NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402053973

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—JUNE.

1914.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E. C.

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI 21 . T46 Jan.- June 1914

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-JUNE, 1914.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus Jan. 24, 7*f* denotes the issue of January 24, page 7, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—A.E.S.—Annual Engineering Supplement ; A.F.N.—Annual Financial Number ; add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.N.—Empire Number ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; Food N.—Food Number ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; Lib.g.—Liberal gain ; mem.—memorandum ; M.N.—Military Notes ; n.c.—no change ; N.S.—Norwegian Supplement ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; S.A.S.—South American Supplement ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; S.S.—Spanish Supplement ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; U.g.—Unionist gain.

A

"A."—on Red Indian war (Pontiac's conspiracy) : award of battle honour (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 11*f*
"A. A. G."—on costume : fashions (l.), April 14, 3*c*
"A.B."—on railway dividends : delay in payment (l.), Jan. 21, 14*f*
"A.B.T."—on salmon fishing (l.), Jan. 31, 9*e*
"A. D. D."—on costume : fashions (l.), April 20, 5*c*
"A. D. M."—on naval warfare : defence of harbours (l.), June 12, 6*a*
"A. E."—"Collected Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 14*c*
"A.E.B."—on income-tax (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
"A. K. C."—on review of "The Doges of Venice" (l., L.S.), April 16, 190*c*
"A.M."—on circular nuisance (l.), June 22, 9*e*
"A.M.K.W."—on preservation of battlefield of Waterloo (l.), June 10, 11*c*
A. I. Cooperative Shipping and Tourist Society (Ltd.)—law case, April 30, 4*d* ; May 1, 3*e* ; 2, 4*b* ; 4, 3*a*
"A. P. T."—on circular nuisance (l.), June 19, 9*e*
"A. R."—on English : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14*a*
"A. T."—on golf (l.), June 16, 15*c*
"A. V."—on beggars at theatre queues (l.), June 11, 9*e*
"A. W."—on income-tax (l.), May 8, 10*b*
"A. W. N."—on fly fishing : Herbert Spencer's views (l.), Jan. 19, 13*c*
AARHUUS—labour : see under DENMARK
AARUM, Dr. Thv.—on Norway : water-power (sp. art., "Water-power : legislation and state control," N.S.), May 18, 6*b*
AAS—agricultural college : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 5*a*
AASEN, Ivar (Norway)—Norway : language question : effect of publications discussed (N.S.), May 18, 14*b*
ABADY, M. Jacques—on gas : calorific standard (p., E.S.), June 26, 59*b*
ABBEY-ROAD and St. John's Wood Permanent Building Society — report, Jan. 29, 19*e*
ABBEY Theatre (Dublin) :—
Players — Canadian tour : plays banned and hissed : particulars, April 22, 7*c* ; —London season : arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*e* ; May 7, 10*e* ; 30, 6*f* ; performances, June 3, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 5, 12*d* ; 9, 10*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; season to be extended, 27, 6*e*
ABBOT, Mr. P.—at Liverpool, on educational system, June 2, 12*c* (e.e.)
ABBOT, Mr. W. J.—"Notable Women in History" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*a*
ABBOTT, Allen—"The Theorist" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*
ABBOTT, Rev. David W.—suicide ; inquest, Mar. 28, 5*c*
ABBOTT, Edwin A.—"The Fourfold Gospel" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*c*
ABBOTT, Eleanor H.—"The White Linen Nurse" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*
ABBOTT, Dr. H. K.—on suicides, attempted : treatment (l.), June 25, 9*e*

150086

ABBOTT, Mr. P.—at Imperial College of Science, on external degrees at London University, Jan. 12, 4*d*
ABBOTT, Mr. S. J.—on Mr. D. Lloyd George : Brighton Parliamentary election (l.), June 27, 10*b*
ABBOTT, Rev. Thomas K.—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
ABDEL Khalek Sarwat-Pasha (Egypt) — appointed minister of justice, April 6, 7*d*
ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey — health, Mar. 25, 7*d*
ABDULLAH Hassan : see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder—Fawcett, Capt.
ABDULLAH Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5*b*
ABDUL Majied Hayar—wounding charge, May 2, 4*d*
ABEL, M. (France)—appointed minister of labour, June 10, 8*a*
ABELL, Mr. Thomas B.—appointed professor of naval architecture at Liverpool University, June 25, 4*b* (e.e.)
ABELL, Prof. Westcott S.—biographical, Jan. 9, 17*e* (e.e.) ; appointed chief surveyor of Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 9, 17*e*
ABERCONWAY, Lady—presides at meeting of Liberal Women's Suffrage Union, Mar. 4, 9*a*
on British Nationality and Aliens Bill—position of British wives (l.), June 16, 5*c*
ABERCONWAY, Lord — joins Duty and Discipline Movement, Jan. 2, 9*a*
Metropolitan Railway Company — administration ; vote of no confidence defeated, Feb. 13, 18*c*
at Baker-street station, on Metropolitan Railway Company : acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway, Feb. 13, 18*c* ; —at Sheffield, on Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company : capital increase, May 1, 19*a*
in Parliament, on—Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*e*
on coalmining industry — condition (add. ; E.S.), June 26, 60*c*
ABERCORN, Duke of — leaving for Cape Town, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 9, 11*a* ; leaves Cape Town, 30, 11*a*
Van Dyck's portrait of Paola Adorno, Marchesa di Brignole-Sala —sale to Mr. H. C. Frick reported, Feb. 28, 8*e*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles :—
"Epic, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 284*c*
"New Numbers" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*c*
"Poetry and Contemporary Speech" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 253*b*
at English Association, on poetry and speech, Jan. 10, 4*d*
ABERCROMBY, Mr. John — leaving London for Las Palmas, Jan. 13, 11*a*
ABERDARE, Lady—gives concert in aid of Grosvenor Hospital for Women, April 25, 11*b*
ABERDEEN—deputy-lieutenants appointed, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; —North : electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, Jan. 10, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
ABERDEEN, Lady—holds reception at Dublin Castle, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; to attend reception of Royal Irish Academy, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; attends, 14, 11*b* ; leaves London for continent, 30, 11*a* ; leaves for Rome, May 4, 11*a* ; arrives in Rome, 6, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 22, 11*a*
ABERDEEN, Lady (continued) :—
Dublin exhibition — invitation to Belfast corporation to attend opening declined, June 19, 10*b*
Women's congress, international — election as president : Mrs. M. Sewall (s. quoted), May 7, 7*c* ; correction, 18, 7*e*
ABERDEEN, Lord — leaves London for Dublin, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; giving children's party at Dublin Castle, 13, 11*a* ; gives, 20, 9*b* , appointed member of senate of Queen's University, Belfast, 21 ,10*b* ; in London, 27, 9*a* ; returns to Dublin, 28, 9*a* ; gives afternoon party at Dublin Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; gives house party at Viceregal Lodge, 3, 9*b* ; leaves Kingstown for England, 17, 9*a* ; postpones prospective entertainments at Dublin Castle, 16, 11*a* ; in London, 18, 11*a* ; leaves London for Dublin, 20, 9*a* ; to attend reception of Royal Irish Academy, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; attends, 14, 11*b* ; afternoon party : date, 11, 11*a* ; social entertainments to be resumed, 14, 11*b* ; gives afternoon party, 17, 11*b* ; gives ball, 18, 10*a* ; house party : list of guests, April 16, 11*a* ; to attend Punchestown races, 15, 8*c* ; entertains luncheon party for Punchestown races, 22, 11*d* ; arrives in London, May 4, 11*a*
Ball, state — arrangements, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; Feb. 13, 9*b* ; given, April 28, 10*f*
Dinners—arrangements, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 6, 9*a* ; 11, 9*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; April 2, 11*b*
Drawing rooms—date, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; Feb. 4, 11*a* ; held, 5, 11*b*
Dublin — reconstruction : offers prize of £500 for best plan, Jan. 9, 4*c*
Dublin Castle — entertainments : our Dublin correspondent's comments, April 13, 8*e* ; announcements, 15, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c*
Levée — date, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; held, Feb. 4, 11*a*
at Hotel Metropole, on Ireland, May 27, 10*e*
on Finsbury Park : tree felling ; playgrounds for children (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —Homes for Little Boys (with another ; appeal), Mar. 17, 4*a*
ABERDEEN Jute (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 20*d* ; report, 27, 19*c*
ABERDEEN Steam Trawling and Fishing Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 19*f* ; —share issue : announced, Jan. 31, 17*f*
ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 21*e*
ABERDEEN University—chancellorship : Lord Haldane : invited to accept, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; declines, 25, 6*d* ; Lord Elgin : nominated, April 7, 8*d* ; elected , 20, 16*d* ; —degrees : conferred, Feb. 27, 6*d* ; Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —lord rectorship : candidates : names (P.N.), May 21, 10*c* ; Lord Balfour of Burleigh to be invited to be Unionist candidate, 1, 5*c*
ABERDEEN University Edinburgh Association—dinner : arrangements, Jan 7, 10*d*
ABERTILLERY—water supply : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ABERYSTWITH—accountant, ex-borough : prosecution, June 9, 5*d* ; 24, 5*a*
ABERYSTWITH and District Water Board Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ABINGDON, Mr. W. L.—plays part in *Honour is Satisfied* continuously during last 18 months, Jan 3, 6*b*

ABITIBI Pulp and Paper Company — Abitibi Power and Paper Company: to take over, Feb. 11, 19*b*
ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—at Royal Drawing Society, on collective teaching of drawing, Jan. 6, 4*b*
ABOLITIONIST Federation: see INTERNATIONAL Abolitionist Federation
ABORIGINES Protection Society — Lord Buxton (s.), April 3, 5*e*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 22, 20*c*; —meeting, April 22, 18*d*; —report, April 9, 18*c*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*
ABRAHAMS, Dr. A., and Dr. G. Herschell —"Chronic Colitis" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Israel — on Shapira forgery of Biblical manuscripts (l.), Mar. 16, 6*f*; 19, 5*e*
ABRAHAMS, William, and Henry Keppel—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 5, 3*f*
ABRAHAMSON, Mr. Simon — elected Manitoba Rhodes scholar, Jan. 15, 6*c*
ABRUZZI — anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY — Italy
ABRUZZI, Duke of the — received by Prince William of Albania, April 27, 7*c*
on telephony, wireless — report on Signor Marconi's experiments, Mar. 16, 8*b*
ABSENT-MINDEDNESS (sp. art., "Street dreaming: a dangerous form of rest-cure"), May 23, 11*e*
ABSINTHE—article ("Absinthe," Food N.), June 8, 29*f*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 20, 16*a*
ABYDOS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt
ABYSSINIA:—
Italy, relations with—Signor Martin (s.), June 6, 7*b*
Railways — construction progress; Comte R. de Kergariou (statement), May 23, 7*f*
Ras Michael—crowned King of Wollo and Tigre, June 2, 7*e*
Unrest — Dejazmatch Gabra Silahi: rebels against government; fighting, Feb. 21, 7*a*
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—performances; arrangements, Mar. 28, 6*e*; — students give public performance at Duke of York's Theatre, April 4, 6*f*; —Students' Theatre: plans: theatres committee of London county council recommend approval, Feb. 2, 13*e*
ACADEMY of International Law — to be formed at The Hague, Jan. 30, 5*b*
ACADIA Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21*f*
ACCIDENTS:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Asphyxiation—Poplar, Jan. 30, 2*f*
Bell-ringing—Shenfield parish church, Feb. 5, 6*e*
Boating—Aldeburgh: five coastguards drowned, May 4, 5*b*; inquest, 5, 5*c*; June 5, 12*c* (e.e.); — Deal, Jan. 27, 4*b*
Fethard lifeboat — (fatal), Feb. 23, 8*d*; survivors on Kerrig rock: particulars, 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*b*; Dublin Corporation passes resolutions, 24, 8*b* (e.e.); action by Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 27, 5*d*; —fund for sufferers: opened, Feb. 24, 8*b* (e.e.); contributions,
ACCIDENTS — Boating — Fethard lifeboat (continued):—
26, 5*f*; Sir C. W. Macara: appeal, 26, 5*f*; Norwegian government contribution, 27, 5*d*; Mr. P. French (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 5*a*; Royal National Lifeboat Institution award, 13, 10*d*; contributions, April 10, 2*d*; Norwegian contribution: Lord Waldegrave (l.), May 16, 5*d*
Freshwater, Mar. 17, 5*a*; — Holyhead (fatal), Feb. 9, 8*c*; — Lea (fatal), April 24, 14*f*; — *Mirror*: collision with steamship *Hogarth*: four sea scouts drowned; inquiry held, Jan. 27, 3*d*; 28, 10*f*; inquest, Feb. 3, 3*d*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 13*c*; 11, 3*b*; memorial in St. Agatha's church, Shoreditch: unveiled, April 6, 12*d*; action for damages, 7, 4*c*; —St. Anne's lifeboat disaster fund: meeting of committee, Mar. 13, 10*d*; —St. John's Point, April 18, 5*c*; —Somerleyton: sea scouts drowned: names; survivor's story, June 2, 5*b*; inquest, 4, 6*f*; proposed memorial: Rev. R. A. Bignold (l.), 11, 5*d*; —Teddington Weir (fatal), April 11, 10*f*; — Thames: Harrod's Wharf (fatal), April 13, 6*c*; 15, 3*d*; —Tyne (fatal), April 11, 10*f*
Bobsleighing—St. Moritz (fatal), Mar. 2, 12*e*
Buildings—Glasgow: collapse of grain store, Jan. 9, 8*f* (e.e.); — scaffolding, collapse of: Clapham: workmen injured, April 6, 5*d*; Savoy Hotel: painters injured, April 9, 4*d*
Cabs—Aldersgate-street (fatal), Mar. 12, 8*d*
Caravan—Shepperton, Mar. 16, 5*a* (e.e.)
Cliff — Aberdeen (fatal), April 11, 13*e*; —Beachy Head (fatal), Mar. 30, 5*d*; —Bridlington, April 14, 6*a*; —Port Erin, April 7, 14*f* (e.e.)
Coalmining—Bedwas colliery: cause: results of investigations (E.S.), May 29, 32*c*; —Bill: South Wales Miners' Federation executive council passes resolution, May 19, 13*e*; —birds: use to detect gas: note (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*e*; — Butcher, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Cadder pit: inquiry held, Jan. 8, 3*d*; —coal dust: colloid treatment: Mr. H. Belger's discovery; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*d*; stone-dust laying (art., "Distribution of stone-dust," E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*d*; regulations: delay in issuing noticed (E.S.), June 26, 60*c*; — Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —explosions: electric sparks effect (sp. art., "Sparks and colliery explosions: dangers of signalling appliances," E.S.), May 29, 32*c*; Atkinson, Dr. W. N. (statement, E.S.), May 29, 32*c*; Thornton, Prof.: results of investigations (E.S.), May 29, 32*c*; Wheeler, Dr.: experiments (E.S.), May 29, 32*d*; — Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d*; —Kingsbury colliery (Tamworth): fire, April 22, 10*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Miller, Mr.

ACCIDENTS—Coalmining (continued) :—
J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d*; —Morrell, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d*;—Outhwaite, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — press, attitude of : Sir H. Cunynghame (s.), June 5, 5*d*
Prevention—automatic devices : note (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e*; — inspection of mines : appointment of workmen : South Wales Miners' Federation council passes resolution, Jan. 6, 10*b*; deputation received by Mr. R. McKenna ; Mr. W. Brace (s.), Feb. 5, 5*d*; — special article ("Colliery engineering and hygiene : dilemmas of the pit," E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*b*; —stone-dust laying (art., "Distribution of stone-dust," E.S.), Feb 25, 44*d*; regulations : delay in issuing noticed (E.S.), June 26, 60*c*
Pringle, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Rees, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*
Relief funds—Hulton colliery fund : grants for relief of sufferers : committee to seek powers, Mar. 14, 5*c*; —national fund, suggested : Bowater, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 20, 3*f*; Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 20, 3*f*; committee appointed, Jan. 20, 3*f*; Mar. 11, 4*f*; conference (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 19, 5*a*; held; resolution passed, 20, 3*f*; Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 3*f*; Ratcliffe-Ellis, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 20, 3*f*; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 20, 3*f*
Rescue apparatus and work—new Home Office order to be issued, April 10, 11*f*; *Gazette* notice, 15, 3*b*; issued (E.S.), 24, 18*c*; —Haldane, Dr. J. S. : report (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*d*; —helmets, smoke : Mr. S. Pope (evid.); Mr. R. Redmayne (evid.), Feb. 25, 14*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*c*; —inquiry, Home Office : held, Feb. 25, 14*c*; 26, 8*a*; —Ratcliffe-Ellis, Sir T. (evid.), 26, 8*a* —
Richard colliery (New Delaval) : fire, April 21, 5*d*; —Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c*, *d*; —Senghenydd : see Universal colliery, below; —shot-firing : statistics (E.S.), June 26, 60*c*; —spontaneous combustion of coal : committee, departmental : first report, Jan. 26, 10*d*; — statistics : for 1913 (Home Office), Jan. 16, 47*b*; —Summerlee colliery (Larkhall) : fire, April 23, 10*e*
Universal colliery (Senghenydd)— William Jenkins : buried as unidentified victim : application for permission to exhume body, Jan. 8, 3*d*; supposed survivor in Church Army home, 14, 3*f*; theory of explosion tested, 31, 5*c*; press reports : Mr. R. Redmayne (comments), Feb. 2, 13*d*; another body recovered; total death roll, April 14, 10*a*; alleged breaches of regulations : summonses taken out against owners and manager, 16, 2*f*; May 6, 4*b*; cause : result of investigations (E.S.), 29, 32*c*
Atkinson, Dr. W. N. (evid.), Jan. 14, 3*f*

ACCIDENTS — Coalmining — Universal colliery (Senghenydd) (continued) :—
Inquiries — coroner's : held, Jan. 6, 10*b*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 3*d*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 3*d*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*f*; —Home Office : held, Jan. 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*e*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 4*d*; 31, 5*c*; attitude : protest at coroner's inquiry, 10, 3*d*; Mr. R. McKenna : explanatory letter to coroner; 13, 4*f*; held, Feb. 2, 13*d*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 3*c*; 12, 3*e*; 23, 19*c*
Jacob, Mr. F. L. (evid.), Jan. 9, 11*f*; 10, 3*d*
Relief fund — contributions, Jan. 13, 4*f*; contribution from Welshmen in United States, Mar. 27, 16*a*; contributions : Lord Mayor Bowater (statement), April 10, 11*f*
Reports (Messrs. Redmayne, Smillie, and Williams; blue-book), April 24, 5*c*
Shaw, Mr. E. (evid.), Jan. 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 11*d*
Winstone, Mr. J. (evid.), Feb. 12, 3*e*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Watergate colliery (Maryport) : collapse of shaft, April 17, 13*d*; — Wharncliffe Silkstone colliery : explosion : eleven killed; names, June 1, 6*e*; —Whitehouse, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Williams, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d*
Cricket—Shrewsbury School, May 22, 8*b*
Cycling—Aldershot (fatal), May 8, 5*d* (e.e.); —Brockley (fatal), April 22, 10*c*; 24, 14*b*; —Burghfield, June 26, 4*c*; —Goff's Oak (fatal), Feb. 18, 5*e*; —motor : see under MOTORS; —Oxford (fatal), April 27, 10*b*; May 1, 5*d*
Dams—Parsfield : artificial lake bursts, May 15, 5*b* (e.e.)
Docks — Surrey docks : coal elevator (fatal), Feb. 4, 6*a*
Drowning—Barry, Mar. 16, 5*a*; — Birmingham canal, May 23, 10*c*; —Boulogne harbour, April 20, 6*a* (e.e.); —Cample Water, Mar. 16, 5*a*; —Crouch, April 28, 5*d*; — Regent's Canal, April 7, 4*c* (e.e.); May 9, 5*b*; 22, 9*e*; 25, 29*a*; June 2, 5*b*; children : statistics for five years : Mr. McKenna (statement), May 19, 9*e*; 25, 29*a*
Rescues—Derby, Feb. 5, 5*b*; — Pangbourne, April 28, 5*c*; — Penton Hook, April 28, 6*c*; — Portmadoc harbour, June 2, 15*e* (e.e.); —Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 11*e*; —Reading, April 28, 5*c*
Seabrook, June 2, 5*e*; —Taw, May 23, 10*c*; —Wingate, Jan. 3, 3*e*
Explosions — Ardeer : Messrs. Nobel's works : names of killed and injured, Feb. 21, 8*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 44*b*; —Battersea Park-road : surgery, April 20, 3*c*; —Bradford, Jan. 30, 4*c*; —Brixton : Acre-lane, Jan. 2, 8*c*; —Fleet-street : Messrs. Knighton and Cutts, April 30, 14*e*; —Leeds (fatal), Jan. 20, 8*a*; —Loudoun-road, N.W., Jan. 10, 10*a*; —Plaistow, Mar. 2, 12*b*; —Silvertown (fatal), Feb. 21, 4*a* (e.e.); —Tottenham (fatal), Feb. 28, 13*e*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Fire-engine, motor—Harrogate : firemen injured, April 18, 10*a*
Fires : see FIRES
Football — Sevenoaks (fatal), Jan. 5, 13*d*
Football grounds — Sheffield : at Hillsboro : seventy spectators injured, Feb. 5, 5*d*
Gassing — Flimby, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Graves—gravedigger buried alive, May 20, 8*d*
Hanged in noose—on board vessel in Tyne, April 13, 5*c*
Horses—Brockley, April 22, 3*c* ; —Chelmsford (fatal), Mar. 9, 5*e* ; —Holloway-road (fatal), April 14, 8*c*
Hunting—Bramham Moor Hunt (fatal), Mar. 9, 5*d*—Cleveland Hounds, Jan. 16, 53*a* ; —Crawley and Horsham Hunt (fatal), Feb. 9, 11*c* ; —Dulverton (fatal), Mar. 7, 10*c* ;—Eastbourne, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; —Grafton Hunt, Jan. 21, 6*e* ; Mar. 20, 11*e* ; —Malton, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; —Meynell Hunt, Jan. 19, 5*c* ; —Pytchley Hounds, Feb. 3, 9*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; —Rufford Hunt, Mar. 6, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —Wilton Hunt, Jan. 19, 5*c*
Hydrochloric acid—large jar broken at Baker-street station : effect, Jan. 7, 11*d*
Knitting-needle —Weston (fatal), Jan. 20, 8*f*
Landslip — Cadley (fatal), Jan. 28, 8*c*
Lifts—Barbican : Messrs. John James and Co.'s (fatal), June 23, 14*c* ; —Holborn : Messrs. Gamage's (fatal), June 23, 14*c* ; —Kennett's wharf (fatal) : coroner's comments, May 13, 3*a* ; —Morecambe : Grosvenor Hotel (law case), Jan. 26, 5*e* : —Shepherd's Bush (fatal), Jan. 31, 10*e*
London Coliseum—fall of electric light batten, Jan. 12, 10*e*
Margate West station — wall collapses (fatal), Mar. 19, 5*b*
Mines — coalmining : see Coalmining, above : —statistics : for 1913, Jan. 16, 47*b*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering—Cook, Mount (fatal) : Feb. 25, 7*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; correspondence, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; —Monte Grigua : Milanese tourists killed, May 19, 7*b* ; —Piz Sol : avalanche (fatal), Feb. 24, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c*
Naval casualties : see under NAVY — Casualties
Punting—Thames : off Eel Pie Island, (fatal), June 1, 5*b* ; inquest, 3, 5*e*
Quarries — Croesor Quarry, Portmadoc (fatal), Jan. 19, 5*e* ; —statistics : for 1913, Jan. 16, 47*b*
Railing, spiked iron (fatal), April 13, 12*f*
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Riding—Aldershot (fatal), April 24, 5*b* ; —Hyde Park, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; —Kensington Gardens, June 15, 5*d* ; —Marble Arch, April 4, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Olkerton Ridge, April 28, 5*c* ; (fatal), 29, 8*b*
Scalding — Clydebank : Yoker distillery (fatal), April 28, 5*d* ; —Hackney (fatal), Jan. 12, 5*d* ; —Hoxton (fatal), Jan. 12, 3*d*
Shipping : see SHIPPING casualties
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Shooting—Acrise (fatal), Jan. 16, 55*f* ; —Ash ranges (fatal), June 11, 6*b* ; —Burghfield, Feb. 6, 9*b* ; —Chailey (fatal), April 6, 6*d* ; —General Post Office rifle range, Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —Highgate (fatal), Mar. 16, 3*b* ; —Kensington (West) (fatal), June 11, 4*b* ; —Plumstead (fatal), June 29, 3*b* ; —toy guns : Radcliffe, April 21, 3*a*
Ski-running — Beaufort-sur-Doron (fatal), Jan. 1, 7*e* ; —Bernese Oberland (fatal), Jan. 1, 7*e*
Sky sign, fall of (law case), Mar. 14, 3*e*
Somnambulism (fatal), May 4, 5*c*
Staging in barge, collapse of—Thames : persons injured, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; (fatal) : inquest, June 4, 3*b*
Street : see Vehicles, below
Toboggan—Batley (fatal), Jan. 2, 7*f* ; —Kandersteg (fatal), Jan. 2, 5*c*
Tombstone, fall of — Skerries (fatal), Feb. 4, 10*f*
Tramway—Hampstead Heath, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; —Harringay (fatal), Feb. 18, 10*d* ; inquest, 23, 3*f* ; —Highbury station : collision, Jan. 12, 3*e* ; —King's Cross station : collision with omnibus, April 30, 6*f* ; —Manchester : 30 passengers injured, Feb. 26, 4*b* ; —Rochdale : derailed car ; passengers injured, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; —Victoria Embankment (fatal) : inquest, Jan. 6, 2*d* ; persons inqured, May 12, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Whitechapel-road, Feb. 28, 6*e* ; —Wood-green (fatal), June 8, 54*b*
Turf : see under TURF
Vehicles—Cromwell-road (fatal), Jan. 12, 3*d* ; —Fleet-street, Jan. 12, 3*c* ; —Harrow (fatal), June 12, 6*c*
London—Benn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —committee select : recommendations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London county council highways committee (report), May 25, 30*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prevention : exhibit of cards in London county council schools projected, Jan. 30, 10*b* ; —special article ("Traffic in London : the death-roll in the streets"), April 14, 6*b* ; —statistics, Mar. 10, 4*b* ; May 22, 5*a* ; (1904-12) : report of London traffic branch of Board of Trade, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; tables (art., "Death roll of the London streets : a fall in the figures : central control necessary"), June 9, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Guards for motor omnibuses"), 18, 4*a*
London, City of : prevention : Dr. Waldo : suggestion, April 15, 3*d* ; —Strand, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; —wagonette : Workington, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —Westcliff (fatal), Jan. 24, 5*f* ; —Whitechapel-road, Feb. 28, 6*e*
Water pipe, bursting of—Hammersmith : King-street, Jan. 3, 5*d*
Well—Ashby-de-la-Zouch, April 21, 2*f*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "A year of accidents," A.S.), Jan. 1, 16*a*
ACCOUNTANTS — Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors: see that title
ACCRA, Bp. of : see O'ROURKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.

ACEBAL, Don Francisco (Spain)—on drama (sp. art., "Dramatic art.: the stage in modern times," S.S.), June 29, 10*a*
ACETYLENE—decreed to be an explosive, June 20, 5*c*; Thorn and Hoddle Acetylene Company (l. quoted), 30, 4*a*;—special article ("The manufacture of calcium carbide: the use of acetylene," E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*c*
ACHALME, L. — "Les Poings Liés" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 132*b*
ACHESON, Lord — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 9*a*; purchases Falmouth House, 30, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Feb. 7, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; April 30, 11*a*
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
ACKERLEY, Dr. R. — on income-tax: increase in rebate allowed for children (l.), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
ACKERMAN, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—appointed director of New Jersey Railway Company, Mar. 18, 23*d*
ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E. — at Society of Engineers, on sun-produced steam: experiments with absorbers in Egypt, April 7, 15*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 24, 11*a*
ACKLOM, Com. Cecil R. — appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
ACKWORTH, Mr. W. M. — on railways: traffic (evid.), Mar. 14, 19*e*
ACLAND, Lieut.-Col. A. D.:—
at 10, Downing-street, on territorial army; compulsory military training, Feb. 28, 9*f*
on London Van Horse Parade Society —appeal (l.), April 15, 6*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—accident, Jan. 23, 9*a*
at Richmond, on army: discipline, Mar. 30, 10*d*; —at St. John's-wood, on divorce law reform, Feb. 18, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Albania: Epirus: independence: British attitude, Feb. 17, 10*a*; Mar. 3, 10*a*; —China: oil concessions, Mar. 10, 10*c*; —Congo (Portuguese): unrest: arrest of Mr. Bowskill, Mar. 3, 10*a*; —Hague peace conference, next: arrangements, Feb. 19, 11*b*; 24, 13*b*; —international law: naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea: government attitude, May 7, 13*b*; —Mexico: crisis, Feb. 24, 13*b*; shooting of Mr. W. M. Benton, Mar. 3, 10*a*; —Sudan Loan Bill, June 13, 12*b*
ACLAND, Mrs. F. D. — at Queen's Hall on social purity, June 10, 10*b*
ACLAND, Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on effect of Insurance Industrial Act on hospitals, Feb. 16, 10*c*
ACME Tea Company (Ltd.):—
Report, Mar. 25, 20*c*
ACOSTA, Señor Rodriguez (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
ACROBATS — cruelty to boy performer, May 27, 4*a*
ACTON, Lord — appointed counsellor in diplomatic service, Feb. 21, 7*c*
ACTON-green — St. Peter, church of: foundation-corner-stone laid, Mar. 23, 12*c*
ACTORS — variety stage, association with: Mr. A. Bourchier (s.), April 24, 7*f*
ACTORS' Association — meeting, Feb. 20, 9*g*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund — Alexander, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 19, 12*d*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 12*d*; —Tree, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 19, 12*d*
ACTORS' Church Union — His Majesty's Theatre: matinée in aid: postponed, Jan. 21, 2*f*; further postponed, Feb. 16, 10*b*; date, June 10, 11*a*; —meeting, June 27, 5*d*; —sermon, annual: delivery arrangements, April 16, 6*b*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund — Barker, Mr. G. (s.), May 9, 5*c*; —garden party in aid: date, May 5, 11*b*; arrangements, 9, 5*c*; correction, 16, 11*a*; held, June 24, 10*e*; —meeting: arrangements, April 28, 6*c*; held, May 9, 5*c*
ACTORS' Pay for Play League — formation projected: objects, Jan. 17, 10*f*
ACTRESSES' Franchise League — costume dinner and pageant: held, June 30, 11*b*; —performances: arrangements, Mar. 18, 5*b*
ADAIR, Miss S. — gives dance, May 5, 11*b*
ADA Lewis House — particulars; Queen Mary visits, Feb. 17, 8*e*; presents pictures, Mar. 14, 10*a*
ADAM, Sir Frank F. — appointed chairman of Manchester and County Bank, Jan. 27, 15*b*
ADAM, Miss Marjorie—violin recital, May 20, 10*e*
ADAM, Mr. Paul—"Stephanie" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
ADAM, Mr. Peter—at Memorial Hall, on church and commercial life, May 13, 6*b*
ADAM, Robert and James — Adelphi-terrace residence: commemorative tablet to be affixed, Feb. 16, 12*c*
ADAM, Maj. W. A.:—
Libel action against Sir E. Ward—hearing of case postponed, Jan. 23, 6*d*; hearings, Feb. 3, 3*a*; 13, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 20, 6*c*; correspondence, 24, 3*c*
Libel action against Mr. Hayes Fisher —hearing date, Mar. 19, 4*d*; hearing, 31, 3*b*; April 1, 3*b*
ADAMI, Dr. John G. — biographical; awarded Fothergill gold medal, Mar. 17, 6*b*
ADAMIDIS, M. (Albania)—resignation of finance portfolio anticipated, April 14, 7*b*
ADAMS, Cecilia: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder
ADAMS, Christine — brawling charge, June 9, 9*f*
ADAMS, Mr. Henry — "Mont-Saint Michel and Chartres" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 81*b*
ADAMS, Mr. Henry — "Practical Surveying and Elementary Geodesy" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d*
ADAMS, Henry Joseph — suspected person charge, Mar. 30, 4*d*; April 6, 5*d*
ADAMS, John — begging letter fraud, Mar. 13, 2*f*; 20, 4*b*
ADAMS, Miss Sarah A.—will, May 20, 11*d*
ADAMS (E.) (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, May 27, 24*e*
ADAMS Express Company — dividend, Feb. 12, 23*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Congress, on Panama Canal Dues Act; repeal of discriminatory clauses, Mar. 7, 8*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. John—will, June 3, 11*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on—Rosyth: naval base: accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*b*; —Scotland: land: Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: appointment of committee, May 21, 13*d*

ADDAMS, Mr. J. B.—will, May 5, 11*b*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane (U.S.A.) — opens convention of General Federation of Women's Clubs, June 12, 8*c*.
ADDENBROOKE'S Hospital (Cambridge) — report, Feb. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d*
ADDISON, Dr. C.—dinner to : arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; given, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; health, Mar. 5, 9*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—services : Mr. D. Lloyd George : appreciation (s.), Feb. 7, 10*d*
at Hôtel Métropole, on public health services, Feb. 7, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — housing, June 19, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*e*
on mothers — education ; training of children (l.), April 10, 10*c*
ADDISON, Miss Carlotta : see LA TROBE, Mrs. Carlotta
ADDITIONAL Curates Society—contribution, anonymous, June 10, 6*c* ; — income : statistics for 1913, Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —meeting May 13, 4*b*
on Church of England — diocesan finance : memorandum to Archbps. of Canterbury and York, Jan. 14, 10*e*
ADEANE, Mr. Charles, and Mr. Edwin Savill — "The Land Retort. A Study of the Land Question, with an Answer to the Report of the Secret Inquiry Committee" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 83*a*
ADELPHI arches — summonses by London county council dismissed, Jan. 13, 3*e*
ADELPHI Theatre, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; May 9, 6*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; June 6, 6*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; —pit : reseated ; booking inaugurated, Jan. 10, 10*e*
ADEN—crime : Lieut.-Col. Walker and Indian officer murdered, Jan. 21, 6*e*
ADENOIDS—operations : advisability discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 76*d*
ADVERTISEMENTS—Association of Advertising Women : see that title ; —betting : see under BETTING ; —Casson, Mr. H. N. (s.), May 27, 5*d* ; —exhibition, international (Holland Park Hall) : opening arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*e* ; held ; exhibits described, Feb. 28, 14*e* ; —expenditure : incidence : debate at Aldwych Club ; Mr. J. Hait (s.), Mr. W. H. Beable (s.), Mr. T. Swinburne Sheldrake (s.), Jan. 28, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —health resorts : see under HEALTH—Resorts ; —Incorporated Society of Advertisement Consultants : see that title ; —indecent : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law cases (electric light), May 1, 3*b* ; (commissions), 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Mental Deficency Act : advertisement in *The Times* noticed, April 7, 5*b* ; —National Movement to Promote Efficiency in Advertising and Selling : see that title ; —posters : natural history of London : noticed, April 24, 14*c* ; burlesque topographical map, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; — press : publication of net sales : see under PRESS — Sales ; —Richards, Mr. J. M. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*f* ; —Scott, Mr, F. (s.), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; —suffragist publications : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation ; —tax : insurance against imposition : rate, April 29, 10*b* ; — Town, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 3*d* ; —
ADVERTISEMENTS (continued) :—
tramcars : London county council : agreement with Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son : highways committee recommendation, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; agreed to, 18, 5*e* ; —women : influence : Mr. T. Russell (s.), May 15, 3*c*
ADKINS, Sir W. R. :—
at Northamptonshire county council, on creation of county boroughs : Local Government Provisional Orders Bill, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; on local taxation : budget proposals, May 8, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : labour : strike, general : deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*e* ; — Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 20, 14*a* ; Ulster : resistance : Crown forces : alleged projected operations, April 30, 13*c*
ADLAM, Mr. Joseph—will, May 23, 11*d*
ADLER, Mr. Elkan N.—at Jewish Historical Society of England, on Hebrew MSS. in England, Feb. 10, 5*b*
ADLER, Rev. M.—at Whitechapel, on Jews : religious teaching, June 10, 7*f*
ADLER, Miss N.—at imperial health conference, on employment of school children, May 22, 5*c*
ADLER, Otto—false pretences charge, Mar. 7, 5*d*
ADLER, William H.—assault charge, Feb. 27, 2*f*
ADLI Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, April 6, 7*d*
"ADMINISTRATIVE official, An"—on civil service : officials' retirement (l.), April 24, 10*d*
ADMIRALTY Arch—approach : see under MALL
ADRIANOPLE : see under TURKISH war
ADSETT, John O., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 11, 3*d*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on town planning (E.S.), June 26, 62*d*
ADSMIDJ Bey (Albania)—appointed finance minister, Mar. 19, 7*e*
ADULTERATION—food : see under FOOD
ADVERTISERS' Protection Society — meeting : arrangements, Mar. 26, 20*e* ; held, 27, 5*a*
AEGEAN Islands Committee—on Aegean islands question : Albanian southern boundary (l.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
AEGEAN Islands question : see under TURKISH war
AEHRENTHAL, Baron—arrives in London, Mar. 19, 11*a*
AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, April 3, 20*d* ; — report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
ÆOLIAN Hall—concerts : see under MUSIC
AERIAL Propulsion Syndicate (Ltd.)—aerial-propelled barges : trials (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d*
AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*d* ; 19, 7*f*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes—Africa, German South-West : flights announced, Mar. 18*f* 7*c* ; (e.e.) ; —Alcock, Mr. J. : competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c* ; competes in race from London to Manchester and back, 22; 5*c* ; —Aldwell, Eng.-Lieut. G. W. S. : see under Casualties, below ; —Allen, Capt. C. R. W. : see under

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—Casualties, below ; —Alps : previous flights across recalled, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; Parmetin : flight over Mont Blanc, 12, 5*c* ; —Anderson, Capt. E. V. : see under Casualties, below ; —Andrews, C. : machine damaged, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; —Atlantic, proposed flight across : see under Atlantic, below ; —Barnwell, Mr. R. H. : competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c* ; —Birchenough, Mr. : competes in race from London to Manchester and back, June 22, 5*c* ; —Bjorkland, Filip : competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c* ; —Blank, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —blind man (Mr. E. Williams) : passenger flight, April 21, 7*b* ; —Bonnier, M. : leaves Jerusalem ; arrives at Cairo ; reception, Jan. 2, 8*f* ; to fly to Cape Town, 5, 7*c* ; English newspaper contributes £500 towards expenses, 6, 5*e* ; —Briggs, Eng.-Lieut. E. F. : see Records, below ; —Brindejonc des Moulinais : flights in Monaco competition : from Madrid to Bordeaux, April 3, 8*e* ; arrives at Monaco 4, 8*d* ; arrives at Genoa, 7, 10*d* ; leaves Monte Carlo for Vienna : mishap to machine ; returns, 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; leaves Genoa ; lands at Pitigliano, 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; leaves Rome, 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; receives prize, 16, 8*b* ; —Brock, Mr. W. L. : wins race round London for *Daily Mail* cup, June 8, 49*c* ; wins race from London to Manchester and back for *Daily Mail* trophy, 22, 5*c* ; —Brooklands : flying school to be established by M. Blériot, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —Buckti, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Burroughs, Lieut. J. E. G. : see under Casualties, below ; —Cairo-Cape Town flight, proposed : by M. Védrines, Jan. 2, 8*f* ; by M. Bonnier, 5, 7*c* ; English newspaper contributes £500 towards expenses, 6, 5*e* ; —Cairo-Khartum flight : by M. Pourpe, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; —Carbery, Lord : flight in Monaco competition, April 13, 7*e* ; to give flights at Oxford, May 28, 6*a* ; competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c* ; competes in race from London to Manchester and back ; machine damaged, 22, 5*c* ; —Carr, Mr. R. H. : wins speed handicap at Hendon, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; loops the loop, Mar. 27, 12*e* ; flights at Hendon, April 11, 14*d* ; speed contest with Mr. Grahame-White, 14, 5*d* ; competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c* ; competes in race from London to Manchester and back, 22, 5*c* ; —Carter, H. W. (mechanic) : see under Casualties, below ; —Caruso, Signor : flight, May 25, 34*b* ; —casualties : see Casualties, below ; —Chanteloup : demonstration at Longchamps, June 8, 51*b* ; —Chevilliard, M. : flights at Cairo meeting, Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Chinese bandits : use against, Feb. 28, 8*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : flight, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; flights at Hendon, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; flights May 30, 5*a*, *b* ; —Cody, late Mr. F. S. : machine presented by War Office to Science Museum : particulars, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —competitions : see Competitions, below ; —Constantinople to Alexandria : attempts by Turkish airmen, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 7*f* ; fourth aeroplane ordered to leave, 17, 7*e* ; —crime : instance of use to capture thief on board steamship, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —Cripps, J. M. : wins Barclay-Walker challenge cup, April 14, 5*d* ; —Cudmore, George (air-mechanic) : see under Casualties, below ; —Curtiss type : law case : infringement of Messrs. Wright's patents : United States circuit court of appeal : decision, Jan. 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —D. F. W. Arrow warplane : tested at Farnborough, Feb. 11, 8*e* ; —Davies, Miss T. : upside down flight as passenger of Gustav Hamel, Jan. 3, 8*e* ; —Dawes, Capt. G. W. : flight from York to Montrose ; descends near Tynemouth, Feb. 4, 12*a* ; —Deane, Sergt. : see under Casualties, below ; —Deblin, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Degener, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Delvert, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Denman, Lord : flight, Feb. 23, 8*e* ; —Deroye, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —design : Mr. A. R. Low (p., E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*d* ; —development : Glazebrook, Dr. R. T. (lect. E.S.), May 29, 39*b* ; Sykes, Lieut.-Col. F. H. (p.), Feb. 5, 7*f* ; —Ding, Mr. Rowland : flight from Hendon to Beaumaris, May 22, 8*d* ; —Downer, Capt. C. P. : see under Casualties, below ; —Drogheda, Lady : passenger flight, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; —Dudley, Lady : flight ; loops the loop, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; —Dunne, Lieut. J. W. : machine : trials at Farnborough, Mar. 12, 6*c* ; particulars, May 21, 7*e* ; —Echagüe, Capt. J. O. : flight across Strait of Gibraltar, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —Egypt : El Sawaf : flights at : attitude of natives, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; —Elsner, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Empson, Lieut. J. : see under Casualties, below ; —factories : Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. : see under ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. : —Fellinger, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below : —Fethi Bey and passenger : flight from Constantinople to Alexandria ; progress, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; 21, 7*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Garaix, M. : see under Records, below ; —Garros, M. : match with Mr C. Hamel arranged, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; held ; result, 23, 8*c* ; flights in Monaco competition : machine burned, April 3, 8*e* ; arrives at Monte Carlo from Brussels and Marseilles, 13, 7*e* ; flies Bordeaux and Buc circuit, 14, 8*b* ; flight from Brussels to Marseilles, 15, 4*e* ; arrives at Monaco, 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; wins first and second prizes, 16, 8*b* ; —Geyer, Lieut. : flight, April 8, 8*d* ; flight from Königsberg to Strasburg, April 22, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Gibraltar, strait of : flights across by Capt. Echagüe and Capt. Linares, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —Gipp, Mr. G. L., and passenger :

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—see under Casualties, below ; —Goodden, Mr. F. W. : loops the loop, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; flights at Hendon, April 11, 14*d* ; 14, 5*d* ;—Grahame-White, Mr. C. : flights : at Hendon, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; from Hendon to Ken Wood, 19, 5*b* ; speed contest with Mr. R. Carr, April 14, 5*d* ; wins contest at Hendon aerodrome, June 2, 12*e* ; —Grey, Lieut. S. : flight from Brooklands to Hendon hampered by bad weather, Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ;—Guillaux, M. : upside-down flight at Heliopolis, Feb. 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; flights at Cairo meeting, 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 21, 7*f* (e.e.) ; night flight, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; —Hähnelt, Capt. : flight, April 8, 8*d* ; —Hall, Mr. : loops the loop, Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —Hamel, Gustav : flies upside-down at Hendon, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; 3, 8*e* ; 19, 5*b* ; gives exhibition flights at Windsor before King and Queen, 30, 9*f* ; Feb. 3, 6*c*, 9*a* ; night flights at Eastbourne, 11, 8*e* ; match with M. Garros arranged, 17, 5*e* ; held ; result, 23, 8*c* ; flight : at Worcester, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; at Hendon announced, 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; held, 13, 10*f* ; at Hendon, April 11, 14*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; flying career, May 25, 32*e* ; tribute by Admiralty, 27, 8*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Harvey-Kelly, Lieut. H. D. : flight from York to Montrose : descends near Tynemouth, Feb. 4, 12*a* ; —Hawker, Mr. H. G. : flights : at Melbourne, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; at Sydney, 23, 8*e* ; mishap, Mar. 9, 7*f* ; competes in race from London to Manchester and back ; indisposed while flying, June 22, 5*c* ; loops the loop at Brooklands : falls into trees, 29, 5*c* ; —Haynes, Mr. E. T. : see under Casualties, below ;—Helen, M. : awarded coupe Michelin, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; —Hendon : dangerous flying : complaint by householder : correspondence, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; competitions : see under Competitions, below ; —Hesse, Lieut. : flight, April 8, 8*d* ; — Hirth, Herr : flight in Monaco competition from Gotha to Marseilles, April 6, 5*b* ; leaves Marseilles ; machine lost, 7, 10*d* ; —Hucks, Mr. B. C. : flights at Hendon announced, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; (e.e.) ; 5, 8*c* ; held, 13, 10*f* ; 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; completes 200th loop, 6, 8*c* ; accompanies royal yacht across English Channel, April 22, 9*f* ; —Ilya Mourometz machine : see Sikorsky's biplane, below ; — Ingold, Herr : flight, Feb. 9, 5*f* ; competes for German national aviation fund prize, 9, 5*f* ; long duration flight, 9, 5*f* ; 10, 10*b* ; — inventors : Langley, Prof. S. F. : original machine made to fly ; Mr. Curtiss (statement), May 29, 8*e* ; — Kemal Bey : attempts flight from San Stefano to Alexandria, Mar. 13, 10*f* ; machine wrecked at Edremid, 14, 7*f* ; — Kemp, Mr. Ronald : see under Casualties, below ; —Knight, A. : wins nine miles handicap race at Brooklands, June 2, 12*e* (e.e.) ; — Knox, Lady Eileen : passenger flight, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; —Kolbe, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :—Kouzminsky, M. : flight in Persia, Jan. 5, 7*e* ; —Lah-Davis, Mr. C. F. : flights over public enclosures at Brooklands : committee of Royal Aero Club decision, May 1, 7*f* ; — landing-places, provision of : Aerial League of British Empire : scheme outlined (art., "Landing-places for airmen : a comprehensive scheme"), Mar. 16, 5*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c* ; —Langer, Bruno : flights, Feb. 5, 7*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; record : see under Records, below ; —Langley, Prof. S. F. : original machine made to fly : Mr. Curtiss (statement), May 29, 8*e* ; —Lankmeyer, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —large : see Sikorsky's biplane, below ; —Laroche, Mme. de : awarded coupe Femina, Jan. 6, 5*e* ;—Legagneux, M. : demonstration at Longchamps, June 8, 51*b* ; record : see under Records, below ; —Leonhardy, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Linares, Capt. E. H. : flight across strait of Gibraltar, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; —Linnekogel, Otto : see under Records, below —Longcroft, Capt. C. A. H. : award; ed Britannia trophy, Jan. 21, 5*c*—Lowenstein-Wertheim, Princess ; flight from Hendon to Beaumari : May 22, 8*d* ; —Maicon : engaged by Mr. Singer as family pilot, May 4, 8*c* ; —Malard, M. : flights in Monaco competition, April 3, 8*e* ; 15, 4*e* ; —Marconi, Signor : passenger flight, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; —Marty, P. : flight at Hendon, April 11, 14*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; — Mediterranean : flight by two French airmen from St. Raphael to Calvi, Mar. 14, 7*f* ; —military : see Military, below ; —Millen, Mr. : passenger flight, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —ministers, flights by : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mischewski, Herr : descent in Warsaw district : see under Germany and Russia, below ; — Mueller, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —night flights : Blancker, Maj. W. S. (lect.), June 4, 5*c* ; — Nile : flights by M. Pourpe, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; —Noel, Mr. L. : loops the loop, Mar. 27, 12*e* ; wins race for Giesler challenge trophy, June 2, 12*e* ; competes in race round London, 8, 49*c* ; competes in race from London to Manchester and back ; machine damaged, 22, 5*c* ; —Nouri Bey : flight from Constantinople to Alexandria : progress, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Olivier, M. : flight at Cairo, Jan. 10, 10*e* ; Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ;—Paris-Heliopolis flight : Baron Empain offers prize, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; — Parmelin : flight across Mont Blanc, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —Pégoud, M. : contract with Johannisthal aerodrome cancelled, Mar. 14, 7*f* ; (e.e.) ; flight at Munich, May 4, 5*e* ; —Persia : first flight, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; —Pery, Lady Victoria : upside-down flight as passenger of Gustav Hamel, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; —Pettuzzi, Sgt. : see under Records, below ; —pilot certificates : number granted by

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— Royal Aero Club to officers and men of navy, army, and imperial forces during 1913, Jan. 5, 3*f*; —Pixton, Mr. H. : competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c*; —Porte, Lieut. J. C. : proposed Atlantic flight : see under Atlantic, below ; —Post, Lieut. H. P., see under Casualties, below ; —Pourpe, M. : Cairo-Khartum flight ; descends at Menshah, Jan 5, 7*c*; leaves, 6, 5*e*; at Luxors, 7, 5*c*; at Wady Halfa, 8, 5*e*; at Abu Hamed, 10, 7*e*; requested to be in Khartum by January 17, by Lord Kitchener, 10, 7*e*; arrives in Khartum, 13, 10*a*; leaves, 20, 5*e*; at Abu Hamed, 21, 5*c*; leaves, 22, 5*e*; at Wady Halfa, 23, 8*c*; requested by Lord Kitchener to make report with regard to conditions of flight, 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; flight from France to Hendon with passenger announced, April 22, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Prévost : demonstration at Longchamps, June 8, 51*b*; —Prussia, Lt. Prince Frederick Charles of : competes in race for Emperor's trophy, June 9, 7*a*; —races : see Competitions below ; —Raynham, Mr. F. T. : long flight with stopped engine, Feb. 5, 7*f*; record : see under Records, below ; —records : see under Records, below ; —Reichelt, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Renaux, M., flight in Monaco competition, April 15, 4*e*; —Rohde, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below ; —Sadik Bey : see under Casualties, below ; —Safety, Union for Aerial : competition : see under Competitions, below ; —Salim Bey : attempts flight from San Stefano to Alexandria, Mar. 13, 10*f*; machine wrecked at Edremid, 14, 7*f*; —Salmet, M. : delivers *Daily Mail* Riviera supplement by aeroplane at Riviera coast towns, Jan. 6, 9*a*; flight at Hendon, April 11, 14*d*; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Salvez, G., and brother : see under Casualties, below ; —Samson, Com. C. R. : night flight, Mar 5, 13*a*; —Schweizer, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Sedlmayr, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Seguin, M. awarded critérium prize for 1913, Jan 6, 5*e*; —Sikorsky's large biplane, M. : particulars, Mar. 7, 8*c*; 10, 5*e*; flights over St. Petersburg, 10, 5*e*; record : see under Records, below

Speed — methods of measurement : Dr. A. P. Thurston (p.), May 7, 14*c*; indicators : special article ("Slow flying on fast aeroplanes : high and low speed indicators," E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*e*; —safety, relation to : special article ("Slow flying of fast aeroplanes: safety and speed," E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*e*

Stability : automatic : R.E.I. described (sp. art., "Safe flying : a new stable aeroplane : flying without control"), May 20, 8*a*; Col. Seely : (s.), 20, 8*b*; article ("Safe flying : automatic and inherent stability ; R.E.I. and other machines"), 21, 7*e*; (E.S.), 29,

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— 39*a*; remarkable flight, June 4, 5*b*; government action : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stabilizer : Wright's invention, Mr. O. : particulars ; Mr . C. Bienstbach (art., quoted), Jan. 6, 6*d*; Bairstow, Mr. L. (p.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —Strange, Mr. L. A. : loops the loop, Mar. 27, 12*e*; wins bomb dropping competition, May 1, 7*f*; competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c*; competes in race from London to Manchester and back, 22, 5*c*; —Suren, Herr : see under Records, below ; —Sutherland, Millicent Duchess of : passenger flight, Jan. 5, 11*b*; contradicted, 6, 9*a*; —Temple, Mr. G. L. : see under Casualties, below ; —Testulat, Pierre : see under Casualties, below ; —Thelen, Herr : see under Records, below ; —Thornely, John E. B. : loops the loop at Eastbourne aerodrome, Mar. 24, 5*b*; —Treeby, Lieut. Hugh F. : see under Casualties, below ; —Védrines, M. Emile : see under Casualties, below ; —Védrines, M. Jules : requested by National Aerial League to continue flight from Cairo to Cape Town, Jan. 2, 8*f*; to fly to far east, 5, 7*c*; incident with M. Roux, 7, 6*b*; dispute with M. Quinton, 8, 5*e*; censured by Royal Aero Club of France, Feb. 2, 5*d*; flight to Zagazig, Jan. 13, 10*a*; flight across prohibited German zones : sentence ; possible arrest in German liner, Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Verrier, P. flights, Jan. 19, 5*b*; flights in Monaco competition ; leaves Hendon : returns, April 3, 8*e*; flight from Hendon to Calais ; leaves for Dijon, 4, 8*d*; mishaps to machine, 4, 8*d*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 4*e*; leaves Paris for Marseilles, 14, 8*b*; arrives at Pezenas, 15, 4*e*; arrives at Monaco, 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; competes in race round London, June 8, 49*c*; —Vivian, Lady Aline : passenger flight, Jan. 12, 11*a*; —Vlynsk, Gaber : rapid ascent, Mar. 25, 5*b*; —Walz, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —War, use in ; see under War, use in, below ; Wiegrand, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Wilson, Lieut. C. W. : see under Casualties, below

Africa, South—six officers arrive in England to be trained at Central Flying School, May 14, 10*b*

Airships — Britannia Airship Committee : Lady Muriel Paget : resigns, Feb. 7, 7*f*; Admiralty attitude recalled, 7, 7*f*; meeting, 26, 5*f*; contributions, Mar. 14, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Forlanini type : described, Jan. 20, 6*d*; vessels ordered for British navy : see under Royal Flying Corps—Naval, below ; —Spiess, M. : new vessel : flights, Jan. 17, 7*f*; —stabilizing : application of gyrostatic devices : Dr. J. G. Gray (lect.), May 9, 12*e*; —Veeh, Herr : vessel constructed by : to be sold by auction, April 27, 7*f*; —Waterlow, Capt. C. M. (lect.), Jan. 31, 7*e* (e.e.)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Armaments :—
Aeroplanes — arrows, fire : experiments described, Feb. 19, 5c ; Nieuport machine described, June 9, 4d
Atlantic, proposed flight across :—
Aeroplanes—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 5, 7f
Competitions : see Competitions, below
Daily Mail prize : see under Competitions, below
Dumas, M. Alexandre (lect.), Feb. 27, 7f
Garros, M. — announces attempt, Mar. 3, 5f (e.e.)
Insurance—rate quoted, May 23, 5a ;
Waterplanes—Colliex to construct specially designed machine, Feb. 16, 10c
Wright, Mr. O. (views), Feb. 12, 5c
Australia—aeroplanes : Oxford University : members to subscribe funds to present machine, May 28, 6a
Austria-Hungary : see under Military, below
Balloons — ascent from Alexandra Palace : rent discovered in envelope of balloon, June 2, 12e ; — casualties : see under Casualties, below ; —competitions : see under Competitions, below ; —records : see under Records, below
Benevolent fund for airmen—formed ; contributions, Feb. 20, 7f (e.e.)
Bomb-dropping competition : see under Competitions, below
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes—British airmen : list for present year, Mar. 20, 8e ; — Aldwell, Engineer-Lieut. G. W. S. : at Eastchurch, Mar. 26, 5b ; — Allen, Capt. C. R. W. : on Salisbury Plain (fatal), Mar. 12, 6c ; inquest, 14, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Col. Seely (s.P.), 18, 12b ; —Anderson, Capt. E. V. : at Farnborough (fatal), May 13, 8e ; inquest, 15, 5b ;— Blank, Herr : at Wanne (fatal), Feb. 9, 5f (e.e.) ;— Bougard, First Lieut. : at Metz (fatal), Mar 19, 7f ; —Buehti, Lieut., near Munich, April 6, 5b ; —Burroughs, Lieut. J. E. G.: on Salisbury Plain (fatal), Mar. 12, 6c ; inquest, 14, 7f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Col. Seely (s.P.), 18, 12b ; — Carter, H. W. (mechanic) : at Farnborough (fatal), May 13, 8e ; inquest, 15, 5b ; —collisions : previous casualties recalled, April 20, 8c ; May 13, 8e (e.e.) ; between aeroplane and airship : see under Collisions, below ; Buc meeting (fatal), April 20, 8c ; Farnborough (fatal), May 13, 8e ; —Cudmore, George (mechanic) : near Northallerton (fatal), May 16, 8d ; inquest, 18, 5d ; —Deane, Sergeant C. : at Brooklands (fatal), April 9, 8c ; inquest, 10, 3b ; —Deblin, M. : at Buc (fatal), April 20, 8c ; —Degener, Herr : at Johannisthal (fatal), Feb. 11, 8e ; — Delvert, Lieut. (and passenger) near Bourges (fatal), Feb. 3, 5b ; —Deroye, M. : at Buc (fatal), April 20, 8c ; —Dijon, near :
AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
army airmen killed, June 6, 8e (e.e.) ; —Downer, Capt. C. P. : at Upavon (fatal), Mar. 11, 8c ; inquest, 12, 8f ; —Elsner, Lieut. : at Aspern (fatal), Mar. 10, 5e ; —Empson, Lieut. J. : near Northallerton (fatal), May 16, 8d ; inquest, 18, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Felix, Maj. : at Chartres (fatal), June 18, 8b ; —Fellinger, Lieut. : at Halberstadt (fatal), May 18, 7f ; —Fethi Bey : at Samar (fatal), Mar. 2, 5c ; —Gipps, Mr. G. L. : on Salisbury Plain (fatal), Jan. 27, 6d ; 28, 8f ; inquest, 29, 10c ; Mr. F. Merriam (passenger) : injured, 27, 6d ; 28, 8f ; inquest, Mar. 14, 7f ; —Grey, Lieut. S. D. A. : at Eastchurch, Mar. 26, 5b ; —Hamel, Mr. Gustav : leaves Villacoublay Aerodrome to take part in "aerial Derby" ; disappearance ; search by waterplanes and warships, May 25, 32e ; 26, 10b ; suspended, 27, 8e ; (art., "The lost airman : a theory of his fate"), 26, 10b : unfounded rumour of safety, 28, 8e ; —Haynes, Mr. E. T. : at Wittering (fatal), Feb. 24, 10b ; — Johannisthal ground : collision between machines (fatal), Feb. 11, 8e ; —Kemp, Mr. Ronald : at Wittering, Feb. 24, 10b ; —Kolbe, Lieut., May 19, 7a ; —Lankmeyer, Lieut. : near Munich (fatal), April 6, 5b ; —Leonhardy, Lieut. : at Johannisthal, Feb. 11, 8e ; —Lewis, Lieut. R. E. : at Montrose, Feb. 20, 5e ; — Marty, P. : at Hendon (fatal), April 27, 7f ; —Mueller, Lieut. : at Pforzheim (fatal), May 18, 7f ; —Murray, Lieut. : at Pensacola (fatal), Feb. 18, 7c ; —Newbery, Mr. : near Andes (fatal), Mar. 3, 5f (e.e.) ; —Nouri Bey : off Jaffa (fatal), Mar. 13, 10f ; — Post, Lieut. H. P. ; at San Diego (fatal), Feb. 10, 10b : —Ramos, Lieut. : at Madrid (fatal), Jan. 28, 5e (e.e.) ; —Real, M de : at Villacoublay (fatal), Feb 6, 5f ; —Reichelt, Herr, and woman passenger : at Dresden (fatal), April 11, 14d ; —Rohde, Lieut : at Mainz (fatal), May 19, 7a ; —Royal Flying Corps : military airmen : fatal casualtie : statistics during 1914, May 16, 8d ; —Sadik Bey : at Samar (fatal), Mar. 2, 5c ; —Salmet, M., with passenger : falls into Bristol Channel, May 5, 8f ; —Salvez, Gabriel, and brother (fatal) : at Lyons, Mar. 2, 5c ; —Schweizer, Herr : at Scheissheim (fatal), Jan. 22, 5e ; —Sedlmayr, Herr : at Johannisthal, Feb. 11, 8e ; —Smyth-Pigott, Sub-Lieut. J. R. W. : at Upavon, Feb. 6, 5f ; —Soames, Lieut. A. H. L. : at Upavon, Feb. 6, 5f ; —Temple, Mr. G. L. : at Hendon (fatal), Jan. 26, 8b ; inquest, 30, 10d ; Royal Aero Club : report, Feb. 7, 7f—Testulat, Pierre, and passenger : at Chalons (fatal), April 2, 10d ; —Treeby, Lieut. Hugh F. : at Upavon

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
(fatal), Mar. 20, 8*e*; inquest, 21, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Védrines, Emile: at Rheims (fatal), April 2, 10*d*; —Walz, Lieut.: at Pforzheim, May 18, 7*f*; —Weigand, Lieut.: at Halberstadt (fatal), May 18, 7*f*; —Wilson, Lieut. C. W.: at Farnborough, May 13, 8*e*
Airship —*Adjudant Reau*: explosion; wrecked, May 4, 5*d*; —*Citta di Milano*: destroyed by explosion; particulars, April 10, 6*d*; death of injured person, 11, 14*d*; —*Körting*: collides with aeroplane: see under Collisions, below; —*ZI*: wrecked, June 15, 8*b*
Balloons — *Le Prince*: previous incident recalled (fatal), June 10, 7*e*; —Sezanne (fatal); spectators injured, June 8, 52*b*; death of aeronaut, 10, 7*e*;
Causes — Col. H. C. Holden (s.), Mar. 20, 8*e*
Collisions — *Körting* (airship): collides with aeroplane (fatal): particulars, June 22, 7*e*
Fund (for relief of widows and dependants of airmen killed or disabled)—Col. H. S. Massey: appeal, May 28, 8*a* (e.e.)
Waterplanes — Brodribb, Lieut.: falls into sea, May 25, 8*e*; —Creswell, Lieut.: Southampton Water (fatal), June 5, 8*e*; inquest, 8, 47*c*; 11, 5*d*; —naval officers, British: previous casualties recalled, June 5, 8*e*; submarines compared: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f*; —No. 128: falls into Southampton Water (fatal), June 5, 8*e*; evidence at inquest, 8, 47*c*; —Rice, Commander Arthur: Southampton Water (fatal), June 6, 8*e*; body found 17, 10*c*; —Samson, Commander: falls into sea, May 25, 32*c*; — Williamson, Lieut.: falls into sea, May 28, 5*e*
Committee, advisory—report 1912-13 (E.S.), May 29, 39*d*; (sp. art., "British aeronautical research: the advisory committee's work," E.S.), June 26, 62*a*
Competitions :—
Aeroplanes—Barclay-Walker challenge cup: race: result, April 14, 5*d*; —Blankney meeting: held, April 23, 11*a*; —Brooklands: nine-miles handicap: result, June 2, 12*e* (e.e.); —Buc meeting: casualties: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —Derby (*Daily Mail* cup and prize): arrangements, May 22, 8*e*; route, list of entries, 23, 5*a*; route: map, 23, 5*c* (e.e.); postponed, 25, 34*b*; list of entries; route: map, June 6, 5*c*; held; result, 8, 49*c*; — Egypt: Cairo meeting: M. Chevillard arrives, Feb. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); held, 20, 5*e* (e.e.); 21, 7*f* (e.e.); Heliopolis-meeting: arrangements, Jan. 30, 5*b*; —French Aero Club: programme for 1914 arranged, Feb. 12, 5*c*; —Garros, Mr.: match with Mr. Hamel arranged, Feb. 17, 5*e*; held, 23, 8*c*; accepts challenges from M. Audemars and
AERONAUTICS—Competitions —Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Herr Friedrich, 23, 8*c*; —Germany: Emperor's trophy: race: result, June 9, 7*a*; National Aviation Fund: Ingold competes, Feb. 9, 5*f*; "Prince Henry": progress, May 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 2, 12*e* (e.e.); —Giesler Challenge trophy: 30 miles cross-country race: result, June 2, 12*e*; —Grahame-White, Mr., v. Mr. R. Carr: six miles speed race, April 14, 5*d*; —Hamel, Mr. G. v. M. Garros: match arranged, Feb. 17, 5*e*; held, 23, 8*c*; —Hendon: held, Jan. 9, 5*b*; list of fixtures for 1914, 30, 5*e* (e.e.); arrangements, Mar. 14, 7*f* (e.e.); held, April 27, 7*d* (e.e.); Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: meeting in aid: arrangements, April 10, 9*a*; Easter meeting: arrangements, April 10, 11*e*; held, 11, 14*d*; 14, 5*c*; meeting held, June 2, 12*c*; information respecting competitions to be obtained through press: notification by Grahame-White Aviation Company, 20, 10*b*; —Hendon-Paris and back in one day; arrangements, Jan. 28, 5*e*; particulars, June 17, 7*c*; —London-Paris and return race (French Aero Club's): arranged, Feb. 12, 5*c*; —London to Manchester and back (*Daily Mail* trophy and sum presented by Anglo-American Oil Company): arrangements, May 22, 8*e*; June 19, 7*d* (e.e.); previous race recalled 20, 10*b*; list of entries; map of course, 20, 10*b*; race described, 22, 5*c*; —Monaco meeting: programme, Mar. 13, 10*f*; special articles ("The Monaco flying meeting: competitors' arrival routes by land and sea: the encouragement of cross-country journeys," map), Mar. 19, 7*c*; ("To-day's Monaco flying meeting: competitors' arrival routes by land and sea: the promotion of cross-country journeys"), April 1, 7*c*; competitors: starting arrangements, 2, 7*e*; flights *en route* for Monaco, 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 10*d*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 8*b*; 14, 8*b* (e.e.); 15, 4*e*; final results; prizes awarded, 16, 8*b*; —world, round the (£20,000 prize), particulars, Feb. 2, 8*d*; 3, 5*b*; Mar. 14, 7*f*
Atlantic, proposed flight across :—
Waterplanes — Colliex, M.: to construct specially designed machine, Feb. 16, 10*c*; —*Daily Mail* prize (£10,000): rules, Feb. 6, 6*c*; entry received from Aero Club of America on behalf of Mr. R. Wanamaker, 16, 10*c*; Born, Van der: to enter, May 25, 32*e*; Hamel, Mr. Gustav: enters, May 21, 8*d*; plans, 22, 8*e*; Maicon enters, June 15, 8*b*; Porte, Lieut.: to attempt, Feb. 5, 8*b*; Mr. R. Wanamaker (statement), 6, 6*c*; arrangements, 6, 6*c*; 16, 10*c*; Lieut. Porte (int.), 16, 10*c*; plans, May 22, 8*e*; machine de-

AERONAUTICS — Atlantic, proposed flight across — Competitions — Waterplanes (continued) :—
scribed ; probable date of departure for Newfoundland, June 26, 8*b*
Women's Aerial League : Mrs. Woodhull-Martin trophy and cash prize offered on behalf to first successful airman : particulars, Feb. 7, 7*f* (e.e.)
Balloons—Dunville cup : "Hare and hounds" race : postponed, June 11, 10*a* (e.e.)
Bomb-dropping — Hendon aerodrome : held, May 1, 7*f*
Britannia trophy—awarded for 1913, Jan. 21, 5*c*
Engines—War Office competition : arrangements, April 11, 8*b* ; entries ; list, 15, 3*f* ; May 4, 8*c* ; articles ("British aero engines : the forthcoming tests at Farnborough : twenty-four competing firms"), April 11, 8*b* ; ("British aero engines : opening of the competition : how the tests will be made"), May 2, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
France — Aero Club of France : award for 1913, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Union for Aerial Safety—arrangements, Jan. 22, 5*e*
Waterplanes—Atlantic : see under Atlantic, above ; —Great Britain and Ireland, flight round (*Daily Mail* prize of £5,000) : Mr. A. V. Roe enters, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; Col. H. C. L. Holden (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f* ; entries, June 1, 6*e* ; —Jacques Schneider Cup : result, April 21, 7*b* ; —Russia : designs for naval machine : see under Naval—Russia, below
Defence : see DEFENCE, national—Aerial
Design — Mr. F. W. Lanchester (lect., E.S.), May 29, 39*c*
Engines : see under Competitions, above
Exhibitions—Olympia : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; (e.e.) ; exhibits described, 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*e* ; held, 17, 4*d* ; luncheon given 17, 4*d* ; King visits, 17, 4*d* ; 11*a* ; —Paris (international) : arrangements, June 2, 5*d*
France—airmen : encouragement : M. P. Rousseau : appeal, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —competitions : see under Competitions, above ; —fund, national : see under Military, below ; —law : see under Law, below ; —military : see under Military, below ; — naval : see under Naval, below
France and Germany—frontier incidents : Luneville : German aeroplane lands near : explanation accepted by French authorities, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; 5, 7*f* ; French officer and passenger land on German territory, April 18, 5*c* ; Jules Védrines : flight across prohibited German zones : see under Aeroplanes — Védrines, above
Germany — airman shot at on Russian frontier : particulars, May 29, 8*e* ; 30, 7*d*
Airships—A. VII. : trials, Feb. 18, 7*c* ; —S.L. II. : trial flights, Feb. 11, 8*e*
Congress—opened at Dresden, April 28, 7*c*
AERONAUTICS—Germany (continued) :—
Franco - German incidents : see France and Germany, above
Fund, national — report for 1913, Jan. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
Johannisthal — casualty : see under Casualties — Aeroplanes, above ; —regulations : agitation for revision, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; military officers not to fly until revised, 13, 5*e*
Manœuvres—Baltic : begun, April 18, 5*c*
Military : see under Military, below
Naval : see under Naval, below
Special article ("German airmen : extraordinary progress in 1913"), Feb. 25, 7*f*
Traffic Bill — provisions ; passed by Federal Council, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; first reading in Reichstag, Mar. 13, 10*f* ; Dr. Lewald (s.), 13, 10*f*
Germany and Russia—aeroplane incident : Herr Mischewski : lands in Warsaw district : arrested, Feb. 11, 8*e* ; officers detained, June 16, 7*d*
Great Britain :—
Development—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f* ; —Meurthe, M. Deutsch de la (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f* ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 20, 8*b*
Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below
Hendon aerodrome — competitions : see under Competitions — Aeroplanes, above ; —meetings : see under Competitions—Aeroplanes, above ; —spectators : travelling facilities, correspondence, June 3, 4*a* ; 5, 12*c* (e.e.)
Hydro-aeroplanes : see Waterplanes, below
India—military : see under Military, below
Insurance — proposed policies for airmen : Mr. E. R. Owen (s.), Mar. 19, 20*e*
International law : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Italy—Rome : flights over, Feb. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)
Kites—congress, international : arrangements, May 22, 7*b* ; —Farnborough : notification issued to airmen, 3, 5*f* (e.e.)
Law :—
France—farmer sues proprietors of Buc Aerodrome ; particulars, May 22, 7*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; June 12, 7*b*
Bill—provisions, May 22, 7*b*
Property, flight over — owners' rights : judicial decision, May 29, 8*e* (e.e. and l.e.) ; June 12, 7*b*
Law case (building of waterplane), Mar. 31, 3*a* ; April 1, 3*c*
London Aerodrome Company — prizes : presentation announced, Feb. 23, 10*c*
Materials — joints (sp. art., "Joints in materials for aircraft : defects of present methods," E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*e*
Military :—
Austria-Hungary :—
Airships—*Korting* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above
Branckner, Maj. (lect.), June 4, 5*d* (e.e.)

AERONAUTICS—Military (continued) :—
France :—
Aeroplanes—210 machines supplied from national fund, Feb. 2, 7*e*; new machine tested, 17, 5*e*; —Nieuport, Messrs.: "air destroyer" designed by: particulars; adopted for army, June 9, 4*d*
Aerostation, inspector of—post created, Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Air department — condition: M. Reymond (s.), Jan. 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*e*; M. Noulens: reply to criticism, 31, 7*b*; — reorganization proposed: council of control appointed, Jan. 29, 5*e*; M. Noulens (s.), 31, 7*b*; Senate passes vote of confidence, 31, 7*b*
Airships—vessels under construction: particulars, May 4, 5*d*; —*Adjudant Reau*: see under Casualties, above; —*Adjutant Vincenot*: long flight (17 hours), Jan. 19, 5*b*
Aviation, inspector of — post created, Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Fund, national — closed; meeting to celebrate: held, Feb. 22, 7*e*; —administration: M. Reymond (s.), Feb. 2, 7*e*; —Poincaré, M. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*e*; —Reymond, M.: report, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Germany compared — M. Reymond (s.), Jan. 26, 7*b*
Grounds—statistics, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Pilots—statistics, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Sheds—statistics, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Special article ("French military aeronautics: M. Reymond's attack: an estimate of available resources"), Feb. 4, 7*d*
Strength—Reymond, M. (s.), Jan. 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*e*; —statistics, Feb. 4, 7*d*
Germany :—
Aeroplanes — to bear distinguishing mark, April 28, 7*c*; war test flight: particulars, May 8, 7*e*
Airships — Falkenhayn, Gen. von (statement), May 6, 7*c* (e.e.); —*S.L.II.*: particulars, Mar. 2, 5*f*; May 5, 8*c*; flight, Mar. 2, 5*f*; to be taken over by army authorities, 2, 5*f* (e.e.); trials held, April 27, 7*f*; test flight described, May 1, 7*c*; 4, 5*d*; —*Z.I.*: see under Casualties—Airships, above; —*Z.V.*: to be stationed at Johannisthal, Feb. 5*f*; —*Z. VI.*: flight, May 18, 7*f*; —*Z.VII.*: trials, Jan. 8, 5*e*; trials concluded; fitted with gas drawing off contrivance, Feb. 5, 7*f*; flight, 9, 5*f*; taken over by Army authorities, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.); —*Z.VIII.*: finished; trials announced, Feb. 16, 10*c*; flight, 25, 7*f*
France compared: see under France, above
Great Britain—Royal Flying corps: see under Royal Flying Corps—Military wing, below
India—Central Flying School: being established; particulars, Jan. 5, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
AERONAUTICS—Military (continued) :—
Russia :—
Aeroplanes — government programme: particulars, Mar. 30, 8*e*
Spain — particulars (S.S.), June 29 6*b*
Turkey :—
Aeroplanes — flights from San Stefano to Alexandria announced, Feb. 7, 7*f*; by Fethi Bey: progress, 13, 5*a*; delayed, 21, 7*f*; strength, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.); machines ordered in France, 26, 7*d*
Airships—shed: San Stefano; particulars, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
Organization—Capt. de Goys appointed, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
Monaco meeting: see under Competitions—Aeroplanes, above
Morocco—French airmen murdered, April 9, 8*e*; names, 11, 14*d*
Naval :—
France :—
Waterplanes—flotilla to cooperate with navy: formation announced, June 23, 14*d*; participation in manœuvres: see under FRANCE — Navy—Manœuvres
Germany :—
Airships—commanders appointed, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.); —*L.3* (*L.Z.* 24): new: dimensions: construction progress, Jan. 20, 5*e*; trials, May 12, 16*b*; 18, 7*f*; 34 hours' cruise, 23, 5*a*; —*Sachsen*: flight, Feb. 25, 7*f*; —Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von: on loss of *L.I.* and *L.II.* (s.), Feb. 12, 8*c*; —Zeppelin: construction of new vessel proposed, Feb. 12, 8*c*
Corps — formation progress, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
Heligoland — disappearing airship shed: construction progress, Feb. 28, 8*d*
Tsingtau station — first appointments, Mar. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
Great Britain—Royal Flying Corps: see under Royal Flying Corps — Naval wing, below
Russia :—
Aeroplanes — Sikorsky's large biplane: machine purchased, Mar. 7, 8*c*; order placed, 10, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*;
Waterplanes—designs: competition: prizes, offered, Mar. 21, 10*b*; conditions, May 23, 5*a*
Turkey — waterplanes ordered in France, June 26, 7*d*
Waterplanes—Powers: comparative strength: statistics, June 6, 9*f*
Navigation Act—flights over prohibited areas: M. Salmet summoned, May 12, 14*c*; June 10, 5*e* (e.e.)
Parachutes — aeroplanes, descent from: Orf: at Juvisy, Feb. 13, 5*e*
Postal services—Turkey: see under Turkey, below
Prizes: see Competitions, above
Propellers—Bramwell, Mr. F. H. (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*e*
Records :—
Aeroplanes—altitude: British: by Eng.-Lieut. E. F. Briggs (15,000ft), Mar. 12, 6*c*; awarded, May 1, 7*f*; Garaix, M. (with six passengers), Feb. 2, 7*e*; 26, 5*f*;

AERONAUTICS — Records — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Italian : by Sgt. Pettuzzi, Mar. 5, 8c ; Legagneux, M. : record made at Fréjus (6,120 metres) officially confirmed, Feb. 7, 5f (e.e.) ; Raynham, Mr. F. T., Feb. 5, 7f ; Thelen, Herr (with four passengers) (2,850 metres), Feb. 12, 5c ; world : by Otto Linnekogel, Mar. 25, 5b ; (20,800ft) April 1, 7f ; —duration : by Bruno Langer, Feb. 5, 7f ; by Herr Suren, April 11, 14d ; by Basser, June 25, 8d ; —German successes : French comment, Feb. 12, 5c ;—passenger carrying : by Ilya Mourometz machine, April 7, 10d
Airships—altitude : *LIII.* at Friedrichshafen, May 18, 7f
Balloons—German spherical balloon (2,850 kilometres), Feb. 16, 10c
Research—advisory committee : report 1912-13 (E.S.), May 29, 39d ; (sp. art., "British aeronautical research : the advisory committee's work," E.S.), June 26, 62a
Royal Aero Club : see ROYAL Aero Club
Royal Flying Corps :—
Aeroplanes—Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. : building eight machines at Newcastle sheds, Feb. 5, 4c
Aircraft—supply : trade criticism of government methods : special articles ("Aeronautics and the services"), I. ("Some controverted questions"), Jan. 8, 4a ; II. ("Grievances of the 'trade'"), 9, 5d ; Mr. C. Grey (l. quoted), our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 13, 10a
"Aircraft Park"—title changed, May 6, 14b
Casualties : see Casualties, above
Central Flying School (Upavon)—building : extension : contract placed, Feb. 16, 10c ; —courses : list of officers joining to qualify for service in naval wing, Jan. 26, 3d ; 27, 10e ; excess of applicants, Feb. 12, 4e ; date, April. 7, 4d (e.e.) ; begun, May 13, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The Central Flying School : a successful experiment : early hours and busy days"), May 11, 4d
Military wing—supervision and control by general staff of army suggested : our military correspondent's comments, May 11, 4b
Aeroplanes—machine damaged, June 27, 8d ; —B.E. type machines fitted with new rudders, June 30, 15f ; safety : see under PARLIAMENT ; —condition : evidence of officers at inquest on Lieut. Treeby, Mar. 21, 10b ; inquiry, suggested ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (statement), Mar. 13, 10f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 3d ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13d ;—engines, water-cooled : see under PARLIAMENT ; —R.E.I. machine :
AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Military wing—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
described : special article ("Safe flying : a new stable aeroplane : flight without control"), May 20, 8a ; flights, 20, 5b ; 8a ; article ("Safe flying : automatic and inherent stability : R.E.I. and other machines"), 21, 7e ; (E.S.), 29, 39a : remarkable flight, June 4, 5b
Squadrons — camp (Netheravon) : particulars, June 1, 4b ; preparations, 2, 12e ; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 4a ; 4, 5b ; reconnaissance, 9, 16e (e.e.) ; tactical scheme carried out, 16, 7d ; manœuvres and flights, 27, 8d ; 30, 15f ; Parliamentary visit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —new : being formed at South Farnborough, Jan. 31, 12f ; May 6, 10c ; —No. 2 : transport test flight from Montrose to Salisbury Plain : progress, May 12, 16b ; 15, 5d (e.e.) ; 16, 8d ; casualties to airmen, 16, 8d ; —Salisbury Plain : 60 aeroplanes to engage in exercises with troops, May 29, 8e Statistics, May 15, 10a ; —tests for machines of private design, War Office : conditions outlined, Feb. 19, 8e
Airships — transferred to naval wing, Jan. 7, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : Col. Seely (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10c ; —flights, Feb. 4, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sheds : removal from Farnborough : see under PARLIAMENT ; —squadrons : camp (Netheravon : arrangements, Feb. 24, 14b
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 13b, c ; 7, 10b, c ; 10, 12c ; 23, 4b ; 31, 12f ; Feb. 14, 4d ; 25, 14f ; Mar. 4, 12c ; 11, 4d ; 21, 12d ; 25, 4c ; April 4, 4b ; 15, 12f ; 18, 4d ; 22, 6d ; May 13, 4e ; 16, 14d ; June 6, 6, 4e ; 26, 10e
Archer-Shee, Major (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11b
Baker, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11b
Condition—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13b ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11f
Development — Lieut.-Col. F. H. Sykes (p.), Feb. 5, 7f
Essex, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11b
Finance — estimates (1913-14) : supplementary, Feb. 21, 4c ; 23, 10c ; 25, 10b ; (1914-15) : Col. Seely (mem.), Mar. 6, 10a
Flight sergeant, grade of — created, May 22, 4c
George V., King — birthday : salute by airmen at Aldershot, June 23, 10a
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10f, 11a
Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 26 11a
Material — inspection department : formation sanctioned, Jan. 3, 8e

AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Military wing (continued) :—
Mechanics — employment of special reservists : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers — seniority and promotion : Col. Seely (statement), Mar. 13 10*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Retirement, April 16 4*b*
Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.) Feb. 26 10*f*
Seely, Col. (s.P.) Feb. 26, 10*d*
Squadrons—Portsmouth : selected as station for squadron, April 16, 4*f*
Stations—Orfordness : acquisition of land : arbitration proceedings, April 24 10*d*; 25, 7*d* : June 13, 5*b*
Strength — statistics, Mar. 3, 12*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Uniform — brown drill clothing : trial announced, Mar. 30, 4*d*
White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11*a*
Mirror — new pattern clinometer issued, Mar. 18, 4*e*
Naval wing—new regulations : see Royal Naval Air Service, below
Aeroplanes—purchase from German company reported, April 4, 8*d*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 3*b*;—British tractor biplane : reception test held, Jan. 3, 8*e*;
Airmen—Easter leave : arrangements, April 9, 6*b*
Airships — military airships transferred, Jan. 7, 10*d* : — accommodation : vote particulars, Feb. 26, 6*e*; —armaments : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —building programme : Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), Feb. 18, 7*c*; construction : see under PARLIAMENT; —Farnborough section : paymaster, assistant : appointment approved, Jan. 5, 3*f*; — Forlanini type : three vessels ordered, Jan. 20, 6*d*; —*Gamma* : night attack on Portsmouth dockyard : tests held, June 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*b*; —Kingsnorth base : article (" Medway airship base : construction of sheds and barracks "), Feb. 14, 5*f*; — *Parseval* (No. 4) : trials, Feb. 17, 5*e*; flight, May 20, 11*a*; described, proposed use in Somaliland : particulars, June 13, 8*d*; 15, 7*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 11*e*; May 9, 14*e*
Calshot Castle coastguard station —to be transferred to, Feb. 3, 10*f*; transferred, 11, 4*c*
Casualties : see Casualties — Waterplanes, above
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10*f*; (s.), 5, 7*f*; (s.P.), 18,13*c*
Finance — estimates : Mr. W. Churchill (statement), Mar. 13, 7*f*; 8*a*
Officers — transfer from military wing : see under PARLIAMENT

AERONAUTICS — Royal Flying Corps — Naval wing (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pilots—Capt. G. M. Paine (s.), Mar. 17, 4*d*
Royal Naval Air Service—inaugurated ; regulations issued ; civilians to be enrolled : conditions of service (sp. art., " Changes in naval air service : a new career for civilians : details of Admiralty scheme "), June 24, 4*a*
Seaplanes : see Waterplanes, below
Stations—Grain, Isle of : article (" Medway airship base : Grain air station "), Feb. 14, 5*f*; — Portland : to be established, May, 1, 6*b*
Waterplanes—mishap to machine, Jan. 10, 12*b*; —Avro machine delivered, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —new : two machines delivered at Isle of Grain station, May 16, 14*e*; —ship for carrying : construction projected (art., " The seaplane carrier : a new factor in naval warfare : eyes for the submarine "), Mar. 16, 8*e*; — Short machines : delivered, Feb. 2, 3*e*; 19, 10*f*; Mar. 12, 4*c*; — Wright machine : flights, May 18, 5*d*
Royal Aircraft Factory—management : appointment of committee suggested : Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (statement), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —trade criticism (sp. art.," Aeronautics and the services "), Jan. 8, 4*a*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 12*a*; Messrs. Hemlett and Blondeau (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 7*e*; —workmen : condition of labour : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. G. J. Sandys, (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*d*; Col. Seely, (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*d*
Separate service, suggested (sp. art., " Aeronautics and the services : a separate air service ? "), Jan. 10, 12*a*
Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. (s.), April 15, 5*d*
Special articles (" Aeronautics and the services "), I. (" Some controverted questions "), Jan. 8, 4*a*; II. (" The grievances of the trade "), 9, 5*d*; III. (" Possible developments "), 10, 12*a*
Russia—Germany : frontier incident : see under Germany and Russia, above; —naval : see under Naval, above
Seaplanes : see Waterplanes, below
Signalling — Messrs. Breguet's device described, Jan. 10, 6*e*
Submarines — observation of by army airmen, Jan. 28, 11*d*; —*A7* disaster : see NAVY—Casualties
Telegraphy, wireless—experiments by Mr. Marconi : particulars, Feb. 6, 5*f*; experiments by Mr. Marconi and Mr. Hamel announced, Mar. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Trade :—
Royal Aircraft Factory, criticism of : see under Royal Flying Corps—Royal Aircraft Factory, above
Royal Flying Corps — methods of selecting aircraft : see under Royal Flying Corps, above

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Turkey — military : see under Military, above ; —naval : see under Naval, above ; —postal service : aeroplane service between Aleppo and Baghdad : proposal accepted by Government, Mar. 13, 10*f*
War, use in :—
Aeroplanes — new developments : Gen. Bernard (s.), Jan. 1, 7*d* ; —Brancker, Maj. W. S. (lect.), June 4, 5*c* ; —Red Cross work, application to : Beevor, Lt.-Col. W. C. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*e* ; demonstration : Leicester : arrangements, Feb. 2, 7*e* ; —Sykes, Lieut.-Col. (p.), Feb. 5, 7*f*
King, Capt. W. A. de C. (lect.), Feb. 12, 4*e*
Medical services, application to — Lieut.-Col. J. D. F. Donegan (lect.), Jan. 15, 5*f*
Naval warfare : see WARFARE, naval
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. (lect.), Feb. 12, 4*c*
Waterplanes — Atlantic, proposed flight across : see under Atlantic, above ; —Born, Van der : to enter for *Daily Mail* Atlantic race, May 25, 32*e* ; —Burri, M. : flight, April 21, 7*b* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : flights off Isle of Grain, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; off Portsmouth, 24, 10*b* ; passenger flight from Isle of Grain ; mishap to machine ; descent off Clacton, April 25, 8*d* ; flight, June 5, 14*d* ; —competitions : see under Competitions, above ; —Dahme, Herr : flight in Baltic : repairs machine at sea, April 6, 5*b* ; — flight, long oversea : previous flights recalled, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; — Hamel, Gustav : enters for *Daily Mail* Atlantic race, May 21, 8*d* ; plans, 22, 8*e* ; —Janvier, Sub.-Lieut. : alights on deck of *Fondre*, Feb. 18, 7*c* ; —McClean, Mr. F. K. : flight up Nile, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; engine difficulties, 9, 5*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; at Assuan, 17, 7*f* ; leaves, 20, 5*e* ; returns, 21, 5*e* ; — Maicon : enters for *Daily Mail* Atlantic race, June 15, 8*b* ; — Nile : flights by Mr. F. K. McClean, Jan. 5, 7*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*a* ; 14, 7*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; — Pixton, Mr. H. : wins Jacques Schneider cup, April 21, 7*b* ; — repair of machine at sea : particulars, April 6, 5*b* ; —Roe, Mr. A. V. : enters for *Daily Mail* flight round Great Britain and Ireland, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; —Salmet, M. : Paris to London flight, April 10, 6*c* ; —Seddon, Lieut. J. W. : long oversea flight (Sheerness to Plymouth ; 350 miles), Jan. 22, 6*b* ; flight to Whitsand Bay, 23, 4*b* ; leaves Plymouth, 24, 5*f* ; —services : Southampton to Isle of Wight announced, May 23, 8*e*
Year reviewed — special articles (" Aeronautics," A.S.), Jan. 1, 12*b* ; correction, 6, 5*e* ; (" Aeronautics : science in manufacture and design," E.S.), 28, 14*d*
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AESTHETICS—Mr. A. J. Balfour : Gifford lecture, Jan. 17, 5*f*

AFGHANISTAN :—
Unrest — special article (" Afghanistan and the Indian Borderland : spread of disaffection and disorder "), Mar. 28, 7*c*
AFRICA :—
Banking — African Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : meeting, Jan. 9, 16*b* ; share issue : prospectus, Mar. 3, 18*b*
Game — exhibition of specimens : held, June 26, 5*d*
Railways—Cape to Cairo : German attitude : German press comments, Feb. 26, 5*b*
AFRICA, British — Crown colonies : railways : extensions urged : correspondence, Jan. 2, 15*e*
AFRICA, British Central — missions : Presbyterian : proposal to form synod of Presbyteries of Livingstonia and Blantyre, April 25, 12*b*
AFRICA, British East :—
Accidents—hunting : Mr. Mayo-Robson shot, Feb. 10, 8*c*
Administration — appointments, Feb. 28, 7*f*
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Crime—Cole, Mr. G. : deportation : see under PARLIAMENT
Defence — conditions : adverse criticism by *East African Standard*, Feb. 7, 7*e* ; —Cranworth, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 12*b* ; — Emmott, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 12*b* ; —Hindlip, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance :
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*
Loans—Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*
Bill : provisions, Mar. 19, 23*b* ; — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), April 15, 12*b* ; —Baring, Sir G (s.P.), April 15, 12*c* ; —Booth, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 8, 12*d* ; — Chapple, Dr. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c* ; —Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), April 8, 12*d* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c* ; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 15, 12*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 8, 12*b*, *d* ; 15, 12*e* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; —Montagu, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), April 15, 12*c* ; — Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), April, 8, 12*c* ; — Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), April 15, 12*c* ; — Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c* ; - Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 15, 12*d* ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), April 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), April 8, 12*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Germany — exchange of territory : see under FOREIGN relations — Germany
Jubaland — unrest : military operations : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, native—Somaliland, recruiting in : see under PARLIAMENT
Land — policy : convention of settlers held : settlers' demands, Feb. 9, 5*e*

AFRICA, British East (continued) :—
Missions :—
Federation scheme (adopted at Kikuyu conference) — Asquith, Mrs. H. H. (l.), Jan. 30, 7*e* ; — Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d* ; — Blofell, Mr. Stuart (l.), Jan. 3, 10*d* ; —Box, Rev. A. X. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne (l.), Jan. 3, 9*f* ; — Chadwick, Rev. W. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Church Association : correspondence with Bp.'s of Mombasa and Uganda, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Church House, Westminster : laymen's conference passes resolution, Jan. 19, 3*a* ; —Churchmen's Union : council passes resolution, Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Church Pastoral Aid Society passes resolution, Jan. 16, 54*b* ; —Clark, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —Colonial and Continental Church Society : passes resolution, Feb. 18, 13*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 9*f* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; —council, proposed central : Weston, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar : scheme for cooperation outlined, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; — Cunningham, Rev. G. M. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b* ; —Darby, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archbp. of Canterbury : correspondence with Mr. I. Malcolm, Jan. 3, 9*f* ; issues statement on Bp. Weston's charges against Rt. Rev. J. J. Willis, Bp. of Uganda, and Rt. Rev. W. G. Peel, Bp. of Mombasa (text), Feb. 10, 4*a* ; Bp. Weston : letter expressing disagreement, 16, 5*a* ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*b* ; Rt. Rev. F. Weston : reply (l. quoted), 19, 10*f* ; (s.), April 24, 14*c* ; reply to letter from Rt. Rev. W. G. Peel, Bp. of Mombasa (l. quoted), May 11, 13*b* ; —Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; —Denham, Mr. E. B. (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c* ; —Ede, Very Rev. W. Moore (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a* ; —English Church Union passes resolution, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; Feb. 20, 10*d* ; —Fleming, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; — Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Glen, Rev. A. G. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d* ; —Glover, Mr. T. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; —Gore, Rt Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (message), Mar. 2, 10*f* ; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; (s.), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; — Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*a* ; —Hayes, Ven. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; (sermon), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; —heresy charge : see CHURCH of England —Heresy ; —Hewitt, Rev. G. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Holmes, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 13, 12*d* ; — Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell (s.), Feb. 23, 3*c* ; — House of Laymen passes resolution, Feb. 10, 4*c* ; —Hutton, Mr. R. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*b* ; — *Indian Churchman* (art. quoted), June 5, 14*b* ; —Islington clergy conference : discussion, Jan. 14, 4*d* ; —Johnston, Rev. S. A. (l.),

AFRICA, British East—Missions—Federation scheme (continued) :—
Jan. 2, 4*d* ; —Jones, Ven. G. (s.), Jan. 14, 4*d* ; —Lacéy, Dr. T. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Lagden, Sir G. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*a* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (sermon), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; —Levitt, Rev. G. M. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b* ; — Maclean, Rev. N. (sermon), Mar. 30, 4*e* ; —Mahomedans : letter of protest on behalf of residents in England from Khwaja Kamal Ud Din and Dase Mohamed Effendi, Feb. 20, 10*d* ; —Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d* ; —memorials from clergymen presented to Rt. Rev. F. Weston, Bp. of Zanzibar, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. : statement, Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —mission conference, world : continuation committee's attitude : Mr. J. H. Oldham (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; — Ogilvie, Dr. (s.), May 22, 7*f* ; —Ollard, Mr. S. L. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; 7, 10*a* ; —Peel, Rt. Rev. W. B., Bp. of Mombasa : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury on Bp. Weston's accusations, May 11, 13*b* ; Rt. Rev. F. Weston, Bp. of Zanzibar : reply (l.), 12, 9*e* ; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; —Poyntz, Preb. N. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*d* ; 6, 3*a* ; —press comments, Church, Jan. 3, 10*e* ; —Proctor, Rev. C. J. (s.), Jan. 14, 4*d* ; — Protestant Reformation Society : executive committee passes resolution, Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Rashdall, Canon. H. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. A. E. J. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c* ; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury : new year message, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; 5, 4*c* ; — Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Sanday, Dr. W. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; —Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; —Skrine, Rev. W. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*d* ; —Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts : secretary (statement), Feb. 21, 12*f* ; —South American Missionary Society : committee passes resolution, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Symes, Mr. J. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —United Free Church assembly : reference, May 22, 7*f* ; —United Protestant Churches : projected meeting in Queen's Hall abandoned, Feb. 2, 13*c* ; —United Protestant societies : London council passes resolution, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; — United States opinion, Jan. 6, 3*b* ; —Universities Mission to Central Africa : report quoted, May 29, 12*d* ; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham : reference in new year message, Jan. 1, 4*d* ; —Weston, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar : attitude condemned by East African press, Feb. 9, 11*d* ; appeal to Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury, published : archbishop's statement in reply (text), 10, 4*a* ; letter expressing

AFRICA, British East—Missions—Federation scheme (continued):—
disagreement, 16, 5*a*; correction, 18, 10*b*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson: reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*b*; Rt. Rev. F. Weston: reply (l. quoted), 19, 10*f*; receives memorials from clergymen: reply (l. quoted), 12, 6*a*; —Willis, Rt. Rev. J. G., Bp. of Uganda: interviews with Archbp. of Canterbury, Feb. 10, 4*a*; Bp. Weston (l. quoted), 10, 4*a*; (s.), 13, 12*d*; —Wilson, Rev. H. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c*; 9, 3*c*; —World's Evangelical Alliance: British organization: council passes resolution, Jan. 24, 6*c*; —Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester: new year message, Jan. 3, 10*d*
Universities mission — transfer of district of Nasa to Africa Inland Mission in 1908: Rt. Rev. F. Weston (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*b*; Rt. Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), 18, 10*c*
Police—strength: see under PARLIAMENT
Population: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—administration: correspondence, Jan. 6, 13*c*; 15, 14*a*; Hindlip, Lord (l.), Jan. 6, 13*c*; —extensions urged: correspondence, Jan. 2, 15*e*
Report, 1912-13 (blue-book), Feb. 25, 7*c* (e.e.)
Unrest — Abyssinian frontier: fighting: Lieut. Lloyd-Jones wounded; particulars, Mar. 7, 8*c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Borani tribe: exterminates Rendille village, Feb. 16, 7*c*; tribal fighting, 16, 7*c*; reinforcements dispatched to affected part, 18, 7*e*; —Merahar tribe: Bertulla section: fighting reported, Jan. 28, 5*a*; —Somali coast: *Pegasus* sails for Kismayu, Mar. 3, 5*e*; situation, Mar. 6, 5*c*; lack of news explained, 9, 7*e*
AFRICA, British West:—
Administration—appointments, Feb. 28, 7*f*
Banking — Bank of British West Africa: meeting, June 13, 20*c*; Port Harcourt: new branch opened, Mar. 31, 23*d*; report, June 5, 20*c*
Gold — output: statistics for December; for 1913, Jan. 23, 13*d*; estimated value from January, 1910, to December, 1913, 23, 13*d*; from January, 1911, to January, 1914, Feb. 23, 15*d*; for March; for quarter ending March, April 21, 21*e*; estimated value from January, 1911, to March, 1914, April 21, 21*e*; from January, 1911, to April, 1914, May 20, 21*e*; from January, 1911, to May, 1914, June 24, 21*b*
Natives — Ibibios: Mr. P. Amaury Talbot (p.), Feb. 20, 5*c*
Railways — special article ("West African railways: British and other lines," E.N.), May 25, 11*a*
AFRICA, East—exploration: Mr. R. C. F. Maugham (p.), June 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
AFRICA, German East:—
Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Natives — treatment: reforms proposed, Feb. 19, 5*a*
AFRICA, German East (continued):—
Railways — Dar-es-Salam to Lake Tanganyika: completed; particulars; history of project, Feb. 3, 5*a*; opening date announced, 26, 5*a*; special articles ("German East African Railway: from Coast to Inland Sea"), Mar. 13, 5*d*; ("African railways: Tanganyika and the new German line"), 20, 7*d*; —Tabora-Ruanda Railway Company: state aid: vote approved by Reichstag, Mar. 4, 17*c*
Slave labour—abolition: White Paper issued by governor; particulars, Mar. 14, 7*c*
AFRICA, German South West:—
Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS
Railways — new: construction announced (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
Water supply — Komatsas reservoir scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
AFRICA, German West—natives: unrest: report of punitive expedition, Mar. 17, 7*c*
AFRICA, Portuguese West:—
Railways — construction of line from coast *via* property of Mossamedes Company: German syndicate formed, May 14, 21*e*; —Angola: Portuguese commission leaves for Mossamedes, June 22, 7*c*; —Loanda-Ambaca Railway: breaches of contract: temporary government administration announced, Mar. 18, 21*e*
Slave labour: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
AFRICA, South:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture:—
Farmers — Lord Gladstone (s.) Jan. 30, 6*a*; visit to Great Britain: party leaves for England, June 8, 59*b*; Sir O. Philipps to entertain at dinner, 20, 11*b*; given, 24, 10*d*; programme, 22, 13*d*; party arrives in London; visit Hampton Court: luncheon given; Mr. Runciman (s.); Mr. J. A. Neser (s.); Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), 24, 10*d*; visit royal farms at Windsor; entertained at dinner by South African Merchants' committee, 25, 10*c*; King thanks deputation for loyal message; visit Covent Garden market; visit Tring Park as guests of Lord Rothschild, 26, 8*d*; King to receive at Buckingham Palace, 26, 8*d*; receives, 29, 11*a*; 13*c*; at Tring Park, 27, 7*e*; entertained at dinner by British Empire League, 27, 7*e* (e.e.); visit Oxford University, 29, 13*c*; visit Cheltenham, 29, 13*c*; —article ("Farming in South Africa: lessons to be learnt from Great Britain"), June 15, 13*e*; —special article ("South African farmers: a pilgrimage of British agriculture: scope of the tour"), June 22, 13*d*
Women—Fitzpatrick, Sir P. (s.), June 19, 5*b*; —Hamilton, Dr. Lilias: experiences (s.), June 19, 5*b*; —Women's Farm Settlement: report of committee, June 19, 5*b*
Army, British — command: change (sp. art., "Soldiers and politics: the command in South Africa:

AFRICA, South — Army, British (continued) :—
some unexplained intrigues"), April 11, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —garrison : cost : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; strength : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Army, citizen — labour disputes. employment in : see under Labour, below ; —special article ("The citizen forces of South Africa : their terms of service"), Jan. 19, 7c
Asiatics :—
Indian grievances—settlement prospects: Mr. Gandhi's agreement with government, Jan. 23, 5e ; Indian opinion, 26, 7e ; Pietermaritzburg meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 2, 7d
Ampthill, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 10e
Andrews, Rev. C. F. and Rev. W. Pearson—address on meetings at Durban, Jan. 6, 5a ; to investigate, Feb. 2, 7d ; letter to *Cape Times* quoted : comment, 23, 7c
Bill — provisions outlined, May 28, 8a
Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Jan. 7, 6d
Clark, Mr. (statement), Feb. 4, 7a (e.e.)
Gandhi, Mr. — negotiations with government respecting Natal commission of inquiry, Jan. 1, 7c ; correspondence with Mr. Gokhale published, 1, 7c ; Mr. Gandhi confers with Gen. Smuts, 9, 6b ; 20, 5a ; agreement with government, 23, 5e ; Indian opinion, 26, 7e ; statement respecting railway strike, 10, 8b ; telegram to Mr. Gokhale, 26, 7e ; Pietermaritzburg meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 2, 7d
Gladstone, Lord — speech from throne, Jan. 31, 8a
Gokhale, Mr. — correspondence with Mr. Gandhi published, Jan. 1, 7c
Hardinge of Penhurst, Lord — address to Talukhdars of Oudh, Jan. 17, 7a
Immigration Act — agitation against : recalled (E.N.), May 25, 12a
India — agitation reviewed ; effect of Lord Hardinge's speech discussed (E.N.), May 25, 12c
Marriages — communication from London All-India Moslem League to Foreign and Colonial Offices, May 18, 7c (e.e.) ; — wives, position of : Sir B. Robertson (evid.), Jan. 30, 5e ; Rev. Mr. Pearson (evid.), 30, 5e ; decision of courts respecting polygamy (E.N.), May 25, 12d
Natal :—
Cruelty allegations — Armstrong, Mr. W. G. : committed for trial, Jan. 22, 8f
Commission of inquiry—composition : Mr. Gandhi : negotiating with Government, Jan. 1, 7c ; correspondence with Mr. Gokhale published, 1, 7c ; sittings, 27, 5b ; 28, 5f ; 29, 5d ; 30, 5e ; 31, 5e ; Natal Indian Congress decides to give evidence, 29, 5e ; Indians : evidence : Natal Indian congress : resolution passed, Feb. 2, 7d ; sittings, Feb. 4, 7a ; 7, 7b ; resumed, 24, 7a ; 26, 5b ; 28, 7c (e.e.) ; —report : date of issue ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 8c ; Indian opinion, 16, 7a ; presented to Parliament ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7e ; Lord Hardinge (s.), Mar. 18, 7e ; special article ("Towards a settlement"), Mar. 14, 7d
Licences, trading — granting : evidence before commission of inquiry, Feb. 7, 7b
Poll tax — evidence before commission of inquiry, Jan. 28, 5f ; Sir B. Robertson (evid.), 30, 5e ; Rev. Mr. Pearson (evid.), 30, 5e ; evidence before commission, 30, 5e ; 31, 7e ; Feb. 4, 7a
Relief Bill (abolition of £3 licence) — first reading, June 3, 7e ; discussed on second reading, 9, 8c ; in committee, 13, 7d ; — Leuchars, Col. (s.), June 9, 8c ; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), June 9, 8c ; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), June 9, 8c ;—Wools-Sampson, Sir A. (s.), June 9, 8c
Passive resistance movement—76 Indians arrested and sentenced, Jan. 3, 7a ; Mr. Ghandi declares against resumption during railwaymen's strike, 10, 8b ; resumption urged, 12, 8b ; prisoners released, 23, 5e
Pearson, Rev. Mr. (evid.), Jan. 30, 5e
Robertson, Sir B. (evid.), Jan. 30, 5e
Smuts, Gen.—confers with Mr. Gandhi, Jan. 9, 6b ; agreement with government : correspondence published, 23, 5e
Special article ("The Indian question in South Africa : passive resistance policy : report of the commission," E.N.), May 25, 12a
Australians, distressed — fund to assist return passage, Feb. 25, 7a
Banking—National Bank of South Africa : directors appointed, Mar. 19, 21f ; dividends, April 18, 20e ; June 1, 16b —Standard Bank of South Africa : alterations of articles of association approved, May 14, 21f ; bonds : redemption, Mar. 20, 20e ; dividend, Feb. 26, 19c ; Loxton : branch established, Mar. 5, 19e ; meeting, April 23, 21e ; report, April 7, 20d ;
Church—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria (l. quoted), June 4, 4d ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), June 4, 4d
Coloured people — Labour party : admission : resolution passed, Jan. 1, 7f
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—dynamite outrages : statement by General Smuts, Feb. 10, 7e ; —Phillips, Sir L. : attempt

AFRICA, South—Crime (continued) :—
on life : see under PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel
Defence—civic guards : to be formed, Feb. 26, 5*b*
Defence, naval — Gen. Botha (statement), Feb. 4, 9*a*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Elections, Parliamentary, Mar. 28, 7*e* ; 30, 7*e*
Finance—budget : deficiency : statistics, Mar. 24, 21*b* ; introduced ; our correspondent's comments, April 25, 7*b*, 21*f* ; —capital requirements : Mr. J. D. Alexander (s.), Jan. 9, 16*b* ; —estimates (1914) : announced, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; —loans : new issue probable, Jan. 16, 14*c* ; new issue, Feb. 10, 15*f* ; prospectus, 11, 16*e* ; result, 17, 16*d* ; new issue, June 23, 21*e* ; prospectus, 24, 21*f* ; result, 29, 21*e* ; special article (" Union of South Africa as a borrower "), June 23, 21*a* ; —public accounts committee : appointment : Gen. Hertzog (s.) ; Gen. Smuts (s.), Feb. 11, 5*c* ; —taxation : income-tax Bill : clauses affecting shipping companies outlined, June 3, 7*d* ; second reading, 5, 7*c* ; debate in committee, 12, 8*c* ; third reading, 25, 7*f* ; exemption of Premier Diamond mine : Mr. Jagger (s.), June 12, 8*c* : Gen. Smuts (s.), 12, 8*c* ; matches : Bill : second reading, June 5, 7*c* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " South Africa : the finances of the union "), Jan. 16, 14*c*
Fish and fishing — trout : special article (" Trout-fishing at the Cape : in strange waters : an evening's sport," E.N.), May 25, 12*d*
Governor-General — new appointment announced (Sir S. Buxton), Feb. 12, 8*a* ; staff appointed : names, May 28, 7*d*
Gladstone, Lord — reported impending retirement ; explanation, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; attacked in Parliament by Labour party : particulars, June 6, 8*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—retirement: see under PARLIAMENT
High Commissionership — delay in making appointment : Gen. Botha (statement), June 24, 7*d*
History—Oxford University : establishment of research scholarship : see under OXFORD University
Immigration — Asiatics : see under Asiatics, above
Indians : see under Asiatics, above
Iron ore — deposits : development prospects : Mr. W. Lorimer (statement), April 22, 21*e*
Labour — boycott of South African goods by British trade unions : negotiations confirmed, Mar. 7, 7*d*
Building trade — unions, recognition of : agreement reported at Johannesburg, Jan. 23, 5*e*
Coalmining — disputes : Elandslaagte : strike begun, Jan. 9, 6*b*
Commission — recommendations outlined, Mar. 5, 5*f*
Demonstration at Johannesburg : particulars, April 11, 7*c*
Disputes — disturbances, suppression of : Bill introduced, Feb. 27, 7*f* ; withdrawn ; particulars, Mar. 31, 7*c*
AFRICA, South—Labour (continued) :—
Railways :—
Disputes — retrenchments question ; general strike threatened ; meeting of railwaymen summoned at Pretoria, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; Mr. Burton confers with men's leaders, 7, 6*d* ; meeting held at Pretoria : strike declared, 7, 6*d* ; prospects, 8, 6*d* ; resolutions passed at branch meeting, 8, 6*d* ; government precautions, 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; Gen. Smuts, Mr. Malan, and Mr. Burton confer at Johannesburg, 8, 6*d* ; begun ; progress, 9, 6*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; employees outside Transvaal refuse to strike, 9, 6*a* ; movement extends, 10, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; services disorganized, 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; Orange Free State employees join movement, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; engine-driver abandons train at Allendale, 14, 8*b* ; —Bain, Mr. (s.), Jan. 12, 8*a* ; —Bloemfontein : situation, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; —Cape Town : employees abstain from strike, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; mass meeting held : speeches and resolutions outlined, 12, 8*b* ; Salt River works men join movement, 13, 8*a* ; harbour workers ordered to strike, 13, 8*a* ; —defence forces enrolled, Jan. 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 6*a* ; proclamations, 10, 8*a* ; mobilization completed, 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; strike committee urge strikers to enrol, 12, 8*b* ; railways patrolled by, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a*, 14, 8*a* ; movements, 13, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 8*a* ; —disturbances : government precautions, Jan. 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; *Gazette* extraordinary issued, 10, 8*a* ; attempt to blow up Cape mail, 10, 8*b* ; incidents at Bloemfontein 12, 8*b* ; threat to wreck gaol at Germiston, 13, 8*b* ; attempt to wreck bridge at Fourteen Streams, 13, 8*b* ; —Federation of Trades : executive passes resolution, Jan. 8, 6*d* ; —food supplies and stores : transport difficulties, Jan. 13, 8*b* ; —Indians : attitude : statement by Mr. Gandhi, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; passive resistance urged, 12, 8*b* ; —Johannesburg : situation, Jan. 9, 6*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; mass meeting held, 12, 8*a* ; public safety committee issues statement respecting food supplies, 12, 8*a* ; ballots in favour of general strike, 12, 8*b* ; —leaders : arrests, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; federation of trades threaten general strike, 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; Mr. Bain and Mr. Mason rescued after arrest, 12, 8*a* ; application to supreme court for release of Mr. Connerty, Mr. Carnon, and Mr. Buckley, 13, 8*b* ; committed for trial, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; not to be proceeded with, 18, 7*b* ; Mr. K. Craig committed for trial, 12,

AFRICA, South — Labour — Railways — Disputes (continued) :—
7a (e.e.) ; charges withdrawn ; particulars, Mar. 12, 5a ; —loyal employees : rewards : Bill introduced, Feb. 25, 7a ; second reading, Mar. 12, 5a ; —martial law : proclamation probable, Jan. 13, 8b ; proclaimed, 14, 8a ; — Mason, Mr. (s.), Jan. 12, 8a ; — ministry : cabinet councils held, Jan. 9, 6a ; 10, 8b ; —Natal : attitude of employees, Jan. 10, 8b ; 12, 8b ; 13, 8b ; ballot results, 12, 8b ; declaration declining to carry troops, 12, 8b ; —natives : outbreak at Jagersfontein : see under Natives, below ; —Pretoria : situation, Jan. 9, 6a ; 10, 8a ; 12, 8a ; mass meeting held, 12, 8b ; builders strike in sympathy, 13, 8b ; —stocks and shares, effect on, Jan. 13, 8b ; 14, 8b ; —strikers, punishment of : Bill : second reading, Mar. 12, 5a ; modification announced 28, 7e
Pensions and Superannuation Bill —announced Feb. 11, 5c
Retrenchments — probable : labour leaders' attitude, Jan. 1, 8c ; executive committee of Railway and Harbour Servants summoned, 2, 5c (e.e.) ; held, 6, 5a ; employees dismissed, 6, 5a ; Mr. Burton's statements, 6, 5a ; 7, 6d ; (int.), 6, 5a ; historical review, 7, 6d ; Mr. Poutsma (s.), 7, 6d ; railwaymen's general strike : see under Disputes, above
Strike, general — prospects of strike in sympathy with Natal coalminers, Jan. 1, 8c ; 5, 7d ; threatened : Federation of Trades demands release of leaders arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike, 10, 8b ; 12, 8a ; ballot announced, 12, 8a ; prospects, 12, 8a ; results, 13, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 15, 8a ; 16, 50b ; proclaimed, 14, 8a ; progress, 15, 6a ; 16, 50a ; 17, 9f ; 19, 7a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 5f ; failure reported, 17, 9f ; work being resumed, 17, 9f ; 19, 7a ; 20, 5a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 5f ; 23, 5b ; 24, 7a ; 27, 5b ; declared off, 22, 5f ; declaration reported unauthorized, 23, 5b ; ends, 23, 5b ; 24, 7a ; effect on Rand mining : Mr. F. A. Robinson (s.), May 7, 20a
Bloemfontein—situation, Jan. 15, 6a ; 16, 50b ; 17, 10a ; 20, 5a
Cape Town — situation, Jan. 15, 6a ; 16, 50b ; workers decide against strike, 15, 6a ; burghers offer services, 15, 6a ; coloured dock workers strike, 16, 50b
Coalminers — ballot results, Jan. 13, 8b ; 14, 8a
Coal supply—commandeered by government, Jan. 14, 8a
Creswell, Mr. — arrested, Jan. 19, 7a ; charged, 22, 5f ; 24, 7a ; sentenced, 24, 7a ; question to be raised in supreme court, 26, 7e ; Mr. B. Williams (l.), 27, 5a ; 29, 6b ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 28, 7e ; sentence remitted by government : released, 27,

AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general —Creswell, Mr. (continued) :—
5a ; 28, 6a ; addresses meeting at Cape Town, 30, 6a ; motion in Parliament refused, 31, 6b ; charters tug to intercept the *Umgeni*, Feb. 3, 6b ; letter to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald (text), Feb. 6, 8a ; imprisonment ; application to Court postponed, 7, 8b (e.e.)
Defence forces, citizen — mobilized, Jan. 14, 8a ; railways and mines patrolled, 14, 8a ; reports of mobilization to suppress native rising denied, 14, 8b ; Gen. Smuts thanks commandos, 17, 9f ; private E. Prescher shot accidentally, 19, 7a ; demobilization arrangements, 19, 7a ; Gen. Beyers : statement, 20, 5a ; special article (" The citizen forces of South Africa "), 19, 7c ; Anglo-Dutch relations : statements by commandants, 21, 6e ; Gen. Smuts addresses Johannesburg corps, 28, 6a
Disturbances — precautions, Jan. 17, 9f ; —Benoni : particulars, Jan. 15, 6b ; bomb outrages, 16, 50b ;—dynamite regulations, Jan. 15, 6b (e.e.) ; —Johannesburg : particulars : police and military charge crowds, Jan. 15, 6b ; attempt to arrest Mr. Bain frustrated, 15, 6b ; Trades Hall barricaded, 15, 6b (e.e.) ; siege : leaders surrender, 16, 50a ; 17, 9f ; —Vogelstruis Mine : outrage threatened, Jan. 19, 7a ; reward offered, 20, 7a
Durban — situation, Jan. 14, 8a ; 15, 8b (e.e.) ; 17, 10a ; Amalgamated Society of Engineers : circular, 17, 10a
Federation of Labour — syndicalist plot outlined, Jan. 19, 7a
Food supplies, effect on, Jan. 15, 6b (e.e.)
Gladstone, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 8a ; agitation for recall, 29, 8c ; reported intention to visit England to explain government action denied, 30, 6a ; speech from throne, 31, 6a ; (s.), Feb. 26, 5b ; —recall, agitation for : demonstration, Trafalgar-square : resolution passed, Feb. 2, 7f ; Gulland, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 5f ; Labour party, British : meetings held, Feb. 2, 7f ; Thorne, Mr. Will (s.), Feb. 2, 7f ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 3, 5f ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Feb. 6, 8a
Goldminers — ballot results, Jan. 13, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 15, 6b ; mines closed, 15, 6b ; reports from companies, 16, 50b ; 17, 10a ; 15c ; 22, 13e ; work being resumed, 20, 7a ; effect on output, 21, 16d ; 21, 14f ; 26, 15c ; Mr. Mounthal (s.), 21, 16d
Government policy — Gen. Botha declines leaders' offer to negotiate : orders arrest of leaders, Jan. 16, 50a ; see also Martial law, below
Imperial government — statements alleging disapproval of South African policy denied, Jan. 14, 8b

AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general (continued):
Imperial troops—imperial government suggests employment if necessary, Jan. 14, 8*b*
Indians — attitude, Jan. 20, 5*a*
Insurance against disturbances —rates, Jan. 5, 17*c*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*c*; 10, 17*c*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 15*d*; (schedule), 15, 13*d*; 16, 33*d*, 37*f*; 17, 15*c*; 20, 13*f*
Intimidation — incident at Greyrille, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Johannesburg — ballots in favour of strike, Jan. 13, 8*b*; situation, 15, 6*b*; 16, 50*a*; 17, 9*f*, 10*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*; scenes, 16, 50*a*; leaders besieged in Trades Hall: offer to negotiate: Gen. Botha's reply: field gun trained on building; leaders surrender, 16, 50*a*; 17, 9*f*; Typographical Union's offices raided, 17, 9*f*; attempt to organize tramwaymen's strike, 22, 5*f*; Gen. Smuts addresses defence force and committee of public safety, 28, 6*a*
Leaders arrested, Jan. 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 50*a*, *b*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; attempt to arrest Mr. Bain frustrated, 15, 8*b*; leaders at Johannesburg surrender after siege of Trades Hall, 16, 50*a*; 17, 9*f*; government statement, 19, 7*b*; arrests at Germiston: inquiry held, 19, 7*b*; British Labour organizations pass resolutions of protest, 19, 9*b*; Mr. Poutsma's alleged responsibility, 24, 7*a*; sentences, 24, 7*a*; secretary of Springs branch of Labour party sentenced, 26, 7*e*; Mr. Boydell and Mr. Kentridge charged: hearings, 27, 5*a*; Mr. Tole and Mr. Carbis released, 30, 6*a*; Mr. Creswell's sentence: see under Creswell, Mr., above
Deportation — Messrs. Watson, Poutsma, Bain, Mason, Crawford, Waterston, Kendall, McKerrell, Livingstone, and Morgan to be deported, Jan. 28, 6*a*; deported, 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*a*; application to supreme court for restraining order, 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*, *b*; South African opinion, 29, 6*a*, *b*; 30, 6*a*; embarked on *Umgeni* at Durban, 29, 6*a*; Mr. Justice Wessel's comment, 29, 6*b*; Mr. S. Low (lect.), 29, 6*b*; British Labour party's conference (Glasgow): resolution passed, 29, 6*b*, *c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; protest meeting held at Glasgow: resolutions passed, 30, 8*a*; correspondence, 30, 8*b*; 31, 7*f*; Mr. P. Illingworth (s.), 31, 7*f*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 31, 7*f*; English Aliens Act inapplicable, 29, 6*a*; *Umgeni* passes Cape Agulhas; date of arrival, 31, 8*b*; Australian opinion, 31, 8*b* (e.e.); Mr. Creswell charters tug to intercept the *Umgeni*, Feb. 2, 8*a*; *Umgeni* passes Cape Point, 2, 8*a*; Mr. Creswell's explanation, 3, 6*b*; conditions of charter, 3, 6*b*; names: date of arrival in London, 4, 9*f*; Mr. Creswell petitions for counsel to be heard at Bar of House of Representatives; Mr. Merriman (s.), 4, 9*f*; families of deported men to follow at government's expense, 4, 10*a*; Mr. Creswell's motion agreed to, 6, 8*a*; Mr. P. Smith appears before Bar of House, 7, 8*c*; *Umgeni* expected at Las Palmas; precautions, 16, 7*b*; arrives at Las Palmas: particulars, 17, 6*c*; decline to make statement, 18, 7*b*; arrival in London expected, 21, 7*b*; 23, 8*d*; arrives off Dungeness: voyage up channel; preparations for welcome, 24, 8*c*; arrives at Gravesend; particulars, 25, 9*f*; statement, 25, 10*b*; entertainments: programme, 26, 5*f*; dinner given at House of Commons, 27, 5*d*; Mr. W. Guinness (statement), 28, 7*e*; attend meeting at London Opera House, 28, 7*e*; probable appeal from Bar of House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 6, 8*d*; Mr. Smith at Bar of Senate, 12, 5*a*; relatives arrive in England, 13, 10*e*; determination of leaders to attend anniversary demonstration in South Africa, 13, 10*e*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), April 2, 13*e*; —Barnes, Mr. (s.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*; —Bernat, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 23, 5*d*; —Botha, Gen. (s.), Feb. 14, 8*a*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a*; (s.P.), April 2, 13*d*; (tel.), 20, 12*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —demonstration in Hyde Park; Mr. Poutsma (s.); Mr. Hyndman (s.); Mr. Bain (s.); resolution carried, Mar. 2, 5*f*; —De Wet, Gen. (statement), Feb. 4, 9*f*; —Duncan, Mr. (s.), Feb. 7 7*c*; —Fisher, Mr. (s.), Feb. 16, 7*b*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), April 2, 13*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 2, 13*e*; —Harcourt, Mr. Lewis (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; April 2, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*a*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*d*; —Indemnity Bill: see under Martial law, below; —Jagger, Mr. (s.), Feb. 14, 8*a*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*f*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 2, 13*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; (s.), 16, 10*b*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*b*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.),

AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general —Deportation (continued) :—
Feb. 4, 9*f*; 12, 7*a* (l.e. and e.e.); —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Morrison-Bell, Major (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Outhwaite, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*;—Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*a*; April 2, 13*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 2, 13*e*; —Pollock, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —protests: meeting at Memorial Hall; resolutions passed; deputation appointed, April 8, 7*e*; —Quinn, Mr. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*f*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*f*; —Scott, Mr. McCallum (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Smith, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 7, 8*c*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*b*; —*Umgeni*: proceedings by deportees for unlawful detention: Mar. 18, 7*e*; writs issued, 23, 4*b*; Gen. Smuts's statement on indemnification of owners, 18, 7*e*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 2, 13*e*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), April 2, 13*e*; —Willioughby de Broke, Lord (l. quoted), April 20, 12*b*
Kendall, Mr. G.—arrives in Australia, Mar. 5, 5*f*; statement, 13, 10*e*
Mails delayed, Jan. 16, 50*b*; English mail missed at Durban, 17, 10*a*
Martial law — proclaimed, Jan. 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; areas and terms, 15, 8*b*; administration, 15, 8*a*, 16, 50*a*; 17, 9*f*; to be retained, 21, 6*e*; parliamentary paper issued; particulars, May 1, 7*b*; —appeals: adjourned, Feb. 7, 8*c*; —Australians: treatment of: statement by workmen returning to Australia, Feb. 26, 5*b*; —committee of inquiry: Senate: notice of motion, Feb. 2, 8*a*; motion discussed: adjourned, 3, 6*b*; —correspondence, Jan. 30, 8*b*; 31, 7*f*; —courts-martial held: at Johannesburg: Drake, Steyn, Feguena, and Oliver charged with causing explosion, Jan. 27, 5*a*; jurisdiction of court questioned, 27, 5*a*; acquitted, 28, 6*a*; Ivan Walker sentenced, 28, 6*a*; Mr. Connerty and Mr. Nield charged, 28, 6*a*; Mr. Carnon and Mr. Buckley charged, 28, 6*a*; Fagueira released, Feb. 5, 10*a*; *Gazette* announcement, 7, 8*c*; —documents, destruction of state: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Gen. Smuts (s.P.), April 4, 7*a*; —Fraser, Sir John (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*
Indemnity Bill — announced, Jan. 29, 6*a*; prospects, 30, 6*a*; in Chamber: notice of motion; scenes, 31, 8*b*; first reading; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 6*a*; text published, 4, 8*d*; arms, 4, 8*d*; text, 7, 7*d*; second reading, 5, 9*a*; 7, 6*e*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*; second reading passed; amendment to be introduced in committee; press comments, 25, 7*a*; in committee, 26, 5*b*; demonstration to be held in Hyde Park, 23, 8*d*; in committee, Mar. 3, 5*e*; 7, 5*f*; passed, 6, 5*b*; report stage, 7, 7*d*; third reading passed; permanent banishment denied, 10, 5*c*; second reading in Senate passed, 13, 5*f*; in committee, 14, 7*c*; passed: Gen. Smuts (statement), 17, 7*a*; third reading passed, 18, 7*e*; Lord Gladstone's assent, 21, 8*d*; —Andrews, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Feb. 4, 9*a*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —correspondence, Feb. 4, 9*a*; —Creswell, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*a*; —Duncan, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. Lewis (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*e*. *f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*a*; —Meyler, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; —Money, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), Feb. 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*e*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —protests: Cook, Mr. (Australia): declines to forward trade union official protest, Feb. 16, 7*d*; —Rees, Sir J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Scott, Mr. MacCallum (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*a*: —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*f*, 8*a*; 26, 5*c* (e.e.); Mar. 12, 5*c*; 24, 7*e*; —Walton, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; —Wedgwood, Mr. (s. P.), Feb. 13, 12*b*
Labour party: manifesto, Feb. 11, 5*c*; —Lance, Mr. (s.), Feb. 2, 6*b*; —leaders, arrest and deportation of: see under Leaders, above; —Marsais, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; —meetings, public: regulations: to be withdrawn, Feb. 11, 5*c*; —pickets: fined, Feb. 7, 7*c*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 28, 7*e*; —press: censorship removed in Witwatersrand, Feb. 4, 9*a*; —protests: British Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, Jan. 23, 5*e*; Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street: resolution passed, 24, 7*a*; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), 24, 7*a*; Rev. E. Swann (s.), 24, 7*a*; Mr.

AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general —Martial law (continued) :—
H. M. Hyndman (s.), 24, 7*a*; Lady Warwick (l.), 24, 7*a*; Women's Labour League passes resolution, 27, 8*c*; British Labour party conference passes resolution, 29, 6*b*, 8*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), 29, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; meeting at Glasgow: resolution passed 30, 8*a*; correspondence, 30, 8*b*; 31, 7*f*; Mr. P. Illingworth (s.), 31, 7*f*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 31, 7*f*;—Rand life, effect on: our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 8*a*; —Schriener, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*; —South African Constitutional Rights Committee: formed, Jan. 31, 8*b*; —telegraphs: censorship: Post Office announcement, Feb. 5, 10*a*; —Whiteside, Mr. (s.), Feb. 3, 6*b*
Ministry — ministers guarded, Jan. 14, 8*b*
Natal — situation, Jan. 14, 8*a*; opinion, 14, 8*a*; ballot results, 16, 50*b*; 17, 10*a*
Natives — reported quiet, Jan. 14, 8*b*; 15, 6*b* (e.e.); Gen. Botha issues circular, 14, 8*b*; statement by official, 14, 8*b*; disturbances at Van Ryn mine, 19, 7*a*; coloured dock workers at Cape Town decide to form union, 19, 7*b*
Parliament — scenes: Mr. Creswell's motion for adjournment refused, Jan. 31, 8*b*
Press — censorship established at Bloemfontein, Jan. 15, 6*b*; *Evening Chronicle* statement, 23, 7*a*
Pretoria — builders' strike begun, Jan. 13, 8*b*; situation, 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*a*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; work resumed, 27, 5*b*
Railways — effect on services: precautions, Jan. 15, 6*b*; administration refuses to reinstate number of strikers: victimization alleged, 17, 10*a*; Mr. Burton issues statements, 17, 10*a*; 23, 5*e* (e.e.); railwaymen resume work, 20, 5*a*; 21, 6*e*
Schumacher, Mr. (views), Jan. 22, 5*f*
Special article ("The South African strikes: revolutionary doctrines: martial law and deportation," E.N.), May 25, 11*b*
Stellenbosch — meeting held; protest resolution passed, Jan. 15, 6*a*
Strike Herald, The — printer sentenced, Jan. 24, 7*a*
Strikes—disturbances, suppression of: see Riotous Assemblies Bill, below
Syndicalism — Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Feb. 5, 9*a*
Trade unions — financial position: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5*f*; —registration: Bill: Labour party passes resolution, Jan. 2, 5*c*; —reorganization: Mr. T. Mann's visit: British labour press comment, Mar. 6, 5*c*

AFRICA, South—Labour (continued) :—
Unrest — Gen. L. Botha (s.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
Workmen's compensation — Bill: first reading in House of Assembly, April 4, 7*a*; third reading in House of Assembly passed, June 24, 7*c*
Land taxation — Bill discussed, May 29, 7*f*; —proposals, ministerial: prospects; our correspondent's comments, May 26, 9*a*
Law cases — Consolidated Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.) v. Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company, May 16, 21*d*; —Poutsma, Mr.: libel action against, June 8, 51*f*
Living, cost of—commission: probable effect of general strike, Jan. 20, 5*a*; —Witwatersrand: Transvaal Chamber of Mines: report, Jan. 26, 8*d*
Maps: see under MAPS
Ministry (Botha)—defeated on Income-tax Bill; prospects; our correspondent's comments, June 12, 8*c*; —attack on: by Mr. Freemantle, Jan. 10, 8*d*; —Botha, Gen. (statement), June 13, 7*d*; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), June 13, 7*d*
Missions — South African Church Railway Mission: see that title
Natives — congress, national: date of arrival of deputation announced: objects, May 23, 7*a* (e.e.); —Jagersfontein: Basuto outbreak (native alleged to have been kicked to death by white): number of killed and wounded, Jan. 10, 8*b*; 12, 9*c*; inquest into death of Daniel Molift, 13, 8*b*; miner acquitted, 19, 7*b*; 3,000 repatriated, 16, 49*c*; inquiry begun, 19, 7*b*; Whiffler and Saaiman committed for trial, Feb. 4, 7*a*; —Van Ryn: disturbances, Jan. 19, 7*a*
Official secrets, use of — committee, select: appointment: discussed in House of Assembly, Feb. 26, 5*b*;—Creswell, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 5*b*;—Smartt, Sir T. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 5*b*
Oil — prospects: Mr. E. H. Cunningham Craig (report) (E.S.), April 24, 12*d*
Parliament — session prospects, Jan. 30, 6*a*; opened: governor-general's speech, 31, 8*a*; date of prorogation announced, May 26, 9*a*; —closure: applied for first time, May 26, 9*a*; —scenes: during debates on land and income-tax proposals; members suspended; particulars, May 29, 7*f*
Parliamentary representation — resolution passed by House of Assembly, June 22, 7*e* (e.e,)
Parties, political :—
Labour party — coloured people: admission: conference passes resolution, Jan. 1, 7*f*; —conference held, Jan, 1, 7*f*; 2, 5*e*
South African party (Nationalist party) — dissensions: Orange Free State members supporting Gen. Hertzog meet at Bloemfontein: secession probable, Jan. 8, 5*e*; Gen. Hertzog's motion voted, 9, 6*c*; new programme adopted, 10, 8*c*
Post Office — mail contract: agreement: arbitration between government and Union-Castle Line: see SHIPPING—Rates—Africa, South

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Protectorates — administration : Lord Selborne (add.), Mar. 28, 12*d*
Railways — accidents : at Kraal : particulars, April 4, 7*a* ; —budget : estimates, April 28, 21*f* (e.e.) ; — extension : Sir C. Metcalfe (int.), Feb. 25, 20*d* ; —locomotives : contract placed with Messrs. J. A. Maffei, of Munich, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; statement by Mr. Burton, 18, 21*e* ; —New Cape Central Railway Company (Ltd.) : report, June 15, 20*c* ; —rates : reduction : revenue, effect on : particulars, Feb. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
Riotous Assemblies Bill — first reading in House of Assembly, April 7, 7*c* ; provisions outlined, 8, 7*d* ; prospects : our correspondent's comments, May 26, 9*a* ; passes second reading, June 6, 8*e* ; debate, 18, 7*c* ; clauses amended ; particulars, 23, 7*c* ; third reading in House of Assembly, 25, 7*f*
Deportation clause — De Wet, Mr. (s.), June 18, 7*c* ; —Juta, Sir Henry (s.), June 18, (7*c* ; —Smartt, Sir Thomas (s.), June 18, 7*c*
Shipping — rates : see under SHIPPING—Rates
Tariff — alteration proposed : particulars, May 2, 9*e* ; —British goods, preference on : discussed in committee ; our correspondent's comments, May 26, 9*a* ; —revision : assessment on home value including cost of carriage and packing : government proposals adopted by Parliament, June 4, 21*b*
Trade—conditions : Lord Welby (s.), April 23, 21*e* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar 12, 18*e* ; January to March : 1912-13-14 compared, June 19, 23*e*
Union — inclusion of Rhodesia : prospects, May 5, 7*b*
Viticulture — special article ("Wines of our colonies : South Africa," Food N.), June 8, 29*b*
War : see SOUTH African war
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "A troubled year in South Africa." A.S.), Jan. 1, 6*a*
AFRICA, West :—
Railways—special article ("West African railways : British and other lines," E.N.), May 25, 11*a*
Whaling industry—report, Jan. 30, 17*e*
AFRICAN Association, Liverpool (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 23*f* ; —report, June 18, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 23*e* ; —report, April 17, 20*c*
AFRICAN Farms (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 23*e*
AFRICAN Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*b*
AFRICAN Society—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*b*
AFRICAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; —meeting, 27, 20*c*
African Times and *Orient Review* (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 21, 3*b* ; official receiver to take charge, April 22, 24*c*
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines Company—finance : capital : reduction scheme (F.N.), Mar. 9, 17*b* ; —reconstruction : scheme outlined, Mar. 9, 17*e*
AFTER-CARE Association—Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; held, Feb. 24, 4*b* ; —report, 24, 4*b*
AGA KHAN—declines to withdraw resignation from All-India Moslem League, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; to tour in East Africa, May 11, 7*d*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. T. C.—returns from continent, Mar. 18, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 15
AGASSIZ, Mr. R. L.—retirement from polo playing, Feb. 7, 12*c*
AGED Pilgrims' Friend Society—meeting, May 2, 14*d*
AGEORGES, J.—"Discours et Causeries" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 26*4b*
AGIUS (Ed. T.) (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 28, 3*b*
AGLEN, Mr. Francis A.—authorized to wear order of Excellent Crop, April 9, 11*a*
AGLIARDI, Gen. Luigi (Italy)—placed on half-pay, June 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
AGNEW, Sir George—not to stand as Liberal candidate for Salford (West), Feb. 9, 8*d*
AGNEW, Mr. Walter—operation, June 3, 11*e*
AGNEW'S, Messrs.—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
AGRA—St. John's College : new buildings opened : article ("St. John's College, Agra : a great work for Indian students"), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; Church Missionary Society (secretaries' statement quoted), 17, 6*d*
AGRICULTURAL and Horticultural Association—*One and All* seed catalogue noticed, Jan. 5, 12*b*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Chemical Company — bonds sold, Feb. 10, 19*b* ; 14, 21*b* ; debentures : new issue, Mar. 5, 19*b*
AGRICULTURAL Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union—council, general : meeting, Mar. 16, 5*d*
AGRICULTURAL Merit, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
AGRICULTURAL Rates Act—correspondence, May 13, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12*f*
AGRICULTURAL Research Association — report, June 15, 13*b*
AGRICULTURE—arable land : spring : weather effects (art., "Spring landscape : rain needed for young plants"), April 27, 16*c* ; —cultivation : effects of heavy rainfall (sp. art., "Impassable land ; outlook for intensive cultivators"), Mar. 30, 13*c* ; —cereals : prices and markets, changes in : first half-year reviewed (sp. art.) "The first half of the cereal year : effects of an open winter : markets and price changes"), Mar. 12, 19*e* ; —climate, influence of : note, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; —colonies, farm : Fairly : Mr. C. Turner (l.), June 30, 9*e* ; —commission, suggested royal : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
passes resolution, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —cooperation : Douie, Sir J. (s.), June 27, 20*b* ; Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), June 27, 20*b* ; —co-partnership Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 3, 4*d* ; Paget, Sir R. (p.), Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —credit banks : Sir J. Douie (s.), June 27, 20*b*
Crop and live stock prospects, Jan. 5, 12*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 6*b* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; April 6, 13*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 20, 16*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; May 4, 16*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 13*b* ; 25, 37*a* ; June 1, 3*c* ; 8, 59*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c*
Crops—prospects for May (art., "The crops in May : prospects in farm and garden : a critical month"), May 4, 16*b* ; —charlock : methods of destruction : report published by Agricultural College, Bangor ; Mr. A. Findlay (views), May 25, 37*c* ; —green : (art., "Economy of green crops : their value compared to fallowing"), May 25, 37*b* ; —rogationtide : London, diocese of : celebration announced, May 4, 4*d* ; —Rothamsted : experiments : see under ROTHAMSTED ; —sowing, early (art., "Crops and live stock : an early spring sowing"), Feb. 16, 12*b* ; spring and autumn compared (art., "Foresight in farming : spring crop prospects"), April 6, 13*c* ; —world's : prospects, Mar. 12, 19*f* ; International Agricultural Institute : reports, Mar. 25, 23*b* ; May 27, 21*e* ; June 1, 16*b* ; 23, 23*b* ; 26, 24*f*
Education—committee : reconstituted, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; —conference (Board of Agriculture's) : member appointed, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; —Dorsetshire : grant increased ; Lord Shaftesbury (s.), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; —Fordham, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; —Hall, Mr. A. D. (p.), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; —National School of Practical Agriculture : see that title ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 26, 12*c* ; —Somerset county council : agricultural education committee's report, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; —Tysoe Hill winter farm school : Sir M. Collet (report), Mar. 31, 5*b* ; —Warwickshire county council : Warton Farm institute : opposition to scheme of local farmers, Mar. 9, 12*b*
Electricity, application of : Sir O. Lodge (lect.) ,Jan. 23, 4*d* ;—explosives, use of : Mr. W. McNab (lect.), Mar. 27, 16*d* ; —Fream memorial prize awarded, June 1, 13*d* ; —grass land : cultivation, spring (sp. art., "Pastures and meadows : spring management"), Mar. 9, 12*a* ; —institutes, farm : Cheshire : Hendull Hall farm : purchase proposed, Jan. 19, 6*e* ; Hall, Mr. A. D. (p.), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; —intensive culture : special article ("Small holdings : cost of intensive cultivation" ; Food N.), June 8, 23*f* ; —labour : see under LABOUR
Live stock—imports : statistics for 1913 (Food N.), June 8, 18*a* ; —improvement : Board of Agriculture scheme : delayed operation : Lancashire Farmers' Association protest, Mar. 30, 13*d* ; Olivier, Sir S. (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —sales : high prices, Mar. 17, 10*a*
Manuring—basic slag : Board of Agriculture pamphlet noticed, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; experiment at University of North Wales : results published, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —fertilizers : trade : year 1913 reviewed (art., "Fertilizers : a year of lower prices"), Jan. 16, 30*c* ; —sewage, use of : Dr. G. J. Fowler (p., E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*b* ; —Wiltshire county council agricultural education committee : experiments (report), June 1, 3*d* —winter : note, Jan. 5, 12*b*
Output : report : information being collected for compilation, Feb. 3, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —pests : wood pigeons : Devon : combined shoots arranged, Jan. 23, 8*f* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; held, 4, 6*a* ; articles ("War on wood pigeons : concerted action in Devon : the farmers' grievance"), 4, 6*a* ; ("The Devon pigeon war : estimated day's bag of 25,000 birds"), 10, 13*f* ; Norwich : shoot arranged on Mr. Colman's estate, Feb. 11, 4*c* ; —research : Coventry, Mr. B. (p.), June 27, 20*b* ; Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b* ; Rothamsted laboratory : see under ROTHAMSTED ; —Rothamsted Experimental Trust : see that title ; —seeds : catalogues noticed, Jan. 19, 6*b* ; Feb. 23, 6*c* ; germination : under gas : experiments held, Mar. 6, 2*c* ; quality : article ("Crops and live stock : quality of agricultural seeds"), Feb. 2, 6*b* ; Biffen, Mr. R. H. (p.), Feb. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 9*b*
Shows :—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society — Salisbury : invitation to hold show in 1916 accepted, Jan. 30, 4*f* (e.e.) ; —Swansea : prize list published, Feb. 2, 6*a* : arrangements, May 25, 37*c* ; entries, 28, 6*a* ; held ; prize winners, 29, 15*a* ; held, June 1, 17*d* ; 2, 5*b* : closed : financial return, 3, 10*b* Cattle : see under CATTLE ; —Devon : held, May 20, 5*a* ; 25, 37*c* ; —East Surrey Agricultural Association (Croydon) : held, June 4, 6*b* ;—Essex Agricultural Society (Waltham Abbey) : held, June 11, 4*e* ; —horses : see under HORSES ; —Lechlade Agricultural Society : held, April 9, 10*c* ;—Northamptonshire Agricultural Society (Wellingborough) : held, June 4, 6*b* ; —Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society : Wollaton Park (1913) : financial results, Feb. 2, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (Worksop) : held, June 4, 6*b* ; —Oxford : held, May 25, 37*c* ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England : Shrewsbury : arrangements : prize sheet issued, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; Royal Horticultural Society : exhibit particulars, Mar. 23, 6*d* ; George V., King : visit : message from Lord Stamfordham to mayor, April 1, 8*a* ; arrangements, 27, 12*a* ; entries, June 8, 49*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; breed entries : comparative statements, 30, 5*b* ; —Royal Counties' Agricultural Society (Southsea) : arrange-

AGRICULTURE — Shows (continued) :—
ments ; entries : statistics, June 6, 6c ; held, 11, 4e ; 15, 13d ; awards, 15, 13d ; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association (Norwich) : held, June 25, 8d ; — Royal Ulster Agricultural Society: held, May 28, 6e ; —Somerset : held, May 14, 15e ; 15, 13c ; — Welsh Agricultural Society : Prince of Wales to be invited to open, Jan. 28, 8c
Small holdings : see SMALL holdings ; —soil : study : laboratories : see under ROTHAMSTED Agricultural Experimental Station ; —statistics : for 1912 ; fifth part of volume issued by Board of Agriculture, Mar. 5, 19f ; —Tariff Commission : agricultural committee (report), June 22, 13c ; —tiller, rotary : particulars, June 8, 59b ; —tropical : see TROPICAL agriculture ; —weather : effect of wintry, Jan. 5, 12b ; 26, 12b ; effect of floods and snow-storms, Mar. 16, 13f ; effect of rainfall, 23, 6b ; effect of sunshine and east winds, April; 20, 16c ; effect of frost, May 11, 16c 28, 6a ; 29, 10b ; 30, 12f ; effect of frost and rain, June 1, 3d ; rain : value (art., "The welcome rain : fears of another 1911 dispelled : relief for parched lands"), May 25, 37a ; —weeds : as conveyors of plant diseases (sp. art., "The weed problem : advantages of vigorous treatment in spring : robbers of the soil") April 20, 16a ; — weights and measures : see under WEIGHTS and measures ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The farmers' year," A.S.), Jan. 1, 12c
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—administration : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Pretyman, Capt. E. S. (s.P.), June 17, 13e ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 17, 13c ; —fisheries department : scientific staff suggested : committee's report, Jan. 9, 5f ; — horticultural branch : first report, Feb. 10, 5c ; —veterinary officer : report for 1913, June 13, 5d
AGUA Santa Coffee (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 18a ; June 23, 24c ; —report, June 26, 24e
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 24e ; —report, May 5, 23f
AGUILA Oil Company—Mexican government assumes control of property at Vera Cruz, Jan. 2, 6d
AGUINAGA, Don José (Spain)—on railways (sp. art., "Spanish railways : signs of increasing prosperity," S.S.), June 29, 4c
AHLWARDT, Herr Hermann — death, April 17, 10d
AHMED Abuk Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5b
AHMED Ali and Mahammed Ali—theft charge, April 21, 5c
AHMED Fathy Pasha Zaglul—death, Mar. 30, 6e (e.e.)
AHMED Feuzi Pasha (Turkey) — placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5b
AHMED Hilmi Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of education, April 6, 7d
AIKINS, Sir James A. M.—knighted, June 22, 10c
AIKMAN, John and Edward Thomson—attempted train-wrecking charge, May 7, 5e (e.e.)
AILLIERES, M. d' (France)—duel : see under DUELLING
AINÉ, J. Rosny—"Dans les Rues" noticed Feb. 26, 106b
AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — resigns post as minister of interior, April 7, 7b
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—acts part in *She Stoops to Conquer* for cinematograph, April 21, 13d (e.e.)
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M. — appointed special commissioner to inquire into British trade in China, May 7, 21e
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill Feb. 11, 12c ; —Scotland : land : Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12b
AINSWORTH, Rev. James — death April 17, 10d
AIRD, Lady — gives dance, June 25, 11a
AIRE and Calder Navigation Bill—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
AIREDALE, Lord — leaves for continent, Jan. 10, 11a ; Feb. 18, 11a ; elected vice-president of All Saints' Hospital 20, 9a
AIR-GUNS : see under FIREARMS
AIRSHIPS : see under AERONAUTICS
AIRTH, earldom of—history ; claim to : hearing by committee for privileges announced, April 20, 10b
AITKEN, Mr. G. A.—at Salisbury House, on children : voluntary societies : formation of central office of inquiry, Mar. 31, 5d
AITKEN, Mr. J. R.—"In a City Garden" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31a
AITKEN, Sir Max — health, May 12, 11b ; 15, 11a ; 23, 11c
AIYAR, Pulhucode Rama Sundara (Mr. Justice) — death, Jan. 12, 11c
AJAM, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for the merchant marine, June 15, 8a
"AKA gunduz" — attack on Ghazi Mukhtar Pasha, Jan. 19, 7d
AKALKOT, Raja of — arrives at Plymouth from Bombay, May 22, 11a
AKED, Dr. C. F. — resignation of post as president of San Francisco church federation probable, Feb. 6, 5c ; resignation accepted, 18, 7e
Incarnation — belief : Presbyterian Association : letter to San Francisco church federation, Feb. 6, 5c
AKERMAN, Prof. (Sweden) — performs operation on King Gustav, April 10, 6b
AKEROYD, Mr. A. T. — at Hotel Cecil, on music in schools, Jan. 2, 10a
AKTZERY, Miss Nathalie — vocal recital, May 29, 5d
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas and Pacific Junction Railways : see under UNITED States — Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Company — report, April 25, 20e
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ALAI-PAMIRS—exploration : Mr. W. R. Rickmer's expedition : report, Jan. 30, 5d
ALASKA :—
Railways :—
Alaska Railroad Bill — passed by United States Senate, Mar. 11, 21e ; signed, 13, 19f
Canada and United States—proposed line through North British Columbia to form link with railways of Washington State and projected railway in : cooperation between Canada and United

ALASKA—Railways — Canada and United States (continued) :—
States : Sir Richard McBride (s.), Mar. 2, 15*b* ; announcement by British Columbia government anticipated, June 20, 23*d*
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 18, 21*b*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 18, 21*b*
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 18, 21*b*
"ALASTAIR" — "Forty-three Drawings" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 71*b*
ALAUZIER, Capt. de Ripert d' —"Sur les Pas des Alliés" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*d*
ALBANI, Mme. — concert given by pupils, May 8, 10*d*
ALBANIA :—
Administration — Austro-Hungarian interest ; officers to learn Albanian language, Feb. 20, 5*a*
Allesio — provisional governor appointed, Jan. 6, 49*d*
Army — to be raised : particulars, April 6, 7*a* ; criticism by British Commissioner, 8, 7*c* ; Prince William to lead force against insurgents ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7*c* ; bodyguard of Catholic Malisors to be raised for Prince William, May 22, 7*c* ; detachment of volunteers organized in Austria, June 27, 7*d* ; —artillery : orders placed, April 15, 7*c* ; —Durazzo garrison : reviewed by Prince William, June 11, 7*e* ; —instructors : probable appointment of German officers, Mar. 4, 5*e* ; —officers : Albanian born officers serving in Turkish army to be appealed to, April 15, 7*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with — rumours of despatch of warship, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; 19, 7*e* ; minister appointed, Feb. 27, 7*a* (e.e.) ; social and political influence : incidents described, April 29, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary and Italy — policy : agreement (text), June 11, 7*e* ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), June 24, 7*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), June 17, 7*d*
Avlona incident : see under Turkish incidents, below
Banking — Austro-Italian bank at Avlona : infringement of principle of international control alleged : Russian attitude, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; *Reichspost* statement as to Austrian and Italian attitude, 17, 7*e* ; British, French, and Russian attitude : decision not to recognize, 28, 5*c*
Boundaries :—
Northern — delimination commission leaves Skutari for Kastrati, May 8, 7*e* ; operations suspended, 14 7*e*
Southern — British note : reply of triple alliance presented to Sir E. Crowe in London, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; Greek government notification to powers respecting evacuation of Epirus : *Tribuna* comment, 3, 5*b* ; German opinion, 5, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 5, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; Kolonia, Moskopolye, and Koritza evacuated by Greeks, 21, 5*e* ; British rejoinder probable, 24, 7*b* ; rejoinder presented, 26, 8*a* ; French and Russian concurrence announced, 29, 5*d* ; Austrian opinion, 29, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 29, 5*d* ; Greek responsibility for tranquility after evacuation : French opinion, 28, 5*c* ; Triple Alliance reply : *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung's* forecast ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; communicated to foreign office, 7, 7*c* ; withdrawal of troops : date extended, 9, 6*c*
Aegean Islands Committee (l.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
Greece—Powers' note presented, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; reply anticipated ; statement by M. Venezelos : modification proposed ; compensation payment, 16, 7*a* ; reply forecasted ; comments, 18, 7*a* ; reply presented (text), 23, 7*e* ; compromise proposals : particulars, 23, 7*e*
Capital—choice of Durazzo causes jealousy, Feb. 23, 8*b* ; appeal for adoption of Skutari, Mar. 9, 8*a* ; proposal abandoned, June 8, 51
Commission, international — proclamation, Jan. 17, 7*e*
Condition — ("Disruptive forces in Albania : task of the new Prince"), Jan. 17, 7*d* ; situation reviewed, April 11, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; —Great Britain : intervention : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Prince William and the Epirus question : position of Essad Pasha"), April 28, 7*d* ; —Williams, Mr. (statement), June 27, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; U.S.A. official attitude : resignation offered, 29, 7*b*
Crime—brigandage : American subject captured, Feb. 26, 6*d* ; murder : Rumanian priest murdered ; petition to King Carol by victims' brother, April 11, 7*b*
Distress—funds insufficient, Feb. 23, 5*b*
Durazzo — preparations for arrival of Prince William, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; reception described ; speech of welcome, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 7*e*
Epirus :—
Agreement, Corfu—signed ; terms, May 19, 7*a* ; government decides to ratify, June 8, 51*e*
Distress —Dr. Kennedy (statement), April 8, 7*c* ; Dr. Shaw : appeals for funds (l.), April 8, 7*c*
Education — negotiations for establishment of Greek schools, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; declaration by International Control Commission, 14, 7*e*
Greece—evacuation : simultaneous evacuation demanded, Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; meeting of Epirotes at Argyrocastro ; commission appeals for safeguards, 20, 5*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; Greek notification to Powers, 26, 5*e* ; non-fulfilment of pledge : our correspondent's comments, April 2, 7*a* ; Powers reply to Greek note anticipated ; our correspondent's comments, 3, 7*b* ; reply ; particulars, 10, 5*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; Austro-Hungarian criticism of reply, 11, 7*b* ; Powers' note to Greece anticipated, 13, 7*c* ; presented, 25, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 28, 7*b* ; evacuation begun, 27, 7*c* ; completion

ALBANIA—Epirus—Greece (continued) :—
imminent, 28, 7d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Independence — rising feared ; Greek precautions, Jan. 5, 7a ; Greek difficulties discussed, 26, 8a ; agitation, Feb. 23, 7e ; proclaimed, 27, 8b ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 8b ; Delvino proclaims independence ; "Sacred Battalions" congregate at Aerokeramo, 27, 7a ; proclaimed : flag hoisted ; Greek inhabitants lament withdrawal of troops, Mar. 2, 5c ; Koritza surrenders to Albania ; Powers considering guarantees for Epirotes ; subscriptions to war fund ; Greek residents leave for Salonika, 3, 5a ; demonstration at Argyrocastro ; Musulman rising ; particulars, 5, 5b ; governor and officials of Premeti assaulted : situation ; Greek boycott, 6, 5e ; Santi Quaranta blockaded ; comments ; combat between Greeks and Albanians, 9, 8a ; Triple Alliance replies to Greek note, 10, 5b ; Albanian authorities warned ; Greek troops sent into Santi Quaranta, 12, 5e ; declaration by International Control Commission ; particulars ; disturbances at Koritza, 14, 7e ; Greek notification of evacuation to Powers, 17, 7b ; 18, 7b ; M. Zographos discusses situation with Maj. Thomson, 18, 7b ; progress, 16, 7c ; Greek government forbids labour demonstration, 23, 7f ; Essad Pasha's offer to Prince William, 23, 7f ; Greek note dispatched to Powers, 25, 7a ; Albanian attitude, 27, 7c ; Albanian note to Powers ; particulars, 30, 7a ; 31, 7a ; our correspondent's comments, 31, 7a ; Albanian gendarmerie defeated by insurgents, April 4, 7b ; Prince William to raise and lead army ; situation ; Bulgarian comment, 6, 7a ; gendarmerie repulses attack on Koritza ; Greek committee expelled ; International Commission of Control leaves for Avlona ; result of deliberations, 8, 7c ; Epirote demands ; particulars, 9, 7b ; insurgents surrender arms ; movement considered suppressed, 10, 5b ; situation, 11, 7b ; 17, 7d ; hostilities renewed, 13, 7c ; Austro-Hungarian reply to Triple Entente, 20, 7a ; possibilities of settlement ; Italian influence reported ; our correspondent's comments, May 1, 7c ; Kolonia captured by insurgents ; spread of movement ; volunteers enrolled, 4, 7e ; Fraseri captured by rebels ; particulars of casualties ; Essad Pasha blamed for rupture in negotiations, 5, 7c ; International Control Commission to act as intermediary ; truce arranged, 8, 7c ; Albanian Control Commission and M. Zographos confer at Corfu ; our correspondent's comments ; Italy and Austria-Hungary to assume control in Northern Epirus in event of breakdown of conference, 12, 7e ; neutral zone to be established ;

ALBANIA — Epirus — Independence (continued) :—
Count Berchtold (statement), 13, 7e ; settlement reached, 16, 7b ; agreement signed ; terms, 19, 7a ; government decides to ratify, June 8, 51e
Berchtold, Count — statement, May 13, 7e
Government, provisional — appointment of president : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain—attitude : Austrian comment ; our correspondent's comments, April 4, 7b ; 9, 7b ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Greece—troops, alleged assistance by ; Mr. A. Herbert (statement), 14, 7b ; 15, 7c ; M. Gennadius : denial (l.), 20, 7a
Koritza — surrenders to Albania, Mar. 3, 5a ; disturbances, 14, 7e ; attacked by insurgents ; repulsed ; Greek Committee expelled, April 8, 7c ; Christians disarmed by gendarmerie ; Greek attitude, 9, 7b ; prominent residents protest against participation of Greeks in attack, 20, 7a ; insurgents preparing for attack, 24, 7b
Moslems — reported crucifixions ; our correspondent's comments, May 8, 7c ; report denied, 13, 7e
Parliament—British : see under PARLIAMENT
Zographos, M. — at Corfu : confers with Albanian Control Commission ; our correspondent's comments, May 12, 7e ; settlement reached, 16, 7b ; signed ; terms, June 8, 51e
Outrages—Miss Edith Durham (l.), April 17, 7e
Essad Pasha Toptani—reported fighting at Tchermenica, Jan. 12, 7c ; at Elbassan, 13, 7d ; intrigue with Malissors reported, 16, 49d ; our Balkan correspondent describes visit, 17, 7c ; advance on Elbasian denied, 21, 5b (e.e.) ; requested to abandon governorship of Central Albania, 24, 7c ; negotiating with Mufid Bey Libohova, 24, 7b (e.e.) ; reports as to aspirations, 24, 7b (e.e.) ; British and German members of international commission to confer, 29, 5d ; negotiations, 30, 5b ; demands appointment as minister of war, 30, 5b ; authorized by commission to meet Prince William of Wied as representative of Albanian people, Feb. 2, 7b ; to resign governorship of Central Albania, 2, 7b ; arrives in Rome, 14, 7a ; received by Prince William of Wied at Neuwied : particulars, 23, 8b ; visit to Vienna ; inspects arsenal ; feat at rifle range, 28, 7b ; insurrection : see Insurrection, below
Finance :—
Loans—suggested guaranteed issue of £3,000,000, Jan. 15, 5c ; *Reichspost* : semi-official statement, 17, 7e ; Austrian and Italian opposition withdrawn, 28, 5c ; British, French, and Russian attitude, 28, 5c ; semi-officially announced

ALBANIA—Finance—Loans (continued) :— guaranteed, Feb. 9, 5*d*; German participation, 14, 7*a*; extent of Powers' participation, 20, 5*a*; French press comments, 21, 7*c*; Austro-Hungarian decision, Mar. 4, 5*e*; prospects, 12, 5*e*; —Austria-Hungary: particulars, Mar. 31, 7*a*; —Italy: particulars, Mar. 31, 7*a*

Flag — described, Mar. 2, 5*c*; flown in Vienna, Feb. 27, 7*a*

Gendarmerie — organization: German suggestions, Jan. 5, 7*a*; commander: proclamation, 17, 7*e*; unable to control brigands, Mar. 16, 7*c*; Nogga Bey leaves for Alessio to obtain recruits, June 2, 7*c*

Germany, relations with — request for military mission denied, Mar. 12, 5*e*; Herr von Jagow (s.), May 15, 8*a*; diplomatic appointment announced, 29, 7*b*

Government, central — organization begun; ports abolished, Jan. 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*

Government, provisional — Ismail Kemal Bey resigns (complicity in Bekir Bey's agitation alleged), 16, 49*d*; refusal probable, 17, 7*e*; denies ever tendering resignation, 19, 7*d*; acceptance deferred, 21, 5*b* (e.e.); resigns, 23, 5*b*; dissolved, 24, 7*d*

Great Britain, relations with—Sir E. Grey (s.P.), June 30, 13*b*

Greece — frontier incident near Premeti, Jan. 30, 5*b*

Greek bands — activity reported, Jan. 10, 7*b*

Heraldry—arms: described, Feb. 11, 5*d*

Insurrection — Essad Pasha resigns office; commences revolt: Austrian and Italian sailors landed; arrested and imprisoned on Austrian warship; Count Berchtold (statement); our correspondent's comments, May 20, 7*f*; transferred to Italian steamer *Bengazi*; present ministry to remain in office; plot and arrest described, 21, 8*c* (e.e.); proclamation of martial law imminent; Bulgarian comment; French comment, 21, 8*c* (e.e.); Italian press warned against accepting unauthorized news; Austrian and Italian sailors to return to ships; precautions taken against attack by insurgents, 22, 7*c*; Prince William and family embark on Italian warship; insurgents attack Durazzo; our Vienna correspondent's comments; possibility of intervention discussed; Baron Aliotti's view quoted; possible despatch of international garrison to Durazzo; Turkish press denies suggestions of intrigue; our correspondent's comments; Dr. Berghausen's letter to press quoted, 25, 32*c*; insurgents' demands conceded; our Vienna correspondent's comments; prisoners liberated; number of casualties; attitude of Viennese press, 26, 9*c*; situation; Count Forgach (statement); participation of Austrian officers explained; international force not to be despatched; Marquis di San Giuliano (statement), 27, 8*d*; Austrian comment; insurgents present memorandum to International Control Commission; negotiations proceeding; presence of Turks among insurgents alleged; rumoured fighting among insurgents; our correspondent's comments, 28, 7*e*; Turkish interference alleged by Austrian press; presence of Austrian officers explained, 29, 7*b*; insurgent movement spreading: Mahomedan Prince demanded; Prenk Bib Doda holds meeting of Catholics; Master of Household *en route* for Berlin; foreign warships arriving; British soldiers at Skutari to be relieved, 30, 7*e*; Herr von Trotha (statement); Maj. Sluys (statement); Turkish complicity alleged; Powers to protest at Constantinople; international force requested; our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*c*; alleged difficulties in rebel ranks; Albanians offer services to government; Col. Thomson appointed commandant of Durazzo, 2, 7*e*; movement spreading; prospect of international intervention; Bulgarian comment, 4, 7*e*; naval demonstration off Durazzo proposed; international control commission confers with insurgents, 5, 7*b*; situation at Durazzo; insurgents' demands quoted; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 6, 7*b*; insurgent request to re-open negotiations refused, 8, 51*e*; Col. Muricchio and Prof. Chinigo arrested: liberated; affair to be investigated, 8, 51*e*; 11, 7*b* (e.e.); Turkhan Pasha (statement), 23, 7*d*; Capt. Castoldi and Consul Buchbergen dismissed by Prince William, 8, 51*b*; Isa Bolitinatz arrives at Durazzo, 8, 51*b*; government measures for suppression, 9, 11*e*; Malissori to be employed; probable effect on insurgents, 11, 7*b* (e.e.); dissensions at Tirana; prospects of settlement, 12, 7*a*; mayor of Durazzo arrested, 15, 7*b*; communications interrupted, 15, 7*b* (e.e.); Durazzo attacked; Col. Thomson killed; Prince William takes part in operations; fighting described, 16, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*; rebel attack repulsed; casualties; Malissori volunteers leave Skutari for Alessio, 17, 7*d* (l.e. and e.e.); attack renewed and repulsed, 17, 7*d*; Prenk Bib Doda occupies Kroja: capture of Durazzo and flight of Prince William published in Italian newspaper, 17, 7*d*; Austro-Hungarian bluejackets landed; fighting, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; (e.e.); Mirdites arrive at Durrazzo; Hamid Bey captured; rebel emissaries arrive to open negotiations, 18, 7*b*; Austrian steamer *Erzegovina* attacks Shiah and Kavaja, 19, 7*a*; Italian and Austro-Hungarian reinforcements withdrawn, 19, 7*a*; situation at Durazzo; insurgents express willingness to recognize Prince; rebel position bombarded by Austrian vessel; snipers warned, 22, 7*c*; meeting between government representatives and rebels arranged; position of forces; reported statement by Adm. Troubridge denied, 23, 7*d*; armistice broken; Prenk Bib Doda approaching Durazzo; situation in south; strength of

ALBANIA—Insurrection (continued) :—
rebels, 24, 7c; Prenk Bib Doda captured by rebels; 25, 7c; release reported, 26, 7d; capture denied, 27, 7d (e.e.); Elbasan captured; rebels advancing on Avlona; cartridges landed, 25, 7c; rebel victory at Berat; armistice at Durazzo extended; Prenk Bib Doda reported released, 26, 7d; Col. Phillips confers with rebels; details, 29, 7b
Arif Hikmet — reported leader of insurgents, May 25, 32c
Naval demonstration, international —proposed; German participation: telegram to *Cologne Gazette* quoted; British attitude, June 5, 7b; Powers' assent, 15, 7b; vessels arriving at Durazzo; Adm. Troubridge to command, 16, 8d; *Defence* arrives off Durazzo, 17, 7d; 18, 7b; *Breslau* ordered to Durazzo, 17, 7d; Adm. Troubridge received by Prince William, 18, 7b
Special article ("The Albanian coup; full account by an eyewitness"), May 29, 7a
Internal affairs, director-general of — appointed, Jan. 24, 7c
Italy, relations with — social and political influence: incidents described, April 29, 7d; —Muricchio, Col., and Capt. Motedo: arrested June 8, 5e; Marqus di San Giuliano: statement in Chamber; representations to Albanian government, 11, 7e; Italian demands not complied with; resignation of Capt. Fabins and apology from Col. Thomson demanded, 15, 7b; trial by court-martial expected, 15, 7b; statement in Italian Chamber, 16, 8d; — *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), June 17, 7b
Koritza — evacuated by Greek troops; Albanian gendarmes installed, Mar. 5, 5b; disturbances, 14, 7e
Language — alphabet adopted, Roman (sp. art., "Disruptive forces in Albania: the Albanian alphabet"), Jan. 17, 7d
Martial law — repealed, Feb. 23, 8b
Military — international troops to be retained, Feb. 23, 8b
Ministry — to be formed, Mar. 9, 8a; Turkhan Pasha requested to form Cabinet, 11, 7e; 12, 5e; probable composition, 17, 7b; formed; composition, 19, 7e; 20, 7b; foreign advisers to be appointed, 31, 7a; M. Adamidis expected to resign finance portfolio, April 14, 7b; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7c; new cabinet formed, June 1, 7c; Akif Pasha intimates readiness to join cabinet, 2, 7e
Montenegro—troops occupy Hoti and Gruda country, April 20, 7a; 25, 7b
Moschopolis — evacuated by Greek troops; Albanian gendarmes installed, Mar. 5, 5b
Roads, need of—our correspondent's comments, Mar. 31, 7a
Sasseno, acquisition of—law promulgated at Athens, June 23, 7d
Skutari — appeal for adoption as capital (text.), Mar. 9, 8a; condition; tribute to Col. Phillips, 11, 7e; proposal abandoned, June 8, 51e
Special articles ("An Albanian journey"), I. ("Task of Prince William of Wied"), Mar. 4, 5d; II. ("Catholic and Musulman friendships"), 6, 5d; III. ("A nun on the blood feud: how the Bishop went to church"), 11, 7d; ("Albanian philosophy: an inkeeper's views"), 23, 7f
Throne — Prince William of Wied delays acceptance: Austrian opinion, Jan. 8, 5a; acceptance reported conditional to guaranteed loan, 15, 6c; date of state entry, 16, 49d; house at Durazzo inspected by medical adviser, 19, 7e; Essad Pasha to meet as representative of Albanian people, Feb. 2, 7b; 6, 5d; loan guaranteed, 9, 5d; informs Powers of acceptance of throne, 10, 7a; Essad Pasha arrives in Rome, 14, 7a; deputation arrives at Cologne, 20, 5a; international naval escort: *Gloucester* leaves Malta, 21, 7c; receives Essad Pasha at Neuwied; particulars; demonstrations at Avlona, 23, 8b; to take title of "Mpret" expected, 23, 8b; choice of Durazzo as capital causes jealousy, 23, 8b; at Rome; visits Marquis di San Giuliano and Signor Giolitti; received by Victor Emmanuel II.; leaving for Vienna, 11, 5d; household arrives at Durazzo, 12, 7b (e.e.); castle: improvements, 12, 7b (e.e.); at Vienna, 14, 7a; arrives in London, 17, 6a; arrangements, 18, 8c; in Paris, 20, 5a; at Neuwied, 21, 7a; at St. Petersburg, 28, 7b; at Berlin; receives members of Austrian and Italian embassies; visits Deutsche Bank; leaves for Waldenberg, Mar. 3, 5a; leaves for Durazzo, 4, 5e; 5, 5c; leaves Trieste for Durazzo: particulars, 6, 5e; Mirdites and Malissors to pay homage, 9, 8a; issues proclamation, 13, 5a; position: Austrian journal's suggested course outlined; our correspondent's comments, June 8, 51e; press attacks: our correspondent's comments, 15, 7b; entertains Malissori Bey, 15, 7b; abdication rumours denied, June 15, 7b
Moslem League—resolution passed, June 12, 7c (e.e)
Plot against: see Insurrection, above
Successor — negotiations, June 8, 51e (e.e.)
Turkish incidents — Izzet Pasha invited to become Prince of Albania by Albanian Mahomedans, Jan. 7, 5a; Turkish troops landed from Austrian steamer: arrested by international troops, 8, 5a; Italian opinion, 8, 5a; 9, 5a; French opinion, 8, 5a; attempt to land at San Giovanni di Medua feared, 8, 5a; Turkish opinion, 8, 5a; 10, 7b; Austrian opinion, 8, 5a; Izzet Pasha denies complicity, 9, 5a; attitude of committee of union and progress, 9, 5a; 10, 7b; our Avlona correspondent's comments, 10, 7b; organization by Bekir Aga supposed, 10, 7b; Bekir Aga arrested, 10, 7b; court-martial held, 13, 8d; 16, 49d; second Turkish detachment arrested at Avlona, 9, 5a; 10, 7b; 12, 7c; sent to Trieste,

ALBANIA — Turkish incidents (continued):—
10, 7b; Hilmi Pasha (int.), 9, 5a; arrive at Trieste, 12, 7c; Greek vessels excluded from Avlona, 10, 7b; Ismail Kemal Bey resigns from provisional government (complicity in Bekir Bey's agitation alleged), 16, 49d; Austrian opinion, 16, 49d; Italian opinion, 16, 49d; Izzet Pasha (int.), 22, 5a; Turkish troops landed: court-martial; Behir Bey sentenced; sentences, Feb. 2, 7b; to be submitted to Prince William of Wied, 2, 7b
Year reviewed (s.p. art., "The Balkan war: Albania," A.S.), Jan. 1, 2c
ALBANIA. Prince William of—returning to Potsdam, Jan. 7, 5a; delayed acceptance of Albanian throne: Austrian opinion, 8, 5a; acceptance reported conditional to guaranteed loan, 15, 5c; date of state entry into Durazzo, 16, 49d; house at Durazzo inspected by Dr. Berghausen, 19, 7e; Berlin; confers with M. Venezelos, 30, 5b; Herr von Trotha to make arrangements for arrival at Durazzo, 31, 7b; to be met by Essad Pasha as representative of Albanian people, Feb. 2, 7b; 6, 5d; movements; loan guaranteed, 9, 5d; notifies Powers of acceptance of throne, 10, 7a; at Rome; visits Marquis di San Giuliano; visits Signor Giolitti; received by Victor Emmanuel II.; receives order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 11, 5d; leaving for Vienna, 11, 5d; household arrive at Durazzo, 12, 7b (e.e.); castle: improvements, 12, 7b (e.e.); in Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph; confers with Herr von Gwinner, 14, 7a; visits Count Berchtold; returns to Berlin; to return to Neuwied, 16, 7a; expected in London; arrangements, 17, 6c; in London, 17, 6c; 18, 8c; visits King George V., 19, 9a; visits Sir Edward Grey; leaves for Paris, 19, 6b; arrives in Paris, 20, 5a; returns to Neuwied, 21, 7d; receives Albanian delegates; to visit Nicholas II. 23, 8b; title of "Mpret" anticipated, 23, 8b; leaves Berlin for St. Petersburg, 26, 5e; arrives in St. Petersburg: decoration conferred, 28, 7b; at Berlin: receives members of Austrian and Italian embassies; visits Deutsche Bank; leaves for Waldenberg Mar. 3, 5a; leaves Waldenberg for Durazzo, 4, 5c; 5, 5c; leaves Trieste for Durazzo; particulars, 6, 5e; at Durazzo; Mirdites and Malissors to pay homage, 9, 8a; issues proclamation, 13, 5a; children arrive at Durazzo, 31, 7a; to lead army against insurgents: our correspondent's comments, April 15, 7c; to be proclaimed King of Albania, 15, 8c; receives Duke of the Abruzzi, 27, 7c; reviews Durazzo garrison, June 11, 7e; attends funeral of Col. Thomson; places decoration on bier, 18, 7b; receives Adm. Troubridge, 18, 7b
Insurrection: see under ALBANIA
Throne: see under ALBANIA
ALBANY, Duchess of—leaving for Germany, Jan. 3, 11a; leaves, 10, 11a; leaves Arolsen; visiting Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha at Gotha, 26, 11a; birthday, Feb. 17, 9a; leaves for Stuttgart, Mar. 5, 9a; to open
ALBANY, Duchess of (continued):—
new buildings of Infants Hospital: date, Mar. 12, 9a; returning to Claremont; lends Cannes residence to Duke of Saxe-Coburg, 30, 11a; at Claremont, April 6, 11a; 13, 11a; opens bazaar at Stratford, May 1, 6c; opens bazaar in aid of St. Matthew's and St. Michael's Waterside Mission (Fulham), June 5, 11a; giving garden party at Claremont, 18, 11a
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women — nurses' home: scheme for rebuilding: Mr. J. T. Richardson (s.), Mar. 24, 11d
ALBEMARLE, Lady — gives dance, Feb. 25, 11a
ALBEMARLE, Lord—gives dinner, Mar. 4, 9a
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—leaves Brussels for Sigmaringen, Jan. 3, 11a; statement at New Year receptions; riding accident, Feb. 18, 8e; 19, 6e; health, 20, 5c; April 13, 11a (e.e.); leaves Brussels for Luxemburg, 28, 11a; receives Christian X., King of Denmark, May 20, 7e; to contribute to Waterloo battlefield preservation fund, 27, 7f; leaves Ostend for Switzerland, June 26, 7d
Congo—announces modification of charter, Jan. 2, 5e
Congo fund — allocates sums for sleeping sickness research and Belgian mission in Congo, Feb. 14, 7a (e.e.)
ALBERT, Prince—leaves London for Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11a; leaves Sandringham for Buckingham Palace, 21, 9a; visits exhibition of Capt. Scott's Antarctic exhibition photographs; leaves to rejoin *Collingwood*, 22, 7e; arrives at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 28, 11a; visits Olympia, Mar. 2, 6c; present at Mr. Ponting's lecture on Scott expedition, 3, 9a; visits Scotland Yard, 5, 9a; visits central offices of Young Men's Christian Association, 5, 6d; visits Wellington barracks, 6, 9a; at Oxford University steeplechases, 7, 11a; attends Navy and Army Rugby Union match, 9, 8d, 11a; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 9, 8e; rejoins the *Collingwood*, 10, 9a; visits Maj. P Smith at Newquay; plays golf, April 6, 5b; at Windsor, 10, 9a; 11, 8e; 13, 10e; leaves for Devonport, 16, 11a; at Lamlash, 23, 8e; at Arran, 24, 11a; at Campbeltown, 25, 11a; 27, 10b; visits Houses of Parliament, May 5, 11a
ALBERTA:—
Finance—debenture issue, May 19, 20d; list closed, 20, 21e; allotment letters posted, 23, 21d
Oil: see CANADA—Oil
Parliament—Conservative members' mission to Ottawa: objects, Jan. 14, 7d
Sheep — ranch: establishment by New Zealander projected, May 30, 21d
ALBERTA Farmers' Cooperative Elevator Company—particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17c
ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 9, 20b
ALBERT Committee—German school (Little Ailie-street): children entertained, Jan. 28, 4c
ALBERT embankment — widening: near Lambeth-bridge: estimate passed by London county council, Mar. 18, 10b

ALBERT Hall : see ROYAL Albert Hall
ALBERT Kahn Foundation—fellows appointed, May 30, 10*d*
ALBERT medal : see under MEDALS
ALBERT Rooms Musical and Theatrical Club — selling wine and spirits without licence : prosecution, Jan. 29, 4*a* ; Feb. 25, 3*e*
ALBUHERA, battle of—anniversary commemorated by 4th Royal Fusiliers, May 18, 4*b*
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d*
ALCHYN, Mr. G. C.—on rackets : institution of singles competition in public schools (l.), April 21, 15*f*
ALCOCK, Edward R.—selling milk deficient in fat charge, April 30, 5*d*
ALCOCK, Mr. J.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
ALCOCK, Dr. Walter G.—"The Organ" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 54*b*
ALCOHOL—food value : see under FOOD ; —motor fuel, use as : see under MOTORS —Fuel ; —wine compared (art., "Wine versus alcohol," Food N.), June 8, 30*a*
ALCOHOL Motor Fuel Committee—composition ; objects, Jan. 22, 10*d*
ALCOY and Gandia Ralway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDAPE, Señor (Mexico)—resignation : press reports contradicted, Jan. 10, 7*a*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy—appointed chairman of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—education : epileptic children, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; —electoral reform : redistribution : appointment of select committee, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; —milk : quality : necessity of legislation, April 23, 13*f* ; —Northern Junction Railway Bill, April 24, 13*b*
ALDENHAM, Lord—entertains canvassing corps of Primrose League, June 26, 11*b*
ALDENHAM School—scholarships awarded, June 10, 5*c*
ALDENHAMIAN Society — to entertain Sir Stanley Buckmaster, Mar. 19, 11*a*
ALDERNEY—justicier : Mr. D. S. Jurat : election annulled : raises *Clameur de Haro* against fresh election (art., "A 'cry for justice' : ancient Norman custom revived by Alderney appellant"), April 28, 6*d*
ALDERSBROOK—church of St. Gabriel consecrated, May 18, 4*c*
ALDERSHOT—race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. Augustine's Church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, June 12, 11*a* ; 30, 13*d*
ALDERSHOT Hippodrome — disturbance : prosecution, April 10, 3*d*
ALDERSHOT Military Society—meeting, Jan. 22, 8*c*
ALDINGDON, May—"The King called Love" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
ALDRIDGE, Ernest—adulterated milk charge, April 18, 3*a*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. W.—at London University, on rural education, Jan. 7, 4*c*
ALDWELL, Engineer-Lieut. W. S.—aeroplane casualty, Mar. 26, 5*b*
ALDWYCH — London county council land : see STRAND—Improvement
ALDWYCH Club—meeting, Jan. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
ALDWYCH Theatre, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; Feb. 2, 5*e* ; Mar. 7, 6*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; April 7, 11*b* ; 11, 6*f* ; 13, 11*b* ; May 12, 11*d* ; June 13, 6*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 29, 12*c*
ALEXANDER, Alfred—theft of postal letters charge, May 13, 3*b*
ALEXANDER, Mrs. C. Y.—will, May 12, 11*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. E.—draws winning ticket for motor-car at ball in aid of National Institute for the Blind, June 26, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Sir George :—
Those Who Sit in Judgment—accepts for production, May 20, 5*d*
at Drury Lane Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, April 25, 6*b* ; —at St. James's Theatre, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; —at Savoy Theatre, on relations between theatrical and legal professions, May 4, 10*d* ; —at Shoreditch Church, on James and Richard Burbage, Mar. 17, 5*c*
on blind (l. quoted), April 10, 9*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. D.—at African Banking Corporation, on capital requirements in South Africa, Jan. 9, 16*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. W. — appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
ALEXANDER, James G.—inquest, June 5, 5*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. R. G.—claim to barony of Strabolgi : hearing by committee for privileges, Mar. 17, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; claim allowed, May 8, 3*a*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. — on St. Paul's Cathedral : preservation (statement), April 15, 6*e*
ALEXANDER Nevsky, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a* ; report, 10, 20*a* ; retirement of Mr. H. King announced, June 27, 21*f*
ALEXANDER the Great—invasion of India : Gen. Sir E. Barrow (s.) ; Sir T. Holdich (lect.), Mar. 11, 7*f*
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 12, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; at Marlborough House, 27, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 12, 8*c* ; contributes to relief fund for destitute performers through abandonment of "The Romance of India," 7, 8*d* ; sends cheque to Mr. and Mrs. Handcock, 12, 8*e* ; allocates sum resulting from sale of late Canon Fleming's sermon "Recognition in Eternity," 14, 11*b* ; message of sympathy on loss of submarine A7, 19, 8*a* ; visits Hunstanton, 19, 8*b* ; remaining at Sandringham, 21, 9*a* ; message of condolence on death of Mrs. Baring, 21, 9*b* ; represented at funeral service of Lord Strathcona, 27, 9*a* ; gives patronage to benefit *matinée* on behalf of Mlle. Schreiber, 30, 9*b*
Feb.—at Marlborough House, 2, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; present at performance of *Parsifal* at Covent Garden Theatre, 3, 7*f* ; 13, 9*b* ; health, 7, 10*c* ; to visit circus at Olympia, 7, 10*c* ; visits, 9, 8*f* ; visits King Edward labour tent of Church Army ; gifts to inmates, 18, 10*f* ; message read at laying of foundation-stone of Queen Alexandra Nurses' Home of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital at Alton, 19, 9*b*
Mar.—at Marlborough House, 1, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; health, 6, 6*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; 51st anniversary of wedding observed,

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
11, 11*c*; contributes to "Hostel of God," 13, 9*a*; gift of shamrock to Irish Guards distributed, 18, 10*a*; becomes patron of Musicians' Début Society, 30, 11*a*
April—lunches with Princess Royal, 4, 11*a*; at Marlborough House, 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 21, 10*f*; message to London poor, 23, 5*b*; visits London Hippodrome, 28, 16*d*; visits Hampton Court Palace, 30, 11*a*
May—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a*; 2, 13*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 35*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; visits Royal Academy of Arts, 1, 11*a*; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 2, 13*a*; at Brighton, 4, 10*d*; 5, 11*a*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 8*b*, 11*a*; attends funeral service for Duke of Argyll in Westminster Abbey, 9, 9*f*, 11*a*; attends performances at Covent Garden Theatre, 12, 9*f*; 27, 11*a*; gives patronage to country fair on behalf of Our Dumb Friends' League, May 16, 11*a*; visits Royal Horticultural Society's flower show, 20, 6*a*; 11*a*; visits Home Arts and Industries Association's exhibition, 21, 10*e*, 11*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 22, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Sir F. Laking, 23, 11*c*; message on death of Sir C. Drury, 23, 11*d*; visits exhibition of sculptures at Harrods' Stores, 26, 13*a*; represented at funeral of Sir Francis Laking, 26, 13*a*; visits Doré Galleries, 28, 11*a*; visits Leicester Galleries, 29, 11*a*; visits summer show of Ladies' Kennel Association, 30, 11*a*, 13*d*; visits Burlington Gallery, 30, 11*a*
June—at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 55*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 8, 56*c*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; visits London Coliseum, 9, 16*c*; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 10, 11*a*; gives patronage to London Children's Gardens Fund, 10, 11*a*; visits international horse show, 11, 11*a*; 13, 7*e*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 11*a*; to attend field day of British Red Cross Association at Brooklands, 16, 11*c*; 20, 11*a*; attends, 22, 5*b*, 11*a*; attends Ascot races, 19, 9*f*; appointed colonel-in-chief of 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars and Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), 22, 9*f*; present at trooping of colour in honour of King's birthday, 23, 9*f*, 11*a*; accepts composition by Miss Mildred Langley, 24, 8*b* (e.e.); becomes godmother to daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Seymour, 25, 11*b*; visits Anglo-American exhibition, 26, 8*b*; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, 27, 11*a*; visits bazaar in aid of students' hostel of National Training School of Cookery, 29, 11*a*; to give garden party at Marlborough House: date, 30, 11*a*
Alexandra Day: see ALEXANDRA Day
Blind — contributes to National Institute for the Blind fund, April 3, 10*d*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Booth, death of "General"—Commissioner Mrs. Booth-Hellberg (s.), June 20, 5*c*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; Feb. 10, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; May 9, 11*b*
Denmark—welcomes King and Queen, May 11, 9*f*; attends state banquet to, 11, 10*a*,*c*
Dogs—Cruft's show: to visit, Feb. 9, 8*f*; 11, 9*a*; visits, 14, 11*a*; wins prizes, 12, 11*d*
Homes for Little Boys at Farningham and Swanley—opening of home at Farningham recalled, May 27, 10*e*
Household—surgeon-apothecary: appointed, June 3, 11*a*; —tradespeople: royal warrant granted, Jan. 20, 9*a*
St. Paul's cathedral preservation fund —promises contribution, Mar. 16, 5*c*
Salvation Army — receives "General" B. Booth and Danish representatives attending congress, June 17, 11*a*
Scouts, boy—inspection on Horse Guards' parade: arrangements, May 25, 29*c*; June 1, 4*c*; held; contributes to fund; letter to Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, 15, 6*c*
Shipping casualties—*Empress* of *Ireland*: message of sympathy, June 1, 12*a*
on British and Foreign Sailors' Society (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d*; —Delhi cathedral (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*e*; —Shackleton's Antarctic expedition, Sir E. (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d*; —Stead Memorial Hostel (message), Mar. 31, 11*b*

ALEXANDRA, Tsaritza of Russia — contributes to Anti-Tuberculosis League's fund, May 11, 7*d*

ALEXANDRA Club for Working Girls—Miss Beckett (l. quoted), Mar. 9, 12*b*; —prizes distributed, Jan. 30, 9*b*

ALEXANDRA day—arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*b*; May 7, 11*d* (e.e.); June 23, 11*d*; celebrated; sale of roses: particulars, 25, 11*e*; amount collected, 29, 9*e*; —Alexandra, Queen: sends letter of thanks to Lady Wilton, June 25, 8*b*; drives through streets of London, 25, 11*e*; —flowers to be offered for sale: exhibited, May 22, 16*e*; —London, collections in: arrangements: conference of mayors and mayoresses being organised, Feb. 13, 9*c*; —Southwark: meeting: arrangements, April 1, 11*a*

ALEXANDRA Docks and Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways

ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children — Christmas entertainment: not defrayed from hospital funds, Jan. 1, 5*d*

ALEXANDRA Palace Choral and Orchestral Society—concert: arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*d*; —*Messiah*: performance announced, April 8, 10*a*

ALEXANDRA Park—race meeting: see under TURF

ALEXANDRA Theatre, Stoke Newington, Mar. 7, 6*e*

ALEXANDRINA, Queen of Denmark—at Cannes, Feb. 26, 9*b*; Mar. 3, 9*b*; foreign visits: arrangements, May 8, 7*f*; leaves Copenhagen, 8, 7*f*
Biographical—article ("Danish royal visit to England"), May 8, 7*f*
England, visit to—arrangements for reception at Port Victoria, May 8,

ALEXANDRINA, Queen of Denmark—England, visit to (continued) :—
7*f*; 9, 8*a*; programme of ceremonial, 9, 8*a*; received by Prince of Wales at Port Victoria; in London; welcomed by King and Queen and Queen Alexandra; attends state banquet, 11, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b*; present at gala performance at Covent Garden Theatre, 12, 9*f*, 10*a*; lunches at Danish legation, 12, 10*b*; at Guildhall, 13, 9*f*, 10*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 14, 10*b*, 11*a*; 15, 7*f*, 11*a*; visits Tower of London; visits Wallace Collection, 14, 10*b*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 15, 11*a*, 14*c*; visits Houses of Parliament, 15, 7*f* (e.e.); visits Messrs. Goode's Galleries; leaves for Paris, 16, 11*a*; appreciation of welcome, 16, 8*b*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
Jan.—gift to workmen's housing scheme, 20, 5*b*; rumours of ill-health without foundation, 23, 6*e*; returns to Madrid, 30, 5*b*
Feb.—shoots over Duke of Terifa's estate, 6, 5*b*; at Seville; fire incident, 9, 6*c*; invites tourists to visit Alcazar, 12, 7*c*; kindness to suicide's wife; incident at Seville, 16, 8*d*; receives Mrs. Bernard Whilshaw; leaves for Madrid, 16, 7*c*
April—opens Parliament, 3, 7*a*; returns to Madrid from Biarritz, 9, 11*a*; commutes death sentences in accordance with Good Friday custom, 11, 7*e*; grants credit for Spanish section of touring exhibition, 20, 7*f*;
June—participates in anti-tuberculosis fund street collection, 2, 7*e*; leaves for La Granja, 9, 7*b*
America, South—rumours of intended visit contradicted; future visit possible, Jan. 28, 6*b*
Birthday — celebrated in London, May 5, 11*a*
France—government's proposed gift of armour: precedent; particulars, Mar. 4, 5*b*
Household — tradespeople: royal warrant holders: Mr. H. N. Gilbey appointed, Feb. 24, 11*a*
Polo—plays in matches with English players, Mar. 18, 8*d*; Indian ponies purchased, 31, 15*b*
on polo—congratulates British team on victory in international match, June 18, 15*c*

ALFORD, Mr. Henry—on Gulf Stream (l.), April 3, 9*e*

ALGECIRAS—English church's foundation-stone laid, April 22, 13*e* (ee. and l.e.)

ALGERIA :—
Motor-tours: see under MOTORS—Tours
Railways—Trans-Sahara: inauguration of first section announced; our correspondent's comments, May 4, 7*b*
Unrest — Gen. Gourand attacks raiders; particulars of casualties, May 4, 7*b*
Viticulture — article ("The prolific vineyards of Algeria," Food N.), June 8, 29*c*
Weather—snowfall: severe cold, Jan. 8, 5*b*

ALGIERS—"notes," Feb. 18, 11*a*

ALGOMA—diocese: meeting (27, Queen's gate-gardens), on behalf: held, Mar. 21, 10*d*

ALGOMA Central Terminals (Ltd.)—committee appointed to protect interests of scrip-holders, June 20, 20*c*; bonds lodged with Bank of Montreal: committee: report, 27, 21*e*

ALGOMA Steel Corporation—finance: note issue, Feb. 19, 17*c*; —output: statement, Feb. 12, 23*d*

ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 23*f*

ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 10*f*; Feb. 7, 10*f*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 6*c*; 24, 11*a*; April 25, 6*e*; May 2, 8*e*; 5, 5*b*; 30, 6*f*; June 6, 6*b*; 20, 6*f*

ALIANZA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*c*; report, 11, 20*b*; meeting, 22, 21*b*

ALIENS—act: expulsion: statistics for 1913, April 23, 5*b*; ineffectiveness: Mr. J. H. Jackson (s.), Jan. 29, 4*c*; report of H.M. Inspector (for 1913), April 23, 5*b*; —Bill: see under NATURALIZATION — Imperial; — expulsion: criminals: recommended Jan. 8, 3*e*; Feb. 10, 2*e*; May 1, 13*d*; disobeying order, June 5, 3*c*; — immigration: article ("Aliens in England: decline in the tide of immigration: influx of Russian tailors"), June 5, 3*d*; Russian girl: granted admission, May 13, 5*a* (e.e.); —naturalization: see NATURALIZATION; —Russia: deserted wives arrive in London to search for husbands: Alien Immigration Board refuses admission, Jan. 8, 4*c*; — Stowitzki, Solomon: rejection by immigration officers: appeal against negatived, June 1, 5*c*

ALINGTON, Lord—leaves for continent, Feb. 20, 9*a*; lunches with German Emperor, Mar. 10, 9*a*; leaves for continent, June 11, 11*a*

ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—cricket accident, May 22, 8*b*
on responsions—reforms (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 81*d*

ALINGTON, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, Mar. 10, 9*e*

ALINGTON, Mrs. Cyril—son born, May 30, 11*a*

ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy)—arrives at Durazzo, Mar. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
on Albania: plot against throne (statement), May 25, 32*c*

ALI Riza Bey (Turkey)—appointed naval attaché to Turkish embassy in London, Jan. 10, 11*a*

ALI-RIZA Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command 6th army corps, Jan. 9, 5*b*

ALLAIN, Father — held to ransom by Chinese brigands, Jan. 31, 7*c*

ALLAN, Mr. Alexander — will, Feb. 18, 11*d*

ALLAN, Mr. C. E.—at Mansion House, on housing in London, Feb. 13, 12*c*

ALLAN, Miss E. A. — will, May 14, 11*d*

ALLAN, Mr. James — will, Mar. 18, 11*d*

ALLAN, Mr. John A.—will, Jan. 17, 11*b*

ALLAN, Miss Lillie—libel action by, June 30, 3*e*

ALLAN, Miss Maud—performance at Calcutta, Jan. 2, 6*b*

ALLAN (J. and R.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*f*

ALLAN Steamship Line—services: Quebec: to be terminal port in place of Montreal, April 17, 20*e*; —vessels: see under SHIPPING

ALLARDICE, Mr. Robert B.—claim to earldom of Airth, April 20 10*b*

ALLATINI, R.—"Happy Ever After" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
on Cambridge University: medical school: proposed application to Board of Education for grant (fly-sheet), Mar. 10, 12*e*; (l.), 14, 10*d*; —swine fever; need for research (statement), May 4, 4*a*; —venereal diseases (evid.), May 25, 29*a*
"ALL-EARNED"—on income-tax (l.), May 7, 10*d*
ALLEGHANY Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
ALLEN (signalmen)—death while on duty, Feb. 3, 3*e*
ALLEN, Mr. A. Acland — appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*; appointed chairman of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, 23, 10*c*
ALLEN, Sir Charles—health, April 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 11*d* (e.e.); 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
ALLEN, Capt. Clement R. W. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 12, 6*c*; inquest, 14, 7*f*
ALLEN, Mr. Edward — at Institution of Gas Engineers, on Liverpool gas undertaking (E.S.), June 26, 59*a*
ALLEN, Mr. F.—on telephones: installation of exchange at Littlewick suggested (with others; l.), Feb. 13, 7*e*
ALLEN, George — theft charge, May 4, 3*e*
ALLEN, Sir Harry Brookes — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
ALLEN, Mr. J. Mayhew—on Watt, Mr. H. A.: claim against General Accident Assurance Company for loss of horse: alleges abuse of privileges as member of Parliament (l.), Mar. 11, 5*c*
ALLEN, Col. James (New Zealand) :—
at Lawrence, on financial returns for year, May 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—defence: naval, April 17, 7*a*
on defence, imperial: naval: New Zealand: representation on Imperial Defence Committee (views), April 23, 7*a*; —finance: loans: new issues (statement), Feb. 3, 13*c*
ALLEN, James Henry — inquest, Jan. 9, 2*f*
ALLEN, Mr. John S.— will, April 27, 12*b*
ALLEN, Rev. K. — will, June 4, 11*d*
ALLEN, Rev. W. Osborn B.—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in India, Feb. 4, 4*d*
ALLEN, Mr. William—will, April 3, 11*b*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 24*c*
ALLENDALE, Lady — presides at meeting of Liberal Social Council, Mar. 11, 11*a*
ALLENDALE, Lord—gives dinners, Mar. 20, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; April 4, 11*a*; to represent Home Office in House of Lords in place of Lord Strachie, 25, 10*b*; appointed lord in waiting to King, 27, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 16, 11*b*; 26, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—labour: coalmining: abolition of three-shift system in Northumberland: Bill, May 26, 15*a*; — licensing: Sunday Closing Bill (Bishop of London's), May 20, 12*a*; —smoke nuisance: abatement Bill, Mar. 25, 12*a*
ALLERTON, Lord — at King's Cross station, on Great Northern Railway Company, Feb. 14, 20*d*
ALLERTON, Mr. Mark — "The Girl on the Green" reviewed, Mar. 31, 6*d*; (L.S.), April 2, 166*b*
ALL Hallows (North St. Pancras)—particulars, May 16, 5*c*; —chancel: consecration arrangements, May 16, 5*c*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20*f*; —meeting, April 23, 20*a*; —report, April 8, 18*d*; (F.N.), 8, 19*a*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*e*; —report, April 23, 23*e*; (F.N.), 23, 21*a*
ALLIANCE of Honour — objects, Jan. 23, 10*e*; —meeting: held, Jan. 23, 10*e*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 23*f*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 20*e*; —report, April 8, 18*e*
ALLIED Artists' Association — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
ALL-INDIA Moslem League — conference (Agra): held, Jan. 1, 7*c*; —presidency: Aga Khan declines to withdraw resignation, Jan. 1, 7*c*
ALLIS Chalmers Company — law case, April 4, 3*b*; —reconstruction: charges of fraud by bondholders: appeal to supreme court, Mar. 13, 19*d*
ALLISON, Sir Robert — presentation of portrait by North Cumberland Liberals: movement inaugurated, April 6, 11*a* (e.e.)
ALLISTON and Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital: scheme confirmed, Jan. 28, 16*e*
ALLOM, Sir Charles — leaves for New York, Feb. 16, 11*b*
ALLOTT, Rev. H. H. — will, April 7, 11*e*
ALLPORT, Mr. Herbert R. — on fly-fishing (l.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
ALL Saints' Hospital (Vauxhall-bridge-road)—vice-president elected, Feb. 20, 9*a*
ALLSOPP, Mr. Alfred P. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 26, 23*f*; public examination adjourned, June 25, 3*f*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Feb. 6, 14*d*; prospectus, 9, 17*a*; —financial condition: Sir W. B. Peat (statement), Jan. 1, 19*e*; —meetings, Jan. 1, 19*e*; June 30, 21*e*; —report, June 22, 23*f*; — Showells Brewery Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: Sir W. Peat (statement), Jan. 1, 19*e*
ALLUGAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23*f*
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 20*c*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*a*
ALMA-TADEMA, Sir L. :—
Memorials — Royal Academy to provide inscribed slab in St. Paul's cathedral; additional memorial proposed; suggested purchase of private archæological library for public institution: particulars, Feb. 6, 5*c*; tablet unveiled at Dronryp: particulars, April 18, 7*d*
ALMERAS, H. D.—"Les Déparcillées" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 289*c*
ALMERIA—cemetery: British naval seamen buried: particulars, Mar. 13, 4*b* (e.e.)
ALMEYREDA, M. Miguel (France) — fights duel, May 11, 7*c*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 20, 20*c*

ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Army—civil disturbances, use to suppress : new regulations issued ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 9, 7a
Diet — credits for league for welfare of young refused, Jan. 31, 7c ; Lorrainers arrested for speaking French, 31, 7c
French subjects—residence to be restricted, particulars, May 5, 7c ; 8, 7e ; 9, 7d
Language—schools, use in : new regulations issued, April 9, 7a
Military incidents :—
Sablon — particulars ; military authorities : report ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Feb. 2, 7a
Strassburg — civilian arrested for laughing at military, Jan. 28, 5b
Wedel, Count—position discussed, Jan. 14, 7a
Weir, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 13, 9e
Zabern — trial of Col. von Reuter and Lieut. Schad : proceedings described, Jan. 6, 6a ; 7, 6a ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6c ; Col. von Reuter's evidence, 6, 6a ; Herr Mahl's evidence, 6, 6a ; French opinion, 7, 6a ; civilian evidence, 8, 6c ; verdict : prospects, 10, 8c ; Col. von Reuter and Lieut. Schad acquitted, 12, 9f ; action justified under cabinet order of 1820, 12, 9f ; German opinion, 10, 8c ; 12, 9f ; 14, 7a ; French opinion, 12, 10b ; Alsatian opinion, 12, 10b ; (art., "The Alsatian standpoint : Russian officers and the Reichland"), 12, 10b ; right of appeal not to be exercised by competent military authority, 16, 49a ; Col. von Reuter receives decoration, 19, 8b ; 20, 5c ; superior military court of Strassburg army corps reserves sentence on Lieut. von Forstner, 12, 9f ; right of appeal not to be exercised by competent military authority, 16, 49a ; Herr von Jagow's intervention : Herr von Dallintz (s.), 15, 5b ; removal of 99th Infantry Regiment not to be regarded as punishment, 31, 7c ; soldiers attacked ; particulars, Feb. 27, 7d ; musical ode addressed to Col. von Reuter ; particulars, Mar. 3, 6d ; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 24, 8a ; —committee : dissolved : particulars, Feb. 27, 7d ; —Crown Prince : telegrams to Col. von Reuter disclosed, Jan. 6, 6b ; 7, 6a ; explanation, 9, 6c ; discussed in Reichstag : Herr Frank (s.) ; Herr von Bethman Hollweg (s.), ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 24, 8b ; —Curtius, Prof. (s.), Jan. 21, 5a ; —Diet, Alsatian : interpellations, Jan. 14, 7a ; discussed, 15, 5b ; 16, 49a ; 21, 5a ; resolution of protest voted, 21, 5a ;—garrison : regiment returns to former station, April 18, 7d ; —Knöpfler, Herr (s.), Jan. 15, 5b ;—Laband, Prof. (s.), Jan. 21, 5a ;—Reichstag : prospects of debate, Jan. 14, 7a ; 15, 5b ; 16, 49b ; 17, 7b ; interpellation announced, 15, 5b ; questions, 16, 49a ; 20, 5c ; arrangements, 28, 5b ; interpellations discussed, 24, 7a ; 26, 8c ; resolu-
ALSACE-LORRAINE — Military incidents—Zabern (continued) :—
tions passed, 26, 8c ; —Schwander, Dr. (s.), Jan. 21, 5a ; —Zorn von Bulach, Herr (s.), Jan. 15, 5b
Ministry — resignation expected, Jan. 29, 5b ; resigns, 30, 5a ; resignation accepted ; new appointments, Feb. 2, 7a ; German opinion, 3, 5a
Statthalter : see DALLWITZ, Herr von
Statthalter (late) : see WEDEL, Count
Tardieu, M. — lecture prohibited ; *Strasberger Post* : comments, Feb. 6, 5d
ALSOP, Harold — betting charge, May 20, 4d
ALSOP, Mr. James W.—on Mental Deficiency Act : Board of Education memorandum to local authorities (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 65d
ALSTON, Mr. James C.—will, Feb. 28, 11e
ALTAMIRA, Don Rafael (Spain) — on Spanish character (sp. art., "Spanish character : the value of foreign influence" S.S.), June 29, 2d
ALTHAM, Maj.-Gen. E.A.— "The Principles of War" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 197a
ALTITUDES, high — health, effect on : see under HEALTH
ALTON—Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College : see that title
ALUMINIUM—chemical plant, use for particulars (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16d:
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 23e ; (F.N.), 21b
ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott — leaves for New York, Feb. 17, 9a
AMALGAMATED Copper Company — dividend, April 17, 23d
AMALGAMATED Land and Mortgage Companies of Winnipeg (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 9, 16a ; —reports, Mar. 2 28, 20d ; May 14, 23e ; —sales : statistics, Jan. 16, 41d ; —share issue, May 22, 21d
AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union — law case, Mar. 28, 3a
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.) — law case, Jan. 14, 3c
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—application to remove liquidator (law case), Mar. 18, 24f
AMALGAMATED Society of Cooperative Employees — fund political : ballot : result, Mar. 23, 12e
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers — fund political : ballot : result, April 13, 10f
AMALGAMATED Society of Telephone Employees — meeting : agenda, April 8, 5c ; held, 11, 14c ; 13, 13b
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18a ; —report, May 5, 23f
AMALGAMATED Union of Shop Assistants conference (Leicester) : held, April 14, 4d
AMALGAMATED Zine (De Bavay's) (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 16a ; — report, Mar. 18, 24e ; April 25, 20f
AMARAL Sutherland and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 24, 3c
"AMATEUR"—on scoring at billiards (l.), May 20, 15e
AMATEUR Athletic Association— championships : see under ATHLETICS — Championships ; —trainer appointed, Jan. 16, 53f
AMATO, Signor Pasquale—vocal recital, June 26, 10f (e.e.)

"AMATOR Artium"—on cartoon gallery (l.), Mar. 27, 13c
AMBASSADORS: see DIPLOMATIC service
AMBASSADORS' Theatre, Feb. 2, 5e; 16, 6c; April 4, 6f; May 2, 8e; 4, 5b; 9, 6f; 12, 10d; 23, 6e; June 27, 6e
AMBROSE, Bertram and Rhoda—manslaughter charge, Mar. 10, 4c
AMBROSE, Catherine M.—inquest, Mar. 10, 4c
AMBRYM Island—volcanic eruption: see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
AMEER Ali, Mr. Syed—on Mahomedanism: position of women (s.), June 9, 7b
AMELIA, Queen—present at children's entertainment at Mansion House, Jan. 10, 11a; visits Richmond Theatre, 26, 11a; continuing to reside at Abercorn, Richmond; visits Doré Galleries, 24, 9a; visits Queen Alexandra, Feb. 10, 11a; visits Philharmonic Hall, 25, 11a; to attend *matinée musicale* at Ritz Hotel, Mar. 3, 9a; attends, 13, 9a; to open sale of the Royal Irish Industries Association, 7, 11a; opens, 18, 11a; visits Tower of London, 14, 5c; lunches with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 18, 11a; to be present at concert for Invalid Children's Aid Association: date, 24, 11a; opens sale of work at Kensington town-hall, 26, 11c (e.e.); opens children's welfare exhibition at Olympia, April 13, 4e; visits Hendon aviation meeting, 14, 5c; leaves for continent, 18, 11a; returns to London, 29, 11a; to open bazaar, May 7, 11a; health, 8, 11a; 11, 11a; attends concert in aid of Missions to Seamen, 27, 11a; visits Queen Alexandra, June 2, 11a; 26, 11a; opens bazaar in aid of Queen's Hospital for Children, 11, 11a; opens Queen Alexandra's Nurses' Home at Treloar Cripple's Hospital, 18, 11a; opens bazaar at Dudley House, 26, 11d; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 27, 11a (e.e.); lunches with Queen Alexandra, 29, 11a
AMERICA, Central:—
Railways—International Railways of Central America: report, April 24, 21f
United States policy — financial protectorate: proposal reported, Jan. 26, 7a
AMERICA, Latin:—
Development—special article ("The development of Latin America: a study in human geography," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 1c
Revolutions—cause: correspondence (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 5b
Spain, relations with (sp. art., "Foreign policy: maintenance of pacific disposition: the Ibero-American republics," S.S.), June 29, 7c
Trade—year 1913 reviewed (art., "Latin America"), Jan. 16, 22e
United States — policy: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 6a
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Latin America," A.S.), Jan. 1, 5a
AMERICA, South:—
Banking—United States banks: establishment: progress, Jan. 29, 19b
City notes (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6b; (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 8c
Concessions—Koebel, Mr. W. H. (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5b; —Pearson (S.) and Co., Messrs.: Lord Murray (int.), Jan. 12, 7f
AMERICA, South (continued):—
Development — Roosevelt, Mr. T. (lect.), June 17, 6a; —Solomon, Señor Don (lect.), Feb. 20, 2e
Great Britain and Germany—alleged commercial understanding against United States: Dr. Wilson's statements to Lord Kintore, Jan. 16, 49d
Labour, native—Beni: conditions: our La Paz correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6a; — peonage system: special articles: ("Peonage conditions: labour on the Paraquay and Upper Paraná," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 1a; Feb. 24, 1a
Monroe doctrine: see MONROE doctrine
Natives, treatment of—Bolivia: see under BOLIVIA; —Darlow, Mr. T. H. (l.), Jan. 6, 5c
Railways — gauges: unification: Mr. F. Lavis (p., E.S.), April 24, 6d; —Koebel, Mr. W. H. (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5b; —special article ("The railways of South America"), VI. ("The Paraguayan system," illus., S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3b
Revolutions—cause: correspondence (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 5b
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Spain — movement for closer relations noticed, Jan. 28, 6b
AMERICAN and General Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 18c
AMERICAN Can Company—dividends, Mar. 4, 19b; June 4, 23b
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividends, Feb. 27, 21b; June 5, 23c
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 3, 24c
AMERICAN Express Company—new building to be erected, Mar. 27, 23b; — dividend, Mar. 12, 21d; —liquidation: rumours denied, Mar. 5, 19b; correction, 17, 8b
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 20b; —report, May 29, 19f
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 18d; — financial condition (sp. art., "Two investment trusts"), Mar. 27, 21a; —meeting, April 4, 21d; —report, Mar. 27, 23f
AMERICANISTS, International Congress of: see INTERNATIONAL Congress of Americanists
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 20d; — report, April 18, 20e
AMERICAN Real Estate Company — report, Mar. 30, 20e
AMERICAN Red Cross Society — China: conservancy work: concession granted, Jan. 31, 7a
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company —Mexican works closed, April 24, 23c; effect on prospects, 25, 21e; resuming operations at Chihuahua plant, June 27, 23b; —anti-trust suit: see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law; — dividends, Feb. 5, 19b; May 7, 23c; — report: our New York correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 21b; April 9, 21a
AMERICAN Society in London—Independence Day banquet: date, June 30, 11a
AMERICAN Society of Civil Engineers — remuneration of civil engineers: report quoted (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40d

AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company — dividend, Feb. 11, 19*b*

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—directors appointed, April 1, 23*b*; —dividends, Mar. 18, 23*d*; June 17, 23*b*; —finance: coupon issue: result, April 16, 23*d*; notes sold, 22, 3*c*; —report, Mar. 30, 20*d*, *e*; —Western Union Telegraph Company, holdings of stock of: see under WESTERN Union Telegraph Company

AMERICAN Thread Company—dissolution: see under UNITED States — Trusts—Anti-trust law

AMERICAN Tobacco Company — directors: new appointments, Mar. 12, 21*d*; — dividends, Feb. 5, 19*b*; June 4, 23*b*; —Imperial Tobacco Company, holdings of shares of: distribution among stockholders: Imperial Tobacco Company passes resolution, Jan. 28, 13*c*; —distribution among holders of common stock voted, Mar. 12, 21*d*; — trust policy: abandoned, April 17, 21*e*

AMERICAN Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*d*

AMERICAN Waterworks and Guarantee Company — reconstruction: particulars, Mar. 17, 23*c*

AMERICO-JAPANESE Bank: see under JAPAN —Banking

"AMERICUS"—on United States Express Company: liquidation (l.), Mar. 24, 20*b*

AMERY, Mr. L. S.:—
at Birmingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, Jan. 27, 8*e*; —at London University, on military education in London, Jan. 22, 10*b*; on mulitary training in Australasia, Feb. 26, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—army: strength: shortage, Mar. 12, 11*a*; discipline, 25, 13*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 14*d*; Ulster question: resignation of army officers, Mar. 25, 12*f*; April 7, 14*a*; guarantees to army officers, 17, 12*e*; Amending Bill: method of introduction, May 22, 13*b*; prospects of civil war, June 17, 13*d*; —ministry (Asquith): withholding of information, April 9, 12*e*
on Favre, late Col. Camille (l. quote) Jan. 13 11*e*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion proposals: attitude of Unionists (l.), Mar. 13, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; assurances to officers: Col. Seely's responsibility (l.), 30, 10*b*; navy: seamen on the *Hibernia* questioned on attitude (l.), April 27, 6*e*: *The Times* leading article of May 18 (l.), May 19, 13*f*; suggested Irish convention: duty of Unionists, (l.), June 3, 10*c*

AMES (alias Leonard Haynes), Lionel G.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, May 6, 4*d*; 13, 3*d*; 27, 4*c*

AMES-LEYDE, Mrs. Edith E. — death, Mar. 27, 13*d*: memorial service, 31, 11*b*

AMETTE, Mgr., Archbp of Paris — on dancing: tango: solemn exhortation to be published, Jan. 10, 7*c*; dancing teacher to bring action for damage due to condemnation of tango, 29, 5*c*

AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company—report, May 7, 23*c*

AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark — silver jubilee of ordination: fund to commemorate: contribution, April 24, 16*c*; health, May 14, 11*c*

AMMONIA — cyanide compounds: production from: note (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*d* —production (art., "The direct recovery of ammonia: gasworks methods," E.S.), April 24, 10*c*

AMMUNITION—shells, live: found in Woolwich house, Mar. 6, 2*f*

AMOR, Joseph F. — inquest, May 4, 5*c*

AMPTHILL, Lord — elected honorary member of City Carlton Club, Jan. 21, 9*a*; presides at 72nd festival of Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution, Mar. 6, 9*d*; presides at Friends of the Poor Society meeting, 20, 11*b*; health, 31, 11*d*, April 1, 11*d*
at Camborne, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster crisis: danger of civil war, Jan. 31, 10*b*; —at Imperial Restaurant on reform of freemasonry, Jan. 20, 8*c*; —at United Empire Club, on Indian grievances in South Africa, Jan. 29, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: Crown forces: movements, Mar. 24, 12*c*, *d*; instructions to officers of Irish command, 26, 12*d*; —India: education: appointment of Mr. Hornell, May 14, 12*a*; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co.: ministerial transactions (l.), Feb. 18, 12*b*; —military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*b*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 12*c*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question: reply to Mr. H. Newbolt (l.), April 2, 10*b*

AMSTERDAM — diamond trade: see under DIAMONDS — Netherlands; —harbour: improvements announced, (E.S.) Feb. 11, 37*b*

AMULETS — Historical Medical Museum: collection: see under HISTORICAL Medical Museum

AMUNDSEN, Roald:—
Special article ("Polar exploration: discoveries of Nansen and Amundsen," N.S.), May 18, 10*c*
on Shackleton Antarctic expedition, proposed — message to Sir E. Shackleton, Jan. 5, 9*f*

AMUSEMENTS — Church, attitude of: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), Feb. 23, 10*c*

ANACONDA Copper Company — dividends Mar. 25, 23*b*; June 24, 23*c*; —International Smelting and Refining Company: purchase reported, April 22, 23*c*

ANAESTHETICS — administration: Bennett, Dr. T. I. (evid.) Jan. 21, 4*d*: law case (negligence), 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*; —death under: evidence at inquest, Jan. 21, 4*d*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 18, 3*e*; —new: see URETHANE

ANARCHISTS — conferences: international (London): arrangements, April 14, 4*d*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne: held, April 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*d*; —India: see under INDIA —Unrest

ANATOMY—family with webbed toes and fingers: evidence at inquest, April 9, 5*c*

ANCASTER, Lady — on Social Institutes Union of Girls' Clubs: appeals for Saturday afternoon garden parties for girl members (with another, l.), June 17, 11*c*

ANCASTER, Lord — entertains tenants on estate at Grimsthorpe, Jan 6, 9*a*; house-party, 10, 11*a*; gives dinner

ANCASTER, Lord (continued) :—
to members of grand council of Primrose League, May 1, 10*d* ; to open electric works at Bettws-y-Coed, June 17, 11*a*
ANCHORAGE Life Association (Ltd.) — share issue, Jan. 26, 17*d*
ANCHOR Line — services : *Campania* : chartered for two voyages, May 15, 24*b* —vessels : new : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 28*d*
ANCIENT Order of Druids—La Fraternité Lodge : contribution to Middlesex Hospital, Mar. 10, 3*f*
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—correspondence, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*e* ; correspondence, 14, 18*d* ; —oath : Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule, Bp. of Durham (l.), June 27, 10*c* —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ANCLERT, Mme. Hubertine — death, April 10, 8*e*
ANDERSEN, Capt. — appreciation : Mr. M. Smith-Petersen (l.), June 10, 7*d* *Empress of Ireland* disaster : see under SHIPPING casualties
on *Empress of Ireland* disaster (evid.), June 18, 7*f*
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian—" Fairy Tales and Other Stories " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 1*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. B.—supposed death in wreck of the *Empress of Ireland*, May 30, 10*d* (e.e.)
ANDERSON, Albert : see VARVILLE, Luigi
ANDERSON (*alias* Swift), Albert — false pretences charge, June 25, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. D. A.—" The School System of Norway " noticed (Ed.S.), May 5, 86*a*
ANDERSON, Col. E. B. — acknowledges sympathy, May 18, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Capt. E. V. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 13, 8*e* ; inquest, 15, 5*b* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 5*b* ; funeral, 16, 8*d* ; will, June 25, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Maj. Ernest C.—death, Jan. 8, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. K.—contributes towards church building in Rochester, June 19, 16*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. Gilbert—on meat trade : colonial supplies ; London port conditions (evid.), Jan. 21, 5*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. C. — appointed university lecturer in Roman epigraphy at Oxford University, June 30, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Mrs. James R.—gift of art collection to Ashmolean Museum Jan. 29, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Sir John—at West Indian Club, on West Indies, May 8, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Rev. John Hendry—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert :—
on Ireland : condition under union : reply to Sir West Ridgeway (l.), April 14, 10*b* ; national independence ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), May 6, 10*a* ; —police-courts, London : reform (views), June 5, 3*a* ; —trade unionists : picketing ; legality of Ulster volunteer force (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; — woman's suffrage : treatment of militant offenders (l.), June 10, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Dr. Tempest—will, Jan. 7, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Miss Violet, and Miss Auriol Jones — give recital, June 30, 10*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at Bradford, on Independent Labour party's Parliamentary policy. April 15, 13*f* ; —at Glasgow, on South African general strike, Jan. 30, 8*a* ; —at Memorial Hall, on South Africa : general strike : deportation of leaders, April 8, 7*e* ; —at Queen's Hall, on navy : strength : Liberal policy, Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.)
on postcards, picture—censorship (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. William — law case, April 23, 4*c*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 4, 20*b* ; 16, 18*a* ; report, Feb. 19, 18*c*
ANDERSTON Foundry Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 21*f*
ANDOM, R.—" Troddles—Not to Mention Ourselves " noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*
ANDOVER—riots : particulars, June 22, 8*d* ; refusal of shopkeeper to prosecute for breaking window, 23, 5*d*
ANDRADE, Col. (Portugal)—appointment as governor-general of Lorenzo-Marques suggested, Jan. 2, 5*e*
ANDRADE, Senhor Freire de (Portugal) — appointed foreign minister, May 8, 7*e* ; confirmed, 12, 7*d*
ANDRASSY, Count (Hungary)—provokes scene in Chamber, Jan. 24, 7*c*
ANDRÉ, Gen. L. J. Nicolas—administration : correspondence, Mar. 30, 10*a*
ANDREW, Mr. F. G.—at Harringay, on Sunday opening of cinema theatres in Middlesex, April 27, 15*e*
ANDREW, Leonid (Russia) :—
' Life of Man, The," noticed (R.S.), April 27, 10*d*
Plays — discussed (R.S.), April 27, 10*d*
ANDREW, Mr. William R. — death, Jan. 10, 11*c*
ANDREWES, Dr. Frederick W. — on veneral diseases (evid.), May 18, 5*d*
ANDREWS, Rev. C. F.—arrives at Durban, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; addresses meeting at Durban, 6, 5*a* ; to tour among South African Indian communities, 31, 7*e* ; at Pietermaritzburg, Feb. 2, 7*d*
at Cape Town, on Mr. R. Tagore, Feb. 18, 7*b*
on Africa, South — Asiatics : Indian grievances : letter to *Cape Times* quoted, Feb. 23, 7*c*
ANDREWS, Kathleen — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
ANDREWS, Mr. W. H. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on—strike, general : martial law ; deportations, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; disturbances : Bill, April 7, 7*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*f*
ANGELELLI, Signor Carlo — piano recital, May 29, 10*b*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—
" The Foundations of International Polity " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 110*c*
War prevention, theory of : see under WAR
at World's peace congress, on war, Feb. 19, 5*a*
ANGLESEY quarter sessions — chairman : Sir R. Williams-Bulkeley retiring, Jan. 8, 9*a*
ANGLING : see under FISH and fishing

ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — financial condition (F.N.), May 28, 19*b*; —meeting, May 29, 18*a*; —report, May 21, 21*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*a*; —report, May 5, 23*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 10, 20*a*; —April 25, 20*d*; May 1, 20*c*; —report, (F.N.), May 2, 22*b*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—directors: changes, Jan. 28, 17*f*; —meeting, April 28, 20*b*; —report, April 20, 20*b*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; —stock issue, new debenture: announced, Jan. 29, 15*b*; 31, 16*d*; issue, Feb. 2, 18*d*; lists closed, 3, 15*a*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 7, 21*f*; April 10, 14*c*
"ANGLO-CANADIAN"—on golf (l.), June 15, 14*f*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 18*d*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f*; 22, 23*f*
ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), May 1, 21*b*; —report, May 8, 20*c*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 20*b*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 24, 20*b*; —report, April 16, 18*b*; (F.N.), 21*b*
ANGLO-CUBAN Mercantile Company (Ltd.) —finance: new issue, April 1, 23*e*; 2, 23*f*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java—output: statistics, April 23, 21*b*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 23*e*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Land Allotment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 20*e*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.)— property: well No. 13; mishap, April 11, 3*f*
ANGLO-EUROPEAN Bank (Ltd.)—director prosecuted, April 18, 3*d*; June 23, 3*e*
ANGLO-FINNISH Society—meeting, April 27, 13*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 7, 20*a*; report April 28, 23*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Land Investment Company (Shanghai)—administration: dispute (sp. art., "Land company dispute in China; action by a Jesuit mission: opposition to British shareholders"), May 2, 22*f*; adjusted, 9, 21*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Mercantile and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*; —Imperial and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.): amalgamation: particulars of scheme, Feb. 17, 16*c*; approved by shareholders, 26, 18*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f*; —report, April 15, 18*b*
ANGLO-GERMAN exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—Mond, Mrs. E.: to give "at home" in aid, Feb. 26, 9*a*; gives, Mar. 13, 9*a*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—output: statistics for March, April 14, 4*d*
ANGLO-MADAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c*; —output for 1913: statistics, Mar. 5, 20*f*; —report, April 10, 14*b*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Products Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet on road-dressing noticed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company (Ltd.)—development: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 20*b*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.)— not to construct pipe line from Chiah Sourkh fields to Baghdad, June 25, 9*e*; —dividend: Burmah Oil Company: payment by: see under PARLIAMENT; —government contract: see under NAVY—Fuel—Oil—Anglo-Persian Oil Company; —London offices: address, June 20, 24*f*; —meetings, May 30, 19*e*; June 16, 20*a*; —Mesopotamia: oilfields (statement), June 25, 9*e*; —resources: Admiralty commission: final report, May 28, 19*f*; —Turkish Petroleum Company: relations: issues statement, June 25, 9*e*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 20, 19*f*
ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 20*b*; —report, June 17, 24*e*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust Company (Ltd,)— meeting, Mar. 25, 19*c*; —policy: outlined (R.S.), April 27, 4*b*; —report (F.N.), Mar. 18, 21*b*
ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinners: arrangements, Jan. 31, 11*a*; Mar. 6, 9*b*: —president elected, Jan. 31, 11*a*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)— dividend, Mar. 25, 20*b*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 17, 20*c*
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Development Company (Ltd.) — dividend announced, Feb. 21, 19*f*
ANGOLA:—
Germany — industrial and commercial projects: prospects: *Cologne Gazette*. (art.), June 4, 21*e*; statement by Portuguese government, 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
Labour: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
Railway: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons)—dividend, May 9, 20*c*
ANGOT, Prof. A. (France)—on hail, prevention of: use of lightning conductors (views), June 1, 3*b*
ANIMALS—consciousness: article ("Emotion in animals: analogies with human experience: the supposed fear of death"), June 13, 6*c*; Mitchell, Dr. C. (add.), June 11, 5*b*
Cruelty—law case (experiment on donkey), May 19, 4*d*; —performing: see Performing, below; —prosecution, Jan 5, 12*c*; —Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; —Singapore: case, Feb. 3, 7*e*
Diseases — Foot-and-mouth-disease: see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 5, 12*c*; 12, 12*b*; 19, 6*c*; 26, 12*b*; annual returns, 5, 12*c*; weekly returns, Feb. 2, 6*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 6*b*; Mar. 2, 12*b*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 13*f*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 13*c*; April 6, 13*c*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 16*b*; May 4, 16*c*;

ANIMALS—Diseases (continued) :—
11, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 37*b* ; June 1, 3*c* ; 8, 59*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; —research : Sir S. Olivier (l.), Jan. 12, 12*b* ; —treatment : special article (" Agriculture : the treatment of animal diseases : better veterinary service "), Feb. 2, 6*a*
Performing—cruelty during training : Miss D. Hume (s.), May 22, 5*c* ; —entertainment at variety halls : Mr. H. Burrowes (s.), May 22, 5*c* ; —Performing Animals Defence Committee : see that title
Tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —vivisection : see VIVISECTION ; —war, assistance to in time of : Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : letter to similar societies, June 24, 15*f* (e.e.) ; —wild : breeding : Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) — Gardens
ANKER, Carsten (Norway) — diplomatic mission to England in 1814 recalled (N.S.), May 18, 1*b*
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS — deaths : statistics, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; —International Health commission of America : Mr. Rose's mission to investigate on behalf : Lord Bryce (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d* ; Colonial Office cooperation : particulars, 24, 5*d* ; Dr. W. H. Page (s.), 24, 5*d*
ANNALY, Lord—names of guests, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; hunting accident, Feb. 3, 9*c* ; appointed lord-in-waiting to King, June 9, 11*a*
Pytchley Hunt, resignation of mastership of — appeal to reconsider decision, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; refuses invitation, 7, 11*a* ; subscribers pass vote of thanks, 28, 11*b* ; suggested testimonial : Sir C. E. Frederick (l.) Feb. 21, 13*b* ; receives presentation, May 21, 11*c*
ANNESLEY, Lord — leaves for Continent, Jan. 29, 9*a*
ANNESLEY, Rev. Francis H. — will, June 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady — health, Mar. 9, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; opens exhibition at Cambridge, May 2, 13*a*
ANNUITIES — government : statistics for 1913 (F.N.), April 6, 21*b* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d' — leaves for Paris, Feb. 24, 11*a* ; accident : particulars, Mar. 14, 8*e* ; health, April 27, 7*d* ; to take up residence in London, May 9, 7*c*
Cabiria (play)—to be produced for cinematograph, April 14, 6*e*
Chèvrefeuille, Le—produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*
" ANOTHER business man " — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : raising of guarantee fund in Great Britain suggested (l.), April 4, 10*b*
" ANOTHER churchman " — on mission funds : administration (l.), Jan. 30, 10*b*
" ANOTHER exasperated backer " — on betting : starting prices (l.), April 21, 15*c*
" ANOTHER layman "—on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b*
" ANOTHER, O. W." — on revival of rowing at Westminster School (l.), June 27, 13*f*
" ANOTHER old buffer "—on golf (l.), June 6, 13*c*
" ANOTHER reader of *The Times* "—on effects of novocaine (l.), Mar. 6, 7*f*
" ANOTHER sufferer " — on traffic : damage to property by (l.), Jan. 28, 10*e*
" ANOTHER sufferer "—on traffic : damage to property by (l.), Jan 29, 11*e*
" ANOTHER Templar "—on golf (l.), June 8, 58*a*
ANSCO Company — Eastman Kodak Company : suit against : dividend distributions as result, April 9, 19*e*
ANSCOMB, Charles—receiving stolen property charge, June 24, 4*b*
ANSELL, Capt. : see WILSON, Harvey
ANSELL, late Mr. Charles—bequest to Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : Mr. E. J. Fairholme (l. quoted), April 22, 11*d*
ANSELL, Mr. Geoffrey C.—will, Feb. 23, 10*d*
ANSELL, Mary — arrested, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; damages pictures at Royal Academy ; charged, May 13, 8*c* ; sentenced, 14, 5*c*
Woman's suffrage — imprisonment of Miss R. Peace : allegations of cruelty : statement to Bp. of London, Jan. 31, 5*d*
ANSON, Mrs. Alfred—gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
ANSON, Miss Sybil — funeral ; arrangements, April 6, 11*d*
ANSON, Sir William — health, June 1, 11*b* (e.e.) ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*b* ; death, 5, 8*d* ; funeral arrangements, 6, 11*b* ; 8, 55*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; appreciation by " C," 6, 10*b* ; correspondence, 8, 53*c* ; Col. M. Lockwood (l.), 9, 10*d* ; Rt. Rev. Charles Gore (s.), 10, 11*d* ; funeral, 10, 11*d*
Memoir (sp. art., " Sir William Anson : warden of All Souls : memoir and appreciation "), June 5, 10*b*
Oxford House, association with — Rev. H. S. Woollcombe (l.), June 6, 10*c*
Proportional representation —views : Lord Courtney of Penwith (l.), June 10, 10*d*
at Imperial health congress, on failure of elementary education ; choice of employment, May 21, 5*a* ; —at Oxford University, on Hebdomadal council elections, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; 18, 10*d*
in Parliament, on — Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; school meals : Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —crime : committals : diminution Bill, April 16, 13*d* ; — naturalization : imperial Bill, May 14, 12*f*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster : resistance : resignation of army officers (l.), Mar. 31, 9*f*
ANSTED, Rev. Joseph B.—will, April 25, 11*d*
ANSTEY, Mr. P. L.—appointed principal of Bombay College of Commerce, Mar. 26, 7*d*
Answers — competition, football (law case), Jan. 14, 3*c* ; —competitions, skill : discontinuance announced, Feb. 23, 3*e*
ANT-EATERS, porcupine — particulars, Feb. 2, 6*b*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Anglo-Swedish expedition — arrangements, Mar. 23, 7*e* ; particulars of project, April 17, 7*f*
Bruce, Dr. W. S. — expedition recalled (sp. art., " The Weddell sea "), Jan. 5, 9*f* ; result of investi-

ANTARCTIC regions — Bruce, Dr. W. S. (continued) :—
gations : application for treasury grant to publish : Sir E. Shackleton : letter quoted, Mar. 27, 7*f* ; memorial (P.N.), 19, 10*b*
Coalfield — David, Prof. E. (lect.), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Colds, explorers' immunity from — Sir E. Shackleton (int.), Jan. 13, 5*e*
Continents — two suggested : Mr. G. Taylor (lect.), Jan. 16, 48*b*
Exploration—Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), May 19, 7*f*
Glaciers — Mr. G. Taylor (lect.), Jan. 16, 48*b*
Koenig expedition (Austrian) — plans outlined, Jan. 16, 48*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 3, 5*f* ; — Shackleton expedition : cooperation suggested ; see under Shackleton Expedition, below
Mawson expedition — returns to Australia ; history, Feb. 26, 6*b* (l.e. and e.e.) ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 19, 7*f* ; —Mawson, Dr. D. (p.), June 10, 7*d* ; —special article ("Dr. Mawson's return : scientific results of the expedition"), Feb. 27, 8*a*
Norwegian expeditions (sp. art., "Polar exploration : discoveries of Nansen and Amundsen," N.S.), May 18, 10*d*
Scott expedition :—
Austrian Geographical Society — Hauer medals awarded, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Chassaigne Goyon, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 5*d*
Evans, Commander E. R. G. (lect.), Feb. 2, 7*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e*
Memorials—Chatham : St. George's Chapel Royal : unveiled, Mar. 30, 5*d* ; —London : sub-committee appointed to make provisions, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : space allotted in crypt for tablet, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; Mr. S. N. Babb commissioned to execute *bas-relief*, May 23, 10*e* ; statuary group : designs invited, 23, 10*e*
Monis, M. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*f*
Northern party's experiences — Surgeon G. M. Levick (lect.), Jan. 27, 4*d*
Photographs — Mr. Ponting's : see PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.
Plans — alleged absence of scientific preparation : Prof. Armstrong (s.), Jan. 14, 4*c* ; Mr. L. Huxley's reply (l.), 15, 5*f*
Scott, Capt. R. F.—journals : lent to British Museum : public exhibition, Jan. 17, 6*c*
Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 9, 5*c*
Shackleton's expedition, Sir Ernest—members of staff appointed, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; dangers of transcontinental journey discussed, 16, 48*a* ; route : change : *Geographical Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*b* ; arrangements, 6, 5*d* (l.e. and e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 5*f* ; Capt. John King Davis to command vessel, 4, 5*f* ; preliminary trip to Norway contemplated ; appointment to expedition ; particulars of equipment, May 6, 7*e* ; arrives at Finse, 21, 7*e* ; returns
ANTARCTIC regions—Shackleton's expedition, Sir Ernest (continued) :—
to Christiania ; experiments described, 28, 7*b* ; result of expedition (int.), 31, 7*d*
Aeroplane "taxi" — tests announced, Jan. 16, 48*a*
Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d*
Amundsen, Capt.—message, Jan. 5, 9*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; (s.s.), May 19, 7*f*
David, Prof. (views), Jan. 16, 48*a* ; (lect.), Feb. 10, 5*d*
Dog teams—Prof. David (int.), Jan 1, 7*f*
Equipment — Sir E. Shackleton (s.), April 25, 10*c* ; (int.), June 29, 5*c*
Food—Sir E. Shackleton (int.), Jan. 13, 5*e*
Funds—contributions, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; 16, 48*a* ; Royal Geographical Society contributes, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; gift of £24,000 by Sir J. K. Caird, June 29, 5*c*
Grant, government — announced Mar. 5, 6*d* ; particulars, 6, 5*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Insurance against failure — rate quoted, Jan. 16, 48*a*
Koenig expedition — cooperation suggestions rejected, Feb. 17, 5*e* ; misconceptions explained : particulars, 24, 7*f* ; Sir E. Shackleton (views), 28, 7*f* ; scheme considered impracticable by Dr. Koenig ; particulars, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; priority claim : Sir E. Shackleton (l.), 4, 5*f* ; Dr. W. S. Bruce (statement), 4, 5*f* ; Dr. Koenig (statement), 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; (l.), 20, 7*e* ; Dr. Filchner (statement), 5, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Sir E. Shackleton (statement), 6, 5*f* ; Austro-Hungarian Geographical Society (statement), 11, 7*f* ; 12, 5*f* ; Sir E. Shackleton refuses to reply, 12, 5*f*
Maps : see under MAPS
Peary, Adm. (int.), Jan. 1, 7*f*
Polaris—to be purchased ; to be renamed *Endurance*, Feb. 6, 5*d* ; purchased for use as flagship, Mar. 28, 7*f*
Shackleton, Sir Ernest (int.), Jan. 13, 5*e* ; reply to criticism, 2, 6*b* ; statements, 6, 5*e* ; special article ("The Antarctic : dangers of the Shackleton expedition"), 16, 48*a* ; (s.), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; (s.), May 8, 10*e*
Special article ("The Weddell sea ; Sir Ernest Shackleton's plans"), Jan. 5, 9*f*
Staff—names, Feb. 6, 5*d* (l.e. and e.e.)
Stackhouse expedition, proposed — Lieut. A. E. Harbord accepts invitation to join, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; arrangements ; itinerary outlined ; members : names, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; departure postponed, April 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrangements, June 16, 7*d*
Swedish Antarctic Committee—new expedition proposed, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Weddell sea—history of exploration : Mr. R. C. Mossman (sp. art., "The Weddell sea"), Jan. 5, 9*f*
Wild, Mr. F. (views), Jan. 2, 6*b*

ANTELOPE Gold Mines (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*e*
ANTELOPES—particulars, June 8, 49*d*; —Indian: particulars, Mar. 9, 3*f*; —pygmy: particulars, Feb. 9, 4*d*
ANTHONISZ, Mr. James O.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
ANTHRAX—Bradford: cases, April 21, 14*d*; —deaths from: evidence at inquests, Jan. 2, 3*b*; 7, 11*f*; —Legge, Dr. (evid.), Jan. 2, 3*b*; —outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 5, 12*c*; 12, 12*b*; 19, 6*c*; 26, 12*b*; annual returns, 5, 12*c*; case at Beech farm, Cuckfield, 26, 12*b*; weekly returns, Feb 2, 6*c*; 9, 4*b*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 6*b*; Mar. 2, 12*b*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 13*f*; 23, 6*b*; 30, 13*c*; April 6, 13*c*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 16*b*; May 4, 16*c*; 11, 16*c*; 18, 13*c*; 25, 37*b*; June 1, 3*c*; 8, 59*b*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*; Allostock: cases, 17, 10*c* (e.e.)
ANTHROPOLOGY—Africa, German East: discovery by Dr. Hans Reck; particulars, Mar. 19, 7*f*; 27, 7*a*; —Avebury: skeleton of dwarf discovered, May 5, 5*c*; —brain of primitive man: Prof. G. E. Smith (add.), Feb. 20, 13*f*; —Cheddar Man: Prof. Seligmann and Prof. Parsons (p.), June 16, 12*e*; —Neolithic man: Abruzzi: cemetery discovered, Jan 24, 7*e*; —Piltdown skull: Prof. G. E. Smith (add.), Feb. 20, 13*f*; —savages: mental endowment: Mr. W. McDougall (lect.), Jan. 23, 10*a*
Teaching at universities—committee of British Association and Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, joint: recommendations (mem.), Jan. 16, 54*f*; —conference (Drapers' Hall): announced, Jan. 16, 54*f*; held; resolutions passed, Feb. 20, 13*f*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 20, 13*f*; —Keith, Prof. A. (s.), Feb. 20, 13*f*
Yenisei: expedition to: particulars, May 21, 8*d*
ANTIBES, Cap d'—church, new: particulars; dedicated, Feb. 13, 12*d*
ANTICOSTI — Peak, William (wireless operator): wounded; taken off by liner *Victorian*, May 25, 29*d*
"ANTI-GOLF"—on fascination of golf (l.), May 29, 14*c*
"ANTI-GOLF"—on golf (l.), June 2, 15*a*; 5, 16*a*
"ANTI-HUMBUG"—on golf (l.), June 15, 14*f*
ANTIMONY—China: production at Chang Ch'ang: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*
"ANTI-ROT"—on golf (l.), June 4, 13*b*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, April 24, 7*e* (e.e.); —Putumayo: treatment of natives: foreign office: reply to communication, Feb. 16, 7*e*
ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS League — contributions from Russian royal family announced, May 11, 7*d*
ANTI-VIVISECTION Hospital (Battersea General Hospital)—out-patient department, new: foundation-stone laid, June 19, 4*c*
ANTOFAGASTA—port: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*e*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ANTOFAGASTA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 19, 20*d*
ANTOINE, M. André (France)—Théâtre Odéon, Paris: requests fresh subsidy, Feb. 2, 7*b*; resigns position as manager, April 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*b*; our correspondent's comments, 11, 7*e*
ANTONELLI, Signora Hélène — "From Opposite Shores" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*b*; reviewed 18, 298*b*
ANTONELLO—picture sold: "St. Sebastian" (£2,000), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
ANTONICOLA, Ettore, and Bianca Gionni—jewelry thefts charge, Jan. 8, 3*c*
ANTWERP:—
Port—crane, new: order placed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*c*; —grain elevators: three new: order placed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*c*; tenders: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b*; —Kruischans lock: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*c*; contract awarded; particulars (E.S.), April 24, 15*b*; —Ledeganck quay: subsidence: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 41*c*; —shipping: consular report, May 27, 23*e*
ANVERS, Count Cahen d' — arrives in London, Feb. 10, 11*a*
"ANXIOUS"—on aeronautics: dangerous flying at Hendon (l.), Jan. 23, 8*e*
"ANXIOUS voyager" — on ships: refl precautions (l.), Jan. 19, 19*c*
AOKI, Viscount Shuzzo—death, Feb. 17, 9*a*
AOSTA, Duchess of—in Paris, May 18, 11*a*
APCAR, Sir Apcar A. — estate in United Kingdom: value, Jan. 24, 11*c*
APEX Mines (Ltd.) — Kleinfontein Company: amalgamation scheme: see under KLEINFONTEIN Company; — report, April 16, 18*b*
APFEL, Mr. — on fur sales boycott (statement), June 5, 14*e*
APJOHN, Mr. James H. — death, April 10, 8*e*
APOLLO Theatre, Mar. 4, 8*d*; 7, 6*e*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; 30, 12*a*; May 9, 6*f*; 14, 6*c*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 10*e*; June 1, 13*d*; 13, 6*e*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPERLEY, Mr. Wynne—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
APPLEBY, Dr. Ernest V.—law case, Jan. 14, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*; Feb. 19, 3*b*; April 23, 3*d*
APPLEBY (E. G.) and Co., Messrs. —on gas: producer: Mond system (l., E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*e*
APPLEBY Grammar School — Whitehead, Sir J.: gift, Mar. 2, 4*d*
APPLEBY Iron Company (Ltd.) — Amalgamation with Steel Company of Scotland and Frodingham Iron and Steel Company proposed: particulars, Jan. 28, 13*b*
APPLEGARTH, Mr. Robert — celebrates 80th birthday; entertained at dinner, Jan. 27, 2*f*
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. W. A. — at Holborn Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: work of commissioners, Mar. 9, 3*c*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo:—
on cables and wireless telegraphy (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —coastguard service (l.), April 30, 9*e*; May 12, 9*e*; —navy: cadets: age of entry (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*
APPLIN, Mr. Arthur — "Shop Girls" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*c*
APPONYI, Count — returns to London, Jan. 10, 11*a*; Mar. 25, 11*a*; leaves for continent, May 13, 11*a*

APPRENTICESHIP — drapery trade: see under LABOUR; —German system compared (Ed.S.), April 7, 72*a*; — Gray (W.) and Co. (Ltd.): apprenticeship advancement scheme at central marine engine works, Hartlepool: results, Jan. 15, 18*b*: —Paddington Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association: see that title
APRIL—article ("The promise of April: end of March winds and rain: nature and the weather"), April 1, 6*e*; — special article ("Glorious April: a perfect holiday season: nature's lavishness"), April 20, 6*a*
ARABIA — unrest: particulars of disturbances, April 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
ARABIAN poetry: see under POETRY
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 26, 19*f*; April 27, 20*d*
ARANASA, Mr. — arrested, Jan. 7, 17*f*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.) — redemption of second mortgage debentures announced, May 29, 19*e*; —dividend, Mar. 25, 20*b*; —meeting, April 21, 20*d*
ARBER, Dr. E. A. Newell:—
at Geological Society, on Kent coalmines (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*; —at Institution of Mining Engineers, on Kent coalfield, June 5 5*d*
ARBITRATION, international — Bryan, Mr. W. J.: scheme: see under INTERNATIONAL relations — Disputes, settlement of — Commissions, joint; — Bryce, Lord (s.), June 18, 10*d*; —Burt, Mr. T. (s.), June 18, 10*d*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (add.), May 14, 6*c*; — Great Britain and United States: see under FOREIGN relations — United States; —Japan and United States: see under UNITED States — Japan; —special article ("The cost of failure in war"), Feb. 13, 7*f*; —United States: Senate foreign relations committee passes resolution recommending ratification of treaties, Jan. 31, 7*a* (e.e.)
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company (Ltd.): see under SCOTLAND—Railways
ARBUTHNOT, Constance — "The Blessed Company" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Gerald — gives dinner, Feb. 27, 11*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Rear-Adm. Sir R. — reported signing of British covenant against coercion of Ulster contradicted, Mar. 9, 10*d*
ARBUTHNOTT, Lord—death, May 26, 12*d*
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Algeria — Timgad — particulars, Jan. 12, 10*c*
Arabia, Central — Burqua fortress: Miss G. L. Bell (l.), June 13, 7*b*
Asia Minor — Prof. R. Paribeni's expedition: Mr. T. Ashby (l.), Feb. 13, 5*e*
Avebury — further prehistoric discoveries: particulars, April 28, 14*d*; Mr. H. St. G. Gray (l.), May 5, 5*c*; 8, 9*e*
Babylonia—Babel, tower of: alleged discovery during excavations, April 22, 8*d*; —inscriptions: discoveries: Dr. T. G. Pinches (p.), April 21, 2*f*
Biblical—man, fall of: see under BIBLE
Britain — discoveries of Roman remains: Prof. F. J. Haverfield (report), Mar. 19, 6*f*
Caversham — pit dwelling discovered; supposed relics of bronze age, Feb. 14, 6*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—
Compton — Roman remains discovered, Mar. 30, 4*b*
Corbridge — excavations: discoveries: Mr. R. H. Forster (lect.), Mar. 5, 12*f*
Corfu — discoveries: particulars, April 13, 7*c*; 16, 7*e* (e.e.); 25, 7*b*
Dedham — supposed cinerary urn discovered on seed farm: particulars, Feb. 16, 12*b*
Dorchester — Maumbury Rings: excavations: Mr. H. St. G. Gray (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings: the season's record"), April 11, 6*d*, *e*
Egypt:—
Abydos — American committee: Prof. Whittemore and Mr. Wainwright to undertake examinations on behalf, Mar. 11, 5*a*; —Egypt Exploration Fund: excavations (sp. art., "The tomb of Osiris: work of the Egypt Exploration Fund"), Mar. 6, 4*a*; —Osiris, tomb of (sp. art., "The tomb of Osiris"), Mar. 6, 4*a*; (illus.), 11, 5*a*; Mr. H. R. Hall (s.), 11, 5*a*; —Strabo's well: Prof. E. Naville: special articles ("The tomb of Osiris"), Mar. 6, 4*a*; ("The stones of Egypt: Abydos and the pool of porches"), 17, 6*d*; Mr. H. R. Hall (s.), 11, 5*a*; (l.), 25, 5*c*; Prof. E. A. Gardner (l.), 18, 9*e*
Antinoë: discoveries; Mr. J. de M. Johnson (art. quoted), June 23, 5*c*; —British School of Archæology: jewelry: amethyst necklace discovered at Lahun: described, June 24, 10*b*; Lahun: articles discovered: exhibition held, June 24, 10*b*; —Canopus: site discovered: Daninos Pacha (l.), Mar. 30, 9*e*; — Egypt Exploration Fund: appeal: Mr. T. E. Peet (s.), Mar. 11, 5*a*; meeting, June 9, 12*c*; exhibition: arrangements, 23, 5*c*
Manuscript—Sappho, new poem by, discovered (art., "New poem of Sappho: manuscripts discovered in Egypt: romance of archæology"), May 4, 5*a*; —Theocritus: new manuscript discovered (art., "A new manuscript of Theocritus: discovery in Egypt: a valuable papyrus"), May 16, 8*e*
Nile Valley: discoveries: Prof. Sayce (p.), June 9, 12*c*; —Pyramids: Semsert II.: discoveries described (sp. art., "The treasure of Lahun: mystery of a plundered pyramid"), May 20, 7*a*; lecture by Prof. Flinders Petrie, 22, 7*b*; —Rameses II., statue of: transport arrangements, Jan. 24, 7*a*
Sudan—Garstang, Prof. J.: appointed honorary adviser to service of antiquities, June 29, 6*b*; —Meroë: excavations: new discoveries (sacred well and observatory), Jan. 23, 5*a*; Lord Kitchener visits, 23, 5*a*; Prof. Garstang's discovery: Prof. Sayce (p.), June 9, 12*c*; —Reisner, Dr.: discoveries: particulars, June 9, 12*c*
France—Paris: Montmartre: Roman ruins discovered during excavations; particulars, April 17, 7*c*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
General Post Office (old) — site : Roman pot-holes discovered : Mr. P. Norman (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 4c ; Roman pottery discovered, April 18, 4b
Gloucester — Roman pavement discovered, Mar. 30, 4b
Greece — Tiryns : results of excavations ; particulars, Mar. 18, 7c
Hampshire — discoveries at Hengistbury Head : Mr. J. P. Bushe-Fox (s.), May 29, 15c
Hengistbury Head — discoveries : see Hampshire, above
Italy — Abruzzi : neolithic cemetery discovered : see under ANTHROPOLOGY ; —Ashby, Dr. T. : report for 1913 (l.), Feb. 10, 12c ; 13, 5d ; —Ostia : excavations : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Feb. 13, 5d ; result of excavations : Prof. G. Calza (lect.), June 5, 7b (e.e.)
Rome — excavations in 1913 : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Feb. 10, 12d ; —Forum, excavations in : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Feb. 10, 12c ; — *Mundus* : discovered, Jan. 2, 5a ; 3, 7b ; special article (" The excavations on the Palatine : discovery of the *Mundus* "), 5, 7e ; Mr. T. Ashby (l.), 8, 5c ; — Palatine, excavations at : Dr. T. Ashby (l.), Feb. 10, 12c
Veii—excavations : Mr. T. Ashby (l.), Feb. 13, 5d
Lincoln — Roman walls : preservation : Mr. G. Home (l.), Feb. 7, 6c
Maumbury Rings : see under Dorchester, above
Meare Lake Village — discovery of relics (art., " The Meare Lake Village : discovery of numerous relics "), June 3, 4d
Palestine — Ascalon : Dr. Gurney Masterman (s.), June 17, 7b ; — Palestine Exploration Fund : meeting, June 17, 7b
Papyrus—forgers' methods : Mr. J. de M. Johnson (art. quoted), June 23, 5c
Rome : see under Italy, above
Sudan : see under Egypt, above
Syria — Carchemish : new reliefs and inscriptions discovered (sp. art., " Carchemish excavations : discoveries of reliefs and inscriptions "), Jan. 24, 7d
United States—museums : collection : Mrs. Strong (lect.), Jan. 14, 4b ; Sir F. Kenyon (s.), 14, 4b (e.e.)
Worcester — new discoveries (sp. art., " Roman Worcester : discoveries on the site : valuable results expected "), Jan. 10, 4c
ARCHAMBAULT, Sir Horace — knighted, Jan. 1, 10c
ARCHBISHOP'S Mission to the Assyrian Christians—meeting, June 17, 10 (e.e.)
ARCHER, Mr. G. F. — biographical ; appointed commander-in-chief in British Somaliland, May 6, 8b
ARCHER, Mr. William — on drama ; censorship of *Ghosts* (1), May 15, 7f
ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M. — returns from United States, Jan. 21, 9b
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : ministers : flights, Feb. 26, 11b ; — companies, foreign : Bill, June 11, 13c ;—Marconi Company of America : flotation of shares, June 11, 13c
ARCHES, Court of—records, lost : Sir L. Dibdin (s.), Jan. 13, 9f
ARCHIBALD, Mr. W. F. A.—at Kingsway Hall, on effect of gift by Queen Alexandra on finances of Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, May 1, 5d ; correction, 4, 8f
ARCHITECTS—engineers : functions : apportionment : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55a ; Mr. H. H. Statham (l.), 29, 12e ; —registration, proposed : Bill (Society of Architects) : provisions, Jan. 10, 15b ; report of council quoted, 16, 54c ; Royal Institute of British Architects : proposals outlined, Jan. 3, 4b ; not authorized by council ; secretary (l.), 5, 6b ; meeting ; resolution passed, 7, 8c
Architectural Review—March issue noticed, Mar. 13, 10e
ARCHITECTURE—Blomfield, Mr. R. (add.), Feb. 10, 5b ; —buildings, old : restoration, modern : Mr. A. C. Benson (p.), June 20, 5b ; —Commercial buildings (sp. art., " Business architecture : modern demands and cost of building : ideal of simple elegance "), June 2, 3e ; —classic and Gothic : Sir T. Jackson (l.), Feb. 21, 9e ; —exhibition : Paris : opened ; particulars, May 16, 7f ; —lectures : arrangements, Jan. 3, 3d ; —London : see under LONDON : —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 18, 10b ; —Royal Institute of British Architects : see that title
ARCOS, Mme. Christine V. de—will, Jan. 6, 9f
ARCTIC Brotherhood—presentation to Duke of Connaught : particulars, Mar. 7, 8c
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — delayed ; aeroplane to be taken, Mar. 19, 7a ; grant, government : further sum required, Mar. 30, 7b
André expedition—reported discovery of remains of balloon, May 28, 8c
Franklin expeditions, 1819-1827 — relics found in museum of Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, May 12, 6e ; Maj.-Gen. J. B. Richardson (l.), 15, 13d ; Mr. F. A. Bather (l.), 22, 10d
Parr, Adm. — feat during Nares expedition (1875-6) recalled : correspondence, Mar. 4, 5f
Rasmussen, M. Knud—M. Ole Olsen to provide funds for expedition ; particulars, June 22, 7b
Schröder-Stranz expedition — clue discovered ; despatch of search party probable, Mar. 31, 7b
Sedoff expedition — relief : government expedition announced ; arrangements, Feb. 4, 7b ; (R.S.), 16, 14c
Stefansson expedition — safety of southern party reported by Capt. Lane, Jan. 5, 7f ; position of the *Karluk* : letter from Mr. Stefansson received by department of naval service, Feb. 12, 10e ; telegrams received, 24, 7f ; patrol of North West mounted police convey messages, 13, 5c (e.e.) ; Mr. Stefansson : opinion, Mar. 13, 5f ; letters from received by Canadian Naval Department, 18, 7e ; letter from Mr. V. Stefansson received by Dr. W. S. Bruce ; Dr. Bruce (views), April 11, 8b ; letter received by Prof.

ARCTIC regions — Stefansson expedition (continued) :—
Mavo, 15, 8*d* ; feared loss of the *Karluk* ; silence of Mr. Stefansson, May 23, 7*b* ; *Karluk* wrecked ; Capt. Bartlet (statement), 30, 7*c* ; position, June 1, 7*e* ; crew and supplies saved ; vessel to bring men off Wrangel Island, 2, 7*b* ; revenue cutter *Bear* ordered to Wrangel Island, 11, 7*e*
Wilkitsky expedition—Tsar expresses thanks to Capt. Wilkitsky and crews (R.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*
ARDATH Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18*b*
"ARDENT bird-lover, An"—on slaughter of song-birds in Italy (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*
ARDEN-WOOD, Mr. W. H.—at Geographical Association, on climate of Calcutta, Jan. 5, 3*b*
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
ARDROSSAN—fire : see under SCOTLAND —Fires ; —submarine base : see under NAVY—Submarines
ARDROSSAN Harbour Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 17*b*
ARENDT, Schwester Henriette—at Caxton Hall, on appointment of policewomen, June 20, 5*a*
Arethusa (training ship)—admission : Lord Romney (l.), April 20, 4*c* ; —boys : inspected by Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, June 18, 4*a* ; —prizes : distribution : date, April 9, 11*a* ; June 13, 11*a*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crops : damaged : south eastern pampas region : financial help for farmers : Bill placed before Congress, Jan. 17, 18*d* ; voted by Senate, 29, 14*d* ; harvest : official estimate, April 20, 23*e* ; 21, 7*e* ;—Japanese Latin-America Society : application for land, April 18, 23*d* ; —maize : crop : article ("Low freights and high working costs : hopes centered on Argentine maize"), Feb. 13, 15*c*; statistics for 1913, Mar. 30, 21*e* ; prospects (F.N.), April 4, 21*b* ; correction, 6, 20*d* ; supplies for export : estimate, April 25, 21*e* ; May 18, 21*e* ; —weather : rains : effect, April 25, 21*e* ; May 18, 21*e* ; —wheat ; crop : failure : effect on freights, Feb. 7, 19*c* ; yield statistics, Feb. 5, 19*f* ;—yield : estimates, Jan. 16, 14*b*
Banking—Banco Espanol del Rio de la Plata : eighth call on shares issued in 1910 : announcement, May 18, 22*d* ; —Banco Popular Argentino : finance : gold bond issue announced, May 14, 20*f* ; prospectus, 15, 21*e* ; report, April 1, 22*b* ; May 1, 20*c* ; returns, Jan. 2, 15*c*
Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease : embargo on British cattle : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Outbreaks ; —Scottish bull calves purchased, Jan. 26, 12*b* ; —trade : Sir O. Philipps (int.), April 23, 21*e* ; Mr. S. H. M. Killik (l.), May 11, 24*f*
Development—Gibson, Mr. H. (lect.), Feb. 11, 20*b* ; —Philipps, Sir O. (int.), April 23, 21*e*
Education — special article ("Educational progress in the Argentine : a historical survey," Ed.S.), May 5, 78*b*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—passed by Chamber, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; proposed retrenchments, Mar. 28, 21*e* ; President's message, May 28, 19*b* ; press opinion 30, 21*b* ; (1915) : particulars, June 26, 21*b*
Crisis — dissatisfaction with presidential message : remedial proposals outlined, June 6, 21*e*
Loans :—
External (1889) — bonds : redemption by tender announced, June 16, 23*b* ; — new issue : offer by Baring Brothers ; accepted by government, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; Morgan Grenfell and Co. participating, 17, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 21*a* ; negotiations concluded : arrangements for payment, 20, 21*e*
Taxation — alcoholic liquor law : amendments : agreed to by Chamber, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; —remedies, proprietary : law : amendment agreed to by Chamber, Jan. 2, 15*d*
Treasury bills — issue, Jan. 23, 14*e* ; object, 24, 15*d*
Year 1913 reviewed (art., "Argentina : financial stringency"), Jan. 16, 22*c*
Fires — Buenos Aires : warehouse, Feb. 11, 15*d* ; 12, 18*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Outbreaks
Germany, relations with—appointment of naval attaché at Buenos Aires ; visit of Prince Henry of Prussia announced, Feb. 10, 7*c*
Government — special article ("Presidential or Parliamentary government : a constitutional problem" S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4*b*
Independence — George Canning : attitude : Senor Zepallos (s.) ; *The Times* comment, Jan. 27, 4*c*
Investments, British—Mr. H. Gibson (lect.), Feb. 11, 20*b*
Locusts — method of extermination discovered : particulars, Feb. 9, 5*d*
Meat — exports : statistics, Jan. 3, 17*f* ; 10, 19*b* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 19*d* ; 31, 19*e* ; Feb. 7, 19*f* ; 16, 19*e* ; 21, 20*c* ; 28, 20*e* ; Mar. 7, 21*f* ; 14, 21*d* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 24*c* ; May 2, 24*f* ; 9, 23*f* ; 18, 24*c* ; 30, 24*c* ; June 6, 23*d* ; 13, 23*f* ; 20, 23*f* ; 29, 23*e*
Ministry (Peña) — resigns, Feb. 11, 5*b*
Ministry — formed : composition, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; war minister resigns, June 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
Navy — battleships : reports of sale denied, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; —*Moreno* : sale : conditions of construction noticed, June 16, 7*a* ; —*Rivadavia* : sale : conditions of construction noticed, June 16, 7*a*
Parliament (Congress)—end of preparatory session : deputy speaks for three days, May 25, 31*c* ; session opened ; President's Message read, 28, 19*b*
President — Dr. Saenz Peña granted leave of absence, Feb. 11, 5*b* ; — vice-president : see PLAZA, Señor Victorino de la

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Argentine Great Western Railway Company—dividend, April 17, 20c
Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company — dividend, Mar. 26, 20f ; (F.N.), 26, 21b ; Killik, Mr. S. H. M. (l.), 30, 22f ; — finance: debenture issueannounced Jan. 15, 13d ; Mr. M. Muir Mackenzie (l.), 19, 18f ; terms, 24, 15c
Buenos Ayres Western Railway Company — dividend, April 2, 20e (F.N.), 21b ; —electrification : cables : order placed (E.S.), April 24, 12d ; —report, April 4, 23f
Central Argentine Railway Company —dividend, April 3, 20e ; finance : debenture issue, Jan. 15, 13d
Cordoba Central Railway — dividend, April 9, 18c ; —finance : new debenture issue, Feb. 26, 15b ; 28, 19a ; prospectus, Mar. 2, 7a ; result, 6, 17b
Entre Rios Railways Company — dividend, April 2, 20e ; (F.N.), 21b ; —report, April 17, 20c
Financial condition — special article (" Argentine railway prospects "), April 7, 21a
Formosa-Embarcation Railway — tenders for working to be invited (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10c
Gauges — unification : Mr. F. Lavis (p., E.S.), April 24, 6d
Port Argentine Great Central Railways Company—liquidation : creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 10, 20d
Railways — returns : decline in traffic (F.N.), May 7, 21b
Sheep — statistics, April 25, 21c
Trade — statistics for first quarter of 1914, April 29, 8d ; (art., " Argentine foreign trade : first quarter of 1914 : significance of the figures "), June 20, 21f ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., " Argentina : the progress of staple industries "), Jan. 16, 22e
Trade marks — use of British sovereign's portrait : see under TRADE marks
United States, relations with — legation : raised to rank of embassy, April 15, 7e
Wool — export : supplies for : statistics, April 25, 21e
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.)—dividend : prospects (F.N.), Mar. 13, 17a ; —meeting, April 18, 20c ; — report, April 10, 14c ;
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., " An unpleasant Argentine surprise "), Mar. 31, 21a ; —profits : decrease (circular), April 10, 15f (F.N.), 15b
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 20c
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), May 12, 21b ; —report, May 12, 21e
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company — report, May 6, 23f
ARGENTINE Quebracho Company (Ltd.)—Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company : acquisition of properties proposed : see under FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company
ARGENTINE Refinery Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 25, 44b
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 4, 20b ; —report, Mar. 25, 20b ; (F.N.), 21a
ARGUMENT—special article (" When man and woman argue : irreconcilable points of view "), May 14, 11e
ARGYLL, Duchess of : see LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)
ARGYLL, Duke of — leaves Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9a ; entertained at luncheon, Mar. 13, 9a ; accepts presidency of British Federation of Health and Holiday Resorts, 13, 9e ; health, April 30, 8d ; May 1, 8c ; 2, 8b ; death, 4, 8d ; messages of condolence, 4, 8d ; royal engagements cancelled, 4, 8d ; memoir, 4, 12a ; Westminster Abbey service : arrangements, 5, 8c ; 7, 10a ; held, 9, 9f ; 11a ; Canadian sympathy, 5, 8c ; Danish sympathy, 5, 8c ; memorial service at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington : arrangements, 5, 10c ; held, 9, 10a ; funeral arrangements, 5, 10c ; 6, 10c ; 7, 10a ; 14, 11a ; 15, 11d ; body in Westminster Abbey, 8, 5d ; list of pall-bearers, 14, 11a ; burial-place described, 15, 11d ; funeral, 16, 10a ; memorial service in St. Giles cathedral, 18, 11b ; will, June 11, 8d
Estates — transfers island of Tiree to his heir, Jan. 26, 11b
at Queen's Hall, on British trade mark, Mar. 4, 11f
on English Channel tunnel (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 4a ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : federal solution : analogy of United States (l. quoted), May 9, 10a
ARGYLL, House of — necropolis (art., " The Argyll necropolis : burial place by the Holy Loch : the beauty of Kilmun "), May 15, 11d
ARGYLLS (Ltd.)—Darracq and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation rumoured, May 18, 21e ; failure of scheme (circular), June 6, 21c ; —liquidation announced (circular), June 6, 21e (F.N.), 21b ; adopted at meeting of shareholders : Mr. R. W. Blackwell (s.), 17, 24d
ARGYLLSHIRE — copper : see SCOTLAND—Copper
ARGYLLSHIRE Club — dinner ; date, Mar. 6, 9b
ARICA — port : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43e
ARIF Hikmet (Albania)—Albanian revolt : see under ALBANIA — Insurrection
ARIMACHALAM, Sir P. — leaves for Ceylon, Feb. 17, 9a
ARIZONA — forest, petrified : particulars, May 22, 10f (e.e.)
ARIZONA Copper (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 17f ; —meeting, Feb. 23, 18c ; —report, Feb. 12, 23f
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. William—" The Trend " noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177c
ARMAGH, Archbishop of : see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
ARMAMENTS—Europe : progress (sp. art., " Europe under arms : continuous development on the continent "), June 3, 9f
Expenditure—Bryan, Mr. W. J. (add.), Feb. 12, 7c (e.e.) ; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13c ; —finance, effect on : Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10d ; — Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), June 15, 5d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Snowden, Mr. P.

ARMAMENTS—Expenditure (continued) :—(s.P.), Mar. 19, 13c ; —statistics (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12d
Inventions, protection of British : see under PARLIAMENT
Limitation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8a ; —Austria-Hungary : unofficial English personage expected : Austrian comments, Jan. 10, 5a ; —Barrow, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), Jan. 17, 5b ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 5a ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 2, 4c ; —Bristol : lord mayor replies to deputation proposing summoning of town's meeting, Jan. 24, 5e ; —Bruce, Adm. Sir J. (l.), Jan. 7, 7f ; —Brunner, Sir J. (l. quoted), Jan 2, 6a ; (s.), 17, 5b ; —Buckmaster, Sir S. (s.), Jan. 5, 8b ; 9, 6d ; 17, 5b ;—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 4c ; —Campbell, Rev.R. J. (add.), May 14, 6c ; —Cannon-street Hotel : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Jan. 17, 5a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47f ; —Channing, Lord (l. quoted), June 10, 6b (e.e.) ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : statements at Paris : *Journal* report, Jan. 12, 4a ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 29, 8c ; —correspondence, Jan. 14, 7e ; 17, 4c ; —Crewe, Lord (l.), Feb. 13, 8c ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7f ; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (l.), Jan. 9, 6b ; —financial influence : Mr. H. W. Kirby (s.), Jan. 8, 8d ; —Glasgow Chamber of Commerce : correspondence with Manchester Chamber of Commerce and Navy League, Jan. 13, 5d ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 4, 10b ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 52e ; —Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 5a ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 8, 6b ; —Imperial Maritime League : campaign : arrangements, Jan. 10, 5a ; —Jaurès, M. (views), Jan. 3, 8a ; 5, 8a ; —Labour party's conference : resolution passed, Jan. 29, 8c ; —League of Young Liberals : executive passes resolution, Jan. 17, 5b ; —Liberal press agitation noticed, Jan. 2, 6a ; 3, 8a ; 5, 8a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : interview published by *Daily Chronicle*, Jan. 2, 6a ; French comment, 3, 8a ; 5, 8a ; 7, 7f ; German comment, 3, 8a ; 5, 8a ; 7, 7f ; correspondence, 5, 8b ; —London, city of : Liberal meeting held : resolutions passed, Jan. 17, 5a ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 17, 5b ; —Macara, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 17, 10c ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 5a ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5b ; —National Liberal Club : general committee passes resolution, Jan. 10, 5a ; —Navy League : manifesto, Jan. 6, 6e ; 7, 7f ; offers of help, 8, 6b ; arrangements for meetings, 9, 6d ; 12, 4a ; reply to Lord Provost of Glasgow, 13, 5d ; —Queen's Hall : meeting announced, Jan. 28, 6b ; —Rationalist Peace Society : passes resolution, Jan. 12, 4a ; —Reduction of Armaments Committee : revival prospects (art., "The anti-expenditure Liberals : 100 members enrolled"), Jan. 3, 8a, b ; meetings ; dates and arrangements, 6, 6e ; 9, 6d ; meeting held at Cannon-street Hotel : resolutions passed, 17, 5a ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : views quoted, Jan. 7, 7f ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 52e ; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 13, 8b ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir M. Culme (l.), Jan. 16, 54f ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 9, 8d ; 12, 4a ; —special articles ("Armies and fleets : the burden of armaments"), Jan. 22, 7f ; ("The cost of failure in war"), Feb. 13, 7f ; —Stevenson, Mr. D. M. (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 4a ; —Sydenham, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 5b ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 17, 5a ; —Trades Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of : passes resolution, May 15, 14b
Manufacturers — officials : employment of ex-state : Mr. Asquith (s.), Feb. 13, 8a ;
ARMENIA :—
Administration — appointments : names, April 9, 7b
Bitlis — attacked by Kurdish raiders, April 3, 7d ; martial law declared ; missionaries safe, 6, 7a
Boycott — anti-Armenian : commenced, Feb. 7, 7b
Council—resigns, Feb. 14, 7c
Reforms—Russo-German proposals : Turkish attitude, Jan. 1, 7b ; Turco-Russian agreement reported, Feb. 9, 5d ; particulars of scheme, 13, 5c ; administrator of military forces appointed, 18, 7a ; Russian satisfaction noticed, 18, 7a ; —commissioners : see under PARLIAMENT ; —general assembly proposed : question of proportion of Moslem and non-Moslem representation, Jan. 1, 7b ; —inspectors-general : powers, Feb. 13, 5c ; —Nubar Pasha (l.), Feb. 20, 5b ; (int.), June 16, 7a (e.e.) ; —scheme : see under PARLIAMENT
Representation, parliamentary—agreement reported, Feb. 11, 5e ; dispute settled, 26, 5e
Turkey — ill-treatment by Turkish Muhadjers ; rising feared ; Russian attitude ; our correspondent's comments, June 16, 7b (e.e.)
ARMIT, Dr. H. W.—appointed editor of *Australasian Medical Journal*, April 7, 4b
ARMITAGE, Mr. Samuel—will, May 9, 11d
ARMITSTEAD, Lord—health, Jan. 19, 11a ; 20, 9a ; 21, 9a ; 22, 9a ; 23, 9a ; 24, 11a ; 26, 11a ; 27, 9c ; Feb. 2, 9c ; 6, 9b ; birthday, 28, 11a
ARMITSTEAD, Mrs. Edith M., and two children—found dead, Mar. 5, 8c
ARMOUR—Tower of London : see under TOWER of London
ARMOUR, Mr.—"Pastime in Good Company" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 141b
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company — charitable contribution, Feb. 24, 3c ; 24, 9d
ARMSTEAD, Dr. Hugh W.—law case, Jan. 28, 3d ; 29, 3e ; 30, 3b
ARMS traffic :—
Africa, British East — Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

ARMS traffic (continued) :—
Denmark—Dagelycke : German and Norwegian vessels carrying rifles searched : particulars, April 1, 7*b* ; destination conjectured ; report of customs officer, 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*c* ; voyage of the *Fanny* ; progress, 10, 5*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; cargo landed in Ireland : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—resistance—Arms, imporation of
Ireland : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance
Morocco—through Gibraltar : Anglo-French cooperation for suppression : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7*b*
Muscat — Great Britain and France : agreement concluded, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; notes exchanged : settlement arranged, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; French opinion, 7, 7*a* ; —Quryat : rebels shelled by British cruiser, April 27, 7*c* ; — special article (" The arms traffic at Muscat : nearing the end "), April 7, 7*f*
Persian Gulf : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMSTRONG, Mr.—verses noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27*b*
ARMSTRONG, Lady—health, April 21, 11*a* ; June 5, 11*a* ;
ARMSTRONG, Maj. Arthur K.—law case, June 26, 3*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. N. :—
on Canada and United States (l.), May 13, 7*f* ; —Central Railway of Canada : state aid (l.), April 9, 19*f* ; 17, 20*e*
ARMSTRONG, D. B.—" The Stamp Collector's Annual " (ed.) noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. C. R.—" Irish Seal-Matrices and Seals " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. C.—on Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—at Association of Public School Science Masters, on science research : English and German methods, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; science teaching, 15, 10*b*
ARMSTRONG, Richard J.—forged certificate of character, June 25, 4*b* (e.e.)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. G.—committed for trial for alleged cruelty to Indian in Natal, Jan. 22, 5*f*
ARMSTRONG, Quartm. and Hon. Lieut. William J., and others — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; 1 , 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; May 23, 4*f* ; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co.—aeroplane factory (Barlow) : construction announced, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; —Brazil : negotiations for construction of new battleship, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; —dividend, Mar. 27, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; —meeting, April 20, 20*d* ; —report, April 4, 23*f* (F.N.), 21*a* ; —Spain : naval contracts : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36*c* ; — Turkish navy : orders placed, May 23, 10*e*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Canada)—buildings and machine equipment : Mr. W. J. Butler (statement), Mar. 25, 23*c* ; deputation interviews Mr. Pelletier : see under
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Canada) (continued) :—
CANADA — Shipbuilding — Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co. (Canada) ; —president and vice-president elected, Jan. 13, 17*f*
ARMSTRONG College : see under DURHAM University
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Dr. Robert—on insanity, incipient : treatment : Bill drafted by Medico-Legal Society (l.), June 15, 9*e*
ARMY :—
Act—amendments : provisions, April 2, 4*c*
Adjutant-general — new appointment announced, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; secretary to War Office (statement), 3, 13*a* ; prospects : our military correspondent's comments, April 1, 8*c* ; 3, 8*d* ; appointed 9, 8*e*
Administration — Pulley, Col. C. (l. quoted), Mar. 31 10*b*
Advertising : see under Recruiting, below
Aeronautics : see AERONAUTICS — Royal Flying Corps — Military wing
Aldershot command—administration : major-general in charge : new appointment, Jan. 6, 11*f* ; —George V., King, and Queen Mary : visit : our military correspondent's comments, May 18, 4*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; witnesses operations, 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 7*f* ; visits Bordon soldiers' club ; inspects Royal Flying Corps sheds ; witnesses aeroplane flights, 20, 5*b* ; witnesses attack by 1st cavalry brigade, 21, 7*f* ; 11*a* ; King sends message to troops, 22, 8*d* ; —operations of troops described, May 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 7*f* ; —review of troops in celebration of King's birthday : salute by airmen, June 23, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —tattoo, searchlight : performances announced, May 26, 12*c*
Ammunition — stocks, reduction of : see under PARLIAMENT
Annual Bill—assurances respecting employment of British troops against Ulster suggested see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Crown forces : —provisions, April 2, 4*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*b* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (sP.), April 28, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 13*a*, *b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 4*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; Feb. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 4*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 4*c*, *d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d*, *f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 14*a* ; 11, 4*b* 14, 14*b* ; 18, 4*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 4*c* 28, 14*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; April 1, 6*b* ; 4, 4*b* ; 8, 14*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 18, 4*c*, *d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; May 2, 8*b* ; 9, 14*d*, *e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; June 3, 13*c* ; 10, 16*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; 29, 4*b*
Army council — Adam, Maj. W. A. : libel action : see ADAM, Maj. W. A. —Libel action

ARMY (continued) :—
Artillery — guns, field : range : French and German compared : Mr. H. Baker (statement), Mar. 7, 14c ; Col. Seely (s.P.), 11, 13c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Barracks — expenditure : estimate (Parlt. paper), April 5, 5d
Bayonet fighting — Monro shield : competition held, Mar. 14, 14c
Billeting — exercise (Salisbury plain) : held, Jan. 15, 10b ; —Kent (East) : tests by 12th Infantry brigade, Feb. 14, 4c
Cadets — examination, entrance : arrangements, Mar. 9, 12d ; —public schools, direct entry from : Edwards, Col. H. J. (l.), Jan. 22, 10b ; Somerville, Rev. A. A. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12c ; White, Lieut-Col. H. S. (l.), Jan. 14, 12f ; 26, 3e ; —Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : see that title ; —Royal Military College, Sandhurst : see that title
Canteens — system : particulars, Jan. 19, 4b ;
Administration—cooperative : correspondence, June 1, 9e ;—Ellis, Mr. R. (l.), May 30,4b ; June 4, 4b ; —Hadfield, Maj.-Gen. C. A. (l.), May 29, 9e ;—inquiry to be instituted, June 17, 13b
Scandal — charges being considered by War Office committee : proceedings not dropped : reasons for delay ; warrants to be issued, Jan. 5, 8e ; summonses to be applied for, 7, 6b ; issued, 9, 6e ; names of counsel, 7, 6b ; 17, 8e ; 19, 4a : defendants : names and charge, 19, 4a, 8e ; hearing of summonses, 19, 4a ; 26, 4a, 8e ; 31, 5a ; Mr. Muir (opening statement), 19, 4a ; hearing, Feb. 2, 3c ; 14, 4a ; 16, 3f ; 28, 4f ; two fresh warrants, 14, 4a ; Mar. 2, 3f ; 14, 3f ; 16, 3a ; 21, 6d ; 23, 12b ; 27, 4c ; 28, 3f ; defendants committed for trial, April 3, 4b ; Archibald Minto : surrenders, 9, 2f ; trial : hearing : application for date announced, 18, 3d ; Recorder (charge), 22, 5c ; true bills returned by grand jury, 23, 4d ; date fixed, 29, 4b ; tried, May 15, 6b ; 16, 4f ; 19, 15d ; 20, 4e ; 21, 6d ; 22, 5d ; 23, 4f ; 26, 6d ; 27, 4d ; framing of indictment : Mr. Duke (s.) ; Mr. Justice Darling (s.), 22, 5d ; sentences, 28, 4a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (Incorporated) (report quoted), Mar. 13, 2e
South African Garrison Institute funds, use of—Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 13, 4c ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, April 21, 4d ; — O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 13, 4c ; —Salter, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 13, 4c ; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.), April 21, 4d
Cavalry — 1st Brigade : mobilized ; operations at Aldershot described : our military correspondent's comments, May 21, 7f ; —5th Brigade : formed, Mar. 31, 4b ; composition, May 13, 4d ; —strength : increase of
ARMY—Cavalry (continued) :—
regiments, rumoured : our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, 4a ; —tour, staff : arrangements, May 4, 16d ; —training : Salisbury Plain : our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, 4a
Chaplains — law, conformity to : assurances : see under PARLIAMENT
Chatham, Lord — speech in 1745 quoted : Mr. Asquith (s.), April 6, 4a ; Mr. W. D. Green (l.), 8, 10d
Churches, provision of—Lord Methuen (s.), June 4, 4d
Civil duties — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Commander-in-Chief — need for : Adm. Sir A. de Horsey (l.), April 14, 9e ;—proposed restoration of position (sp. art., "Defects of the War Office"), II. ("The commander-in-chief"), May 11, 4a
Commands — appointments : alleged intrigues (sp. art., "Soldiers and politics : some unexplained intrigues"), April 11, 8d
Commissions — medical test : suggestion to hold before examination : correspondence (Ed.S.), June 2, 98c
Examinations—results, May 5, 14e : —Royal Army Medical Corps : result, Jan. 31, 12f ; announced, Feb. 24, 14b ; —Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : result, Jan. 3, 12f ; 10, 12b ;—Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : result, Jan. 8, 11f ; — university candidates : results, May 7, 5b
University candidates—nominated, Jan. 8, 11f ;
Condition—special article ("The army in Parliament : a minister revelling in deficits : failure in achievement"), Mar. 16, 4d
Connaught shield — competition : result, Mar. 14, 14c
Council : see ARMY Council
Criminals — enlistment : Mr. M. Sharpe's observations, May 11, 3c
Deserters — prosecution (aiding soldier to desert), May 1, 13e
Discipline — new order issued (text), Mar. 28, 12d ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Mar. 30, 10d ; —Adkins, Sir R. (s.), April 4, 8b ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.),Mar. 25,13a ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 6, 4a ; —Baugham, Mr. E. A. (l. quoted), April 1, 10b ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13a ;—Bridge, Mr. I. (l.), Mar. 27, 10c ;—Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13b ;—Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 30, 10c ; April 2, 9f ; —Chelmsford, Lord (with another ; l.), Mar. 30, 9f ; —Colman, Mr. A. T. (l.), Mar. 27, 10c ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (l.), April 24, 10b ; —correspondence, Mar. 24, 9f ; 27, 10c ; 28, 10b ; 30, 10a ; 31, 9f ; April 1, 10b ; 3, 10d ; 13, 10f ; 14, 10c ; May 2, 11e (e.e.) ;—Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 12e ; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 12a ; —De Freville, Mr. G. P. H. (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10b ; —Hawkin, Mr. R. C. (l.), April 1, 10a ; —Holland, Mr. B. (l.), Mar. 31, 9f ; —Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s.), Mar. 28, 10c ; —labour demonstration (Trafalgar-square) : announced, April 4, 8a ; held ; resolution passed, 6, 10d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 12d ; —Lea,

ARMY—Discipline (continued) :—
Capt. E. J. (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a* ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*d* ; —Lloyd, Mr. C. F. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f* ; 28, 10*a* ; —M'Iver, Sir L. (l.), April 3, 10*d* ; —Manning, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —*Nation* (art. quoted), Mar. 28, 8*c* (e.c.) ; —National Liberal Federation : general committee passes resolution, April 4, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Scott, Sir S. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (statement), Mar. 26, 10*d* ; (l.), April 10, 6*e* ; (s.), 10, 6*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; —Simons, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a* ; April 1, 10*b* ; —Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —Sydenham, Lord (with another ; l.), Mar. 30, 9*f* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*c* ; (s.), 28, 10*d* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. : pamphlet : Gladstone, Mr. W. G. (s.P.), April 24, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d* ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), April 24, 13*e* ; —Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —Unionist attitude : Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 10*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), May 9, 5*d* ; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), May 11, 5*a* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*a* ; —White, Major (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*a* ; —White, Capt. J. R. (s.), April 6, 10*d* ; —Williams, Mr. R. (s.), April 6, 10*d*

Disturbances, employment in civil : committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT

Dogs—sentries, use as : Maj. G. H. Richardson (l.), Feb. 4, 5*e*

Finance—estimates : details, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; Mar. 6, 6*e* ; abstract (buff-book), 6, 10*c* ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. : explanatory memorandum, Mar. 6, 6*c* ; (text), 6, 10*a* ; special article ("The army estimates : necessity for increased grants"), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; supplementary (Parlt. paper), Feb. 21, 4*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; —grants : special article ("The army estimates : necessity for increased grants"), Feb. 3, 6*d*

Guards, foot—army film : proposed march from Wellington barracks to Prince of Wales's Cinema Theatre, Harrow-road, to witness, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; postponed, 10 13*f* ; march described, 12, 4*c*

Health—report (annual), Jan. 10, 12*c*

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster : refusal of service against : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster —Resistance—Crown forces

Horsemanship — International horse show (Olympia) : military trials : see under HORSES—Shows ; — officers : article ("British horsemanship"), May 22, 10*f*

Horses — breeding societies : grants to be discontinued, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; — classification for mobilization : farmer at Westbury refuses inspection ; search warrant to be applied for, Jan. 3, 13*a* ; —mobilization : private owners: government claims: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 23, 13*c* ; Denniss, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 23, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —remount department : commission : formation proposed, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; reorganization announced, 27, 10*d* ; War Office statement, 30, 10*d* ; —supply : purchase direct from breeders proposed , Jan. 14, 10*c* ; Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Jan. 28, 4*c* ; officers, district remount : appointment announced ; particulars of duties, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; War Office statement, 30. 10*d* ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*b* : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —unregistered horses : stables not to be inspected, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; —Woolwich remount depôt : reopened Jan. 10, 12*b*

Hospitals — Tidworth : erection of families hospital to be begun, Jan. 5, 3*f*

India : see under INDIA—Army

Infantry — battalions : four-company organization adopted : special army order issued, Jan. 8, 11*f* ; —1st Division : command : new appointment, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —3rd Division : command : new appointment, Feb 5, 8*e* ; 10, 6*c* ; —6th Division : command : new appointment, Feb. 5, 8*e*

Inspector-General — vacancy : appointment : our military correspondent's comments, April 13, 8*d*

Irish command — Belfast : commanders : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Curragh camp : sentry attacked ; supposed attempt to enter magazine, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; — officers : resignations : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster— —Resistance—Crown forces —Army —soldiers, physical appearance of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : statistics, June 17, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Labour disputes — employment : see under LABOUR—Disputes

London district — exercise : arrangements, April 24, 16*d* ; —inspection : arrangements, Mar. 17, 15*f*

Manœuvres (autumn)—arrangements, April 27, 15*c* ; position of landowners and farmers, 27, 15*e* ; — area : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"brown force" : Gen. Sir J. M. Grierson to command, May 25, 28*b* ; —foot guards : names of regiments taking part, May 19, 15*d* ; —motor cyclists : employment of non-military units sanctioned, May 22, 4*c* ; —public schools : invited to send representatives : Clifton college representative appointed, June 1, 17*d* ; —territorial force : units to attend selected, Jan. 24, 4*c*

Mathematics, use of—Sir G. Greenhill (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a*

Medical service—Royal Army Medical College : see that title

Mediterranean garrisons — strength : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 17, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; special article ("Peace

ARMY — Mediterranean garrisons (continued) :—
strategy : Mediterranean fleets and garrisons "), 2, 9*f*
Military notes, Jan. 10, 12*d*
Motors — engines : see under PARLIAMENT
Nursing service — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES
Officers — Africa, West Coast of : reported call for volunteers for service on : denied, April 16, 4*b* ; —Albania, visits to : new regulations issued, April 16, 7*c* ; —company commanders : to be mounted on cobs, Jan. 31, 12*f* ; —dismissal from service : grounds : correspondence, April 25, 10*b* ; —economics : instruction course at London School of Economics : result, May 20, 10*c* ; —education : London : see under LONDON University ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster : refusal of service against : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster—Resistance——Crown forces—Army ; —horses, classification of : officers detached for duties to receive additional pay, Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —incomes : correspondence, April 2, 10*b* —pay, increase of : announced : particulars : new army order, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a* ; officers promoted from ranks, position of : special provisions : royal warrant issued, 1, 8*a* ; correspondence, 9, 4*d* ; —promotion : delay in gazetting ; correspondence, April 24, 10*c* ; —ranks, promotion from : Parliaments : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*a* ; scheme, proposed new : conditions : publication announced, April 2, 4*e* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*d* ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), 11, 12*e* ; statistics from 1885 to 1913, May 16, 14*e* ; —reform : Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (l.), April 24, 10*b* ; special article (" ' Democratizing ' the army : the new Radical cry : what it means and what it implies "), April 8, 9*f* ; —reports, confidential : our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; Adam, Maj. W. A. : evidence in libel action against Sir E. Ward : see under ADAM, Maj. W. A.—Libel action ; —retired : applications to drill Ulster Volunteer force : see under PARLIAMENT; —shortage : Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*a* ; Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Officers, reserve—reported mobilization instructions to : Capt. W. Faber (l.), April 3, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Organization — committee, War Office inter-departmental : completing work in England ; departure for India announced, April 16, 4*b*
Pay — Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*c*
Pensions—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY (continued) :—
Personal services — director : new appointment, Jan. 2, 6*c*
Political disputes, employment in—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 6, 4*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 9*f* ; April 14, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; May 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
Labour disputes, analogy to — Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Chance, Mr. K. M. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —Esher, Lord (l.), Mar. 30, 9*f* ; —Independent Labour party's Bradford conference : resolution passed, April 15, 13*f* ; —James, Lt.-Col. W. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 10*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. J. C. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f* ; 28, 10*a* ; —Manning, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Sackville, Lady Margaret (l.), April 2, 10*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 10, 6*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; —Stuart, Mr. A. S. (l, quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b* ; —Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*c* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 10*c* ; —Oxford : employment in bread riots recalled : correspondence, April 28, 10*e*
Rations—meat, unsound : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Col. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b* ; mutton, New Zealand : exclusion from tenders : Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.) ; (int.), Mar. 5, 4*d* ; War Office (statement), 6, 10*d* ; correspondence, 14, 12*a*
Razors—supply : evidence in libel action, Mar. 23, 3*d*
Recruiting :—
Advertising — agent : remuneration : see under PARLIAMENT : —" Army and What it Offers, The " : booklet noticed, Jan. 16, 54*c* ; 50,000 copies disposed of, 26, 8*b* ; —*Daily Citizen* advertisements : Women's Labour League conference : discussion : resolution passed, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; Labour party's Glasgow conference : discussion, 30, 8*b* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*f* ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press campaign : Caxton Publishing Company entrusted with direction, Jan. 15, 4*d* ; —Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f*
Age of recruits : Gen. Sir N. Lyttelton (s.), Jan. 19, 3*f* ; —Camberwell : recruiting week : arrangements, May 4, 16*d* ; held, 5, 14*e* ; results, 11, 4*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Brig-Gen. Fitton's), Mar. 3, 12*b* ; —Roberts, Lord (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*b* ; —shortage : special article (" The failure of recruiting : excuses and committees : a question for Mr. Asquith "), June 29, 4*a* ; —statistics, Feb. 17, 6*a* (e.e.)
Regiments (see also titles)—associations and benefit funds : bazaar in

ARMY—Regiments (continued) :—
aid : financial result, Feb. 23, 4*b* ; —dinners (Ritz Hotel) : dates, Jan. 19, 11*a*
Regulations—amendments : see under PARLIAMENT
Report (annual) blue-book, Mar. 3, 12*b*
Reserve—training : instructions issued by War Office, Feb. 6, 5*f*
Reserve, special—ammunition : allowance of ball cartridges for trained men increased, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; —appointments, Jan. 3, 13*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 4*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; Feb. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; Mar. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 14*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; April 4, 4*b* ; 15, 12*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; May 2, 8*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; June 3, 13*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 10, 16*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; —condition : Boles, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*f* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), 13, 11*f* ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), 13, 11*f* ; Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), 13, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Lieut.-Col. (s.P.), 13, 11*f* ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), 13, 11*e* ; Willoughby, Major (s.P.), 13, 12*a* ; —horses, supply of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*f* ; — officers training corps : commissions (sp. art., "Officers training corps : commissions in the special reserve : the supplementary list"), Jan. 3, 11*f* ; —recruits : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics, Feb. 17, 6*a* (e.e.) ; —retirements, Jan. 7, 10*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 4*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 28, 11*f* ; Feb. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; Mar. 4, 12*d* ; 7, 14*a* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; April 4, 4*c* ; 15, 12*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; May 2, 8*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 9, 14*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; June 3, 13*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 12*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; —Royal Flying Corps : mechanics, employment of : see under AERONAUTICS — Royal Flying Corps — Military wing ; —strength : Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —training : battalions called up, May 18, 4*b* ; 25, 28*b* ; June 29, 4*b* ; Ulster : see under PARLIAMENT
Retirements, Jan. 3, 13*a*, *b* : 7, 10*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 4*f* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 4*b* ; 28, 11*e* ; Feb. 7, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b*, *c* ; 14, 4*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 14*a* ; Mar. 11, 4*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; April 4, 4*b* ; 15, 12*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 14*d* ; May 2, 8*b* ; 9, 14*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 27, 6*b* ; June 10, 16*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 12*d* : 27, 12*c*
Rifles — new pattern : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c* ; —stocks, reduction of : see under PARLIAMENT
ARMY (continued) :—
Rifle shooting — Army Rifle Association's competitions : see under ARMY Rifle Association
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : see that title
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : see that title
Salisbury Plain — review announced, May 25, 28*b* ; arrangements, June 16, 4*f* ; held, 23, 8*d*
Scottish command—churches : provision of church for troops at Redford : Col. J. E. B. Seely receives deputation, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; —commander-in-chief : new appointment, May 1, 8*b*
Soldiers — boots : fitting : Army Council order issued, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; —conditions of service : booklet noticed, Jan. 16, 54*c* ; —education : special article ("Education in the ranks : a practical suggestion," Ed.S.), June 2, 91*a* ; —ex-soldiers, civil employment of : committee (Sir M. Nathan's) : issues circular letter to county councils and other bodies, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; committee (Sir E. Ward's) : meetings announced, Jan. 16, 54*b* ; Dundonald, Lord (s.), Jan. 19, 4*f* ; correction, 20, 8*e* ; Leveson-Gower, Lt.-Col. (l.), Jan. 19, 4*f* ; Nathan, Sir M. (s.), Jan. 19, 4*f* ; National Association for the Employment of ex-Soldiers : see that title ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; White, Major (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*d* ; —marriage : off strength : report of inquiry conducted by Mrs. Tennant (Parlt. paper), June 17, 5*d* ; Gen. Sir O'M. Creagh (s.) ; Surg.-Gen. Sir A. T. Sloggett (s.), 24, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-car driving : instruction : old motor-cars to be obtained for classes at Portsmouth, Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —tropical stations : return of soldiers to England during winter : inadequate clothing : correspondence, Jan. 16, 46*b* (e.e.) ;
Southern command — exercise without troops : arrangements May 4, 16*d*
Staff, general — conference of officers : held, Jan. 13, 4*d* ; —changes, suggested (sp. art., "Defects of the War Office : general staff changes"), May 11, 4*a* ; —Ewart, Adj.-Gen. Sir J. S. : tenders resignation, Mar. 27, 8*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 27, 8*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 31, 13*b* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 31, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —French, Gen. Sir J. : tenders resignation, Mar. 27, 8*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 27, 8*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 31, 13*b* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 31, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —senior position : see under PARLIAMENT
Staff College (Camberley) — examination, admission : result, Feb. 5, 4*d*
Stations—changes, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; Feb. 2, 3*e* ; 12, 4*e* : 20, 10*f* ; April 16, 4*b* ; 18, 4*c* : 20, 6*c* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 16*d* ; June 4, 4*b* (e.e.)
Strength—decrease : special article ("Armies and fleets : decline of

ARMY—Strength (continued) :—
military strength "), Jan. 22, 7*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —shortage : statistics, Feb. 13, 6*e* ; Amery, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 11*a* ; Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), 12, 10*d*, *f* ; Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Greig, Col. (s.P.), 11, 13*d* ; Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), 12, 10*d* ; Hunter, Sir C. R. (s.P.), 12, 10*d* ; Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*a* ; 25, 12*f* ; Lucas, Lord (s.P.), 5, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 10*d*, 11*e* ; Sandys, Mr. G. (s.P.), 12, 10*e* ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), 4, 10*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*d*, *e* ; 25, 12*f* ; special article (" The army in Parliament : a minister revelling in deficits : failure in achievement "), 16, 4*d* ; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 12, 10*d* ; Yate, Col. (s.P.), 12, 10*c* ; —statistics, Mar. 3, 12*b*
Telegraphy, position of wireless—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*b*
Temperance—Connaught, Duke of (l. quoted), May 20, 5*a* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), May 20, 5*a* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title
Territorial : see ARMY, territorial
Tournaments — London district : bronze medal : arrangements, Mar. 17, 15*f* ; — Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title
Training — Salisbury Plain : arrangements, Mar. 20, 16*d*
Transport—carriages and animals : census : County Councils Association : reply to letter from Army Council, Feb. 26, 12*b* ; —motors : engines : see under PARLIAMENT ; subsidies : change in method of paying fee, April 10, 3*d* ; lorries : trials : entries, April 2, 5*b* ; held, May 16, 5*d* ; June 26, 16*e*
Transports : see under NAVY
Uniform — white frock for service abroad : alteration approved, April 1, 6*b*
Veterans : see VETERANS, army and navy
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " The navy and the army," A.S.), Jan. 1, 12*a*

ARMY, territorial :—
Administration : see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 13*a*, *c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ; 21, 10*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; Feb. 4, 12*c* ; 7, 4*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 14, 4*c*, *d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 12*c* ; Mar. 4, 12*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 14*c*, *d* ; April 1, 6*b* ; 4, 4*c* ; 8, 14*d*, *e* ; 15, 12*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 29, 16*a* ; May 2, 8*c* ; 6, 16*b* ; 9, 14*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 28*b* ; 27, 6*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; June 1, 4*b* ; 3, 13*d* ; 6, 4*e* ; 10, 16*a* ; 13, 4*e* ; 17, 15*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 27, 12*c*
Badges — permission to wear with plain clothes by soldiers granted, Mar. 16, 4*c*
Bill (Territorial) Forces (Amendment) Bill) : see under MILITARY training—Compulsory — Privileged classes — Bill

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Buckinghamshire battalion — Wycombe detachment : Sunday marches : effect on recruiting, June 1, 4*b*
Condition—Acland, Lieut.-Col. A. D. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*b* ; —Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Jan. 19, 3*f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Feb. 23, 4*b* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; —Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*c* ; 27, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ;— Seely, Col. (mem.), Mar. 6, 10*b* ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f*
Contracts—meat : Beaumanor Park : supply (law case), Jan. 24, 3*b*
Council, advisory—operations : see under PARLIAMENT
County associations — financial position (Parlt. paper), Feb. 17, 8*d*
Deer Hill (Wassenden Valley) — purchased for erection of training ground, Mar. 10, 8*e*
Employers, attitude of — Fry, Maj.-Gen. W. (s.), Feb. 23, 4*b*
Essex — strength : statistics, June 4, 4*b* (e.e.)
Finance — estimates (1914-15) : Col. Seely (mem.), Mar. 6, 10*b*
Glasgow — strength : statistics, April 8, 14*e*
Guides, county — Northumberland : ride from Kieder Castle to Warwick Castle, April 14, 10*d* ; —Surrey : object (art., " The Surrey Guides : nucleus of a new auxiliary force "), April 14, 10*d* ; particulars, May 4, 13*d* ; inspection : announced, April 14, 10*d* ; inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Robertson (s.), May 4, 13*d*
Hospitals — clearing : titles published in *Army List*, Jan. 22 10*b*
Infantry — four-company organization : introduction arrangements, May 26, 18*c*
London, City of—regiments : expenses augmentation fund : Lord Mayor Bowater receives deputation, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; contributions, Feb. 13, 13*f* ; 16, 4*e* ; — strength, Jan. 28, 4*c*
London association, city of—meeting, Jan. 28, 4*c* ; —Wood, Sir E. : resigns chairmanship, Jan. 28, 4*c*
London county council — employees : leave granted for training purposes (return), Mar. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
Marching — record : forced march between London and Brighton : by members of London Rifle Brigade, April 20, 5*b*
Medical service — strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Voluntary aid detachments—British Red Cross Association : Farnham : inspection of detachments at : date, April 28, 11*a* ; Kensington branch : official inspection held, May 25, 34*b* ; Surrey branch : field day at Brooklands : arrangements, June 16, 11*c* ; held, 22, 5*b* ; —Kent county camp (women's) : arrangements, June 5, 13*f*
Musketry—instruction : course for London officers, April 11, 14*b*
Norfolk — strength : statistics, Jan. 12 4*c*
Norfolk Association — meeting, Jan. 12, 4*c*

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
North Midland division — command : new appointment, Mar. 17, 8c
Northumberland Association — meeting, Feb. 7, 4c
Nursing service : see under NURSES
Officers — decorations conferred, Jan 14, 12a ; May 6, 16a ; 27, 6b—supply : London : numerous applications received by commanding officer of Inns of Court officers training corps, Jan. 9, 4d
Pay—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13a
Post Office employees — rumoured mobilization of units in event of strike : see POST OFFICE — Employees —Grievances
Recruiting—advertisements : Nelson town council : application to display cards on tramways ; attitude of labour members : rejected, Jan. 8, 8b ; —Glasgow : marches and civic reception in support : arrangements, Feb. 13, 13f ; 8th Scottish Rifles : route march, 23, 4b ; recruiting fortnight closed ; result, Mar. 9, 12d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Feb. 17, 6a (e.e.) ; for year ending September 30 (blue-book), Mar. 10, 8c ; —Sunday marches : effect : see Buckinghamshire battalion — Wycombe detachment, above
Report (annual) : see under PARLIAMENT
Reserve, national — Hackney battalion : new headquarters opened, Mar. 2, 12c ; —Kensington battalion : new headquarters : fund : "Kensington week" being organized, Mar. 27, 13e ; camp fair in connexion : opening arrangements, April 22, 11a (e.e.) ; 29, 10d ; May 12, 11b ;—London, City of : officers : dinner given, May 15, 5d ; —London division : 1st brigade : inspected by Sir E. Wood, June 29, 4a ; inspection, annual (Hyde Park) : arrangements, May 19, 4e ; Paddington : new headquarters opened, April 20, 4c ; strength : statistics, Jan. 30, 10d ; classified return issued, Feb. 7, 4e ; —Middlesex division : review : arrangements, June 12, 5d ; reviewed by Sir J. French, 22, 5d (e.e.) ; —reform : Mr. E. J. C. Palmer (l.), June 4, 9e ; —Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H. (l.), June 8, 47f —service declaration : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength, statistics, Mar. 6, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13a ;—Surrey division : camp (Whitsuntide): Mr. J. St. L. Strachey to entertain officers and men, Mar 13, 4d ; arrangements, April 18, 3e ; May 23, 11a ; particulars ; our military correspondent's comments ; church parade service conducted by Bp. of Winchester ; Lord Roberts addresses troops, June 1, 4a
Retirements, Jan. 3, 13c ; 7, 10c ; 21, 10d ; 31, 12f ; Feb. 4, 12c ; 7, 4e ; 11, 4b ; 14, 4c ; 18, 4d ; 21, 4e ; 25, 14e ; Mar. 11, 4e ; 14, 14b ; 21, 12e ; 25, 4c ; 28, 14c ; April 4, 4c ; 8, 14b ; 18, 4d ; 22, 6d ; 25, 14e ; May 6, 16b ; 9, 14d ; 13, 4c ; 16, 14d ; 20, 15d ; 27, 6c ; June 3, 13d ; 6, 4e ; 10, 16a ; 13, 4e ; 17, 15e ; 20, 12d

ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Rifle shooting—Bisley meeting : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association ; —London troops : results of week-end training : Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd expresses satisfaction, Feb. 7, 4c ; —Sunday practice : House of Laymen (Canterbury) passes resolution, Feb. 19, 10e
Service outside Great Britain : see under PARLIAMENT
South Midland division — command : new appointment, Mar. 20, 16d
Strength—Burn, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —return for year ended September 30 (blue-book), Mar. 10, 8c ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12d ; Mar. 11, 13a ; —shortage : Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Mar. 2, 12c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11f ; special article ("The army in Parliament : the territorial force"), Mar. 16, 4d ; Stanley, Maj. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11f ; —statistics, Feb. 13, 6e ; Feb. 17, 6c ; Mar. 6, 10b ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13d
Tournaments — Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title
Training :—
Camps — arrangements, Feb. 14, 4c ; May 2, 7a ; June 13, 4f ; 20, 6b ; —earlier : Capt. A. Larking (s.), Mar. 13, 9e ; —Easter arrangements, April 7, 4e ; 10, 10a ; marches and exercises : reports, 11, 5c ; 13, 13d ; 14, 4e ; Aldershot : our special correspondent's comments, April 11, 5c ; 13, 13d ; 14, 4e ; article ("The Easter camps : London territorial arrangements"), April 7, 4e ; — Lancashire Field Ambulance : camp at Denbigh : officers sued for supplies to mess, Mar. 20, 14f ; —Salisbury Plain : arrangements, Mar. 20, 16d ; — troops arrive, May 25, 28b ; — Whitsuntide : programme, May 28, 12a ; Aldershot : particulars, June 1, 4d ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 13c ; Berks R.H.A. inspected by Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, June 8, 47c ; Colchester : particulars, June 1, 4d ; 2, 13c ; Salisbury Plain exercises described : our special correspondent's comments, June 1, 4d ; 2, 13c ; end of camps, 8, 47c
Lloyd's : attitude : Sir J. Luscombe, (s.), Jan. 27, 8d
Transport — Hobbs, Col. P. E. F. (lect.), April 2, 4c
Women, influence of — Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd (s.), Feb. 16, 4e
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society (Ltd.) — report, April 20, 20b ; — theft from, alleged : prosecutions, Jan. 14, 5d ; June 8, 47c ; 15, 3e
ARMY Council — meetings : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —members : emoluments : see under PARLIAMENT ; retirements : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), April 6, 4a ; —special articles ("Defects of the War Office"), I. ("Rights and duties of the Army Council"), May 7, 9f ; II. ("The Army Council and the army : the command-in-chief"), 11, 4a ; —

ARMY Council (continued) :—
vacancies : possible candidates : our military correspondent's views, April 1, 8c ; 3, 8d ; Sir H. C. Slater appointed, 9, 8e
ARMY Rifle Association—programme and rules : changes announced, April 13, 13e ; —competitions : results, Feb. 23, 4b ; —meeting (annual general) : held, Jan. 13, 4d ; —meeting, prize : alterations in programme : Col. H. D. Ruggles-Brise (s.), Jan. 13, 4d ; arrangements, June 16, 4a
ARMY Service Corps—transport companies : proposed conversion of five horse companies into two mechanical companies, Mar. 5, 13a ; completion date, 25, 4e
ARMYTAGE, Sir George — at Manchester, on Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company ; cotton trade, Feb. 19, 18d
ARNES, Helen—conspiracy to commit malicious damage charge, May 23, 8b ; 27, 5d ; 30, 5b ; June 3, 3b ; 5, 8b ; 10, 8d
ARNOLD, Mr. Channing — appeal against conviction, Feb. 17, 3a ; 19, 3a ; 20, 3a ; 26, 3a ; 27, 3b ; 28, 3c ; April 8, 4a ; sentence : Sir H. T. White (l.), May 15, 7c
ARNOLD, Mrs. Charlotte A. — will, June 16, 11b
ARNOLD, Mr. E. G. — on motor-car convictions : inadequacy of small penalties (l.), April 7, 15d
ARNOLD, Mrs. J. O.—" Megan of the Dark Isle " reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 262c
ARNOLD, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A.A. Read —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steel carbides (E.S.), April 24, 18d
ARNOLD, John F. — false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 3f ; 21, 4e ; 30, 4d
ARNOLD, Mr. L. — on horse-riding : women riding astride (l.), Mar. 24, 9e
ARNOLD, Mr. Sydney — appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, May 11, 9e
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15), May 7, 13a
ARNOLD, Mr. W. F.—" Songs of Sea Labour " reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 280d
ARNOLD, Mr. Whatley C. — on railways : fares (l.), June 5, 21b
ARNOT, Mr. Frederick Stanley — death, May 19, 10b
ARNOULD, Miss B. C.—on police-court reform : cases of mental defect (l.), June 15, 3d
ARNOULD, Miss Clement E. — on railway service to continent (l.), Jan. 23, 4c
ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.) — report, June 22, 23f
ARONSON, H. — " The Land and the Labourer " noticed (L.S.), May 21, 252a
ARRAN, Lord — leaves for Continent, Jan. 8, 9a
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, May 8, 5a
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 13a
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Feb. 23, 9e ; 25, 5b ; May 14, 10c ; June 30, 10b
ARRHENIUS, Prof. Svante—receives Faraday medal of Royal Institution, May 26, 12b
at Royal Institution, on life chemistry (Tyndall lecture), May 15, 10e ; theory of electrolytic dissociation, 26, 12b
ARROL (Sir William) and Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 13, 16e
ARRONSEN, Karl G. — inquest, Jan. 30, 2f
ARSON—hayrick : boys set fire to, June 24, 5b ; —prosecutions, Jan. 10, 3c ; 17, 3e ; 20, 3b ; Feb. 12, 3f ; Mar. 6, 2f ; 28, 3f ; 31, 4b ; April 13, 5e ; 18, 3b ; 21, 5d ; 25, 7e ; May 5, 10c (e.e.) ; 13, 5c (e.e.) ; 29, 5e ; 30, 4c ; June 5, 3c ; —women suffragist outrages : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Arson
ART — Albertina collection : drawings by Mr. F. Brangwyn presented, April 27, 7e ;—Cartoon Gallery: establishment to house Raphael, Mantegna, and Leonardo da Vinci's cartoons suggested ; Mr. E. Speyer (l.), Mar. 9, 6d ; 25, 9e ; notice of question in Parliament, 11, 10e ; (e.e.) ; Mr. E. Law (l.), 13, 9e ; Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), 16, 9e ; Mr. H. Reitlinger (l.), 17, 5d ; correspondence, 27, 13c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Chantrey bequest : purchase of works exhibited at Royal Academy recommended, May 2, 12a ; —continent : special article (" The verdict of Paris : a reputation in the balance "), June 6, 11e ; —Cubist style : decorative scheme at Lady Drogheda's house : particulars, Feb. 28, 8c ; —death duties : see under DEATH duties ; —decoration : Sapphire Lodge : rooms painted by Mr. W. A. R. Wells described, Mar. 30, 6b
Education — drawings : teaching : Mr. T. R. Ablett (s.), Jan. 6, 4b ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), May 4, 6d ; —industrial art : Royal Academy of Arts : cooperation scheme : Mr. J. A. Pease (int.), May 5, 5d ; Mr. Hubert Schroder (l., Ed.S.) June 2, 97d ; — memory, drawing from : Clausen, Mr. G. (p.), Jan. 3, 3b ; Image, Prof. S. (s.), 3, 3b ; Luard, Mr. L.D. (p.), 3, 3b ; Smith, Mr. R. C. (p.), 3, 3b ; —schools : London City of : establishment : proposal negatived, Mar. 7, 4c ; London county council students : works return, Feb. 25, 14c ; — Waldstein, Sir C. (lect.), Feb. 3, 10b (e.e.)
Emotional expression : Sir F. C. Gould (s.), Jan. 17, 11b ; —engravings : Victoria and Albert Museum : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Exhibitions — Agnew's Galleries, Messrs. : held, Feb. 20, 10a ; — Allied Artists' Association : arrangements, Mar. 14, 11c ; —Alpine Club Galleries : held, Feb. 20, 10b ; —American pictures at Anglo-American exhibition at Shepherd's bush (sp. art., " The art of America : imitation and originality at Shepherd's bush "), June 11, 6d ; —Apperley, Mr. Wynne : pictures (sp. art., " Mr. Wynne Apperley's water-colours "), Jan. 9, 8d ; —Association of Irish Artists : held, June 9, 6e ; —Baillie Gallery : held, Jan. 13, 10f ; Feb. 9, 9d ; Mar. 7, 6c ; 28, 11d ; April 22, 7d (e.e.) ; June 9, 6e ; —Belle, Charles de : pastels, April 3, 5f (e.e.) ; — Birck, M. A. ; water-colours, June 10, 11a ; —Birmingham Corporation Gallery : held, Mar. 21, 10e ; —Blake, William : drawings and engravings (Scottish

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
National Gallery), May 23, 10*c* e.e.) ; —(Bone, Mr. M. : etchings : held, May 12, 6*e*.; —Burlington Fine Arts Club : held, May 19, 7*e* ; —Burlington Gallery : held, May 30, 11*a* ; —Burne-Jones, Sir P. : particulars, April 22, 7*e* ; —Carfax Gallery : held, June 9, 6*e* ; 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Carroll Galleries : held, April 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Chambers, Mr. C. L. : pictures, May 30, 11*a* ; —Chanteau, M. M. : caricatures, May 7, 11*d* ; —Collins, Mr. W. W. : pictures, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Colnaghi and Obach's Galleries : held, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —Copley, Mr. J. : pictures, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Daalhoff, H. A. van : landscapes, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —Dewhurst, Mr. W. : lectures, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; —De Wint, Mr. : water-colours, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Domingo, Roberto : pictures, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Doré Gallery : held, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; May 9, 6*b* ; —Doucet, M. : pictures, June 9, 6*e* ; —Dowdeswell's Galleries : held, Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Dudley Gallery : held, Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —East, late Sir Alfred : works : announced, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; held (sp. art., "Art of Sir Alfred East : memorial exhibition"), 9, 9d ; —English portraits : at Messrs. Duveen's galleries, New York, Jan, 10, 7*a* ; —fan painters : held, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; Japanese : see Japanese, below ; —Fergusson, Mr. : "Les Nus," Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Fine Art Society's Galleries : held, Jan. 9, 8*d* ; Mar. 9, 6*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; April 24, 6*e* ; June 9, 6*e* ; 10, 11*a* —Flaxman, John : works : held, May 29, 12*d* ; —Frampton, Mr. Reginald : pictures, June 9, 6*e*
France—Indépendants, Salon of : exhibits described, Feb. 28, 7*c* ; held (sp. art., "Salon of the Indépendants : work of the young and the neglected"), Mar. 10, 9*d* ;—Palais Salon : particulars, May 22, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Paris : winter salon : opened, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; —Salon des Artistes Français (sp. art., "Pictures in Paris : opening of the Salon des Artistes Français"), May 1, 7*d* ; —Société Artistique des Amateurs : inaugurated ; particulars, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; —Société des Beaux Arts : opening announced ; particulars, April 11, 7*d* ; special article ("First of the spring salons : Société des Beaux Arts"), 14, 7*f* ; —Société des Peintres Orientalistes Français : held (sp. art., "The Orientalistes' Salon in Paris : the Calcutta School"), Mar. 4, 9*c*
French pictures (Goupil Gallery): held, April 24, 6*e* ; —Friday Club : held, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Futurism : Doré Gallery (art., "The commonplaces of futurism : Doré Gallery exhibition"), May 9, 6*b* ; Italian : announced Mar. 30, 5*b* : —*Gazette du Bon Ton* : water-colours by artists of, June 9, 6*e* ; —General Post Office Arts Club : arrangements, May 15, 3*f* ; held, 20, 16*a* ; —Gleichen, Countess Helena : pictures, May 18, 13*e* ; 30. 11*a* ; (art., "Danger of sketching in oils : Countess Helena Gleichen's pictures at the Goupil Gallery"), 18, 13*e* ; —Gould, Sir F. C. : political caricatures, June, 11, 6*e* ; —Goupil Gallery : held, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; Feb. 9, 9*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; Mar. 7, 6*c* ; April 20, 12*e* ; 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; May 18, 13*e* ; 30, 11*a* ; date, 25, 35*a* ; June 12, 10*c* ; —Grafton Gallery : held, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; Spanish old masters : see Spanish old masters, below ; —Grafton group : at Alpine Cub : special article ("Contemporary art : the Grafton group"), Jan. 3, 11*c* ; —Grosvenor Gallery : held, June 8, 56*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; —Gutscher, Herr P. : pictures, April 22, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Hale, Mr. M. : water-colours, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; —Hamilton, Miss M. : water-colours, June 26, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —Heath, Miss E. M. : paintings, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; —Humorous (Holland Park Hall) : date, April 20, 12*e* ; statuettes banned, May 26, 10*b* ; —Ihlee, Mr. R. : paintings, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —Indépendants, Salon des : see under France, above ; —Indian paintings : New Calcutta School (art., "Modern Indian painting : 'New Calcutta School' at South Kensington"), April 10, 4*f* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers : held, April 6, 6*c* ; private view, 17, 11*b* ; —Japanese colour prints : exhibited in Louvre, Paris (sp. art., "Japanese colour prints : sixth exhibition in Paris"), Feb. 11, 9*d* ; of Mr. R. Leicester Harmsworth's collection at Victoria and Albert Museum : to be continued, Mar. 9, 2*f* ; (Fine Art Society's galleries) : held, April 24, 6*e* ; —Japanese fan mounts : at Fine Art Society (sp. art., "Japanese fan mounts"), Jan. 9, 8*d* ; —Japanese screens : at Royal Society of British Artists : described, Jan. 30, 5*f* ; —John, Mr. Augustus E.: drawings : extended, Jan. 6, 8*f* ; —Kerr-Lawson, Mr. : pictures, April 20, 12*e* ; —King, Mr. B. : water-colours, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; —La Thangue, Mr. H. H. : pictures : announced, April 6, 6*d* (e.e.) ; date, 15, 6*b* ; held, 20, 12*e* ; —Lavery, Mr. John : pictures : announced, May 9, 6*b* ; held (sp. art., "A cosmopolitan artist : exhibition of the work of Mr. John Lavery : a painter of women"), June 8, 56*e* ; —Legros, Alphonse : lithographs, May 16, 12*e* (e.e.) ; (Colnaghi and Obach's gallery) ; (York art gallery, 29, 12*d* ; —Leicester Galleries : held, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; May 26, 13*d* ; —Leigh, Miss R. J., and Miss F. Metcalfe : announced, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; —Lewis, Mr. W. : drawings, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; "Eisteddfod," Mar, 7, 6*c* ;

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
—Little Gallery : held, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; —Livens, Mr. H. M. : pictures, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; —London County School of Photo-Engraving and Lithography : prints by students, Mar. 17, 5*a* ; —London Group (sp. art., "The Cubists' error : exhibition of the London Group"), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —London Salon (sp. art., "Rebels in art ; exhibition of the London Salon : elimination of the committee"), June 16, 11*d* ; —McBey, Mr. James : water-colours, Feb. 1e, 6*d* ; —McLean's gallery, Messrs., Jan. 30, 5*f* ; —Martini, Signor Alberto : drawings, April 20, 12*e* ; —Milne, Mr. W. : pictures, June 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Mitchell, Mr. C. : water-colours, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; —Modern Society of Portrait Painters (sp. art., "The Modern Society of Portrait Painters : influence of the sitter"), Feb. 6, 9*e* ; —Mostyn, Mrs. : water-colours : announced, April 23, 11*a* ; —Mostyn, Mr. T. : pictures, May 12, 11*b* ; —Nash, Mr. P. :, water-colours, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —national loan exhibition : Sundays : opening hours, Jan. 6, 8*e* ; visitors : names, 16, 53*a* ; portrait by Sir Thomas Lawrence added, 21, 9*d* ; additional pictures added ; portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds added, 27, 9*b* ; —National Portrait Society : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; private view held, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; held (sp. art., "Portrait painting ; the serious and reckless styles"), 21, 11*c* ; —Nevinson, Mr. C. W. : "Non-stop," Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —New English Art Club : held (sp. art., "Seriousness in art : summer show of the English Club : a model for the Academy"), May 26, 11*e* ; —Nicholls, Mr. G. F. : water-colours, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Nijinsky, portraits and studies of M. (art., "Nijinsky portraits : pictures by Mr. Sargent and Mr. Glyn Philpot"), Mar. 7, 6*e* ; —'91 Art Club, The : held, Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —Nixon, Miss : drawings, Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Old Water-Colour Society : held, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; —Palser's Galleries : drawings (art., "The blue school : exhibition of early English drawings"), Mar. 21, 11*e* ; —Paris : see under France, above ; —Parsons, Miss B. : drawings, Mar. 9, 6*d* ; —Peploe, Mr. S. J. : landscapes, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Perrin, Mrs. H. : drawings, Mar. 21, 11*e* ; —Pissarro, M. Lucien : pictures, June 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Post-impressionist : Doré Galleries : closing date, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; —, Putney School of Arts : students' work, Mar. 17, 6*f* ; —Rahamin, Mr. Fyzee : paintings : arrangements, May 25, 35*a* ; —Reading art gallery : held, Jan. 15, 8*b* ; —Reynolds, Mr. Frank : water-colours illustrating scenes from "The Old Curiosity Shop," Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —Rich, Mr. A. W. : drawings, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; —Richmond, Sir W. : pictures, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; —Ridley Art Club : held, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; —Rothenstein, Mr. W. : pictures : date, Mar. 19, 11*a*

Royal Academy — private view and opening : arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*c* ; names of visitors, May 2, 12*a* ; —special articles ("Royal Academy") I. ("Notable pictures of the year : Mr. Sargent's moods"), May 1, 11*f* ; II. ("Academy pictures : lack of imaginative subjects"), 4, 6*a* ; III. ("Landscape, sculpture, and architecture : the lack of impulse"), 11, 12*a* ; —winter : *The Times* comment, May 19, 7*e* ; Sir E. J. Poynter (l.), 21, 9*e* ; —women, portraits of : remarks of critics at private views (sp. art., "Portraits of women : reflections at a private view"), May 1, 11*e*

Royal Amateur Art Society : arrangements, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; request to loan exhibits, 18, 11*a* ; opening arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; held (sp. art., "Art and charity : Royal Amateur Society's exhibition : portraits lent by the King"), 23, 12*a* ; —Royal British Colonial Society of Artists : touring exhibition in South Africa : particulars, Mar. 17, 10*a* ; —Royal Drawing Society : held, April 18, 10*d* ; —Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours : exhibits described, Mar. 21, 11*e* ; —Royal Society of British Artists (sp. art., "The British Artists : exhibition of moderate talent"), Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —Royal Society of Painter Etchers : held, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours : held (sp. art., "Tradition in water colour : exhibition of the Royal Society"), April 4, 6*e* ; —Royal Society of Portrait Painters : held, June 5, 4*d* ; —Ryder Galleries : held, Jan. 13, 10*f* ; Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Scott, David : paintings and drawings (Scottish National Gallery), May 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Scottish Print Club : held, Mar. 5, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Serov, Valentine A. : pictures : at St. Petersburg (sp. art., "The Valentine Serov exhibition : a great portrait painter," R.S.), April 27, 7*d* ; —Sickert, Mr. W. : pictures, Feb. 16, 11*e* ; at Carfax Galleries, April 23, 7*c* ; —Society of Animal Painters : private view held, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; (sp. art., "Society of Animal Painters"), 9, 8*d* ; —Society of Mural Decorators and Painters : announced, May 2, 13*b* ; —Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Exhibition : Miss K. M. Eady (l.), May 30, 9*e* ; held, June 8, 56*e* ; —Spanish, modern art (Brighton municipal gallery) : arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; held, May 9, 5*e* ; —Spanish old masters : at Grafton Gallery (sp. art., "Spanish old masters : exhibition at the Grafton Gallery : second article"), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; closing date, 23, 10*a* ; —Speed, Mr. Harold : art sketches, May

ART—Exhibition (continued) :—
16, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Spong, Mr. W. B. : water-colours, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Squire, Mr. H. : pictures, June 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Steinlen, M. Alexandre : drawings : announced May 15, 5*a* ; postponed, 20, 5*b* ; held, 26, 13*d* (e.e. and l.e.) ; —Strang, Mr. I. : landscapes Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —Tagore, Abanindra N. : pictures (sp. art., "The Orientalistes' Salon in Paris : the work of the Tagores"), Mar. 4, 9*c* ; —Thompson, Mr. L. : water colours, Jan. 5, 10*d* ; —Three Arts Club Exhibition Society : private view : arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; held, 30, 11*b* ; —"Tom-Titt" : caricatures and "humorous portraits," Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —Tooth's Galleries, Messrs. : held, May 12, 6*e* ; —touring : see under Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, above ; —Tryon, Mr. Wyndham : paintings, June 9, 6*e* ; —Turner : water-colours, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Twenty-one Gallery : held, April 20, 12*e* ; —Van Wisselingh's Gallery : held, Feb. 10, 6*d* ; —Venice (international) : date ; arrangements, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; British committee : names, 19, 7*b* ; hall set aside for works by Frank Brangwyn, April 7, 6*d* ; held, 24, 7*e* ; described, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Walker's Galleries : held, Jan. 9, 8*d* ; Feb. 20, 10*a* ; April 22, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —water-colours : at Messrs. Agnew's (sp. art., "The art of water-colours : Messrs. Agnew's exhibition"), Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Watson, Mr. S. : pictures, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —Whitechapel Art Gallery : held (sp. art., "Art and reality : challenge of Whitechapel to Piccadilly : an exhibition in the east"), May 8, 4*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. Edgar : etchings, April 20, 12*a* ; correspondence, 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*d* ; —woodcuts, coloured : Melzer, Mr. M. : exhibits described, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; —Worsfold, Miss Maud : portraits, June 9, 11*c*

Futurist : Signor Marinetti (lect.), May 6, 10*d* ; —galleries : closed owing to women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation ; —Grenfell's collection of pictures, Mr. Arthur (sp. art., "Mr. Grenfell's pictures : Romneys and Raeburns at Christie's"), June 23, 4*c* ; sale ; see under Sales, below ; —industries, relation to : see under TRADE—Industries ; —injury to works of art, malicious : compensation : correspondence, May 8, 4*d* ; 12, 5*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; —landscape, English : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), May 7, 13*f* ; —law case (claim to pictures), April 4, 5*b* ; —Layard collection : see under PARLIAMENT ; —miniatures : royal : Duke of Cumberland's collection : catalogue compiled (sp. art., "Royal miniatures : the Duke of Cumberland's collection : a Hanoverian portrait gallery"), Mar. 9, 11*e*

Ministry for, suggested — petition to Parliament being drafted, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; scheme adopted : particulars, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —committee, executive : composition, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; —committee, general : meeting held, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; —Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 20, 8*f* ; —Imperial Arts League : conference of members in support : arrangements, June 16, 12*e* ; —Maxwell, Sir J. S. (s.), Feb. 20, 8*f* —Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 8*f*

Modern : Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 4, 6*c* ; Dicksee, Mr. F. (s.), June 18, 10*b* ; —Morgan collection : described ; sale reported probable ; Mr. J. P. Morgan issues statement, Jan. 27, 6*e* ; private view ; statement by Mr. J. P. Morgan, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; —Norway : special article ("Literature and art.," N.S.), May 18, 13*d* ; —religious basis : Mr. G. Blount (add.), Jan. 7, 4*e*

Sales — forthcoming : particulars, Feb. 2, 13*d* ; —Antonello : "San Sebastian" (£2,000), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Bellini, Giovanni : "Venus at her Toilet" (£3,680), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Bol, F. : portrait of young woman (2,100 guineas), Mar. 7, 10*e* ; portrait of lady (850 guineas), June 27, 5*c* ; —Bosch, Jerom : "The Adoration of the Magi" (2,100 guineas), April 4, 10*e* ; —Botticelli : "Portrait of Giuliano de Medici," April 1, 8*d* ; Virgin and Child with St. John" (£3,640), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Boucher : picture (£7,620), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Brauwer, A. : "Interior of a Tavern" (1,880 guineas), Mar. 7, 10*e* ; —Chinese glass pictures : at 9, Cambridge-square, April 25, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Corot, J. B. C. : "Le Plage d'Yport" (£1,080) ; "Castle of St. Angelo at Rome" (£2,000) ; picture representing pond with trees (£1,820), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Delacroix : Moor with his horse (£1,520), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Dow, C. : portrait of lady (2,900 guineas), June 27, 5*c* ; —Dubordieu, P. : portrait group (1,200 guineas), June 27, 5*c* ; —Durer : "Salvator Mundi" (£2,880), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)

Engravings — Green, Valentine "Lady Betty Delmé and Children" (1,750 guineas), June 23, 4*c* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; —of Mr. A. C. Norman's collection : announced, May 1, 13*b* ; —of Lord Northwick's collection of engraved portraits : announced, June 3, 11*e* ; sold, 23, 4*c* ; 24, 6*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; —of Mlle. Della Torre's collection, May 9, 6*b*

Etchings : by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 13, 9*c* — Gainsborough, Thomas : portrait of himself (£3,860), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; landscape with cattle (8,200 guineas) ; pastoral scene (920 guineas) ; portrait of Admiral Vernon (700 guineas) ; portrait of lady in white muslin (7,000 guineas), 27, 5*c* ; —Greco, El : "Portrait of Spanish Gentleman in Armour" (£30,000), Feb.

ART—Sales (continued) :—
9, 5*f*; —Hals, Frans: group of three boys (3,000 guineas), May 16, 11*d*; —Holbein: "Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex" (art., "The Caledon Holbein: reported sale of the portrait of Thomas Cromwell"), Jan. 19, 10*d*; —Hoppner, J.: portrait of Mrs. Fuller (950 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Japanese colour prints: Mr. W. O. Danckwerts's collection: announced, June 29, 4*b*; —Lawrence, Sir Thomas: portrait by (£1,840), June 12, 7*e* (e.e.); portrait of Lady Betty Foster (5,600 guineas), 27, 5*c*; —Leonardo da Vinci: "Madonna with the Flower" purchased by Tsar, Jan. 7, 6*b*; —Maes, N.: portrait of A. Meyers (1,000 guineas); portrait of a youth (420 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Millet, J. F.: "Œdipus taken down from the Tree," Mar. 13, 6*c*; —Moreaus, Gustav: "Moses exposed on the Nile" (£924); "Orestes and the Furies" (£800); "L'Egalité devant la Mort" (£1,214), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.); —Müelich, Hans: "Pancratius von Freyberg zu Ascher" (£2,860), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.); —Murillo: "The Holy Family" (2,300 guineas), May 16, 11*d*; —Mytens, D.: portrait of Charles I. (820 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Raeburn: portrait of Dr. Alex. Lindsey of Pinkieburn (3,100 guineas); portrait of Lady Ramsay of Balmain (4,600 guineas); portrait of Mrs. Pitcairn (1,750 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Raphael: "Cowper Madonna," Feb. 9, 5*f*;—Rembrandt: portrait of artist's sister (1,800 guineas), Jan. 29, 4*b*; portrait of brother (£12,600), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.); —Reynolds, Sir Joshua: four portraits of seventh and eighth Barons Arundell and their wives, Mar. 7, 10*e*; portrait of Miss T. Palmer (1,150 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Ricard, Gustave: head of a young woman (£1,192), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.); —Robert, H.: eight panels (3,000 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Romney, George: portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Milles, Mar. 16, 10*d*; "Miss Mary Ruck" (3,000 guineas,), April 4, 10*f*; portrait of Miss Constable (7,200 guineas); portrait of Sir John W. de la Pole (3,000 guineas); portrait of Sir Robert Harland (5,200 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Ruysdael, S. van: "The Landing Stage" (1.750 guineas), April 4, 10*e*; —Sartorius, J. N.: set of four hunting scenes (1,300 guineas), June 13, 6*c*: —Solario, Andrea: "Annunciation" (£4,200), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.); —Steen, Jan.: "Merry Party in the Open Air" (1,100 guineas), May 16, 11*d*; —Thomson, H.: "Crossing the Brook" (2,900 guineas), June 27, 5*c*;—Titian: portrait of man with red cap (13,000 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Uccello, Paolo: pair of panels (1,450 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Van Dyck: portrait of Paolo Adorno: reported, Feb. 28, 8*e*; "Lucas Vosterman the Elder" (£5,200), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.); portrait of Countess of Chesterfield (1,250 guineas), 27, 5*c*; —Velde, W. Van de: "Fleet at Anchor" (2,500 guineas), Mar. 7, 10*e*; —Ziem: "Santa Maria della Salute" (£2,560); "Windmils on the banks of the Escant" (£1,680), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)

Sales — at Rosemary Hall: announced, May 27, 5*d* (e.e.)

Sales — by Messrs. Amster and Ruthardt: announced, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.); —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods: held, Jan. 24, 11*c*; 31, 5*e*; announced, Feb. 2, 13*d*; held, 6, 9*f*; 25, 11*e*; Mar. 7, 10*e*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 10*c*; April 4, 10*e*; 25, 7*e* (e.e.); announced, 13, 4*e*; held, May 9, 6*b*; 16, 11*d*; June 13, 6*c*; 27, 5*c*; —by Messrs. Hodgson's, Mar. 13, 9*c*; —by Messrs. F. Muller and Co.: announced, April 13, 4*e*; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Jan. 24, 11*e*; June 29, 4*b*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 13, 9*c*

Sales—of late Mr. J. H. F. Bacon's pictures, April 28, 7*f* (e.e.);—of Marquis de Biron's collection, June 12, 7*f*; —of Mr. L. Cloue's pictures, June 13, 6*c*; —of late Mr. A. Coats's collection of pictures: announced, June 13, 6*b*; —of Signor Crespi's collection: announced, May 19, 7*e*; particulars, June 1, 7*e* (e.e.); sold, 5, 7*c*; —of late Paul Delaroff's collection: announced, April 13, 4*e*; —of Doré collection: history, April 6, 7*c*; —of first Lord Ellenborough's pictures, April 4, 10*e*; —of late Mr. T. H. Faudel-Phillips's pictures, Jan. 29, 4*b*; —of Gomm collection of pictures, Mar. 7, 10*e*; —of Mr. A. Grenfell's collection of pictures: announced, June 9, 3*d*; 23, 4*e*; sold, 27, 5*c*; —of Mr. E. M. Hodgkin's collection: announced, April 13, 4*e*; —of M. Max Lyon's collection: announced, April 28, 6*a*; further dispersal stopped, May 19, 8*c*;—of late M. Roger Marx's pictures: announced, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.); —of J. Pierpont Morgan collection: announced; particulars, May 26, 10*c*; —of Mr. C. Fairfax Murray's collection: announced, May 19, 7*e*; —of late Baron Albert von Oppenheim's collection: announced, Jan. 19, 7*b*; —of L. Pisani's collection, May 7, 3*e* (e.e.); —of Mr. T. C. L. Powys-Keck's collection, Feb. 21, 11*d*; —of late Mr. J. E. Reiss's collection, Feb. 6, 9*f*; —of late Sir Charles Robinson's collection of drawings, Feb. 25, 11*e*; —of Sir J. C. Robinson and son's collection, April 1, 7*f*; —of M. Antony Roux's collection: announced: particulars, May 13, 7*b* (e.e.); held, 20, 7*e* (e.e.); —of Mr. A. Trapnell's collection, Mar. 17, 6*e*; —of Wallace collection (Paris), June 3, 8*e*

ART (continued) :—
Spanish : special article ("Modern painting : the vogue of realism," S.S.), June 29, 11*a* ; —state aid : Mr. E. Gosse (s.), Feb. 20, 8*f* ; —thefts : Leonardo da Vinci : "La Gioconda" (Monna Lisa) : arrives at Paris, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; confession by M. Bibikoff, 13, 7*e* ; Signor Geri claims compensation, 14, 8*e* ; Perugia : trial postponed, Feb. 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; trial opened, June 5, 7*c* : sentenced, 6, 7*c* ; —Vorticist : new movement : particulars, June 13, 5*b* ; — water-colours : Victoria and Albert Museum : collection (sp. art. "British water-colours : changes at the Victoria and Albert Museum"), April 9, 6*c*
ARTHUR, Adam — offence against girl charge, June 25, 4*c*
ARTHUR, late Lieut. D. L. — will (law case), Feb. 5, 8*b*
ARTHUR, Mr. Frederick — "The Great Attempt" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*b*
ARTHUR, Capt. George — prosecuted by Board of Trade, Feb. 19, 12*c*
ARTILLERY—army : see under ARMY ; —guns, foreign : range : see under PARLIAMENT ; —National Artillery Association : see that title ; —Royal Field Artillery : see ROYAL Field Artillery ; —Royal Garrison Artillery : see ROYAL Garrison Artillery ; — Sheerness : damage caused by guns in Ravelin battery : particulars, May 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; Mr. F. H. Townsend (l.), April 7, 9*e* ; given, May 7, 13*f*
ARTIZANS', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 16*d* ; —report, Feb. 24, 20*c*
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions—Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts : students' work : held, Jan. 31, 4*f* ; —Cambridge : held, May 2, 13*a* ; —Home Arts and Industries Association : date, April 9, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 7, 11*a* ; 11, 11*d* ; held, 21, 10*e* ; —Paris : (Louvre) : announced, Feb. 10, 13*e* ; advisory committee entertained at dinner by Sir I. Spielmann, 20, 9*b* : Mr. W. Reynolds-Stephens (s.), 20, 8*f* ; exhibits : particulars, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; described (art., "British arts and crafts : collection of exhibits for Paris : representative display"), 23, 4*c* ; opened ; exhibits described, April 24, 9*e* ; message from King to private owners lending exhibits, 28, 11*b* ; selection of Irish exhibits : Lord Mayo (l. quoted), May 5, 4*b*
ARTS and Crafts Exhibition Society—appeal : Mr. W. Crane (l.), Jan. 23, 7*e* ; —75, Dean-street : use suggested : Mr. E. Warren (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d* : Mr. W. Crane (l.), 23, 7*e* ; Miss May Morris (l.), 26, 6*c*
ARTS Centre—performances : given, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; arrangements, 28, 9*a* ; 30, 9*e* ; Feb. 7, 10*f*
ARTSIBASHEF, M. (Russia)—*Jealousy* (sp. art., "An indictment of women : the play of the hour in Russia"), April 20, 11*e* ; discussed (R.S.), 27, 10*d*
ART Teachers' Guild—meeting, Jan. 7, 4*c*
ARUNACHALAM, Sir Ponnambalam — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
ARUNDEL Castle—visitors : keep and dairy opened to, April 13, 8*b*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 19*f*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—returns from Australia, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; to be entertained by Playgoers' Club, Feb. 13, 9*c* ; to resume part in *Kismet*, April 20, 12*d*
ASCOT Heath—racecourse : improvements described, June 3, 5*a* ; —way, right of ; Sunningdale parish council withdraw application, June 8, 48*e*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 18, 21*f* ; —meeting, May 30, 24*a* ; —report, May 23, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*a*
ASHANTI :—
Human sacrifice — sacrificial bowl : described, Jan. 1, 11*e*
Natives—land : Bibiani concession (law case), Mar. 14, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 24*e*
ASHANTI Rivers and Concessions (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 13, 17*e*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. — "The Hamptonshire Experiment in Education" reviewed, (Ed.S.) Feb. 3, 34*a*
ASHBURNHAM, Lord—leaves for Quebec, June 22, 11*a*
ASHBURNHAM, late Lord — collection, of silver plate : particulars, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; Mar. 20, 11*d* ; sale : held, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; (high prices), 25, 5*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; (sp. art., "End of Ashburnham sale : £40,000 for the famous silver collection"), 27, 11*e*
ASHBURTON, Lord—law case, Feb. 18, 3*b* ; Mar. 3, 3*b* ; 10, 3*b* ; June 20, 4*d*
ASHBY, George — railway accident (fatal) Feb. 6, 4*d*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas — leaving Rome to attend British Association meeting in Australia, June, 27, 11*b*
on archæology—Rome : discovery of *Mundus* (l.), Jan. 8, 5*c* ; Italy ; research work during 1913 (l.), Feb. 10, 12*c* ; 13, 5*d*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord : see WIMBORNE, Lord
ASHFORD, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 30, 5*d*
ASHFORD, Mr. C. E. — at Association of Public School Science Masters, on science research, Jan. 14, 4*c*
ASHINGTON—urban district council : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ASHLEY, Mr. C. H.—death, April 27, 14*b* ; will, June 16, 11*b*
ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence — will, Jan. 15, 9*e*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J. — "The Economic Organization of England" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 302*c*
ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S., and Lord Harris—"Lord's and the M.C.C." reviewed, June 6, 14*d* ; (L.S.), 11, 283*c*
ASHTON, Lord—71st birthday, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; leaves England, 16, 53*a*
St. Anne's-on-Sea—offers to purchase St. George's Gardens as pleasure ground, Jan. 28, 8*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Arthur J.—biographical ; appointed recorder of Manchester ; Jan. 27, 6*d* ; takes seat at Manchester quarter sessions, Feb. 10, 2*e* ; elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 29, 9*f*

ASHTON, Miss Margaret — at Caxton Hall, on appointment of policewomen, June 20, 5*a*
ASHTON, Mr. P. J.—lecture arrangements, April 20, 6*c* (e.e.)
at Burlington Gardens, on plants in nature, April 21, 13*d*
ASHTON, Mr. T. B., and Prof. S. J. Chapman—at Royal Statistical Society, on sizes of businesses, Mar. 19, 22*d*
ASHTON, Mrs. Thomas—death, Jan. 6, 9*e*
ASHTON Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 17*e*
ASHTOWN, Lord—bankruptcy: application to court for order directing sale of insurance policy, Feb. 28, 5*d*
at Dublin, on Irish Land Purchase Bill, Jan. 16, 52*d*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena:—
at Elysée Galleries, on women's suffrage deputation to King: allegations against police, May 22, 8*c*
on women's suffrage — suggested reference to referendum (l.), June 22, 12*b*
ASIA, Central:—
Exploration — Filippi's, expedition, Dr. De: letter received at Rome (text), April 28, 7*e*; information received by Royal Geographical Society; particulars, May 2, 9*e* (e.e.); —Rickmer's expedition, Mr. W. R.: report, Jan. 30, 5*d*; — Stein's expedition, Sir Aurel: special article ("Sir Aurel Stein's expedition: exploring Central Asia"), June 26, 7*f*
ASIA Minor:—
Administration — reforms: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
France — influence: speech by M. Poincaré, Mar. 7, 7*d*
Government policy — special article ("The Greek exodus: the refugee invaders: Turkish government policy"), June 18, 7*a*
Greeks, persecution of: see under TURKEY
Inspector-General, European — commencing duties, May 27, 7*d*
Italy — concessions: demands: *Tribuna* comment, Jan. 22, 5*a*; Signor Nogara to negotiate in London, 26, 7*a*; syndicate arranges agreement with English Smyrna-Aidin Railway, Mar. 16, 7*b*
Railway concessions: see TURKEY — Railways
ASIATIC Company of Copenhagen — vessels: new: particulars, Feb. 12, 24*c*
ASKEW, Alice and Claude — "Freedom" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*
ASKWITH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
ASKWITH, Sir George — gives dinner dance, Jan. 10, 11*b*; gives dinner, June 27, 11*b*
Labour disputes:—
Coal-carrying trade — consults with Mr. Buxton, Jan. 27, 7*f*
High Wycombe strike — request to Employers' Federation, Jan. 12, 5*b*; visits factories, Feb. 19, 8*b*; arranges settlement, 24, 14*c*
Provision trade — strike of factory girls at Millwall: intervention requested, Mar. 27, 13*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London Association of Foreign Engineers, May 4, 5*b* (e.e.); —at Hotel Cecil, on labour disputes, May 14, 23*e*
ASPARAGUS — show: Evesham: high price paid for champion bundle, May 26, 10*d*
ASPINWALL, Frank—arson charge, April 21, 5*d*; May 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
ASPREY and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 24*c*
ASQUITH, Master Anthony — lectures at Antibes, Jan. 15, 6*e*; 16, 50*e*; at Hendon Aerodrome, April 27, 7*f*
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril — health, Jan. 15, 9*b*; Mar. 14, 11*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster: resistance: consecration of colours of volunteer force by Bp. of Down (l.), May 7, 9*e*
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth — health, Jan. 3, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; leaves for France, 20, 6*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.:—
Jan.—visits Lord Sheffield at Alderley Park, 1, 11*a*; returns to London; leaves, 3, 11*a*; returns, 6, 9*a*; at Downing-street, 8, 6*b*; receives cabinet ministers, 9, 6*b*; to visit Paris, 9, 6*b*; objects: press reports corrected, 10, 8*e*; at Easton Grey House, 12, 10*c*; receives Mr. W. Churchill, 10, 8*e*; 13, 8*e*; leaves London; leaves Paris, 14, 8*d*; at Antibes, 15, 6*e*; 16, 50*e*; to attend meeting at Mansion House in support of British-American peace centenary committee, 16, 50*e*; at Nice, 17, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*; leaves for London, 19, 8*d*; returns to London, 20, 6*b*; receives Sir E. Grey, 21, 6*b*; returns to London, 27, 6*b*; accepts nomination for presidency of Eighty Club for second time, 29, 9*c*; confers with Mr. Burns; leaves for Berkshire, 31, 9*e*
Feb. — received by King, 6, 9*a*; official reception: guests requested to bring tickets, 9, 9*a*; held, 10, 10*c*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 10, 10*c*; elected president of Eighty Club, 13, 8*c*; present at Rugby Union international football match England v. Ireland, at Twickenham, 16, 13*a*; gives luncheon party, 19, 9*d*
Mar. — visited by Archbp. of Canterbury, 18, 14*e*; health, 18, 14*e*; 19, 8*b*; received by King, 20, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; to attend dinner of Newspaper Press Fund, 21, 11*b*
April — attends luncheon given to Sir R. Munro-Ferguson (s.), 1, 5*b*; receives Sir Arthur Paget and staff of Irish command, 2, 8*b*; visits War Office, 8, 8*c*; leaves for Sutton Courtney, Berkshire, 10, 8*e*; received by King, 21, 8*d*, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*
May — gives luncheon party, 2, 13*a*; receives Mr. Bonar Law and Sir E. Carson, 6, 9*f*; at Aldershot, 18, 4*a*; 19, 5*c*; gives dinner, 23, 11*b*; Whitsun holiday arrangements, 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*d*
June — received by King, 12, 11*a*; gives dinner, 20, 11*b*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b*; present at marriage of Fräulein A. Heinsius, 26, 11*b*; visits Royal Flying Corps camp on Salisbury Plain: witnesses aeroplane manœuvres and flights and cavalry evolutions, 27, 8*d*; to visit Chester, 27, 11*a*
American mails — Queenstown call: receives deputation, Mar. 19, 14*b*
Bannister, Mr. A. — telegram to, on his candidature for Grimsby by-election, May 9, 5*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Blasphemy — abolition of prosecutions : requested to receive deputation, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; receives deputation, Mar. 27, 4*d*
Blind — letter to National Institute for the Blind, April 6, 12*e*
Boy Scouts Association — joins general committee of endowment fund, Mar. 27, 16*a*
Fife, East — journey to : organized demonstration : Unionist attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 3, 6*a* ; Liberal demonstration at King's-cross station, 4, 9*f*, 10*a* ; addresses Liberals at Grantham ; receives addresses at York, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Edinburgh ; replies (s.) ; addresses Liberals at Berwick ; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 9*f* ; addresses constituents, 6, 4*a* ; returns to London, 8, 8*c*
Fife (East) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, April 6, 4*a* ; returned unopposed ; letter to constituents, 9, 8*b*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question : resistance : Crown forces, use to suppress : statement to *The Times*, Mar. 23, 8*c* ; statements on naval movements : Mr. L. W. Evans (l.), May 1, 10*d* ; Ulster question : attitude : Sir E. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.), 22, 13*c*
Houfton, Mr. J. P.—message to, on his candidature for Derbyshir' (North-East) by-election, May 18 6*b*
House of Commons—alleged illegal sitting : Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), April 1, 9*f*
Labour — coalminers' minimum wage : to receive deputation, Jan. 26, 10*b* ; receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Feb. 4, 5*d*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—message to, on his candidature for Ipswich by-election, May 21, 8*a*
Mosley, Mr. Tonman—message to, on his candidature for Buckinghamshire (South) by-election, Feb. 14, 10*a*
National Service League—to receive deputation, Feb. 25, 10*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; receives, 28, 9*f*
Naval policy — alleged ministerial differences : influence, Jan. 21, 6*a*
Panama Canal exhibition—British participation : to receive deputation, May 2, 10*d* ; receives, 6, 7*f*
Secretaries, private — new appointments, May 1, 5*b*
Smith, Mr. M. — letter to, on his candidature for Leith Burghs by-election, Feb. 25, 5
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of—to receive deputation, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; receives, Feb. 13, 8*a*, *b*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : Nonconformist protest from St. Asaph diocese sent, Feb. 16, 10*b* ; our correspondent at Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election : comments, 17, 7*f* ; receives deputation of Nonconformists from diocese of St. Asaph, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; refuses to receive deputation of Welsh Nonconformists (l. quoted), April 20, 4*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, 12*c*
War minister — assumes office, Mar. 31, 13*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 31, 8*c* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), 31, 12*a* ; foreign and colonial comment, April 1, 7*a*, 7*b* ; receives seals of office as, 1, 8*c*, 11*a* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 6, 4*a*
Williams, Mr. A.—message to, on his candidature for Durham (North-West) by-election, Jan. 29, 7*e*
Women's suffrage—refuses to receive Scottish male suffragists, Feb. 12, 5*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; protest meetings held, 25, 5*d* ; letter to members of Northern Men's Federation for Women Suffrage, 16, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 16, 10*d* ; incident at Cupar station, April 6, 8*a* ; deputation from East-end Federation of Suffragettes announced : Miss S. Pankhurst (l. quoted), June 4, 8*b* ; refuses to receive, 11, 8*b* ; agrees to receive, 19, 8*d* ; receives, 22, 12*a*
Yeo, Mr. A. W.—letter to, on his candidature for Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election, Feb. 19, 8*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce dinner, on relations between ministry and chambers of commerce ; trade prospects ; labour unrest ; trade union influence ; preservation of peace ; naval representation at opening of Panama Canal, Mar. 12, 7*b* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Newspaper Press Fund ; Press Gallery of House of Commons : press influence ; price of *The Times*, May 2, 12*c* ; —at House of Commons, on armaments : limitation ; employment of ex-state officials by manufacturers : representation of Great Britain at next Hague peace conference, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; nationalization of railways ; electoral reform, 13, 8*b* ; —at Ladybank, on Fife (East) by-election : Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : resignation of army officers ; acceptance of office of war minister ; army : discipline ; exclusion of politics ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; relations between Liberal and Labour parties ; three-cornered contests at by-elections, April 6, 4*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 8*a* ; Prof. G. Saintsbury (l.) ; Mr. W. D. Green (l.) ; Mr. A. T. Field (l.), 8, 10*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations : hundred years' peace : celebration fund, Feb. 5, 6*c* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on national defence ; invasion ; functions of navy ; territorial army : compulsory military training, Feb. 27, 9*f*, 10*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; on condition of women labour in East-end of London ; women's suffrage, June 22, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—army : Mediterranean garrisons : strength, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; mobilization : horses : private owners : government claims, April 23, 13*c* ; —education : expenditure, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Bill, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; —finance : expenditure, June 26, 12*f* ; —franchise : Plural Voting Bill : procedure : proposed omission of committee

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
and report stages, May 13, 12*b*; —French, Gen. Sir J. : resignation, Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 25, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 11*f*; Ulster question : exclusion proposals, Mar. 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; 17, 12*c*; suggested reference to referendum, 20, 13*b*; use of Crown forces, 24, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; resignation of army officers, 24, 13*e*; 28, 12*c*; terms of reinstatement, 25, 12*c*; resignation of Col. Seely, Gen. Sir J. French and Sir J. Ewart, 31, 13*b*; use of Crown forces (Mar. 24, 13*e*) : omission of paragraph in official debates : Mr. I. H. Benn (l.), April 3, 9*e*; Sir J. D. Shaw : explanation (l.), 4, 9*e*; Mr. G. D. Faber (l.), 6, 6*b*; alleged projected operations, 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*a*; declines to answer further questions, 30, 12*c*; amending Bill, May 13, 12*c*; 22, 12*d*; 26, 16*a*, *b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 8*a*; procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, 15, 12*b*, 14*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 8*a*; situation, June 17, 13*f*; —housing, rural : royal commission, Feb. 27, 12*b*; —income-tax, June 26, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : drugs and dispensing : payment, Feb. 27, 12*b*; —labour : disputes : employment of army, April 23, 13*d*; —land : valuation, June 26, 13*b*; —local taxation, June 26, 13*b*; —London : traffic, Feb. 17, 10*c*; —navy : estimates, Feb. 17, 10*c*; —Parliamentary procedure : blocking motions, May 6, 13*b*; —Post Office : employees : grievances, Feb. 17, 10*c*; —sugar duty, June 26, 13*c*; —temperance : reform, Feb. 14, 13*f*; —Wales : Church : Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 12*f*; procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 12*b*; —Wick harbour : Mr. Gulland's speech at Wick by-election, Feb. 17, 11*b*
on land : reform : refusal of royal commission : letter to land conference, Feb. 10, 12*b*; —London University : site for new building : rejects Somerset House proposal (l. quoted), June 19, 5*d* —navy : strength : acknowledges receipt of resolution passed at citizens' meeting at Guildhall (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 8*a*; —Parliament : opening of session : letter to supporters, Jan. 31, 9*e*; —Parliamentary procedure (evid., P.N.), June 12, 10*d*; —Salvation Army : message read at congress, June 13, 12*f*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H. — at Antibes, Jan. 1, 7*e*; health, Feb. 6, 9*a*; leaves Cannes for London, 7, 8*b*; arrives at Downing-street, 9, 9*a*; luncheon party, May 1, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on ideals of Liberal and Unionist parties, May 20, 6*b*
on Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Jan. 30, 7*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. L.—will, April 1, 11*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. Raymond — at Nice, Jan. 17, 8*e*; report contradicted, 19, 8*e*; in London, 19 8*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. Raymond (continued) :—
at Derby, on Mr. Bonar Law, April 25, 8*c*
on Home Rule Bill — danger of civil war (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*
ASSAM :—
Bishopric — endowment : appeal, Jan. 5, 4*f*; Society for Propagation of Gospel : request of applications sub-committee, June 23, 4*e*
Fuller, Sir B. (s.), May 28, 22*f*
ASSAM Bengal Railway Company : see under INDIA — Railways
ASSAM Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 26, 22*b* (F.N.), 23*a*; —meeting, June 23, 24*f*; —report, Jan. 1, 21*b*; June 9 23*b*
ASSAM dinner — given, May 28, 22*f*
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 21*d*
ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 25, 21*c*; —meeting, June 25, 20*f*; —report, May 14, 23*d*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.) : see under INDIA — Railways
ASSECA, Viscount d' — entertains King Manoel and Queen Augusta Victoria to luncheon, April 30, 11*a*
ASSETS Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 20, 20*d*; Mar. 10, 18*d*
ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 16*f*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir Charles — entertains guests to inspect his winners of Grand National Steeplechase, June 15, 5*b*
ASSIM Bey (Turkey) — prospects of appointment as minister at Berlin, Jan 9, 5*b* (e.e.); appointed ambassador to Persia, Feb. 2, 7*d*
ASSIZES :—
Circuit system, reform of — Lord Reading (s.), June 20, 5*a*
Commissioner appointed, Jan. 23, 3*f*
Midland circuit, Jan. 17, 10*b* (e.e.); 20, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; Feb. 18, 5*e*; 19, 12*c*; Mar. 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*, 6*b*; 24, 4*d*
North-Eastern circuit, Feb. 26, 4*c*, *d*; Mar. 23, 3*d*; 24, 4*b*; May 5, 5*c*; 10*c* (e.e.); 9, 12*e*
Northern circuit, Jan. 19, 5*e*; 24, 6*d*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 10*a* (e.e.); Feb. 2, 5*b*; 5, 5*a*; 19, 12*c*; April 25, 10*d*; June 2, 12*c*; 8, 47*d*
Oxford circuit, Jan. 22, 4*b*; 26, 3*c*; Feb. 18, 5*e*; 19, 12*c*, *d*; June 6, 4*d*
Quarter sessions cases, committal of—Sir W. Vincent (views), Jan. 7, 3*c*
South-Eastern circuit, Jan. 14, 5*b*; Feb. 14, 4*b*; 25, 5*d*; Mar. 9, 8*c*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 5*c*; 11, 4*f*; 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*d*; 16, 3*b*; 17, 4*c*; June 25, 4*c*; 30, 5*c*, *d*
South Wales and Chester circuit, Jan. 23, 4*b*; —dinner : given, May 25, 35*b*
Summer — days and places, April 30, 5*a*; May 10, 4*c*; further list, June 20, 5*a*
Western circuit, Jan. 14, 5*a*; 29, 10*d*; Feb. 4, 5*b*; 13, 12*f*; May 29, 5*c*
Winter—list of days and places appointed, Jan. 7, 2*f*; 24, 4*a*
ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—awards, Jan. 9, 10*d*
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—conference (Edinburgh) : held, June 8, 54*e*
ASSOCIATED Council of Churches in the British and German Empires — British Council : meeting held ; particulars, May 9, 7*f*

ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 4, 3*b*; April 22, 3*d*
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W. A.) (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 5, 18*d*
ASSOCIATED Oil Company — purchase by Royal Dutch-Shell interests: negotiations reported, Jan. 13, 17*b*
ASSOCIATED Press (Ltd.)—law case (rating of reclaimed land), Feb. 21, 3*a*
ASSOCIATED Press (U.S.A.) — particulars, Feb. 6, 5*c*; —law case, Feb. 6, 5*c*; —trust alleged: see under UNITED States—Trusts
ASSOCIATED Provinicial Law Societies—meeting, Jan. 16, 46*c*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives — meeting, Mar. 7, 5*b*
ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching — summer school: arrangements (Ed.S.), May 5, 83*c*
ASSOCIATION for the Spread of Culture amongst the People — Germany: work in connexion with improvement of school buildings discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*d*
ASSOCIATION of Advertising Women — particulars, May 15, 3*c*; —*conversazione*: meet members of Incorporated Society of Advertisement Consultants, May 15, 3*c*; —Russell, Mr. T. (s.), May 15, 3*c*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools — meetings, Jan. 10, 4*b*
ASSOCIATION of British Surgeons — formed, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — dinner (annual): arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*b*; given, 12, 7*f*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, Jan. 16, 50*d*; resolutions outlined, 17, 10*c*; held, Mar. 11, 21*f*; 12, 18*c*; 13, 4*c*; (autumn): invitation from Glasgow accepted, 11, 21*f*; —ministry, relations with: Mr. Asquith (s.), Mar. 12, 7*f*; —Trade Disputes Act: administration: letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Jan. 17, 10*c*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — meeting, June 6, 10*c*
ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers — inaugural dinner (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d*
ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists — general meeting held, April 20, 7*f*
ASSOCIATION of Engineers and Architects in Egypt—meeting (E.S.), April 24, 11*a*
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in London — dinner: date Mar. 24, 11*b*; given, April 27, 7*e*
ASSOCIATION of Headmistresses — conference (Bristol): held, June 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*
on civil service — employment of women: recommendations of royal commission (l.), May 27 9*e*
ASSOCIATION of Irish Artists — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London — charitable contribution, Jan. 2, 9*b*; — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 2, 9*b*; Feb 13, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Bassethounds —meeting, May 26, 17*c* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Foxhounds — meeting: arrangements, May 12, 16*b*
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Harriers and Beagles — meeting held, April 29, 15*d*
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men — objects: Mr. G. Clinch (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations —dinner (annual): arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*b*; given, April 25, 10*c*; — meeting: arrangements, April 25, 10*c*; held, 27, 16*e*; — report, April 27, 16*e*
ASSOCIATION of Provincial Stock and Share Brokers — objects: Mr. F. J. Burnett (s.), June 29, 21*c*; —meeting, June 29, 21*c*
ASSOCIATION of Public School Science Masters — meeting: arrangements, Jan. 3, 3*c*; held, 14, 4*c*; 15, 10*b* — president elected, Jan. 14, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of Representative Managers of County Council Elementary Schools —meeting, Feb. 24, 3*f*
ASSOCIATION of Science Teachers—meeting, Jan. 9, 10*c*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Domestic Subjects—meeting, Jan. 12, 4*f*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions—conference (Liverpool): held, June 2, 12*c* (e.e.); —meeting, Jan. 12, 4*d*
ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions — meetings, Jan. 31, 4*b*; Feb. 2, 13*b*; —president elected, Jan. 31, 4*b*
ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom—dinner, May 14, 23*e*; —meeting: arrangements, May 7, 24*b*; held, 14, 23*e*
ASSOCIATION of Underwriters and Insurance Brokers (Glasgow)—report, Feb. 20, 21*c*
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers — meeting, Jan. 10, 4*b*; —report (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 32*b*
ASTIER (Germany) — accused of damaging statues: arrested, April 11, 8*d*
ASTON—church, parish: Hudson, late Mr. G. B.: memorial dedicated, April 3, 11*b*
ASTOR, Mrs. — health, Feb. 11, 9*b*; Mar. 16, 11*b*; 19, 11*d*
ASTOR, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—health, April 15, 8*d*; marriage announced; particulars, 30, 7*b*; withdraws from Industrial Finance Corporation, June 5, 21*f*
on socialism — reply to Mr. Upton Sinclair (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 7*a*
ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf — invites party of delegates attending Salvation Army congress to Clivedon, June 22, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 15*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Mar. 27, 12*d*; —milk: quality: necessity of legislation, April 23, 13*f*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*e*
ASTOR Club—excise prosecutions, May 2, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; (penalties of £697), 2, 4*d*
ASTORIA Light, Heat, and Power Company—finance: bond issue authorized by Public Service Commission, May 5, 23*c*
ASTRONOMY:—
Astronomer Royal (report), June 8, 49*b*
Comets—Delavan's: position, Feb. 21, 7*e*; passage behind sun, May 21, 16*e*; —Kritzinger: discovered, April 1, 5*b*; Dr. Kobold (statement); positions, 6, 12*b*; May 22, 10*b* (e.e.); —Zlaetinsky's: discovered May 22, 10*e*
Eclipses —telegraphy, wireless: effect: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Moon — partial eclipse, Mar. 12, 9*c*
Observatories: see OBSERVATORIES

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Planets—Mercury : correspondence, Feb. 28, 12*f*; passage behind sun : particulars, May 21, 16*e*; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (lect.), Jan. 5, 6*b*
Royal Astronomical Society : see that title
Stars—catalogue : Astronomer Royal (report quoted), June 8, 49*b*; — light from : Dr. S. Chapman (p.), Mar. 14, 11*e*
Sun—eclipse (art., " A holiday eclipse : photographing the sun's corona "), May 9, 6*e*; —elements : Prof. A. Fowler (lect.), June 3, 6*d*; — Paris : festival held by Astronomical Society ; particulars, June 24, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —spots : new theory of cause : Prof. H. H. Turner replies to critics (sp. art., " The new theory of sun spots : a reply to criticism "), Jan. 10, 14*a*; discovery : particulars, Mar. 18, 7*c*; large (sp. art., " A great sunspot : weather and solar phenomena : eleven-year cycles "), June 24, 10*f*
Telescopes, effect of — Prof. H. H. Turner (lect.), Jan. 2, 10*e*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (lect.), Jan. 2, 10*e*; 5, 6*b*
Wolf, Prof. M. (s.), Feb. 20, 13*f*
ASTRUC, Miss Yvonne — violin recital, May 15, 10*d* (e.e.)
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ATHABASCA—diocese : churches : Rt. Rev. F. E. Robins, (Bp. of Athabasca ; appeal), Jan. 7, 10*d*
ATHABASCA, Bp. of : see ROBINS, Rt. Rev. F. E.
ATHANASIAN Creed :—
Baptist doctrine—Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. H. (l.), April 16, 6*d*; 20, 16*c*; —Blackman, Mr. A. G. (l.), April 27, 15*d*; —Bradley, Rev. J. F. (l.), April 23, 7*d*; 30, 6*b*; — Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), April 25, 12*b*; — Darby, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester, (l.), April 15, 11*d*
Baynes, Rt. Rev. A. H. (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*; —Canadian practice : Mr. W. H. G. Thomas (l.), April 17, 13*b*; —Convocation of Canterbury : upper house : attitude : Prof. W. E. Barnes (l.), Mar. 4, 7*e*; 11, 9*e*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 7, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*; Rt. Rev. C. J. Ridgeway, Bp. of Chichester (l.), 16, 9*e*; —Convocation of York : upper house : attitude : Rt. Rev. F. J. Jayne, Bp. of Chester (l.), Mar. 9, 4*d*; 13, 10*a*; —Conway, Sir M. (l.), Mar. 20, 4*c*; —Darby, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester (l.), Mar. 10, 7*e*; — Deed, Rev. J. G. (l.), Mar. 12, 11*d*; — Emmet, Rev. C. W. (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; — Fry, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 23, 12*c*; — Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford : attitude : Mr. F. C. Conybeare (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*; —Haldon, Rev. C. (l.), April 14, 3*d*; —Hankey, Mr. D. W. A. (l.), April 17, 13*b*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (l.), Mar. 18, 10*d*; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), April 18, 12*f*
Prayer-book revision — amendment of rubric suggested : Convocation of Canterbury : amendment discussed and adopted, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 20, 10*b*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
Rashdall, Canon H. (l.), Mar. 24, 16*d*; —Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*; —Todd, Dr. M. (l.), April 21, 2*d*; —Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
ATHENÆUM Club — members elected, Mar. 11, 11*a*; April 8, 11*a*
ATHENE Society of Broderers — exhibition : see under EMBROIDERY
ATHENRY and Tuam Extension to Claremorris Railway Company : see under IRELAND — Railways
ATHENS—mayor : M. Bernachi elected, Feb. 24, 7*f*; —rebuilding and extension : Mr. T. H. Mawson to prepare plans : particulars, Feb. 16, 8*d*; town-planning scheme outlined, June 5, 4*c*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.—biographical : appointed judge of City of London Court, Jan. 1, 5*d*; retirement from Parliament : government conditions to new appointment : Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones (l.), 6, 2*c*; takes seat, 13, 2*f*; takes seat at City of London Court ; welcome to, Feb. 12, 3*f*
Durham (North-West) — retirement from Parliamentary representation : farewell letter, Jan. 3, 5*f*
at Newcastle quarter sessions, on grand juries ; appointment as judge of City of London Court, Jan. 10, 3*c*
ATHERTON, Arthur E. — bigamy charge, Mar. 5, 3*f*
ATHERTON, Mr. J.—at South London Electricity Supply Corporation meeting, on London electricity supply companies : amalgamation scheme, Mar. 17, 20*e*
ATHLETES' Advisory Club — lectures announced, Feb. 3, 11*d*
ATHLETICS :—
Blackheath Harriers — sports held, May 18, 16*c*
Blundell's School (Tiverton) — sports held, April 6, 15*d*
Bradfield College — sports held, Mar. 30, 16*a*
Brentford F.C. Supporters' League sports — held, June 2, 15*e*
Bryce, Lord (s.), June 9, 5*b*
Cambridge University — projected match against Old Blues, Feb. 14, 14*f*; Mr. Baker's team selected, 27, 13*c*; inter-college cup : competitions, 27, 13*a*; strangers' handicaps held, Mar. 2, 12*d*; one mile relay race held, 6, 13*e*; sports held, 10, 13*e*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 12*c*; v. Mr. P. J. Baker's team ; sides selected, Mar. 13, 13*d*; held, 16, 15*d*
Championships — Amateur Athletic Association : alterations outlined, Feb. 16, 12*e*; approved, 23, 12*d*; competitions held, April 20, 14*f*; —army, territorial : London force : held, June 15, 14*c*; —Northern counties : held, June 15, 14*c*; — one mile running (world) : result, Mar. 2, 12*d*; —Scottish amateur ten-mile : held, April 6, 15*d*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, Mar. 30, 16*a*
Dulwich College — sports held, April 6, 15*e*
Eastbourne — sports held, April 14, 13*f*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Edinburgh Academy — sports held, April 6, 15*e*
Eton College — mile races, Feb. 17, 13*b*; 19, 12*e*; senior and junior steeplechases, 28, 14*a*; sports held, Mar. 17, 14*c*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 15*e*; 30, 16*a*; Victor Ludorum cup: competition, April 1, 16*b*
France—College of Athletics (Rheims): display by pupils, June 26, 10*e* (e.e.)
Harrow School — sports held, April 6, 15*e*
Hart, Mr. G. — to attempt double run between Brighton and London, June 27, 14*b*
Huddersfield Cricket Club — sports held, June 29, 14*f*
Imperial Service College (Windsor)—sports held, April 6, 15*d*
International—triangular contest arranged, Mar. 11, 15*d*
Ireland — championships: amateur: results, June 2, 15*e*
Jesus College (Cambridge University) v. Trinity College (Oxford University), Feb. 24, 15*e* (e.e.)
London Athletic Club — meetings held, May 25, 38*e*; June 29, 14*f*
London Scottish sports — postponed, May 6, 14*c*
Luton United Harriers — meeting, held, June 3, 14*f*
Marathon races — *Sporting Life* trophy: Windsor Castle to Stamford Bridge ground: held, June 22, 15*f*
Marlborough College—sports: held, Mar. 31, 15*c*; April 1, 16*b*
Merchant Taylors' School — sports held, May 11, 15*c*
Northcliffe Sports Association — sports held, Jan. 5, 13*e*
Oxford University — sports: dates, Feb. 5, 12*e*; v. Cambridge University: probable date, Feb. 5, 12*e*; fixed, 9, 10*f*; composition of Cambridge University team, 19, 12*e*; sports held, Mar. 2, 12*d*; 3, 13*b*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 7, 13*d*; Oxford University: blues awarded, 16, 15*d*; team selected, 18, 15*c*; changes, 25, 14*e*; Mr. G. Perrot awarded blue, 26, 15*f*; prospects (sp. art., "The university sports: to-day's meeting at Queen's Club: prospects of a close struggle"), 27, 15*d*; held: three new records, 28, 13*d*; effect of Rhodes scholars: "Old Blue" (l.), 13, 13*d*; —freshmen's sports: resolutions passed in November last: alteration, June 15, 14*c*; — inter-college competition: results, Feb. 13, 13*b*; —officers elected, June 11, 15*c*; —Pennsylvania relay races: team to compete: see under United States, below
Polytechnic Harriers—championship meeting: arrangements, May 21, 14*d*; —sports held, June 22, 15*f*
Public schools sports — meeting held, April 23, 14*e*
Racing Club de France v. South London Harriers, June 1, 15*c*
Records—600 yards (indoor): by T. J. Halpin, Mar. 4, 13*d*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) —sports: arrangements, Mar. 18, 4*e*; held, 30, 16*a*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), April 4, 13*c*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports held, Mar. 30, 16*a*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Royal Naval College — sports held, Mar. 30, 15*f*
St. Paul's School — sports held, April 6, 15*e*
Salford Harriers — sports held, April 13, 15*f*
Scotland — championships: held, June 29, 14*f*
Southern Counties Cycling Union — sports held, April 11, 13*c*
South London Harriers — meeting held, April 6, 15*d*; v. London University, June 10, 14*d*
Surbiton Athletic Association— sports held, April 27, 14*d*
United Hospitals Athletic Club — sports held, June 26, 16*e*
United States — indoor race record, April 29, 15*b*; —New York schools: training (sp. art., "American athletics: training in the New York schools: results of ten years"), Jan. 24, 12*e*; —Pennsylvania relay races: Oxford University team to compete: team selected, Mar. 24, 15*e*; team departs for United States, April 9, 15*c*; prospects, 25, 14*c*; held: result, 27, 13*e*
Universities and public schools — Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), April 21, 9*e*; —Compton, Rev. W. C. (l.), April 24, 9*d*; —Gilkes, Mr. A. G. (l.), April 18, 4*c*; —Kerry, Mr. F. (l.), April 27, 15*b*; —Larmor, Sir J. (l.), April 20, 4*c*
University of London Athletic Union —sports held, May 28, 6*b*
Walking — Birmingham to Coventry and back: result, June 3, 15*e*; — championships: Essex long-distance: match held, April 6, 16*b*; National Road-Walking Association: held, May 18, 16*c*; —Hammond, Mr. T. E.: exhibition walk from Norwich to Ipswich, April 13, 15*f*;—Stock Exchange members: London to Brighton: result, May 2, 15*d*; —Surrey Walking Club's twelve hours open race held, May 4, 16*f*
Westminster School — sports held, April 4, 13*c*; 6, 15*c*
ATHLONE—Leinster Regiment: hostile demonstration: see LEINSTER Regiment
ATHLUMNEY, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 16, 53*a*
ATHOLL, Duke of—biographical, Jan. 16, 53*e*
Jubilee of succession — celebration arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*b*; 16, 53*c*; celebrated, 17, 11*b*
ATKEY, Bertram—"The Golden Lady" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*d*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
on Church of England: traffic in advowsons (with another: l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10*d*; —Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Mr. Justice) — receives address from boys of Christ College (Brecon), June 6, 11*a*
at Liverpool, on study of law in schools, Jan. 29, 4*c*
ATKINS, Ernest—theft charge, May 25, 39*d*
ATKINS, Mr. Walter —"The Principles of Automatic Telephony" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*d*
ATKINSON, Mrs. A. E.—will, April 18, 11*d*

ATKINSON, Rev. Dr. Edward—completes 58th year of mastership of Clare College, Cambridge University, Jan. 9, 9*a*
ATKINSON, C. M.—"Bentham's Theory of Legislation" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
ATKINSON, Lieut. Gerald—theft charge, Feb. 3, 3*f*; withdrawn, 6, 3*f*
ATKINSON, Mabel—on public libraries, students' difficulty in procuring special books (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48*c*
ATKINSON, Dr. W. N.:—
on coalmining explosions: effect of electric sparks (statement) (E.S.), May 29, 32*c*; —Universal colliery disaster (evid.), Jan. 14, 3*f*
ATLANTA, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTA and Charlotte Airline Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"ATLANTICA" Sea Navigation Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Shipping
ATLANTIC Coast Line Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC Ocean — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; —icebergs: see under SHIPPING—Icebergs
ATLANTIC Transport Line—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
ATLANTIC Union—reception given, June 24, 11*a*; —Shakespeare dinner: arrangements, April 20, 11*a*
ATLAS, Von Martin—"Titan" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—actuary: change, May 29, 21*b*; —meeting, April 28, 20*a*; —report, April 9, 18*d*
ATLEE, Arthur—falls over Beachy Head (fatal), Mar. 30, 5*d*
ATOMS—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (lect.), Feb. 5, 6*e*; —constitution: Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), June 11, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; —creation: Prof. N. Collie (lect.), Feb. 14, 10*e*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 19*c*
ATTERBURY, Mr. F.—appointed member of committee on small scale ordnance maps, May 15, 5*c* (e.c.)
ATTERBURY, Mr. W.—elected director of Pennsylvania Company, Jan. 28, 17*b*
AUBREY, Mr. Thomas—will, May 7, 11*d*
AUCHMUTY, Miss Isabella M. H.—will (law case), Mar. 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*f*
AUCKLAND — finance: loans: new issue, Jan. 28, 15*b*; oversubscribed, 29, 14*e*
AUCKLAND, Archdeacon of: see PRICE, Ven. Edwin: see DERRY, Ven. P. A.
AUCTIONEERS—Marlborough, Duke of: conducts auction sale: see MARLBOROUGH, Duke of; —prosecutions (infringement of Act), Mar. 26, 5*b*; —Registration Bill: objects; issued, Mar. 21, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Surveyors' Institution: council (statement), May 26, 14*f* (e.e.); —street: methods: evidence in police-court case, Mar. 23, 3*f*; —unlicensed: prosecutions, Jan. 23, 2*f*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom—Breach, Mr. B. T. A. (s.), May 8, 10*e*; —Cambridge University: scholarship to be established, May 8, 10*e*; —dinner (annual): arrangements, April 27, 4*c*; given, May 8, 10*e*; —East Anglian branch: meeting, April 21, 4*c* (e.e.); president elected, 21, 4*c* (e.e.); —meeting (annual): held, May 8, 10*e*; —membership: strength, May 8, 10*e*; —president elected, May 9, 8*d*; —"Year-book and Diary" noticed, Jan. 10, 15*a*
AUCTIONEERS' and Surveyors' Musical Society—dinner given, April 29, 15*e*
AUERSPERG, Prince Ferdinand — leaves London for Riviera, Mar. 20, 11*a*
AUERSPERG, Prince Francis Joseph — arrives in London, Mar. 9, 11*a*; leaves London for Austria, 20, 11*a*
AUERSPERG, Prince Victor — arrives in London, Jan. 14, 11*a*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) — elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 15, 5*c*; assaulted by woman, Mar. 18, 8*b*; appointed minister of public instruction, June 15, 8*a*
in Chamber, on—ministry (Ribot), June 3, 8*b*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress—arrives at Brunswick, Mar. 7, 7*a*; visits Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, June 13, 7*d*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—leaves for Germany, Jan. 1, 11*a*; leaves Paris for London, 16, 53*b*; arrives at Fulwell Park, 17, 11*a*; visits London Coliseum, Feb. 4, 11*a*; visits exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, 12, 11*a*; visits picture theatres in Richmond; visits Messrs. James Carter and Co.'s seed premises at Raynes Park, 14, 6*c*; to open fête in aid of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital, 17, 9*a*; opens, 24, 11*c*; visits Doré Galleries, 20, 9*a*; visits Brooklands, 28, 11*a*; present at performances at Covent Garden Theatre, Mar. 2, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; to visit Roman Catholic missionary exhibition at Kensington Town Hall: date, 21, 11*a*; opens exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, 24, 11*a*; health, 27, 11*d*; proposed visit to Germany, May 9, 11*a*; report incorrect, 11, 8*d*; opens bazaar in aid of New Mission at Kensington town-hall, 12, 11*b*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Feodorovna, 25, 35*a*; distributes prizes at Crystal Palace, June 8, 54*e*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 16, 10*b*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 17, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Wellington, 24, 11*d*
AUMONIER, Mr. William—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
AURIAC, Jules d', and Joseph Turquan—"A Great Adventuress: Lady Hamilton and the Revolution in Naples" reviewed, April 24, 4*c*; (L.S.), 30, 212*d*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 24*c*; —report, April 18, 20*f* (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
AUSTIN, Miss E. W.:—
on blind: clearing house for Braille books (l. quoted), April 6, 12*e*; —National Lending Library for the Blind (l.), April 18, 3*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Edward C.—on health on heights (l.), May 9, 9*e*
AUSTIN, Frederick, and Frederick Jones—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 4*b*
AUSTIN, Mrs. H. J.—on Kensington High-street: widening scheme (l.), April 17, 13*e*

AUSTIN, Judge James V.—death, June 4, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*
AUSTIN Motor Company (1914) (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 10, 17*a*; —meeting, April 18, 20*b*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking — Australasian Bank Company: meeting, Mar. 27, 16*d*; —National Bank of Australasia: dividend, April 9, 18*c*
Companies—investments: statistics, Feb. 9, 15*b*
Harbours—development: dominions royal commission's report quoted, Jan. 28, 5*e*
Immigration — dominions royal commission's report quoted, Jan. 28, 5*d*
AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce—meeting, May 8, 23*c*
AUSTRALASIAN dinner—given, June 2, 7*f*
Australasian Medical Journal—law case, April 7, 4*b*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—protection: government programme: Prof. B. Spencer (int.), Jan. 19, 7*f*
Accidents—mining: explosion at Great Extended Huctlers Mine; particulars, May 4, 7*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—treatment of emigrants: see under AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general—Martial law
Agriculture—wheat: cultivation: area available: federal meteorologist (views), Feb. 3, 5*c*; yield estimates, 5, 19*f*
Army—Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian: opinion, April 24, 7*a*; —Inspector-general: new appointment (Brig.-Gen. Bridges), Feb. 13, 5*c*; denied, 17, 5*b*; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 28, 7*c*; —military training, compulsory: Amery, Mr. L. S. (lect.), Feb. 26, 12*d*; Denman, Lord (int.), June 20, 7*c*; special article ("National service: progress in Australia and New Zealand: dominion citizen armies," E.N.), May 25, 14*a*; Col. A. Keene (l.), 28, 7*c*; —militia: reviewed by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, Mar. 30, 7*e*; —Royal Military College: special article ("National service: the military college: training of officers," E.N.), May 25, 14*e*; —staff, general: chief appointed, May 20, 8*d*
Asiatic danger — Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton (s.), May 14, 7*a*
Banking—Australian Bank of Commerce: dividend, Jan. 31 18*c*; report, Mar. 16, 20*c*; —Bank of Australia: law case, Feb. 28, 3*f*; report, Feb. 27, 19*b*; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.): branches opened, May 8, 20*f*; cashier prosecuted, Jan. 15, 3*e*; dividend, Jan. 21, 16*f*; Feb. 17, 3*f*; law case, Mar. 3, 4*a*; 4, 3*c*; report, Mar. 5, 16*e*; —Commonwealth Bank of Australia: Ballarat: new branch opened, June 8, 64*b*; Broken Hill branch opened, April 22, 24*e*; dividend, Mar. 16, 20*c*; Dubbo: new branch opened, May 5, 20*e*; Newcastle: new branch opened, Mar. 18, 23*d*; report, Mar. 10, 19*a*;
AUSTRALIA—Banking (continued) :—savings bank: attitude of premiers, April 6, 21*f*; absorption by state institutions proposed: discussed at conference of state treasurers, May 18, 21*e*; —National Bank of Australia (Ltd.): meeting, May 7, 21*b*; —Royal Bank of Australia: London: branch opened, June 8, 64*c*; London agency: alterations announced, June 12, 20*e*; —Union Bank of Australia (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 8, 17*f*; meeting, Jan. 27, 16*e*; report, Jan. 10, 20*a*; Taneatua: branch opened, April 10, 17*b*
Cables: see under CABLES—Imperial
Cadets—European tour: arrive at Naples, May 30, 7*e*; party arrive in London, June 22, 8*b*
Canada, relations with — parcel post agreement concluded, Jan. 14, 7*f*
Capital: see CANBERRA
Coal—warships: suitability for: statement, Mar. 20, 7*b*
Commonwealth Act, 1900—Western Australia: attitude recalled: Sir J. Fulier (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b*
Constitution — arbitration, powers of: amendment urged by Mr. W. A. Holman, Mar. 29, 7*e*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Customs—frauds: prosecutions, Jan. 13, 3*c*; 20, 3*c*
Defence — Act: Presbyterian Assembly disapproves of compulsory clauses, May 14, 7*a*; —conference, proposed imperial: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cook, Mr. (s.), May 26, 9*a*; —Denham, Mr. D. F. (s.), Mar. 13, 4*d* (e.e.); —Denman, Lord (int.), June 20, 7*c*; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian: report outlined; to be presented to Parliament, May 19, 7*f*; passages quoted, 21, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nullen, Senator (s.), May 26, 9*a*; —Spurr, Rev. F. C. (s.), April 30, 6*b*
Education — Montessori system (sp. art., "The Montessori method: reception in Australia," Ed.S.), April 7, 61*b*
Electoral—Bill: objects (sp. art., "Australian Parliament: the electoral Bill"), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —Postal Voting Bill: to be introduced, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Finance —budget (1913-14): summary (sp. art., "Australian federal Parliament: the budget"), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —debts, state: transfer discussed at conference of state treasurers, May 18, 21*e*; —loans: new issue: London participation reported, Feb. 27, 15*c*; —revenue: statistics for half-year, Jan. 3, 15*c*; —taxation: land tax: Mr. McKay (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*e*; —treasurers' state: conference at Melbourne, May 18, 21*e*
Fires—Melbourne: in Prahran suburb, Jan. 12, 7*a*
France — commercial relations: mission to South of France announced, Jan. 12, 17*c*
Fruit—apples: consignments at Covent-garden market: particulars, April 28, 6*b*
Governor-general — Lord Denman resigns, Jan. 27, 5*f*; names mentioned as to successor, 28, 5*f*

AUSTRALIA — Governor-general (continued) :—
(P.N.), 30, 6*d*; new appointment (Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson), Feb. 7, 8*b*; interregnum caused by departure of Lord Denman; opinion of constitutional authorities, May 16, 7*d*; grants dissolution of Parliament, June 6, 7*a*; Australian opinion, 10, 7*b*; —special article ("The King's representative in the Dominions: requirements of young democracies"), May 13, 7*a*; —Sydney, visit to: Miss E. Walker offers house; Sir G. Strickland's warning against acceptance, June 20, 7*c*; denied; Miss Walker's offer accepted, 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Harbours—Rear-Adm. Sir W. Creswell (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
Immigration — assisted: evidence before royal commission on imperial trade relations (blue-book), Jan. 15, 5*d*; —boys: farm training scheme ("Dreadnought" fund): working; particulars (E.N.), May 25, 13*d*; —commission, dominions royal: report quoted (E.S.), Jan. 28, 5*d*; Australian comment, 30, 5*d*; —land settlement: see under Land — Settlement, below; —Moreton, Mr. P. H. (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; —nomination system: discussed (E.N.), May 25, 13*c*; —regulations: alterations imminent; comments, Feb. 13, 6*b*; Dr. W. P. Norris (statement), 17, 5*c*; statements by Mr. Glyn, 16, 7*c* (e.e.); diseases: schedule, Feb. 13, 6*b* (e.e.); —Reid, Sir G. (int.), April 13, 6*f*; correction, 15, 11*e*; —special article ("Australia: immigration problems: report of the dominions commission," E.N.), May 25, 13*b*
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Irrigation — Murray River scheme: agreement concluded; particulars, April 9, 7*f*; (sp. art., "Developing Australia: the Murray conservation scheme"), 14, 7*d*
Labour :—
Disputes—arbitration: conference of premiers: result of sittings, April 10, 5*c*; —butchers: employers oppose compromise; negotiations broken off, Feb. 14, 7*b*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 8*c*; depôts opened; settlement prospects, 19, 5*a*; minimum wage suggested by minister of industry rejected by employers, 20, 5*d*; employers conduct depôts; general strike suggested by unionists, 21, 7*b*; depôts unable to cope with demand; unionists urge nationalization, 23, 7*b*; settlement imminent, 24, 7*c*; Melbourne dispute settled; Sydney meat supply increasing, 25, 7*c*; —ironworkers: no settlement reached, Feb. 23, 7*b*
Government employees — preference to unionists: Bill to be reintroduced, Feb. 9, 5*c*
Shipping trade—wages: increase demanded: shipowners' reply, Feb. 3, 18*b*
Syndicalism — agitation among Sydney wharf employees: dissensions between moderate and extremist sections probable, Jan. 20, 5*a*
AUSTRALIA—Labour (continued) :—
Transport workers — disputes: refuse to handle wheat harvested under non-union conditions and to work overtime, Jan. 20, 5*a*; modified demands rejected by shipowners, Feb. 2, 20*c*; strike prospects; refusal of men to work overtime, 7, 7*c*; liners delayed, 10, 15*e*; compulsory conference of shipowners and labourers summoned, 10, 15*c*; held, 12, 18*d*; settlement: terms settled by leaders, 17, 20*c*; work resumed in Melbourne and Brisbane, 20, 5*d*; work partially resumed, 20, 17*d*
Unrest — arbitration: policy discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15*c*
Wages—standard fixed, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Land — settlement: Moreton, Mr. P. H. (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; —scheme, British Immigration League of Australia and Central Emigration Board: joint particulars, June 11, 7*e*; Mr. H. Easton (s.); Mr. C. A. G. Lillingston (s.); Sir John McCall, (s.), 11, 7*e*; Mr. J. Wollings (l.) 22, 13*a*; Sir N. Moore (l.), 29, 13*a*; Sir R. Purvis (l.), 29, 13*b*
London offices — intelligence department formed; particulars, Mar. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
Meat trade — United States: meat trust: dangers of competition discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15*a*
Military training, compulsory: see under Army, above
Ministry (Cook) — prospects: Parliamentary deadlock (sp. art., "Australian federal Parliament: a party deadlock"), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —policy: discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15*b*
Missions — Drysdale River Mission: destroyed by natives; particulars, April 4, 7*a*; 7, 7*c*; result of police investigations, May 5, 7*b*
Navy — vessels to visit San Francisco, May 25, 31*b*; —*Australia*: notable gunnery scores, Feb. 10, 6*c*; —bases: Cockburn Sound: Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice: report, Feb. 2, 7*d*; Henderson, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (report quoted), Feb. 2, 7*d*; —board: member appointed, Jan. 23, 5*f*; reorganization discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15*f*; expenditure: need for increased grants: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 15*f*; —fleet: movements, Feb. 14, 4*c*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 4*b*; Mar. 6, 10*d*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 4*d*; —history: special article ("The Australian navy: a retrospect," E.N.), May 25, 15*d*; —policy: Millen, Mr. E. D. (statement), April 13, 8*a*; —special article ("The Australian navy: criticism of the Admiralty: a question of principle," E.N.), May 25, 15*d*; —strength: building programme: Senator Millen (statement), June 26, 7*c*; —submarines: *AE* I and *AE* II.: particulars; leave Barrow, Jan. 21, 10*f*; at Portsmouth; voyage from England: arrangements, 23, 10*d*; programme, Feb. 14, 4*f*; leave Portsmouth for Australia, Mar. 3, 12*c*; voyage, 7, 14*c*; 25, 4*e*; progress, April 1, 6*b*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*b*; 22, 6*c*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 14*f*; May 6,

AUSTRALIA—Navy (continued):—
15*f*; 8, 14*d*; 14, 5*d*; 20, 15*e*; arrive at Port Jackson, 25, 32*b*; depôt ship: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 13*d*; —vessels: construction: possibilities: Mr. King Salter's report to defence minister quoted, June 6, 7*a*; —*Warrege*: movements, Jan. 2, 11*e*; —warship movements, April 1, 6*b*; 3, 4*c*; 7, 4*d*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 14*f*; May 12, 14*d*; 20, 15*e*; 25, 28*b*; 27, 6*f*; June 9, 4*c*; 10, 16*b*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 4*a*; 27, 12*b*
Northern territory — commission, royal: majority report: recommendations, Feb. 28, 7*c*; —development scheme: Mr. Glynn's proposals: details, June 20, 7*c*
Parliament — deadlock between House of Representatives and Senate (sp. art., "Australian federal Parliament: a party deadlock"), Jan. 2, 5*d*; opened: speech: particulars, April 16, 7*d*; vote of censure on government defeated by speaker's casting vote, May 7, 7*c*; —dissolution of both houses, suggested simultaneous: prospects, Jan. 28, 5*f*; test Bill passed: our Sydney correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*b*; dissolution applied for, 5, 7*d*; granted; situation described: precedents quoted, 6, 7*a*; Australian opinion: *Sun* comments, 10, 7*b*; *Telegraph* comments, 17, 6*c* (e.e.); demand for publication of documents, 17, 7*c* (e.e.); government's refusal to publish correspondence: our correspondent's comments, 19, 8*a*, *b* (e.e.); Australian opinion, 25, 7*d*; —senate: reform suggested (sp. art., "Australian federal Parliament: the Senate"), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —session (1913): reviewed (E.N.), May 25, 15*a*
Parties, political — Labour party policy discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15*b*; —Liberal party: policy discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15*c*; —special article ("Australian politics: the party system: Labour theories," E.N.), May 25, 15*a*
Post Office — mail service: Denman, Lord (int.), June 20, 7*c*; subsidies: grant to Oceanic Steamship Company reported, April 23, 24*c*; denied, 24, 21*e*; —returns for half-year, Jan. 3, 15*c*
Press — *Daily Telegraph* (Sydney): editor appointed, Mar. 17, 7*a*
Railways—accidents: Exeter: mail train wrecked (collision): large loss of life, Mar. 16, 8*c*; —gauges: special article ("The railway gauge question: unification in Australia," E.S.), April 24, 6*c*; —Northern Territory: commission: recommendations (E.S.), April 24, 15*b*; —sleepers: Karri and Jarrah compared (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*b*; —Trans-Australian Railway: construction: progress, Jan. 7, 3*d*; Port Darwin-Pine Creek-Katharine River section: construction authorized (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d*; —Transcontinental railway: route: proposals outlined (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d*; locomotives: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*c*; orders placed (E.S.), April 24, 15*c*; sleepers, difficulty of supply (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Rifle shooting — British team: visit: see under RIFLE shooting — Empire Challenge Cup
Settlers, Scottish — colony to be established, Mar. 12, 5*a*
Shakespeare, William — memorial theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shipping — mercantile marine: officers: increased pay demanded, Jan. 26, 15*d*; estimated costs, 27, 18*c*; — Union Steamship Company: services: Vancouver, San Francisco, Seattle, and Tacoma: regular cargo service established, Mar. 24, 24*c*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Steel — rail trade: Lithgow works: contract awarded by Victorian government (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*d*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade — imports and exports: statistics for 1913, Feb. 2, 17*b*; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*e*; for January, 5, 19*c*; for April, May 26, 23*b*; for 1912-13-14: January to March compared, June 19, 23*e*; —shops: "All-Australia" week held, May 15, 7*c* (e.e.); —year 1913 reviewed ("Australia: a fairly prosperous year"), Jan. 16, 13*b*
Trusts, foreign — government attitude: speech by Queensland minister of agriculture; comments, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.); —meat trade: see under Meat trade, above
Turf — Australian cup: race: result, Mar. 4, 13*b*; —Sydney cup: race: result, April 14, 13*f*
Viticulture — special article ("Wines of our colonies: Australia," Food N.), June 8, 29*b*
War time—supplies in acquisition: scheme for compensation outlined, May 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Wattle day — celebration arrangements, Jan. 21, 11*e*; 26, 7*f* (e.e.); celebrated in London; thanksgiving service at St. Dunstan-in-the-East; Rev. C. E. Doudney (add.): Sir J. McCall (s.), 27, 4*c*
Weather — rainfall, Jan. 5, 17*f*; 15, 14*b*; 17, 18*c*; 30, 19*c*; Feb. 6, 17*d*; 27, 19*a*; Mar. 2, 18*f* (e.e.); May 19, 20*d*; 26, 23*e*; June 27, 24*b*
Wool — exports: statistics, Jan. 9, 17*c*; Feb. 7, 19*c*; Mar. 6, 21*d*; May 9, 23*a*
Year ("Australia," A.S.), Jan. 1, 7*c*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 28, 16*c*; June 17, 24*e*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA — Banking
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 14, 23*d*; —meeting, June 12, 19*e*; —report, June 4, 19*d* (F.N.), 21*b*
AUSTRALIAN Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 16, 21*e*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 9, 23*b*
AUSTRALIAN Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — law case, April 24, 3*b*
AUSTRAL Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 23*e*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph —biographical; succeeds Archduke Francis Ferdinand as heir-presumptive, June 29, 8c
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of —biographical, June 29, 7e; arrives at Dresden, Feb. 21, 11a; lunches with King of Saxony, 21, 11a; in Vienna, 21, 11a; entertains William II. Mar. 28, 7a; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 28, 7b; to open Austro-Hungarian Delegations, 29, 7b; opens Parliament, 30, 7c; arrives at Ilidza for army manœuvres; journey from Trieste described, June 26, 7d; assassinated at Serajevo; scene described, 29, 8a; official account; Nedjeliko Cabrinovitch and Prinzib arrested; assassin's statements, 29, 8b; effect on Emperor: George V. commands Court mourning, 29, 8c; (sp. art., "Tragedy of a royal house: the afflicted Emperor"), 29, 8d; German Emperor returns from Kiel: effect on German politics, 29, 7a; portraits; illustration 29, 7c; special articles ("Political aspects of the murder: Archduke and the dual system"), 30, 7f; ("Hapsburg problems: the tragedy and its sequel"), 30, 7f; riots at Serajevo; Emperor returns to Vienna; funeral arrangements; Prince Arthur of Connaught to attend; George V. calls at Austrian Embassy; official condolences, 30, 8a; crime described: Servian plot alleged; M. Jestanovitch arrested; Archduke's last words, 30, 8b; German, Russian, and French comment; disturbances at Serajevo, 30, 8c; British Court mourning: engagements cancelled, 30, 11a
William II.—visit: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Germany, relations with
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of— to visit Cap Martin, Mar. 3, 9b; at Cap Martin, 11, 11c (e.e.)
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Isabella of — title and rank retained; trains as nurse, Jan. 5, 7a
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Accidents—cinematographs: explosion, Jan. 9, 5a
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Army—creation of reserve forces announced; particulars, May 6, 7c (e.e.); —accidents: detachment overwhelmed by avalanche; particulars, Mar. 6, 5b; survivors unable to relate experiences; bodies recovered, 7, 7c; 9, 7c;—amusements: admonition by church dignitary, Jan. 23, 5c; —attachés, military: suggested abolition, Mar. 7, 7a; —estimates: particulars, April 29 7b; figures for year, May 2, 9b; —Francis Joseph Military Academy: colours presented, June 19, 7d; —reserve: training: to be conducted in winter: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 7e; —strength: increases: Hungarian Bill passed by Chamber, Jan. 30, 5b
Austria —
Finance—budget: postponed, May 11, 21b; published, June 4, 21d; —loans: new issues delayed, Jan. 31, 7c; government unable to issue; explanation, Mar. 17, 7c; issue to be made by imperial decree, 21, 7c; particulars, 21, 19f; negotiations to be commenced, 23, 19f; issue price: particulars: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 21f; terms of issue: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 21e; finance minister (statement), May 11, 21b; particulars, June 4, 21d; —Reform Bill: passed by lower House of Reichsrath, Jan. 22, 5c; —taxation: income-tax: minimum income to be raised: agreement concluded at conference of Houses of Parliament, Jan. 14, 7c; —Treasury notes: issued in America to be redeemed, June 26, 21b
Parliament—obstruction: truce proclaimed, Jan. 1, 7f; session adjourned, 31, 7c; session opened, Mar. 6, 5a; prorogued indefinitely, 17, 7c
Balkan policy — our correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 7a
Banking — Austro-Hungarian Bank: rate changed, Jan. 21, 13d; Feb. 4, 16c; Mar. 13, 17d; 14, 8b; suggested increase of rate: decision of board, 26, 21b; returns, Jan. 6, 13d; 12, 15c; 20, 14b; 28, 13d; Feb. 4, 16c; 11, 15d; 18, 17c; 27, 16b; Mar. 4, 17e; 18, 21e; 28, 21d; April 4, 21d; 13, 3a; 20, 21d; 28, 21d; May 5, 21d; 12, 21d; 19, 21d; 27, 21d; June 4, 21d; 10, 21d; 19, 21e; —Oesterreichische Laenderbank: dividend, April 17, 20c; report, Feb. 27, 19b
Bulgaria, relations with — communications: agreements for establishment of direct services signed; particulars, May 28, 7e
Consular service: see under CONSULAR service
Crime—bomb outrages: Debreczen: attempt on life of Bishop Miklossy; persons killed: particulars, Feb. 24, 8d; description; motive suggested: Rumanians suspected, 25, 7d; correction, 27, 7d; search in London for two foreigners wanted by Hungarian police, Mar. 24, 8e; Catarau arrested, April 7, 7d; Fiume: explosion in governor's palace, Mar. 4, 5a; —frauds: Th. J. Plewa banking house: Herr Gustav Schober arrested, June 20, 7d; —imposture: woman sentenced for masquerading as "saint," Jan. 7, 5b; —lèse-majesté: Mr. Steed's "The Hapsburg Monarchy" banned: see under STEED, Mr. H. W.; —murder: Francis Ferdinand, Archduke: see AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of: Tomschitz: shooting outrage (church tower incident); particulars, June 8 54b
Emigration — scandal: emigration of persons liable for military service: prosecution of Mr. S. Altman: United States ambassador presents note to Foreign Office: our correspondent's comments, May 8, 7c
Espionage — attachés, military: see under Army, above; —Jacob, Arthur: sentence; particulars, Mar. 11, 7b; 12, 5d; —Kopot, M.: arrested; escapes from prison: par-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Espionage (continued) :—
ticulars, April 3, 7*e* ; —Lindner : sentenced, April 2, 7*b* ; —Petritch : sentenced, April 2, 7*b* ; —Reich : conviction : sentence ; particulars, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; —Russian : trial : arrangements, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; opened ; particulars, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; verdicts and sentences, 21, 7*c* ; —Yandritch sentenced, Feb. 25, 7*d* ; ex-Lieut. Alexander Yandritch : trial held, 28, 7*b* ; sentenced, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; plot to rescue frustrated ; particulars, April 10, 5*b*
Finance — loan, new : British participation, April 3, 21*f* ; date of issue, 3, 21*f* ; prospectus, 6, 22*a*, 23*b* ; result, 7, 21*b* ; 8, 19*e* ; 9, 19*e* ; 10, 15*b* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Austria-Hungary : the scarcity of money : effects of the Balkan wars"), Jan. 16, 18*b*
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service : change, June 20, 7*d* ; —William II. : visit : at Vienna : press comments, Mar. 24, 7*c* ; particulars of conversation with Count Tisza, 25, 7*e* ; visit to Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Konopicht : telegram to *Cologne Gazette* : our Berlin correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*e* ; discussion of Mediterranean question probable, 12, 7*e* ; arrives at Konopicht, 13, 7*c* ; leaves for Potsdam, 15, 7*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with—verbal note delivered in Chamber of Deputies (tel.), Mar. 11, 7*e* ; settlement, 13, 5*a*
Harbours, additional—scheme proposed : Croatian opposition ; particulars, Mar. 20, 7*c*
Hungary :—
Agriculture—crops : need for rain, May 4, 21*b* ; forecast, June 29, 21*e*
Army Bill : see under Army, above
Defence, national—women : participation : Bill drafted (sp. art., "The vote and the women : should women serve in war time ?"), April 23, 11*c*
Finance—loans : new issue : (£20,800,000) terms, Feb. 7, 15*d* ; fifth part to be issued in London, 9, 6*b*, 15*b* ; opinion in Vienna, 9, 15*b* ; prospectus, 19, 17*c* ; result, 21, 17*d* ; 23, 15*d* ; allotment percentage, 24, 17*d* ; projected new issue, May 8, 21*e* ; delayed, 11, 21*b*
Ministry, late Lukacs — scandal : Budapest gambling concession in return for contributions to party funds : scenes in Parliament, Jan. 15, 5*b*
Parliament—scenes : in Chamber : Count Karolyi and others suspended, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; sittings suspended ; opposition leave sittings, 24, 7*c*
Press—law : reform Bill : passed by Chamber, Jan. 24, 7*c*
Rumanes, treatment of — Count Czernin (int.) : interpellation in Hungarian Chamber ; Count Tisza (s.), Feb. 2, 7*b* ; negotiations with government ; particulars, 19, 5*f* ; public demonstration at Bukarest ; Austrian press comments, April 2, 7*a* ; Count Tisza (statement), 3, 7*b*
Italy, relations with — Count Berchtold to meet Marquis de San Giuliano : Austrian press comments, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; anti-Austrian demonstration at Venice : flag burned, May 9, 7*b* ; demonstration described : our correspondent's comments ; Austrian consul at Venice (telegram) ; Count Berchtold (s.) ; Italian ambassador visits Budapest, 12, 7*e* ; Signor Salandra (s.), 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
Labour—May Day celebrations ; disturbances : particulars, May 2, 9*d* ; scenes in Trieste municipal chambers, 8, 9*b*
Lighting — natural gas project for Hungarian towns : particulars : Dr. Johann Teleszky (s.), Mar. 21, 19*f*
Marriages — trade, effect on : statistics, Feb. 24, 7*c*
Medical—doctors, surplus : Vienna Medical Association to appeal to Ministry of Education, Feb. 26, 5*d*
Montenegro — frontier incident ; Montenegrin casualties ; note addressed to Austro-Hungarian government ; particulars ; proposals for adjustment, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; inquiry demanded, 11, 7*c* ; settlement ; particulars, 12, 5*e*
Monuments, ancient — law (Parlt. paper issued), Feb. 17, 5*e*
Motors : see MOTORS
Navy—amusements : admonition by church dignitary, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; —bases : Cattaro : special article ("Austria-Hungary and the Adriatic : a new naval base desired"), April 6, 7*b* ; —estimates : figures : correction, May 2, 9*b* ; —guns : 38-centimetre : experiments at Skoda works, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; —Malta ; squadron to visit, April 17, 13*c* ; May 18, 4*b* ; battleships leaving : visit described, 29, 7*b* ; —strength : building programme : particulars, April 23, 7*b* ; increases provided for in estimates ; particulars, 29, 7*b* ; statistics : return, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; —*Szent Istvan* : dimensions and armaments ; launched, Jan. 19, 7*b*
Panama exhibition, participation in : see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal (San Francisco)
Parliament — opened ; particulars of speeches, April 30, 7*c*
Police—spies : allegations against Czech deputy, Mar. 13, 5*b*
Railways — English passenger made to pay for broken window : correspondence, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; 21, 5*a* ; —South Austrian Railway Company finance : five per cent. stock : scheme adopted, May 30, 21*e* ; bond issue authorized, June 1, 16*b* ; meeting, June 1, 16*b*
Rumania, relations with — anti-Austrian demonstration at Bukarest : Austro-Hungarian press comments, April 2, 7*a* ; Count Tisza (statement), 3, 7*b* ; —Berchtold, Count (s.), April 30, 7*c* ; —

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Rumania, relations with (continued) :—
Czernin, Count (views): interpellation in Hungarian Chamber; Count Tisza (s.), Feb. 2, 7*b*; —Maiorescu, M. (s.), exchanges telegrams with Count Berchtold, Jan. 9, 5*a* (e.e.); —Tisza, Count(s.), Feb. 2, 7*b*
Russia, relations with — press campaign against: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 5*b*; situation, 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 6*a*; 16, 8*a*; statement by M. Sazonoff, 13, 6*a*; press comments; French comment, 14, 8*b*; arrest of Russian officials domiciled in Austria; probable action by Russian government, April 6, 8*c*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), April 30, 7*c*; —Sazonoff, M. (s.), May 25, 31*a*
Servia, relations with — Orient Railway dispute: Austrian proposal for transfer of administration pending negotiations: Servian attitude, Jan. 19, 7*e*; internationalization suggested, 19, 7*e*; Austrian demands, 19, 7*e*; internationalization declared inacceptable; our correspondent's comments, May 9, 7*d*; convention: prospects, June 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
Shipping :—
"Atlantica" Sea Navigation Company: to place order for cargo steamer, May 20, 24*b*
Atlantic pool: see under SHIPPING —Rates—Atlantic
Canadian Pacific Company—Trieste to Canada service to be resumed, Feb. 14, 18*d*
Emigration traffic—from Austria: agreement with Austro-American and German steamship lines arranged, April 6, 21*f*
Fiume to New York — establishment of independent service by Cunard and Adria Steamship Companies; consideration by Hungarian government, Mar. 4, 6*c*; negotiations: progress, 14, 22*c*; suspended, 17, 24*d*; reported agreement with Hungarian government, April 10, 18*c*
Hungarian Levant Steamship Company (Ltd.)—large order to be placed with British shipbuilders expected, May 6, 8*b*
Subsidies — Hungarian shipping companies: raised: Bill introduced, Jan. 29, 19*f*: adopted by lower house of Hungarian Parliament, Mar. 6, 17*b*
Throne — "Hapsburg Monarchy, The": see under STEED, Mr. H. W. —succession: Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of: murder (sp. art., "Political aspects of the murder: Archduke and the dual system"), June 29, 7*f*; special article ("Hapsburg problems: the tragedy and its sequel"), June 30, 7*f*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1911-12-13: January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15*a*: January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d*; 1911-12-13 compared, Mar 21, 18*c*; for 1912-13-14; January to March compared, June 19, 23*e*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Treason — Ruthenian agitation: trial: hearings, Jan. 5, 7*d* (e.e.); Count Bobrinsky refused safe conduct to give evidence, 10, 7*b* (e.e.); Count Bobrinsky arrives at Marmaros Sziget; *Pester Lloyd* comments, Feb. 5, 7*c*; trial, 6, 5*a*; 7, 7*e*; verdict and sentence; particulars; new affair pending, Mar. 4, 5*a*; particulars of charges; Marmaros Sziget trial recalled; particulars, 10, 5*a*, 6*d*; Gerowski brothers escape from Czernowitz prison, June 9, 7*b*
Turf — Austrian Derby: race: result, June 8, 57*b*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary," A.S.), Jan 1, 3*a*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking
"AUTHOR of the articles, The" — on motherhood: reply to Dr. Addison (l.), April 16, 5*b*
AUTHORS' Club — dinners: given, Jan. 13, 9*f*; arrangements, 15, 9*b*; given, Feb. 10, 6*d*
AUTHORS' Producing Society — objects, Feb. 2, 5*e*; —members enrolled, Feb. 16, 6*c*; —performances: arrangements, April 17, 13*b*
AUTHORS' Union, proposed — Bell, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c*; —Esler, Mrs. R. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*c*; —Jenkins, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 6*c*
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Sales — by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge: held, Feb. 12, 10*e*; announced, April 17, 5*c*; held, 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*; May 2, 7*e*; announced June 21, 11*d*; — of Mr. Hodgkin's collection: particulars, April 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*
AUTOMATIC machines — gaming by means of: magisterial decision, April 29, 5*b*; —Kingston railway station: 200 metal discs found in machines, Mar. 19, 4*f*; —penny-in-the-slot: working: tests by judges in Court of Appeal, April 23, 3*b*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 10, 18*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — dividend: warrants posted, June 29, 22*f*; — meeting, Mar. 24, 20*a*; —report, Mar. 17, 20*f*
AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
AVALON, Mr. A. — "Principles of Tantra" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 28, 11*a*
AVARAY, Comte Elie de Bésiaded (France) —elected president of Jockey Club, Feb. 3, 6*c*
AVEBURY — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AVEBURY, late Lord :—
Maidstone school — gift for foundation of scholarships recalled: correspondence, Jan. 23, 10*a*
Memorial — foundation of scholarships in economics: fund: appeal by Mr. W. Cunliffe, Jan. 19, 5*d*
AVEBURY, Lord — takes seat in Parliament, Feb. 19, 11*a*
AVELING, Rev. F. W. — at London University, on private schools, Jan. 8, 10*b*

AVELLANEDA, Señor Marco (Argentina)—elected president of Chamber, May 25, 31*b* (e.e.)
"AVENUE 4125" — on telephone service (l.), May 15, 13*c*
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
AVERY (W. and.T.) (Ltd.)—Pooley (Henry) (Ltd.): amalgamation arranged, Feb. 4, 15*f*
AVIE More Station Hotel Company — report, Feb. 17, 18*c*
AWDRY, Miss M. — at Rural Midwives' Association, on infantile mortality, May 6, 15*d*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — Highlands and Lowlands Para Rubber Company: proposed amalgamation: correspondence, April 16, 20*f*; scheme abandoned, May 2, 22*c*; —report, April 10, 14*b*
AYLES, Rev. Dr. H. H. B. — on St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, diocese of (l.), May 27, 10*b*
AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.) — on milk: certification (with others, l.), June 25, 10*b*
AYLWIN, Miss Jean — resumes place in cast of *Who's the Lady?* Jan. 12, 10*e*
AYR—race meeting: see under TURF
AYRTON, Mr. E. R. — drowned, May 21, 7*f*; biographical, 23, 10*e*
AYSCOUGH, John: see BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Rt. Rev. F.
AYUB Khan (Afghanistan)—death, April 28, 7*e*
AZIZ Ali Bey el Masri (Egypt)—arrested by Turkish authorities: Egyptian opinion: particulars, Feb. 16, 7*c*; Turkish opinion; Kavakli Mustafa affair recalled, Mar. 4, 5*a*; particulars of charges; our correspondent's comments, 5, 5*f*; Egyptian opinion; activities of Panislamic party, 7, 7*d*; Enver Pasha and Abd-el-Shawish
AZIZ Ali Bey el Masri (Egypt) — (continued):—
endeavouring to obtain compromising evidence, 9, 8*b*; pardon by Sultan assured, 10, 5*b*; further accusations by Turkish authorities; particulars, 12 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; Egyptian attitude, 16, 7*b*; health, 21, 7*f*; mass meeting of protest at Cairo, 24, 7*e*; trial opened, 26, 7*a*; result of trial anticipated, 28, 7*c*; death sentence reported; our correspondent's comments, April 8, 7*e*; unconfirmed, 9, 7*f*; petitions to be addressed to King George V., and to Lord Kitchener; European press support to be solicited; *The Times* thanked for attitude, 11, 7*c*; 13, 7*a*; Arabs telegraph to Sultan; reply, 13, 7*a*; situation, 14, 7*e*; death sentence confirmed; commuted to penal servitude; Egyptian attitude; our correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b*; statement by Turkish War Office, 16, 7*c*; analysis of verdict; our correspondent's comments; "Ignotus" (l.), 17, 7*b*; deputation of Moslems thank Great Britain for assistance; protest meeting held, 18, 7*e*; to be released, 20, 8*c*; released, 22, 7*a*; leaves Constantinople for Egypt; thanks *The Times* for support, 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*b*; interview with *The Times* correspondent, 24, 7*b*; arrives at Cairo, 27, 7*c*; *The Times* receives telegrams, 30, 8*d*; official statement issued; our correspondent's comments, May 4, 7*f*
AZIZ Pasha (Albania) —appointment as minister of justice probable, Mar. 17, 7*b* (e.e.); appointed minister of agriculture, 19, 7*e*
AZMI Bey (Turkey) — arrives at Constantinople, Jan. 22, 5*c*
AZOFF, Sea of — hurricane: see under GALES and storms
AZORIN, Señor (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*

B

"B.A. OXON."—on educated unemployed (l.), June 24, 10*b*
"B.-AT-LAW formerly a public prosecutor" — on identification in criminal trials (l.), April 15, 3*a*
BABB, Mr. S. Nicholson — Scott Antarctic expedition memorial: invited to execute *bas relief* in St. Paul's Cathedral, May 23, 10*e*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.) — dividend, April 10, 14*b*; — report, April 16, 18*b*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*
BABINGTON, Mrs. A. M. — to defray cost of gallery to house Cambridge local antiquities, Feb. 25, 14*b*
BABINGTON, Mr. C. H. — at Caxton Hall, on Sunday Closing Bill, May 12, 5*b*
BABINGTON, Very Rev. Richard — elected dean of Cork, Feb. 14, 4*f*
BABINGTON, Lieut-Col. William — will, Feb. 9, 9*b*
BABYLONIA — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BACH, Carl P. E. — birth: bicentenary (sp. art., "Bicentenary of Bach the younger: the father of the sonata"), Mar. 7, 11*c*
BACH, John Sebastian:—
Festivals — Leipzig: arrangements, May 19, 10*c*; —Oxford: held, May 18, 12*c*
BACH chamber concert, Feb. 25, 10*e*
BACH choir — concert: arrangements, Mar. 9, 10*e*; held, 25, 5*d*; —Westminster Abbey: give performance of Bach's Mass, April 4, 10*d*
BACHELET, M. Emile—"levitated" train: see under RAILWAYS—High-speed
BACHELET Levitated Railway Company—prospectus, June 4, 23*b*
BACHELIER, M. — "Le Jeu, la Chance, et la Hasard" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
"BACHELOR of science and a barrister-at-law, A"—on bad ventilation of Royal Courts of Justice (l.), May 25, 27*b*
BACHELORS' Club — dinner, Mar. 20, 11*a*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Edmund — on Bodleian Library: Chinese books presented to (l.), Jan. 7, 4*e*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Edmund, and Mr. J. O. P. Bland — "Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22 36*b*

BACKHOUSE, Commander Roger Roland C. —appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*; invested, June 30, 11*c*
BACON—curing: factories: Calne (Messrs. Harris's): particulars (Food N.), June 8, 18*e*; special article ("Bacon-curing: position of the United Kingdom," Food N.), 8, 18*e*; — supply: London: shortage: Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Association (report quoted), April 8, 14*f*
BACON, Capt. A. F. — funeral, Feb. 4, 11*e*
BACON, Senator Augustus O. — death, Feb. 16, 11*d*
BACON, Francis:—
Baker, Mr. K. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
Durning-Lawrence, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
Gray's Inn — celebration of tercentenary: commemorative volume issued by benchers, Jan. 20, 3*c*
Huxley, Prof. — phrase used in letter to wife attributed to: see HUXLEY, Prof. Thomas Henry
Shakespeare: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
BACON, Sir Hickman—elected chairman of Lindsey county council, Mar. 14, 11*a*
BACON, Mr. John H. F.—death, Jan. 26, 11*e*; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 26, 8*e*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*b*; funeral 30, 9*b*; will, Mar. 16, 10*e*; pictures sold, April 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
BACON, Mr. R. Castell — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Lincolnshire, Mar. 31, 11*a*
BACON, Rear-Adm. R. H. — on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 15, 6*a*
BACON, Roger:—
Birth — seventh centenary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 24, 4*f*; Franciscan Order accepts invitation to attend, May 22, 7*e*; commemorated at Oxford University, June 11, 10*f*
Bryce, Lord (s.), May 28, 6*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), June 10, 10*f*
Geikie, Sir A. (s.), June 11, 10*f*
Oxford University — memorial (art., "Roger Bacon at Oxford: a memorial after seven hundred years"), April 17, 6*d*; statue erected, June 11, 10*f*; executed by Mr. Hope-Pinker, 13, 11*c*
Sandys, Sir J. E. (p.), May 28, 6*c*
Special article ("Roger Bacon: the 'admirable doctor'"; L.S.), June 11, 277*b*
Works — need of standard edition: Mr. Cloudesley Brereton (l., Ed.S.), June 25, 309*d*
BACON Society — dinner given, Jan. 23, 8*d*
BACTERIOLOGY:—
Microbes, transformation of — Bastian, Dr. H. C. (l.), April 11, 4*e*; —Collins, Sir W.: theory advanced in 1881 recalled, April 15, 3*f*; — Henri, Mme. Victor: discovery: experiments described, April 8, 8*d*; — light, effects of: results of experiments, April 9, 5*d*
BADDELEY, Robert — cake: ceremony at Drury Lane Theatre: arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*d*
BADEN, Princess William of — biographical; death, Feb. 18, 5*b*
BADEN Baden — notes, May 19, 11*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady — will, Jan. 30, 9*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Miss — at South Kensington, on girl guides, April 6, 5*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. S. —presents Ashanti sacrificial bowl to Royal United Service Institution Museum, Jan. 1, 11*e*; health, 8, 9*a*; son: christening arrangements, 30, 9*a*; christened, Feb. 16, 10*e*; birthday, 23, 11*a*; to address boys of Eton College, Mar. 13, 4*f*; delivers lecture to Eton College officers' training corps, 14, 5*c*
Boy scout movement—appeal for £250,000, Jan. 10, 12*d*
at Baltic Exchange, on boy scout movement, Mar. 4, 11*f*; —at Cutlers' Hall, on Corporation of London, May 9, 5*b*; —at Lloyd's, on Boy Scouts Association, Mar. 26, 23*e*; —at Manchester, on boy scout movement, April 13, 13*b*; women scout-masters, 14, 3*f*; — at Mincing-lane, on boy scouts, Feb. 28, 12*c*
on boy scouts: endowment fund: appeal (l.), Feb. 5, 9*e*; May 11, 4*c*; progress of movement in Russia (l.), April 29, 9*e*; development plans, June 2, 5*b*; endowment fund: appeal to golfers, 29, 5*e*; — Overseas Club (message), May 26, 8*c* (e.e.); —Smith, late W. A. (tel.), May 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
BADEN-POWELL, Mr. W. — on fish: fly-fishing (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
BADEN-POWELL Girl Guides: see under GIRL guides
BADGER, Rev. E. W.—*Neanias, or a Soul in Jeopardy*: produced, Mar. 30, 12*d*
BADGERS—Kew gardens: sett established: particulars, Mar. 27, 13*e*
BADMINTON:—
Championships—All-England: competition, Mar. 4, 13*d*; 6, 13*d*; 9, 13*b*; —Middlesex: competitions, Jan. 3, 12*e*; 5, 13*e*; —North of England: results, Jan. 26, 12*d*; —South of England: competitions, Jan. 6, 11*e*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 13*a*
England v. Ireland—matches played, Mar. 6, 13*d*
Scotland—championships: results, Jan. 20, 11*d*
BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 16*b*
BADY, Mme. B. (France)—applies for post of director of *Théâtre Odeon*, April 17, 7*c*
BAER, Mr. George F.—death, April 28, 7*f*
BAERLEIN, Mr. H.:—
"Abu'l Ala, the Syrian" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
"London Circus" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18*e*
BAGGALEY, Mr. Herbert—authorized to wear order of Lion and Sun, Feb. 21, 11*b*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. Ernest—biographical; retirement as metropolitan police magistrate, Mar. 16, 3*c*
BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
BAGNALL, John—betting charge, May 8, 4*d*
BAGNALL, Mr. R. S.—appointed university demonstrator in entomology at Oxford University, June 30, 13*e*

BAGOT, Lord—leaving for Cape Town, Mar. 6, 9*a*
BAGSHOT Benefit Nursing Association — bazaar in aid, May 14, 11*b*
BAHAWALPUR, Nawab of—received by King and Queen, June 5, 12*e*
BAHIA—port : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
BAHIA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 18*b*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*b*
BAHREIN, Sheikh Esa Bin Ali Al Khalifa, Chief of—appointed honorary C.S.I., June 22, 10*c*
BAIE, M. (Belgium)—at House of Commons, on work of commercial committees in Parliaments of Europe, May 6, 6*c*
BAIGENT, Mr. William—on fish : fly-fishing ; supposed colour blindness (l.), Jan. 27, 11*e*
BAILEY, Lady—gives dance, June 5, 11*a* ; elected chairman of ladies' grand council of Pure Food and Health Society, 16, 13*f* (e.e.)
BAILEY, Mr.—shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 55*f*
BAILEY, Sir Abe—entertains at dinner South African cricket and M.C.C. teams, Jan. 5, 13*a* ; leaves South Africa for England, Mar. 2, 9*b*
BAILEY, Arthur H.—fraud charge, April 24, 14*f* ; May 1, 3*e*
BAILEY, Benjamin—Dr. T. H. Warren (lect.), Mar. 9, 6*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Charles—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
BAILEY, Mr. Cyril—"The Year's Work in Classical Studies" (ed.), reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*b*
BAILEY, Mr. John—on English Association (l.), May 11, 6*c*
BAILEY, Mr. William F. — appointed governor of National Gallery of Ireland, Feb. 25, 5*e*
BAILHACHE, Sir Clementine M. (Mr. Justice) — at Central Hall, Westminster, on Baptist Missionary Society ; missionaries, April 30, 6*b*
BAILHI, Dr. P.—drowned, May 19, 7*c*
BAILIE, Canon A. V.—on Warwickshire bishopric scheme : attitude of Rev. P. E. Widdrington (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 4*f*
BAILLIE, Sir Duncan C.—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 10*c*
BAILLIE Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Mr. William A.—on Tirol (sp. art., "Tirol in winter : early days and primitive conditions"), Jan. 23, 9*c*
BAILY, Mr. Harry A.—acknowledges sympathy, June 19, 11*a*
BAIN, Mr. (South Africa) — railwaymen's strike : rescued after arrest, Jan. 12, 8*a* ; speech at Johannesburg, 12, 8*a* ; arrest prevented, 15, 6*b* ; arrested, 16, 50*a* ; deported, 28, 6*a*
Deportation : see under AFRICA, South — Labour — Strike, general —Leaders—deportation
Status—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Hyde Park, on labour : deportations, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; —at London Opera House, on deportation of labour leaders, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance, Mar. 23, 10*b* (e.e.)
BAIN, Mrs. (South Africa)—leaves for England, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; arrives at Cape Town, 18, 7*b*
BAIN, Mr. A. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on insurance brokers and agents : registration Bill (s.), April 28, 23*c*
BAIN, Rev. John A.—on Spain : sentence on Col. Juan Labrador for refusing to attend mass (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 5*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Oswald—hunting accident, Mar. 6, 13*e* (e.e.)
BAINBRIDGE-BELL, Rev. W. D.—at Surrey County Teachers' Association, on *The Times* Educational Supplement, Feb. 16, 10*c*
BAINBRIGGE, Edith M.—on blind, work for (l.), April 21, 4*a*
BAINES, Mr. A. E.—"Electro-Pathology and Therapeutics" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a*
BAINES, Mr. Frank—on Westminster Hall : preservation of roof (report), June 13, 6*c*
BAINES, Sir J. Athelstane—at Royal Statistical Society, on population of British Empire, Feb. 18, 7*e*
BAIRD, Miss—Montessori education class noticed, Jan. 26, 7*d*
BAIRD, Mrs. George—gives dance, Mar. 6, 9*b*
BAIRD, Mr. Hugh—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L. :—
in Parliament, on—army : strength : shortage, Mar. 12, 10*d*, *f* ; —Scotland : land : Smallholders Act (Amendment) Bill, Mar. 14, 12*c*
BAIRSTOW, Mr. L.—at Royal United Service Institution, on stability of aeroplanes, Jan. 22, 5*e*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*
BAKER, Mr.—at Glasgow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Jan. 30, 8*b*
BAKER, Mr.—"The Magic Tale of Harvanger and Jolande" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 249*a*
BAKER, Mr. A.—on Panama exhibition : participation of Great Britain (s.), May 6, 7*f*
BAKER, Mr. A. Conyers—on maté (l.), June 20, 5*c*
BAKER, Annie or Laura—inquest, Jan. 10, 3*b*
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on national expenditure : increase : comparison with increase of population (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
BAKER, Mr. E. A.—"A Guide to Historical Fiction" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a*
BAKER, Frederick—betting charge, May 14, 4*c* ; June 24, 4*a*
BAKER, Frederick W.—bigamy charge, May 15, 3*f* ; June 25, 4*c*
BAKER, Mr. G. E.—retirement as director of Great Cobar (Ltd.), Jan. 6, 15*b*
BAKER, Mr. G. S.—at Institute of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding : model tank experiments, April 2, 14*c*
BAKER, Mr. George B.—appointed resident magistrate for Queen's county, Jan. 17, 10*b*
BAKER, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—resigns chairmanship of Chase National Bank, Jan. 14, 17*c*
BAKER, Prof. H. B.—at Association of Public School Science Masters, on science research : English and German methods, Jan. 14, 4*c*
BAKER, Mr. Harold :—
at Coventry, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : alleged projected operations, April 20, 10*c* (e.e.)

BAKER, Mr. Harold (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—army : officers : shortage, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; —Royal Flying Corps : strength, Feb. 26, 10*d*
BAKER, Dr. Henry F.—biographical, Jan. 10, 8*d* ; elected Lowndean professor of astronomy and geometry, 10, 8*d* ; 21, 10*a*
BAKER, Mr. J. Allen—at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4*a*
BAKER, Mr. James—at London University, on rural education, Jan. 7, 4*c*
BAKER, Mrs. Josephine — on Peasants' Arts Fellowship : objects (l.), Jan. 5, 12*b*
BAKER, Mr. Kendra—at Bacon Society dinner, on Francis Bacon, Jan. 23, [illegible]*d*
BAKER, Philip : see under MURDER—Daysh, James
BAKER, Mr. Philip J. — biographical ; appointed vice-principal of Ruskin College, Jan. 22, 10*f*
BAKER, Sir Randolf L.—appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—milk : quality : necessity of legislation, April 23, 13*f* ; —Somaliland, British : unrest, Feb. 25, 13*a*
BAKER, Samuel—false trade description charge, April 30, 5*d*
BAKER, Mr. T. H.—death, Jan. 20, 8*b*
BAKER, Duncombe and Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (1898) (Ltd.)—committee, consultative : report issued by members : Mr. N. de Meza (l.), June 30, 21*e* ; —report, Mar. 3, 18*e*
BAKER (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 20*c*
BAKERS—labour : see under LABOUR
BAKERS' Company—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*f* ; —history : special article ("The Bakers' Company : white bakers and brown bakers," Food N.), June 8, 12*e*
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —carriages : new : particulars, Feb. 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 6*d* ; —Oxford-circus station : moving stairway : particulars, April 28, 14*c* ; opening announced, May 9, 5*b*
BAKERY trade—exhibitions : Tiverton : held, Feb. 26, 4*f*
BAKHSH, Nawab Khair, Kham Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
BAKU—described, May 23, 7*d*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 24, 20*c* ; —report, April 9, 18*f*
BALATA and Rawhide Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—supervision order made, May 6, 24*f*
BALDWIN, Prof. James F.—"The King's Council in England during the Middle Ages" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 269*a*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—in Parliament, on Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbour Bill, Mar. 6, 12*e*
BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.)—dividend : announced, April 23, 23*d* ; —report, May 29, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 20*e*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 16, 20*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—joins committee of management of Mendelssohn Scholarship, Jan. 21, 9*d* ; offers Whittingehame Lodge for use of professorship of genetics at Cambridge University, 21, 5*e* ; portrait to be presented to Trinity College, Cambridge University, 23, 6*c* ; visited at Whittingehame by Rt. Rev. R. T. Davidson, 27, 9*a* ; to address meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, 27, 6*b* ; visits King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 17 6*e* ; leaving for Cannes, 19, 9*a* ; leaves for France, 20, 7*f* ; arrives at Cannes, 23, 11*a* ; plays tennis, 24, 11*c* ; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 24, 11*c* ; to compete in Nice lawn tennis tournament, Mar. 10, 9*a* ; competes, 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; injured by stone ; particulars, 19, 8*b* ; returns to London, 20, 8*a* ; visits Rt. Rev. E. Talbot at Farnham Castle, April 8, 11*a* ; accepts offer of freedom of borough of Hertford 20, 8*c* ; June 29, 11*a*
Defence, imperial—membership of committee : see under PARLIAMENT
English Association — presidential address : delivery arrangements, April 24, 6*d* ; delivered, May 9, 10*c*
English thought (sp. art., "Mr. Balfour and English thought : a study of temperament" ; L.S.), May 7, 217*b*
Gifford lectures — first series : arrangements, Jan. 7, 4*e* (correction, 24, 5*a*) ; 30, 9*a* ; delivered, 13, 8*d* ; 15, 4*c* (correction, 16, 52*d*) ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; Feb. 5, 6*e* ; 7, 4*a* ; second series : probable date of delivery, 7, 4*a*
Home Rule Bill—to speak at Coventry protest meeting, April 25, 8*c*
at British Institute of Social Service, on social reform, May 29, 10*c* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a* ; —at Coventry, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : reference to general election ; Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress ; danger of civil war ; attitude of Labour leaders to Belfast trade unionist manifesto ; volunteer forces, May 4, 13*a* : our special correspondent's comments, 4, 13*a* ; —at English Association, on English literature : comparative value of prose and verse, May 9, 10*b* ; —at Glasgow University, on theism : Gifford lectures, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; 15, 4*c* (correction, 16, 52*d*) ; 17, 5*f* ; 20, 10*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; Feb. 5, 6*e* ; 7, 4*a* ; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*b* ; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on hospitals ; medical science ; Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital and College, May 14, 10*e* ; —at St. James's-square, on London Library, June 19, 13*b*
in Parliament, on—home rule (all-round), April 3, 13*c* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : use of crown forces, Mar. 24, 14*b* ; 26, 13*e* ; resignation of army officers, 24, 14*b* ; April 3, 12*f* ; alleged projected operations, 30, 12*f* ; procedure :

BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—in Parliament, on—(continued) :—
proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 13*e* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : referendum, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; April 22, 12*c*
on blind : National Institute for the Blind : fund (l. quoted), April 9, 10*c* ; —Great Britain and United States : meeting at Mansion House in support of peace centenary celebration fund (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 4*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, June 20, 10*e*
on women's suffrage — militant methods, Mar. 26, 9*e* ; administration of London police-courts (l.), June 5, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. Frederick R. S.—appointed director of British Bank of South America, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 13*d*
BALFOUR, Sir Robert—presides over House of Commons meeting for British participation at Panama Exhibition, May 22, 7*d*
on Church Army (l. quoted), May 27, 6*f* : —London Orphan Asylum, Watford : appeal, April 20, 10*b* ; —Panama exhibition : British participation (tel.), Jan. 23, 5*a* ; —Parliamentary procedure (evid.), May 7, 8*a*
BALFOUR-BROWNE, Mr. J. H.—at Association of Consulting Engineers, on position of consulting engineers (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d*
BALFOUR Burns Club of Edinburgh—dinner given, Jan. 26, 6*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — lays foundation-stone of Presbyterian Church at Northwood, May 11, 13*a* ; leaves for Carlsbad, June 19, 11*a*
Aberdeen University — to be invited to be candidate for rectorship, May 1, 5*c*
Pension, political — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 28, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Scotland — coalmining dispute : invited to sit as neutral chairman of conciliation board, April 3, 5*d* ; sits, 18, 5*b* ; award, June 17, 21*f*
at Church of Scotland assembly, on union with United Free Church, May 27, 6*d* ; —at Northwood, on Scottish church union, May 11, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—political pensions, April 28, 12*a*
BALLIAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 23*f*
BALKAN Alliance — reconstruction and inclusion of Rumania suggested : *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; attempt to re-form fails, Feb. 16, 7*a* ; reformation probable, April 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
BALKAN Financial Commission — arrangements for meetings, May 6, 21*f*
BALKANS :—
Finance — loans : Russia : see under PARLIAMENT
Map showing territorial changes in 1913 : see under MAPS—Turkish wars
Religion — freedom : see under PARLIAMENT
BALKANS (continued) :—
Turkish subjects — extermination : Moslem League passes resolution, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
BALL, Mr. C. J. — "Chinese and Sumerian" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 188*d*
BALL, Sir Charles — at India Office, on Indian medical service, May 9, 7*c*
BALL, Mr. G. J. C.—on rates : collection : superfluous officials (l.), May 26, 11*e* ; June 20, 20*e*.
BALL, George, otherwise Sumner : see under MURDER — Bradfield, Miss Christina C.
BALL, Mr. J. D. W. — "Reinforced Concrete Railway Structures" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*a*
BALL, Lilian — obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 5*b*
BALL, Sir Robert S. — will, Jan. 10, 11*c*
Biography — Mr. W. V. Ball : request for letters, April 3, 6*c*
BALL, Mr. S. — at Oxford University, on Hebdomadal Council elections, Feb. 4, 6*c*
BALLANCE, Dr. Charles A. — on venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 9, 3*d*
BALLANTINE, Mr. Serjeant — "Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life" quoted, April 27, 3*c*
BALLANTYNE, J. W. — "Expectant Motherhood" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*c*
BALLARD, Capt. George A. — appointed admiral of patrols, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; April 13, 13*e* ; assuming duties of admiral of patrols, May 1, 6*b*
BALLARD, George — killed in explosion, April 7, 8*d* ; inquest, 9, 4*f* ; funeral, 10, 10*e*
BALLARD, Winnie — body found in river Kennet, Feb. 18, 3*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; inquest, 20, 8*c* ; hat found, 21, 5*a*
BALLEN, Miss Dorothy —"Roads and Road Making" noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*
BALLESTAS Islands — guano : see under PERU
BALLETS — *Carnaval, Le*, June 17, 10*c* ; —children, for (sp. art., "Toys and tales in music : a ballet for children"), Jan. 6, 8*d* ; —*Danse, La* : performance, April 7, 11*b* ; —*Daphnis et Chloé* : production arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*c* ; M. Maurice Ravel (l.), June 9, 9*e* ; M. de Diaghilew ; reply (l. quoted), 10, 11*e* ; produced at Drury Lane Theatre, 10, 11*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; —Drury Lane : arrangements, June 18, 10*e* ; —*Dryad, The* : performed, Mar. 31, 11*b* ; —*Golden Cock, The* : produced at Paris, May 25, 31*b*; produced in London, June 16, 10*d* ; —*Legend of Joseph, The* : production announced ; particulars, Mar. 10, 5*f* ; April 27, 7*d* ; described ; production arrangements, May 13, 7*e* ; produced at Paris, 15, 7*e* ; performed at Drury Lane Theatre, June 24 11*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; special article ("Joseph in opera : Venetian setting of the Bible story : the divinity of youth"), May 9, 6*a* ; —*Midas*, June 19, 10*d* ; —*Oiseau de Feu, L'*, June 17, 10*c* ; 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —*Papillons* : produced, June 12, 12*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; —*Pétrouchka* : performed, June 12, 12*e* ; —Russian season at Drury Lane Theatre : arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*c* ; —*Thamar* : performed, June 10, 11*e* ; 17, 10*c*

BALLIN, Herr (Germany)—dines with German Emperor, Jan. 9, 17*e*; presides at meeting for formation of German Association for World Trade: German press comments, Feb. 7, 8*e*; congratulated by Emperor William on result of negotiations between Hamburg-Amerika and North-German Lloyd for far east agreement, 17, 19*b*; arrives in London, 19, 6*d*; leaves London for Germany, 26, 6*a*; receives bust from Emperor William on conclusion of North Atlantic Agreement, 23, 5*c*
Atlantic steerage pool dispute — supposed exchange of views with Herr Heineken, Jan. 6, 5*f*
on shipbuilding: condition (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*; —shipping: Atlantic service: free competition (statement), Feb. 2, 8*d*; Atlantic freight steerage pool (statement), Mar. 9, 20*c*; 17, 24*d*; —William II.: influence on German shipping, May 12, 8*c*
BALLIN, Mr. J. S. — on National School of Practical Agriculture (with others, l.), Jan. 19, 6*b*
BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS:—
Allied artists' ball — arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*a*
Artists' costume: arrangements, Jan. 19, 11*a*; held, Feb. 6, 9*a*
Artists' Revel: arrangements, Feb. 26, 9*a*
Bullingdon Club — held, Mar. 18, 11*b*
Caledonian — arrangements, April 2, 8*c*; May 23, 11*c*; held, 26, 13*d*
Charterhouse — arrangements, April 23, 11*a*
Chelsea Arts Club — arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*b*; Feb. 4, 11*a*; 24, 11*c*; Mar. 4, 9*a*; given, 5, 9*e*
Children's Settlement and Educational Centre in East London — date, April 21, 11*b*
Counties: see under respective titles
Covent Garden Theatre — arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*f*; 26, 3*d*; held, 30, 9*e*; arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*d*; fancy dress: date, Mar. 10, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*
Dresses: see under COSTUME
Earl's Court — "ragtime revue" at Palais de Danse announced, Mar. 13, 6*c*
Eighty Club — arrangements, Feb. 19, 19*b*; Mar. 3, 9*a*; held, May 19, 11*c*
"Fleet Street Revel": see under London Press Club, below
Gaelic Society of London — Highland ball held, May 19, 11*c*
Goldsmiths' Company — arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Gordon League — arrangements, April 23, 11*a*
Haig's Fund for Emigration to Canada, Miss — date, Mar. 25, 11*a*
Hundred years' peace (Royal Albert Hall) — arrangements, April 10, 9*a*; insurance against postponement placed, May 2, 10*d*; processions arranged; particulars, 16, 10*b*; held, June 11, 11*d*; correction, 13, 11*a*
Hunt: see HUNTING
Inns of Court officers training corps—date, April 24, 11*a*
Italian Hospital (Queen-square): date, Mar. 28, 11*a*; held, May 20, 11*b*
BALLS (continued):—
London Press Club — "Fleet Street Revel": arrangements, Mar. 30, 5*b*; April 21, 11*b*; held, 24, 11*c*
Merchant Taylors' Company—arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Middle Temple Hall—date, June 19, 11*a*
"Midnight Ball"—in aid of National Institute for the Blind: arrangements, April 24, 6*f*; to be held at Savoy Hotel: date, June 9, 11*d*; arrangements; Mr. C. A. Pearson (l. quoted), 22, 11*b*; prizes, 23, 10*e*; held, 26, 11*e*
New College—arrangements, May 13, 11*a*
Oriel commemoration—date, May 25, 35*b*
"*Pearl Girl*"—date, Mar. 18, 11*a*
Pioneer Players — mi-carême: arrangements, Mar. 5, 9*a*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—date, Mar. 25, 11*a*
St. John's Wood arts—arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*a*; Mar. 7, 11*b*; held, April 2, 8*c*
Skinners' Company — arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*a*
Three Arts Club—arrangements, Jan. 3, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*; 16, 33*b*; 21, 9*c*; held, 23, 9*e*
Windsor—date, Mar. 17, 11*a*; held, April 28, 11*b*
"Ye Belle Tavern" described, Jan. 30, 9*e*
BALLS, Mr. Robert—will, June 27, 10*d*
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*c*
BALQUHIDDER — Glasgow water supply scheme: effect: see under GLASGOW—Water supply—Scheme, new; — Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), April 16, 9*e*
BALSTON, Mr. R. J.—herd of Shorthorn cattle sold, June 24, 5*b*
BALTA, Señor José (Peru)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 7, 7*a*; resigns position as minister of finance, May 18, 7*a*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 24*e*
BAMFORD, Mr. Edward—*Empress of Ireland* disaster (evid.); complimented by Lord Mersey, June 20, 7*f*
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 21*f*
BAMPFYLDE, Mrs.—son born, Mar. 26, 11*b*
BANANAS: see under FRUIT
BANBURY, Sir F.:—
at Battersea-park-road, on Dogs Bill, Mar. 31, 5*b*; —at City of London Conservative Association, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 20, 8*b* (e.e.); —at Guildhall, on national defence: navy: strength, Feb. 10, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans, Mar. 13, 12*d*; Bill, April 15, 12*b*; —Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*c*; — Children: Employment and School Attendance Bill, Feb. 21, 12*b*; June 20, 12*b*; school meals: Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —churches: places of worship: Bill (enfranchisement), April 4, 12*b*; —crime: committals: diminution: Bill, April 16, 13*d*; —Dublin labour disputes, Feb. 27, 12*d*; —education: epileptic children, Mar. 5, 11*a*; schools for defective children, May 6, 13*e*; —

BANBURY, Sir F.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
elections, parliamentary: Polling Day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b*; —health resorts: advertising Bill, May 2, 14*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*; financial provisions, May 21, 13*d*; —horses, broken-down: traffic in: Bill, April 4, 12*b*; —income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.) Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*b*; —labour: hours: weekly rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*b*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*e*; —navy: armour: price, Mar. 4, 11*c*; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13*e*; —Parliamentary procedure: Finance Bill, June 23, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*e*; —Scotland: land court, June 13, 12*a*; —shipping: Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*; —Stationery Office: printing offices, suggested establishment of, April 24, 12*d*, 13*a*; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*a*; —way, right of: Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: financial resolution, May 14, 12*d*
on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Treasury Bills: prohibition of members of Parliament from tendering (views), Feb. 25, 19*f*
BANCA Cantonale Ticinese: see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
BANCA Commerciale Italiana: see under ITALY—Banking
BANCO do Brasil: see under BRAZIL—Banking
BANCO de Chile: see under CHILE — Banking
BANCO di Castella: see under SPAIN — Banking
BANCO del Peru y Londres—dividend, April 6, 21*e*
BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO Popular Argentino: see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCROFT, Miss — at Bristol, on education: home work, June 15, 5*c*
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 20*e*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*f*
BANDS—parks, royal: see under PARKS (royal)
BANERJEE, Mr. Surendranath—in Indian Legislative Council, on Press Act, Jan. 10, 7*a*
BANGAWAN Rubber (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 23*f*
BANGKOK—fires: see under SIAM—Fires
BANGOR, Bishop of: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H.
BANGS, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — American Telephone and Telegraph Company: appointed director, April 1, 23*b*
BANISTER, Mr. Alan N.—death, April 29, 10*e*
BANK, Mr. W. Dane—"James" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 190*b*
BANKERS' Clearing House — returns, Jan. 2, 16*d*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 34*b*; 23, 15*b*; 30, 14*d*; Feb. 6, 14*c*; 13, 16*c*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 16*b*; Mar. 6, 17*e*; 13, 17*e*; 20, 21*e*; 27, 21*e*; April 3, 21*e*; 10, 15*e*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*e*; May 1, 21*c*; 8, 21*e*;
BANKERS' Clearing House (continued):—15, 21*b*; 22, 23*e*; 29, 19*e*; June 5, 21*e*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 21*e*; 26, 21*e*; —report (sp. art., "The money turnover in 1913: new record established"), Jan. 2, 14*c*
BANKERS' Guarantee Trust (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 20*d*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 23*e*; —report, May 13, 21*f*
BANKING—obituary list of bankers for 1913, Jan. 16, 6*c*; —concentration: correspondence, June 29, 24*c*
Gold reserves—table of principal banks of issue, Jan. 9, 14*d*; —commission, royal: Sir E. Holden (s.), Jan. 24, 8*e*; 15*e*; —financial panics, international scheme for dealing with: Begg, Mr. F. F. (report), June 8, 65*b*; (l.), 11, 21*b*; Chambers of Commerce congress: discussion, 11, 21*b*; —Holden, Sir E. H. (l.), Feb. 7, 17*d*: —Parr, Mr. C. F. (s.), Jan. 30, 18*b*; —Rozenraad, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 2, 19*f*; (table), April 15, 18*e*; —special article ("The bank meetings: our gold reserves"), Feb. 4, 15*c*; —Tritton, Mr. J. H. (l.), Jan. 26, 15*c*; —Vessar-Smith, Mr. R. V. (s.), Feb. 5, 19*f*
Investment depreciation: amounts written off in 1913 (sp. art., "Banks and depreciation: more than two millions written off"), Jan. 9, 13*d*; —joint-stock banks: profits: Mr. J. D. Power (l.), Feb. 9, 19*f*; —money: sterilizing by banks before issue suggested: correspondence, June 4, 21*b*; —national banks, suggested establishment of: correspondence, June 29, 24*c*; —savings banks: see SAVINGS banks: —special article ("The bank meetings: points in the chairmen's speeches"), Feb. 4, 15*c*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Banking in 1913: increased volume of trade: international finance"), Jan. 16, 4*d*
BANK-NOTES — circulation: *Bankers' Magazine* return, Jan. 26, 15*d*: May 28, 19*d*; June 27, 21*d*; —Cochrane, Rear-Adm. Lord: £1,000 Bank of England note paid to secure release from prison in 1814: lent to museum of Royal United Service Institution, Jan. 28, 4*f*; —lost: Reading: small reward paid to finder, April 10, 3*c*
BANK of Adelaide: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
BANK of Athens: see under GREECE — Banking
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA — Banking
BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA — Banking
BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of British North America: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of British West Africa: see under AFRICA, British West—Banking
BANK of Chosen: see under KOREA—Banking
BANK of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
BANK of England — accumulative dividends: stock required for investment purchased, Jan. 9, 16*b*; Feb. 7, 16*e*: May 7, 24*c*; June 5, 24*d*; —Branch

BANK of England (continued) :—
Banks Office : principal retiring, May 27, 21*e* ; —Christian X., King : visits, May 15, 7*f* ; —directors : new : appointed, Mar. 20, 21*f* ; list, 20, 21*f* ; appointed, April 2, 21*d* ; —governor : re-elected, April 1, 21*e* ; —meetings : arrangements, Mar. 12, 18*b* ; 20, 21*f* ; —Portsmouth : branch closed (F.N.), April 4, 21*b* ; business transferred to London Joint Stock Bank, 29, 21*b* ; —rate : changed, Jan. 9, 14*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 30, 6*e* ; 30, 14*c* ; (art., "The fall in the bank rate in January : 1878 and 1914"), 30, 14*c* ; —rates, corporation of London : appeal, Jan. 8, 19*b* ; appeal further adjourned, April 9, 2*e* ; —returns, Jan. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 16, 34*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; Feb. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 16*b* ; Mar. 6, 17*c* ; 13, 17*e* ; 20, 21*c* ; 27, 21*e* ; April 3, 21*c* ; 10, 15*e* ; 17, 21*e* ; 24, 21*e* ; May 1, 21*e* ; 8, 21*e* ; 15, 21*b* ; 22, 23*e* ; 29, 19*e* ; June 5, 21*e* ; 12, 21*e* ; 19, 21*e* ; 26, 21*e* ; —theft from Manchester Office : prosecution, April 16, 3*b* ; 24, 5*e* ; May 6, 4*c*

BANK of France : see under FRANCE — Banking

BANK of Hamilton : see under CANADA — Banking

BANK of India : see under INDIA — Banking

BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND — Banking

BANK of Italy : see under ITALY—Banking

BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—director appointed, May 7, 24*c* ; — dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*

BANK of London and Mexico — financial condition : discussed, Mar. 4, 17*d* ; — meeting ; no dividend for 1913, June 22, 23*e*

BANK of Madras : see under INDIA — Banking

BANK of Mauritius : see under MAURITIUS —Banking

BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS — Banking

BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales — Banking

BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand — Banking

BANK of Norway : see under NORWAY—Banking

BANK of Nova Scotia : see under NOVA Scotia — Banking

BANK of Rangoon : see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Roumania : see under RUMANIA—Banking

BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

BANK of Spain : see under SPAIN—Banking

BANK of Venezuela : see under VENEZUELA —Banking

BANK of Victoria : see under VICTORIA—Banking

BANKRUPTCY — Acts : rules prepared : *Gazette* notice, Feb. 11, 3*c* ; —Bill (Lord Haldane's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; text issued, Mar. 23, 3*e* ; —estates, distributing bankrupt : expenses : Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom passes resolution, May 14, 23*e* ; —failures : see FAILURES ; — laws : Bankruptcy and Deed of Arrangement Act, 1913 : inaugurated, April 1, 5*a* ; (art., "Changes in bankruptcy

BANKRUPTCY (continued) :—
law : new Act in operation : protection for creditors"), 1, 21*f* ; Burns, Mr. J. (s.), May 26, 25*d* ; —official receivers : new appointments, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; Feb. 14, 4*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; April 22, 6*f*

BANKS, Alice—suicide ; inquest, April 30, 5*b*

BANKS, Mr. C. C. — on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 20, 6*b*

BANKS (*alias* Martin and Wall), Herbert—directory frauds charge, Feb. 26, 2*f*

BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 22, 14*d* ; Feb. 12, 19*b* ; Mar. 12, 19*c* ; April 9, 19*d* ; 27, 21*d* ; May 13, 21*d* ; June 12, 21*d*

BANNERMAN, Eric G. — drunk while driving motor-car charge, May 12, 16*e* ; gives notice of appeal against sentence, 14, 5*b*

BANNERMAN, Gen. William—death, Feb. 11, 9*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*a*

BANNISTER, Mr. Alfred — biographical, May 4, 10*e*
Grimsby by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, May 1, 8*b* ; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 4, 10*e* ; acknowledges receipt of rifle, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; receives messages from Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 5*d*
at Grimsby by-election, on new fish dock for Grimsby, May 6, 10*b* ; on Liberal programme, 8, 8*b* ; incident with Mr. Tickler, junr., 9, 5*d*

BANNOCKBURN, battle of :—
Anniversary, 600th — celebration ; prize offered for painting, Feb. 20, 8*e* ; celebration arrangements (P.N.), June 11, 10*b* ; celebrated, 29, 10*e*
Special article ("Bannockburn," L.S.), June 18, 289*b* ; Sir Herbert Maxwell (l., Ed.S.), 25, 309*d*

BANQUE Anglo-Française (Ltd.) — liquidation : creditors' and shareholders' meetings, April 24, 14*e*

BANQUE Industrielle de Chine in Paris : see under FRANCE—Banking

BANQUE Minière Métallurgique : see under FRANCE—Banking

BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, June 10, 21*f* ; —report, April 9, 18*d*

BANTOCK, Mr. Granville — to conduct concert at Bradford, April 2, 10*c*
The Vanity of Vanities —performed at Philharmonic Hall, Liverpool, Feb. 16, 6*a*

BANVILLE, Theodore de — "Ballades" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*b*

BAPTIST Colonial Society — meeting, April 30, 6*b*

BAPTIST Missionary Society — Baptist Zenana Mission : amalgamation of administrations : Sir G. Macalpine (s.), April 30, 6*b* ; —meeting, April 30, 6*b*

BAPTISTS — Great Britain : statistics, Jan. 15, 10*c*
Pastors—changes, Jan. 1, 14*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 29, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Feb. 5, 13*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; April 9, 4*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; May 14, 6*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; June 4, 4*e* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
Fund, sustentation — completion : thanksgiving meeting : arrangements, April 23, 15*b* ; held, 28, 16*d* ; —Baptist Union spring assembly : resolution passed, April 29, 6*e* ; —Cliffqrd, Dr. J. (s.), April 29, 6*e* ; —Davidson,

BAPTISTS—Pastors — Fund, sustentation (continued) :—
Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 1, 6*d*; —Hill, Rev. Dr. (s.), April 28, 16*d*; —Joseph, Rev. C. (add.), April 29, 6*e*; —Surrey Masonic Hall: bazaar in aid: held, May 21, 6*e*
Union: Rev. C. Joseph (add.), April 29, 6*e*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 1, 14*d*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland — assembly, spring: arrangements, April 23, 15*b*; held 28, 16*d*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*b*; May 1, 6*d*; —report, April 28, 16*d*
BAPTIST Women's League—meeting, April 30, 6*b*
BAPTIST Zenana Mission—breakfast given, April 30, 6*b*; —finance: deficit wiped off, April 30, 6*b*
BAR—calls, Jan 27, 3*b*; May 7, 11*c*; June 25, 5*b*
Council of Legal Education: Board of Studies: chairman appointed, June 10, 4*d*; —examinations: result, Jan. 13, 4*b*; corrections, 14, 3*d*; results, April 22, 6*b*; 23, 3*f*; June 10, 4*c*; —vice-president elected, May 22, 3*e*
Discipline: Dr. Blake Odgers (lect.), June 23, 3*f*
Fees — unpaid fees not debts (law case), Mar. 31, 3*d*; —Brinsley-Harper, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 24, 4*a*; —Incorporated Law Society: resolution outlined, Jan. 16, 46*c*; Mar. 27, 12*f*; discussion: postponed, Jan. 24, 4*a*; April 4, 4*c*; negotiations with Bar Council: Mr. W. Trower (s.), 4, 4*e*; —Trower, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 4*a*
General Council of the Bar—chairman appointed, Feb. 18, 3*c*; official statement, April 3, 3*f*; Sir H. Crawford (l.), 1, 9*e*; 10, 2*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 15, 2*f*; held, 17, 3*e*; —members: election arrangements, Jan. 15, 2*f*; candidates nominated, 28, 3*e*; elected, Feb. 10, 2*f*; additional appointments, 18, 3*c*; Mar. 18, 3*b*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —statement (annual), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —vice-chairman appointed, Feb. 18, 3*c*
Revising barristers: appointed, June 16, 4*d*; —women, admission of: see under WOMEN—Law
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 21*e*
BARBER, Capt. F. M.—on *Housatonic*: sinking off Charleston in 1864, June 24, 6*f*
BARBERS' Company—hall: Hunterian Society: acceptance of use, May 26, 10*c*
BARBEY, F.—"Au Services des Rois et de la Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
BARBOUR, Sir David—"The Influence of the Gold Supply on Prices and Profits" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c*
BARBOUR (Robert) and Bros. (Ltd.)—change of address, Mar. 23, 18*d*
BARCELONA—harbour: extension: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 8*d*; —port: trade: statistics (S.S.), June 29, 8*d*
BARCHARD, Ted — bribery charge, Jan. 29, 2*f*; Feb. 19, 4*d*
BARCK, M. Peter L. (Russia)—receives royal ukase confirming position, May 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
Finance minister—probable appointment, Feb. 13, 5*b*; duties outlined by Nicholas II.: rescript quoted (trans., R.S.), April 27, 1*d*
Temperance reform — interviews deputation of distillers, April 14, 7*c*; work discussed (sp. art., "The temperance crusade: M. Barck and his task") (illus.; R.S.), 27, 2*c*
at St. Petersburg, on finance: bourse depression, Mar. 27, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—state banks, May 6, 7*a*; —temperance reform, May 6, 7*a*
BARCLAY, Mrs. S.—will, April 2, 11*b*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 16, 23*e*; —meeting, June 30, 20*e*; —report, June 20, 20*b*; (F.N.), 22, 23*b*
BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
BARCLAY Workshops for Blind Women —performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*a*
BARDSLEY, Rev. C.—health, May 8, 11*a*
BARDSLEY, Rev. Samuel M.—death, Jan. 1, 11*c*; memorial service: held, 3, 11*b*; memorial fund inaugurated, April 17, 13*b*
BARFF, Prebendary Albert — inquest, Jan. 1, 14*d*; funeral, 3, 11*b*; will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
BARFORD, George, and wife—found shot, April 6, 5*a*
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
BARGES: see under SHIPPING
BARGY, M. Le (France)—probably to reappear at Comédie Française, Jan. 6, 5*b*; sued by Théâtre Comédie Française; particulars, April 1, 7*f*
BARHAM, Charles—adulterated milk charge, April 18, 3*a*
BARHAM, Sir George — will, Jan. 6, 9*f*
BARIATINSKAIA, Princess (Russia)—death; particulars of bequests, April 14, 7*c*
BARING, Lady — at Salters' Hall, on registration of teachers, May 18, 5*a*
BARING, Mrs. Charles—death, Jan 20, 11*e* (e.e.); message of condolence from Queen Alexandra; funeral arrangements, 21, 9*b*; message of condolence from Princess Henry of Battenberg; funeral, 22, 9*b*
BARING, Sir Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 15, 12*c*; —health resorts: advertising Bill, May 2, 14*b*; —nurses: registration: Bill, Mar. 4, 10*e*
BARING, Lady Gweneth — son born, May 1, 11*a*
BARING, Mr. Maurice—"The Mainsprings of Russia" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 295*c*
BARING Bros and Co.—balance-sheet, Jan 30, 18*c*
BARING-GOULD, Mr. S. —"The Church Revival" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 126*b*
BARKER, Mr. A. H.—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), May 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
BARKER, Mr. Alfred F.—appointed professor of textile industries at Leeds University, Mar. 20, 5*d*
BARKER, Charles F.—motor-car accident, Mar. 13, 10*b*

BARKER, Mr. Ernest—on Home Rule Bill: sovereignty question: reply to Lord Hugh Cecil (l.), Mar. 12, 8*d*
BARKER, Miss Esther Bennett—will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
BARKER, Gen. Sir George D.—death, April 18, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*c*; funeral, 22, 11*d*; 24, 11*b*; will, June 13, 11*b* (e.e.)
BARKER, Mr. Granville — gives luncheon party, June 11, 11*a*
Law case, June 27, 4*d*
at Playhouse, on Actors' Orphanage Fund, May 9, 5*c*; —at Savoy Theatre, on repertory season, Jan. 26, 6*b*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis:—
on South-Eastern Railway: London-Paris service (l.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; — trade: methods (l.), June 29, 23*f*
BARKER, Dr. James H. (U.S.A.)—"Educational Aims and Civic Needs" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*c*
BARKER, Sir John — birthday: receives congratulations, April 7, 20*b*; health, June 6, 11*d*; 9, 10*f*; 16, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Linen and Woollen Drapers' Institution and Cottage Homes, April 4, 10*a*
BARKER, Robert, and John E. Raymond—confidence trick charge May 11, 3*c*
BARKER, Mr. S. — elected deputy chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 29, 20*d*
BARKER (John), and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 18*d*; —frauds on: prosecution, Feb. 26, 4*c*; —meeting, April 7, 20*a*; —report, Mar 30, 20*d*; —summer sale: particulars, June 30, 5*c*
BARKER Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 18*b*
BARLEY—crops: improvement: Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b*; world's statistics, Mar. 28, 21*e*
BARLING, Walter, and Charles Woodward, *alias* Percy Weeks — attempt to rescue prisoner charge, Jan 6, 2*d*
BARLOW, Lady —"at home": held, Feb. 13, 9*c*; 20, 9*a*; gives dance, Mar. 19, 11*a*
BARLOW, Mr. C. Montague—leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11*a*; health, April 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b*
on Church of England — sale of advowsons (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
BARLOW, Mr. Eustace H.—death, June 1, 13*c*
BARLOW, Mr. George — death, Jan. 3, 11*c*
BARLOW, Sir John E.—on railways: traffic congestion (l.), May 26, 23*b*
BARLOW, Sir Thomas — re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, April 8, 6*c*
at Royal College of Physicians, on after-care of poor persons discharged cured from asylums, Feb. 24, 4*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Surg.-Gen. Gorgas, Mar. 24, 5*d*
on Charity Organization Society: sanatorium fund for uninsured persons (l.: with others), Feb. 2, 10*b*; —venereal disease (evid.), Feb. 23, 6*c*
BARLOW, Mr. William — appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
BARMING Asylum (Kent)—church attached: new east window to be dedicated, May 27, 8*e*; —wood-carving by inmate: particulars, May 27, 8*e* (e.e.)
BARNARD, Lord—health, Jan. 10, 11*a*; appointed member of House of Lords offices committee, May 1, 12*a*
BARNARD, Rev. Alfred J. — will, June 6, 11*d*
BARNARD, Mr. D. C. — appointed small holdings commissioner, Mar. 5, 12*b* (e.e.); April 6, 13*b*
BARNARD, Lieut.-Col. F. T. H. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Buckinghamshire (North), May 5, 16*d*
BARNARD, Mr. W. T. —on Matrimonial Causes Bill (Lord Gorell's) (int.), May 28, 4*b* (e.e.)
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. — aviation meeting in aid: particulars, April 10, 9*a*; —Boys' Garden City (Woodfordbridge): Messrs. Hitchcock, Williams, and Co.'s staff to maintain two beds, Mar. 6, 10*e*; —concert in aid (Grosvenor House): arrangements, April 11, 11*a* (e.e.); held, 24, 11*a*; —contributions, Jan. 2, 9*b*; 5, 10*c*; May 19, 4*e*; —emigration: see under EMIGRATION; —exhibition and sale in aid: date, April 23, 11*a*; — girls' village (Barkingside): founder's day: arrangements, June 17, 10*b* (e.e.); 24, 14*f*; —Inchcape, Lady: to give "at home" in aid, Feb. 23, 11*a*; given, 27, 11*b*; —Kingsway Hall: song service in aid: arrangements, May 9, 3*f*; —Tonbridge: naval fête in aid: arrangements, June 26, 11*a* (e.e.); — Young Helpers' League: fête: arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*a*
BARNES, Mr. G. N. — health, Jan. 22, 9*b*; appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*; appointed member of committee on accidents to railway servants, 19, 8*e*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South: strike, general: deportations, Feb. 13, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*; —Dublin: labour disputes; police methods, Feb. 19, 11*f*; —labour: wages of government employees, Mar. 17, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*d*; —shipping: Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*
BARNES, Gerald — false pretences charge, Mar. 27, 2*f*
BARNES, Sir Hugh — connexion with Burmah Oil Company: see under PARLIAMENT
BARNES, Mr. J. —on maté (l.), June 23, 3*c*
BARNES, Mr. J. L. — at Wolverhampton, on three-cornered contests at by-elections, April 6, 5*d*
BARNES, James — funeral, Jan. 3, 6*e*
BARNES, Alderman John Iles—will, Feb. 12, 11*f*
BARNES, Mr. R. Gorell — "The Humble Builder of Empire. A District Commissioner" (poem; E.N.), May 25, 12*f*
BARNES, Lt.-Col. R. W. R. — received by King, Mar. 28, 11*a*
BARNES, Prof. W. E. — disclaims signing petition on faith and order presented by Bp. of Southwark to convocation of Canterbury, May 5, 10*b*
on Athanasian creed (l.), Mar. 4, 7*e*; 11, 9*e*
BARNES and Pocock (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 25, 24*c*
BARNES-LAWRENCE, Canon A. E. — "The Movement towards Unity" noticed, Jan. 3, 10*e*

BARNETT, Mr. Arthur J. — supplying drug to imprisoned suffragist: summons granted against, June 8, 48*b*; hearing, 15, 4*a*
BARNETT, Mr. John — "Trader Carson" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*
BARNETT, late Canon S.:—
Bryce, Lord — appreciation (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 10*e*; (s.), June 8, 49*b*
Crooks, Mr. W. — appreciation (s.), Feb. 28, 10*e*
Memorials—Barnett House, Oxford: see under OXFORD; —Toynbee Hall: see under TOYNBEE Hall; —Whitechapel Art Gallery: erection announced, April 22, 5*e*
Milner, Lord — appreciation (s.), Feb. 28, 10*e*
BARNHAM, Annie: see under MURDER
BARNICOAT, Rev. E. C. — refusal of Bp. of Exeter to licence for living of All Saints, Plymouth, May 27, 6*e*
BARNSLEY — corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
BARNSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John — biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
BARNSLEY British Cooperative Society (Ltd.)—law case, May 22, 22*c*
BARNSTON, Mr. Harry:—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*a*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*e*
BARNWELL, Mr. R. H. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BAROJA, Señor Pio (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
"El Aprendiz de Conspirador" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b*
BARON, Jean B. R. — theft charge, Jan. 31, 3*c*
BARONETAGE — claims to baronetcies: investigations: committee's report, Feb. 24, 11*d* — roll: published (supplement to *London Gazette*), Feb. 24, 11*d*; privy council committee: additional members, April 1, 11*b*; issued, May 9, 3*f*
BARR, Mr. David W. — will, June 2, 10*f*
BARR, Sir James:—
at Preston, on tuberculosis, Mar. 3, 12*b*
on milk—effects of sterilization (views), Jan. 14, 10*b*
BARR (Thomas) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*
BARRA, Señor de la (Mexico) — leaves Tokyo, Jan. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
BARRACCO, Baron Giovanni — death, Jan. 16, 53*c*
BARRAN, Sir John — leaves for Italy, Jan. 19, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 7, 14*a*
BARRAN, Mrs. Rosalie M.—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
BARRAND, Mr. Arthur R. — Yorkshire (Pudsey): to be invited to contest as Liberal candidate, Jan. 10, 10*a* (e.e.)
BARR and Sons, Messrs.—seed catalogue noticed, Jan. 19, 6*b*
BARRATT, Mr. Thomas J. — death, April 27, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*c*; funeral, May 1, 11*d*; bequeaths Nelson relics to nation; house at Hampstead and pictures to be sold; estate: expected total value, 1, 8*d*
on "Bubbles": original of model (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*; —Paris-London service (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
BARRATT and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24*e*
BARRENIA Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d*
BARRÈS, M. Maurice (France):—
"Abdication du Poète" — announced, Mar. 7, 7*c*; noticed, 9, 7*b*
"Grand Pitié des Eglises de France, La," reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 199*a*
at Paris, on old churches: preservation (lect.), Mar. 13, 5*c*
in Parliament, on Rochette affair, April 4, 7*d*
on Déroulède, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 4, 7*b*
BARRETT, Ada, and Margaret Springett—theft charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*
BARRETT, Michael — "The Scottish Monasteries of Old" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b*
BARRETT, Sir W. F.:—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), June 10, 10*a*; —religion, relation of science to (p.), May 14, 6*c*
BARRETT (B.) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 29, 23*e*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 23*f*
BARRETT-HAMILTON, Maj. Gerald H.—death, Feb. 10, 5*b*
BARRIE, Mr. H. T.—in Parliament, on Ireland: law: appointment of assistant revising barristers: Bill, April 25, 12*f*
BARRIE, Sir James—leaves for continent, Jan. 3, 11*a*; new play secured by Miss Lillah McCarthy and Mr. G. Barker, June 24, 15*e*
Adored One, The—produced at New York, Jan. 7, 9*d*
BARRIE, Lieut.-Com. Luis (Chile) — received by King George V., June 11, 12*a*; appointed naval attaché in London, 19, 13*c*
BARRINGTON, Lady—gives dance, June 12, 11*b*
BARRINGTON, Lord—leaves England, Feb. 14, 11*a*; arrives in Rome, April 15, 11*a*
BARRINGTON, Sir Charles—returns to London, Feb. 21, 11*a*
BARRINGTON, Mrs. Russell—"Life of Walter Bagehot" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 244*b*
BARRINGTON, Mr. W. B. L.—appointed director of Legal and General Life Assurance Society, Mar. 11, 21*f*
BARRINGTON-FOOTE, Col. F. O.—memorial at Woolwich unveiled, Feb. 27, 4*b*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. Frederick T.—appointed recorder of Hythe, June 22, 8*d*
BARRIOS, Mr. B. (Mexico)—on Mexico: crisis: shooting of Mr. Benton (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f*
"BARRISTER" — on hunger strikes in prison: duties of officials (l.), June 9, 10*b*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association — meeting, May 28, 5*c*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), May 28, 5*c*
BARRON, Mr. Evan M.—"The Scottish War of Independence: A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 289*b*
BARRON, William—appeal against conviction, Mar. 24, 3*b*
BARROW, Gen. Sir Edmund G. — biographical Jan. 30, 6*e*; lecture arrangements, 13, 4*d*; 15, 10*b*; appointed military secretary at India Office, 30, 6*e*
at Royal United Service Institution, on imperial defence: reply to Mr. N. Angell, Jan. 17, 5*b*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Alexander's invasion of India, Mar. 11, 7*f*

BARROW Hematite Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
BARRY—port : trade : returns for 1913, Jan. 3, 17*d*
BARRY, Mr.—design for rebuilding National Gallery recalled : Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*
BARRY, Mr. A. G.—on games : patriotism (l.), Feb. 16, 10*d*
BARRY, Ernest (sculler)—law case, April 24, 10*c*
BARRY, Sir J. Wolfe :—
at Electra House, on telegraphs : reduced rates to far east, May 14, 20*d*
on Westminster Hospital—sale of site (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e*
BARRY, Mr. John Arthur—"South Sea Shipmates" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 30*a*
BARRY, Sir John E.—86th birthday, Feb. 5, 11*a*
"BARRY" Labour Centre : see under FRIENDS of the Poor
BARRYMORE, Lord — at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 29, 10*a*
BARRY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
BARSI Light Railway : see under INDIA—Railways
BARSTOW, Mrs. Montagu — "Unto Cæsar" reviewed, Mar. 27, 6*d*
BARSUKOF, M. Alexander—death, May 12, 10*e* (e.e.)
BARTER-WHITE, Mr. W. T.—on reading without spectacles by aged persons (l.), June 10, 9*e*
BARTET, Mme. (France)—at Paris : recites Lamartine's "Le Clocher du Village," Mar. 13, 5*c*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (of Rochester)—finance : preference dividend arrears (F.N.), May 29, 19*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—gives evidence in Calmette murder case, April 2, 7*c*
at Bordeaux, on general election : army three years' service law, Jan. 26, 7*c* ; —at Democratic Republican Party's dinner, on policy, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; —at Havre, on army : three years' service law, Feb. 16, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Rochette affair, Mar. 18, 8*b*
BARTLET, Capt.—on Arctic regions : Stefansson expedition : loss of the *Karluk* (statement), May 30, 7*e*
BARTLETT, Sir Herbert H.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*
BARTON, Mr. James—receives medal, Feb. 27, 4*e*
BARTON, Reginald A. P., and others — keeping gaming-house charge, Jan. 9, 2*e*
BARTON, Rev. Walter J.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Epsom College, April 23, 5*e*
BARTON, Mr. William P.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d* ; invested, June 30, 11*c*
BARTON Hall—history, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; —fire : see under FIRES
BARTRAM, George—"The Last English" noticed, Mar. 2, 10*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 154*a*
BARWELL, Canon Arthur H. S.—will, Jan. 13, 11*c*
BASCHE, Miss Lonie—piano recital, May 29, 10*b*
BASEBALL :—
United States—players visit France : match played, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; press
BASEBALL—United States (continued) :—comments, 20, 5*e* ; arrive in London, 23, 13*a* ; match arrangements, 25, 15*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; to visit Queen's Theatre, 25, 15*a* ; lunch at Savoy Hotel, 26, 12*e* ; match played, 27, 8*c* ; King George attends, 27, 8*c* ; United States press comment, 28, 7*d* ; leave for New York, Mar. 2, 13*e* ; appreciation of reception in London : letter from Mr. J. McCraw, Mar. 4, 13*e*
Game described (sp. art., "American baseball : characteristics of the national game"), Feb. 24, 15*a* ; article ("To-day's baseball match at Chelsea : points of the game"), 26, 6*d*
BASHFORD, Dr. E. F.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on cancer research, April 30, 5*a*
BASHFORD, Mr. H.—"Vagabonds in Perigord" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 292*c*
BASHFORD, Mr. Lindsay — "Splendrum" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
BASINGSTOKE Canal—progress made with work to make navigable, June 1, 3*d*
BASKCOMB, Mr. T.—will, April 28, 11*d*
BASKET Makers' Company — freedom conferred, Jan. 21, 9*a*
BASQUES, The—language : supercession by Spanish noticed (S.S.), June 29, 9*b* ; —national characteristics (sp. art., "The Basques," S.S.), June 29, 9*b* ; —political influence (sp. art., "The Basques : their influence in politics," S.S.), June 29, 9*b* ; —special article ("The Basques : prospects of an eventual absorption," S.S.), June 29, 9*b*
BASRI Bey (Turkey)—murder charge : sentenced, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; pardoned by Sultan, Mar. 27, 7*c*
BASS, Sir William—fraud on, attempted : alleged letter by : evidence in police-court case, April 23, 4*c* ; 29, 5*d* ; May 21, 6*d*
BASSETT, Mr. Arthur T.—"The Life of the Rt. Hon. John Edward Ellis, M.P." reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 172*d*
BASSETT, Mr. Joseph—will, June 29, 12*d*
BASSEWITZ, Herr B. von (Saxe-Coburg and Gotha)—appointed head of ministry, May 6, 7*c*
BASSEWITZ, Countess Marie — betrothal announced, May 27, 8*e*
BASSIAN, Miss Alexia — concert, June 9, 10*f*
BASSINET, Senator M.—death, Feb. 13, 9*d*
BASTABLE, Prof. Charles F.—Sir John Simon (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*b*
BASTARD, Mrs. Frances J.—will, Mar. 16, 10*e*
BASTIAN, Dr. Charlton — on bacteriology : transformation of microbes : Mme. Henri's discovery (l.), April 11, 4*e*
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, M. — portrait of Edward VII. presented to Louvre, June 17, 7*b*
BASTON, Mrs. — robbed in lodging-house in St. George's-in-the-East, April 29, 5*b*
BATAAFSCHE Petroleum Company (Ltd)—directors appointed, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; correction, 6, 17*d*
BATANG Malaka Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—reports, May 16, 21*f*
BATAVIA Plantation Investments (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20*d* ; —reports, Feb. 13, 18*c* ; June 6, 23*f*
BATCHELLER, Mrs. Tryphosa Bates — "Royal Spain of To-day." noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*

BATCHELOR, Sir Stanley L.—knighted, June 22, 10*d*
BATCHELOR, Mr. W. J.—on nightingales: appearance at Exeter (l.), May 20, 9*e*
BATEMAN, Lord — leaves for continent, Jan. 10, 11*a*
BATEMAN, Sir Alfred — returns to England, May 6, 11*a*
BATEMAN, Maj. Harry — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 19, 4*d*
BATEMAN-HUNTER, Miss Leah — *matinées*: arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*e*
BATES, Mr. Oric — "The Eastern Libyans," reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 297*a*
BATES, Robert — betting charge, June 6, 4*e*
BATESON, Prof. W. — at Royal Institution, on slavery; Darwin's theory of evolution, Jan. 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
BATEY, Mr. Joseph — South Shields: provisionally adopted as Labour candidate, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.)
BATH — baths, hot mineral: extensions completed, Mar. 9, 5*f*; —Bath-street: condition of houses on north side, May 18, 13*e*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Royal Mineral Water Hospital: laboratory, new: opened; our special correspondent's comments, June 5, 6*b*; rheumatoid arthritis: research work: Sir W. Osler (s.), 5, 6*b*; —tramways: financial condition: auditors' report, Feb. 28, 18*b*
BATH (Henry) and Sons, Messrs. — on nitrate of soda: sale (report), Jan. 26, 19*e*; Mar. 14, 21*d* (e.e.)
BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.
BATH and West and Southern Counties Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society — "Journal" noticed, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.); —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BATH Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—finance: reorganization scheme: Sir J. Sivewright (s.), Mar. 5, 16*a*; June 5, 20*d*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 16*a*; June 5, 20*d*; —report, Feb. 28, 20*e*
BATHER, Mr. E. W. — on income-tax: budget proposals (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
BATHER, Mr. F. A. — on Richardson's geological specimens, Sir John (l.), May 22, 10*d*
BATHGATE, Mr. H. Norman — on wheat (sp. art., "World requirements: wheat areas still to be developed," Food N.) June 8, 16*d*
BATHGATE (H. N.) and Co., Messrs. — wheat crops: estimate for 1913-14, Jan. 19, 6*b*
BATH Private Hotel (Strand) — man found shot, Jan. 16, 55*f*
BATHS — public: metropolitan boroughs: mixed bathing: increased facilities, June 1, 5*a*
BATHURST, Lady A. H.—will, May 13, 11*d*
BATHURST, Mr. Charles:—
at Dursley, on tuberculosis: alleged transmission by milk, Jan. 14, 10*b*; —at Farmers' Club, on co-partnership in farming, Mar. 3, 4*d*; —at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on swine fever regulations; dangers of swine famine, Mar. 30, 13*b*: —at Imperial Institute, on housing, May 20, 5*b* (e.e.); —at Surveyors' Institution, on suggested minister of land, Mar. 4, 12*b*: on swine fever regulations, April 1, 6*d*
BATHURST, Mr. Charles (continued):—
—at Westminster, on nursing of insured persons, Mar. 7, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*c*; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 10, 12*b*; —crime: committals: diminution: Bill, April 16, 13*c*; —drink: Inebriates Bill, April 8, 12*e*; —elections, parliamentary: Polling-day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*c*; —horses: traffic in broken down: Bill, April 4, 12*b*; —housing, June 17, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Mar. 27, 12*d*; —Ireland: foot-and-mouth disease, Feb. 17, 10*a*; 24, 13*e*; —local government: county boroughs creation of; Bill, Mar. 27, 12*e*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*d*; —swine fever: outbreaks, June 17, 13*c*; —way, right of: Bill, Mar. 7, 12*e*
on food supply: home-grown wheat (l.), June 9, 9*e*; —Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 23, 5*d*; —land: Liberal policy: agricultural wages; application of principles on Lord Lincolnshire's estates (l.), Feb. 17, 8*b*; Lord Lincolnshire (l.), 18, 5*c*; reply to Lord Lincolnshire (l.), 20, 8*c*; site value: taxation of agricultural: provisions of Revenue Bill (l.), June 19, 10*a*; —swine fever: regulations (l.), April 8, 14*f*; —tuberculosis: alleged infection from milk (l.), April 17, 5*b*
BATLEY Grammar School — extension opened, Jan. 21, 8*c*
BATLLE, Señor (Uruguay)—government party successful at general election, Jan. 14, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—finance, Feb. 17, 5*d*; 21, 17*c*
BATS — America, South: blood-sucking: Mr. Roosevelt (lect.), June 17, 6*b*
BATT, M. Sigward (Norway)—murdered in Tunis, May 12, 7*d*; commissary of police fired at while questioning suspects; arrest; particulars, 13, 7*c*
BATTALGALLA (Rubber) Estate Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
BATTEN, Mr. Lauriston — elected master of Inner Temple, May 18, 11*b*
BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of — arrives in Paris, Mar. 11, 11*a*; returns to London, 13, 9*a*; marriage rumour denied, June 12, 11*a*: elected vice-president of Middlesex Hospital, 16, 13*f* (e.e.)
BATTENBERG Prince George of—biographical, Feb. 18, 4*e*; arrives in Paris, 16, 11*a*; promoted lieutenant, 18, 4*e*; arrives in Madrid, 28, 11*a*
BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of — visits Olympia, Jan. 3, 11*a*; returns to Kensington Palace, 5, 11*a*; present at performance at Royal Albert Hall, 28, 9*d*; entertained at dinner by Lord Malmesbury, Feb. 18, 11*b*; leaves London, 21, 11*a*; arrives at Mentone, 23, 11*a*; visits Archduchess Frederick of Austria 28, 11*b*; visits Empress Eugénie at Cap Martin, Mar. 11, 11*c* (e.e.); at Vernet-les-Bains, 11, 11*c* (e.e.); opens flower show, 30, 11*a*: arrives in Madrid, April 8, 11*a*; celebrates 57th birthday, 14, 11*a*; returns to London, May 8, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Sir Francis Laking, 27, 11*a*; opens bazaar

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued) :—
in aid of Street Children Union (Birmingham), 28, 11*a* ; visits Ryder Galleries, June 18, 11*a* ; present at meeting of Working Ladies' Guild, 18, 11*a* ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 22, 11*a* ; visits Sunny Spain exhibition, 26, 11*a* ; dines with Señor Merry del Val, 26, 11*b* ; lays foundation-stone of St. Augustine's Church Aldershot, 30, 13*d*

BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold of — leaves Seville for Madrid, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; unveils memorial tablet in St. Agatha's church, Shoreditch, April 6, 12*d* ; posted to 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 16, 4*b* ; lunches with King, May 18, 11*a*

BATTENBERG, Adm. Prince Louis of — arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; leaves, 3, 9*a* ; to attend annual court of Seamen's Hospital Society, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; visits King, 5, 9*a* ; received by King, April 16, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 23, 11*a* ; received by King, May 16, 11*a* ; visits the *Marseillaise* at Portland, June 15, 5*d* ; leaves for Wrotham, 15, 11*b* ; correction, 16, 11*a* ; inspects boys on board training ship *Arethusa*, 18, 4*a*
Naval defence — invasion : statement at Union Jack Club : repudiation : Mr. Asquith (s.), Feb. 28, 10*b* ; Lord C. Beresford (l.), Mar. 2, 7*e* ; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), 4, 12*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 5, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Dreadnought Hospital, on Seamen's Hospital Society, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; — at Society for Nautical Research, on ancient wooden ship discovered at Woolwich ; Royal Naval Museum, Greenwich, May 20, 13*c* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on reconstruction of Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club, May 1, 13*d*

BATTENBERG, Princess Louis of — arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; leaves, 3, 9*a* ; leaves London on visit to Prince Andrew of Greece, May 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Wrotham, June 15, 11*b* ; correction, 16, 11*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of — leaves Seville for Madrid, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; returns from continent, 12, 11*a* ; promoted lieutenant, April 6, 11*a* ; lunches with King, May 18, 11*a* ; motor-speed prosecution, 26, 7*d*

BATTERSBY, Mr. H. F. Prevost — "Richard Corfield of Somaliland" reviewed, Mar. 20, 6*c* ; (l.), 24, 6*c*

BATTERSEA — borough council : by-election result, Mar. 9, 6*b*

BATTIE-WRIGHTSON, Lady Isabella — law case (land compensation), Feb. 2, 10*b*

BATTLE, Sarah — on golf (l.), June 25, 14*e*

BATTY, Rev. B. Staunton — on Wargrave church : rebuilding (l. quoted), June 2, 9*f*

BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Mar. 17, 20*e* ; —report, Mar. 9, 16*c*

BATY, Mr. T. :—
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress (l.), April 2, 9*f* ; —Mexico : crisis : United States intervention (l.), May 1, 7*a* ; —sovereignty, theories of : advantages of local groups (l.), Mar. 18, 9*e*

"BAUCHÉRISTE" — on British horsemen and the *haute école* (l.), June 19, 9*e*

BAUDET, M. (France)—at House of Commons, on commercial committee of House of Commons, May 6, 6*c*

BAUDOUIN de Courtenay, M. (Russia) — sentenced for advocating federalism, Mar. 16, 7*e*

BAUDRY, Lieut. A.—"The Naval Battle" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 213*a*

BAUGHAN, Mr. E. A. — on army : discipline (l. quoted), April 1, 10*b*

BAUMANN, Mr. A. A.—elected chairman of Venture Trust (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 19*e*

BAUMANN, M. Antoine—"L'Unions dans la Famille, dans la Patrie, dans l'Humanite et au dela" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*e*

BAUMGARTEN, Gen. (France) — Moroccan operations : see under MOROCCO — Unrest — French zone

BAVARIA :—
Crime — *lèse-majesté* : charge against *Simplicissimus* ; particulars, June 13, 7*f* ; proceedings postponed, 23, 7*f*
Education — continuation schools : effect of new code (Ed.S.), April 7, 61*c*
King : see LUDWIG
Oil — Standard Oil Company : reported prohibition of use in state services denied, Mar. 21, 19*f*
Press — *Simplicissimus* : *lèse-majesté* charge : particulars, June 13, 7*f* ; proceedings postponed, 23, 7*f*
Prussian ascendancy question : see GERMANY — Prussian ascendancy question
Stamps : see under STAMPS

BAVARIA, Prince Ferdinand of — King of Spain gives consent to marriage with Donna Luisa Silva Fernandez Henestrosa, May 8, 7*d*

BAVER, Mr. Horace — on maté (l.), June 23, 3*d*

BAX, Rev. Arthur N. — on Kikuyu mission conference : churches : intercommunion (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*

BAX, Mr. E. Belfort — "The Fraud of Feminism" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b*

BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry—to hold reception at British Legation in Sofia, June 23, 7*d*

BAXTERS Leather Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*

BAYARD, M. Clément (France) — arrested while visiting Germany ; particulars, May 26, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*d*

BAYLEY, Stanhope — "In the Fall of the Leaf" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*b*

BAYLEY, Sir Stewart — at Royal Society of Arts, on decay of Mogul gardening in India, Mar. 20, 10*d*

BAYLIS, Mr. Donald — on opera in London : Sir Thomas Beecham's season at Drury Lane Theatre, May 13, 6*a*

BAYLIS, Miss Lilian — on Royal Victoria Hall : endowment fund : popular opera performances (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d*

BAYLISS, Mr. Ernest C. — on Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*d*

BAYLY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; appointed vice-admiral commanding first battle squadron, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; appointment date, May 20, 15*e* ; flag to be transferred to the *Marlborough*, 26, 18*e* ; received by King ; knighted, June 15, 11*a* ; to hoist flag on the *Marlborough*, 22, 4*b* ; hoisted, 23, 14*d*

BAYNES, Rt. Rev. A. Hamilton — on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*; April 16, 6*d*; 20, 16*e*
BAYREUTH festival: see under MUSIC
BAYSWATER—Reformed Evangelical French church: service: arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*f*
BEABLE, Mr. H. W.—at Aldwych Club, on advertising: incidents of cost, Jan. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
BEACH, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 12*d*
BEACHCROFT, Sir Melvill — at London Society, on preservation of St. Paul's cathedral; Trafalgar-square; Mall approach, Mar. 5, 4*e*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord:—
Death—anniversary: celebration arrangements, April 17, 8*b*; statue in Parliament-square decorated, 20, 10*e*
BEAL, Mr. Frank—on commissioners for oaths: duties (l.), Mar. 12, 2*f*
BEALE, Mr. (Australia)—at Sydney, on supplies in war time: scheme for compensation, May 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
BEALE, Miss S.—on women's suffrage agitation: suggested closing of churches and chapels to public (l.), June 13, 10*a*
BEALL, otherwise Boyle, Edward, and others — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 8, 3*e*; 15, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*
BEARD, Ethel—inquest, Jan. 16, 46*f*
BEARD, Dr. J.—on cancer (l.), April 16, 9*e*
BEARDMORE, Sir William—baronetcy conferred, Jan. 1, 10*a*; at Monte Carlo, Feb. 27, 11*a*
BEARDMORE (William) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
BEARDSLEY, Mr. W.—will, May 11, 11*b*
BEARPARK Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*e*
BEARSDEN — fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart—death, Feb. 10, 11*e*; will, Mar. 30, 11*b*
BEATTIE, Dr. J. M.—on milk: electrical treatment (report), June 29, 13*e*
BEATTY, Mrs. David—leaving for yachting cruise in Mediterranean, Jan. 23, 9*a*
BEATTY, Rear-Adm. Sir David — promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*; entertains Tsar and Tsaritsa on board *Lion*, 29, 7*a*
at Reval, on navy—visit of home fleet to Reval, June 22, 7*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord — at Dover: visits municipal buildings, April 8, 11*a*; received by King, May 15, 11*a*; gives reception in honour of the Victoria League imperial health conference, 23, 11*a*; appointed K.G., June 22, 9*f*; invested, 30, 11*e*
Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of — installation: date selected, May 16, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*
at Oxford University, on hundred years' peace, Mar. 9, 3*e*; —at Yeovil, on limitation of armaments, Jan. 10, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—elections, parliamentary: alleged intimidation: Mr. Lloyd George's speeches, Feb. 25, 12*b*: —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 13*a*; Ulster question: resistance: army: resolution passed at National Liberal Club, April 23, 12*b*; —museums: guides, May 21, 12*a*; —Westminster Hall: repairs to roof, Mar. 11, 12*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward—at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 22, 4*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Harold (New Zealand)—on British Empire: development (evid.), Jan. 12, 7*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Col. Sir Horace—leaves for New York, Feb. 5, 11*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Miss S.—dual personality: case recalled, May 30, 4*a*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—Chepstow Castle: sale announced, April 25, 8*e*
BEAULIEU—ball, Feb. 18, 11*a*; —battle of flowers, Feb. 6, 9*b*; —"Riviera notes," Feb. 6, 9*b*; 18, 11*a*
BEAUMARCHAIS, trial of—Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Jan. 29, 4*e*
BEAUMONT, Marquise de—gives dinner, June 5, 11*b*
BEAUMONT, Miss—riding accident, June 15, 5*d*
BEAUMONT, Sir George H. W.—death, June 24, 10*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. H. D.—appointed counsellor at British embassy, Constantinople, Feb. 21, 7*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Henry F.—will, Jan. 20, 9*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Hubert—arrives in Paris, Feb. 16, 11*a*
BEAUMONT, Commander Spencer W. M.—death, April 27, 12*e*; will, June 16, 11*b*
BEAUMONT College—speech day, June 29, 6*e*
BEAVAU, Prince de—leaves London for Paris, April 3, 11*a*
BEBB, Rev. Dr. Llewellyn J. M.—health, June 26, 14*f*
BECHSTEIN Hall—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
BECK, Sir Adam—knighted, June 22, 10*e*
BECK, Mr. Arthur C. T.—law case, Jan. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*e*; 17, 3*b*: appointed Parliamentary secretary to Mr. P. Illingworth, June 25, 9*e*
at Hardwicke Society, on war, Mar. 14, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army: discipline, Mar. 25, 13*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion: government proposals, Mar. 20, 14*a*; resistance: use of Crown forces: resignation of army officers, 25, 13*a*
BECK, Ethel: see under MURDER
BECKER, Police-Lieut. Charles (U.S.A.) — retrial granted by Court of Appeal, Feb. 25, 7*e*: sentenced, May 23, 8*e*
BECKETT, late Mrs. Gervase—memorial cot at Whitby Cottage Hospital dedicated, Jan. 5, 11*a*
BECKETT'S Banks (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
BECKITT, Miss—horse accident, Mar. 9, 5*e*
BECKWITH, Mr. E. H.—on railways: nationalization (evid.), May 16, 21*b*
BEDDINGTON—Royal Female Orphan Asylum: see that title
BEDDINGTON, Beatrice — on Village Children's Historical Play Society: appeal (l.), Jan. 2, 10*d*
BEDDOE, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—on shipping: Canadian subsidy to New Zealand steamship line carrying United States fruit (report), April 15, 19*f*
BEDFORD, Duke of — to visit Meikleour, Feb. 4, 11*a*
at Woburn, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Jan. 16, 52*d*; — at Zoological Society, on improvements in gardens, April 30, 10*b*

BEDFORD, Duke of (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 13, 10*b* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 20, 12*b*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of — meeting of protest against treatment of Portuguese political prisoners held at residence, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; to open Mayfair Union sale, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; opens, 5, 9*b* ; leaves for Continent, 19, 11*a*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on treatment of Portuguese political prisoners, Feb. 7, 7*b*
on police-court reform — probation system (l.), June 20, 9*e*
BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H.—at Royal Automobile Club, on alcohol motor fuel, May 21, 16*c*
BEDFORD College for Women — endowment fund : Sir Hildred Carlile contributes £105,000 in memory of Mrs. Edward Carlile : Lord Haldane (l. quoted) ; *The Times* comment, Jan. 16, 50*d* ; (art., "Sir H. Carlile's gift : professorial chairs at Bedford College"), 17, 5*c* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; —staff dinner club : dinner given, May 27, 10*e*
BEDFORD College Greek Play Society — performance given, Jan. 13, 10*c*
"BEDFORD Row" — on income-tax (l.), June 25, 23*f*
BEDWAS and Machen — urban district council : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
BEEBY, Frederick W. — inquest, Jan. 7, 11*f*
BEECH, George F. : see under MURDER
BEECHAM, Sir Joseph — biographical, June 22, 10*a* ; receives order of St. Stanislaus, April 25, 11*e* ; created baronet, June 22, 10*a*
Covent Garden estate — to acquire interest in rumoured (int.), June 22, 8*e* ; progress of negotiations, 23, 5*c*
Law case, April 30, 5*a*
Opera season (Drury Lane Theatre) : see OPERA — Drury Lane Theatre
BEECHAM, Sarah Ann — inquest, Jan. 13, 2*f*
BEECHING, Canon H. C.—on churches : reunion ; conference on episcopacy question suggested (l.), Jan. 26, 12*e*
BEECRAIGS—water reservoir, new : construction announced (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b*
BEER — special article ("Malt liquors," Food N.), June 8, 30*b*
BEER (G.) (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18*b*
BEERBOHM, Max — on books (sp. art., "Books within books" ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 121*b*
BEES :—
Disease — cases in Essex, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; experiment with Dutch bees (art., "Bee disease experiment : importation of colonies of the Dutch insect"), April 11, 14*e* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —extermination : Rev. M. Frost (l. quoted), June 15, 13*d* ;—White, Dr. C. F. : leaflet noticed, June 29, 13*d*
Honey : see under HONEY ; —keeping : discussed (Food N.), June 8, 21*f*
BEETHOVEN — festival (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; given, April 21, 5*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 7*e* ; 27, 12*c*
BEETLES, George S., and others — warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 23, 4*b*
BEETON, Mr. Henry R. — at Earl's Court-road, on London electricity supply companies' amalgamation scheme, Mar. 13, 16*c*
BEETON, Mr. Henry R. — at Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce, on swine fever : need for research (s.), May 4, 4*a*
BEETON, William H.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), June 23, 8*c*
BEEVOR, Sir Hugh Reeve — appointed consulting physician to King's College Hospital, June 16, 5*e* (e.e.)
BEEVOR, Rev. John H. — will, April 8, 11*d*
BEEVOR, Lieut.-Col. W. C.—at Stafford, on aeronautics : application to red cross work, Feb. 2, 7*e*
BEEVORS, Charles — wounding charge, Jan. 19, 3*b*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : religious settlement (l.), May 27, 10*b*
BEGG, Col. Burns (Rhodesia) — in Legislative Council, on land : Bill : attitude of imperial government, May 12, 7*a*
BEGG, Mr. F. Faithfull :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed new building for London Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 29, 19*e* ; — at chambers of commerce congress, on international gold reserves to prevent financial panics, June 11, 21*b* ; —at Guildhall, on navy : strength, Feb. 10, 6*b* ; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on telephone service, April 23, 4*e*
on gold reserves for dealing with financial panics, international (report), June 8, 65*b* ; —trade : effect of social policy ; income-tax on foreign investments (int.), June 20, 20*f*
BEGGING — letters : prosecution, Mar. 13, 2*f* ; 20, 4*b* ; 31, 4*c* ; April 3, 3*e* ; — prosecutions, Jan. 26, 3*d* ; 27, 3*c* : Feb. 3, 2*f* ; June 23, 3*f* ; —theatre queues : see under THEATRES — Queues
BÉGIN, Cardinal Louis N.—created cardinal, April 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*a* ; titular church chosen by Pope, May 18, 4*c* ; arrives at Quebec ; reception described, June 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
BÉHAINE, Lefebvre de — "Napoléon et les Alliés sur le Rhin" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*
BEHAINE ,R. — "Les Survivants" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240*b*
BEHARRELL, Mr. J. G. — on shipping : imperial services (evid.), Jan. 15, 17*f*
BEHRENS, Mr. N. E. — appointed secretary to royal commission on civil service, April 25, 5*b*
BEHRENS, late Mr. Walter L. — Japanese and Chinese collection : second portion to be sold, April 28, 6*a*
BEHUBOR Company — report, May 7, 23*e*
BEIDLER, Frau Isolde (Germany) —parentage dispute : law case ; particulars, May 9, 7*d* ; 25, 31*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; June 13, 7*d* ; 15, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e*
BEILISS, Mendel — Baron Rothschild purchases estate for in Palestine, Jan. 16, 49*b*
BEIRA Railway Company : see under RHODESIA — Railways
BEIRA Rubber and Sugar Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 27, 14*b*
BEIRA-ZAMBESI Railway Company : see under RHODESIA — Railways
BEIRR, Mr. Harry L. — appointed official receiver in bankruptcy for Swindon district, Feb. 21, 11*d*

BEIT, Mr. Otto — offers sum for research fellowship in South African history at Oxford University, Feb. 26, 6*e*; returns from continent, 27, 11*a*; contributes to London Homœopathic Hospital, Mar. 4, 4*c*; contributes to Cambridge Research Hospital, May 4, 5*b*

BEKIR Aga (Turkey) — supposed to have organized Turkish expedition to Avlona, Jan. 10, 7*b*; arrest reported, 10, 7*b*; court-martial held at Avlona, 13, 7*d*

BELBEN, May — "As the Heart Speaks" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*c*

BELFAST — Bellevue-gardens scheme: loan refused by Local Government Board, Jan. 5, 10*c*; —corporation: alderman: Lord Shaftesbury resigns, Jan. 29, 9*a*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Dublin exhibition: declines to attend opening, June 19, 10*b*; sheriffs: candidates selected, Jan. 24, 5*c*; —council: by-election: result, May 2, 10*b*; —East: electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —fires: see under IRELAND; —freedom: to be conferred upon Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress McMordie, Jan. 2, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; conferred, 24, 5*e*; —lord mayor: Mr. R. J. McMordie elected, Jan. 24, 5*c*: death, Mar. 26, 10*f*; Sir R. Anderson elected *pro tem.*, 28, 10*e*; Councillor C. McCullough: recommended, for, 31, 5*c*; —port: trade: returns, for 1913, Jan. 2, 16*e*; —tramways, municipal: employees: profit-sharing scheme: see under PARLIAMENT

BELFAST Chamber of Commerce —meeting, Mar. 6, 19*c*

BELFIELD, Sir Henry C. — promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*; appointed High Commissioner for Zanzibar Protectorate, April 18, 7*f*; arrives at Zanzibar, 21, 7*e*

BELFIELD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley —promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*

BELFORT, Mr. Roland, and Mr. A. J. Hoyer — "All about Coconuts" noticed (L.S.), Jan 29, 51*a*

BELGIUM:—
Banking —National Bank of Belgium: rate changed, Jan. 23, 15*b*; returns, Jan. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*c*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 15*d*; Feb. 2, 17*c*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*; Mar. 2, 15*d*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 21*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 21*d*; April 6, 21*d*; 13, 3*a*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 21*d*; May 4, 21*d*; 11, 21*d*; 18, 21*d*: 25, 45*d*; June 1, 16*a*; 8, 65*d*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 23*d*; 29, 21*d*
Canals and waterways — Bruges and Roulers: scheme proposed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c*; — commission appointed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c*; — Helmershausen, M.: scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c*
Cement trade — condition, May 11, 20*c*; —exports: statistics for March quarter, 11, 20*c*
Coal—output: statistics for 1913 (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b*
Coalmining — new developments outlined (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*c*; — accidents: Viello Marihaye district: fire: particulars, June 20, 8*d*
Congo: see CONGO, Belgian
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — fraud: Nestor Wilmart and others: trial, June 9, 7*b*; history of case, 9, 7*b*; —murder: Mme. Sauvrin: at Brussels: police search for William Wilson, Jan. 9, 5*f*; 10, 3*f*; 12, 8*d*; 14, 5*f*; police circulate photograph of woman, 10, 3*f*; arrest, 21, 5*e*
Denmark, relations with — royal visit to Brussels announced, Feb. 18, 8*e*
Education — Bill: in Chamber: prospects, Jan. 8, 5*e*; first reading, Feb. 12, 7*b*; (e.e.); passed: particulars, 19, 5*c*
Elections, Parliamentary — results, May 25, 31*c*; 26, 9*c*
Finance — loans: new issue: arrangement concluded with London banking houses, Feb. 5, 16*c*; *Siecle*: statement, 6, 14*d*; prospectus, 6, 15*c*; over-subscribed, 7, 15*d*; allotments, 11, 16*e*; balance: subscriptions invited, Mar. 25, 22*f*; result, 26, 21*f*
Firearms trade — statistics for 1913 (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*
Fires — Liége: St. Leonard cotton factory (fatal), June 17, 8*e*
Floods—details of damage, Jan 12, 7*b*
France, relations with — frontier: smuggling regulations: enforcement methods: instance, Feb. 3, 5*b*
Iron and steel — pig-iron: statistics, 1913 (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*b*; —trade: imports and exports: statistics 1913 (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b*
King: see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
Labour — May day: celebrated, May 2, 9*d*; —strike, general: M. Huysmans (s), April 12, 13*a*
Parliament—session resumed, Jan. 8, 5*e*
Queen: see ELIZABETH
Railways — improvement and extension schemes outlined (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*; —accidents: near Brussels, Jan. 24, 8*d*; Renaix station, near, June 15, 7*e* —Brussels: construction of direct line between Midi and Nord stations: particulars (E.S.), June 26, 57*a*; — disorganization: causes (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*b*; Associations Industrielles et Commerciales de Belgique: petition to government (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b*; mining: effect on: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b*; —Ghent-Terneuzen Railway: bond frauds: charges against officials, June 9, 7*b*; — rolling stock: deficiency of trucks: our Brussels correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 16*d*; statistics (E.S.), 11, 37*b*; contracts placed, May 7, 21*e*; —rolling stock trade: condition (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*c*; —services: alteration: effect of German scheme, Feb. 27, 7*c*; —statistics (1913) (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b*; —Tournay to Jurbise and Landen Hasselt Railway Company: bonds: redemption, April 3, 23*c*;
Railways, light — Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Vicinaux: report (E.S.), June 26, 57*b*
Shipbuilding trade — year 1913 reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*c*
Steel trade — condition: article ("Belgian steel trade depression: effect of German competition"), May 9, 24*f*; —prices: advanced, June 16, 21*d*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Trade — imports and exports: statistics for 1911-12-13: January to November compared, Jan. 23, 15*a*; for 1911-12-13 compared, Feb. 20, 15*d*; Mar. 21, 18*e*; for January, 3, 15*c*; 1912-13-14 compared, 21, 18*e*; for four months, June 2, 16*d*; January to April, 1912-13-14 compared, 19, 23*e*; — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Belgium: reduction in exports: effect of international situation"), Jan. 16, 17*b*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 26, 7*b*; navigation impeded, 26, 7*b*
BELGRADE — elections, municipal: result, Feb. 3, 5*f*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children — appeal, Jan. 3, 10*f*; —contribution, Mar. 25, 10*d* (e.e.); —meeting (annual): held, May 23, 12*f*; —"pound day": date, Mar. 31, 11*a*; held, May 11, 11*b*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*
BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lady — health, April 21, 11*a*
BELHAVEN and Stenton, Lord — on metric system (l., E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*d*; 21, 11*f*
BELIAIEFF, Capt. (Russia)—assaults British subject: particulars, Mar 27, 7*c*
BELISHA, Mr. Albert I.—appointed director of Metropolitan Railway Company, May 30, 21*e*, 22*f*
BELL, Mrs. — pictures noticed (sp. art., "Contemporary art"), Jan. 3, 11*c*
BELL, Mr. A. F. G. — "Studies in Portuguese Literature" noticed (L.S.), (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
BELL, Mr. A. G., "The Beautiful Rio de Janeiro" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 244*c*
BELL, Ada — falls over cliff, April 14, 6*a*
BELL, Alexander Graham — invention of telephone (sp. art., "The story of the telephone: the inventor"), May 11, 6*a*
BELL, Mr. Archibald Graeme — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
BELL, Mr. C. W.—"Intermediate Exercises in French Grammar and Composition" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 53*a*
BELL, Mr. Charles—will, April 30, 11*d*
BELL, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) — returns to London, Mar. 19, 11*a*
at Lyceum Club, on proposed Authors' Union, Mar. 24, 5*c*
BELL, Miss Eliza Martha — death, Jan. 6, 9*c*; will, Mar 10, 9*e*
BELL, Miss Emma — will, June 11, 11*c*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. G. J. H.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
BELL, Miss Gertrude L. :—
"Palace and Mosque at Ukhaidir" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*a*; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 254*c*
on Arabia—journey described (l.), June 13, 7*b*
BELL, Sir H. Hesketh — arrives in London, May 27, 11*a*
BELL, Mr. Herbert B. — will, June 2, 10*f*
BELL, Sir Hugh :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Institution of Mining Engineers, June 5, 5*d*; —
at Middlesbrough, on development of river Tees, June 4, 23*f*
on trade — effect of higher wages and social legislation: Mr. Hill's speech (l.), June 23, 4*b*
BELL, Dr. J. M.—"The Wilds of Maoriland" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 252*b*
BELL, Mr. J. N.—adopted as Labour candidate at Leith by-election, Feb. 13, 8*c*
BELL, Mr. James R.—will, Mar. 17, 11*e*; 31, 11*c*
BELL, Mr. John—biographical; elected to fellowship at Queen's College, Oxford University, Jan. 3, 3*d*
BELL, Sir John — accident, Feb. 20, 8*c*; health, 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*; burglary at house at Framewood, May 15, 5*c*
BELL, John Lawrence (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*c*
BELL, Mr. Mackenzie :—
on maté (l.), June 23, 3*c*; —sugar cane cold (l.), April 23, 5*d*
BELL, Mr. Robert A.—biographical; elected associate of Royal Academy, Mar. 21, 8*d*
BELL, Ronald — motor-cycle accident, June 23, 8*c*
BELL, Violet—wounding charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*
BELLAMY, Mr. H.—re-elected president of National Union of Railwaymen, June 20, 10*a*
at Swansea, on National Union of Railwaymen: alliance with Miners' Federation and Transport Workers' Federation; political fund; railwaymen's agitation; railways: nationalization; accidents to servants, June 16, 20*d*
BELL and Nicolson (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
BELLAS, Marquis of (Portugal) — injured in political disturbances; particulars, Mar. 18, 7*a*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 15*c*
BELLE, Charles de — pastels exhibited, April 3, 5*f* (e.e.)
BELLE Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—service, East Coast: railway service in connexion: arrangements, June 1, 6*f*
BELLET, M. D.—"La Nouvelle Voie Maritime Le Canal de Panama" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*
BELLINGHAM, Capt. :—
Irish National Volunteers, speech to—Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 12*a*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 13*b*; 17, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BELLINI, Giovanni—picture sold: "Venus at her Toilet" (£3,680), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
BELLO, Cardinal—appointed cardinal, May 26, 9*c*
BELLOC, Mrs. E. A. — will, May 20, 11*d*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 11, 9*b*
BELLOC, Mrs. Hilaire — death, Feb. 4, 11*e*; funeral, 6, 9*b*
BELL'S United Asbestos (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 20*e*; —meeting, April 21, 20*d*; —report, April 9, 18*c*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
BELL Telephone Company of Canada (Ltd.) —earnings: statistics, Feb. 27, 21*c*; —report, April 18, 20*e*
BELSEY, Sir Francis F.—death, May 26, 12*d*; memorial service, 30, 11*d*; Rev. F.B. Meyer (add.); Rev. C. Bonne (add.), 30, 11*d*; funeral, June 1, 11*b*; will, 26, 11*d*
BELVERSTONE, Thomas — inquest, April 24, 14*f*
BEMIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on China: development of oilfields: Standard Oil Company's contract (statement), Mar. 6, 17*d*
BEMROSE, Dr.—at Manchester, on boy scout movement: badge system, April 14, 3*f*
BENAS, Mr. Baron L.—will, Mar. 26, 11*d*

BENAVENTE, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S), June 29, 10*a*
BENAVIDES, Col. Oscar (Peru)—elected president and minister for war and marine, Feb. 7, 7*a*; elected president, May 16, 7*b*; 18, 7*a*
"BENCHER of Lincoln's Inn"—on bar: proposed admission of women (l.), April 2, 3*e*
BENCKENDORFF, Count A. (Russia)—returning to London, Jan. 10, 11*a*; arrives at London embassy, 20, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a*; leaves 26, 11*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 3, 9*a*; entertained by M. Dominguez, Mar. 20, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, April 10, 9*a*; returns to London, 22, 11*a*; dinner party at embassy postponed, 24, 11*a*; arrives in London, 29, 11*a*; gives dinners, May 11, 11*b* (e.e.); 22, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, June 4, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 11*a*
BENDER, Elizabeth—drunk charge, June 22, 3*b*
BENDLE'S Meat-Port Nutrient—law case, June 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 4*f*
BENECKE, Miss H. M.—will, June 3, 11*d*
"BENEDICTA"—on teachers: resignation on marriage (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*d*
BENEDICTINES—Caldey community: secession of members to Church of Rome recalled, Mar. 16, 4*b*; Church of England members: house at Pershore: rooms: dedication by Bp. of Worcester: announced, Mar. 16, 6*b*; protest by Protestant Truth Society, May 2, 7*c*; preservation work: particulars; reopening arrangements, May 12, 5*c*; reopened, 19, 5*d*; —England: properties: particulars, April 9, 14*d*; Dom. H. L. Birt (l. quoted), 10, 4*d*;
BENETFINK and Co. (Ltd.)—law case (sale of footballs), Feb. 21, 3*c*
BENGAL—governor: allowance: our Calcutta correspondent's comments, June 2, 7*c*; —unrest: see under INDIA—Unrest
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 18, 21*f*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BENGER'S Food (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 20*c*; May 1, 20*c*
BENGOUGH, Maj.-Gen. H.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: volunteer force (l.), April 16, 10*d*
BENHAM, Mr. Victor—piano recital, Feb. 17, 8*e*; April 2, 10*c*
BENN, Mr. A. Shirley:—
in Parliament, on—food: supplies in war time, May 14, 13*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 7, 14*a*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*
BENN, Mr. I. H. — arrives at Fishguard, Feb. 18, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—shipping: Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance; volunteer forces; general election or civil war (l.), June 19, 10*b*; —ministers' speeches: alterations in official debate (l.), April 3, 9*e*
BENN, Sir John Williams—biographical; created baronet, June 22, 10*a*; receives congratulations of London county council, 24, 5*b*
at London county council, on London traffic, Jan. 21, 4*c*; on painters' wages for work in London county council schools, Feb. 18, 5*e*; on London county rates, Mar. 4, 4*a*; ambulance service for London, 11, 4*a*; King's approval of work of London county council, 25, 6*c*; on alleged aspersion by Mr. G. H. Hume on Progressive members, April 1, 6*a*
on London traffic (l.), May 21, 10*d*; 23, 5*b*; —Ratcliff cross: proposed memorial to Elizabethan seamen (l.), Jan. 27, 3*f*
BENN, Mr. Wedgwood—health, Jan. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Houses of Parliament: improvements, Feb. 24, 13*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Mar. 27, 12*d*; —labour: disputes: building trade: recruitment from Borstal Association, Feb. 19, 11*d*; —Mall approach: Admiralty arch: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; —Westminster Hall: roof: proposed repair, April 24, 13*a*
BENNAN Loch — water reservoir, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b*
BENN Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*
BENNETT, Mr. (Canada):—
at Toronto, on suggested imperial Parliament, May 28, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Canadian Northern Railway agreement: attack upon Sir W. Mackenzie and Sir D. Mann, May 16, 21*d*
BENNETT, Alfred V., and Ernest J. W. Nightingale—burglary charge, April 7, 14*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold—garden-fête: date, June 27, 6*e*
Novels — Mr. H. James (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), Mar. 19, 133*c*
Rivals for Rosamund—produced, Feb. 17, 9*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Arthur — "Some Plain Words to the English People" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Arthur J. M.—on China; British trade: Foreign Office policy: privileges of foreign firms (l.), Feb. 24, 21*c*; advocates formation of British engineering selling agency (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*e*
BENNETT, Sir Courtenay Walter—biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
BENNETT, Dr. D. J. F.—treatment of insured patient: censured by coroner's jury, Mar. 11, 3*e*
BENNETT, Dr. David—alleged neglect of insured patient: medical services sub-committee of London insurance committee passes recommendation: Messrs. Hempsons (l.), April 28, 5*d*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N.—"Problems of Village Life" reviewed (L.S.) Feb. 26, 101*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Frank — "Forty Years in Brazil" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b*
BENNETT, Rev. George—at Primitive Methodist conference, on women's suffrage, June 18, 6*c*
BENNETT, Sgt.-Maj. George P., and others—conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14,

BENNETT, Sgt.-Maj. George P., and others—(continued):—
4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*
BENNETT, Harold—drowned, April 13, 6*c*; inquest, 15, 3*d*
BENNETT, Mrs. Hart—death in wreck of the *Empress of Ireland*: associations with Bahama Islands: correspondence, June 4, 7*a*; funeral, 5, 7*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—at Central Hall, Westminster, on missions, May 5, 5*b*
BENNETT, Sydney, with others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 18, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*; April 30, 6*f*; May 2, 4*d*; 5, 4*b*; 6, 4*c*; 25, 28*d*
BENNETT, Dr. Thomas I.—at Southwark, on administration of anæsthetics, Jan. 21, 4*d*
BENNETT, Sir William—at Illuminating Engineering Society's dinner, on lighting: effect on health, Feb. 14, 10*e*
BENNETT (*alias* William Walker), William—false pretences charge, Jan. 30, 2*e*; Feb. 6, 2*f*; Mar. 4, 4*b*
BENNETT (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 4, 3*c*
BENNETT Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 2, 23*c*
BENNIS (Ed.) and Company (Ltd.)—stoking plants: contracts placed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c*
BENNS, Walter B.—frauds charge, Mar. 17, 4*c*
BENONI Company (Ltd.)—New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.): proposed amalgamation: see under NEW Kleinfontein Company
BEN Ramden Mohamed (Tunis) — murder charge: sentenced, May 16, 7*e*
BENSON, Lieut.-Col. — application for *mandamus* directed to Judge Templer, June 20, 4*f*
BENSON, Mr. A. C.:—
"Where No Fear Was" reviewed, April 3, 6*c* (L.S.), 9, 171*c*
at Association of Assistant Mistresses, on essayist, Jan. 10, 4*b*; —at Bradford, on education: study of Greek, Jan. 3, 3*c*; —at Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, on beauty of old buildings: modern restoration, June 20, 5*b*
on classics: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 29*c*; —public schools and universities: athletics; compulsory military training (l.), April 21, 9*e*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
"Dodo the Second" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 162*b*
on Home Rule Bill — resistance of Ulster (l.), Mar. 23, 5*b*
BENSON, Mr. F. R. — company: see STRATFORD-ON-AVON Players
BENSON, Mr. F. W. — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), May 1, 10*d*
BENSON, Harry — released from Parkhurst convict prison, Mar. 21, 5*d*
BENSON, Mary — obstruction charge, May 26, 12*c*
BENSON, Col. R. E.—receives, LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6*d*
BENSON, Sub-Lieut. R. S.—rescues drowning sailor, Jan. 2, 11*e*
BENSON, Mgr. Robert H. — to speak at Caxton Hall on modern miracles, June 4, 11*b*
"Initiation" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*a*
BENSON, Mgr. Robert H. (continued):—
at Cathedral Hall, Westminster, on modern English novel, Feb. 9, 3*d*
— at Caxton Hall, on modern miracles, June 23, 5*e*
BENSON, Mr. Robert H. — at Winchester House, on amalgamation of London electricity supply companies, Feb. 27, 19*e*
BENSON, Mr. T. D. — at Bradford, on Independent Labour party's Parliamentary fund, April 14, 4*c*
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.:—
The Furriner — produced, June 19, 16*d*
at Burlington-gardens, on traffic in plumage, Feb. 17, 8*c*
BENT, Mr. E. L. — on lotteries, foreign (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c*
BENTINCK, Count — leaves for continent, May 19, 11*a*
BENTINCK, Lieut. A. W. D. — wounded in action in British East Africa, Jan. 28, 5*a*
BENTINCK, Ruth C. — on woman's suffrage: suggested legislation to relieve prison officials from responsibility for death of hunger strikers: reply to *The Times* (l.), June 9, 10*a*
BENTLEY, late Police-sergeant—posthumous son: death, April 6, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 11, 13*e*; funeral, 13, 13*f*
BENTLEY, Mr. Algernon R. — will, June 22, 12*c*
BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D. — at Lowestoft, on teachers' salaries, April 15, 13*d*; education: increased grants, 17, 4*c*
BENTON, Sir John — Upper Swat canal: scheme described (E.S.), May 29, 27*a*
BENTON, Mr. P. Askell — "Sultanate of Bornu, translated from the German of Dr. A. Schultze" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 11*b*
BENTON, Mr. W. H.—shot in Mexico: see under MEXICO — Crisis — Outrages
BENUE (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, June 26, 20*d*
BENYON, Maj. J. A.—death, June 17, 6*c*
BENYOVSZKY, Countess—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Kossuth, M. Francis
BENZOL — insurance against taxation: rate quoted (F.N.), April 1, 21*b*; 20, 10*f*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 10*b*
BENZON, Mr. Ernest H. S. — estate: administration (law case), Mar. 19, 4*b*; 30, 3*d*
BERARD, Mr. L. P. (Canada) — resigns from Quebec legislature, Jan. 30, 5*b*
Bribery charges: see under QUEBEC — Scandals — Members of Parliament
BERARD, M. Victor — "La Mort de Stamboul" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*
BERCHEM, Count Walter—in London, Jan. 14, 11*a*; leaves for Germany, 23, 9*a*
BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—confers with Sir Maurice de Bunsen, Jan. 5, 7*a*; exchanges messages with M. Maiorescu, 9, 5*a* (e.e.); confers with M. Venezelos, 31, 7*c*; receives Prince William of Wied, Feb. 16, 7*a*; receives order of St. Stephen, 17, 5*a*; receives Essad Pasha, 27, 7*a*; at Munich: received by King Ludwig of Bavaria, Mar. 3, 5*a*; received by William II., 24, 7*c*; to receive Marquis di San Giuliano; our correspondent's comments, April 14, 7*b*; meeting, 16, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*; concluded; official communiqués; Austrian press comments, 20 7*b*; received by

BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria - Hungary) (continued) :—
Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 7*b*; receives Turkham Pasha, May 19, 7*a*
Albania—Epirus independence movement: see under ALBANIA—Epirus —Independence movement
in Parliament on—foreign affairs, April 30, 7*c*; —Italy: anti-Austro-Hungarian demonstration at Venice, May 12, 7*e*
on United States—Colorado mining dispute: Austro-Hungarian subjects killed: government action, May 8, 7*c*
BÉRENGER, M. Henri (France)—duel with M. Ponsot, June 10, 7*e*
on Anglo-German relations; British imperial policy (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 7*f*
BERENGER frauds (1814): see under STOCK exchange—Frauds
BERESFORD, Col. C. E.—on women's suffrage: prevention of outrages at picture galleries (l.), May 25, 34*b*
BERESFORD, Lady Charles — health, Feb. 25, 11*c*; Mar. 4, 9*e*
BERESFORD, Lord Charles—visits Nice, Jan. 8, 9*b*; returns from Riviera, 27, 9*a*; leaves for Riviera, Feb. 3, 9*b*; returns to London, 9, 9*a*; health, 18, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 11*b*; Mar. 4, 9*e*; gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*
Weymouth — freedom: suggests date for reception, Jan. 9, 9*b*; date fixed, 30, 9*a*; postpones reception, Feb. 27, 11*b*; date fixed, May 1, 11*a*
at Eastbourne, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, June 8, 48*e*; —at Falmouth, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance, June 22, 4*b*; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*d*; —at Leeds, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question; Irish Nationalist Volunteer force June 15, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army: Mediterranean garrisons; strength, Feb. 17, 10*c*; —food: supplies in war time, May 14, 13*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, 29, 13*d*, *e*; —navy: casualties: submarines; A7, Feb. 17, 11*a*; estimates: annual statement, Mar. 18, 14*c*; 19, 13*b*; personnel, 19, 13*c*; oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*
on blind: National Institute for the Blind: fund (l. quoted), April 9, 10*c*; —defence, imperial: army: strength (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 7*e* (e.e.); —defence, national: invasion: repudiation of statement by Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg (l.), Mar. 2, 7*e*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: Crown forces, use to suppress: resignation of army officers (l.), Mar. 23, 8*e*
BERESFORD, Rev. Gilbert — death, April 8, 10*a*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.:—
"The House in Demetrius Road" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 238*b*
on ghosts — aetheric memories theory (l.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — received by King, May 26, 13*a*
BÉRET, Georges — "De Gambetta a Briand" noticed L.S.), June 25, 311*c*
BERG, Prof. (Sweden) — performs operation on King Gustav, April 10, 6*b*
BERGEN — shipping: statistics (N.S.), May 18, 12*a*; —special article ("Bergen: centre of the fish trade," N.S.), May 18, 12*a*
BERGEN, Mr. Samuel S. — will, May 22, 11*d*
BERGEVIN, Mr. A. (Canada)—resigns from Quebec legislature, Jan. 30, 5*b*
Bribery charges: see under QUEBEC —Scandals — Members of Parliament
BERGHAUSEN, Dr. — inspects Prince William of Wied's house at Durazzo, Jan. 19, 7*d*
on Albania — plot against throne (statement), May 25, 32*c*
BERGOLE, Countess Maria Calvi di — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Denmark, Prince Aage of
BERGONIÉ, Prof. (France) — on meals: suggested new hours (views quoted), April 9, 11*d*
BERGSON, M. Henri (France) — biographical, Feb. 13, 5*f*; prospects of election to academy, Jan. 7, 5*f*; popularity: incidents at lectures at Paris, Feb. 7, 8*b*; elected member of Académie Française, 13, 5*f*; works placed on Vatican index, June 8, 51*b*
Gifford lectures—arrangements, April 7, 8*e*; delivered, April 22, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 29, 5*b*; May 1, 7*e*; 6, 6*d*; 15, 10*c* (e.e.); 22, 4*d*
at Edinburgh University, on personalty (Gifford lectures), April 22, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 29, 5*b*; May 1, 7*e*; 6, 6*d*; 15, 10*c* (e.e.); 22, 4*d*
BERI-BERI — *Sutlej*: cases on board, April 7, 8*d*; 8, 5*b*; —treatment: remedy: director of Institute of Medical Research in Federated Malay States (report quoted), Jan. 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
BERISFORD (S. and W.) (Ltd.) — dividend, April 25, 20*d*
BERKELEY, Miss Alice — will, June 6, 11*d*
BERKELEY, Mr. George F. H. — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), May 27, 10*b*; June 25, 10*b*
BERKELEY, Maj. Robert — will, Jan. 27, 9*c*
BERKELEY Hotel (Piccadilly) — Parisian café and grill-room, new: particulars: opened, May 5, 5*c*
BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture —meeting, May 4, 4*b*
BERKSHIRE — magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY
BERLIN — accidents: ferry: collision: particulars of casualties, Mar. 25, 7*c*; —crime: robbery: leader of international gang arrested: particulars, April 9, 7*e*; —labour: disputes: breweries: employees reject masters' terms: strike decided upon, Mar. 30, 7*e*; —library, royal: new buildings: opened by William II.; particulars, Mar. 23, 7*c*; —students: protest against alleged unjust treatment of Prof. Jastrow: particulars, May 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
BERLINER, Herr (Germany) — espionage charge: sentenced; particulars, May 2, 9*b*
BERLIN Merchants' and Manufacturers' Association — visit of members to England: arrangements, June 19, 5*c*; to view port of London, 22, 25*d*; luncheon given by London Chamber of Commerce: reception given by Sir T. V. Bowater; Herr Dernburg (s.) 23, 7*f*; luncheon given, 25, 7*e*

BERLY, Mr. J. A. — "The Universal Electrical Directory" noticed (E.S.), Mar. 4. 49c
BERLYN, Mr. Alfred — on Home Rule Bill: suggested reference to referendum (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10d; Ulster question (l.), April 13, 10c
BERMUDEZ, Mr. P. R. — on Uruguay: financial condition (l.), Feb. 2, 21c
BERNACCHI, Mr. Louis C. — at Royal Geographical Society, on variation between summer and winter gravity, Jan. 16, 48b
BERNAL, Mr. Frederick — on Africa, South: deportations (l.), Feb. 23, 5d
BERNARD, Gen. (France) — on aeronautics: value of aeroplane in war (s.), Jan. 1, 7d
BERNARD, M. René and M. Camille Aymard —"L'Oeuvre Française au Maroc" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 16d
BERNARD, M. Tristan (France) — *Jean Doré*: produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11d
BERNARD (Thomas and James) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 18d
BERNE — conference on labour protection, proposed: see under LABOUR — Protection
BERNERS, Dame Juliana — "Book of St. Albans, 1486": copy sold (£1,800), June 26, 10e
BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — biographical, Jan. 19, 7d; name submitted for appointment to Legion of Honour, 13, 7f; nomination accepted, 16, 50e; receives insignia, 19, 7d; fête given in honour at Université des Annales, Paris, Feb. 28, 7b; accident, May 28, 7d
Charing Cross Hospital—invited to accept honorary life governorship, Mar. 16, 11b
L'Aiglon—cinematograph production: law case against M. Rostand abandoned, June 8, 57b
at Paris, on *Hamlet*: performance by women; future plans, May 12, 7c; —at Université des Annales, lectures on her reminiscences, Jan. 19, 7d
BERNHEIM, M. André — death, Mar. 11, 11d
BERNSTORF, Count — attends opening of Illinois University buildings; shot at, June 18, 8b
BERRIDGE, Sir Thomas H. D. — on law: proposed admission of women as solicitors (l.), April 2, 3f
BERRIMAN, Mr. Algernon E. — "Motoring: An Introduction to the Car and the Art of Driving It" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 58a
BERRY, MM. Georges and Jean — "Le Vagabondage et la Mendicite" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 50c
BERRY, Miss H. A.—will, May 5, 11b
BERTHOUD, Mr. Alphonse Henry — will, June 2, 10f
BERTHOUD (Coulon) and Co., Messrs. — failure, Feb. 4, 15d; meeting of creditors held, 10, 18b
BERTIE, Sir Francis — reads ambassadors' address to M. Raymond Poincaré at New Year's reception, Jan. 2, 5a; received by King, Feb. 17, 9a; 21, 11a; leaves for Paris, 23, 11a; returns to Paris, June 27, 11b
Diplomatic service — jubilee: tribute from old colleagues, Mar. 3, 5c
at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce; Anglo-French relations, Jan. 23, 5c
BERTIE, Lady Muriel—coming of age celebrated, Jan. 21, 9a
BERTILLON, M. Alphonse (France) — biographical; death, Feb. 14, 7b; brain: report of *post-mortem* examination, Feb. 16, 7e
BERTIN, M. Louis (France)—on shipping: bulkheads, longitudinal (statement), June 4, 7c (e.e.)
BERTRAM, Dr. Adolf—elected Prince Bishop of Breslau in succession to Cardinal Kopp, May 28, 7e
BERTRAND, Mrs. Isabella — encounter with burglar: evidence in police-court case, April 21, 3c
BERWICK, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 25, 11a
BESANT, Mrs. Annie—returns to England; welcomed by theosophists at Chelsea town hall, May 4, 5a; to lecture at Queen's Hall: arrangements, June 9, 11c; 11, 11a; 16, 11a; 20, 11a; 22, 11b
Law case (custody of Indian boys) —hearing by judicial committee of privy council, Jan. 28, 3b; May 5, 4d; 6, 3b; 26, 3b
at International Club for Psychical Research, on common sense in psychical research, May 30, 11b; —at Queen's Hall, on religion, June 1, 17e
on India—grievances of Indians (l.), May 29, 7d; Miss Cornelia Sorabji (l.), June 3, 7b
BESSBOROUGH, Lord:—
at Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, on restrictions on hotels, April 4, 5a; —at London Bridge station, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, Feb. 26, 17f
BESSEMER (Henry) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18b; —meeting, Feb. 24, 20b
BESSO, late Signor Salvatore—"Siam and China" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 165b
BEST, Mr. J. Duncan—appointed master of Farriers' Company, June 29, 12a
BEST, Miss M. G. C.—on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 31, 10b
BEST, Mr. R. E., and Mr. C. K. Ogden—"The Problem of the Continuation School and its Successful Solution in Germany" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51a
"BETA"—on women's suffrage: prevention of militancy (l.), June 10, 10d
BETA rays: see under CANCER—Radium treatment
BETHELL, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander E.—appointed K.C.B., June 22, 10b
BETHELL, Claude—motor-cycle accident (fatal), May 18, 5b; report corrected, 20, 8d
BETHELL, Col. E. H.:—
on army: employment in political disputes: analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 26, 10b; —motor-omnibuses: racing (l.), Mar. 13, 4b
BETHELL, Sir J. H.—at Wood Green, on Printers' Pension Corporation's almshouses, June 29, 4d
BETHELL, Sir Thomas R.—biographical; knighted, June 22, 10a
BETHLEHEM Steel Company — China: warship contract confirmed, Feb. 2, 8c; reported award of contract, 28, 21b; proposed loan to: see under CHINA—Finance—Loans; —dividend, Jan. 20, 17b; —finance: note

BETHLEHEM Steel Company (continued) :—issue, June 13, 23*b* ; —iron ore : contract placed with Swedish shipping firms for transport from Chilean coast (art., "Freak ships for the Panama Canal : large iron ore contract"), April 16. 8*e* ; Mr. A. Enriquez (l. quoted), 17, 7*f* ;—report, Mar. 14, 18*f*

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Frau von—health, April 9, 7*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; May 11, 7*b* ; death, 12, 10*e* ; funeral, 14, 7*e*

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany) —negotiations with M. Kokovtsoff respecting German military mission to Turkey recalled, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; attends press ball, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; at Hamburg, Mar. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; leaves for Corfu, April 14, 7*a*

Conservative party, relations with—our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 7*b*

at Agricultural Council, on Socialists, Feb. 13, 5*b*

in Prussian Diet, on—army : constitutional positions, Jan. 12, 10*a* ; —Brunswick succession question : Guelph agitation, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; —constitution : Reichstag's powers, Jan. 12, 10*a* ; —Danish-German relations, May 27, 7*c* ; —franchise, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; —government policy : reply to criticism, Jan. 16, 49*a* ; —increment tax, new, Jan. 14, 7*a* ; —taxation : new property taxes, Jan. 16, 49*a*

in Reichstag, on—army : intervention in civil disturbances, Jan. 24, 8*a* ; —Zabern incidents, Jan. 24, 8*a* : crown prince's action, 24, 8*b*

on Alsace-Lorraine — ministry, new (statement), Feb. 3, 5*a*

BETHNAL-GREEN—social conditions : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 9*f* ; —South-west : electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. E. C. :—

at Chenies-street, on territorial army, Feb. 23, 4*b* ; —at Edinburgh, on voluntary military service, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; —at Farringdon-road, on territorial army, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; —at Harrow, on territorial army, Mar. 2, 12*c* ; —at Stratford, on territorial army, Jan. 31, 12*f* ; —at Victoria Station, on incident at army manœuvres, Mar. 23, 10*c*

BETTING :—

Advertisements :—

Bill (Lord Newton's) — in committee, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*c* : —Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 12, 10*a* ; —Durham, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —Hawke, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —Lockwood, Col. A. R. M. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*c* : —meeting (National Sporting Club) : arrangements, Jan. 12, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; held, 24, 10*c* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Some problems of the handicappers : the Betting Inducements Bill"), Jan. 27, 11*a* ; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 12, 10*a*

Football—Bill : provisions, April 17, 3*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

BETTING (continued) :—

Ante-post : decline discussed, April 7, 16*a* ; —bookmakers : affability : Mr. H. W. Verner (s.), May 14, 15*f* ; —football : attempts to bribe players : prosecutions, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; advertising : Bill : see under Advertisements, above ; —frauds : prosecutions, Feb. 2, 3*b* ; —law cases, Mar. 5, 3*a* ; May 5, 4*c* ; —prosecutions, April 16, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a* ; May 8, 4*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; 30, 46*d* ; June 6, 4*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; —Sandown Park races : instance of run of luck, May 8, 4*b* ; —special article ("Betting as a test of judgment"), Mar. 18, 15*a* ; —starting-prices : correspondence, April 17, 15*a* ; 21, 15*c* ; —street : Maj. J. Hall-Dalwood (report quoted), April 14, 2*f* ; —tipsters : methods discussed, Mar. 17, 14*a* ; correspondence, 19, 15*c* ; Mr. Hogge : challenge to tipsters : result, 27, 13*f*

BETTINGER, Cardinal von—created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*

BETTING Inducements Bill : see under BETTING—Advertisements

BETTS, Mr. Arthur—on army : universal conscription (l. quoted), April 2, 10*b*

BETTS, Joseph L.—fraud charge, Mar. 14, 3*c*

BEVAN, Mr. Austin — hunting accident (fatal), Feb. 9, 11*c*

BEVAN, Ven. E. L.—at St. Mary's church, on Gordon Boys' Home, Jan. 26, 12*e* ;

BEVAN, Mr. Evan—purchases Miers estate, June 17, 8*e*

BEVAN, Mr. Frank A.—at Central Hall, on London City Mission, May 9, 12*d*

BEVAN, Mr. Ivor—at Provincial Bank of Ireland, on business in Ireland, Jan. 29, 19*c*

BEVERAGES—special article ("Thoughts on drinks : savage beverages and civilized," Food N.), June 8, 13*e*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. W. H.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*

BEVERLEY—race meeting : see under TURF

BEVERLEY, Mr. George T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 17, 20*c* (e.e.)

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, June 25, 22*e*

BEVIR, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 26, 11*b*

BEWERUNGE, Rev. Heinich — appointed professor of music at National University of Ireland, Mar. 2, 10*c* ; (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*c*

BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.—on Spain : investments : probate duty (l.), Mar. 6, 19*a* ; 19, 22*d*

BEWLEY, Rev. Arthur M.—death, Jan. 9, 8*d*

BEXHILL—St. Bernards : meeting : arrangements, June 16, 11*a*

BEYER, Peacock, and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 28, 20*c* ;—report, Feb. 18, 21*b*

BEYERS, Gen. C. F. (South Africa)—on labour : general strike : address to defence force, Jan. 20, 5*a*

BEYFUS, Mr. Alfred — death, Feb. 26, 9*c* : will, April 29, 10*e*

BEYTES, Inspector (Canada)—dispatched in search of Eskimo murderer, May 20, 8*e*

BEZARD, Prof. J.—"Comment Apprendre le Latin à nos Fils" noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 71*a*

BHARALPUR, Maharajah of — arrives in London, April 6, 11*a*; received by King and Queen, June 6, 12*a*
BHAWALPUR, Nawab of — arriving in England, Mar. 19, 11*a*
BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M.—gives New Year's reception, Jan. 26, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Asiatics —India: right of entry into dominions, June 24, 7*d*
BHUGWANDIN DUBÉ—on Canada: immigration: Indians on board *Komagata Maru*: protest meeting at Caxton Hall (l.), June 26, 7*e*
BIARRITZ—notes, Mar. 3, 9*b*; April 8, 11*b*
BIBBY, Mr. F.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Showmen's Guild of Great Britain, Jan. 22, 10*d*
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine—in London, June 16, 11*e*
BIBI Eibat Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 21*f*;—meeting, May 27, 19*c*; —report, May 18, 21*f*
BIBIKOFF—confession respecting theft of "Monna Lisa": see under ART—Thefts —Leonardo da Vinci
BIBLE—blind: edition of Hebrew Braille code to be issued for use: Rev. H. McNeile (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*e*; 23, 12*c*; Mr. H. M. Taylor (l.), 19, 3*e*; —flood, story of: see Man, fall of, below; —Luther: copy sold in Berlin; particulars, May 20, 7*b*; —man, fall of: pre-Semitic account: tablet discovered at Nippur (sp. art,. "Fall and flood: pre-Semitic account discovered: a Babylonian Eden"), June 24, 5*a*; —New Testament: printing in Greek: fourth centenary, Jan. 10, 12*f*; —Old Testament: Arabian poetry compared: Sir A. Lyall (p.), Jan. 14, 4*e*; —reading: Rt. Rev. B. Pollock, Bp. of Norwich (s.), May 7, 10*b* (e.e.); —Shapira manuscript forgery: exposure by Dr. Ginsburg in 1883 recalled, Mar. 11, 5*c*; Mr. I. Abrahams (l.), 16, 6*f*; Mr. B. W. Ginsburg (l.), 17, 6*f*; 23, 12*d*; —spelling: Prof. W. E. Barnes (l.), June 6, 9*e*
BIBLE Society, British and Foreign: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
BIBLICAL criticism—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. Bp. of Oxford: attitude: Mr. F. C. Conybeare (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*; —Nicol, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), May 30, 12*b*
BIBLICAL study — Oxford: special vacation term: arrangements, April 1, 6*c*; —teachers: study week at Claydon: held, April 21, 2*d*
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society—meeting, Jan. 20, 8*e*
BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Rt. Rev. F. (John Ayscough)—"Monksbridge" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*d*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. G. L.—"Carducci: A Selection of his Poems" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 148*b*
BICKERSTETH, J. Burgon—"The Land of Open Doors" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 122*d*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. R.—on Post Office: magazine rate to Canada (l.), April 4, 12*c*
BICKERTON, Prof. A. W.—at Imperial College of Science, on science teaching, Jan. 15, 10*b*
BICKFORD-SMITH, Mr. J. A. — receives French medal for life-saving, May 21, 7*d*
BICKLEY, Mr. Francis—"The Life of Matthew Prior" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 223*a*
BICKNELL, Mr. Leonard W. E. — elected clerk of Mercers' Company, April 20, 11*c*
BIDAULT de l'Isle, M. (France)—Rochette case: charge of impropriety: acquitted, June 12, 7*e*
BIDDELL, Miss Ellen — will, May 1, 10*f*
BIDDULPH, Miss M.—will, April 3, 11*b*
BIDDULPH, Gen. Sir Robert—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: danger of civil war (l.), April 28, 10*d*; executive powers; Irish Parliamentary representation in imperial Parliament (l.), May 4, 10*a*
BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 64*b*
BIELBY, Arthur — taken under care of Florence Lady Nunburnholme, Jan. 15, 10*c*
BIELBY, James — non-compliance with school attendance order charge, Jan. 15, 10*c*
BIENSTBACH, Mr. Carl—on aeroplanes: Mr. O. Wright's stabilizer (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*d*
BIENVENU-MARTIN, M. (France)—appointed minister of justice, June 15, 8*a*
BIFFEN, Prof. R. H.:—
at Farmers' Club, on agricultural seeds, Feb. 3, 10*c* (e.e.)
on wheat, British (sp. art., "British wheat: improved methods of cultivation: increased home supply," Food N.), June 8, 16*b*
BIG A Features (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 27, 24*e*
BIGAMY—husband returns 13 years after desertion: magisterial advice to wife, Jan. 26, 3*a*
BIGGE, Mr. Charles P. O.—funeral arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*b*
BIGGE, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
BIGGE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Scovell — death, May 15, 10*c*; will, June 24, 11*d*
BIGGS, G. N.—"Disease of the Ear, Nose, and Throat" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b*
BIGHAM, Mr. Frank T.—biographical; appointed assistant police commissioner, Jan. 27, 8*d*
BIGIO, Hazan, and Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 22, 24*c*
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*
BIGNOLD, Sir A.—law cases, April 2, 3*b*; 3, 3*d*
BIGNOLD, Mr. Alfred J.—will, April 11, 11*b*
BIGNOLD, Rev. R. A.—on sea scouts drowned at Somerleyton: funds for memorial (l.), June 11, 5*d*
BIKUM Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 20*c*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company: see under SPAIN — Railways
BILES, Sir J. H. —
at Royal Institution, on shipbuilding; design; sea training of boys: sailing ships (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a*; modern ships: stress (E.S.), 11, 53*c*; size of warships, 18, 4*d*
on shipping: services of Empire; increased size and speed of ships; deeper harbours (mem.) Jan. 8, 20*c*; (evid.), 17, 6*b*; provision of boats: investigation (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a*
BILETTA, Mr. — gives chansons dites, June 30, 10*f*
BILHARZIASIS — particulars, Feb. 24, 4*c*

BILINSKI, Alfred Rustem Beyde (Turkey) —embraces Mahomedan faith, May 25, 32*d*

BILLARD Company—New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company: financial transactions: see under UNITED States—Railways

BILLAUME, P., and P. Hégine—"Voyage aux Iles Atlantides" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*

BILLIARDS:—
Billiard Association trophy — Mr. C. Virr v. Mr. S. H. Fry, Feb. 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 12*f*
Championships:—
Amateur — Mr. H. C. Virr v. Mr. S. H. Fry, Feb. 7, 5*d*; 9, 11*a*; draw, 14, 12*e*; Mr. J. Nugent v. Mr. A. Paton, 16, 13*e*; 17, 13*f*; Mr. H. C. Virr v. Mr. A. Croneen, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*f*; v. Mr. J. Nugent, 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*
Billiards Control Club — matches played, Mar. 16, 15*b*
Professional—arrangements, Mar. 2, 12*e*; Gray v. Reece, 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*c*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 13*d*; 9, 13*b*; Reece v. Stevenson, 10, 13*d*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 14*c*; Inman v. Reece, 17, 14*c*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 16*a*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 16*a*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 14*b*; special article ("Inman v. Reece: contrast in methods and personality"), 20, 15*d*
Gray, G., v. T. Reece, Jan. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 55*d*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 13*b*; v. Newman: match arrangements, 8, 11*d*; played, 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*; 31, 12*b*; Feb. 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 11*a*; match arranged, April 6, 14*f*; v. Diggle, 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 14*b*; v. Stevenson, 21, 15*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 15*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 15*f*; May 1, 13*e*; 2, 15*d*; 4, 16*e*; v. Newman, June 1, 14*d*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 15*c*; 6, 14*f*; 8, 58*c*
Inman, M., v. Diggle — match: arrangements, Jan. 13, 13*c*; played, 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*f*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*; 31, 12*b*; Feb. 2, 12*b*; v. Dawson, 17, 13*f*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 12*f*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 12*e*; v. Stevenson, 31, 16*b*; April 1, 14*f*; 2, 13*e*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 13*d*; 6, 14*f*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 15*c*; v. Reece, May 5, 5*e*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*d*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 14*a*; v. Smith, 26, 18*d*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 13*d*; June 1, 14*d*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 15*c*; 6, 14*f*; 8, 58*c*; —special articles ("Inman and Reece: contrast in methods and personality"), Mar. 20, 15*d*; ("Stevenson v. Inman: the ease and difficulty of billiards") April 7, 16*d*
Newman — challenges Inman, April 1, 14*f*; match arranged, 6, 14*f*; played, 21, 15*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 15*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 15*f*; May 1, 13*e*; 2, 5*d*; 4, 16*e*; v. Gray, 5, 5*e*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*d*; 8, 14*c*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*d*; 18, 15*d*; 26, 18*d*; 27, 12*d*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 13*d*;
Professional tournament—Newman v. Reece, Jan. 1, 15*a*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*c*; 5, 13*e*; Stevenson v. Peall, 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*d*; Inman v. Diggle, 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 55*d*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 13*b*; Reece v. Peall, 20, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*f*; Stevenson v. Aiken, 27, 11*e*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 12*b*; Feb. 2, 12*b*; v. Inman, 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 11*a*; Newman v. Peall, 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 13*e*; Diggle v. Reece, 17, 13*f*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*; Newman v. Stevenson, 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 12*f*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 12*e*; Inman v. Harverson, 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 13*d*; 9, 13*b*; Diggle v. Peall, 10, 13*d*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 15*b*; Reece v. Aiken, 31, 16*b*; April 1, 14*f*; 2, 13*e*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 13*d*; 6, 14*f*; Newman v. Diggle, 7, 16*e*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 15*c*; Inman v. Stevenson, 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 14*b*
Record by Gray, May 12, 14*d*
Reece — challenges Inman, April 23, 15*b*; —special article ("Inman and Reece: contrast in methods and personality"), Mar. 20, 15*d*
Scoring method — limitation of losing hazards proposed: experimental game played between Inman and Reece: *The Times* comment, May 19, 13*f*; correspondence, 20, 15*e*
Season — reviewed (art., "End of the billiards season; Gray and the championship"), April 15, 14*d*
Stevenson v. Harverson, Jan. 1, 15*a*; 2, 11*c*; 3, 12*c*; 5, 13*e*; v. Reece, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 15*f*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 13*e*; v. Falkiner, Mar. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 13*d*; 9, 13*b*; — special article ("Stevenson and Inman: the ease and difficulty of billiards"), April 7, 16*d*

BILLINGHURST, Don Guillermo, E. (Peru)—biographical, Feb. 5, 8*a*; deported, 19, 5*a*; leaves for Europe, 20, 5*c*;
Presidency — administration: particulars, Feb. 5, 8*d*
Revolution: see under PERU — Revolution

BILLINGSGATE Market — special article ("Billingsgate: the oldest corporation market," Food N.), June 8, 19*c*; — supply: Good Friday: particulars, April 8, 13*e*

BILLINGTON, Miss M. F. — gives evening party to members of Society of Women Journalists, May 4, 11*e*

BILLS of exchange — unification: Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 11, 21*f*

BILLS of lading — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom: passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18*c*; — "clean": issue against dirty goods: position of underwriters (F.N.), June 23, 23*b*; —shipowners' powers: proposed strike clauses: Liverpool

BILLS of lading (continued) :—
Underwriters' Association (report), Jan. 20, 13*f*; Mr. H. T. Hines (s.), 21, 16*e*; conference of representatives of Liverpool associations, 21, 16*e*; merchants' opposition, 29, 15*a*; protest meeting of Glasgow merchants held, Feb. 6, 17*f*; London Chamber of Commerce passes resolutions, 16, 20*b*; Association of Underwriters and Insurance Brokers in Glasgow (report quoted), 20, 21*c*; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 11, 21*f*; —uniformity, suggested : Goode, Mr. J. L. (evid.), Jan. 24, 18*f*; Miller, Mr. H. R. (evid.), 24, 18*f*
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—on Sorocabana Railway Company's debentures (l.), May 2, 21*e*
BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold — "Blake's Burden" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*c*
BINDON, Edgar Lewis : see under MURDER —Mulholland, Maud
BINGHAM, Lord—at Chelsea, on territorial army ; compulsory military training, Feb. 16, 4*e*
BINGHAM, Col. Cecil E.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
BINGHAM, Rev. Dr. James—to be elected moderator of general assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Feb. 4, 4*d*
BINGLEY, Miss C. I.—will, May 14, 11*d*
BINNEY, Prebendary Erskine—death, Jan. 1, 11*c*
BINNIE-CLARK, Miss—"Wheat and Woman" reviewed (L.S.), April 20, 207*b*
BINNS, Mr. Charles—will, June 17, 11*d*
BINTURONGS — particulars, April 20, 16*d*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence — lecture announced, Mar. 20, 10*b*
BIOLETTI, Pascoe — attempted bribery charge, Feb. 19, 12*d*; warrant withdrawn, June 16, 5*b*
BIOLOGY—Prof. Arrhenius (lect), May 15, 10*e*
BIPSINE (1910) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 6, 24*f*
BIRAULT, M. (France)—hoax on Parliamentary deputies, Jan. 23, 6*b*; Feb. 2, 7*b*
BIR Bikram Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raj Kumar —appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
BIRCH, Sir Arthur — operation, Feb. 6, 9*a*; health, May 25, 35*a*
BIRCH, Dorothea — "Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
BIRCH, William — assault charge, April 22, 5*d*
BIRCHELL, Mrs. Mary — death, Feb. 11, 4*c*
BIRCHENOUGH, W.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BIRCHFIELD—Holy Trinity and All Souls : financial condition of parish : vicar applies for inquiry, April 28, 16*d*
BIRCH-REYNARDSON, Rev. John — death, May 28, 12*d*
BIRCK, M. A. — exhibition of water-colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
BIRD, Mr. A. F. :—
in Parliament, on — food : supplies in war time, May 14, 13*a*; —Mall : approach : Admiralty arch : Bill, April 8, 12*d*
BIRD, Mr. C. H.—appointed clerk of peace for Worcestershire, Jan. 20, 10*f*
BIRD, Mr. Ernest — at London County and Westminster Bank, on depreciation of investments, Jan. 30, 17*f*
BIRD, Mr. G. Vernon — on Marylebone : street tablets (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
BIRD, Col. J. Godfrey—on army : reply to Mr. J. Ward (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*
BIRD, Mr. J. W. — on coroners' juries : adding "riders" to verdicts (l.), June 15, 9*e*
BIRD, Mr. M. C. — betrothal announced, Jan. 21, 11*c*
BIRDS — Australia : plumage traffic : see under Plumage traffic, below ; —blackbirds : nest built on top of hay-making rake, May 19, 4*f*; — British : Mr. Mitford's collection offered to Guildhall museum, April 13, 11*e*; —bullfinches, red-headed : particulars, May 18, 13*e*; —bustards : male birds : change in appearance during breeding season : particulars, April 27, 4*b*; —butcher-birds : article ("Butcher-birds larders : stocks of bumble-bees and beetles"), June 24, 6*b*; —cuckoos : special article ("Nightingales in June : the cuckoo's change of note"), June 12, 6*c*; —dabchicks : habits described, Feb. 23, 13*e*; — doves, ring : nest at St. James's Park underground station, May 20, 10*e*; —France : plumage traffic : see under Plumage traffic, below : —goldcrests : special article ("Bird life in May : goldcrests and willow-wrens : domed and hanging nests"), May 2, 8*a*; — goosanders : particulars, Feb. 23, 13*e*; —Italy : protection : Mr. L. Hawksley (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 2*f*; song birds, slaughter of : correspondence, Feb. 20, 10*e*; —larks : shore-larks : particulars, Jan. 13, 6*d*; —lighthouses : destruction at : prevention : Prof. Phijsse's apparatus : particulars, Feb. 28, 6*f*; experiments : Mr. W. Sharpe (s.), Mar. 6, 10*f*; —mergansers, red-breasted : particulars, Feb. 23, 13*e*
Migration — great flight of small birds from Central Europe : Mr. J. H. Gurney (l.), Mar. 23, 4*a*; correspondence, 27, 13*a*; —article ("Immigrant birds : lateness of the spring arrivals"), Mar. 27, 13*a*; — Patten, Prof. C. J. (lect.), May 11, 4*c*; —special article ("Birds in spring : beginning of the annual migration : visitors to London"), Feb. 18, 11*c*
Moorhens : special article ("River birds in June : mothering instinct in the young moorhen : a story of a nest"), June 18, 6*c*
Nightingales — Devon, appearance in : correspondence, May 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*e*; 23, 6*c*; —North of England, appearance in : Rev. W. Stratton (l.), May 27, 10*b*; Mr. H. Waddington (l.), 28, 9*e*; Rev. F. L. Blathwayt (l.), 30, 5*e*; correspondence, June 2, 6*e*; — special articles ("Nightingales in rivalry : passionate song by day"), April 28, 6*c*; ("Nightingales in June"), June 12, 6*c*; — Wales, appearance in : Mr. J. G. Wood (l.), June 1, 13*f*; Mr. W. F. Evans (l.), 3, 6*a*; Rev. F. L. Blathwayt (l.), 5, 11*c*
Ospreys : pair reappear in Strathspey, June 1, 13*f*; —partridges : black-headed species : particulars, Feb. 16, 12*c*; —penguins : habits : Surgeon G. M. Levick (lect.), Jan. 27, 4*d*; Falkland Islands : particulars, Mar. 9, 3*f*
Pigeons—racing : consignment of King's birds liberated at Bridgington arrive at Sandringham,

BIRDS—Pigeons (continued) :—
June 15, 4*b* ; Booth, Mr. Handel : to race birds from Westminster to Pontefract : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 15, 12*e* ; June 20, 8*c* ; race : result, 22, 8*c*
Wood-pigeons—grains of barley found in crop of shot bird : particulars, April 15, 3*b* ; —damage to agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE — Pests — Pigeons ; —fare (art., "Wood-pigeons fare : spring delicacies in the parks"), April 8, 6*d* ; — poisoned by strychnine : particulars, April 14, 10*f*
Plovers : eggs (art., "Plovers' eggs : a delicacy of the season"), Mar. 26, 11*e*
Plumage, traffic in — Australia : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13*c* ; —Bensusan, Mr. S. L. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*c*
Bill—provisions, Feb. 20, 10*d* ; — Buckland, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 24, 15*f* ; —Burbidge, Mr. R. (l. quoted), April 1, 4*c* ; —Buxton, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 12*e* ; — Caxton Hall : meeting : arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; held, 20, 12*e* ; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*d* ; — Croft, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; — Dennis, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 10. 12*d* ; —Downham, Mr. C. F. (l.), Mar. 6, 10*e* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; — Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.), April 22, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*d* ;— Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*c* ; —International Congress for the Protection of the Feather Industries : resolution, June 12, 7*e* ; —manifesto, ladies', Mar. 19, 10*d* ; — Newton, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — petition in favour : Mr. H. A. Sanders (l. quoted), April 8, 5*b* ; — Portland, Duchess of (s.), Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Port of London Authority : passes resolution, May 18, 20*c* ; —Rothschild, Mr. N. C. (l.), Mar. 3, 7*e* ; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : resolution adopted, Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Zoological Society of London : passes resolution, Feb. 18, 3*f* ;
Conference, international : proposed, May 5, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Jan. 7, 4*e* ; —"flies," fishing : use of feathers for : correspondence, Jan. 7, 4*e* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 13*f* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 11*e* ; 16, 53*e* ; 26, 6*e* ; Mr. G. Garrow-Green (l.), 9, 10*c* ; Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 10, 13*f* ; Duke of Rutland (l.), 12, 11*e* ; Mr. D. Brodie (l.), 12, 11*e* ; Mr. J. C. Carter (l.), 13, 13*f* ; Mr. J. H. Parsons (l.), 13, 13*f* ; Mr. G. E. A. Skues (l.), 26, 6*e* ; —France : Société Nationale d'Acclimation de France : discussed ; passes resolution, Jan. 22, 4*d* (e.e.) ;— Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), Feb. 18, 10*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; —meeting (Burlington-gardens) : held, Feb. 17, 8*c* ; —Mitchell, Dr. C. (s.),

BIRDS—Plumage, traffic in (continued) :—
Feb. 17, 8*c* ; (l.), 19, 9*c* ; 23, 13*d* ;— prices : United States Protection Act : effect : Mr. C. E. Musgrave (l.), Mar. 4, 12*b* ; Mr. J. Buckland (l. quoted), April 14, 14*c* ; — sales : Mr. J. Buckland supplies particulars, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; April 14, 14*c* ; June 22, 5*b* ; prices : see under Prices, above ; — Selborne Society's policy : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Feb. 18, 10*d* ; secretary (l.), 20, 10*e* ; —Selous, Mr. F. C. (s.), Mar. 20, 14*e* ; correction (l. quoted), 23, 4*a* ; — suppression : probable effect on British labour : Mr. C. F. Downham (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; — Warwick, Lady (s.), Feb. 17, 8*c* ; —women : attitude (sp. art., "Women and feathers : the strange silence of the sex"), April 22, 11*c*
Preservation : Committee for the Economic Preservation of Birds (l.), June 27, 6*f* ; —protection : Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title ; —robins : nest built in lectern at St. John's Church, Palmer's Green, May 15, 13*c* ; — shows : London and Provincial Ornithological Society : held, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —storks : Indian open-bill variety : particulars, May 25, 36*c* ; —swallows : article ("Early swallows : flights to South Africa and back"), April 2, 6*d* ;—swans : drain-pipe incident to King's bird in Hampton Reach, June 17, 8*c* ; wild bird shot in Sheppey, Jan. 23, 4*c* ; — toucans : particulars, May 18, 13*e*
Wild — caged : Capper, Mr. E. S. (l.), Jan. 6, 9*b* ; correspondence, 3, 6*e* ; 2, 2*e* ; 6, 9*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; Fulljames, Mr. H. J. (l.), 2, 2*e* ;— gardens : feeding in (sp. art., "Birds in the garden : manners and customs of the guests : London hospitality"), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; —January, habits in (sp. art., "Nature at the new year : wild birds in flocks"), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; —protection : Paget-Tomlinson, Mr. W. S. (l.), Jan. 19, 18*c* ; Feb. 3, 5*e* ; — Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : particulars of work : Miss L. Gardiner (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
Willow-wrens : particulars, April 7, 6*d* ; special article ("Bird life in May : gold-crests and willow-wrens : dome and hanging nests"), May 2, 8*a* ; —wrynecks : habits : correspondence, April 17, 4*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; 21, 4*b* ; nesting-boxes (sp. art., "Nesting-boxes for wrynecks"), 16, 6*b*

BIRDWOOD, Sir George :—
at Royal Society, on Indian Museum proposal, Jan. 16, 49*e*
on Portugal : prisoners, political : treatment (l.), Mar. 5, 5*c*

BIRKBECK Bank — liquidation (law case), Feb. 13, 3*b*

BIRKENHEAD — boundary : extension proposed : local government inquiry held, Feb. 12, 6*c* (e.e.) ; communication, May 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —park, new : opened, Mar. 26, 9*f* ; — Priory Chapter House : preservation : Rev. G. D. Oakley : appeal, May 5,

BIRKENHEAD (continued) :—
4*b* ; —roads : see under ROADS ; — water supply : Alwen scheme : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*b* ; (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*

BIRKENHEAD High School — headmistress appointed, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; April 10, 9*c* ;

BIRLEY, Mr. Leonard — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*

BIRMINGHAM — art gallery : woman suffragist, picture damaged by, June 10, 8*d* ; exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —Bordesley : electoral : Mr. Jesse Collings : impending retirement : denies reports, Jan. 9, 8*b* ; letter to president of Bordesley division Liberal Unionist Association announcing retirement, 20, 8*d* ; Unionist candidate : refusal of Conservatives to accept Alderman A. R. Jephcott, Mar. 25, 13*e* ; April 28, 10*e* ; probable selection of Mr. Rudyard Kipling, June 6, 8*c* ; declines invitation, 9, 8*e* ; —bridges, new : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 14*d* ; —Central : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; —corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; finance : Bills : issue announced, June 29, 21*d* ; —crime : safe robberies : particulars, May 5, 4*d* ; —diocesan women workers' home : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, May 25, 35*a* ; —East : electoral, Jan. 24, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Edgbaston : electoral, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —education (sp. art., "Education and local patriotism : Birmingham." Ed.S.), April 7, 59*b* ; domestic economy : need for establishment of training courses : inquiry opened (Ed.S.), 7, 63*b* ; — electricity supply : report of corporation committee, May 12, 23*c* ; — gas supply : report of corporation committee, April 28, 10*c* ; May 12, 23*e* ; —gas works : extension : land acquired ; orders placed for plant and rolling stock (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a* ;— Gore, Bp. : statue unveiled, Mar. 7, 11*b*; —labour, juvenile : see under LABOUR —Juvenile ;—motor omnibuses : Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Company's omnibuses : purchase by corporation : tramways committee recommendation, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; —music-halls : improper dialogue : prosecution, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; — New-street station : improvements : details (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b* ; — officials, municipal : salaries : increases proposed : decision, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; — race meeting : see under TURF ;— Street Children's Union : bazaar in aid : arrangements, May 25, 35*a* ; held, 28, 11*a* ; —trade : United States tariff : effect : see under UNITED States —Tariff ; —tramways : blind : free passes granted, Jan. 2, 8*f* ; proposed all-night service : census to be taken, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; —water supply : adoption of centrifugal pumping engines proposed (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*c* ; improvements : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a* ; increased consumption, April 25, 10*d* (e.e.)

West — electoral, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 8*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e* ; future representation : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 14, 10*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen : proposed candidature : discussed, Jan. 12, 10*c* ; 15, 6*d* ;

BIRMINGHAM—West (continued) :—
Unionist invitation to, 23, 8*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; to receive deputation, 27, 8*e* ; receives ; accepts invitation, 29, 8*e* ; West Birmingham Liberal Unionist and Conservative divisional council passes resolution ; Mr. G. Titterton (s.), Feb. 4, 10*e* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph : impending retirement : see CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph ; —Independent Labour party : executive committee of West Birmingham branch passes resolution, Jan. 12, 10*c* ; meeting convened to select candidate, 15, 8*c* ; candidate adopted, 23, 8*b* ; —Liberal candidate : meeting of West Birmingham Divisional Liberal Council, Jan. 23, 8*b* ; adoption prospects, 24, 10*e* ; West Birmingham Liberal Association to consider question, Feb, 5, 10*a* ; —Socialists announce intention to contest next election, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; —West Birmingham Liberal Unionist executive committee : appoint committee to meet Conservative committee, Jan. 13, 10*a* ; joint meeting held, 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; report, 23, 8*b*

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell

BIRMINGHAM, George A. : see HANNAY, Canon J. O.

BIRMINGHAM and District Beer, Spirits, and Wine Trade Association — dinner given, May 14, 10*e*

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Grocers' Association — report, April 8, 14*f*

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — Birmingham corporation : purchase of omnibuses : tramways committee's recommendation, Jan. 3, 5*c*

BIRMINGHAM cathedral — organist appointed, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; —suffragist outrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage— Agitation—Churches

BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce — meeting, Mar. 31, 5*c*

BIRMINGHAM District Power and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 18*e*

BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner given, Feb. 9, 8*c*

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 26, 20*f*

BIRMINGHAM Trust (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 23*f*

BIRMINGHAM University — history of foundation (Ed.S.), April 7, 59*d* ; — oil mining, training in : Lodge, Sir O. (s., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; Redwood, Sir Boverton (s., E.S.), 4, 50*a* ; — physics : professorship : offer of Sir G. Kenrick to endow : accepted, June 4, 5*b*

BIRON, Marquis de — art collection : sale announced, May 14, 10*b* ; sold, June 12, 7*f*

BIRON, Mr. Henry C.—appointed magistrate at Lambeth police court, Mar. 24, 2*f*

BIRR — urban council : election : Lord Rosse : nomination opposed : Rev. M. J. Crowe (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 10*c* ; elected, 17, 10*b*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—address to constituents : changes date, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; postponed, 30, 6*d* ; returns to London

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine (continued) :—
from Vevey, 12, 11*a* ; to be entertained at dinner by National League of Young Liberals (P.N.); Feb. 3, 7*e* ; date, Mar. 12, 9*b* ; in Dublin, April 27, 8*a* ; Whitsun holiday arrangements, May 28, 8*d* ; in Dublin, June 3, 10*b* ; leaves Letterkenny for West Donegal, 6, 11*a*
Women's suffrage — cancels engagement to lecture at Milk-street United Methodist Church, Bristol, through fear of disturbances, Feb. 12, 5*b*
at Batley, on Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election ; Ulster question ; party negotiations, Jan. 21, 8*c* ; —at Bletchley Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill ; redistribution, June 20, 8*a* ; —at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill : Irish nationality ; Ulster question : proposed compromise : Mr. Asquith's offer, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; correspondence, 28, 7*e* ; on limitation of armaments ; Home Rule Bill : Mr. Bonar Law's speeches, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —at Bristol and West of England Press fund dinner, on literature in journalism, Feb. 2, 13*f* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : government's extension proposals ; use of crown forces to suppress resistance ; suggested reference to referendum, Mar. 21, 8*c* (l.e. and e.e.) ; —at Heckmondwike, on Plural Voting Bill ; redistribution of seats ; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, June 29, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Dublin : labour disputes ; police methods, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; riots ; damage, 20, 11*c* ; housing conditions, Mar. 13, 12*d* ; April 17, 12*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; Ulster question ; exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 14*d* ; April 7, 14*d* ; volunteer forces, June 17, 13*d* ; —Ireland : education : grants, Feb. 20, 11*e* ; importation of arms, 27, 12*b* ; crime : cost of prosecutions, 27, 12*e* ; land purchase : statistics, Mar. 6, 11*c* ; law : appointment of assistant revising barristers : Bill, April 25, 12*f* ; Education Bill, June 13, 12*b* ; —Larkin, Mr. James : prosecution, Feb. 25, 12*d*
on Home Rule Bill — proposed compromise : explains reference to Mr. Asquith's offer (l.), Jan. 30, 7*e* ; (P.N.), 30 6*d*
BIRTH-RATE — decline : statistics, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; Mar. 25, 7*e*
BIRTHS — false registry : prosecution, May 21, 6*e* ; —still-births : registration : Dr. R. Dudfield : work discussed, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; Mr. B. Broadbent (l.), 9, 11*e* ; Dr. C. W. Saleeby (p.), May 15, 5*d* ; —triplets, Jan. 6, 8*c* ; Mar. 12, 2*e* ; King's bounty awarded, Jan. 15, 2*f* ; King sends donation to mother, June 24, 4*a*
BIRTHS and deaths — London : statistics, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Feb. 4, 5*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; Mar. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 18, 5*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; April 1, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; May 6, 10*d* ; June 5, 5*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 24, 15*c*
BIRTLES, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 13, 9*c*
BISCHOFF, Mr. C. E. — will, May 6, 11*c*
BISCUITS — manufacture (sp. art., "Food from flour : manufacture of bread and biscuits," Food N.), June 8, 17*a*
BISHOP, Frederick W. — inquest, April 7, 4*c* (e.e.)
BISHOP, Mr. James — elected master of Loriners' Company, Jan. 19, 10*d*
BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council —prayer, special week of : being arranged, Feb. 23, 3*c*
BISHOP of London's Fund — board of management : meeting, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (add.), May 13, 4*b* ; —Meath, Lord (s.), May 13, 4*b* ; —meeting (Grosvenor House) : held, May 13, 4*b* ;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), May 13, 4*b* ; —report, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (statement), April 29, 6*c* ; (s.), May 13, 4*b*
BISHOP of St. Alban's Fund : see LONDON over the Border Church Fund
BISHOP School Old Boys' Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*b*
BISHOP's College (Cheshunt) — festival held, May 27, 6*e* ; —library : appeal for funds, May 27, 6*c* ; correction, 29, 12*d*
BISHOPSGATE Foundation — organist appointed, Feb. 4, 5*c*
BISHOPSGATE Ward Club — dinner given, Mar. 12, 2*e*
BISHOP's Stortford College — prizes distributed, June 29, 6*c*
BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria) (Ltd.)— report, April 20, 23*e*
BISLETI, Cardinal — appointed grand prior of Grand Priory of Rome of the sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem, Jan. 5, 7*d*
BISLEY — Pirbright Bridge : right of way : destruction of barrier by riflemen, April 13, 8*c*
BISLEY rifle meeting : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
BISMARCK, Prince — admiration for Shakespeare : recalled, April 23, 7*b*
BISPING, Baron (Russia) : see under RUSSIA —Crime—Murder—Lubetzki
BISSCHOP, Mr. W. L. — on police-courts : reform ; legal aid to prisoners (l.), June 5, 3*a*
BITTENCOURT, Mme. de — leaves for Riviera, Mar. 16, 11*a* ; dance : date, May 4, 11*b* ; held, 22, 11*b*
BITTENCOURT, M. de (Chile) — arrives in London, May 2, 13*a*
BITTERS — particulars (Food N.), June 8, 29*f*
BITTOLO, Louis, and others — suspected persons charge, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; 9, 2*e*
BJORKLAND, Filip — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BJORKMAN, E. — "Voices of To-morrow" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*c*
BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne — influence on Norwegian drama discussed (N.S.), May 18, 13*a*
BLAAUWBOSCH Diamonds (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; June 4, 19*d*
BLACK, Mr. Arthur :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on influence of home life on poor children, May 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—local government : county boroughs, creation of : Bill, Mar. 27, 12*e*
BLACK, Mr. J. Buyers — at Glasgow, on life insurance : new Post Office scheme, Feb. 2, 10*b*
BLACK, Mr. R. J. — on Indian finance : royal commission's report (s.), Mar. 20, 20*a*
BLACK, William—malicious damage charge, Feb. 24, 4*b*

BLACKBIRDS : see under BIRDS
BLACKBURN — garden suburb : being established, April 18, 12*f* ; —labour dispute, municipal : strike, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; progress, 2, 3*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; 6, 7*f* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; manifestoes issued, 3, 4*a* ; effect on cotton trade, 3, 4*a* ; 6, 7*f* ; non-unionists introduced into Greenbank works, 7, 8*c* ; reorganization of Addison-street gasworks : Mr. Clynes (statement), 8, 8*d* ; conference between corporation and men's representatives, 8, 8*d* ; further conference agreed to, 9, 8*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*b* ; settlement expected, 13, 5*b* ; negotiations, 14, 5*c* ; corporation issue ultimatum to strikers, 20, 8*c* ; strikers accept corporation's terms ; settlement, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; —police : see under POLICE
BLACKBURNE, Mr. T. B. — appointed to registrarship of Preston district of Lancashire Chancery, June 16, 4*d*
BLACKBURN Infirmary — Cotton, Mr. Clement : to endow cot, Jan. 1, 11*c*
BLACKBURN Philanthropic Assurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 28, 3*b* ; correction, 30, 3*e*
BLACKFORD — United Free Church : destroyed by lightning, April 10, 6*b*
BLACKFRIARS Club—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b*
BLACKFRIARS-ROAD — lodging-houses : see under LONDON — Poor—Lodging-houses
"BLACKHEATH"—on traffic conditions at Cannon-street railway station (l.), June 29, 4*c*
BLACKIE, Mrs. — at women's congress (Rome), on domestic work, May 19, 7*b*
BLACKLOCK, Lieut. J. N. S. — memorial : public hall presented to East Haddon, Mar. 30, 11*b*
BLACKMAIL — Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), Mar. 13, 2*e* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; 7, 3*b* ; 8, 3*c* ; 15, 2*f* ; 22, 2*f* ; 29, 2*f* ; Feb. 12, 5*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 4*e* ; Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 15, 3*a*, *b* ; 16, 2*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c*, 6*f* ; 23, 5*d* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*f* ; 30, 3*f* ; May 22, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d*
BLACKMAN, Mr. A. G. — on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 27, 15*d*
BLACKNESS — oil station : see under NAVY —Fuel—Oil—Stations
BLACKPOOL — sands : sites : auction sale held, May 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
BLACK Prince : see WALES, Edward Prince of
BLACK Sea Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 18*c*
BLACK Watch — 6th Battalion : recruits : bonus offered by officers, April 11, 14*b*
BLACKWELL, Dorothy L. : see under MURDER
BLACKWELL, Mr. T. Geoffrey—lays foundation-stone of new wing of Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner, June 18, 5*c*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon — "Ten-Minute Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*b*
BLACKWOOD, Lord Basil — appointed secretary to Lord Buxton, May 28, 7*d*
BLACKWOOD, Lady Hermione — presented with silver badge in appreciation of services to Queen Victoria's Institute for Nurses, May 7, 5*a*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. James — on books, English copyright : issue of piratical editions by Mr. T. B. Mosher (l.), Mar. 7, 9*e* ; 11, 9*e*
BLAIR, Mrs. H. W. — death, Mar. 6, 9*c* ; funeral, 10, 9*a*
BLAIR, Mr. R. S. Hunter — on shipping : life saving : provision of bells in cabins (l.), June 10, 7*d*
BLAIR, Sir Robert—biographical ; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (s.), 2, 10*c* ; Mr. C. Cobb (s.), 21, 4*c*
BLAIR, Mr. Wilfrid — "Sa Muse S'Amuse" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
BLAKE, Miss Aldrich — appointed acting dean of London School of Medicine for Women, Feb. 16, 11*e*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H. — "Drainage and Sanitation" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*
BLAKE, Mr. Edward — on Canada : importation of Chinese labour (statement recalled ; E.N.), May 25, 18*a*
BLAKE, Sir Henry :—
at rubber exhibition, on rubber trade, June 25, 22*d*
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l), Feb. 10, 9*e* ; resistance : proposed use of Crown forces for suppression (l.), Mar. 26, 10*a* ; correction (l.), 27, 10*b* ; alleged projected operations (l.), April 21, 10*d* ; exclusion (l.), June 30, 10*b* ; —Newfoundland sealing fleet disaster (l.), April 10, 8*c* ; —rubber : international congress (l.), Feb. 7, 18*d*
BLAKE, Joseph — appeal against conviction, Jan. 10, 3*e*
BLAKE, Mr. S. H.—death, June 24, 10*d*
BLAKE, Mr. W. H. — on English : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*b*
BLAKE, William — collection of drawings and engravings exhibited at Scottish National Gallery, May 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23*d*
BLAKEBOROUGH, Mr. Fairfax — "The Life and Habits of the Badger" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 65*b*
BLAKESLEE, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—suicide : particulars, Mar. 9, 8*c*
BLAKISTON, Rev. Alban — "The Bible of To-day" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*c*
BLAKISTON, Dr. Herbert F. D.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : suggested Irish convention (l.), June 2, 9*e*
BLAKISTON, Mr. J. R. — on Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48*b* ; June 2, 98*b*
BLANC, Mgr. — "Les Iles Wallis." noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
BLANCHARD, Mary — obstruction charge, April 17, 3*e* ; 20, 3*b*
BLANCHON, M. — on naval warfare : submarines and trading vessels (s.), June 10, 6*a*
BLANCKENSEE, Mr. H. — jewelry stolen : see under JEWELRY—Robberies — King's-cross station —
BLANCO, Dr. J. C. (Uruguay) — on railways, state : construction : government policy (statement), May 20, 21*a*
BLAND, Mr. Hubert — death, April 16, 2*f* : will, June 13, 11*d*
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P.— law case, May 26, 7*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; 28, 4*c* ;
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P., and Mr. E. Backhouse — "Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 36*b*
BLAND, Mr. JOHN — on shipping : horizontal water-tight decks (l.), June 12, 24*c*
BLAND, Lilian : see under MURDER

BLAND, Mr. William — adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Yorkshire (Keighley), Jan. 14, 10c
BLANDFORD, Mr. Sydney Darius (Newfoundland) — reappointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 16, 7f
BLANDFORD, Mr. T. W. — will, April 14, 11d
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir J. — Middlesex Hospital pathological institute: contributes £15,000 (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 3d
BLANE, Mr. William — "A Ballad of Men and other Verses," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43b
BLANK, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 9, 5f (e.e.)
BLANKS, Arthur J.—found dead in Reading hotel, April 28, 5c; identified, 29, 5b
BLASCHKAUER, Max — assault charge, Mar. 4, 4c
BLASCHKO, Prof. (Germany) — on venereal disease (evid.), June 22, 16c
BLASPHEMY :—
Prosecution: suggested abolition of: Mr. Asquith requested to receive deputation, Feb. 4, 6e; receives deputation, Mar. 27, 4d; —Bonner, Mr. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 4d; — Stewart, E. T.: McKenna, Mr. R.: reply to Rationalist Press Association's petition, Jan. 9, 8c; (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BLATHWAYT, Rev. F. L. — on nightingales: appearance in Devon (l.), May 23, 6b; in North of England (l.), 30, 5e; in Wales (l.), June 5, 11c
BLEACHERS' Association (Ltd.) — report, May 21, 21f; (F.N.), 21b
BLEACHING — new process for bleaching beeswax used in making church candles: demonstration given, June 5, 5d
BLEI, Dr. Franz — "Landfahrer und Abenteurer" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132b
BLENHEIM Palace — visitors: opening arrangements, May 5, 12e
BLÉRIOT, M. (France) — defeated in Council-General election at Versailles, Feb. 9, 5b; to establish flying school at Brooklands, Mar. 3, 5f
BLEZARD, Mrs. George—gives dance, Jan. 19, 11a
BLIARD, Mr. P.—"Les Conventionnels Regicides" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106b
BLIND — bible: Hebrew Braille code: Rev. H. McNeile (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4e; 23, 12c; Mr. H. M. Taylor (l.), 19, 3e
Braille books — Austin, Miss E. W. (l. quoted), April 6, 12e; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (sermon), May 11, 6d; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Books for the blind: the multitude staring at the dark"), April 13, 10d; (l.), 20, 9e; —George V., King (s.), Mar. 20, 9f; —Laing, Mr. J. M. (l,), April 17, 12f; —libraries: National Lending Library for the Blind: Mr. E. W. Austin (l.), April 18, 3b; S.P.G. House library: Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery (l.), April 16, 6a; —National Institute for the Blind fund: see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind — Funds; —Pearson, Mr. C. A. (l.), April 15, 6d; appeal (l.), June 2, 6e; — postage rates: see under POST Office; —Treves, Sir F. (l. quoted), April 2, 11e; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (sermon), May 11, 6d
BLIND (continued) :—
Children: education: cost: see under PARLIAMENT;—conference (London): arrangements, Jan. 22, 10e; programme, May 1, 6c; —Edinburgh University: student wins medal and prize, Mar. 24, 10f; —education: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; committee, departmental: appointed; composition, May 8, 8d; blind representatives invited to sit on, 23, 5e; additional members appointed, 27, 8e; —employment: Bainbrigge, Edith M. (l.), April 21, 4a; Campbell, Mr. J. M. (l.), April 18, 3b; —exhibition of articles made by (Kensington): arrangements, April 6, 12e; —instruction in reading: Rev. A. B. W. Wilson (l.), May 11, 6d; —moon system: Mr. C. A. Pearson (l. quoted), April 6, 12e; —National Institute for the Blind: see that title; —Royal Normal College for the Blind: see that title; —scouts, boy: self-denial day: arrangements, May 1, 6c; held, 4, 12d
State provision —Fisher, Mr. Hayes (s.P.), Mar. 12, 11b; —Hyde Park: demonstration in support held, June 29, 12d; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 11b; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 11b
Statistics: census result (blue-book), Jan. 16, 47e; April 13, 10d; 15, 6d; —Sunderland: Lord Durham presents museum specimens to blind people, Feb. 27, 13f; —Teaching Society for the Blind: see that title; —tramways: Birmingham: free passes granted, Jan. 2, 8f; —type for use of readers: best system of embossed: Mr. C. A. Pearson (l.), Mar. 17, 4b
BLIND Employment Factory — Dr. H. C. Howard (with another; statement), June 10, 15f
BLINDNESS — prevention: Mr. L. Gaster (l.), May 11, 6d; —sham, seven years': evidence in compensation case, May 19, 13e
BLISS, Maj. Charles — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10d
BLOCK, Sir Adam — arrives in Paris, April 7, 11a
Turkey — public debt: report (sp. art., "Turkish finance: Sir Adam Block and the debt position"), Feb. 26, 15b
BLOCK, Mr. Louis — ammonia condensing plant: described (E.S.), June 26, 54d
BLOEMFONTEIN — St. Michael's Home: school building: performance by Folk Players in aid: arrangements, Feb. 13, 9c
BLOFELD, Rev. S.:—
at London University, on teaching of science, Jan. 9, 10a
on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Jan. 3, 10d
BLOK, A. — "Elementary Principles of Illumination and Artificial Lighting" noticed (E.S.), June 26, 63d
BLOMFIELD, Lady — disclaims connexion with suffragist scene at the court, June 6, 8a
BLOMFIELD, Miss Mary — causes scene in throne room at Buckingham Palace: ejected, June 5, 8a; identified, 6, 8a; Miss B. Wylie (s.), 9, 10a
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald — biographical; elected royal academician, Feb. 12, 8c

BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald (continued) :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern architecture, Feb. 10, 5*b*
BLONDEL, M. (France) — transferred to London embassy, Feb. 10, 11*b*
BLOOM, John, and others — theft charge, April 13, 4*c*
BLOOMER, Miss Ellen—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
BLOOMFIELD, Rev. E. N. — death, May 1, 13*e*
BLOOMFIELD, Maj. J. A.—death, May 1, 13*e*
BLOUNT, Mr. Godfrey — at Art Teachers' Guild, on religious basis of art, Jan. 7, 4*e*
BLOWERS, Maj.-Gen. C. E. — death, Jan. 5, 11*c*; will, Mar. 4, 9*e*
BLÜCHER, Field-Marshal—Peninsular war: special articles ("The invasion of France, 1814: Blücher's first advance"), Feb. 27, 7*b*; ("The genius of Napoleon: chasing the Allies to Soissons"), Mar. 7, 7*b*; ("Napoleon in pursuit of the Allies: from Craonne to Laon"), 12, 5*b*
BLUECHER, Count — leaves London for continent, May 23, 11*a*
BLUM, Maxime — "Pilar d'Algesiras" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*b*
BLUMBERG, Carl — inquest, June 11, 4*b*; 22, 3*d*
BLUMER, Dr. Frederick M.—failing to pay contribution under National Insurance Act charge, Jan. 9, 8*a*
on identification—instances of errors (l.), April 14, 3*f*
BLUNDELL, Mr. :—
Japan — naval scandal prosecution: see under JAPAN—Navy—Scandals
BLUNDELL, Ellen E.—inquest, Jan. 13, 4*c*; 30, 2*f*; Feb. 10, 6*c*; 18, 3*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. G. — prosecuted by Japanese authorities, Mar. 23, 7*b*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Peter — "Oh, Mr. Bidgood" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 130*c*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 19, 17*f*; meeting, Feb. 6, 17*e*
BLUNDELL'S School — Old Blundellian Club: see that title: —scholarships awarded, June 23, 14*b*
BLUNT, Reginald — "In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 85*a*
BLUNT, Mr. W. S. — receives presentation from poets' committee: speech in reply, Jan. 20, 5*e*
BLUYSEN, M. (France) — in Parliament, on New Hebrides: administration, Mar. 12, 5*c*;
BLYDENSTEIN, Mr. B. W. — death, April 13, 3*a*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 4, 16*c*
BLYTH, Mr. James — "Faith and Unfaith" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b*
BLYTH, Mr. Robert O.—appointed assistant secretary to London office of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Jan. 1, 20*e*
BLYTHE, Lord — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), May 13, 10*c*; June 19, 10*b*
BLYTHE, Mr. J. — "Napoleon Decrees" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
BLYTHE, Mrs. Sarah — will, June 18, 11*b*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lady — ball, May 6, 11*d*
BOALER, Mr. Bernard — legal proceedings: application of Vexatious Actions Act, 1896 (law case), May 30, 3*d*
BOARD of Agriculture and Fisheries: see AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of
BOARD of Education: see EDUCATION, Board of
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
BOAT Racing Association — meeting, Feb. 27, 13*c*
BOATS—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —house-boats: *Happy Land*: sale: breach of warranty (law case), June 12, 3*d* — lifeboats: see LIFEBOATS
BOBBY and Co. (Ltd.) — share issue, May 26, 22*b*; closed, 28, 21*b*; report, April 8, 18*c*
BOBRINSKI, Count (Austria-Hungary) — Marmaros Sziget treason trial: request for safe conduct to give evidence refused, Jan. 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
BOB-SLEIGHING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Engelberg: competitions, Jan. 9, 5*e* — Kandersteg: Derby races: held, Jan. 26, 13*d*
BOCCIONI, Signor Umberta — works to be exhibited, May 6, 10*d*; particulars, 8, 4*e*
Woman-Window-Balcony — discussed, May 9, 6*b*
BOCK, Von Alfred — "Die harte Scholle" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b*
BOCKING, Dean of: see BROWNING, Very Rev. J. S.
BOCLAND (soldier) — murdered in Morocco, April 9, 8*e*; 11, 14*d*
BODDINGTON'S Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 18*c*
BODE, Dr. von (Germany) — receives title of "von," Jan. 28, 5*b*
on Rembrandt's "Lady with the glove" — authenticity (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 6*e*
BODEGA Company (Ltd.) — law case, May 8, 19*c*
BODE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — voluntary winding-up: resolution passed, May 5, 24*f*
BODKIN, Mr. McDonnell — "The Test" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
BODLE, Col. G. — on Rhodesian Old Comrades Association (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 5*b*
BODLEIAN Library: see under OXFORD University
BOERZ, Maj.-General (Germany)—assaulted by servants, Feb. 26, 5*d*
BOESER, Dr. P. A. A. — "Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Nederländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in Leiden" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*
BOGANNY, Mr. Joe: see CLIFTON, Mr. J.
BOGER, Herr (Germany) — leaves London, June 12, 7*d*
BOGGON, Mr. John — at Finchley, on Northern Junction Railway Bill, Jan. 20, 8*b*
"BOG of Allen" — on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*
BOHEMIA — political parties: Czech and German differences: government settlement proposals opposed by Czech deputies, Jan. 31, 7*c*
BOHR, Mr. Niels — biographical; appointed reader in mathematical physics at Manchester University, June 29, 6*b* (e.e.)
BOILERS — exhaust heat type: details (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; —explosions: failure of stayed plates: Mr. C. E. Stromeyer (mem.) (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*e*; —firing: new method described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*c*; —oil-fired: Messrs, Ruston, Proctor and Co.'s production described (E.S.), May 29, 34*c*; —plate failures: Mr. S. A. Houghton (p.,

BOILERS (continued) :—
E.S.), May 29, 31*b*; *The Times* comment, 29, 35*a*; —tubes: cleaning: Mr. D. M. Myer's invention noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
BOINSU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 26, 24*f*; creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, April 3, 3*a*
BOIS, M. Jules — "L'Eternal Retour" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
BOKHARA — special article ("Wonderful Bokhara") XIV. ("A walled city of romance: treasures of the East"), June 8, 51*c*
BOL, Ferdinand :—
Pictures sold — portrait of young woman (2,100 guineas), Mar. 7, 10*e*; portrait of lady (850 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
Portraits by—attributed to Rembrandt: Dr. A. Bredius (l.), Feb. 19, 7*e*; method of proving: Prof. A. P. Laurie (l.), 26, 7*e*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 3, 18*e*
BOLES, Col. Dennis F. :—
in Parliament, on army: special reserve: condition, Mar. 13, 11*f*
BOLINGBROKE Hospital — hen treated as out-patient, April 15, 2*f*
BOLIS, Charles A., and others — selling spirits and wine without licence charge, May 2, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*
BOLIVIA :—
Accidents — explosions: at Challapata; particulars, Mar. 24, 7*d*
Chile — Arica-La Paz Railway: extensions: our correspondent's report (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*a*
Finance — loans: new issue: law approved by Congress (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6*a*; reforms probable (art., "Bolivia: the policy of financial reform"), Jan. 16, 24*f*
Machinery—pumps: demand noticed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*
Natives, treatment of — peonage system: Mr. S. W. Smith's report quoted: Mr. T. H. Darlow (l.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Parliament — prorogued (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6*a*
Railways — La Quiaca-Tarija proposal: details (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6*a*; —La Quiaca-Tupiza Railway: construction: tenders: particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*a*; tenders presented: government decision, May 23, 23*e*; —Yungas, projected electric line from La Paz to: particulars, May 23, 23*e*
Slave labour — government decree issued: particulars, Mar. 31, 7*e*
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Bolivia: imports and exports"), Jan. 16, 24*f*
BOLLINGER Andrews Construction Company — Corrigan Mackinney Company: contract for output of Bessemer pig-iron reported, June 5, 23*c*
BOLOGNESI and Co. — failure: see under UNITED States — Failures
BOLTON — police: see under POLICE
BOLTON, Col. Lord — promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
BOMBAY — Black Bay: reclamation work: use of ferro-concrete: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c*; — Commerce, College of: appointment, Mar. 26, 7*d*; —diocese: Jacob's
BOMBAY (continued) :—
circle: church, school and mission houses fund: contributions, May 22, 4*e*; —fires: see under INDIA — Fires; —port: docks, new: opening date; particulars, Feb. 21, 7*f*; opened by Lord Hardinge, Mar. 23, 7*c*; special articles; ("Port extensions at Bombay: a 1,000ft. dry dock: new reclamations and railways," E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*d*; ("Port of Bombay: to-day's inauguration of the Alexandra Dock"), 21, 7*c*; —press: see under INDIA—Press
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway: see under INDIA — Railways
BOMBAY Chamber of Commerce —meeting, Feb. 28, 7*e*
BOMBAY Diocesan Association — meeting, May 22, 4*e*
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways—dividend, May 7, 23*e*; — meeting, June 24, 24*c*; —report, June 5, 20*e*; (F.N.), 21*b*
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 27, 23*f*
BOMPARD, M. (France) — presents house on Island of Rhodes to French government, Mar. 26, 7*e*
BON, Ivy — damaging pictures at Doré Gallery charge. June 4, 8*a*; 10, 8*d*
BONA, M.—"Faisseurs d'Anges Gardiens" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
BONAPARTE, Prince Roland — at Paris, on aeronautics: liberty of flight in peace time, May 6, 10*c*
BONAR, Mr. G. M. — on telephones: service in Glasgow (l.), June 2, 13*e*
BONAVENTURE :—
"Vita Christi," Caxton edition of —acquisition of copy for Bodleian library: see under OXFORD University—Bodleian Library
BONAVIA-HUNT, Rev. H. G. — on Clergy House of Rest, Gomshall: appeal, April 6, 16*d*
BONCHURCH — landslip: purchase for public projected, Feb. 20, 8*f*
BOND, Bertrand — injured in explosion, April 22, 5*b*; causing explosion charge, May 15, 10*b* (e.e.); 21, 5*d*
BOND, Mr. Francis — "An Introduction to English Church Architecture from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 81*b*
BOND, Dr. Hubert — at Medico-Legal Society, on treatment of incipient insanity, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
BOND, Mr. Joseph Howroyd—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
BOND, Lee: see BRUCE, Lewis K. B.
BOND, Mrs. Minnie — assault on: see under UNITED States—Crime — Gore, Mr. T. P.
BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland) — to resign opposition leadership and retire from public life, Jan. 12, 7*a*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret :—
at Kingsway Hall, on motherhood; ministry of health, May 15, 5*d*
on schools for mothers (l.), June 11, 9*e*
"BONDHOLDER"—on City of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.): depreciation of bonds (l.), Jan. 29, 19*f*
BONE, Mr. Muirhead — exhibition of etchings: see under ART—Exhibitions
BONE, Prof. W. A.—at Royal Institution, on incandescent flameless combustion (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*d*
BO'NESS — port: new dock proposed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*a*

BONGOHORNS—specimens exhibited, June 26, 5*d*
BONI, Commendatore (Italy) — discovers *Mundus* at Rome, Jan. 2, 5*a*; 3, 7*d*; (sp. art., "The excavations on the Palatine"), 5, 7*e*
BON Marché (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 26, 20*d*; report, Mar. 10, 18*d*
BONN, Dr. Moritz :—
"Grundfragen der Englischen Volkswirtschaft" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*
at Royal Colonial Institute, on German colonial policy, Jan. 14, 7*f*
BONNARD, A. — "La Vie et l'Amour" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
BONNARD, Mr. G. R. — joins board of Maikop Premier Oil Syndicate, May 27, 24*f*
BONNEFF, M. — "Homme du Peuple Didier" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
BONNEFOI, Emily R. P. — will (law case), Jan. 16, 45*e*
BONNEFOUS, M. (France)—challenged to duel by M. Doumergue, April 4, 7*d*
BONNER, Mr. Bradlaugh — at Downing-street, on blasphemy prosecutions, Mar. 27, 4*d*
BONNER, Mrs. Bradlaugh — contradicts reference to late Mr. Charles Bradlaugh by Mr. Stephen Graham (l.), May 9, 7*c*
BONNER, Rev. Charles — at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Sir Francis Belsey, May 30, 11*d*
BONNER and Co. (Ltd.) — on Canadian magazine postage (l.), April 9, 8*a*
BONNEROT, J. — "C. Saint Saëns: Sa Vie et son Œuvre" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*a*
BONNIER, M. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo — at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies; English Channel tunnel, Feb. 5, 19*e*
BONTE, Prof. Hans—rope driving experiments: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 7*a*
BONTOUX, G. — "Veuillot Louis" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
BONVALOT, M. G. — "Une Lourde Tache" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*
BONYNGE, Mrs. — death, June 30, 11*a*
BONYTHON, Mr. Lavington (Australia) — in London, June 23, 11*b*
BOOCOCK, Mr. John — will, April 1, 11*b*
BOOKBINDING — London Library exhibition, June 12, 4*d*
BOOKS — copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —exhibition: Leipzig: see under EXHIBITIONS—Leipzig; — holidays, for (sp. art., "Holiday books: the ideal poet for the unfettered hour: Shelley and nature"), April 13, 11*d*; —illuminated: Messrs. Rivière's edition of "Romeo and Juliet" noticed, Jan. 16, 49*f*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 5*f*; —new (sp. art., "The craze for 'new' books: lection difficulties"), June 29, 11*e*
BOOK sales — Berners, Dame Juliana: copy of "Book of St. Albans," 1486; (£1,800), June 26, 10*c*; —Block books of 15th century (high prices), June 26, 10*e*; —Caxton: Chatsworth collection: sale by Duke of Devonshire to Mr. H. E. Huntingdon (art., "Duke of Devonshire's Caxtons: sale to an American"), Mar. 19, 8*e*; —Cessolis "The Game and Playe of the Chess," 1475, copy of (£1,800), June 26, 10*e*;
BOOK sales (continued) :—
—"Cicero, De Oratore Liber III.," Subiaco, 1465 (£1,000); "Tullye of Olde Age," 1481 (£1,050), June 26, 10*e*; — "Dante: La Divina Commedia, Fuligno," 1472 copy of (£990), June 26, 10*e*; —Dickens, Charles: late Capt. Douglas's copy of "Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club," 1836-37 (£495), May 27, 10*a*; — "Dictes and Notable Wyse Sayengis, etc.," printed by Caxton, 1489, copy of (£1,050), June 26, 10*e*; —Macrobius, "Expositio in somnium scipionis, &c," copy of (£1,600), June 27, 5*c*
Manuscripts — 15th century MS. of Ptolemy (£1,850), June 27, 5*c*; —Thackeray, W. M.: Lambert collection: announced, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 25, 6*a*; held, 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*; 10*a*; (e.e.); 28, 7*e*; —of late Mr. J. Eliot Hodgkin's collection: announced, April 20, 6*c*; held, 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*; —of Mr. H. Y. Thompson's collection: announced, June 16, 11*b*
"Rationale," Durandus, 1459 (£1,950), June 26, 10*e*; —"Speculum Humanæ Salvationis," copy of Dutch edition of (£1,200), June 27, 5*c*; copy of Latin edition (£900), 27, 5*c*
by Messrs. Hodgson, June 26, 10*e*; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, May 29, 4*c*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 2, 13*d*; April 9, 10*f*; May 7, 13*e* (e.e.); 14, 5*c* (e.e.); June 26, 10*e*; 27, 5*c*
of late Mr. C. Butler's library, Mar. 6, 8*d*; —of Mr. C. E. Chambers's library: announced, April 20, 6*c*; —of Mr. George Dunn's library, Feb. 4, 6*d*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 9*f*; —of late Mrs. Gaskell's works, Feb. 17, 9*c*; —of Lord Hertford's library, June 30, 11*b*; —of Mr. J. E. Hodgkin's collection, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —of late Mr. A. H. Huth's library: fourth portion: announced, June 24, 6*b*; —of Mr. John Pearson's library, Jan. 29, 4*b*; 31, 5*e*; —of Lord Pembroke's library: announced, May 21, 5*b*; —of Lord Plymouth's library, June 26, 10*e*; 27, 5*c*; —of Sundorne Castle library: announced, May 9, 6*e*; —of late Mr. W. Hale White's library, Jan. 15, 9*c*
BOOKS reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS
BOOMER, Mrs. — promoted Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
BOOSEY'S *matinée* recital, May 9, 6*a*
BOOTH, Mr. A. A. — appointed vice-chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Mar. 4, 17*b*
at Liverpool, on abandonment of Queenstown call by Cunard Steamship Company (s.), April 17, 21*f*
BOOTH, Mr. Bramwell — leaving for Stockholm, Jan. 3, 10*e*; week-end campaign in Paris: arrangements, 22, 2*f*; received by King, June 9, 5*c*; 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 17, 11*a*
Empress of Ireland, wreck of—message to Toronto, May 30, 8*a*
Law case, May 1, 6*b*
at Salvation Army congress — megaphone incident, June 18, 5*c*
BOOTH, Mr. Charles — leaving for New York, June 20, 11*a*
on Cunard Steamship Company — abandonment of Queenstown call (evid.), June 17, 24*c*

BOOTH, Mr. Francis — will, May 23, 11*d*
BOOTH, Miss Gore — at Essex Hall, on exclusion of women from open-air work, Mar. 30 5*a*
BOOTH, Mr. Handel — race against pigeons from Westminster to Pontefract: arrangements, June 20, 8*c*; result, 22, 8*c*
at Hyde Park, on Dublin riots, Jan. 12, 10*d*; —at Westminster, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 9, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*a*; —Ireland: privy council: attendance during discussion of prosecution of James Larkin, Mar, 3, 11*f*; —labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*a*; —London county council: General Powers Bill, Mar. 13, 12*b*; 17, 13*b*; —Mall approach: Admiralty arch: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; —massage establishments: registration: London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*; —naturalization: imperial Bill, May 14, 13*a*; —nurses: registration Bill, Mar. 4, 10*e*; —Parliamentary procedure: blocking motions, May 6, 13*b*; —post office employees: grievances, June 11, 13*f*; —stationery office: printing office, suggested establishment of, April 24, 12*d*
on Dublin riots (evid.); incidents with Mr. J. B. Powell, Jan. 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; withdraws from court, 9, 3*a*
BOOTH, Mrs. M. E. — will, May 16, 11*d*
BOOTH, Mr. Meyrick — "Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*b*
BOOTH, "General" William:—
Nottingham — memorial hall to be erected, April 9, 4*f*
BOOTH (Alfred) and Co.—registered as private company, June 16, 8*c*
BOOTHBY, Lieut.-Com. F. L. M.—investigating use of airship in Somaliland, June 13, 8*d*; 15, 7*c*
BOOTH-HELLBERG, Mrs. — at Strand Hall, on Queen Alexandra and death of "General" Booth, June 20, 5*c*
BOOTHROY, Miss May — libel action by, June 30, 3*e*
BOOTH Steamship Company (Ltd.) —report, May 28, 21*e*
BOOTLE — housing: Lord Derby's estate: see under HOUSING
BOOTS and shoes — trade: labour: see under LABOUR
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.)—meeting, June 20, 19*d*; —report, June 10, 21*f*
BOPPE, Mr. A. — "L'Albanie et Napoleon (1797-1814)" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 17*b*; April 15, 22*f*; financial condition (sp. art., "Borax Company's year; largest profits and highest dividend"), Jan. 20, 13*e*; —meeting, Feb. 5, 18*f*; —report, Jan. 20, 16*a*;—share issue, June 22, 23*d*
BORBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 23*f*
BORCHGREVINK, Carsten — Antarctic expedition recalled (N.S.), May 18, 10*d*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—health, Feb. 7, 8*b*; imperial policy: our correspondent's comments, May 5, 7*a*; appointed G.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*; Canadian opinion, 23, 10*c* (e.e.); birthday celebrated, 27, 7*e*
Shipping rates — increase: receives deputation of millers, Mar. 2, 18*f*
at Ottawa, on state aid for Canadian railways, April 6, 21*f*
in Parliament, on — Cochrane, Mr.: attendance at English political demonstration, Mar. 19, 8*a*; — Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company: government guarantee, June 6, 21*f*; —land: apportionment, Feb. 26, 5*c*; —Naval Aid Bill, rejection of, Jan. 21, 6*b*; — navy: reserve, June 11, 8*d*; —oil: export during war time: Bill, May 11, 7*e*
on Connaught, Duke of: appreciation (s.), June 12, 7*a*; —Newfoundland: seal-hunting disaster fund: government contribution (statement), May 1, 7*d* (e.e.); —Overseas Club (t.d.), May 26, 8*b*; —Panama exhibition: participation of Canada, May 6, 7*f*; participation of Great Britain, 6, 7*f*
BORDER Regiment—dinner, May 29, 11*e*
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 23*f*
BOREL, M. (France) — law case, June 12, 7*b*
BOREL, M. Emile — "Le Hasard" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 258*b*
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 23*f*
BORGHESE, Prince Giovanni — foxhunting accident, Jan. 3, 7*b*
BORGIA, Lucretia (Duchess of Ferrara) — autograph letter sold; particulars, April 23, 7*e*
BORGSTRÖM, Hjalmar (Norway)—compositions discussed (N.S.), May 18, 13*c*
BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 21*e*
BORKOWSKI, W. (France) — duel with L. Chwistek, April 7, 7*a*
BORN, Van der — waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BORNEO Proprietary Estates (Ltd.) — appointment of receiver: application to court, Jan. 28, 16*e*
BOROI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
BOROUGH, Rev. Roland — at Society of Antiquaries, on chapel at Staunton Harold, Mar. 13, 3*d*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23*d*
BORRER, Mr. Arthur C. H. — on Oscar Slater: sentenced for murder: alleged miscarriage of justice (l.), April 10, 2*e*; 16, 3*c*
BORSEG (H.), Messrs. (Germany) — construct locomotives for South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, June 3, 4*b*
BORSTAL Association — Ruggles-Brise, Sir E.: appeal to Church of England Men's Society, April 2, 4*c*
BORSTAL institutions: see under CRIME
BORTHWICK, Mr. George — death, April 29, 10*e*; will, May 21, 11*d*
BORWICK, Mr. Leonard — piano recitals, Feb. 5, 11*d*; 12, 10*f*; 19, 8*f*
BOSANQUET, Mr. B. J. T. — on golf (l.), June 4, 13*a*
BOSANQUET, Adm. Sir Day H.—leaving for England; entertained at Adelaide, Feb. 20, 5*f* (e.e.); leaves Adelaide

BOSANQUET, Adm. Sir Day H. (continued) —
for London, Mar. 11, 11*a*; received by King, April 1, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, May 6, 11*a*; entertained by Sir George Reid, 7, 11*b*; appointed G.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
BOSANQUET, Edmund—"Mary's Marriage" noticed (L.S.), June 8, 17*c*
BOSANQUET, Sir F. A.—at East Sussex quarter sessions, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 7, 3*c*
BOSANQUET, Adm. G. S. — health, Jan. 7, 9*a*; death, 13, 11*d*; funeral, 20, 9*b*; will, Feb. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
BOSANQUET, Mr. Oswald V. — appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
BOSANQUET, Mrs. R. C.:—
"Days in Attica" reviewed, Mar. 6, 8*e*; 12, 122*c*; Mrs. E. S. Bosanquet (l.), 9, 11*d*
"Social Work in London. A History of the Charity Organization Society," reviewed, Mar. 16, 6*d*, (L.S.), 19, 136*d*
BOSCH, Jerom — picture sold: "The Adoration of the Magi" (2,100 guineas), April 4, 10*e*
BOSHKOVITCH, M. (Servia) — arriving in London, Jan. 30, 5*f*; to be received by King George V., Feb. 6, 5*c*; received; presents letter of credence, 10, 11*a*
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA:—
Crime — murder of Archduke Francis Ferdinand: see AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of
Railways — Bill: provisions (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; —development: expenditure: Austro-Hungarian loan announced: particulars, April 17, 21*f*; further loan projected, 18, 21*e*; German participation: Austro-Hungarian attitude, 22, 21*e*
BOSSI, Lieut. (Italy) — drowned, Mar. 21, 7*d*
BOST, Mr. W. Dashton —on wood charcoal; use for cold storage insulators (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 37*c*; (E.S.), 25, 45*c*
BOSTOCK, Mr. James W. — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 26, 3*c*
BOSTON (Lincolnshire) — Church of St. Botolph: particulars; crack in tower, April 17, 8*c*; Mr. W. S. Weatherley, (l.), 20 12*c*; closed to visitors, June 15 4*b*
BOSTON and Maine Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
"BOSTON Boys": see under CRIME — Hooliganism
BOSWOOD, Frederick — wounding charge, Mar. 27, 4*c*; April 10, 2*c*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. M. (Canada) — arrives in London, May 22, 11*a*
BOTELL, Mr. Ernest — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 4*e*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa):—
Bribery, alleged—charges by Mr. Fremantle: denied, Feb. 11, 5*c*; proceedings instituted against Mr. Fremantle: statements in Parliament, 12, 7*a*; charges withdrawn, April 4, 7*a*
at Groote, on Lord Gladstone, June 30, 7*d*; —at Paulpietersburg, on labour disputes; Indian question, Jan. 7, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—defence, naval, Feb. 4, 9*a*; —High Commissionership: delay in making appointment, June 24, 7*d*; —Labour party's attack on Lord Gladstone, June 6, 8*e*; —ministry: crisis, June 13, 7*d*; —strike, general: deportations, Feb. 14, 8*a*; —tariff: preference on British goods, May 26, 9*a*
on Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; —labour: railways: retrenchments: reply to Railway and Harbour Servants' Society, Jan. 6, 5*a*; general strike: reply to leaders' offer to negotiate, 16, 20*a*
BOTTA, Riccardo, and others — suspected persons charge, Jan. 3, 3*f*; 9, 2*e*
BOTTERILL, Maj. C. P. — appointed lieutenant for city of London, Jan. 2, 9*a*
BOTTICELLI—"Portrait of Giuliano di Medici" sold to America; particulars, April 1, 8*d*;—"Virgin and Child with St. John" sold (£3,640), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
BOTTINGER, Herr von (Germany) — at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations, May 20, 7*c*
BOTTOME, Phyllis — "Broken Music" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio — publishing scheme for sale of chances in lottery charge, May 6, 4*d*; 12, 16*f*
Bankruptcy — application to court on behalf of trustee, June 20, 20*d*
BOUCH, T. — "Will o' the Wisp and the Wandering Voice" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216*a*
BOUCHER — picture sold (£7,620), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
BOUÉ Sœurs, Mmes.—costumes: display at Murray's Club, April 1, 11*e*
BOUGARD, First Lieut. (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 19, 7*f*
BOUGHEY, Lady — will, April 8, 11*d*
BOUGHTON, Mr. John W. — will, April 7, 11*c*
BOULENGER, Dr. G. A. — "The Snakes of Europe" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 5*a*
BOULGER, Prof. — "British Flowering Plants" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 184*d*
BOULNOIS, Mr. H. Percy:—
"Glossary of Road Terms, A," noticed (E.S.), June 26, 63*d*
at Institute of Municipal and County Engineers, on road engineers (E.S.), June 26, 62*d*
BOULOGNE — harbour: navigation regulations: Mr. E. H. Montagu (l.), June 23, 9*e*
BOULTBEE, Maj. Archibald T. — claim to baronies of Ferrers, Bourchier, and Compton, April 21, 3*a*
BOULTER, Mr. J. T. — at Lowestoft, on teachers' salaries, April 15, 13*d*
BOULTER, Mr. Stanley — on motor-cars: inefficiency of penalties for exceeding speed limit (l.), April 2, 9*e*
BOULTER'S Lock Island—sale of property announced: see under PROPERTY market—Estates sales
Bridge over Lock Island — question at meeting of Thames conservancy board, April 28, 6*c*
BOULTON, Mr. W. H. — on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l.), Jan. 16, 48*d*
BOURASSA, Mr. Henri — entertained at luncheon by Mr. W. L. Griffith, June 6, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Liberal Colonial Club, 26, 11*d*

BOURBON-SICILY, Prince Francisco d' Assisi of—death, Mar. 28, 10*f*
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur — engagement at London Coliseum extended, Feb. 12, 10*e*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on actors and variety stage; Shakespeare: tercentenary commemoration; national theatre, April 24, 7*f*
BOURCHIER, Capt. H. E.—will, May 13, 11*d*
BOURCHIER, Mr. James — arrives in London from Sofia, June 26, 11*a*
BOURGEOIS, M. Leon (France) — defeated in Académie Française elections, Feb. 13, 5*f*; appointed minister for foreign affairs, June 10, 8*a*
in Chamber, on—ministry (Ribot), June 13, 8*b*
BOURGEOIS, M. Maurice (France) — "*The Playboy of the Western World*" (French version): produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*
BOURGET, M. Paul:—
Boutroux, M. Emile (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b*
on Boutroux, M. Emile — appreciation (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b*
BOURGOGNE, J. de — "Comédien d'Autrefois" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240*b*
BOURKE, Mr. Eustace — appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Buxton, May 28, 7*d*
BOURKE, Phyllis — refused licence for performance in *The Mob*, April 18, 5*b*
BOURN, Frank D.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Jan. 27, 3*b*
BOURNE, Cardinal — attends funeral of Rev. M. Kelly, Jan. 31, 5*e*; opens exhibition of vestments and sacred vessels at Cathedral Hall, Westminster, Feb. 4, 4*d*; performs consecration of holy oils and washing of feet at Westminster cathedral, April 10, 10*f*; to preside at meetings of Roman Catholic bishops, 17, 13*b*; opens church of St. Monica at Palmer's-green, May 5, 10*b* (e.e.); leaves for Rome, 13, 11*a*; received by Pope, 21, 6*d*; to give reception in honour of Cardinal Gasquet, June 23, 11*a*; gives, 27, 5*a*
at Cathedral Hall, on National Institute for the Blind, April 24, 16*c*
on missions (pastoral), Feb. 23, 3*c*
BOURNE, Ansel—dual personality: case recalled, May 30, 4*a*
BOURNE, Mr. George — "Lucy Bettesworth" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
BOURNE, Mr. Randolph — "Youth and Life" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*
BOURNE, Miss Una — plays before Queen, May 22, 11*a*
BOURNE and Hollingsworth, Messrs.—false trade-mark prosecution, April 10, 10*a*; 25, 4*f*
BOURNEMOUTH — boundary extension: inclusion of portion of Holdenhurst: Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 23, 4*e*; 24, 5*d*; application approved, Mar. 30, 4*b*; —law courts, new: opened, Jan. 14, 5*b*; —pavilion on Belle Vue site: erection proposed: town council adopts scheme, Jan. 8, 8*f*: Local Government Board inquiry held, May 9, 5*a* (e.e.); —undercliff drive: particulars; opened, June 4, 4*b*: —winter gardens: dramatic performances: arrangements, Jan. 16, 52*f*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 13, 16*e*; —report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 13, 18*f*; sale of shares announced, 13, 19*e*
BOURNEMOUTH Hydro (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f*
BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. C. H. (Bishop in South Tokyo) — on Chinese students in Tokyo, April 16, 7*a*
BOUTOVITCH, M. J. I. — stud farm: particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 10*a*
BOUTROUX, M. Emile (France) — received into French Academy, Jan. 23, 5*b*
Bourget, M. Paul—appreciation (s.), Jan. 23, 5*b*
"Natural Law in Science and Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*
at French Academy, on late Gen. Langlois; characteristics; French soldier; M. Paul Bourget, Jan. 23, 5*b*
BOUVERET Sports Club — Derby sweepstakes: result, May 28, 6*a* (e.e.); — Grand National steeplechase sweepstakes: draw: result, Mar. 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
BOVILL, Mr. C. H., and Mr. P. G. Wodehouse — *Nuts and Wine*: produced at Empire Theatre, Jan. 5, 13*f*
BOVRIL (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c*;—financial condition (sp. art., "The finance of Bovril: cause of the decline in profits"), Feb. 10, 15*d*; —meeting, Feb. 11, 18*b*; —report, Feb. 2, 17*f*
BOW, McLaghlan and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 18*c*; —navy: order for twin-screw tug placed, May 15, 14*c*
BOWATER, Lady (lady mayoress) — receptions: arrangements, Jan. 16, 53*a*; June 4, 11*a*; 24, 11*b*; presents prizes to successful students of National Society of French Masters' examination, Feb. 9, 3*d*;
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart (lord mayor):—
Jan.—entertains deputation from Lyons at luncheon, 6, 9*b*; attends dinner given to poor children at Guildhall, 7, 11*d*: gives children's entertainment in connexion with Queen Alexandra League, 10, 11*a*: future arrangements, 10, 11*b*; gives Plow Monday dinner to corporation officials, 12, 4*f*; gives juvenile ball at Mansion House, 14, 10*d*; presides at meeting of Royal Drawing Society, 17, 11*b*; dinner to bankers of London: arrangements, 20, 6*b*; gives dinner to Aldermen, 21, 9*b*; gives dinner to court of Common Council, 23, 8*e*; to preside at Guildhall meeting on naval strength: correspondence with Mr. Machin, 24, 5*e*; dinner to judges: date 26, 11*b*; present at Spectaclemakers' Company's dinner, 28, 8*d*; opens extension of premises of London Chamber of Commerce, 29, 19*e*
Feb. — to visit Manchester, 12, 11*b*; 24, 6*b*; to preside at dinner of Association of Lancastrians in London, 13, 9*c*: dinner at Mansion House: arrangements, 13, 9*c*; presides at meeting at Mansion House on housing in London, 13, 12*c*; entertained by Press Club, 16, 11*b*
Mar.—receives presentation from Commercial Travellers' schools, 6, 9*a*: presides at meeting of British Women's Emigration Association, 12, 1, 1*e*: Manchester visit: arrangements, 13, 10*e*
April—to receive freedom of Manchester, 2, 11*a*; present at dinner of Fanmakers' Company, 21, 4*a*; presides at Easter day banquet at Mansion House, 23, 5*d*

BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart (lord mayor) (continued) :—
May—entertained at dinner by city lands committee of corporation, 6, 6c ; present at dinner given by mayor of Holborn ; present at dinner given by Shipwrights' Company, 8, 10e ; to reopen Worthing pier, 9, 4e ; receives King and Queen of Denmark at Guildhall, 13, 10a ; presides at dinner of Printers' Pension Corporation, 14, 10e ; opens international printing exhibition, 14, 24f ; at Manchester ; receives freedom of city, 16, 11e ; visits Manchester and Salford docks : luncheon given by Mayor of Salford ; visits Heather Park ; entertained at dinner by Broughton College Old Boys' Association, 18, 5b ; presides at meeting of Social Welfare Association for London, 19, 5a ; presides at meeting of British Science Guild, 23, 6b ; attends dinner of music committee of corporation of London, 23, 6b ; opens building of Overseas Club, 26, 8a ; opens Anglo-Spanish travel exhibition at Earl's Court, 29, 11b ; opens new pier at Worthing, 30, 11c
June—presides at festival of Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, 13, 11b (e.e.) ; entertains judges at dinner, 20, 5a ; created baronet, 22, 10b ; gives reception in honour of members of Berlin Merchants and Manufacturers Association, 23, 7f ; future entertainments : arrangements, 24, 11b ; visits Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital, 30, 11a
Army, territorial — expenses of city of London regiments : receives deputation, Jan. 2, 11e
Education, international congress on home (Philadelphia)—invited to be present, June 24, 4c
Paris visit, June 2, 7f ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7d ; 5, 7c ; 6, 7b ; 8, 51b ; —precedence incident : Lord Peel (statement), June 24, 5b
at Bishopsgate Ward Club dinner, on work of corporation of London, Mar. 12, 2e ;—at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Printers, May 27, 10e ; —at Guildhall, on navy : strength, Feb. 10, 6a ; on relations between Great Britain and Denmark, May 13, 10a ;—at Mansion House, on national fund for relief of distress due to coal-mining disasters, Jan. 20, 3f ; on centenary of treaty of Ghent : appeal on behalf of British committee, Feb, 5, 6a ; on London Society ; St. Paul's bridge, Mar. 5, 4c ;—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on clergy stipends, May 1, 6d ;—at Salters' Company's Hall, on navy, Feb. 12, 10d ;—at Stockwell Orphanage, on financial condition of orphanage, June 18, 6d
on City Dispensary : appeal, Feb. 3, 8d ; —grand juries : suggested abolition (int.), Jan. 13, 3e ;—guilds of London : exhibition of articles illustrative of work proposed (l. quoted), May 27, 10c ;—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : appeal (l.), June 12, 6c ;—National Institute for the Blind : Mansion House fund (l.), Mar. 20, 10a ; —"Romance of India, The" : refuses request to open Mansion House fund for destitute performers, Jan. 6, 8a
BOWDEN, Alfred Henry — theft charge, May 25, 28c ; 30, 4c
BOWDEN, Maj. G. H. R. — resigns from territorial force, Mar. 24, 10c
Derbyshire (North-East) by-election —to be adopted as Unionist candidate, May 5, 9f ; adopted, 7, 10f ; address, 9, 5d ; receives messages from Lord Lansdowne, Mr. A. B. Law, and Sir E. Carson, 16, 10b ; final message to electors, 20, 8b ; returned, 21, 8a
at Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : Volunteer force : Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 18, 6b ; result of poll, 21, 8a
BOWDEN, Mr. J. H. — on electricity : standardization of tariffs (p., E.S.), June 26, 53a
BOWDICH, Mr. John — on income-tax : proposed appointment of official adviser (l.), Mar. 6, 19d
BOWEN, Sir Charles C. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10c
BOWEN, Mr. George D. — will, April 2, 11b
BOWER, Sir A. L.—receives order of Dannebrog, May 13, 10a
BOWER, Sir Graham — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Mar. 12, 8b
BOWER, Mr. Herbert S.—will, June 4, 11d
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. — in Parliament, on Stationery Office : printing office, suggested establishment of, April 24, 12d
BOWIE, Mr. A. G. — appointed assistant-accountant-general to Post Office, June 12, 9e
BOWIE, Mr. W. Copeland — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : position of Protestants : reply to Dean Henson (l.), June 24, 8b
BOWKETT, Sidney — wilful damage charge, May 7, 4c ; 21, 6e
BOWLER, Catherine : see under MURDER
BOWLES, Mr. E. A — "My Garden in Spring" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 150b
BOWLES, Mr. Thomas G. :—
Candid Quarterly Review : see *Candid Quarterly Review*
Law case (income-tax) — full report of proceedings published, Feb. 24, 6b
on Asquith, Mr. H. H. : alleged illegal sitting in House of Commons (l.), April 1, 9f ; —budget : income-tax confusion (l.), June 27, 20c ; —Finance Bill : Parliamentary procedure (l.), June 17, 9e ;—local taxation : budget proposals ; reduction of national debt (art. quoted), May 6, 8b (e.e.) ; —Second Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill (l.), Apri 15, 9e
BOWLEY, Dr. A. L. — to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, April 11, 6f
at Royal Statistical Society, on rural population, April 22, 5d
BOWLING, Mr. Harry C. — appointed official receiver in bankruptcy for Leeds district, April 22, 6f
BOWLS—Bellingham Bowling Club : new club house opened, April 27, 15b ;—English Bowling Association : meeting, Mar. 30, 16b ; —season : prospects (sp. art., "A new bowling season : the gathering of the clans"), April 25, 13f ; —special article ("An unobtrusive game : the antiquity of bowls"), April 13, 14f ; —Temple Bowling Club : new greens opened, May 4, 14f

BOWMAN, Mr. Guy — law case, Mar. 19, 4*d*
BOWMAN, John H. — motor-car accident (fatal), May 18, 5*b*
BOWSKILL, Rev. J. S.: see under CONGO, (Portuguese)—Unrest
BOWYEAR, Mr. H. W. T. — appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*
BOX, Rev. G. H — at Jews' College, on Apocalyptic Hebrew books, Mar. 16, 6*f*
BOXALL, Col. Sir Charles — death, Mar. 7, 11*e*; funeral, 12, 9*a*; will, May 13, 11*d*
BOXALL, Mr. E. T.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company, Jan. 10, 20*b*
on Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company's report — shareholders committee: criticism (l.), Jan. 5, 16*f*
Box Hill — vested in National Trust, June 4, 10*c*
BOXING:—
Ahearn, Young v. Braddock, May 26, 17*a*; v. Sid Burns, June 16, 15*c*
Bell, Colin v. Petty Officer Curran, April 24, 15*f*; challenges Bombardier Wells, Gunboat Smith, or Carpentier, May 8, 13*e*; issues challenges, June 9, 14*e*; v. Bombardier Wells: see Championships — Heavy-weight—British, below
Bernard v. MacClowsky, May 11, 14*e*; v. Marcel Moreau, June 25, 10*c*
Blake, Bandsman v. Dixie Kid — prospects (sp. art., "To-night's boxing contest: Bandsman Blake v. Dixie Kid"), Jan. 1, 15*c*; fight described, 2, 8*d*; v. Borrell, April 21, 13*d*; v. Nicol Simpson, May 22, 15*e*
Borrell, Joe v. Bernard, Feb. 27, 10*f*
Bowker, Joe v. Dastillon — arrangements, May 11, 14*f*; contest held, 12, 10*c*
Cambridge University — trials held, Feb. 17, 12*f*; refusal of blues committee to grant full blue, May 19, 14*f*
Carpentier, Georges—consents to meet Bandsman Blake, Jan. 8, 11*b*; manager accepts match, 9, 11*f*; issues challenges, 10, 13*c*; v. O'Keefe: match result, 20, 5*e*; accepts challenge from Kid McCoy, 21, 11*b*; awarded Grand Prix of Academy of Sport, 31, 12*b*; reported award of Grand Prix of Academy of Sport contradicted, Feb. 2, 13*a*; v. Kid McCoy: date fixed, 6, 11*a*; v. Jeannette: match arranged, 25, 15*c*; Mar. 21, 13*f*; held, 23, 14*a*; Australian offer to tour, 27, 16*b*; accepts offer, April 1, 14*f*; offer declined, 13, 14*e*; v. Gunboat Smith: match proposed, 6, 15*f*; purse offered, 15, 12*e*; contract signed, 21, 13*d*; v. Mr. G. Mitchell: prospects, 14, 13*f*; held, 15, 8*e*; Mr. Mitchell (int.), 16, 5*d*; v. Dick Smith: match arranged, 27, 14*d*; May 2, 15*d*; 5, 8*c* (e.e.); accident, 8, 13*e*; contest postponed, 25, 40*a*; v. Gunboat Smith: guarantees deposited, June 20, 13*d*; prospects (sp. art., "The boxing boom"), June 26, 14*c*
Championships:—
Amateur — held, April 2, 13*f*
BOXING—Championships (continued):—
Army — held, Mar. 6, 13*e*; 7, 10*d*
Bantam-weight — Stanley v. Curley Walker, April 21, 15*d*
Bantam-weight (Europe) — Ledoux v. Benyon, Feb. 9, 10*f*; v. Johnny Hughes, May 4, 14*e*; v. Curley Walker, June 30, 10*c*
Bantam-weight (world) — Kid Williams v. Johnny Coulon, June 11, 14*e*
Control, suggested organization for (sp. art., "The world's boxing championships: need of reform"), Jan. 21, 11*a*
Europe—champions: French Boxing Federation appoint committee to draw up list, Feb. 18, 7*e*
Feather-weight — Europe: De Ponthieux v. Kid Lewis: French Boxing Federation: decision, Feb. 18, 7*e*; —Lewis, Kid v. Paul Til, Feb. 3, 11*f*
Flyweight—Jones, P., v. Bill Ladbury: prospects, Jan. 26, 13*e*; fight described, 27, 8*f*; Jones v. Criqui, Mar. 27, 16*b*; Ladbury v. Harrison, April 7, 15*d*
Heavyweight (British) — Wells v. Rice: match arranged, April 8, 13*c*; contest held, May 1, 13*e*; v. Colin Bell: Rev. E. Digby to act as master of ceremonies, June 24, 14*a*; Dick Burge (l.), 25, 10*e*; prospects (sp. art., "The boxing boom: Wells again on trial"), 26, 14*c*; (sp. art., "To-night's big fight: Wells v. Colin Bell at Olympia: the Englishman's temperament"), 30, 10*c*
Heavyweight (world) — Johnson, Jack v. Moran: arrangements, Jan. 14, 7*e*; agreement signed, 15, 11*b*; French Boxing Federation decision, Feb. 28, 13*d*; arrangements, May 9, 13*d*; prospects (sp. art., "The boxing boom: the Johnson v. Moran contest"), June 26, 14*c*; contest described, 29, 15*a*; proposed contest with Langford, see under Johnson, Jack, below
Claim to title — non-recognition suggested (sp. art., "The world's boxing championships: Johnson and the heavyweight title"), Jan. 21, 11*a*
International Boxing Union's list, April 6, 15*f*
Light-heavy weight (Great Britain) —Haugh v. Smith, Mar. 10, 13*f*
Light-weight (world) — Willie Ritchie v. Tommy Murphy, April 20, 15*c*; v. F. Welsh: arrangements, May 11, 14*f*; 27, 13*d*: Ritchie's terms, June 6, 13*c*; articles signed, 9, 14*e*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 13*d*; forfeits posted, 11, 14*c*; Ritchie arrives in London, 17, 15*d*; prospects (sp. art., "The boxing boom"), 26, 14*c*
Middle-weight (British) — O'Keefe v. Reeve: prospects, Feb. 23, 13*a*; held, 24, 15*e*; v. Sullivan, Mar. 18, 15*c*; prospects, May 26, 17*a*; contest held, 26, 17*f*
Middle-weight (world) — McGoorty, Eddie v. Dave Smith, Jan. 2, 11*c*; —McCoy, Kid v. Sam Langford: French Boxing Federation: decision, Feb. 18, 7*e*

BOXING—Championships (continued) :—
Public schools—prospects, April 2, 13*f*; held, 3, 15*f*; 4, 13*c*
Royal Navy and Army (art., "The army boxing championship: work of the association"), Mar. 6, 13*e*; preliminary contests, April 16, 13*e*; competitions, 17, 12*f*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 15*c*
Wales — competitions, Feb. 16, 12*f*
Welter-weight — preliminary contests: Private Basham v. Sid Stagg, April 28, 16*c*
Coffey, Jim v. Jim Flynn, April 27, 14*d*
Colour question—embargo on contests between black and white boxers (sp. art., "Forthcoming fights: the black and white question"), May 25, 40*a*
Contests — forthcoming in London: special articles ("Forthcoming fights: American and Australian challengers: London as a land of promise"), April 20, 15*f*; ("Forthcoming fights"), May 25, 40*a*
Crystal Palace — entertainment announced, April 17, 12*f*
Danish team v. British team, Feb. 9, 10*f*
Degaud v. Demlin, Mar. 16, 15*c*
Delaney, Jerry v. Harry Stone — prospects, June 15, 14*e*; contest held, 16, 15*c*
Deponthieu v. Starne, April 6, 15*f*
Dixie Kid v. Bandsman Blake: see under Blake, Bandsman, above; career (sp. art., "To-night's boxing contest"), Jan. 1, 15*c*; v. Bill Bristowe, April 7, 15*d*
Edwards, Llew. v. Alec Lambert, May 5, 8*c* (e.e.), 10*e*
Eton College — competitions held, Mar. 27, 16*b*
Fatal contest, Mar. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*a*
France — championships: army: entries, Jan. 22, 11*a*
Greenstock, Jack v. Marcel Denis — arrangements, May 11, 14*f*; contest held, 12, 10*c*
Inter-Hospital Competitions — held, May 29, 13*d*
International Boxing Union—meeting, April 6, 15*f*
Ireland, Arthur v. Bill Beynon, April 28, 16*c*
Jeannette, Joe v. Sam Langford, Feb. 23, 13*e*; v. Kid Jackson, May 4, 14*e*; v. Colin Bell, 5, 10*e*
Johnson, Jack—San Francisco promoters offer purse for match with "Gunboat" Smith, Jan. 9, 11*f*; statement by Jackson, 10, 13*c*; proposed match with Sam Langford, 10, 13*c*; opposition, 21, 11*a*; Mr. Cochrane submits offer to respective managers, 30, 11*f*; opposition to exhibition at Hanley, 20, 6*b*; engaged to appear at Empire, Wolverhampton: protest from Rev. J. D. Brown, 23, 6*c*; engagement cancelled, 22, 6*c*; proposed exhibition at Swansea; watch committee passes resolution, 28, 11*b*; v. Langford: National Sporting Club offers purse of £3,000, Feb. 6, 6*b*; Johnson refuses offer, 7, 8*c*; 16, 10*e*; letter to National Sporting Club, 17, 13*b*; proposed match between, June 6, 13*c*; matched, 30, 10*e*
Championship: see under Championships — Heavyweight, above
BOXING (continued) :—
Kellar, Terry v. Otto Flint, May 19, 14*f*; v. Denis Haugh, June 9, 16*c*
Lang v. Pelkey, April 6, 15*f*
Langford v. Curran, Jan. 26, 13*e*; v. Watkins, Mar. 25, 13*f*
Lewis, Kid v. G. Buswell, Jan. 6, 11*e*; law case, Feb. 19, 3*c*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*f*; v. Herb McKoy, June 1, 15*c*
Life Guards, 2nd—tournament: programme, Mar. 7, 10*d*; 16, 8*b*; competitions held, 17, 8*d*
Lurie v. Marthuin, May 12, 16*b*
McAuliffe, Jack — boxes exhibition rounds with Jem Carney and Dick Burge, Jan. 16, 52*f*
McCormick v. Holberg, Jan. 26, 13*a*
McCoy, Al v. George Chip, April 9, 15*c*
McGoorty v. Jeff Smith, Mar. 16, 15*c*; v. D. Smith, April 13, 14*e*; v. Jules Dubourg, May 25, 40*a*
Mehegan, Hugh v. Joe Welling, May 25, 40*a*
Methods, unfair — Mr. L. Wain (l.), April 29, 15*d*; Mr. G. A. Olley (l.), May 1, 13*e*
Moran v. Johnson, Jack: see under Championships — Heavyweight (world), above
Moran, Owen, v. Young Shugrue, Jan. 29, 11*d*
Moreau, Marcel v. Joe Borrell, May 7, 15*c*
Morey v. Summers, Mar. 2, 13*e*
Morgan, E. v. T. Phillips, Feb. 2, 13*a*
National Sporting Club—competitions announced, Jan. 26, 13*c*; held 27, 8*f*; Mar. 31, 14*f*; announced, May 4, 14*e*; 11, 14*f*; 25, 40*a*; held, 12, 10*c*; 26, 17*f*; navy and army competitions held, June 23, 5*c*
O'Keefe, Pat v. Nicol Simpson, April 28, 16*c*; v. Gunner Moir: Hull Free Church Council protest against use of Hull city hall, May 27, 13*d*
O'Neil, Sapper, v. Johanny Dundee, Jan. 29, 11*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — Cambridge team selected, Feb. 28, 13*d*; results, Mar. 4, 11*f*; blues committee refuses to grant full blue, June 11, 8*e*
Palladium Theatre — exhibition contests, Feb. 11, 13*e*
Paris wonderland — competitions, April 13, 14*e*
Pigot — boxing record, Jan. 24, 12*c*; v. Bombardier Wells: see Wells, Bombardier, below
Prendy, Jim v. Dai Roberts, May 5, 10*e*
Public schools — entries, Mar. 27, 16*b* (e.e.)
Referees — methods ("The referee in boxing: old and new methods: essential qualities"), May 11, 14*d*
Rice, Bandsman v. Lurie, Feb. 9, 10*f*; v. Terry Kellar, June 5, 15*c*
Ritchie v. Wolgast, Mar. 14, 14*a*
Ross, Tony v. Kid Jackson, June 23, 5*c*
Royal Navy and Army Boxing Association — regimental championship: inauguration of (art., "The army boxing championships: work of the association"), Mar. 6, 13*e*
Savage, Jim v. P. O. Curran, May 26, 17*f*
Saylor, Milburn v. Tom McCormack, April 20, 15*e*; v. Mehegan, May 11, 14*e*

BOXING (continued) :—
Smith, Gunboat v. Langford—contest arranged, Mar. 4, 11*f*; abandoned, May 2, 10*c*; meeting at Paris proposed, 11, 14*f*; leaves for London, 25, 40*a*; arrives in England, June 1, 15*c*; v. Carpentier: see Carpentier, above; —special article ("The methods of Gunboat Smith: a natural fighter: Carpentier's tactics"), April 22, 14*e*
Special articles ("The revival of boxing"), I. ("Modern developments: contrast with the old prize ring"), Mar. 16, 14*f*; II. ("Why Englishmen are beaten: the neglect of in-fighting"), 17, 14*d*; III. ("The 'gentle art' tradition: evils of exhibition sparring"), 31, 16*a*; IV. ("The anti-pugilistic age: public schools and amateur championships"), April 11, 13*f*
Starmer, Joe v. Paul Til, May 29, 13*d*
Stone, Harry v. Eddie Beattie, May 15, 13*d*
Summers, J. v. T. McCormick, Jan. 12, 13*b*; v. Arthur Evernden, Feb. 2, 12*f*; v. Harry Stone: contest at Olympia arranged, May 29, 13*d*
Universities — claim to full "blue": Lord Lonsdale (with others) (l.), April 29, 15*d*; correspondence, 30, 9*e*; May 1, 13*e*; 6, 14*c*; Cambridge Univerity blues committees decision, 19, 14*f*; Oxford University blues committee decision, June 11, 8*e*
Wells, Bombardier v. Pigot: match arrangements, Jan. 7, 11*c*; prospects, 24, 12*c*; result, 26, 13*e*; v. Bandsman Blake: match arranged, 10, 13*c*; v. Gunner Rawles: result, 15 11*b*; v. Bandsman Blake: Bandsman Blake training, Feb. 26, 13*b*; prospects, Mar. 3, 13*e*; held, 4, 6*d*; v. Lurie: prospects, April 2, 13*f*; held, 3, 15*f*; v. Jim Coffey; match arranged, 9, 15*c*; v. Jeannette: negotiations opened, 13, 14*e*; v. Colin Bell: contest: prospects, May 11, 14*f*; 25, 40*a*; arranged, 12, 16*b*; date fixed, 22, 5*e*; see also under Championships — Heavyweight (British), above
Wells, Mat. v. Tom McCormick, Mar. 23, 14*e*
Welsh, Freddie v. Mickey Sheridan, Jan. 17, 13*a*; v. Earl Fisher, 28, 11*b*; v. Leo Kelly, 31, 12*b*; v. Leach Cross, April 30, 15*f*
White, Charlie v Willie Ritchie, May 28, 13*d*
Wilde, Jimmy v. Gloria — arrangements, May 11, 14*f*; contest held, 12, 10*c*
Women — attendance at matches (sp. art., "Women and boxing matches: should they be present?: different fashions in France and England"), June 24, 11*e*; Dick Burge (l.), 25, 10*e*; Gunboat Smith (views), 26, 14*d*; Mrs. A. Guthrie (l.), 27, 9*e*; correspondence, 29, 9*c*
Wye, Alf v. Bill Beynon, April 14, 13*f*
BOYCE, Edward — attempted murder charge, Mar. 27, 2*f*
BOYD, Charles H., otherwise McMillan, and William Watson — burglary charge, Feb. 9, 3*b*
BOYD, Lieut.-Col. Charles P.—death, Jan. 17, 11*c*; will, April 22, 11*d*
BOYD, Ven. Charles T. — will, June 8, 54*b*
BOYD, Capt. Edward — death, Jan. 28, 9*c*; funeral, 30, 9*b*
BOYD, Rev. F. L. — health, Mar. 20, 11*b*
BOYD, Rev. Francis W. — on House of Retreat for Women (l. quoted), April 4, 14*b*
BOYD, Dr. W. — "From Locke to Montessori" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*a*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Rev. A. B. — at Shoreditch church, on religion and drama, Mar. 17, 5*c*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Capt. J. P. — dinner: list of guests, April 22, 11*a*; to entertain colonial visitors: date, May 23, 11*a*; arrangements, June 12, 11*a*; 25 10*c*
BOYD-Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W.:—
"Spiritual Message of Dante, The." noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*
at Re-union Society, on health and character, June 5, 14*d*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: suggests arrangement of scheme by coalition ministry (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; National League for Physical Education (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*d*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. W. B. — reported selection as Unionist candidate for Newcastle-under-Lyme: contradicts statement, Jan. 6, 8*c*
BOYDELL, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 17, 9*f*; charged, 27, 5*a*; suspended from Parliament, May 29, 7*f*
BOYES, Mrs. Emma M. — will, June 29, 12*d*
BOYLE, Sir Cavendish — on Mauritius: suggested deportation of militant suffragists to (l.), June 18, 15*d*
BOYLE, Edward B. — blackmail charge, Mar. 7, 5*d*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 2*f*; 13, 2*e*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; appeal against conviction, May 12, 20*c*
BOYLE, Mr. Frederick — suicide, April 27, 10*e*
BOYLE, Dr. Helen — on Miss Guthrie: evidence at inquest, June 12, 5*b*; correction, 17, 10*a* (e.e.)
BOYLE, Mr. W. J. H. — appointed official receiver for London (suburbs) and southern district, Jan. 19, 3*c*; appointed official receiver in bankruptcy, Feb. 14, 4*e*
BOYNE, battle of — picture by Dirck Maas: Duke of Portland offers copy to Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland, Feb. 10, 10*b*
BOYNTON, William, and James Yanks—robbery charge, Mar. 16, 3*d*
BOYS — aeroplanes, model: building (sp. art., "The twentieth century boy: Icarus in the nursery"), May 18, 11*e*; —Mansion House Advisory Committee of Association of Boys: see that title; —slum: physical records: Hollington Club members: Dr. H. C. C. Mackenzie (report), Mar. 9, 3*b*
BOYS, Vice-Adm. Henry H. — will, June 6, 11*d*
BOYS, Prof. Vernon — petrol substitute: report (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d*
BOYS' Brigade — Boys' Life Brigade: relations: conference of representatives at Liverpool held, Jan. 13, 5*c*
BOY'S Country Work Society — meeting, Feb. 18, 7*d*; arrangements, Mar. 17, 4*a*
BOY scouts: see SCOUTS, boy
BOYS' Home, Regent's Park-road — founders' day celebrated, June 5, 5*b*

BOYS' Life Brigade — Boys' Brigade: relations with: see under BOYS' Brigade
BOYS' Naval Brigade — competitions: date, April 29, 16*b*; —football match between Corinthians and English Wanderers: receipts allocated to, April 8, 13*c*
BOYSON, Sir John Alexander—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*d*
Boy's Own Paper—founder: see HUTCHISON, Mr. G. A.
BOYS-SMITH, Mr. E. P.—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 16, 12*b*
BOYTON, Mr. Bertram A. — on Thames: felling of trees on Bolney Island (l.), April 22, 3*b*
BOYTON, Mr. James — health, Mar. 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*c*; 6, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—Mall approach: Admiralty arch: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; —nurses: registration, Mar. 13, 12*b*; —Regent's canal: dangers, June 12, 14*e*; —Stationery Office: printing office, suggested establishment of, April 24, 12*d*
BOZA, Señor Benjamin (Peru)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 7, 7*a*
"BOZ" Club — dinner given, Feb. 9, 8*f*
BRABROOK, Sir E.—portrait presented, June 19, 11*b*
at Denison House, on street collections for charities, Feb. 10, 2*e*
BRABY, Miss Flora — will, June 5, 11*d*
BRACCHI, John—theft charge, May 2, 4*f*
BRACE, Mr. William:—
Monmouth (West) — chosen as prospective Labour candidate, May 7, 11*c*
at Cardiff, on coalmining: grievances of surface workers, April 7, 5*c*; — at Home Office, on inspection of coal mines, Feb. 5, 5*d*; —at Mansion House, on national fund for relief of distress due to coalmining disasters, Jan. 20, 3*f*
in Parliament, on—accidents: coalmining, Feb. 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*e*
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry — death, April 21, 10*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 23, 11*b*; message from King, 24, 11*a*; funeral, 25, 11*b*; will, May 28, 11*b*
Memoir ("Death of Sir Henry Brackenbury: soldier, thinker, and writer"), April 21, 10*e*
Memorial — meeting: arrangements, May 19, 5*d*; 23, 35*b*; 26, 13*d*; held at Royal United Service Institution; particulars, 27, 7*e*
BRACKENBURY, Miss Hilda E. — on women's suffrage agitation: deaths of suffragists recalled (l.), June 15, 4*c*
BRADBURY, Harry—well accident, April 21, 2*f*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 17*f*; report, 4, 19*f*
BRADBY, Mr. G. F.—on golf (l.), June 10, 15*a*
BRADDELL, Sir Thomas de M. L.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
BRADE, Sir Reginald H.—biographical, Jan. 7, 6*e*; promoted K.C.B., 1, 10*b*; appointed secretary of war office and army council, 7, 6*e*
Secretaries, private — appointed, Jan. 19, 3*f*
BRADEN Copper Company—copper ore reserves: report of chief engineer, Jan. 26, 17*d*
BRADFIELD, Amelia: see under MURDER
BRADFIELD, Miss Christine C.: see under MURDER
BRADFIELD College—reported closing contradicted, Mar. 23, 12*d*; —*Alcestis*: see under DRAMA—Greek plays; — financial condition: particulars, Mar. 23, 2*d*; contribution to fund, May 22, 3*e*
BRADFORD—art gallery: "The Garden of Enchantment" purchased for, May May 28, 6*b*;—corporation: employees: full wages during sickness (statement), April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —education (sp. art., "Education and local patriotism: Leeds and Bradford," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 39*a*;— electricity: turbo-generating plant: order placed; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d*; —fires: see under FIRES; —United States, trade with: see FOREIGN relations — United States —Commercial relations
BRADFORD, Lady — son born, May 25, 35*a*
BRADFORD, Dr. Anthony — law case, Jan. 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*
BRADFORD, Vice-Adm. Edward E.—appointed vice-admiral commanding third battle squadron, Feb. 19, 6*e*; date, May 20, 15*e*; flag to be transferred to the *King Edward VII.*, 26, 18*e*; received by King, June 13, 11*a*
BRADFORD, Sir James — biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
BRADFORD, Gen. Wilmot H. — death, Mar. 17, 10*c*; biographical, 27, 13*d*; will, April 18, 11*d*
BRADFORD District Bank — director elected, Feb. 12, 18*e*;—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*; —report, Jan. 17, 17*b*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Textile company results"), Feb. 14, 17*f*
BRADFORD Exchange Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
BRADFORD Grammar School — Old Bradfordians Club: see that title
BRADLAUGH, late Mr. Charles — Mr. Stephen Graham: reference in special article: Mrs. Bradlaugh-Bonner (l.), May 9, 7*c*
BRADLEY, Mr. Alfred — will, April 1, 11*b*; 27, 12*b*
BRADLEY, Edwin, and Samuel J. Read — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 16, 46*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. F. H.—"Essays on Truth and Reality" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 112*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. Henry — "On the Relations Between Written and Spoken Language, With Special Reference to English" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35*a*; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 253*b*
BRADLEY, Rev. J. Fovargue — on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 23, 7*d*; 30, 6*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. J. P. — will, April 13, 11*d*
BRADLEY, Rachael—theft charge June 20,
BRADLEY, William E. — suicide; inquest, May 26, 6*d*
BRADLEY and Turton, Messrs. — new semi-portable testing machine described (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 19*e*
BRADSHAW, Joseph, and Arthur Miller —offences under Prevention of Corruption Act charge, Jan. 8, 8*d*; Feb. 18, 3*c*
BRADSHAW, Lt.-Col. O. M. — will, April 16, 11*d*
BRADSHAW, Mr. W.—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), April 17, 5*c*

BRADWELL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 27, 23*f*
BRADY, Alice — shooting: see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Outrages
BRADY, Rev. H. W.:—
at Church House, on mission work to seamen at port of Buenos Aires, May 5, 4*e*
BRADY, Mr. P. J. — in Parliament, on housing in Dublin, April 17, 12*c*
BRADY, Phyllis — arson charge, Jan. 19, 3*c*; sentenced, Feb. 25, 5*c*; released from Holloway prison, Mar. 27, 13*b*
Feeding, forcible — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Women's suffrage — prison treatment: visited by Bp. of London in Holloway gaol, Feb. 10, 5*a*; released on bail; charge against prison officials, 17, 8*c*
BRAGANZA, Catherine of — remains removed to Lisbon Pantheon, Mar. 26, 7*e*
BRAGANZA, Prince Miguel of—leaves for continent, Jan. 3, 11*a*
BRAHAM, Mr. D. D.—appointed editor of Sydney *Daily Telegraph*, Mar. 17, 7*a*
BRAID, George, and James Willis — false pretences charge, Feb. 3, 2*f*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. Henry N.—"The War of Steel and Gold" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*d*
BRAIN, Mr. Joseph Hugh — death, June 27, 14*e*
BRAIN, Mr. W. T. — on United Kingdom Postal, Telegraph, and General Civil Service Benevolent Society (l. quoted), June 4, 4*c*
BRAINS, hereditary — Dr. F. Mott (l. quoted), May 6, 5*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. B. — on golf (l.), June 24, 14*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Joseph B. — at Salisbury House, on London electricity supply: amalgamation of companies scheme, Mar. 12, 16*a*; —at Winchester House, on London electricity supply: amalgamation of companies scheme, Mar. 17, 20*a*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, June 13, 20*e*; —meeting, May 27, 21*c*: — report, Mar. 18, 24*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*
BRAMAH, Mr. Ernest — "Max Carrados" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur — adopted as Liberal candidate for Birmingham (Central), Feb. 26, 8*c*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)— report, May 8, 20*c*
BRAMWELL, Mr. Edward—will, May 15, 10*f*
BRAMWELL, Mr. F. H. — on aeronautics: propellers (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*c*
BRANCA, M., and J. Stradiot — "Sur les Chemins de la Mort de l'Aventure" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*
BRANCKER, Maj. W. S. — lecture announced, June 3, 13*e*
at London University, on aerial warfare, June 4, 5*c*
BRAND, Mr. Eli J. — will, April 17, 11*d*
BRAND, Mr. G. B. — eye injured through cutting open golf ball, June 3, 5*c*
BRAND, Maj. George H. — will, Feb. 16, 11*e*
BRAND, Mr. Simon—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 3, 11*b*
BRANDES, Mlle. M. (France) — balance of damages claimed by Comédie Française, Mar. 30, 7*d*
BRANDON, Lieut. V. R. — leaving for China station to recommission the *Bramble*, Jan. 22, 10*b*
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
BRANDRAM Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 20*d*
BRANDY — article ("Brandy," Food N.), June 8, 29*d*
BRANFOOT, Sir Arthur M. — death, Mar. 19, 10*d*; biographical, 24, 10*d*; will, May 2, 13*d*
BRANGWYN, Frank—drawings presented to Albertina collection, April 27, 7*e*
"Bridge at Avignon" (picture) — discussed, Mar. 14, 11*c*
Venice exhibition — hall set aside for pictures, April 7, 6*d*
BRANTHWAITE, Dr. Robert W. — appointed inspector under Board of Control, May 9, 12*f*
BRASSEY, Lady — leaves for Baden Baden, Mar. 16, 11*a*; to give an "at home" to delegates from British Dominions of women's suffrage societies, June 29, 11*b*
BRASSEY, Lord — arrives at Bombay on visit to Lord Willingdon, Jan. 9, 9*a*; at Aden, Mar. 12, 5*d*; leaving Port Said, 25, 11*a*; returns to Plymouth in the *Sunbeam*, April 22, 11*a*; to join the *Vaterland* at Southampton, June 22, 11*a*; arrested by Kiel harbour police; released, 26, 8*b*; 27, 7*b*
on naval warfare — suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 9, 4*c*
BRASSEY, Capt. E. P. — accident, Jan. 23, 11*a*; health, 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*
BRAUN, Miss Ethel — "The New Tripoli" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 170*d*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 7, 16*f*
BRAUWER, A. — picture sold "Interior of a Tavern" (1,800 guineas), Mar. 7, 10*e*
BRAVERY rewarded — Albert medal: awarded, Feb. 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*b*; Mar. 11, 6*d*; —armed men, capturing, Feb. 12, 3*f*; —burglar, capturing, Feb. 12, 3*f*; —Carnegie Hero Fund: award, Mar. 28, 3*e*; —dogs, rescuing, June 19, 5*b*; —drowning rescues, April 24, 5*b*; May 2, 4*e*; 28, 3*e*; —Edward medal: awarded, Feb. 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*b*; April 2, 4*c*; May 27, 5*b*; —fire rescues, Jan. 22, 3*f*; 26, 3*b*; 28, 10*a*; Feb. 4, 4*f*; Mar. 11, 6*d*; April 22, 4*f*; Society for the Protection of Life from Fire: award medals, May 12, 16*b*; —horses, runaway, Feb. 12, 3*f*; Mar. 26, 10*e*; —National Canine Defence League: medals awarded, June 19, 5*b*: — police-constables: arresting dangerous suspect, May 23, 4*f*; —police medal, King's: awarded, Feb. 13, 9*b*; —railway rescue, Feb. 14, 11*b*; — Royal Humane Society: awards, Jan. 16, 54*e*; Feb. 11, 8*b*; Mar. 13, 10*d*; 25, 6*c*; May 28, 3*e*; —shipping rescues, Jan. 9, 5*e*; 16, 52*c*; Feb. 5, 12*f*; 18, 3*c*; Mar. 11, 5*c*; 13, 10*d*; —Stanhope gold medal: awarded, Feb. 11, 8*b*
BRAVINGTON, Mr. John F.—will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
BRAY, Sir Reginald (Mr. Justice):—
at Cambridge assizes, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 17, 3*e*; —at Surrey Assizes, on control of gipsies, Feb. 24, 14*d*
BRAY, Rev. W. H.—motor-car accident, Jan. 8, 4*b*
BRAYBROOKE, Dowager Lady — death, Mar. 19, 10*d*; funeral, 24, 11*b*; will, June 1, 11*d*

BRAYBROOKE, Lord—in Parliament, on compulsory military training: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*d*; correction, 21, 12*c*
BRAYBROOKE, Mr. W. C.—will, May 4, 11*b*
BRAYBROOKS, Thomas—breaking windows charge, Mar. 23, 4*d*
BRAZ, Senhor Wenceslao (Brazil)—to visit Europe, Feb. 23, 7*d*; leaving for Europe, April 10, 6*a*
Financial policy outlined, April 18, 21*e*
Presidency—election: prospects, Feb. 23, 7*f*; to be elected without opposition; statement, Mar. 2, 5*b*
BRAZIL:—
Banking—Banco do Brasil: report, May 29, 21*d*
Beef trade (sp. art., "Cattle and beef in Brazil: an interesting consular report," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6*c*
Cattle breeding (sp. art., "Cattle and beef in Brazil: an interesting consular report," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6*c*
Coffee—Sao Paulo: government stocks: no sales during 1914 announced, Jan. 21, 14*f*
Crime—Coxwell, Mr.: attacked by stevedores; particulars, April 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Electricity — power supply: San Francisco river concession: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
Failures — Incorporadora Company: misleading statements, Jan. 8, 13*d*
Finance — prospects: Sir Owen Philipps (statement), April 24, 21*b*; — administration: government policy: announcement by Dr. Wenceslao Braz, April 18, 21*e*; —budget: outlined, Jan. 7, 14*e*; — Caixa de Conversao: branch in London: establishment projected (F.N.), Mar. 14, 19*a*; —condition, Feb. 23, 15*e*: special article ("Brazil finance: hopeful survey of the position") Jan. 10, 17*b*
Jan. 10, 17*b*
Crisis — need for federal control of local finance (sp. art., "Brazilian federal and local finance"), April 23, 21*a*; —government creditors: appeal to President for settlement of accounts, Mar. 17, 21*e*; —money market: exchange: fall (F.N.), Mar. 13, 17*a*; further fall (F.N.), 20, 21*a*; —special articles ("The crisis in Brazil"), Mar. 9, 17*a*; ("The crisis in Brazil: financial condition and prospects: difficulty of retrenchment"), 18, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*a*
Economies: Congress passes resolution, June 18, 21*e*; —irregularities: ministerial assurances; particulars, Mar. 6 6*b*
Loans — rumoured proposed placing of new issue in Paris unfounded, Feb. 12, 18*e*; —bonds: redemption announced, Mar. 18, 21*e*; —new issue; negotiations between Paris and London: our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 21*e*; projected new issue in France, 28, 21*e*; proposals submitted to government, June 13, 21*e*; authorized by Congress, 18, 21*e*; President signs decree authorizing, 19, 21*b*; payment of British claims out of: conference between creditors' representatives and members of Parliament held, 24, 21*f*; Mr. J. F. Rodriguez (l.), 29, 23*c*; new government proposals formulated, 29, 21*e*; —1908 (five per cent): interest: instructions for payment delayed, June 26, 8*d*; remittances promised, 27, 8*c*, 21*e*; payment arrangements, 30, 21*b*
Money market: condition (F.N.), Mar. 16, 21*b*; 30, 21*b*: shipments of gold to Europe (F.N.), May 7, 21*b*; import statistics, June 1, 16*a*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Brazil: financial conditions"), Jan. 16, 23*b*
Floods — in Bahia: Cannavieriras, Sao Felix, Chachoerira, and Italruna inundated, Jan. 30, 5*d*; particulars of damage at Nova Lage, Feb. 2, 7*e*
Mining—condition: Mr. C. S. Rutlidge (sp. art., "Mineral Wealth of Brazil: position of gold mining: need for amended mining legislation"), April 16, 20*a*
Natives — particulars: Mr. Roosevelt (lect.), June 17, 6*b*:—Parasees: football game: Mr. Roosevelt (lect.), June 17, 6*b*
Navy — battleship, new: construction announced: negotiations with Messrs. Armstrong, Jan. 3, 7*f*; 5, 3*f*; —*Minas Geraes*: sale to Greece denied, Jan. 9, 5*c*; — *Rio de Janeiro*: sale: see TURKEY —Navy—*Osman*; —*Sao Paulo*: sale to Greece denied, Jan. 9, 5*c*; — strength: Dreadnought to be built, May 13, 7*c*
Parliament — opened: president's message outlined, May 5, 7*c*
President — anticipated election of Señor W. Braz; to visit London, Feb. 23, 7*f*
Railways—Araraquara Railway Company: liquidation: particulars of liabilities, Mar. 9, 17*e*; —Brazil Great Southern Railway Company: finance: payment of guaranteed interest deferred, Feb. 2, 17*d*; — Brazil North-Eastern Railways: finance: short term bond issue (circular), April 16, 12*e*: —Brazil Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 12, 16*f*; quarterly dividends on preferred shares to be discontinued, Feb. 11, 15*c*; —Central Bahia Railway Trust: dividend, Jan. 5, 16*f*; —Dourado Railway Company: liquidation: particulars of liabilities, Mar. 9, 17*e*; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company: directors: changes, Jan. 19, 18*c*; dividend, April 15, 18*a*; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*; meeting, April 29, 24*e*; report, April 20, 20*b*; — Leopoldina Railway Company: meeting, May 12, 20*b*; report, May 4, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*; —Mogyani Railway and Navigation Company: finance: bond issue, Feb. 11, 15*c*; 17, 18*b*; —Para Electric Railway and Lighting Company: meeting, Feb. 28, 20*d*; report, Feb. 19, 18*c*; — Porto Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company: meeting; claims against state of Rio Grande do Sul; statement by liquidator, Feb. 21, 19*a*; — Rio Claro Railway and Investment

BRAZIL—Railways (continued) :—
Company : meeting, Jan. 7, 17*f* ; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company : financial condition : receiver appointed, June 13, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 21*a* ; —San Paulo Brazilian Railway Company : directors : change, May 30, 23*f* ; dividend, Mar. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.). 20, 21*b* ; general manager appointed, Jan. 16, 40*f* ; meeting, April 30, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; report, April 20, 20*b* ; —Sao Paulo and Goyaz Railway : liquidation : particulars of liabilities, Mar. 9, 17*e* ; —Sorocabana Railway : financial condition (sp. art., "The Sorocabana debentures"), May 1, 21*a* ; Mr. B. H. Binder (l.), 2, 21*e* ; Mr. M. Wyatt (l.), 5, 21*d*
Revolution — newspapers suppressed, Mar. 9, 7*b* ; allowed to reappear ; details of plot ; our correspondent's comments, May 5, 7*d* (e.e.)
Ceara — situation, Feb. 12, 7*c* ; statement by Col. Rabello ; situation ; warships leave Rio de Janeiro ; government attitude, Mar. 3, 5*b* ; martial law in Rio de Janeiro ; arrests ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 6*b* ; 7, 7*f* ; newspapers suppressed ; arrests ; exchange rate reduced ; history of revolt, 9, 7*b* ; martial law in Ceara ; rioters disarmed ; effect on securities, 11, 8*d* ; government to adopt extraordinary measures, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; improved condtition 13, 7*e* ; federal intervention : Col. Setembrino assumes control of administration, 16, 7*a*
Martial law — proclaimed, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; period extended, April 2, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e*
River, new (Duvida) — course (illus.), June 16, 8*b* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (int.), 15, 8*c* ; (lect.), 17, 6*a*
Shipping — Lloyd Brazileiro : sale of plant announced, Mar. 2, 18*f* ; tenders called for, June 18, 21*e*
Timber — special article ("Brazilian woods"), II. ("Timber and precious woods, S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*a*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; for 1913 : from January to November 27, 17*f* ; for 1911-12-13 : January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*e* ; for 1912-13-14 : January to March compared, June 19, 23*e* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Brazil : a period of economy : trade prospects fair"), Jan. 16, 23*a*
Western — exploration of interior : expedition : composition, June 17, 6*b* ; Roosevelt, Mr. T. (lect.), June 17, 6*a*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 15, 16*c* ; April 18, 21*b* ; June 4, 19*d* ; —report, June 3, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.) — finance share issue, June 8, 67*b* ; — meeting, April 18, 20*a* ; —report, April 10, 14*c*
BRAZIL North-Eastern Railway : see under BRAZIL — Railways
BRAZIL Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
BREACH, Mr. B. I'Anson — at Hotel Cecil, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute ; land question, May 8, 10*e*
BREAD — manufacture (sp. art., "Food from flour : manufacture of bread and biscuits," Food N.), June 8, 16*e* ; — pure : covering for household loaves suggested, Feb. 28, 5*e*
Sale :—
Weight, short — Cannon, Mr. T. G. (evid.), June 11, 4*d* ; —committee select : meetings, April 17, 5*e* ; 23, 5*b* ; (e.e.) ; June 11, 4*d* ; — MacMahon, Maj. (evid.), April 17, 5*e* ;—Mitchell, Mr. T. (evid.), June 11, 4*d* ; —Robinson, Mr. R. (evid.), April 23, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — special article ("Food from flour : short weight," Food N.), June 8, 17*a*
BREADALBANE, Lord — estate (Breadalbane) : Dundee Highland Society restore missing titles, June 22, 8*a*
BREADSALL — All Saints Church : destroyed by fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Arson
BRECHIN and Edzell District Railway : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
BRECKNOCKSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 8, 11*a*
BRECON and Merthyr Railway Company : see under WALES — Railways
BREDIUS, Dr. A. — on Rembrandt : pictures by Ferdinand Bol attributed to : letter to Sir H. Lane, Feb. 19, 7*e*
BREGNAT, Mlle. G. (France) — carnival of the Carême : sued for return of robes, Mar. 9, 7*c*
BREGUET, Messrs — aeroplane signals : invention announced, Jan. 10, 8*e*
BREITLING, Dr. von (Germany) — death, April 25, 7*e*
BREMEN — Cotton Futures Exchange : see under COTTON — Germany — Trade
BREMNER, Mr. R. G. — death, Feb. 6, 5*c*
BREMNER, Mr. Thomas — summoned for apportionment of paving charges, Jan. 1, 2*f*
BRENNAN, Mr. H. G.—on Russia : poetry, (sp. art., "Old Russian ballads : the Novgorod and Kiev cycles," R.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*
BRENT, Ivie — on costume : fashions : dressmakers' tyranny (l.), April 16, 5*a*
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 17*e* ; —Bill : provisions, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley — gives "at home," June 15, 11*b*
at London University, on rural education, Jan. 7, 4*c* ; use of gramophone in pronunciation of languages, 7, 4*d*
on Bacon, Roger — need of Standard edition of works (l., L.S.), June 25, 309*d*
BRERETON, Edwin — sentence quashed, May 13, 3*a*
BRERETON, Mrs. M. A. C. — at Olympia, on domestic science, April 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
BRESHKOVSKY, Mme (Russia) — biographical, Jan. 29, 6*d* ; trial, 29, 6*d*
BRESLAU, R. C. Bp. of : see KOPP, Cardinal
BRESNAHAN, Denis—theft charge, May 25, 27*b*
BREST — South Atlantic Company : probable call of vessel to, May 30, 24*b*
BRETT, Mr. Spencer—at Imperial Institute, on plantation rubber, June 26, 14*c*

BREUIL de Saint Germain, M. du — dispute with Baron Robert le Vavasseur: court of honour disagrees, Jan. 22, 5*d*; libel action against, 26, 7*b*
BREUL, Prof. Karl — Imperial German Institute for London: particulars of scheme, April 18, 3*c*
BREUSING, Admiral (Germany):—
at Berlin, on naval tactics in North Sea, Feb. 13, 5*c*; —at Stuttgart, on colonies: expansion policy, April 21, 7*c*
BREVAE, Mlle. (France) — rivalry with Mlle. Demougeot respecting parts awarded at Paris opera, Jan. 9, 5*b*
BREVITT, Mr. H — appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10*f*
BREWER, Mr. Griffith — at Royal Automobile Club, on Wilbur Wright memorial lecture fund, May 20, 8*b*
BREWERS' Company — hall: gateway (illus.; Food N.), June 8, 12*c*; fireplace (illus.), 8, 30*d*;—history: special article ("The Brewers' Company; influence on the London trade": Food N.), June 8, 12*e*; —trust fund; statistics (Food N.), June 8, 12*e*; correction, 11, 4*a*
"BREWERY director" — on tied public-houses; effect of Liverpool judgment (l.), April 21, 4*c*
BREWING trade — Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b*; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b*; —special article ("Malt liquors: the British brewing industry: variety of beer produced: rise of bottling trade," Food N.), June 8, 30*b*; — statistics: for year ending Sept. 30, 1913, April 17, 3*b*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Brewing: indications of renewed inactivity"), Jan. 16, 10*f*
BREX, Mr. Twells — on golf (l.), June 11, 15*a*
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France):—
Party, new: see FRANCE — Parties, political—Fédération des Gauches
at Havre, on army: three years' service law, Feb. 16, 7*d*; —at Paris, on France: internal affairs, April 2, 7*c*
in Chamber, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 28, 7*a*; —referendum, Jan. 31, 7*d*; —Rochette affair, April 4, 7*d*
BRIANT, Mr. Lawrence — on shipping: fire precautions: use of charcoal as insulating material (l.), Jan. 1, 21*f*
BRIBERY—article ("Domestic bribery: collusion of servants and trades people"), May 29, 5*b* (e.e.); —Howard, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 13, 2*e*; —prosecutions, Jan. 22, 4*b*; Mar. 4, 4*c*; —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (Incorporated): see that title
BRIDEWELL police station — closed, Jan. 23 2*f*
BRIDGE: see under CARD-PLAYING
BRIDGE, Sir Cyprian A. G.:—
on defence, national: functions of navy (l.), Mar. 3, 12*c*; —navy cadets: age of entry (l.), Jan. 26, 3*e*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—lectures at Gresham College: dates, Jan. 27, 4*d*; presentation, April 7, 11*b*
BRIDGE, Mr. I.—on army: discipline (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Lady — on Home Rule Bill: coercion of Ulster: British women's covenant (with others, l.), Mar. 12, 6*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. B. P. — on Great Eastern Railway Company service to Colchester (l.), June 6, 9*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Cunningham — "Gilbert, Sullivan, and D'Oyly Carte. Reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards" reviewed, June 19, 6*c*; (L.S.), 25, 308*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. William C.:—
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease: Ireland: notice of question by Mr. L. S. Amery, April 18, 12*a*
BRIDGES—Hell Gate Bridge (New York): special article ("Hell Gate Bridge at New York: largest steel arch in the world," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*c*
BRIDGES, Brig.-Gen. (Australia) — appointed Inspector-General of Commonwealth military forces, Feb. 13, 5*c*
BRIDGES, Mr. Charles—elected president of Thirty Club of London, June 25, 4*f* (e.e.).
"Poems in Five Phases" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
BRIDGES, Lt.-Col. G. T. M. — received by King, Mar. 23, 11*a*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert — at Oxford University, on Mr. Yonè Noguchi, Jan. 30, 5*f*
BRIDGNORTH — Old Grammar School: association of old boys formed, April 17, 11*b*
BRIDGSON, Capt. J. R. — appointed captain in charge at Portland, Jan. 26, 3*d*
BRIDPORT Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 18*c*
BRIERLEY, Dr. Brassey — at Café Monico, on National Medical Union, June 29, 5*b*
BRIERLEY, Rev. Harold — at Memorial Hall, on admission of children to membership of Congregational churches, May 15, 6*d*
BRIERLEY, Rev. Jonathan—death, Feb. 10, 11*c*; 11*d*; funeral, 14, 11*a*
BRIEUX, M. (France) — appears as counsel for cycle thief, Jan. 28, 5*b*; founds new literary prize in connexion with Académie Française, April 4, 7*d*
Bourgeois aux Champs—produced at Paris, Feb. 12, 7*f*
Damaged Goods — produced at Little Theatre, Feb. 17, 9*e*
BRIGG, Mr. J. J.—on Burmese war (1852): condition of soldiers' graves at Rangoon (l.), May 7, 7*f*
BRIGGS, Charles A. — "Theological Symbolics" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*b*
BRIGGS, Col. Charles J.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
BRIGGS, Eng.-Lieut. E. F. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BRIGGS, Mr. F. Ashworth — motor-cycle accident, May 18, 5*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. Robert S.—will, Feb. 26, 9*e*
BRIGGS (Henry), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 18*c*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold:—
Garside's Career — produced at Coronet Theatre, May 12, 10*d*
"Lonesome-Like" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*a*
BRIGHT, Lady — death, Feb. 7, 11*b*; memorial service, 9, 9*a*
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles — to read paper on imperial telegraphs, April 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
at Royal Society of Arts meeting, on telegraphs: administration, April 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
on rubber — durability of rubber-paved approaches to Euston and St. Pancras stations (l.), June 30, 5*c*

BRIGHT, John — home rule: attitude towards: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*a*
BRIGHT, Mr. Percy — at Memorial Hall, on church and commercial life, May 13, 6*b*
BRIGHTON — aquarium: deficit (1913): statistics, Jan. 10, 5*a*; reconstruction scheme: plans inspected by owners of premises fronting, 6, 9*e*; Bill: promotion: meeting of ratepayers held; opposition, 10, 5*a*; alleged offer to lease, 10, 5*a*; town council: general purposes committee: recommendations, 13, 13*f*; 21, 11*e*; discussion: decision, 23, 4*e*; decision of town council to accept offer of Mr. Rosenthal to lease, 16, 52*f*; proposed poll of burgesses, 19, 10*f*; 21, 11*e*; abandoned, 23, 4*e*; new scheme: particulars, April 24, 5*b*: June 15, 5*d*; —art galleries, municipal: pottery: exhibition announced, Mar. 31, 11*e*; Spanish art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions—Spanish; —church, parish: new bells dedicated, April 17, 11*e*; —concert hall, proposed: particulars, June 15, 5*d*; —education: open air schools: erection plans approved, Mar. 25, 5*c*; domestic economy: particulars of training school (Ed.S.), April 7, 63*b*; school visits to places of interest: particulars of scheme (Ed.S.), June 2, 95*d*; —electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —longevity: see under CENTENARIANS:—orchestra, municipal: housing: new proposal, April 24, 5*b*; —Palace pier: improvements: plans approved, May 22, 10*b*; —pavilion, royal: George IV.'s breakfast room: reconstruction in progress, Mar. 24, 5*b*; mayor (l. quoted), 27, 5*d*; —police: see under POLICE; — Theatre, Royal, Mar. 14, 5*e*; April 25, 6*e*; —tramways: railless: equipment: appointment of arbitrators deferred, Mar. 30, 4*c*
BRIGHTON College — scholarships awarded, June 10, 5*c*
BRIMS, Benjamin W. — blackmail charge, Mar. 24, 4*c*; April 1, 4*c*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 6*f*; 29, 3*f*; May 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*
BRINDEJONC des Moulinais — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. F—at Incorporated Law Society, on counsel's fees, Jan. 24, 4*a*
BRISBANE, Archbp. of: see DONALDSON Most Rev. St. Clair G. A.
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.) — capital: increase announced, May 22, 21*b*;— meeting, May 22, 21*b*; — report, April 8, 18*c*
BRISBANE, University — St. John's College: building fund: Archbp. of Brisbane: appeal (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*a*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 9, 23*b*
BRISTOL — board of guardians: pensions for widows: see under PENSIONS — Widows; —corporation: Bill (various powers): see under PARLIAMENT; —crime: woman shot: see MAGGS, Mary; — exhibition, international: see under EXHIBITIONS; —improvements: Bill: promotion approved: Jan. 8, 17*b*; —library, new public, presented by MR. G. A. Wills; opened May 6, 10*d*; —museum: theft from: prosecution, April 10, 3*c*; —pageant:
BRISTOL (continued):—
see under PAGEANTS; —port: trade returns, Jan. 2, 13*d*; facilities for imperial trade: Mr. D. Ross Johnson (evid.), 15, 17*f*; —tramways: purchase by corporation: promotion of Bill approved, Jan. 8, 17*b*; —water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —workhouses: water supply (law case), Feb. 7, 3*b*
BRISTOL, late Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F.
BRISTOL, Bp. of: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 17*f*
BRISTOL and West of England Press Fund —dinner given, Feb. 2, 13*f*
BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co. (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 13, 17*e*; Feb. 5, 18*c*
BRISTOL Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 6, 16*f*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 23*f*
BRISTOL United Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 23*c*
BRISTOL University — degrees: awarded, Jan. 3, 3*d*
BRISTOL Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 7, 3*b*
BRISTOW, Canon Rhodes — health, Feb. 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*; 26, 9*b*; 28, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 9*e*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; death, 16, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*b*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; will, April 10, 9*b*
BRITANNIC Assurance Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 21, 19*c*
BRITISH Academy — meeting, Mar. 19, 6*f*; May 28, 6*c*; —Shakespeare lecture: delivery arrangements, May 28, 6*c*
BRITISH Alberta Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 20*d*
BRITISH Aluminium Company — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*; —meeting, Mar. 30, 20*a*; —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 18, 24*e*
BRITISH American Oil Company (Ltd.)— law case, May 14, 20*e*
BRITISH American Tobacco Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 27, 19*b*; May 22, 21*d*; —finance: share issue: arrangements, Mar. 3, 15*e*; prospectus, 9, 19*f*
BRITISH and African Steam Navigation Company (Liverpool) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 9, 16*c*
BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 9, 18*c*; 10, 14*b*; —law case, April 29, 23*f*; —report, April 18, 20*e*
BRITISH and Chinese Corporation — Shanghai-Nanking Railway: loan: agreement signed, April 1, 21*e*
BRITISH and Colonial Kinematograph Company (Ltd.) — films obtained of crater of Vesuvius, Jan. 2, 5*f*
BRITISH and Continental Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 17*f*
BRITISH and Continental Tea Plantations Trust (Ltd.) — report, June 11, 23*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society — anniversary, 110th: young people's birthday party at Guildhall held, Mar. 9, 4*c*; —Bible: new editions: foreign tongues: printing sanctioned,

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society (continued) :—
Jan. 24, 5e ; —committee : meeting, Jan. 24, 5e ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 7, 10b (e.e.) ; —meeting of young collectors : arrangements, Feb. 12, 6b ; —secretaries, district : new appointment, Mar. 31, 4c (e.e.) ; —service, anniversary : arrangements, Feb. 24, 3c
BRITISH and Foreign Blind Association : see NATIONAL Institute for the Blind
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, April 10, 14e ; —dividend, June 18, 20a ; —report, Feb. 24, 20c
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society — Alexandra, Queen : message, May 5, 5d ; —Bethel flag : centenary gathering : to be presented to Dominions, May 5, 4e ; Sir E. Shackleton (s.), 5, 4e ; —meeting, May 5, 4e
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association — meeting, June 4, 4a
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—capital : particulars ; offer by Sir Stephen Furness and Mr. A. H. Read to purchase shares ; agreement arranged, May 28, 19e
BRITISH Archæological Association — meeting : held ; date of annual congress announced, May 12, 12b
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 20, 21f ; —report, May 4, 21f
BRITISH Assets Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 18c ; Feb. 11, 18b
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science — Australia meeting : delegates : leaving England, May 23, 11a ; special article ("Science and empire : British Association in Australia : tour of a continent"), May 29, 10a ; —meeting (Manchester) : public meeting held, Feb. 4, 5c (e.e.)
BRITISH Association of Teachers of Dancing—conference, June 16, 5d ; —prizes awarded, June 17, 5c
BRITISH-AUSTRIAN Oil Investment Company (Ltd.)—attempted blackmail on : evidence in police-court case, Jan. 15, 2f
BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 13, 21f
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 3d
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade (Ltd.)—dividend, May 13, 21f ; —London offices : new address, June 2, 16c ;—manager appointed, Jan. 14, 17f ; —meeting, May 26, 21e ; —report, May 16, 21f
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.) —dividend, April 9, 18c ; —meeting, May 15, 24d ; —report, April 27, 20d
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—directors : new appointments, Jan. 1, 20c ; 2, 13d ; —dividend, Feb. 27, 19b ; —manager appointed, Jan. 1, 20c ; 2, 13d ; —meeting, Mar. 27, 20b ; —report, Mar. 12, 16e ; (F.N.), 19b
BRITISH Board of Film Censors—report, Feb. 16, 6b
BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 18d ; meeting, 31, 18a
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 23e
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 16c
BRITISH Business Motors (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 10, 16d : 11, 3a ; 12, 16f ; 13, 3b ; 14, 3c ; 17, 3c ; 23, 22c
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 17, 18e ; —prospectus, May 21, 21b ; —report, April 10, 14c
BRITISH Chamber Music Players—concert, Jan. 29, 8f
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Portugal—meeting, Feb. 20, 17d
BRITISH Coalite Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital confirmed, Jan. 14, 3b ; offices removed, Mar. 13, 19f
BRITISH College of Physical Science — drill competition held, Mar. 30, 5b
BRITISH Columbia :—
Agriculture — commission, royal provincial : report, Feb. 25, 7c ; —cooperation : particulars of scheme (E.N.), May 25, 17d
Asiatics : see under CANADA
Canada — Yukon to be taken over by British Columbia : negotiations, Jan. 23, 5e
Dukhobor communities—threaten protest against marriage and burial laws, April 1, 8d
Finance—budget : estimates, Feb. 28, 17d ; Mar. 2, 18e ; —loans ; new issue probable, Jan. 19, 15b : Bill introduced, Feb. 16, 15b ; particulars, Mar. 28, 21e ; prospectus, 30, 22f, 23f ; result, April 3, 21e
Harbour—contracts, government : awarded, Feb. 19, 6b
Immigration — M. Roche (s.), April 2, 7f
Labour — exchanges, municipal : recommendations of Labour Commission, Mar. 6, 5c
Minerals—output : statistics for 1913, Jan. 14, 17d
Ores — reservation of : Bill announced, Feb. 17, 5e
Railways : see under CANADA—Railways
Salmon fishing industry—Japanese, participation of : see under CANADA —Asiatics—Japanese
Shipbuilding : see under CANADA
Timber—contract secured by Vancouver Island firms, Mar. 11, 21f ; —royalties : Bill : provisions, Feb. 13, 18b ; 14, 18d
BRITISH Columbia Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 19c ; —sales : statistics, Jan. 30, 17f ; announcement, April 27, 24c
BRITISH Columbia Packers' Association — earnings for 1913, Feb. 23, 17c
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference (Glasgow) : held, April 2, 5b
BRITISH Constitution Association—president elected, June 27, 12e
BRITISH Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping—report (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49a
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association — financial condition (F.N.), May 15, 21b ; —report, May, 19, 21f
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 10a ; —report, June 3, 21b
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 20e
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association — conference (Devon) : arrangements, May 11, 16b ; held, 25, 37b
BRITISH Dominions General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 3, 20b ; —share issue : announced, Jan. 2, 14b ;

BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 20*c*
BRITISH East Africa and Uganda dinner—arrangements, June 22, 11*b*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—policy: protest by Carlisle engineer (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 21*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "British Electric Traction position"), June 12, 21*a*; correspondence, 15, 21*e*; —meeting, June 19, 20*c*; —report, June 9, 23*b*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 20*e*; —report, Feb. 6, 19*c*
BRITISH Empire:—
Borden, Sir R. L. (s.), June 12, 7*a*
Colonial policy: —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*b*
Crown—authority of: Mr. S. Law (lect.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —position: Lord Curzon (s.), May 27, 7*e*
Crown colonies—railway policy: correspondence, Jan. 2, 15*e*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 13*c*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 14*a*; Lord Hindlip (l.), 6, 13*c*; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 17*c*
Decadence, alleged—special article ("The old and the new: an appeal for self-confidence: pessimists and the empire"), Jan. 1, 5*c*
Development — creation of Empire development board suggested: Mr. Beauchamp (evid.), Jan. 12, 7*e*; Mr. A. Deakin (evid.), 15, 5*d*
Dominions—commission, royal: see IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations—Commission, royal
London offices—Dominion house scheme: Lord Grey (views), Jan. 7, 5*c*; plans outlined: booklet noticed (art., "The proposed Dominion House in Aldwych: architect's preliminary sketch of the building suggested by Lord Grey," illus.), 19, 5*b*; Lord Chelmsford leaves for Canada to lay plans before Mr. Borden, 22, 9*a*; extract from pamphlet, 24, 6*e*; option on Aldwych site extended, 29, 14*e*; —Africa, South: participation: Mr. Malan (statement), April 29, 7*d*; —Australia: approval of state premiers announced, April 2, 7*f*; —Canada: opinion, Jan. 13, 5*e*; question in Parliament, 31, 7*a*; government refuses to adopt, Feb. 7, 8*b*: Lord Grey (s.), 10, 5*e*; debate in Senate; Mr. Loughead, 28, 7*d*; —design: Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), May 2, 7*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 5*e*; —New Zealand: approval announced, April 15, 7*f*
Harbours, development of—Biles, Prof. Sir J. H. (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; (evid.), 17, 6*b*; —commission, dominions royal: interim report quoted, Jan. 28, 5*e*; —Pirrie, Lord (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
Immigration, Asiatic — restriction: Besant, Mrs. Annie (l.), May 29, 7*d*; Vrooman, Mr. F. B. (l.), June 9, 8*c*
Low, Mr. S. (lect.), Jan 22, 5*e*
Money order remittances — statistics for 1912, Jan. 30, 5*e*
BRITISH Empire (continued):—
Natives, treatment of—Foster, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f*; —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f*
Population—census: Baines, Sir J. A. (s.), Feb. 18, 7*e*; statistics, Feb. 18, 7*e*
Sovereignty question — Barker, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Mar. 18, 9*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a*
Victoria League—services): Lord Curzon (s.), May 27, 7*e*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society — elocution competition: arrangements, June 20, 6*f*; —*Measure for Measure*: reading announced, Feb. 7, 10*f*; — performances: arrangements, Jan. 3, 6*b*; 12, 10*e*; —*Tempest, The*: reading announced, May 11, 12*e*
BRITISH Empire Steam NavigationCompany (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 24, 19*a*
BRITISH Empire Trust Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, June 16, 20*a*; —report, June 9, 23*b*; (F.N), 10, 21*b*
BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee — fire extinguishers: standard test announced (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*e*; extension announced (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*
BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 26, 19*c*; —Hull station: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 19, 21*b*; —report, Mar. 9, 16*c*
BRITISH-GERMAN Friendship Society — dinner: arrangements, Mar. 30, 11*b*; given, April 29, 7*c*; —president elected, June 8, 50*f*
BRITISH Glass Tiling and Marble Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order, Mar. 18, 24*f*
BRITISH Honduras, Bp. of: see FARRAR, Rt. Rev. Walter
BRITISH Hydraulic Foundry Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 19*c*
BRITISH Indemnity Insurance Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 14, 3*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — capital: particulars, May 23, 21*e*; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: amalgamation: see under PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company;— report, May 12, 23*f*
BRITISH India Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 21*b*
BRITISH Institute of Social Service—address, June, 12, 12*d* (e.e.); —Alden, Mr. P. (s.), May 29, 10*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 29, 10*c*;—meeting (annual): held, May 29, 10*c*; —president and vice-presidents elected, May 29, 10*c*; —report, May 29, 10*c*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 3, 18*e*; —report, Mar. 14, 18*c*
BRITISH International Bank (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
BRITISH Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 18*d*; —financial position (sp. art., "British Investment Trust: its improved position"), Feb. 2, 16*d*; —meeting, Feb. 4, 19*e*;—report Jan. 24, 18*c*
BRITISH Isles Oil Producers (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 18, 20*d*, 21*d*
BRITISH L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company (1913) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 19, 21*b*; —report, Mar. 4, 16*c*
BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 18*a*

BRITISH Law Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 18*f*; — report, Feb. 27, 19*b*
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 21, 19*b*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 25, 44*b*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tubes Company — particulars of proposed new works at Newport (Mon.) (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*
BRITISH Medical Association — alteration of objects: application to court, Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption: action against: settled, June 24, 10*c* (e.e.)
BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20*c*
BRITISH Motor Boat Club — meeting, Feb. 20, 13*e*; —races: see under MOTOR-BOATS
BRITISH Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—labour: see LABOUR — Cab-trade; —law case, Feb. 14, 3*c*
BRITISH Museum—appointments, Mar. 2, 3*e*; —books, department of: appointments, Mar. 2, 3*e*; —Callot, Jacques: drawings presented, Jan. 12, 10*d*; — collections: additions described, April 8, 6*a*; 23, 13*f*; June 15, 12*d*; —Coptic MSS.: new volume published, June 15, 12*d*; —extensions: see under PARLIAMENT; — jewelry, 16th century: articles exhibited: particulars, Mar. 14, 5*c*; —King Edward VII. Galleries: opening arrangements, Mar. 23, 4*e*; April 27, 12*a*; May 5, 4*f*; 7, 5*c*; opened by King George, 8, 4*a*, 11*a*; article ("King Edward Galleries: the extension of the British Museum"), 5, 4*f*; exhibits: article ("Wonders of the east: exhibits in the British Museum extension"), 7, 5*c*; — maps: discovery of map hidden 400 years in Bible; Mr. J. A. de Villiers (s.), April 7, 15*e*; inadequate provision for exhibiting; correspondence, 7, 15*e*; —oriental collection: Sir M. A. Stein's collection: particulars, May 2, 12*d*; (art., "Wonders of the east; Sir Aurel Stein's collection"), 7, 5*c*; correction, 8, 4*a*; —oriental department: manuscripts, Arabic and Persian: acquired; particulars, April 8, 6*a*; —postcards illustrative of contents: new sets in preparation: particulars, Mar. 28, 11*c*; —print room: lithographs purchased, April 23, 13*f*; —reading room: superintendent appointed, Mar. 24, 11*a*; —theft: arrest in Paris, Feb. 20, 6*c*; particulars, 21, 7*e*; — trustee elected, June 25, 8*e*; — visitors: statistics: for 1913, Feb. 2, 13*d*; (Easter Monday), April 14, 5*d*; (Whitsun Monday), June 2, 10*d*; —women: admission by ticket: official announcement, May 25, 34*c*; letters signed by householders: correspondence, June 15, 4*c*; — women suffragists, outrages by: particulars, April 10, 6*b*; prosecution, 13, 2*d*; mummy case smashed: prosecutions, May 25, 34*c*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — additions: described, Jan. 26, 6*c*; — gorilla, Congo Free State: specimen presented, May 29, 15*d*; —minerals: gift by Mr. F. N. A. Fleischmann, Jan. 26, 6*c*; —plants: gifts by Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Talbot, Jan 26, 6*c*; —visitors: statistics (Easter Monday), April 14, 5*d*; (Whitsun Monday), June 2, 10*d*; —whales, Antarctic: specimens presented: particulars, Mar. 12, 11*c*
BRITISH Museum Rifle Association—concert, smoking: held, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —prizes distributed, Mar. 12, 8*a*
BRITISH North America Act — amendment: address passed by House of Commons, June 12, 7*a*; discussed in Senate, 13, 7*b*; particulars, 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH North Borneo (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Jan. 28, 13*c*; 31, 15*b*; Feb. 2, 18*d*; lists closed, 3, 15*a*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 22, 17*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "British Oil and Cake results: a remarkable recovery"), Feb. 14, 17*d*; —report, Feb. 14, 20*a*
BRITISH Olympic Association: see under OLYMPIC games
BRITISH Para Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 12, 17*b*; —report, Mar. 4, 16*e*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—law case, May 5, 20*e*
BRITISH Radium Corporation (Ltd.)—works, new: Elmers End, Kent: erection announced, Jan. 10, 5*c* on radium — price: statement, Jan. 9, 7*f*
BRITISH Red Cross Society — particulars, Mar. 2, 4*f*; —aeroplanes: use during war time: see under AERONAUTICS—War, use in; —Anglesey branch: meeting: held, Jan. 3, 11*a*; — London branch, county of: performance in aid: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*a*; 14, 12*e*; meeting (annual): held, Mar. 7, 4*e*; report, 7, 4*e*; —Royal Court Theatre: organizes entertainment in aid of charities, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —St. John Ambulance Brigade: differences: committee: King consents to appointment; Col. Seely (s.), Mar. 2, 4*e*; Mr. Ridsdale (s.), 7, 4*e*; —Staffordshire branch: meeting held, Feb. 2, 7*e*; —Surrey branch: field day: arrangements, May 30, 12*e*; June 16, 11*c*; held, 22, 5*b*; — Sussex branch: meeting, April 24, 11*d*; —voluntary detachments: see ARMY, territorial—Medical service: —Wight branch Isle of: appointments, Jan. 8, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; — work: Lord Cheylesmore (s.), Mar. 7, 4*e*
"BRITISH representative at the Berne conference, The" — on nature reserves; work of Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
BRITISH Reserve Trust Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 3, 15*a*; —meeting, May 12, 20*b*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java (Ltd.) —report, May 2, 23*f*
BRITISH School of Rome: see under ROME
BRITISH Science Guild — Bowater, Sir V. (s.), May 23, 6*b*; —dinner: date, Mar. 24, 11*b*; given, May 23, 6*b*; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), May 23, 6*b*; —meeting, May 23, 6*b*
BRITISH Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political
BRITISH South Africa Company:— Charter—Jameson, Sir S.: speech: see under PARLIAMENT;—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

BRITISH South Africa Company—charter (continued) :—
Renewal — prospects, Mar. 18, 7*d*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*c*; —MacNeill, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b*, *c*; British South Africa Company (l.), 18, 9*e*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Directors: appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —financial condition: Sir L. S. Jameson: issues circular to shareholders, June 13, 21*e*; —land settlement: see under RHODESIA—Land; —meeting; date: decision of directors, Feb. 12, 18*e*; postponed, June 13, 21*e*; —Rhodesia: administration: see under RHODESIA; —special article ("Future of Rhodesia: the chartered company and the settlers"), Feb. 25, 7*b*
BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 10, 18*d*; —meeting, April 18, 20*b*; —report Mar. 28, 20*e*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Council — office: address, June 29, 24*f*
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 11, 18*b*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company — Rugby works: particulars of orders on hand (E.S.), June 26, 53*b*
BRITISH Tyre Filling Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, April 22, 24*c*
BRITISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 4, 3*c*; May 5, 20*c*
BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivisection — meeting, June 12, 6*c*
BRITISH Wagon Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 5, 18*c*
BRITISH Weights and Measures Association —on metric system (l.), Jan. 14, 6*e*; (l., E.S.), 14, 6*e*; 28, 29*d*
BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 30, 20*d*; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*
BRITISH Women's Emigration Association: see under EMIGRATION
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — meeting in aid: held, May 21, 11*c*
BRITTAIN, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 26, 11*c*
BRITTERFIELD, Mr. G. H. — appointed joint manager of British Bank for Foreign Trade, Jan. 14, 17*f*
BROAD, Mr. C. D. — "Perception, Physics, and Reality" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*d*
BROAD, Mr. John D. — elected director of Debenture Corporation (Ltd.), May 25, 47*e*
BROADBENT, Mr. Benjamin — on infantile mortality (l.), Feb. 9, 11*e*
BROADBENT, Julia — on inns: long family tenure: instance (l.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
BROCCOLI — Cornwall: consignments from: railway distribution (sp. art., "Our home supplies: the Cornish Riviera," Food N.), June 8, 36*c*
BROCK, Mr. Arthur—invited to give opinion of Stravinsky's *Fireworks*, Feb. 20, 8*e*
on *Fireworks*, Stravinsky's (opinion), Mar. 2 8*d*
BROCK, Sir Thomas — commissioned to execute medallion of Lord Lister, Mar. 3, 9*e*; to execute bust of late Queen Victoria for Calcutta, May 18, 7*b*; statue of Capt. Cook (illus.), June 29, 5*c*
BROCK, Mr. W. L. — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
BROCKHAUS, Dr. Heinrich E. — death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
BROCKINGTON, Mr. W. A. — at Lowestoft, on amendment of Education Act of 1902, April 15, 13*e*
BROCKLEBANK, Rev. C. H. — cattle: herd of shorthorn: catalogue published, Mar. 2, 12*b*
BROCKLEBANK (T. and J.) (Ltd.), Liverpool — vessels, new: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 28*d*; order placed, June 27, 24*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Lieut. C. — appointment to Shackleton Antarctic expedition announced, May 6, 7*e*
BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. J. F.: see RANKSBOROUGH, Lord
BROCKLEHURST, Mrs. Mary — will, June 5, 11*d*
BROCKLEHURST, Miss May V. — will, June 11, 11*c*
BROCKLEHURST, Sir Phillip L. — appointed to Shackleton Antarctic expedition, May 6, 7*e*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Septimus—will, April 20 12*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Mrs. W. C. — death, April 14, 10*d*
BROCKMAN, Sarah: see under MURDER
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W — on National Gallery: insurance of paintings, Mar. 24, 9*e*
BRODIE, Mr. Douglas — on fishing "flies" (l.), Jan. 12, 11*e*
BRODIGAN, Harry: see under MURDER
BRODRIBB, Mr. A. A. — retires as chief of Parliamentary staff of *The Times*: presentation, May 2, 10*d*
BRODRIBB (Ltd.) — law case, April 28, 5*d*
BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia — on venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 23, 6*c*
BROEKE, Dr. Ten — "A Constructive Basis for Theology" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 263*c*
BROKE, Rev. George — on St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocese: position of cathedral (l.), June 2, 17*b*
"BROKEN" — on investments: British and foreign compared (l.), Jan. 19, 17*f*
BROKEN Hill mines: see under NEW SOUTH Wales—Mines
BROKEN Hill Mining Companies — financial condition: special article ("The rise in Broken Hill shares: new slime treatment process"), Jan. 24, 15*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c*; May 21, 21*f*; —report, May 6, 23*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 7, 20*d*; May 14, 20*d*;—report, May 11, 20*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) —financial condition (sp. art., "The Broken Hill steel enterprise: probable date of completion"), Feb. 20, 15*c*;—iron works: to be erected at Port Pirie (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*d*; —report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 25, 20*e*; May 28, 21*e*; —reports, Feb. 12, 23*f*; April 17, 20*d*
BROLINS, — (Germany) — espionage charge: see under GERMANY — Espionage
BROMBERG, Esther H.: see under MURDER
BROMILOW, Mr. Hubert — vocal recital, May 14, 5*b*
BROMLEY Cottage and the Phillips Memorial Hospitals — cricket match played in aid of, April 23, 15*b*

BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 30, 20*d*

BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 19*c*; —meeting, Mar. 13, 16*c*; —report, Mar. 7, 21*f*

BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—contribution, May 23, 11*e*

BROMPTON Oratory—women suffragists: disturbance; arrests, June 8, 48*a*; prosecutions, 9, 9*f*

BROMSGROVE School—extension: opened, June 9, 5*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 30, 13*d* (etc.)

BROMWICH, Francis H.—charged under Debtors Act, May 1, 3*e*

BRONSART von Schellendorff, Gen. (Germany) — appointed to command third division of Turkish first army corps, Jan. 10, 7*b*; appointment as vice-chief of Turkish army general-staff probable, 22, 5*a*

BRONSON, Mr. E. B.—"The Vanguard" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*b*; reviewed, 26, 6*d*

BRONTÉ, Charlotte:—
Autograph letters relating to Thackeray sold, Feb. 26, 6*e*
"Jane Eyre"—preface to second edition: original preface sold ($1,075), Feb. 26, 6*e*
Relics and manuscripts — sale announced, May 25, 30*d*

BRONTÉ, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne — portraits recovered in Ireland: particulars (art., "The Brontë sisters; recovery of long lost portraits: unexpected find in Ireland"), Mar. 5, 7*e*

BRONTÉ Society—report (L.S.), May 21, 242*a*

BROODBANK, Mr. J. G.:—
on Poplar Hospital for Accidents: letters to pretended nurse (l. quoted), May 13, 6*f*; —railways: nationalization (evid.), May 2, 22*d*

BROOKBANK, Mr. J. G.—on London, port of: provision for passenger liners; rates (evid.), Jan. 14, 6*a*

BROOKE, Lord — visit to Canada announced, Feb. 23, 8*d*; leaves for New York, June 4, 11*a*; to command Canadian troops at Petawa camp, 4, 4*b* (e.e.)

BROOKE, Mr. Arden—on insurance life: agencies (l.), May 25, 44*d*; June 29, 22*j*

BROOKE, Sir Arthur — health, May 25, 35*b*

BROOKE, Rev. C. W. A.—"Modern Methods of Parochial Organization" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*d*

BROOKE, Mr. Charles E.—elected master of Poulters' Company, Mar. 2, 8*d*

BROOKE, Mr. J. Bower — hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 9, 5*d*

BROOKE, Mr. Joshua — will, May 9, 11*d*

BROOKE, Mr. Rupert—"New Numbers" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*e*

BROOKE, Bond, and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 24*c*
on tea trade in 1912-13 (l.), Jan. 2, 15*d*

BROOKER, Herbert: see under MURDER —Stone, Mrs. Ada

BROOKER, Dore, and Co. (Ltd.)—on tin plate trade (report), Jan. 16, 37*f*

BROOKES, Thomas—betting charge, May 20, 4*d*

BROOKFIELD, late Mr. Charles—fund for benefit of widow: conditional grant from Royal Bounty Fund promised, Feb. 20, 9*e*

BROOKFIELD allotments—article ("A North London holiday: the last of the Brookfield allotments") April 2, 5*d*

BROOKING, Col. Harry T.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*

BROOKINGS, Joseph—inquest, Jan. 2, 3*b*

BROOKLYN Gas Company — finance: capital: reduction announced, Mar. 14, 21*b*

BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company — dividends, Mar. 2, 18*b*; May 26, 26*b*

BROOKS, Ellen, and Annie Edney — theft charge, June 2, 3*e*

BROOKS, Samuel — court-martial held, Feb. 28, 12*e*

BROOKS, William — false pretences charge, June 26, 4*b*

BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 20, 16*d*

BROOMHEAD, Mr. J. W.—on Transvaal: gold mining (statement), Jan. 24, 15*d*

BROS, Mr. J.—on Society for the Relief of Distress (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 3*c*

BROSTROM, Pastor—receives order of Dannebrog, May 12, 9*a* (e.e.)
at Marlborough House Chapel, delivers address in Danish before King and Queen of Denmark, May 11, 10*a*

BROTHERHOOD movement —Bishopsgate Institute: meeting of delegates held, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.); —Canada and United States, crusade in: members leaving England to take part, May 20, 16*a*; —Jeffs, Mr. H. (s.), June 22, 5*d* (e.e.); —Ward, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)

BROUGH, Mr. Carlton — vocal recital, June 23, 10*d*

BROUGH, Mr. Frank — on influence, personal (l.), June 17, 9*e*

BROUGH, Mrs. Robert — arrives in England from Australia, May 14, 11*a*

BROUGHAM, Mr. Henry—leaving for New York, Jan. 3, 11*a*

BROUGHTON, Sir Delves L. — death, April 16, 10*f*; funeral, 20, 11*a*

BROUN, Mr. J. C. C. — appointed sheriff-substitute of Ayrshire at Ayr, Jan. 21, 11*f*

BROWN (gunner) — killed while preparing salute at Trieste: funeral attended by Austrian officials and British officers, May 14, 7*c*

BROWN, Capt. — wounded by Indian fanatic at Tank; particulars, April 14, 8*b*; death, 15, 7*e*

BROWN, Mr. A. R. Haig—on golf (l.), June 18, 14*j*

BROWN, A. V. B., and W. Rankin — "A Short History of Italian Painting" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*a*

BROWN, Mr. A. W.—invited to stand as Labour candidate for Yorkshire (Shipley), Mar 17, 13*d*

BROWN, Miss Alice (U.S.A.) — wins prize for dramatic writing, June 2, 7*b*

BROWN, Mr. Andrew A.—will, April 9, 11*d*

BROWN, Mr. Calvin S.—"Latin Songs, Classical, Medieval, and Modern" noticed (L.S.), May 14 239*b*

BROWN, Alderman Charles N.—will, May 18, 10*d*

BROWN, Mr. Christopher — funeral, Jan. 6, 9*b*

BROWN, Com. Duncan T. — leaving to assume charge of naval establishment at Bermuda, May 16, 14*e*

BROWN, Mr. Edward — resigns as poultry expert to egg committee of Agricultural Organization Society, Jan. 19, 6*f*
BROWN, Rev. F. C. G. — silver jubilee of ordination, Mar. 16, 4*b*
BROWN, Rev. Frederick—"China's Day-spring after Thirty Years" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 269*a*
BROWN, Frederick, and Emma Herterich —perjury charge, Jan. 8, 3*d*
BROWN, Frederick — bravery rewarded, Jan. 22, 3*f*
BROWN, Mr. G. F.—on alternating currents and chemical action (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*f*
BROWN, George — theft charge, April 16, 2*e*
BROWN, George, and George Clark—theft charge, Feb. 12, 3*f*
BROWN, Mr. H. H.—on Ratcliff: proposed memorial to Elizabethan seamen (l.), Jan. 29, 10*f*
BROWN, Mr. H. Rowland —on primroses: extermination in suburban woods (l.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
BROWN, Dr. Haydn—on personality: dual (l.), June 5, 5*a*
BROWN, Henry (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, May 2, 4*e*
BROWN, Rev. Hugh D.—at Bloomsbury central chapel, on management of Irish Baptist affairs; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 1, 6*d*
BROWN, Miss Isabella M. — will, June 5, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. J. C. —"The Cure for Poverty" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*a*
BROWN, Mr. James D. — death, Mar. 2, 8*b*
BROWN, Sir Joseph—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
BROWN, Nathaniel—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
BROWN, Provost Robert—name mentioned as possible candidate at Fife (East) by-election, April 1, 8*c*
BROWN, Robert, and others—suspected persons charge, April 6, 3*d*
BROWN, Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Cresswell—neglecting lunatic charge, Mar. 20, 4*b*; 27, 5*b*; May 1, 5*c*
BROWN, T. E.—memorial to be placed in Ramsey House, Isle of Man, April 23, 15*c*
BROWN, Mr. Vernon—vocal recital, May 12, 10*d*
BROWN, Vincent—"The Wonder Worker" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. H.—appointed county court judge of Cavan and Leitrim, Feb. 3, 10*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. H.—on Metropolitan Railway Company: acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway: reply to Mr. C. Pownall (l.), Mar. 3, 15*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. S.—Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: election to executive council objected to, June 5, 14*e*
BROWN, Mr. Walter Thurlow—death, May 1, 10*f*
BROWN, Mr. William — biographical; retires from Treasury, Jan. 29, 9*a*; Mr. Justice Deane: appreciation, Feb. 4, 4*e*
BROWN (John) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 13, 20*c*; —financial condition (F.N.), June 26, 21*b*; —report, June 16, 23*e*; —Russia: naval contract: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36*c*; —Spain: naval contract: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36*e*
BROWN and Eagle, Messrs. — directors: managing director appointed, Jan. 5, 17*e*; —report, Feb. 12, 23*f*
BROWN (H. L.) and Sons (Ltd.)—robbery at Regent-street premises: see under JEWELRY—Robberies—Regent-street
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 23*e*
BROWN Animal Sanatory Institution — work: Dr. W. P. Herringham and Sir A. P. Gould (l.), May 11, 16*c*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 20*c*
BROWNE, Mr. Arthur H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 6, 24*f*
BROWNE, Canon Barrington G.—will, Feb. 21, 1*c* (e.e.)
BROWNE, Mr. Belmore—"The Conquest of Mount McKinley" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 13*a*
BROWNE, Sir Benjamin—on army: employment in political disputes: analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b*
BROWNE, Mr. Denis — piano recital, May 12, 10*d*
BROWNE, Lady Dorothy—health, June 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*d*; 8, 55*c*
BROWNE, Prof. E. G.:—
"The Press and Poetry of Modern Persia" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*a*
on Anglo-Persian Oil Company: government contract (l.), June 31, 7*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Francis F.—"The Every-day Life of Abraham Lincoln" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*a*
BROWNE, Mr. G. Washington—awarded first premium for designs for St. Paul's Bridge, June 24, 8*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F., Bp. of Bristol — presentation: meeting of laymen at Bristol, Mar. 21, 10*d*; portrait: appeal for funds to paint, April 25, 12*c*
at Historical Association, on site of conference between St. Augustine and British Christians, Jan. 10, 4*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Maximilian G. B.—bankruptcy: official receiver's statement, May 6, 24*f*; public examination held, 28, 18*f*
BROWNE, Mr. R. H.—on Essex: church records (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 10*b*
BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. Swinton John, C.B. — death, Mar. 6, 9*c*; will, April 29, 19*e*
BROWNE, Capt. T. H.—law case, Feb. 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*
BROWNELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Anti-Trust Bill (evid.), June 6, 21*f*
BROWNING, Capt. C. H.—invited to address meeting with view to adoption as Liberal candidate for Windsor, Feb. 7, 5*f*
BROWNING, Dr. Carl H.—appointed director of pathological department of Middlesex Hospital, Mar. 26, 11*d*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar—visiting Rome, Jan. 13, 11*b*
on Penley, recollections of Mr. W.: *Charley's Aunt* and an Oxford University analogy (l.), June 27, 9*c*; —maté drinking (l.), June 18, 9*e*
BROWNING, Robert—relics: presented to Browning Settlement, Jan. 5, 10*e*
BROWNING, Todd, and Co.—law case, Feb. 17, 19*f*
BROWNING Hall Brotherhood—meeting, Jan. 5, 10*c*
BROWNING Settlement (Walworth) — Browning relics: presented by Mrs. B. Browning, Jan. 3, 10*c*; —Shackleton, Sir Ernest: appointed president, Mar. 10, 13*c*

BROWNLEE and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 19c
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—
at Labour party's conference (Glasgow), on South African general strike : martial law, Jan. 29, 8c ; —at Memorial Hall, on South African general strike : martial law, Jan. 24, 7a
BROWNLIE, Dr. John—appointed medical statistician under government medical research committee, June 9, 4e
BROWNLOW, Lady—gives dance, June 9, 11a
BROWNLOW, Lord—leaves England, Feb. 13, 9b ; arrives in Paris, 14, 11a ; leaves Paris, 16, 11a
BROWNLOW, Lieut.-Gen. Henry A.—death, April 21, 10e ; will, June 23, 10e
BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. J. S., Dean of Bocking—appointed chaplain of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11b
BROWNSVILLE Electric Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
BROXBURN Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20b
BRUAS Perak Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 20e
BRUCCOLERI, Signor Giuseppe — "La Sicilia di Oggi" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 176a
BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—will, Feb. 5, 11d
BRUCE, Alfred—inquest, Mar. 27, 5d
BRUCE, Dr. C.—will, May 2, 13d
BRUCE, Col. C. G.—"Kulu and Lahoul" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 120b ; reviewed, 12, 123a
BRUCE, Mr. Charles—death, Feb. 14, 11e ; will, 23, 10d
BRUCE, Sir Charles—on Home Rule (Ireland) : colonial analogies (l.), April 7, 10a
BRUCE, Very Rev. Charles S.—will, Feb. 24, 11e
BRUCE, Mr. G. J.—on Scotland : land : Sutherland deer forests : alleged devastation of agricultural land (l.), Jan. 8, 4b
BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
at London county council, on teaching of sex hygiene in elementary schools of London, May 21, 5b
on education : grants : unfair contribution to London (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 65d ; —land taxation : effect on open spaces (l.), June 30, 9e
BRUCE, Mr. Graham—will, June 20, 11b
BRUCE, H.—"The Residency" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310b
BRUCE, Dr. Harold Wilson — on nurses : shortage in poor law institutions (report), May 21, 5a (e.e.)
BRUCE, Adm. Sir James — on armaments : limitation (l.), Jan. 7, 7f
BRUCE, Lewis K. B.—motor-car chased by police through several counties, Feb. 16, 8c ; arrested ; attempts suicide, 17, 6b ; health, 18, 5d ; 24, 5f ; attempted suicide charge, Mar. 12, 11e
BRUCE, Mr. W. N.—at Pagani's Restaurant, on education ; Teachers' Registration Council, Jan. 3, 3c
BRUCE, Mr. W. S. :—
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
on Antarctic regions : Shackleton expedition : Koenig expedition : priority claim (statement), Mar. 4, 5f ; —Stefansson Arctic expedition : position of crew of the *Karluk* (views), April 11, 8b
BRUCE, Mrs. Wallace — at 16, Draycott-place, on doctors' fees in emergency midwifery cases, Mar. 7, 5b
BRUCE, Ven. William C. — resigning archdeaconry of Monmouth, Jan. 14, 4d
BRUCE, Peebles and Company (Ltd.) — induction motors : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36c ; report, 19, 18d
BRUCE House — particulars, June 10, 5a
BRÜGGE-VALLON, Mr. W — "That Strange Affair" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225d
BRUMELL, Rev. C. — will, Mar. 27, 11d
BRUMMEL, "Beau" — autograph letters : sale announced, June 25, 11d
BRUNEAU, M. Louis — "L' Allemagne en France" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250c
BRUNEI, Sultan of — appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10c
BRUNICKI, Baron — fraud on, alleged : prosecution, May 6, 4c ; 11, 3c ; 29, 4e
BRUNNER, Mr. J. F. L. — gives dance, May 9, 11b
in Parliament, on — way, right of : Bill, Mar. 7, 12d
BRUNNER, Sir John—leaving for Cannes, Feb. 9, 9a
at Cannon-street Hotel, on limitation of armaments ; naval policy, Jan. 17, 5b
on armaments — limitation (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 6a
BRUNNER, Dr. Karl — "Richard Lowenherz" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264b
BRUNNER, Max — libel charge, Mar. 20, 4b ; 26, 5c
BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe—denies report of British soap combine for China, Jan. 3, 7c
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co., Messrs.—China : trade combination with Messrs. Lever, Messrs. Crosfield, Messrs. Gossage, and Erasmic Company announced, Jan. 1, 7a ; report denied, 3, 7c ; —dividend, May 14, 23d ; — Electro Bleach and By-Products Company's shares : rumoured underwriting contradicted, Feb. 12, 18c ; —report, May 21, 21f ; (F.N.), 21b
BRÜNST, Mme. A. E.—will, May 14, 11d
BRUNSWICK :—
Diet — opened, Jan. 31, 7b
Franchise — Socialist party : demonstration : disturbances, Feb. 3, 5a
Germany, relations with — Brunswick, Duke of (s.), Jan. 17, 7b (e.e.) ; — William II., Emperor (s.), Jan. 17, 7b (e.e.)
Parties, political — Socialist party : franchise : see under Franchise, above
Succession question — Guelph party agitation discountenanced by Duke of Brunswick : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Jan. 14, 7a
BRUNSWICK, Duchess of — health, Jan. 29, 6c ; Mar. 4, 6e ; son born : particulars, 19, 8c ; health ; rejoicings, 20, 8c
BRUNSWICK, Duke of — discountenances Guelph agitation : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Jan. 14, 7a ; at Berlin, 17, 7b ; meeting with Emperor William II., 17, 7b ; opens Diet, 31, 7b
Heir — christening ceremony : arrangements, April 23, 7b ; described, May 11, 7d
at Berlin, on relations between Brunswick and Germany, Jan. 17, 7b (e.e.)
BRUNTON, Mrs. Alice V. — will, June 15, 12d
BRUNTON, Mr. James — will, Mar. 16, 10e

BRUNTON, Sir T. Lauder :—
at London Central Institute, on physical training, May 29, 5*b*
on public schools — suggested appointment of games masters (l. quoted), June 1, 14*f*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 21, 20*c*; — report, April 10, 14*c*
BRUSHES — manufacture: Fearless Brush Company's method described (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
BRUSSELS — carnival: Mi-carême: special article ("A mid-lent festival: Brussels folk in holiday mood"), April 1, 7*f*; —jewelry, lost: see under JEWELRY—Lost; —port: new: inauguration fêtes: corporation of London to send deputation, Mar. 6, 2*c*; improvements: details (E.S.), May 29, 37*c*
BRUSSELS Griffin Club of London — shows: see under DOGS — Shows
BRUSSELS Quartet — concert, Mar. 4, 8*f*
BRUTTON, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 27, 10*d*
BRYAN, Mr. J. L. — appointed secretary to committee on small scale ordnance maps, May 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—to visit South America, Mar. 6, 5*c*; attacked in Congress on charge of circulating inaccurate reports, April 29, 9*f*
Disputes — international settlement scheme: see under INTERNATIONAL relations — Disputes, settlement of —Commission, joint
on armaments: expenditure, Feb. 12, 7*c* (e.e.); —Great Britain and United States: hundred years peace: celebrations (message), Feb. 5, 6*a*;—Mexico: crisis: intervention: mediation (statement), May 2, 9*a*; — Panama Canal: dues act: discrimination in favour of United States vessels (statement), April 14, 8*a*
BRYANSFORD School — performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 23, 11*a*
BRYANT, Miss Margaret, and Mr. H. Wilson Harris — "The Churches and London" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*
BRYANT, Mrs. Sophie — at Birkbeck College, on education: prefect system, Jan. 2, 10*d*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.) — report, May 5, 23*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
BRYCE, Lady — at Connaught Rooms, on social questions; lessening of respect for law, May 20, 6*b*
BRYCE, Mr. James: see BRYCE of Dechmont, Lord
BRYCE, Dr. William — will, June 4, 11*d*
BRYCE of Dechmont, Lord (Mr. James Bryce) — biographical: peerage conferred, Jan. 1, 9*f*: leaves for Manchester, 6, 9*a*; elected vice-president of Historical Association, 9, 8*a*; takes title, 12, 8*c*; *Gazette* notice, 31, 11*a*; to be admitted to freedom of Clothworkers' Company, 16, 53*a*; elected liveryman of Clothworkers' Company, Feb. 5, 5*c*; receives freedom of city of London, Mar. 11, 11*a*; appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 13, 6*c*; entertained at dinner by Manchester Reform Club, 14, 8*d*; leaving for Egypt, 24, 11*a*; leaves 27, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; returns to London, May 14, 11*a*; becomes president of Liberal Colonial Club, 28, 11*c*; awarded D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 11, 8*e*; receives, 25, 4*d*; appointed Creighton lecturer, 18, 6*d*;
BRYCE of Dechmont Lord (Mr. James Bryce) (continued):—
freedom of Glasgow to be conferred, 26, 11*d* (e.e)
at Bromsgrove School, on smaller endowed public schools; schoolboys' manners; addiction to athletics, June 9, 5*b*; —at Central Asian Society dinner, on future of China, May 28, 5*d*; —at Clothworkers' Hall, on services of Clothworkers' Company to woollen trade of Yorkshire, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —at English Gœthe Society dinner, on influence of great poetry, May 21, 5*c*; — at Holborn restaurant, on international arbitration; Mr. Thomas Burt, June 18, 10*d*; —at Imperial Institute, on town planning: public health, May 19, 7*f*; —at Incorporated Law Society, on national school of law: world's law systems, Mar. 10, 8*e*; —at Liverpool University, on newer universities, June 13, 5*b* (e.e.); —at London University, on education, Jan. 3, 3*a*; —at Manchester Reform Club, on imperial relations; House of Lords: constitution; settlement of differences with House of Commons, Mar. 14, 8*d*; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations: hundred years peace: celebration fund; Canadian frontier; vessels on Great Lakes, Feb. 5, 6*d*; —at Oxford University, on Sir W. Anson; Oxford University; nonconformists; social and economic studies; Canon Barnett, June 8, 49*b*; — at Royal Geographical Society, on Mr. Roosevelt, June 17, 6*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on mission of International Health Commission of America to investigate ankylostomiases, Mar. 24, 5*d*
on Barnett, late Canon: appreciation, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —blind;: provision of books (l. quoted), April 16, 6*a*
BRYNE, Maj. — appointed London manager of Messrs. Dorman, Long, and Co. (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*f*
BRYNE, Edward C.—drunk and discharging revolver charge, May 4, 3*d*
BRYNE, Sir William P.—to read paper on Mental Deficiency Act, Mar. 13, 2*d*
BRYSON, John — drugging and robbing charge, Feb. 26, 4*d*
BUANACO—particulars, Jan. 13, 6*d*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of — leaves Scotland for London, Feb. 19, 9*a*
BUCHAN, Mr. John — at Edinburgh, on Robert Burns, Jan. 26, 6*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. Charles — biographical, Jan. 9, 17*e* (e.e.); appointed principal of chief ship surveyor's staff of Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 9, 17*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. E. S.—"The Epistles of S. Paul from the Codex Laudianus" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G. C. — to read paper on Rangoon, April 14, 7*e*
BUCHANAN, Sir George — gives dinner at St. Petersburg, Feb. 5, 11*a*; confers with M. Sazonoff, May 18, 7*c*; gives dinner in honour of birthday of King George V., June 5, 8*d*; entertained on board *Lion* at Reval, 22, 7*a*
at St. Petersburg, proposes toast (King George V., and Tsar Nicholas), June 24, 7*a*; on Anglo-Russian relations, 25, 7*a*

BUCHANAN, Mrs. James—gives dance, Jan. 13, 11*a*
BUCHANAN, Miss Meriel—"Tania" reviewed, April 7, 6*c*; (L.S.), 16, 190*a*
BUCHANAN-JARDINE, Lady — health, Mar. 23, 11*a*
BUCHBERGER (Consul) (Austria) — dismissed as secretary to Prince William of Albania, June 8, 51*e*
BUCHELIN, M. — "L'Heritage" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
BUCHNER, Eberhard — "Das Neueste von Gestern" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*d*.
BUCHTI, Lieut—aeroplane casualty, April 6, 5*b*
BUCKHARDT, Principal G. H.—at Clothworkers' Hall, on compulsory continuation schools, Feb. 2, 13*b*
BUCKHURST, Mr. J. W.—appointed country manager of London County and Westminster Bank, Jan. 7, 14*d*
BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of: see SHAW, Rt. Rev. E. D.
BUCKINGHAM, Duchess of — leaves for Spain, Mar. 30, 11*a*; opens sale and exhibition of Buckinghamshire Lace Association, May 13, 11*a*; opens sale of work at St. John's Hall, Chelsea, 28, 11*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Frederick — drunk charge, May 15, 3*e*; 19, 3*e*
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry — arrives in Paris, Mar. 2, 9*a*; leaves Paris for London, 4, 9*a*
BUCKINGHAM Palace—Pike, Harry: found wandering about interior; arrested, June 8, 52*d*; charged, 9, 3*a*; 16, 4*f*; —police: Chief Inspector J. Hobden retires, Jan. 26, 6*e*; —windows broken by suffragists, May 29, 5*c*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—ball, county: held, Feb. 11, 9*b*; —North: electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, May 5, 16*d*; —Wycombe: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — gives New Year party, Jan. 2, 9*a*; leaving for Natal, 27, 9*a*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Lace Association — sale and exhibition: held, May 13, 11*a*
BUCKLAND, Mr. James—on birds: feather sales, Feb. 21, 6*b*; plumage Bill (l.), 24, 15*f*
BUCKLAND, Prof. William W.—biographical; appointed Regius professor of civil law at Cambridge University, Feb. 4, 6*c*
"Elementary Principles of the Roman Private Law" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 165*c*
BUCKLE, Vice-Adm. Charles M. — will, June 20, 11*b*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Edmund—will, May 29, 11*d*
BUCKLEY, Mr. George F.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Reginald R.—"Arthur of Britain" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*a*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred:—
at National Association for the Prevention of Infantile Mortality, on milk supply: certification proposed, Jan. 14, 10*b*
on cattle: tuberculosis test (l.), May 28, 6*c*; —milk: supply: "certified": attitude of hospitals (l.), Jan. 8, 11*d*; 16, 52*e*; bacteria (l.), Mar. 12, 7*e*; (correction l., 13, 8*b*); 23, 6*c*
BUCKMASTER, Sir Stanley O.—appointed justice for Hertfordshire, Jan. 24, 11*a*; to be entertained by Aldenhamian Society, Mar. 19, 11*a*
BUCKMASTER, Sir Stanley O. (continued):—
at Hackney, on Home Rule Bill; armaments and naval policy, Jan. 17, 7*b*; —at Keighley, on naval defence; limitation of armaments, Jan. 9, 6*d*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress: attitude of King, April 6, 8*b*; —at Thornton, on limitation of armaments, Jan. 5, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—fisal policy, Feb. 17, 12*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 2, 12*f*; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*f*; —way, right of: Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d*
BUCKNALL, Miss — bobsleigh accident, Feb. 6, 5*b*
BUCKNALL Steamship Lines (Ltd.): see ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Company (Ltd.)
BUCKNILL, Mr. A.—on social conditions (l.), Mar. 3, 3*d*
BUCKNILL, Mr. Alfred—"The Law Relating to Tug and Tow" reviewed, Jan. 13, 3*d*
BUCKNILL, Sir Thomas (Mr. Justice) — biographical, Feb. 3, 3*f*; health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; 16, 53*a*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; resignation accepted, Feb. 3, 3*f*; granted pension, 7, 11*c*; health, 9, 9*d*; 16, 11*b*; resumes duties at Epsom petty sessions, Mar. 10, 9*a*; visits Weymouth, April 7, 11*a*; to be sworn of privy council, 27, 11*d*; stops runaway horse, June 30, 8*d*
BUCKROSE, J. E.—"Gay Morning" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*c*
"BUCKS farmer, A"—on income-tax: budget proposals (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
BUCKS Stove and Range Company, St. Louis — boycott by American Federation of Labour (law case), May 12, 21*e*
BUDAPEST — finance: loans: bonds (1910) drawn for redemption: numbers announced, Feb. 11, 15*c*; new issue: negotiations with New York bank, Feb 27, 15*c*; arrangements, Mar. 6, 17*b*; prospectus, 10, 18*c*; result, 13, 17*e*; —gaming casino: proposed concession: political scandal: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Hungary — Ministry (late Lukacs)
BUDDERPORE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 20*e*
BUDGE, Dr. A. E. Wallis—"Coptic Martyrdoms, etc., in the Dialect of Upper Egypt" noticed, June 15, 12*d*; (L.S.), 25, 310*d*
BUDGET (1909-10)—administration: cost, legal: see under PARLIAMENT; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12*c*
BUDGET (1914-15)—introduction on fixed date suggested: correspondence, May 7, 10*d*; probable character of fresh taxation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 8*d*; 4, 8*a*; analysis: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 8*a*; *b*; City opinion, 6, 21*e*; white paper issued, 6, 8*a*; alleged cabinet dissatisfaction, 6, 8*b*; —alterations: effect in City described, June 24, 9*f*; finance, effect on: article ("The income-tax confusion"), 27, 20*a*; —Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 7, 13*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 5, 14*b*; 7, 12*a*;

BUDGET (1914-15) (continued) :—
12, 13*b*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 12, 12*c* —correspondence, May 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 13*c*; (e.e.); —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 12, 12*f*
Finance Bill—amendments : see under PARLIAMENT; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 12*f*; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 26, 13*c*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), June 24, 13*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 23, 12*c*; 25, 13*b*; —Collins, Mr. G. P. (s.P.), June 26, 12*e*; —Croft, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 25, 13*c*; —Evans, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 25, 12*d*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 24, 13*a*; —Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 23, 12*e*; 24, 13*d*; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 25, 13*c*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 23, 13*b*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 25, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 26, 13*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 23, 13*d*, *e*; 25, 12*d*; —Lorg, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 23, 12*f*, 13*a* *b*, *c*; 25, 13*a*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 24, 13*e*; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), June 26, 13*c*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), June 26, 12*f*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), June 24, 13*e*; —Money, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 25, 12*d*; —Money Bill : position under Parliament Act : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 20, 8*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 24, 13*d*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 23, 12*d*; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 25, 13*c*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), June 24, 13*f*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 26, 13*d*; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), June 24, 13*b*; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c*; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), June 24, 13*b*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), June 24, 13*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.), June 27, 9*f*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 7, 12*a*; —import duties : see under PARLIAMENT; —insurance : rates quoted, Feb. 5, 19*c*; Mar. 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*; April 1, 21*b*; 18, 21*b*; 23, 21*b*; 27, 9*e*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 8*d*; underwriters' profits; particulars, May 6, 8*b*; —Liberal party, attitude of : memorial to be presented to Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), May 20, 10*f*; deputation of Liberal members received by Mr. D. Lloyd George, May 23, 10*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12*c*; 12, 13*a*; (s.), 23, 10*a*; June 22, 4*a*; 27, 10*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 12, 13*f*; —Lough, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 12, 12*f*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 7, 13*a*; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 7, 13*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (add.), May 16, 8*b*; —Money, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 7, 13*a*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), May 7, 12*d*; — Revenue Bill : text, June 19, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 10*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 25, 10*c*;

BUDGET (1914-15) (continued) :—
—Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 29, 24*f*; — special article ("The coming budget : Mr. Lloyd George's objects analysed : what must and may be done"), May 2, 12*b*

BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.)—mining operations suspended, April 28, 21*f*; circular to shareholders, June 13, 21*d*

BUENAVENTURA — port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*; June 8, 64*e*

BUENOS Ayres (city)—buildings : munipal : seized by War Office; particulars, June 24, 7*b* (e.e.); —finance : loans : new issue : prospectus, Feb. 24, 19*a*; result, 26, 15*f*; —fire : see under ARGENTINA—Fires; —Harrod's (Ltd.) : new store opened, April 1, 21*d*; —mayor : resigns, June 24, 7*b* (e.e.); —schools : particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 78*b*; —seamen : mission work : Rev. H. W. Brady (s.), May 5, 4*e*

BUENOS Ayres (province)—finance : Bills placed, Feb. 17, 16*c*

BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways

BUESST, Mr. Victor—piano recital, April 30, 10*c*

BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

BU HAMARA (Morocco)—death, May 11, 7*b*

Builder—Royal Academy number : issued, May 9, 5*d* (e.e.)

BUILDINGS :—
Ancient—London : historic houses : see LONDON—Houses, historic; —moving : instance (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d*; —windows : protection against damage by blasting : experiment at New York described (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*d*
By-laws, local : committee appointed : composition, May 2, 7*a*; — demolition : dust : Marylebone borough council passes resolution, Feb. 6, 4*e* (e.e.); —foundations : pile : new method described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*c*; early methods : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*c*; —lightning, protection from : Sir J. Larmoor (p.), May 8, 5*d*; —pillars : design : Mr. Oscar Faber (p., E.S.), April 24, 10*d*; —portable : semi-permanent type described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*; —reinforced : instance of subsidence (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*d*; —steel frame : instance of rapid erection (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d*; —ventilation : special article ("Plea for draughts : cool heads and warm feet : the katathermometer"), June 22, 5*a*

BUILDING societies — report of chief registrar for 1912 (white paper), Mar. 21, 18*e*

BUILDING trade — cooperative society to take over jobs held up in London : see under LABOUR — Building trade; — financing of builders : Mr. J. S. Richardson (p.), Mar. 14, 6*f*; —labour : see under LABOUR

BUISSON, M. Paul (France)—arrests lunatic; particulars, May 5, 7*d*

BUJONG Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, May 11, 20*a*

BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, April 8, 18*e*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— dividend, Mar. 16, 20*c*
BUKIT Panjong Syndicate (Ltd.)—capital: increase voted, Feb. 25, 22*c*; —report, May 16, 21*f*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, April 30, 23*e*
BULCRAIG, Miss Clara S. — on needlework: London county council's new scheme for school girls (l.), Feb. 6, 9*c*
BULGAKOFF, M. (Russia) — on Tolstoy's library (lect.), April 18, 7*c*
BULGARIA:—
Army—frauds: trial begun; particulars, Feb. 20, 5*b*; probable postponement, 21, 7*c*; proceedings adjourned, 26, 5*e*; 27, 7*a*; trial to be resumed; presence of Gen. Savoff expected, Mar. 13, 5*a*; proceedings opened; particulars of charges, 16, 7*c*; Gen. Savoff released from continual attendance, 17, 7*b*; sittings, 21, 7*b*; 23, 7*f*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*f*; adjourned, 31, 7*a*; tribunal reassembles, April 17, 7*e*; trial resumed, May 1, 7*b*; (e.e.); —"Patriotic League": accused of attempting to coerce Socialist leaders into voting for military budget; particulars, April 10, 5*b*; —reserves: 1910 contingent dismissed, Jan. 6, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — rates: lowered by local banks, Feb. 14, 17*e*
Elections — general: prospects, Jan. 16, 49*c*; date; government party's prospects, 28, 5*c*; progress (e.e.), Mar. 9, 7*e*; 10, 5*b*; results, 11, 7*c*; 12, 5*e*; government satisfaction, 13, 5*a*
Finance — budget: proposal to vote credits for January and February: debate in Sobranye, Jan. 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; provisional: passed by Chamber, April 14, 7*b*; probable figures, May 5, 7*e*;—debt, national: administration issues announcement respecting security of interest service, Jan. 17, 7*e*; —gold: Agio: fall, Feb. 16, 15*c*
Loans — remittances to meet payment: official statement, May 20, 21*e*; —Agricultural Bank: contract for loan for £200,000 for relief of distress signed, Mar. 3, 5*a*; —internal: issue probable, Mar. 17, 21*e*; —new: negotiations with German banks, April 20, 21*e*; Austria-Hungary to participate, 22, 21*e*; British participation; attitude of France: our Sofia correspondent's comments, 25, 21*f*; negotiations proceeding, May 5, 7*e*; 12, 21*e*; denial of guarantees, 25, 45*e*; negotiations with Germany broken off: cause explained, June 9, 21*e*; attitude of Russia, 9, 21*e*; effect upon Austria, 11, 21*d*; resumed, 12, 21*e*; concessions: demand by German banks: government alternatives, 15, 21*b*; negotiations concluded: account: particulars of concessions, 18, 21*e*; 19, 21*b*; initial issue of Treasury bills, 19, 21*b*; contract: brought by director of Disconto-Gesellschaft to Sofia, 24, 21*f*; contradiction, 25, 23*e*; hitch; reported new demands by Germany, 26, 21*e*; signing prospects, 29, 21*e*; negotiations postponed, 30, 21*b*; Franco-Russian counter offer, 19, 21*b*; offer by French bankers: Russian support: M. Radoslavoff thanks French and Russian ministers, 20, 21*b*; reported offer from British banks: intermediary received by Dr. Radoslavoff, 24, 21*f*
Rate of exchange: regulation: National Bank establishes fund abroad, Jan. 12, 15*c*; —Treasury bonds: issue announced, Feb. 14, 17*e*; Mar. 3, 5*a*; issue, 17, 21*e*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "The Balkan States: Bulgaria"), Jan. 16, 18*d*
Foreign policy — M. Radoslavoff: declaration in Chamber, Jan. 13, 7*d*; government assures powers of peaceful intentions, Feb. 7, 7*e*
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment (minister at Berlin), Jan. 6, 5*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with — progress; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 7*a*; Greek flag torn from Church in Sofia, June 4, 7*e*; flag replaced; anti-Greek disturbances at Varna, 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*b*; anti-Greek demonstration at Sofia and Stanimaka; churches seized, 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*a*; further particulars, 11, 7*a*: churches to be restored; Bulgarian government's regret; statement by M. Radoslavoff, 10, 7*c*; disturbance at Sofia; Greek property destroyed, 11, 7*a*; Greece demands satisfaction, 11, 7*c* (e.e.); rioting at Sofia; Greek shops pillaged; troops called out, 13, 7*a*; government attitude: our correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a*; Greek churches at Mesembron seized, 16, 7*a*; consular dragoman arrested at Salonika; representations to Greek Government, 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —diplomatic relations: resumption: prospects, Jan. 26, 8*a*; 26, 5*c*; resumed; representative nominated, Mar. 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; progress, 13, 5*a*; chargé d'affaires received by Greek foreign minister, 31, 7*a*; —frontier: dispute respecting Oktchilar region: arbitration to be proposed, Jan. 24, 7*c*; arbitration proposed, 26, 8*a*; —Macedonia: alleged maltreatment of Bulgarians, June 9, 7*c*; —prisoners: Greece to release Bulgarians, Jan. 26, 8*a*
King: see FERDINAND I., King
Language — fête in honour of authors of alphabet celebrated, May 25, 31*f*
Ministry (Gueshoff-Daneff)—conduct: inquiry to be instituted, April 14, 7*b*
Ministry (Radoslavoff) —M. Gennadieff's resignation accepted, Jan. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); crisis: tenders resignation; resignation not announced, 3, 7*a*; reconstruction announced, 3, 7*e*; reappointed, 6, 5*b*; M. Radoslavoff agrees to declare policy in Sobranye, 12, 7*c*; opposition: Parliament dissolved, 14, 7*c*; 15, 5*e*; Bulgarian opinion, 16, 49*c*; communiqué issued, 17, 7*e*; pro-

BULGARIA—Ministry (Radoslavoff) (continued) :—
gramme outlined, Mar. 13, 5*a* : — policy : M. Radoslavoff :. declaration in Chamber, Jan. 13, 7*d*
Ministry (Stambolovist) — trial of ministers : Gen. Savoff to return, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; arrangements, 16, 49*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; trial : see under Army — Frauds, above
Parliament — opened : King's speech : demonstrations against King Ferdinand, Jan. 2, 6*e* ; dissolved, 14, 7*c* ; 15, 5*e* ; Bulgarian opinion, 16, 49*c* ; *communiqué* issued, 17, 7*e* ; opened ; royal speech ; particulars, April 3, 7*b* ; adjourned, 17, 7*e* ; reassembles, May 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — president and vice-presidents appointed, Jan. 3, 7*a*
Parties, political — Agrarian party : peasants' attitude, Jan. 16, 49*c* ; —Liberal parties : fusion probable, Jan. 16, 49*c*
Pomatis question — settled, Feb. 21, 7*c*
Press — *Mir* : prosecuted on charge of libel against King Ferdinand, May 27, 7*b*
Queen : see ELEONORE
Railways—Maritza valley-Portolagos scheme : outlined, Jan. 27, 5*e*
Rumania, relations with—Danube : bridge, new : see under DANUBE
Servia, relations with—diplomatic service : appointments (minister at Belgrade), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; diplomatic relations renewed ; King Ferdinand receives Servian minister, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; —frontier : Gen. Holmsen's award, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; military incidents described, April 17, 7*e* ; — National Theatre incident : particulars, Feb. 3, 5*c*
Special article (" Outlook in Bulgaria : anniversary of the fall of Adrianople "), Mar. 27, 7*d*
Tobacco—cultivation : lands : acreage (art., " The Bulgarian tobacco fields "), Feb. 2, 19*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
War, effect of—special article (" Settling Thrace : Bulgaria and her new subjects "), Feb. 19, 5*f*
BULGARIAN Church — exarch : see JOSEPH
BULKELEY, Capt. T. H. Rivers—returns from Canada, Jan. 3, 11*a* ; christening of infant son : arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; christened, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Canada, April 6, 11*b*
BULL, Bp. (17th century)—" Corruptions of the Church of Rome " quoted : correspondence, Jan. 2, 4*b*
BULL, Ole (Norway) :—
Drama—work in connexion with theatre at Bergen : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 13*a*
Music—services to national revival : appreciation (N.S.), May 18, 13*b*
BULL, Sir William :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4*a* ; — at National Sporting Club, on Betting Inducements Bill, Jan. 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*e*
BULLARD, King and Co.—Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : report denied, June 16, 21*b*
BULLDOG Club—show : see under DOGS Shows
BULLEN, Mr. F. T.—" Songs of Sea Labour " reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 280*d*
BULLEN, Frederick, and others—theft charge, June 22, 3*c*
BULLEY, Margaret H.—" Ancient and Medieval Art " noticed (Ed.S.), June 2, 103*a*
BULLFINCHES : see under BIRDS
BULLFINCH Proprietary (W.A.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*a* ; circular to shareholders, 9, 17*b* ; —meeting, June 26, 20*d* ; —mine : subsidence, Jan. 28, 18*b* ; —report, June 16, 23*e*
BULLINGDON Club — ball : see under BALLS
BULLION—shipments, Jan. 3, 20*b* ; 24, 16*a* ; Feb. 14, 22*b* ; 18, 17*c* ; 25, 17*d* ; Mar. 4, 17*e* ; 10, 19*c* ; 11, 19*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; 17, 21*d* ; 18, 21*d* ; 24, 21*c* ; 28, 20*d* ; 31, 21*d* ; April 1, 21*d* ; 7, 21*d* ; 15, 19*d* ; 21, 21*d* ; 22, 21*d* ; 25, 24*c* ; 28, 21*d* ; 29, 21*d* ; May 2, 24*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 21*d* ; 6, 21*d* ; 23, 22*d* ; 30, 21*e* ; June 3, 21*d* ; 9, 21*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 16, 21*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; 27, 24*b* ; —silver : see SILVER
BULLIVANT and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs. — Solgrave's boat-lowering gear described (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*
BULLOCH, Mr. F. D.—on scenery : destruction of roadside hedges and flowers (l.), April 2, 9*e*
BULLOCK, Mr. F.—on income-tax : position of married persons (l.), May 2, 11*e*
BULLOCK, Mr. Frederick S.—death, Jan. 13, 11*d* ; funeral, 15, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 7, 11*d*
BULLOCK, Dr. J. E.—" Scrofulosis " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a*
BULLOCK, Rev. Llewellyn—on income-tax on invested savings (l.), May 9, 10*d*
BULLOCK, Lade and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 21*f*
BULMER, Mr. James A.—death, Mar. 28, 6*a*
BÜLOW, Prince Bernhard von—" Imperial Germany " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 70*b*
BULSTRODE, Mrs. H. T.—at Royal Asiatic Society, on condition of prisons in Mongolia, Feb. 12, 6*a*
BUNBURY, Mr. Henry N.—appointed financial adviser to National Health Insurance Joint Committee, Jan. 6, 2*f*
BUND, Mr. Willis—on grand jury system (views), Jan. 6, 8*e*
BUNN, Mr. — at Yarmouth, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 2, 12*c*
BUNN, Mr. J. W.—at Educational Kinematograph Association, on cinematograph, May 21, 5*b*
BUNS—origin (art., " Hot cross buns : the origin of buns "), April 10, 8*b*
BUNTING, Miss Evelyn M.—on schools for mothers (l.), June 13, 5*c*
BURBAGE, James and Richard — memorial in Shoreditch church : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 4, 8*f* ; unveiled : Sir G. Alexander (s.), 17, 5*c*
BURBIDGE, Capt. John F.—will, June 25, 11*d*
BURBIDGE, Mr. R. :—
at Mansion House, on continuation schools, : Harrod's Stores, Jan. 6, 4*c*
on birds : Plumage Traffic Bill, April 1, 4*c* ; —education : continuation schools : Harrod's Stores (l.), Jan. 8, 10*c*

BURCH, Dr. George J.—death, Mar. 21, 10*b*
BURDEL, M.—death, Feb. 11, 9*c*
BURDETT, Sir Henry—at St. George's Hospital, on appointment of committee to consider laws of St. George's Hospital, Feb. 13, 8*f*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W.—at Palermo, Jan. 30, 9*a*
BURDETTE, Mrs. Robert (U.S.A.)—on women: modern fashions (s.), June 12, 8*c*
BURGE, Dick—on boxing: Bombardier Wells v. Colin Bell match; attendance of women at matches (l.), June 25, 10*d*
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M. (Bp. of Southwark)—leaving for continent, Jan. 3, 11*a*
at convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England: declaration on faith and order, May 1, 6*f*; —at Guildhall, on Deptford Babies' Home and Day Nursery, May 5, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Southwark cathedral, Easter day sermon, April 13, 12*c*
BURGE, Mr. John—funeral, Mar. 20, 2*f*
BURGESS, Mr. Gellett—"The Maxims of Noah," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*b*
BURGESS, James—cycling accident (fatal), Feb. 18, 5*e*
BURGH, M. (Rumania)—arrives at Durazzo, **Mar. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)**
BURGHCLERE, Lord—dinner, May 19, 11*b*
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.—"Within the Gates" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*
BURGIS, Mr. L. F.—appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
BURGLARIES—Battersea: Overstrand-mansions, June 19, 3*e*; —Bayswater: Inverness-terrace: prosecutions, Feb. 25, 3*e*; Mar. 3, 3*c*; 11, 3*c*; —Bristol-gardens: prosecutions, Feb. 5, 3*e*; —Brixton: Archbishop's-place: prosecution, June 16, 4*b*; —Camberwell: Alderman W. St. Cedd's house: prosecution, Jan. 9, 2*e*; —Carlton House-terrace: Lord Mount-Stephen's residence, Jan. 31, 5*d*; —Chelsea: Oakley-street: prosecutions, Jan. 1, 2*f*; —City-road: labour exchange, Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Croydon: Crohan Park-avenue: prosecution, April 14, 2*f*; Chepstow-road, 28, 3*c*; —Dalston: Graham-road: prosecution, Mar. 17, 3*d*; —Farringdon-street: Harp-alley: safe blown open, Feb. 16, 10*b*; prosecution, 27, 2*f*; Mar. 3, 3*e*; Framewood: Sir John Bell's house, May 15, 5*c*; —Gray's Inn-road: Messrs. Gross's: prosecutions, Feb. 6, 3*f*; —Great Portland-street: prosecutions, June 6, 4*c*; —Hampstead: Belsize-avenue: prosecutions, April 13, 4*b*; —Haymarket: Civil Service Co-operative Stores, April 2, 8*c*; —Herne Hill: Capt. Flood's residence, April 15 4*f*; —Highbury-quadrant: prosecution, Mar 11, 3*c*; —Highgate: Stanhope-road, Jan. 27, 8*c*; prosecution, April 9, 4*f*; —Holloway: Biddestone-road: prosecution, April 30, 5*b*; —Hyde Park: Oxford-terrace: prosecutions, Jan. 23, 3*e*; Connaught-place; prosecution, April 21, 3*c*; —Ilford: watchmaker's shop: prosecution, April 22, 5*c*; —Kensington: Mr. Crichton's shop: prosecutions Mar. 7, 5*d*; Mr. Lesser's, 14, 10*e*; — Kensington (South): Egerton-terrace: prosecutions, Feb. 9, 3*b*; —Kensington (West): Mr. H. S. Clark attacked; prosecution, Jan. 28, 2*f*; —Liverpool: Sunday scholars prosecuted, May 15, 13*c* (e.e.); —Llantrisant railway station, May 11, 13*b*; —Maida-vale: Wymering Mansions: prosecutions, Jan. 8, 3*d*; 15, 2*f*; 24, 10*e*; —Mortimer-street, W., April 13, 6*b*; prosecution, 14, 3*e*; —Orpington: The Cottage, Mar. 5, 4*c*; —Pangbourne: prosecutions, Mar. 9, 3*e*; April 7, 14*f*; —Ravensden-street: police constable's house, Jan. 27, 10*b*; —Reading: Mr. J. Benyon's Englefield estate: prosecution, Jan. 15, 4*b*; Mr. S. B. Joel's residence, May 25, 29*b*; —Regent-street: Messrs. Wright's jewelry establishment, Jan. 21, 4*b*; —Strand: Mr. Murray-Smith's premises, Feb. 16, 3*e*; prosecution, 24, 2*f*; Messrs. Alexander's, Mar. 2, 10*c*; Messrs. Hamilton and Co.: attempt baffled, June 9, 3*e*; —Tottenham: mentally defective children charged, Feb. 9, 3*c*; —Upton Park: Mr. Norris's shop: prosecutions, Jan. 21, 4*b*; —Walsall: prosecutions, April 18, 5*d*; —Walworth-road: burglars chased over roofs of houses, June 15, 4*d*
BURGOS—described, June 6, 7*d*
BURGOYNE, Mr. Alan — returns from Australia, Feb. 25, 11*a*
BURGOYNE, Mr. M. T. — will, April 28, 11*d*
BURHAM-ED-DIN Effendi (Turkey) — invitation to become King of Albania reported, May 25, 32*c*
BURHAN ed Din—arrested at Paris in connexion with attempt on Sherif Pasha, Jan. 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*e*
BURKE, Clara—illegal operation charge, June 3, 3*c*
BURKE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—fraud charge: see under PANAMA Canal zone—Crime—Frauds
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 16*b*; —report, June 11, 23*e*
BURKITT, Hilda (*alias* Byron), and Florence Tunks—arson charge, May 18, 5*d*; sentenced, 30, 5*b*
BURLEIGH, Mr. Bennet — death, June 18, 6*c*; funeral arrangements, 19, 11*d*; funeral, 22, 11*b*
BURLEY, Emma — inquest, Jan. 6, 11*e*
BURLINGAME, Elmer — sentenced for fraud at New York, Jan. 9, 5*c*
BURLINGHAM, Mr. Frederick — descends crater of Vesuvius and obtains cinematograph films, Jan. 2, 5*f*; describes experience (sp. art., "Inside Vesuvius: lessons from a descent of the crater: prospects of eruption"), 13, 5*f*
"How to Become an Alpinist" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*d*
BURLINGTON Hotel — completion of extension: luncheon given, May 18, 13*d*
BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
BURMA:—
Railways: see INDIA—Railways
War (1852)—soldiers' graves at Rangoon: condition: Prof. Finlay (l.), April 25, 7*c*; Mr. J. J. Brigg (l.), May 7, 7*f*; Capt. E. F. Harding (l.), 19, 7*d*
BURMA Corporation (Ltd.)—finance: new share issue (circular), May 6, 20*e*, 21*f*

BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)—Anglo-Persian Oil Company, relations with: see under ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company; —Barnes, Sir Hugh, connexion with: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, May 14, 23*d*; —meeting, June 4, 18*c*; —report, May 25, 44*b*; (F.N.), 25, 45*a*
BURMA Mines (Ltd.)—meeting of first mortgage debenture stockholders; issue of prior lien debenture stock authorized, Jan 13, 17*e*
BURMA Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BURN, Col. Charles R.:—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: strength, Mar. 11, 13*d*; —fish and fishing: trawling: Start Bay: conditions, April 16, 13*d* — health resorts: Advertising Bill, May 2, 14*c*
on elections, Parliamentary — one-day polling Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 8*c*
BURN, Mr. Joseph — at Liverpool University, on population: ages: Great Britain, France, and Germany compared (lect.), May 1, 21*b*
BURNARD, John Weaver (solicitor)—struck off rolls, June 17, 3*d*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
on dances—introductions (l.), May 19, 9*e*
BURNELL and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
BURNET, J.—"Greek Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*d*
BURNET, Sir John J.—biographical, June 22, 10*a*; elected member of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 12, 8*c*; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
BURNETT, Sir David:—
at Crystal Palace, on development of Crystal Palace, Mar. 13, 12*d*
on Crystal Palace fund — appeal to Camberwell borough council (l. quoted), June 15, 3*f* (e.e.)
BURNETT, Mr. Frederick J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Association of Provincial Stock and Share Brokers, June 29, 21*c*
BURNETT, Mr. John—death, Feb. 2, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, 18, 11*d*
BURNETT, Capt. T. L.—appointed lieutenant for city of London, Jan. 2, 9*a*
BURNETT, Col. Sir Thomas — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Aberdeen, Jan. 17, 11*a*
BURNEY, Dr.—special article ("Johnson's musician: the elegant and entertaining Burney, April 12, 1726-April 12, 1814"), April 11, 6*d*
BURNEY, Rev. C. F.—biographical, June 23, 8*d*; elected fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University, April 24, 6*c*; elected to Oriel professorship of interpretation of Holy Scripture, June 23, 8*d*
BURNEY, Estelle—*The One Thing Needful*: produced, Mar. 31, 11*c*
BURNHAM, Lord — invited to Windsor Castle: unable to obey command, Jan. 26, 11*a*
Law case (sale of cow), May 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*
on Newspaper Press Fund (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 3*c*; (l.), April 8, 9*e*
BURNS (porter) — inquest, Mar. 28, 5*c*
BURNS, Mr. J. S. — sells Doré art collection, April 6, 7*c*
BURNS, Quartm., and Hon. Lieut. James, and others — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; May 23, 4*f*; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
BURNS, John — begging-letter frauds, April 3, 3*e*
BURNS, Mr. John — biographical, Feb. 12, 8*b*; visits Mr. Asquith, Jan. 8, 6*b*; to address meeting at Streatham, 8, 8*b*; to be entertained at dinner of Institute of Town Planning, 8, 8*d*; confers with Mr. Asquith, 31, 9*e*; appointed president of Board of Trade, Feb. 12, 8*a*; received by King; takes oath of office and kisses hands upon appointment, 13, 9*a*; removing to new house, April 10, 6*d*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 23, 10*c*
County boroughs, creation of — receives deputation, Jan. 29, 4*e*
Local Government Board, administration of — Mr. W. Long (s.P.), June 19, 12*d*
Mercantile marine officers—sight test: receives deputation, Feb. 27, 21*c*
Milk — certification: receives deputation, Mar. 23, 6*c*
National Liberal Club, dinner to — arrangements, Mar. 2, 9*b*
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, Jan. 5, 11*a*
Waterways Association—to receive deputation, Mar. 16, 10*c*
Webb, Sir Aston — appreciation (s.), Jan. 31, 10*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on town planning: changes in London, Jan. 31, 10*f*; —at Local Government Board, on London arterial roads, Mar. 10, 4*b*; —at Manchester, on his appointment as president of Board of Trade, Feb. 14, 10*c* (e.e.); —at Stockport, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 16, 10*b*; —at Streatham, on Home Rule Bill; ministerial programme; land reform; armaments, Jan. 20, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: amendments, Feb. 20, 11*f*; administration: suggested inquiry, Mar. 4, 11*d*; (Part 2) Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*b*; —shipping: Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*a*
BURNS, Mr. John — on Bankruptcy Bill (l.), May 26, 25*d*
BURNS, Robert — anniversary of birth celebrated, Jan. 26, 6*b*
Autograph song sold (£150), May 2, 7*e*
Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 26, 6*b*
Documents — sale announced, June 25, 11*d*
Letter to Miss Kennedy—sold (£102), May 2, 7*e*
BURNS, William J. — "The Masked War" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*
BURNS, Philip and Company (Ltd.) — report, June 13, 20*e*
BURNSIDE Gold Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, June 9, 20*b*
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, April 20, 20*c*
BURR, Mr. Arthur—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge further adjourned, Feb. 6, 3*e*; application, June 25, 3*f*
BURRARD, Col. Sir Sidney G. — promoted K.C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
BURRELL, Mr. Arthur — at Association of University Women Teachers, on parable in literature, Jan. 10, 4*b*

BURRELL, Mr. Martin (Canada)—to welcome Mexican peace delegates, May 18, 7*d*
BURRI, M. (Switzerland) — waterplane flight, April 21, 7*b*
BURROUGHS, Lieut. James E. G. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 12, 6*c*; inquest, 14, 7*f*
BURROWES, Mr. Herbert — at Campden Hill Cottage, on entertainment by performing animals at variety halls, May 22, 5*c*
BURROWS, Mr. A. J. — at Canterbury, on land: security of tenure, April 27, 16*b*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Sheffield —biographical, Feb. 6, 10*b*; appointed Bp. of Sheffield, 6, 6*e*; address, April 2, 4*c*; enthronement date, 10, 10*f*; received by King, 18, 11*a*; presentations at Hove, 20, 16*e*; enthroned, May 2, 14*e*
BURROWS, Mr. R. M., and Mr. A. E. Symonds—on Albanian southern boundary; Aegean islands question (l.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
BURROWS, Mr. Roland — at Medico-Legal Society, on hunger strikes by imprisoned suffragists, Mar. 19, 5*a*
BURROWS, Tom — breaks club-swinging record, April 28, 14*c*
BURSIDE, Mr. — electrical smoke prevention experiments (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a*
BURSTALL, Miss — at London University, on simplified spelling, Jan. 6, 4*a*
BURSTON — school, village: boycott: particulars, April 2, 10*c*; parents summoned, 23, 10*c*; May 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
BURT, Mr. C. — at London University, on psychology: practical application to teaching profession, June 22, 5*b*
BURT, Mr. Thomas — health, Jan. 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; message from King, 26, 8*e*; Mar. 6, 9*d*; to be entertained by members of International Arbitration League, May 25, 35*b*; entertained; tributes from leaders read, June 18, 10*d*
Grey, Sir E. — appreciation (s.), June 18, 10*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), June 18, 10*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on international arbitration, June 18, 10*d*
BURTON, Miss Eva — appointed police officer, June 12, 5*d*
BURTON, Mr. Frederick—will, April 23, 11*d*
BURTON, H. Bindon — "Eölsyné and other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*c*
BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa):—
Labour — railway: retrenchments: statements, Jan. 6, 5*a*; 7, 6*d*; (int.), 6, 5*a*; confers with men's leaders at Pretoria, 7, 6*d*; at Johannesburg, 8, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—labour: strike, general; Indemnity Bill, Feb. 19, 5*a*; deportation of leaders, Mar. 10, 5*c*; railways: Bill (strikers and loyal employees), 12, 5*a*
BURTON, Mr. Percy—on Irving, Mr. Laurence: memorial (l.), June 17, 9*e* (e.e.)
BURTON, Mr. Theodore E. (U.S.A.)—not to seek re-election to Senate, April 8, 7*b*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*d*
BURTON-ON-TRENT—beer: brewing (sp. art., "Burton: the metropolis of beer." Food N.), June 8, 30*d*; —trade: industries: development: particulars, April 9, 18*f*
BURTT, Mr. Philip — biographical; retirement as passenger manager of North Eastern Railway, Jan. 12, 5*d*
BURY, Lord—arrives in Paris, Mar. 5, 9*a*
BURY, Mr. George (Canada)—confers with Sir T. Shaughnessy, Jan. 9, 17*e*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Northern and Central Europe—consecrates new English church at Versailles, Mar. 16, 8*b*
BURY, Mr. Oliver—appointed member of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8*c*
BURZYNSKI, Dr. A. (Poland) — bequest to boy scouts movement, Mar. 24, 7*c*
BUSBY, Mr. Richard—will, April 24, 11*d*
BUSH, Vice-Adm. Sir Paul W.—appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
BUSH (W. J.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 24*f*
BUSH Brotherhood: see under NEW South Wales
BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P.—at Society of Antiquaries, on archæology: discoveries at Hengistbury Head, May 29, 15*c*
BUSHELL, Charlotte—theft charge, June 23, 3*f*
BUSHEY Park—bath, swimming: construction authorized, Mar. 13, 10*f*; —chestnut trees: in bloom, May 6, 6*d*; chestnut Sunday, 11, 6*c*
BUSHNELL, Mr. William S.—on maté (l.), June 23, 3*d*
BUSTARDS: see under BIRDS
BUSZARD, Mr. M. F.—authorized to wear order of White Elephant, Jan. 28, 9*a*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G.:—
in Parliament, on—accidents: coal-mining, Feb. 14, 13*e*; —coal-mining: treatment of pit ponies, June 12, 14*d*; —defence, national: invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: procedure: proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 13*d*; —Post Office employees: grievances, June 11, 13*e* (e.e.); —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*c*
BUTCHERS' Company — history: special article ("The Butchers' Company: London street names and the trade," Food N.), June 8, 12*f*
BUTE—port: trade: statistics for 1913, Jan. 31, 17*f*
BUTE, Lady—gives dance, May 27, 11*b*
BUTE, Lord—leaving for Italy, Jan. 10, 11*a*; engages passage in the *Moldavia*, 13, 11*a*
BUTE estates—agency: Lord Merthyr corrects reported intended retirement, May 7, 10*c*
BUTLER, Catherine: see under MURDER
BUTLER, late Mr. Charles—final portion of library sold, Mar. 6, 8*d*;
BUTLER, Mr. Charles—will, April 23, 11*d*
BUTLER, Mr. E. F.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on management of electric motors (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c*
BUTLER, Mr. Edward—law case, April 17, 8*b*
BUTLER, Ellis P.—"Pigs is Pigs" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
BUTLER, Capt. H.—murder: see under INDIA—Unrest
BUTLER, Henry Charles: see under MURDER—Bowler, Catherine
BUTLER, Dr. Henry M.—"Some Leisure Hours of a Long Life: Translations into Greek, Latin, and English Verse from 1850 to 1914" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 297*c*

BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—"The Passing of the Great Reform Bill" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 242*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Leonard G.—appointed fellow of St. John's College, Oxford University, June 24, 6*e*
BUTLER, Rev. Louis—inquest, June 2, 3*d*; biographical, 10, 10*b*
BUTLER, late Mr. Paul — collection of silver-plate sold, May 1, 10*e*
BUTLER, William—excessive motor speed charge, April 24, 14*f*
BUTLIN, Mr. Charles—will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
BUTSON, John R.—false pretences charge, Jan. 27, 3*c*
BUTT, Mr. Alfred—appointed managing director of Empire Theatre, Mar. 19, 9*f*; purchases Queen's Theatre and Globe Theatre, May 23, 10*e*
BUTT, Mme. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTT, John H.—contravention of Shops Act charge, June 20, 5*a* (e.e.)
BUTTE Boise and San Francisco Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BUTTER—Jersey cow, value of: competition results, June 29, 13*c*; —margarine as, sale of: traders prosecuted, Jan. 29, 10*b* (e.e.); (law case), May 8, 3*c*; —pure: special article ("Milk under seal: impurities in butter"), April 25, 5*c*; —special article ("Dairy products: butter, milk, and cheese: inadequacy of local supplies," Food N.) June 8, 22*a*; —supply: foreign countries, from: diagram, April 25, 5*c*
BUTTERFIELD, Mrs. — gives dance, June 23, 11*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A. — motor-spirit from cannel: result of demonstration of Del Monte process (report), May 12, 14*d*
BUTTERFLIES—special articles ("Early butterflies: first comers of spring"). Feb. 5, 11*c*; ("Nightingales in June: thirsty butterflies"), June 12, 6*c*
BUTTERLEY Company—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
BUTTERWORTH, Capt.—murder: see under TURKEY—Crime
BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander Kaye—biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. M.—will, May 12, 11*b*
BUTTERWORTH and Co.—law case, Jan. 28, 3*a*
BUXTON—Devonshire Hospital: alterations: appeal: Duke of Devonshire (l.), May 1, 9*e*; rheumatoid arthritis: treatment: Duke of Devonshire (l.), 1, 9*e*
BUXTON, Mr. A.—on trout: colour perception (l.), Jan. 28, 4*c*
BUXTON, Sir Fowell—leaves for continent, April 4, 11*a*
BUXTON, Mr. Harold—on Turkey: imprisonment of editor of *Azatamart* (l.), Jan. 14, 7*e*
BUXTON, Mr. Harold and Mr. Noel — "Travel and Politics in Armenia" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 279*a*
BUXTON, Mr. Leland—leaving for Cape Town, May 16, 11*a*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—dinner to be given, June 25, 11*b*; entertained by Armenian colony in London, 27, 7*d*
in Parliament, on—*The Times* Persian policy, June 30, 12*b*
on Persia — effect of Anglo-Persian Oil Company's contract with British government (l.), June 20, 7*d*
BUXTON, Mr. T. F. V.—at Queen's Hall, on Alliance of Honour, Jan. 23, 10*e*
BUXTON of Newtimber, Lord—biographical, Feb. 12, 8*b*; health, 5, 11*c*; appointed governor-general and commander-in-chief of the Union of South Africa, 12, 8*a*; issues valedictory address to Poplar constituents, 13, 8*b*; appointed G.C.M.G., 14, 8*d*; received by King: invested with insignia of G.C.M.G., 25, 11*a*; farewell luncheon: London members of Parliament to give, 25, 5*f*; leaves for Riviera, 28, 11*a*; returns from Continent, Mar. 17, 11*a*; dinner given, April 3, 5*c*; reception given by Victoria League, 6, 4*c*; viscounty conferred, 14, 8*d*; takes title, 17, 8*e*; to receive gift from Belgian government, 29, 7*b*; entertained by Liberal M.P.'s, May 20, 11*c*; entertained by African Society, 23, 7*a*: departure for South Africa: arrangements, June 6, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, 16, 13*a*; Mrs. E. P. Mathers to give "at home" to meet, 19, 11*a*
at Bermondsey, on Liberal naval policy, Jan. 22, 8*c*; —at Carlton-gardens, on Victoria League, April 6, 4*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on plumage traffic, Mar. 20, 14*e*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on Overseas Club; foreign policy: exclusion from party politics, May 26, 8*c*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on South Africa: Aborigines Protection Society, April 3, 5*c*; on South Africa, May 20, 7*e*
on Canada: Post Office magazine rates: correspondence with Sir J. Henniker Heaton quoted, May 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee: appreciation of work (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 24*d*
"BY a member of it"—"The Lady of Grosvenor-place. Society in London" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b*
BYARD, Mr. Theodore—song recitals, April 4, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*
BYATT, Mr. H. A.—to be appointed colonial secretary of Gibraltar, April 4, 7*c*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Belfast (East), April 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*b*; Unionist candidate: adopted, 1, 8*b*; unopposed return, 7, 8*c*
Bethnal-green (South-West), Feb. 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 6*a*; former elections: results, 12, 8*a*; Unionist candidate: Maj. Sir M. Wilson adopted, 13, 8*c*; Liberal candidate: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman adopted, 13, 8*c*; our correspondent's comments, 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 6*a*; Socialist candidate: Mr. J. Scurr adopted, 16, 9*f*; Costers' Union: attitude, 17, 7*f*; Mr. Larkin addresses meeting in support, 19, 7*f*; candidates nominated, 18, 5*a*; postal workers' attitude, 18, 5*a*; poll; scenes described; result (U.g.); Sir M. Wilson (s.), Mr. Masterman (s.); reception in House of Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; opinion in Belfast, 20, 6*a*, *b*; message from Unionist Clubs of Ireland, 21, 10*a*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Brighton, June 23, 8*a*; Unionist candidate: Mr. Thomas-Stanford adopted, 23, 8*a*; Liberals not to contest, 25, 8*c*; unopposed return (n.c.), 30, 5*c*
Buckinghamshire (Wycombe), Jan, 1, 10*f*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 10*d*; 10, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 10*c*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 10*b*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; Feb. 3, 8*b*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 5*f*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 8*b*; candidates: names mentioned, Jan. 2, 8*d*; 5, 10*d*; Slough branch of Independent Labour party passes resolution, 10, 10*a* (e.e.); Unionist candidate: Mr. W. B. Du Pre adopted, 12, 10*c*; Lord Parmoor urges support (l. quoted), 16, 52*f*; Liberal candidature: prospects, 12, 10*c*; 13, 5*c*; Mr. T. Mosley adopted as candidate, 17, 10*b*; issue of writ announced, 28, 8*c*; declaration of result at Slough suggested; high-sheriff of Buckinghamshire: statement, Feb. 11, 8*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 5*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 8*b*; appeal of Liberals to chairmakers, 19, 8*b*; poll, 19, 8*b*; result (n. c.), Mr. Du Pre (s.); Mr. Mosley (s.); Lord Lincolnshire (s.), 20, 8*a*; message from Unionist Clubs of Ireland, 21, 10*a*
Cork (city), Jan. 19, 10*b*; Mr. W. O'Brien: announces resignation and intention to recontest election on home rule conference issue (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*b*; Mr. Roche's speech recalled, 20, 8*d*; attitude of Nationalist party, 21, 8*c* (e.e.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 26, 5*a*; writ issued, Feb. 12, 8*a*; Mr. W. O'Brien nominated; unopposed return (n. c.), 19, 8*d*
Derbyshire (North-East), April 29, 10*c*; May 2, 8*b*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 8*b*; miners' candidate; election agent appointed, 2, 10*b*; nominated, 5, 9*f*; Mr. J. Martin adopted, 7, 10*f*; 11, 5*b*; prospects discussed, 15, 9*f*; relations between Labour and Liberal parties: discussed, 5, 9*f*; Mr. Houfton (statement), 7, 5*b*; Sir A. Markham (s.), 11, 5*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 12, 5*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*f*; 20, 8*b*; Unionist candidate adopted, 7, 10*f*; Liberal candidate: nominated, 7, 10*f*; Mr. Houfton accepts invitation, 8, 5*b*; adopted, 11, 5*b*; receives message of support from Mr. Asquith, 18, 6*b*; from Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 88*b*; Mr. Lloyd George: message on Labour party; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: comment, 20, 8*b*; poll: result (U.g.): Maj. Bowden (s.); Mr. Houfton (s.), 21, 8*a*
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*d*
Durham (North-West), Jan. 1, 5*d*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 52*f*; 17, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 8*c* (e.e.); 24, 10*e*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*d*; Liberal candidate: names mentioned, 2, 8*d*; Mr. A. Williams adopted, 5, 10*d*; protest by members of Consett Co-operative Society against appointment of Mr. H. Goudie as election agent, 26, 5*b*; Irish vote: Councillor Duffy (s.), 5, 10*d*; Labour candidate: national executive of Labour party endorses candidature, 6, 8*c*; Durham Miners' Association urges support, 8, 8*b*; miners' attitude, 17, 10*b*; Church party to oppose Liberal and Labour candidates, 8, 8*b*; Irish Nationalist manifesto issued, 10, 10*b*; Liberty and Property Defence League issues address, 10, 10*b*; Unionist candidate: Mr. J. O. Hardicker adopted, 12, 10*c*; polling date, 13, 5*e*; Anti-Socialist League opens campaign, 14, 10*c*; Home Rule League opens campaign, 14, 10*c*; candidates nominated, 24, 10*e*; issues at: our special correspondent's comments, 29, 7*e*; Postmaster-general issues instructions to postal staff not to take active part, 30, 8*d*; appeal by militant suffragists, 30, 8*d*; effect of deportation of South African labour leaders, 31, 10*c*; poll, 31, 10*c*; result (n.c.): Mr. A. Williams (s.): Mr. J. O. Hardicker (s.); Mr. G. H. Stuart (s.): our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 9*e*; candidates' expenses: statistics, Mar. 12, 4*e*
Fife (East), April 1, 8*c*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*a*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*c*; former elections: results, Mar. 31, 8*c*; party prospects discussed, 31, 8*c*; Unionist candidature: prospects, April 1, 8*c*; consultations at House of Commons, 2, 6*b*; East Fife Unionist Association: meetings, 3, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; decision of executive committee, 8, 8*c*; Labour candidature: Provost Brown: possible adoption, 1, 8*c*; writ issued, 2, 6*b*; Liberal candidate: Mr. Asquith adopted, 6, 4*a*; unopposed return (n.c.), 9, 8*b*
Grimsby, May 1, 8*b*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 8*d*; former election: result, April 28, 10*b*; candidates: names mentioned, 28, 10*b*; Liberal candidate adopted, May 1, 8*b*; Unionist candidate adopted, 1, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 4, 10*e*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 8*d*; Socialist candidature: Mr. Marklew withdraws, 7, 10*f*; letter from Sir E. Carson to electors on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, 11, 5*a*; poll: result (n.c.); comparison with result of last general election; our special correspondent's comments; Mr. Tickler (s.); Mr. Bannister (s.), 13, 8*c*
Ipswich, May 4, 8*d*; 5, 9*f*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 5*b*; 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; candidates: adoption prospects, 5, 9*f*; Unionist candidate: Mr. F. J. C. Ganzoni recommended, 7, 10*f*; adopted, 8, 5*b*; Liberal candidate: Mr. Masterman's name

BY-ELECTIONS—Ipswich (continued) :—
to be submitted, 15, 9*f*; adopted, 16, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*f*; Socialist candidate; Mr. J. Scurr adopted, 16, 8*b*; Ipswich branch of Independent Labour party's views, 18, 6*a*; date of poll, 18, 6*a*; Rev. Dr. H. C. Packard offers to contest as independent Liberal candidate, 18, 6*a*; 20, 10*c* (e.e.); posters issued by Protestant Truth Society; disclaimer with publication issued by Mr. Ganzoni (l. quoted), 19, 10*d*; attitude of electors towards suffragists, 19, 10*d*; Miss F. A. Underwood (l. quoted), 22, 9*f*; Mr. Kensit issues address to electors to reject Mr. Masterman, 19, 10*d*; Mr. W. Pretty to sign Unionist candidate's nomination paper, 19, 10*d*; effect on Liberal candidate's prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 20, 10*c*; candidates nominated, 21, 8*a*; poll; result (U.g.): our special correspondent's comments; Mr. Ganzoni (s.), 25, 33*f*; Mr. Masterman (s.), 25, 34*a*; opinion in Dublin, 25, 32*b*; Liberal press opinion, 26, 10*e*
Labour party's candidates — results since general election: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 8*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 10*c*
Leicester (1913)—Labour party manifesto: attitude of Mr. G. H. Roberts: discussed at Labour party's Glasgow conference, Jan. 28, 8*d*
Leith Burghs, Feb. 7, 5*f*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*a*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 10*a*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 8*c*; previous elections: results, 7, 5*f*; Liberal candidate: names mentioned, 9, 8*d*; Mr. M. Smith: adoption probable; Leith United Trades and Labour Council passes resolution repudiating, 9, 8*d*; adopted, 11, 8*c*; Labour candidature probable, 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; Mr. J. N. Bell adopted, 13, 8*c*; Unionist candidate: Mr. G. W. Currie adopted, 13, 8*c*; nominations; attitude of suffragists, 24, 5*d*; 26, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*a*; poll; result (U.g.): our special correspondent's comments; Mr. Currie (s.); Mr. Smith (s.), Mr. Bell (s.); reception in House of Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), 27, 8*d*; Mr. L. Magins (l.), 28, 5*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 3, 10*d*
Ministers, cabinet—participation: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 23, 10*a*; Sir F. Milner (s.), 23, 10*b*
Oxford University, June 13, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 8*b*; 24, 8*c* (e.e.); Unionist candidate: meetings held to adopt candidate, 13, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; vote in favour of Mr. R. E. Prothero, 17, 8*c*; Dr. R. Macan (l.): *The Times* comments, 18, 10*a*; Mr. T. Case (l.), 19, 12*f*; meeting of Unionists held; Mr. Prothero adopted, 20, 8*b*; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 20, 8*b*; names of supporters, 22, 8*b*; 24, 8*d* (e.e.); Mr. J. A. Marriott (l.), 23, 9*e*; declines to be nominated 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Three-cornered contests — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), April 6, 4*c*; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), April 6, 5*d*
Tower Hamlets (Poplar), Feb. 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; former elections: results, 12, 8*a*; our correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*, 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; labour candidature: prospects, 12, 8*b*; Mr. J. Jones adopted, 13, 8*c*; message from United Irish League of Great Britain circulated amongst Irish population, 16, 10*a*; candidates nominated, 18, 5*a*; United Irish League issues manifesto, 19, 8*a*; poll: scenes described; result (n.c.): Mr. Yeo (s.); Mr. Kerr-Clark (s.); Mr. Jones (s.), 21, 9*f*; time analysis of voting, 21, 10*a*; compared with result of last election; statistics, 21, 9*f*
Unionist successes — statistics since general election, Feb. 21, 10*a*; 27, 8*d*; May 21, 8*a*; 25, 34*a*
BYGOTT, Dr. A. H.—on schools for mothers (l.), June 13, 5*c*
BYLES, Lady—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), April 3, 15*d*
BYLES, Sir W. P. :—
in Parliament, on—crime: committals: diminution: Bill, April 16, 13*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 17, 13*f*; —income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 12*d*; — Stationery Office: printing office, suggested establishment of, April 24, 12*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 8*a*
BYNG, Adm.—trial: Gen. J. Wolfe: copy of published account with annotations in handwriting presented to Guy Carleton discovered, May 28, 12*b*
BYRNE, Miss Olive—piano recital, Feb. 21, 10*d*
BYRNE, Sir William—to read paper on Mental Deficiency Act, April 7, 3*e*
BYRNE, Messrs.—premises sold; fifty tons of negatives removed, Mar. 31, 5*e*
BYRON, Lieut. :—
Mexican crisis — refugees: induces party of United States subjects to leave country, May 5, 7*c*
BYRON, Lord :—
Leipzig Book Exhibition, representation at — special article ("Byron for Germany: MSS. and editions at Leipzig exhibition"), April 29, 7*f*
Rome, residence in — Keats-Shelley Society: lecture, April 9, 7*b*; (sp. art., "Byron in Rome: echoes from the past"), 10, 4*d*
Works—exhibition: arrangements, April 6, 6*d* (e.e.)
on Shelley—letter to Mr. W. Webb hitherto unpublished: printed, April 11, 9*e*
"BYSTANDER"—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), April 8, 10*b*; 15, 13*b*
"BYSTANDER"—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress (l.), May 6, 9*f*
"BYSTANDER"—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), June 18, 10*b*
"BYSTANDER, A"—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*

C

"C. A. F. C."—on ghosts : "aetheric memories" theory (l.), Jan. 3, 3e
"C. C. S."—on British engineering in China (l.), June 4, 24d
"C. D."—on apples (l.), Jan. 5, 6b
"C. D."—on disappearance of primroses from roadsides (l.), Mar. 16, 5e
"C. F. P. S."—on Torr Hill, Wells (l.), Feb. 5, 10a (e.e.)
"C. K. C."—on ghosts : "aetheric memories" theory (l.), Jan. 1, 3c
"C. K. C."—on sixth sense (l.), Mar. 27, 9e (e.e.)
"C. L. D."—on phrase "choice of Ulysses" used by Prof. Huxley in letter to wife : source (l.), April 11, 9e
"C. L. D."—on education : conflicting claims of classics and modern subjects (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82a
"C. S."—on motor cars : speed limit (l.), April 8, 9e (e.e.)
"C. S."—on women's suffrage agitation : suggests compulsory payment of compensation for damages (l.), May 8, 4d ; 14, 9e
CABARET Club (Ltd.)—selling wines and spirits without licence charge, April 24, 14f ; struck off register, May 16, 4e
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association — dinner and entertainment to pensioners given, Feb. 10, 5a ; —meeting, June 27, 12d
CABLE, Sir Ernest—cancels arrangements to leave England ; to attend meeting of Indian finance commission, Jan. 10, 5a
CABLE, Mr. G. R.—on Uruguay : railways : Farquhar contract (l.), May 26, 25d
CABLES — all-British proposal : Fleming, Sir S. (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 7e : New Zealand : opinion : evidence before Dominions royal commission quoted (sp. art., "The Dominions royal commission"), Jan. 12, 7d
Atlantic—London-Montreal : possible arrangement with Western Union Telegraph Company : Mr. S. J. Goddard (s.), June 27, 7a
State-owned — proposals discussed (E.N.), May 25, 20d ; —Fleming, Sir S. (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 7e ; —New Zealand : evidence before Dominions royal commission (sp. art., "The Dominions royal commission"), Jan. 12, 7e ; —Pelletier, M. (s.), June 12, 8d (e.e.)
Australasia : Dominions royal commission's report quoted, Jan. 28, 5d ; —Canada and Australia : special week-end service introduced, May 18, 8b ; correspondence, 21, 7b : —Congo (Belgian), England and Belgium : improvements scheme (F.N.), April 6, 21a ; —Denmark to Sweden : new : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 26c ; — imperial (sp. art., "Imperial cable problems : position of Australia : proposals of the royal commission," E.N.), May 25, 20d ; — manufacture : note (E.S.), May 29, 38c ; Netherlands : new company formed at Delft (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48d ; —maps : see under MAPS
CABLES (continued) :—
Pacific—Pacific Cable Board : Smith, Sir H. B. : appointed, Mar. 23, 7d ; —rates, reduction of : Sir H. B. Smith (l.), April 10, 5c ; —special article ("The Pacific cable : Australia and an 'all-red' line"), April 4, 7f ; — working : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 20d
Rates : see TELEGRAPHS—Rates ; —telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
CABREIRA, Senhor Thomaz (Portugal) — appointed minister of finance, Feb. 9, 5e
CABRINOVITCH, N. (Austria) — throws bomb at Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria ; particulars, June 29, 8a ; arrested, 29, 8b
CABS :—
Taxi-meter—accidents : see MOTORS ; —drivers : advice to : coroner's comment, Mar. 11, 3e : methods : special article ("'Drive carefully!' : the taxicab terror and its results"), June 4, 11c ; —exhaust-gases, inhalation of : suggested cause of colds : see COLDS, hot-day ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; — London : crawling : see under LONDON — Traffic ; — Portsmouth road : journey from London to Wesley on Easter Monday described (sp. art., "The little motor-car"), April 14, 10f
Prosecutions — drivers, drunken, Jan. 28, 3d ; Mar. 17, 4b ; 31, 5d ; April 29, 5c ; 30, 5d ; June 17, 4c ; 27, 5c ; —driving, negligent, Feb. 5, 3e ; —manslaughter, Jan. 16, 46e ; —refusal to carry bullion, Jan. 8, 18c ; —riding on roof, Mar. 31, 5d
CADBURY, Mr. George—offers land for playing field for scholars of King's Norton secondary school, Jan. 7, 8c
CADDIES' Aid Committee—work : Mr. C. Hartley (l.), Jan. 26, 13c
CADE, William — appeal against conviction, Feb. 3, 3b
CADETS—Canada, visit to : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5f (e.e.) ; —King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Cadet battalion of : dinner given, Feb. 2, 3e ; —London Cadet Corps : objects : Mr. D. H. Macartney (add.), Feb. 7, 5d ; —London Regiment (The Queen's), 1st cadet battalion : performance in aid of funds : arrangements, April 30, 11a ; —officers : Carlebach, Col. P. : gives dinner to meet, June 24, 11b (e.e.) ; —retirements, Jan. 21, 10e ; 24, 4d ; Feb. 11, 4c ; April 29, 16b
CADIE, M. Edouard—will, Mar. 12, 9e
CADION, M. Louis (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
CADLEY, Mrs. E. E.—on girls : influence of wearing finery on character and manners (views), May 28, 5d
CADOGAN, Lord—house-party, Jan. 17, 11a ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9a ; leaves for Riviera, Feb. 27, 11a ; returns to London, April 28, 11a ; dinner : abandoned, May 4, 11a health, June 23, 11a

CADOGAN, Hon. Ethel :—
Bob-over-the-Wall — performed, Jan. 28, 9*d*
Meg the Match-girl — performed, Jan. 28, 9*d*
CADOGAN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Feb. 25, 11*d*
CAFFERATA, Mr. R. P.—will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
CAGE Bird's League—on wild birds : caged (l.), Jan. 2, 2*e*
CAICO, Louise and Mary Dove—" The Roman Campagna " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent — leaves Paris, Feb. 11, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on Wolseley Company's motor-car works, Jan. 22, 10*d*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—election address, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; connexion with financial companies discussed in Chamber, 14, 7*a* ; resignation accepted, 18, 8*a* ; gives evidence in Calmette murder case, April 8, 8*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; corruption charges ; action to be taken, June 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Allegations by M. Calmette—revival of Brazil concessions claim in return for contribution to party funds alleged, Jan. 9, 5*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; M. Caillaux's reply, 10, 7*e* ; denials by M. Elexis Rostand, M. Emile Ullmann, and M. Schneider, 13, 7*e*
Calmette, M. Gaston—murder by Mme. Caillaux : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
Duel : see under DUELLING
Election, general — prospects ; our correspondent's comments, April 18, 7*a* ; re-elected to Chamber, 27, 7*a*
Financial proposals — submitted to ministerial councils, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; letter to budget committee read in Chamber, 16, 49*c*
Rochette affair — gives evidence before committee of inquiry, Mar. 21, 10*a*
at Mamers, on finance : budget ; income-tax, Feb. 2, 7*c*
in Chamber, on—finance : statement of policy, Jan. 16, 49*c* ; —fiscal policy, Feb. 28, 7*a*
on finance—taxation : immunity of rente (statement), Mar. 6, 5*a*
CAILLAUX Mme. (France) — murder of M. Gaston Calmette : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
CAILLAVET, M. de—*Monsieur Brotonneau* produced, April 10, 5*e*
CAILLAVET, M., M. Flers, and M. Etienne Rey—*La Belle Aventure* : produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*
CAINE, Miss Lily Hall : see DAY, Mrs. G. D.
CAIRD, Mr. David—on Wales : Church communicants (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 14*e*
CAIRD, Sir James K.—contributions to institutions : list, April 10, 3*d* ; gift of £24,000 to Sir E. Shackleton's expedition, June 29, 5*c*
Dundee—gift of £100,000, April 10, 3*d*
CAIRD, Mr. Patrick—at Glasgow, on railways : nationalization, Feb. 25, 20*f*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd)—meeting, Feb. 14, 21*d* ; —report, Feb. 5, 18*d* ; —vessels, new : ordered ; particulars of engines (E.S.), June 26, 55*d*
CAIRNS, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 11, 11*b*
CAIRNS, Lord — takes 72, Princes-gate, Feb. 7, 11*a*
CAIRO—Carnival season : inaugurated, Jan. 26, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —drainage scheme : progress ; final stone of main collector
CAIRO (continued) :—
laid (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b* ; — flies : plague (1909) : Dr. E. H. Ross (lect.), Mar. 19, 5*c* ; —" notes," Jan. 7, 9*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 19, 11*b* (e.e.) ; 26, 7*f* ; Feb. 14, 11*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; Mar. 10, 9*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; — prison : convicts mutiny : see under EGYPT—Prisons ; —season, winter : article (" Winter in Egypt : a brilliant season at Cairo "), Feb. 2, 11*c*
CAITHNESS, Lord — death, June 3, 10*a*
" CAIUS "—on laws : resistance to (l.), Mar. 26, 10*a*
CAIUS College Mission Church (Battersea)—memorial window dedicated to four young men drowned at Rottingdean, July 1912, Mar. 14, 12*f*
CAJA de Prestamos para Obras de Irrigacion y Fomento de la Agricultura—finance : interest default, April 28, 21*f*
CALANTARIENTS, Dr. J. A.—on birds : caged (l.), Jan. 3, 6*e*
CALCIUM carbide—manufacture (sp. art., " The manufacture of calcium carbide : remarkable development," E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*c* ; —metal alloys, use for : see under METALS—Alloys
CALCUTTA—Bishop's College : management : Indian bishops' proposal, April 20, 16*b* ; —climate : Mr. W. H. Arden-Wood (p.), Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —docks : accommodation : committee : recommendations (E.S.) April 24, 15*c* ; mosque : demolition : see Mosques, below ; —fire : see under INDIA—Fires ; —Imperial Indian Museum : centenary : celebration arrangements, Jan. 16, 49*e* ; — Minto, Lord : memorial to : see under MINTO, Lord —India ; — mosque : Mahomedan protest against demolition to make room for extension of docks, Mar. 17, 7*e*
CALCUTTA, Bp. of : see LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A.
CALCUTTA Chamber of Commerce — meeting, Feb. 28, 7*e*
CALCUTTA dinner — given, June 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
CALCUTTA Electric Supply (Ltd.)—dividend, May 12, 23*f* ; —report, May 15, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21*a* ; correction, 16, 21*f*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend (F.N.), April 8, 19*b*
CALDECOTT, Dr. A.—at King's College, London, on development of theological faculty, June 3, 4*d*
CALDECOTT School House (Euston-road)—entertainment in aid (Sunderland House) : arrangements, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; held, 23, 6*c*
CALDER, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
CALDER (James) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 20*c*
CALDERON, Señor H. (Argentina) — appointed minister of agriculture, Feb. 20, 5*c*
CALDERON, Senor Iglesias (Mexico)—prospects of appointment as president, June 6, 7*e*
CALDEY Island—Benedictine community : see under BENEDICTINES
CALDWELL, Prof. W.—" Pragmatism and Idealism " reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 224*c*
CALEDON, Lord — Holbein portrait of Thomas Cromwell : see under HOLBEIN
CALEDONIA, Bp. of : see DA VERNET, Rt. Rev. F. H.

CALEDONIA and British Columbia Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
CALEDONIAN and Australian Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 23*f*
CALEDONIAN ball: see under BALLS
CALEDONIAN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 18*e*; —report, April 18, 20*e*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALEDONIAN Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 26, 9*c*; —report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
CALEDONIAN United Service Club — ball: date, Jan. 29, 9*a*
CALENDAR — Easter and Whitsun: dates: fixing by statute suggested: correspondence, Jan. 12, 3*d*; —reform: congress, international (Liége): opened, May 28, 7*e*; Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: committee: further report, Feb. 18, 10*b*; —Russian system: inconvenience to business: our special correspondent's comments (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*a*
CALGARY — finance: debenture issue, Jan. 21, 13*d*; result, 23, 15*d*; —oil: see under CANADA; —Pryce-Jones, Mr. A. W. (l.), June 3, 21*b*; —town planning: Mr. T. H. Mawson's scheme described, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Town planning in Canada: Calgary," E.N.), 25, 19*b*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.) — land: sale statistics, Jan. 5, 17*e*; —report, May 8, 20*c*
CALGARY Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 23, 18*b*
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Textile company results: Bradford Dyers and Calico Printers"), Feb. 14, 17*f*
CALIFORNIA — borax properties: sale to London capitalists reported, June 11, 23*b*; —oilfields: see under UNITED States — Oil; —viticulture: article ("The wines of America: progress in California," Food N.), June 8, 29*b*
CALIFORNIAN Petroleum Corporation — report, Mar. 14, 19*b*
CALIGNOE, Mr. R. — "Odd Numbers" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a*
CALKIN, Mr. Lance — painting pictures of King for presentation to Coldstream Guards officers, Mar. 28, 11*a*
CALLAGHAN, Charles — arson charge, May 30, 4*c*; June 5, 3*c*
CALLAGHAN, Adm. Sir George—to succeed Adm. Sir H. Meux as commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, June 17, 8*b*
CALLAGHAN, William, and others — attempted theft charge, May 2, 4*f*
CALLAO—port: particulars; improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 15, 20*d*; —report, May 5, 23*f*
CALLENDER'S Share and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 20*e*
CALLIE, Sir J. — at Essex Hall, on state medical service, April 2, 5*d*
CALLIMACHI, Prince Jean — arrives in London, May 23, 11*a*
CALLOT, Jacques — drawings by presented to British Museum, Jan. 12, 10*d*
CALMETTE, M. Gaston (France) — biographical, Mar. 17, 8*a*; allegations against M. Caillaux, Jan. 9, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; M. Caillaux's reply, 10, 7*e*; M. Schneider to commence libel action
CALMETTE, M. Gaston (France) (continued):—
against M. Calmette, 15, 5*e*; shot by Mme. Caillaux: particulars, Mar. 17, 8*a*; funeral arrangements, 19, 8*d*; funeral; disturbances: particulars, 21, 9*f*
Murder: see under FRANCE—Crime — Murder
CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C. — "Bread and Butterflies" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 249*b*
CALUMET—accident (fire panic): see under UNITED States—Accidents
CALVERT, Miss Annie — will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
CALVERT, Mr. R. K. — on railway traffic: classification of goods (evid.), Mar. 13, 19*f*
CALVET, Father Arthur — "A Man After God's Own Heart: Life of Father Paul Ginhac" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*a*
CALVINISTIC Methodist Church of Wales—General Assembly: held, May 28, 12*d*; —statistics, Jan. 1, 14*d*
CALZA, Prof. Guido — to lecture at University College, June 1, 13*e*
at University College, on archæology: Italy: result of excavations at Ostia (lect.), June 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
CAM (river) — improvement scheme: particulars, June 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—Salisbury mine: plant for treating ore by roasting process installed: trial, Jan. 10, 19*b*; opened, 20, 13*f*; abandonment of claims by Sir S. Jameson recalled: Mr. J. Weil (s.), 20, 13*f*; (sp. art. "The Cam and Motor: position at the start of milling operations"), 30, 20*a*; result of trials, Mar. 13, 17*e*
CAMBERWELL—baths, public: mixed bathing successful, May 4, 16*b*; —dust: East Dulwich station siding: removal: attitude of Local Government Board, April 16, 2*f* (e.e.); cases of enteritis attributed: see under ENTERITIS—Southwark Infirmary
CAMBERWELL Green — market, proposed wholesale: (plan) (art., "Proposed wholesale market for South London: a new building at Camberwell Green"), Jan. 23, 4*c*
CAMBERWELL Infirmary — doctors: dismissed: particulars, June 19, 10*d*; —Keats, Dr. W. J. C.: alleged flogging of children: libel action: see KEATS, Dr. W. J. C.
CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged Schools —appeal, Jan, 8, 8*d*
CAMBERWELL School of Arts: see under TECHNICAL education
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 9*a*; leaves, 26, 11*a*; visits Oxford, 30, 9*a*; health, Mar. 17, 11*b*; 20, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*; to preside at dinner of French Chamber of Commerce in London, 21, 11*b*; gives dinner, April 2, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 6, 11*a*; returns from Paris, 30, 11*a*; gives concert at London embassy, June 27, 11*b*
at Café Royal, on National Society of French Masters in England, Feb. 9, 3*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-French relations, May 15, 5*d*; —at Mansion House, on study of French in England; Anglo-French relations, Feb. 9, 3*d*
CAMBON, M. Roger (France) — appointed secretary to delegates attending New Hebrides conference, June 11, 7*d*

"CAMBRENSIS" — on Thomas Henry Huxley: use of phrase "Choice of Ulysses" in letter to wife: sources (l.), April 8, 11*d*; 15, 5*d*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company: see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIDGE—county borough, proposed creation of: provisional order Bill: Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), Mar. 19, 10*a*; — field laboratory: research work (sp. art., "Infection from animals: poison reservoirs: the Cambridge field laboratory"), Mar. 23, 6*a*; —tradesmen: credit to undergraduates: correspondence, May 4, 9*e*; — tramcars: abolition: our Cambridge University correspondent's comments, April 25, 6*c* (e.e.)
CAMBRIDGE Footlights Dramatic Club — to give performance in aid of National Institute for the Blind, June 13, 6*e*
CAMBRIDGE Philosophical Society—centenary: celebration date, June 3, 4*c*; —members, honorary: elected, June 3, 4*c*
CAMBRIDGE Research Hospital — rheumatoid arthritis: researches and experiments (art., "Fighting disease: a research hospital at Cambridge: the problem of arthritis"), Mar. 18, 5*a*; special operating theatre: building fund: contributions towards, May 4, 5*b*
CAMBRIDGE Scientific Instrument Company (Ltd.)—leaflets noticed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—ball, county: held, Jan. 24, 11*b*; —fruit cultivation: see under FRUIT
CAMBRIDGESHIRE and Isle of Ely Chamber of Agriculture — dinner: arrangements, Mar. 23, 6*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Regiment — 1st Battalion: recruiting week: result, Jan. 16, 54*d*
CAMBRIDGE Street Tramways Company — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 4, 3*c*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Allen scholarship awarded, Mar. 20, 5*d*
Anthropology — diploma: new regulations approved, June 11, 4*d*; —Frazer fund: inaugurated, May 21, 15*f*
Antiquarian Museum — local antiquities: Mrs. A. M. Babington to defray cost of gallery to house, Feb. 25, 14*b*
Appointments, Jan. 21, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; Feb. 4, 6*e*; 12, 6*c*; 20, 13*e*; 27, 6*d*; Mar. 11, 6*d*; May 13, 5*c*; June 3, 4*e*
Army — commissions: see ARMY—Commissions — University candidates
Astronomy and geometry — Lowndean professor elected, Jan. 10, 8*d*
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute—to establish scholarship, May 8, 10*e*
Bibliography and palæography — Sanders reader appointed, June 24, 6*c*
Bio-chemistry — professorship: establishment recommended, May 13, 5*c*
Boston (Mass.) — graduates' dinner, May 15, 11*c*
Boxing: see under BOXING
Browne's medals, Sir William — awarded, Mar. 11, 6*d*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Buildings, new—particulars ("Cambridge: equipment of the University"), Jan. 21, 10*a*
Burney prize—subject, Feb. 4, 6*e*; awarded, 5, 4*e*
Burney studentship awarded, June 23, 14*c*
Calendar — proprietorship transferred to syndics of Cambridge University Press, Jan. 22, 10*e*
Chancellor's medal for English verse awarded, Mar. 11, 6*d*
Christ's College — fellow elected, May 6, 15*e*; —mathematical lecturer appointed, May 6, 15*e*
Clare College—fellow elected, June 29, 6*b*; —master: Rev. Dr. C. Atkinson completes 58th year of tenure, Jan. 9, 9*a*
Classics—tripos: class list, June 22, 16*a*
Congregation—held, May 2, 16*c*
Craven studentship awarded, June 23, 14*c*
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Degrees—conferred, Jan. 24, 6*d*; Feb. 2, 13*b*; 14, 6*b*; 28, 5*e*; Mar. 7, 12*e*; 16, 4*f*; May 2, 16*c*; 11, 4*c*; 23, 5*b*; June 1, 3*b*; 6, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 5*c*; 22, 16*c*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 4*b* (e.e.); 26, 14*f*; fees: financial board (report), April 25, 6*c*
Divinity degrees — amendment of ordinances proposed: syndicate's report expected, Jan. 21, 10*a*
Candidates—knowledge of theology required: syndicate's reports June 6, 5*b*
Nonconformists — proposed removal of disabilities: statute: Bp. of Durham to move address in House of Lords, Mar. 19, 8*e*; postponed, 21, 6*d*; (P.N.), 23, 12*f*; Ven. W. Cunningham (circular), 21, 6*d*; —Chase, Dr. F. H. (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 23, 12*d*; —Davidson, Rt. Rev. Randall T. (s.P.), April 23, 12*d*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 23, 12*d*; —Moule, Dr. H. C. G. (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Economics—tripos: class list, June 19, 14*c*
Electric supply — proposed central power station, Feb. 27, 6*d*
Emmanuel College — fellows elected, June 23, 14*c*
Examination—previous examination: relations with other examinations: report of syndicate, June 17, 5*b*
Finance—accounts: auditors appointed, Jan. 28, 10*b*; statistics for 1913, Mar. 25, 6*d*
Fitzwilliam Hall—librarian appointed, June 29, 6*b*
Fitzwilliam Museum—additions to collection: particulars, Feb. 18, 14*f*; stone figure of royal female saint acquired: information as to identity required, June 15, 5*c*; — Butlery, Mr. H. H.: lends Rotherwas Holbein, Jan. 31, 4*c*; — enlargements: purchase of Grove Lodge recommended, Feb. 25, 14*b*; —George V., King: lends portrait-drawings, Jan. 21, 10*b*; —report, June 15, 5*c*; —Turner, J. M. W.: two water-colours presented by Sir C. Waldstein, April 29, 5*d*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Football : see FOOTBALL
Forestry—Indian : teacher appointed, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —lecturer, additional : contribution offered towards stipend, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; appointed, May 13, 5*c*
Genetics, Arthur Balfour professorship of — Whittingehame Lodge : use offered by Lord Esher and Mr. A. J. Balfour, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; — maintenance fund established, April 25, 6*c*
Girton College—finance : debt, mortgage : extinction : appeal for contributions successful, Mar. 6, 9*c* ; —scholarships, entrance : successful candidates, April 8, 6*c* ; —Yarrow fellowships awarded, June 27, 10*f*
Gonville and Caius College—fellow elected, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Gordon Wigan fund—prize awarded, Jan. 28, 10*b*
History—tripos : class list, June 22, 16*b*
Hockey : see under HOCKEY
Hulsean lecturer—election announced, Jan. 28, 10*b*
Hulsean prize (1915)—subject, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Italian—teacher appointed, June 3, 4*e*
King's College — fellows elected, Mar. 16, 4*f* ; June 13, 5*c*
Languages, medieval and modern — tripos : class list, June 19, 16*b*
Law—tripos : class list, June 22, 16*b*
Law, Regius professor of—Dr. E. C. Clark resigns, Jan. 21, 10*a* ; new appointment, Feb. 4, 6*c*
Lent term (sp. art., "Cambridge in the Lent term : past and future changes"), Jan. 21, 10*a* ; correction, 22, 10*c*
Lightfoot scholarship awarded, May 6, 15*e*
Local examinations — class lists issued, Jan. 29, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —higher : entries, June 12, 15*f*
Marmaduke Levitt scholarship awarded, Mar. 23, 12*a*
Mason prize awarded, May 27, 10*c*
Mathematics—tripos : class list, June 19, 16*a* ; list of wranglers and optimas, 20, 6*d* ; —lecturers appointed, Mar. 30, 4*b*
May term (sp. art., "Cambridge in the May term : capitation tax and degree fees"), April 25, 6*c*
May-week (art., "May-week delights : strenuous gaiety at Cambridge : a play without a woman"), June 8, 49*a* ; celebrated, 9, 15*c* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 11, 5*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 10*b*
Mechanical science — tripos : class list, June 19, 16*b*
Medical school :—
Funds—state aid suggested : Cambridge opinion (sp. art., "Cambridge in the Lent term : the medical school and government help"), Jan. 21, 10*a* ; application for grant : special board for medicine : revised report, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; differences among members ; fly-sheets issued, Mar. 9, 5*d* ; 12, 11*f* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 10*d* ; grace in favour of applying adopted, 16, 4*f* ; —Allbutt, Sir C. (fly-sheet), Mar. 10, 12*e* ; (l.), 14, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; —Marsh, Dr. H. (circular, l.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; — Ridgeway, Prof. W. (l.), Mar. 13, 10*c*
Military studies, director of — appointment : recommendation, May 13, 5*c* ; appointed, June 11, 4*d*
Military training, compulsory : see under MILITARY training—Compulsory — Universities
Moral sciences—tripos : class list, June 20, 6*d*
Natural sciences—tripos : class list, June 19, 16*b*
Newnham College — Creighton memorial prize awarded, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; —director of studies appointed, June 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —fellowships awarded, June 13, 5*e* ; —Marion Kennedy students awarded, June 24, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 30, 4*c*
Norrisian prize awarded, Jan. 28, 10*b*
Officers training corps — training : camp at Aldershot : preparations, June 19, 13*b* ; exercises, 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; field operations, 27, 8*e* ; 29, 4*b*
Oriental languages — teachers appointed, May 27, 10*c* ; —tripos : class list, June 20, 6*d*
Pembroke College — fellow elected, Mar. 17, 13*f*
Physiological School — new buildings : particulars, April 25, 6*c* ; June 3, 4*e* ; (illus.), 8, 49*c* ; opened, 10, 6*d*
Pitt Press — partnership between syndics and Mr. J. Clay extended, May 2, 16*c*
Porson prize awarded, Mar. 11, 6*d*
Prendergast Greek studentship awarded, June 23, 14*c*
Prince Consort prize awarded, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Prizes, members — awarded, Jan. 28, 10*b* ; subjects, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Pro-proctors appointed, June 1, 3*b*
Quick laboratory — research work : contributions, June 11, 4*d*
Rayleigh prize awarded, Mar. 14, 12*e*
Research Hospital—endowment fund : executors of late Sir W. Dunn contribute, April 16, 8*e*
Rowing : see ROWING
Scholarships, studentships, exhibitions—awarded, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; 26, 3*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; Mar. 3, 4*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 23, 12*a* ; May 6, 15*e* ; 20, 16*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; June 9, 5*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; —examination : combined : next : date, Mar. 3, 4*d*
Science — research work : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*c*
Seatonian prize—subject, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Selwyn College—history : lecturer appointed, Mar. 3, 4*d*
Senate—electoral roll : regulations : syndicate appointed, June 3, 4*e*
Smith's prizes awarded, Mar. 14, 12*e*
Spanish — teacher appointed, June 3, 4*e*
Stewart of Rannoch scholarships awarded, May 20, 16*a*
Students (non-members of university)— admission to lectures : council of senate : report, Feb. 4, 6*e*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Swimming : see under SWIMMING
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Theology—tripos : class list, June 22, 16*b* ; —divinity degrees : see Divinity degrees, above
Tiarks German scholarships awarded, June 16, 10*b*
Trinity College—Balfour, Mr. A. J. : portrait : proposed presentation, Jan. 23, 6*c* ; —vice-master elected, June 15, 5*b*
Triposes—class lists, June 19, 16*a* ; 20, 16*d* ; 22, 16*a*
Tropical medicine and hygiene diploma —examination result, Jan. 22, 10*e*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarships awarded, May 27, 10*c*
Undergraduates — capitation tax : changes proposed, April 25, 6*c* ; — fashions : particulars, April 25, 6*c* ; —military training : see under MILITARY training—Compulsory
Union — officers : poll : result, Mar. 11, 6*d* ; elected, June 10, 6*d*
Winchester reading prizes awarded, April 28, 10*c*
Worts fund — grant voted, Feb. 14, 6*b*
Zoology, museum of—superintendent : Dr. Doncaster resigns, May 6, 15*e*
CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club — dinner : date, April 15, 11*a* ; May 12, 11*a*
CAMDEN School of Art—prizes distributed, Feb. 5, 5*a*
CAMERON, Archibald : see under MURDER —Childs, Annie
CAMERON, Mr. Cecil Aylmer—petition to King for reconsideration of case, June 25, 5*c* ; Lord Cromer (l.), 25, 5*c* ; 27, 9*e*
CAMERON, Sir Charles—at Royal Society of Medicine, on careless methods of death registration ; effects on crime (s.), April 8, 6*b*
CAMERON, Mr. D. Y. —
"Ben Ledi : Early Spring" — purchased by Contemporary Art Society, April 25, 11*d*
"Ben Vorlich, Autumn"—purchased for National Gallery, Melbourne, May 28, 6*b*
CAMERON, Sir Douglas C. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
CAMERON, Mr. E. J.—received by King ; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of Gambia, Mar. 11, 11*a*
CAMERON, Maj. Sir Maurice Alexander—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
CAMERON, Mr. W. S.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
CAMEROONS — Nigeria : frontier : delimitation : Capt. W.V. Nugent (lect.), Mar. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
CAMILIERI, M.—conducts concert at Queen's Hall, June 8, 56*d*
CAMINADA, Mr. J.—will, April 18, 11*d*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.)—Birkenhead shipyard : fire : see under FIRES —Birkenhead ; —dividend : announcement (F.N.), Mar. 19, 23*b* ; —George, King, and Queen Mary : visit Birkenhead works, Mar. 26, 9*f* ; message to chairman, 28, 5*b* ; —meeting, April 2, 20*c* ; —report, Mar. 21, 18*d* ; — staff : dinner given, Mar. 2, 19*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. — at Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election : attempted assault on, Feb. 16 10*a*
CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander — death, May 26, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald — health, June 11, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin — re-elected president of National Farmers' Union, Feb. 26, 8*d*
at Treasury, on land reform, Feb. 7, 6*a*
CAMPBELL, Douglas — burglary charge, April 9, 4*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. — on police court reform : work of probation officers (l.), June 16, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Guy M.—on blind : employment : reply to Mr. Galsworthy (l.), April 18, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Maj. Henri M. — shot (fatal), Mar. 31, 5*a*
CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Henry J. F. — death, Jan. 3, 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 5, 11*b* ; funeral, 7, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. M. :—
at Chester, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster crisis, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —at Swansea, on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; —at York, on Home Rule Bill ; crown veto, Jan. 17, 8*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. John — will, Mar. 21, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. John S. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, April 9, 3*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Joseph — "Irishry" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 282*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Niall—island of Tiree transferred to by Duke of Argyll, Jan. 26, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Oscar — "The Comedies of Holberg" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 150*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick — biographical, April 7, 8*e*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Cornwallis-West, Mr.
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J. — silver wedding : presentation, June 9, 12*e*
Sermons — publication (law case), June 23, 5*b*
at City Temple, Easter day sermon, April 13, 12*d* ; on Church and new age, May 14, 5*c* ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Rev. C. Silvester Horne, May 11, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert :—
at Wesleyan Hall, on state bank for India, Mar. 16, 21*e* ; 19, 20*a*
on India — finance : royal commission's report (l.), Mar. 25, 21*e*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Sarah — will, Feb. 10, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Victor Norris — inquest, May 13, 3*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. Douglas — memorial service, Mar 13, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. T. — on Gambia : ex-governors : presentation of portraits to council chamber (l.), Mar. 13, 5*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir Walter — dines with King, April 15, 11*a*
CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 12, 16*f*
CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Barrington B. D.—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
CAMP Bird (Ltd.) — payment of dividend for second half of 1913 postponed, Jan. 14, 15*b* ; —Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co., suspension of payment by : position as affected by (statement), June 9, 21*f* ; 13, 21*f* ; — directors : Messrs. A. M. and R. N. Grenfell resign, June 9, 21*f* ; appointment, 18, 21*f*

CAMPERDOWN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 16, 13*b*; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12*b*; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 6, 11*a*; 18, 12*a*
on Scotland — land: small holdings amendment Bill: recalls agreement in 1911 on arbitration clause (l.), Mar. 16, 13*d*
CAMPFER — "Swiss notes," Jan. 13, 11*b*
CAMP Hill prison: see under WIGHT, Isle of
CAMPIN, Miss Dora — motor-cycle accident (fatal), June 8, 54*b*; inquest, 11, 4*b*
CAMPION, Augustus and Hilda M.—selling wines without licence charge, April 17, 3*b*
CAMPION, Robert — drunk charge, May 12, 4*b*
CAMPION, Mr. W. R. — in Parliament, on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 13*b*
CANADA :—
Accidents — explosions: at Fort William: particulars, Mar. 30, 7*f*; —Fraser river: boat disaster reported: many drowned and killed, Jan. 8, 5*c*
Agriculture — cooperation: Bill introduced, May 14, 7*b*; credit societies: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17*c*; special article ("Cooperation in Canada: future of the movement: its organization and activities," E.N.), May 25, 17*b*; — crops: final bulletin issued by Federal Census and Statistics Office for 1913, Feb. 2, 20*c*; reports, June 22, 20*c*; 25, 23*f*; 27, 21*e*: —farmers, English: special article ("The British farmer in Canada: a land of promise: joys of manual labour," E.N.), May 25, 18*f*; —grain: commissioners: extension of powers probable, Mar. 10, 19*b*; statement by Mr. G. E. Foster, 16, 21*d*; special article ("Marketing the Canadian grain crop: conditions adverse to the grower: need for government control"), June 29, 21*f*; transport: lake steamers waiting for thaw; particulars, April 16, 7*c*; —live stock: imports: from United Kingdom: official certificates required to accompany, April 2, 4*f* —Western Grain Growers: convention held, Jan. 9, 5*e*; — wheat: crop: report, May 20, 21*f*: — winter: work on farms: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 19*d*
Army (Militia) — camps: liquor: prohibition: Col. Hughes (statement), June 17, 7*e*; liquor discovered in tents at Petawawa camp: Maj. Leonard relieved of command, June 17, 7*e*; Petawawa camp: Lord Brooke to command, June 4, 4*b* (e.e.); —horses: exchange for breeding purposes to be established; particulars, April 13, 7*a* —inspector-general: retirement announced, April 18, 7*d*; —manœuvres: Prince Alexander of Teck to command cavalry brigade, Feb. 23, 8*d*; —Sweney, Maj. W. F.: to be employed with, Jan. 13, 4*d*
Asiatics — immigration regulations: new regulation prescribing possession of £40: order in council drafted, Jan. 17, 7*a*: prohibition proposals under consideration of Canadian government, Mar. 4, 5*c*: recommendations of Labour Commission, 6, 5*c*; ministerial conference held, 26, 7*c*; difficulties of exclusion discussed (E.N.), May 25, 18*c*
British Columbia — anti-Japanese movement discussed (E.N.), May 25, 18*b*; —Indians: see Indians, below; —schools: proposal to segregate oriental children: Japanese protest lodged, April 10, 5*f*
Chinese — restriction: negotiations with Chinese government; prospects, June 9, 8*c*
Indians — Mr. Clark (statement), Feb. 4, 7*a* (e.e.); Hindu delegation to be sent to India, Mar. 30, 7*d*
Komagata Maru leaves Shanghai with shipload for British Columbia, April 18, 7*c*; not to be allowed to land in British Columbia; prospect of law case; British Columbian government's attitude; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 20, 7*e*; Victoria *Colonist*: art. quoted, 21, 7*d*; local Hindus charter launch to intercept steamer; particulars; precautions for prevention of evasion of quarantine; Rear-Adm. Kingsmill leaves for west coast, 22, 7*f*; vessel in quarantine: Gurdit Singh (statement); Sir R. McBride (statement); our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*a*; Mr. J. C. Walters (s.); Dr. Bruce Smith (statement), 23, 7*a* (e.e.); examination commenced; Vancouver Hindus subscribe to fund to fight case in courts; eastern Canadian comment; Victoria *Times*: art. quoted; Gurdit Singh (statement); no communication from Gurdit Singh received at India or Colonial Offices, 25, 31*c*; Mr. Reid (statement); possibility of deportation, 27, 7*d*: examination in progress: Gurdit Singh requests appointment of royal commission; discussed in Parliament, 28, 8*a*; Canadian annexation suggested as solution; royal commission not to be appointed; opinion in favour of deportation, 29, 7*c*; *Komagata Maru* arrives at Vancouver: Hindus not allowed to land in British Columbia: inquiry opened at Victoria: *Komagata Maru* to remain at Victoria pending legal decision, June 1, 7*e*; meeting of Hindus passes resolution, 2, 7*b*; inquiry to be opened, 3, 7*d*; Indians dispatch telegrams to King George V. and Duke of Connaught alleging ill-treatment: accusations denied; Gurdit Singh refuses to pay charter money, 5, 7*e*; Canadian press attitude; legal representative confers with Gurdit Singh, 6, 7*e*; debate in Parliament; statement by Mr. Roche; Canadian press attitude, 8, 51*a*; Mr. Gardner Johnson instructed to collect price of cargo and charter

CANADA—Asiatics — Indians — *Komagata Maru* (continued) :—
money, 8, 51*a* ; Gurdit Singh refuses to pay, 8, 51*a* ; examination : progress, 9, 8*c* ; mutiny on vessel feared ; Gurdit Singh's position ; armed guard to be requisitioned, 10, 7*b* ; Vancouver Sikhs offer responsibility for charter charges ; 22 Hindus released, 11, 7*c* ; Mr. A. McGoun retained as counsel, 11,. 7*c* ; balance of charter money demanded by owners ; vessel ordered to leave Vancouver, 12, 7*e* ; charter money deposited ; Indians to be deported, 13, 7*d* ; examination of Hindus suspended ; cargo not disposed of, 15, 7*b* ; Hindu funds exhausted ; local Hindus supply provisions ; local Hindus to take over charter of vessel : negotiations, 17, 7*e* ; owners order vessel to Japan ; mutiny feared, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; stories of starvation discredited ; Japanese government desirous of closing incident, 18, 7*f* ; Japanese intervention : authorities fear complications ; Hindus refuse to leave Canadian waters ; Mr. Perley to confer with imperial government, 17, 7*d* ; captain to ask for marines from Japanese cruisers ; prospects of arrangement, 20, 7*c* ; situation ; reception of Japanese naval officers described ; Hindus threaten to scuttle ship, 22, 7*f* ; protest meeting held ; riots feared, 24, 7*d* ; attempt to board vessel frustrated by authorities ; Gurdit Singh to establish line of steamers between India and British Columbia 9, 8*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Japanese cruisers leaving, 25, 7*c* ; Sir R. Borden (statement) ; motion for *habeas corpus* to be made, 26, 7*e* ; test case to be heard : *habeas corpus* refused, 27, 8*a* ; proceedings, 30, 7*b*
Hunger strike — threatened, June 5, 7*e* ; commenced ; Hindus attempt to board vessel with provisions, 6, 7*e* ; debate in Parliament ; statement by Mr. Roche ; government's offer of provisions refused, 8, 51*a* ; Hindus eating secretly, 8, 51*a* ; abandoned, 10, 7*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ettlement—prospects of arrangement with Indian government, June 9, 8*c*
Japanese—salmon fishing industry, participation in : association formed to protect white interests, May 21, 7*c*
Special article (" Asiatics in Canada : competition with white labour : hostility of Europeans," E.N.), May 25, 18*a*
Statistics, April 18, 7*c* ; May 23, 7*a* ; (E.N.), 25, 18*a*

CANADA—Asiatics (continued) :—
White girls, employment of—Bill : protest by Chinese Consul-General, April 7, 7*e* ; conviction of Chinamen : appeal to privy council against judgment of supreme court, May 20, 3*b*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—Bank of British North America : Bromhead : branch opened, April 24, 23*d* ; dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c* ; —Bank of Hamilton : applications for powers to increase stock, Feb. 16, 19*c* ; —Bank of Montreal : branches, new : at Yorkton, Jan. 8, 18*c* ; at Riverport, Mar. 11, 21*f* ; dividends, Jan. 27, 16*f* ; April, 27, 20*d* ; report May 20, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*a* ; June 13, 20*e* ; —Canadian Bank of Commerce : branches opened, May 1, 19*f* ; Chicoutimi (Quebec) : branch opened, April 9, 18*c* ; Compton (Quebec) : branch opened, April 16, 21*d* ; dividends, Jan. 19, 17*f* ; April 20, 23*e* ; Madoc (Ontario) : branch opened, April 22, 20*e* ; meetings, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; Feb. 2, 21*d* ; Prince Albert : new branch established, Mar. 24, 23*b* ; report, Jan. 5, 16*f* ; —clearings (Montreal) : statistics for 1913, Jan. 1, 21*c* ; —Dominion Bank (Ltd.) : dividends, Mar. 2, 17*c* ; May 26, 22*b* ; report, Feb. 7, 18*f* ; —Farmers' Bank : failure : government decides to recoup depositors, June 5, 7*e* ; Bill rejected by Senate, 13, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Imperial Bank of Canada : dividends, Jan. 3, 16*f* ; April 6, 21*e* ; report, June 12, 20*b* ; 13, 20*e* ; —Madoc : private bank : failure, April 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Merchants Bank : meeting, May 21, 21*e* ; theft by clerk : prosecution, June 19, 7*d* ; —Metropolitan Bank : statement, Jan. 14, 17*c* ; —Montreal City and District Savings Bank : profits for 1913, Feb. 10, 19*f* ; —Royal Bank of Canada : British Guiana Bank, purchase of : particulars (F.N.), Mar. 27, 21*b* ; directors re-elected, Jan. 9, 17*d* ; dividend, Jan. 19, 17*f* ; law case, Mar. 21, 8*e* ; meeting, Jan. 9, 17*d* ; report, April 7, 20*d* ; —Sovereign Bank : winding-up order made, Jan. 28, 13*d* ; —Union Bank of Canada : arrangements with Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. : see under CHAPLIN, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. — Failure ; — year (1913) reviewed (sp. art., " Canadian banking in 1913 : a year of firm rates : allowance for depreciation and bad debts "), Mar. 19, 22*e*
Boot and shoe trade—conditions, June 23, 23*c*
Bounties — iron : see under Iron, below
British Columbia, relations with : see under BRITISH Columbia
Building trade—prospects : our Montreal correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 19*c* ; revival announced, June 1, 16*b* ; —returns for 1913, Feb. 20, 17*e*
Cadets—England, visit to : invitation to send rifle team accepted, Mar. 10, 5*f* (e.e.) ; arrangements, April 20 8*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 7*c* (e.e. and l.e.)

CANADA—Cadets (continued) :—
party arrives in London ; names, May 14, 10*a* ; entertainment arrangements, 18, 16*d* ; contingent visits Windsor Castle, June 8, 49*e* ; —naval : training college at Halifax : alteration in status announced, May 2, 9*e* ; —rifle, "Cadet" Ross : issued to, Mar. 10, 5*f* (e.e.)
Canals and waterways :—
Georgian Bay canal — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*c* ; probable cost, April 14, 7*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 25, 44*e* ; described (map ; E.N.), 25, 18*a* ; —commission : chairman's name, Jan. 5, 7*a* ; —construction : commission of inquiry proposed, Feb. 25, 19*f* ; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 25, 19*f* ; Rogers, Mr. (s.), Feb. 25, 19*f* ; —Government attitude : Sir R. Perks's opinion, April 14, 7*e* ; —locks : described (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*c* ;—Perks, Sir R. (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*c*
Ontario — development schemes : deputation to Dominion government, Mar. 28, 21*e*
Welland Canal—deepening begun, May 25, 44*e*
Cattle — embargo, on British : removal announced, June 22, 13*e*
Cement — production : statistics (E.S.), April 24, 10*c*
Church — Archbishops' Western Canada Fund : contributions forwarded to Society for Propagation of the Gospel and Colonial and Continental Church Society, Feb. 4, 4*d*
Climate—Dillingham, Mr. : consular report : Canadian resentment ; particulars, June 12, 7*c*
Coalmining — options obtained by Mr. D. A. Thomas ; particulars, Mar. 17, 8*b* ; —accidents : Hillcrest mines : explosion : particulars ; mine described, June 20, 8*d* ; 22, 7*f* ; King George V. : message ; imperial government's message ; Sir R. Borden intimates willingness to contribute to fund, 23, 7*d* ; —article ("Canadian coal : Mr. D. A. Thomas and a development scheme"), Mar. 3, 6*e*
Companies — debentures : issue in less than $100 lots : amendment to Companies Act moved, May 9, 21*e* ; —shares, registration of : new regulations for control (F.N.), April 17, 21*b* ; American Bond and Shareholders system of registration described, 20, 21*d* ; correspondence, May 8, 19*f*
Confederation — Charlottetown conference : jubilee : celebration proposed, Jan. 1, 22*b* ; 14, 7*c*
Crime—abduction : Asa Hunting, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; —embezzlement : Vassil Delmonde charged : particulars, June 19, 7*d* ; —frauds : Philadelphian Order of the Crystal Circle : Francis E. Wright, *alias* Frank Dutton Jackson or Theo Horos, sentenced, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; —murder : Krafchenko : escapes from Winnipeg gaol, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; recaptured, 20, 5*e* ; —Millard, Mrs. C. : body traced by bloodhounds ; Chinese servant detained, April 6, 8*e* ;
CANADA—Crime (continued) :—
servant confesses ; revival of anti-Chinese feeling, 7, 7*e* ; new anti-Chinese regulations made ; particulars, 8, 7*d* ; motive suggested, 13, 8*c* ; tried, May 22, 7*f* ; Radford and Street : murdered by Eskimos : Inspector Beytes dispatched to search for murderers, May 20, 8*e* ; —robbery : bandits killed while attempting to rob bank, April 8, 7*c* ; —theft : Canadian Pacific Railway : stealing of goods in transit : investigations under direction of Scotland Yard ; discoveries, April 6, 8*c*
Development—Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), May 26, 9*f* ; 29, 10*e*
Drama : see DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Campion Timagami Forest Reserve : summer vacation : visit of English students announced, April 11, 14*d* ;—teachers : England : visit : arrangements, April 17, 6*d*
Elections — by-elections : recent results discussed (E.N.), May 25, 17*d* ; Yarmouth, Nova Scotia : probable, Jan. 31, 7*b*
Electoral — redistribution : scheme outlined (E.N.), May 25, 17*e* ; Bill : provisions, Feb. 11, 5*a* ; passed by House of Commons, June 12, 7*a* ; passed by Senate, 13, 7*b* ; particulars, 17, 7*e* (e.e.) ; committee appointed ; names, Feb. 21, 7*b*
Finance — bond issues : statistics : for 1913, Feb. 4, 15*d* ; —budget : Mr. W. T. White (s.P.), April 7, 21*f* ; introduced : figures, 7, 8*c* ; debate concluded, 24, 7*a* ;—estimates (1914) : details, Jan. 13, submitted to Parliament : particulars, May 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
Loans— Great Britain : advances : statistics for 1913, Jan. 15, 17*e* ; —municipal bonds : sale to United States bankers at a discount : position of British investors : our New York correspondent's comments, June 13, 21*b* ; —new issue : underwriting arrangements, Feb. 28, 18*a* ; statement by Mr. White, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 6*e* ; prospectus, 2, 17*d* ; special article ("The Canadian loan : points in the prospectus"), 2, 15*b* ; result, 6, 17*b* ; (£5,000,000) issue, June 6, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21*a* ; prospectus, 8, 67*b* ; result, 12, 21*b* ; —special article ("The bank meetings : Canadian borrowing"), Feb. 4, 15*c*
Revenue—estimates for 1913-14, April 2, 21*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for nine months, Jan. 12, 7*f* ;—stock exchanges : Montreal : new carrying-over proposals, May 6, 23*b* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares
Fires — Montreal, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; —statistics : for 1913, Jan. 5, 15*c* ; article ("Fire losses in 1913 : the United States and Canada"), 16, 37*c* ; for March 1912-13-14 compared, April 21, 21*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Fisheries—vessels sunk near Baie de Chaleurs casualties, June 9, 8*d*

CANADA—Fisheries (continued) :—
(l.e. and e.e.) ; further particulars, 11, 7*b* ; bodies recovered, 11, 7*b*
Food — special article ("Canadian meals : some distinctive dishes," Food N.), June 8, 33*f*
France — consuls : claim for *visa* of certificates of origin on Canadian goods imported into France : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations to French government, Jan. 12, 17*c*
Germany, relations with — trade : expert appointed to Montreal Consulate-General, June 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
Goldmining — Kirkland Lake field : Feilding, Mr. R. (sp. art., "Kirkland Lake : the properties and the speculation"), Feb. 3, 13*b*; (l.), 7, 18*e* ; Johnson, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 3, 16*b* ; (l.), 4, 19*b* ; — output : statistics ; Ontario and Yukon compared, Mar. 16, 21*e* ; —Porcupine field : output : Hollinger and Dome Mine returns, Jan. 24, 19*e*
Governor-General—Prince Alexander of Teck appointed, May 8, 8*a*
High commissioner — Lord Strathcona's successor : names mentioned, Jan. 23, 5*f* ; questions in Parliament, 31, 7*a* ; probable candidates, April 18, 8*e* ; Mr. Perley to assume duties *pro tem.* ; leaving for England, May 21, 8*d* ; —secretary : powers of signature on behalf of government extended, Feb. 20, 19*d* ; —special article ("High Commissionership of Canada : eligible candidates"), May 5, 7*a* (e.e. and l.e.)
Immigration — Act : amendment : notice given by Mr. Stevens ; prospects, June 8, 51*a* ; — Asiatics : see Asiatics, above ; —direct entry from native country : new order in council passed, Jan. 17, 7*a* ; —Peel, Mr. S. (s.), May 22, 20*e* ; —special article ("Immigration : farm labour required : some altered conditions," E.N.), May 25, 17*f* ; —statistics, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; April 18, 7*c* ; (E.N.), May 25, 17*f* ; —United States immigrants : alleged publication of false inducements in United States press : disclosures in Senate committee ; statement by Mr. Cortland Smith, Jan. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians, North-American — war against Red Indians (Pontiac's conspiracy, 1763) : recalled : new regimental battle honour, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; correspondence, 6, 11*f*
Insurance —Act : amendments introduced : provisions, Mar. 18, 21*e*
Insurance, fire — statistics for 1913 (sp. art., "Fire losses in 1913 : the United States and Canada"), Jan. 16, 37*c*
Investments — mortgages, first (sp. art., "Canadian first mortgages as an investment : cautions for purchasers"), Feb. 24, 21*b*
Iron — bounties : agitation, Mar. 16, 21*e* ; Associated Boards of Trade of Ontario : resolution in favour of passed, Mar. 16, 21*e*
Japan, relations with — immigration : see under Asiatics, above
Labour—agricultural: demand for farm labourers noticed (E.N.), May 25, 17*f*
CANADA—Labour (continued) :—
Coalmining — disputes : Alberta : particulars, June 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Vancouver : Nanaimo strike : imprisoned miners : Miners' Liberation League appeal for general 48 hours' strike, Jan. 8, 5*f* ; possibility of sentences being rescinded, Mar. 26, 7*e* (e.e.) Disputes : Industrial Disputes Act : application to be extended to all industries, Jan. 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; — employment : special article ("Business in Canada : employment scarce in towns"), May 25, 44*e* ; —railways : Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : wages : increases awarded, Mar. 31, 21*f* ; Arbitration Board disagree, April 17, 21*b* ; — trades and labour congress : deputation to government : demands outlined, Jan. 6, 5*c*
Unemployed — members of Independent Workers of the World arrested at Calgary : Edmonton unemployed threaten to march on, Jan. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Regina : disturbances threatened : martial law declared, 9, 5*e* ; reports exaggerated, 12, 7*f* ;—Emmigrants' Information Office : warning : circular issued, Jan. 26, 7*f* ; — Toronto : statistics, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; relief works, 15, 5*e*
Land — apportionment : discussed in Parliament, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; —speculation : Mr. S. Peel (s.), May 22, 20*e*
Law—reforms suggested : Ontario Bar Association passes resolution, Jan. 2, 5*e*
Law cases—Linder Refrigerator Company of Montreal v. Saskatchewan Creamery Company, Feb. 3, 13*d* ; —Royal Bank of Canada v. employees of Imperial Timber and Trading Company : judgment, Mar. 21, 8*e*
Local government—statistics : publication noticed, Jan. 27, 17*c*
London offices — Dominion House scheme : see under BRITISH Empire — Dominions ; negotiations for Westminster Hospital abandoned : Sir J. Wolfe Barry (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; opinion at Toronto, 13, 5*e* ; question in Parliament, 31, 7*a*
Marriages—ne temere decree : see under MARRIAGE—Mixed marriages —Roman Catholics and Protestants
Minerals — output : statistics for 1913, Mar. 14, 18*e*
Missions — Missioners for Western Canada : names, Mar. 23, 12*c*
Music — Mendelssohn choir : see MENDELSSOHN choir
Naturalization — Bill to be introduced ; particulars, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; introduction announced, April 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; first reading, May 6, 7*b* ; third reading, June 5, 7*e*
Navy — dockyards : Esquimault : site purchased : official statement, Jan. 3, 7*b* ; —ministerial policy : Lash, Mr. Z. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 5*c* ; — reserve : establishment authorized by order in council, May 23, 7*b* (e.e.) ; discussed in Parliament ; Sir R. L. Borden (s.) ; Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 11, 8*d*
Navy, imperial — proposed Canadian contribution : see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions

CANADA (continued) :—
Oil :—
Calgary — boom : companies promoted, May 27, 21*f* ; —Dingman well (near Calgary) : oil struck : particulars, May 18, 21*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company (statement), 23, 21*b* ; Mr. J. S. Dennis (int.), 23, 21*b* ; —Monarch Well : black oil struck, June 19, 23*e* ; —Pryce-Jones, Mr. A. W. (l.), June 3, 21*b* ; —special article ("The Calgary oil discovery"), May 30, 21*a* ; —stock exchange organized, May 27, 21*f*
Export — prohibition in war time : Bill ; second reading, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; May 11, 7*e*
Shares — speculation : our correspondent's comments, June 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Regina *Leader* refuses to publish advertisements, 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
Panama Canal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal
Park, national — area set aside by order in council ; particulars, May 14, 7*b*
Parliament—address : debate, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; —session (1913) reviewed (E.N.), May 25, 17*d* ; (1914) : opening arrangements : forecast of speech from the throne, Jan. 15, 6*d* ; opened ; Duke of Connaught's speech, 16, 49*e* ; prorogued ; speech from throne, June 13, 7*b*
Parliamentary representation — Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia : premiers' protest against reduced representation, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; —redistribution : scheme outlined (E.N.), May 25, 17*e* ; Bill passed by House of Commons, June 12, 7*a* ; passed by Senate, 13, 7*b* ; particulars, 17, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Senate ; proposed increased representation : imperial legislation necessary before increase can be accorded to Manitoba and British Columbia, Mar. 16, 8*d* ; —Western Canada : British North America Act : amendment : address passed by House of Commons, June 12, 7*a* ; discussed in Senate, 13, 7*b* ; particulars, 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
Parties, political — Liberal party : to be asked to define fiscal policy ; our correspondent's comments, April 14, 8*b* ; —special article ("Canadian politics : a campaign against corruption," E.N.), May 25, 17*d*
Police — North West Mounted police : missing patrol reported safe, Jan. 6, 5*a* ; experiences of patrol sent in pursuit of trapper charged with abduction, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; Inspector Beytes sent in search of Eskimo murderer, May 20, 8*e*
Population — nationalities (sp. art., "Americanization of Canada : an imperial problem"), May 9, 7*a*
Post Office :—
Magazines — rates : Anglo-Canadian agreement to be annulled, April 1, 7*b* ; (sp. art., "Magazine post to Canada : the burden of the present arrangement"), 2, 7*f* ; views of editors of magazines quoted, 3, 5*a* ; 4, 12*c* ; Sir G. Newnes (int.), 4, 12*c* ; Mr. R. Rickersteth (l.), 4, 12*c* ; discussed by committee of London Chamber of Commerce, 7, 7*d* ; Dr. H. B. Gray (l.), 7, 7*d* ; Mr. Hobhouse to receive press deputation ; Royal Colonial Institute passes resolution ; Bonner and Co. (l.), 9, 8*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; deputation received, 23, 7*c* ; (sp. art., "British periodicals in Canada : the magazine postal rate"), 21, 7*f* ; Mr. Pelletier (s.), ; Mr. Lemieux (s.), May 6, 7*d* ; Lady Jersey (with others ; l.), 6, 9*e* ; Sir H. Heaton : correspondence with Lord Buxton : particulars, 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; progress of negotiations, 23, 7*c* ; government proposals : Mr. C. Thomas (l.), 27, 7*d* ; Mr. F. Wise (l.), 28, 7*f* ; Canadian postmaster-general's proposals, June 12, 8*d* ; Mr. Hobhouse's proposals ; receives deputation from British Empire League ; Mr. Perley (s.), June 19, 7*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mail service — irregularity : notice of question in Parliament, June 8, 51*f* ; debate, 10, 7*d* ; Mr. R. Glasgow (l. quoted), 8, 51*f* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), June 10, 7*d* —Pelletier, Mr. (s.), June 10, 7*d* ; —subsidies : railways : increase, April 20, 23*d*
Parcels post — inauguration arrangements, Jan. 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; inaugurated, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 5*a*
Press — conference, imperial : date ; British Columbia suggested as meeting place ; programme, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : alleged unfair comment, April 4, 7*a* ; 21, 7*e* ; —Montreal : probable establishment of new evening paper, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; —*Montreal Daily Mail* : charges against members of Quebec legislature : hearings before legislature announced, Jan. 26, 7*e* ; hearings, 28, 5*a* ; —*Montreal Herald* : purchase by Sir H. Graham rumoured, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; probable amalgamation with *Montreal Telegraph* reported, 22, 5*f* ; Sir H. Graham denies ownership or control, 26, 7*e* ; Mr. W. S. Fielding resigns presidency, 31, 7*a* ; Sir Hugh Graham issues statement, 31, 7*b* ; —*Montreal Herald and Telegraph* : new directors appointed ; to expound Liberal principles, May. 22, 7*f* ; —*Montreal Telegraph* : probable amalgamation with *Montreal Herald* reported, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; Sir H. Graham denies ownership or control, 26, 7*e* ; Mr. W. S. Fielding resigns presidency, 31, 7*a* ; —*Toronto Globe* : on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : correspondent's criticisms quoted, April 21, 7*e*
Prisons—Winnipeg : prisoner escapes, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; recaptured, 20, 5*e*
Provincial rights — Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta : premiers' memorial to Sir. R. Borden urging administration of natural resources by provinces, Jan. 9, 5*e*
Public utility companies — proposed control of capitalization, Feb. 10, 19*f*

CANADA (continued) :—
Railways :—
British Columbia—proposed line to link with projected railway in Alaska : see under ALASKA
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway—British Columbia Fruit Lands Company : station to be established on property, Feb. 19, 19*c*
Canadian Northern Railway Company — Canadian Pacific Railway Company : rumoured proposed acquisition : Sir S. Shaughnessy (statement), Feb. 24, 21*a*
Finance—estimated forecast of results of first three years' working : Vice-President Hanna (statement), May 12, 23*c* ; Sir D. Mann (statement), June 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; debenture issue : placing in New York discussed, 30, 23*f*
State aid — reported request for, Jan. 5, 17*c* ; Sir W. Mackenzie (statement), 5, 15*e* ; 8, 19*d* ; further assistance probable, Feb. 20, 16*e* ; opposition, 21, 17*c* ; opinion at Ottawa, 26, 17*f* ; securities guaranteed by dominion and provincial governments : statistics, 21, 17*c* ; Sir W. Mackenzie (tel.), 25, 20*e* ; (statement), 26, 17*f* ; British Columbia : further assistance proposed : Bill introduced : provisions, 23, 15*e* ; 26, 17*f* ; Sir R. Borden (statement), Mar. 6, 17*f* ; application for bond guarantee, 9, 17*c* ; predicted form of assistance, 11, 18*e* ; government investigation being made : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 21*e* ; 28, 23*b* ; Mr. McBride (views), 25, 21*f* ; Nova Scotia government : message to Dominion government, 26, 21*e* ; grants sufficient to equip as transcontinental system announced, April 20, 23*e* ; government policy : our correspondent's comments, 27, 21*e* ; our Montreal correspondent's comment, 28, 23*c* ; government guarantee decision, 29, 23*b* ; provisions of agreement, 30, 23*f* ; Canadian opinions and comments, May 1, 21*e* ; further particulars, 1, 21*e* ; attitude of Liberal governments of Nova Scotia, Alberta, and Saskatchewan, 9, 21*e* ; resolution to guarantee bonds amounting to $45,000,000 moved in House of Commons : attitude of Liberal party : Sir W. Laurier (s.), 15, 21*e* ; corruption alleged : Mr. Bennett (s.) ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 16, 21*d* ; opposition amendment negatived, 21, 21*e* ; Bill : in Senate : second reading carried, June 11, 21*e* ; — special articles ("Railway subsidies"), May 19, 21*a* ;

CANADA — Railways — Canadian Northern Railway Company — Finance — State aid (continued) :—
("Business in Canada : the railway agreement"), 25, 44*e*
Rolling stock : additional : expenditure announced : Sir W. Mackenzie (statement), Jan. 8, 19*e* ; —Toronto-Port Arthur section : construction completed : statement by Mr. D. B. Hanna, Jan. 6, 15*c* ; —Toronto-Quebec : freight service begun, Jan. 6, 15*c* ; express through service to be inaugurated, April 28, 23*d* ; —transcontinental system : last spike to be driven, Jan. 1, 21*e* ; driven : first through train run ; system described, Jan. 3, 15*c* ; date of completion of linking up : Sir W. Mackenzie (statement), Jan. 5, 15*e* ; —trusteeship : trust companies lobbying at Ottawa, May 12, 23*c*
Canadian Northern Western Railway Company — finance : stock issue, Feb. 5, 16*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; fully subscribed, 9, 15*b*
Canadian Pacific Railway — value of assets : statistics, Jan. 19, 15*b* ; report, 19, 15*b* ; —Caughnawaga bridge (over St. Lawrence) : reconstruction described : Mr. P. B Motley (p., E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*c* ; —development : programme for 1914, Jan. 9, 17*e* ; —dividend, Feb. 10, 15*d* ; May 12, 23*c* ; —extensions : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 18*d* ; —finance : stock : heavy selling reported at New York, Jan. 19, 18*f* ; special investment fund note certificates : announcement to holders, Feb. 27, 19*c* ; stock depreciation : Sir Thomas Shaughnessy (statement), April 28, 21*b* ; bonds : interest payments : new arrangements, June 11, 21*f* ; —labour : oriental attitude of company : Sir T. Shaughnessy (statement), May 8, 23*c* ; —law case (petroleum rates), May 14, 20*e* ; —Michigan Central Railway Company : new train service between Montreal and Michigan : agreement completed, May 9, 21*e* ; —theft : of goods in transit : see under Crime, above
on oil discoveries in Alberta (statement), May 23, 21*b*
Central Railway Company—finance : share issue : prospectus, April 4, 20*d* ; 6, 20*e* ; 23*b* ; correction : Mr. W. N. Griffith (l.), 8, 19*e* ; Mr. C. N. Armstrong (l.), 9, 19*f* ; 17, 20*e* ; Mr. R. Reid (l.), 17, 20*e* ; special article ("An unsatisfactory prospectus"), 18, 21*a* ; company offers to return subscribers' applications (circular), 18, 21*e* ; —state aid : application for subsidy : Mr. Reid (statement), June 8, 65*e*
Construction—Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), May 29, 10*e*
Development — special article ("Canadian railway development : twelve months' progress," E.N.), May 25, 18*d*

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Edmonton, Dungevan, and British Columbia Railway — construction : progress (E.N.), May 25, 18*e*
Extensions — particulars (E.N.), May 25, 18*d*
Finance — annual statement of railways and canals department : Mr. Reid (s.), Mar. 26, 21*e* ; —investigation, government : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Mar. 24, 21*e* ; —state aid : Borden, Sir R. (s.), April 6, 21*f*
Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Line Company—finance : stock issue, proposed new, Mar. 3, 19*f* ; further bond guarantees claimed : government investigation : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 24, 21*e*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway — completed line described, April 10, 6*a* ; map, 10, 6*b* ; —Chicago Great Western Railway Company : traffic arrangement rumours, May 20, 23*d* ; June 13, 23*b* ; —construction : progress, April 6, 21*f* ; track laying completed, 9, 23*a* ; —extensions : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 18*e* ; —finance : issue of one-year bills, June 26, 21*b* ; state aid : application : government attitude, April 29, 21*e* ; request of additional guarantee of £5,000,000 : negotiation with government, May 14, 21*c* ; request for additional guarantee of £12,000,000 for mountain section : considered by caucus of Conservative. Parliamentary party ; legal opinions on position of government, June 1, 16*b* ; conceded, 3, 21*e* ; Bill : introduced into House ; Sir R. Borden (s.), 6, 21*f* ; third reading, 8, 65*e* ; —law case, May 23, 4*d* ; —returns : depression (F.N.), May 5, 21*b* ; —traffic receipts : decline (F.N.), June 30, 21*b*
Transcontinental line — construction : report of commission of inquiry, Feb. 13, 16*e* ; 16, 19*b* ; statistics of costs, 13, 16*d* ; opinion in Canada, 14, 21*b* ; government prosecution of contractors demanded, 17, 6*b* ; return tabled : protest by Mr. E. J. Chamberlin, 20, 16*e*; special article (" Grand Trunk Pacific dispute : transcontinental cost and delay "), 20, 17*a* ; report of commission of inquiry : Mr. Reid (statement) ; Mr. Graham (s.), Mar. 26, 21*e* ; cost : statistics, 26, 21*e* ; progress (E.N.), May 25, 18*e* ; —government section : operation by Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : agreement with : government repudiation : prospects : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 21*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; special article (" Grand Trunk Pacific dispute : a new agreement necessary "), 20, 17*b* ; line connecting at Winnipeg with Hill lines from North-West states : negotiations between government and representatives of Canadian financial interests with view to taking over, June 16, 21*d*

CANADA —Railways (continued) :—
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada—finance : stock issue projected, Jan. 23, 14*e* ; prospectus, April 4, 20*a*, *d* ; 6, 23*f* ; result, 9, 19*e* ; —Grand Trunk and Canada Atlantic Amalgamation Act : resolution assenting to passed, May 30, 21*d* ; —meeting : decision to hold meeting annually instead of half-yearly, April 30, 21*e* ; held, May 30, 21*d* ; —report, Feb. 14, 20*b* ; April 22, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b* ; —traffic book (Mr. Graham's) : noticed, Feb. 10, 19*b*
Great Northern Railway—extension of lines : progress, Mar. 9, 17*e*
Great Western Railway — Grand Trunk Railway Company : reported proposal to take over operation : official denial, June 25, 25*c*
Hudson Bay Railway Company—construction : progress, Mar. 26, 21*e* ; (E.N.), May 25, 18*e*
Hudson Bay Railways —terminals : preparation for work on ; contracts for two lightering ships let, Jan. 12, 15*d*
Kettle Valley Railway Company — additional running powers granted, Mar. 9, 17*e*
Montreal Central Terminal Company —prospectus, June 4, 23*b*
Ontario — subsidy for projected municipal railways : deputation to Dominion government, Mar. 28, 21*e*
Pacific Great Eastern Railway Company—finance : debenture stock issue : arrangements, Jan. 23, 13*e* ; issue, 23, 16*d* ; result, 24, 15*d*
Pacific Peace River and Athabasca Company—grant of charter : Bill : favourable report by railway committee of House of Commons, Feb., 18, 21*a*
Quebec and Saguenay Railway — proposed transfer to government : negotiations, Jan. 10, 19*c* ; 13, 17*f* ; sale to Canadian Northern Railway interests reported, 26, 19*c* ; official denial, 28, 17*c*
Quebec Railway Company —relief : negotiations with government reported, Jan. 3, 17*f*
Rates — attitude of the railway companies (sp. art., " The Canadian rates decision : reception in Canada : details of the reductions awarded "), April 27, 20*a* ; press opinions, 27, 20*a* ; —reduction : decision of railway commission, April 8, 19*b* ; 21*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*a* ; Sir T. Shaughnessy (views), 9, 19*e* ; estimates of cost, 10, 15*b* ; 22, 21*e* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company not to appeal, 24, 21*e* ; correspondence, 25, 21*f* ; Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), 30, 21*e* ; United States comment (F.N.), May 5, 21*b*
Report of comptroller of statistics, Feb. 3, 18*a*
Special article (" The fall in Canadian rails "), May 11, 21*a*
Subsidies — our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 16, 21*b* ; government decision, June 8, 65*e* ; —special article (" Railway subsidies "), May 19, 21*a*

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway —Ontario : government : projected construction, April 17, 21*b*
Toronto—proposed new station : particulars, Feb. 16, 19*c* ; joint station to be built, April 23, 21*e*
Toronto Railway Company—dividend, June 9, 23*b* ; —report, Mar. 6, 19*e*
Transcontinental Railway : see under Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, above
Vlaas River through Rocky Mountains and Pery River Plains, projected railway from—particulars, Mar. 3, 6*e*
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company —dividends : Mar. 18, 24*e* ; June 18, 20*a* ; —report, Mar. 17, 21*b* ; 18, 21*b* (e.e.)
Year (1913) reviewed (sp. art., "Canadian railways : great growth shown by official statistics"), Feb. 3, 18*a*
Resources, natural —Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), May 26, 9*f* ; 29, 10*e*
Shipbuilding — Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Canada) : deputation interviews Mr. Pelletier ; particulars, April 14, 7*e* ; —Esquimault : site for shipyard acquired by Mr. A. F. Yarrow, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 7*b* ; works to be distinct from government works, 3, 7*b* ; —repairs : high prices : instance at Victoria, Feb, 2, 7*d*
Shipping :—
Canada Steamship Lines (Ltd.) — directors issue statement, June 13, 23*c* ; —directors : changes, June 15, 24*c* ; —finance : debenture stock issue announced, Feb. 4, 19*d* ; 5, 20*d* ; prospectus, 11, 16*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 12, 23*d* : — Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company : amalgamation : arrangement for transfer of shares, April 25, 21*b* ; —services : Bermuda and New York : subsidy granted by Bermuda to operate passenger service, Mar. 14, 21*b* ; Mr. J. Carruthers (views), 25, 23*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway Company — services : Manila to be included in Vancouver to Hongkong route, April 20, 20*e* ; — vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
India, service to — Gurdit Singh's plans : advertisement posted in temple at Vancouver, June 9, 8*e* ; further particulars, 25, 8*c*
Lakes — navigation begun (sp. art., "Canadian lake traffic : the opening of navigation"), May 5, 24*f*
Merchant Shipping Act—Amendment Bill : introduced, Feb. 16, 15*c*
Rates—Associated Boards of Trade of Ontario : resolutions adopted, Feb. 27, 21*f* ; —freight : Sir R. Borden receives deputation of millers, Mar. 2, 18*f* ; discrimination against flour : inquiry begun, June 19, 23*e*
Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company — stock : decline our Montreal correspondent's comment, Mar. 30, 23*d* ; —meeting.
CANADA — Shipping — Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company (continued):— Mar. 2, 18*e* ; —shares : permission to change for Canada Steamship Line shares, April 2, 23*d*
St. Lawrence River — spring services renewed, April 20, 20*e*
State line of steamships—establishment suggested : Sir R. Borden receives deputation, Mar. 2, 18*f*
Subsidies—New Zealand steamship line subsidized to carry Canadian products to New Zealand : space allotted on vessels to United States : Mr. Beddoe (report), April 15, 19*f*
Transcontinental Railway Company—vessels : new car ferry and ice-breaking steamer : particulars, Jan, 10, 3*f*
West Indies, improved service to— Mr. W. M. Campbell (s.), May 1, 7*f*
Silver—Cobalt area : output statistics for 1913, Jan. 2, 13*d* ; —Porcupine camp : output statistics for 1913, Jan. 2, 13*d*
Steel trade — tariff changes : effects (art., "The Canadian steel industry : changes in the tariff : effects of the government's proposals"), April 22, 20*d*
Swine — importation : order in council (text), Feb. 7, 7*f*
Tariff—changes expected, Mar. 14, 21*b* ; particulars, April 7, 8*c* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 9, 19*e* ; —flour : United States : free imports : Sir R. Borden receives deputation, Mar. 2, 18*f* ; — special article ("Canadian politics : dividing on the tariff," E.N.), May 25, 17*e* ; —wheat : removal of duties proposed : Manitoba legislature passes resolution, Jan. 14, 7*d*
Taxation—death duties : Bill introduced, April 9, 19*e*
Telegraphs — special week-end service to Australia introduced ; rates, May 18, 8*b* ; correspondence, 21, 7*b*
Timber—concessions : to be publicly sold, April 30, 21*f* ; —export : government restrictions, April 20, 21*e*
Town-planning — special article ("Town-planning in Canada : the cities of the west : art as a handmaiden to commerce," E.N.), May 25, 19*b*
Trade—conditions : Sir E. Walker (s.), Jan. 15, 13*e* ; —depression : special article ("Business in Canada : need for public economy"), May 25, 44*e* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*c* ; for 1913, April 27, 21*e* ; —statistics for 1913-14, April 2, 21*e* : —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Canada : reaction after the boom : record grain shipments"), Jan. 16, 12*f*
Transport—cheapening : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*a*
United States, relations with — annexation, prospects of (sp. art., "Americanization of Canada : an imperial problem"), May 9,

CANADA — United States, relations with (continued) :—
7a ; Mr. F. W. Grey (l.), 11, 7e ; Vancouver *Daily Province* (art. quoted) ; Mr. C. N. Armstrong (l.) ; Mr. A. E. Chivers (l.), 13 ,7f ; Canadian comment summarized ; our correspondent's comments, 16, 9f ; Mr. W. J. Jarvis (l. quoted), 19, 7c ; *The Tribune* (art. quoted), 26, 9e ; Mr. F. Wise (l.), 28, 7f ; —Bryce, Lord (s.),Feb. 5, 6d ; —commercial relations : fisheries treaty : delay of ratification : our correspondent's comments, April 3, 7b ; —frontier : Lord Bryce (s.), Feb. 5, 6d ; —Lakes, Great : war vessels : Lord Bryce (s.), Feb. 5, 6d ; —potatoes : embargo placed on Canadian by United States, Jan. 7, 5f (e.e.) ; retaliation proposed, 9, 5f ; —press : effect on Canadian opinion : Mr. F. Wise (l.), May 28, 7f
Weather — severe cold, Jan. 14, 8c ; gales : see under GALES and storms
Western provinces —Alberta Conservative members mission to Ottawa : objects, Jan. 14, 7d
Winter—special article (" The Canadian winter : a land of sun and snow: strenuous life on the farm," E.N.), May 25, 19c
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art. " Canada," A.S.), Jan. 1, 7b
CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.) — financial prospects : our Montreal correspondent's comments, April 27, 23a
CANADA Club — dinner given, Feb. 5, 2f
CANADA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 24c ; —meeting, : date, June 8, 68d ; —report, Mar. 26, 20f
CANADA Iron Corporation (Ltd.)—reorganization scheme : meetings announced, Feb. 11, 19c ; May 28, 22c ; June 3, 21e ; arrangements, 19, 23b
CANADA Landed and National Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 18f
CANADA Law Book Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 28, 3a
CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—president : change, Jan. 14, 15c
Canada Newspaper Company (Ltd.)—libel action against, Feb. 3, 3c
CANADA North-Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 20d
CANADA North-West Lands Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Mar. 26, 23b
CANADA Steamship Lines : see under CANADA—Shipping
CANADIAN Agency (Ltd.)—failure : suspends payment, June 8, 52c ; particulars, 8, 65f ; special articles (" The City failure "), 8, 65a ; effect on stock exchange (" The stock exchange and the failures "), 9, 21a ; effect in Canada, 9, 21f ; 10, 21e ; Canadian investments : particulars, 10, 21e ; Saskatoon property ; particulars, 10, 21e ; J. H. C. Willoughby Sumner Company (l. quoted), 12, 21f ; Saskatoon Board of Trade (statement), 15, 21b
CANADIAN Amalgamated Company (Ltd.) —proposed formation to absorb Cobalt Town Site Mining Company, Town Site Extension Mines, Cobalt Lake Mining Company, City of Cobalt Mining
CANADIAN Amalgamated Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
Company, Mar. 11, 19e ; (F.N.), 11, 19b ; opposition to scheme ; Mr. R. M. Clark (l.), 16, 21e ; scheme approved by shareholders of Cobalt Town Site Silver Mining Company, 19, 21c ; by shareholders of Cobalt Lake Silver Mining Company, 19, 21c
CANADIAN and Empire Investment Trust (Ltd.)—Western Canada Trust : amalgamation authorized by shareholders, Mar. 12, 22e
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 2, 15a
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce (in London)—British manufacturers' section formed, Mar. 30, 21e ; —office : new address, June 2, 16c
CANADIAN City and Town Properties (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18b
CANADIAN Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.) —bond issue announced, Jan. 20, 17c
CANADIAN Consolidated Rubber Company (Ltd.)—finance : decrease in profits, April 8, 21b
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 6, 19e ; —report, April 7, 20d
CANADIAN Middle West Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 18b
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company (Ltd.)—land : sale statistics, Jan. 3, 17f ; Feb. 2, 21e ; 27, 17a ; June 2, 16b (e.e.) ; —report, April 1, 23f ; 29, 23f
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Northern Western Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.) —report, June 15, 20c
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN Society of Civil Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54c
CANADIAN Townsites (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 30, 3b
CANADIAN Venezuelan Ore Company — interest default, Jan. 5, 17c
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 18e
CANAL-LOUISIANA Bank and Trust Company : see under UNITED States—Banking
CANALS and waterways — development : Impey, Mr. F. : statement, April 10, 18f ; Waterways Association : deputation to Mr. J. Burns probable, Feb. 13, 17e ; —improvements : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —navigation : United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association's conference : resolution adopted, June 4, 4d ; —Potteries district : new scheme : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43c ; —state expenditure : repayment by local authorities : executive committee of Waterways Association passes resolution ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 14, 6c ; Sir A. Firth (s.), Mar. 11, 21f ; —trunk routes : nationalization : Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom passes resolution, May 14, 23e ; —Worcester and Birmingham Canal : bridges : repair (law case), Jan. 29, 18e
CANARY seed—special article (" Cereals : canary seed," Food N.), June 8, 16a

CANBERRA—construction progress : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d* ; Mr. G. Taylor (lect.) ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 13, 7*e* ; —town-planning : design : Mr. W. B. Griffin suggests alterations (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d*

CANCER—Beard, Dr. J. (l.), April 16, 9*e* ; —Childe, Dr. C. P. (l.), May 14, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —Green, Mr. C. E. : views quoted, April 7, 5*d*

Houses—infection through living in houses previously inhabited by sufferers : special articles (" Cancer houses : an unsolved riddle of disease : infection in buildings "), April 6, 5*c* ; (" Need for a national inquiry "), 14, 3*a* ; —Bashford, Dr. E. F. (lect.), April 30, 5*a* ; —correspondence, April 8, 9*e* ; —Reinhardt, Dr. C. (l.), May 4, 4*b* ; 28, 4*b* ; —Webb, Dr. T. L. (views quoted), April 8, 9*e*

Infant's death from : evidence at inquest, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; —mortality statistics : need for national inquiry (sp. art., " The increase of cancer," diagram), April 14, 3*a* ; map, 14, 3*c*

Notification, suggested compulsory —discussed, May 4, 4*b* ; —Farquharson, Dr. R. (l.), May 6, 9*e* ; —Local Government Board (l. quoted), April 30, 5*a* ; —Totnes town council : discussion ; resolution passed, April 30, 5*a* ; —Windeatt, Mr. E. (s.), April 30, 5*a*

Research : Bashford, Dr. E. F. (lect.), April 30, 5*a* ; grants, government : see under PARLIAMENT ; Macmillan, Mr. D. (l.), April 25, 9*d* ; —smoke, effect of (art., " Cancer and smoke "), April 7, 5*d* ; Dr. H. C. Ross (l.), 10, 10*b* ; —special article (" The cancer problem : question of compulsory notification : surgery and its resources "), May 4, 4*b* ; —throat, of : treatment : demonstration given by Prof. G. Killian, May 28, 8*b*

Treatment :—

Quack — prosecution, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 14, 5*d* ; Mar. 27, 4*d* ; April 10, 2*e* ; 17, 3*d* ; 29, 4*b*

Radium—article (" Radium and cancer : a new method of using emanations "), June 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Brussels : successful cures claimed by Drs. Rouffart and Jacobs, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; —Carrel, Dr. : experiment described, Feb. 19, 6*b* ; —cure, alleged : medical officer of Lambeth Infirmary (report), May 9, 5*d* ; —Gould, Sir A. P. (with others, l.), (add. quoted), Jan. 10, 8*d* ; —Knox, Dr. R. : statement, Jan. 9, 7*f* ; —Manchester hospitals : Alderman E. Holt offers to purchase radium, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; —Radium Institute (report quoted), May 23, 5*c* ; —Rowntree, Mr. C. (s.), May 2, 7*b* ; —Ryall, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; —United States : House of Representatives : committee of mines begins inquiry, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 5*c*

Surgical—discussed, May 4, 4*b*

X-ray treatment—Clunet, Dr. J. (p.), Jan. 6, 8*e* ; —Knox, Dr. R. : statement, Jan. 9, 7*f* ;

CANCER — Treatment — X-ray treatment (continued) :—

—Middlesex Hospital : successful cures claimed ; report, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; Dr. Lazarus-Barlow's report unauthorized : Sir Alfred Pearce Gould (with other surgeons of Middlesex Hospital, l.), 10, 8*d* ; *The Times* comment, 10, 8*d*

CANCER Hospital — building : East-end extension scheme adopted, Feb. 24, 4*e* ; —meeting of governors, Feb. 24, 4*e* ; —surgeon appointed, April 25, 5*d* ; —work : Dr. R. Knox : statement, Jan. 9, 7*f*

Candid Quarterly Review — first number issued, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; noticed, Feb. 5, 10*e* ; second number noticed, May 21, 16*e*

CANDLER, Rev. Eugene E. T. — will, April 9, 11*d*

CANN, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed chief secretary and minister of mines, Jan. 30, 5*d*

CANN, Mr. John — will, Mar. 9, 6*c*

CANN, Mr. William—on railway traffic (evid.), Mar. 21, 19*f*

CANN, Mr. William M. — biographical ; appointed county court judge, Mar. 4, 8*a*

CANNAN, Prof. Edwin — at Trocadero Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science : railway students, Feb. 23, 3*d*

CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—

" Love " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*

Novels : Mr. H. James (sp. art., " The younger generation," L.S.), Mar. 19, 133*e*

" Old Mole " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*b*

" Old Mole's Novel " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*

CANNES—ball given, Feb. 26, 9*b* ; —battle of flowers, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; — carnival held, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; —" Riviera notes." Feb. 6, 9*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; Mar. 3, 9*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; April 9, 10*f* ; 14, 11*b*

CANNIBALISM—New Mecklenburg, Jan. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)

CANNING, George — attitude towards Argentina : Señor Zeballos (s.) ; *The Times* comment (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*c*

CANNON, Miss Annie—elected honorary member of Royal Astronomical Society, Mar. 14, 11*e*

CANNON, Miss C. A.—on *Parsifal* : performance at Covent Garden : wearing of mantillas by women suggested (l.), Jan. 19, 9*e*

CANNON, Mr. T. G.—on bread : sale : short weight (evid.), June 11, 4*d*

CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., " Cannon Brewery results : increased deferred dividend "), Feb. 24, 17*c* ; correction, 25, 19*c* ; —report, Feb. 24, 20*c*

CANNON Contract Corporation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 13, 24*f*

CANOPUS—site : see ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt

CANSFIELD, Mr. John — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*f* ; May 15, 6*b* ; 16, 4*f* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; sentenced, 28, 4*a*

on sale of bread and goods in packets ; short weight in (evid.), June 18, 5*c*

"CANTAB" — on railway management (l.), Feb. 16, 19*c*
"CANTAB" — on educated unemployed (l.), June 18, 5*c*; 23, 3*b*
CANTERBURY—King's School: O.K.S. dinner: arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*b*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. W.
CANTERBURY, Lord—death, Feb. 20, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 11*b*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—*Apostles, The*: performance to be given, June 13, 5*a*; Very Rev. H. Wace, Dean of Canterbury (l.), 16, 12*e*; performed, 20, 10*a*; —preservation: towers: reparation completed: thanksgiving service to be held, June 27, 12*f*
CANTERBURY Diocesan Education Society—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*b*; held, Feb. 10, 4*f*
CANTERBURY prison — executions: see under MURDER—Kent
CANTLIE, Dr. James—use of tuning-forks in diagnosis of obscure disease conditions (art., "Tuning-forks in medicine: the notes of disease"), Feb. 5, 5*b*
on Medical Graduates' College and Polytechnic—appeal (l.), Feb. 5, 5*d*
CAPE Colony:—
Election, parliamentary—by-election: Liesbeek division: result, Mar. 21, 7*b*
Fish and fishing: see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Copper (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 21*f*
CAPEL, Mr. C. C.—will, Mar. 30, 11*d*
CAPELL, Mr. Arthur—on Guthrie, Miss: coroner's remarks at inquest (l.), June 16, 9*e*; Mr. P. S. Robins (l. quoted), 19, 3*e*
CAPELO, Don Joaquin (Peru)—appointed minister of public works, May 18, 7*a*
CAPE Town—docks: improvements proposed; particulars, Mar. 17, 7*a*
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 6, 15*f*; —law case, April 7, 24*f*; —Swanage: branch opened, May 7, 24*b*
CAP Martin — "Riviera notes," Feb. 3, 9*c*; 24, 11*c*; Mar. 3, 9*b*; 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
CAPON, Mr. Robert S.—awarded senior mathematical scholarship at Oxford University, Feb. 26, 12*d*
CAPPER, Mr. E. S.—on birds: caged (l.), Jan. 6, 9*b*
CAPPER, Mr. J. B.—on White, late Sir William Henry: biography: appeal for correspondence (l.), Jan. 29, 5*c*
CAPPER, Brig.-Gen. T.—to take up appointment of inspector of infantry, Jan. 22, 10*b*
"CAPTAIN, R. N."—on naval warfare: battleships v. submarines and aircraft (l.), June 8, 50*b*
"CAPTAIN of a rifle club with regulars, territorials, and civilians in its membership"—on National Rifle Association: Bisley meeting: War Office conditions (l.), Jan. 5, 3*d*; 13, 4*d*
CAPUS, M. Alfred (France)—biographical, Feb. 13, 5*f*; April 29, 7*a*; elected member of Académie Francaise, Feb. 13, 5*f*; appointed assistant editor of *Le Figaro*, April 29, 7*a*
"Les Moeurs du Temps" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 14, 18*c*; —report, Feb. 6, 16*e*
CARAT: see under WEIGHTS and measures
CARAVAN Club—dinner given, May 7, 13*f*; —meet (New Forest): held: articles ("Caravan camp: simple life in a glade of the New Forest: ingenuity in vehicles"), June 4, 6*a*; ("The caravan cult: musical nomads in the New Forest: cinema in the camp"), 5, 12*c*
CARBERY, Lord—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
CARBÓ, Señor E. (Argentina)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 20, 5*c*
CARBOY, Pierre R., and others—assault charge, Feb. 10, 2*e*
CARCHEMISH—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Syria
CARDEN, Rev. F.—Paris: theatrical home: appeal, Mar. 19, 7*f*
CARDEN, Sir Lionel—transfer to Brazil rumoured: United States opinion, Jan. 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*e*; Mexican opinion, 7, 6*c*; United States semi-official statement, 8, 6*e*; to visit England, 29, 6*e*; interests in Mexico: United States press allegations: statement by Lord Cowdray, Feb. 10, 8*d*; leaves Mexico City for Washington, 26, 8*a*; leaves United States for England, Mar. 5, 6*c*; arrives in England, 12, 8*d*; visits Sir A. Nicolson at Foreign Office, 12, 5*d*; received by King, 18, 7*c*, 11*a*; leaves Liverpool for New York, 28, 7*e*; correction, 30, 7*e*; object of London visit: Sir E. Grey (statement), 18, 7*c*; appointed minister at Rio de Janeiro, April 16, 8*b*; leaves England for Mexico, 20, 8*b*
Mexican crisis—influence: our correspondent's comments, May 11, 8*c*
CARDIFF—John Cary Soldiers' and Sailors' Rest: extension, new: King to endow cabin, April 30, 10*d*; —town hall: statuary presentation by Mr. D. A. Thomas: dispute between members of Royal Society of British Sculptors: see under ROYAL Society of British Sculptors —Members
CARDIFF Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
CARDINALS: see under VATICAN
CARDINAL Vaughan Memorial School —property purchased in Addison-road, Kensington: particulars, May 2, 7*b*
CARD-PLAYING—bridge: new American rules (sp. art., "Fashions in bridge: new American rules at 'auction'"), Feb. 26, 9*d*; —whist drives: see WHIST drives
CARDUCCI, Giosue—"Lettere di Giosue Carducci alla Famiglia e a Severino Ferrari" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 24*b*
CARDWELL, Prebendary J. H.—resigning rectory of St. Anne, Soho, Feb. 2, 13*c*
CARELESS, Thomas: see under MURDER—Young, Robert
CARESME, Lieut. L.—"Bonaparte, Lieutenant en Second" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*a*
CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry)—tour in Australia contemplated, Jan. 31, 11*e*; leaves for Australia, Mar. 28, 6*c*
CAREW, Raymond —"The Loose-Box —A Sporting Mystery" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*

CAREY, A. E.—"The Making of Highroads" reviewed (E.S.), June 26, 63*b*
CAREY, Mr. Alfred E.—"Time's Hour-Glass" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
CAREY, Mr. Bertram Sausmarez — appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
CAREY, Col. Charles F.—death, Feb. 25, 5*b*; 26, 9*e*
CAREY, Capt. E. S.—assumes command of the *Cressy*, Mar. 18, 4*e*
CAREY, Mr. Edward V.—will, June 25, 11*d*
CAREY, Mr. H. D.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*
CAREY, Miss Marie H.—slander action by, Feb. 21, 4*f*
CAREY, Mrs. Olivia H.—will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)——dividend, June 22, 23*f*
CARGILL, Edward B.—death, Mar. 7, 5*b*; will, April 20, 12*b*
CARINGTON, Sir William—at Windsor Castle, June 15, 11*a*
CARISBROOKE Castle—bells: ringing stopped; appeal for funds to recast, Mar. 12, 11*e*
CARISFALIE, Christo — false declaration charge, May 9, 4*c*
CARLEBACH, Col. P.—gives dinner to meet officers of cadet corps, June 24, 11*b* (e.e.)
CARLESS, Prof. Albert—at Queen's Hall, on removal of prohibition of forms of public worship in Peru, Feb. 26, 12*c*
CARLILE, Mr. E.—on telephones: charges for excess calls (l.), Jan. 8, 17*e*
CARLILE, Sir E. Hildred:—
Bedford College for Women endowment fund — contributes £105,000 as memorial to Mrs. Edward Carlile: correspondence with Lord Haldane, Jan. 16, 50*d*; (art., "Sir H. Carlile's gift: professorial chairs at Bedford College"), 17, 5*c*
CARLILE, Preb. W. — received by King, Feb. 14, 8*c*; leaves for Riviera, 21, 12*f*
at Carlton-gardens, on work of Church Army, May 27, 6*f*; —at House of Commons, on Church Army, June 24, 4*d*
on Church Army: relief depots and labour homes, Jan. 15, 11*e*; inmates: causes of downfall (l.), June 20, 9*e*; —crime: imprisonment in default of payment of fines: Church Army scheme (l. quoted), June 1, 17*e*
CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland)—leaves London for The Hague, Jan. 5, 11*a*; returns to London, Mar. 5, 9*a*; leaves for The Hague to attend opium conference, June 16, 11*a*; returns to London, 29, 11*a*
CARLISLE—electoral, Jan. 28, 8*d* (e.e.); —race meeting: see under TURF
CARLISLE, Bp. of: see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE, Lady—at Women's Liberal Federation, on women's suffrage: militancy, June 1, 8*b*
CARLISLE, Miss Alexandra—to appear in *The Money-makers* in New York, Mar. 3, 8*d*
CARLISLE, Rosalind Lady — presents picture by Rubens to National Gallery, May 6, 8*d*
CARLTON, Mr. Newcomb (U.S.A.)—elected president of Western Union Telegraph Company, April 16, 23*d*
CARLTON Club—renewal of lease: see under LAND—Leases—Crown
CARLTON Hotel—New Year celebrated, Jan. 1, 5*a*
CARLTON Restaurant—particulars (Food N.), June 8, 14*f*
CARLYLE, Albert — rescues drowning woman: magisterial commendation, April 13, 13*f*
CARLYLE, Jane Welch—autograph letters: sale announced, April 17, 5*c*
CARLYLE, Sir Robert (India)—in Viceroy's council, on new Delhi: cost, Feb. 4, 7*a*
CARLYLE, Thomas:—
Birthplace—purchased by committee of management of Carlyle's House Memorial Trust, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Ward, letters to Mr. Charles Augustus (sp. art., "New letters by Carlyle: criticism and advice as to literature: an important series"), June 29, 6*a*
CARLYLE, Mr. William L.—will, May 1, 10*f*
CARLYLE Club (Piccadilly) — particulars: opened; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), May 27, 4*c*
CARLYON, Rev. Philip—will, Feb. 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
CARMARTHEN, Archdeacon of: see WILLIAMS, Ven. Robert
"CARMEN Sylva": see ELISABETH, Queen of Rumania
CARMICHAEL, Lord — at Calcutta, on Lord Kitchener, Mar. 23, 7*c*; on unrest, April 6, 7*b*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. A. C. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 30, 5*d*; visiting Germany for purpose of studying educational methods, June 23, 7*d*
CARNARVON, Lord—leaves for Monte Carlo, Jan. 23, 9*a*; house party: list of guests, June 11, 11*a*
CARNE, Mr. Simeon, and Mr. Arthur Lambton—"The Maternal Instinct. A Society Novel" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. A.—receives order of Dannebrog, Mar. 17, 11*a*; withdraws from Industrial Finance Corporation, June 5, 21*f*; contributes towards public library for Lincoln, 8, 47*b*; leaves London for Scotland, 9, 11*a*; awarded degree of Groningen University, 29, 6*b*
Coventry—freedom conferred, June 5, 6*b*
Dunfermline — statue erected, June 29, 5*a*
St. Pancras free libraries — offer of £40,000 made in 1905: recalled, Jan. 14, 2*f*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Lancelot—at Lisbon, on new treaty of commerce between Great Britain and Portugal, Feb. 20, 17*d*
CARNEGIE, Canon W. H.—at St. Margaret's, Westminster, Good Friday sermon, April 11, 12*a*; Easter day sermon, 13, 12*c*; on religion and politics, 20, 3*e*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—award, Mar. 28, 3*e*; —report, Feb. 27, 5*c*
CARNEGIE International Peace Fund—Turkish war outrages: committee of inquiry: report to be issued; outlined, May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland—meeting, Feb. 26, 12*d*; —report, 26, 12*d*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*c*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—grants: statistics, June 24, 10*c* (e.e.)

CARNEGY, Mildred—"The Tragedy of Two Stuarts" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*c*
CAROE, Mr. W. D.—Tudor farmhouse at Witley being renovated under supervision, Feb. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
on churches — windows : ironwork adopted by medieval builders ; protection from attacks by women suffragists (l.), June 12, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e*
CAROLIN, Mr. E.—will, April 13, 11*d*
CAROLL, Mme. Julia—vocal recital, June 1, 13*b*
CARPENTER, Mr. Arthur—will, June 2, 10*f*
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles—on gas : purification by heat (lect., E.S.), June 26, 58*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. H. B.—at Manchester School of Art, on teachers' register (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 7*a*
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H.—leaves for New York, Jan. 16, 53*a*
on metals—hardening (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*a*
CARPENTER, Percy E.—share frauds charge, Jan. 20, 3*d* ; Feb. 13, 12*e*
CARPENTERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 18, 6*f* ; —dinner given, Jan. 27, 8*a* ; —exhibition : exhibits described, June 8, 47*f*
CARPETS—oriental : exhibited at Messrs. Liberty's, May 11, 12*e* ; —Persian : exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; —sales : Chinese, old : by Messrs. Christie Manson, and Woods, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; at Shottermill Hall, April 25, 7*e*
CARR, Ann — thefts charge, Jan. 8, 3*e*
CARR, Frank — burglaries charge, June 6, 4*c*
CARR, Rt. Rev. James — will, Mar. 20, 11*d*
CARR, Mr. Philip — dramatic performance at Paris, Mar. 16, 7*f*
CARR, Reginald—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
CARRADALE—harbour, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b*
CARRANZA, Gen. (Mexico) — issues decree ordering exclusion of Chinese, Jan. 26, 7*a*
Crisis : see under MEXICO—Crisis
CARRBRIDGE—particulars, June 19, 8*a*
CARRÉ, M. Albert (France) — appointed administrator-general of Comédie Française, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; policy : forecast, 6, 5*b* ; decree issued respecting *sociétaires* of Comédie Française performing in other theatres, 28, 5*b*
CARREL, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
Cancer—radium treatment : experiments described, Feb. 19, 6*b*
at New York, on surgical operation upon the heart, April 11, 8*e*
on miracles, modern (views), June 23, 5*d*
CARREÑO, Señor Dr. Don P. M. (Colombia) — received by King George V. ; presents letter of credence, Feb. 10, 11*a*
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividend, June 5, 20*e*
CARRIAGE licence—prosecution (passengers used as ballast to test motor-car), Jan. 15, 3*f*
CARRICK, Lord — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 10*b*
CARRICK, Mr. Hartley, and Mr. Arthur Wimperis —*The Little Lamb* : produced, May 28, 10*e*
CARRIDEN Coal Company (Ltd.)—shafts, new : sinking announced (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*b*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Hereward—"The Problems of Psychical Research" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*c*
CARRODUS, Mr. Walton—will, April 29, 10*e*
CARROLL, Mrs. Hugh — gives "at home" in aid of the Friends of the Poor Society, Mar. 6, 9*a*
CARROLL, Patrick—begging charge, June 23, 3*f*
CARROLL Galleries—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
CARRUTHERS, Mr. — journey across Arabia : particulars, June 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
CARSON, Sir Edward — Constitutional Club dinner : date, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; to be entertained at dinner by Unionists at Ritz Hotel (P.N.), Feb. 5, 10*f* ; date altered, 9, 8*c* ; 60th birthday celebrated, 10, 10*c* ; contradicts reported engagement, 23, 5*b* ; health, Mar. 6, 7*f* ; 7, 11*b* ; to be entertained at "demonstration" dinner at Ritz Hotel (P.N.), 13, 8*f* ; entertained ; presented with sword and "Book of the Covenant," 14, 9*f* ; departure for Ulster announced, 17, 9*f* ; postponed ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 8*e* ; arrives at Belfast ; reception described ; receives prominent Unionists ; issues circular ; particulars, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; visits Maj.-Gen. Sir C. F. N. Macready at Holywood barracks, 26, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; leaves Belfast for London, 28, 8*a* ; message to Guildford Unionist Association, 30, 8*b* ; date of return to Ulster, 30, 8*a* ; to be requested to represent a Belfast division, 31, 7*d* ; to speak at Mountain Ash, May 26, 11*f* ; Whitsun holiday arrangements, 15, 8*b* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a*
Edinburgh University — rectorship : becomes Unionist candidate, May 14, 8*b*
Finlay, Sir R. B. — appreciation (l. quoted), May 14, 8*b*
Ganzoni, Mr. E. J. C.—message to, on his candidature for Ipswich by-election, May 21, 8*a* ; congratulations on his victory, 25, 3*f*
Home Rule Bill — at Belfast : to address demonstration (P.N.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; arrangements, 17, 8*c* ; inspects regiment of Ulster volunteers, 19, 8*c* ; addresses demonstration at Belfast, 20, 6*a* ; letter read at meeting at Southampton, 22, 6*d* ; present at meeting of standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council, 21, 8*b* ; addresses Ulster Women's Unionist Council, 21, 8*b* ; confers with provisional government officials : attends presentation of colours to North Belfast (1st Batt.) regiment of Ulster volunteers, 22, 6*b* ; leaves Belfast, 23, 8*d* ; visit to Ulster : programme, April 9, 7*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; to review units of volunteer force, 10, 6*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; reviews battalions of South Antrim Regiment in grounds of Antrim Castle (s.), 14, 9*f* ; reviews 1st Batt. North Down Regiment, 15, 13*a* ; reviews North Belfast Regiment (s.), 16, 10*c* ; addresses East Antrim volunteers, 21, 8*d* ; to address meetings in Lancashire, May 9, 5*d* ; movements, June 2, 12*b* ; presents drums and band instruments to West Belfast Regiment, Volunteer Force, 8, 54*a* ; visits Sirocco works,

CARSON, Sir Edward—Home Rule Bill (continued) :—
8, 54*a* ; leaves for London ; farewell watchword, 9, 8*b* ; attitude towards resistance : Lord Haldane (s.), June 8, 48*c* ; Sir E. Carson's reply, 9, 8*a*
Kerr-Clark, Mr. R. — message to, on his candidature for Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election, Feb. 20, 8*a*
Tickler, Mr. T. G. — letter to, on his candidature for Grimsby by-election, May 7, 10*f* ; congratulations on his victory, 13, 8*c*
Women's suffrage — deputation of women from Ulster picket house in Eaton-place, Mar. 7, 10*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; attitude of Ulster Women's Unionist Association, 9, 5*a* ; receives suffragists, 10, 12*b* ; attitude of Women's Social and Political Union : Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 10, 12*d* ; attitude of Ulster women (leaflet quoted), 17, 13*c* ; incident at Green-island junction, April 16, 10*b* ; town house picketed by suffragists, May 15, 13*d*
at Belfast, addresses East Belfast Regiment of Ulster volunteers, Jan. 19, 8*c* ; on Home Rule Bill : Ulster ; Mr. J. Chamberlain : his advice to resist ; Mr. A. B. Law ; progress of party negotiations ; Ulster's conditions to compromise ; Ulster volunteer force, 20, 4*a*, 6*a* ; alleged tampering with army by Unionists ; appeal to Crown, 20, 4*c* ; Ulster question : attitude of women, 21, 8*b* ; Ulster question, 22, 6*b* ; resistance, June 3, 10*b* ; 8, 54*a* ; —at Blackburn, on Home Rule, (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance ; volunteer forces ; Amending Bill, June 22, 4*c* ; —at Bolton, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance ; Amending Bill, June 22, 4*c* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; —at Caxton Hall, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : coercion : British covenant, April 4, 8*b* ; — at Chester, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster crisis ; threatened use of Crown forces to suppress resistance, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —at Craigavon, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance, Mar. 27, 8*d* ;—at Garvagh, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : volunteer force ; use of Crown forces to suppress, April 17, 10*a* ; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress, April 6, 10*a* ; — at Ipswich by-election, on Mr. Masterman ; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : ministers and the King ; scene in House of Commons, May 23, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 9*f* ; —at Limavady, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress, April 17, 10*a* ; —at Lincoln, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, May 20, 8*c* ; —at St. James's Theatre, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance ; Irish Nationalist Volunteers ; danger of civil war, May 22, 10*a* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 25, 5*c*

CARSON, Sir Edward (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 13*c* ; Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 20, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; April 7, 12*e* ; alleged projected operations against, 30, 13*d* ; financial provisions, May 21, 12*d*, 13*a* ; —Ireland : crime : prosecutions, Feb. 27, 12*e*
on blind : books : National Institute for the Blind fund (l. quoted), May 1, 6*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster crisis : arrangements for shelter of women and children (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 8*d* ; resistance (tel.), Feb. 20, 8*a* ; volunteer force (manifesto), 24, 8*b* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 9*f* ; preparations and organization to be continued (statement), 24, 10*c* ; Ulster question : resignation of army officers (int.), 25, 8*b* ; landing of rifles (int.), April 27, 10*c* ; rights of Ulster (l. quoted), May 7, 10*f* ; 21, 8*a* ; letter to electors at Grimsby by-election, 11, 5*a* ; appeal to electors of Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, 16, 10*b*
CARSON, Mr. Harry, and Mr. L. G. Redmond-Howard — "An Irishman's Home : A Topical Play on the Ulster Question," reviewed, May 14, 5*a*
CARSON, L.—"The Stage Year Book" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c*
CARSWELL, Isabel M.—"Marjory May" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
CARSWELL, Dr. John—at Medico-Legal Society, on treatment of incipient insanity, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
CARTAGENA (Colombia)—harbour : improvements proposed, June 8, 64*e*
CARTAN-LEE, Daniel W.—offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 17, 3*f*
CARTER, Mr. C. Sydney—on Kikuyu mission conference : churches : intercommunion ; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
CARTER, Very Rev. F. E.—on St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocese : arrangements for cathedral and bishop's residence (l.), May 30, 5*a*
CARTER, Mr. G. R.—"The Tendency towards Industrial Combination" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*a*
CARTER, Mr. H. R.—on secondary schools : curricula (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*c*
CARTER, H. W. (air-mechanic)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 13, 8*e* ; inquest, 15, 5*b* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 5*b* ; funeral, 16, 8*d*
CARTER, Col. Harry M.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
CARTER, Mr. Huntley—"The Theatre of Max Reinhardt" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 270*b*
CARTER, Mr. J. C.—on fishing "flies" (l.), Jan. 13, 13*f* ; 21, 11*d*
CARTER, John M. : see under FORGERY
CARTER, Mrs. Pierson—"History of the Church and Parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 150*d*
CARTER, Dr. R. Brudenell—on eyesight : aged persons reading without spectacles (l.), June 11, 9*c*
CARTER, Thomas W.—blackmail charge, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 2*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d*
CARTER, Paterson, and Co., Messrs.—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Transport workers

CARTER (R. W.) and Co., Messrs. — on India: telegraphic transfers and drafts sold during 1913 (circular), Jan. 29, 16*f*
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 18*e*; —report, 24, 21*f*
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*c*
CARTHEW, Mr. Morden—receives order of Crown of Siam, Mar. 25, 11*a*
CART Horse Parade Society—parade (Regent's Park): held; prize winners, June 2, 13*d*
CARTON (Ltd.)—contravention of Shops Act charge, June 18, 4*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Fairfax L.—promoted G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*; arrives in Paris, Feb. 19, 9*a*; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 5, 9*a*; invested G.C.M.G., June 30, 11*c*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. William C.—celebrates 87th birthday, Jan. 24, 11*a*
CARUSO, Signor—terms of new contract at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, announced, Mar. 18, 7*b*; aeroplane flight, May 25, 34*b*; leaving for continent, June 18, 10*e*; to appear in *La Tosca*, 24, 10*e*; last appearance at Covent Garden Theatre, 30, 5*b*
CARVALHO, Lieut. Com. J. M. de—received by King George V., Feb. 10, 11*a*
CARVALHO, Maria A. V. de—"Coisas d'Agora" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
CARY, Mr. E. R.—"Solution of Railroad Problems by the Slide Rule" reviewed (E.S.), April 24, 23*b*
CASABLANCA—port: new proposals announced, Jan. 29, 5*c*
CASE, Mrs. Ethel and Mrs. C. W. Earle—"Pot-Pouri Mixed by Two" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 167*c*
CASE, Mr. Gerald—"Coast Sand Dunes, Sand Spits, and Sand Wastes" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43*c*
CASE, Mr. Thomas—on Oxford University by-election: selection of Unionist candidate (l.), June 19, 12*f*
CASEBOURNE, Vernon Andrew—warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Jan. 23, 11*b*
CASEIN—particulars (Food N.), June 8, 22*b*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger—member of provisional committee Irish National volunteer force, June 15, 10*c*
at Mullingar, on Irish National Volunteer force, April 21, 10*d*
on Hamburg-Amerika Line: postponement of Queenstown service (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 7*e*; 16, 19*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Irish petition (l.), May 14, 8*a*
CASETTA, Cardinal — appointed librarian of the Holy Roman Church, Jan. 5, 7*d*
CASEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, May 9, 11*d*
CASEY, Irene—charged with intent to commit felony, June 26, 8*c*
CASEY Cobalt Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 18*c*; April 29, 23*c*; —meeting, Jan. 29, 17*c*; —report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
CASPER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—arrives at New York to prepare for visit of Queen Eleanore of Bulgaria, April 11, 8*a*
CASPIAN Sea — journey across described (sp. art., "Across the Caspian: on the way to the wilderness"), May 23 7*d*; —water recedes; result of Prof. Shokalski's investigations, April 17, 7*e*
CASSAGNAC, G. de—"Quand la Nuit Fut Venue" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
CASSAR de Sain, Eleanor Marchioness—death, Mar. 30, 6*c*; will, April 30, 11*d*
CASSAVETTI, Mr. D. J.—"Hellas and the Balkan Wars" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*; leaves, 30, 9*a*
CASSEL, Mr. Felix:—
at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15): finance Bill, June 24, 13*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*; financial provisions, May 12, 12*d*; 21, 13*a*; —income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 12*c*; —land values tax, Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: censure motion, Mar. 11, 13*e*. 14*a*; —Parliamentary procedure: Finance Bill, June 23, 12*b*; —Wales: Church: Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 13*b*
on land: Loch Arklet case: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b*
CASSEL Cyanide Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 21*f*
CASSELL and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
CASSERLY, Maj. Gordon—"Life in an Indian Outpost" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 194*a*
CASSON, Mr. Herbert N.—at Queen's Hall, on business and advertising, May 27, 5*d*
CASTBERG, Mr. (Norway) — resigns position of minister for social and industrial affairs, April 17, 7*c*
CASTELLANE, Count Stanislas de — leaves London for New York, Jan. 5, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, May 23, 11*a*
CASTELLARE di Boni, Count — law case: see under ITALY—Divorce
CASTILLO, Maximo (Mexico)—executed, Feb. 12, 7*c*
CASTLE, Mr. and Mrs.—"Modern Dancing" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*d*
CASTLE, Mr. Philip—on warship figure-heads: gift to nation (l. quoted), April 24, 16*c*
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 24*c*; —report, Jan. 1, 19*f*
CASTLEMAN-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Edward Castleman — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
CASTLEREAGH, Lady — on South London Hospital for Women (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 2*f*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord — health, Mar. 16, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Houses of Parliament: improvements, Feb. 24, 13*f*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—Sutherland land case: speech (l.), Mar. 14, 9*a*
CASTLE'S Shipbreaking Company (Ltd.)—presents figurehead of the *Orion* to Royal United Service Institution Museum, Jan. 7, 11*c*; presents figure head of *Royal Albert* to Portsmouth dockyard, 19, 3*d*
CASTLESTEWART, Lord — celebrates 77th birthday, Mar. 21, 11*a*; health, June 5*a*, 11*a*; death, 8, 54*d*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21*f*
CASTOLDI, Capt. (Italy)—dismissed as secretary to Prince William of Albania, June 8, 57*e*

CASTRO, Senhor José L. de (Portugal) — death, Mar. 10, 9c
CASWELL, George: see COXWELL, William J.
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20e
CATALONIA—special article ("Catalonia: the centre of Spanish industrialism"), S.S.), June 29, 8c; —trade: special article ("Catalonia: the centre of Spanish industrialism," S.S.), June 29, 8c
CATALONIAN Choir: see "ORFEO Catala"
CATARAN—arrested: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Bomb outrages
CATER, Mr. J. J. — death, May 18, 21e
CATER, Platt, and Co. — property acquired by Corporation of London: arbitrator's award, April 29, 5c
CATHCART School Board—land purchased for school site: exorbitant price: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 10b; Duke of Montrose (l.), 9, 3c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 14, 9e; Duke of Montrose (l.), 16, 10f; Mr. J. Campbell Murray (l.), 16, 10f; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mar. 13, 8f; Sir J. Maxwell (l.), Mar. 13, 8f
CATHOLIC and General Insurance Association (Ltd.) — directors appointed, May 1, 19f; —meeting, Feb. 26, 19b
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—Coventry Nativity Play: see under DRAMA
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation — conference (Leeds): held, Jan. 3, 3c
CATHOLIC Truth Society—meeting, April 24, 16c
CATHOLIC Union — meeting, June 27, 5a
CATHOLIC Women's League—*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Feb. 12, 11a
CATS—law case (nuisance), Feb. 5, 3f; —men: aversion: Mr. J. Robertson's experiences recalled: Mr. N. Forbes Robertson (l.), Mar. 23, 6d; —nuisance: keeping animals in insanitary condition: refusal of old-age pensioner to abate, June 4, 3b; —shows: Southern Counties' Cat Club: arrangements, Jan. 8, 8b; held, 9, 8e; —wild: specimen caught in Argyll: particulars, May 28, 14b; special article ("Fledgling month: wild cats in Scotland"), June 3, 4a
CATTARO (Austria)—described, April 6, 7b
CATTERALL, Rev. Robert—resigning rectory of Church Stretton, Jan. 19, 3b
CATTERTON-SMITH, Mr. J. K.—to lecture at Finsbury Technical College (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6d
CATTLE—Aberdeen-Angus: Mr. J. Kennedy: private catalogue published, Jan. 12, 12b; —abortion: chief veterinary officer of Board of Agriculture (report quoted), June 15, 5d (e.e.); —bulls: man gored (fatal), June 9, 3e; —cows, dairy: Cumberland and Westmorland dairy shorthorn herd-book, proposed establishment of: Mr. W. T. Lawrence (views), May 25, 37b; milk: see under MILK; —Devon: societies' grants to breeders for show expenses: note, Jan. 19, 6c; —food: artificial preparation (law case), May 2, 4c; cows, dairy: cost: University College Reading (report), Mar. 9, 12c; —foot-and-mouth disease: see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —markets: see their respective titles; —pests: warble-fly: damage to hides: preventive measures (art., "The warble pest in cattle"), Mar. 23, 6b; —poisoning:
CATTLE (continued):—
hemlock water dropwort: Mr. E M. Holmes (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 12b; —prices: 1870 and 1914 compared, June 1, 3c; —prosecution (transporting unhealthy cows), Jan. 5, 12c
Sales—Aberdeen Angus: at Aberdeen, Feb. 20, 10d (e.e.); at Perth, 19, 12c (e.e.); —foot-and-mouth disease regulations: effect upon: discussed, Feb. 16, 12b; Mar. 9, 12c
Shorthorns — special article ("Agriculture: the spring shows and sales"), Mar. 2, 12a; —at Aberdeen Feb. 27, 13f (e.e.); —at Birmingham, Mar. 6, 10d; —at Perth, Feb. 25, 6c; —by Messrs. John Thornton and Company: arrangements, Mar. 23, 6b; sold, April 27, 16b; —of Bilsington herd: announced, June 15, 13d; sold, 24, 5b; —of Rev. C. H. Brocklebank's herd: announced, June 15, 13d
Weight, by: article ("Selling cattle by weight"), June 15, 13e
Shorthorns—Adeane's herd, Mr. C.: catalogue published, April 13, 5d; —Bates-Cruickshank: Mr. W. Duthie, Mr. W. T. Garne, and Mr. J. Peter: contributions to Chicago *Breeders' Gazette* quoted (sp. art., "Breeding of shorthorn cattle: the Bates-Cruickshank blend"), Jan. 19, 6a; —breeding: suggested improvements in methods: Mr. R. Stratton (l.), Mar. 9, 12c; —Brocklebank's herd, Rev. C. H.: catalogue published, Mar. 2, 12b; —Kilcool herd: catalogue, Feb. 16, 12c; —sales: see under Sales, above; —shows: see under Shows, below
Shows—Aberdeen-Angus: English Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association: held, Mar. 13, 10c; —British breeders' prospects (art., "The show season: hopeful prospect for British stock breeders"), May 18, 13b; —bull: Hereford: held, Mar. 12, 11c; —Chicago international: Mr. W. S. MacWilliam invited to judge, April 2, 8d; —Hereford Herd Book Society: held, April 9, 10c; —Royal Dublin Society: postponed, Mar. 20, 5b; abandoned, April 3, 4e; 6, 13c
Shorthorns—Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society: entries, Feb. 23, 6c; effect of foot-and-mouth disease outbreaks: our agricultural correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 6c; held; prizewinners, Mar. 5, 12e; —Thornton (John) and Co.: held, Mar. 13, 10c; —by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., Jan. 19, 6c; —of Mr. G. Harrison's herd, Jan. 19, 6c
Smithfield Club: weight of prize beasts: *Live Stock Journal* report, Jan. 5, 12a
Statistics: for 1913 (Food N.) June 8, 18b; —store: grazing: effects of foot-and-mouth disease regulations, May 4, 16c; Ireland: shortage of exported stock (sp. art.,

CATTLE (continued) :—
"Impassable land : outlook for intensive cultivators"), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —supply : special article ("Cattle and beef : the upward tendency of prices ; the future supply," Food N.), June 8, 18*c*; —tuberculosis : see TUBERCULOSIS (animal) ; —wild : Chillingham herd : article ("Chillingham cattle : Lord Tankerville's pure wild breed"), Feb. 2, 6*b*; —yards, covered : special article ("Winter management of young cattle : manure and tuberculosis"), Jan. 12, 12*a*; tuberculosis (animal), effect on : see under TUBERCULOSIS (animal)
CATTY, Mr. Charles S.—"Poems and Legends" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216*a*; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 259*a*
CAUCASIAN (Tchermoeff) Oilfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 23*b*; 22, 19*a*; 22, 20*e*
CAUCASUS : see under RUSSIA
CAUDLE, Samuel (engine-driver)—resumes work on Midland Railway, Jan. 8, 4*b*
"CAUTION"—on ships : fire precautions (l.), Jan. 20, 17*f*
CAVALCORESSI, M. D.—"Moussorgsky" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 292*b*
CAVALRY : see under ARMY
CAVAN, Lord — leaves for continent, April 17, 11*a*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on upper air research, Jan. 22, 4*e*
CAVE, Mr. George—appointed Attorney-General to Prince of Wales, Mar. 13, 6*b*
at New Maldon, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 30, 7*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on brewery trade, Feb. 21, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 13*f*; April 3, 15*c*; use of Crown forces to suppress : alleged projected operations, 29, 13*e*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 12*e*; —women's suffrage agitation : government attitude, June 12, 14*c*
CAVE, Austin, and Co. (Ltd.)—selling dyed sugar as Demerara sugar charge, Jan. 14, 6*d*; 27, 3*b*
CAVENDISH Association—leading article, May 16, 9*c*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord Henry — appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*
at Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association, on women's suffrage, May 13, 5*b*; —at House of Commons, on women police-constables, May 22, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Morley Hall, on hand-made industries, Feb. 12, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — churches : Places of Worship Enfranchisement Bill, April 4, 12*b*; — Employment and School Attendance Bill, Feb. 21, 12*c*; —housing, June 19, 12*b*; —labour : hours : Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 11*c*; —railway accidents, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Rosyth naval base : accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*b*
on Early Closing Association : appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 6*c*; —Employment and School Attendance Bill (l.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
CAVENEY, William — corruption charge, April 27, 3*d*
CAVERLY, Anne : see THRING, Mrs. C. H. M.
CAVERSHAM—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAVERSHAM Bridge—Waterman's Cottage : demolition announced, April 10, 9*d*
CAWDOR, Lord — death, Jan. 9, 9*d*; funeral, 12, 11*b*; will, April 16, 11*d*
CAWLEY, Eliza—death, Mar. 7, 10*d*
CAWLEY, Mr. H. T. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 2, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 8*b*
CAWTHRON, Mr. Thomas — contributes £50,000 to equip solar physics observatory in New Zealand, Mar. 23, 11*e*
CAXTON—*De Proprietaribus Rerum* : sold ; particulars, April 21, 7*b*
CAXTON Publishing Company (Ltd.)—army, advertising the : entrusted with direction of press campaign, Jan. 15, 4*d*
CAY, Isabelle — conspiracy to commit malicious damage charge, June 5, 8*b*
CAYLA, M. (France) — delegate to Anglo-French conference on New Hebrides, June 11, 7*d*
CAYLEY, Capt. George C. — court-martial held, April 17, 13*c*
CAYZER, Sir Charles — leaves Paris, Mar. 6, 9*a*
CEARA—revolution : see under BRAZIL — Revolution
CECCALDI, M. (France) — parliamentary candidature : methods described, April 15, 7*b*
in Parliament, on M. Barthou, Mar. 18, 8*b*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn — gives party to Unionist workers at Aston, Feb. 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13*c*, *d*
on Haldane, Lord : corrected version of speech inserted in official debates (l.), April 4, 9*e*; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : movement of troops, Mar. 25, 8*c* (e.e.); —Irish Nationalist Volunteers : date of origin (l.), June 20, 10*f*; —Liberal party as mediator : Mr. Lloyd George's appeal to class hatred (l.), Feb. 20, 12*e*
CECIL, Lady Florence—health, Jan. 29, 9*b*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—to move resolution on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 2, 8*c*
at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Mar. 14, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 13, 4*b*; — at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster crisis ; danger of civil war : compromise proposal, Jan. 30, 8*d*; —at Oxford University, on Parliamentary representation of university, June 20, 8*b*; —at Runcorn on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, May 2, 10*a*
in Parliament, on —Africa, South : labour : strike, general : deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*d*; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreaks in Ireland, Feb. 24, 13*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*b*; Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 14*a*; April 1, 14*d*; Amending Bill : method of introduction, May 22, 13*a*; procedure : proposed omission

CECIL, Lord Hugh—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
of committee and report stages, 13, 14*c*; —Ireland : Privy Council : attendance of Mr. Booth during discussion of prosecution of James Larkin, Mar. 3, 11*f*; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 12*d*, 13*c*
on Africa, South : deported labour leaders (tel.), April 20, 12*b*; —Church of England : traffic in advowsons (with another ; l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10*d*; freedom : Bp. Gore's letter (l.), April 23, 7*d*; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Feb. 28, 9*e*; sovereignty question ; South Africa : martial law ; deportations (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a*

CECIL, Lord Robert—appointed member of General Council of the Bar, Feb. 18, 3*c*
at Baldock, on Unionist party : corrects report of invitation to sit on front bench ; sale of honours, Feb. 7, 10*e*; —at Hertford quarter sessions on grand jury system, Jan. 6, 8*e*; —at House of Commons, on Church Army, June 24, 4*d*; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*d*; —at imperial health conference on child wage-earners ; golf caddies ; continuation schools, May 22, 5*c*; —at Saffron Walden, on London building trade dispute : men's unemployed benefit claim, Jan. 31, 10*c*; —at Victoria Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 29, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : strike, general : deportation, Feb. 13, 12*b*; —army : discipline, Mar. 25, 13*b*; —education : epileptic children, Mar. 5, 11*a*; May 6, 13*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 17, 10*c*; Mar. 25, 13*b*; April 7, 13*c*; Amending Bill : method of introduction, May 22, 12*c*; procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, 13, 13*d*; resistance ; volunteer force, June 17, 13*c*; —Ireland : housing : Dublin, Mar. 13, 12*d*; April 17, 12*c*; —Parliamentary procedure : blocking motions, May 6, 13*b*; —Rosyth naval base : housing of workmen, Mar. 5, 11*b*; 17, 12*f*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 12*c*, 13*b*; financial resolution, May 14, 12*d*; —women's suffrage agitation : government attitude, June 12, 13*d*
on foot-and-mouth disease : regulations ; government : executive powers (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 10*f*; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Mar. 12, 8*b*; —law : admission of women as solicitors (s.), Mar. 28, 4*f*

CECIL, Lady William—leaves for continent, Mar. 6, 9*a*

CECIL, Lord William—admitted to freedom of Basket Makers' Company, Jan. 21, 9*a*

CECIL, Canon Lord William Gascoyne — to deliver addresses at Holy Trinity, Sloane-street, Mar. 2, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 6, 9*a*

CECIL, Canon Lord William Gascoyne (continued) :—
on China : commercial relations with Germany, Mar. 6, 5*f*; —Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Jan. 3, 9*f*; —scenery : destruction of roadside flowers and hedges in Hertfordshire (l.), April 13, 9*e*

CECIL, Mr. William R. Gascoyne—to appear in *After the Girl*, Jan. 10, 6*d*

CELER et Audax Club—dinner (annual) : given, June 1, 11*a*

CELLIER, Mr. François A.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 9*b*; funeral, 10, 11*b*; will, Feb. 18, 11*d*
"Gilbert, Sullivan, and D'Oyly Carte : Reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards" reviewed, June 19, 6*c*; (L.S.), 25, 308*b*

CELLULOID—films : Cooper, Mr. E. F. (evid.), April 23, 5*c*; Nicholson, Sir C. (s.), May 13, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Smith, Mr. H. (evid.), May 13, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —fires : fatal, Jan. 23, 4*c*; —regulations : Bill (Glasgow corporation's) : Mr. Charteris (s.), April 8, 6*b*; Bill (London county council's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Kiley, Mr. J. D. (evid.), June 24, 4*c*; —storage : Fitzgerald, Mr. (evid.), April 8, 6*b*; Ollis, Mr. J. (evid.), April 9, 2*e*; 16, 12*d*; Sladen, Lieut. (evid.), April 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —toys : Prof. V. B. Lewes (evid.), April 30, 5*c* (e.e.)

CEMENT—Portland cement : manufacture (art., "Portland cement manufacture : changes in machinery and methods," E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*e*; Tunnel Cement Company : works described (E.S.), 4, 47*e*

CENSUS of production : see under TRADE—Industries

CENTENARIANS—Brighton : residents : particulars, Mar. 17, 3*b*; —Clark, Mrs. Rebecca : 110th birthday, June 9, 8*b*; —Clarke, Mrs. : death, Jan. 17, 10*a*; —Coles, Robert : funeral, Feb. 3, 4*b*; —Crichton, Mr. Robert : 103rd birthday : celebration announced, Mar. 31, 11*b*; —Devon, Lady : celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 16, 11*d*; death, 18, 8*d*; —Durant, Mr. John : celebrates 105th birthday, Feb. 2, 10*b*; —Hake, Mr. William A. G. : to celebrate 103rd birthday, Mar. 17, 3*b*; April 1, 11*b*; celebrates, 6, 11*e*; —Kerr, Mrs. Helen : death, Jan. 8, 11*e*; —Kilgour, Miss Sarah : celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 6, 9*d*; —Lambert, Mrs. : celebrates 100th birthday, Jan. 10, 5*c*; —Mullane, Daniel : death, Mar. 10, 8*e*; —Newman, Mr. Hazael : celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 2, 10*b*; —Peters, Mrs. Ann : death, Feb. 9, 8*d*; —Pollnitz, Baroness von : receives message from King on 100th birthday, Mar. 14, 11*b*; —Ritso, Miss : celebrates 102nd birthday, Jan. 27, 4*b*; —Shepherd, Mrs. Jane : death, Jan. 24, 10*d*; —Thomas, Mrs. Nellie : celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 6, 9*d*; —Turner, Mr. John : 100th birthday : receives letter from King George V., Jan. 14, 8*d*; death, May 5, 5*d*; —Turner, Mrs. Nanny : celebrates 101st birthday, Mar. 9, 4*b*; —Turner, Mrs. Ruth : death, June 4, 4*a*; —Whitehead, John : death, Feb. 24, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —Wood, Mrs. Rose : funeral, Jan. 6, 9*b*

CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — Cattle Diseases Committee: report, April 1, 6*d*; —council: meetings, Feb. 4, 5*e*; Mar. 4, 12*b*; April 1, 6*d*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Asian Society—annual meeting, held, May 27, 7*b*; dinner given, 28, 5*d*, 11*a*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways
CENTRAL Bureau for the Employment of Women — committee, higher professions intelligence: formed, April 2, 5*b* (e.e.)
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Fry, Elizabeth: statue: unveiling arrangements, May 12, 11*b*; —sessions: overlapping: instance, May 20, 4*e*; —sittings, Jan, 14 3*e*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 46*d*, *e*; 17, 3*f*; 19, 3*a*; 20, 3*b*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 2*e*; 24, 4*a*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*; Feb. 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 4*e*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 2*f*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 4*c*; Mar. 4, 4*b*; 5, 3*f*; 7, 5*d*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 2*f*; 13, 2*e*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 5*d*; 25. 2*f*, 3*c*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*; April 1, 4*a*, *d*; 2, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*f*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 6*f*; May 1, 13*d*; 5, 4*b*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 4*f*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*, 5*d*; 25, 28*d*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*e*; June 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 5*b*, 5*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*
CENTRAL Emigration Board: see under EMIGRATION
CENTRAL Flying School: see under AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps
CENTRAL Lafon Tinfields of Nigeria Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction, Mar. 20, 23*c*
CENTRAL Land and Housing Council—members co-opted, Jan. 2, 3*e*
CENTRAL Legal Aid Society — Bisschop, Mr. W. R. (l.), June 5, 3*a*
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—governors: meeting, Feb. 28, 11*d* (e.e.)
CENTRAL London Railway Company—Bill: provisions, Jan. 17, 16*e*; Mar. 19, 23*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*; —Ealing extension: Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Feb. 20, 20*f*; —employees: liftman at Notting-hill-gate censured by magistrate, June 8, 47*c*; —meeting, Feb. 20, 20*f*; —Oxford-circus station: staircases, moving: particulars, April 28, 14*c*; —report, Feb. 12, 23*e*; —services: Mr. S. Sankey (l.) Mar. 17, 5*d*
CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital—contribution, May 19, 11*a*
CENTRAL Meat Markets (Smithfield) — conditions: *The Times* comment, May 21, 5*d*; Mr. H. D. Kimber (s.); 22, 5*d*; (l.), 29, 12*b*; Mr. W. H. Key (s.), 22, 5*d*; *The Times* comment; correspondence, 27, 4*d*; —dues, evading market (report quoted), June 4, 4*e*; —report (superintendent's) for 1913, June 4, 4*e*; —shops: monopoly: discussion at City Corporation, June 12, 12*b*; —supplies: statistics for 1913, June 4, 4*e*; —theft from: prosecution, April 13, 5*e*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—Cordoba Copper Company (Ltd.): acquires interest in particulars, June 27, 20*d*; —meeting, May 15, 20*a*; —report, May 4, 21*f*
CENTRAL Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
CENTRAL Railway of Ecuador: see under ECUADOR—Railways
CENTRAL Railway of New Jersey: see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 20*f*
CENTRAL Tea of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 14, 23*d*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*a*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway: see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway: see under URUGUAY — Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: see under URUGUAY—Railways
"CENTURION"—on protection of churches (l.), June 19, 9*e*
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 20*e*; report, 27, 19*b*
CEREBOS (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 17*f*
CERVESATO, Arnaldo—"The Roman Campagna" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn Martinengo — on Elberfeld horses (l.), June 19, 9*e*
CEYLON:—
Census (1911)—Christian sects: difficulties recalled: Mr. E. B. Denham (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c*
Executive council—member appointed, Feb. 21, 14*b*
Finance—loan: new issue: particulars, April 1, 21*e*; prospectus. 2, 23*f*; 24*f*; result, 3, 21*c*
Law—judges: chief justice appointed, June 27, 12*c*
Legislative Council — members appointed, Jan. 3, 4*c*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Trade—year 1913 reviewed (art., "Ceylon: maintenance of general prosperity"), Jan. 16, 16*d*
CEYLON Estates Investment Association (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f*; —report, June 24, 23*f*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 23*f*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 19, 20*c*; —report, May 11, 20*a*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 20*c*; —report, April 17, 20*d*; —rubber output: statistics, Mar. 12, 22*d*
CHABRIÈRES, Morel, and Co., Messrs.—report on silk trade for 1913, Jan. 16, 20*f*
CHADBURNS (Ship) Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 18, 20*a*; —report, June 23, 24*c*
CHADWICK, Mrs. Ellis H.—"In the Footsteps of the Brontës" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 46*b*
CHADWICK, Rt. Rev George A., Bp. of Londonderry —on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: attitude of troops (l.), Mar. 26 10*b*
CHADWICK, Rev. W.—on Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
CHADWICK, W. E.—"The Church, the State, and the Poor" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*c*; reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 220*d*

CHADWICK lectures — delivery : see ROGET, Prof. F. F.
CHADWICK-HEALEY, Sir Charles — elected chairman of Somerset quarter sessions, Jan. 8, 3c ; retiring from chairmanship of Admiralty Volunteer Committee, April 1, 11c
at Somerset quarter sessions, on proposed abolition of grand jury system, Jan. 8, 3c
CHAFFURIN, M.—" L'Amie Etrangère " noticed (L.S.), April 30, 214d
" CHAIRMAN of a board of guardians "—on pocket-money for poor law children (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 2d
" CHAIRMAN of an association of miniature rifle clubs, A "—on Bisley meeting : War Office's proposed new conditions (l.), Jan. 12, 4c ; 15, 11c
CHAKRAVATI, Mr. B. (India)—at Calcutta, on legislative council proceedings : government attitude (s.), May 5, 7e (e.e.)
CHALIAPIN, M.—acting and singing (sp. art., " The art of M. Chaliapin : action and song : the secret of his appeal "), June 6, 10e
CHALLAPATA—explosion : see under BOLIVIA — Accidents — Explosions
Challenge—objects : publication announced, Mar. 30, 12c ; first number noticed, May 1, 6c
CHALLIS, Diamond, and others—theft charge, June 20, 5b
CHALLIS, Frank W. : see under FORGERY
CHALMERS, Dr. A. K.—on veneral disease : treatment (evid.), April 6, 5a
CHALMERS, Mr. H. — appointed general manager of National Bank of India, Jan. 1, 18a
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur B.—" Hans Holbein the Younger " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 14b
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen — Yardley engagement : date, Jan. 2, 3a ; 12, 10c ; to address meetings at Southampton and Skipton, 15, 8c ; correction, 16, 47f ; to address Ladies' Imperial Club, 31, 10b ; entertained at dinner of Ladies' Imperial Club, Feb. 18, 5d ; to address meetings in West Birmingham, 18, 5d ; to entertain East Worcestershire Unionists, June 1, 11a ; entertains, 8, 48d ; present at King's Heath horse show, 2, 13d ; attends unveiling at Weymouth of memorial to Richard Clark and John Endicott, 3, 5a ; portrait in Albert Dock Hospital of Seamen's Hospital Society unveiled by Mr. L. Harcourt, 24, 6a
Birmingham (West) — proposed candidature : discussed, Jan. 12, 10c ; 15, 8c ; Unionist invitation to contest, 23, 8b ; 24, 10e ; to receive deputation, 27, 8e ; receives ; accepts invitation, 29, 8e ; West Birmingham Liberal Unionist and Conservative divisional council passes resolution ; Mr. G. Titterton (s.), Feb. 4, 10e
Insurance, national — war time, suggested state indemnity of shipping in : correspondence with Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, April 27, 24c
London School of Tropical Medicine—tablet in hospital : unveiling arrangements, April 27, 11c
Worcestershire (East) — to retire from Parliamentary representation, Jan. 29, 8e ; farewell address, Feb. 6, 8e
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on proposed commemoration of Mr. J. Chamberlain's services to Birmingham ; Parliament Act ; navy : strength ; foreign policy, Feb. 9, 8c ; on work of Mr. J. Chamberlain ; fiscal policy ; Home Rule Bill, 27, 10f ; Mar. 12, 6b ; 13, 8e ; April 23, 7e ; on licensing ; reformed publichouse, May 14, 10e ; on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 8, 48d ; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : use of Crown forces, April 6, 10c ; —at Oxford Union Society, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Home Rule (all round), May 22, 7f —at Seamen's Hospital Society, on School of Tropical Medicine, June 24, 6c ; —at Skipton, on ministry ; fiscal policy ; imperial fiscal policy ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster crisis : exclusion suggested ; danger of civil war, Jan. 31, 10a ; —at Southampton, on death of Lord Strathcona ; ministerial majority, Jan. 22, 6d ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, 22, 8d ; —at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Mar. 7, 10b ; —at Wolverhampton, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress : alleged projected operations ; federal system, May 1, 10c ; —at Yardley, on Mr. J. Chamberlain ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; danger of civil war ; party leaders' negotiations ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : financial condition of approved societies ; fiscal policy ; limitation of armaments : reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George ; naval policy : German attitude, Jan. 16, 47f
in Parliament, on—Bright, John : attitude towards home rule, Feb. 11, 13a ; —death duties : budget proposals, May 7, 12c ; 12, 13c ; correction, 13, 9e ; Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12d ; Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 14b ; use of Crown forces, 26, 14e ; April 29, 12b ; financial provisions, May 21, 12d ; 13a, b ; — income-tax : budget proposals, May 15, 13a ; —land : taxation : budget proposals, May 7, 12c ; valuation, June 25, 13c ; —local taxation, May 7, 12c ; June 25, 13b ; — national debt : budget proposals ; reduced contributions to sinking fund, May 5, 14b ; —Rosyth : naval base : accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13c ; —Wick : harbour works : Mr. Gulland's speech at Wick by-election, Feb. 11, 12f
on agriculture—application of tariff reform (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10c
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. G. M.—at Hotel Cecil, on proposed increase of income-tax and higher wages for labour, May 14, 23e
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Houston Stewart—" Immanuel Kant " reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 291a
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss Ida—wins prize at King's Heath horse show, June 2, 13d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—in London, Jan. 16, 49f ; leaves for Riviera, 19, 11a ; at Cannes, 20, 5e ; receives Mr. A. J. Balfour, Feb. 24, 11c ; leaving Cannes for England, May 9, 8d ; leaves,

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph (continued) :—
11, 10*d*; arrives in London, 12, 7*f*; returns to Birmingham, 27, 10*a*; to entertain members of West Birmingham Liberal-Unionist and Conservative Associations, June 1, 11*a*; gives garden party at Highbury; takes farewell of constituents, 8, 48*d*; portrait in Albert Dock Hospital of Seamen's Hospital Society unveiled by Mr. L. Harcourt, 24, 6*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S.—appreciation, (s.), Jan. 27, 8*e*
Birmingham—expression of appreciation for services proposed, Jan. 10, 7*f*; 12, 10*c*; Mr. S. Johnstone (s.); Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Feb. 9, 8*c*
Birmingham (West) — Parliamentary representation : announces retirement at next general election : letters to Mr. Titterton and Alderman Tonks ; our special correspondent at Birmingham : comments, Jan. 8, 7*f*; Mr. W. Long (views); Mr. H. Chaplin (views), 8, 8*a*; expressions of sympathy and regret ; opinion in United States; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 9, 8*b*; Canadian comment, 10, 7*f*; West Birmingham Conservative Association passes resolution, 10, 7*f*; West Birmingham Liberal Unionist executive committee passes resolution, 13, 10*a*; Mr. J. Chamberlain: reply (l. quoted), 17, 10*b*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 14, 10*d*
Birthday—dinner to be given, June 24, 15*f* (e.e.)
Canadian-United States fisheries dispute—services : Sir C. Tupper (l.), Jan. 20, 5*e*
Carson, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f*
Fiscal policy — interest in : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Feb. 27, 10*f*
Home Rule Bill—Ulster question : advice to resist recalled : Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*
London School of Tropical Medicine—tablet in hospital : unveiling arrangements, April 27, 11*c*
Long, Mr. W.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 19, 9*f*
Smith, Mr. F. E.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 9, 8*b*
Tariff Reform League conference—message read, Mar. 7, 10*c*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham — appreciation (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 13*c*
on Home Rule Bill — coercion of Ulster : British covenant (tel.), Mar. 12, 6*b*; resistance : message to Covenanters, June 20, 10*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Joseph — unveils memorial at Weymouth to Richard Clark and John Endicott, June 3, 5*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Col. Sir Neville — promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
at Birmingham. on future representation of Birmingham (West), Jan. 14, 10*d*; —at Guildhall, on canals and waterways, Jan. 14, 6*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville—son born, Jan. 24, 11*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Norman — at imperial health conference, on choice of employment, May 22, 5*c*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. C. J. — on Canadian national transcontinental line : construction : protests, Feb 20, 16*e*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner given, Feb. 28, 5*a*; —meeting (annual) : held, Feb. 28, 5*a*
CHAMBERS, Mr. C. E. S. — portion of library to be sold, April 20, 6*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Coutts L. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
CHAMBERS, Mr. R. W.—"Quick Action" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*
CHAMBERS of commerce—Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : see that title ; —congress, international (Sorbonne) : held, June 9, 21*d*; 10, 21*b*; 11, 21*b*
CHAMBRUN, Countess de—"The Sonnets of William Shakespeare," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b*
CHAMBURE, M. de—"Travers la Presse" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 214*d*
CHAMIER, Mr. Edward (Mr. Justice) — leaves for Bombay, Feb 10, 11*b*
CHAMIGNONS — particulars (Food N.), June 8, 17*d*
CHAMPAGNE — article ("Champagne," Food N.), June 8, 29*d*
CHAMPION, Mr. Charles—will, Feb 10, 10*d*
CHAMPION, Pierre—"François Villon. Sa Vie et Son Temps" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 69*b*
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Mrs. Philip — "Mallory's Tryst" noticed (L.S.), Jan 15, 29*a*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 23*f*
CHAMPS, Lieut.-Com. C. De (Switzerland)—appointed naval attaché to London legation, May 12, 11*a*; received by King George V., 14, 11*a*
CHANCE, Sir Arthur — elected honorary fellow of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, April 8, 6*b*; admitted, 28, 11*c*
CHANCE, J. C.—on Mme. Henri's discovery ; resignation of women doctors in London county council service on marriage (l.), April 10, 7*e*
CHANCE, Mr. Kenneth—on army : employment in political disputes : analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*
CHANCE, Sir W.—on women's suffrage : militant methods (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; ministerial responsibility (l.), June 10, 10*c*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on—elections, parliamentary : three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*e*; —labour : hours : Weekly Rest Day Bill, May 23, 12*c*; vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*b*, *c*, *d*
CHANCELLOR, Sir J. R. — leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 24, 11*a*
CHANCELLOR, Olive— "The Lady Gardener" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*b*
CHAND, Joseph — receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 24, 3*e*
CHANDON and Co.—law case : see under FRANCE—Law cases
CHANG Chien (China) — appointed minister of agriculture, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
CHANG Chung-hsiang (China)—appointed minister of justice, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)

CHANG Hsun, Gen. (China) — leaves Nanking, Jan. 9, 5c ; biographical (sp. art., "General Chang Hsun : a Chinese soldier of fortune"), Mar. 26, 7d
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 14b ; —finance : shares : proposed issue of new, May 6, 21f ;—meeting, May 6, 21f ; —report, April 25, 20e
CHANNEL Islands :—
Agriculture—trade : special article ("Channel Islands : vegetable and fruit production," Food N.), June 8, 34f
Cattle—export to United Kingdom : statistics (Food N.), June 8, 34f
Fruit — special article ("Channel Islands : vegetable and fruit production," Food N.), June 8, 34f
CHANNELL, Sir A. Moseley — resigns as judge of King's Bench Division, April 22, 8e ; to be sworn of privy council, 27, 11d ; pension granted, May 9, 4b ; appointed privy councillor, 15, 11a
at Buckinghamshire assizes, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 14, 3e
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 26, 21e
CHANNEL tunnel scheme : see under ENGLISH Channel
CHANNING, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 6, 11b
on armaments, naval : expansion (l. quoted), June 10, 6b (e.e.) ; — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : invitation to Unionists (l.), Mar. 2, 4a ; suggests national conference (l.), 24, 9f ; (l.), June 9, 8b
CHANTEAU, M. M. — exhibition of caricatures : see under ART — Exhibitions
CHANTEMESS, Prof. André—investigates Cholet poisoning case ; particulars, Feb. 19, 5b
CHANTER, Mr. H. Prosser—on Godalming : boycott by motorists (l.), June 22, 5a
CHAN-TOON, Mrs. M.—"A Shadow of Burmah" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299c
CHAO Ping-Chun — death, Feb. 28, 8e
CHAPEL Royal (St. James's)—Easter day service, April 13, 12c ; —Good Friday service, April 11, 12a
CHAPEL Royal (Savoy) — organist appointed, Jan. 14, 11a
CHAPLIN, Mrs. A.—on hatpin danger (l.), Feb. 18, 11e
CHAPLIN, H.—"The Dumb and the Blind" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 28a
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry—at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11a
at Croydon, on *The Tetrarch*, April 8, 8b ; —at Northampton, on agricultural land rating, Feb. 23, 6c ; —at Oxford, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Liberal pledges, June 8, 48c
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15), May 12, 12e ; —foot-and-mouth disease : outbreaks in Ireland, Feb. 24, 13f ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 15a ; —labour : hours : Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12c ; —licensing : Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12c ; —post office employees : wages, May 1, 12f ; grievances, June 11, 13f ; — roads, main : classification scheme, May 19, 13d
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
on army discipline : reply to Mr. Hawkins (l.), April 2, 9f ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph : retirement from Parliament (views), Jan. 8, 8a ; —Labour party : issue of pictures of Chinese labour for Rand by Eighty Club in 1905 ; Mr. Illingworth's Blackburn speech on army discipline (l.), Mar. 30, 10c ; —Sutherland family : alleged devastation of cultivated land : reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 5, 5b ; (correction, 7, 8b), 23, 11e
CHAPLIN, Miss Rosomond—proposal to bequeath art collection to Rochester (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 10a (e.e.)
CHAPLIN, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.) :—
Failure — suspend payment : Mr. Arthur Grenfell (statement), June 8, 52c ; (sp. art., "The City failure"), 8, 65a ; particulars, 8, 65f ; official receiver appointed provisional liquidator, 8, 65a ; effect on stock exchange, 8, 65c ; 9, 8d ; (sp. art., "The stock exchange and the failures"), 9, 21a ; opinion in City, 9, 21f ; opinion in Canada, 10, 21e ; interests in Saskatoon property : particulars, 10, 21e ; Saskatoon Board of Trade (statement), 15, 21b ; statements by affected companies, 10, 21e ; 11, 21f ; 12, 21f ; 13, 21f ; 19, 21f ; 20, 21b ; compulsory winding-up order made, 24, 3c ; —Union Bank of Canada : offers to take over lease of premises ; to undertake half-yearly service of various coupons hitherto attended to by, June 11, 21f
Grenfell, Mr. Arthur—ceases to be director : *The Times* comment, May 21, 21e
CHAPLIN (H.) and Co. (Insurance) (Ltd.)—registered, Jan. 1, 20e
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Cheston — elected president of Society of Public Analysts, Feb. 7, 8c (e.e.)
CHAPMAN, Albert, and others—attempted housebreaking charge, April 14, 2f ; 21, 3c ; May 5, 4e ; 15, 3e
CHAPMAN, Col. Archibald J.—appointed C.V.O., June 22, 10b
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil :—
at Denison House, on "The Little Commonwealth," Feb. 24, 14d ; — at Royal Palace Hotel, on divorce, Mar. 27, 3f ; —at St. John's-wood, on divorce law reform, Feb. 18, 5e
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Cecil — property distrained for non-payment of tax, May 30, 5b
at Knightsbridge, on women's suffrage : letters to *The Times*, Mar 25, 4e ; —at New Constitutional Society for Woman Suffrage, on women's suffrage agitation, June 17, 10c
CHAPMAN, Prof. L. G.—at Textile Institute, on wages disputes, May 9, 21f
CHAPMAN, Dr. Sydney —at Royal Astronomical Society, on light from stars, Mar. 14, 11e
CHAPMAN, Prof. Sydney J., and Mr. T. B. Ashton—at Royal Statistical Society, on sizes of businesses, Mar. 19, 22d
CHAPMAN Orchestra, Audrey — concert : arrangements, Mar. 10, 9d
CHAPPELL and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 20, 3b

CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East : finance : loans : Bill, April 8, 12*c*; —nurses : Registration Bill, Mar. 4, 10*e*; April 9, 12*d*; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*c*
on Nurses' Registration Bill : correspondence with Lord Wolmer, May 29, 4*c*; —Panama exhibition : British participation (l.), May 9, 9*e*
CHARACTER — health, relation to : see under HEALTH
CHARCOAL—insulating, use for : in ships : see under SHIPPING—Fire precautions ; —wood : cold storage insulation, use for : Mr. W. D. Ashton Bost (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*; correspondence, 11, 37*c*; 25, 45*e*
CHARCOT, Dr. — appointed president of French Boy Scouts Association, Feb. 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
CHARCOT, Dr. Jean Martin —attitude towards hypnotism recalled (sp. art. "Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), Jan. 2, 3*a*; correspondence, 8, 4*c*
CHARD, Frederick G. — disturbance charge, May 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*
CHARGOLA Tea Association — dividends, Feb. 5, 18*c*; May 15, 21*f*
CHARING-CROSS, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Railway Company — administration : correspondence, April 11, 9*e*; —Charing-cross station : to be re-named, Feb. 19, 12*d*; 28, 5*e*; staircases, new moving : opening date, 19, 12*d*; particulars, 28, 5*e*; improvements (art., "London's underground junction : approaching completion at Charing-cross : Hampstead line improvements"), Mar. 12, 11*f*; new loop : opening date, 30, 5*d*; particulars, April 4, 14*a*; opening (F.N.), 6, 21*b*; —overcrowding : correspondence, April 11, 9*e*; 13, 4*d*
CHARING-CROSS, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 20*b*; —law case, April 4, 3*c*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*a*
CHARING-CROSS bridge and approaches, projected new—Davidson, Mr. T. R. (p.), May 19, 5*d*; —scheme (sp. art., "A London eyesore : a new scheme"; sketch), June 1, 5*a*, *b*; (art., "A London eyesore : the rebuilding of Charing Cross bridge : bold scheme required"), 5, 12*d*; correspondence, 6, 11*d*
CHARING-CROSS footbridge — closing for renewal of timber approach from Belvedere-road : permission granted, Feb. 2, 13*c*
CHARING-CROSS Hospital — chairman elected, Mar. 30, 4*d*; —Children's Theatre cot : endowment : profits from performances at Children's Theatre to be devoted, Jan. 3, 6*b*; Mrs. P. Dearmer (l. quoted), 7, 2; *matinée* of *The Cockyolly Bird* given in aid, 9, 9*a*; —governorship, honorary life : Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Mr. O. Stoll, and Mr. A. Croxton invited to accept, Mar. 16, 11*b*; —treasurer elected, Mar. 30, 4*d*
CHARING-CROSS railway bridge — special article ("A London eyesore : Charing-cross railway bridge : schemes for rebuilding"; sketch), June 1, 5*a*
CHARITIES — bequests, anonymous, June 10, 11*d*; —Bill (Town Charities (Extension) Bill) : Lord Haldane
CHARITIES (continued) :—
(s.P.); Lord Parmoor (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Collections, street—Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 10, 2*e*; —Charity Organization Society : discussion, Feb. 10, 2*e*; —Hough, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 10, 2*e*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 2*e*; —Price, Mr. E. C. (p.), Feb. 10, 2*e*; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Dinners in aid, public (sp. art., "Eating and charity : the season of public dinners"), June 23, 11*b*; —Roman Catholic : *matinée* in aid (Æolian Hall) : arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*a*; —Skirrow's charity, Mrs. Elizabeth : to be revived, Mar. 16, 10*a* (e.e.); — Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity : funds allocated, May 25, 29*b*; —special article ("Social blackmail : first aid to the charitably imposed upon this season"), April 24, 11*e*
CHARITY Commissioners — New England Company : administration : see under PARLIAMENT; —report for 1913, Mar. 16, 10*a* (e.e.)
CHARITY Organization Society — Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 26, 7*d*; —council : meeting, Feb. 10, 2*e*; —history : reviewed, Mar. 16, 6*d*; —meetings, Feb. 24, 14*d*; arrangements, May 23, 11*a*; 25, 35*b*: held, 26, 7*d*; —tuberculosis : fund for uninsured persons : appeal : Sir T. Barlow and others (l.), Feb. 2, 10*b*
CHARLES, King of Rumania — health, Jan. 12, 7*f*; to receive Greek medals in commemoration of war against Bulgaria, Feb. 3, 5*b*; to receive William II., April 13, 7*c*; to visit new territory, May 13, 7*e*; opens Parliament; speech from throne, June 19, 7*b* (e.e.); welcomes Nicholas II. at Constanza, 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
CHARLES I., King — executioner : Mr. A. Martini (l.), June 13, 9*e*
CHARLES, Sir Havelock — at Savoy Hotel, on Surg.-Gen. Gorgas, Mar. 24, 5*d*
CHARLESTON and Northern Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
CHARLOTTETOWN conference : see under CANADA—Confederation
CHARLTON, Rear-Adm. Edward F. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
CHARMS — Historical Medical Museum collection : see under HISTORICAL Medical Museum
CHARNWOOD, Lord — gives dinner, Feb. 27, 11*b*; leaves for Balearic Isles, Mar. 3, 9*a*; appointed member of select committee to inquire in to charges against Lord Murray, 10, 10*a*
"Federal Solution, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*b*
in Parliament, on—honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 12*b*; —seals, grey : protection Bill, May 13, 12*a*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*c*
on honours, sale of (l.), Feb. 25, 14*b*
CHAROST, Mgr., Bp. of Lille—suspends Abbé Lemire *a divinis*; statements, Jan. 17, 7*c*
CHARPENTIER, M. Gustave — entertained and presented with sword of honour by "midinettes," Feb. 10, 7*c*
CHARRINGTON, Sells, Dale, and Co., Messrs. —on coal : price; carrying trade dispute (l.), Jan. 26, 10*a*; 28, 8*c*

CHARRON (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 5, 16*f*; meeting, 15, 16*a*; share issue, 28, 15*b*
CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London—dinner given, Jan. 8, 8*d*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 20*c*; —report, Mar. 6, 19*e*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — dinner: date, Mar. 21, 11*b*; given, April 29, 15*f*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute — conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): held, June 9, 15*c*; —president elected, June 9, 15*c*
CHARTERHOUSE School — scholarships awarded, May 30, 4*f*; correction, June 2, 4*c*
CHARTERIS, Mr. E. B. — appointed private secretary to Sir R. H. Brade, Jan. 19, 3*f*
CHARTER Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 24, 18*c*; June 20, 20*b*; —finance: stock issue: prospectus, April 22, 20*e*; —meeting, Feb. 11, 18*a*; —report, Jan. 30, 18*c*.
CHARTIST riots (1848) —De Horsey, Sir A. (l.), April 14, 9*e*;—Engleheart, Sir G. (l.), April 20, 16*f*;—Ponsonby-Fane, Sir S. (l.), April 14, 9*e*; —Sinclair, Col. H. M. (l.), April 18, 9*e*; —Ward, Dr. M. (l.), April 10, 7*e*; —Wheeler, Mr. J. C. (l.), April 16, 9*e*
CHASE, Miss Ethel — on women's press (l.), June 29, 12*b*
CHASE, Dr. F. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Cambridge University: divinity degrees: proposed removal of disabilities from Nonconformists, April 23, 12*c*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Ely—at convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England: declaration by bishops on faith and order, May 1, 6*f*
CHASE, Mr. L. H.—on Mersey bridge scheme (views; E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*b*
CHASE, Miss Pauline—operation, April 2, 5*e*; health, 3, 11*c*
CHASSAIGNE-GOYON, M. (France)—receives members of London city councils at Paris, June 2, 7*f*
at Paris, on Scott Antarctic expedition, Jan. 27, 5*d*
CHASSEVANT, Mlle. Marie—death, Mar. 13, 9*f*
CHASSIRON, Baron Guy de—law case, April 7, 4*a*
CHATER, Mr. Edward W.—on railways: overcrowding (l.), April 7, 10*c*
CHATHAM — All Saints Church: consecrated, April 13, 12*e*; —Fort Pitt Military Hospital: building, new: patients removed to, Jan. 10, 12*e*; —Navy House: H.M.A.S. *Sydney*: contribution for upkeep of cabin to be called after, Jan. 19, 3*f*; —St. George's Chapel Royal: memorials: Scott Antarctic expedition and members of crew of the *Perseus*: dedicated, Mar. 30, 5*d*
CHATHAM, Lord:—
Pitt House (Hampstead Heath)—sold, Jan. 7, 9*e*
on army—speech in 1745 quoted: Mr. Asquith (s.), April 6, 4*a*; Mr. W. D. Green (l.), 8, 10*d*
CHATHAM Club—anniversary, 50th: dinner given at Oxford, June 8, 48*c*
CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 20*d*
CHATSWORTH House—grounds: opening to public: arrangements, April 27, 11*c*
CHATTERTON, Mr. Horace W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 14, 3*d*; Feb. 11, 3*a*
CHATTERTON, Mr. Robert S.—will, May 29, 11*d*
CHATTERYEE, Dr. Haripado—charge of unprofessional conduct considered by General Medical Council, May 28, 10*d*; 29, 4*f*
CHATTOCK, Mr. R. A.—at Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association convention, on electricity supply: centralization (E.S.), June 26, 53*a*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—appointed minister of marine, June 10, 8*a*
in Chamber, on—navy: strength of Mediterranean fleet, Mar. 7, 7*b*
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool:—
at Oxford, on Canon A. M. W. Christopher, Feb. 6, 10*a*
on Church League for Woman Suffrage — service held in St. Faith's Church, Great Crosby (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 13*b*
CHAWNER, Mr. George—death, May 1, 10*f*; will, June 17, 11*a*
CHEAPE, Capt.—injured in polo practice match, June 8, 52*b*; 9, 8*e*; health, 11, 7*b*
Polo—international cup: see POLO—International Cup—British team
CHEAPE, Mrs. Alexander—death, May 18, 10*d*
CHEAPSIDE—St. Mary-le-Bow Church: see that title
CHEBAIEFF, Col. (Russia)—assassinated, Mar. 11, 7*c*
CHEDDAR Man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
CHEESE—New Zealand: message from cheesemaker at Taranaki discovered in cheese by Corsham grocer's assistant, May 6, 6*b*; — recipe, new: Mr. J. Oldfield (s.), April 9, 5*d*; —St. Ivel lactic: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 22*b*; —special article ("Dairy products: cheeses: native and foreign," Food N.), June 8, 22*b*
CHEETHAM, Mr. Alfred—expected to join Antarctic expedition, Jan. 2, 6*b*
CHELEKEN Oilfields (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 16*a*
CHELLINGWORTH, George A. J.—inquests, Mar. 10, 8*d*
CHELMSFORD —bishopric: boundaries (sp. art., "The new dioceses: proposed rearrangement," illus.), Jan. 16, 54*a*; order in council ratified by King, 22, 6*c*; text published, 24, 6*b*; defined: order in council published, April 8, 14*c*; —gas supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
CHELMSFORD, Lady—distributes prizes at Camden School of Art, Feb. 5, 5*a*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—leaving for Canada, Jan. 19, 5*b*; leaves; to lay plans of Lord Grey's Dominion House scheme before Mr. Borden, 22, 9*a*; name mentioned in connexion with vacant Australian governorship, 28, 5*f*; lays Dominion House scheme before Canadian government; to address members of Canadian Club, Feb. 7, 8*b* (e.e.); entertained at dinner by Salters' Company, April 29, 10*b*; presides at conference on protection of elephants and rhinoceroses, May 21, 7*c*; appointed chancellor of order of St. Michael and St. George. June 24, 11*a*; invested, 30, 11*c*

CHELMSFORD, Lord (continued) :—
at Bridgwater House, on Queensland University, June 24, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —at Church House, on missions, April 28, 11*c* ; May 5, 4*e* ; —at imperial health congress, on care of children, May 21, 5*a* ; —at London county council, on evening education : revised scheme in London county council institutes, May 28, 5*d*
on education—continuation schools : attitude of London employers (l.), Jan. 5, 3*d*
CHELMSFORD, Lord, and Lord Sydenham —on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : suggest conference between leaders of parties (l.), Mar. 30, 9*f*
CHELMSFORD Cathedral — canons appointed, May 14, 6*e* ; 16, 5*c*
CHELSEA — borough council : Bill (superannuation and pensions) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Hospital : inpensioners : inspection arrangements, May 20, 15*e* ; —town hall : Wilde, Oscar : panel portrait to be removed, May 14, 8*d*
CHELSEA, Lady — son born, Feb. 14, 11*a*
CHELSEA, Lord — infant son christened, Mar. 23, 11*b*
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball : see under BALLS
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 19*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 13, 16*d* ; —report, Mar. 2, 17*c*
CHELSEA Health Society—meeting, May 21, 5*c*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Building, new — particulars, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Fund—contributions, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; May 25, 29*b* ; — Palladium Theatre : *matinée* : arrangements, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 30, 9*f* ; Feb. 10, 8*d* ; 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 5*c* ; Mar. 17, 10*c* ; held, 18, 5*d* ; financial result, 20, 10*a* ; —sale of work : arrangements, April 21, 11*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; held, May 6, 11*b*
Entertainment given, Jan. 6, 10*e*
Governors elected, April 21, 11*b*
CHELTENHAM—St. Paul's Training College : fire : see under FIRES
CHELTENHAM College — scholarships awarded, June 17, 4*a* ; —speech day, June 27, 6*b*
CHELTENHAM, Mrs. Jacintha S. L. H. — death, Feb. 16, 11*d*
CHEMICAL trades—year 1913 reviewed (art., "Chemicals : satisfactory markets"), Jan. 16, 29*c*
CHEMISTRY — electrolytic dissociation : Arrhenius, Prof. S. (lect.), May 26, 12*b* ; Crookes, Sir W. (s.), May 26, 12*b* ; —Perrin, M. Jean : experiments described, May 21, 7*e*
CHEMISTS—qualification : Bill : Mr. W. S. Glyn-Jones (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; —registration : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Meldola, Prof. R. (add.), Mar. 3, 12*d*
CHEN Chin-tao, Dr. (China) — arrives in London, Feb. 11, 5*c* ; mission to Europe : objects, 13, 19*a*
on Chinese financial policy (statement), Mar. 13, 17*f* ; reported loan by Bethlehem Steel Company (l.), June 4, 21*b*
CHENDRIANG Tin Dredging (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 9, 17*a*
CHENEY, Mr. A. Denton — on Puritan regime of 1644-1660 (art. quoted), May 25, 30*e*
CHENHALL, Mr. James W.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b* (e.e.)
CHENNEVIÈRE, Daniel — "Claude Debussy et son Œuvre" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*
CHEPSTOW Castle — history ; sold, April 25, 8*c*
CHEQUES — dishonoured : law case, June 25, 21*c* ; —international postal : international congress of chambers of commerce : discussion, June 10, 21*b* ; —signature *per pro* (law case), Jan. 30, 18*d* ; April 9, 3*b* (F.N.), 19*b* ; —thefts from pillar-box : prosecution, Feb. 12, 3*f*
CHÉRAU, G.—"Le Remous" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
CHERKEZ Ahmed (Turkey) — murder charge : acquitted, Feb. 26, 5*e*
CHERRIES : see under FRUIT
CHERRY, Mr. Benjamin L. — appointed conveyancing counsel of supreme court, Mar. 28, 3*d*
CHERRY, Miss Mary G. — "Lyrics of the Open" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*d*
CHERRY, Mr. Richard — biographical ; appointed Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, Feb. 10, 5*b*
at Trim, on boycotting case near Dunboyne, Mar. 3, 3*c*
CHERRY-Garrard, Mr. A. — investigation of tropical diseases in Far East ; leaves for China, Feb. 24, 4*c*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 22*d*
CHERTSEY — soap factory : projected establishment : petition against, April 11, 13*e*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHESHAM, Lord — leaving for Cape Town, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; received by King, 21, 11*a*
CHESHAM Supply Company (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; prospectus, 16, 37*e* ; report, May 13, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
CHESHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; —subsidences : particulars, April 27, 6*e*
CHESHIRE Cheese, the (Fleet-street) (illus. ; Food N.), June 8, 14*e*
CHESHIRE County Society in London, proposed—Maj. L. A. Newton (l. quoted), Feb. 9, 4*d*
CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Association — conference : arrangements, Jan. 12, 12*c* ; held, 27, 4*d*
CHESHIRE Public House Trust Company — report, April 20, 3*c*
CHESHUNT—Browning Settlement : houses presented by Mr. C. Grundy to be used as college for working women, April 3, 15*d*
CHESHUNT College—building, new : construction progress, Feb. 3, 4*c* ; appeal, 3, 4*c* ; contributions, April 20, 16*e* ; —chapel : conversion into library : contribution, June 26, 14*f*
CHESNEY gold medal : see under ROYAL United Service Institution
CHESS :—
Great Britain v. Netherlands — match played, April 13, 13*f* ; 14, 11*b*
House of Commons v. Oxford and Cambridge : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10*c* ; match played, 25, 11*e* ; (L.S.), 26, 156*c*

CHESS (continued) :—
International masters' tournament (St. Petersburg) — entries ; draw, April 21, 7*b* ; matches played, 22, 7*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 7*c* ; 28, 7*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; May 1, 7*e* ; 4, 16*e* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 8*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; play reviewed, 18, 16*d*
International tournaments — British representation, inadequate : Mr. E. A. Mitchell (art. quoted ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
Lasker, Dr.—particulars of exhibitions in Russia, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Medieval — Jacobs and Thomas, Messrs. : games played : score, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; —special article (" The rules of medieval chess : a revival in London "), Mar. 5, 8*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—Oxford team selected, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; played, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 26, 156*e*
Russia — popularity (sp. art., " Chess : history and progress of the game," R.S.), April 27, 9*a*
CHESSER, Mrs. E. S. :—
at Olympia, on health of children ; education of girls, April 16, 5*b*
on sex hygiene—teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*a*
CHESTER—church convention : arrangements, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; —education : domestic economy : particulars of teaching in schools (Ed.S.), April 7, 63*b* ; —Queen's School : endowment fund : bazaar : arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —rows : origin ; shops damaged by fire, June 6, 10*c*
CHESTER, Bp. of : see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
CHESTER, Dean of : see DARBY, Very Rev. J. L.
CHESTER cathedral — canons appointed, April 15, 6*c*
CHESTERFIELD—corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
CHESTERFIELD, Lord — received by King, Feb. 24, 11*a* ; tie-pin stolen, 27, 11*b* ; leaves for Nice, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; returns from Riviera, April 25, 11*a* ; received by King, May 6, 11*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 23, 10*c*
CHESTERFIELD Gas and Water Board — law case, May 5, 20*c*
CHESTER Royal Infirmary — new wing opened by King, Mar. 26, 9*f*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. — to lecture at Oxford University, April 25, 6*e*
" Flying Inn, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*b*
at Little Theatre, on miracles, Jan. 20, 10*d*
CHETSWADE, Col. Sir P. W. — appointed to command 5th cavalry brigade, May 13, 4*d*
CHETTY, Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Pottanna — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*d*
CHETWYND, Lord — health, Jan. 9, 9*a*
CHETWYND, Capt. Wentworth — health, April 17, 11*b* ; death, 20, 12*c* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*c* ; funeral, 23, 11*b*
CHEVANDIER de Valdrôme, M.—murdered at Tangier, Jan. 24, 7*b* ; funeral, 26, 7*f* ; murderer commits suicide, 28, 6*d*
CHEVASSUS, M. Henri — retirement as manager of London inquiry office of Suez Canal Company, Jan. 7, 17*e*
CHEVERS, Mrs. Margaret — will, April 24, 11*d*
CHEVERTON-BROWN, Mr. M. — on Borough Funds Bill (l.), April 28, 13*f*
CHEVILLIARD, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
CHEVINGTON — water supply : shortage : attitude of miners, May 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
CHEYLESMORE, Lady — dinner party and dance, May 16, 11*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord — denies dispatch of telegram to Col. Hughes on Canadian Bisley team : explanation, Feb. 9, 5*e* ; portrait to be presented to London county council, Mar. 9, 3*b*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on British Red Cross Society : work of county of London branch, Mar. 7, 4*e* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on postponement of new conditions for Bisley meeting, Mar. 16, 4*c*
on rifle shooting — visit of British team to Australia : appeal for funds, April 23, 4*b*
CHEYNE, Rev. T. K.—" Fresh Voyages or Unfrequented Waters " noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*b*
CHEYNE, Sir Watson — appointed Hunterian Orator for 1915, Jan. 9, 10*f*
CHEYNEY, Prof. Edward P. — " A History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth," Vol. I. noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 184*a*
CHIAGNEAU-RUMMEL, Mme. T. — piano recital, June 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
CHICAGO — fire : see under UNITED STATES —Fires ; —special article (" Ruthless Chicago : a study in contrasts "), May 11, 7*f*
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CHICAGO, Cincinnati, Colorado, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CHICAGO, Springfield, and Cairo Railway : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CHICAGO and Alton Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CHICAGO and Eastern Illinois Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES — Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES —Railways
CHICAGO-GAIKA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 20*f*
CHICHESTER — diocese : general synod : arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; held ; constitution promulgated, May 14, 13*c* ; Roman Catholic feast of Corpus Christi : observance in churches, Bp. of Chichester acknowledges communication from Prostestant Reformation Society, June 23, 4*e*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J.
CHICHESTER, Miss Augusta —funeral : arrangements, May 18, 11*b*
CHICHESTER, Capt. R. G. I. — excessive motor-speed charge, Feb. 17, 8*c*

CHICHESTER, Col. R. P. D. S.—holds school of instruction for Ulster volunteers at Ormiston, Jan. 6, 6*b*
CHICKENS — Bolingbroke Hospital: hen with broken leg treated, April 15, 2*f*
CHICOUTIMI Freehold Estates (Ltd.) — finance: share issue: prospectus, May 1, 23*c*; 4, 20*e*, 21*d*
CHIGWELL School — speech day, June 29, 6*c*
CHILCOTT, Arthur — incorrigible rogue charge, Feb. 6, 3*f*
CHILDE, Dr. Charles P. — on cancer (l.), May 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
CHILDERS, Miss Emily M. E. — assaulted, Jan. 6, 3*f*; accused man charged, 7, 3*c*; 12, 3*c*; 14, 5*b*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine:—
on home rule (all round) (l.), April 11, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), April 7, 10*a*
CHILDREN:—
Act—industrial school: power of justices to send boy to (law case), Mar. 6, 3*d*; —law case (allowing child to be in bar of publichouse), May 1, 3*d*; —neglect: father's liability (law case), Mar. 6, 3*d*; —operation, parents' objection to: prosecution, Jan. 14 5*d*; London county council education committee: children's care (central) sub-committee: report; Mr. Bruce (s.); Mr. Anderton (s.), Jan. 22, 10*e*; —White, Ishmael: non-provision of medical aid to daughter: appeal against conviction, April 8, 5*d*
Care—article ("After-care for elementary school children: the work of juvenile advisory committees," Ed.S.), June 2, 95*a*; —committees: organization (sp. art., "The organization of care committees: officials and volunteers," Ed.S.), May 5, 76*c*
Charities—Central office of inquiry: formed; particulars; Mr. G. A. Aitken (s.), Mar. 31, 5*d*; —meeting of representatives of societies: held, Mar. 31, 5*d*
Crippled — Sir William Treloar's Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund: distribution of hampers announced, Jan. 2, 11*c*; distributed; dinner given in Guildhall, 7, 11*d*
Cruelty — National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (report quoted), May 27, 5*b*; —prosecutions, Feb. 20, 2*f*; 26, 6*a*; April 28, 3*c*; —responsibility for illegitimate children (law case), June 11, 3*d*; —Savage case: Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*a*
Deserted child — prosecution of parents, May 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
Electrical culture — article ("Electrified children: method of 'high tension' nurseries: Swedish experiments"), June 6, 6*f*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), June 5, 6*b*
Epileptic — education: see under EDUCATION — Schools — Special schools — Epileptics; —truant schoolboys, cases of: see under EDUCATION—Truants
Exhibitions — welfare (Olympia): arrangements, Mar. 13, 12*d*; opening arrangements, April 2, 11*a*; opened; exhibits described, 13, 4*e*; display by boy scouts announced, 22, 6*c*; article ("Welfare of the child: varied exhibition at Olympia: toys of the rich and poor"), April 11, 4*c*; natural history exhibits (sp. art., "Children's museums: the taste for natural history"), April 28, 11*e*; revue "Springtime": particulars, Mar. 13, 12*d*; performance given, April 13, 4*e*
Eyes — ophthalmia neonatorum: see that title; —spectacles, supply of: Deptford fund: appeal, April 13, 12*d*
Farm settlements—"Little Commonwealth, The": see "Little Commonwealth, The," below
Health—Hendon: physical development of children in schools and Hampstead Garden Suburb compared (art., "Physique in the garden suburb: the response of child-life"), June 2, 5*c*; —infants: see under Infants, below; —town and country life compared: correspondence, May 8, 5*a*; special article ("Child life in town and country: environment and health: taller and lighter youth"), May 28, 5*a*; correction: Dr. F. Fremantle (l.), 30, 5*d*; —unclean: Sir G. Newman (s.), May 29, 10*c*; schoolgirls: London county school medical officer (report quoted), Mar. 12, 11*d*
Holidays, country: see under HOLIDAYS—Country
Illegitimate—Bill: (Capt. Jessel's): committee of members of Parliament and women social workers, joint advisory: Home Office sub-committee's report submitted to, April 24, 6*c*; —Jessel, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 10*f*; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Infantile mortality—Awdry, Miss M. (s.), May 6, 15*d*; —Broadbent, Mr. B. (l.), Feb. 9, 11*e*; —London, east: statistics, April 23, 5*b*; —overlaying: coroner's comments, April 7, 5*d*; —prevention: Dudfield, Dr. R.: work discussed (art., "Infantile life wastage: the registration of still-births"), Feb. 3, 3*e*; —Roth, Dr. A. (l.), April 15, 5*c*; —schools for mothers: see under MOTHERHOOD; —statistics, Feb. 21, 11*c*
Infants—food: special article ("Prepared foods: infants, children and invalids," Food N.), June 8, 27*d*
Health — article ("Art of motherhood: teaching infant management"), June 28, 5*a*; —Chesser, Mrs. E. S. (lect.), April 16, 5*b*; —education authorities, suggested supervision by: Dr. C. Addison (l.), April 10, 10*c*; —health authorities, function of: Moore, Dr. S. G. (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d* (e.e.); —imperial health congress: discussion, May 21, 5*a*; —Kerr, Dr. J. (lect.), April 29, 10*d*; —Mackenzie, Mrs. L. (s.), May 15, 5*d*; —North St. Pancras School for Mothers: lessons ("Lessons in motherhood: the rearing of healthy children"), April 9, 6*a*; —nurseries:

CHILDREN — Infants — Health (continued) :—
see Nurseries, below ; —Routh Dr. A. (l.), April 15, 5*c* ; —special article (" Lessons on motherhood : the rearing of healthy children : barring the ' dummy' "), April 9, 6*a*
Medical inspection conference (Kingsway Hall) : resolution passed May 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —milk : see under MILK
Labour : see under LABOUR
" Little Commonwealth, The "—Chapman, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*d* ; —fund : Sunderland House : " at home " in aid held, Mar. 25, 11*b* ; —special article (" ' The Little Commonwealth ' : an experiment in reform," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 6*a*
Meals, school—Bill : Anson, Sir W. : Banbury, Sir F. ; Courthope, Mr. G. S. ; Craik, Sir H. ; Goldstone, Mr. F. W. ; Hoare, Mr. S. ; Jowett, Mr. F. W. ; Law, Mr. H. ; and Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Despard, C. (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*c* ; —Hadow, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 21, 5*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 22, 4*a* ; —organization : need for closer supervision : Agnes, J. Turner (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*b* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*f* ; —Social Democratic Federation's programme : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Mar. 30, 4*e*
Medical inspection—Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*f*
Medical treatment — clinics : North Kensington clinic : festival in connexion held : Mr. Pett Ridge (s.), June 29, 5*a*
Mentally defective : see under INSANITY
Nurse—care : failing to give notice : prosecution, April 17, 3*e*
Nurseries—Deptford Babies' Home and Day Nursery : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; given, 31, 11*a* ; Princess Alexander of Teck (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; luncheon in aid : arrangements, April 9, 11*a* ; dance in aid, 11, 11*a* ; reception given, 24, 11*b* ; Guildhall : luncheon and children's dance in aid : arrangements, May 4, 11*b* ; given, 5, 10*c* ; Rt. Rev. H. Burge, Bp. of Southwark (s.), Mr. Pett Ridge (s.), 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; financial result. June 29, 11*b* ; —Kingsway *crèche* : bazaar in aid, April 2, 11*a* ; —National Society of Day Nurseries : see that title ; —Ragged School Union : performance in aid : arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*a* ; new *crèche* : foundation stone : laying arrangements, April 14, 11*a* ; —registration : Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 11, 4*b* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 11, 4*b* ; —Stepney : conversion of *Mitre* public house into nursery school : particulars (Ed.S.), April 7, 64*c* ; —Windsor infant nursery : meeting in aid : held, Jan. 5, 11*a*
Operations, parents' objection to : see under Act, above
Play centres, evening — Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c* ; (s.), 24, 4*b*
Playgrounds—Aberdeen, Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 26, 12*d*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Poor — Homes, influence of : Mr. A. Black (p.), May 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
Poor law — pocket-money : Wokingham guardians : gift to children under care, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; correspondence, 9, 2*d* ; —workhouses, removal from : Local Government Board order issued, Jan. 1, 3*d*
Sex hygiene—teaching : see EUGENICS
Street trading — Bill : see under LABOUR — Children — Employment and School Attendance Bill ; —London, City of : boys : statistics of licences granted, April 21, 4*d* ; (e.e.) ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution discussed and passed, April 16, 4*c* ; —Sheffield : chief constable (report quoted), April 14, 2*f* ; —Wood, Miss (s.), April 16, 4*c*
Teeth — article (" Children's teeth and diet : the apple as preventive of decay "), Mar. 30, 4*e* ; —sweets : effect : Dr. S. Wallace (views), Mar. 30, 4*e*
Theatres and music-halls, employment in —Burke, Phyllis : refused licence for performance in *The Mob*, April 18, 5*b* ; —Employment and School Attendance Bill : see under LABOUR—Children ; —King's Theatre, Hammersmith : applications for licences to perform, Mar. 21, 5*e* ; —licences : see under PARLIAMENT ; —performance abroad : applications for licences : granted, June 5, 3*c* ; —Tree, Sir H. (s.), April 25, 6*a* ; —Weller, Mr. B. (l.), April 20, 12*d*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — appeals, April 9, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 4*b* ; June 17, 10*b* ; —Arran, Lord (s.), May 8, 5*a* ; —contribution, Jan. 28, 9*a* ; Feb. 24, 3*c* ; —correspondence, May 8, 5*a* ; —essays giving experiences of children on holiday : prizes distributed, Mar. 9, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 8, 5*a* ; —president appointed, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), May 8, 5*a*
CHILDREN'S Guild (Deptford) Fund — luncheon in aid : arrangements, Mar. 27, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—competition, inter-branch physical : arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; held, 17, 15*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* ; —Wernher, Lady : gives reception to presidents, June 16, 11*b* ; —Weston-street branch (Bermondsey) : meeting held, Feb. 6, 9*a*
CHILDREN'S League of Kindness for South London — meeting, May 21, 5*a* (e.e.)
Children's Magazine—February number noticed, Feb. 7, 10*f*
CHILDREN'S Salon — particulars, May 25, 36*d* ; —cot, eleventh : named after Prince of Wales, May 25, 36*d* ; —prizes distributed, May 25, 36*d*
CHILDREN'S Settlement and Educational Centre in East London — ball in aid : date, April 21, 11*b*
CHILDREN'S Theatre, Jan 2, 10*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 19, 10*b*
CHILDREN'S White Cross League—Dublin labour dispute : relief centre : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Relief
CHILDS (messenger) — motor-omnibus accident, April 18, 10*e*

CHILDS, Annie : see under MURDER
CHILDS, Capt. George C.—will, Mar. 20, 11*d*
CHILDS, Sarah : see under MURDER — Childs, Annie
CHILDS, Principal W. M.—at Reading, on University College, Feb. 16, 4*d*
CHILD Study Society—conference (Edinburgh) : held, June 5, 6*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 10, 4*c*
CHILE :—
Banking — Banco de Chile : dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*
Finance—annuities : new issue, Feb., 17, 16*d* ; prospectus, 18, 21*a* ; result, 19, 15*f* ; —bonds : redemption, May 4, 17*c* ; —budget (1914) : deficit announced, Jan. 10, 17*c* ; statistics, Feb. 10, 7*e* ; —currency : conversion of paper peso proposed : object, Feb. 12, 18*e* ; —loan (1911) : bond redemption, April 4, 21*e* ; — money : exchange : government's proposals : discussion in congress, May 8, 21*e* ; 15, 21*e* ; 22, 23*e* ; opposition of Labour-Socialist interests, 15, 21*e* ; discussion concluded in Chamber, June 12, 21*b* ; —president : message to congress, June 2, 16*d* ; —taxation : companies, foreign : proposed tax on, Feb. 6, 14*d* (e.e.)
Fires — Valparaiso : particulars, May 5, 7*c*
Great Britain, relations with — diplomatic service : naval attaché appointed to London, June 19, 13*c*
Monroe doctrine : see under MONROE doctrine
Navy—*Almirante Goni* : launched, May 26, 18*e* ; —*Latorre* : sale to Greece denied, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; — torpedo-boat destroyers : new vessels under construction by Messrs. J. S. White and Co. : particulars ; Chilean sailors arrive to take over completed vessels, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; —warships : rumours of sale denied, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; 10, 7*a*
Nitrate trade — statistics for 1913, Jan. 16, 23*c*
Parliament—meeting : date, Feb. 12, 18*e*
Ports—particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
Railways — Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway Company : dividend, May 27, 19*c* ; finance : stock : Brazil Railway Company's holding purchased by Messrs. J. H. Schröder, Feb. 6, 13*d* ; condition (F.N.), May 27, 21*a* ; (sp. art., "Antofagasta Railway progress"), June 3, 21*a* ; meeting, June 10, 24*d* ; report, May 30, 21*f* ; —Arauco Railway Company : report, April 10, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 15*a* ; —Arica-La Paz Railway : extensions : our correspondent's report (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*a* ; — Chilean Northern Railway Company : finance : interest on coupons : payment arrangements, June 25, 22*d* ; —expenditure : of £4,710,000 authorized, Jan. 24, 16*b* ; —Nitrate Railways Company : dividend, Mar. 26, 20*f* ; —reorganization : Bill : passed, Jan. 24, 16*b* ; —Taltal Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 19, 22*e*
Republicanism—special article ("Republicanism in Chile : an early forecast of its tendencies," S.A.S.), Feb 24, 2*c*

CHILE (continued) :—
Spanish war (1866)—bombardment of Valparaiso : Mr. W. H. Thomassen (l.), May 1, 7*a*
Trade—year 1913 reviewed (art., "Chile : continuance of normal prosperity : a policy of retrenchment"), Jan. 16, 23*c*
Weather — heavy snow falls ; mail route diverted, June 23, 7*e*
"CHILEAN"—on Iquique water supply : government scheme of opposition to Tarapaca Waterworks Company (l.), April 16, 19*f* ; May 16, 21*b*
CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.) — smelting works to be closed, Feb. 25, 19*b* ; — finance : debenture interest : payment arrangements, Mar. 16, 21*f* ; —report, June 15, 20*c*
CHILLEY, Mr. Victor—law case, Jan. 23, 3*d* ; 24, 3*e*
CHILMAN, Martha — arson charge, May 29, 5*e*
CHILTON, Mrs. F. S. — will, April 30, 11*d*
CHINA :—
Administration — government's lack of constructive ability : our correspondent's comments Jan. 1, 7*a* ; —Bryce, Lord (s.), May 28, 5*d* ;— special articles ("Chinese troubles : symptoms of financial improvement : the President's methods"), June 10, 7*a* ; ("Dr. Morrison on China : aims of President Yuan"), 25, 7*f*
Administrative council — opened : Yuan Shih-kai's speech (sp. art., "Yuan Shih-kai's political creed : speech to the new council"), Jan. 10, 7*d*
Anglo-Chinese Friendship Bureau — see under Great Britain, below
Antimony — production at Chung Ch'ang ; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*
Army — military governors to be abolished, May 28, 7*d* ; revolt of troops at Kalgan ; particulars ; Paotowchen looted : particulars, June 26, 8*e* ; looting at Kalgan, 27, 7*d*
Assemblies, provincial — abolition : proposed, Feb. 4. 7*a*
Banking — Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation : meetings, Feb. 16, 17*f* ; Mar. 13, 16*b* ; reports, Jan. 13, 17*e* ; Feb. 27, 19*b*
Brigandage — Honan bandits of White Wolf's following attack Liuanchow, Jan. 30, 6*c* ; Father Rich murdered ; Fathers Allain and de la Taille held to ransom, 31, 7*c* ; troops closing on White Wolf and followers, Feb. 23, 7*c* ; Honan bandits of White Wolf's following attack Liaunchow : particulars, 23, 7*a* (e.e.) ; operations against : particulars ; located by aeroplane, 28, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "Brigandage in China : the depredations of 'White Wolf'"), Mar. 7, 7*e* ; progress of operations, 7, 7*e* ; 18, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; Mr. Froyland murdered, 12, 5*c* ; Laohokow sacked and burned ; particulars ; fate of missionaries, 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 7*c* ; raid at Lungchuschai, 26, 7*d* ; "White Wolf" burns Shangchow ; particulars, 28, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "The sack of Kuangchow : outrages by 'White Wolf' bandits"), April 3, 7*d* ; approaching Sianfu, 4, 8*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; map of Honan and surround-

CHINA—Brigandage (continued) :—
ings, 7, 7c; no anti-foreign policy declared, 9, 7a; progress of operations, 10, 5f; arms dispatched by Chinese in Canada: conspiracy discovered, 13, 8c; troops in pursuit, 17, 7a; proclamation issued by "White Wolf"; better conditions probable, 21, 7b; reported defeat at Punchow; split alleged; arms and aeroplanes arrive at Sianfu, 27, 7c; situation, 29, 7e; Laohokow sacked: details; Dr. A. W. Lagerquist (statement), May 5, 7e (e.e.); Tsinchow looted: defeated at Tsingshui, 18, 7c; reported surrounded by troops, 27, 7b (e.e.); Chinese government pays compensation for murder of Dr. Froyland, June 4, 7d; "White Wolf" evades government troops; Minchou looted and burned, 4, 7f; attacks Taochow; defeated by Mahomedans, 5, 7b; particulars of operations, 10, 7a
Calendar — alterations: effect on holidays, : see Holidays, below
Christianity — Mr. A. Macalister (s.), May 7, 10b (e.e.)
Concessions — British policy: criticism: our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 17e; 16, 7a; lack of organization deplored, 16, 7a; Chinese readiness to consider British schemes, 16, 7a; British intimation to China demanding recognition of interests in Yangtsze valley: our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 7a; correspondence, Mar. 7, 19e; —French policy: our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 17e; —Sino-Japanese Industrial Corporation: receives guarantees of support from Japanese government, Mar. 5, 19d; reported proposed competition for concessions in Yangtsze district: official denial, 13, 17f; negotiations begun, 16, 7a; —special article ("Railway policy in China: truth about various concessions"), Mar. 5, 17e
Conservancy work — American Red Cross Society: concessions for Hwai River region granted, Jan. 31, 7a
Constitution — amended by Yuan Shih-kai: promulgated: cabinet resigns, May 2, 9e; composition of advisory council: our correspondent's comments; position of Yuan Shih-kai, 28, 7d; —convention: opened by President Yuan Shih-kai, Mar. 19, 7b; adopts President Yuan Shih-kai's amendments, April 3, 7d; probable composition of amended constitution, 30, 7f; to present amended constitution; particulars: our correspondent's comments, May 1, 8c
Crime — detectives: persecution by government (sp. art., "Detective oppression in China: the making of revolution"), May 11, 7c (e.e.); instances of oppression: our correspondent's comments, 23, 7e; —murder: Ali Shafa (Hong-kong): Ibrahim: appeal from conviction, Feb. 10, 3a; Ho, Mr. Z. F.: shot at Shanghai, Jan. 12, 8c; Neumann, Mrs. R.: murdered: particulars Jan. 24, 8b
Diplomatic service — London: appointment, June 20, 7d

CHINA (continued) :—
Encyclopedia — history, Jan. 6, 8f; volume containing two sections to be lent to London Library, 6, 8f
Engineering trade — British selling agency, suggested: Mr. A. T. Moore Bennett (l., E.S.), Mar. 11, 52e; Mr. P. E. Nettle (l., E.S.), May 29 37d; correspondence, June 4, 24d
Finance :—
Boxer indemnity —reduction suggested: Sir M. C. Turner (s.), Mar. 19, 20c
Chin Chen Tao, Dr.—mission to Europe: objects, Feb. 13, 19a; (int.), Mar. 13, 17f
Condition —our Peking correspondent outlines situation at close of 1913, Jan. 1, 7a; effects of revolution discussed (sp. art., "Chinese finance: the heavily augmented liabilities"), 20, 13d; reviewed, June 25, 7f
Loans :—
Belgium — contract with Banque de Reports d'Anvers: repudiation denied by bank, May 7, 21e
Bethlehem Steel Trust (U.S.A.)—offer loan: details of agreement, May 18, 7c; attitude of Yuan Shih-kai, 18, 7c; Chinese opinion, 19, 21e; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 19, 21e; official denial, 22, 22b; Chin-tao Chen (l.), June 4, 21b
Charges — for 1914: sufficient funds held by five-power loan group to meet, Feb. 14, 17e
Five-power group — government desirous of concluding new loan: Dr. Chin-chen-Tao (int.), Mar. 13, 17f; £25,000,000 loan: objects; negotiations opened, April 6, 21f; 23, 21f; our Peking correspondent's comments, April 6, 21f; £7,500,000 loan: government note suggesting, May 15, 21e; £8,000,000 loan: terms: meeting of finance minister and bankers for discussion, June 9, 21e; demand for option on currency loan: government attitude, 10, 21b
French, new — particulars: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 7c; Peking Banque Industrielle de Chine to float loan for £6,000,000: objects: particulars of securities: our Peking correspondent's comment, April 7, 21e; correspondence, 15, 19f; result; reported surrender by bank of concessions to government, 23, 21f; statement by bank, 27, 20b; our Peking correspondent's comments, April 7, 21e: M. Pernotte (statement), May 26, 23f; (l. quoted), 30, 21c; our Peking correspondent's reply, 26, 23f
Krupp, Messrs. — reported conclusion of loan with provinces of Kwangtung and Kwangsi contradicted, Mar. 16, 21f
New issues — difficulties respecting security, Jan. 1, 7a; issue in Paris: particulars, Mar. 26, 21f; no official recognition, 31, 21c

CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
Railways : see under Railways, below
Note question — revenue from salt gabelle to be assigned, June 10, 7a
Provincial notes — depreciation : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7a
Reform — Mr. S. H. Dodwell (s.), Feb. 16, 17f
Revenue—customs : particulars of increase, June 10, 7b ; deficit, 27, 21e ; — Hankow : returns, April 9, 7a
Taxation — salt gabelle : improved yield not maintained, Jan. 1, 7a ; improvement at Shanghai : our correspondent's comments, 1, 7a ; results for 1913 : estimates for 1914, Feb. 2, 17b ; re-organization : progress ; Sir Richard Dane's administration : effect, Feb. 23, 7c ; Dr. Chin-chen-Tao (int.), Mar. 13, 17f ; reorganization : Sir R. Dane (int.), April 9, 7a ; yield : surplus ; our Peking correspondent's comments, May 1, 21f ; particulars, June 10, 7a, 21b
Treasury bills repaid—*The Times* comment, Jan. 8, 13d
Year 1913 reviewed (art., " Chinese trade : the financial situation "), Jan. 16, 25b
Germany—commercial relations with : correspondence, Mar. 6, 5f ; — troops : withdrawal under consideration, Mar. 11, 7c
Great Britain — suggested extension of Anglo-Japanese alliance : Count Okuma (int.), May 4, 8c ; —Anglo-Chinese Friendship Bureau : Chinese government issues mandate, Mar. 6, 5f ; —commercial relations : correspondence, Mar. 7, 19e ; Foreign Office policy : Mr. A. J. M. Bennett (l.), Feb. 24, 21c ; special commissioner appointed, May 7, 21e ; alleged illegal taxation : instance ; our Peking correspondent's comments, June 30, 7d ; —diplomatic service : Mr. J. W. R. Macleay appointed counsellor at Peking Legation, Feb. 21, 7c ; minister to London : new appointment, June 10, 8b ; 20, 7d ; —Indian troops : garrison to be reduced, April 8, 7f
Hankau — German naval detachment to be transferred to Tsingtau, Mar. 13, 5f
Holidays—effect of proposed change in calendar ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 18, 7f
Investments—British : Dr. Chin-chen-Tao (int.), Mar. 13, 17f
Japan, relations with — Count Okuma (s. quoted), May 18, 7b
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Minerals :—
Development — Sino-Belgian Corporation : formation : arrangements completed ; objects, June 11, 21e ; steps taken to safeguard British interests, 20, 21e ; — Szechuan : Eastern Pioneer Company : rights of working ; arrangements with British firms to provide capital, June 9, 21b ; official statement ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 11, 21e
CHINA (continued) :—
Mining—Hanyehping Coal and Iron Factories and Mines Company : see HANYEHPING Coal and Iron Factories and Mines Company
Ministry — Hsiung Hsi-ling resigns post as minister of finance, Jan. 27, 5e ; resignation accepted ; Sun-Pao-Ch'i appointed, Feb. 14, 7c ; changes ; particulars ; our correspondent's comments, May 4, 7b (e.e. and l.e.)
Missions—China Inland Mission : Laohohu : White Wolf raid : anxiety concerning representatives, Mar. 13, 5f ; reported safety, 14, 7d ; —medical : Rev. Dr. Kennedy (add.), April 20, 4d ; — Norwegian : Mr. Froyland killed : Mr. Sama wounded by brigands, Mar. 12, 5c ; 13, 5f ; —Presbyterian Church of England : report, May 7, 10b
Mongolia, relations with — negotiations proceeding for resumption of allegiance, April 18, 7c ; Chinese troops massacre defenceless Mongols ; our correspondent's comments, May 4, 8c
Navy—dock : Foochow : proposed American loan for construction of armoured dock : particulars ; our correspondent's comments, May 18, 7c ; probable Japanese attitude : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 19, 21e ; —policy : our correspondent's comments, May 18, 7c ; —warships : Bethlehem Steel Company : contract : particulars ; confirmed by Yuan Shih-kai, Feb. 2, 8c ; further particulars, 28, 21b
Oilfields—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 10c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Standard Oil Company : development scheme, Feb. 14, 7c ; terms of agreement, 6, 7c ; Mr. Bemis (statement), Mar. 6, 17d ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 19f ; Japanese attitude : Mr. Yamaza (statement), 23, 7b ; —Szechuan : development : financial arrangements being concluded between Eastern Pioneer Company and British firms, June 9, 21b ; official statement, 11, 21e
Opium : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — dissolved, Jan, 12, 8e ; summoning of legislature urged by Hsiung Hsi-ling, 27, 5e
Parties, political — Young China party : Yuan Shih-kai (s., sp. art., " Yhan Shih-kai's political creed "), Jan. 10, 7d
Piracy — Norwegian vessel looted by armed band ; particulars, Mar. 17, 7e ; — *Shinglai* : attacked and looted ; particulars, April 3, 7d ; — *Tai On* : looted and burned by pirates, April 29, 7c ; 30, 7f ; finding of inquiry committee, May 7, 7c
President : see YUAN Shih-kai
Press — new government regulations (sp. art., " New Chinese press regulations : police and journalists "), May 8, 7b
Railways :—
Development scheme, new government—Dr. Chen Chin-tao (int.), Mar. 13, 17f
France — concessions : " bargain money " paid (sp. art.; " Railway

CHINA—Railways—France (continued) :— policy in China : the success of French enterprise "), Mar. 5, 17*e*
Great Britain — concessions (sp. art., " Railway policy in China "), Mar. 5, 17*e* ; concessions in South Manchuria and Eastern and Inner Mongolia : Japanese Foreign Office statement : feeling in Pekin, June 16, 21*e* ; Japanese official statement, 17, 21*e* ; Pauling and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), 27, 21*b*
Hankow-Szechuan Railway — to be prolonged *via* Chungking to Chengtu, Mar. 5, 17*e*
Honan Railway — loan : issue announced, Feb. 9, 17*a* ; oversubscribed, 10, 15*f*
Hukuang Railways — loan agreement : quadruple banks' rights acknowledged by Chinese government, Mar. 5, 17*e*
Kaomi-Suchowfu—agreement signed with German group, June 26, 7*e*
Kiukiang to Foochow — Japanese application for concession reported, Mar. 13, 17*f*
Kowmi-Ichowfu-Hanchwang proposal (German) — agreement signed, Jan. 1, 7*a*
Lanchowfu-Haichow line (Belgian) —diversion of terminus to Haimenting proposed, Jan. 10, 7*d* ; effect on British interests, 10, 7*d* ; French and Russian interests announced, 10, 7*d*
Russia — policy (sp. art., " Railway policy in China : the policy of Russia "), Mar. 5, 17*e*
Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo (sp. art., " Railways in China : a tale of native mismanagement "), April 30, 7*f*
Shanghai-Nanking Railway — extension projected : particulars, April 1, 21*e* ; —finance : loans : new issue : agreement signed with British and Chinese Corporation (sp. art., " New Chinese railway loan : proposed issue in London of eight millions : Shanghai-Nanking extension "), April 1, 21*e*
Shasi-Singyifu Railway — concession to Messrs. Pauling and Co. : attitude of British government, Mar. 5, 17*e* ; Messrs. Pauling and Co. (l.), 6, 20*f*
Singyang-chow Pukow Railway—British concession : particulars, Mar. 5, 17*e*
Tsinanfu-Shuntefu proposal (German) — agreement signed, Jan. 1, 7*a*
Yamchow Chanking — preliminary agreement signed by Banque Industrielle ; comments, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; details of agreement, Mar. 5, 17*e*
Yunnanfu-Chengtu line (French proposal) — demand for concession noticed, Jan. 10, 7*d* ; preliminary agreement signed by Banque Industrielle, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Republic — Yuan Shih-kai (s., sp. art., " Yuan Shih-kai's political creed "), Jan. 10, 7*d*
Resources — development : Sino-Japan Development Corporation : particulars ; receive guarantees of support from Japanese government, Mar. 5, 19*d*

CHINA (continued) :—
Revolution — foreigners : compensation claims : Sir E. Grey (s.P.) ; Mr. T. E. Harvey (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ritual (sp. art., " Yuan Shih-kai and the worship of Heaven "), Mar. 14, 7*d*
Russia — troops : withdrawal reported, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; leave Peking for Siberia, 18, 7*b*
Salt *gabelle* : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Shipping — China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company : control : Japanese loan on company's property : negotiations rumoured ; prospects of government purchase ; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Mar. 31, 21*b* ; claims of Banque Industrielle de Chine : need for British intervention : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, April 15, 19*f* ; —development (E.S.), April 24, 12*c* ; —services, new : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
Soap — Messrs. Lever Brothers, Messrs. Brunner. Mond, and Co., Messrs. Crosfield, Messrs. Gossage, and Erasmic Company (Ltd.) announce combination, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; report denied, 3, 7*c*
Tea — cultivation : special article (" China teas," Food N.), June 8, 31*c*
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art. " Chinese trade : industrial progress of the republic "), Jan. 16, 25*b*
Travel — guide-book in English to be published in Japan : particulars, Mar. 3, 5*c*
Unrest — political situation at close of 1913 : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; —Nanking : Chang Hsan leaves, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " The far east : the Chinese republic," A.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
CHINA Merchants' Steam Navigation Company : see under CHINA — Shipping
CHINA Mutual Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 23, 18*a* ; — report, April 17, 20*d*
CHINA Tea Association—on tea trade : consumption of China (l.), Jan. 24, 17*b*
CHINA Traders' Insurance Company (Ltd.) —law case, May 16, 24*f*
CHIN Chen Tao, Dr. (China) : see CHEN Chin-tao, Dr.
CHINIGO, Prof. (Italy)—arrest : see under ALBANIA—Insurrection
CHINO-COPPER Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 19*b* ; May 30, 21*f*
CHIPSTEAD Church—attempt to burn : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson
CHIROL, Sir Valentine—returning from India, Mar. 19, 11*a*
on Japan—shipping : competition in Indian coastwise trade (l.), June 8, 53*e*
CHISHOLM, Catherine—" The Medical Inspection of Girls in Secondary Schools " reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*b*
CHISMAN, Mr. Clifford—motor-car accident (fatal), June 8, 54*b* ; inquest, 16, 4*c*

CHISWICK—Duke's Meadows : Brentford Gas Company : acquisition of land for erection of gasworks projected : opposition (sp. art., "Chiswick House, the future of Duke's Meadows"), Feb. 6, 4c ; Chiswick Ratepayers' Defence Union (l. quoted), 12, 10c : —electric light scheme : Chiswick Ratepayers' Defence Union (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 10c ; —urban district council : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
CHISWICK Empire, Mar. 21, 6f
CHISWICK House — history ; purchase for public suggested (sp. art., "Chiswick House : suggested purchase for the public"), Feb. 6, 4c ; —Fulton (Hamilton) and Son, Messrs. (l.), Mar. 10, 7e
CHISWICK Ratepayers' Defence Union—objects : secretary (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 10c
CHITNAVIS, Sir R. (India)—in Legislative Council, on Lord Minto, Mar. 3, 5d
CHIVERS, Mr. A. E.—on Canada and United States : relations (l.), May 13, 7f
CHOLMELEY, Sir Montagu—presentation on retiring from mastership of Burton Hunt, April 17, 11a
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
"Secondary Education in England : the next step towards a national system : an appeal to the people" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17b
on navy : cadets : entry age (l.), Jan. 28, 11d ; —women's suffrage : suggested reference to referendum (l.), June 24, 10
CHORLTON, Mr. S.—on labour : railwaymen's demands (statement), May 23, 21f
CHOTA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 21f
CHOU Tzu-chi (China)—appointed finance minister, May 4, 7b (e.e.)
CHRIST Church (Watney-street, E.) — repairs : Rev. A. Stevens : appeal, Mar. 5, 11f
CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.)—finance : loans : new issue, Feb. 11, 16e ; subscribed, 16, 15b
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—to visit King George and Queen Mary, Jan. 31, 9f ; to visit King and Queen of the Belgians, Feb. 18, 8e ; entertains Prince of Wales, Mar. 18, 7b ; leaves Copenhagen, May 8, 7f
Biographical — article ("Danish royal visit to England") May 8, 7f
George V., King (s.), May 11, 10a
Levées—described : *London Magazine* (art. quoted), May 8, 7f
Parliament — Landthing : dissolution : reported differences with M. Zahle, June 15, 7e
Social popularity (art., "Danish royal visit to England"), May 8, 7f
Visits, foreign — arrangements, May 8, 7f ; at Brussels, 20, 7e ; received by Prince Consort and Queen of Netherlands, 23, 7c ; leaves Holland for Denmark, 26, 9c
England, visit to—Corporation of London : to present address of welcome, Feb. 20, 6e ; reception at Guildhall : arrangements, Mar. 6, 9b ; 14, 11a ; casket to be presented : particulars, 27, 13e ; entertainment arrangements, April 15, 8b ; 27, 12a ; state performance at Royal Opera, Covent Garden : date, 16, 8c ; programme, 30, 10d ; English court mourning suspended during,
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—Visits, foreign — England, visit to (continued) :—
May 5, 8c ; naval welcome at Sheerness : arrangements, 7, 10a ; reception at Port Victoria : arrangements, 8, 7f ; 9, 8a ; official ceremonial, 9, 8a ; received by Prince of Wales at Port Victoria : welcomed by King and Queen and Queen Alexandra at Victoria station, 11, 9f ; procession to Buckingham Palace described, 11, 9f, 10b ; receives order of Garter from King George, 11, 10a ; attends service at Marlborough House Chapel ; visits Windsor Castle, 11, 10a ; state banquet : given, 11, 10a ; King George (s.) ; his Majesty's reply (s.) ; list of guests, 11, 10b ; lunches at Danish legation ; receives deputation of Danes in London ; receives address, 12, 10b ; orders conferred by King George on suite, 12, 10c ; receives Mr. W. Churchill, 12, 10c ; to be appointed colonel-in-chief to Buffs East Kent Regiment, 12, 10c ; attends cinema lecture by Mr. Ponting "With Capt. Scott in the Antarctic," 13, 10b ; receives deputation from Buffs (East Kent Regiment) ; visits Queen Alexandra, 14, 10b, 11a ; 15, 7f ; 11a ; visits Tower of London ; visits Wallace collection at Hertford House, 14, 10b ; visits to city firms ; at Bank of England ; signs £1,000 note, 15, 7f ; visits Royal Naval and Military tournament, 15, 11a ; 14c ; visits Danish Club in Russell-square, 15, 7f ; visits Messrs. Goode's galleries ; receives diploma as honorary fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, 16, 11a ; leaves for Paris, 16, 11a ; appreciation of welcome, 16, 8b
Corporation of London — to present address of welcome, Feb. 20, 6e ; arrangements, Mar. 6, 9b ; 14, 11a ; casket to be presented : particulars, 27, 13e ; reception arrangements, April 11, 14b ; 15, 8b ; May 1, 7f ; route to city, 1, 7f ; 8, 8a ; decoration of streets : particulars, 9, 8a ; (e.e.) ; 11, 10d ; 12, 10b ; menu, 11, 10d ; procession described ; receives addresses from city of Westminster and boroughs of Marylebone and Holborn ; at Guildhall : receives address from city of London in gold casket ; luncheon given ; Lord Mayor Bowater proposes toast "Their Majesties the King and Queen of Denmark" : his Majesty's reply (s.), 13, 9f, 10a, b ; expresses appreciation of reception, 14, 10b ; gold casket to be exhibited, 19, 11b ; luncheon given to special committee : presentation to chairman and wife, June 24, 11a
Opera House (Covent Garden)—gala performance : programme, April 30, 10d ; arrangements, May 1, 7f ; programme, 6, 6b ;

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark —Visits, foreign—England, visit to — Opera House (Covent Garden) (continued) :— present at performance, 12, 9*f*, 10*a*, *c*
France—sum to be voted by government for entertainment purposes, Mar. 19, 7*d*; reception described; in Paris, May 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*b*
at Buckingham Palace, on relations between Great Britain and Denmark, May 11, 10*a*
CHRISTIAN and Temperance Mission — collector for: prosecuted, May 5, 4*e*; 13, 3*d*; —street collection on behalf: prosecution, April 17, 3*e*; 20, 3*c*; 29, 5*c*
CHRISTIAN Endeavour conference, British National—held, June 2, 3*d*; domonstration in Hyde Park held, 2, 13*b*
CHRISTIANIA—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —National theatre: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 13*a*; —special article ("Christiania: the vigorous capital of Norway," N.S.), May 18, 11*b*
CHRISTIANITY—Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M., Bp. of Southwark (sermon), April 13, 12*c*; —Carnegie, Canon (sermon), April 11, 12*a*; —conference, world (faith and order): see under CHURCHES; —Fleming, Dr. A. (sermon), April 11, 12*a*; —Gasquet, Cardinal (add.) June 27, 5*a*; —Hicks, Rev. F. C. N. (sermon), April 11, 12*a*; —Horton, Rev. R. F. (sermon), April 11, 12*b*; — Incarnation, doctrine of; Asked, Dr. C. F. (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 5*c*; Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford: attitude; Mr. F. C. Conybeare (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*; Presbyterian Association: letter to San Francisco Church Federation, Feb. 6, 5*c*; —miracles: Clergy, London: memorial to Upper House of Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 9, 6*d*; presented, 18, 10*b*; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), Feb. 18, 10*b*; —Pearce, Canon E. H. (sermon), April 11, 12*b*; — resurrection, doctrine of: Carnegie, Canon (sermon), April 13, 12*c*; Gibson, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester (l.), May 15, 9*e*; Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l. quoted), April 7, 6*d*; Lake, Prof. K. (art. quoted), April 25, 12*c*; (l.), May 12, 7*f*; Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (sermon), April 13, 12*c*; —Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster (sermon), April 11, 12*a*; —saints, invocation of: Dr. D. Stone (add.), May 29, 12*d*; —Webster, Preb. F. S.: "Three kinds of Christians" (add.), Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.); —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add.), June 9, 5*c* (e.e.); —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), April 11, 12*a*; —Wood, Dr. H. G. (sermon), April 11, 12*b*
CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES
CHRISTIE — appeal against conviction, Feb. 28, 3*b*; April 8, 3*c*
CHRISTIE, Dr. Dugald — "Thirty Years in Moukden, 1883-1913" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 235*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. Edward — readopted as Unionist candidate for Derbyshire (Chesterfield), May 11, 5*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. James R. — appointed Scottish King's counsel, Jan. 5, 10*e*
CHRISTIE, late Dr. R. C. — Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 5*f*
CHRISTIE, Mr. William L. — will, Feb. 4, 11*e*
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.— art sales: see ART — Sales; —fire: particulars, June 30, 8*d*; —sale cancelled, May 19, 8*c*; previous instances recalled, 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
CHRISTMAS — France: celebrations (sp. art., "Christmas and New Year in Paris: a study in contrasts"), Jan. 1, 7*d*; —Russia: cold weather, Jan. 9, 5*b* (e.e.), *c*; songs: Prof. N. Orloff (lect.), Jan. 16, 49*f*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. Dudley V. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 26, 3*f*
CHRISTMAS, Capt. Walter — "George I. of Greece" reviewed, Mar. 5, 115*b*
CHRISTOPHER, Canon A. M. W. — memorial window in St. Aldate's church, Oxford, dedicated; Rt. Rev. F. J. Chavasse, Bp. of Liverpool (s.), Feb. 6, 10*a*
CHRIST'S Hospital — estates (Ford and Climping): sale announced, Jan. 12, 10*d*; sold, May 29, 5*c*; (Hill Farm, Roxwell) sold, May 29, 5*c*; —speech day: arrangements, May 11, 12*d*
CHRIST'S Hospital (girls)—measles: cases, June 24, 10*a*; —speech day: arrangements, June 10, 5*e* (e.e.); abandoned, 24, 10*a*
CHRISTY, Miss Eva — on horse-riding by women (l.), Mar. 19, 5*b*
CHUBB, Mr. J. Hayter — gives luncheon, Feb. 25, 5*c*
at Whitehall Rooms, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 25, 5*c*
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 23*f*
CHU Chi-chien (China)—appointed minister of the interior, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
CHURCH, Mr. A. H.—appointed university lecturer in botany at Oxford University, June 30, 13*e*
CHURCH, Mr. F. A. — will, April 4, 11*b*
CHURCH, Mr. H. H. — will, April 2, 11*b*
CHURCH, Rev. Robert — celebrates 95th birthday, Feb. 16, 4*d*
CHURCH and state — committee (archbishops'): appointed; composition; terms of reference, Jan. 30, 6*b*; meeting, Feb. 23, 3*b*; —Forsyth, Principal P. T. (add.), May 13, 6*b*; — Halifax, Lord (add.), June 17, 10*c* (e.e.); —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10*e*; —London diocesan conference: passes resolution, May 8, 4*b*; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp of Salisbury (s.), April 24, 16*c*; — Salisbury diocesan synod: resolution passed, April 24, 16*c*; —Wolmer, Lord (s.). May 8, 4*b*
CHURCH Army—Balfour. Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), May 27, 6*f*; —Carlile, Preb. W. (s.). June 24, 4*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), June 24, 4*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), June 24, 4*d*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 8, 4*b*; —fines: imprisonment in default of payment: see under CRIME —Fines; —gardens, city: Kennington: particulars, Jan. 5, 4*f*; —George V., King: receives Preb. W. Carlile; message on work, Feb. 14, 8*c*; — home for girls (St. George's-square): particulars: opened, Feb. 3, 4*c*; — labour relief depôts: inmates: causes of downfall: Preb. W. Carlile (l.), June 20, 9*e*; Marylebone: reopening arrangements, Jan. 7, 10*d*; opened; Preb. W. Carlile (s.), 15, 11*e*; King Edward tent visited by Queen Alexandra; gifts to inmates, Feb. 18, 7*f* (e.e.); —Medical Mission for Women

CHURCH Army (continued) :—
and Children : new premises opened, Mar. 25, 11*e* ; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; Feb. 12, 6*b* ; held, 4, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 2, 14*f* ; held, 8, 4*b* ; Carlton-gardens : held, 27, 6*f* ; arrangements, June 13, 11*a* ; held, 24, 4*d* ; —outdoor rescue work : Nora M. Hall (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a* ; —report, Mar. 30, 12*c* ; May 8, 4*b* ; —Sandringham Church : Christmas day collection given, Jan. 5, 4*e* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), June 24, 4*d* ; —Westminster Abbey : Christmas day collection given, Jan. 5, 4*e* ; —work : Preb. W. Carlile (s.), May 27, 6*f*
CHURCH Association — meeting, May 5, 10*b* on Kikuyu mission conference — correspondence with Bishops of Mombasa and Uganda, Jan. 3, 10*e*
CHURCH congress — proposal to hold biennially or triennially rejected by standing committee, April 27, 15*d* Meeting (Birmingham)—arrangements, April 27, 15*d* ; subjects : programme, 30, 6*d* ; standing committee : members elected, May 11, 13*c* ; —preachers, special : Ven. M. Owen (s.), April 15, 6*c*
CHURCH Emigration Society : see under EMIGRATION
CHURCHES—attendance : Mr. J. P. Donovan (s.), Jan. 3, 3*c* ; prize for (sp. art., "'Respectable lives' : a woman's prize for church-going"), April 18, 11*e* ; —clergy : clubs : visits during May (sp. art., "The cloth in the Club : an annual invasion"), May 2, 13*c* ; —commercial life, attitude towards : Mr. P. Adam (p.) ; Mr. P. Bright (p.) ; Mr. C. F. Price (p.), May 13, 6*b*
Conference, world's (faith and order) —history of movement, Jan. 9, 3*e* ; —commission : advisory committee issues manifesto, Mar. 16, 4*b* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*b* ; —Roberts, Rev. Dr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*b* ; —Smyth, Dr. N. (s.), Jan. 10, 5*b* ; 33, 10*b* ; —United States : deputation from religious bodies to visit England ; dinner at Hotel Métropole to meet : arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*f* ; given, 10, 5*b* ; arrive in London, 8, 8*a* ; composition, 9, 3*d* ; conference with representatives of non-episcopalian churches in Scotland and Ireland, 15, 10*c* ; deputation meets Archbishop's committee at Church House ; Rt. Rev. G. W. Kennion (Bp. of Bath and Wells ; s.), Rev. D. N. Smyth (s.), 30, 10*b*
Episcopacy question : conference suggested : Canon H. C. Beeching (l.), Jan. 26, 12*e* ; —insurance : discussed, June 6, 8*a* ; Ven. L. J. Fish (charge), April 21, 4*c*
Intercommunion—Bax, Rev. A. N. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; —Canada : Prince Rupert (members of various denominations admitted to Holy Communion) : Du Vernet, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Caledonia (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; Moyes, Mgr. (l.), 4, 7*c* ; contradiction by Roman Catholic laymen, Mar. 24, 16*d* ; Du Vernet, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Caledonia (l.), May 4, 4*d* ; —Carter, Mr. C. S. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*d* ; —Chadwick, Rev. W.
CHURCHES — Intercommunion (continued) :—
(l.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Chichester : united communion service held in church of diocese : Rt. Rev. C. J. Ridgeway, Bp. of Chichester (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; —Churchmen's Union : present petition to upper house of Convocation of Canterbury, April 29, 6*f* ; —clergy, London : memorial to upper house of convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*a* ; 2, 4*c* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury : statement in reply to Bp. Weston's appeal, Feb. 10, 4*a*, 8*c* ; letter of Bp. Weston expressing disagreement, 16, 5*a* ; Archbp. Davidson : reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*c* ; Bp. Weston : reply (l. quoted), 19, 10*f* ; —Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*b* ; —Frere, Dr. W. H. (art. quoted), June 20, 12*c* ; —Glover, Mr. T. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a* ; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; —Hayes, Ven. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a* ; (sermon), Feb. 2, 13*c* ; —Hewitt, Rev. G. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*b* ; —Hutton, Mr. R. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*b* ; —Hutton Mount : joint Congregational and Baptist Church : particulars, Mar. 9, 4*c* ; —Lang, Most. Rev. C. G. Archbp. of York (sermon), Jan. 19, 3*a* ; —Lawrence, Canon B. (s.), May 2, 14*e* ; —Lias, Mr. J. J. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; —Metropolitan Tabernacle : portion of premises placed at disposal of rector of St. Mary, Newington, during rebuilding of St. Mary's Schools, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; —Ollard, Mr. S. L. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; 7, 10*a* ; —Poyntz, Preb. N. (l.), Jan 1, 4*d* ; —Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham : reference in New Year message, Jan. 1, 4*d* ; —Weston, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar : charges against Bps. of Mombasa and Uganda ; Archbp. of Canterbury's decision, Feb. 10, 4*a* ; Bp. Weston : letter expressing disagreement, 16, 5*a* ; correction, 18, 10*c* ; Archbp. of Canterbury : reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*c* ; Bp. Weston : reply (l. quoted), 19, 10*f* ; —Williams, Rev. J. (add.), May 28, 12*d*
May meetings : guide noticed, April 10, 10*f* ; article ("The May meetings : over 500 gatherings in London), 17, 13*b* ;—protection : Chittenden, Mr. S. B. (l.), June 15, 4*b* ; correspondence, June 19, 9*e* ; windows : ironwork adopted by medieval builders : Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), June 12, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; —reunion : Canon H. C. Beeching (l.), Jan. 26, 12*e* ; —women suffragists, outrages by : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation
Worship, places of—Bill (enfranchisement) : Sir F. Banbury (s.P.) ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck

CHURCHES — Worship, places of (continued) :—
(s.P.) ; Sir N. Helme (s.P.) ; Mr. H. Lewis (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Rawlinson (s.P.) ; Sir A. Spicer (s.P.) ; Lord Wolmer (s.P.), April 4, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CHURCH Esperantist League — formed, Mar. 12, 11*e*
CHURCH House — corporation : meeting ; report, June 26, 14*e*
CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, Feb. 20, 9*a*
at Paddington, on appointment of Mr. Thornton as manager of Great Eastern Railway Company; administration of Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 27, 4*e*
CHURCHILL, Lady Edward Spencer—house party : list of guests, April 27, 11*a*
Fire at country house—Lady Churchill (int.), Mar. 16, 11*e*
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph—leaves Paris for London, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; returns to London, 16, 11*a* ; renounces use of surname Cornwallis-West, April 8, 8*c*
Bill, The—produced, June 26, 5*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—returns to Paris from Riviera, Jan. 5, 7*b* ; extending stay on continent, 8, 6*b* ; returns to London, 9, 6*b* ; confers with Mr. Asquith, 10, 8*e* ; confers with Mr. D. Lloyd George, 17, 8*c* ; confers with Sir E. Grey and Mr. McKenna, 30, 6*d* ; to be entertained at dinner by Royal Aero Club, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; on the *Enchantress* : leaves Portsmouth to visit Royal Naval College, Osborne, and naval air station at Calshot, 23, 4*b* ; appointed member of University College Hospital committee, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; arrives at Sheerness ; visits Chatham, April 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; returns to London from Portsmouth ; leaving for Madrid, 7, 11*a* ; leaves London ; to play polo at Madrid, 8, 8*d* ; leaves Paris, 9, 8*b* ; at Madrid, 10, 8*e* ; entertained by Sir A. Hardinge, 15, 7*c* ; lunches with King of Spain, 16, 11*a* ; receives Spanish minister of marine, 14, 8*d* ; leaves for London, 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; visits Foreign Office, 21, 8*d* ; on *Enchantress* ; leaves Sheerness for Portsmouth, 27, 15*c* ; inspects M. Bachelet's "levitated" train, May 14, 5*c* ; in Medway : on board the *Enchantress*, 16, 14*e* ; 25, 25*e* ; reported intention to visit Kiel regatta ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 23, 8*c* ; at Cowes : visits Messrs. John Samuel White and Co.'s works, 25, 29*e* ; visits Oxfordshire Yeomanry on Salisbury Plain, 30, 5*b* ; at Portsmouth : visits dockyard, 30, 5*a* ; on the *Enchantress* ; visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, June 2, 17*b* ; at Plymouth ; visits North yard ; visits Royal Naval College ; leaves for Portsmouth, 3, 13*e* ; visits Dieppe ; returns to Sheerness, 5, 14*d* ; at Deal, 8, 47*c* ; visits Walmer Castle, 8, 47*c* ; arrives at Portsmouth, 9, 4*e* ; not to attend Kiel regatta, 15, 7*e* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b* ; takes house at Overstrand, 25, 11*a* ; at Portsmouth : on board the *Enchantress*, 29, 4*b*
Aeronautics — waterplane flights : off Isle of Grain, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; at Portsmouth, 24, 10*b* : aeroplane flights at Hendon Aerodrome, 21, 8*b* ; Mar. 2, 8*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; in waterplane mishap ; descent off Clacton, April 25, 8*d* ; visits Isle of Grain naval waterplane station, 25, 8*d* ; visits aviation establishments at Eastchurch, 27, 15*c* ; visits Netheravon branch of Royal Flying Corps, May 11, 4*d* ; visits Isle of Grain naval air station, 16, 14*e* ; flights from Upavon to Salisbury Plain, May 30, 5*a* ; to Portsmouth, 30, 5*a* ; visits Isle of Grain naval air station ; waterplane flight, June 5, 14*d* ; flight at Eastchurch, 8, 47*c* ; visits Shoreham Aerodrome, 9, 4*e* ; visits Calshot station, 29, 4*b* ; visits camp of army aircraft on Salisbury Plain, 30, 15*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Armaments—limitation : statements during Paris visit : *Journal* reports, Jan. 12, 4*a*
French naval squadron at Portland—gives dinner on board the *Enchantress* to officers ; visits the *Marseillaise*, June 15, 5*d*
Home Rule Bill—Ulster : resistance : dispatch of warships : attitude : Mr. H. M. Harington (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*
Motor-car — driver summoned for exceeding speed limit in St. James's Park : request to park authorities to quash case, April 24, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy — administration : Lord C. Beresford (l.), Mar. 2, 7*e* ; estimates : annual statement (Parlt. paper), 13, 7*f*, 8*a*
Paris visit — visits M. Gaston Doumergue and M. Monis ; visits workshops of firm of aeroplane builders, Jan. 10, 8*e*
Secretary, naval—change, May 15, 8*c*
Women's suffrage —incident at Clacton, April 25, 8*d*
at Bradford, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : government proposals ; Unionist attitude ; Mr. Bonar Law ; threat of civil war ; message to Ulster, Mar. 16, 13*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 9*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on shops : early closing May 9, 5*a* ; —at Royal Aero Club dinner, on aeronautics, Mar. 5, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : naval wing, Mar. 3, 10*f* ; —defence,-national : invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; Prince Louis of Battenberg : views, 5, 10*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 13*e* ; use of Crown forces, 26, 14*f* ; 31, 13*d* ; arms importation, April 29, 12*f* ; effect on India, 29, 13*a* ; effect on foreign relations, 29, 13*c* ; alleged projected operations, 29, 12*f*, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; —navy : targets : *Empress of India*, Feb. 13, 11*c* ; submarines : A class, 13, 11*b* ; casualties, 17, 11*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; oil fuel, 19, 11*b* ; manœuvres, 25, 12*d* ; merchantmen : arming, 26, 10*b* ; torpedo-boat destroyers : strength in North Sea, 26, 10*b* ; annual statement, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; 19, 7*b* ;

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
armour : price, 4, 11c ; contractors' profits, 3, 11a ; dockyard employees : wages, 3, 11a ; fuel, oil, 3, 10d, 11d ; 18, 12c ; Mediterranean fleet : strength, 12, 10b ; merchantmen, arming of : White Star Line : status, 4, 10d ; *personnel*, 5, 10a ; strength : building programme : acceleration, 3, 11a ; 4, 11a ; colonies contribution, 18, 13f ; Canadian opinion, 21, 8d ; Germany compared, 18, 13a ; German comment, 20, 7b ; oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company June 18, 12b ; —New Zealand : labour disputes : alleged naval intervention, Feb. 26, 10b
on navy : policy : alleged differences with Mr. D. Lloyd George : statement issued denying intention of Board of Admiralty to resign, Jan. 21, 6a ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.), 22, 8c ; friendly relations reported, 23, 6c ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.), 24, 10e ; strength (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 5b ; battleships : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft (s. quoted), June 5, 9f
CHURCH Imperial Club — particulars, May 1, 5b
CHURCH Imperial Ladies' Club — meeting, Feb. 5, 13d
CHURCH Lads' Brigade — holiday camps : appeal, April 23, 15b ; —London diocesan branch : inspection in Hatfield Park : arrangements, May 28, 12e ; inspected, June 2, 17c
CHURCH Laymen's Missionary Movement—report, June 4, 4e
CHURCH League for Woman Suffrage — service in St. Faith's Church, Great Crosby : Bp. of Liverpool (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 13b
"CHURCHMAN" — on Church mission funds (l.), Jan. 23, 10c
CHURCHMEN'S Union — conference : arrangements, Feb. 24, 3c ; —convocation of Canterbury : petition presented, April 29, 6f ; —council : meeting, Jan. 23, 10c ; —meeting, June 11, 4d
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Finance—condition : discussed, May 25, 30e ; —income : statistics for 1913, April 27, 15d ; —report, May 6, 5b ; —secretaries : statement, Jan. 17, 6d ; —Swanwick offering : contributions, Jan. 17, 6d ; Feb. 11, 13b ; report, 13, 13b
Meeting (annual) : held, May 6, 5b ; —meetings and services, anniversary : arrangements, April 27, 15d ; —Oxford : annual breakfast given, Feb. 16, 4d
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, Jan. 2, 10b ; 3, 10e ; 5, 4e ; 7, 10d ; 8, 10e ; 9, 3d ; 10, 12e ; 12, 4b ; 13, 4e ; 14, 4d ; 15, 10c ; 16, 54b ; 19. 3b ; 20, 10d ; 23, 10c ; 27, 10d ; 28, 10c ; 29, 10b ; 30, 10b ; Feb. 2, 13c ; 3, 4c ; 6, 10a ; 7, 4b ; 9, 11d ; 10, 4c ; 11, 13b ; 12, 6b ; 13, 12d ; 14, 4f ; 16, 4d ; 18, 10c ; 19, 10e ; 20, 10c ; 21, 12f ; 23, 3c ; 24, 3c ; 26, 12c ; 27, 6b ; 28, 12d ; Mar. 3, 4c ; 4, 12f ; 5, 11f ; 6, 2e ; 7, 12f ; 9, 4c, 5b ; 10, 12f ; 11, 4e ; 12, 11e ; 14, 12f ; 16, 4b ; 17, 13e ; 18, 14e ; 19, 13f ; 20, 4c ; 21, 10d ; 23, 12c ; 24, 16d ; 25, 6e ; 27, 13f ; 28, 14d ; 30, 12c ; 31, 4c ; April 2, 4c ; 3, 4d ; 4, 14a ;
CHURCH of England—Appointments (continued) :—
6, 16d ; 8, 14c ; 9, 4e ; 10, 10f : 11, 12e ; 13, 12e ; 15, 6c ; 16, 6b ; 20, 16e ; 21, 2d ; 23, 15b ; 24, 16c ; 25, 12c ; 28, 11a ; 29, 6c ; 30, 6d ; May 1, 6c ; 2, 14f ; 4, 4d ; 5, 10b ; 6, 5c ; 7, 5d ; 8, 4b ; 11, 13c ; 12, 5c ; 14, 6e ; 15, 6b ; 16, 5c ; 18, 4c ; 19, 5d ; 20, 16a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 4e ; 23, 12d ; 25, 30c ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6e ; 28, 12e ; 29, 21d ; 30, 12c ; June 1, 17e ; 2, 17c ; 4, 4d ; 5, 14b ; 6, 15a ; 8, 59e ; 9, 12e ; 10, 6b ; 12, 12c ; 13, 12c ; 15, 4d ; 16, 16b ; 18, 6d ; 19, 16e ; 20, 12c ; 22, 12d ; 23, 4e ; 24, 6a ; 25, 10b ; 26, 14f ; 27, 12d ; 29, 6d ; 30, 13d
Arches, Court of : see ARCHES, Court of
Benefices—Acts (1898) : amendments : committee : request for information, Jan. 14, 10d ; composition (art., "The sale of advowsons"), 30, 10a ; letter of support received, 30, 10a
Advowsons, traffic in—article ("The sale of advowsons"), Jan. 30, 10a ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (with another ; l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10d ; —committee of laymen : appointed, May 16, 10b ; —conference of Churchmen : held, May 16, 10b ; —conference of laymen announced : Mr. A. D. Phillips (l.), Jan. 28, 10c ; —convocation of York : resolution passed, Feb. 19, 10e ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 6b ; —House of Laymen (York) ; resolution outlined, Feb. 9, 11d ; passes resolution, 19, 10e ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), Feb. 19, 10e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report of executive of Benefices Act Committee, May 16, 10b
Augmentation : Queen Anne's Bounty surplus funds distributed, Mar. 12, 11f ; Ecclesiastical Commissioners : appropriations, 21, 10d ; — Ecclesiastical Commissioners : grants, Jan. 24, 6c ; April 11, 12e
Patronage — transfers sanctioned, Jan. 24, 6c ; Feb. 12, 6b ; 14, 4f ; Mar. 14, 12f ; April 8, 14c ; June 24, 6a ; — Barlow, Mr. C. A. M. (l.). Mar. 27, 9e ; — Bourne : Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10b ; — Dibdin, Sir L. (sp. art., "Church patronage : the question of palliation or abolition"), Mar. 26, 6e
Plural : Oxford : see under PARLIAMENT ; — resignations : committee : preliminary report : discussion by convocation of Canterbury postponed, Feb. 21, 12d
Bishoprics — Act : amendment Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —East Anglia : boundaries : proposed rearrangement (sp. art., "The new dioceses : proposed rearrangement of boundaries : recommendation to the King in Council," illus.), Jan. 16, 54a ; King ratifies orders prepared by ecclesiastical commissioners defining, 22, 6c ; text published, 24, 6b

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Bishops :—
Appointments, new — Sheffield (Rt. Rev. L. H. Burrows); Chelmsford (Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield); St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich (Rt. Rev. H. B. Hodgson), Feb. 6, 6e; (art., "The new biohoprics: appointments to the three sees"), 6 10b; Kalgoorlie (Rt. Rev. C. Golding-Bird), 11, 8a; Northern Rhodesia (Rt. Rev. A. J. W. May) 18, 10c; Lewes (Rt. Rev. H. E. Jones), Mar. 2, 10f; Jarrow (Rt. Rev. J. N. Quirk), May 26, 10e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Incomes—St. Peter's vestry, Coventry: passes resolution, Jan. 31, 4e; —Widdrington, Rev. P. E. T. (statement), Feb. 7, 4e
Mansion House dinner—date, June 24, 11b
Central Consultative body — history Feb. 10, 4b; *personnel* and precedents, 10, 4b; charge against Bishops of Uganda and Mombasa referred to, 10, 4b
Church of Scotland — injunction to pray for in 55th Canon: Very Rev. W. Moore Ede (l.), Jan. 7, 10a; Very Rev. J. Darby (l.), 9, 3c; 16, 54a; Prof. R. S. Rait (l.), 14, 4d
Churchwardens — admission of Wesleyan Methodist: Chancellor of Chester: decision, May 26, 7d,
Clergy — discipline: see Discipline, below; —Easter offerings: exemption from taxation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —holidays: for single-handed incumbents: *Wakefield Diocesan Magazine* announcement, April 18, 12f; —law, conformity to: assurance: see under PARLIAMENT; —poor: Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (s.), May 27, 10e; holidays: Canon H. F. Wolley: appeal, May 23, 12d; —stipends: Bowater, Lord Mayor (s.), May 1, 6d; Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 1, 6d; —superannuation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —training: Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle (add.), Jan. 14, 4d
Congregation — seating according to their rank and station: Free and Open Church Association (report quoted), Feb. 20, 10c
Discipline—Chichester churches: observance of Roman Catholic feast of Corpus Christi: see under CHICHESTER—Diocese
Clergy, negligent—Convocation of Canterbury: Upper house: appoint committee of bishops, May 2, 14e; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 2, 14e; —Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (s.), May 2, 14e; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E. Bp. of Salisbury (s.), May 2, 14e; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), May 2, 14e
Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l. quoted), April 7, 6d; —Hereford: St. Barnabas church: use of Eucharistic or Mass vestments and copes discontinued, Jan. 13, 4e; —
CHURCH of England—Discipline (continued) :—
Kensitite agitation: see Kensitite agitation, below; —King's letters of business: convocation of York: joint committee appointed; recommendation of upper house to, May 7, 13e; —ritualism: Mr. E. Darbyshire (s.), May 5, 10b; —vestments, use of Eucharistic: convocation of Canterbury: report of committee presented; discussed, Feb. 19, 10e; Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10e
Disestablishment—Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), April 28, 9e; —Gladstone, Mr. W. E.: attitude recalled: correspondence, May 1, 9e; Rev. H. G. Dickson (l.), 4, 9e
Dissensions — Kikuyu controversy: see under Heresy, below
Episcopacy, essentiality of — Carter, Mr. C. S. (l.), Jan. 3, 10c; —clergy, London: memorial to upper house of convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 9, 6d; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 4a; 2, 4a; 3, 10a; 5, 4a; 6, 3a; 7, 10a; 9, 3c; —Darby, Very Rev. J. L. C., Dean of Chester (l.), Jan. 9, 3c; 16, 54a; —Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), Jan. 1, 4c; —Ede, Very Rev. W. M. (l.), Jan. 7, 10a; —Glen, Rev. A. G. (l.), Jan. 2, 4d; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Jan. 1, 4a; 3, 10a; —Hutton, Mr. R. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4c; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10b; —Lacey, Dr. T. A. (l.) Jan. 2, 4a; Feb. 13, 12d; —Livett, Rev. G. M. (l.), Jan. 6, 3b; —Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 4d; —Ollard, Mr. S. L. (l.), Jan. 2, 4c; 7, 10a; —Poyntz, Preb. N. (l.), Jan. 1, 4d; 6, 3a; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester (l.), Jan. 5, 4b; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 3, 10c; — Sanday, Dr. W. (l.), Feb. 12, 6b — Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), Jan. 2, 4a
Essex — records: correspondence, Jan. 21, 10b
Faith, articles of — alleged denial: memorial of London clergy to upper house of convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 9, 6d; presented; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (s.), Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), 18, 10b
Finance — Central board of finance: registered as incorporated body, June 19, 12f; cheque received payable to "Church of England," 23, 5d; —income: voluntary offerings in 1912-13, Feb. 20, 10c
Finance, diocesan—Additional Curates Society (mem.), Jan. 14, 10e; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10e; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Jan. 16, 54a; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10e
Freedom—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), April 23, 7d; —Churchmen's Union: petition presented to upper house of convocation of Canterbury, April 29, 6f; Canon W. Danks (s.), June 11, 4d; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 24, 14c
Faith and order—petitions presented to upper house of convoca-

CHURCH of England — Freedom — Faith and order (continued) :—
tion of Canterbury, April 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*; Bp. of London's resolutions outlined, 30, 6*c*; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Southwark (s.), May 1, 6*f*; —Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely (s.), May 1, 6*f*; —convocation of Canterbury : Bp. of London's resolutions : debate ; carried, May 1, 6*f*; —convocation of York : petitions presented, May 7, 13*c*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 1, 6*f*; —Gibson, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester (s.), May 1, 6*f*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), April 30, 6*c*; reference to bishops' resolutions, June 1, 5*c*; writes preface to new edition of pamphlet, 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Halifax, Lord (add.), June 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (lect.), June 4, 4*a* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), June 23, 4*f*; —Percival, Rt. Rev. J. (s.), April 30, 6*c* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), April 30, 6*c*
Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), April 27, 15*d*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford: open letter to clergy of diocese, April 7, 6*d*; —Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (l.), April 25, 12*a*; May 1, 9*e*; —Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield (pastoral), June 1, 5*c*; —Lock, Dr. W. (l.), April 17, 9*e*; —Moberley, Mr. W. H. (l.), April 29, 6*f*; —National Church League : petition to Archbps. of Canterbury and York, April 29, 6*f*; —Roberts, Very Rev. W. P. (l.), April 15, 9*e*; 18, 9*c*; —Sanday, Dr. W. (l.), April 20, 9*e*; reply to Bp. Gore, May 13, 6*c*; —Selwyn, Dr. E. C. (l.), April 11, 12*f*; —Smith, Canon J. G. (l.), April 22, 10*c*; —Streeter, Rev. B. H. (l.), April 25, 12*a*
Heresy :—
Kikuyu mission conference—delegates admitted to Holy Communion (charge against Bishops of Mombasa and Uganda)—Asquith, Mrs. H. H. (l.), Jan. 30, 7*e*; —Bax, Rev. A. N. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*; —Blofeld, Mr. S. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*d*; —Carter, Mr. C. S. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; —Cecil, Lord W. Gascoyne (l.), Jan. 3, 9*f*; —Chadwick, Rev. W. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; —Church House, Westminster : laymen's conference passes resolution, Jan. 19, 3*a*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*a*; 3, 9*f*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 3*a*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 3*c*; —Cunningham, Col. G. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b*; —Darby, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c*; —Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury : correspondence with Mr. I. Malcolm, Jan. 3, 9*f*; appeal by Bp. Weston to : decision : statement (text), Feb. 10, 4*a*, 8*c*; Bp. Weston : letter expressing disagreement, 16, 5*a*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*c*; —Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c*; — Ede, Very Rev. W.

CHURCH of England — Heresy — Kikuyu mission conference (continued) :—
Moore (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*; —Elizabeth, Queen : letter on church unity quoted : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*d*; —English Church Union passes resolution, Jan. 22, 10*e*; —Fleming, Dr. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; —Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*d*; —Glen, Rev. A. G. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*; —Glover, Mr. T. R. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; —Halifax, Lord (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Jan. 6. 3*a*; —Hayes, Ven. R. (l.), Jan, 5, 4*c*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*; 3, 10*a*; —Hewitt, Rev. G. H. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*b*; —Hutton, Mr. R. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c*; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*b*; —Islington clergy conference : discussion, Jan. 1 4, 4*d*; —Lacey, Dr. T. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*b*; —Lagden, Sir G. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*a*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (sermon), Jan. 19, 3*a*; —Laymen's Committee : passes resolution, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —Livett, Rev. G. M. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. Swift (l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; —Major, Rev. H. D. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*; —Poyntz, Preb. N. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*d*; 6, 3*a*; —press comment, religious, Jan. 3, 10*e*; —Rashdall, Canon H. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Rawlinson, Mr. A. E. J. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*; 5, 4*c*; — Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b*; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury : new year message, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 5, 4*c*; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; —Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*; —Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a*; —Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b*; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; —Symes, Mr. J. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c*; —United States opinion, Jan. 6, 3*b*; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (l.), Jan. 1, 4*d*; —Weston, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury : reply to appeal : text of statement, Feb. 10, 4*a*, 8*c*; Bp. Weston : letter expressing disagreement, 16, 5*a*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*c*; Bp. Weston : reply (l. quoted), 19, 10*f*; —Wilson, Rev. H. A. (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c*; 9, 3*c*; —Yeatman Biggs, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester : New Year message, Jan. 3, 10*d*
Holy Communion—" open communion question " : heresy charge respecting Kikuyu conference : see under Heresy, above ; —reservation : Rt. Rev. H. C. J. Moule, Bp. of Durham : reply to Mr. Kensit (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 6*e*; —convocation of York : amendment moved by Bp. of Hereford, Feb. 21, 12*d*; resolution discussed and carried, 20, 10*b*
Kensitite agitation — Highgate : St. Augustine's church : attempted protest meeting interrupted by boy scouts, June 22, 12*d*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Laymen—meeting (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Jan. 7, 10*a*; held, 19, 3*a*
Lectures to clergy (Oxford) — programme, Mar. 30, 12*c*
Orders, candidates for — deacons, questions to : amendment Convocation of Canterbury lower house : recommendation discussed and carried, Feb. 20, 10*b*; upper house : recommendation discussed and carried, 21, 12*d*; —examination : results, April 10, 10*f*
Ordinations — at Bath and Wells, June 9, 12*d*; Bristol, April 6, 16*d*; Canterbury, June 8, 59*d*; Chichester, 9, 12*d*; Durham, Mar. 9, 4*d*; June 8, 59*d*; Exeter, 9, 12*d*; Hereford, 9, 12*d*; Lichfield, Mar. 9, 4*d*: Lincoln, June 9, 12*d*; Liverpool, Mar. 9, 4*d*; Llandaff, Mar. 10, 12*f*; June 10, 6*c*; London, Mar. 9, 4*d*; June 8, 59*d*; Manchester, Mar. 10, 12*f*; June 9, 12*d*; Newcastle, Mar. 9, 4*d*; June 9, 12*e*; Norwich, 8, 59*e*; Oxford, 9, 12*e*; Peterborough, Mar. 9, 4*d*; June 8, 59*e*; Ripon, Mar. 10, 12*f*; June 8, 59*e*; Rochester, Mar. 10, 12*f*; June 8, 59*e*; St. Albans, 8, 59*e*; St. Asaph, 9, 12*e*; St. David's, Mar. 10, 12*f*; June 9, 12*e*; St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 12, 12*f*; Salisbury, 8, 59*e*; Sheffield, 11, 4*d*; Southwark, 8, 59*e*; Southwell, 8, 59*e*; Wakefield, 8, 59*e*; Worcester, 8, 59*e*; York, Mar. 9, 4*d*; June 8, 59*e*
Scholarships : offered by Protestant Reformation Society, Feb. 20, 10*c*
Plate : see under PLATE
Prayer-book—Athanasian Creed : see ATHANASIAN Creed ; —Litany : additional suffrage inserted : decision of upper house of Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 21, 12*d*; — revision : Convocation of Canterbury : debates, Feb. 20, 10*b*; London diocesan conference : resolution passed, May 8, 4*b*; Protestant Reformation Society passes resolution, May 20, 16*a*; —rubrics : revision : houses of convocation : recommendations : committee to be appointed by upper house of convocation of Canterbury to report upon, May 1, 6*f*
Reformed churches in 17th century, relations with foreign — Mr. S. L. Ollard (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c*; 7, 10*c*; Rev. H. A. Wilson (l.), 5, 4*c*; 9, 3*c*
Screens, rood — legality : decision of Salisbury consistory court, Mar. 9, 4*c*
Sunday schools : see SUNDAY schools
Women — Archbishop of Canterbury's diploma in thelogy : examination result, Feb. 20, 10*c*; —church councils, election to : decision of Bp. of Worcester, Jan. 29, 10*b*
"Year Book, Official"—noticed, Mar. 11, 4*a*
CHURCH of England Men's Society — Newfoundland, proposed mission to : abandoned, Feb. 7, 4*b*; —St. Paul's cathedral : use of crypt granted for prayer meetings, Feb, 7, 4*b*; — secretaries, organizing : new appointments, Jan. 28, 10*c*; Feb. 7, 4*b*
CHURCH of England Nurses' Guild—sale of work in aid : postponed, May 23, 11*a*; arrangements, June 12, 11*a*
CHURCH of England Peace League—meeting, Jan. 19, 3*b*
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —vice-presidents : new names, Mar. 13, 10*b*
CHURCH of England Soldiers and Sailors' Institute (Windsor)—meeting, Mar. 28, 11*d*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society —London diocesan branch : festival held, May 25, 30*d*; —offices, new central : dedicated, April 30, 6*d*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — Adelphi Theatre : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*a*; April 11, 11*a* (e.e.); May 9, 11*b*; held, 20, 11*e*; —bazaar in aid : opening arrangements, April 3, 11*a*; held, 29, 11*c*; —Chesterfield, Lady : "at home" in aid : arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*b*; held, 20, 9*a*; —Children's Union : pageant in aid, Mar. 6, 9*a*; —crippled boys : building at Pyrford : appeal for funds, Mar. 6, 4*d*; — garden fêtes in aid (Margin House) : held, June 11, 11*a*; (Mrs. Mitchell's house); arrangements, 12, 11*a*; —meeting, May 6, 13*d*; —report, May 6, 13*d*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), May 6, 13*d*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—meeting; report, May 9, 12*e*
CHURCH of Ireland—general synod : annual meeting, April 29, 6*e*; —women, position of : petition : Most Rev. J. B. Crozier (add.), April 29, 6*e*
CHURCH of Scotland—"bishops, Tulchan": creation recalled : correspondence, Jan. 17, 6*c*; —Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England; —confirmation, attitude towards : Dr. Fleming (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a*; —episcopacy : King James's action in 1600 : Very Rev. J. Darby (Dean of Chester; l.), Jan. 9, 3*c*; Prof. R. S. Rait (l.), 14, 4*d*; —general assembly held, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.); 21, 5*a*; 22, 7*f*; 27, 6*d*; 30, 12*b*; Lord High Commissioner appointed, April 6, 8*e*; High Commissioner holds levée, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.); moderator elected, 20, 13*c* (e.e.); Lord Tullibardine attends as deputy from synod of Church of Scotland in England, May 21, 5*a*; — George V., King : gift, May 20, 13*e* (e.e.); —livings : ordinations and inductions, Jan. 12, 4*b*; Mar. 11, 4*e*; April 16, 6*b*; May 14, 6*e* (e.e.); June 13, 12*c*; vacancies, Jan. 12, 4*b*; Mar. 11, 4*e*; April 16, 6*b*; May 14, 6*e* (e.e.); —membership : decline : Rt. Rev. T. Nicol (add.), May 30, 11*b*
United Free Church, proposed union with—negotiations : progress : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 24, 6*b*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), May 11, 13*a*; — Church of Scotland : committee meetings, Jan. 24, 6*b*; draft constitution : terms, April 17, 13*d*; committee : report : draft constitution drawn up : provisions of articles (sp. art., "The Scottish Churches : reunion proposals and problems : new draft constitution"), May 4, 4*c*; submitted to assembly : Lord Balfour

CHURCH of Scotland—United Free Church, proposed union with (continued) :—
(s.) ; debate : our special correspondent's comments, 27, 6*d* ; —Nicol, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), May 30, 12*b* ; —United Free Church : committee issues circular, Jan. 22, 10*e* ; conference held ; resolution adopted Feb. 3, 4*c* ; assembly : debate : our special correspondent's comments, May 27, 6*d*

CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—contributions, Feb. 7, 4*b* ; —meeting, May 8, 4*b* ; —report, May 8, 4*b*

Church Quarterly Review—January number noticed, Feb. 9, 11*d* ; April number noticed, April 7, 15*d*

CHURCH Reform League—president : Lord St. Aldwyn accepts office, Jan. 13, 11*a*

CHURCH Stretton Congregational Church —particulars, June 4, 4*d*

CHURCHWARD, Capt. — resigns post as representative of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway in Paris, May 1, 7*d*

" CHURCHWOMAN, A "—on House of Commons service at St. Margaret's Church : smallness of attendance (l.), April 21, 9*e*

CHURLEY, Frederick—inquest, June 23, 14*c*

CHURSTON, Lord — leaves for New York, Feb. 2, 11*a*

CHWISTEK, L. (Paris) — duel with M. Borkowski, April 7, 7*a*

CID, Señor Sobral (Portugal) — appointed minister of education, Feb. 10, 7*d*

CINCINNATI, Hamilton, and Dayton Railway : see under UNITED States — Railways

CINCINNATI, Hamilton, and Ohio Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

CINCINNATI Breweries Company — report (F.N.), May 11, 21*b*

CINDERELLA Consolidated (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 24*c* ; —report, April 18, 20*f*

CINEMA House (Oxford-street), Feb. 16, 6*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b* ; given, Mar. 4, 8*d*

CINEMATOGRAPHS—*Alone in the Jungle* : production arrangements, Jan. 5, 5*d* ; —*Amid Raging Beasts* : production announced, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; —Antarctic expedition, Capt. Scott's : exhibition of pictures illustrating : arrangements, Jan. 21, 10*b* (e.e.) ; produced, 24, 12*f* ; —army, British : film : exhibit at Palace Theatre : arrangements, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; 14, 10*a* ; first public exhibition (art., " The army on the film : a striking production "), 20, 10*c* ; to be presented at Scala Théatre, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; seats allotted to territorial cadets to witness : Mr. D. H. Macartney (l.), 11, 8*e* ; produced at Dublin ; hissed, Mar. 4, 6*b* ; detachment from Guards' regiments to witness, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 13*f* ; to be shown at barracks, Nancy, 12, 4*c* ; —*Boer War, The* : production announced, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; —Bunn, Mr. J. W. (s.), Mar. 21, 5*b* ; —*Cabiria* : production announced, April 14, 6*e* ; —censorship : report of British Board of Film Censors, Feb. 16, 6*b* ; G. J. Pass (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*b* ; —children, effect on : L. H. Green (l., Ed.S.) ;

CINEMATOGRAPHS (continued) :—
G. J. Pass (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*b* ; —colour, natural : Ulysse process : particulars, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; —convent scenes : objection to films : disturbance at Dublin Theatre, June 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —*Creation, from Star Nebula to Perfection* : to be exhibited, June 13, 5*c*
Crime, effect on—Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*d* ; L. H. Green (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*b* ; Gilbert J. Pass (l., Ed.S.), 5, 82*b* ; —shooting outrages : coroner's comments, April 29, 15*f* ; —Sutton Coldfield : boys charged with theft bound over not to enter picture palaces ; petition presented by ministers of religion to magistracy, Feb. 13, 8*e* ; —train-wrecking inspired by, attempted : evidence at prosecution of boys, May 7, 5*e* (e.e.)
Education, use in—article (" Films and the child : influence of the cinema for good and ill "), May 29, 15*d* ; —Educational Kinematograph Association : see that title ; —Green, Prof. (s.), May 26, 9*f* ; —Griffith, Mr. J. E. (s.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; —history, use in teaching : sub-committee of Historical Association appointed to consider, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; —Jersey, Lady (s.), May 26, 9*f* ; —London county council scholars : London education committee : decision, Feb. 2, 13*e* ; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.), May 26 9*f* ; —technical education : use ; note (E.S.), April 24, 13*c*
Films : inflammable : definition : attitude of theatre proprietors, Jan. 14, 4*f* ; Sir C. Nicholson (s.) ; Mr. H. Smith (evid.), May 13, 10*e* (e.e.) ; storage : Mr. J. Ollis (evid.), April 9, 2*e* ; —France : police : training scheme, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; M. Paul Deschanel (s.), Mar. 28, 7*b* ; —*Give us this Day* : produced in London, Jan. 17, 10*d* ; —*Golfing* (law case), Jan. 31, 3*c* ; —Grand National Steeplechase : films exhibited, April 1, 3*d* ; —Graves, Mr. A. P. (p.), May 21, 5*b* ; —history, use in teaching : see under Education, use in, above ; —horses, traffic in broken-down : exhibition of pictures, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; —*Inferno*, Dante's : exhibition : magisterial comments, April 9, 2*e* ; —influence : Women's Imperial Health Association : special meeting to consider ; committee elected, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; Dr. Lyttelton and Mr. G. B. Shaw offer to advise ; Bp. of St Asaph consents to be coopted member, Feb. 4, 12*f* ; —Jacob's works, Mr. W. W. : exhibited, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; —Japan : Kinemacolor Company : installation of apparatus : Mr. P. Wark (statement), Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —*Jerusalem of To-day—the Jewish Return from Exile* : produced in London, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; —kinetophone : exhibited in London, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —lions : operator mauled by, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; — *Mendel Beiliss* : reported prohibition : question at London county council, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —*Musgrave Ritual, The* : produced, Feb. 3, 2*f* ; —music-hall sketches : performance (law case), Jan. 24, 3*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; —" Oko " machine : particulars, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; —*Peace and War in Mexico* : exhibition announced,

CINEMATOGRAPHS (continued) :—
Feb. 7, 7*f*; —Players Film Company : secure world's rights of plays owned by Mr. C. Frohman ; names of plays to be produced by, Mar. 14, 11*b*; —*Sealed Orders* (law case), Feb. 28, 3*d*; Mar. 12, 4*b*, 13, 3*a*; 16, 3*c*; 18, 3*a*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Jan. 30, 4*c*; —*She Stoops to Conquer*: produced, April 21, 13*d* (e.e.); —Snowdon: Mr. A. W. Cherry and Mr. C. Weddup : ascent to secure pictures announced, Jan. 14, 6*b*; film obtained, 24, 12*b*; private exhibition given, 27, 10*b*; —sociological subjects : film produced at West-end Cinema, Jan. 17, 10*d*;— Sutherland deer forests : film obtained, Jan. 16, 52*c*: —talking cinema : see CINEPHONE; —*Tangomania* : production arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*d*; —target practice : invention : particulars, Mar. 14, 14*c*; —taxation : Italy : see under ITALY —Finance—Taxation ; —technical education : use : see under Education, use in, above ; —*Terrible Alternative, The* : performance announced, April 6, 13*d*
Theatres—baths, use of public (law case), Mar. 7, 3*d*; —children, admission of : Hull : conditions in licences, Jan. 1, 5*c*; —Good Friday : Birmingham : permission granted to open, Mar. 27, 5*b*; — London : central : notices of motions at London county council, May 18, 5*c*; — private : used for exhibition of films to renters : licensing : test case proposed, Mar. 11, 4*f*; 30, 4*c*; — statistics (Ed.S.), April 7, 66*d*
Sunday opening—article ("Sunday picture shows"), Jan. 14, 4*f*; —Middlesex : prohibition by Middlesex county council licensing committee : appeals by licence holders, Jan. 6, 3*e*; Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association of Great Britain and Ireland to continue to open theatres, 12, 10*d*; discussed, 14, 4*f*; licensing committee : decision to prosecute proprietors : Mr. F. G. Andrews (s.), April 27, 15*e*; proceedings to be instituted against licensees, May 29, 15*d*
Three Shadows, The : production at New Gallery Kinema : audience to be invited to write essays, Mar. 10, 9*d*; —trade : development : Mr. J. E. Griffith (s.), Mar. 4, 8*e*; —*Traffic in Souls* : production in London announced, Jan. 20, 8*e*; —Ulster volunteer force : film exhibited, Mar. 12, 3*e*; —United States : production of high-class plays : arrangement concluded between Jessel L. Lasky Feature Play Company, Famous Players Film Company, and Bosworth Company : particulars, June 9, 3*e*; —vanascope : see VANASCOPE; —Verdi, Giuseppe : film depicting scenes and incidents in life exhibited, June 25, 11*d* (e.e.); —Vesuvius : films obtained, Jan. 2, 5*f*; private exhibition in London, 8, 10*f*; (sp. art., "Inside Vesuvius"), 13, 5*f*; exhibited at West End Cinema, 13, 5*f*; —war pictures : Mexico : contract signed by Gen. Villa for permission to film battle of Ojinaga, Jan. 9, 5*f*; —Wells's works, Mr. H. G. : world rights of representation secured by Gaumont Company, Jan. 9, 8*b*; further particulars, 10, 6*c*; —*When the Earth Trembled* : production arrangements, Jan. 19, 3*e*
CINEPHONE—demonstration given, May 19, 5*d*
CINQUE Ports—Admiralty court : judge : change, May 19, 8*b*; —Lord Warden : Lord Beauchamp : installation arrangements, May 16, 11*a* (e.e.); 27, 11*a*
CIPRIANI, Signor Amilcare (Italy)—elected to Chamber for Milan 4th constituency, Jan. 27, 5*b*
CIRCULAR nuisance—correspondence, June 19, 9*e*; 22, 9*e*; 24, 10*d*
CIRCUSES — Hagenbeck's : see under OLYMPIA
CIROFICI (Dago Frank) (U.S.A.) — murder charge : confesses to priest ; electrocuted, April 14, 8*a*
CITY and South London Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*; — improvements : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 39*e*; approved by shareholders, 19, 16*d*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 16*d*; —report, Feb. 11, 18*c*; — tunnels : enlargement scheme (art., "Enlarging tube railway tunnels : City and South London scheme," E.S.), Feb. 18, 39*e*; —Wortley, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 19, 16*d*
CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.) —meeting Mar. 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*; —report, May 22, 25*a*
CITY and West End Properties (Ltd.)—meeting, May 13, 23*d*; —report, May 4, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
CITY Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 21*f*; —meeting, June 6, 21*e*; —report, April 16, 18*c*
CITY Dispensary — Bowater, Lord Mayor : appeal, Feb. 3, 8*d*
CITY Livery Club — inaugurated ; luncheon given ; Mr. H. Hill (s.) ; Mr. H. Hughes (s.), June 23, 14*d*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*b*
CITY of Chicago Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 19*e*; reorganization scheme : Mr. D. Willink (s.), 1, 19*e*
CITY of Cobalt Mining Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme : see under CANADIAN Amalgamated Company (Ltd.)
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 21, 16*f*; Feb. 7, 18*f*
CITY of London Battalion National Reserve Rifle Club — meeting : chairman elected, May 29, 11*b*
CITY of London Brewery (Ltd.)—directors : fees : discussed, May 29, 19*f*; —meeting, Mar. 28, 21*f*;—Pawle, Mr. G. S. (l.), May 11, 23*e*; 14, 21*e*; (s.), 29, 19*f*; —reconstruction : capital : reduction scheme, Mar. 28, 21*f*; April 20, 21*e*; special article ("Depreciation in brewery capital"), 20, 21*a*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l.), 27, 20*d*; poll to be taken, April 29, 20*a*; result, May 2, 21*e*; meeting; reduction of capital: resolution carried, 14, 21*c*; poll demanded 14, 21*c*; result, 15, 21*d*; new articles : resolution carried, 14, 21*e*; poll demanded, 14, 21*e*; result, 15, 21*d*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l.), 14, 21*e*; meeting ; resolu-

CITY of London Brewery (Ltd.) continued) :—
tion proposed to confirm ; adopted, 29, 19*f* ; result, June 1, 16*a* ; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, 17, 20*e* ; —report, Mar. 17, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; — Truscott, Sir G.W. (l.), May 12, 21*b*
CITY of London Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 20, 8*b* ; —report, Feb. 20, 8*b*
CITY of London Court—business : statistics for 1913, Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —judge : new-appointment, Jan. 1, 5*d*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—directors : new appointments, Mar. 5, 19*b* ; —dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 16*a* ; —report, Mar. 2, 17*c*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—contribution, Jan. 28, 4*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 9, 12*b*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital — concert in aid (Mansion House) : arrangements, June 23, 11*a* ; given, 24, 11*a* ; —governors : court held, Feb. 28, 4*d*
CITY of London Rifles, 3rd Batt.—prizes awarded, Jan. 31, 12*f*
CITY of London Rifles, 5th Batt. — dinner arrangements, Jan. 22, 9*c*
CITY of London Rifles, 6th Batt.—prizes : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*c* ; distributed, 12, 3*f*
CITY of London Rifles, 7th Batt.—recruiting : cinematograph pictures to be exhibited, Jan. 23, 10*b*
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 9, 19*f* ; —report, May 22, 21*d*
CITY of London Rose Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE — Shows
CITY of London School—assistant masters : salaries : petition to corporation for revision, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; —old boys' club : see JOHN Carpenter Club ;—prizes distributed, June 6, 5*c* ; —scholarships awarded, June 20, 5*c* ; —Teck, Duke of : addresses scholars, June 6, 5*c*
CITY of London Schools Committee — chairman elected, Jan. 30, 2*f*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; given, Feb. 21, 5*a*
CITY of London Truss Society — dinner given, June 13, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —festival in aid : arrangements June 10, 13*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 5, 6*f*,
CITY of London Yeomanry (Roughriders)—prizes : distribution arrangements, April 10, 10*a*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.) — bonds : depreciation : correspondence, Jan. 29, 19*f* ; —meeting, May 8, 18*d* ; — report, April 29, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
CITY of Santos Improvement Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 30, 20*f* ; — report, April 21, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
CITY Property Investment Trust — dividend, Feb. 21, 19*c*
CITY Temple—"A Rosary from the City Temple" (law case), June 23, 5*b* ; — Easter day service, April 13, 12*d*
CITY Temple Literary Society — meeting, Jan. 9, 8*a*
CITY Waiters' Provident and Pension Society—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*b*
"CIVIL engineer"—on shipping : vertical bows : suggests alteration of construction ; provision of rafts (l.), June 2, 10*c*
"CIVIL engineer, A"—on Glasgow and Liverpool water supply : waste compared (l.), April 20, 6*b*
CIVIL service—history, April 15, 10*c* ; — appointments : commission, royal : recommendations outlined, April 15, 10*a*, *c*, *d* ; —civic rights : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; commission, royal : recommendations, April 15, 10*f*
Commission, royal — origin ; terms of reference, April 15, 9*f* ; second portion to be proceeded with, 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
Report, fourth — signing announced : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 1, 8*d* ; issued ; recommendations outlined (blue-book), 15, 9*f*, 10*a* ; minority report, 15, 10*f* ; —Irish opinion, April 16, 5*c* ; —Mowatt, Sir F. (int.), April 16, 5*c* ; —Oxford University (sp. art., "'The ladies' term' : Oxford and the civil service"), April 24, 6*b* ; — Scotland : probable effect discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*b*
Secretary—change, April 25, 5*b*
Conditions : committee of inquiry : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : details, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; 6, 12*f* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (mem.), April 2, 10*c* ; — examinations : commission, royal : recommendations outlined, April 15, 10*a*, *c* ; Customs and Excise, situation as officer of : arrangements, Jan. 7, 4*e* ; —officials : retirement : voluntary systems suggested : correspondence, April 24, 10*d* ; —officials, ex : appointments in private companies : see under PARLIAMENT ; —organization, departmental : commission, royal : recommendations, April 15, 10*b*, *e* ; — promotions : commission, royal : recommendations, April 15, 10*b*, *e* ; — wages : establishment of permanent tribunal : see under PARLIAMENT
Women, employment of—Aberconway, Lady (s.), June 11, 5*a* ; —Association of Headmistresses (incorporated 1896) (l.), May 27, 9*e* ; discussion ; resolution passed, June 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; —commission, royal : recommendations, April 15, 10*b*, *e* ; —Courtney, Mrs. W. L. (l.), June 5, 9*e* ; —Oldham, Miss (s.), June 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; — special article ("Woman as civil servant : should she work 'in segregation'?"), June 2, 5*a* ; — Women's Liberal Federation : passes resolution, June 11, 5*a*
CIVIL Service Cooperative Society (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*c*
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 18*b*
"CIVIS"—on railway management (l.), Feb. 23, 3*d*
"CIVIS Britannicus"—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : suggests imperial conference (l.), May 8, 10*d*
"CIVIS Britannicus"—on value of *The Times* personal column in disposal of copy of Queen Victoria's portrait "Her Majesty's gracious smile" (l.), June 8, 53*e*
CLACTON Season Ticket Holders' Association — dinner given, May 2, 12*d*

CLAFLIN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—to employ discharged workers from Simpson-Crawford's store, Mar. 16, 7*f*
CLAFLIN and Co.—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
CLAIR, Joe Le — confidence trick charge, June 18, 4*c*
CLANCY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Dublin: housing, April 17, 12*b*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.) — dividend, April 23, 23*e*
CLANWILLIAM, Lady—son born, June 8, 55*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 12*f*
CLAPHAM-COMMON—houses, old: sold; destruction probable, Feb. 7, 6*b*
CLAPSHAW, Mr. Mark—death, April 8, 10*a*
CLARE—crime: see under IRELAND — Crime
CLARE, Lord — on Ireland: condition: speech in 1800 quoted, April 14, 10*b*
CLAREMONT, Mr. Claude A.—at London University, on education: Montessori system, Jan. 7, 4*b*
CLARENDON, Lady — theft from motor-car: prosecutions, Feb. 25, 3*e*
CLARENDON, Lord—leaves for continent, April 27, 11*a*
CLARETIE, M. Jules—"La Vie à Paris" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286*d*
CLARK, Mr. (India)—in Legislative Council, on emigration to South Africa; Indian grievances in Canada, Feb. 4, 7*a* (e.e.)
CLARK, Mr. A. J. — "Mine Own: A Bundle of Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*
CLARK, Prof. Albert C.—"Recent Developments in Textual Criticism" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300*b*
CLARK, Alice—inquest, Mar. 9, 3*e*
CLARK, Mr. Cumberland —collection of Greek coins sold, Jan. 20, 10*e*; 23, 9*f*; 24, 11*c*
CLARK, Doris—inquest, May 5, 5*c*
CLARK, Dr. E. C.—resigns post as Regius professor of law, Jan. 21, 10*a*
"History of Roman Private Law" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster: resistence; use of Crown forces to suppress; alleged projected operations (l.), April 22, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. Edward — will, June 20, 11*b*
CLARK, Mr. Ernest A. — on Egypt: cotton crop statistics (l.), May 2, 22*e*
CLARK, Rev. F. E. — in Hyde Park, on Christian Endeavour movement; universal peace, June 2, 13*b*
CLARK, George, and George Brown — theft charge, Feb. 12, 3*f*
CLARK, Mr. H. S. — attacked by burglars; prosecution, Jan. 28, 2*f*
CLARK, Henry J. — inquest, Mar. 3, 3*c* (e.e.)
CLARK, Mr. James—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
CLARK, Mr. John—will, May 16, 11*d*
CLARK, Mrs. King—vocal recital, May 8, 10*f*
CLARK, Mabel—voice: report of registrar of Royal College of Music; education arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*d*
CLARK, Mr. McKerrow (Ceylon)—drowned, May 21, 7*f*
CLARK, Mrs. Rebecca — 110th birthday, June 9, 8*b*
CLARK, Mr. R. McGown—on Cobalt companies amalgamation scheme (l.), Mar. 16, 21*c*
CLARK, Richard—memorial at Weymouth unveiled, June 3, 5*a*
CLARK, Prof. S. H. (U.S.A.)—at Academy of Dramatic Art, on instrumentation of poetry, June 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
CLARK, Mr. W. H. — returns from India on leave, May 7, 11*b*
CLARKE, Col. (Natal) — on Indian grievances (int.), Jan. 31, 7*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. — death, Jan. 17, 10*a*
CLARKE, A. "The Men Who Fought for Us in the Hungry Forties" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*b*
CLARKE, Col. Alexander R. — death, Feb. 12, 11*e*; will, April 2, 11*b*
CLARKE, Mrs. Angelena Frances — will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Charles C. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on naval policy, Jan. 17, 5*a*
on golf (l.), June 5, 16*a*
CLARKE, Rev. E. W. — appointed headmaster of London Orphan Asylum, Watford, Mar. 9, 3*f*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—biographical, Mar. 14, 11*c*; prosecutes begging letter impostor, Jan. 27, 3*c*; approaching retirement from bar announced, Mar. 14, 11*c*; Mr. Justice Darling (s.), May 28, 6*c*; to be entertained by members of bench and bar, June 30, 11*a*
Labour — coalmining strike in Yorkshire: offers to mediate, April 1, 5*c*
at Church House, on Kikuyu mission conference; heresy charge, Feb. 10, 4*c*; —at Inner Temple Hall, on Sir John Simon, Jan. 17, 3*e*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question; Unionist party: position: reference to general election (l.), Mar. 25, 10*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Howard C. — biographical, May 25, 30*d*; elected president of Surveyors' Institution, 25, 30*d*
CLARKE, Isabel C. — "Fine Clay" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c*
CLARKE, Mr. J. Percy—appointed director and chairman of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Jan. 19, 18*c*; appointed director of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, 20, 17*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Orme — appointed legal adviser to Turkish ministry of justice, June 3, 11*a*; arrives at Constantinople, 12, 7*b*
CLARKE, Rev. R. W.—appointed headmaster of Market Bosworth Grammar School, June 29, 6*c*
CLARKE, Rose, and others — theft charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
CLARKE, Stanley — giving false alarm of fire charge, June 19, 3*d*
CLARKE, Dr. William B. — death, Mar. 30, 6*e*; memorial service, April 1, 11*b*; will, June 11, 11*c*
CLARKE, William Henry—summoned for selling Easton's Syrup deficient in iron charge, June 5, 3*c*
CLARKE, Sir William Henry — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Miss Annette C. L. — will, Feb. 12, 11*f*
CLARK-JERVOISE, Sir Eustace J. — alleged fraud on: man arrested, May 9, 5*b*; prosecution, 11, 3*c*
CLARY, John — shooting charge, Mar. 17, 4*c*; 31, 4*a*; April 23, 4*d*
CLASSICAL Association—Kenyon, Sir F. (add.), Jan. 14, 4*a*; —meetings, Jan. 13, 10*c*; 14, 4*a*; (1915): arrangements, 14, 4*a*; —president elected, Jan. 14, 4*b*

CLASSICAL Concert Society — concerts, Feb. 27, 10c; Mar. 5, 8e; 12, 8e; 26, 10e
CLASSICS—correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48a, b
Greek — Kenyon, Sir F. (add.), Jan. 14, 4a; —teaching: Mr. A. C. Benson (s.), Jan. 3, 3c; Rev. W. H. D. Rouse (l., Ed.S.), 6, 14a; — value of: Mr. A. C. Benson (l., Ed.S.), Mr. A. Hassel (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 29c
Latin — modern use: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14b; Mr. C. Exon (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30b
Pronunciation — Armstrong, Mr. G. C. (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67d; —Bayliss, Mr. E. C. (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67d; — Blakiston, Mr. J. R. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48b; (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98b; — Cruickshank, Prof. A H. (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 83b; —Freese, Mr. F. E. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30c; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14b; —Heygate, Mr. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30c
Study: Mr. J. W. Joynt (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99c; —teaching: Association for the Reform of Latin teaching: see that title; oral methods: classical Association: discussion; committee to be appointed; Mr. W. L. Paine (s.), Jan. 14, 4b
Study in middle life—Joynt, Mr. J. W. (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99c; —Kenyon, Sir F. (add.), Jan. 14, 4b; — McLachlan, Mr. James (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 83c; —Paine, Mr. W. L. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48a; —Skipwith, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30a
Teaching—Baker, Prof. H. B. (s.), Jan. 14, 4c; —Benson, Mr. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 29c; —correspondence (Ed.S.), May 5, 82a, 83b; — Giles, Mr. A. F. (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99a; —Kenyon, Sir F. (add.), Jan. 14, 4a; —Livingstone, Mr. R. W. (p.), Jan. 13, 10c; —Papillon, Canon, T. L. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48a; (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99b; —Roxburgh, Mr. J·Fergusson (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99b; —Saunders, Mr. J. V. (s.), Jan. 13, 10c
CLAUDE, M.—vapour lamp: new invention described, April 13, 13f
CLAUDEL, M. Paul—"Cinq Grandes Odes" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 235a
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert—at Carpenters' Company's hall, on railways: relations with traders; strikes; electrification, Jan. 27, 8a
CLAUSEN, Mr. George—at Birkbeck College, on memory drawing, Jan. 3, 3b
CLAXTON, Frederick W.—negligent driving charge, Mar. 16, 3c
CLAY, Capt. H. Spender:—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12b
CLAY, Canon John H.—on theological colleges: need for hostels (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67a
CLAYDEN, Mr. A. Ludlow—at Royal Society of Arts, on cheap British motor-car: suggested specification, May 7, 14c
CLAYDEN, Ethel, and Emily Humphreys—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 10, 3c
CLAYTON, Mr. E. G.—on Straight, late Sir Douglas: work on advisory committee of Camp Hill detention prison (l.), June 9, 10d
CLAYTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, June 4, 11d
CLAYTON, Mr. N. P.—on Leigh Hunt: reminiscences of friendship with (int.), April 27, 4b
CLAYTON, Capt. R. N.—will, April 6, 11d
CLAYTON, Richard S. — offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 8, 3e
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 20d; (F.N.), 21a
"CLEAN licence"—on Godalming: attitude towards motorists (l.), June 22, 5a
CLEATHER, Mr. Gordon—appointed professor of singing at Guildhall School of Music, Feb. 12, 10f
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 7, 18f; report, 13, 18f
CLEAVER, Mr. Richard S.—at Liverpool, on suffragist fires: loss to insurance companies, April 21, 5d
CLECKHEATON—urban district council: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CLEETHORPES—two girls from Leicester found unconscious, June 2, 17a
CLEEVE, Sir Thomas Henry—will, June 19, 11d
CLEGHORN, Miss Isabel—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, April 16, 4d
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France):—
on armaments: limitation: Mr. Lloyd George's interview (views), Jan. 7, 7f; —Italy: position in triple alliance (art. quoted), Mar. 24, 7c; —ministerial crisis: appeals to Radicals, June 9, 7a; —Picquart, Gen.: appreciation (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5b
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France) — appointed minister of finance, June 10, 8a
CLÉMENT-JANIN, M.—"Judith Vaincue" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275c
CLEMOW, Mr. Frank G.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10c
CLEMOW, Mr. Robert H.—will, Mar. 28, 11d
CLERGY Friendly Society—meeting, April 30, 6d
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 20b
CLERK, Mr. Hugh E.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10c
CLERKE, Lady—dance, May 7, 11b
CLERKENWELL—crime: rent collector robbed, April 7, 4d; prosecution, 16, 3d
CLERMONT, M. Emile (France)—prospects of award of Grand Prix de la Littérature (sp. art., "The French Academy"), Jan. 7, 5f; award of Grand Prix de la Littérature proposed, 29, 5c; 30, 5a
CLEVEDON—church, parish: attempt to burn: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson; —Franciscan friary: bequest: validity (law case), Jan. 24, 3b; Feb. 10, 3b
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
CLEVELAND, Duchess of—"The Life and Letters of Lady Hestor Stanhope" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 91b
CLEVELAND, Adm. Henry — on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 7, 5f

CLEVELAND, Mr. John—"Hustler Paul" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*
CLEVELAND and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.)—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Feb. 18, 3*a*; —report, Mar. 23, 18*b*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—awarded contract for bridges by Royal State Railways of Siam, May 8, 8*c*
CLEVETT, George—manslaughter charge, Jan. 15, 2*f*; 28, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 12*e*; 14, 4*e*; 17, 3*f*
CLIFDEN, Lady—dance, May 8, 11*b*
CLIFDEN, Lord—arrives in Paris, Mar. 7, 11*a*
CLIFDEN, Harriet Lady—death, : funeral arrangements, May 19, 11*b*
CLIFFE, Fred John—shooting charge, April 21, 3*c*
CLIFFORD, Col. E. T.—on Drake, Francis: national memorial (l.), Feb. 24, 11*e*; 28, 7*f*; Mar. 5, 5*e*
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—arriving in England from Gold Coast Colony, May 4, 11*b*; entertained by African Society, June 27, 7*e*
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John:—
at Bloomsbury central chapel, on Baptist ministers sustentation fund, April 29, 6*e*; on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: movement towards settlement, May 1, 6*d*; —at City Temple, on Sunday Closing Bill, May 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Queen's Hall, on licensing reform, Feb. 3, 8*b*; —at Westminster Central Hotel, on Rev. H. P. Hughes, May 2, 7*b*
on Athanasian creed (l.), April 25, 12*b*; —education: religious teaching in schools: Free churches' attitude towards Cowper-Temple proposal (l.), Jan. 3, 3*d*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: attitude of Free Churchmen (l.), April 28, 10*d*
CLIFFORD, Miss Sibyl — acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 22, 9*b*
CLIFFORD, Miss Winifred—drowned, June 1, 5*b*; inquest, 3, 5*c*
CLIFFORD (Charles) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18*b*
CLIFFORD'S Inn—history, June 27, 6*d*; building site offered, 27, 6*d*; —Record Office extension: compulsory acquisition of land: see under RECORD Office—Extension
CLIFTON, Mr. Darnley—on Royal Courts of Justice: sweeping of corridors before cessation of work (l.), June 20, 9*e*
CLIFTON (Mr. J. Boganny), Mr. J.—judgment summonses heard, April 6, 3*c*
CLIFTON, John—inquest, Mar. 26, 4*c*
CLIFTON College—Guthrie commemoration: arrangements, June 1, 17*d*; celebrated, 22, 12*c*
CLIFTON Park (Blackpool) Racecourse Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting; liquidation, Feb. 27, 13*b*
CLINTON, Miss Eva—law case, Mar. 14, 10*e*
CLIVE, Lord—coming-of-age celebrations: arrangements, April 14, 11*a*; celebrated, 30, 11*c*
CLIVE, Major G. S. — appointed British military attaché in Berlin, Mar. 20, 7*c*
CLIVE, Capt. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on — income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 13*b*
CLOCKS—law case, June 20, 4*f*
CLOGG, William — assault charge, Mar. 10, 3*f*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord — 80th birthday, Feb. 10, 11*a*
at Dublin, on Irish Land Purchase Bill, Jan. 16, 52*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 13, 10*b*
CLONGOWES Wood College (Kildare)—article ("A famous Irish school: centenary of Clongowes Wood"), May 29, 10*e*
CLONMELL, Lord — leaves for Continent, June 10, 11*a*
CLONSILLA—fires: see under IRELAND—Fires
CLOSE, Mr. Barry—will, Mar. 20, 11*d*
CLOSE, Col. C. F.—appointed member of committee on small scale ordnance maps, May 15, 5*c*
CLOSE, Mr. Harold A.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
CLOSE-BROOKS, Mr. J. B. — death, Mar. 21, 10*b*; will, June 9, 11*d*
CLOSE-BROOKS, Mrs. J. B.—acknowledges sympathy, April 21, 11*a*
CLOTH Fair—houses, old: see under LONDON—Houses, historic
CLOTHIER, Mr. Morris (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Lehigh Valley Railway Company, Mar. 19, 25*d*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 12, 2*f*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 8*c* (e.e.); 28, 4*f*; April 16, 6*e*; 17, 4*a*; May 29, 14*e*; —dinner given, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —freedom conferred, Jan. 16, 53*a*; —liverymen: Lord Morley and Lord Bryce elected, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —woollen trade of Yorkshire: services: Lord Morley (s.); Lord Bryce (s.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
CLOUARD, M. Henri:—
"Charles Mauras et la Critique des Lathes," reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 218*d*
"Disciplines, Les," reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 218*d*
CLOUGH, Sir John — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
CLOVER, Frederick S.—excessive motor-cycle speed charge, April 8, 14*c*
CLOVER, Leslie S.: see under MURDER
CLOVER, Margaret H.—on birds: nightingales in North of England (l.), June 2, 6*e*
CLOW, Mr. Leonard — collection of pictures sold, June 13, 6*c*
CLOWES, Rev. Edward—will, June 20, 11*b*
CLUB Belge de Londres—dinner, Mar. 10, 9*a*
CLUBS—drinking in: Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), April 29, 9*e*; Whittaker, Sir T. P. (l.), 27, 16*d*; —London: clergy: visits during May (sp. art., "The cloth in the club: an annual invasion"), May 2, 13*c*
Night—hotels, competition with: see under HOTELS; —London: special articles ("The night clubs of London: ragtime and tango"), Mar. 19, 11*d*; ("London clubs: their decline and its causes: the restaurant habit"), April 25, 11*c*; —struck off register, Mar. 19, 5*b*; April 23, 4*c*; May 16, 4*c*
Prosecutions (illegal sale of intoxicating liquor), Jan. 28, 4*a*; Feb. 19, 4*c*; 25, 3*e*; assault on women, Mar. 4, 4*c*; — special article ("Clubs and

CLUBS (continued) :—
taverns" : Food N.), June 8, 14*a* ; —supervision : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
CLUB swinging — record : by T. Burrows, April 28, 14*c*
CLUETT, Peabody, and Co., Messrs.—application to have stocks quoted on New York stock exchange, Feb. 10, 18*a* ; —report, Jan. 29, 19*c*
CLUNET, Dr. Jean (France)—at Röntgen Society, on cancer : X-ray treatment, Jan. 6, 8*e*
CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, May 22, 20*a*
CLURK, Mr. A. J.—"Mine Own" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.—"William Morris, His Work and Influence," reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 307*a*
CLYDE—shipyards : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*b* ; Feb. 4, 33*a*
CLYDE, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*c* ; —Scotland : land : Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*, *c*
CLYDE, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, April 16, 23*d*
CLYDE Navigation Trust—finance : new loan : application for authority to issue, Jan. 20, 17*e*
CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
CLYNES, Mr. John R. :—
at Labour party's conference, on naval expenditure ; limitation of armaments Jan. 29, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; (Part II.) : Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*b*
COACHING—Coaching Club : committee : appointments, May 9, 11*c* ; dinner : date, May 9, 11*c* ; meet : arrangements, May 22, 11*a* ; held, 25, 36*e* ; June 29, 10*d* ; —Four-in-hand Driving Club : meet : arrangements, May 16, 11*b* ; June 9, 11*c* ; held, 11, 11*c* : —races : corinthian : arrangements, June 3, 13*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; held, 15, 13*b* ; marathon : Hyde Park to Richmond : arrangements, Mar. 9, 4*b* ; June 3, 13*b* ; entries, 6, 6*d* ; held, 8, 50*d*
COAL — carbonization : Dr. John Harger (lect., E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*c* ; —constitution : determination : note (E.S.), April 24, 13*b* ; —foreign acquisition of English coalfields : correspondence, June 20, 21*b* ; —gas : see under GAS ; —Lancashire : output statistics for 1913, June 27, 21*e* ; —Miers estate : sold, June 17, 8*e* ; —oil : competition with : Mr. H. T. Wales (add.), Jan. 30, 17*e* ; —output : see under Trade, below ; —sampling device, automatic : new appliance described (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
Trade—Egypt : state railways : tenders invited for supply, Feb. 14, 21*f* ; —exports : Welsh coal : increase, June 10, 8*b* ; —gasworks, London : contracts placed in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Mar. 26, 21*d* ; —German competition : particulars, April 15, 7*b* ; June 10, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —importation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Italian state railways : large order placed for Welsh coal, Jan. 1, 21*e* ; —output :
COAL—Trade (continued) :—
statistics : for 1912, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; (world) for 1911, 23, 14*e* ; for 1913, April 20, 20*c* ; —price : advanced, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 8*c* ; 15, 6*d* ; Charrington, Sells, Dale, and Co. (l.), 26, 10*a* ; effect of Yorkshire coalmining strike, April 1, 5*c* ; 9, 5*b* ; —railways : contracts renewed, Jan. 15, 13*f* ; —Tyne : shipment statistics for 1913, Jan. 9, 14*c* ; —United States competition : note (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*b* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 7, 10*a* ; —Welsh : United States competition : particulars, June 10, 8*b* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), 11, 20*d* ; special article ("American v. Welsh coal"), 13, 21*a* ; —year 1913 reviewed ("The coal trade : a year of phenomenal prosperity : improved conditions"), Jan. 16, 7*b*
Values — South Wales and Monmouthshire coals : Mr. J. Rees (l.), June 18, 24*d* ; —weighing : Mr. G. Pelly (p., E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
COALITE (Ltd.) — meeting, June 26, 20*d*
COALMINING — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; — ambulance arrangements : note (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d* ; — Bill (Government) : explosives : shotfiring : Labour party's amendment (E.S.), April 24, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birtley Iron Company : Ouston E. pit : machinery described (E.S.), April 24, 14*c* ; —black damp : Mr. John Morris (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 42*c* ; —Blackhall colliery : sinking and equipment : Mr. J. J. Prest and Mr. J. Leggat (p.), June 5, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —cage fitted with safety gear : invented by Messrs. C. Hayes and J. Yates : model exhibited, June 4, 4*c* ; —Clock-face colliery : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a* ; — Darfield Main Colliery : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a* ; — education : Wales : evening classes scheme : discussed at conference (Ed. S.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Electricity—power, motive : resolution passed at meeting of South Wales conference (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e* ; —power supply : Mr. W. C. Mountain (p., E.S.), April 24, 19*b* ; —testing (art., "Mining explosives : problem of efficient testing," E.S.), April 24, 19*a*
Engineering : developments : note (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d* ; regulations : effect (note, E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e* ; —exhibition : opened (E.S.), June 26, 60*c* ; — explosives : new order : date of operation (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d* ; testing : Pittsburg experiment station : work : bulletin issued, April 9, 13*c* ; (E.S.), 24, 19*a* ; —fire-damp, detection of : experiments in Germany, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; thermometer : invented by Zeiss firm, 4, 7*c* ; —freezing plant : our special correspondent's comments, April 10, 11*f* ; —gas indicators : "Scholler" lamp described (E.S.), May 29, 34*d* ; —gob-fires : Mr. John Morris (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 42*c* ; —hygiene, colliery ; Dr. F. Shuttlebotham's lectures (sp. art., "Colliery engineering and hygiene : dilemmas of the pit," E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*b* ; —inspectors : deputy chief inspector appointed, May 28,

COALMINING (continued) :—
5d ; —Kent coalfield : Dr. E. A. Newall Arber (p., E.S.), Jan. 7, 2d ; (p.), June 5, 5d ; Tilmanstone colliery : pumping plant : Mr. H. J. Wroe (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 38c ; —labour : see under LABOUR
Lamps, electric — discussed at South Wales conference (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36e ; —Ceag : particulars of use at Ebbw Vale (E.S.), June 26, 56c ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36c ; —Turquand, Mr. F. J. (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 38c
Ponies : article ("Docked horses and pit ponies : Parliamentary movements"), Feb. 23, 13c ; additional inspectors (P.N.), June 10, 8c ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), 12, 14d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —refilling : hydraulic stowage : experiment at Lord Rosslyn's collieries at Dysart announced (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11b ; —regulations : draft : issued (E.S.), April 24, 18c ; —report on mines and quarries for 1912 : part III. noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2b ;—signalling : cables : ignition of gas by : experiments held, Jan. 2, 8c ; indicator, new : described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40c ; regulations : interpretation (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48d ; —stowing, hydraulic : Mr. J. D. Paton (p., E.S.), May 29, 33c ; —Sutton Manor colliery : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33a ; —trade : condition : Lord Aberconway (add.), June 26, 60c ; labour : see under LABOUR ; —Wales, South : conference : Cardiff : held (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36e ; Ebbw Vale : new colliery : particulars of machinery (E.S.), June 26, 56c ; —Wallsend-on-Tyne : scheme : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 35d ; —Whiston colliery : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33a
Yorkshire — developments : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 28, 45a ; —Harworth : company formed to work coalfield : German machinery and methods : articles ("The Doncaster coalfield : introduction of German capital and methods"), Mar. 7, 8e ; ("The German colliery in Yorkshire : new methods of working constitution of the company"), 9, 8d ; ("The Anglo-German colliery : arrival of freezing plant : model village projected"), 18, 5c ; foreign workmen arrive to be employed in sinking shaft, April 4, 10d ; freezing process to be employed in sinking shaft : particulars : our special correspondent's comments, 10, 11f ; development : particulars (E.S.) May 29, 35d ; boring commenced, 30, 7e ; —south : development (art., "South Yorkshire coal"), Jan. 16, 31c : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 35d
COAST Development Corporation (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 30, 3b
COAST erosion—Norfolk : eastern seaboard : particulars, April 24, 13f (e.e.) ; —special article ("Stone-wal, country : the lost land of Gwaelod") June 27, 6a
COASTGUARD service — Appleyard, Mr. R. (l.), April 30, 9e ; May 12, 9e ; —Howard, Capt. J. H. (l.), May 2, 11e ; —Willis, Adm. G. A. (s.), May 5, 9e
COATES, Sir Edward—at Guildhall, on navy : strength, Feb. 10, 6b
COATES, Rev. George A.—will, May 4, 11b
COATES, Mr. Nathaniel—will, Jan. 6, 9f
COATS, late Mr. Archibald — application to Court of Session for authority to sell collection of pictures granted, May 28, 6b ; sale announced, June 13, 6b ; will (law case), 3, 5c
COATS, Mr. Peter—will, Jan. 9, 9d ; 24, 11c
COATS, Rev. R. H.—at Bloomsbury central chapel, on Christianity, May 1, 6d
COATS, Sir Stuart—leaves England, Jan. 14, 11a
COATS (J. and P.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 20c ; May 27, 19c
COBALT Lake Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme : particulars, Mar. 11, 19b, e ; meeting ; resolution approving carried, 19, 21c : —dividends, Feb. 10, 18a ; April 21, 21f
COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.) — amalgamation scheme : particulars, Mar. 11, 19b, e ; meeting ; resolution approving carried, 19, 21c ; —dividends, Feb. 4, 19f ; April 21, 21f ; —meeting, Jan. 28, 16a ; —report, Jan. 20, 16b
COBB, Mr. Cyril :—
at Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, on technical education ; discipline as an aid to success (s.), April 9, 4f ; — at London county council, on Sir Robert Blair, Jan. 21, 4c ; —at Mansion House, on administration of London, Jan. 23, 8c ; —at Spring-gardens, on work of school managers, Feb. 24, 3f
on education—evening institutes in London (with another ; l. quoted), Jan. 8, 10c
COBB, Mrs. Elizabeth L. — will, Jan. 2, 9d
COBB, Mr. Humphry H.—"Figure Skating in the English Style" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 26b
COBB, Mr. John—libel action by, June 29, 3c
COBB, Mr. Rhodes—biographical ; funeral, Jan. 1, 11b ; will, Feb. 17, 9d
COBB, Mr. Thomas — "Lady Sylvia's Impostor" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17b
COBB, Rev. W.—at Caxton-hall on appointment of policewomen, June 20, 5a
COBB, W. F.—"Mysticism and the Creed" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 252b ; reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 296c
COBBE, Mrs. : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Crowley, John
COBBETT, Mr. W. W. :—
Music—offers prize for string quartet, April 9, 10e
at St. Paul's Girls' School, on choice of music, Jan. 10, 4a
COBDEN-RAMSAY, Mr. Louis E. B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10d
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J.—on John Keats : ancestry (l.), April 21, 5e
COBHAM—article ("Delights of Cobham : Lord Darnley's famous rhododendrons : the village and Mr. Pickwick"), June 1, 13d
COBURG Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 23f ; —report, May 22, 21d
COCAINE—dental surgery, use in : correspondence, Mar. 7, 5b ; 9, 3e
COCHRAN, Col. Francis—death, Feb. 10, 11c ; will, April 7, 11c

COCHRANE, Read.-Adm. Lord — imprisonment recalled : £1,000 Bank of England note paid to secure release in 1814 lent to museum of Royal United Service Institution, Jan. 28, 4*f*
COCHRANE, Miss Constance :—
at London University, on rural housing, Jan. 12, 4*f*
on nursing of maternity cases ; Cottage Benefit Nursing Association (l.), April 6, 5*d*
COCHRANE, Mr. Francis (Canada)—health ; leaving for Europe, Feb. 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; attendance at English political demonstration : question in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*a* ; leaves London for Canada, May 11, 11*a*
COCHRANE, Mr. T.—dinner, May 6, 11*b*
COCK, Miss Julia—death, Feb. 9, 9*e* ; funeral, 12, 11*c* ; correspondence, 12, 11*c* ; will, Mar. 31, 11*b*
COCKBURN, David—manslaughter charge, June 25, 4*f* (e.e.)
COCKBURN, Mr. Henry — "The Treslys" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c*
COCKBURN, Sir John :—
at Leeds, on boy scouts : manual training, April 15, 13*e* ; —at London University, on manual training, Jan. 5, 3*b* ; —at Rutland-gate, on preventive work under Mental Deficiency Act, May 26, 7*b* ; —at Vauxhall Bridge-road, on Horticultural College, Swanley, Mar. 19, 11*e*
COCKER, Mr. J. G.—will, April 22, 11*d*
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c* ; —report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
COCKFIGHTING — prosecutions, May 28, 12*b*
COCKRAM, Percy J., and Connie Ellis —fraud charge, Jan. 29, 10*d*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co., Messrs.—report, Jan. 20, 16*a*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 2, 15*a*
COCOA—special article ("Cocoa : increasing consumption : countries of production," Food N.), June 8, 31*d*
CODD, Mr. Arthur C. C.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 13, 4*c* ; public examination held, Feb. 6, 3*e*
CODLING, Mr. W. R. — appointed M.V.O., June 22, 10*e*
CODY, late Mr. F. S.—will, May 27, 11*c*
Aeroplanes—machine presented by War Office to Science Museum : particulars, Feb. 21, 5*b*
CODY, Mr. H. A.—"The Chief of the Ranges" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
CODY, Mr. Thomas—robbed of banknotes, April 21, 3*c*
COE, Capt. : see MITCHELL, Mr. Edward C.
CO-EDUCATION : see under EDUCATION
COELHO, Mrs. : see under MURDER
COERPER, Admiral von (Germany) — receives Austro-Hungarian deputation on occasion of celebrations of Danish campaign, Feb. 9, 5*c*
COFFEE—special article ("Coffee : importance of Brazilian supply : producing countries," Food N.), June 8, 31*c*
COFFEY, Mr. Diarmid—"O'Neill and Ormond" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*d*
COFFEY, Mr. George — retires as keeper of Irish antiquities division of Irish National Museum, April 6, 12*e*
"Bronze Age in Ireland, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 213*c*
COFFEY, Mr. John — death, Mar. 7, 5*a* ; inquest, 9, 3*b*
COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Rhodesia)—in Legislative council, on land ordinance, June 10, 7*b*
COGHLAN, Mr. J. Armstrong :—
at London University, on simplified spelling, Jan. 6, 4*b*
on spelling — simplified (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c*
COGHLAN, Sir Timothy Augustine — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
at Royal Statistical Society, on registration reform : projected life cards, May 20, 5*d*
COHAN, Mr. George M.—*Broadway Jones* : produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Feb. 4, 10*f*
COHEN, Mr. Arthur — resigns office of judge of Admiralty court of Cinque Ports, May 19, 8*b*
COHEN, Mr. Edgar—at Winchester House, on Regent's-street crown leases, May 13, 23*e*
COHEN, Prof. J. B.—appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10*f*
COHEN, Mr. James J. de L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 18, 3*d*
COHEN, Julia M.—on London : traffic noises (l.), June 22, 9*e*
COHEN, Louis — perjury charge, Jan. 15, 3*c* ; Feb. 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 2*f* ; 21, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; appeal against conviction, Mar. 24, 3*a* ; 25, 3*d*
COHEN, Solomon — stealing and receiving charge, June 8, 47*c* ; 15, 3*e*
COHN, Mr. Edgar B. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 9, 3*d*
COHN, Dr. Paul —arrives in London, June 30, 11*a*
COHN, Seligman, and Co. (Ltd.) — title changed, May 25, 44*b*
COHOLAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel—appointed bishop auxiliary to R.C. Bp. of Cork, April 29, 6*d*
COHU, Rev. J. R.—"Vital Problems of Religion" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 173*b*
COINS—Ayr : coins of Mary Queen of Scots discovered, Feb. 24, 6*a* ; —base : prosecutions, Mar. 6, 2*f* ; June 15, 5*d* ; —British, early : discovered at Hengistbury Head, May 29, 15*c* ; — bronze : time, determination of : Dr. T. K. Rose (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e* ; —Roman : discovered at Puncknoll : Mr. H. Symonds (add.), Feb. 24, 6*a* ; discovered at Llangarran, April 3, 5*b* ; —Royal Mint : see ROYAL Mint ; —sales : of Mr. C. Clark's collection, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; 23, 9*f* ; 24, 11*c* ; of Mr. K. Hazeldine's collection, April 4, 10*f*
COKE—fuel : article ("Coke and its disposal : employment for fuel purposes," E.S.), June 26, 58*c* ; boilers, firing of : coal compared (art., "Coke for steam raising," E.S.), June 26, 58*c* ; —ovens : Otto process : Mr. G. T. Purves (p., E.S.), June 26, 59*a* ; — peat : new process described (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
COKE, Lord — arrives in Paris, Feb. 10, 11*a*
COKE, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles H.—received by King, April 28, 11*a* ; to resume temporarily appointment as senior officer on coast of Ireland, May 15, 8*c*
COKE, Mr. Henry — "Our Schools and the Bible" revewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 64*b*

COKE, Mr. Henry J.—87th birthday, Jan. 5, 11*a*
COKE, Lieut.-Col. William L. — will, Feb. 2, 11*e*
COKER, Prof. E. J.—biographical ; appointed to London University professorship of civil and mechanical engineering, May 21, 15*f*
COLAM, Mr. R. F.—at Croydon quarter sessions, on grand juries, Jan. 10, 3*c*
COLCHESTER—electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, June 18, 10*b* ; —garrison : parade of troops : cancelled, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; —Red Lion Hotel : carved oak panelling of Tudor period discovered, Mar. 18, 11*b*
COLCHESTER, Lord — on Women's Suffrage Bill (Lord Selborne's) (l.), May 6, 13*c*
COLCHESTER, Rev. H. B.—"Lay Views by Six Clergy" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.) May 28, 259*c*
COLDICUTT, Fred, and others—illegal operation charge, Jan. 24, 6*d*
COLDS, botanical—correspondence, April 20, 9*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; 23, 5*d*
COLDS, hot-day — suggested cause (art., "'Taxi-cab colds': effects of exhaust gases in hot weather"), May 25, 29*b* ; Mr. B. Wilson (l.), 13, 5*d*
COLD storage : see REFRIGERATING
COLDSTREAM, Dr. Alexander R.—presentation, Mar. 24, 11*a*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. William — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*e*
COLDSTREAM Guards — rifle shooting challenge from riflemen of Ottawa garrison : see under RIFLE shooting
COLDSTREAM Guards, 2nd Batt.—to remain at Windsor for two years, April 4, 4*d*
COLDSTREAM Guards, 3rd Batt. — change of station announced, June 4, 4*b* (e.e.)
COLE, Miss A. M. F. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, June 11, 5*b*
COLE, Mr. Howard — elected director of Standard Oil Company of New York, May 29, 22*b*
COLE (William) and Sons (Ltd.) — petition granted to stay winding-up order, May 6, 24*f*
COLEBROOKE, Lord — biographical ; appointed privy councillor, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; sworn in, 23, 9*a* ; leaves for continent, 15, 9*a* ; sworn of privy council, Feb. 10, 11*a*
COLEMAN, Austin, and James Coleman—burglary charge, April 18, 5*d*
COLEMAN, Mr. John — funeral, May 15, 11*c* ; will, June 15, 12*d*
COLEMAN, Michael — damaging empty shops charge, June 13, 4*d* ; 22, 3*b*
COLEMAN, Thomas A.—inquest, Feb. 16, 10*f*
COLENSO, Bishop — centenary (leading article), Jan. 24, 9*e*
COLERIDGE, Lord :—
at Devon quarter sessions, on proposed abolition of grand jury system, Jan. 8, 3*c*
in Parliament, on Moneylenders Bill (Lord Newton's), Feb. 26, 10*a*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Arthur D. — will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen ;—
"Morning in my Library, A," noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*c*
on military training — award of degrees to Cambridge University undergraduates conditional on military proficiency proposal ; national defence (l.), April 2, 9*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; 15, 4*b*
COLES, Fleet Paymaster George H.—desertion and fraud charge, Mar. 26, 5*c*
COLES, Robert — funeral, Feb. 3, 4*b*
COLES, Mr. W. J.—will, April 14, 11*d*
COLIN, Lieut. (France)—wireless telephony invention : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.) — capital to be increased, Feb. 3, 13*e* ; report, 20, 20*d* ; meeting, 28, 6*b*
COLLECTIONS, street—charities : see under CHARITIES ; —magisterial condemnation, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; April 6, 3*d* ; 17, 3*e* ; 20, 3*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; — prosecutions, Jan. 10, 3*c* ; May 5, 4*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; 18, 3*b*
COLLEGE of Preceptors—meeting, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; —reception : date, May 19, 11*b*
COLLET, Miss C. E.—on laundries : competition (evid.), June 23, 3
COLLET, Sir Mark — on Toys Hill winter residential farm (report), Mar. 31, 5*b*
COLLETT, Mr. A. K., and Mr. W. Beach Thomas—"The English Year : Spring," reviewed, May 12, 6*d* : (L.S.), 14, 233*b*
COLLETT, Camilla—Norway : emancipation of women : appreciation of services (N.S.), May 18, 3*b*
COLLETT, Rev. T. — will, April 21, 11*d*
COLLEY, Mrs. S. F. G.—libel action by, June 10, 3*c*
COLLEY Hill — purchase fund : fair, Easter (Redhill) : in support : arrangements, April 9, 11*b*
COLLIE, Sir John :—
at Central Hall, on National (Insurance) Act : medical benefit : state medical service, Jan. 13, 5*b* ; —at Essex Hall, on state medical service, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
COLLIE, Prof. Norman—at Royal Institution, on neon and helium production in mercury vapour lamps, Feb. 14, 10*e*
COLLIER, Mr. John—"Marriage of Convenience, A" (picture) : acquired by Merthyr corporation, June 24, 10*c* (e.e.)
COLLIER, Mrs. John—leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 1, 11*a*
COLLIER, Mr. John Francis — will, Jan. 23, 9*e* (e.e.)
COLLIER, Dr. N. C. — death, June 3, 10*a*
COLLIER, Rev. Samuel F.—New Year message, Jan. 1, 14*c*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on missions, May 5, 5*b*
COLLIEX, M. (France) — to construct specially designed waterplane for transatlantic flight, Feb. 16, 10*c*
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse — health, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Birmingham (Bordesley) — Parliamentary representation : denies reports of impending retirement, Jan. 9, 8*b* ; announces retirement : letter to president of Bordesley division Liberal Unionist Association, 20, 8*d* ; executive committee of Bordesley Liberal Unionist Association passes resolution, 23, 8*b*
"Colonization of Rural Britain, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 78*a*
on emigration of agriculturists ; rural depopulation ; suggested reforms (l.), June 22, 13*a*
COLLINGS, Samuel — inquest, May 6, 4*b*
COLLINS, Mr. A. E. — appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*

COLLINS, Albert — betting charge, May 20, 4*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur — record tenure of management at Drury Lane Theatre, Feb. 21, 6*d*
COLLINS, Sir E. :—
in Parliament, on licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*c*
COLLINS, Mr. G. :—
at Heanor, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: employment of Crown forces, Mar. 23, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—income-tax: budget proposal, May 15, 12*d*
on housing at Farnborough (l.), May 1, 6*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Henry — operation, Feb. 28, 11*a*; acknowledges sympathy, April 17, 11*b*; death, May 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Henry — theft charge, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
COLLINS, James — cruelty to sheep charge, April 20, 16*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Patrick—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Showmen's Guild of Great Britain, Jan. 22, 10*d*
COLLINS, Capt. R. Muirhead — at Paris, on Franco-Australian relations, Jan. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
COLLINS, Mr. Samuel — death, May 4, 3*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Thomas — appointed chief inspector of stamps and taxes, Feb. 11, 8*a*
COLLINS, Mr. W. W. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
COLLINS, Sir William J. — appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*; appointed chairman of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8*e*; appointed delegate to international opium conference, June 13, 7*b*
on germ transformation: theory written in 1881 recalled, April 15, 3*f*; —swine fever: research (l.), May 7, 13*e*
COLLINS (William), Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 21*f*
COLLINSON, Frederick W.—inquest, Jan. 21, 4*d*
COLLINSON, Mr. John — at Winchester House, on German taxation, Jan. 7, 16*f*
COLLITZ, Dr. Klara — "Selections from Classical German Literature" reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 85*b*
COLMAN, Mr. Arthur T. — on army discipline (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*
COLMER (John) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 20*d*
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company—report, Feb. 20, 20*d*
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
COLOGNE—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —police: see under GERMANY—Police
COLOMA, Father (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
COLOMB, Capt. von — "Carnet de Compagne d'un Officier Prussien" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*c*
COLOMBIA :—
Finance — debt: redemption: tenders accepted, Jan. 6, 15*b*; instalments for service received, Feb. 10, 18*b*; Mar. 12, 21*f*; May 9, 20*b*; June 9, 24*f*; special article ("Colombia and the United States"), April 15, 19*a*; Mr. F. Restrepo Plata (l.), 23, 21*d*
Mining — condition and prospects (sp. art., "The mines of Colombia: platinum, gold, and silver: area and productiveness"), May 5, 21*f*
Natives, treatment of — government request for matter to be laid before Pan-American conference, Mar. 19, 7*c*
Oil — concession: contract with Messrs. Pearson and Son: Lord Murray's withdrawal; statement by minister for foreign affairs, Mar. 9, 7*c*; —Standard Oil Company: negotiations with government, June 8, 64*e*
Ports—described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
President — Señor Don José Vicente Concha elected, Feb. 11, 5*b*
Railways—development: our correspondent's comments, June 8, 64*e*; —Pacific Railway of Colombia: finance: bonds: redemption announcements, Mar. 2, 18*e*; tenders accepted, 12, 18*d*
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Colombia: its wealth and promise"), Jan. 16, 31*c*
United States, relations with :—
Commission, commercial — particulars: Mr. Miller arrives at Bogota, June 8, 64*e*
Panama zone— dispute: settlement prospects, Jan. 12, 7*a*; Colombia claims, 12, 7*a*; United States attitude, 12, 7*a*; treaty signed; particulars, April 9, 7*c*; United States press criticism: Dr. Wilson (statement), 10, 6*c*; Colombian preference clause in treaty discussed, 13, 7*a*; special article ("Colombia and the United States"), 15, 19*a*; treaty: text, May 16, 6*a*, 7*b*; Bogota press attitude: our correspondent's comments, June 8, 64*e*; Senate: ratification prospects, 18, 7*d*; Mr. T. Roosevelt (statement), 26, 7*a*
Venezuela — frontier: violation by Venezuelan troops; protest lodged, Mar. 9, 7*c*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 18*b*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 20*c*
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, May 15, 21*f*
COLONIAL and United States Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 20*e*
COLONIAL Bank Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 12, 16*e*; —report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
COLONIAL Intelligence League — meeting in aid: arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*a*; held, 26, 6*b*; —Princess Patricia Ranch (British Columbia): Mrs. N. Grosvenor: appeal, Mar. 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
COLONIAL Office—Just, Sir Hartmann: visit to Australasia: see under JUST, Sir Hartmann; —visual instruction committee: book of lantern slides on South Africa issued, Jan. 19 13*c*
COLONIES: see BRITISH Empire
"COLONIST"—on income-tax on investments abroad (l.), June 29, 20*c*
COLONNA, Prince — leaves London for Rome, April 1, 11*a*

COLONNA, Princess — in Rome, Jan. 12, 11*a*
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Liverpool) (Ltd.) — dividend, April 17, 20*c*
COLORADO Southern Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLOUR question—boxing contests: see under BOXING; —Reboux, M. Paul: novel announced, Feb. 9, 5*b*;
COLOURS—special article ("New colours: the paint-box and the milliner"), June 2, 11*c*
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Archibald:—
"Vocation of Woman, The" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b*
on women's suffrage; sex distinctions (l.), June 9, 10*b*
COLQUHOUN, D.—"Jean" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*a*
COLQUHOUN Club — dinner given, Jan. 29, 4*d*; ladies' dinner given, June 19, 11*b*
COLSON, Mr. C. H.—lent to Greek government, April 22, 6*e*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 18*c*
COLT-WILLIAMS, Mr. David A. V.—will, June 29, 12*d*
COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 18*b*
COLUMBIA Gramophone Company — law case, May 20, 3*b*
COLUMBIA market — acquisition by Board of Education: see under PARLIAMENT
COLUMBIA River Lumber Company (Ltd.) —report, April 8, 18*e*
COLUMBIA Trust Company—name changed, May 25, 45*e*
COLUMBIA University — students: vacation earnings: report, Jan. 5, 7*f*
COLUMBIA Western Lumber Yards — dividend, Jan. 26, 19*f*
COLUNA, M. Padraic — "Broadsheet Ballads" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 84*c*
COLVILLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Stanley — received by King, Mar. 4, 9*a*; June 24, 11*a*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—on John Keats and his friends: unpublished poems and letters (sp. art., "Keats and his friends; unpublished poems and letters," L.S.), April 16, 181*b*; ancestry: letter to *West Briton*, 15, 6*b*
COLYN, M. H. (Netherlands)—appointment as director of Bataafsche Petroleum Company announced, Mar. 3, 19*b*
COMBE, Capt. Christian — leaves for Continent, Mar. 4, 9*a*
COMBE, Col. K.—death, Feb. 5, 11*e*
COMBE, Mr. R. G. N.—on right of way (l.), Mar. 11, 3*f*
COMBER, Mr. Edward—death, Mar. 3, 9*c*
COMBERMERE, Lord — entertains tenancy at Combermere Park, June 12, 11*a*
COMBES, M. Emile (France)—on army: three years' service: issues statement to press, June 15, 8*a*
COMBUSTION — surface: "Bonecourt" system: Prof. W. A. Bone (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*d*
COMEDY: see under DRAMA
COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 2, 5*e*; 6, 8*f*; 13, 8*e*; Mar. 14, 5*e*; April 4, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; May 2, 8*e*; 25, 36*c*; June 12, 10*d*; 27, 6*e*
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
COMFORT, Mr. Will Levington—"Down Among the Men" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c*
COMILLAS, Marquis de (Spain) — receives order of Golden Fleece, Jan. 30, 5*b*
COMLEY, Mr.—wins first prize in Calcutta Derby sweepstake, May 28, 8*b*
COMMERCE—committees in Parliaments of Europe, commercial: organizers: dinner given by commercial committee of House of Commons to receive, May 6, 6*c*; —conference (Brussels): M. Baie (s.), May 6, 6*c*; meeting, June 19, 7*b*; names of British delegates, 19, 7*b*
COMMERCE of the United Kingdom, Association of Chambers of: see ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.): see under NEW South Wales —Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia (Ltd.): see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.)—capital reorganization scheme, Feb. 5, 16*c*; meeting, 17, 18*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 6, 17*f*; —report, Jan. 30, 18*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—change of address, Mar. 30, 21*d*; —drivers' division: formed, Jan. 12, 3*b*; —parade: see under MOTORS—Commercial motors
COMMERCIAL training — correspondence, Feb. 16, 19*e*; 18, 8*d*; —Englishmen abroad: foreigners compared: Lord Bryce (add.), Jan. 3, 3*a*; —public schools: curriculum suggested: Rev. H. Costley White (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c*; — Public Schools Careers Association: see that title
COMMERCIAL travellers—Cooper, Sir R. (add.), June 3, 6*d*; —Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), April 25, 10*d*; —United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association: see that title
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 19, 11*a*; given, April 25, 10*d*; — festival arrangements, Mar. 25, 11*b*; —Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), April 25, 10*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools (Pinner)—presentation to Lord Mayor Bowater, Mar. 6, 9*a*; —contribution, Jan. 2, 9*b*; —financial condition: report, June 30, 5*c*; —governors: meeting, June 30, 5*c*; —speech day, June 29, 6*c*; (e.e.); —wing, new: foundation-stone laid, June 18, 5*e*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.)—contributes £10,000 to boy scouts' endowment fund, Feb. 11, 8*a*; —dividend, April 22, 20*c*; —meeting, May 6, 20*d*; —report, April 25, 24*c*; 24, 21*f*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—governors: meeting, June 15, 6*c*; —inspection: arrangements, May 16, 11*c*; held, June 15, 6*c*; —meeting: date, May 16, 11*c*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), June 15, 6*c*; —strength: statistics, June 15, 6*c*; —Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), June 15, 6*c*
COMMITTEE for Radio-telegraphic Investigation — on wireless telegraphy: effect of eclipses: memorandum (E.S.), April 24, 20*d*
COMMITTEE for the Economic Preservation of Birds—on birds: preservation (l.), June 27, 6*f*
COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence—Balfour, Mr. A. J.: membership: see under PARLIAMENT; — dominions, representation of: Col. Allen (statement), April 23, 7*a*; —invasion, sub-com-

COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence (continued) :—
mittee on : see under DEFENCE, national — Invasion ; —meetings, Mar. 4, 6*d* ; May 15, 8*c* ; —Seely, Col. : membership : see under PARLIAMENT
COMMON, Mr. A. Kipling :—
on Australian immigration officials : sending letter "On His Majesty's Service" addressed to English cooks (l.), Mar. 20, 11*d* ; —spiders : detection : women's senses (l.), Mar. 23, 6*d*
COMMON council, court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of
"COMMON sense"—on costume : fashions (l.), April 20, 5*c*
"COMMON sense"—on income-tax on shareholders of British companies resident abroad ; trade prospects (l.), June 25, 23*b*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation : reconstruction scheme : delay : suggested action of debenture holders ; correspondence, April 24, 20*d*
COMO, Lake—murder : see ITALY—Crime—Murder—Charlton, Mrs.
COMPAGNIE de Navigation Sud Atlantique : see under FRANCE—Shipping
COMPAGNIE des Chemins de Fer Portugais de la Beira Alta : see under PORTUGAL—Railways
COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*b*
COMPANIA Hidro-Electrica de Tucuman—Tucuman Tramways, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) : agreement : sanctioned by debenture-holders, May 12, 23*e*
COMPANIES—capital : calls due in May (F.N.), April 27, 21*b* ; reductions : effect on preference holders : Mr. F. B. Trist (l.), 27, 20*c* ; —co-partnership : see under LABOUR ; —depreciation : special article ("Company depreciation"), Mar. 26, 21*a* ; Mr. E. M. Taylor (l.), 30, 21*e* ; — directors : remuneration (F.N.), Mar. 24, 21*b* ; retirement : right to remuneration (law case), April 4, 23*a* ; —dividends : appropriations : statements in balance-sheet (sp. art., "Company appropriation accounts"), April 2, 21*a* ; — foreign : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prospectuses : responsibility of issue : Mr. Justice Bailhache's judgment (F.N.), May 2, 22*b* ; correspondence, 6, 21*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —returns, annual : extension of period : Bill : text issued, Mar. 7, 21*d* ; —Scotland : promotion : statistics, Mar. 30, 20*d* ; June 27, 20*f* ; —trust : financial condition (sp. art., "Trust company stocks : the strong position of debentures"), Jan. 30, 13*c*
COMPAYNE (Ltd.), Messrs.—pumps : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*
COMPETITIONS :—
Press—*Answers* : law case, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; discontinuance of skill competitions announced, Feb. 23, 3*e* ; —prohibition : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Sunday Chronicle* (law case), Feb. 28, 4*a* ; Mar. 14, 3*d*
COMPSTON, Mrs. R. C. — on death : alleged painlessness (l.), Feb. 24, 4*d*
COMPTOIR National d'Escompte de Paris : see under FRANCE—Banking
COMPTON—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
COMPTON, Rev. W. C. —on athletics at public schools (l.), April 24, 9*d*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph — to give dinner to meet deputation representing American Christian churches, Jan. 1, 14*f* ; gives, 10, 5*b* ; elected president of National Council of Evangelical Free churches, 10, 5*c* ; taking up residence at Wingfield, Bournemouth, 15, 9*a* ; appointed president of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 11, 4*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on intercommunion of churches, Jan. 10, 5*b* ;—at Railway Nationalization Society, on nationalization of railways, Feb. 9, 19*f*
on army—discipline (l.), April 24, 10*b*
COMPTON Working Boys' Club — appeal, Jan. 6, 11*f*
COMYN, Mr. David —on house of Comyn ; corrects *The Times* article (l.), June 8, 49*a*
COMYN, house of—article ("The house of Comyn : a family known in three countries"), June 5, 4*d* ; correspondence, 8, 49*a*
CONCEPCION—finance : loan : new issue, Jan. 26, 17*d* ; result, 28, 13*c*
CONCHA, Señor Don José Vicente (Colombia)—elected president, Feb. 11, 5*d*
CONCRETE—measurement : Concrete Institute : reports (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*d* ; — piles : formation : new method described (E.S.), May 29, 42*c* ; —strength proportioning : Mr. J. A. Davenport and Prof. S. W. Perrott (p., E.S.), May 29, 42*d*
CONCRETE Institute — concrete : measurement : reports, Feb. 4, 33*d* ; —meeting (E.S.), April 24, 10*d*
CONDIMENTS — special article ("Condiments : pickles and sauces : various aids to appetite and digestion," Food N.), June 8, 22*d*
CONDUIT, William—base coin charge, June 15, 5*d*
CONFECTIONERY trade — special article ("Sweetmeats : a comparatively modern industry," Food N.), June 8, 21*d*
CONFIDENCE trick : see under IMPOSTURE
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Concessions — Oceana Development Company's mineral ground in upper Kasai district : expedition leaves England to locate, Feb. 11, 18*f*
Constitution — charter to be modified : statement by King Albert, Jan. 2, 5*e*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Finance — estimates : discussed in Chamber : deficit ; particulars, Mar. 13, 5*e* ; —taxation : export duties on ground nuts, palm oil, and coffee : suppression : Bill : approved by Colonial Council, May 11, 21*e*
Fund — sums to be applied to sleeping sickness research and Belgian missions, Feb. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
Katanga—mining companies : proposed new regulations : particulars, Jan. 19, 15*e*
Labour—condition : see under PARLIAMENT
Missions — to receive subsidy from Congo Fund, Feb. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
Natives — medical methods : Mr. H. Hylton-Simpson (int.), April 9, 7*f*

CONGO (Belgian) (continued) :—
Railways — Renkin, M. (s.), Mar. 13, 5e ;—Upper Congo and Great African Lakes Railway : construction : progress, April 6, 21e
Sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness
CONGO (Portuguese) :—
Great Britain — messengers and mails detained by authorities ; message to Portuguese Foreign office, June 25, 7e (e.e.)
Unrest :—
Bowskill, Rev. J. S. — arrested by authorities : Foreign office action ; particulars, Feb. 27, 7f ; 28, 7c ; official statement from Lisbon, Mar. 2, 5e ; British consul instructed to investigate situation, 3, 5e ; safety, 6, 5c ; trial arrangements : statement by Baptist Missionary Society at Makadi, 12, 5a ; released on parole (e.e.), 11, 7f ; Dr. H. Gilmore : letter quoted, 24, 7d ; letter to governor of Congo (text), April 18, 7f ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10a ; —inquiry : Portuguese official leaving to conduct investigations, June 5, 7c ; Lieut. J. Crato leaves for Congo, 30, 7d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
CONGREGATIONAL Church Aid and Home Missionary Society — meeting : arrangements, April 18, 12f
CONGREGATIONALISTS—Brierley, Rev. H. (add.), May 15, 6d ; —chapels : charities : Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; — London : statistics, April 8, 14c ; — pastoral changes, Jan. 1, 14d ; 29, 10c (e.e.) ; Feb. 5, 13d ; 12, 6b ; Mar. 5, 11f ; 12, 11e ; April 9, 4e ; 16, 6b ; May 14, 6c ; 21, 6d ; June 4, 4e ; 11, 4d ; 18, 6d ; 25, 10d (e.e.) ; 30, 15d (e.e.) ; —Wales : statistics, Jan. 1, 14d
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales — assembly (autumnal) : invitation to meet in Bristol, Jan. 8, 10e ; (annual) : held, May 12, 7f ; 13, 6b ; 14, 6c ; 15, 6d ; —chairmanship : candidates : nominated, April 2, 4e ; names, 16, 5d ; —meetings (Northampton) : arrangements, Feb. 12, 6b ; —officers elected, May 15, 6d ; —president (1915-16) : candidates' names : selection : second ballot to be held, May 6, 5b ; elected, 12, 7f ; —report, May 15, 6d ; —young people's department : conference held, May 15, 6d
CONHEIM, Prof. (Germany)—at Dresden, on aeronautics, April 30, 8d
CONIO, Emile J., and others — assault charge, Feb. 10, 2e
CONLAN, Rev. John H.—drunk and disorderly charge, June 12, 5c ; 18, 4c
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of — not to be present at opening of Canadian Parliament, Jan. 15, 6d ; health, 16, 49d ; Duke of Connaught expresses thanks for sympathy in speech from throne, 16, 49e ; tributes in Canadian Parliament, June 12, 7a
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—message to Dr. Woodrow Wilson, Jan. 6, 5e ; to visit Newfoundland, 16, 49e ; opens Canadian Parliament : speech from throne, 16, 49e ; presents trophies of shooting expeditions to Union Jack Club, 20, 9a ; to be godfather to son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell, 30, 9a ;
CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
at Quebec ; at Ottawa : gives state ball ; at Toronto, Feb. 3, 5c ; receives presentation from Arctic Brotherhood (Yukon), Mar. 7, 8c ; invited to visit Arctic regions, 7, 8c ; tour in western Canada announced, 11, 7f ; at Toronto, 20, 7e ; gives patronage to Scottish Clans Association, 24, 11a ; arrangements, 27, 7e (e.e.) ; sends contribution to memorial fund of Mr. Alfred Lyttelton, April 30, 11a ; birthday celebrated, May 2, 13a ; lays corner-stone of public building at St. Thomas, Ontario ; presented with trade union working card, 7, 11d ; contributes to St. Paul's cathedral preservation fund, 11, 13c ; becomes patron of British Esperanto congress, 13, 5c ; entertained by United Empire Loyalists, 22, 7f ; address passed by House of Commons ; Sir R. L. Borden (s.), Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 12, 7a ; prorogues Parliament ; speech from throne, 10, 7b ; re-elected president of Royal Society of Arts, 26, 10f
Anglo-American exhibition—message to Lord Kintore, Jan. 14, 7d
Canada— parcels post : receives first parcel, Feb. 11, 5a
Vancouver university — to lay foundation-stone, April 18, 7f
at Toronto, on British Empire—position of Crown (s.), May 28, 7b
on army : temperance (l. quoted), May 20, 5a ; —boy scout endowment fund (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 9e ; —*Cobequid* : rescue of passengers and crew : message of congratulation to officers and crew of the *Westport*, Jan. 16, 50c
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—health, Jan. 7, 9a ; visits Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, 6, 5c (e.e.) ; returning to York to resume duties with Scots Greys, 10, 11a ; 14, 11a ; opens new building of National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart (s.), 13, 4e ; 31st birthday, 13, 11a ; at Hutton Hall, York, 15, 8d ; accepts presidency of Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 20, 9a ; visits Lord Harewood at Harewood House, Feb. 10, 11a ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 11a ; visits Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 17, 9a ; leaves for York, 18, 11a ; purchases No. 54, Mount-street, Park-lane, 20, 9a ; denial, 24, 11a ; to attend dinner of Japan Society, 24, 11a ; elected fellow of Royal Society, Mar. 27, 13a ; attends final of Football Association army cup, April 14, 11a ; visits Sidmouth, May 4, 11a ; opens bazaar at Bagshot Park, 14, 11b ; to celebrate birthday, 16, 11a ; renames training-ship *Northampton*, 20, 16a ; attends festival at Crystal Palace of London diocesan branch of Church of England Temperance Society, 25, 30d ; presides at dinner of Royal Colonial Institute, 26, 9f ; presents prizes at festival of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, 27, 11a ; 29, 5d ; opens physiological laboratory ; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6d ; inspects Cranford Association of boy scouts, 22, 5b ; dines with Archbp. of Canterbury, 25, 11b ; opens international rubber exhibition at Royal Agricul-

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
tural Hall, 25, 22*d*; present at Daly's Theatre, 26, 11*a*: to attend funeral of Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria, 30, 8*a*
at Charity Organization Society, on poverty, May 26, 7*d*; — at Hôtel Métropole, on Homes for Little Boys at Farningham and Swanley; Queen Alexandra's first public act, May 27, 10*e*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on modern art, May 4, 6*c*; — at rubber exhibition, on production of rubber, June 25, 22*d*; —at Union Jack Club, on Union Jack Club, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.); —at Whitehall Rooms, on art, May 7, 13*f*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—accepts presidency of Ladies' Association of St. Mary's Hospital, Mar. 27, 11*c*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of—birthday, Mar. 17, 11*a*; tributes in Canadian Parliament, June 12, 7*a*

CONNELL, Mr. A. K.—death, Mar. 27, 13*d*

CONNELL, John: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Crowley, John

CONNELL, Mr. M. J.—gives lecture at Hampstead town hall, April 28, 11*b*

CONNELL, Mr. Norreys:—
Patience of the Sea The—produced, May 4, 5*b*
Thank Your Ladyship—produced at Comedy Theatre, Feb. 13, 8*e*

CONNELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—share issue, June 24, 21*f*

CONNOLLY, Mr. James — visits Belfast, Jan. 7, 8*c*

CONNOLLY, Maj. William E. G.—libel on: prosecution, June 17, 4*c*; 30, 4*d*

CONNOR, Mr. Charles C.—death, Feb. 11, 9*c*; will, April 6, 11*d*

CONNOR, Richard—shot in Empire Theatre, Mar. 19, 8*b*; health, 20, 5*b*; death, 21, 5*d*; inquest, 24, 4*b*

CONRAD, Herr von—death, Jan. 23, 9*d*

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—
"Chance, A Tale in Two Parts" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 21*b*
James, Mr. Henry (sp. art., "The younger generation") (L.S.), April 2, 157*b*

CONRY, Brevet-Major J. L. J.—biographical; killed in conflict with Arabian outlaws; particulars, Mar. 7, 8*c*; April 1, 8*e*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Jan. 2, 4*e*; 6, 8*c*; 23, 2*e*; Feb. 16, 10*c*; 23, 5*b*: Mar. 23, 12*a*; 27, 2*f*: 31, 5*c*; April 2, 4*d*; 7, 15*d*; 17, 11*b*; May 9, 3*f*; 13, 10*d*; 18, 3*f*; 25, 29*b*; 30, 4*f*: June 9, 3*d*

CONSCRIPTION — universal: correspondence, April 2, 10*b*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association — dinner: arrangements, May 9, 11*b*; given, 13, 5*b*; — meeting, Mar. 25, 5*d*; — reception, May 13, 5*b*; — women's suffrage agitation: issues manifesto against, June 13, 9*f*

CONSETT Iron Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 17*b*

CONSETT Spanish Ore Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 17*b*

CONSOLIDATED Cambrian Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 18*c*

CONSOLIDATED Coal Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 23*c*

CONSOLIDATED Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.) —reconstruction: shareholders' committee (circular), Jan. 12, 17*f*; (reports), Feb. 13, 16*d*; meeting: proposed agreement with Messrs. Carels defeated, 21, 18*e*; capital increase: scheme formulated, May 4, 21*b*; liquidation proposal: directors issue circulars, June 18, 20*b*; Mr. J. T. Peddie (circular), 19, 21*b*; (l.), 29, 22*f*; secretary issues reply, 23, 23*c*; shareholders' meeting held; poll to be taken, 26, 10*e*; —Usines Carels Frères Society, Messrs.: valuation of property (circular), Mar. 9, 16*d*

CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 9, 18*c*

CONSOLIDATION Fund — Bills: see under PARLIAMENT

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill — receives royal assent, April 1, 12*a*, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CONSOLIDATED Fund Account — report of comptroller, Feb. 17, 8*c*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 19*b*; May 1, 23*b*; —finance: maturing notes: arrangements, Feb. 19, 19*b*; increase of capital stock proposed, May 11, 23*b*; 26, 26*b*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*

CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23*f*; —law case May 16, 21*d*; —report, Mar. 28, 20*b*, *c*

CONSOLIDATED London Properties (Ltd.)—law case, May 19, 3*a*

CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 24, 15*c*; — report, April 16, 18*a*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f*; — meeting, April 22, 24*e*; —report, April 4, 23*f*

CONSOLIDATED Nickel Mines (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up: directors' remuneration (law case), April 4, 23*a*

CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*d*

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*a*; — report, May 5, 23*f*

CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 20*d*; —meeting, May 19, 20*c*

CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f*; —meeting, April 19, 20*d*; — report, April 10, 14*c*

CONSOLS — depreciation: Elkington, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 17, 15*b*; special article ("Banks and depreciation"), 9, 13*d*; —prices: fluctuation (art., "Consols, money and politics"), Mar. 16, 21*a*; —special article ("The situation on the stock exchange: the prospects of consols"), Feb. 10, 15*b*

CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C.:—
on ghosts: aetheric memories (l.), Jan. 1, 3*c*; —naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 24, 6*f*

CONSTANTINE I., King of Greece — receives Turkish minister, Feb. 3, 5*b*; receives William II. at Corfu, Mar 30, 7*a*; presented with field-marshal's baton, April 20, 7*a*; to inspect Macedonian garrisons, May 12, 7*e*; inspects garrison at Salonika, 18, 7*b*
Accession — M. Gennadius to announce accession to Queen Wilhelmina, Feb. 16, 11*a*

CONSTANTINE I., King of Greece (continued) :—
Ionian Islands — anniversary of union, 50th : celebrations : leaves for Corfu, June 2, 7*e* ; message to King George V., 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
CONSTANTINE Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 25, 18*f* ; —Pearson (S.) and Son (Ltd.) : contract confirmed, Mar. 25, 18*f*
CONSTANTINE the Great—edict of Milan : 1,600th anniversary : celebrated at Nish, Jan. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Dr. A. C. Headlam (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 11*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE — capture celebration ; particulars, June 15, 7*a* ; —museum of moslem art : opened ; particulars, May 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Feb. 18, 21*a* ; prospectus, 19, 17*c* ; —report, May 8, 20*c*
"CONSTANT reader, A"—on definition of paradox (l. quoted), May 29, 13*c*
CONSTITUTION — Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (l.), June 22, 9*e* ; —Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), June 29, 10*b*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club — committee : members elected, May 15, 5*b* —dinner given, June 26, 10*c* ; —meeting, May 15 5*b* ; —staff : wages : Mr. J. F. Remnant (s.), May 15, 5*b*
Constructive Quarterly—March number noticed, April 4, 14*a* (e.e.) ; June number noticed, June 20, 12*c*
CONSULAR service—appointments, Jan. 10, 19*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; Feb. 7, 18*e* ; 20, 5*a* ; April 8 11*e* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b* ; —Austria-Hungary : British Columbia : consulate created, May 27, 19*c* ; —commercial men, appointment of trained : United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association : resolution adopted, June 4, 4*d* ; —dinner : arrangements, June 16, 11*a*
CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS
CONTEMPORARY Art Society — purchase pictures : particulars, April 25, 11*d* ; —special article ("Mr. Grenfell's pictures : Romneys and Raeburns at Christie's : Contemporary Art Society"), June 23, 4*e*
CONTESTS (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 6, 24*f*
CONTINENTAL Can Company — report, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; 27, 19*c*
CONTINENTAL Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha Company (1913) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
CONTINENTAL Union Gas (Ltd.) — dividend, May 27, 19*c*
Contingent — first number noticed, Mar. 5, 10*d*
CONTRACTS, government — members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
CONTRACTS placed abroad—London, port of : see under LONDON, port of ; — South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : locomotives : see under SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company — Rolling stock
CONTREXEVILLE—notes, June 18, 11*a*
CONVERSATION—dinner parties : subjects discussed (sp. art., "Dinner party cults : some minor religions and confessions : discussions to avoid"), May 6, 11*e* ; shy man, the (sp. art., "The shy man : and the American invasion"), May 6, 11*c* ; women, silent (sp. art., "Mutisme : a social malady of dumbness"), May 13, 11*c* ; —hostesses' difficulties (art., "Hostesses and lions : the value of a week-end listener"), Mar. 28, 11*c* ; —repeating things about others (sp. art., "Dangerous people : the habit of repeating things about others"), June 5, 11*c*
CONVOCATION—Canterbury : meetings : arrangements, Feb. 11, 13*b* ; held, 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; 12*d* ; arrangements, April 20, 16*e* ; held, 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*c* ; May 1, 6*f* ; 2, 14*e* ; — York : meeting : arrangements, Feb. 12, 6*b* ; held, 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*b* ; May 7, 13*e*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
"Sport of Collecting, The," reviewed, May 29, 6*d* ; (L.S.), June 4, 272*c*
at Pitlochry, on golf, May 18, 5*d*
on Athanasian Creed ; post-impressionism (l.), Mar. 23, 4*c* —Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance ; resignation of officers ; democracy (l.), Mar. 25, 10*c*
CONYBEARE, Mr. C. A. V.—resigns from boards of Vaal River Goldfields, the Roodeplaats (De Beer) Diamond Mines and Diamantfontein Development Syndicate, Jan 30, 20*a*
Somerset (Wells)—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, June 29, 3*c*
CONYBEARE, Mr. F. C. :—
"Historical Christ, The" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*b*
on Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford : attitude towards Athanasian Creed and Incarnation (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —women's suffrage (l.), June 6, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c*
COOCH Behar, Dowager Maharanee of — takes passage in the *Mantua*, Jan. 6, 9*a*
COOCH Behar, Princess Sudhira of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Mander, Mr. Alan
COODE, Mr. H.—will, April 14, 11*d*
COOK, Mount — accident to Mr. Sydney King, Feb. 25, 7*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; first ascent recalled, 26, 8*e*
COOK, Capt. — letters to be sold ; particulars, May 16, 7*e*
Statue (Mall) — unveiling arrangements, June 26, 10*b* ; (sp. art., "Sir T. Brock's statue of Capt. Cook : date of the unveiling," illus.), 29, 5*c*
COOK, Mr. Arthur T.—will, June 25, 11*b* (e.e.)
COOK, Sir Charles Archer — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*c*
COOK, Mr. Charles B.—will, April 14, 11*d*
COOK, Lt.-Col. E. B.—appointed silver stick in waiting to King, May 29, 11*a* June 29, 11*b*
COOK, Sir E. T. :—
"Life of Florence Nightingale, The," reviewed, April 9, 169*b*
at Toynbee Hall, on Canon Barnett, Feb. 28, 10*e*
on nurses — registration : Florence Nightingale's position (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c*
COOK, Mr. Edmund R.—appointed secretary of Incorporated Law Society, June 15, 8*c*
COOK, Edward — theft charge, May 25, 39*d*
COOK, Sir Edward — at Central Hall, Westminster, on Victoria League, May 26, 9*f*

COOK, Sir Frederick—health, Mar. 28, 11*a*
COOK, Prof. G. A.—biographical; appointed professor of Hebrew at Oxford University, Mar. 7, 5*c*
COOK, Mr. H. Caldwell—"Perse Playbooks" noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 70*d*
COOK, Mr. Joseph (Australia)—biographical, June 22, 9*f*; lack of self control in Parliament: our Australian correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 5*d*; appointed privy councillor, June 22, 11*f*
Africa, South — deportations: declines to forward trade union official protests, Feb. 16, 7*b*
at Wangarotta, on navy: Pacific policy, Mar. 26, 7*c*
on defence (s.), May 26, 9*a*
COOK, Mary Ann—unregistered money-lender charge, Mar. 31, 4*a* (e.e.)
COOK, Mr. Robert — will, May 28, 11*b*
COOK, Sir William—resigns joint mastership of Southwold Hunt, Jan. 9, 11*d*; resolution of regret passed by members, 22, 11*a*
COOK (James W.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
COOK (T.) and Son, Messrs.—fraud on: man arrested on steamship, April 18, 5*b*; —tariff for small packages, overseas: pamphlet published, June 25, 23*e*
COOKE, Mr. Delos—appointed vice-president of Erie Railway Company, Jan. 30, 19*b*
COOKE, Mr. Francis B. — "Corinthian Yachtsman's Handbook" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 152*c*
COOKE, Prof. G. A. — elected to professorship of Hebrew at Oxford University, June 23, 8*d*
COOKE, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 22, 11*b*
COOKE, Mrs. Margaret M. R.—death, May 23, 10*e*
COOKERY—books: French (sp. art., "Clubs and taverns: French cookery books," Food N.), June 8, 14*d*; special article ("Old cookery books, the earliest English compilation," Food N.), June 8, 33*d*; —British: special article ("British cookery: growing prestige abroad," Food N.), June 8, 33*b*; —competitions: for mothers: result, June 29, 5*a*; —cooks: French: names (Food N.), June 8, 14*f*; labour: see under LABOUR; —gas cooking: special article ("Cooking by gas," Food N.), June 8, 36*f*; —National Training School of Cookery: see that title; —special article ("Strange foods: the epicure in other countries," Food N.), June 8, 32*b*
COOKS' Company—history: special article ("The Cooks' Company: early connexion with the taverners," Food N.), June 8, 13*b*
COOKSON, Ellen—inquest, Mar. 30, 5*b*
COOLIDGE, Mr. W. D.—X-ray tube: see under X-RAYS
COOMBE, Mr. George — will, May 28, 11*b*
COOMBE, Col. K.—will, April 16, 11*d*
COOMBER, Mr. Edward—will, April 10, 9*b*
COOMBER, Frank—betting charge, April 18, 3*a*
COOPE, Mr. W. Jesser—motor-cycle accident, June 3, 6*d*
COOPER, Rev. Alfred—will, June 19, 11*d*
COOPER, Miss Amanda—will, May 21, 11*d*
COOPER, Sir E. E.—at Hotel Cecil, on music: support of corporation of London, Jan. 3, 4*d*
COOPER, Mr. E. F.—on celluloid films (evid.), April 23, 5*c*
COOPER, Harold G.—suicide; inquest, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
COOPER, John—theft charge, Feb. 12, 10*e*
COOPER, Sir R.—message to Mr. A. Henderson, June 22, 4*b*
at Commercial Travellers' conference, presidential address, June 3, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — labour: Minimum Wage Bill, May 14, 12*b*; —railway accidents, Feb. 14, 13*d*
on labour—wages: minimum: Bill outlined (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c*
COOPER, Mr. R. D.— "Hunting and Hunted in the Belgian Congo" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216*a*
COOPER, W. H.—sentence reduced, May 13, 3*a*
COOPERATION—public servants: projected establishment of central depôt for supply of stores to: particulars of scheme, April 11, 5*b*
COOPERATIVE Housekeeping Society—objects, April 6, 11*e* (e.e.)
COOPERATIVE societies—effect on shops and houses in Edinburgh and Leith: Sir A. McDonald (s.), May 14, 23*e*; —congress (Dublin): held, June 2, 12*d*
COOPERATIVE trading — coal trade: National Amalgamated Coal Porters' Union: see under NATIONAL Amalgamated Coal Porters' Union; —Pilkington, Col. H. (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 7, 3*e*
COOPER-KEY, Major Aston M. Cooper—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
"Primer on the Storage of Petroleum Spirit and Carbide of Calcium" reviewed, June 5, 14*f*
COOPERS' Company—master elected, May 28, 3*e* (e.e.); — wardens elected, May 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
COPARTNERSHIP—labour: see under LABOUR
COPEAU, M. Jacques (France)—produces *Twelfth Night* at Paris, May 22, 7*f* (e.e.)
COPELAND, Miss Fanny—vocal recital, June 6, 10*e*
COPEMAN, Dr. A. H.—on shipping: provision of rafts in form of deck seats suggested (l.), June 2, 10*c*
COPEMAN, Dr. Monckton — report on human "carrier" of disease, Jan. 21, 4*a*
COPENHAGEN — finance: loan (1908): bonds drawn for redemption: numbers announced, Feb. 11, 15*c*
COPENHAGEN Trading Bank: see under DENMARK—Banking
COPLAND, Alexander—death, May 14, 15*f*
COPLAND, Maj. Charles S.—death, Jan. 1, 11*c*
COPNOR—St. Alban, church of: consecration arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*b*; consecrated, Feb. 2, 13*c*; —St. Cuthbert, church of: particulars, May 9, 12*f*
COPP, Miss Mary—will, May 6, 11*c*
COPPER—golden eagle, representation in copper of: see under METAL work; —markets: prices: decline, Mar. 16, 19*b*; condition (F.N.), April 2, 21*b*; —statistics: for 1913 (Messrs. Henry R. Merton and Co.'s), Jan. 12, 17*e*; fortnightly, 17, 15*d*; (F.N.), May 19, 21*b*; —trade: condition (F.N.), June 29, 21*a*; year 1913 reviewed (art., "The copper market: violent price fluctuations"), Jan. 16, 31*a*

COPPIN, Archibald, and Leonard Hallett—riding on buffers of railway engine charge, Jan. 9, 8a (e.e.)
COPRA—smell: correspondence, Feb. 23, 10e
COPYRIGHT—Berne convention: additional protocol signed, Mar. 21, 7e
Books—Mr. T. B. Mosher's piracies of English books: Blackwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), Mar. 7, 9e; 11, 9e; Le Gallienne, M. (views), Mar. 7, 9e; Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), Mar. 10, 7e; Richards, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 10, 7e
Dramatic plays: *Beggar Bride, A* (law case), Jan. 29, 3e; 30, 2f; Feb. 4, 4d; 5, 3a; 6, 3c; May 20, 3a; 21, 4b; 22, 3b; 25, 27a; —gramophone records: prosecution, Feb. 10, 13f; —music: "Salut d'Amour": prosecutions, May 30, 4c; —photographs (law case), Jan. 13, 3a; June 27, 4a; 30, 4a; —"Shooters Legal Companion, The" (law case), May 9, 4d: —songs: "Where my Caravan has rested" (law case), May 20, 3b; "You made me love you" (law case), May 23, 4e; —textile piece goods: design, infringement of (law case), June 17, 20d; —translation of work (law case), Jan. 22, 3b; 24, 18e; —Wilde's works, Oscar (law cases), Feb. 21, 3e
COQUIMBO—port described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43e
CORBETT, Mr. Julian S.—awarded Chesney gold medal, Feb. 21, 4f
on Russo-Japanese war — Japanese landing at Chemulpho (l.), Feb. 28, 12e
CORBIN, T. W.—"Aircraft, Airships, and Aeroplanes" noticed (E.S.), June 26 63d
CORBRIDGE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORCORAN, Florence L.—theft charge, May 25, 28c; 30, 4c
CORDEAUX, Mrs.—arrives in London from St. Helena, May 21, 11a
CORDEROY, Mr. George—to read paper at Surveyors' Institution, Jan. 20, 8d
CORDOBA—agriculture: statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3c; —live stock: exports: statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3c; —population: statistics (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3c
CORDOBA Central Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.)—Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.): acquires interest in, June 27, 20d; —dividend, Mar. 19, 22c; —meeting, April 2, 20c; —report, Mar. 21, 18d
CORE, Rev. William G.—jubilee: presentation, April 10, 10f
CORELLI, Miss Marie—on Voil, Loch: proposed addition to lakes supplying Glasgow with water (l. quoted, April 1, 10e
CORFIELD, Mr. R. C.—memorial unveiled, Mar. 9, 7f
CORK—city council: election: results, Jan. 17, 10b; O'Shea, Lord Mayor: proposal to disqualify from sitting as member: summons dismissed, Jan. 8, 8a; —corporation: committees, executive: Mr. O'Brien's party: exclusion: Mr. J. Keane (l.), Feb. 17, 8c; loans, petition for cheaper: Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), April 10, 6d (e.e.); —electoral: by-election:
CORK (continued):—
see under BY-ELECTIONS; —food: supply: effect of order prohibiting movement of cattle, Mar. 5, 4e; —trade: imports: statistics (S.S.), June 29, 13d
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company: see under IRELAND — Railways
CORK, Dean of: see BABINGTON, Very Rev. Richard
CORK Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 20c
CORKE, Mr. J. H. (mayor)—on Naval Disasters Fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 20, 8a
CORKEY, Rev. William—at Russell-square, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, May 2, 14e
CORMACK, Miss Jane—law case, Feb. 16, 3a; makes scene in court of appeal, April 8, 3d; application to court of appeal, May 8, 3c
CORNELL (R.) (Ltd.)—law case, April 28, 5d
CORNER, Rev. A. E.—presentation, Jan. 23, 10c
CORNER, Mr. Samuel—on Nottingham Grammar School: scholars' bills in sixteenth century (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82c
CORNET, Capt.—"A la Conquête du Marx Sud" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240b
CORNET, Prof. Dr. G.:—
"Acute General Miliary Tuberculosis" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167d
"Scrofulosis" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52a
CORN Exchange Company (Mark-lane) —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CORNFORD, Mr. F. M.—"The Origin of Attic Comedy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153b; (Ed.S.), April 7, 71a; reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 233a
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—lecture arrangements, Mar. 9, 19c
"Waves of Sand and Snow" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31c; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118b
at Commercial Sale Rooms, on Panama Canal, Mar. 13, 19f
CORNWALL—broccoli season (sp. art., "Our home supplies: the Cornish Riviera," Food N.), June 8, 36c; —coast line: public path round (art., "The Cornish cliffs: proposed 300 miles coast-line path"), April 18, 4f; —scenery: preservation: Mr. Justice Rowlatt (s.), Mar. 2, 8c; —Truro: electoral, Feb. 27, 8d (e.e.)
CORNWALL, Duchy of—council: meeting held, Mar. 13, 9a
Estates, Kennington:—
Housing improvement scheme — King and Queen inspect, Mar. 23, 4e; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 9, 11e; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), Feb. 25, 8b;—special article ("The King's housing scheme in South London: remodelling of the Duchy of Cornwall estate," illus.), Jan. 30, 4b; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. Bp. of Birmingham (s.), Feb. 25, 8b
Receipts and expenditure — statistics for 1913, Mar. 20, 11b
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin:—
in Parliament, on—plumage traffic: Bill (Mr. Hobhouse's), Mar. 10, 12d; —Wesleyan and General Assurance Society Bill, April 17, 12e

CORNWALL (Edwin A.), Messrs.—coal trade dispute : see LABOUR—Coal-carrying trade
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mr. George C.—biographical, April 7, 8*e* ; excessive motor car speed charge, Mar. 13, 2*d* ; May 26, 7*d*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Col. W. C. — Denbighshire magistrates presenting portrait, Jan. 6, 9*a*
CORNWALL quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 7, 3*c*
CORONA Club — dinner : date, Mar. 7, 11*b* ; given, June 19, 7*e*
CORONATION—stone : removal to Scotland : see under PARLIAMENT
CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Guildhall luncheon : picture : Mr. S. J. Solomon appointed to finish, April 23, 10*d*
CORONERS—duty : irrelevant comments : correspondence, June 13, 9*e* ; 16, 9*e* ; Mr. C .H. St. J. Hornby (l.), 15, 9*e* ;—juries : see under LAW—Juries ; — London, city of : calendar of rolls (1300-1378) ; published (sp. art., "Inquest lore : city apprentices' fights in olden times : royal right of 'deodand' "), April 14, 6*a* ; — salaries : Southern district : increase to Mr. G. P. Wyatt recommended, Mar. 30, 4*c*
CORONET Theatre, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; Mar. 7, 6*e* ; April 4, 6*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; May 5, 10*d* ; 9, 6*f* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; June 2, 12*e* ; 6, 6*b* ; 20, 6*f* ; 23, 5*b*
COROT, M. (France) — libel charge : see under FRANCE — Law cases
COROT, E.—"La Ville en Sang" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
COROT, J. B. C. :—
Pictures sold — picture representing pond with trees (£1,820) ; "Le Plage d'Yport" (£1,080) ; "Castle of St. Angelo at Rome" (£2,000), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers and Agents—dinner given, April 28, 23*c*
CORPORATION of the Friends of the Clergy—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*a*
CORREA, Señor Federico—on Panama Canal : effect on Latin-America (lect., S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3*a*
CORRERERS, Mr. Alphonse — motor-car accident, June 1, 5*b*
CORRIE, Dr. J. E.—on Cambridge railway station : alleged objection to reconstruction (l. quoted), June 12, 9*d*
CORRIENTES—finance : loan (1910) : remittance for payment of interest, Jan. 6, 15*c*
CORSETS : see under COSTUME
CORTYN, Jeanette — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
CORY, Sir Clifford :—
at St. Ives, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 15, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*d*
CORY (Horace) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
CORY (William) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, May 14, 23*d* ; —meeting, June 17, 20*b* ; —report, June 4, 19*d* (F.N.), 21*e* ; —share issue : announced, June 17, 20*b*
COSGRAVE, Mr. H. A.—will, May 5, 11*b*
COSMOPOLIS Theatre, May 9, 6*f* ; June 20, 6*f* ; 29, 12*c*
COSTA, Señor Affonso (Portugal) — declines to reply to questions in Senate, Jan. 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Senhor Goulart de Medeiros boycotted by senators for returning letter ; Senhor Goulart de Medeiros resigns, 13, 7*c* ; ministry resigns, 27, 6*b*
COSTA, Senhor Conceiro (Portugal) — appointed minister for colonies, Feb. 9, 5*c*
COSTAR, Mrs. Marianne—will, Jan. 29, 9*d*
COSTA Rica—finance : loans : refunding (1911) : remittance for service received, Feb. 17, 12*f* ; remittances, April 15, 19*b* ; 28, 24*c*
COSTEBELLE—"Riviera notes," Mar. 3, 9*b*
COSTERS' and Street Traders' Donkey show : see under DONKEYS—Shows
COSTUME—afternoon dresses (sp. art., "Afternoon dresses : the vogue of the frill"), Feb. 9, 9*c* ; —Ascot gowns : display : held at Messrs. Paquin, May 13, 11*b* ; dresses described, June 18, 11*d* ; special articles ("Ascot under French eyes : women who can do no wrong"), 17, 11*c* ; ("Cup day dresses : colour without gaudiness"), 19, 11*c* ; —ball, state : see under GEORGE V., King—Balls ; —ball dresses (sp. art., "Ball dresses : lightness, decoration, and embroidery"), Jan. 20, 9*c* ; — capes : display at Messrs. Harrods, May 18, 11*d* ; —corsets : women, wearing by : Institute of Hygiene : report of special committee, June 18, 5*b* ; — court gowns : descriptions, see under GEORGE V., King—Courts ; display : at Messrs. Paquin, May 13, 11*b* ; —*Daily Mirror* : *matinée* at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 26, 11*a*
Fashions — changes : effect on trade : Sir C. Waldstein (lect.), Mar. 26, 11*d* ; —Belgian bishops issue condemnation, Jan. 16, 53*b* ; — Boué Sœurs, Mmes. : display and entertainment at Murray's Club, April 1, 11*e* ; —China : women's dress described : correspondence, April. 21, 9*e* ; —correspondence, April 13, 5*e* ; 14, 3*b*, *c* ; 15, 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; —Earl's Court : silhouettes to be exhibited in Cinema Hall : arrangements, May 14, 11*a* ; — English : special article ("Paris views on English clothes : a sequel to the royal visit"), April 27, 11*e* ; —General Federation of Women's Clubs : resolution passed, June 12, 8*c* ; —modern : Mrs. R. Burdette (s.), June 12, 8*c* ; — Osler, Mrs. C. C. (l.), April 14, 3*b*
Paris—designs, piracy of : dressmakers premises raided by police : particulars, May 9, 8*b* ; —General Federation of Women's Clubs convention (Chicago) : protest, June 15, 5*a* ; (art., "French fashions : American attack : the dominance of Paris"), 13, 5*a* ; — Grand Prix de Paris (art., "Grand Prix gowns : the real and the mannequin modes"), June 29, 10*d* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
Rackham, Mr. A. (l.), April 17, 5*a* ; — Riviere, Mrs. E. (l.), April 14, 3*b* ; — Riviera : special article ("Dresses for the Riviera : some afternoon

COSTUME—Fashions (continued) :—
fashions "), Jan. 12, 11*d*; —Rome : Papal bull issued in 1801 quoted, April 23, 11*e*; —special articles (" Fashions and the vote : women's dress as hindrance to her cause "), April 11, 11*e*; (" From bustle to hobble : the look of efficiency "), 18, 5*a*; —United States : fashions, modern : General Federation of Women's Clubs : resolution passed at convention, June 12, 8*c*; —Webb, Mr. W. M. (lect.), April 23, 11*e*; —Webbe, Mrs. A. J. (l.), April 14, 3*b*; —Webster, Prebendary (s.), Jan. 23, 10*e*
Florentine ladies in 14th cnntury : correspondence, April 15, 5*b*; —France : Paris fashions : see under Fashions, above; —Futurist man's dress : Signor Marinetti (lect.), May 29, 8*d* (e.e.); —games, effect of : special article (" Games and dress : the evolution of the modern girl "), June 12, 11*c*; —garters : Italy : wearing by men (consular report quoted), April 11, 5*b*
Hat pins — Cardiff : city council adopts by-law, Feb. 10, 6*d*; —Chaplin, Mrs. A. (l.), Feb. 18, 11*e*; —correspondence, Feb. 20, 9*e*; Mar. 31, 9*e*; April 1, 9*e*; —Germany : protection of points ordered by Breslau authorities, Jan. 27, 5*f*; —London county council : notice of motion, April 6, 13*d*; —Parliament : see under Parliament
Neckties (sp. art., " Ties of affection : the unwritten law "), April 21, 11*e*; —Paris : fashions : see under Fashions, above; —Riviera : fashions : see under Fashions, above; —Russell and Allen, Messrs. : display of dresses at Old Bond-street premises, May 20, 11*d*; —special article (" My lady's dress : a play of clothes "), May 11, 20*e*; —Spain : special article (" Typical Spain : gorgeous costumes galore," S.S.), June 29, 1*c*; —spring : article (" Clothes in spring : an excuse for a few new things "), Mar. 28, 11*e*; —United States : fashions : see under Fashions, above
COTSWOLD Players—season : performances at Strand, April 15, 6*b*
COTTAGE Benefit Nursing Association : see under NURSES
COTTERELL, Sir John—leaves for continent, Feb. 5, 11*a*; returns to London, 28, 11*a*
COTTERILL, Annie : see under MURDER
COTTON — Belgium : trade : Ghent : cotton futures exchange to be established, Jan. 12, 17*e*; particulars; opening date, Feb. 11, 18*f*; opened; operations successful, 21, 17*b*; short time : to be continued, Jan. 5, 17*c*; Feb. 10, 15*d*; —British Empire : cultivation : British Cotton-Growing Association (report), June 3, 21*b*; Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; —damping, artificial : dangers : discussed at meeting of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, June 15, 21*c*
Egypt—crop : output : Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), Mar. 25, 18*b*; prospects (F.N.), 30, 21*b*; statistics : Mr. E. A. Clark (l.), May 2, 22*e*; Mr. W. Tattersall (l.), 6, 20*f*; correspondence, 7, 20*f*; forecasts (F.N.), 25, 45*b*; reports, June 4, 23*c*; 23, 23*d*; —cultivation : Lord Kitchener (s.), June 30, 7*c*
Germany : trade : Bremen : establishment of cotton futures exchange sanctioned; opening arrangements, Jan. 5, 17*c*
India—crop : yield : statistics, Feb. 24, 17*c*; —cultivation : Punjab : land leased by government to International Federation of Cotton Spinners : special company to be formed, June 16, 20*f*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; Schmidt, Mr. A. (report), 16, 20*f*; (s.), 30, 7*c*
International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : see that title; —Philippines : trade : imports of cotton goods from Great Britain and United States : statistics, Mar. 5, 19*c*; —Russia : special article (" Cotton growing," R.S.), April 27, 6*a*; —Spain : trade : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 8*c*; —Sudan : cultivation : Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b*
Trade—condition : Sir C. Macara (report), June 17, 21*b*; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers Association : statistics, April 7, 21*b*; —labour : see under LABOUR; —Lancashire : Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b*; —prospects : Sir G. Armytage (s.), Feb. 19, 18*d*; —short time : Burnley manufacturers to stop mills, Feb. 11, 6*c*; new arrangements, 18, 22*b*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners Associations : under consideration at general meeting, Mar. 7, 22*f*; week's holiday for spinners at Easter, 21, 10*f*; ballot : result, April 1, 5*c*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*; —year 1913 reviewed : special article (" Cotton : insufficiency of raw material : a quiet year "), Jan. 16, 8*d*
United States—crop : ginning report, Jan. 10, 19*d*; reports, June 2, 16*b*; 26, 23*c*
Trade—futures : proposed tax (sp. art., " American cotton futures : the proposed legislation : position of the producer and consumer "), Mar. 12, 18*a*; committee appointed, 13, 19*f*; Bill passed in Senate, 28, 21*b*; Bill before Senate to restrain dealings (sp. art., " American cotton futures "), April 28, 21*a*; reported abandoned, May 14, 21*e*; to be reported to full committee, 21, 21*e*; reported to House, June 6, 21*e*; —warehousing : Mr. James B. Duke's scheme (sp. art., " Cotton warehousing and finance "), April 8, 19*a*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Cotton in 1913 : increased consumption in America "), Jan. 16, 37*a*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Cotton in 1913 "), Jan. 16, 37*a*
COTTON, Clare E.—on costume : fashions (l.), April 17, 5*a*
COTTON, Mr. George — will, June 10, 11*d*

COTTON, Sir Henry—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Indian and Egyptian press laws, Feb. 17, 5*e*
COTTON, Capt. Thomas D.—memorial window in Worleston parish church unveiled, April 16, 11*a*
COTTON, Mr. V. E.—on Home Rule Bill (l), Mar. 13, 8*d*
COTTON, Brig.-Gen. W. H. (Canada)—retirement from position of Inspector-General of forces announced, April 18, 7*d*; death, 22, 10*d*
COTTON-JODRELL, Sir Edward — leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 27, 9*a*
COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de—health; unable to preside at Olympic congress, June 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
COUCHMAN, Rev. R. H.—appointed headmaster of St. Paul's Choir School, Mar. 28, 11*b*
COULDREY, Oswald—"The Mistaken Fury and other Lapses" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*; reviewed (L.S.). June 4, 272*d*
COULEVAIN, P. de—"Le Roman Merveilleux" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*
COULTON, Mr. G. G.—at 10, Downing-street, on compulsory military training, Feb. 28, 10*a*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders — report: special article ("The Bondholders report: Greek interest estimate"), Mar. 5, 17*b*
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
COUNSEL, Mr. Lawrance—death, Feb. 26, 9*e*
Country Life—African game exhibition: held, June 26, 5*d*; —cottage competition: country gentlemen agree to build cottages to selected designs, Jan. 12, 12*c*
Country Life (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e*
"COUNTRY solicitor, A"—on proposed admission of women as solicitors (l.), April 3, 3*f*; 6, 9*e*
COUNTY Councils Association — council, executive: meeting, Feb. 26, 12*b*; — meeting, Jan. 29, 4*e*
COUNTY courts—Bill: Incorporated Law Society (report quoted), June 17, 5*b* (e.e.); —commitment orders: correspondence, Feb. 23, 3*b*; —judges: appointment, new, Feb. 27, 3*e*; Mar. 4, 8*a*; June 20, 10*d*; Mellor, Judge: refusal to try case: see MELLOR, Judge
"COUNTY magistrate, A"—on Bargate, Southampton (l.), Mar. 10, 7*e*
COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Company: amalgamation scheme: particulars, Feb. 27, 19*f*; note (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*d*; —report, Feb. 27, 19*c*
COUNTY of London (London Irish Rifles), 18th Batt.—prizes presented, Jan. 12, 4*c*
COUNTY of London, 23rd Batt.—receives New Year's greetings from 23rd Regiment of Infantry of France, Jan. 3, 13*a*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—finance: new stock issue: prospects, April 2, 23*f*; —meeting, Mar. 17, 20*a*; —report, Mar. 7, 19*b*
COUNTY of London Sessions—buildings, new: London county council local government committee (report), Jan. 26, 3*b*; —sittings, Jan. 7, 3*b*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 2*c*; 10, 3*e*; 14, 5*d*, 6*d*; 21, 8*b* (e.e.); 24, 10*b*; Feb. 4, 4*e*; 13, 12*f*; 26, 2*f*;
COUNTY of London Sessions (continued):— 27, 2*f*; 28, 4*e*; Mar. 11, 3*c*; 12, 2*f*; 13, 3*f*, 12*e*; 14, 3*c*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 2*f*; 30, 3*c*; April 9, 4*f*; 10, 2*c*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 5*b*; May 2, 7*b*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 4*f*, 5*b*, 14*e*; 27, 5*d*; June 10, 13*f*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 5*c* (e.e.); 19, 5*c*
COUPER, Mr. W. J.—"The Millers of Haddington, Dunbar, and Dunfermline" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 210*b*
COURAD, Baron (Austria-Hungary) — returns to Vienna from visit to Count von Moltke, May 14, 7*e*
COURAGE and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 2, 17*c*
COURSAY, Mr. Philip R.—on wireless telegraphy: portable apparatus (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*
COURSING:—
Altcar Club — meetings held, Jan. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*f*; Feb. 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*; fixtures, April 9, 15*c*; —Waterloo Cup: nominations transferred, Jan. 15, 11*c*; 27, 11*c*; judge and slipper appointed, 24, 12*b*; Austrian-bred greyhound to be nominated by Mr. O. Asche, 29, 11*c*; representatives selected, Feb. 6, 11*c*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 15*c*; nominations by Count Cheremeteff and Mr. O. Asche, 7, 12*c*; draw, 18, 14*a*; prospects (sp. art., "Waterloo Cup draw: to-day's coursing at Altcar") 18, 14*a*; running, 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*a*
Barbican Cup—prospects and supporters' names, Mar. 2, 12*e*; held, 4, 13*c*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 13*a*
France—Coupe de Fontenoy meeting: held, Feb. 2, 13*a*; —Greyhound Club: meeting: arrangements, Jan. 14, 13*b*
Guildford and District Club meeting—prospects, Jan. 19, 13*b* (e.e.); abandoned, 23, 11*f*
Hares, boxed — used at meeting in Ireland: evidence supplied to secretary of National Coursing Club, Jan. 21, 11*b*
Hornby Castle meeting — arrangements, Feb. 23, 13*b*
Irish Cup—competition, Jan. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*f* (e.e.)
Meetings — arrangements, Jan. 5, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*
National Coursing Club—meeting held, Feb. 18, 14*b*
Southminster meeting — held, Jan. 15, 11*c*; 16, 55*d* (e.e.)
Sussex County Club — meeting held, Jan. 30, 11*d*; 31, 12*b*; season finished, Feb. 28, 14*a*
Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club, above
Wryde Club — meeting held, Jan. 17, 11*a*; presentation of a cup by Mr. J. E. Dennis, Mar. 2, 12*e*
COURTAULD and Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 18, 21*c*
COURTENAY'S Worcestershire Sauce Syndicate (Ltd. and reduced)—petition to confirm reduction of capital granted, Feb. 25, 20*f*
COURTHOPE, Mr. George L.:—
at Surveyors' Institute, on swine fever regulations, April 1, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — army: special reserve: condition, Mar. 13, 11*f*; —children: meals, school; Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —food: supplies in war time, May 14, 13*a*; —Persia

COURTHOPE, Mr. George L.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
British loans, Mar. 5, 11*a*;—right of way Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d*;—swine fever, June 17, 13*c*
COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J. —"Selection from the Epigrams of M. Valerius Martialis": (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 71*a*; (L.S.), 16, 187*b*
COURT Line (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 8, 17*d*
COURTNEY, Mr. W. L. —"The Meaning of Life," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*
COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—on civil service: employment of women (l.), June 5, 9*e*
COURTNEY OF PENWITH, Lord—to address meeting at Queen's Hall, Jan. 30, 6*d*; leaves for Vevey, May 26, 13*a*
at Queen's Hall, on navy: expenditure, Feb. 4, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*a*
on Anson, late Sir William: views on proportional representation (l.), June 10, 10*d*; —France: defeat of Ribot ministry; European position (l.), June 15, 7*f*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question (l.), May 21, 9*e*
COURTS of Justice and Legal Temperance Society — meeting, Jan. 28, 10*d*
COURT Theatre, Royal: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUTTS, Mr. Charles R. V. — appointed actuary and secretary to Provident Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association, Jan. 26, 18*f*
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 28, 16*c*
COUTTS' silver-plate: see under SILVER-PLATE — Sales
COUVERSE, Miss Louise (U.S.A.)—engagement announced, May 4, 8*c*
COUYBA, M. (France)—appointed minister of labour, June 15, 8*a*
Covenant — first number noticed, May 22, 10*a*; second number noticed, June 20, 10*b*
COVENT Garden Estate — particulars, June 22, 8*e*
Beecham, Sir J.—to acquire interest in rumoured (int.), June 22, 8*e*; progress of negotiations, 23, 5*c*
COVENT Garden Market — fruit and vegetable supplies: colonial fruit, sale of: Dennis, Mr. J. W. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; Monro, Mr. G. (evid.), 21, 5*f*; large consignment of Tasmanian apples received, May 5, 16*c*; supply and prices: statistics, 18, 13*c*; 26, 7*d*; June 2, 11*c*; 4, 5*b*; 8, 56*e*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 5*d*; articles: ("Fruit and vegetable supplies: the trade at Covent Garden"), May 4, 5*d*; ("The spring fruit supply"), 12, 5*a*; — Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*f*;—removal suggested: London county council: Mr P. A. Harris: notice of motion, Jan. 19, 13*d*
COVENT Garden Theatre—balls: see under BALLS; —history (sp. art., "London and two operas: the birth of Covent Garden"), June 20, 11*c*; —opera: see under OPERA
COVENTRY:—
Electoral, Jan. 15, 8*c*; 16, 50*c*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 10*c*; Mar. 27, 12*f*; May 29, 8*d* (e.e.); —Mason, Mr. David M.: representation: Coventry Liberal Association: advisory committee's recommendation, Jan. 15, 8*c*; executive committee passes resolutions, 23, 6*b*; declines suggestion not to seek re-election, 16, 50*c*; to contest as independent candidate, 24, 10*e*
Freedom: conferred on Mr. Andrew Carnegie, June 5, 6*b*; —motor-omnibus service, proposed corporation, Mar. 30, 4*c*; —post office robbery: see under POST offices — Robberies; —Warwickshire, proposed cathedral city of diocese of: see under WARWICKSHIRE — Diocese
COVENTRY, Lord — opens new drill hall at Pershore, Jan. 12, 4*c*
COVENTRY, Mr. Bernard — at Imperial Institute, on agricultural research, June 27, 20*b*
COVENTRY, Mr. R. M. G.—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
COVERNTON, Mr. James G. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
COWAN, Mr. A. R. — "Master Clues in World-History" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
COWAN, Mr. John — "Diseases of the Heart" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c*
COWAN, Mr. Samuel — death, June 20, 10*d*
COWARD, Dr. Henry — "Choral Technique and Interpretation" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*c*
COWARD, Mr. J. C. L. —appointed chairman of board of studies of Council of Legal Education, June 10, 4*d*
COWDRAY, Lord — on Sir Lionel Carden: Mexican interests (statement), Feb. 10, 8*d*
COWELL, Lilian A. — "Toynbee Hall and the English Settlement Movement" (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), June 2, 101*c*
COWEN, Sir Frederic — composing new comedy opera, June 12, 12*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on music: support of Corporation of London, Jan. 3, 4*d*
COWEN, Mr. Laurence — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 30, 4*a*
COWERY, Father — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster resistance: possibility of disturbance (int.), May 25, 32*b*
COWES—church, Royal Yacht Squadron: Sunday school and parish hall: foundation-stone laid, April 23, 15*b*; —harbour: breakwater, proposed: particulars; attitude of authorities of Royal Yacht Squadron, Mar. 23, 12*f*; construction: Board of Trade approval, April 4, 8*c*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; obstruction caused by rocks at entrance: complaint by Messrs. J. S. White and Co., Feb. 17, 4*f*
COWIE, Mr. F. W., at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Montreal harbour (E.S.), April 24, 3*b*
COWING, Mr. George—will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
COWLING, Rev. D. — on St. George's Church, Munich: appeal for building fund (l.), Mar. 11, 4*e*
COWPER, Mr. H. S.—art collection: sale announced, June 16, 11*b*
COWPER, Mr. J. E. — on Shanklin: rainfall record (l. quoted), April 3, 5*f*
COWPER Museum (Olney) — Cowper's sofa, table, and other relics presented: Mr. T. Wright (l.), May 26, 11*e*
COWTAN, Mr. A. Barnard—at Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, on Holkham Hall, Jan. 10, 5*d*

COX, late Col. —estates offered, June 24, 8*b* (e.e.)
COX, Dr. E. M. —lends rare Elizabethan books to London Library, April 20, 6*c*
COX, Mr. E. W. — death, June 29, 12*e*
COX, Mr. George A. — biographical; resigns presidency of Canada Life Assurance Company, Jan. 14, 15*c*; death, 17, 11*c*
COX, Mr. Harding — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; referendum proposal (l.), April 4, 10*c*
COX, Mr. Harold — leaves Paris, Feb. 11, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on smoke nuisance, Mar. 5, 4*c*
on Home Rule Bill: referendum (l.), Mar. 23, 5*a*; —London, Corporation of (s.), May 6, 6*c*; —national debt: reduction during Asquith minstry; land valuation and death duties (l.), May 9, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; —trade: effect of social legislation (int.), June 19, 7*e*
COX, Mr. Percy—resigning editorship of *Queen*, April 16, 10*e*
COX, Col. Sir Percy — leaving for India to act as foreign secretary to government of India, Mar. 6, 9*b*
COX, Mr. R. Hippisley — "The Green Roads of England" reviewed, June 16, 6*d*
COX (Fred W.) (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 20, 3*c*
COX and Company (Ltd.) — report, April 27, 20*d*
COXON, Mr. — arrested by Gen. Maas at Vera Cruz; released, May 9, 7*f* (e.e.)
COXWELL, Mr. — attacked by stevedores in Rio de Janeiro: particulars, April 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
COXWELL, William J. (*alias* George Caswell) — alleged invention of safety lock for railway carriage doors; patent sold, April 8, 5*b*; evidence in police-court proceedings, 16, 4*e*; arrested, 14, 8*b*; fraud charge, 16, 4*e*
COZENS-HARDY, Sir Herbert H. — biographical, June 22, 9*f*; health, Jan. 16, 45*a*; resumes duties in Appeal Court, 20, 9*a*; created baron, June 22, 9*f*
CRABBE, George — centenary: celebration: preparations at Trowbridge (art., "Crabbe centenary: the parson poet at Trowbridge"), April 14, 6*b*
CRABS: see under FISH and fishing
CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. Montague — will, Mar. 21, 11*b*
CRACROFT, Mr. E. W. — on rainfall records at Hackthorn Hall, Lincoln (l. quoted), April 20, 5*e*
CRADDOCK, Mr.—retirement from business; *Eton College Chronicle* comment, Feb. 6, 11*e*
CRADLEY Heath —subsidence: particulars of damage, Feb. 20, 8*c*
CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Christopher — thanked by United States navy department for assistance in removing refugees from Mexican ports, April 29, 9*f*; receives United States, French and Spanish admirals at Vera Cruz, May 7, 7*a*
Mexican crisis — receives message of thanks for services, May 5, 7*c*
CRAIG, Mr. Charles—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Jan. 10, 8*c*
CRAIG, Mr. E. S.—at Oxford University, on hebdomadal council elections, Feb. 4, 6*c*
CRAIG, Mr. Ernest—leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11*a*; returns, 21, 9*b*
CRAIG, Capt. James—in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*b*; Ulster question: importation of arms, 13, 11*a*
CRAIG, Mr. James C.—conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; May 15, 6*b*; 16, 4*f*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 28, 4*a*
CRAIG, Mr. Knott (South Africa)—sedition charge, Feb. 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
CRAIG and Rose (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*c*
CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET Distillery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 14, 17*f*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*d*
CRAIGIE, Mr. R. L. — appointed secretary to New Hebrides conference, June 11, 7*d*
CRAIGPARK Electric Cable Company — report, May 7, 23*e*
CRAIK, Mr. G. L. — appointed chief constable of Criminal Investigation Department, Feb. 3, 2*f*
CRAIK, Mr. George — will, June 12, 12*d* (e.e.)
CRAIK, Sir Henry:—
at Drapers' Hall, on teaching of anthropology in universities, Feb. 20, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—Children: meals, school: Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*e*; —Scotland: education: grants, Feb. 27, 12*e*; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*a*, *b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: compromise; home rule (all round), April 17, 10*b*; suggestion stage (l.), 28, 10*e*; May 22, 9*e*
CRAIKS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
CRAILSHEIM, Count (Germany)—in Reichsrath, on Prussian ascendancy, Jan. 31, 7*c*
CRAMB, Prof. J. A.—"Germany and England" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—at Aldershot Military Society, on financial preparation for war, Jan. 22, 8*c*
CRAMP, Mitchell, and Company: see under UNITED States—Failures
CRAMPHORN, Bertie G. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Macklen
CRANBORNE, Lord, and others—playing polo on bicycles in Merton-street, Oxford: prosecution, June 13, 5*b*
CRANBROOK, Lord — returns from Paris, May 14, 11*a*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster: exclusion (l.), Mar. 30, 10*c*
CRANE, Mr. Walter—on 75, Dean-street: suggested use by Arts and Crafts Society (appeal), Jan. 23, 7*e*
CRANES—floating: *Cambewarra*: wrecked, Feb. 6, 10*d*; 7, 20*b*
CRANMER, Mr. T.—will, Mar. 13, 9*c*
CRANSTON'S Tea Rooms (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20*c*
CRANWORTH, Lady—daughter born, May 16, 11*a*
CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on Africa, British East: defence, May 1, 12*b*
CRASTER, Mr. H. H. E.—"A History of Northumberland" (Vol. X.) noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300*a*

CRAUFORD, W. D., and E. and E. A. Manton—"Peeps into Picardy" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*c*
CRAVEN, Lord — leaves for continent, April 6, 11*a*
CRAVEN, Edward N.—fraud charge, May 6, 4*d*; 12, 10*c*; 25, 28*d*
CRAVENS (Ltd.) — contracts: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 34*c*; —Pullman cars: construction: Mr. D. Dalziel (l. quoted), June 4, 24*d*
CRAWFORD, Lord—appointed president of Mining Association of Great Britain, Mar. 25, 20*c*; elected chancellor of Primrose League, May 9, 4*e*
Chorley — Parliamentary representation: presentation in recognition, Jan. 9, 9*a*
at Carpenters' Hall, on gardening, Mar. 13, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12*f*; Ulster question: use of Crown forces: instructions to officers of Irish command, Mar. 26, 12*d*; guarantees to army officers; ministerial position, April 1, 12*d*; Amendment Bill, June 16, 13*b*; 17, 12*e*; —labour: coalmining: abolition of three-shift system in Northumberland: Bill, May 26, 15*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50*b*
Deportation: see under AFRICA, South — Labour—Strike, general —Leaders—Deportation
CRAWFORD, Mrs.—released from Glasgow gaol, Mar. 27, 13*b*
CRAWFORD, Alexander—"Outside the Law" noticed, Mar. 12, 129*b*; reviewed, 16, 6*c*; (L.S.), May 21, 250*a*
CRAWFORD, Miss E. H. — appointed inspectress of schools in India, May 28, 7*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. F. C.—on cables: transmission speeds (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood — reappointed treasurer for lieutenancy of city of London, Jan. 2, 9*a*; commemorates 40th anniversary of wedding day and 30th year of service as city solicitor, April 6, 11*a*
on women: proposed admission to legal profession (l.), Mar. 30, 5*a*; April 1, 9*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. James—will, June 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
CRAWFORD, Mr. Lindsay—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: messages published in *Toronto People*: our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 21, 7*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. N. J. — appointed secretary to London University appointments board, Jan. 2, 10*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. R. K.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: attitude of Germany (l.), April 13, 10*c*
CRAWFURD, Dr. Raymond—"Plague and Pestilence in Literature and Art" reviewed, May 26, 4*e*; (L.S.), 28, 254*b*
CRAWLEY, Frances—stabbing charge, April 3, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*
CRAWSHAW (otherwise H. Diamond)—libel charge, April 4, 5*c*
CRAWSHAY, Mr. Alfred—on salmon: fly fishing (l.), Jan. 16, 53*c*
CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'Moore—date of departure from India, Jan. 30, 5*b*; retires from command of army in India: speech in Legislative Council, Mar. 3, 5*d*; departure for Bombay announced; to meet Gen. Sir Beauchamp Duff, 4, 5*c*; leaving India for England, 6, 9*b*; at Government House, Bombay, 7, 7*f* (e.e.); arrives in London, 23, 11*b*; received by King, 24, 11*a*
at Royal United Service Institution, on work of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, June 24, 13*f*
CREALOCK, Mr. M. E. F.—on telephone: reference to "general" exchange in directory (l.), Jan. 17, 10*e*
CREAM: see under MILK
CREAN, Mr. Michael T.—death, April 27, 12*d*
CREDIT Anstalt fuer Handel und Gewerbe—balance-sheet, Feb. 18, 21*c*
CRÉDIT Lyonnais: see under FRANCE — Banking
CREDITO Italiano: see under ITALY—Banking
CREEDY, Mr. H. J. — appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, May 1, 5*b*
CREES, Rev. J. H. E.—on teachers: register (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 13*b*
CREGAN, Rev. James — accepts pastorate of Paddington Chapel, Jan. 5, 4*f*
CREGAN, Col. T. A.—on Ireland: ministerial knowledge of conditions in (l.), May 26, 16*e*
CREHAN (Constable) — becomes insane, April 13, 5*f*
CREIGHTON, Mrs.:—
at international women's congress, on Queen Mary's patronage of English Council, May 9, 8*c*; Mrs. Creighton (l.), 14, 9*e*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 16, 10*d*
CREIGHTON, Mr. J. A. F.—will, June 5, 11*d*
CREIGHTON Lecture—delivered, Mar. 7, 9*f*
CREMATION Society —meeting (annual): held, April 8, 6*b*
CREMER, late Sir W. R —memorial (Kingsland-road): unveiling arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*f*; unveiled, April 6, 11*e*
CRESPI, Miss Valentina — violin recital, June 8, 56*c*
CRESPIN-HARDING Pension Association — Third pension fund: Westminster Abbey: collection to be devoted to, May 21, 5*b*
CRESSWELL, John M.—cruelty to lunatic charge, Mar. 20, 4*b*; 27, 5*b*
CRESWELL, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 19, 7*a*; charged, 22, 5*f*; 24, 7*a*; sentenced, 24, 7*a*; Mr. B. Williams (l.), 27, 5*a*; 29, 6*b*; sentence remitted by government; released 27, 5*a*; question of validity of sentence to be raised in supreme court, 26, 7*e*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 28, 7*e*; addresses meeting at Cape Town, 30, 6*a*; motion for adjournment of Parliament refused, 31, 8*b*; suspended from Parliament, May 29, 7*f*
in Parliament, on —Gladstone, Lord, June 6, 8*e*; —official secrets, use of, Feb. 26, 5*b*; —strike, general: martial law; deportations, Feb. 3, 6*b*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*a* (e.e. and l.e.); 21, 7*b*; —Transvaal: native labour: proposed removal of disabilities, May 13, 7*b*
CRESWELL, Mr. K. A. C. — at Royal Asiatic Society, on history of dome in Persia, April 8, 14*f*

CRESWELL, Lieut. Thomas S.—biographical, June 5, 8*e*; waterplane casualty (fatal), 5, 8*e*; message of sympathy from King, 6, 8*e*; inquest, 8, 47*e*; 11, 5*d*; funeral, 9, 4*d*
CRESWELL, Rear-Adm. Sir W.—on Australia: harbours (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
CREWE—electoral, Mar. 13, 10*e*;—hospital, cottage: bazaar in aid: held, April 30, 11*a*
CREWE, Lord — lets Crewe House to Mr. J. B. Duke, Jan. 9, 6*b*; to address annual meeting of Eighty Club, 21, 6*b*; presides at conference of Cheshire Milk Producers' Association, 27, 4*d*; gives Parliamentary dinner, Feb. 10, 10*c*; entertains King and Queen at dinner, 27, 11*f*; health, Mar. 13, 6*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; gives dinner, 14, 11*b*; takes Coombe Wood House, 25, 11*b*; received by King, May 26, 13*a*; June 8, 55*a*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b*
India Council — reform: receives deputation, May 12, 7*a*
at Eighty Club, on limitation of armaments, Feb. 13, 8*c*; —at House of Commons, on Church Army, June 24, 4*d*; —at Mansion House, on School of Oriental Studies, May 7, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on London University Imperial College of Science and Technology, Mar. 13, 8*f*
in Parliament, on —Ancient Order of Hibernians, Feb. 13, 10*e*; correspondence, 14, 10*a*;—army: discipline, April 1, 12*e*; — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord: political pension, April 28, 12*a*; —Bellingham, Capt.: speech to Irish National Volunteers, June 17, 12*a*; —Cambridge University: divinity degrees: proposed removal of disabilities from Nonconformists, April 23, 12*d*; —Delhi, expenditure on, May 12, 12*b*;—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 13, 10*e*; Ulster question: resistance: Crown forces: guarantees to army officers: ministerial position, April 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*b*; army: resolution passed at National Liberal Club 23, 12*c*; movement of troops; government precautions 28, 12*a*; exclusion, June 24, 12*b*; Amendment Bill, 16, 13*a*; 17, 12*c*, *d*; 24, 12*a*; correspondence with Sir E. Carson, 24, 12*a*; — honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 12*f*; — House of Lords: reform: proposed Bill, April 3, 12*b*;—India: education: appointment of Mr. Hornell, May 14, 12*a*; —labour: agricultural: wages, April 22, 4*f*; coalmining: abolition of three-shift system in Northumberland: Bill, May 26, 15*a*; —Marconi contract: Lord Murray's share transactions, Feb. 18, 12*b*; 20, 11*c*; —Saye and Sele, Lord: connexion with army canteens case, June 16, 13*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 6, 11*b*; —Somaliland, British: administration, May 1, 12*b*; — telegraphy, wireless: imperial scheme: charges against Lord Murray, Mar. 6, 11*a*; 10, 10*b*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: removal of Bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*b*; —white slave traffic: Bill (Bishop of London's), April 30, 12*a*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*b*
CREWE, Lord (continued):—
on Parliament — opening: letter to supporters, Feb. 2, 9*e*
CREWS, Mr. Charles T. D. — death, June 2, 10*e*
CRICHTON, the Admirable —memorials: tablet placed in church at Mantua, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
CRICHTON, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 14, 11*a*; inspects boys at Boys' Home, Regent's Park-road, June 5, 5*b*
CRICHTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles — house party: list of guests, April 15, 11*a*
CRICHTON, Mr. Robert—biographical; to celebrate 103rd birthday, Mar. 31, 11*b*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
at Child Study Association's conference, on electrical culture of children, June 5, 6*b*; —at Fishmongers Hall, on value of fish foods, Jan. 16, 52*f*; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, suggests yacht trips for poor children, May 8, 5*a*; —at Royal Society of Medicine, on influence of sunlight on health, May 21, 5*a*; — at 10, Downing-street, on compulsory military training, Feb 28, 10*a*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on housing sanitation; care of the feeble-minded, Feb. 9, 11*e*
CRICHTON-STUART, Mrs. — gives dance, April 29, 11*d*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian—leaves for Egypt, Jan 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—accidents: coalmining, Feb. 14, 13*a*; —Post Office: employees: wages, April 2 13*e*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South:—
Australia—team to tour: arrangements, May 8, 14*c*; Mr. V. S. Ransford unable to accompany, 21, 15*e*; invitations issued to players, June 22, 15*c*
M.C.C. team — entertained by Sir Abe Bailey, Jan. 5, 13*a*; v. Transvaal, 10, 13*b*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 55*e*; 31, 12*c*; v. Griqualand West, 19, 13*b*; 20, 11*d*; v. Orange Free State, 24, 12*b*; 26, 13*d*; 27, 11*c*; avoidance of mayor and deputation of Bloemfontein: local Cricket Union to place question before M.C.C. board, 27, 6*c*; v. Transvaal, Feb. 2, 12*b*; 3, 11*d*; v. Northern Natal, 5, 12*f*; 6, 11*c*. return match, 9, 11*a*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*e*; reception of: statements by Mr. Douglas and Mr. Robinson, 7, 7*f*; avoidance of mayor and deputation of Bloemfontein: explanation by Hobbs, 19, 13*c*; v. Western Province, Mar. 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 14*f*; leaves for England, 16, 15*d*; v. Rest of England: match arranged, 27, 15*c*; returns; Mr. J. W. Douglas's views on tour, April 1, 16*c*; recommendations of representatives of South African cricket unions, May 5, 15*f*; Bloemfontein incident: letter from committee of Marylebone Cricket Club read at meeting of South African Cricket Association, June 10, 15*f*
Test matches (third) — match arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*b*; played, 2, 11*a*; 3, 12*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 11*a*; (fourth): South African team selected, Feb. 12, 15*f*; played, 16, 13*c*; 17,

CRICKET — Africa, South — M.C.C. team test matches (continued) :—
13*a* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; (fifth) : South African team selected, 21. 13*c* ; played, 28, 13*d* ; Mar. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; reviewed, 4, 13*a*
" Almanack, Wisden's " — noticed, Feb. 10 13*d*
Australia—African team, South : visit : see under Africa, South, above ; —South Australia v. New South Wales, Jan. 13, 13*f* ; v. Victoria, Feb. 18, 14*c* ; —tours in New Zealand and America, proposed : attitude of board of control, Jan. 20, 11*d* ; —Victoria v. New South Wales, Jan. 5, 13*b* ; 29, 11*a*
Averages, June 1, 15*d* ; 8, 58*f* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 16*c*
Bowling—" googlies " : development (sp. art., " The development of the 'googly' : some famous bowlers : the invention of J. Phillips "), May 5, 15*f*
Bromley Cottage and the Phillips Memorial Hospitals—match in aid of, April 23, 15*b*
Cambridge University — freshmen's matches, May 1, 13*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; seniors' match, 5, 16*a* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 16*b* ; v. Hampshire, 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; v. Middlesex. 15, 16*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 18, 16*a* ; trial match, 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; v. Sussex, 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; 25, 39*a* ; v. Yorkshire, 29, 14*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, June 5, 16*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; 8, 58*e* ; v. Free Foresters, 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*c* ; v. Navy and Army, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 13*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's side, 23, 16*a* ; 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; v. Sussex, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*e* ; — special article (" The Cambridge cricket team : a disappointing record : the Mulholland controversy "), June 19, 15*d* ; —Wood, Mr. J. E. C., given blue, June 25, 15*b*
Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, June 29, 16*d*
Clifton College v. Rugby School, June 15, 15*c*
County championship — decline of public interest (art., " Decline of county cricket : public apathy "), May 21, 15*d* ; correspondence, 29, 14*a*
Advisory committee — meeting : arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*c* ; held, 31, 16*b*
Counties — position, June 1, 15*d* ; 8, 58*f* ; 11, 15*e* ; 18, 15*b* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 16*c*
Derbyshire v. Worcestershire, May 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 39*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; 27, 13*d* ; v. Northamptonshire, June 22, 15*b* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; v. Somersetshire, 29, 16*b* ; 30, 15*e*
Essex v. Yorkshire, May 18, 16*b* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 15*a* ; v. Lancashire, 29, 14*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; June 1, 15*e* ; v. Derbyshire, 2, 15*c* ; 3, 15*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; v. Surrey, 8, 58*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; v. Worcestershire, 19, 15*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 15*c*
Financial condition—critical situation (sp. art., " County cricket on trial : the public and the
CRICKET — County championship — continued) :—
players : a critical year : the Wednesday and Saturday start "), May 4, 15*a*
Gloucestershire v. Warwickshire, May 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; June 19, 15*e* ; 20, 14*c* ; v. Lancashire, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 16*b* ; v. Kent, 30, 15*d*
Hampshire v. Leicestershire, May 7, 16*a* ; 8, 14*b* ; v. Yorkshire, 21, 15*d* ; 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*a* ; v. Derbyshire, 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; v. Gloucestershire, June 5, 16*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 8, 58*f* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 15*d* ; v. Kent, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*a* ; v. Surrey, 19, 15*f* ; 20, 14*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; v. Sussex, 23, 16*b* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 15*a*
Kent v. Leicestershire, May 29 13*f* ; 30, 14*b* ; June 1, 15*e* ; v. Northamptonshire, 5, 16*e* ; 6, 14*d* ; 8, 58*d* ; v. Worcestershire, 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*d*
Lancashire v. Derbyshire, May 18, 16*a* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 15*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, June 5, 16*f* ; 6, 14*e* ; 8, 58*e* ; v. Kent, 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; v. Sussex, 19, 15*f* ; 20, 14*b* ; 22, 15*c*
Leicestershire v. Essex, May 4, 15*b* ; 5, 16*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; v. Lancashire, 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*a* ; v. Hampshire, 15, 16*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 18, 16*a* ; v. Northamptonshire, June 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; v. Yorkshire, 5, 16*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 8, 58*d* ; Kent, 26, 16*c* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 16*a*
Middlesex v. Sussex, May 19, 14*d* ; 20, 15*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; v. Essex, 25, 39*c* ; 26, 18*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; v. Worcestershire, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 14*c* ; v. Hampshire, June 1, 15*e* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 15*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 15, 15*b* ; v. Lancashire, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 15*a*
Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, May 11, 15*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 14*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; v. Lancashire, 23, 14*a* ; 25, 39*d* ; v. Gloucestershire, June 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; v. Sussex, 13, 13*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; v. Somerset, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 16*c*
Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, May 15, 16*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; v. Lancashire, June 12, 15*f* ; 13, 13*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; v. Middlesex, 19, 15*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; v. Yorkshire, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; v. Sussex, 30, 15*e*
Saturday starts—resolution in favour passed by advisory committee, Mar. 31, 16*b* ; increase in number (sp. art., " The coming cricket season : large number of week-end starts : the centenary of Lord's "), April 9, 14*a* ; discussed at meeting of secretaries ; adoption probable, June 12, 15*f*
Season next — programme meeting of secretaries held, June 12, 15*f*
Somerset v. Kent. May 19, 14*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 15*e* ; v. Surrey, 22, 16*d* ; 23, 14*b* ; v. Sussex, 26, 18*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; v.

CRICKET— County championship—Somerset (continued) :—
Gloucestershire, June 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 12*f*; v. Hampshire, 12, 15*e*; 13, 13*d*
Surrey—trial match, May 1, 13*f*; 2, 15*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 4, 15*a*; 5, 16*b*; 6, 15*a*; v. Somerset, 11, 15*d*; 12, 16*c*; v. Worcestershire, 18, 16*a*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 35*a*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 18*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 14*c*; v. Warwickshire, 29, 13*f*; 30, 14*b*; June 1, 15*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 12*f*; v. Leicestershire, 11, 15*d*; 12, 15*f*; v. Essex, 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 15*c*; v. Middlesex, 29, 16*a*; 30, 15*d*
Sussex v. Essex, May 12, 16*d*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 14*e*; v. Kent, June 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 12*e*; v. Worcestershire, 8, 58*e*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*
Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, May 19, 14*d*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*d*; v. Middlesex, June 5, 16*e*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 58*d*; v. Derbyshire, 12, 15*e*; 13, 13*e*; 15, 15*b*; v. Yorkshire, 16, 14*e*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*a*; v. Lancashire, 30, 15*d*
Worcestershire v. Leicestershire, May 25, 39*d*; 27, 18*b*; 27, 13*d*; v. Warwickshire, June 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 12*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 16*b*; 24, 15*b*; v. Hampshire, 29, 16*a*; 30, 15*d*
Yorkshire v. Lancashire, June 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*c*; 4, 12*e*; v. Derbyshire, 9, 15*d*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*; v. Kent, 19, 15*e*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 15*c*; v. Leicestershire, 23, 16*b*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*b*; v. Essex, 30, 15*d*
Cox, George—benefit: match arrangements, May 1, 13*f*
Crawford, Mr. J. N.—new appointment, April 20, 15*d*
Curgenven, Mr. G. — to assist Derbyshire, April 18, 14*b*
Daily Newspaper Cricket League — dinner given, April 20, 14*f*
Derbyshire County Club — report, Mar. 4, 13*b*; meeting; financial report, 14, 13*c*
Essex County Cricket Club — meeting, April 24, 16*b*; dinner given to Mr. J. W. Douglas, 29, 15*f*
Eton College v. Oxford University Authentics, May 25, 39*d*; v. Liverpool, June 1, 15*d*; v. Eton Ramblers, 5, 16*d*; v. Free Foresters, 12, 15*f*; v. Winchester School, 27, 14*d*; 29, 16*c*
Fender, Mr. P. G. H.—to assist Surrey County Club, April 30, 15*d*
Fielding — methods of throwing in (sp. art., "The art of throwing to the wicket: varying methods: some great cover-points"), May 6, 15*a*; —fine short-leg (sp. art., "Fine short-leg: the hardest place in the field"), June 16, 14*c*; —mid-off (sp. art., "Mid-off fielding: qualities of the ideal fieldsman: a roving commission"), June 10, 15*d*; —off-side wicket-keeper; (sp. art., "The 'off-side' wicket-keeper: hindrance to slip fielding: value of the cradle"), June 1, 15*d*; —schoolboys (art., "Schoolboys' fielding: haphazard methods of teaching: how to make good fieldsmen"), May 15, 16*c*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Fixtures, April 9, 14*c*; (1915): meeting of secretaries, June 12, 15*f*
Gloucestershire County Club—balance-sheet, Jan. 12, 13*c*; meeting, 30, 11*d*
Harrow School v. Mr. M. C. Kemp's XI., June 1, 15*f*; v. Free Foresters, 8, 58*e*; v M.C.C. and Ground, 15, 15*d*; v. Harlequins, 17, 15*d*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 26, 16*c*; v. I Zingari, 29, 16*a*; ground: extension: particulars, Jan. 24, 12*b*; improvements, April 27, 13*a*
Haverford College (U.S.A.) — projected tour: fixture list, Mar. 3, 13*a*; team leaves for England, June 15, 15*c*; v. Shrewsbury School, 26, 16*b*; v. Rossall School, 29, 16*b*
Horsham week, June 23, 16*b*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*a*
Household Brigade v. M.C.C., May 13, 16*b*; v. I Zingari, 15, 16*d*; 16, 14*d*; v. Butterflies, 26, 18*b*; v. Harrow School, 27, 13*c*; v. Royal Artillery, June 12, 16*a*; v. Band of Brothers, 23, 16*b*; 24, 15*d*; v. Old Wykehamists, 26, 16*d*; v. Green Jackets, 30, 15*d*
I Zingari—Egypt: visit: arrangements, Feb. 12, 15*f*; v. Cairo, Mar. 17, 15*b*; 25, 13*f*; 30, 5*c*
Kent County Club — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 24, 15*c*; held, Mar. 3, 13*a*
Lancashire County Club— Dean and Mr. R. H. Spooner to play, Mar. 6, 13*a*; death of scorer, 30, 14*b*; —captaincy: Mr. A. H. Hornby accepts, Feb. 14, 14*f*; re-elected, April 3, 16*d*; —finance: increased support: meeting of special committee, Jan. 21, 11*c*; appeal: Lord Derby (l.), Mar. 5, 12*b*; contributions, 11, 15*b*; 20, 16*b*; Lord Derby (statement), April 22, 14*d* (e.e.); meeting, Mar. 5, 12*b*
Leicestershire County Club—meeting, Mar. 20, 14*e*
Lord's Ground — centenary: celebration arrangements (sp. art., "The coming cricket season: large number of week-end starts: the centenary of Lord's), April 9, 14*a*; history (sp. art., "Cricket in silk stockings: the early days of Lord's: an eight months' match"), May 6, 6*a*; dinner arrangements, 7, 16*a*; match: composition of teams, 29, 14*b*; dinner given, June 24, 10*c*; M.C.C. South African team v. Rest of England: Rest of England team selected, June 13, 13*f*; arrangements, 22, 15*d*; match played, 23, 16*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 15*a*; —Hawke, Lord (s.), June 24, 10*c*
M.C.C.—Africa, South: tour; see under Africa, South, above; —president appointed, May 7, 16*a*
M.C.C. and Ground v. Nottinghamshire, May 7, 16*a*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 13*e*; v. Kent, 11, 15*d*; 12, 16*d*; v. Yorkshire, 14, 14*d*; 15, 16*c*; v. Minor Counties, 22, 16*d*; 23, 14*b*; v. Hampshire, 25, 39*c*; 26, 18*b*; 27, 13*c*; v. Egypt and the Sudan, June 4, 12*d*; 5, 16*e*; v. Norfolk, 8, 58*f*; v. Yorkshire, 12, 15*e*; 13, 13*f*; v. Oxford University, 30, 15*e*
MacLaren, Mr. A. C. — to coach Harrow cricket team, April 15, 14*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Marlborough College v. Liverpool, June 3, 15*e*; v. Cheltenham College, June 20, 14*b*; 22, 15*c*
Marylebone Club — temporary secretary appointed, April 7, 16*e*; —meeting, May 7, 16*a*
New Zealand — New Zealand v. Australia, Mar. 5, 12*c*
Norfolk County Club—financial condition: result of shilling fund, May 11, 15*e*; —meeting, May 11, 15*e*; — president elected, May 11, 15*e*
Northamptonshire County Club — captaincy: Mr. Vials resigns, Feb. 3, 3*d*; —financial condition (report), June 4, 12*f*; —meetings: held, April 27, 14*d*; June 4, 12*d*
Nottinghamshire County Club — finance: report, Mar. 17, 15*b*; — meeting, Mar. 25, 13*f*
Old Etonians v. Old Harrovians: players and prospects, June 13, 13*d*; 18, 15*b*; correspondence, 17, 15*b*; Lord Dalmeny (l.), 18, 15*b*; match played, 20, 14*b*; 22, 15*b*
Oxford University — seniors' match, May 5, 15*f*; 6, 15*a*; 7, 16*a*; freshmen's match, 8, 14*b*; 9, 13*d*; 11, 14*d*; v. Middlesex, 11, 15*e*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 14*d*; trial match, 15, 16*d*; 16, 14*d*; v. Kent, 26, 18*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 14*c*; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*c*; June 1, 15*f*; v. Free Foresters, 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*d*; v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall's XI., 16, 14*e*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 15*a*; v. Mr. H. D. Leveson Gower's side, 26, 16*e*; 27, 14*d*; —special article ("A formidable Oxford eleven: a wicket-keeping problem"), June 25, 15*c*
Oxford University Club — officers elected, Jan. 16, 55*e*
Parks (London)—practice, net: arrangements, April 23, 14*e*
Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 26, 18*d*; 27, 13*b*
"Public School Cricket Year-book" noticed, May 25, 39*d*
Relf, J. E.—appointed coach to Wellington College, June 9, 15*c*
Royal Navy v. Army—teams, June 16, 14*d*; match played, 26, 16*c*; 29, 16*b*
Rules—alterations, May 7, 16*a*; — leg-before-wicket, suggested reform of: Mr. R. H. Lyttelton (l.); *The Times* comments, June 5, 16*d*; Lord Harris (l.), June 17, 15*b*
Season — prospects (sp. art., "The coming cricket season: large number of week-end starts: the centenary of Lord's"), April 9, 14*a*
Somerset County Club — meeting, Jan. 12, 13*c*
Surrey County Club — captain of first eleven: Mr. C. T. Wilkinson appointed, Jan. 24, 12*b*; April 3, 16*d*; —meetings, April 3, 16*d*; May 8, 14*c*
Surrey second XI. v. Glamorgan, June 3, 15*c* (e.e.)
Sussex County Club—financial conditions, Mar. 2, 12*d*; —meetings, Feb. 13, 13*d*; Mar. 11, 12*c* (e.e.)
Tarrant — benefit match: Mr. A. J. Webbe (l. quoted), May 29, 13*f*
Tonbridge week, June 16, 14*d*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 15*c*
United States press comment, Feb. 28, 7*d*
Wainwright, Edward — appointed coach to Shrewsbury School, Mar. 2, 12*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Warwickshire County Club—captaincy: Mr. F. R. Foster: announcement, May 15, 16*d*; —ground: purchase of freehold proposed, May 19, 14*e*; —meetings, Jan. 30, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 13*a*; —report, Feb. 11, 13*e*
Westminster School v. Radley College, June 18, 15*b*
Worcestershire County Club—to continue as first-class county club; arrangements for season, Feb. 16, 13*c*; appointment of secretary, Mar. 2, 12*d*; acceptance refused by Major Keddie, 3, 13*a*
Yorkshire County Club—annual statement, Jan. 17, 5*b*
CRICKLEWOOD—St. Michael's church: farthing fund in aid: contributions, June 2, 17*c*
CRIME—aeroplanes: instance of use to capture thief on board steamship, Mar. 25, 5*b*
Bill (diminution of committals) — provisions, Mar. 20, 14*c*; — amendments, suggested: Joint Advisory Committee (of members of Parliament and women social workers): recommendations, June, 6, 4*b*; Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), 6, 4*b*; — Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 16, 13*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), April 16, 13*d*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.) April 16, 13*c*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), April 16, 13*c*; —Harris, Mr. S. W. (l.), May 6, 4*a*; — Hoare, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 16, 13*d*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 16, 13*c*; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) April 16, 13*b*; (l.), May 6, 4*a*; — Morley, Mr. E. J. (l.), May 2, 4*d*; 11, 3*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 16, 13*c*
Borstal institutions: treatment of delinquents in: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), May 6, 4*b*; 8, 4*d*; Mr. J. Wedgwood (s.), 8, 4*d*; —cinematograph: effect: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; — convictions, proof of previous: attendance of proper witnesses: Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Jan. 22, 3*f*; —convicts on licence: labour exchanges: use for supervision suggested: correspondence, Feb. 28, 4*e*; —detention houses, suggested classified: Penal Reform League (l.), June 8, 47*a*; —drink, effect of: slum districts: closing of public-houses suggested: Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, Bp. of Willesden (l.), June 5, 3*a*; —escape of prisoner from custody of police: particulars, June 8, 54*c*; recaptured, 15, 5*b*; —fines: imprisonment in default of payment: Church Army scheme: Preb. W. Carlile (l. quoted), June 1, 17*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — hooliganism: "Boston Boys": evidence in police-court case, June 6, 4*c*; Hare-street, Brick-lane: prosecutions, June 30, 15*b*
Identification—articles ("Identification of criminals: British police system: the training of detectives"), April 15, 3*a*; ("The difficulties of identification: value of scars and marks: some remarkable examples"), 16, 3*d*; — Ballantine, Mr. Serjeant: "Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life" quoted; Mr. G. C. Knee (l.), April 27, 3*c*; —correspondence,

CRIME—Identification (continued) :—
April 11, 5*d*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 3*a*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 3*b*; —error, instances of: see under IDENTITY, mistaken; —finger-print impressions: admissibility as evidence: see under LAW—Criminal; evidence in case in county of London sessions, Feb. 4, 4*e*; Bertillon system: particulars, 14, 7*b*; —international criminals: bureau, proposed European police: discussed at police conference at Monaco, May 7, 7*b*; Pollaky, Herr Rittir von (l.), May 12, 9*e*; special article ("Touring criminals: proposed European police bureau: difficulties of the scheme"), May 9, 5*a*; —photographs: use: Home Office order; evidence in trial at central criminal court, Feb. 19, 4*d*; —Slater, Oscar: see MURDER—Gilchrist, Miss; —Sully, Prof. C. (l.), April 20, 3*d*
Juvenile offenders—Anderson, Sir R. (views), June 5, 3*a*; —boys: Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Feb. 4, 4*e*; —Elliott, Rev. G. (l.), June 5, 3*b*; — imprisonment: Bill: see Bill (diminution of committals), above; —Pelham, Rev. H. S. (s.), May 2, 14*f*; — Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 21, 4*e* (e.c.)
Probation work: reform of system: discussed, June 4, 10*a*; 9, 3*f*; correspondence, 5, 3*a*; 6, 4*b*; 8, 47*a*; 11, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 9*e*; Adeline Duchess of Bedford (l.), 20, 9*e*; special article ("Police court reform"), 4, 9*f*; Wheatley, Mr. W. (views), 5, 3*a*; —rescue of prisoner, attempted: prosecutions, Jan. 6, 2*d*; 14, 5*a*; —robberies: St. Martin's-lane: till robbery, Jan. 24, 10*c*; —sentences: short: discussed, June 4, 9*f*; (sp. art., "Sympathy in prisons: evils of the short-sentence system"), 29, 3*a*; —statistics: for 1912 (blue-book) Mar. 5, 4*d*; —stocks: revival suggested for punishment of habitual criminals: Bailie Johnston (s.), Jan. 14, 5*e*; —thefts, petty: workshops: Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18*c*; —women: special articles ("Police court reform"), June 4, 9*f*; ("The underworld of London: a motley population"), 23, 3*a*; ("Sympathy in prisons: the absence of friends: evils of the short-sentence system"), 29, 3*a*
CRIMEAN war—anniversary, 60th: special article ("Sixty years ago: our last great European war: a memorable anniversary"), Mar. 30, 6*e*;—treasure, Turkish: Sevastopol: see under SEVASTOPOL
CRIMINAL Investigation Department (Scotland Yard)—chief constable appointed, Feb. 3, 2*f*
CRIMINAL Justice Administration Bill: see CRIME — Bill (diminution of committals)
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill: see under WHITE slave traffic
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Committee—meeting, June 20, 5*a*
CRIPPEN, Mr. L. — "Clay and Fire" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*d*
CRIPPLEGATE—beating the bounds: date, April 18, 12*f*
CRIPPS, Cecil P., and others—illegal sale of intoxicating liquor charge, Feb. 19, 4*c*
CRIPPS, Sir Charles A.: see PARMOOR of Freith, Lord
CRIPPS, Mr. W. Harrison — at Winchester House, on proposed amalgamation of London electricity supply companies, Mar. 11, 18*a*
CRISP, Sir Frank — at Guildhall, on navy: strength, Feb. 10, 6*b*
CRITERION Restaurant — dancing entertainment at supper time: arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*b*
CRITERION Theatre, Jan. 6, 8*a*; Feb. 12, 10*e*; 21, 6*d*; April 25, 6*c*; May 2, 8*e*; 13, 10*a*; June 6, 6*b*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 6*e*; 17, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*
CROAD, William — gored by bull (fatal), June 9, 3*e*
CROCKER, Mr. T. E. — will, May 5, 11*b*
CROCKER, Mr. W. H.:—
at House of Commons, on Panama exhibition — British participation, May 22, 7*d*
on Panama exhibition — British participation (l.), May 21, 7*d*
CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 17*f*
CROCKETT, Miss Katherine A.—will, May 21, 11*d*
CROCKETT, Mr. Samuel R. — death, April 22, 10*d*; funeral, 24, 11*b*
"Silver Country" reviewed, April 28, 4*d*; (L.S.), 30, 214*a*
CROFT, Mr. G. G.—on Empire Day (l.), April 7, 7*e*
CROFT, Mr. H. Page:—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on imperial defence, Mar. 14, 7*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Plumage Traffic Bill, Mar. 6, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 1, 14*d*; amending Bill: method of introduction, May 22, 13*b*
on army—discipline; Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress (l.), April 3, 10*d*
CROFT, Miss Hilda — Montessori class noticed, Jan. 26, 7*d*
CROFTS, Mr. C. H. — on National Anthem (l.), May 23, 6*e*
CROKER, Mrs. — "Lismoyle" reviewed April 17, 6*c*; (L.S.), 23, 202*b*
CROMARTIE—batteries: erection by Admiralty: acquisition of land on North and South Sutors: negotiations, Feb. 6, 11*e*
CROMARTIE, Lady — "The Decoy" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
CROMARTY and Dingwall Railway: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CROMARTY Firth — defences, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT
CROMBIE—explosives factory: labour: see under PARLIAMENT
CROMER, Lord — health, May 20, 8*d*
at Mansion House, on School of Oriental Studies, May 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*a*
on Cameron, Mr. Cecil A.: imprisonment: petition for reconsideration of case (l.), June 25, 5*c*; 27, 9*e*; — Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 11, 8*b*
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, April 15, 18*b*
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia) — health, Feb. 25, 11*a*; returns to London from continent, April 10, 9*a*

CROMPTON, Miss Dorothea—concert, Mar. 11, 11c
CROMPTON, Mr. J. G.—will, April 1, 11b
CROMPTON, Miss Mary—will, Feb. 27, 11b
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.— at Brompton-road, on proposed amalgamation of London electricity supply companies, Feb. 26, 17a
CROMPTON and Company (Ltd.)—finance: shares: interest: arrangement for payment approved, Mar. 24, 20c
CROMWELL, Oliver—Holton Park portrait: acquisition for Bodleian Library: see under OXFORD University — Bodleian Library
CRONSHAW, Prebendary H. P. — biographical; appointed prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 12, 4b
CRONSON, Mr. George—will, Feb. 6, 9f
CROOK, Mr. C. W. —elected vice-president of National Union of Teachers, April 14, 4b
CROOK, Mr. H. A.—death, May 22, 5e
CROOK, Col. H. T. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11a
CROOKES, Mr. Henry — to give demonstration of various colloidal metals in solution, Mar. 27, 5d
at Royal Society of Medicine, on use of colloidal metals in treatment of disease, April 10, 10b
CROOKES, Sir William:—
at Royal Institution, on Prof. Arrhenius's theory of electrolytic dissociation, May 26, 12b; —at Winchester House, on proposed amalgamation of London electricity supply companies, Feb. 26, 17a
CROOKS, Mr. W.:—
at Toynbee Hall, on Canon Barnett, Feb. 28, 10e
in Parliament, on—poor-law: administration, June 19, 12d
CROOKSHANK Pasha — death, Mar. 27, 13d; funeral arrangements, April 2, 11a; funeral, 4, 11b
CROQUET:—
Championships—county: competitions, June 16, 15d; 17, 14c; 18, 14b; —Croquet Association: competitions, June 23, 15d; 24, 14f; 25, 15c; 26, 16b; 27, 14b; 29, 14c; —inter-club: competitions, May 14, 14e; 15, 10c (e.e.); —North of England: competitions, June 30, 15b
Ealing Club tournament — competitions held, April 29, 14b; May 1, 13e (e.e.); 2, 15d; 4, 14f
Epsom tournament — competitions, June 9, 14d; 10, 15f; 11, 15d; 12, 16a; 13, 14c (e.e.); 15, 15a
Hurlingham Club tournament — matches played, May 12, 16a; 13, 14e (e.e.); competitions, June 2, 15f; 3, 14d; 4, 12c; 5, 15c; 6, 14f; 8, 58c
Hyères — new lawns, Feb. 23, 11e; — tournaments: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11e
Peel memorial meeting — competitions, May 28, 13c; 29, 14d; June 1, 14e
Ranelagh tournament — competitions, May 19, 13c (e.e.); 20, 14c (e.e.); 21, 14d; 22, 15e; (e.e.); 23, 14d; 25, 38e
Season—prospects (sp. art., "The croquet season: changes in the game: Lord Tollemache's suggestions"), June 2, 15f
CROQUET (continued):—
Surbiton open tournament — competitions, June 2, 15f; 3, 14d; 4, 12c (e.e.); 5, 15e (e.e.); 6, 14f; 8, 58c
Woking open tournament — competitions, May 6, 14d; 7, 15f; 8, 14d; 9, 13d; 11, 15e
CROSBIE, Mr. L. B. T.—will, May 16, 11d
CROSBY-JONES, Mr. F.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on corrosion of iron and steel (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12c
CROSFIELD, Messrs.—China: trade combination with Messrs. Lever, Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co., Messrs. Gossage, and Erasmic Company announced, Jan. 1, 7a; report denied, 3, 7c
CROSKELL, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas—will, Mar. 13, 9c
CROSLAND, Thomas W. H.—health, May 25, 27f; conspiracy charge, April 14, 3e; 22, 5d; 28, 3e; 30, 5c; May 6, 4b; 7, 4b; 13, 3c; 14, 4d; 15, 6c; 20, 5c; 23, 4f; 27, 4c; 30, 4d; June 1, 4e; 3, 4b; 29, 4c; 30, 4c; reported refusal of bail corrected, 4, 3c; *London Mail*: comments: application to court, May 1, 3a; 8, 3d
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, May 13, 3c
CROSS, first Lord — death, Jan. 9, 6b; (sp. art., "Death of Lord Cross: a veteran Unionist statesman"), Jan. 9, 9c; Rev. Dr. H. G. Wood (s.), funeral, 12, 11b; will, April 8, 8b; 21, 11d
Pension: see under PARLIAMENT
CROSS, second Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 4, 10a
CROSS, Sir Alexander — death, Feb. 14, 11e; funeral, 18, 11b; will, June 12, 12d
CROSS, Mr. F. R. — on venereal disease (evid.), April 27, 16e
CROSS, Mrs. Helen S.—will, May 20, 11d
CROSS, Mr. J.—at Home Office, on abolition of steam in weaving sheds, Feb. 27, 5a
CROSS, Mrs. Odo—gives dance, Feb. 25, 11a
CROSS, Mr. W.—at Birkbeck College, on teaching methods, Jan. 5, 3c
CROSS, Mr. W. M.—appointed lieutenant for city of London, Jan. 2, 9a
CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Cambridge University v. South London Harriers, Feb. 2, 13a
Championships—Midland counties: results, Feb. 16, 12f; —National: held, Mar. 16, 14b; —Northern counties: result, Feb. 23, 12c; — Scottish: held, Mar. 9, 12d; — Southern: held, Mar. 2, 13d; — South of Thames Association: result, Feb. 16, 12f
France — ten mile race: held, April 7, 16e
International race — held: result, Mar. 30, 16a
Ranelagh Harriers v. Blackheath Harriers, Jan. 12, 13e; v. Cambridge University Hare and Hounds, Jan. 26, 13b; v. Oxford University, Feb. 2, 13a
CROSSE, Lt.-Col. Charles R.—on Bisley rifle meeting: proposed new regulations: correspondence with War Office, Jan. 21, 5e
CROSSLEY, Prof. Arthur W. — appointed professor of chemistry at London University, June 18, 6d

CROSSLEY, Sir Savile—leaves for continent, Mar. 19, 11*a*; leaves for New York May 11, 11*a*
Hospital Saturday Fund—resigns chairmanship; appreciation of services; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), Feb. 23, 4*c*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 16*a*
CROSSLEY Brothers (Ltd.)—catalogue: noticed (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*
CROSTHWAITE, Sir E. H. T.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: Mr. Asquith's failure (l.), May 22, 13*c*
CROUCH, Mr. Archer P.—on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
CROUCHER, Mr. F. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: working: financial condition of approved societies (l.), Jan. 20, 8*f*
CROUCHMAN, Wilhelmina—death; George Williams: prosecuted, Jan. 1, 3*c*; 15, 3*c*; 22, 2*f*; inquest, 2, 2*d*; 9, 2*f*; 16, 46*f*; 20, 3*e*
CROW, Rudolf, and Co. (Ltd.)—failure, May 21, 8*e*; creditors' meeting held, June 27, 24*f*
CROWDER, Mr. W. I. R. (junior)—death, Feb. 28, 5*d*; will, May 21, 11*d*
CROWDER, Mr. W. I. R. (senior)—death, Feb. 25, 11*d*; will, May 7, 11*d*
CROWE, Sir Eyre — receives German, Austrian, and Italian ambassadors, Jan. 1, 7*b*
CROWE, Henry — wounding charge, May 26, 14*f* (e.e.)
CROWFOOT, Mr. J. W. — authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, Jan. 28, 9*a*
CROWLAND Abbey — sexton: Miss Hill appointed, April 15, 3*a*
CROWLEY, John: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder
CROWN—audience, right of: McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 12, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —British Empire position in: see under BRITISH Empire
Party politics, introduction into — Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 17, 8*c*; —De Horsey, Sir A. (statement), Mar. 28, 8*d*; —Home Counties Liberal Association: resolution passed, Mar. 28, 8*d*; — Home Rule Bill: see under Home Rule Bill; —Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*e*
CROWN Court Women's Guild — sale of work: arrangements, May 5, 11*b*
CROWN Mines (Ltd.) — fall of rock at mines, Mar. 5, 19*c*; life: Mr. S. Evans (statement), June 4, 21*e*; —dividend, June 17, 24*e*; —meeting, June 4, 21*e*; —reports, April 9, 18*d*; May 22, 25*a*; —Robinson Gold Mining (Ltd.): proposed sale of property to: further particulars (circulars), Jan. 13, 17*d*; directors reply to Mr. Hyman's circular, 16, 34*c*; Mr. A. Hyman (l.), 17, 15*d*; (s.), 23, 14*e*; protest meeting of Robinson Goldmining Company shareholders: resolution passed, 23, 14*e*; Mr. W. Fischer Wilkinson (l.), 30, 5*b*; probable withdrawal, Feb. 5, 16*e*; withdrawal, 6, 14*d*; circular issued to shareholders, 10, 15*c*
CROWN of Siam, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Siam
CROWN Reserve Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 19*c*
CROWTHER, Mr. C. R. —"The Brood of Light" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*d*
CROXON, Miss H. L. — at Lowestoft, on teachers' salaries: equal pay for men, and women, April 15, 13*d*
CROYDON—board of guardians: chairman: Miss C. Musselwhite elected, April 22, 6*c*
Boundaries—extension scheme: particulars, April 9, 4*d*
Bill — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c*; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.) June 30, 13*c*; — Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Church, parish: convention for promotion of personal holiness: held, May 19, 5*d*; —water supply: new works: sanctioned by Local Government Board, Feb. 11, 6*c* (e.e.); purification by chlorine process adopted, Mar. 6, 2*c* (e.e.); "Bourne flow": particulars, May 28, 5*c* (e.e. and l.e.)
CROYDON, Bp. of: see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—finance: debenture stock issue: particulars, Mar. 3, 18*b*; —report, Feb. 13, 18*f*
CROYDON Repertory Theatre, Feb. 7, 10*f*; 14, 6*d*; Mar. 14, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 30, 12*d*
CROYDON Women's Liberal Association — meeting, Feb. 26, 11*f*; —presidency: Mrs. Lloyd George not re-elected, Feb. 26, 11*f*
CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.—at Church of Ireland general synod, on position of women in management of church affairs, April 29, 6*e*; on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, 29, 8*c*
CRUICKSHANK, Prof. A. H. — on Latin: pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 83*b*
CRUMP, Mrs.—gift of dhole to Zoological Society's Gardens, Jan. 30, 5*e*
CRUMP, Mr. H. A. — appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
CRUPP, M. Jean (France)—assaulted by Comte Edouard Prémio-Réal, Feb. 6, 5*e*
CRUSHA, Mr. Edwin H. — will, May 27, 11*c*
CRYSTAL Palace — development: Burnett, Sir D. (s.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; Dangerfield, Mr. E. (s.), 13, 12*d*; —Easter Monday: performances described, April 14, 5*d*
Maintenance Bill—prospects, Feb. 10, 6*f*; —London county council: Parliamentary committee: recommendation, Feb. 9, 11*c*; adopted, 11, 4*a*; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: objections (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 4*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wandsworth borough council: financial committee's recommendation adopted, Jan. 29, 11*e*
Motor-cars and motor-cycles, historical museum: opened; Duke of Teck (s.), Mar. 13, 12*d*
Preservation—acquisition for public: probable date, Feb. 10, 6*f*; contract with Lord Plymouth: preparation referred to corporation coal, corn, and finance committee, 20, 9*e*; contract signed, June 15, 3*f*; —article ("The Crystal Palace: royal assent to the Bill for purchase"), May 1, 8*c*
Funds — Camberwell borough council: appeal by Sir D. Burnett to (l. quoted), June 15,

CRYSTAL Palace — Preservation — Funds (continued) :—
3f ; —Croydon borough council : contribution : finance committee's recommendation discussed and carried, Jan. 20, 8a ; —London, Corporation of : contribution : arrangements for raising, Mar. 18, 5a ; 20, 12c ; overseers' committee report agreed to, May 22, 5b ; —London county council : contribution : general purposes committee : recommended, June 22, 3c ; —Wandsworth borough council : proposed contribution : discussion, Feb. 12, 5d ; contribution, Mar. 12, 11d ; notice of motion, 24, 16c
Visitors—statistics (Easter Monday), April 14, 5d
CRYSTAL Palace Company (Ltd.)—finance : debenture stock : delayed interest payment : Janson, Cobb, Pearson, and Co. (l.), Mar. 21, 19b
CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering — certificates distributed, April 9, 4f
CUAMANA Tenguel Estate (Ltd.) — report, April 7, 20d
CUBA :—
Banking — proposed national bank : particulars of scheme, June 22, 23e
Finance — bond issue : syndicate headed by Messrs. J. P. Morgan reoffering bonds allotted, Feb. 7, 19b ; —loan : Messrs. Morgan's tender accepted, Jan. 19, 15b
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Peru, relations with — commercial relations : treaty signed ; submitted to Senate for approval, June 22, 23e
Railways :—
Cuban Central Railways Company —dividend, April 9, 18c ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses : proposed acquisition of control : holders of ordinary stock accept offer, Jan. 13, 17e ; note, 16, 25a
Cuba Railroad Company — dividend, May 12, 23f ; —financial condition : Sir W. Van Horne (int.), May 26, 23e
Secretary of state—appointed, Jan. 24, 5c
Sugar — yield : statistics, Feb. 24, 17d
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Cuba"), Jan. 16, 25a
Cuba Contemporanéa — noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3c
CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company — finance : bonds : purchase announced, Mar. 5, 19d ; sum to be applied to purchase of six per cent. collateral trust gold bonds, June 8, 68f
CUBAN Central Railways : see under CUBA —Railways
CUBAN Ports Company — concession : cancellation (art., "Cuba : port concessions"), Jan. 16, 25a ; dispute with government : effect on price of stock (F.N.), Mar. 14, 19a
CUBA Railroad Company : see under CUBA—Railways
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 23, 23e ; — meeting, May 7, 24c ; —report, April 28, 23f
CUBITT, Mr. Bertram B.—biographical ; appointed new assistant secretary of War Office, Jan. 24, 8b
CUBLEY, Matilda — obstruction charge, Mar. 25, 5d
CUDDESDON College — 60th anniversary of foundation celebrated, June 10, 6b (e.e.)
CUDMORE, George (air-mechanic) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 16, 8d ; inquest, 18, 5d
CULBERTSON, Mr. Sascha — violin recital, Mar. 17, 10d
CULLEN, Señor T. R. (Argentina) — appointed minister of justice and public instruction, Feb. 20, 5c
CULLINAN, Sir Frederick F. — will, Feb. 12, 11f
CULLOM, Mr. Shelby M. — death, Jan. 29, 9d
CULLUM, Mr. Ridgwell —"The Way of the Strong" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 190a
CULPIN, Mr. Ewart G. :—
on Garden Cities and Town Planning Association (l.), Feb. 23, 19e ; — Northern Junction Railway Bill : opposition of Garden Cities and Town Planning Association (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 14d
CULTER Mills Paper Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 20, 20e
CUMBERLAND —Cockermouth : electoral, Feb. 27, 8d (e.e.) ; —education : schools, higher standard : particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79d ; — labour, juvenile : see under LABOUR — juvenile ; —nature reserve : Cumberland Nature Reserve Association : objects ; scheme outlined, Mar. 27, 13a ; —river, lost : mouth discovered, Jan. 3, 13c
CUMBERLAND, Duke of — received by William II., Mar. 24, 7c
Miniatures, royal — collection : catalogue compiled, Mar. 9, 11e
CUMBERLAND and Westmorland Association of London —dinner : given, April 6, 11d
CUMMING, Mr. Arthur W. J.—will, June 23, 10e
CUMMINGS, Dr. W. H. —at Hotel Cecil, on Incorporated Society of Musicians, Jan. 3, 4d
CUNARD, Mr. Cyril Grant — will, June 22, 12c
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 27, 23f ; —labour : see LABOUR — Shipping trade — Liverpool ; — lifeboats and life-saving appliances for fleet : expenditure : statistics, April 3, 8e ; —mails : see under POST Office — Mails — American ; —passengers : statistics for 1913, Jan. 17, 7f ; —report, April 3, 20e
Services —Fiume to New York : establishment of independent : to be considered by Hungarian government, Mar. 4, 6c : negotiations : progress, 14, 22c ; 17, 24d ; agreement reported, April 10, 18c ; — *Laconia* : Mediterranean cruise : arrangements, Mar. 5, 12e
Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
CUNDALL, Mr. Joseph H. — funeral, Feb. 14, 11a
CUNDY, Mrs. — gifts to Christ Church, Surbiton : Easter vestry passes vote of thanks, April 15, 6c

CUNLIFFE, Mr. L. D.—appointed vice-governor of Hudson's Bay Company, Feb. 18, 17*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter — elected governor of Bank of England, April 1, 21*e*
on Avebury, late Lord — memorial (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 5*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Brysson —"The Dock and Harbour Engineer's Reference Book" noticed (E.S.) May 29, 43*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Col. G. —on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta — gives *matinée musicale*, Jan. 30, 9*a*; Feb. 27, 11*a*; Mar. 13, 9*a*; 27, 11*b*; to give *matinée musicale* at Claridge's Hotel, June 6, 11*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. W.:—
on Cambridge University: divinity degrees: new statute (circular), Mar. 21, 6*d*; —income-tax: taxation of wealthy: effect on poor (l.), May 15, 13*e*; 18, 9*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William —on railway rates (evid.), Mar. 14, 19*e*
CUNNINGHAM-CRAIG, Mr. E. H.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on petroleum industry, Mar. 4, 8*a*
on Africa, South—oil prospects (report, E.S.), April 24, 12*d*
CUNNINGHAME, Alice —"Dorothea of Romney Marsh" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*
CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry —at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining trade: wages; press and accidents, June 5, 5*d*
CURATULO, Dr. Giacomo E. —"Garibaldi e Le Donne" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 257*c*
CURLE, Mr. Richard:—
"Joseph Conrad" reviewed, June 16, 6*c*; (L.S.), 18, 296*b*
"Life is a Dream" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 104*b*
CURLING:—
Belvedere cup — competition, Jan. 24, 4*e*
Grindelwald — competitions, Jan. 19, 12*c*; 31, 10*d*
Jackson cup — competition, Feb. 3, 11*e*, 4, 13*c*
Montana — competition, Feb. 4, 11*b*
Scotland v. England, Feb. 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*
Villars-sur-Ollon — competitions, Jan. 7, 9*b*
CURNOCK, Henry J., and Henry W. Dowson —suspected persons charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*; appeal against conviction, May 13, 3*a*
CURRAN, Mr. John — biographical; resignation as county judge for Westmeath, Jan. 5, 10*e*
CURRIE, Mr. David —on ships: insulating materials (l.), Jan. 20, 17*f*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—biographical, Feb. 27, 8*d*
Leith Burghs by-election — adoption as Unionist candidate expected, Feb. 11, 8*c*; adopted, 13, 8*c*; receives letter from Mr. Bonar Law, 23, 5*a*; returned, 27, 8*d*
at Leith Burghs by-election, on result of poll, Feb. 27, 8*d*
CURRIE, Mrs. Laurence — gives dance, May 20, 11*b*
CURRIE and Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 18, 20*e*
CURTIL, M. André —"Les Aveugles" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*b*
CURTIN, Mr. Philip —"Noted Murder Mysteries" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 103*b*
CURTIS, Edward, and others—attempted murder charge, June 30, 15*b*
CURTIS, Miss Jane—will, June 17, 11*d*
CURTIS, Miss Louisa — death, April 11, 4*c*
CURTIS, Mr. R. J.—at Guildhall, on care of mentally defective, Feb. 18, 4*f*
CURTIS, William Henry (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*c*
CURTIS-RALEIGH, Rev. Francis T. H. — will, May 27, 11*c* (e.e.)
CURTISS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Langley, Prof. S. F.: original aeroplane (statement), May 29, 8*e*
CURTIS'S and Harvey (Ltd.)—meeting, April 1, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
CURTIUS, Prof. (Germany)—in Alsatian Diet, on Zabern incidents, Jan. 21, 5*a*
CURTOIS, Miss M. A.—"The Story of a Circle" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 214*b*
CURWEN, Mrs. J. Spencer—at St. Paul's School, on teaching music, Jan. 8, 10*b*
CURWOOD, Mr. James Oliver—"Kazan the Wolf-Dog" reviewed, Feb. 12, 77*a*
CURZON, Maj. Hon. William H. — death, Jan. 6, 9*d*; funeral, 9, 9*b*; will, Mar. 18, 11*a*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord — purchases 36, Curzon-street, Jan. 16, 53*a*: visits Paris, Feb. 9, 9*a*; elected vice-president of Royal Literary Fund, Mar. 12, 9*b*; to preside over Primrose League meeting at Albert Hall, April 22, 7*e*
Dinner and ball—arrangements, Mar. 12, 9*b*; May 4, 11*e*; given, 5, 11*d*
Royal Geographical Society — presidency: consents to be nominated for third-year, Mar. 24, 5*b*
at Guildhall, on British Empire: services of Victoria League; Crown; India; imperial union; decadence of Parliament, May 27, 7*e*; —at Manchester, on limitation of armaments: reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George; naval policy; Home Rule Bill: party leaders' negotiations; Ulster question; exclusion suggested; suggested referendum on general election; religious question; Mr. Redmond's speeches recalled; danger of civil war, Jan. 15, 7*f*; —at Mansion House, on School of Oriental Studies, May 7, 7*b*; —at National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, on anti-suffrage campaign; militant methods, June 27, 5*b*; —at Newspaper Society dinner, on press; House of Lords, May 7, 13*f*; —at Oxford University, on Roger Bacon, June 11, 10*f*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: compromise; appreciation of Lord Lansdowne, May 2, 5*a*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Canberra Jan. 13, 7*e*; on writings of famous travellers, Feb. 18, 5*f*; on exploration, May 19, 7*f*
in Parliament, on — army: discipline, April 1, 12*a*; —Delhi, expenditure on, May 12, 12*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 13, 10*c*; Ulster question: resistance: Crown forces: guarantees to army officers; Lord Morley's position, April 1,

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
12*a* ; ministerial position, 1, 12*a* : —military training, compulsory ; Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 20, 12*a*, *d* ; —smoke nuisance : abatement : Bill, Mar. 25, 12*a* ; — Somaliland : administration, May 1, 12*b* ; —women's Suffrage : Bill, May 6, 12*b*
on National Institute for the Blind : effort to cheapen Braille literature (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; — "Romance of India" spectacle : destitute performers (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 8*a* ; —St. Edmunds Hall : appeal for funds (with others ; l. quoted), June 4, 3*c* ; —Shackleton's proposed antarctic expedition : letter to Sir E. Shackleton, Jan. 2, 6*b*
CUST, Lady—death, June 15, 12*a*
CUST, Albinia Lucy—"Chronicles of Erthig on the Dyke" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 283*a*
CUST, Sir Charles — appointed equerry in waiting to King, June 2, 11*a*
CUST, Lady Elizabeth—death, April 11, 8*e* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b* ; funeral, 16, 11*e* ; biographical, 17, 10*d* ; will, May 22, 11*d*
CUST, Miss Emma A. C.—will, Jan. 10, 11*c*
CUST, Mr. Lionel — dines with King, April 10, 9*a* ; promoted C.V.O., June 22, 10*e*
at Burlington House, on National Art Collections Fund, June 10, 5*d*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald—on navy : battleships : armour : reduction suggested (l.), Jan. 9, 6*b*
CUSTOM House Constitutional Working Men's Club—shooting affray : prosecution, Mar. 17, 4*c* ; 31, 4*a* ; April 23, 4*d*
CUSTOMS—frauds : prosecutions, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c*
CUSTOMS, ancient—Norman : *Clameur de Haro* : particulars, April 28, 6*d* ; —Palm Sunday (art., "Palm Sunday : revival of an ancient ceremony"), April 6, 12*e* ; —Waterloo, battle of : anniversary : Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, June 19, 11*a*, *d*
CUSTOMS and Excise departments—officers : grievances : protest meeting held ; resolution passed, Feb. 9, 3*e*
CUTHBERT, Mr. Joseph — will, Mar. 6, 9*c*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. — violin recital, May 5, 10*e*
CUTHBERTSON, Bruce A.—customs fraud charge, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c*
CUTLER, Mr. Edward — on salmon : "flies" : Sir H. Davy's "Salmonia" quoted (l.), Jan. 16, 53*e*
CUTLERS' Company—charitable contribution, Feb 24, 11*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; —master elected, June 29, 12*a* ; —wardens elected, June 29, 12*a*
CUTTING, Lady Sybil — readmitted to British citizenship, May 15, 5*b*
CUVELJE, Mr. Thomas — will, Jan. 3, 11*b*
CUYLER, Mr. Dewitt — elected director of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad, Jan. 29, 19*b*
CYANAMIDE—special article ("The manufacture of calcium carbide : Cyanamide," E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*c*
CYCLES—thefts in London : particulars, Feb. 25, 6*c*
CYCLING—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
"CYNICUS"—on introductions at London dances (l.), May 22, 11*d*
CYPRUS :—
Executive council—member appointed, Jan. 10, 3*e*
Legislative Council — opening (sp. a.t., "A Cyprus ceremony : opening of the Legislative Council"), Mar. 25, 7*d*
CYRIL, Archbp. Metropolitan of Vidin — death, June 10, 10*b*
CZAPLICA, Miss M. A. — visiting Kara Sea to study native tribes (R.S.), April 27, 4*b* ; expedition to Yenisei Valley : particulars, May 21, 8*d*
CZERNIN, Count (Austria-Hungary)—on Rumania : Austro-Hungarian relations (int.) ; interpellation in Hungarian Chamber ; Count Tisza (s.), Feb. 2, 7*b*
CZERNOCH, Cardinal — created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*

D

"D."—on postage rates on Braille books (l.), April 18, 3*b*
"D. A."—on Ayer Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) : proposed amalgamation with Highlands and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) (l.), April 16, 20*f*
"D. A. D."—on income supertax and death duties (l.), June 3, 9*e*
"D. C."—on Gustav Hamel : in memoriam (verses), May 29, 8*e*
"D.I.K."—on India : service on North-West frontier : suggested medal (l.), May 22, 7*e*
"D.6888"—on Church of Scotland : creation of "Tulchan Bishops" recalled (l.), Jan. 17, 6*c*
D. S. R. Syndicate (Ltd.) —shareholders' meeting announced, May 27, 24*f*
DAALHOFF, H. A. van — exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
DABCHICKS : see under BIRDS
DAFFODILS : see under HORTICULTURE
DAGMAR Mutual Investment and Loan Society — secretary prosecuted, Mar. 9, 3*d*
DAHME, Herr — waterplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
Daily Citizen—army advertisements : see under ARMY — Recruiting — Advertising ; —financial position : Labour party : discussion, Jan. 30, 8*b* ; Independent Labour party : report quoted, April 11, 4*b* ; discussion, 14, 4*c* ; — Miners' Federation of Great Britain : proposal to purchase £50,000 of debenture stock : remitted to districts for further consideration, June 4, 4*c*
Daily Herald—anniversary, second : celebration announced, April 11, 3*f*
Daily Mail—aeronautics : prizes : see under AERONAUTICS —Competitions ; — Riviera supplement : delivered by M.

Daily Mail (continued) :—
Salmet's aeroplane at coast towns from Hyères to San Remo, Jan. 6, 9*a*
Daily Mirror—dress *matinée* : at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —law case (wrong photograph), Feb. 18, 3*b* ; — Whitsun holiday number : announced, June 1, 13*d* ;
Daily Sketch—libel action against, June 30, 3*e*
Daily Telegraph—circulation : claim abandoned ; *The Times* comment, May 19, 8*c* ; statistics published ; *The Times* reply, 21, 10*c* ; 22, 26*c*
Daily Telegraph cup—competition result, May 18, 4*b*
DAIMLER Motor Company (Ltd.)—scholarship scheme : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*c*
DAIRYING — British Dairy Farmers' Association : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —special article ("Dairy products," Food N.) June 8, 22*a*
DAIRYMAIDS (Ltd.)—finance : share issue : prospectus, April 4, 20*d* ; 6, 23*a*, *b*
"DAKAMON" — safe trick described, May 2, 14*c*
DAKERS, Mr. A. W. :—
at Lowestoft, on education : increased grants, April 17, 4*c* ;—at Queen's Hall, on London University external degrees, Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —at Surrey County Teachers' Association, on teachers' salaries, Feb. 16, 10*c* ;
DAKHYL, Dr. Hanna N.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 15, 3*b*
D'ALBE, Dr. E. E. Fournier—appointed special lecturer in physics in University of Punjab, Feb. 13, 12*f* ; optophone described, June 17, 7*f*
DALBY, Prof. W. E. — optical indicator described (E.S.), April 24, 17*d*
DALE, Mr. Charles E. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
DALE, Mr. William—on astronomy : planet Mercury (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 12*f*
DALEY, Mr. Charles—will, April 20, 12*b*
DALEY, James : see under MURDER — Beck, Ethel
DALGETY and Company (Ltd.)—directors : changes, Mar. 6, 20*f* ; —dividend, May 2, 23*f* ; —secretary appointed, Mar. 6, 20*f*
DALGLEISH, Sir W. O. — will, April 22, 11*d* ; May 11, 11*b*
DALHOUSIE, Lady—leaves London, Mar. 6, 9*a*
DALHOUSIE, Charles — burglary charge, Mar. 17, 3*d*
DALIMIER, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for fine arts, June 15, 8*a*
DALKEITH, Lady — gives dance, May 15, 11*b*
DALKEITH District Nursing Association : see under NURSES
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—crops : statistics, Mar. 2, 19*b* ; —report, May 22, 21*d*
DALLAS, Mr. J. A.—death, April 25, 7*e*
DALLER, Mr. George T. —will, May 28, 11*b*
DALL OSSO, Prof. (Italy)—discovers neolithic cemetery in Abruzzi, Jan. 24, 7*c*
DALLWITZ, Herr von (Germany)—appointment as statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine announced, April 20, 7*c*
in Prussian Diet, on—Schleswig-Holstein : administration ; Danish agitation, Feb. 2, 7*a* ; —Zabern incident : Herr von Jagow's intervention, Jan. 15, 5*b*
DALLY, Thomas — murder : see UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Hupta, John
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*
DALMENY, Lady — leaves for continent, Mar. 21, 11*a*
DALMENY, Lord — excessive motor-car speed charge, June 4, 6*f* ; 19, 5*a*
at St. Andrew's Hall, on Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, June 27, 12*d*
on cricket — Old Etonians v. Old Harrovians (l.), June 18, 15*b*
DALMENY Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 1, 19*f*
DALRYMPLE, Mrs. Anne—will, Mar. 30, 11*d*
DALRYMPLE, Sir Charles — motor accident, Mar. 17, 11*a*
DALRYMPLE, Mr. J. S.—elected director of Canada Steamship Lines, June 15, 24*c*
DALRYMPLE, Leona — "Diane of the Green Van" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b* ; reviewed, 30, 6*d*
DALTON, Dr. B. N. — will, April 28, 11*d*
DALTON, Mr. F. T. — on golf (l.), May 30, 14*a*
DALTON, Rev. Canon John N. — dines with King, April 6, 11*a*
DALTON, Mr. O. M. — at Society of Antiquaries, on Clephane horn, May 15, 6*d*
DALY, Mr. Frank Charles — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*c*
DALY, Miss Lilian — on *Empress of Ireland*, wreck of the (l.), June 3, 9*e*
DALY, Thomas : see under IRELAND — Crime—Murder—Marten, Thomas
DALYELL, Maj. J. B. W. — claim to baronetcy of Dalyell of Binns : hearing by baronetcy committee of privy council announced, May 30, 11*a*, 12*e*
DALYELL of Binns, baronetcy of—Dalyell, Maj. J. B. W. : petition referred to committee of privy council, April 4, 11*c* ; hearing announced, May 30, 11*a*, 12*e*
DALY'S Theatre, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; April 25, 6*e*
DALZELL, Mr. J. G. — on women's suffrage (l.), June 15, 4*c*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Amending Bill : method of introduction, May 22, 13*a* ; — Rosyth naval base : accommodation of workmen, Mar. 15, 13*b*
DAMAD Ismail Hafiz Hakki Bey, Col. (Turkey) — appointed vice-chief of general staff, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*b*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e* ; —report, April 10, 14*b*
DAMPIER, Miss Mary B. — will, Feb. 12, 11*f*
DAMPIERRE, M. Jacques de—"Memories de Barthelemy" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
DAMS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —Davidson, Mr. J. R. (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*d* ; —failures : instances (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*d*
"DANBY, Frank" : see FRANKAU, MRS.
DANCING—British Association of Teachers of Dancing : see that title ; — Brown, Miss, and Miss Bostock : pupils : performance, April 3, 11*b* ; —folk : Cambridge : experiment (art., "Revival of folk dancing : success of an experiment at Cambridge"), June 2, 11*d* ; English Folk Dance Society : demonstration given by

DANCING (continued) :—
members, June 19, 10*b* ; —Imperial Society of Dancing Teachers : see that title ; —Lulu-Fado : introduced from Paris to London, June 18, 5*d* ; —masters : conference (Paris) : particulars, April 13, 7*b* : sittings, 14, 7*b* ; special article (" The dance and the dancing-masters : an international palaver "), April 15, 11*e*
Modern dances — Austria-Hungary : Roman Catholic Church dignitary's admonition to army and navy, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; —O'Connell, Cardinal (sermon), Jan. 20, 5*d* ; — United States : *New York Times* publishes views of leaders of churches, Jan. 20, 5*d*
Morris, Miss Margaret : dancing children to give performances, June 3, 4*c* ; given, 23, 10*c* ; —music (sp. art., " Tyranny of the dance : some changes in musical conceptions "), Jan. 3, 11*d* ; —prize for new ball-room dance, June 27, 8*b* ; —Rouli-Rouli : introduced from Paris to London, June 18, 5*d* ; —season, London : see under SEASON — London ; —Spain : special article (" Dance and song : regional dances and correlative song," S.S.), June 29, 3*a* ; —special article (" The tyranny of the dance : some changes in musical conceptions "), Jan. 3, 11*d* ; —Steadman's Academy : performance by pupils, April 6, 12c
Tango—Amette, Mgr., Archbp. of Paris : solemn exhortation to be published, Jan. 10, 7*e* ; action against by dancing teacher announced, 29, 5*c* ; —Belgian bishops issue condemnation, Jan. 16, 53*b* ; —France : not included in M. Poincaré's official ball, Feb. 9, 5*c* ; —Macnaughton, Mr. J. D. (add.), June 16, 5*d* ; —Munich : police notice issued, Jan. 12, 7*b* ; —Pius X. : performed before, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; —Rome, Cardinal vicar of : circular to clergy, Jan. 17, 8*e* ; —test *matinée* (Queen's Theatre) : arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*b* ; given ; opinion of audience taken : result, 6, 8*d* ; —United States : silk industry, effect on : Mr. R. Peugnet (statement), Mar. 27, 7*e*
Tatao : described, Feb. 12, 7*f*
DANCKWERTS, Mr. William O. A. J.—death, April 27, 12*d* ; will, June 4, 11*d* ; collections of Japanese colour prints : sale announced, 29, 4*b*
DANE, Mr. F. (Ontario)—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : exclusion of Ulster : government proposals (s.), Mar. 12, 6*b*
DANE, Sir Louis — operation, June 29, 11*b* (e.e.) ; health, 30, 11*e*
at Royal Society of Arts meeting, on India : irrigation (s.), May 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
DANE, Sir Richard — reorganizing Chinese salt gabelle : our Shanghai correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 7*a*
on China : salt gabelle (int.), April 9, 7*a*
DANEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) — Turkish war among allies : alleged initiative of King Ferdinand : speech corrected, May 20, 7*f*
DANGER, Henry George (solicitor) — struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*c*
DANGERFIELD, Mr. Edmund — presents collection of historical motor-cars to Crystal Palace, Mar. 13, 12*d*
DANGERFIELD, Mr. Edmund (continued) :—
at Crystal Palace, on development of Crystal Palace, Mar. 13, 12*d*
DANIEL, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—appointed to command of troops in Sierra Leone, Feb. 19, 10*f*
DANIELL, Samuel — drawings sold, Mar. 13, 9*c*
DANIELS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — submits proposals to naval affairs committee for disposal of battleships to Greece, May 29, 8*b*
DANIELS, Arthur, and Daniel Ribbons—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 26, 3*a*
DANIELSSON, Mr. Daniel — presentation, Feb. 21, 11*b*
DANINOS Pacha—on Canopus : discovery of site (l.), Mar. 30, 9*e*
DANKS, Canon W.—at Churchmen's Union, on Church of England : faith and order, June 11, 4*d*
DANNEBROG, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANTE—Milton, John : indebtedness : see under MILTON, John
DANUBE—bridge : construction : commission : negotiations, Feb. 20, 5*a* ; Bulgarian committee to confer with Rumanian committee, Mar. 30, 7*b* ; hitch in negotiations : particulars, April 10, 5*b* ; Bulgarian premier visits site, May 5, 7*e* ; —navigation : impeded by ice, Jan. 26, 7*f* (e.e.)
DARBY, Bertram G. — inquest, Mar. 9, 3*e*
DARBY, Very Rev. J. L., Dean of Chester :—
on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 10, 7*e* ; April 15, 11*d* ; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; reference to Church of Scotland in bidding prayer (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c* ; 16, 54*a*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. E.—at Church Association, on ritualism, May 5, 10*b*
DARCH, Mr.—injured in motor-omnibus accident, May 13, 5*e*
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. D., Bp. of Down — consecrates colours of 3rd Battalion of East Down Regiment of Ulster volunteer force, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; consecrates colours of South Antrim Regiment, April 14, 9*f* ; addresses North Down Regiment, 15, 13*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : Volunteer force (l.), April 23, 7*f* ; Volunteer force ; consecration of colours (l.), May 2, 11*e* ; reply to Col. Seely (l.), 7, 9*e* ; Mr. C. Asquith (l.), 7, 9*e* ; —women's suffrage : grant to mothers of four children suggested (l.), May 22, 9*e*
DARDANELLES—mines : channel widened, Feb. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
DAR-ES-SALAM-Lake Tanganyika Railway : see under AFRICA, German East — Railways
DARIAC, M. (France) — appointed minister of agriculture, June 10, 8*a*
DARIO, Señor Rubéns (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 23*e*
DARJEELING Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 26, 22*e*
DARK, Frederick — assault charge, May 1, 5*c*
DARLING, Miss Caroline—will, June 18, 11*b*

DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
at Central Criminal Court, on blackmail, Mar. 13, 2*e*; on Sir Edward Clarke, May 28, 6*c*; —at Grocers' Hall, on Royal Hospital for Incurables, May 22, 5*e*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on *The Times* law reports; corrects report of case Dickinson v. Ead and others, April 27, 3*c*
on *Veneration* colt: sale dispute: law case: settlement (observations), May 2, 15*c*
DARLING, Dr. W.—entertained at dinner by officers of Royal Army Medical Corps: entertained at luncheon by directors of British South Africa Company, Mar. 20, 14*e*
DARLOW, Mr. T. H.—on America, South: treatment of natives: peonage system in Bolivia (l.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
D'ARNALLE, Mr. Vernon—vocal recital, May 19, 10*c*
DARNLEY, Lady—opens Rochester Bridge, May 15, 3*a*
DARNLEY, Lord — health, April 16, 11*a* Cobham Hall—open to public, May 25, 35*a*; rhododendrons described, June 1, 13*d*
DARRACH, Prof. A.—"Education and the New Utilitarianism and other Educational Addresses" noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 70*b*
DARTER, Adrian — "The Pioneers of Mashonaland" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*
DARTMOUTH—Royal Military College: see ROYAL Military College; —Royal Naval College: see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)
DARTMOUTH, Lord — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*; presents portrait to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Feb. 23, 11*b*; leaves London for Riviera, Mar. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Algiers, 13, 9*a*; returns to London, April 18, 11*a*
DARTMOUTH Home for Crippled Boys (Blackheath)—particulars, Feb. 18, 10*f*; —Mary, Queen: visit, Feb. 16, 11*a*
DARWIN, Mr. Bernard — on golf: writes exclusively for *The Times*, April 1, 8*e*; reply to criticisms (l.), June 3, 15*a*
Addington Club — new course described (sp. art., "A new golf course: seven months' work at Addington: the 'architects' and their methods"), May 9, 14*c*
Amateur championship — prospects: articles ("Monday's championship at Sandwich: British chances against the invaders"), May 16, 15*d*; ("To-day's amateur golf championship"), 18, 15*e*; ("Amateur golf at Sandwich: the play"), 19, 9*f*; ("The second day of Sandwich: good golf by Americans"), 20, 9*f*; ("American reverses at Sandwich"), 21, 15*a*; ("American golfers all beaten"), 22, 16*a*; ("To-day's match for the golf championship"), 23, 13*d*; ("New golf champion: Mr. Jenkins's victory over Mr. Hezlet"), 25, 39*a*; reform ("Golf championship reform"), 30, 13*c*
Balls, gutty—special articles ("Experimental match: to-day's gutty ball match: some points to be noticed"), April 2, 15*f*; ("Gutty v. rubber core: yesterday's match at Sandy Lodge: lessons of the play"), 3, 9*f*
Championship, open — Australian and American entries (sp. art., "Invaders for the golf championship: an appreciation of Mr. Ouimet: Mr. Ivo Whitton's record"), April 11, 13*a*; articles ("Slow greens at Prestwick: yesterday's championship practice"), June 17, 15*a*; ("Practice at Prestwick"), 18, 14*e*; ("First day of the golf championship"), 19, 15*a*; ("Vardon's sixth open championship"), 20, 13*f*
Downs (art., "Golf on downs: good scenery and poor courses"), June 6, 14*a*
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase — competition prospects (sp. art., "The *Golf Illustrated* Gold Vase: international entry: to-day's meeting at Sunningdale"), April 30, 16*b*
Holes, "tricky" (sp. art., "'Tricky' holes: the very difficult and the very easy: art outdone by nature"), June 27, 14*a*
Hunstanton Club — description of course (sp. art., "The Hunstanton course: a good test for ladies"), May 8, 13*f*
Ladies' championship — articles ("The ladies' golf championship"), May 12, 15*d*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 13*e*
Ladies' Pictorial competition (art., "Miss Leitch's failure at Stoke Poges"), June 26, 15*f*
Ladies v. men — prospects (art., "Ladies v. men: to-day's match at West Hill"), April 29, 14*f*
London amateur foursomes tournament — articles ("The London amateur foursomes: to-day's meeting at St. George's Hill: a strong field and a good draw"), April 16, 14*d*; held ("Defeat of Mid-Surrey and Ashford Manor: 'ragtime golf'"), 17, 14*a*; ("Coombe Hill defeated by Verulam: good golf by Sunningdale"), 18, 13*a*: ("Victory of Harewood Downs: fine golf by Mr. R. Harris") 20, 14*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: prospects: articles ("University golf: to-day's match at Rye"), April 3, 16*f*; ("The university golf match: unexpected victory of Oxford: an exciting finish"), 4, 13*a*
Play—special articles ("The qualities of the great golfer: Mr. Travers as a match player: the panic inspired by a lead"), April 4, 12*f*; putting ("Short puts: the effects of anxiety: great men's weaknesses"), 25, 14*a*
Practice — professional temperament (art., "Golf practice: a matter of temperament: the American way"), April 18, 13*d*
Prestwick course (sp. art., "The championship course: associations of Prestwick: historic triumphs and disasters"), June 16, 14*f*

DARWIN, Mr. Bernard (continued) :—
Professional matches and tournaments—*Sphere and Tatler* foursomes tournament: draw: prospects (sp. art., "The *Sphere and Tatler* foursomes: some formidable pairs: a final in the first round"), May 5, 15*d*
Stoke Poges — men v. ladies (art., "Mixed golf at Stoke Poges: defeat of the ladies: Miss Leitch's two victories"), June 24, 14*e*
United States players (art., "The American invasion"), April 7, 15*d*
DARWIN, Charles — Mr. E. K. Robinson recalls walk with, April 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
DARWIN, Mr. Charles G. — appointed mathematical lecturer at Christ College, Cambridge University, May 6, 15*e*
DARWIN, Sir Francis — at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Francis Galton; eugenics, Feb. 17, 8*d*
DARWIN, Sir George — memorial: brass plate: subscribed for by members of congress of mathematicians: offered to Cambridge University, Feb. 12, 6*e*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Sir Francis Galton: eugenics, Feb. 17, 8*d*
on mentally defective — punishment of criminals (views quoted), June 16, 4*d*
DASH, Violet, and Frederick May—found dead, Mar. 7, 5*b*
DATO, Señor (Spain) — on parties, political: relations (statement), Feb. 13, 5*c*
DAUBENY, Maj. W. A. — will, June 30, 11*b*
DAUDET, E. —"De la Terreur au Consulat" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
DAUDET, M. Leon (France)—duel with M. Jacques Rougon, June 13, 7*f*
"La Fausse Etoile" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
"DAUGHTER of England, A"—on devotion of unmarried daughters to service of widowed mothers (l.), May 14, 9*e*
DAUPRAT, M. —"Un Amour Absolu" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. John A., and Prof. W. Perrot — concrete: strength test (p., E.S.), May 29, 42*d*
DAVENPORT, Mr. John D.—death, June 17, 6*c*
DAVENPORT, Miss Muriel — piano recital, Jan. 16, 52*f*
DAVENPORT-HILL, Miss F.—on death by lightning: danger from taking shelter under trees (l.), June 18, 9*e*
DAVEY, Mr. Arthur — motor-car accident, May 18, 5*b*
DAVEY, Rev. Henry M.—death, May 11, 12*d*; will, June 17, 11*d*
DAVEY, Mr. Murray—song recital, Mar. 19, 10*c*
DAVEY, Mr. Norman—"The Gas Turbine" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43*c*; reviewed (E.S.), June 26, 63*a*
DAVEY, Mr. Thomas — death, April 7, 5*b*
DAVID, Dr. A. A.—on Oxford University: reform of responsions (l.), June 16, 10*b*
DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—appointed minister of agriculture, June 15, 8*a*
on railways — precautions: circular, Jan. 19, 5*c*
DAVID, Mr. Otto, and Mr. Alfred England—*The Swineherd and the Princess* produced, May 19, 5*b*
DAVID, Prof. T. W. E.—to lecture at Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 15, 5*f*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Antarctic continents, Jan. 16, 48*b*; on Sir E. Shackleton's expedition; coalfield, Feb. 10, 5*d*
on Shackleton's Antarctic expedition (views), Jan. 1, 7*f*; 16, 48*a*; dog teams (int.), 1, 7*f*
DAVIDSON, Capt. A. P.—assumes command of *Cornwallis*, June 2, 17*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Arthur C.—elected master of Pattenmakers Company, Mar. 27, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Jo (U.S.A.)—sculpture described, June 27, 7*e*
DAVIDSON, Capt. John—ordered to pay seamen compensation for insufficiency of food, April 11, 5*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 9*a*; leaves, 23, 9*a*; visits Mr. A. J. Balfour at Whittingehame, 27, 9*a*; to open new hall at Surbiton High School, Feb. 2, 11*a*; opens, 4, 6*c*; consecrates second portion of St. Stephen's Church, Norbury, 23, 3*b*; entertains King and Queen at dinner at Lambeth Palace, 24, 11*a*; Birmingham visit: arrangements, Mar. 2, 11*a*; unveils statue of Bp. Gore at Birmingham 7, 11*b*; visits Mr. H. H. Asquith, 18, 14*e*; received by King, 24, 11*a*; 27, 8*e*; officiates at memorial service at Windsor for late King Edward VII., May 7, 11*a*; presides at meeting of British Council of Associated Councils of Churches in the British and German Empires, 9, 7*f*; opens convention for promotion of personal holiness at Croydon parish church, 19, 5*d*; present at laying of foundation-stone of St. Anselm's church, Kennington-cross, by Prince of Wales, June 15, 5*a*; woman's protest to: prosecution, 16, 4*b*; presides at meeting of Archbishop's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, 17, 10*c* (e.e.); visits 10, Downing-street, 25, 10*a*
Home rule—prayer for settlement: text, Jan. 1, 14*c*
Kikuyu mission conference —heresy charge: statement in reply to Bp. of Zanzibar's appeal: (text), Feb. 10, 4*a*; Bp. Weston: letter expressing disagreement with decision, 16, 5*a*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson: reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*c*; Bp. Weston: reply (l. quoted), 19, 10*f*
New Year letter to diocese, Jan. 1, 14*c*
Women's suffrage—forcible feeding of imprisoned suffragists: receives member of deputation, Jan. 30, 9*e*; receives Miss Annie Kenney; Women's Social and Political Union (statement), May 23, 8*b*
at Birmingham, on Bp. Gore; Bp. of Birmingham's fund for schools, Mar. 7, 11*b*; —at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on religious teaching in schools; forthcoming Education Bill, Feb. 10, 4*f*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 25, 14*d*; on Christianity in New Guinea, 28, 11*c*; on Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 14, 13*c*; Navvy Mission Society, 15, 10*b*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on denial of articles of faith, Feb. 18, 10*b*; Athanasian Creed, 20, 10*b*; omission of word "obey"

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
in marriage service, 21, 5*d*; on declaration by bishops on faith and order, May 1, 6*f*; negligent clergy, 2, 14*e*; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations : treaty of Ghent, Feb. 5, 6*b*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on religious endowment; Baptists sustentation fund, May 1, 6*d*; —at National Society's meeting, on education : religious teaching in schools, June 18, 6*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on Church Army (interruption by women suffragists), May 8, 4*b*; —at St. Bride's Church, on late Rt. Rev. A. R. Tucker, June 22, 12*d*; —at Society for Propagation of the Gospel, on missions; Kikuyu conference, April 24, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Cambridge University : divinity degrees : proposed removal of disabilities from Nonconformists, April 23, 12*d*; —licensing : Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12*a*; —May 20, 12*a*; —museums : guides, May 21, 12*a*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : removal of bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*b*
on Church of England : diocesan finance : effect on home missions (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 9*e*; support of central agencies (l. quoted), 14, 10*e*; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b*; letter read at united intercession service at Church House, April 22, 10*c*; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge : correspondence with Mr. I. Malcolm, Jan. 3, 9*f*; issues reply to letter from Bp. of Mombasa (l. quoted), May 11, 13*b*; —licensing : Sunday closing (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 3*d*; —Salvation Army : letter read at congress, June 23, 5*b*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : call to prayer; church and state (with Archbp. of York; statement), June 10, 6*c*; —Winchester, diocese of : suggested division (mem.), June 8, 54*c*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—to open Turner House Church Army home for girls, Jan. 30, 9*a*; health, Feb. 3, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr Thomas — retirement from Royal Insurance Company announced, June 30, 23*f*
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter E. (Newfoundland) —promoted K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
on disaster to sealing fleet (l.), April 7, 9*e*; fund (l.), May 9, 7*e*
DAVIDSON, William, and others—suspected persons charge, April 6, 3*d*
DAVIES (Dartmoor Shepherd)—King mentions case, Feb 14, 8*c*
DAVIES, Dr. A. E. — will, April 9, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mr. A. L.—re-elected president of Cardiff stock exchange, Jan. 15, 16*b*
DAVIES, Albert — burglary charge, April 13, 4*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Arthur — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Bernard—at Royal United Service Institution, on war prevention, Jan. 17, 5*b*
DAVIES, Mr. David — purchases estate of Greg-y-nog, Montgomeryshire, Feb. 24, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis W. :—
in Parliament, on—labour : minimum wage : slate quarries, Mar. 5, 10*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil :—
at Memorial Hall, on nationalization of railways, Feb. 9, 19*f*
on railways — nationalization (evid.), May 9, 21*d*; correction : Mr. E. Davies (l.), 11, 20*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Evan R. — at Guildhall, on advertising British health resorts, Mar. 12, 9*e*
DAVIES, Rev. F. C.—elected grand master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, June 5, 14*c*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny — piano recital, June 18, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. H. Walford — "Part-songs and Vocal Quartets" noticed, April 13, 6*e*
DAVIES, Henry—burglary charge, June 6, 4*c*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Gen. Henry F. — death, May 11, 4*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J. R. — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted) : Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Mar. 21, 10*a*; Mr. J. R. Davies (l.), 27, 13*f*; Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards : reply (l.), 30, 9*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—dual offices : see under PARLIAMENT
DAVIES, Josiah : see under MURDER — Hodgkins, Martha
DAVIES, Rev. Llewellyn L.—death, Mar. 19, 5*e*
DAVIES, Mary — poaching charge, Jan. 10, 5*b*
DAVIES, Lieut. R. B.—investigating use of airships in Somaliland, June 13, 8*d*; 15, 7*c*
DAVIES, Capt. R. F. — at Anderton's Hotel, on National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting : War Office suggestions, Jan. 24, 5*b*
DAVIES, Mr. R. G.—at Carnarvon town council, on national flag for Wales, April 9, 5*d*
DAVIES, Dr. Stanley—death, Feb. 19, 9*d*
DAVIES, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—licensing : Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*a*; —massage establishments : registration : London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*
DAVIES, Randall — "Six Centuries of Painting" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*a*
DAVIES, Miss Trehawke — health, Jan. 19, 5*b*
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
DAVIES, W. H. — "Nature" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*
DAVIES, Sir W. Howell — accident, May 20, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. W. R. — appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*
at Winchester House, on London electricity supply companies' amalgamation scheme, Mar. 13, 16*d*
DAVIES, Mr. William—will, June 6, 11*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Albert David — found shot, Jan. 15, 3*e*; inquest, 17, 3*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles—death, May 25, 34*d*
DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—to present Millais's portrait of Mrs. Heugh to Luxembourg Museum, May 11, 5*d*
DAVIS, Edward — theft charge, June 24, 4*b*

DAVIS, Mr. Henry — bankruptcy : creditors meeting held, Feb. 13, 3*f* ; statement of affairs, Mar. 12, 3*c*
DAVIS, Mr. James Kennard—death, May 14, 24*c*
DAVIS, John—negligent driving charge, Jan. 10, 3*b*
DAVIS, Capt. John King — to command Shackleton Antarctic ship, Mar. 4, 5*f*
DAVIS, Mr. John M. — selling Dr. Nelson's Medicated Loofite socks without having paid stamp duty charge, June 30, 4*e*
DAVIS, Capt. Percy B. — funeral, Jan. 1, 15*c*
DAVIS, Mr. R. Kennard — on women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 15, 4*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Sydney C. — on railway rates (evid.), Feb. 20, 20*f*
DAVIS, William Reginald—threats charge, April 16, 3*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; May 9, 12*e*
DAVIS (D.) and Sons (Ltd.) — finance : new subscribed ordinary shares : unpaid balance to be called up, Mar. 2, 18*d* (e.e.) ; —report, Feb. 16, 18*b*
DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 3, 18*e*
DAVIS Gas Stove Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 16, 20*d*
DAVISON, Mr. C. — will, May 16, 11*d*
DAVISON, Mr. H. P.—resigns directorships Jan. 3, 8*d*
DAVISON, Mr. T. Raffles :—
at Royal Society of British Architects, on schemes for improving London, May 19, 5*d*
on Edward VII. memorial, King — site (l.), Feb. 26, 8*e*
DAVISON, Mr. T. Raffles, and Mr. Barclay Niven — Charing Cross bridge and approaches : rebuilding scheme (plans), June 1, 5*a*, *b*
DAVISON, Mr. William H. (mayor) — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; given, Feb. 19, 8*d*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question (l.), Feb. 24, 5*b*
DAVY, Sir Humphry—" Salmonia " quoted: Mr. E. Cutler (l.), Jan. 16, 53*e*
DAVY, Mr. Joseph B.—at Imperial Institute, on maize cultivation in South Africa, June 26, 14*c*
DAVY, Mr. William — will, April 11, 11*b*
DAVY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 20*c*
DAVYDOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed attaché to ministry of finance, Mar. 7, 7*a*
DAWBARN, Mr. C. Y. C. — " Workmen's Compensation Appeals for 1912-13 " noticed, Jan. 7, 3*e*
DAWE, Carlton—" The Crackswoman " noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*b*
DAWES, Mrs. Edwyn — gives dance, June 24, 11*b*
DAWES, Rev. G.—will, May 2, 13*d*
DAWES, Mr. J. A. :—
at London county council, on treatment of tuberculosis in London, May 27, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Mall approach : Admiralty arch : Bill, April 8, 12*d*
DAWN, O.—" The Maker of Dreams " noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*a*
DAWNAY, Mr. Francis Herbert — death, June 29, 12*c*
DAWSON, Lady — gives garden party, June 23, 11*b*
DAWSON, Mr. — motor-car accident, June 1, 14*e*
DAWSON, Sir Bertrand — appointed physician in ordinary to King, May 30, 11*a*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on prevalence of disease germs on mountain resorts, May 14, 6*e*
DAWSON, Col. Sir Douglas—received by King, Feb. 23, 11*a* ; April 1, 11*a* ; May 5, 11*a*
DAWSON, Mr. Edward B. — portrait presented by Lancaster magistracy unveiled at Lancaster sessions, Jan. 6, 9*a*
DAWSON, George — cruelty to dog charge, April 24, 14*f*
DAWSON, Palliser — misappropriation charge, May 26, 6*c* ; June 18, 4*c*
DAWSON, Sarah Margon — " A Confederate Girls' Diary " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 13*b*
DAWSON, Sir Trevor — leaves for France, Jan. 15, 9*a*
DAWSON-GREENE, Mrs. — dance, May 1, 11*d*
DAWSON-SCOTT, Mr. C. A.—" The Caddis-Worm " reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 311*a*
DAY, Prof. (U.S.A.) — awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
DAY, Rev. F. J. — to be received into Roman Catholic Church, Feb. 2, 13*c*
DAY, Mrs. G. D.—death, June 2, 10*e* ; funeral, 4, 11*b*
DAY, Mr. George—will, Feb. 16, 11*c*
DAY, H. C.—" Catholic Democracy " noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*a*
DAY, Horace — robbery charge, June 30, 4*f*
DAY, John, and others—jewelry robbery charge, Feb. 9, 3*e* ; 16, 3*c* ; Mar. 7, 5*d*
DAY, Mr. Leo — authorized to wear order of Crown of Siam, April 1, 11*a*
DAYLIGHT saving — Chambers of Commerce congress (Paris) : resolution in favour adopted, June 11, 21*b* ; — Germany : opinion of commercial firms : Herr Botlinger (s.), June 11, 21*b* ; —London, corporation of : discussion ; resolution in favour adopted, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. to receive deputation, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United States : Cleveland to adopt scheme, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —Willett, Mr. W. : letter to corporation of London, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; (l.), April 17, 11*e* ; — Wood-green town hall : municipal staffs adopt scheme, May 7, 10*d*
DAYSH, James : see under MURDER
DEACON, Mr. Wade—at Lancashire county council, on local taxation : budget proposals, May 8, 10*c*
DEAF—census returns (blue-book), Jan. 16, 47*e* ; inadequacy of questions : Mr. Macleod Yearsley (l.), 29, 10*c*
DEAF and dumb—training : " The Wych " Private School : methods : Miss Parker (statement), April 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Wennington Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb : see that title
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia)—on imperial trade relations : suggested empire development board (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
DEAKIN, George Vyvyan—failing to stop motor-car after collision charge, June 25, 4*c*
DEAL and Walmer Gas and Electricity Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
DEAMOOLIE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 25, 44*b*

DEAN, Mr. A. D.—" Digest of the Law and Practice relating to Local Government in England and Wales " noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167c
DEAN, Mr. Basil—*Love Cheats* produced, June 2, 12e
DEAN, Prof. George — death, June 1, 13c
DEANE, Sergeant — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 9, 8e ; inquest, 10. 3b
DEANE, Sir H. Bargrave (Mr Justice)—incident with respondent in divorce case Brown v. Brown and Palmer, Feb. 11, 3a ; health, June 11, 11c
at Hôtel Métropole, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 28, 5b ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Mr. William Brown, Feb. 4, 4e
DEANS, Mr. F. Harris—" Looking for Trouble " reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 190c
DEANS, Henry — pretending to be solicitor charge, June 26 4b
DEANS, Jeannie—memorial : recreation ground at Twickenham acquired as, April 30, 5d (e.e.)
DEAN-STREET, No. 75 — preservation : see under LONDON — Houses, historical
DEARMER, Mrs. Percy :—
Brer Rabbit and Mr. Fox — produced at Little Theatre, April 13, 11c
Cockyolly Bird, The — produced at Children's Theatre, Jan. 2, 10d
on Charing-cross Hospital — " Children's Theatre " cot (l. quoted), Jan 7, 2f
DEARMER, Rev. Percy :—
at Kensington town hall, on spiritual healing : report of clerical and medical committee, June 16, 5b
on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 1, 4c ; — sweating : London Christian Social Union research committee's report (l.), Jan. 7, 6d ; 14, 5c
DEASY, Capt. H. H. P. :—
" The Problem of Road Traffic. Its solution " noticed (E.S.), May, 29, 43c
on London traffic (l.), May 22, 5a
DEATH — business man's experience of cancelled appointments : correspondence, Mar. 23, 4b
Certificates—Cameron, Sir C. (s.), April 8, 6b ; —false : prosecution, April 17, 3a ; —Heyes, Rev. J. F. (l.), April 25, 5b ; —Horsley, Sir V. (l.), April 20, 3b ; —MacAlister Sir D. (add.), May 27, 10a ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pain, unconsciousness of — correspondence, Feb. 23, 9c ; 24, 4d ; 25, 10d ; 26, 7c ; —Morris, Sir H. (l.), Feb. 27, 9c ; —Wilson, Prof. J. C. (l.), Feb. 21, 5d
DEATH duties :—
Art collections, position of — effect upon sales of contemporary artists' pictures : Sir C. Waldstein (s.), Jan. 20, 10d ; (l.), 23, 7c ; article (" Taxation of art : exemption of contemporary work "), 21, 9c
Budget proposals —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), May 15, 13b ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 15, 13b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 7, 12c ; 12, 13c ; —correspondence, May 7, 10c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10d ; 13, 13c (e.e.) ; —Evans, Mr. L. Worthington (s.P.), May 12, 13f ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 8, 12f ; —
DEATH duties—Budget proposals (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14a ; 12, 13a, b ; 15, 13b ; (s.), 23, 10a ; —Michelham, Lord (l.), May 19, 9e ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), May 7, 13a ; —Pretyman, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 8, 12c
Income-tax equivalents—tables (white paper), June 11, 20d
Land valuation — alleged influence on increased yield : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), May 7, 12d ; (l.), 11, 5c ; Mr. H. Cox (l.), 9, 10d ; 13, 9e ; table, 11, 5c
Statistics—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DEATH-RATE—London : statistics, June 25, 4f
DEATHS : see BIRTHS and deaths
DE BATHE, Lady (Mrs. Langtry) — to produce new play, Mar. 5, 8f ; to appear at Manchester Hippodrome, 5, 8f ; appears at London Coliseum, May 6, 15d
DE BAUDISS, Mr. E. — death, Jan. 17, 11c
DE BECK, Mr.—libel action by, Feb. 3, 3c
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—directors : change, May 9, 21b ; — dividend, June 26, 24e ; 27, 20d
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs. — earlier closing of premises announced, June 27, 12a ; summer sale : particulars, 30, 5c
DEBENTURE Corporation (Ltd.)—directors elected, May 25, 47e ; —dividend, Jan. 10, 20a ; —financial condition (sp. art., " The Debenture Corporation : its steady profits and its investments"), Jan. 17, 15b ; —report, Jan. 15, 16c
DEBENTURE Corporation Founders Share Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 20a
DEBENTURE Securities Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23c
DEBLIN, M. (France) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 20, 8c
DE BOUCHERVILLE, Sir Charles E. B.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 22, 10c
DE BRATH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest — promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10c
DE BRATH, Mr. Stanley — on education : preparatory schools : defects (l.), Jan. 10, 5d
DEBT — collectors' methods : article (" Debt collectors' wiles : a fraud on the courts : action by the Law Society "), June 4, 3a ; Incorporated Law Society (report quoted), June 17, 5b ; recorder's comments, June 5, 3f
DEBT, national — see NATIONAL debt
DEBTORS —courts : attitude : Mr. Justice Horridge (observations), Mar. 16, 3b
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice — received by Count Berchtold, Jan. 5, 7a ; holds reception at British embassy, Vienna, Jan. 28, 9a ; received by King, May 8, 11a ; leaves for Trieste, 13, 11a
DE BURGH, Col. Uleck —at London University, on education : character forming, Jan 7, 4d
DEBUSSY, M. Claude, and M. André Helle—" La Boîte à Joujoux " noticed (sp. art., " Toys and tales in music "), Jan. 6, 8d
DECAMPS, Paul — " La Formation de l'Anglais Moderne " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132b
DE CHAIR, Rear-Adm. D. R. S. — received by King, Mar. 7, 11a ; appointed admiral of training service, May 15,

DE CHAIR, Rear-Adm. D. R. S. (continued):—
8c; received by King, June 13, 11a; appointed C.B., 22, 10e; appointment as admiral of training squadron: date, 26, 16f; to have headquarters in London, 30, 14c
DECIES, Lady — United States: delayed by floods: particulars, Feb. 23, 8b
DECIES, Lord — United States: delayed by floods: particulars, Feb. 23, 8b; arrives in London, Mar. 18, 11a; leaves for New York, April 6, 11a; house party: list of guests, 13, 11a
DECIES, Julia—attempted murder charge, Jan. 16, 47e; 23, 3f; Feb. 13, 12e; sentenced, Mar. 5, 3f; appeal lodged, 12, 3d; leave to appeal refused, 31, 3c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DECIMAL Association — on metric system (l., E.S.), Jan. 7, 1d; 21, 11f; Feb. 4, 33c
DECLARATION of London: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
DECORATIVE Needlework Society: see under NEEDLEWORK—Exhibitions
DE COURCY, Mr. N. W.—authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, Jan. 28, 9a
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert — assault charge, April 25, 4d
DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claud—assault charge, May 22, 10f
DEDERICH, Mr. W.—Germany: purchases anthracite coalfield near Aix-la-Chapelle, Mar. 9, 8d
DEDHAM—cinerary urn discovered on seed-farms: particulars, Feb. 16, 12b
DED ZOKU (Albania)—biographical, Jan. 17, 7d
DEE (river)—conservancy board: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — navigation: improvement scheme: Board of Trade inquiry (report), April 13, 5b; Bill withdrawn, May 5, 5d (e.e.); Development Board grant: decision, 5, 5d (e.e.); —salmon: see under FISH and fishing
DEED, Rev. John G.—on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 12, 11d
DEEKS, Miss Florence — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCES
DEENE, Ella—"In the Silence" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310d
DEEPING, Warwick—"The King Behind the King" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 92c
DEEP-WATER Engineering Company (Ltd.)—new diving apparatus: particulars, June 1, 5b
DEER forests—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Land
DEERHURST, Lord — leaves for New York, Jan. 2, 9a
DEFENCE, imperial—Australia: Cook, Mr. (s.), Mar. 26, 7c; Denham, Mr. D. F. (s.), 13, 4d (e.e.); —Barrow, Gen. Sir E. (s.), Jan. 17, 5b; —Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 7e (e.e.); —Committee of Imperial Defence: see that title; —convention, suggested: Sir John McCall (l.), April 25, 7b; — estimates: grouping of votes for army, navy, foreign office, and committee of imperial defence suggested, Jan. 23, 7b; —imperial general staff: chief: Gen. Sir C. Douglas appointed, April 3, 8d; —inquiry, suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12a; — meeting (His Majesty's Theatre): held, Mar. 14, 7f
DEFENCE, imperial (continued):—
Naval:—
Dominions:—
Australia—Churchill, Mr. W.: annual statement: Mr. E. D. Millen: official statement, April 13, 8a; —Massey, Mr. F. W. (s.), Mar. 23, 7b; — *New Zealand*: withdrawal from Pacific station: Senator Millen (statement), Mar. 20, 7b; —policy: Mr. E. D. Millen (statement), April 13, 8a
Canada: deadlock over proposed contribution of three battleships: cooperation with Admiralty for Atlantic defence, and with Australia and New Zealand for Pacific defence favoured, Mar. 16, 8d; Sir W. Laurier's attitude, 16, 8d; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14a; —conference, proposed: Australian attitude, Mar. 20, 7b; April 24, 7a; Canadian attitude, Mar. 16, 8d; April 16, 7d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Henderson, Adm. W. H. (l.), Feb. 28, 12e; —New Zealand: Allen, Col. statement: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pacific: Senator Millen (statement), Mar. 20, 7b; discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15e; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —white paper: issued: particulars, April 22, 7b
Tait, Sir T. (l.), Jan. 19, 7b (e.e.)
DEFENCE, national:—
Aerial—Arbuthnot, Maj.-Gen. (s.), April 23, 5a; —Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (s.), April 23, 5a; — Jackson, Col. L. (p.), April 23, 5a; (l.), 30, 7e; —London, position of: Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (s.), April 23, 5a; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), 27, 7f; Jackson, Col. L. (p.), 23, 5a
Buckmaster, Sir S. O. (s.), Jan. 9, 6d
Invasion—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 10b; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of: repudiates statement: Mr. Asquith (s.), Feb. 28, 10b; — Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14c; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14c; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), April 2, 9e; 7, 9e; 15, 4b; —Committee of Imperial Defence: sub-committee on invasion: report: see under PARLIAMENT; —English Channel tunnel: see ENGLISH Channel — Tunnel; —Greig, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14c; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), April 6, 12c; 9, 6b; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14c
Navy, efficiency of:—
Battenberg, Adm. Prince Louis of—repudiation of statement at Union Jack Club: Mr. Asquith (s.), Feb. 28, 10b; — Beresford, Lord C. (l.), Mar. 2, 9e; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 10d; 18, 14c, d; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 4, 12b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14c

DEFENCE, national — Invasion — Navy, efficiency of (continued) :—
Beresford, Lord C. (l.), Mar. 2, 9*e* ; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Mar. 3, 12*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 4, 12*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a* ; —Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*a*, *b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report of Imperial Defence Committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; —Russo-Japanese war, lesson from : correspondence, Feb. 7, 4*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; Sydenham, Lord (l.), 12, 4*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f* ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —Wilson Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f*
National Defence Association : see that title ; —security, diminished : strength of British and foreign armies and navies compared : special article ("Armies and fleets : Britain's diminishing security : the case for the cabinet"), Jan. 22, 7*f* ; Lord Sydenham (l.), 27, 7*e* ; our military correspondent's reply (l.), 28, 5*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; —special article ("The cost of failure in war"), Feb. 13, 7*f*
DE FOREST, Baron—health, Feb. 12, 11*a* ; at Cannes, 26, 9*b* ; purchases lease of No. 59, Grosvenor-street and Coombe Hurst, Kingston-hill, June 5, 7*a*
Derby's Bootle estates, Lord—estimate of value : Lord Derby offers to sell estate (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; Baron De Forest accepts offer (l. quoted), 6, 6*e* ; Lord Derby : reply (l.), 9, 6*b* ; Baron De Forest (l.), 9, 6*b*
DE FRÉECE, Mr. J.—refusal by London county council of variety agent's licence : appeal, Feb. 4, 4*e*
DE FREECE and Edelsten (Ltd.) — unlicensed music-hall agency prosecution, Jan. 2, 2*d*
DE FREVILLE, Mr. G. P. H.—on army : discipline (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b*
DE FREYNE, Lord—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
DEGENER, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 11, 8*e*
DE GEX, Col. Francis J.—appointed K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
DE GREY, Birkin, and Percy W. Jackson—gross misdemeanour charge, May 27, 4*c* ; application for names of bail to be kept secret, June 4, 3*b*
DEHAN, Richard : see GRAVES, Miss Clo
DE HORSEY, Sir Algernon—on Chartist riots : army : need for commander-in-chief (l.), April 14, 9*e*
DEIGHTON, Mr. Howard — on law : admission of women as barristers (l.), April 9, 9*e*
DEIMLING, Gen. von (Germany)—issues order recommending abolition of beer suppers for soldiers, June 23, 7*a*
DEINES, Gen. von (Germany)—death, June 1, 13*c*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 21*e*
DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, June 16, 21*b* ; —law case, Jan. 24, 3*a* ; —report, Jan. 29, 18*a*
DELACROIX—picture sold : Moor with his horse (£1,520), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
DELAHAYE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Rochette affair, April 3, 7*a*
DELAHAYE and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 20*b*
DELAHUNTY, Kathleen—unpaid railway fare charge, April 3, 5*c* ; 8, 4*d*
DELAMAIN, Col. Walter S.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*
DELAMERE, Lady — death, May 18, 5*d*
DELAMERE, Lord — leaves for continent, April 23, 11*a*
DELANO, Mrs. Danvers—"The Ways of Society" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*c*
DELANY, Mr. William—health, June 15, 11*c*
DE LA POER, Gertrude—"Short Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*
DE LARA, Miss Adelina — piano recital, June 9, 10*f*
DE LARA, Mr. Isadore — receives Legion of Honour, Feb. 10, 11*b*
DE LA REY, Gen. J. H.—(South Africa)—offers assistance in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 12, 8*a*
DE LA RUE, Lady — daughter born, April 24, 11*a*
DE LA RUE, Sir Evelyn—appointed justice, Jan. 24, 11*a*
DELAVAN, Mr.—comet : position, Feb. 21, 7*e*
DELAVELLE, H. — "Liane et Nison" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Coal Company — dividend, May 1, 23*b*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DELAWARE and Hudson River Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DE LA WARR, Lord—leaves for Canada, Jan. 22, 9*a*
Bankruptcy — public examination held, Jan. 10, 5*b*
DELBRUCK, Herr (Germany) :—
at Holtenau, on Kiel Canal, June 25, 7*b*
in Reichstag, on — commercial treaties, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; —Olympic games (Berlin) : German government grants, Jan. 16, 49*b* ; —social legislation, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; —tariff : policy, Jan. 22, 5*c*
on armaments — committee of inquiry (s.), Jan. 10, 7*b*
DELBRÜCK, Dr. Hans—"Numbers in History" noticed (L.S.), Jan 29, 51*c*
DELCASSÉ, M. (France)—to resume political career at Paris, Jan. 13, 8*c* ; awarded order of St. Andrew ; Russian comment, Jan. 27, 5*f* ; received by Tsar Nicholas II., 30, 5*b* ; leaves St. Petersburg, Feb. 4, 8*b* ; appointed minister for war, June 10, 8*a*
on triple entente (int.), Feb. 4, 8*b*
DELÉPINE, Prof. Sheridan :—
on veterinary diplomas (l. quoted), June 10, 4*b* ; —water : mechanical filtration (p., E.S.), June 26, 61*b*
DELFT—cable manufacture : new company formed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*

DELHI :—
Cathedral—Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*e*; —fund : contribution, April 8, 14*c*; —Lefroy, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Calcutta (add.), May 9, 12*d*
Missions—Cambridge Mission : meeting : Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy, Bp. of Calcutta (s.), May 23, 10*f*
New city (Indian capital)—Calcutta, opposition of : attitude of mercantile classes ; press criticism ; Lord Crewe's suggestions criticized, June 2, 7*c*; —cost : estimate ; Sir R. Carlyle (statement), Feb. 4, 7*a*; resolutions passed by Bombay and Calcutta Chambers of Commerce, 28, 7*e*; discussed in Legislative Council, Mar. 25, 7*a*;—expenditure : Bengal Chamber of Commerce : protest (E.N.), May 25, 16*b*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*b*; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), May 12, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —gardens, suggested revival of Mogul : Baig, Mr. A. A. (s.), Mar. 20, 10*d*; Villiers-Stuart, Mrs. (p.), 20, 10*d*; —government buildings, proposed : designs : exhibited at Royal Academy (sp. art., "The new Delhi : designs for government buildings"), May 4, 7*a*; —Sutherland, Sir G. (s.), June 10, 7*b* (e.e.)
St. Stephen's College—removal proposed : appeal : Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery, Bp. of Delhi (l.), Jan. 24, 7*e*
Women's Medical College—opened by Lady Hardinge, Mar. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 20*c*
DELL, Ethel M.—"The Rocks of Valpre" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b*
DELMONDE, Vassil—embezzlement charge, June 19, 7*d*
DELPHIN, Mr. L. (Bulgaria)—appointed consul-general in London, Feb. 20, 5*a*
"DELTA"—on sinking funds of colonial loans : diversion to purchase of other stock (l.), Mar. 14, 19*e*
DELTA Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 20*c*
DEL Valle, Commandant (Spain)—captured by Moorish tribesmen, April 17, 7*b*; released, May 2, 9*c*
DELVERT, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
DELVINE, Henry—rape charge, Feb. 6, 4*e*; false pretences charge, Jan. 31, 5*c*; Feb. 14, 5*d*; Mar. 27, 4*d*; April 10, 2*e*; 17, 3*d*; 29, 4*b*
DEMERARA Railway Company : see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DE MEY, Miss Frances M.—will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
DE MEZA, Mr. Nathaniel—on Baker (Albert) and Co. (1898) (Ltd.) : consultative committee's report (l.), June 30, 21*e*
DEMOCRACY—Conway, Sir M. (l.), Mar. 25, 10*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*d*
DE MORGAN, William—"When Ghost Meets Ghost" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 74*b*
DEMOUGEOT, Mlle. (France)—rivalry with Mlle. Bréval respecting parts awarded at Paris opera, Jan. 9, 5*b*
DEMZARD, Mlle. (France)—warrant for arrest issued, May 8, 7*e*
DENBIGH, Lady—presides at dinner at Ladies' Imperial Club, Mar. 11, 11*a*
DENBIGH, Lord—leaves for Trieste, May 6, 11*a*
on Home Rule Bill—explains reasons for declining invitation to attend Hyde Park demonstration ; attitude of Roman Catholics (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
DENBIGH, Mr. A. R.—telephone call register described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*
DENBY, Sir Ellis—biographical ; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
DENHAM, Rev. A. W.—presentation from parishioners, Jan. 12, 4*b*
DENHAM, Mr. Digby (Queensland)—arriving in England, Jan. 23, 9*d*; visit to London : objects, Feb. 3, 13*d*; 5, 7*f*; dinner to be given by Royal Colonial Institute, 5, 10*f*; given, 13, 16*d*; received by King, 16, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Anglo-Saxon Club, Mar. 13, 4*d* (e.e.); to give dinner : date, 24, 11*b*; gives dinner, April 7, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on resources of Queensland, Feb. 13, 16*d*; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on imperial defence, Mar. 14, 7*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Australia : imperial defence, Mar. 13, 4*d* (e.e.)
on Queensland—loan, new ; resources ; immigation ; Panama canal (int.), Feb. 5, 7*f*
DENHAM, Mr. Edward B.—on Kikuyu mission conference : Ceylon census recalled (l.), Jan. 9, 3*c*
DENISON, Rev. H. P. — "Thoughts on Penance" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*a*
DENISON-PENDER, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on local government : county boroughs, creation of : Bill, Mar. 27, 12*d*
DENMAN, Lord—biographical ; resigns post as Australian-governor-general ; controversy respecting Sydney Government House recalled, Jan. 27, 5*f*; (P.N.), 30, 6*d*; Australian comments, 28, 5*f*; aeroplane flight, Feb. 23, 8*e*; opens Commonwealth Parliament : particulars, April 16, 7*d*; farewell banquet given ; speech, 18, 7*e*; leaving Australia for England, May 11, 7*b*; takes farewell of Australian Parliament (s.), 15, 7*e*; leaves Adelaide for England, 16, 7*d*; returning to England, June 17, 11*a*; arrives in England, 20, 7*c*; received by King, 30, 11*a*
at Adelaide University, on Antarctic : Mawson expedition, Mar. 3, 6*c*; at Melbourne, on Australia : defence : Anglo-Japanese alliance, May 15, 7*e*
on Australia—resignation as governor-general ; mail service ; defence ; loyalty to empire (int.), June 20, 7*c*
DENMAN, Rev. F. L.—on London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews : withdrawal of parochial grants in East London (l.), Jan. 19, 3*b*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—children : street trading, Feb. 21, 12*a*; — Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*a*
DENMARK :—
Banking — Copenhagen Trading Bank : report, April 9, 18*c*; — National Bank of Denmark : rate changed, Jan. 23, 15*b*; Feb. 6, 14*c*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Constitution — amendment : Bill : joint commissiou's report adopted by Folkething ; Bill adopted by Folkething ; Landsthing Conservatives' attitude, June 10, 7*e*; Landsthing to be dissolved ; reported difference between King and premier ; compromise arranged, 15, 7*e*, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Landsthing dissolved, 17, 7*d*
Electoral — reform : representative system described ; possible effect of coming elections, June 27, 7*c* ; Bill discussed in Landsthing : Conservatives leave House, June 4, 7*f*
Finance—loans : new issue, internal : particulars, April 4, 21*e*
France—Poincaré, M. : visit : arrangements, June 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
General election (Landsthing) — prospects, June 17, 7*d*
Germany, relations with — Count Rantzau (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), May 27, 7*c* ; — Schleswig-Holstein : Danish agitation : Danish government's attitude : Herr von Dallwitz (s.), Feb. 2, 7*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Denmark
Independence—interests of triple entente : *Novoe Vremya* (art quoted), May 12, 7*b*
King : see CHRISTIAN
Labour — dock labourers : strike at Aarhuus, June 15, 24*c* ; ends, 18, 23*f*
Parliament—Landsthing : dissolution probable, June 10, 7*e* ; differences between King and premier reported ; compromise arranged, 15, 7*e* ; dissolved, 17, 7*d*
Queen : see ALEXANDRINA
Shipping — Soreneve Line : vessels to leave Harwich for Esbjerg on May 29 and 30, May 26, 14*e* (e.e.)
Swine—trade : particulars (Food N.), June 8, 18*e*
DENMARK; Prince Aage of—not to return to Denmark, April 16, 7*b* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 24, 11*a* ; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, May 22, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 11*a* ; lunches with Queen Alexandra, June 1, 11*a* ; dines with King George, 4, 11*a* ; leaves London for Italy, 5, 11*a*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
DENMARK, Prince Erik of—arrives at Marlborough House, Mar. 28, 11*a*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of — visits Queen Alexandra, Mar. 11, 11*a*, *c* ; visits King and Queen, 12, 9*a* ; visits Hunters' Improvement Society's show, 12, 9*a* ; visits House of Commons, 20, 5*c* ; visits London Museum, 21, 11*a*
DENNEY, Prof. — at United Free Church Assembly, on Union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church, May 27, 6*d*
DENNEY, Louisa, and child—burned (fatal), April 20, 3*a* ; inquest, 21, 5*d*
DENNING, Mr. Frank (mayor) — gives dinner, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; elected chairman of Welford's Surrey Dairies (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*b*
DENNING, Mr. Walter — authorized to wear order of Sacred Treasure, Feb. 26, 9*a*
DENNIS, D. H.—" The Widow of Gloane " noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*b*
DENNIS, Mr. G. Ravenscourt—" The House of Cecil " reviewed, Mar. 3, 9*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 111*c*
DENNIS, Mr. J. W.—on Covent Garden Market : treatment of colonial fruit (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
DENNIS, Canon Wesley—at Training College Association, on physical training and hygiene in schools, Jan. 10 4*b*
DENNIS, Capt. William—resigns as sailing master of the *Vanitie*, June 17, 15*d*
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East : finance : loans : Bill, April 8, 12*d* ; —army : mobilization : loans : private owners : government claims : regulations, April 23, 13*c* ; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*a* ; —plumage traffic : Bill (Mr. Hobhouse's), Mar. 10, 12*d*
DENNISTOWN (Krian, F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 19*f*
DENNY, Sir Archibald—at Southampton, on loss of the *Titanic* : bravery of engineers, April 23, 7*e*
DENNY, Sir Arthur — leaves for Australia, Jan. 3, 11*a*
DENNY, Col. J. McA.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Dumbarton, Mar. 12, 9*a*
at Glasgow, on shipping : safety at sea, Feb. 16, 18*e*
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 20*b*
DENTISTRY—article (" Teeth and disease : cures effected by the dentist : need for research "), June 15, 12*a* ; — Royal Dental Hospital of London : committee (l.), June 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
DENTISTS—congress, international (London) : arrangements, June 15, 12*a* ; —prosecutions (assault), Feb. 2, 3*b* (unregistered), June 19, 3*c* ; —struck off register, May 29, 4*f*
DENTON, Mr. J. S. — health, April 3, 16*d* ; May 28, 14*c*
DENTON, John—assault charge, Mar. 4, 4*c*
DENVER North-Western and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DE PASS, Mr. Alfred — presents volume of drawings by Jacques Callot to British Museum, Jan. 12, 10*d*
DEPASSECK, Count (Russia) — death, Feb. 24, 7*c*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.) — arrives in Paris, June 24, 11*a*
at New York, on Panama Canal : Dues Act, Feb. 10, 7*d*
DE PEYER, Mr. Everard C.—on income-tax: legality of demands : suggests appointment of public adviser (l.), Mar. 4, 11*e*
DE PRATZ, Claire—" Pomm's Daughter " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
DEPTFORD — Babies' Home and Day Nursery : see under CHILDREN — Nurseries ; —cattle market, foreign : report (annual), April 11, 4*c* ; —Royal Victualling Yard : claim against chief boatswain, June 22, 3*a* ; —St. Paul's Clergy House : first stone laid, May 4, 4*d*
DEPTFORD Babies' Home and Day Nursery : see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
DERAMORE, Lord — leaves for continent, Feb. 2, 11*a*

DERBY—churchpeople, convention of : held, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —race meeting : see under TURF
DERBY, Lady—arrives in Paris, May 4, 11*a* ; ball : date, 9, 11*a* ; gives dance, June 25, 11*a*
DERBY, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; leaves, 26, 11*a* ; visits Lord Rothschild at Ascott, Feb. 3, 9*a* ; correction, 4, 5*c* ; received by King, Mar. 10, 9*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; visit of King and Queen to Knowsley : curtailed, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; receives King and Queen at Knowsley, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 11*a* ; dines with King and Queen, April 14, 11*a* ; re-elected president of Association of Municipal Corporations, 27, 16*e* ; gives dinner and ball, May 30, 11*b*
Estates—Bootle : estimate of value by Baron De Forest : Lord Derby offers to sell estate to Baron De Forest (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; acceptance of offer by Baron De Forest, 6, 6*e* ; our estate market correspondent's comments, 6, 6*e* ; Lord Derby (statement), 7, 10*e* ; reply (l.) ; (int.), 10, 8*d* ; Mr. Hornby (statement), 7, 10*e* ; Baron De Forest (l.), 9, 6*b* ; value compared with accumulative investment of original cost : Mr. E. M. Rodocanachi, (l.), 11, 7*e*
at Guildhall, on contributions from motorists towards maintenance of roads ; Health Resorts Advertising Bill, April 27, 16*e* ; —at Liverpool, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; proposed compromise, Jan. 12, 5*c* ; on his Bootle estate : housing conditions : reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George and others, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill : danger of civil war, Jan. 15, 7*f* ; —at Oldham Chamber of Commerce, on British Cotton-Growing Association, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; —at Skelmersdale, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : resignation of army officers ; referendum, Mar. 23, 10*b* ; —at Southport, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : army officers' resignation ; *The Times* articles, April 20, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Mar. 12, 10*a*
on Betting Inducements Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —Lancashire County Cricket Club : appeal for funds (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 12*c*
DERBY, Mrs. R. (U.S.A.)—son born, Mar. 9, 8*b*
DERBY Gas-Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18*a*
DERBYSHIRE—ball county : held, Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —Chesterfield : electoral : Unionist candidate readopted, May 11, 5*b* ; —North-east : electoral : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : statement, June 6, 5*c* ; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —South : electoral, Feb. 19, 8*a* (e.e.)
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. S. P.—takes temporary tenancy of property in Lord Howard de Walden's Regent's Park estate (int.), April 8, 6*a*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 19, 17*f* ; — report, June 4, 23*b*
DERE, Lizzie—theft charge, Jan. 31, 3*e*
D ERLANGER, Baron Emile G.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel scheme, May 26, 21*e*
DERNBURG, Herr (Germany) — at London Chamber of Commerce luncheon, on colonial administration, June 23, 7*f*
DÉROULÈDE, M. Paul (France)—death, Jan. 31, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "Death of M. Paul Déroulède : writer and politician"), 31, 7*d* ; funeral, Feb. 4, 7*b*
Barrès, M. Maurice (s.), Feb. 4, 7*b*
DEROYE, M. (France)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 20, 8*c*
DERRICK, Mr. Allan J. — rescued from cliff ledge at Port Erin, April 7, 14*f* (e.e.)
DERRY, Mr. Henry B. — appointed organist of Chapel Royal (Savoy), Jan. 14, 11*a*
DERRY, Joe — inquest, Jan. 7, 11*f*
DERRY, Ven. Percy A.—biographical, Mar. 26, 6*d* ; appointed master of Sherburn Hospital, Feb. 16, 4*d* ; appointed archdeacon of Auckland, Mar. 26, 6*d*
DERWENT—pollution : discussed at meeting of Cumberland Derwent Fishery Board, April 21, 4*c* (e.e.)
DERWENT, Lord — 85th birthday, Jan. 5, 11*a*
DESART, Lord — appointed member of committee to inquire into charges against Lord Murray, Mar. 10, 10*a*
in Parliament, on public prosecutor : criticism of, Mar. 4, 10*a*
DESBLEDS, Mr. L. Blin :—
on barges : aerial propulsion : report (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d* ; —tugboat with aerial propeller (l. quoted), May 7, 14*c*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—dance : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; gives, 20, 9*b* ; leaves for Constantinople, Mar. 13, 9*a*
DESBOROUGH, Lord — house party : list of guests, April 27, 11*a* ; arrives in Paris, June 10, 11*a*
"Fifty Years of Sport at Oxford, Cambridge, and the Public Schools" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 88*c*
at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 23, 5*c*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—re-elected president of Chamber, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; elected provisional president of Chamber, June 2, 8*e*
at Paris, on cinematography, Mar. 28, 7*b*
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Basil —"Walt Whitman" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 97*b*
DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Ernest —on Keats, John (sp. art., "John Keats : recent additions to our knowledge : a critical note," L.S.), May 21, 241*b*
DES GRAZ, Mr. Charles — kisses hands on appointment as minister at Belgrade, May 15, 11*a*
DESJARDINS, Mr. Alphonse — foundation of cooperative credit societies in Canada recalled (E.N.), May 25 17*d*,
DES MOINES and Fort Dodge Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
DESPARD, C. — on children : school meals (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*c*
DESPRÉAUX, Col. Frignet —"Le Maréchal Mortier" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*a*
DESSOYE, M. (France) — appointed minister of public instruction, June 10, 8*a*
DESVERNINE, Dr. (Cuba)—appointed secretary of state, Jan. 24, 7*c*
DES VŒUX, Sir Charles—death, Mar. 12, 9*c* ; will, May 2, 13*d*

DESY, M. Zoltan (Hungary) — dispute with Count S. Tisza, Jan. 24, 7c; Count Tisza expresses regret, 26, 7e
DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey — house party, Jan. 20, 9b
DE TRAFFORD Estate Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
DE TREY and Company (Ltd.) — articles of association: alterations confirmed, April 9, 18e; —dividend, Feb. 20, 20d; —finance: share issue: announced, May 9, 23a; issue, 11, 20c; allotment letters posted, 21, 21f; —meeting, Mar. 20, 20e; — report, Mar. 10, 18d
DETROIT Edison Company—report, Feb. 18, 21c; 28, 20e
DETROIT Terminal and Tunnel Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
DEUCHAR, Mr. Alexander—will, Jan. 23, 9e
DEUSSEN, Paul —"Der Philosophie der Bibel" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298c
DEUTSCHE Bank: see under GERMANY—Banking
DEUTSCHE Waffen und Munitionsfabriken Company —finance: shares: projected new issue, Mar. 16, 21f
DEVAS, Routledge, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 17f
DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé (Ltd.) —report, June 23, 24c
DEVELOPMENT Fund — commissioners, appointment of: see under PARLIAMENT; —grants: statistics, April 24, 13e (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DEVENAY, Mr. William — appointed to vacancy on Port of London Authority, May 25, 48b
DEVENISH, Mr. Matthew H. W. — will, Jan. 17, 11b
DE VERE, M. Gaston —"The New Vasari" reviewed, (L.S.) Feb. 19, 90c
DEVEREUX, Mrs. — gives dance, May 9, 11b
DEVERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred, and four children—burned to death, June 1, 5d
DEVESON, Mr. S.— will, April, 17, 11d
DEVEY, Mr. H. B. —on railway companies' finance (l.), May 25, 44f
D'EVILL, C. —"Along the Way" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310d
DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J. —at Royal Geographical Society, on discovery of map 400 years in a Bible, April 7, 15e
DEVIL-Worship — Turkey: see under TURKEY—Religion
DE VINNE, Mr. Theodore L.—death, Mar. 2, 8b
DEVITT, Mr. T. L.—retires as chairman of Shipping Federation, May 16, 21e
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 25, 20b
DEVIZES Castle — history, Jan. 1, 3b; sale announced, 1, 3b
DEVLIN, Mr. Charles R.—death, Mar. 2, 8b
DEVLIN, Mr. J.—at Belfast, April 13, 10b; Whitsun holiday arrangements, May 28, 8d; attends first muster of Irish National Volunteers in Belfast, June 8, 54a; elected to command Belfast detachment of Irish National Volunteer force, 11, 10a
Belfast (West) — challenged by Mr. S. B. Quin to recontest seat without resorting to double votes in tenement houses, Feb. 4, 8d
DEVLIN Mr. J. (continued):—
Home Rule Bill—Ulster: governments' proposals; disagreement with Mr. J. Redmond rumoured, Mar. 5, 6b: visits Ulster: visits R.C. Bp. of Raphoe and R.C. Bp. of Londonderry, 6, 7f; visits R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor; our Londonderry correspondent's comments, 7, 8b; opinion in Londonderry, 9, 9f; exclusion proposals: conferences at Mr. Lloyd George's official residence, 12, 6a; 14, 9f; tactics: attitude of Nationalists in Ulster: our special correspondent's comments, April 13, 10b
at Bradford, on Home Rule Bill, exclusion of Ulster, Mar. 16, 10c; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill: exclusion of Ulster; government's proposals; resignation of British officers; Sir E. Carson's attitude, Mar. 23, 10c; —at Longford, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Feb. 9, 8b: —at Moate, on Irish Land Purchase Bill; Home Rule Bill; danger of civil war, Feb. 2, 10c; —at Swansea, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 21, 10d
in Parliament, on —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question; exclusion: government proposals, Mar. 20, 13e
DEVON, Lady — biographical; celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 16, 11d; death, 18, 8d; funeral, 24, 11b
DEVON, Dr. James—assaulted by woman suffragist, Mar. 17, 13e
DEVONPORT —dockyard: engineer, superintendent civil: change, April 22, 6e; —East Stonehouse and Plymouth: proposed amalgamation: Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 29, 4e; Feb. 2, 13d; Local Government Board issues provisional order, May 4, 4b; decision of Devonport county borough council to oppose, 8, 5b (e.e.)
DEVON quarter sessions —sitting, Jan. 8, 3c
DEVONSHIRE —ball, county: held, Jan. 9, 9b
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—dance: date, Mar. 21, 11a; April 22, 11d; postponed, May 6, 11b; date, 11, 11a; gives, 28, 10c
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — joins Lord Annaly's house party, Jan. 9, 9a; gives dinner, May 28, 10c
Chatsworth House—grounds: opening to public: arrangements, April 27, 11c
Eastbourne — offers land for cottages, Jan. 31, 3d
Library — sale of Caxton's and Kemble collection of plays to Mr. H. E. Huntingdon (art., "Duke of Devonshire's Caxtons: sale to an American: the burden of death duties"), Mar. 19, 8e
at Bradford, on education, Jan. 5, 3d; —at Eastbourne, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Amending Bill, June 8, 48e; —at Great George-street, Westminster, on Furness railway: prospects, Feb. 20, 20a; —at Manchester, on navy: strength, Jan. 7, 7f; —at Victoria Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 29, 6d
on Devonshire Hospital at Buxton—treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; alterations: appeal (l.), May 1, 9e

DEWAR, Prof.—at English Association, on teaching of English, Jan. 12, 4*b*
DEWAR, Lieut. Alfred C. :—
on defence, national : invasion ; relative naval strength (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ;—naval welfare : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for (l.), June 13, 4*f*
DEWAR, Mr. George A. B.—on fish : supposed " colour blindness " (l.), Jan. 19, 13*c*
DEWAR, Dr. Hugh—culpable homicide charge ; death, April 16, 3*b*
DEWAR, Sir James—at Royal Institution, on vacuum flask, Jan. 24, 5*b*
DEWAR, Sir Thomas B.—accepts chairmanship of Messrs. A. and F. Pears, May 13, 5*c*, 21*e*
Advertising policy (int.), May 14, 13*d*
DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.).—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*
DEWDNEY, Mr. Albert V.—selling patent medicine without stamp charge, June 16, 4*b*
DE WET, Gen. C. R. (South Africa)—offers assistance in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 12, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—labour : strike, general ; deportations : new legislation, Feb. 20, 5*f* ; Bill, April 7, 7*c*
DE WET, Mr. N. J. (South Africa) — on Riotous Assemblies Bill (s.), June 18, 7*c*
DEWEY, Adm. George (U.S.A.)—autobiography published ; Manila blockade incident recalled ; German reply to criticisms, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; correspondence, 6, 5*f*
DEWEY, Mr. T. C.—at Nurses' Insurance Society, on grievances of nurses under Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 27, 10*a*
DEWEY, Mr. William F.—retirement, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; superannuation allowance on retirement as town clerk of Islington, June 3, 3*e*
DEWHIRST, Stanley J. : see MACDONALD, John
DEWHURST, Mr. Gerald P.—elected director of Great Central Railway Company, Feb. 11, 18*e*
DEWHURST, Mr. Wynford — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
DE WINDT, Mr. Harry—leaves for Senegal, Jan. 27, 9*a*
DE WINT, Mr. Peter — exhibition of water-colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
DEWRANCE, Mr. John—gift to Royal Society, Feb. 27, 11*f*
DEY, Mr. Thomas H.—summons against Mr. R. S. Sievier : application for postponement, Jan. 15, 3*c* ; hearing, 20, 3*b*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. H. Tennyson—health, Mar. 20, 11*b*
DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 23*f*
DIABETES—food treatment (sp. art., " Food and disease : preparation of diabetic foods," Food N.), June 8, 33*a*
DIACK, Prof.—drowned, May 19, 7*c*
DIAGHILEW, M. de—on *Daphnis et Chloë* : performance at Drury Lane Theatre (l. quoted), June 10, 11*e*
DIAMANT, Ida : see under MURDER
DIAMOND Blower Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 14*b*
DIAMONDI, M. (Russia)—leaves for Constantza and Bukarest, June 11, 7*a*
DIAMONDS—Africa, German South-West : regie : reconstruction : agreement arranged between German Colonial Office and diamond producers, Mar. 3, 15*e* ; —Africa, South : market, condition of : conference : announced by Gen. Smuts, April 25, 7*b* ; —Belgium : Antwerp cutting trade : depressed condition : our Brussels correspondent's comments, April 2, 21*f* ; —Congo (Belgian) : shipment from sold at Brussels, Jan. 13, 16*f* ; —Germany : successful tender by Messrs. Breitmeyer and Co. on behalf of De Beers Syndicate, April 4, 21*e* ; German press comment, 6, 21*e* ; Antwerp opinion, 7, 21*e* ; —Netherlands : Amsterdam cutting trade : condition, Jan. 24, 16*b* ; —output : statistics : for 1913, Feb. 14, 21*b* ; —sales : Brussels, Jan. 13, 16*f* ; Mar. 19, 23*e*
DIARRHŒA—children : prevalence of summer diarrhœa : conference announced, Mar. 10, 4*d*
DIAS, Capt. Lima (Portugal)—trial : see under PORTUGAL
DIAZ, Gen. Porfirio (Mexico) — at Monte Carlo, April 14, 11*b* ; prospects of return to Mexico, 25, 8*a* ; leaves Monte Carlo for Paris, May 1, 7*a*
DIBB, Albert : see under MURDER—Dibb
DIBB, Ethel Gertrude : see under MURDER
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis :—
at Authors' Club, on lost records of Court of Arches, Jan. 13, 9*f*
on Church of England — benefices : patronage (sp. art., " Church patronage : the question of palliation or abolition "), Mar. 26, 6*e*
DICENTA, Señor (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*b*
DICEY, Prof. A. V. :—
" Lectures on Law and Opinion in England " reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 266*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e* ; Mar. 9, 10*a* ; May 12, 9*d*
DICK, Mrs. Douglas — gives dance, June 10, 11*a*
DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Mr. Alexander — appointed director of British Bank of South America, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 13*d*
DICKENS, Charles :—
" Mystery of Edwin Drood, The "—" The Trial of John Jasper for the Murder of Edwin Drood " : performance by Dickens Fellowship : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*f* ; prospects (sp. art., " A Dickens trial : the fate of Edwin Drood : John Jasper in court "), 7, 8*a* ; held (sp. art., " The mystery of Edwin Drood : John Jasper found guilty of manslaughter "), 8, 9*c*
" Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club," 1836-37—Capt. Douglas's copy sold (£495), May 27, 10*a*
DICKENS, Mr. Guy — appointed university lecturer in classical archæology, Oxford University, June 30, 13*e*
DICKENS, Mr. H. F.—elected life president of National Dickens Fellowship, June 1, 13*d*
DICKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D. S. — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.)—history, May 7, 5*a* ; correction, 13, 10*c* ; summer sale : particulars, June 29, 12*a* ; — dividend, Feb. 27, 19*b* ; —Harrods Stores (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced : particulars, May 7, 5*a* ; (sp. art., " Harrod's new enterprise "),

DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.) (continued) :—
7, 21*a*; meeting held; resolutions passed confirming increase of capital, 16, 9*e*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 20*f*; —report, Mar. 12, 16*e*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*
DICKINSON, D.—"Through Spain" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 288*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company, April 30, 23*b*
DICKINSON, Evelyn—"One Man's Way" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*b*
DICKINSON, Rev. G. W. — will, May 7, 11*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. H. N.—"The Business of a Gentleman" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*b*
DICKINSON, Mrs. W. H.—gives dance, April 29, 11*a*
DICKINSON, Mr. Willoughby Hyett—biographical; appointed P.C., Jan. 1, 10*a*; sworn in, 22, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—international law: naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea; government attitude, May 7, 13*c*; —labour: hours: weekly rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*a*; —post office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*e* (e.e.)
DICKSEE, Mr. Frank—at Hotel Cecil, on new artistic cults, June 18, 10*b*
DICKSON, Mr. Charles Scott — appointment as Lord Justice Clerk: rumoured, Feb. 28, 5*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent: comment, Mar. 20, 8*c*
in Parliament, on — elections, parliamentary: polling day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*c*
DICKSON, Rev. H. Granville—on Church of England: disestablishment: attitude of Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), May 4, 9*e*
DICKSON, Mr. James—will, April 9, 11*a*
Dictionary of National Biography—misprint in: Sir S. Lee (s.), May 25, 29*d*
DIDCOT, Newbury and Southampton Railway Company—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
DIDIER, M. — appointed manager of London inquiry office of Suez Canal Company, Jan. 7, 17*e*
DIEDERICHS, Adm. von (Germany)—Manila blockade incident: reply to criticisms in Admiral Dewey's autobiography, Mar. 2, 5*c*
DIEDRICH, Emerson (U.S.A.)—killed by performing lions; particulars, June 23, 8*a*
DIEHL, Alice M.—"From Pillar to Post" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
DIEPPE—notes, June 3, 11*a*
DIESTEL, Miss Meta — vocal recital, Feb. 27, 10*c*
DIET—baby's: evidence at inquest, Mar. 25, 5*d*; —character, formation of: special article ("Diet and destiny: food in the formation of character: the beef-eating Briton"), April 20, 5*a*; —diseases: connexion with improper food (sp. art., "Food and disease: malnutrition and other maladies," Food N.), June 8, 33*a*; —Greeks and Romans (sp. art., "Foods of antiquity: some favourite dishes: little change in taste," Food N.), June 8, 32*a*; —Hutchinson, Dr. R. (s.), May 18, 5*a*; —reform: special articles ("Food reform: a balanced meatless diet," Food N.), June 8, 26*f*; ("Foods of the future: anticipated change of diet," Food N.), 8, 32*f*
DIETETICS—Earnshaw Cooper gold medal: awarded, June 25, 15*e*
"DIEU Defend le Droit"—on Post Office. methods (l.), May 9, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*
DIEULAFOY, Mme. Jane (France)—on national defence: participation of women (l. quoted), April 23, 11*c*
DIEULAFOY, M. Marcel—"Art in Spain and Portugal" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 35*a*
DIGBY, Rev. Everard — to act as master of ceremonies in boxing contest between Bombardier Wells and Colin Bell, June 24, 14*a*
DIGGLE, Mrs.—health, April 1, 11*a*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—at Islington clergy meeting on training of clergy, Jan. 14, 4*d*
DILL, Mr. T. R. C.—appointed conveyancing counsel to Public Trustee, April 23, 4*c*
DILLERY, John — assault case, May 5, 4*e*
DILLINGHAM, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Canada: climate (report): Canadian opinion, June 12, 7*c*
DILLON, Viscount:—
"Pageant of the Birth, Life, and Death of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick" reviewed (ed.; L.S.), April 30, 207*a*
on tapestry maps, Elizabethan (l.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
DILLON, Mr. Edward—death, June 2, 10*e*
DILLON, Mr. John:—
Home Rule Bill — Ulster: exclusion proposals: conferences at Mr. Lloyd George's official residence, Mar. 12, 6*a*; 14, 9*f*
at National Liberal Club, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 7, 10*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion; government's proposals, Mar. 16 10*c*; —at York, on Home Rule Bill: recent by-elections, Feb. 23, 5*d*,
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15 May 12, 12*f*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: exclusion: government proposals, Mar. 20, 13*f*; April 2, 12*e*; June 17, 13*f*; —Ireland: law: appointment of assistant revising barristers: Bill, April 25, 12*f*; —navy: oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*; strength: acceleration of building programme, Mar. 4, 11*a*; —stationery office: printing office, suggested establishment of, April 24, 12*d*; —*The Times*: relations with Foreign Office, June 18, 13*d*
DIMBULA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—
—report, Mar. 7, 21*f*
DIMOCK, late Mr. Horace—estate: value, Jan. 24, 11*c*
DINANATH (India) — gives evidence in Delhi conspiracy trial, June 24, 7*f*
DINEEN, Eizabeth, and others — jewelry robbery charge, Feb. 9, 3*e*; 16, 3*c* Mar. 7, 5*d*
DING, Mr. Rowland — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
DINGLEY, Mr. J.—at King's College, on Rifle Union, Jan. 24, 5*b*
DINGLEY, Mr. Leonard — will, Jan. 6, 9*f*
DINGMAN, Mr. William H. — death, Mar. 28, 10*f*
DINNER-PARTIES—arrangements (sp. art., "The mere man: and the dinner-table problem"), May 9, 11*c*; —conversations: see under CONVERSATION
DINNERS: see MEALS

DIPHTHERIA—Hampstead: Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home: cases removed to Metropolitan Asylums Board's hospitals: Dr. Scrase (statement), Mar. 7, 5*b*; children to be removed, 21, 6*c*; —Lee: Grove Park school: cases, Mar. 9, 5*c*; —London: epidemic: attributed to wood-pigeons, Mar. 9, 5*c*; —statistics: for 1913, Mar. 13, 3*d*

DIPLOMACY—Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 20, 5*d*; —ideals, necessity of: Mr. H. Wickham Steed (p.), Jan. 31, 5*f*

DIPLOMATIC service—ambassadors and attachés: special article ("Ambassadors and attachés"), I. ("The English secret"), Feb. 14, 11*c*; —appointments, Jan. 24, 7*c*; Feb. 21, 7*c*; April 8, 11*e*

DIRECTORIES—frauds, alleged: prosecutions, Feb. 26. 2*f*

DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*;—report, Mar. 11, 18*d*

DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 14, 17*f*; — April 9, 18*c*; —meeting, April 22, 24*f*

DIRKWAGER, Herr—at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 22, 4*e*

DISABLED Soldiers' and Sailors' Work Society — sale in aid: arrangements, May 16, 11*a*; held, June 12, 11*a*

DISAPPEARANCE—Cortyn, Jeanette: particulars, Feb. 25, 5*d*; found, 27, 5*d*; — Deeks, Miss Florence, April 13, 5*f*; —Harnack, Dr. Otto (Germany): particulars, Mar. 5, 6*d*; —Hill, Mrs. Maria, Jan. 16, 49*d*; —Knapton, Walter, Mar. 3, 8*c*; —Lewis, Charles Lewis, Jan. 16, 53*e*; —London: females: statistics: see under PARLIAMENT; —McCabe, Douglas: from Paris, May 18, 7*f*; found, 19, 7*b*; — Mackay, Mr. James, Jan. 26 10*f*; — Moore, James Henry: evidence in law case, Jan. 23, 2*f*; —Rees, Miss Annie, Jan. 27, 8*f*; —Roscoe, Mr. Henry Lincoln, June 30, 5*d*; —Sharpe, Vincent, May 15, 5*b*

"DISBELIEVER in state railways, A"—on railways: crown colony policy (l.), Jan. 5, 17*e*

DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT: see under GERMANY—Banking.

DISEASE—animals, transmission by: Cambridge field laboratory: researches (sp. art., "Infection from animals: poison reservoirs: the Cambridge field laboratory"), Mar. 23, 6*a*; — "carrier," human: Local Government Board medical officer's report, Jan. 21, 4*a*; —Cholet: deaths at wedding party; investigation by Prof. Chantemesse; Lefarge case recalled, Feb. 19, 5*b*; —diagnosis: use of tuning forks: particulars of Dr. Cantlie's work (art., "Tuning-forks in medicine: the notes of disease"), Feb. 5, 5*b*; —drink treatment: discussed (Food N.), June 8, 13*f*;—dust, transmission by: special article ("The dust danger: importance of clean streets: disease in the air"), June 23, 5*a*; —faith healing: see FAITH healing; —flies, transmission by: infantile mortality, effect on: experiment at Bronx, New York: Dr. E. Halford Ross (l.), Jan. 31, 4*d*; (lect.), Mar. 19, 5*a*; (sp. art., "Flies and disease: the need for central sanitary control: a menace to public health"), May 29, 5*a*; —

DISEASE (continued):—
germ theory: Mr. George Sleeper's claims: Prof. E. B. Poulton (add.), May 26, 12*d*; —infectious; statistics for England and Wales (1913): Dr. A. Newsholme (report), Mar. 13, 3*d*; —insects, transmission by: Local Government Board medical officer's report, Jan. 21, 4*a*; Imperial Entomological Bureau: work (sp. art., "Insects and disease: the Imperial Bureau of Entomology"), Feb. 27, 6*e*; —mosquitoes, transmission by: preventive measures: Sir R. Ross (lect.), Feb. 24, 4*b*; — notification, compulsory: Dr. R. Farquharson (l.), May 6, 9*e*; —research, scientific: grant in aid authorized, April 1, 5*d*; —restaurants: infection from unsterilized vessels (sp. art., "Food and disease: unsterilized vessels in restaurants"), Jan. 23, 4*a*; —treatment: ulcers, origin of: experiments of Dr. Rosenau described, April 15, 7*e*; —tropical: see TROPICAL diseases

DISEASES, industrial—postal workers: international inquiry suggested, June 26, 5*b* (e.e.)

DISNEY, Mr. Henry W. — appointed recorder of Grimsby, Jan. 19, 3*c*

DISRAELI, Mr. Coningsby—garden party; date, Mar. 24, 11*a*
Buckingham (South) by-election — name mentioned as Unionist candidate, Jan. 2, 8*d*; withdraws name, 12, 10*c*

DISTILLERS Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 10, 20*a*; —financial condition (F.N.), June 27, 21*b*; — history: special article ("The Distillers' Company: foundation in reign of Charles I.," Food N.), June 8, 13*d*; —report, June 20, 20*b*; 22, 23*f*; 26, 24*e*

DISTRESS—law cases, Jan 15, 3*a*; June 19, 3*e*; —prosecution, June 12, 3*f*

"DISTRICT councillor" — on motor-omnibus traffic: damage to roads and property (l.), June 30, 4*e*

DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company—boys: giving pantomime: arrangements, Mar. 11, 11*c*; held, 30, 3*c*; —general manager, assistant: new appointment, Feb. 27, 3*f*

DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H.—"London Survivals" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 258*d*

DIVING—new apparatus: particulars, June 1, 5*b*

DIVORCE—Bill: not to be introduced this session, May 11, 10*e*; meeting: held, Mar. 27, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Lord Gorell's): objects (P.N.), May 21, 10*c*; provisions; Mr. W. T. Barnard (int.), 28, 4*b* (e.e); —Bill (Sir D. Brynmor Jones's): see under PARLIAMENT; — Chapman, Mr. C. (lect.), Mar. 27, 3*f*
Commission, royal:—
Report—Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: committee on marriage laws (report); resolutions passed, April 29, 6*c*; 30, 6*c*; — London diocesan conference: resolution discussed and carried, May 7, 5*d*; —McArthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton (s.), April 29, 6*c*
Laws: reform: Acland, Mr. F. D., Feb. 18, 5*e*; Chapman, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 18, 5*e*; Doyle, Sir A. C. (add.),

DIVORCE (continued) :—
Feb. 9, 3c ; —poor suitors : Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), June 11, 9e ; — Women's Cooperative Guild (mem.), Mar. 30, 5a
DIVORCE Law Reform Union—appeal, April 27, 15c ; —meeting, Feb. 18, 5e
DIX, Beulah Marie—"Little Faithful" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299b
DIXON, Dr. A. C. — to conduct services at Christiania exhibition, April 25, 12c ; to preach in Metropolitan Tabernacle, May 28, 12e
DIXON, Lieut.-Col. George—received by King, Mar. 26, 11a
DIXON, Mr. George—will, Feb. 14, 11b
DIXON, William T.—lottery charge, June 15, 3e
DIXON (William) (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 23f
DJAHID Bey, Hussein : see HUSSEIN Djahid Bey
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—crop : statistics for nine months ending March, April 27, 20d
DJAVID Bey (Turkey) — postpones visit to Paris, Jan. 5, 8c ; at Paris : received by M. Doumergue, Jan. 19, 7d ; 26, 8b ; objects of mission, 19, 7d ; appointed minister of finance, Mar. 11, 7c ; leaves for Berlin in order to terminate negotiations for loan, April 13, 7c
on Franco-Turkish and Germano-Turkish negotiations (int.), Jan. 13, 7e (e.e.)
DJAVID Pasha (Turkey)—appointed army-inspector-general, Jan. 9, 5b
DJEDID Ali—arrest : see under SHERIF Pasha
DJEMAL-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey) — present at opening of Egyptian legislative assembly, Jan. 23, 6d
DJEMAL-ED-DIN Lidjri (Turkey) — sentenced in connexion with assassination of Mahmud Shevket Pasha, Feb. 16, 7b (e.e.)
DJEMAL Pasha (Turkey) — promoted brigadier-general ; receives rank of pasha, Jan. 5, 8c ; appointed acting minister of public works, Feb. 27, 7a ; appointed minister of marine, Mar. 11, 7c ; invited to attend French naval manœuvres, June 30, 7d
DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—output, Feb. 20, 17b ; —report, April 25, 20e
DNIEPER — navigation : improvement scheme : proposed execution of work by government (R.S.), Feb. 16, 7c
DOBELL, Mr. G. C.—death, Jan. 19, 13a ; will, Feb. 20, 9b
DOBINSKY (Germany)—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
DOBSCHUTZ, Ernst von—"The Influence of the Bible on Civilization" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 276a
DOBSON, Mr. T. W.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Plymouth, Feb. 9, 8d
DOBSON, Col. W. W.—health, April 27, 11c
DOCK, Lavinia L. — on Nightingale, Florence : memorial (l.), April 13, 5c
DOCK, Wharf, Riverside, and General Workers Union—meeting (Swansea) : held, June 3, 6d
DOCKER, Mr. F. D. :—
at Birmingham, on rolling stock trade : foreign competition, May 30, 24e
DOCKER, Mr. F. D. (continued) :—
on Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company — delayed delivery of trains to London and North-Western Railway Company (l. quoted), April 27, 3e
DOCWRA, Miss M. E.—will, April 18, 11d
DODD, Major George—wounded by Indian fanatic ; particulars, April 14, 8b ; progress, 15, 7e ; death, 16, 7b
DODDS, Sir J. S.—death, June 25, 7d
DODSWELL, Mr. S. H.—at Hong-kong, on Chinese finance, Feb. 16, 17f
DOGGETT (*alias* Morris), William—white slave traffic prosecution, June 3, 3c
DOGS—attack on man (fatal) : evidence at inquest, Jan. 13, 5d ; —*Cæsar* : death (art., "Death of *Cæsar* : King Edward's favourite dog"), April 20, 10d ; —calculating : experiments at Mannheim ; Dr. W. Mackenzie (art. quoted) ; Mr. A. Del Re (l.), April 15, 6b ; speeches and sums by *Rolf* (art., "A thinking dog : speeches and sums by '*Rolf*' of Mannheim : the ally of children"), June 15, 13c ; —child saved from drowning by retriever, June 23, 8d ; —child suffocated by dog, Mar. 20, 4b ; —cruelty : Harlesden : nineteen bodies discovered in house, April 6, 5d ; prosecution, April 24, 14f ; Sweet, Dr. : prosecution : particulars, April 18, 8c
Field trials—English Setter Club : held, April 22, 14d (e.e.) ; 23, 14b ; —Horsham and District Dog League : held, Jan. 3, 11b ; 5, 13b ; —International Gun Dog League : championship meeting : held, Jan. 7, 11b ; 8, 11b ; — Kennel Club : held, Jan. 10, 13f ; April 16, 15a (e.e.) ; 17, 15a ; — National Pointer and Setter Club : held, April 29, 15d (e.e.) ; 30, 15c
Foxhounds : pack on board English Channel steamship : particulars, Mar. 30, 13d ; —game farm : raid by dog on (law case), May 8, 3f ; —hairdresser attacked by customer's dog, April 18, 5d ; —law case (damages for bite), Mar. 27, 3f ; —licences : prosecution, June 4, 3b ; —nuisance : hotels (sp. art., "Dogs in hotels : pleasantries of the luncheon room : a head waiter's grievance"), June 27, 10f ; reference in law case, 29, 3c ; railway carriages : correspondence, June 30, 9e ; special article ("Other people's dogs : spoiled pets in hotels and flats : devotion run riot"), June 26, 5a ; —Pekingese : article ("The Pekingese"), June 6, 5a ; —police : use : instance at Paris, Feb. 6, 5d ; article ("Police dogs : their use in England and abroad : soldiers and sentries"), May 5, 5a ; inspectors of constabulary and borough forces (report quoted), May 4, 3f ; Richardson, Maj. : invited to lecture, May 6, 4a ; — prosecutions (sheep-killing), Mar. 28, 14b (e.e.) ; —Protection Bill : see under VIVISECTION : —registration, universal : tax, Kennel Club : opposition (sp. art., "Universal registration of dogs : to-day's Kennel Club meeting"), Feb. 27, 13e
Sales—greyhounds : by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 26, 13d ; Mar. 2, 13c ; April 6, 14c ; —harriers : by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and

DOGS—Sales (continued) :—
Wade, April 20, 15*f* ; —sporting : by Messrs. W. and Stewart Freeman, June 20, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
Sentries, use as : see under ARMY—Dogs
Shows — Brussels Griffon Club of London : held, May 21, 14*c* ; —Bull Dog Club : held, May 27, 5*b* ; —Collie Club : held, April 2, 15*e* ; —Cruft's (art., "Cruft's dog show : to-day's exhibition at Islington"), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; held ; list of prize-winners, 12, 11*d* ; 13, 13*a* ; — Ealing and District Canine Society : held, Mar. 12, 12*c* ; —French Bulldog Club of London : held, May 21, 14*c* ; — Gamekeepers' Association : held, Mar. 6, 13*e* ; —Junior Bulldog Club : held, Jan. 16, 55*c* ; —Ladies' Kennel Association : arrangements, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; entries, May 23, 14*b* ; held, 29, 13*e* ; 30, 13*d* ; —London and Provincial Collie Club : held, April 9, 15*b* ; —London Fox Terrier Club : held, May 22, 16*e* ; —Manchester : held, Mar. 25, 13*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; —Masters of Otter Hounds Association : held, Mar. 11, 15*c* ; —National (Birmingham) (art., "The national dog show : to-day's exhibition at Birmingham"), Jan. 21, 11*b* ; held, 22, 11*d* ; —Paris : held, May 20, 7*c* ; —Pekingese Club : held, Jan. 16, 55*c* ; June 12, 15*d* ; —Pekin Palace Dog Association : held, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; arrangements, 3, 11*b* ; held, 7, 11*b* ; June 6, 5*a* ; —Pomeranian Club : held, Mar. 19, 15*f* ; —Pug Dog Club and London and Provincial Pug Dog Club : held, June 10, 5*c* ; —Toy Dog Society : arrangements, April 23, 14*d* ; held : list of winners, May 7, 16*b* ; —unrecognized : Kennel Club issues notice, Feb. 7, 12*b*
Small : special article ("The cult of little dogs : an irresistible appeal"), May 15, 11*c* ; —stray : London : number received during 1913 into Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; Our Dumb Friends' League North London Home : Victoria Palace : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; Mar. 13, 9*a* ; held, 27, 11*b* ; —Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs : see that title ; —theft of : prosecutions, Mar. 4, 4*c* ; June 15, 3*c* ; — *Ugly* (bulldog) : stolen ; recovered, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; —unlicensed : prosecution, April 28, 6*b* ; —vivisection : see VIVISECTION
DOHNANYI, Herr von — piano recital, Jan. 13, 10*c* ; violoncello recital, May 8, 10*f*
DOHNANYI, Herr von, and Herr Louis Pécskai—concert, April 24, 7*c*
DOLBEN, Sir William—porringer presented in 1678 : particulars, April 11, 11*c* ; correspondence, 15, 9*e*
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis — at Nice, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; gives dinner at Monte Carlo, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; leaves Riviera, May 5, 11*a*
D'OLIVERA, Gladys — attempted murder charge, April 20, 3*b* ; 27, 3*e* ; May 4, 3*e*
D'OLIVERA, Louis J.—summoned by wife for separation order, May 1, 3*c*
DOLLERY, Mark—railway accident (fatal), April 28, 5*e*
DOLLOND and Co. (Ltd.) — attempted robbery at Ludgate-hill premises, Jan. 10, 5*b*
DOLLS—shows : Cardiff : Mr. E. Lovett's collection, April 9, 11*b*
DOLPHINS : see under FISH and fishing
DOMENECH, Don Rafael (Spain) — on art (sp. art., "Modern painting : the vogue of realism," S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
DOMESTIC economy — teaching in schools : work at Leeds and Liverpool : Miss F. Kitson (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 59*d* ; conference of teachers (Salters' Hall) : held, May 18, 5*a*
DOMESTIC science : see HOUSEKEEPING
DOMESTIC servants : see SERVANTS, domestic
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—meeting, May 14, 10*b* ; — report, May 12, 5*b*
DOMINGO, Roberto — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
DOMINGUEZ, M. (Argentina) — entertains Count Benckendorff, Mar. 20, 11*a*
DOMINICA — development : Lord Emmott replies to deputation at Colonial Office, May 8, 7*a*
DOMINICAN republic : see SAN DOMINGO
DOMINION Bank (Canada) : see under CANADA — Banking
DOMINION Bond Company — liquidation : petition to wind-up company, April 25, 23*c*
DOMINION Canners (Ltd.) — report, June 15, 23*b*
DOMINION house scheme : see under BRITISH Empire — Dominions — London offices
DOMINION of Canada Investment and Debenture Company (Ltd.) — report, June 13, 20*a*
DOMINIONS royal commission : see IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations — Commission, royal
DOMINION Site (Ltd.) — booklet noticed, Jan. 19, 5*b*
DOMINION Steel Corporation — plant at Sydney reopened, Jan. 27, 13*f* ; quarterly statement, Feb. 7, 19*c*, 20*c* ; — coal sales (statistics), May 19, 23*d* ; —directors : changes announced, May 13, 23*c* ; reappointed, 29, 22*b* ; — dividend correction, Jan. 30, 15*b* ; dividend due on April 1 passed, Mar. 5, 19*c* ; —dividend, preferred : prospects of change : Mr. J. H. Plummer (statement), May 14, 23*b* ; —finance : new issue : Mr. J. H. Plummer denies rumour, Feb. 23, 17*c* ; 24, 21*a* ; — meeting, May 29, 22*b* ; —presidency : rumoured projected resignation of Mr. J. H. Plummer : our Montreal financial correspondent's comments, May 14, 23*b* ; Sir W. Van Horne (int.), 26, 23*e* ; Mr. Plummer reappointed, 29, 22*b* ; — report, May 16, 21*f* ; June 13, 20*c* ; — returns : statement : our Montreal correspondent's comments, May 8, 23*c*
DOMINION Textile Company (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 21*b* ; June 15, 20*c* ; —sales : statistics, Mar. 20, 23*c*
DOMINION Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 17, 20*f* ; —finance : stock : new issue, Mar. 24, 22*f*

DOMSELAER, Mr. Jak van—piano recital, April 6, 12*c*
DOMVILE, Commander Barry — on flags: hoisting over public buildings in London (l. quoted), April 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
DOMVILLE-FIFE, Mr. Charles W. — "Guatemala and the States of Central America" reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*c*
DONAGHEY, Mr. W. — body found on Dartmoor, Feb. 23, 5*c*; inquest, 25, 3*e*
DONAHUE, Mr. Lester — piano recital, May 28, 10*f*
DONALD, Mr. Henry W. — "A Handbook of Pictorial History" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*d*
DONALD, Mr. Robert — at Kingsway Hall, on Great Eastern Railway board, Mar. 17, 11*d*
DONALDA, Mme. — appears in *La Bohème* at Nice Opera House, Feb. 9, 9*a*
DONALDA, Mme., and Miss Isolde Menges—concert, May 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
DONALDSON, Sir Frederick — at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, May 8, 10*e*
DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair (Archbp. of Brisbane):—
at Church House, on travel, May 14, 13*c*
on Brisbane University — St. John's College: appeal (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*a*
DONCASTER — boundaries: extension: authorized, May 22, 10*d* (e.e.); —housing: see under HOUSING; —race meeting: see under TURF; —tramways: extensions proposed (E.S.), May 29, 35d; —water supply: Leeds: supply: ratepapers reject scheme (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*; scheme, new: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*; (E.S.), June 26, 61*c*
DONEGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. F. — lecture announced, Jan. 13, 4*d*
at Royal United Service Institution, on aircraft: use by medical service in war, Jan. 15, 5*f*
DONINGTON Water Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 5, 20*e*
DONKEYS — cruelty: prosecution, May 9, 4*d*; —shows: Costers' and Street Traders' Donkey Show: arrangements, May 22, 11*a*; held, 26, 7*b*; People's Palace: King and Queen give patronage, April 16, 8*d*
DONKIN, Mr. George — will, Jan. 16, 53*e*
DONNE, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed master of Masons' Company, June 22, 5*e*
DONNE, Ven. William—death, Mar. 9 5*c*; memorial service, 14, 11*a*; will, May, 18, 10*d*
DONNERSMARCK, Prince (Germany) — awarded order of Black Eagle, Jan. 28, 5*b*
DONNISON, Mr. Frederic Akenhead — disclaims connexion with Frederick Herbert Donnison convicted at Berkshire assizes, Jan. 19, 2*f*
DONNISON, Frederick H.—burglary charge, Jan. 15, 4*b*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord — at London Homœopathic Hospital, on hospital finance: suggests placing of legacies to capital account, Mar. 14, 5*f*
DONOVAN, Mr. J. P. — at Catholic Teachers' Federation's conference, presidential address, Jan. 3, 3*c*
DONOVAN, Mr. John D. — authorized to accept order of Excellent Crop, Feb. 7, 11*a*
DONOVAN, Mr. Patrick — will, May 26, 13*c*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 7, 23*e*; —meeting, June 4, 19*a*; —report, May 25, 44*b* (F.N.), 26, 23*a*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e*; —report, May 30, 21*f*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 21*f*
DOON, E. L. —"Joan's Green Year" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*b*
DORAN, James: see under FORGERY
DORCHESTER, Charlotte Lady — death, June 13, 10*b*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
DORDRECHT — Kruger relics: see under KRUGER, Paul
DORÉ, Gustave—art collection sold; particulars, April, 6, 7*c*
DORÉ Gallery — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions; —women suffragists, outrage by: drawing destroyed, June 4, 8*a*; prosecution, 4, 8*a*; 10, 8*d*
DOREMUS, Mr. (United States) — on Panama Canal Dues Act: United States vessels, discrimination in favour of: position, Feb. 18, 7*d*
DORKING — ball: held, Jan. 3, 11*b*
DORLIAC, Mr. Leo—death, Jan. 19, 10*d*
DORMAN, Rev. Arthur W. — death, Jan. 9, 9*d*; funeral, 12, 11*c*
DORMAN, Long, and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 6, 23*f*; —finance: debenture issue, May 27, 23*b*; result, 28, 19*e*; —London manager appointed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*f*
DORMER, Mr. Francis J. — at Winchester House, on South Africa: land taxation, May 16, 23*e*
DORSET Choral Association — concert in aid at Dorchester, Feb. 7, 11*a*; festival held, May 7, 11*a*
DORSET Men in London—dinner: date, April 6, 11*d*
DORSETSHIRE—ball, county: held, Jan. 8, 9*b*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed Jan. 28, 9*a*; —education committee: meeting, Feb. 2, 6*a*; —superstition: see under SUPERSTITION
DORSETSHIRE Regiment—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 26, 9*a*
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 7, 16*f*
DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila — violin recital, May 5, 10*e*
DOUCET, M.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
DOUDNEY, Rev. C. E.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on history of Australia, Jan. 27, 4*c*
DOUGHERTY, William John — claim to Gardiner peerage: particulars, May 5, 5*a*
DOUGHTY, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, May 13, 11*a*
DOUGHTY, Sir George—death, April 28, 10*b*; funeral, 30, 11*d*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred — recognizance: called upon to attend at central criminal court, Mar. 5, 3*f*; warrant issued for arrest, 7, 3*a*; non-payment of rates: committal order made, May 14, 4*d*
Crosland, Thomas W. H.—references in trial for conspiracy: see CROSLAND, Thomas W. H.
Threats to—prosecution, Jan. 3, 5*b*
DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Charles—biographical, April 3, 8*d*: appointment as Chief of Imperial General Staff probable, 1, 8*c*; appointed, 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*; received by King, 17, 11*a*; arrives at Aldershot, May 18, 11*a*
Salary: see under PARLIAMENT

DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Charles (continued):—
on Bisley rifle meeting—correspondence with National Rifle Association, Jan. 21, 5e
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. W. H. T. — on visit of M.C.C. team to South Africa: reception (statement), Feb. 7, 7f
DOUGLAS Mr. James—will, Mar. 21, 11b
DOUGLAS, Mr. James—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion: referendum (l.), Mar. 25, 10a
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sholto—will, Jan. 28, 9c
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Mrs. P. S.—health, Jan. 8, 9a; 14, 11a
DOUIE, Sir James:—
at Imperial Institute, on agriculture: cooperation; credit banks, June 27, 20b; —at Royal Society of Arts meeting, on India: irrigation (s.), May 8, 7b (e.e.)
DOULTON and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), May 28, 19b
DOUMERGUE, M. Gaston (France) — receives Djavid Bey, Jan. 19, 7d; 26, 8b; challenges M. Bonnefous to duel; particulars, April 4, 7d; expresses desire to resign premiership; our correspondent's comments, May 21, 7a; resigns, June 2, 8e
Olympic games (Berlin) — state subvention for preparation of French athletes: receives deputation, Jan. 17, 12f
at Souillac, on political programme, April 20, 7d
in Parliament, on—Cuba: relations, Mar. 12, 5c; —foreign policy, Mar. 11, 7a; —Morocco: development; liquor traffic, Jan. 29, 5c; —New Hebrides: administration, Mar. 12, 5c
DOUNAY, M. Maurice (France)—*Georgette Lemeunier* revived, Mar. 10, 5e
DOVE, Mr. Alfred—on musicians: dispute at Stoll music-halls (statement), Jan. 7, 8c
DOVE, Mary, and Louise Caico—"The Roman Campagna" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 3b
DOVE, Maj. Percy M. — authorized to wear order of Osmanieh, June 6, 11a
DOVER—admiralty pier: Mr. A. T. Walmsley (s.), May 29, 40d; —electricity supply: workmen's dwellings, new: unlimited supply for 6d. weekly, Mar. 5, 4c (e.e.); —harbour, naval: accommodation and construction: see under PARLIAMENT; —pier station (sp. art., "The new pier station at Dover: an important improvement," E.S.), April 24, 4a; works: Mr. P. C. Tempest (s.), May 29, 40d; —viaduct: particulars; Mr. W. C. Hawke (s.), May 29, 40d
DOVER-STREET Studios (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 4a; 30, 4a
DOVES: see under BIRDS
DOW, C.—picture sold: portrait of lady (2,900 guineas), June 27, 5c
DOWDESWELL'S Galleries—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
DOWNING, Mr.—"The Records of Knowle" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 288b
DOWNING, Dr. Caspar D.—charge against, considered by General Medical Council, June 2, 5c
DOWLAIS—schools, Roman Catholic: Irish parent summoned, April 22, 5d
DOWLING, Mr. J. S.—will, April 8, 11d
DOWN, Bp. of: see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. D.
DOWN, Mr. Oliphant—*The Quod Wrangle*: produced, Mar. 4, 8d
DOWNER, Rev. Dr.—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 18, 11a
DOWNER, Capt. C. P. — biographical; aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 8c; inquest: funeral arrangements, 12, 8f
DOWNES, Sir A. H.—appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8d
DOWNES, Rev. H. G.—on Sutherland, fourth Duke of (l.), Feb. 12, 9e
DOWNES, Mr. James—will, April 29, 10e
DOWNHAM, Mr. C. F.—on birds: plumage traffic: probable effect of suppression on British labour (l.), Jan. 3, 4b; Mar. 6, 10e
DOWNIE, Mr. T. — Mersey tube railway scheme outlined (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53a
DOWNSHIRE, Lady—arrives at Paris, Mar. 6, 9a; opens bazaar at Wokingham, May 7, 11b
DOWNSHIRE, Lord—leaving for continent, Jan. 5, 11a; leaves, 29, 9a; leaves Paris, Feb. 16, 11a; arrives at Paris Mar. 6, 9a
DOWNSIDE College—centenary: celebration: arrangements, April 9, 14d; Dom. H. N. Birt (l. quoted), 10, 4d
DOWSE, Mrs. Fanny—will, May 4, 11b
DOWSON, Henry W., and Henry J. Curnock —suspected persons charge, Jan. 5, 2f
DOWSON, Mr. Percy E.—on milk: sterilized (l.), Jan. 2, 2f
DOWTON, Alderman William L.—estate: value, Jan. 14, 11e
DOXFORD (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 24, 20a; —report, Mar. 21, 18d
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—arrives at New York, May 28, 8a; at New York, June 1, 7c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4a; —at Ethical Church, on divorce law reform, Feb. 9, 3c; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on treatment of Portuguese political prisoners, Feb. 7, 7b; on protection of birds, Mar. 6, 10f
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion: attitude of Nationalists (l.), Mar. 25, 9f; —"Poison Belt, The": alleged similarity to M. Rosny's "La Force Mystérieuse": letter to French translator of works: M. Rosny: reply, May 1, 8d; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 2, 11e; M. Rosny (l. quoted), 4, 7f; —Sing Sing Prison (statement), June 1, 7c; —women's suffrage: agitation: punishment (statement), May 28, 8a
DOYLE, W.—"A Man After God's Own Heart. Life of Father Paul Ginhac" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299a
DRACACHIS, Mr. Nicholas Z. L.—will, April 17, 11d
DRACOPOLI, Mr. I. N.—"Through Jubaland to the Lorian Swamp" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c; reviewed, 29, 46a
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
at Spring Gardens, on local government: suggested volume of comparative statistics, Jan. 23, 4e
on housing reform (mem.), Mar. 26, 4f
DRAGOON Guards (Queen's Bays), 2nd —dinner (annual), June 12, 11b
DRAGOON Guards (Prince of Wales's), 3rd—dinner, May 30, 11b

DRAGOON Guards (Royal Irish), 4th—meeting annual : held, Mar. 23, 12*e*
DRAGOON Guards, 5th — dinner ; date, Mar. 6, 9*b*
DRAGOON Guards Black Horse Association —meeting and dinner : arrangements, Mar. 21, 11*b*
DRAGOONS (Royal Scots Greys), 2nd—leaving York for Edinburgh, Feb. 12, 4*e*
DRAKE, Mrs.—at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, June 29, 5*b*
DRAKE, Mr. F. C.—at India Office, on methods of selection for Indian public services, May 5, 7*b*
DRAKE, Francis :—
Memorial, national—suggested site (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —Clifford, Col. E. T. (l.), Feb. 24, 11*e* ; Mar. 5, 5*e* ; —Laughton, Sir J. K. (l.), Feb. 25, 10*d* ; Mar. 3, 5*f* ; 6, 9*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
DRAKE, Doris Marie—inquest, Jan. 14, 5*e*
DRAMA :—
Accolade, The : performance arrangements, June 13, 6*e* ; —*Account Rendered* : production arrangements, April 11, 6*f* ; cast, 18, 6*e* ; produced, 25, 6*b* ; withdrawn, May 2, 8*e* ; —*Acharnians* : see under Greek plays, below ; —*Adèle* : production arrangements, May 30, 6*f* ; produced, June 1, 13*e* ; withdrawal announced, 17, 5*d* (e.e.) ; withdrawn, 20, 6*f* ; —*Adored One, The* : produced at New York, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; —*After the Girl* : production arrangements, Jan. 3, 6*b* , 10, 6*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; date, 24, 6*d* ; cast, 31; 11*e* ; produced, Feb. 9, 4*c* ; changes in cast, April 27, 7*f* ; —*Agamemnon* : see under Greek plays, below ; —*Aida* : to be performed at Great Pyramid : date, Jan. 10, 7*e* ; —*Alcestis* : see under Greek plays, below ; —*Alt Heidelberg* : performance arrangements, June 20, 6*f* ; —*Ann* : performance arrangements, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; —*Anna Karenina* : 75th performance announced, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; 150th performance, April 4, 6*f* ; to be transferred to the Scala Theatre, 4, 6*f* ; —*Aphrodite* : performed at Paris, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —*Ashes* : production : arrangements, Mar. 5, 8*f* ; 19, 10*c* ; —*As It used to Be* : produced, June 10, 10*f* —*As the Law Stands* : produced, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; —*Attack, The* : produced, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; withdrawal from St. James's Theatre announced, Feb. 17, 9*c* ; —*Attaque Nocturne* : production arrangements, May 2, 8*c* ; —*Au Petit Bonheur* : performance arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —*Avare, L'* : performance arrangements, Feb. 2, 5*e*
Back of Brazil, The : production, arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*c* ; —*Barny Brodyr* : performance arrangements Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —*Be a Sport* ; produced, May 13, 10*f* ; —*Beggar Bride, A* (law case), Jan. 29, 3*c* ; 30, 2*f* ; Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; May 20, 3*a* ; —*Belle Aventure, La* : produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; production announced, June 20, 6*f* ; —*Belle of Bond Street* : production arrangements, May 8, 5*d* ; 9, 6*f* ; 30, 6*f* ; postponed, June 4, 10*b* ; produced, 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —*Belle of New York, The* : revival arrangements, June 20, 6*f* ; revived, 25, 4*b* ; —Benson Company : to perform in Switzerland, April 17, 7*c* ; correction, 24, 7*f* ; —*Beyond His*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Power : production arrangements, April 4, 6*f* ; —*Bill, The* : cast, June 20, 6*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; produced, 26, 5*c* ; —*Birth of Arthur, The* : Mr. A. R. Smith (l.), Jan. 5, 13*f* ; production arrangements, 28, 9*e* ; —*Blue Mouse, The* : production arrangements, April 25, 6*e* ; May 2, 8*e* ; produced, 13, 10*d* ; —*Bluff King Hal* : production arrangements, June 26, 10*e* ; —*Bob-over-the-Wall* : performed, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —*Boss of the Gang* : performance arrangements, June 13, 6*e* ; —*Bourgeois aux Champs* : produced at Paris, Feb. 22, 7*f* ; —*Break the Walls Down* : cast, May 9, 6*f* ; 11, 12*e* ; produced, 18, 13*e* ; withdrawal announced, June 1, 13*d* ; —*Brer Rabbit and Mr. Fox* : production arrangements, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; April 11, 6*f* ; produced, 13, 11*c* ; —*Broad Highway, The* : recital announced, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; —*Broadway Jones* : production arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b* ; 24, 6*d* ; produced, Feb. 4, 10*f* ; performances resumed, Mar. 28, 6*e* ; —*Bucket Shop, The* : production announced, Feb. 26, 9*b* ; Mar. 23, 4*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; April 7, 11*b*
Cafard : produced in Berlin ; particulars, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; —Canada : English companies, performances by : British-Canadian Theatre Organization Company : started ; objects, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; —*Canavans, The* : performed, June 16, 5*c* ; —*Candida* : performance arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; performed, 30, 9*e* ; —*Carpenter, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*e* ; —*Castle of Fate, The* : production arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*b*
Censorship — examiner of plays : functions : Mr. G. S. Street (l.), Jan. 10, 6*c* ; —*Ghosts* : Messrs. William Archer and Edmund Gosse (l.), May 15, 7*f* ; Mr. J. T. Grein (l.), 16, 9*e* ; —*Supplanter, The* : demand for deletion of adjective : see *Supplanter, The*, below
Ce qu'il faut taire : produced at Paris, May 21, 7*a* ; —*C'est Bon* : produced, Feb. 24, 10*d* ; —*Charley's Aunt* : performing rights (law case), Mar. 25, 3*d* ; reference in obituary notice of late Mr. Brandon Thomas, June 20, 10*d* ; Dr. E. G. Little (l.), 24, 15*f* (e.e.) ; an Oxford University analogy : Mr. O. Browning (l.), 27, 9*e* ; Rev. A. L. Mayhew (l.), 29, 9*e* ; —*Cheerful Knave, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; —*Chèvrefeuille, Le* : produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; —*Child of Storm, A* : rights secured by Mr. O. Asche, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; —children ; attitude (sp. art., "Children at the play : studies in London theatres : the rigidity of enjoyment"), Jan. 16, 53*d* ; employment on stage : see under CHILDREN—Theatres ; —*Children of the Earth* : wins prize in U.S.A. contest, June 2, 7*b* ; —*Cinema Star, The* : production arrangements, May 27, 8*d* ; 30, 6*f* ; cast, June 2, 11*d* ; produced, 5, 12*b* ; —*Cléopatra* : gala performance in Paris, Feb. 24, 8*c* ; —*Clever Ones, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; produced, April 24, 8*c* ; —*Cobbler, The* : performed, June 16, 5*c* ; —*Cockyolly Bird, The* : produced, Jan. 2, 10*d* ; performance prolonged, 19, 10*b* ; —

DRAMA (continued) :—
comedy : special article (" Comedy," L.S.), June 25, 301*b* ; —*Comedy of a Man who Married a Dumb Wife* : performance arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; performed, Feb. 17, 9*d* ; —*Compensation* : production arrangements, May 30, 6*f* ; June 6, 6*b* : produced, 10, 5*c* ; —*Consequences* : performed, May 5, 10*d* ; revival arrangements, June 6, 6*b* ; —*Coventry Nativity Play* : performed, Jan. 7, 8*b*

Damaged Goods : performance arrangements, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; performed, 17, 9*e* ; additional performance announced, 23, 10*e* ; performances at Royal Court Theatre : arrangements, Mar. 28, 6*e* ; withdrawal, May 9, 6*f* ; —*Damages* : performance arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —*Dame aux Camélias, La* : revival : arrangements, May 30, 6*f* ; version to be performed at Scala Theatre, June 6, 6*b* ; 18, 13*f* ; previous performances recalled, 13, 6*e* ; arrangements, 20, 6*f* ; performed, 23, 5*a* ; —*Dancing Master, The* : produced, Feb. 24, 10*c* ; —*Dangerous Age, The* : production arrangements, April 25, 6*e* ; May 2, 8*e* ; produced, 6, 8*d* ; withdrawal from Vaudeville Theatre announced, June 26, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —*Daphne Writes a Novel* : production arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —*Darling of the Gods, The* : previous performances : particulars, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; revival arrangements, 10, 6*d* ; performed, 19, 10*e* ; withdrawal from His Majesty's Theatre, Mar. 12, 9*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; —*Daughters of Ishmael* : produced, Mar. 2, 8*e* ; —*David Copperfield* : previous adaptations recalled ; Sir H. Tree's version : production arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; June 20, 6*f* ; —*Deal in Mayfair, A* : production arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*b* ; —*Deux Aveugles, Les* : production arrangements, May 2, 8*e* ; 9, 6*f* ; —*Dido and Æneas* : production arrangements, May 23, 6*e* ; —*Diplomacy* : command performance at Windsor Castle : arrangements, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 9*f* ; previous revivals recalled, 24, 6*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 2, 8*c* ; given, 8, 9*a* ; to be performed at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; 400th performance, 14, 5*e* ; withdrawal from Wyndham's Theatre announced, 21, 6*f* ; performances to be continued, April 4, 6*f* ; to be transferred to Prince of Wales's Theatre, 11, 6*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; cast alterations, 11, 6*f* ; —*Disinherited* : produced at York, Feb. 19, 9*b* ; —*District Visitor, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; produced, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; —*Doll's House, A* : performed, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —*Double Mystery, The* : produced, June 13, 5*b* ; —*Driven* : production arrangements ; cast, June 11, 10*b* ; produced, 18, 10*c* ; —*Dropping the Baby* : production arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; —*Duel, The* : performance arrangements, June 13, 6*e* ; performed, 23, 5*a* ; —*Duke of Killicrankie* : revival : cast, May 30, 6*f* ; performed, June 4, 10*b* ; transfer to Garrick Theatre announced, 26, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —*Dusk* : production arrangements, April 11, 6*f* ; produced, 25, 6*b*

1813 : production arrangements, May 23, 6*c* ; —*Eldest Son, The* : performed at Leipzig, Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —

DRAMA (continued) :—
Eleventh Hour, The : performed, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —Elizabethan actors : memorial in Shoreditch Church : unveiling announced, Mar. 4, 8*f* ; unveiled, Mar. 17, 5*c* ; —*Eliza Comes to Stay* : performance at Vaudeville Theatre announced, June 26, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —*Enfant du Siècle, L'* : law case, Jan. 30, 5*a* ; —*Ever Open Door, The* : withdrawal from Aldwych Theatre, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; revival arrangements, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; performed, 17, 10*d* ; —*Everyman* : performance by Roman Catholic body : arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; performance by boys of Beaumont college recalled, 20, 10*c* ; performed, 24, 15*f* ; —*Every Man for his Own* : performed, June 16, 5*c*

Falling Upstairs : produced, June 27, 6*c* ; —*Farewell Performance, The* : production arrangements, April 2, 11*a* ; —*Fils Louverné, Les* : produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; —*Find the Woman* : to be presented in serial form at London Coliseum, April 3, 9*d* ; first act performed, 21, 11*d* ; second act performed, 28, 16*d* ; —first nights (sp. art., " A big first night : the effectual suppression of the play "), April 11, 11*c* ; —*Florodora* : production arrangements, Mar. 7, 6*e* ; —*Forget-Me-Not* : production arrangements, May 23, 6*e* ; June 20, 6*f* ; revived, 23, 5*b* ; —France : special article (" The French theatre : five new plays of the past month "), Jan. 1, 11*d* ; —*Free Pass, A* : performed, Mar. 12, 9*c* ; —French plays in London : Ambassador's Theatre : arrangements, May 2, 8*e* ; performances, 12, 10*d* ; Théâtre du Vieux Colombier, Le : company to give *matinée* at His Majesty's Theatre, Mar. 6, 8*c* ; give performance of *Barberine, Le Pain de Ménage*, and *La Jalousie du Barbouillé*, 30, 12*d* ; —*Friedensfest, Das* : produced, Mar. 9, 7*e* ; —Frohman, Mr. C. : London season : plans, April 14, 11*c* ; —*Furriner, The* : produced, June 19, 16*d*

Garside's Career : production arrangements, May 9, 6*f* ; produced, 12, 10*d* ; —*Gate in the Wall, The* : performance arrangements, June 13, 6*e* ; performed, 23, 5*a* ; —*Gendre de Monsieur Poirier, Le* : performance arrangements, Feb. 2, 5*e* ; —*General John Regan* : performed at Castlebar town hall and Westport : hostile reception, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e* ; twenty persons arrested in Westport : charged, 9, 3*d* ; prosecutions, Mar. 4, 8*e* ; riot : claim for compensation, Feb. 28, 6*d* ; April 11, 10*f* ; 20, 3*e* ; —*Georgette Lemeunier* : revival, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; —*Getting out of It* : production arrangements, June 13, 6*e* ; —*Ghosts* : performed, April 27, 7*f* ; May 20, 5*c* ; censorship : see under Censorship, above ; —Gilbert and Sullivan plays : repertory production suggested (l.), Jan 30, 9*d* ; correspondence, Feb. 2, 11*c* ; Mr. H. Klein (l.), 7, 11*b* ; —*Gioconda, La* : performance at Cosmopolis : arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —*Girl, The* : performance arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; performed, 29, 9*c* ; —*Girl from Utah, The* : 100th performance : arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; 150th performance, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; to be

DRAMA (continued) :—
withdrawn, May 9, 6*f*; —Glastonbury Arthurian festival: Mr. A. R. Smith (l.), Jan. 5, 13*f*; appeal, 28, 9*e*; —*Golden Fleece, The*: produced, June 16, 10*b*; —Grasmere dialect play: see *Woman of Property, A*, below; —*Great Adventure, The*: 350th performance at Kingsway, Jan. 31, 11*e*; 400th performance, Mar. 14, 5*e*; performances to be continued, April 4, 6*f*; 500th performance, June 11, 5*b*; —*Great Gamble, The*: production arrangements, May 7, 10*e*; cast, 11, 12*e*; 15, 10*e*; produced, 22, 10*d*
Greek plays—*Acharnians, The*: performance at Oxford University: arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*c*; dates, Feb 7, 4*a*; given, 19, 9*d*; music (sp. art., "Musical fun: *The Acharnians* and others"), 21, 10*e*; —*Alcestis* of Euripides: Bradfield College: performance arrangements, May 22, 3*e*; performed, June 15, 12*e*; —*Agamemnon*: to be performed at Syracuse, Feb. 10, 7*b*; performance: particulars, April 18, 7*c*; (art. "Æschylus in Sicily: the *Agamemnon* at Syracuse"), 22, 7*c* (e.e.); —*Elektra* of Sophocles: performance by Mr. R. Duncan's company of Greek players announced, May 18, 8*d* (e.e.); performed in English, June 17, 5*b*
Grumpy: performance by children in New York: arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f*; to be produced in London, Mar. 14, 5*e*; April 25, 7*d*; arrangements: cast, May 2, 8*e*; 7, 10*c*; produced, 14, 5*b*; special article ("Why 'Grumpy' is grumpy: the scratching rosewreath and the honest thorn"), 22, 11*e*
Hamlet (Mr. Poel's production): performances announced, Jan. 15, 8*d*; performed, 28, 9*e*; —*Hanging of Hey-Go-Mad-Jack*: production arrangements, April 18, 6*e*; —*Happy Days*: produced, Mar. 24, 10*f*; —*Hard Up*: performed, Mar. 12, 9*c*; —*Helen of the High Hand*: production arrangements, Jan. 29, 4*b*; Feb. 7, 10*f*; cast, 14, 6*d*; produced, 18, 10*e*; —*Herb-o'-Joy*: performance arrangements, Jan. 28, 9*a*; —*Heritage of Hate A*: production arrangements, June 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; produced, 29, 12*c*; —*Her Ladyship*: production arrangements, May 23, 6*e*; —*High Tea*: performed, June 16, 5*c*; —*Hilarion*: performed, June 16, 5*c*; —*His Duty*: production arrangements, June 27, 6*e*; —*Holy City, The*: performance in England announced, April 14, 11*a* (e.e.); cast, 18, 6*e*; 30, 10*d* (e.e.); arrangements, May 2, 8*e*; performed, 6, 6*d*; matinées, 9, 6*f*; —*Honour is Satisfied*: career: particulars, Jan. 3, 6*b*; —*Hostage, The*: performed, Mar. 12, 9*c*; —*How He Lied to her Husband*: performed at Paris, Mar. 16, 7*f*: —*Hullo Tango*: second edition produced, April 24, 11*b*; rehearsal on Good Friday: evidence in assault charge, 25, 4*d*;—humour (sp. art., "Theatrical humour in the 'seventies': the changing vogue"), Feb. 20, 9*d*
Ideal Husband, An: revival arrangements; former productions recalled, April 25, 6*e*; cast, May 2,

DRAMA (continued) :—
8*e*; 9, 6*f*; performed, 15, 10*c*; —*Idle Women*: performed: June 23, 5*a*; —improper plays: Prebendary Webster (s.), Jan. 23, 10*e*; —*Indian Summer, An*: cast, June 6, 6*b*; produced, 12, 10*e*; —*Infedele*: performance arrangements, June 29, 12*c*; —Irish characters: Canon J. O. Hannay (lect.), Mar. 7, 10*e*
Japan: plays of silence: Mr. Y. Noguchi (lect.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; —*Jealousy* (sp. art., "An indictment of woman: the play of the hour in Russia"), April 20, 11*e*; —*Jean Doné*: produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*; —*Jedermann*: English rights acquired by Mr. Martin Harvey, May 23, 6*e*; —*Joy-Ride Lady, The*: production arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f*; 21, 6*d*; produced, 23, 10*d*; —*Jung England*: produced at Berlin, Feb. 16, 7*e*; production in England announced, April 25, 8*d*; —*Justice*: hissed at Hamburg theatre, April 25, 8*d*; performed at Coronet Theatre, May 19, 5*b*
Kathleen ni Houlihan: performance: arrangements, May 30, 6*f*; —*Kindly Flames*: production arrangements, Mar. 18, 5*a*; —*King, The*: production arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d*; postponed, 21, 6*d*; produced Mar. 10, 5*f*; —*King of the Jews, The*: produced at Hermitage Theatre, St. Petersburg (sp. art., "A passion play: production of *The King of the Jews*," R.S.), Feb. 16, 15*a*; —*Kismet*: revival arrangements, Jan. 17, 10*f*; Feb. 14, 6*d*; Mar. 7, 6*e*; cast, 11, 5*f*; performed, 11, 5*f*; 450th performance in London, June 20, 6*f*
Ladies' Comedy, The: production arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b*; produced, Feb. 4, 6*b*; —*Lady Killer, The*: production arrangements, April 4, 6*f*; —*Lady Windermere's Fan*: performance in New York, Mar. 28, 6*e*; —*Land of Promise, The*: production arrangements, Feb. 16, 10*c*; 21, 6*d*; produced, 27, 10*d*;—*Last Green, The*: performance arrangements, June 27, 6*e*; —*Level Crossing, The*: performed, June 23, 5*a*; —*Liars, The*: performances, Mar. 7, 6*e*; 21, 6*f*; —*Lights o' London, The*: revival projected, Mar. 14, 5*e*; April 11, 6*f*; performances, 13, 11*b*; —*Little Lamb, The*: cast, May 21, 13*d*; produced, 28, 10*e*; withdrawn, June 1, 13*d*; —*Lobgesänge des Claudian, Die*: produced at Berlin, Jan. 22, 5*e*; —*Lonesome Like*: performed, May 5, 10*d*; —*Louis Ferdinand Prinz von Preussen*: performance forbidden, Feb. 24, 7*f*; —*Love Cheats*: production arrangements, April 28, 5*c*; produced, June 2, 12*e*; —*Love's Labour Lost*: revival: former performances recalled, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —*Loving As We Do*: production arrangements, May 9, 6*f*: —*Ludlow Castle*: performance by Village Children's Historical Play Society announced, April 2, 10*d*; 14, 15*f*; performed, 27, 12*c*; —*Lyons Mail, The*: performance at Cambridge University: arrangements June 8, 49*a*
Macbeth: French version to be produced at Paris, May 1, 7*c*; —*Magic*: run at Little Theatre extended, Jan. 12, 10*e*; withdrawal from Little

DRAMA (continued) :—
Theate, Mar. 28, 6e; to be revived, May 2, 8e; —*M'am'selle Tralala*: production arrangements, Mar. 28, 6e; April 11, 6f; —*Marchande d'Allumettes, La*: produced in Paris, Feb 24, 247f; —*Marriage Game, The*: production announced, Mar. 3, 8d; —*Marriage Market, The*: 250th performance, Jan. 26, 6b; 300th performance, Mar. 14, 5e; anniversary of production, April 25, 6e; —*Marriage of Kitty, The*: revival arrangements, Feb. 19, 9b; 21, 6d; performed, 25, 10e; performance at Coronet Theatre, Mar. 7, 6e; to continue at Playhouse, 14, 5e; to be withdrawn, April 25, 6e; —*Mary-Girl*: production arrangements, Jan. 5, 13e; 10, 6d; 12, 10e; produced, 14, 10f; withdrawal announced, 29, 4b; —*Mary Goes First*: last performance given at Playhouse, Feb. 7 10f; —*Mask, A*: noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 6 17c; —*Mask, The*: production: arrangements, May 30, 6f; —*Maurice Harte*: performed, June 9, 10e; —*Meg the Match-girl*: performed, Jan. 28, 9d; —*Melting Pot, The*: production in English: arrangements, Jan. 5, 13e; produced, 27, 9d; production at Queen's Theatre, cast, Feb. 7, 10f; performed, 9, 4c; to be transferred to Comedy Theatre, Mar. 19, 10c; April 4, 6f; 100th performance May 2, 8e; withdrawal announced, 14, 6c; —*Merchant of Venice, The*: performance arrangements, Feb. 14, 6d; 21, 6d; performed, 25, 10e; performed at Stratford-on-Avon festival, April 21, 5b; —*Merry-Go-Round, The*: produced, June 12, 10e; —*Merry Wives of Windsor, The*: performance at Geneva announced, April 17, 7c; —*Midsummer Night's Dream, A* (Mr. G. Barker's production): performance: Mr. G. Barker (s.), Jan. 26, 6b; performed, Feb. 7, 8b; music in (art., "The music in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*: folk tunes and dances"), 11, 9e; prizes offered for essays written by children, 12, 6e; April 20, 12d; performances to be resumed, Mar. 28, 6e; —*Miracle, The*: performed, at Berlin; particulars, May 2, 9d; —*Mixed Grill, A*: produced, Mar. 31, 4a; new scene, May 7, 11d (e.e.); performance arrangements, June 13, 6e; —*Mob, The*: cast, Mar. 28, 6e; produced, 31, 11b; to be performed at Coronet Theatre, April 4, 6f; 20, 12d; performed, 21, 4b; licence refused to Phyllis Bourke for performance, 18, 5b; —*Model Wife, The*: production arrangements, April 4, 6f; —*Modern Mousmé, A*: performed, Jan. 27, 9d; *The Times* expresses regret for criticism, 29, 4c; —*Monsieur Brotonneau*: produced at Paris, April 10, 5e; —morality plays: *Neanias, or a Soul in Jeopardy*: produced, Mar. 30, 12d; —*Mrs. Ainslie's Mistake*: production arrangements, April 4, 6f; —*Mrs. Murphy's Bet*: production arrangements, Jan. 26, 6b; —*Mrs. Thompson*: production announced, Mar. 5, 8f; —*Mr. Wu*: 100th performance announced, Feb. 23, 10e; —mumming plays: Gloucestershire (sp. art, "A Gloucestershire mumming play: a popular survival: the actors and their parts"), Jan. 3, 6a;

DRAMA (continued) :—
Mr. R. J. E. Tiddy (l.), 8, 8d; cast, 29, 9f; —Murray, Mr. D. L. (lect.), Feb. 3, 8a; 12, 10e; —music: see under MUSIC—Drama; —*Music-Cure, The*: cast, Jan. 22, 8b; produced, 29, 8e; —*Musician's Dream, The*: performance arrangements, June 13, 6e; —*My Lady's Dress*: production arrangements, Mar. 28, 6e; cast, April 11, 6f; produced, 22, 7e; Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie apologize to Mme. Jacquelin for naming scenes "Jacquelin's, New Bond-street," May 7, 5a; —*Mystery of Judge Hallers, The*: production arrangements, May 2, 8e; 23, 6e

Never Say Die: 200th performance, Feb. 28, 6b; —*New Leaf, A*: performance arrangements, Jan. 24, 6d; —Norway: special article ("The Norwegian stage: growth of the national drama," N.S.), May 18, 12d; —*Not Likely*: produced, May 5, 5b; —*Nuts and Wine*: produced, Jan. 5, 13f

Odd Man Out, The: revival announced, Mar. 5, 8f; postponed, 7, 10f; —*Oh! I Say!*: 250th performance, Jan, 6, 8a; withdrawal announced, 29, 4b; —*Oh! Joy!*: produced, Jan. 27, 9d; —*One Good Turn*: production arrangements, Jan. 26, 6b; produced, Feb. 4, 6b; —*100th Yew, The*: performed, April 15, 6b; —*One Thing Needfull, The*: production arrangements, Mar. 14, 5e; 21, 6f; produced, 31, 11c; Mr. Barry Pain (l.), April 1, 9e; —*On The Move*: production arrangements, June 27, 6e; —*On The Road to Cork*: production arrangements, Mar. 14, 5e; 21, 6f; produced, 31, 11c; —*Opium Den, The*: performance arrangements, June 13, 6e; —Oxford University: Greek play: see *Acharnians, The*, above

Pair of Silk Stockings, A: production arrangements, Feb. 7, 10f; 12, 10e; 21, 6d; produced, 24, 10c; to be transferred to Prince of Wales's Theatre, April 25, 6e; 30, 10d (e.e.); May 2, 8e; 9, 6f; —pantomimes: see PANTOMIMES; —*Paphnutius*: performed, Jan. 12, 10e; —*Passing Show, The*: produced, April 21, 4b; new scene to be introduced, May 23, 6e; —*Patience of the Sea, The*: production arrangements, April 20, 12d; produced, May 4, 5b; —*Pearl Girl, The*: 200th performance, Mar. 14, 5e; —*Peggy and her Husband*: cast, Feb. 12, 10e; production arrangements, 21, 6d; produced, Mar 2, 8e; withdrawal from Royal Theatre announced, 5, 8f; run to be continued, 7, 10f; —*Perfect Day, A*: production arrangements, Feb. 7, 10f; —*Pericles*: version prepared by Lord Howard de Walden and Mr. A. Bond: reading to be given, Jan. 3, 6b; 12, 10e; given, 14, 10f; —*Pétard*: produced at Paris, April 3, 7f; —*Peter Pan*: withdrawal from Duke of York's Theatre announced, Jan. 17, 10f; —*Petite Marquise, La*: production arrangements, May 9, 6f; —*Pistols for Two*: production arrangements, Jan. 16, 52f; —*Place in the Sun, A*: performance at Bristol announced, Jan. 12, 10e; withdrawal from Comedy Theatre announced, 22, 8b; —*Planchette*: performance ar-

DRAMA (continued) :—
rangements, Jan. 12, 10*e*; —*Plantons les Capucines*: production arrangements, May 2, 8*e*; —*Plaster Saints*: production arrangements, May 14, 6*c*; produced, 25, 36*c*; special *matinée* for ministers, June 8, 48*e*; —*Playboy of the Western World, The*: produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*; performed at Toronto: hostile reception: particulars, April 22, 7*c*; revival in London: arrangements, May 30, 6*f*; performed, June 3, 15*f* (e.e.); —*Potash and Perlmutter*: production arrangements, Mar. 19, 10*e*; cast, April 6, 12*c*; particulars, 11, 6*f*; produced, 15, 11*d*; —*Poudre d'Amour*: performance arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f*; —*Princess of Kensington, A*: performed, April 24, 13*e*; —profession: rehearsals, payment for: Actors' Association passes resolution, Jan. 12, 5*e* (e.e.); —*Prunella*: performance arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*a*; —*Pursuer, The*: performance arrangements, Jan. 28, 9*a*; —*Pursuit ot Pamela, The*: withdrawal from Royal Theatre announced, Feb. 12, 10*e*; —*Pygmalion*: produced at New York, Mar. 27, 7*e*; production at His Majesty's Theatre: arrangements, Feb. 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; (art., "The story of *Pygmalion*: Mr. Shaw's new comedy at His Majesty's"), Mar. 19, 11*e*; cast, 23, 4*c*; arrangements, April 11, 6*f*; produced at His Majesty's Theatre, 13, 9*f*; Whit-Monday *matinée*: arrangements, May 23, 6*b*; 30, 6*f*; given, June 2, 11*d*

Queen's Champion, The: production arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*e*; 31, 11*e*; produced, Feb. 2, 5*e*; —*Quod Wrangle, The*: produced, Mar. 4, 8*d*

Rags: production arrangements, Feb. 28, 6*b*; produced, Mar. 3, 8*e*; —*Rahab*: performed, Feb. 4, 6*b*; —*Rebellion*: produced, May 4, 12*b*; —*Red Heads, The*: performed, April 8, 11*c*; —religious sentiment: Rev. A. B. Boyd Carpenter, Mar. 17, 5*c*; —*Rest Cure, The*: production arrangements, Mar. 12, 9*c*; produced, 17, 10*d*; —*Return of Imray, The*: produced, June 27, 6*c*; —*Rêve, Le*: production arrangements, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —*Richelieu*: to be performed by Mr. E. Crompton: former performances recalled, April 18, 6*e*; —*Riders to the Sea*: performed at Paris, Mar. 16, 7*f*; —*Riot Act, The*: produced, Feb. 4, 6*c*; —*Rising of the Moon, The*: production arrangements, May 30, 6*f*; —*Rivals for Rosamund*: production arrangements, Feb. 12, 10*e*; produced, 17, 9*d*; —*Roses of Monlignac, The*: performance arrangements, Jan. 28, 9*a*

Russia — "Impressionistic" school: discussed (R.S.), April 27, 10*b*; —*Jealousy*: see *Jealousy*, above; —"Realistic" school: discussed (R.S.), April 27, 10*b*; —special article ("The Russian stage: some general tendencies," R.S.), April 27, 10*b*

Sailor in Fairyland, A: production arrangements, Jan. 2, 9*b*; produced, 8, 9*d*; —*Sanctuary*: production arrangements, Jan. 3, 6*b*; produced, 6, 8*n*; —scenery: new designs by Mr. H. K. Prosser: particulars: private

DRAMA (continued) :—
view held, Feb. 28, 6*b*; first movable: Mr. W. G. Keith (art. quoted), May 9, 6*f*; —*Scrap of Paper, A*: revival arrangements: previous performances recalled, June 6, 6*b*; cast, 11, 10*b*; 13, 6*e*; performed, 17, 10*e*; —*Sealed Orders*: revival projected, Feb. 14, 6*d*; arrangements, Mar. 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; withdrawal from Drury Lane Theatre announced, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.); —*Second in Command, The*: performance arrangements, Mar. 17, 6*e*; —*Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The*: performed, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —*Secret, The*: produced in United States, Jan. 3, 6*b*; —*Seven Keys to Buldpate*: production arrangements, May 9, 6*f*; —*Shadow of the Glen, The*: performed at Paris, Mar. 16, 7*f*; —*Shepherdess Without a Heart, The*: to be transferred from Globe Theatre to New Theatre, Jan. 10, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*; —*Showing up of Blanco Posnet, The*: banned by Toronto authorities, April 22, 7*c*; —*Silver King, The*: history (art., "The theatres: *The Silver King* and its history"), Feb. 21, 6*d*; resemblance to *East Lynne* discussed, April 13, 11*e*; Mr. H. A. James (l.), 14, 11*d*; performance at His Majesty's Theatre: cast, 25, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; changes, May 7, 10*e*; 9, 6*f*; performed, 23, 11*c*; —*Sin of David, The*: performance arrangements, June 26, 10*e*; 27, 6*e*; —*Sir John and the Couturiérè*: production arrangements, June 27, 6*e*; —*Six Persons*: produced, June 12, 10*d*; —*Sleeping Beauty Re-Awakened*: last performance, Mar. 7, 6*e*; —*Social Success, A*: performance arrangements, Mar. 12, 9*c*; performed, 19, 10*f*; —*Sonnettes, Les*: production arrangements, May 2, 8*e*; 9, 6*f*; —*Sovereign Love*: performed, June 9, 10*e*; —*Spirit of Elinor, The*: production arrangements, Jan. 26, 6*b*; —*Spreading the News*: performed, June 9, 10*e*; —*State Secrets*: production arrangements, Feb. 12, 10*e*; 21, 6*d*; —*Stella*: performance arrangements, June 6, 6*b*; —*Story of the Rosary, The*: 100th performance, Mar. 14, 5*e*; —*Suffragette, The*: production arrangements Mar. 18, 5*a*; —*Supplanter, The* production arrangements, May 30, 6*f*; adjective "a b—y brat": censor demands deletion, June 4, 8*e*; produced, 5, 12*d*; —*Swineherd and the Princess, The*: cast, May 9, 6*f*; produced, 19, 5*b*

Tables Turned, The: production arrangements, April 4, 6*f*; —*Thank Your Ladyship*: production arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f*; 12, 10*e*; produced, 13, 8*e*; last performance given, 19, 9*b*; —*Things We'd Like to Know*: production arrangements, Mar. 7, 6*e*; cast, 19, 10*c*; produced, 30, 12*a*; —*Those Who Sit in Judgment*: production announced, May 20, 5*d*; —*Town Topics*: produced, April 14, 11*e*; —travelling companies: statistics, Jan. 19, 10*b*; —*Twelfth Night*: produced at Paris, May 2, 27*f* (e.e.); June 15, 7*e*; —*Two Angry Women of Abington, The*: performance announced, Feb. 23, 10*e*; performance at Stratford-on-Avon festival: our special correspondent's comments, April 22, 7*f*; —*Two Virtues, The*: production arrangements, Feb 12, 10*e*;

DRAMA (continued) :—
19, 9*b* ; cast, 28, 6*b* ; produced, Mar. 6, 8*f* ; —*Tyranny of Tears, The* : revival arrangements, Jan. 15, 8*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; Feb. 2, 5*e* ; performed, 6, 8*f* ; revival arrangements, Mar. 14 5*e*
Uncle Vanay : performed, May 12, 11*d*
Valuable Rival, A : production arrangements, May 9, 6*f* ; produced, 13, 11*c* ; —*Van Dyck, The* : performed, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; Mar. 21, 6*f* ; performance announced, June 20, 6*f* ; —*Veau d'Or, Le* : performance in London : arrangements, Jan. 17, 10*f* ; given, 19, 11*a* ; —*Violet and Pink* : produced, May 13, 5*a* ; —*Vive l'Amour* : production arrangements, May 14, 6*c*
Was it the Lobster ? : performance arrangements, June 13, 6*e* ; —*When Knights Were Bold* : revival arrangements, June 6, 6*b* ; performed 13, 6*e* ; —*Where the Rainbow Ends* : last performance at Garrick Theatre : date, Jan. 15, 8*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; —*White Explosive, The* : produced, Mar. 3, 8*e* ; —*Who's the Lady ?* : performed at Dublin : protest : prosecution, Mar. 4, 8*e* ; —*Within the Law* : over 300 performances given at Haymarket Theatre, Jan. 31, 11*e* ; production extended, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; to be withdrawn, May 2, 8*e* ; —*Woman is a Weathercock, A* : performance announced, Feb. 23, 10*e* ; performed at Stratford-on-Avon festival, April 28, 10*c* ; —*Woman of Property, A* : produced, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; —*Woman Tamers, The* : performed, April 15, 6*b* ; —*Wrens, The* : produced, June 19, 10*e* ; —*Wynmartens, The* : production arrangements, April 28, 5*c* ; cast, May 2, 8*e* ; produced, 9, 10*d* ; matinée to be given at Southsea, 23, 6*e*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The drama," A.S.), Jan. 1, 13*c* ; —Yeats, Mr. W. B. (add.), Jan. 9, 8*a* ; —*You Made Me Love You* : production arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; produced, 26, 8*e* ; to be withdrawn from Lyceum Theatre, Mar. 28, 6*e*
Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), April 27, 10*e*
DRAMA Society—performances : arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; May, 23, 6*e*
DRAMATISTS—British : dinner given by O.P. Club, April 27, 10*e* ; —women : Miss C. Hamilton (s.), April 27, 10*e* ; —Zangwill, Mr. I. (s.), April 27, 10*e*
DRAMMEN—special article ("Drammen : wood-pulp and paper centre," N.S.), May 18, 11*b*
DRAPER, Mr. W. H.—on Thames : wild birds on reaches along Hammersmith and Chiswick (l.), April 23, 6*b*
DRAPERS' Company—charter, 550th anniversary of granting first : commemoration arrangements, June 23, 10*c* ; —Oxford University : thanks tendered for grant to committee for anthropology, May 20, 16*a*
DRAPERY trade — companies : financial condition (F.N.), Mar. 13, 17*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR
DREAMS—body found through dream : evidence at inquest, Mar. 18, 5*d*
DREDGE, Frederick, and others—false pretences charge, Mar. 12, 2*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; May 1, 13*d*
DREDGERS—*Balari* : described (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*e* ; —casualties : French dredger : being towed from Mostaganem to Ajaccio, Jan. 7, 18*c* ; *Jeannette*, Jan. 7, 18*c* ; *Lord Desborough*, Jan. 14, 5*f*, 12*f* ; —*Posidonia* : missing, Feb. 27, 22*b*
DRESDEN, Mr. Ernest — death, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; will, April 23, 11*b*
DRESS : see COSTUME
DRESSEL, Messrs. Dettmar and Otto—concert, May 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
DRESSMAKING trades—labour : see under LABOUR
DREVER, Joan — obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 5*b*
DREW, Mrs. Nell—to exhibit embroideries at Hotel Curzon : arrangements, May 12, 11*a*
DREW, Sidney G.—publishing the *Suffragette* charge, May 14, 5*c* ; 20, 13*d*
DREYER, Capt. F. C.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
DREYER, Prof. Georges—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
DRIESCH, Prof. Hans :—
"History and Theory of Vitalism, The," noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*d*
"Problem of Individuality, The," noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*c*
DRINK—consumption in 1913 : Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), April 10, 2*b* ; —fatal drinking bout : evidence in police-court case, Feb. 24, 4*b*
Inebriety — alcohol : effect (art., "Alcohol and drunkenness," Food N.), June 8, 29*f* ; —Bill : Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rae, Mr. J. T. (l.), 6, 9*e* ; Smith, Sir W. (s.), May 7, 5*a* ; —London : statistics, May 9, 12*d* ; —Wesleyan Methodist committee : public demonstration held : resolution passed, May 7, 5*d* ; —women, increase among : commission of inquiry proposed, Jan. 29, 4*c* ; Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (sermon), Mar. 16, 3*b* ; —York : Mr. R. H. V. Wragge : rewards habitual drunkards for non-conviction during 1913, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; renews offer for 1914, 6, 8*f*
"On the oil" : coroner's comments, May 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —special article ("Thoughts on drinks : geographical affinities in liquors ; savage beverages and civilized," Food N.), June 8, 13*e* ; —temperance : see TEMPERANCE
DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—
"Cromwell and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*b*
"New Numbers" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*c*
Rebellion — produced at Birmingham Repertory Theatre, May 4, 12*b*
DRISCOLL, Rev. James—appointed headmaster of Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, May 2, 7*b*
DRIVER, Canon S. R.—health, Feb. 26, 9*b* ; death, 27, 11*e* ; funeral, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; will, April 23, 11*d*
DROGHEDA, Lady —aeroplane passenger flight, Jan. 12, 11*a* ; cubist room at 40, Wilton-crescent : particulars, Feb. 28, 8*c*
DROITWICH—salt manufacture (sp. art., "Droitwich : a centre of the salt trade," Food N.), June 8, 22*f*

DRON, M. (France) — elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan 14, 7*b*
DRONFIELD—school, girls': eugenic teaching by headmistress: see under EUGENICS—Teaching
DROWNING: see under ACCIDENTS
DRUGS—headache drug habit (sp. art., "Headache drug habit: growth of the use of pain-killers: a dangerous tendency"), April 10, 9*d*; —morphia: Russia: spread of habit; Dr. Starokotlitsky (lect.), April 17, 7*e*; — scientific use: Sir Almroth Wright: report on pneumonia among Rand native labourers, Jan. 2, 5*f*
DRUITT, Lieut.-Col. E.—on Great Northern Railway: collision at Finsbury Park (report), Jan 14, 2*e*
DRUMMOND, Hon. Lady—death, April 22, 10*d*; funeral, 25, 11*b*; will, June 3, 11*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Flora — summons against, May 8, 5*a*
Women's suffrage—addresses meeting in Hyde Park; detained by police; released, April 6, 10*d*; 9, 4*d*; throws missile at magistrate, 9, 4*d*; pickets Sir Edward Carson's town house; arrested, 15, 13*d*; released from Holloway prison; rearrested, 22, 8*c*
at Knightsbridge, on women's suffrage: agitation: arson outrages, April 21, 5*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hugh W.—at Waterloo station, on London and South-Western Railway: provision of steel coaches; training for railway work, Feb. 28, 19*e*
DRUMMOND, Miss I. M.—on education: women teachers' salaries; local education authorities (p.), Jan. 10, 4*b*
DRUMMOND, Mme. Ida — giving song recital, June 23, 11*d*
DRUMMOND, Hon. James E. — appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
DRURY, Adm. Sir Charles—health, May 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*b*; death, 19, 10*f*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*d*; funeral, 23, 11*d*
DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W., Bp. of Ripon —leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 10, 11*a*; operation, 27, 9*c*; health, 29, 9*f*; Feb. 17, 9*c*
DRURY, Mr. W. B. — awarded medals for capture of Indian outlaw, Feb. 16, 7*e*
DRURY, Rev. William—on social legislation (l.), Mar. 12, 7*e*
DRURY Lane Day Industrial School—epileptic schoolboy, case of: see under EDUCATION—Truant schools; —Weigall, Lady Rose (l. quoted), Jan 15, 8*f*
DRURY Lane Theatre, Feb. 14, 6*d*; 21, 6d; Mar. 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; —manager: "record" tenure of office by Mr. Arthur Collins, Feb. 21, 6*d*; — opera season: see under OPERA; — queue: hawkers: women orange sellers: pitches prohibited, Jan. 3, 3*e*; Mr. McKenna to receive deputation, 13, 5*c*; receives; Mr. K. Wood (s.); privileges to be retained, 14, 5*d*; — twelfth night: Baddeley cake ceremony: arrangements, Jan. 6, 3*d*
DRYDEN, John—poetry: Mr. A. J. Balfour (add.), May 9, 10*b*
DRYLAND, Mr. Alfred—road construction: experiment on Surrey main roads: particulars, April 13, 6*b*
DRYSDALE, A. L.—"Greater Profits from Land" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*a*
DRYSDALE, Mr. C. V.—at Whitehall Rooms, on birth-rate; decline, Mar. 25, 7*e*
DUART, Miss Leila—vocal recital, May 27, 11*d*
DUBLIN:—
Abbey Theatre — players: American tour: arrangements, Jan. 19, 10*b*; Canadian tour: plays banned and hissed; particulars, April 22, 7*c*; London season: arrangements, Mar. 20, 11*e*; May 7, 10*e*; 30, 6*f*; performances, June 3, 15*f* (e.e.); 5, 12*d*; 9, 10*e*; 16, 5*e*; season to be extended, 27, 6*e*
Brewing trade (sp. art., "Dublin: world's largest brewery," Food N.), June 8, 34*e*
City council:—
Elections — Labour party candidates: meetings in support, Jan. 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 49*f*; poll: results; defeat of Mr. Larkin's candidates, 16, 49*f*; letter of congratulation from R.C. Archbp. of Dublin to Lord Mayor Sherlock on defeat of Larkinite candidate, 17, 10*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comment, 17, 10*b*; Pembroke township—Nationalist members and Larkinites: alleged agreement: Mr. J. Larkin (evid.), April 22, 7*e* (e.e); —Unionist members: illegal practices charge: hearing, April 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Corinthian Club—dinner: announced, Feb. 20, 9*a*; given, 24, 11*a*
Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Fires: see under IRELAND—Fires
Housing:—
Conditions—Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; —Clancy, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 12*b*; — Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Corporation — resolutions announced, Jan. 1, 3*b*; —schemes: considered by corporation; expenditure of £85,000 agreed to, May 12, 10*e*
Slum area—eviction of tenants: evidence at Northern police court, Feb. 28, 5*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 17, 12*d*, *e*; —Brady, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), April 17, 12*c*; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 17, 12*c*; —Clancy, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 12*b*; —committee, departmental: see Inquiry below; —corporation: defence: Lord Mayor Sherlock (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), April 17, 12*c*; —Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*; —inquiry, Local Government Board: report of committee issued, Feb. 19, 8*f*; Lord Mayor Sherlock (s.), 24, 14*c*; minutes of evidence issued (blue-book), April 1, 5*d* (e.e.); —MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 17, 12*d*; —Meehan, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 17, 12*d*; — Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*c*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 12*d*
Industries — particulars (Food N.), June 8, 34*e*

DUBLIN (continued):—
Labour — O'Brien, Mr. W., and other labour leaders fined for addressing meeting: attitude of Irish executive, May 18, 8a; —unemployed: conflict with police; persons injured, Mar. 14, 8d; Capt. J. R. White: arrested, 14, 8d; charged, 16, 5d; 30, 5c; circular letter to press, 16, 5d; charge withdrawn, April 9, 5f
Labour disputes — progress, Jan. 1, 5d; 2, 3c; 4, 4a; 5, 5c; 6, 7f; 7, 8c; 9, 8c; 10, 10b; 14, 5c; 15, 4b; 19, 10c; 20, 8c; 21, 8b (e.e.); 22, 8f; 26, 10b; Feb. 2, 5c; 3, 4c; collapse; men resume work, 20, 8c; 22, 8f; 31, 10c (e.e.); Feb. 2, 5c; 3, 4d; 4, 6d; 5, 5d; — Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 10b; —building trade: labourers to resume work on employers' terms; Irish Transport and General Workers Union repudiated, Feb. 2, 5c; men applying for work, 3, 4d; —Burns (J. and E.), Messrs.: employees resume work, Jan. 14, 5c; —citizen army: drilling: resumed, Jan. 15, 4b; 24, 10c; display in Croydon-park, 26, 10b; — elections, municipal: effect of results: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 10b; —food: prices advanced, Jan. 22, 8f
Irish Transport and General Workers Union: —ballot: of members: preparations, Jan. 1, 5d; abandonment reported, 2, 3c; 3, 4a; — builders' labourers: repudiation: our Dublin correspondents' comments, Feb. 2, 5c; —meeting of members (Croydon-park): held, Jan. 19, 10c; —strike pay: distributed, Jan. 5, 5c; stopped, 26, 10b
Jacob, Messrs.: refusal of Messrs. Pickford's carters to handle goods for, Jan. 21, 8b (e.e.); 22, 8f:—labour party's Glasgow conference: refusal to receive deputation from Dublin workers: Mr. Larkin to address meeting at Glasgow, Jan. 30, 8c; —Larkin, Mr. J.: incitement to violence: evidence before vice-regal commission of inquiry, Jan. 6, 3c; on continuance of strike (int.), 19, 10c; addresses meeting of strikers in Croydon-park, 19, 10c; attends conference of Dublin strike committee and delegates of British Trades Union Congress, 26, 10b; —Murphy, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 4, 6d; 19, 10d;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: strike pay reduced, Jan. 5, 5c; stopped, 5, 5c; resumption of work: ballot to be taken, 6, 9f; result, 7, 8c
Non-union labourers — further arrivals, Jan. 14, 5c; —Harten, Thomas: killed, Jan. 19, 10c; Thomas Daly: charged, 20, 8c; 27, 4c; John Morrissey and James Doyle: charged, 21, 8b (e.e.); 27, 4c; Thomas Daly acquitted, April 8, 5d; — outrages: men attacked by strikers, Jan. 19, 10c; 22, 8f; prosecutions, 29, 10b (e.e.)
Outrages: on non-union labourers: [illegible] under non-union labourers, above; Brady, Alice: shot, Jan. 3, 4a; Patrick Traynor: charged, Jan. 3, 4a; 6, 7f; tried, Feb. 5, 5d; —Pickford, Messrs.: carters: resume work, Jan. 20, 8c; refusal to handle goods for Messrs. Jacob; men discharged, 21, 8b; 22, 8f
Police—cost: Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12d; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sandys, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12d; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12d; — riots: conduct: see under Riots, below
Port: dock labourers: resumption of work: prospects, Jan. 9, 8c; ballots taken, 10, 10b; resuming work, 14, 5e; 15, 4b; 19, 10c; 20, 8c; 22, 8f
Relief work — alleged sale by recipients of tickets for food: discussion at meeting of South Dublin guardians, Jan. 1, 5d; evidence in police-court case, 6, 9f; able-bodied paupers fed by English money, 3, 4a; — children deported to England: returning to Dublin, Feb. 2, 5c; — Children's White Cross League: relief centre: appeal, Jan. 30, 8c; funds: appeal by committee of distress fund, Jan. 24, 10c
Riots — damage: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Harrell, Mr. W. V. (evid.), Jan. 28, 10e; — inquiry: vice-regal commission: arrangements, Jan. 5, 5c; sittings, 6, 3c; 7, 3a; 8, 3a; 9, 3a; 10, 3a; 13, 4a; 14, 6c; 15, 3e; 16, 46f; 17, 5e; 20, 10f; 21, 4d; 22, 4c; 23, 4d; 27, 10f; 28, 10e; 29, 10b; constitution: discussion at meeting of Dublin corporation; Mr. L. Sherlock (s.); Councillor Partridge (s.), 6, 3c; report issued, Feb. 16, 5d; —Kelly, Alderman T. (evid.), Jan. 14, 6c
Police, conduct of — evidence before vice-regal commission, Jan. 6, 3c; 7, 3a; 8, 3a; 9, 3a; 10, 3a; 13, 4a; 14, 6c; 15, 3e; 16, 46f; 17, 5e; 20, 10f; 21, 4d; 22, 4c; 23, 4d; 27, 10f; 28, 10e; Labour party's Glasgow conference: resolution discussed and carried, 30, 8b; (report quoted), Feb. 16, 5d; representative inquiry demanded: posters on hoardings in City convening meeting in Sackville-street, Jan. 10, 3b; held, 12, 8c; honorary secretaries of Dublin Civic League: communication received, 16, 46f; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), Feb. 19, 11f; disciplinary inquiry held, Mar. 13, 4d (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 19, 11f; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 19, 11f; —Booth, Mr. Handel (evid.), Jan. 8, 3a; 9, 3a; incidents with Mr. J. B. Powell, 8, 3a; 9, 3a; withdraws from court, 9, 3a; (s.), 12, 10d; —Bristow, Mr. H. (evid.), Jan. 10, 3a; —Eyre, Mr. E. W. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4c; —Hobson, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 12,

DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Riots—Police, conduct of (continued):—
8c; —Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 30, 8b; —McDonagh, Mr. T. (evid.), Jan. 10, 3b; —O'Bryne, Mr. J. (evid.), Jan. 13, 4a; —O'Donnell, Mr. W. (evid.), Jan. 10, 3a; —O'Kelly, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Jan. 13, 4a; —O'Sullivan, Mr. D. (evid.), Jan. 20, 10f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Powell, Mr. J. B. (add.), Jan. 6, 3c; incidents with Mr. Handel Booth, 8, 3a; 9, 3a; —Richardson, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 5c; —Robinson, Mr. L. (evid.), Jan. 20, 10f; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 30, 8b; —White, Capt. G. (s.), Jan, 12, 8c; —Woods, Mr. G. (evid.), Jan. 13, 4a
Richardson, Mr. W. (evid.), Jan. 27, 10f; —Sheridan, Mrs. (evid.), Jan. 15, 3e; —Timmins, Mrs. (evid.), Jan. 20, 10f; —Waters, Mr. S. (evid.), Jan. 27, 10f
Shipping: strikers refuse to work Swedish steamship, Jan. 5, 9c; City of Dublin Steamship Company: sailings to be resumed: National Seamen's and Firemen's Union to supply crews, Jan. 3, 3c; seamen and firemen resume work; steamer *Cork* leaves, 9, 8c; engage non-union labourers, 14, 5c; checkers and dock labourers resuming work, 19, 10c; —Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of: to issue statement on position of dispute, Jan. 9, 8c; delegates in Dublin: confer with Dublin strike committee, 26, 10b; —trade unions, intervention of British: Murphy, Mr. W. M. (s.), Jan. 28, 8a; Feb. 19, 10d; Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops: pastoral letter, Feb. 23, 4f; —tramways: works at Inchicore reopened, Jan. 20, 8c
Lord mayoralty—Mr. L. Sherlock: chosen by home rule members of corporation for re-election, Jan. 24, 5c; elected; scenes, 24, 5c
Meat—supply: effect of outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, April 2, 8e (e.e.)
Poor law—relief: statistics, Jan. 1, 5d
Rates — estimates: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 12f
Season—arrangements, Mar. 14, 11b; April 9, 11b; entertainment cancelled: effect of political situation in Ireland, 13, 8c; article ("The Dublin season: small attendances at official gatherings: the blight of home rule"), April 13, 8e
Sewage—new process of treatment: Mr. J. D. Watson (add.), Jan. 8, 18f
Streets — new: political names: paving committee of corporation (report), Jan. 5, 10c
Town planning — reconstruction: Lord Aberdeen offers prize for best plan, Jan. 9, 4c; conditions of competition, April 10, 4e
Tramways — accident: car overturns; people injured, Feb. 2, 10b; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), April 10, 2f
Whisky trade (sp. art., "Dublin: whisky," Food N.), June 8, 34e
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of: see WALSH, Most Rev. W. J.
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Castle—bullet fired into; office damaged, Jan. 7, 6b; —abolition suggested: correspondence, Mar. 7, 8b (e.e.); —crown jewels, theft of: applications by Mr. J. Wallace to Bow-street police-court, May 21, 6e; 27, 4c
DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce—fight between members reported, Feb. 19, 6c; —meeting, Jan. 28, 8a
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 21f
DUBLIN United Tramways Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 4, 6d
DUBLIN University—army: commissions: see ARMY—Commissions — University candidates; —degrees: women's successes: note (Ed. S.), Jan. 6, 5b; —English literature, chair of: appointment (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5b; —Trinity College: fellow elected, June 9, 5c; history, modern: Lecky professor elected, June 29, 6c; Madden prize awarded, June 9, 5c
DUBOIS, Marcel, and Claire Dubois—stealing and receiving charge, June 8, 47c; 15, 3e
DUBORDIEU, P.—picture sold: portrait group (1,200 guineas), June 27, 5c
DUBOS, M. Auguste—at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11a; leaves, 20, 11a
DUBOST, M. Antonin (France)—re-elected president of Senate, Jan. 19, 7b
DU BOULAY, Lady—riding accident, April 17, 8c; health, 21, 11a
DUCK, Annie Eliza—inquest, Jan. 23, 10b
DUCKHOUSE, Susan—burglary charge, June 16, 4b
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce—leaves for continent, Jan. 3, 11a
DUCRETET and Roger, MM.—wireless telegraphy: reception of messages: invent automatic apparatus: particulars, April 14, 15f
DUDBRIDGE Ironworks (Ltd.) — variable admission gas engines described (E.S.), April 24, 12c
DUDFIELD, Mrs. Charlotte—will, June 1, 11d
DUDFIELD, Dr. Reginald — infantile mortality: registration of still-births: work discussed, Feb. 3, 3e
DUDGEON, Mr. Arthur—will, June 18, 11b
DUDLEY, barony of—claims to: hearing by committee of privileges: announced, Mar. 19, 10c; heard, 21, 4a; report, April 2, 3b
DUDLEY, Lady—aeroplane flight, Mar. 2, 8d
DUDLEY, Lord—returns from continent, Feb. 27, 11a
Training stables at Clonsilla burned, Jan. 19, 13b; lodges claim for compensation, Jan. 27, 8e
DUDLEY, Mr. Edgar—erects cheap cottages at Oxshott: particulars, June 29, 13b
DUDLEY Gallery — art exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
DUELLING:—
Austria-Hungary—Babocsay, M., v. Hajdu, Lieut. (fatal), Feb. 23, 8c; statement by Austrian military authorities, 26, 5d; —Tisza, Count v. Rakovszky, M., May 20, 7c (e.e.)
France—Aillières, M. d' v. M. Caillaux, May 5, 7d; —Bérenger, M. Henri, v. M. Ponsot, June 10, 7e; —Borkowski, W. v. Chwistek, L., April 7, 7a; —Caillaux, M. v. M. d'Aillières, May 5, 7d; —Frondaie, M. Pierre v. M. Jacques Richepin: announced, Mar. 13, 9c; fought, 14,

DUELLING—France (continued) :—
7b ; —Goiran, Gen. v. Moro, M. Jean, May 22, 7b ; —Kissling, M. v. M. Gotlieb, June 12, 7a ; —Lebey, M. André v. Almeyreda, M. Miguel, May 11, 7c ; —Roujon, M. Jacques v. M. Léon Daudet, June 13, 7f ; —Vavasseur, Baron Robert le : M. du Breuil de Saint Germain declines to fight with : court of honour disagrees, Jan. 22, 5d ; v. Heursel, Comte de : particulars, Mar. 2, 6b ; —Védrines, M. v. Quinton, M. : at Paris, Feb. 16, 7d
Germany—abolition : statement by Gen. von Falkenhayn ; particulars, Mar. 14, 8c ; —Haage, Lieut. v. St. George, Lieut von Lavalette (fatal) ; comments, Feb. 27, 7d ; Lieut. St. George sentenced by Metz military court, Mar. 23, 7c
DUFF, Capt. A. A. M.—on H.M.S. *Birmingham* : proposed presentation from city of Birmingham (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 11f
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp—dinner given, Jan. 8, 9b ; entertained at dinner, Feb. 6, 9a ; leaves for India, 17, 9a ; assuming Indian command, Mar. 6, 9b ; arrives at Bombay, 7, 7f (e.e.)
on Kitchener, Lord (l.), Mar. 23, 7c
DUFF, Mr. E. Gordon—"Bibliotheca Pepysiana" Part II., reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 196b
DUFF, Maj. G. A.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Aberdeen, Jan. 17, 11a
DUFF, Mr. James (Canada)—on Ontario : cooperative movement (report quoted), (E.N.), May 25, 17c
DUFF, James — writing upon Insurance contribution card charge, Mar. 13, 2f
DUFFERIN, Marchioness of—lays foundation stone of North London Dogs' Home, May 29, 11a
DUFFY, Dr. Patrick J.—appointed knight of order of St. Gregory, Jan. 23, 9b
DUFRESNE, Miss—Montessori class noticed, Jan. 26, 7d
DUGDALE, Mr. J. S.—health, Jan. 27, 9c
at Warwickshire quarter sessions, on proposed abolition of grand jury system, Jan. 7, 3c
DUGDALE, Mrs. John—dance ; date, April 25, 11a
DUGGAN, Mrs. Alpredo—gives dance, April 29, 11d
DUGMORE, Mr. A. Radclyffe—photographs of big game in British East Africa exhibited, May 28, 3f
DUGMORE, Mrs. Patrick—gives dance, June 26, 11d
DUGUID, Mr. Charles—presides at dinner of City financial writers, Feb. 23, 17f
Hooper, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 23, 17f
at Hotel Cecil, on financial journalism, Feb. 23, 17f
DUGUID, Col. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Aberdeen, Jan. 17, 11a
DUKE, Mr. H. E.—health, Jan. 24, 11a ; 27, 9c
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (all round), April 1, 14d ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 1, 14d
DUKE, Mr. Henry—will, Jan. 8, 9e
DUKE, Mr. J. B.—takes Crewe House, Jan. 9, 6b
DUKE, Col. O. T.—death, Feb. 4, 11d ; will, Mar. 13, 9c
DUKE, Mr. Woodward (U.S.A.)—killed in motor accident, June 5, 7d
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—dinner given, June 19, 11b
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment—dinner : date, May 26, 13a ; 27, 11b ; given, June 4, 11b
DUKE of York's Theatre, Jan. 17, 10f ; 26, 6b ; Feb. 21, 6d ; 27, 10d ; Mar. 28, 6e ; May 23, 6e
DULEEP Singh, Prince P.—leaves for Paris, April 24, 11a
DULEEP Singh, Princess Sophia—women's suffrage : non-payment of taxes : jewelry sold under distress order, Jan. 27, 4f
DULEEP Singh, Prince Victor—arrives in Paris, Feb. 23, 11a ; arrives at Nice, Jan. 8, 9b ; in Paris, 16, 53a ; leaves for continent, June 17, 11a
DULLER, Arthur (jockey)—health, April 20, 15b ; 24, 15d ; death, 28, 15e
Dulwich, Peckham, and Camberwell Post—libel action against, Feb. 12, 4b ; 13, 3d
DULWICH College—art gallery : closed, June 1, 5d ; —founder's day celebrated, June 22, 12c ; —master : Mr. A. H. Gilkes resigns, June 15, 8c
DULWICH Park — rhododendrons in bloom : particulars, May 27, 10d
DUMANE (driver) (France)—sentence : see under FRANCE — Railways — Accidents—Melun
DUMAS, M. Alexandre (France)—at Paris, on projected flight across Atlantic, Feb. 27, 7f
DUMAS, Capt. Philip W.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10b
DU MAURIER, Mr. Gerald — at St. James's Theatre, on Rehearsal Club, May 6, 5d
DUMBARTONSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 12, 9a
DUMONT, Etienne—"Bentham's Theory of Legislation" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299c
DUMONT Coffee (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 24c ; —financial condition (F.N.), June 27, 21b ; —report, June 27, 20d
DUNBAR of Mochrum, Lady—"The Chow-Chow" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19a
DUNBOYNE, Lord—will, Jan. 19, 11b
DUNCAN, Miss—presentation, April 17, 5b
DUNCAN, Mr. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on—strike, general : martial law ; deportations, Feb. 3, 6b ; 7, 8c ; —Transvaal : native labour : proposed removal of disabilities, May 13, 7b
DUNCAN, Mr. Edmondstoune — "Encyclopedia of Musical Terms" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 64c
DUNCAN, Mr. G. H.—presents birds from Chile to Zoological Society, London, April 27, 4b
DUNCAN, Rev. George—biographical ; call to St. Andrew's Church, Montreal, Jan. 8, 10e ; accepts call, 21, 10b
DUNCAN, Mr. George—"Golf for Women" reviewed, June 2, 6c ; (L.S.), 4, 272b
DUNCAN, James — negligent driving charge, Jan. 14, 2e ; Feb. 5, 3e
DUNCAN, Sir James H.—biographical ; knighted, June 22, 10a
DUNCAN, Mr. John—will, June16, 11b
DUNCAN, Sir John—health ; leaving for Nice, Jan. 14, 11a ; death, 19, 11e
DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond—company of Greek players : to produce *Elektra* at Queen's theatre, May 18, 8d (e.e.)
DUNCAN, Rose—conviction quashed, Jan. 10, 3e
DUNCOMBE, Mr. H. E. V.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 21, 8e (e.e.)

DUNDAS, Ven. Charles L.—appointed canon of Salisbury cathedral, Feb. 28, 12*d*

DUNDAS, Lady Mary—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 6, 4*c* ; public examination adjourned, 29, 3*f* ; June 19, 3*c*

DUNDEE—electricity supply : extension announced (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a* ; —fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires ; —hall, city : new : Sir J. K. Caird's £100,000 gift to be expended on, April 10, 3*d* ; —harbour : King George Wharf : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b* ; —shipbuilding trade : condition (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*a* ; —special article (" Dundee ; home of the marmalade trade," Food N.), June 8, 21*e* ; —tramways : trackless trolley system : effect on roads (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*

DUNDEE, Perth, and London Shipping Company (Ltd.)—finance : capital increased, Mar. 28, 24*c*

DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e*

DUNDONALD, Lady — evening party : arrangements, April 29, 11*a*

DUNDONALD, Lord — distributes prizes at Newport Market Army Training School, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; appointed gold stick in waiting to King, May 20, 11*b* at Veterans' Club dinner, on employment of ex-soldiers, Jan. 19, 4*f* ; correction, 20, 8*e*

DUNDONALD, Rev. Dr. James B.—elected moderator of general assembly in Presbyterian Church in Ireland, June 2, 12*b*
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 2, 12*b* ; Irish National school teachers' salaries, 2, 13*d*

DUNEDIN — finance : loans : new issue, Feb. 20, 18*e*

DUNEDIN, Lord — received by King, Feb. 24, 11*a*
at House of Lords, on borrowed books from library, Mar. 6, 3*b*

DUNFERMLINE — statue of Mr. A. Carnegie erected, June 29, 5*a*

DUNFORD, Rev. David — on telephone directories (l.), April 21, 4*d*

DUNHILL, Mr. Thomas—concerts : arrangements, May 21, 10*c* ; given, June 10, 10*b* ; 18, 10*e*

DUNLEATH, Lord—at Belfast, on North Down Regiment of Ulster volunteer force, Feb. 2, 10*c*

DUNLOP, Sir Nathaniel — on Home Rule Bill (l.), Feb. 20, 8*d*

DUNLOP, Mr. Robert — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*

DUNLOP, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 17, 11*e*

DUNLOP (James) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*

DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 23, 3*a*

DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 20, 20*b* ; —finance : share issue announced, June 15, 24*e*

DUNMORE, Lord—infant daughter christened, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Inverness-shire, Feb. 13, 9*b*

DUNMOW flitch—name of reputed founder, Jan. 14, 6*b* ; trial abandoned for 1914, May 22, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Ilford : trial held, June 2, 10*f*

DUNMOW Priory — excavations : particulars, Jan. 14, 6*b*

DUNN, " Captain "—furnished house fraud : evidence in law case, Feb. 9, 3*a* ; information invited by police, 10, 5*d*

DUNN, Mr. Cecil de S.—receives medal from King for bravery in Somaliland, Feb. 13, 9*b*

DUNN, Frank T.—inquest, June 23, 14*c*

DUNN, late Mr. George—second portion of library : sale announced, Feb. 2, 13*d* ; sold, 4, 6*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 9*f*

DUNN, Harold, and others—theft charge, Jan. 7, 3*d*

DUNN, Mr. J.—" The Ancient Irish Epic Tale Táin Bó Cualnge " noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*

DUNN, Mr. Newton — elected master of Coopers' Company, May 28, 5*e* (e.e.)

DUNN, Mr. Samuel O.—on United States railways (sp. art., " Railway outlook "), Jan. 16, 36*e*

DUNN, Mr. W. H.—on Home Rule Bill : Mr. Lloyd George's Huddersfield speech (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*

DUNN, Col. Sir William—elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 19, 10*d*

DUNN, late Sir William—executors contribute to Cambridge Research Hospital, April 16, 8*e*

DUNN, William B.—theft charge, June 9, 3*c*

DUNN, William L.—jewelry theft charge, April 21, 4*d* ; June 2, 11*c*

DUNNAGE, Miss Laura E.—will, Jan. 31, 11*d*

DUNNE, Maj. E. M.—appointed member of committee on discontinuance by Cunard Steamship Company of call at Queenstown, May 18, 8*d*

DUNNELL, Mr. A. J.—will, April 17, 11*a*

DUNNILL, Mr. — appointed organist of Birmingham Cathedral, Jan. 13, 4*e*

DUNRAVEN, Lord—arrives in Paris, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; returns from continent, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; leaves London for cruise in yacht *Cariad*, May 29, 11*a* ; health, June 16, 11*a* (e.e.)
" Canadian Nights " reviewed, May 8, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 14, 231*c*
at meeting of Proportional Representation Society, on proportional representation (P.N.), May 21, 10*c*
on Home Rule Bill : federal system suggested as basis of compromise (l.), Jan. 22, 6*b* ; Ulster : exclusion ; government's proposals (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a* ; (statement), 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; federal system ; home rule (all round), April 6, 6*a* ; suggests Irish convention (l.), May 28, 9*e*

DUNSANY, Lord — leaves for continent, April 23, 11*a*
" Five Plays " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 139*a*
at Poets' Club dinner, on fairy poetry, April 1, 5*c*

DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham — returns to London, April 16, 5*e*
at Imperial Institute, on tropical agriculture, June 24, 7*c* ; on plantation rubber, 26, 14*e*
on Imperial Institute : work (evid.), Jan. 16, 48*c* ; —tropical agriculture : tour in Egypt, India, and Ceylon (statement), April 16, 5*f*

DUNVILLE and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 23*e*

DUNWICH — Historical Manuscripts Commission (report quoted), Feb. 10, 5*d*

DUPLEX Lifeboat Company (Ltd.)—reversible lifeboat : particulars, June 12, 24*c*

DU PRE, Mr. W. B.—biographical, Feb. 20, 8*a*; presents site for church between Beaconsfield and Penn, April 6, 16*d*
Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 12, 10*c*; address, 30, 8*d*; receives letter from Lord Lansdowne, Feb. 11, 8*c*; receives message from Mr. A. B. Law, 13, 8*c*; appeal to electors, 16, 10*a*; meetings interrupted, 17, 8*b*; returned, 20, 8*a*; receives congratulations from Unionist clubs of Ireland: reply, 21, 10*a*
at Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election, on Home Rule Bill; undeveloped land duty: effect on allotments at Beaconsfield, Feb. 16, 10*a*; result of poll, 20, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 7, 14*a*
on Home Rule Bill (add.), Jan. 30, 8*a*; —sugar duties: abolition (views), Feb. 6, 8*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (add.), Jan. 30, 8*d*
DUPUY, M. Jean (France)—appointed minister of public works, June 10, 8*a*
DUQUESNEL, F.—"Le Bande des Habits Noirs" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
DURAND, Gen. Léon (France)—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: army: resignation of officers: article quoted, May 1, 7*c*
DURAND, Sir Mortimer — at Central Asia: Society, on Persia: Great Britain and Russia: policy (lect.), May 27, 7*b*
DURANT, Mr. John — celebrates 105th birthday, Feb. 2, 10*b*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24*e*; —report, April 9, 18*d*
DURER—picture sold: "Salvator Mundi" (£2,880), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
DURHAM — Bishop Auckland: electoral: Labour candidate adopted, Jan. 20, 8*d*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, April 4, 11*a*; —diocese: conference held, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —education: special article ("Education and local patriotism: Newcastle and Durham," Ed.S.), May 5, 75*b*; —electoral: miners to select five additional candidates, Feb. 9, 8*d*; —North-West: electoral: Mr. L. A. Atherley Jones: farewell letter, Jan. 3, 5*f*; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —schools, church: Rt. Rev. H. C. J. Moule, Bp. of Durham (add.), Feb. 24, 3*c*
DURHAM (U.S.A.)—fire: see under UNITED States—Fires
DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Dean of: see HENSON, Very Rev. H. Hensley
DURHAM, Lord—presents museum specimens for blind people of Sunderland, Feb. 27, 13*f*; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11*a*
on Betting Inducements Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 10*c*; —Haldane, Lord: alteration of speech of March 23 in official debates (l.), April 3, 9*e*
DURHAM, Albert E.—burglary charge, Mar. 3, 3*c*
DURHAM, Miss E.:—
"Struggle for Scutari, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 267*a*
on Albania: Epirus: outrages (l.), April 17, 7*c*
DURHAM Militia—colours: Lord Durham (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 11*e*
DURHAM School—scholarships awarded, May 30, 4*f*
DURHAM University:—
Armstrong College — council: meeting, Jan. 20, 10*c*; —North-Eastern Railway Company: contributes to endowment fund, Jan. 20, 10*c*; —women students: hostel: building: portion of Miss E. Easton's bequest to be devoted, Jan. 20, 10*c*; —work: discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 75*d*
B.A. degree: honours lists, June 20, 6*f*; —convocation: Miss Watkins: exercises right to sit, Feb. 4, 6*e*; —June week: arrangements (art., "June week at Durham: to-day's festivities"), June 18, 11*e*; —Lightfoot scholarship awarded, June 20, 6*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 20, 6*f*; 25, 4*b* (e.e.); —undergraduates: "rag": scenes described, June 23, 5*a* (c.e.); —vice-chancellor: new appointment, Feb. 4, 6*e*
DURIGO, Mme. Ilona—vocal recital, Feb. 25, 10*e*
DURLACHER, Mr. A. P.—on army: discipline (l.), April 1, 10*b*; disclaimer by Mr. Alfred Philip Durlacher, 3, 10*d*
DURNFORD, Mr. Charles E.—will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
DURNFORD, Adm. Sir John—death, June 15, 12*b*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, April 30, 11*a*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin — death, April 22, 10*d*; appreciation, 24, 10*c*; funeral, 27, 11*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Bacon-Shakespeare controversy, Jan. 23, 8*d*
DURYEA, Gen. H. (U.S.A.)—shot by son: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
DURYEA, Mr.—gift to Epsom and Ewell Cottage Hospital in commemoration of victory in Derby, June 3, 14*a*
DURYER, Patrick: see under MURDER
DUSE Mohamed, Effendi—on Kikuyu mission conference (with another; l.), Feb. 20, 10*d*
DUST—transmission of disease: see under DISEASE
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 18*d*; —report, April 23, 23*f*
DUTCH Company for the Exploitation of Margarine Factories—report, June 17, 24*e*
DUTHIE, Mr. W.—on cattle: shorthorns (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 6*a*
DUTY and Discipline Movement—Epps, Mr. C. H. B. (p.), Jan. 9, 10*a*; —meeting: arrangements, April 17, 11*b*; June 16, 11*a*; —Newcastle, Duchess of: joins, Jan. 23, 9*a*
DUVAL, Ernest—obstruction charge, June 15, 8*b*; fined, 16, 12*b*
DUVEEN Brothers, Messrs.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions — English portraits
DU VERNET, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Caledonia—on churches: inter-communion: instance at Prince Rupert (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*; May 4, 4*d*
DUXHURST — Women's and Children's Homes: Royal Court Theatre: performances in aid: arrangements, Jan. 23, 9*b*; 26, 11*a*: given, 28, 9*d*
DVORKOVITZ, Dr. Paul—at Winchester House, on Admiralty agreement with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 10, 24*f*

DWELLY, E.—"Dwelly's Parish Records" (ed.) noticed, Feb. 5, 68*b*
DWYER, James F.—"The Spotted Panther" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*c*
DYAS, Mr. A. B.—receives freedom of Wenlock, April 1, 11*a*
DYER, Lady—son born, Jan. 21, 9*a*
DYER, Sir John S.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Feb. 23, 3*d*
DYES, aniline — disease, treatment of: use of "brilliant green" (art., "Dyes and disease: a new specific drug"), April 20, 5*a*
DYKE, Mr. Edward—will, May 30, 11*d*
DYKE, Rev. J. D.—resignation of vicarage of St. James, Camberwell, announced, Feb. 9, 11*d*
DYMOCK—church, parish: sexton; law case, April 1, 3*c*
DYNAUNT, barony of—Gage, Lord, and Sir R. B. S. Wrey: petition to determine abeyance in favour: hearing by committee for privileges announced, Feb. 21, 11*b*; hearings, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; report, 11, 5*a*; May 23, 12*f*
DYNE, Rev. William T.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
DYNEVOR, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Mar. 5, 9*a*; presides at home rule (Ireland) protest meeting, May 29, 8*a*
DYSART, Lord—contributes to All Saints' Hospital, Feb. 24, 3*c*
Law case, Feb. 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*d*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*; Mar. 7, 3*c*
Marble Hill ferry, claim to: see under TWICKENHAM ferry
on fiscal policy—effect on trade (l.), May 8, 9*e*
DYSON, Mr. Frank W.—elected Halley lecturer, May 23, 5*b*; elected corresponding member of French Academy of Sciences, June 30, 7*b*
on Royal Observatory, Greenwich, (report), June 8, 49*b*
DYSON, Mr. George—appointed organist at Rugby School, Feb. 11, 4*j*
DYSON, Rev. Samuel—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*

E

"E"—on Great Eastern Railway local services: suggests motor trains (l.), June 9, 12*b*
"E. B. O. R."—on licensing taxation (l.), Feb. 20, 16*d*; effect on restaurant companies (l.), Mar. 5, 20*f*
"E. D. C."—on birds: plumage traffic (l.), Jan. 7, 4*e*
"E. F. G., New York"—on United States railways: perils to investors of stocks (l.), Mar. 17, 21*b*
"E. H. B."—on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 8, 4*c*
"E. H. C."—on army: employment in civil disputes: use during bread riots in Oxford recalled, April 28, 10*e*
"E. L. F."—on birds: fight between wrynecks and tits described (l.), April 20, 6*b*
"E.Y."—on costume: fashions and the vote (l.), April 15, 5*b*
EADIE (James) (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 21*f*
EADY, Lady—gives dance, May 21, 11*b*
EADY, Sir C. Swinfen (Lord Justice) — appointed vice-chairman of Council of Legal Education, May 22, 3*e*
EADY, Miss K. M.—on Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Exhibition (l.), May 30, 9*e*
EAGLE, Thomas H.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Jan. 27, 3*b*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 1, 18*a*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 23*c*; —report, Mar. 26, 20*f*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 5, 18*c*; —Mexican oilfields: attitude of Constitutionalists, May 25, 31*b*; —report, Jan. 29, 18*a*; —share issue, Feb. 14, 19*c*; oversubscribed, 17, 16*d*
EALES, Rev. H. N.—on marriages: hatless bridesmaids (int.), April 14, 11*c*
EALING — local taxation: education rate: see under EDUCATION—Grants
EALING and District Canine Society — show: see under DOGS—Shows
EAMES, Mr. A. J.—on *Kaiser Wilhelm II.*: collision (int.), June 19, 8*d* (e.c.)
EAMES, Harold V. (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, May 23, 4*f*
EARDLE, William — drowned, Feb. 13, 13*d*
EARLE, Mrs. C. W., and Miss Ethel Case—"Pot-Pourri Mixed by Two" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 174*c*
EARLE, Mr. Ferdinand (U.S.A.) — abduction charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
EARLE, Mr. Lionel — received by King, April 17, 11*a*
EARLE, Vashti: see TURNER, Vashti Earle
EARL'S Court — "India, The Romance of": see under EXHIBITIONS; — "Spain, Sunny": see under EXHIBITIONS
EARL'S Court (Ltd.)—application for appointment of receiver granted, Jan. 17, 10*e*; petition for compulsory winding-up dismissed, 28, 16*e*
EARLY Closing Association — dinner, jubilee: given, May 9, 5*a*; —Holiday Share-out and Provident Society: completes first half-year, Jan. 2, 4*e* (e.c.); —report, Mar. 6, 4*b*; —Saturday half-holiday: jubilee: to give banquet, Mar. 6, 4*b*; 30, 6*c*; history, 30, 6*c*
"EARNEST Liberal, An"—on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), April 1, 10*b*
EARNSHAW, Mr. Albert — appointed puisne judge of Straits Settlements, June 27, 12*c*
EARNSHAW, Mr. James — on railway rates: need for concession to National Market Traders Association, Mar. 13, 19*f*
EARNSHAW, Mr. Joseph—will, May 20, 11*a*
EARTH — age: determination by radium: Mr. A. Holmes's method (E.S.), June 26, 60*c*
EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes — Ambrym Island: eruption, Jan. 22, 5*c*; — Canada: shocks recorded in Ontario and Quebec, Feb. 11, 5*b*; —Greece: shocks near Olympia, Jan. 8, 5*f*; —Guinea, British New: particulars, June 22, 7*c*; 30, 7*b*; —International Seismological Association (report quoted), April 11, 4*c*; —Italy: Sicily:

EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes (continued) :— near Catania : particulars ; troops dispatched with food and equipment, rescue operations described ; tour through district described ; water supply fails, May 11, 7*a* ; number of casualties ; rescue work continues ; mass celebrated at Bongiardo by Cardinal Francica Nava, 12, 7*e* ; further shocks felt, 13, 7*c* ; 27, 7*e* ; relief : King Victor Emmanuel contributes to fund ; Queen Elena sends clothing and medicines, May 11, 7*a* ; contributions, 13, 7*c* ; Pope contributes, 14, 7*d* ; —Japan : shocks at Kiushiu and Sakurashima in eruption : details, Jan. 14, 8*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 50*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; particulars of damage at Kagoshima, 14, 8*c* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 50*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; map, 14, 8*c* ; diagram of Sakurashima, 15, 5*c* ; alarmist reports of damage at Kagoshima denied, 17, 7*c* ; official report, 19, 7*f* ; Kagoshima police report ; relief funds collected, 28, 5*a* ; at Akita, Mar. 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; —Java : Sangir Islands : volcanoes in eruption : particulars, June 6, 7*c* ; —Panama : shock recorded, May 29, 8*b* ; —Peru : shocks (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6*a* ; special article ("Earthquakes in Peru : their character and range," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 2*c* ; —Sumatra : particulars, June 27, 8*b* ; —Sydney : shock recorded, May 29, 8*b* ; —United States : tremor recorded at San Francisco and Oakland, Jan. 26, 7*b* (e.e.) ; shocks recorded at Albany and Washington, Feb. 11, 5*b* ; —Vesuvius : cinematograph films obtained, Jan. 2, 5*f* ; Mr. F. Burlingham describes experience : eruption predicted (sp. art., "Inside Vesuvius : lessons from a descent of the crater : prospects of eruption"), 13, 5*f* ; film exhibited, 13, 5*f* ; —Vienna : shock recorded, May 29, 8*b*

EAST, far — "yellow peril" : Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton (s.), Mar. 14, 7*a*

EAST, near—Dr. W. E. Geil (lect.), Jan. 10, 7*e*

EAST, Sir Alfred—will, Jan. 1, 11*f* ; exhibition of works : see under ART —Exhibitions

Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 4, 6*d*

EAST, Mr. Arthur J.—will, April 11, 11*b*

EAST Asiatic Company of Copenhagen—new sailing vessel : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b* ; —report, Mar. 7, 21*f* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING

EAST Berks Horse Show Society — meeting, Mar. 4, 12*a*

EASTBOURNE—birth-rate : medical officer (report), June 5, 12*f* ; —cliff : fall : between Birling Gap and Seaford, April 17, 5*e* ; —Devonshire Park : purchase by corporation : Bill : meeting of ratepayers held, Jan. 17, 10*b* ; poll of electors : result, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; —housing : see under HOUSING

EASTBOURNE College — scholarships awarded, Mar. 20, 5*b* ; —speech day, June 29, 6*c*

EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 9, 18*a*

EAST-END Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 7, 18*f*

EASTER—fixed date : Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 13, 4*c* ; discussed, April 11, 12*c* ; correspondence, 13, 6*c* ; —Chard, parish church of : ceremony of appointing people's warden observed, April 13, 12*d* ; —Earlsfield : houses blessed by rector of St. Gregory's Roman Catholic Church, April 13, 12*d* ; —holidays : see under HOLIDAYS ; —Old Walden Church : open air service to be held in churchyard, April 11, 12*c* ; —St. Mary, Woolnoth : Easter eggs distributed to congregation, April 13, 12*d* ; —services : arrangements : article ("The Easter festival"), April 11, 12*c* ; held, 13, 12*c*, *d* ; —travel : see under TRAVEL

EASTER Island—Mr. Routledge's expedition arrives at Talcahuano, Jan. 28 5*b*,

EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.) — report, April 22, 20*c* ; May 6, 23*f*

EASTERN Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 20*d* ; report, Feb. 20, 20*d*

EASTERN Car Company — Inter-Colonial Railway Company places order, June 24, 23*c*

EASTERN Development Corporation (Ltd.) —report, April 23, 23*f*

EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 29, 23*e* ; June 25, 22*e* ; —meeting, May 13, 23*f* ; —report, May 6, 23*f*

EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—meetings, April 9, 18*b* ; 18, 20*b* ; —report, April 10, 14*c*

EASTERN Pioneer Company (Ltd.)—development : arrangements (circular), April 20, 20*e* ; circular to shareholders, May 11, 21*b* ; —Szechuan : resources ; rights of working ; arrangements with British firms to provide capital, June 9, 21*b* ; official statement ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 11, 21*e*

EASTERN Produce and Estates Company, (Ltd.)—meeting, April 23, 20*b* ; —report, April 11, 3*d*

EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 1, 20*c*

EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 20*c* ; June 26, 24*e* ; —meeting, May 14, 20*d* ; —rates : see under TELEGRAPHS — Rates — East, far ; —report, May 6, 23*f*

EAST Ham—county borough, proposed conversion into : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —local taxation : education rate : see under EDUCATION — Grants

EAST Heddon — public hall, memorial (Lieut. Blacklock): opened, Mar. 30, 11*b*

EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 64*b*

EAST India Association — meeting : arrangements, April 18, 6*c*

EAST India Dock : see under LONDON, port of — Docks

EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 2, 15*a* ; meeting, 15, 16*b* ; dividend, June 12, 20*b*

EAST Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Banking

EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 20*e*

EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture — meeting, April 25, 16*b*

EAST Kent Regiment — dinner given, June 18, 11*b*

EAST London Church Fund — Bournemouth : collections in support, Jan. 13, 4*c* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —report, May 13, 6*c* ; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), Jan. 13, 4*c* ; Mar. 18, 14*c*

EAST London College — laboratories, new chemical: Drapers' Company to defray cost of erection and equipment, June 24, 8*e*; —Stettauer Memorial scholarship founded, April 10, 3*e*
EAST London Fund for the Jews—meeting, May 27, 6*f*; —Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (Bp. of Stepney; circular), Jan. 15, 10*c*
EAST London Hospital for Children — particulars, Feb. 14, 6*c*; —appeal: Duke of Portland (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 6*c*; —cot: late Florence Lady Clarke-Jervoise's fund for permanent endowment of: performance in aid, April 1, 5*c*; —meeting of governors, Feb. 25. 6; —performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 23, 11*a*
EAST London Railway Company — electrification: cost: Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), Jan. 31, 17*f*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17*f*; —report, Jan. 20, 16*a*; —returns: for January, Mar. 30, 21*d*
EAST London Workers among the Poor—contribution, Mar. 27, 11*a*; —meeting (Bridgewater House): arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b*; held, 28, 12*d*; —sale in aid (11, St. James's-square): arrangements, June 18, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*b*
EAST London Working Girls' Clubs—entertainment in aid: date, April 25, 11*a*
EASTMAN Kodak Company — Goodwin patent: dispute: law case: result, Mar. 12, 19*b*; appeal to Supreme Court, 13, 17*f*; dispute settled, 28, 21*b*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21*b*
EASTMAN'S (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 26, 19*c*; May 15, 21*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Eastman's results: higher prices for meat"), Feb. 27, 16*c*; —meeting, Mar. 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 19*b*; —report, Feb. 27, 19*c*
EAST of Scotland Tactical Society—meeting, Feb. 9, 11*b*
EAST of Scotland Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 23*e*
EASTON, Miss Emily M.—will Feb. 11, 9*e*
EASTON, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—arrives in London, May 23, 11*a*
at Grosvenor House, on Australia—land settlement scheme, June 11, 7*e*
EASTON, Mr. John H.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
EAST Rand Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20*f*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 20, 21*e*; June 23, 24*c*; —engineer, superintending: change, Jan. 8, 16*f*; —financial condition: Feilding, Mr. R. C. (sp. art., "The East Rand report: future of the company"), Mar. 7, 19*f*; —labour: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour — Goldmining; —meeting, April 17, 20*d*; —reports, Mar. 7, 21*f*; May 20, 23*b*
EAST Stonehouse—Devonport and Plymouth: amalgamation proposed: see under DEVONPORT
EAST Surrey Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
EAST Surrey Regiment—dinner, June 25, 11*b*
EAST Surrey Regiment (6th Battalion)—drill hall (Egham): opened Mar. 20, 16*c*
EAST Sussex county council—clerk appointed, Mar. 12, 8*c*
EAST Sussex Hospital—construction to be begun, Mar. 21, 11*a*
EAST Sussex quarter sessions—sittings, Jan. 7, 3*c*
EASTWOOD, Mr. W. Seymour—at Mansion House, on hospitals: finance, Mar. 24, 11*d*
EAST Worcestershire Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 18*b*
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—dinner, May 29, 11*e*
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—1st Battalion visits York; entertained, Mar. 13, 4*d*
EATON Hall—gardens: opening to public announced, April 13, 8*b*; opened, 16, 11*a*
EBBELL, Mrs. Clara Thue—on Norway: position of women (sp. art., "Position of women: equality of sexes," N.S.), May 18, 3*b*
EBBEN, Mr. Henry—on land taxation: effect on tenants' rent (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 22*b*; —report, June 8, 64*b*; (F.N.), 5, 5*b*
EBERLI, Mr. J.—on Switzerland: preservation of scenery (l.), April 9, 7*f*
EBURY, Mr. George—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Islington (North), Feb. 21, 10*a*
ECA, General Pereira (Portugal) — appointed minister of war, Feb. 9, 5*e*
ECCLESIASTICAL—denominations: see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — new appointment, Mar. 12, 11*e*; —grants, Jan. 24, 6*c*; Feb. 14, 4*f*; April 11, 12*e*; June 20, 12*d*; —report (blue-book), Mar. 21, 10*d*
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 21*f*
ECCLESTON, Rev. J. B. — will, May 19, 11*d*
ECHAGÜE, Capt. J. O. (Spain) — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—aeroplanes
ECHEGARAY, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*a*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. James — will, May 7, 11*d*
ECKERSLEY, Stanley—using gun without licence charge, April 21, 3*a*
ECKFORD, Maj. A. H.—will, May 23, 11*d*
ECKSTEIN, Lady—gives luncheon party, Jan. 20, 9*b*
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—health, April 15, 11*a*
ECKSTEIN, Mr. F.—at London-wall-buildings, on South African mining industry, May 15, 20*a*
ECONOMIN Motor Spirit Company (Ltd.)—Economin Syndicate (Ltd.): claims: contract for settlement ratified, May 2, 21*e*; —liquidation, voluntary: approved by shareholders, April 17, 19*a*; —meeting, May 2, 21*e*
"ECONOMIST"—on government oil from coal (l.), June 20, 21*b*
ECUADOR:—
Finance—bonds, salt: redemption: tenders accepted, Jan. 7, 14*d*; remittance for service, June 3, 24*c*
Natives, treatment of—protest by Dr. Manuel Polét; appeal to Catholics, April 11, 7*c*; Sir W. Haggard (l.), 15, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*
Ports — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*

ECUADOR (continued) :—
Railways :—
Central Railway of Ecuador—finance : six per cent. mortgage bonds : creation of prior lien bonds proposed : meeting of bondholders announced, Jan, 1, 17*d* ; held ; resolution passed, 13, 17*b*
Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company—finance : bonds : remittances, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; 22, 14*d* ; Feb. 16, 17*b* ; 23, 18*f* ; Mar. 3, 19*b* ; 17, 21*e* ; April 15, 18*c* ; May 6, 24*f* ; 20, 24*b* ; June 3, 24*c* ; 29, 20*c*
Revolution—Esmeraldas bombarded ; recaptured, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; city burned, 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; situation : statement by Señor Nevarez, 26, 5*e* ; further particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6*a* ; British warship dispatched to Esmeraldas, Mar. 17, 7*c*
Trade—year 1913 reviewed (" Ecuador : a sounder outlook "), Jan. 16, 23*d*
EDDISBURY—electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Jan 19, 10*b*
EDDY, George S.—" The New Era in Asia " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*a*
EDE, Commander J. Gordon—death, Mar. 6, 9*c* ; will, May 2, 13*d*
EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore, Dean of Worcester—on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; 55th canon enjoining prayer for Church of Scotland (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a* ; leaves, 27, 9*a*
EDENBRIDGE—gas : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 14*d*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard—on Lord Byron : relations with Shelley (l.), April 11, 9*e*
EDGE, James and others—keeping gaming house charge, Jan. 9, 2*e*
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—law case, Mar. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 16*f* ; 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*c* ; 17, 3*c* ; 23, 22*c*
EDGECOMBE, Arthur—begging charge, Mar. 23, 4*d*
EDGER, Mr. Louis—piano recital, May 28, 10*e*
EDGEWARE Alhambra and Cinema Hall (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 14, 3*b*
EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Walter — appointed resident magistrate for Londonderry County, Jan. 17, 10*b*
EDINBURGH—Calton prison : proposed removal of prisoners ; scheme to construct government offices on site, Jan 9, 8*a* ; —fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires ; —King's Theatre, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —Lister Institute : particulars, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; —National Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery (Edinburgh) ; —property market ; see PROPERTY market—Estate sales ; —town planning exhibition : see under TOWN-PLANNING ; —Usher Hall : history of gift (art., " Usher Hall, Edinburgh : gift for musical performances "), Feb. 27, 6*b* ; —Zoological Park : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16*c* ; —report, Mar. 26, 20*c*
EDINBURGH and Bathgate Railway Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 4, 19*f*
EDINBURGH and District Tramways Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 17, 17*b*
EDINBURGH and District Water Trust — cashier : alleged defalcations : warrant issued, Jan. 16, 47*e*
EDINBURGH cathedral — spires : building progress : Bp. Walpole (s.), Jan. 30, 10*b*
EDINBURGH Collieries Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 10, 18*d* ; —report, Mar. 24, 20*c*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 2, 20*e* ; —meeting, April 23, 23*a*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., " Life offices and interest : the Edinburgh valuation results "), Mar. 4, 17*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 6, 20*e* ; —report Feb. 17, 18*c*
EDINBURGH Reversion Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*d*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)(Selangor) —report, Mar. 23, 18*b*
EDINBURGH United Breweries (Ltd.)—resolution suspending compulsory redemption of debentures approved by debenture-holders, Jan. 19 18*c*
EDINBURGH University — Cameron prize awarded, Feb. 23, 4*e* ; —Celtic : professorship : Prof. D. Mackinnon resigns, June 25, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —degrees : awarded, April 9, 6*c* ; —geology : professorship ; Prof. J. Geikie retiring, June 6, 6*c* ; —Gifford lectures : delivered, April 22, 7*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; May 1, 7*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 15, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 4*d* ; —rectorship : Sir E. Carson becomes Unionist candidate, May 14, 8*b* ; Sir J. Simon adopted as Liberal candidate, June 9, 8*d* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —students : blind student wins medal and prize, Mar. 24, 10*f*
EDINBURGH University Club — dinner : date, Mar. 24, 11*b*
EDINGER, Mr. O. H. —on trade : withholding of capital (l.), June 23, 21*b*
EDISS, Miss Connie — law case, June 18, 3*f* ; 25, 3*d*
EDMEADES, Maj.-Gen. Henry — death, April 16, 4*e* ; will, June 29, 12*d*
EDMONDS, Rev. Walter J. — death, April 20, 12*c* ; funeral, 22, 11*d*
EDMONDSTON, Mr. Thomas — on South African war : attitude of Irish Nationalist members of Parliament (l.), April 16, 10*d*
EDMONTON—board of guardians : law case (doctor's claim to pension), Mar. 12, 3*b* ; —housing : see under HOUSING
EDMONTON (Alberta) — finance : loan : new : issue arrangements, April 18, 21*c* ; prospectus, 21, 23*b*
EDMONTON, Dungevan, and British Columbia Railway : see under CANADA — Railways
EDMUNDS, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on trusts : anti-trust legislation (views), June 19, 21*b*
EDMUNDSON, Mr. George — " The Church in Rome in the First Century " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 86*b*
EDNEY, Annie, and Ellen Brooks—theft charge, June 2, 3*c*
EDUCATION :—
Act (1902) : amendment : Mr. W. A. Brockington (p.), April 15, 13*c* ; —administration : Lord Sheffield (s.), Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —after-care : see under CHILDREN—Care

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Attendance — Bill (Employment and School Attendance Bill) : see under LABOUR — Children ; — exemptions : local by-laws and qualifications (art., " Exemptions from school attendance : investigations and by-laws of local authorities," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 43*a* ; National Union of Teachers conference : resolution discussed and passed, April 16, 4*c* ; Sharples, Mr. G. (s.), April 16, 4*c* ; —half-time system : see under LABOUR—Children ;— Pease, Mr. J. A. (l.), April 21, 5*d* ;— Warwickshire : reduction of age to 13 : petition signed, April 13, 6*f*
Bill (convocation of Canterbury's) : approved by house, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; — Bill (Employment and School Attendance Bill): see under LABOUR—Children
Bill (government), forthcoming— Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10*b* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : council's report quoted, May 15, 6*d* ; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbishop of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 10, 4*f* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : national council conference : resolution passed, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Pickett, Rev. J. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*b* ; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury (s.), Mar. 16, 4*b* ; —Wiseman, Rev. F. L. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
Character, formation of : De Burgh, Col. U. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d* ; Foxley, Miss B. (p.), Jan. 7, 4*d* ; —cinematograph : article (" Films and the child : influence of the cinema for good and ill"), May 29, 15*d* ; —Green, L. H. (l. Ed.S.) ; Pass, G. J. (l. Ed.S.), 5, 82*b* ; — civil service, royal commission on : recommendations outlined, April 15, 10*a* ; —classes : see under Schools, below ; —co-education : Scotland : statistics (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a* ; —commercial training : see COMMERCIAL training ; —conferences : associations, joint conference of educational (London University) : arrangements, Jan. 2, 10*c* ; held, 3, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 4*b*, *c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; *soirée* given, 8, 10*c* ; establishment of permanent secretariat projected, 15, 6*c* ; arrangements, June 3, 4*b* ; North of England (Bradford) : held, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; —congress, international (Leipzig) : arrangements (Ed. S.), April 7, 61*d*
Continuation schools —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 22, 5*c*
Compulsory — Mr. J. C. Smail's report of investigations in France and Germany, Mar. 26, 7*c* ; — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Burkhardt, Principal G. H. (s.), Feb. 2, 13*b* ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution discussed and carried, April 16, 4*c* ; —Reynolds, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 2, 13*b*
Employers, attitude towards : schemes in operation described (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 26*a*
Employers, schools provided by— Cobb, Mr. C. (with another, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —Harrods (Ltd.) : experiments : Mr. R. Burbidge (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; (l.).
EDUCATION — Continuation schools — Employers, schools provided by (continued) :—
8, 10*e* ; —Mordan (S.) and Co. (Ltd.) : scheme outlined (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Thompson, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 12, 4*f*
Evening (London county council) —Chelmsford, Lord (l.), Jan. 5, 3*d* ; May 28, 5*d* ; —Cobb, Mr. C. (with another, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —employers' attitude : conference (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*f* ; held, 6, 4*c* ; report presented to London county council, Feb. 4, 4*f* ; Henley (N.T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) (l.), June 2, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Jan. 9, 10*e* ; special article (" Education in London : employers and vocational work," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 3*c* ;—Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; (l. quoted), 8, 10*c* ; (s.), Feb. 4, 4*f* ; —Ludgilf, Rev. Dr. S. (s.), May 28, 5*d* ;— London education committee : higher education sub-committee (report), May 27, 5*c* ; discussion ; adopted, 28, 5*d* ;— Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Rainey, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 7, 7*e* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —special article (" Education in London : the fate of evening institutes," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 3*c* ; —Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c*
Oldham : attitude (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 26*b* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Willmott, Mr. E. C. (add.), June 4, 4*c*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Jan. 5, 3*d* ; —domestic economy : see DOMESTIC economy ; —endowments : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Feb. 13, 8*f*
Examinations—Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution passed, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; —leaving : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters passes resolution, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (add.), Jan. 6, 4*b* ; —summer term, holding in : suggested change to Easter : Mr. C. F. C. Padel (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*a*
Exhibitions : Lowestoft : arrangements, April 11, 4*d* ; —fatigue : McDougall, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*b* ; Pear, Mr. T. H. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*b* ; Winch, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 3 3*b*
Finance—estimates : London : see under London county council education committee, below ; particulars, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; —expenditure : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics for 1912-13 (Board of Education's ; blue-book), Jan. 14, 5*d* ; Wilmott, Mr. E. C. (add.), June 4, 4*c*
Girls—Chesser, Mrs. E. S. (lect.), April 16, 5*b* ; —Kentish Town Secondary School for Girls : see that title ; —scholarships : need for additional (sp. art., " Women's path to a career : new needs and facilities," Ed.S.), April 7, 63*c*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Grants—Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (s.), April 17, 4c; —committee of local taxation, departmental: recommendation, Mar. 30, 4a; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (s.), April 17, 4c; —increased: budget proposals: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 13c; Mr. J. A. Pease (l. quoted), May 12, 8a; London county council special committee (report), June 22, 3c; —Jackman, Mr. M. (s.), April 17, 4c; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 5, 11f; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Mar. 20, 12d; —Lidgett, Dr. Scott (s.), Mar. 5, 11f; —local taxation: Ealing: rates: particulars, (Ed.S.), June 2, 96c; East Ham: rates: particulars (Ed.S.), June 2, 96c; special article ("The National Union and the rates: provisions of the budget," Ed.S.), June 2, 96c; "whiskey money": Kempe committee's recommendation: County Councils Association passes resolution, June 26, 10e (e.e.); London: Bruce, Mr. G.L. (l.,Ed.S.), April 7, 65d; Pease, Mr. J. A.: receives deputation, April 3, 15e; special article ("London's share of Treasury grants: the county council's grievance," Ed.S.), April 7, 62d; —London county council education committee: general purposes sub-committee (report), Mar. 4, 12f; discussed and adopted, 5, 11f; —National Education Association (mem. quoted), April 28, 16e; —National Union of Teachers' conference passes resolution, April 17, 4c; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 21, 5d; —special: in aid of local authorities: Board of Education issues regulations, June 26, 10e (e.e.); —Warburg, Mr. O. E. (s.), Mar. 5, 11f
Half-timers: See under LABOUR—Children; — holidays: earlier: article ("Earlier holidays: problem of the schools"), April 20, 4a; school-journey scheme: particulars; Lady St. Helier (with another, l. quoted), Feb. 14, 5f;—home: congress, international (Philadelphia): Lord Mayor of London invited to send delegation, June 24, 4c; —home work: Bancroft, Miss (p.), June 15, 5c; Naughton, Mr. I. (s.), Jan. 9, 10a; —infants: special article ("Children under five: school room nursery or dormitory," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 4a; —institutes, non-vocational: London county council education committee: report (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 24a
Local administration—Drummond, Miss I. M. (p.), Jan. 10, 4b; —Manchester: Reynolds, Mr. J. H. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31a; —special articles ("Education and local patriotism") I. ("Manchester," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 3a; II. ("Liverpool," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 23a; III. ("Leeds and Bradford," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 39a; IV. ("Birmingham," Ed.S.), April 7, 59b; V. ("Newcastle and Durham," Ed.S.), May 5, 75b; VI. "Sheffield and district," Ed.S.), June 2, 93b

EDUCATION (continued) :—
London: school year: special article ("The school year in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 23c
London county council education committee—administration: committee of inquiry, special: appointment: notice of motion, Mar. 9, 3b; —chairman re-elected, Mar. 19, 5c; —economies foreshadowed (sp. art., "London and economy: the legal limit of responsibility," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41b; —finance: estimates (1914-15): particulars, Feb. 11, 13b; 19, 4d; presented; Mr. O. E. Warburg (s.); Rev. J. Scott Lidgett (s.); considered and passed, 19, 4d; particulars, April 1, 6a; presented; agreed to, 2, 4e; discussion at London county council, May 20, 16b; finance committee report, 11, 6c; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (s.), 20, 16b; —grants: see under Grants, above; —medical officer: report, Mar. 12, 11d; —meetings, Jan. 22, 10e; 29, 4b; Feb. 5, 5b; 12, 6c; 19, 4d; 26, 12c; Mar. 5, 11f; 12, 11e; 19, 5c; April 2, 4e; 9, 6a; May 7, 8b; 14, 5c; 21, 5b; 28, 5d; —member appointed, Feb. 5, 5b; —vice-chairman elected, Mar. 19, 5c
Meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —medical inspection: see under CHILDREN
Methods—Anson, Sir W. (s.), May 21, 5a; —Aveling, Rev. F. W. (s.), Jan. 8, 10b; —de Brath, Mr. S. (l.), Jan. 10, 5d; —McClure, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 7, 4a; —Mason, Miss C. M. (add.), Jan. 10, 4a; —Montessori: see under Montessori system, below; —St. Helier, Lady (s.), Jan. 5, 3c; —Sibly, Dr. F. A. (add.), Jan. 8, 10b; —teachers, conference of (Birkbeck College): discussion, Jan. 5, 3c; —Woods, Rev. F. T. (s.), Jan. 3, 3c
Mistakes, schoolboy: collection printed in *University Correspondent*, Jan. 3, 3e
Montessori system — attitude of foreign countries: conditions in United States, France, Germany, Belgium, and Hungary outlined (sp. art., "The Montessori method: reception in foreign countries," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 43a; —apparatus offered for sale, Jan. 28, 4a; —Claremont, Mr. C. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 4b; —Grant, Rev. C. (s.), Jan. 7, 4b; —report of London county council teacher discussed at meeting of London education committee, Feb. 26, 12c; —special articles ("The Montessori system: a woman's work in education"), I. ("Mme. Montessori's story"), Jan. 20, 5f; II. ("A woman's work in education"), 21, 5d; III. ("Self-education and suggestion: the question of discipline"), 23, 5d; IV. ("Recent developments in England: a time of experiment"), 26, 7d; V. ("Interest and experiment in America: Mme. Montessori's visit"), 28, 4a; ("The

EDUCATION — Montessori system (continued):—
Montessori method," Ed.S.), April 7, 61*b*; —teachers: training course in Rome: Dr. M. Montessori: announcement, Jan. 9, 10*b*
National system: Lord Haldane (s.), May 4, 6*d*; —nervous stability, relation to: Miss H. Webb (p.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —"Next Steps in Education" congress: held, June 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; —notes (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 32*b*
Prefect system—Bryant, Mrs. S. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*d*; —Ford, Rev. L. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*c*; —Kimmins, Mr. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*d*; —King, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*d*; —Lewis, Mr. G. G. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*d*
Preparatory schools: defects: Mr. Stanley de Brath (l.), Jan. 10, 5*d*
Private schools, state control of—Aveling, Rev. F. W. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —Maxwell, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; —Sadler, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; —Sibly, Dr. F. A. (add.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
Public schools — commercial training: see COMMERCIAL training; —games masters: appointment suggested: Sir T. L. Brunton (s.), May 29, 5*b*; (l. quoted), June 1, 14*f*; —mothers' demands of schoolmasters (sp. art., "Back at school: mothers' demands of schoolmasters"), April 29, 11*c*; —smaller endowed: Lord Bryce (s.), June 9, 5*b*
Punishment, corporal: Mr. H. V. Weisse (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*d*
Reform — Bill (government), forthcoming: see Bill (government), above; —Francis, Mr. A. L. (s.), Jan. 10, 15*b*; —Gibson, Mary H. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48*c*; —Grant, Rev. C. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference passes resolution, Jan. 7, 4*a*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*b*; —Sibly, Mr. F. A. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12*b*; —Unionist Social Reform Committee: sub-committee's report, Jan. 21, 8*e*
Reformatory schools: see REFORMATORY schools
Religious teaching in schools—Bryce, Lord (add.), Jan. 3, 3*a*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Jan. 3, 3*d*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 10, 4*f*; June 18, 6*b*; —Devon secondary schools: conference held, April 3, 15*c*; —Gurdon, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Hull (s.), Mar. 2, 11*a*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. J., Archbp. of York (s.), Mar. 30, 12*c*; —National Society: passes resolution, June 18, 6*b*; —special article ("The religious difficulty: problems of yesterday and to-day," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 39*c*; —Wilson, Rev. St. J. B. (s.), Jan. 5, 3*d*
Research work: committee: appointed by Educational Research Society: recommendations, Mar. 7, 12*c*; —Robertson, Miss (add.), June 15, 5*c*; —Roman Catholic schools: Catholic Teachers' Federation conference: resolution passed, Jan. 3, 3*c*; Donovan, Mr. J. P. (add.), Jan. 3, 3*c*

EDUCATION (continued):—
Rural—Aldridge, Mr. W. (p.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; —Brereton, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; —Fordham, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; —Hall, Mr. A. D. (p.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; —Herefordshire: difficulties discussed: correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*c*; —leaving age: National Land and Home League (l.), June 18, 6*b*; —report (National Land and Home League's), Jan. 28, 10*b*; —Russell, Dr. E. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*
Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), Jan. 3, 3*c*; —scholars: promotion, half-yearly (sp. art., "Difficulties of double promotion," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 23*c*; question at London county council, 5, 5*b*; Mr. Graham Wallis (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*c*; —scholarships: income limits of parents of holders: London education committee: higher education sub-committee (report); discussion, Feb. 12, 6*c*; new arrangements announced (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*b*; —schoolboys: characteristics: Mr. P. S. Jeffrey (p.), Jan. 7, 4*a*; Easter holiday (sp. art., "The Easter schoolboy: value of boredom in the home"), April 8, 11*e*; manners: Lord Bryce (add.), June 9, 5*b*; mistakes: see Mistakes, above
Schools — advanced courses: particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*a*; —buildings: types discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*d*; —Church: playgrounds: legality of demands for extension: counsel's opinion quoted, June 13, 5*c*; Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (s.), 18, 6*b*
Classes — open-air: see Open-air, below; —size, reduction of: Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), Feb. 24, 3*f*; National Union of Teachers: resolution discussed and carried, April 15, 13*d*; Taylor, Mr. F. (s.), April 15, 13*d*; Wing, Mr. C. J. (s.), April 15, 13*d*
Fees: bills in sixteenth century: Mr. S. Corner (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*c*; —lighting: health, effect on: Sir W. Bennett (s.), Feb. 14, 10*e*; —London: non-provided: condition: Board of Education (l. quoted), May 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
London county council—building work: education committee (report), Feb. 18, 5*e*; —central schools: particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*b*; —extensions: additional accommodation in Hackney, Stepney, and City: recommendations of accommodation sub-committee of London education committee confirmed, Jan. 29, 4*b*; —managers: work: Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 24, 3*f*; Graves, Mr. A. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 3*f*; —scholars: proposal for children in attendance at six special schools to visit places of educational interest: postponement, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Open-air: continuance in winter (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 7*c*; London (royal parks): arrangements, May 7, 8*b*; —savings banks: see under SAVINGS banks; —small: distribution in England

EDUCATION—Schools (continued) :—
and Wales (Parlt. paper), Jan. 27, 10*b*
Secondary — Church of England : special article ("Church secondary schools : Catholic and Evangelical," Ed.S.), June 2, 91*d* ; —curricula : Mr. H. R. Carter (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*a* ; —Homework : Jeffrey, Mr. P. S. (p.), Jan. 7, 4*a* ; —Kentish Town Secondary School for Girls : see that title ; —statistics (sp. art., "Secondary school figures : a comparison of English counties," Ed.S.), April 7, 63*d* ; —Wales : note (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Special schools for defective and epileptic children :—
Bill—Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a* ; May 6, 13*c* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a* ; —committee of members of Parliament and women social workers, joint advisory : education sub-committee (report), April 24, 6*c* ; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a*, 11*b* ; May 6, 13*b*, *c* ; —special article ("Training of mentally deficient children : the new Bill," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 40*a* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), April 16, 13*d* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a* ; —Ward Mrs. H. (l.), April 24, 6*c* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c*
Clapham-road : opened, Jan. 29, 4*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 9, 10*e* ; —Holloway : particulars ; opened ; Mrs. W. Phipps (s.), Jan. 15, 8*f* ; —state contribution towards cost : Mr. Pease (s.), Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —Tyler, Dr. M. L. (l.), Jan. 6, 3*f*
Strikes of scholars—particulars, Mar. 5, 11*f* ; —Bedworth, April 13, 6*f* ; —Burston, April 2, 10*c* ; parents of children fined, 23, 10*c* ; progress, May 14, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Harringay : settled, April 7, 10*c*
System criticized : Mr. F. A. Sibly (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12*b* ; —teachers : see TEACHERS ; —technical : see TECHNICAL education ; —truant schools : case of truant epileptic schoolboy (J. Rushton) injured by motor-omnibus : Dr. M. L. Tyler (l.), Jan. 6, 3*f* ; correspondence, 9, 10*e* ; Lady R. Weigall (l.), 15, 8*f* ; question at London county council, 21, 4*c* ; —universities : see UNIVERSITIES ; —visits to places of interest : article ("'School visits' : growth of a popular movement," Ed.S.), June 2, 95*d*
Wales—authority, central : suggested (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*d* ; —board, central : accounts : irregularities reported : meeting of executive committee held, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; further particulars, 10, 5*c* ; officials reported, Mar. 13, 6*c* ; charged, 14, 5*d* ; 21, 5*d* ; 25, 10*d*
EDUCATION—Wales (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; —discontent (art., "Wales : discontent in elementary education," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 25*c* ; —financial aid : particulars of recent benefactions (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*c* ; —notes (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 42*b* ; —reform : royal commission : appointment suggested (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*c* ; —report (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*c* ; —secondary : see under secondary, above
Working classes : Lord Haldane (s.), June 22, 5*b* ; —year, end of : date; suggested change to Easter : Mr. C. F. C. Padel (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*a* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Education : a hopeful year," A.S.), Jan. 1, 14*b*
EDUCATION, Board of — administration : Rev. G. H. Moore (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a* ; Lord Sheffield (s.), Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —local authorities, cooperation with : correspondence (Ed.S.), May 5, 81*d* ; —report (annual), April 20, 4*c* ; discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 76*b* ; —statistics of public education, 1912-13 (second part ; blue-book), Jan. 14, 5*d* ; —Welsh department : pamphlet noticed, Jan. 21, 10*e*
EDUCATIONAL Cinematograph Association —council : meeting ; report : criticism, May 21, 5*b*
EDWARD VII., King—visits to foreign capitals recalled, Jan. 31, 9*f* ; visit to France (1903) recalled, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Cæsar (dog)—death, April 20, 10*d*
Death — anniversary service : arrangements, May 4, 10*e* ; held, 7, 8*b*, 11*a*
Life—being prepared by Sir S. Lee, May 23, 8*c*
Memorials — Hastings : East Sussex Hospital : proposed reconstruction, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; —Hove church : window : particulars, Feb. 6, 9*c* ; unveiled, May 4, 10*e* ; —Leeds : meeting of subscribers to fund, June 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
London—fund : committee, advisory : meeting, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; —Shadwell Park : see under SHADWELL Park ; —site : Admiralty arch suggested : Capt. H. M. Jessel (l.), Mar. 3, 8*b* ; Davison, Mr. T. R. (l.), Feb. 26, 8*e* ; —statue, equestrian : to be erected in Waterloo-place : model inspected by members of advisory committee, Feb. 9, 8*e*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne : scheme dropped ; sum collected allocated to endow bed in Royal Victoria Infirmary, May 29, 12*c* ; —Paris : unveiled, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; —Scotland : Holyrood Palace scheme : no decision, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; meeting of executive committee : recommendation, 21, 6*c* ; approved, June 5, 5*a*
EDWARDES, Lady Blanche—death, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; funeral, 11, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
EDWARDES, Frederick — defrauding charge, Mar. 27, 4*b*
EDWARDES, Mr. George—health ; contradicts reported retirement, June 30, 10*a*
EDWARDES, Mrs. Henry—on Lady Workers' Club (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 2*f* ; appeal, May 2, 13*c*
EDWARDES, Mr. T.—"Tansy" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 166*a*
EDWARDES-SQUARE : see under KENSINGTON

EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G. (Bp. of St. Asaph)—health, Jan. 3, 11*a*; Feb. 16, 11*b*
at Chester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 25, 14*d*; —at convocation of Canterbury, on negligent clergy, May 2, 14*e*; —at 15, Grosvenor-gardens, on Wales: nonconformity; church disestablishment, Mar. 19, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: removal of bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: deputation of Welsh nonconformists to Mr. Asquith (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*; letter of Mr. J. R. Davies issued as leaflet (l.), 21, 10*a*; Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards (l.), 30, 9*e*; disendowment proposals (l.), April 28, 9*e*
EDWARDS, M. Alfred—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*; will: bequests to Mlle. Romano; particulars, 14, 8*e*
EDWARDS, Canon Allen—fund to be raised for Allen Edwards Institute to commemorate work at All Saints, South Lambeth: appeal, April 1, 6*c*; returns from South Africa; memorial of work to be erected in South Lambeth, June 10, 6*c*
on All Saints', South Lambeth—appeal for clothing for Sunday school children (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 10*c*
EDWARDS, M. Augustin (Chile)—entertains Mr. Stronge at dinner, Feb. 18, 11*b*; gives dinner, June 10, 11*b*
EDWARDS, Prof. Charles A.—appointed professor of metallurgy and metallography in Manchester University, Feb. 12, 6*c* on metals—hardening (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*a*
EDWARDS, Sir Francis—health, Jan. 31, 11*b*; Feb. 2, 9*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. George — will, April 24, 11*d*
EDWARDS, Col. H. J.—on Royal Artillery: nomination of public school boys (l.), Jan. 22, 10*b*
EDWARDS, Herbert—drowned, June 2, 5*b*; inquest, June 5, 5*b*
EDWARDS, Rev. J. Evan—death, Jan. 10, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh:—
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Miss Mary—will, June 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Maud—arrested, May 25, 34*c*
EDWARDS, Col. T. Wynne—receives presentation, May 11, 11*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Tom—desertion summons dismissed, May 28, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. W. R.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*c*
EDWARDS, William — receiving stolen motor-cars charge, Feb. 21, 14*c*; Mar. 18, 5*d*; 30, 3*c*
EDWARDS' Dental Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*d*
EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John—on oarsmen's age (l.), May 11, 15*f*
EDYE, Mr. Ernest—biographical; retiring from service of Bank of England, May 27, 21*e*
EELES, Mr F. W.—will, April 16, 11*a*
EFFIMENKO, Mme. (Russia)—services to science noticed (R.S.), April 27, 9*c*
EGAN, Sir Henry K.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*c*
EGERTON, Sir Brian—promoted K.C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
EGERTON, Mr. George—*The Attack* produced at St. James's Theatre, Jan. 2, 8*a*
EGERTON, Mrs. Louis—daughter born, Mar. 30, 11*a*
EGERTON, Sir Walter—on Guiana, British: hinterland (s., S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 2[illegible]
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord — leaves for France, Jan. 12, 11*a*
EGERTON-WARBURTON, Col. Piers—death, Mar. 26, 10*f*; will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
EGGS — depôts: Wiltshire (South): Dowager Lady Pembroke re-elected president, Jan. 9, 9*a*; —hatching, Chinese methods: consular report quoted, April 16, 3*b*; —hospital week: see under HOSPITALS; —imports: statistics for past six weeks, Feb. 23, 19*c*; —preservation: methods employed (sp. art., "Preservation of eggs: the principal methods employed," Food N.), June 8, 20*c*; —substitutes: special article ("Egg substitutes: wide use in modern cookery," Food N.), June 8, 20*d*; —trade: imports: special article ("Our egg requirements: principal sources of supply," Food N.), June 8, 20*b*
EGMONT, Lady—health, April 21, 11*a*
EGMONT, Lord—health, May 16, 11*a*
EGYPT:—
Administration — report (Lord Kitchener's), May 27, 7*a*; Egyptian opinion, 30, 7*b*; —special article ("British rule in Egypt: educating the peasant in hygiene") May 27, 7*a*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — strength: Sir J. Rees (s.P.); Col. Seely (s.P.), Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Army, native — British officers attacked: statistics, Jan. 23, 10*b*
Banking — Agricultural Bank of Egypt: dividend, Mar. 12, 16*e*; (F.N.), 14, 19*b*; report, April 3, 23*f*; —Bank of Egypt: liquidation: second return to shareholders announced, Feb. 28, 17*d*; shareholders to institute proceedings against directors, April 30, 21*b*; —National Bank of Egypt: dividend, April 14, 14*d*; report, 25, 20*a*
Civil service — examination: result, June 8, 49*c*
Constitution — Legislative Assembly: see Legislative Assembly, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — judicial report, Sir M. McIlwraith's: particulars, May 7, 7*b*; —murder: Capt. S. Fawcett killed by burglars, April 28, 7*c*; Abdullah Hassan committed for trial, June 16, 7*e*
Espionage — Turkey: attitude of Egyptian government towards Turkish political agents: our Cairo correspondent's comments, June 24, 7*c*
Finance — budget (1914): draft for first quarter approved, Jan. 1, 21*b*; estimates: details, Feb. 19, 18*d*; Mar. 4, 17*d*; particulars:

EGYPT—Finance (continued) :—
our Cairo correspondent's comments, 27, 21*e*; further particulars, 30, 21*e*; —revenue: estimate for first quarter of 1914, Jan. 1, 21*b*; March quarter return, June 17, 21*f*
Greece, relations with—Greek diplomatic agent nominated, June 9, 7*c*
Hashish — consignment confiscated; exporter fined, May 9, 4*c*
Irrigation — Gezireh works and White Nile dam: Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), Mar. 25, 18*b*; —Baltim: installation of pumping plant: contracts placed, Mar. 26, 21*e*; —Mex: pumping plant and machinery (sp. art., "Irrigation in Egypt: Humphrey pumps adopted at Mex," E.S.), June 26, 47*a*; —special article ("Irrigation in Egypt: Humphrey pumps adopted at Mex," E.S.), June 26, 47*a*
Jewelry—ancient jewelry discovered: see under JEWELRY—Egypt
Khedive—anniversary of accession celebrated, Jan. 9, 5*d*; opens first session of new Legislative Assembly: speech, 23, 6*d*; attends distribution of small holdings at Shalma, Mar. 20, 7*f*; —Anatolian estate: rumoured sale to Italian group, June 15, 7*c*
Land — small holdings: distribution ceremony at Shalma; Khedive and Lord Kitchener attend, Mar. 20, 7*f*
Law — judicial report (1913); particulars, May 7, 7*b*
Legislative Assembly — organic law, article 16 (government right to dissolve assembly in case of disagreement): amendment announced, Jan. 31, 7*e*
Legislative Assembly, new —opening arrangements, Jan. 22, 6*e*; opened by Khedive, 23, 6*d*; vice-president elected, 23, 6*d*; scenes: particulars, Mar. 20, 7*f*; prorogued, June 19, 7*b* (l.e. and e.e.); session reviewed, 19, 7*b*
Locusts: see under LOCUSTS
Ministry — premier resigns, Mar. 30 7*c*; resignation: announced, April 4, 7*c*; Mustapha Fahmy Pasha to form Cabinet, 3, 7*d*; appointed president of Council of Ministers, 4, 7*c*; unable to form Cabinet, 6, 7*d*; Hussein Rushdi Pasha forms cabinet; constitution of new ministry, 6, 7*d*
Mummies: see under MUMMIES
"Notes," Jan. 7, 9*c*; 10, 10*e*; 19, 11*b* (e.e.); 26, 7*f*
Oil — Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields (Ltd.): large deposits struck (F.N.), April 22, 21*b*; special article ("British oil and the admiralty"), 29, 21*a*
Press — laws: resolution passed by Nationalists and Subject Races Committee (text), Feb. 17, 5*e*
Prisons — Cairo: mutiny at Tourah prison: convicts shot, Jan. 5, 8*c*
Railways — coal: tenders invited to supply Welsh and North of England coal to state lines, Feb. 14, 21*f*; —Egyptian Delta Light Railway Company: concessions: sale to Egyptian government: agreement signed (F.N.), Mar. 13, 17*b*
Season, winter — article ("Winter in Egypt"), Feb. 2, 11*c*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Shipping — Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.): directors: re-election of Mr. F. Allen and Mr. H. Swinglehurst: poll: result, Jan. 20, 17*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1911-12-13: January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15*a*; January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d*; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*e*; for 1912-13-14; January to March compared, June 19, 23*e*
Turf — Khedivial Sporting Club: first winter meeting, Jan. 26, 7*f*
Women — education (sp. art., "Women in Egypt: spread of the education movement"), Mar. 30, 7*d*; new society formed, 30, 7*d*
Year 1913 reviewed (art., "Egypt: a late and insufficient flood"), Jan. 16, 16*c*
EGYPT Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) — report, June 20, 20*b*
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 17*f*; meeting, 24, 20*b*
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—law case, April 7, 4*b*
EHOUARNE, Henry — keeping disorderly restaurant charge, June 6, 4*c*
EHRLICH, Eugen — "Grundlegung des Soziologie des Rechts" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
EHRLICH, Prof. Paul —receives decoration, Jan. 28, 5*b*; awarded Cameron prize of Edinburgh University, Feb. 23, 4*e*
on sleeping sickness: salvarsan treatment (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; —syphilis: salvarsan treatment (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; evidence in law case, June 9, 7*a*
EIDSVOLD — national assembly (1814): recalled (N.S.), May 18, 1*d*; (illus.; N.S.), 18, 3*b*
EIFFEL Tower (Paris): see under PARIS
EIGHTY Club—ball: see under BALLS; — Cambridge University Liberal Club: joint dinner given, May 18, 6*d*; — Chinese labour for Rand: picture issued in 1905: Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Mar. 30, 10*c*; Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), April 1, 10*a*; —dinner: date, April 15, 11*a*; —meeting, annual: date, Jan. 21, 6*b*; held, Feb. 13, 8*c*; —presidency: Mr. H. H. Asquith accepts nomination, Jan. 29, 9*c*; elected, Feb. 13, 8*c*
EINSTEIN, Mr. David — will (law case), April 15, 8*b*; Lady Waldstein (l.), 16, 8*b*
ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e*
ELCHANINOV, Maj.-Gen. A. — "Tsar Nicholas II." noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*
ELDER, Mr. J. R.—"The Highland Host of 1678" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c*
ELDER Dempster and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 23, 18*a*; —finance: share issue, Feb. 3, 15*a*; over-subscribed, 5, 16*d*; —meeting, May 28, 18*a*; —report, May 20, 21*b*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.)—Jamaica: wharfage dispute: Mr. A. H. Stockley (statement), Mar. 14, 19*e* (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; —vessels: new: place order for four steamships, Jan. 20, 17*e*

ELDER'S Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 19, 21*a*
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 23*e*
ELDRED, George, and John Eldred — burglary charge, Mar. 9, 3*e*
ELDRIDGE, Commander G. B.—appointed assistant general manager of district messenger company, Feb. 27, 3*f*
ELDRIDGE, Mr. H. J.—on income-tax : hints to payers (l.), May 26, 16*f*
ELDRIDGE, Mr. J. M., and Mr. H. G. Gadney—"Professors' Shop. The Grocer's Apron at Oxford, Shorts, Cigarettes, and Political Theory" noticed, May 6, 5*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal — redistribution : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; deputation to Board of Trade postponed (P.N.), May 6, 10*b*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
Bill (Mr. Wiles's) : see under Parliament
Bribery — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
General election : see GENERAL election
Intimidation, alleged (Mr. Lloyd George's speeches) ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*b* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
Polling hours, extension of — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*
Three-cornered contests—Chancellor, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 8 12*e* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*f* ; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Morrison-Bell, Major (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e* ; —Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 8, 12*e*
ELECTORAL reform — alternative vote, suggested : Labour party's attitude : Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Jan. 10, 10*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; —Labour party : policy : Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Jan. 10, 10*b* ; —proportional representation : see PROPORTIONAL representation ; —redistribution : forthcoming Bills (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), June 20, 8*a* ; 29, 10*c* ; committee, select : appointment : Mr. P. Alden (s.P.) ; Mr. E. Jones (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Long (s.P.) ; Mr. H. J. Mackinder (s.P.) ; Major Morrison-Bell (s.P.) ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Smith (s.P.) ; Mar. 5, 11*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ELECTORATE—statistics of electors on register in force, January, 1914 : Home Office return (white paper), Feb. 26, 11*f*
ELECTRICAL and Industrial Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18*b* ; meeting, 27, 19*a*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 23*e* ; —report, June 18, 20*a* ;
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 24*e*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*c* ; —report, May 11, 20*b*
ELECTRICITY — alternating currents : chemical action : Mr. G. S. Brown (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*f* ; —batteries : dry cell : Messrs. Siemen's catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 29, 34*d* ; —coal, direct production from : Johannes Marschall's apparatus described (art., "Electric light from coal : new method of production"), April 30, 16*e* ; (E.S.), May 29, 38*c* ; —companies : London : financial condition ("London electric companies : an improving position"), Feb. 17, 15*d* ; —congress, international (San Francisco) : announced (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*e* ; organization committee : members nominated (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*e* ; —development : necessity of propaganda (E.S.), May 29, 38*b* ; —evaporation from hot bodies : Prof. Richardson (p., E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*c* ; —generation : necessity for economy : electrical note (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*e* ; —generators : air filters : Messrs. Heenan and Froude : catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 26, 54*c* ; —human body : skin resistance to passage of currents through : experiments by Prof. von Pfungen, May 5, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —insulation : charcoal, use of : fire precautions in ships : see under SHIPPING—Fire precautions ; —lamps : see under LAMPS ; —London supply : see under LONDON ; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c* ; 28, 16*e* ; Feb. 11, 36*e* ; 25, 44*e* ; (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*d* ; April 24, 20*c* ; May 29, 38*b* ; June 26, 52*c*
Power — plant : emergency method employed at Philadelphia factory described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b* ; —stations : by-product plants : Mr. S. E. Fedden (p., E.S.), June 26, 53*b*
Supply—charges : differentiation : Long Eaton case (E.S.), May 29, 38*b* ; rateable value system : note (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e* ; —Chattock, Mr. R. A. (add.) (E.S.), June 26, 53*a* ; —contracts, breach of : clause respecting wilful and malicious breach : note (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*d* ; —cottages, to : note (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e* ; —municipal : Mr. W. A. Vignoles (p., E.S.), June 26, 53*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —textile mills : Messrs. William Bliss and Sons' installation described (E.S.), June 26, 54*c* ; — transmission : overhead and underground cables compared : Mr. B. Welbourn (p., E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; note (E.S.), 14, 6*b* ; high voltage : note (E.S.), May 29, 38*b* ; submarine : Sweden to Denmark : system described (E.S.), May 29, 26*c*
Tariffs : standardization : Mr. J. H. Bowden (p., E.S.), June 26, 53*a* ; —trade : year 1913 : note (E.S.),

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Mar. 11, 52*d* ; condition : note (E.S.), June 26, 52*a* ; labour : see under LABOUR ; —transporters ; Heywood (S.H.) and Co. (Ltd.) : catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 26, 54*c* ; —wiring : surface : Henley's (W.T.) Telegraph Works Company's brochure noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c* ; overhead : for medium pressures : Mr. A. P. Trotter (p., E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*a* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Electrical progress : inventions in high-speed telegraphy," E.S.), Jan. 28, 15*c*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 24*e*
ELECTRIC Theatres (1908) (Ltd.)—dividend passed (F.N.), Mar. 11, 19*b*
ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products Company (Ltd.)—shares : rumoured underwriting by Brunner, Mond, and Co. contradicted, Feb. 12, 18*c* ; new issue : prospectus, Mar. 31, 20*a*
ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Company (Ltd.)—works sold to new company ; reopening announced, Mar. 2, 15*e* ; —law case, Feb. 13, 19*c*
ELECTRO Steel Foundries (Ltd.)—formed : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 56*d*
ELECTROTECHNICS — symbols, international : report published by International Electrotechnical Commission (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e*
ELEONORE, Queen of Bulgaria—letter to Mr. H. M. Wallis thanking him for relief work in Bulgaria, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; at Vienna ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 11*a* ; arrives at Sofia from Vienna, April 10, 5*b*
United States—visit probable, Feb. 17, 6*a* ; arrangements, Mar. 26, 7*c* ; letters of warning received, 28, 7*b* ; appreciation of United States attitude ; attitude of Greek colony in United States, April 8, 7*c* ; programme, 11, 8*a* ; visit postponed, May 5, 7*e*
ELEPHANT, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
ELEPHANTS — protection : international conference : sitting at Foreign Office ; delegates entertained at House of Commons, May 21, 7*c* ; concluded : recommendation, 26, 9*b*
ELEY, George—breaking window charge, June 11, 4*a*
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 18*a* ; —meeting, Mar. 3, 16*c*
ELGAR, Sir Edward :—
Apostles, The — performance in Canterbury cathedral : see under CANTERBURY cathedral
"Salut d'Amour" — copyright prosecution, May 30, 4*c*
ELGIN, Lord — Aberdeen University : nominated for chancellorship, April 7, 8*d* ; elected, 20, 16*d*
ELGOOD, Mr. G. J.—death, Mar. 6, 9*c* ; will, 30, 11*d*
ELIAS, Mr. Julias S.—publishing scheme for sale of chances in lottery charge, May 6, 4*d* ; 12, 16*f*
ELIOT, Maj.-Gen.—special article ("Eliot of Gibraltar : 200th anniversary of his death"), May 19, 7*d*
ELIOT, Dr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—selects poems suitable for children, June 2, 7*b*
ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F., Dean of Windsor—dines with King and Queen, April 13, 11*a*
ELISCHER, Miss Edith—vocal recital, May 19, 10*c*
ELIVES, Ven. E. L.—resigns archdeaconry of Chichester, Feb. 2, 13*c*
ELIZABETH, Queen—church unity : letter quoted : correspondence, Jan. 3, 10*d*
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—arriving at Lucerne, May 23, 11*a*
ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania—accepts honorary fellowship of Royal Society of Literature, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; Feb. 12, 11*a* ; operation, 24, 11*a* ; admitted honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 26, 5*b*
on Shakespeare (l. quoted), April 24, 7*f*
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—supper, Feb. 2, 11*a*
ELIZABETHAN seamen—proposed memorial: see under RATCLIFF
ELKINGTON, Mr. George — at Cannon-street Hotel, on depreciation of consols, Jan. 17, 15*b*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 27, 20*d*
ELLENBOROUGH, first Lord—pictures sold, April 4, 10*e*
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion : Prince Louis of Battenberg's statement, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*d*
ELLERMAN, Miss Winifred—"Region of Lutany" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Company (Ltd.)—name changed, Jan. 16, 40*f*
ELLESMERE, Lord—health, June 23, 11*a*
ELLESMERE Port and Whitley — urban district council : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ELLICOTT, Mrs. C. A.—death, Feb. 24, 10*d* ; will, April 9, 11*d*
ELLICOTT, Dr. John—will, May 5, 11*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. Daniel Giraud—"A Review of the Primates" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 195*a*
ELLIOT, Sir Francis—received by King, June 29, 11*a*
ELLIOTSON, Prof. John—psychic healing experiments recalled (sp. art., "Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), Jan. 2, 3*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Frank — biographical ; appointed assistant commissioner of metropolitan police, Mar. 12, 8*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. George—at Shoreditch, on Mr. Robert Sievier, Feb. 6, 8*c*
ELLIOTT, Rev. Gilbert—on London police-courts : administration (l.), July 5, 3*b* ; 18, 4*c*
ELLIOTT, Hannah — burglary charge, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; 20, 8*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Howard—resigns directorship of Maine Central Railway Company, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; resigns chairmanship of Boston and Maine Railway Company, 27, 17*b*
ELLIOTT, Dr. J. S.—"Outlines of Greek and Roman Medicine" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
ELLIOTT, John, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 4*b*
ELLIOTT, John L.—offences against daughters charge, Mar. 9, 8*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; 14, 3*d*
ELLIS, Aleck T.—"The Minotaur of Capri" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
ELLIS, Alfred Francis J.—robbery charge, June 8, 47*b*
ELLIS, Connie, and Percy J. Cockram—fraud charge, Jan. 29, 10*d*

ELLIS, Elizabeth—body found, June 30, 13*d*
ELLIS, Sir Evelyn C.—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
ELLIS, Mr. F. B.—concerts: arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*d*; given, Mar. 21, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; 28, 6*b*
ELLIS, Mr. Robert—on Oxford University Cooperative Stores (l.), May 5, 9*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Rupert:—
on army canteens: cooperative management (l.), May 30, 4*b*; June 4, 4*b*; —business men: emigration (l.), Feb. 20, 12*f*
ELLIS, Thomas — manslaughter charge, Jan. 13, 6*d*; 23, 4*b*
ELLISON, Gen. Gerald F.—leaves for Australia, Jan. 3, 11*a*
ELLISTON, Robert William — memorial tablet on site of first Hastings theatre unveiled, June 3, 11*d*
ELLITS, Mrs. Annie, and Corporal C. Ellits —abandoning child charge, May 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
ELLWOOD, Mr. M. J.—will, April 10, 9*b*
ELMSLIE, Mr. G. A. (Australia)—on immigration: assisted (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
ELMSLIE, Lieut.-Col. W. F.—resigns command of 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, June 2, 17*b*
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—mining operations suspended, April 28, 21*f*; circular to shareholders, June 13, 21*d*
ELPHIL Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 21*d*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord —infant son christened, June 4, 11*a*
ELSNER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 10, 5*e*
ELSON, Mr. Robert—*Account Rendered*; performed at Little Theatre, April 25, 6*b*
ELSWICK-HOPPER Cycle and Motor Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 29, 23*f*
ELTHAM College — headmaster appointed, June 23, 14*b*
ELTOFT, Samuel A.: see under MURDER—Bradfield, Catherine C.
ELTON, Mr.—verses quoted (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27*b*
ELTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
ELTRINGHAM (J. T.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Wellington shipyard: described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*a*
ELVIN, Mr. H.—at House of Commons, on women's suffrage, Feb. 13, 8*b*
ELVIN, Mr. Joe:—
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—establishment of convalescent home: makes bet with Lord Lonsdale, Mar. 6, 10*c*
ELY, Bp. of: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. Henry
ELY, Dean of: see KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F.
ELY, Isle of—police: see under POLICE
EMANUEL, Mr. Walter—at Stationers' Hall, on British wit and humour of to-day; printer's proof incident, Feb. 28, 5*c*
EMANUEL and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 20, 3*c*; —law case, May 2, 23*c*
EMBA Caspian Oil Company (Ltd.)—Canadian Agency and Messrs. Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co., effect of failure of (circular), June 20, 21*b*
EMBLIN, John—betting charge, May 23, 4*e*
EMBROIDERIES — ecclesiastical: altar frontals, 17th century: sale announced, Feb. 2, 13*d*; sold, 10, 5*c*; —exhibitions: Athene Society of Broderers; arrangements, April 24, 11*b*; June 15, 11*b*; held, 17, 11*a*; Drew, Mrs. Nell: arrangements, May 12, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; Royal Society of Art Needlework: held, April 2, 11*c*
EMDEN, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 25, 11*d*
EMERSON, Miss—deportation: see under PARLIAMENT
EMERSON, Brantingham, and Company—report, Mar. 21, 19*f*
EMIGRANTS' Information Office — on Canada: unemployment: warning to intending immigrants, Jan. 26, 7*f*
EMIGRATION—agriculturists: Collings, Mr. J. (l.), June 22, 13*a*; Moore, Sir N. J. (l.), June 29, 13*a*; Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), June 24, 10*b*; Purvis, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 13*b*; Mr. R. H. Rew (int.), Jan. 13, 7*f*; Stanier, Mr. B. (l.), June 24, 10*b*; —America, North: Rotterdam: departures from: statistics, Jan. 24, 19*c*; —Australia: cooks: letter "On His Majesty's Service" addressed to: Mr. A. K. Common (l.), Mar. 20, 11*d*; regulations: alteration imminent, comments, Feb. 13, 6*b*; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr.: Canada: party leaving Mar. 4, 8*e*; farewell meeting held, 11, 4*a*; statistics of children sent, 11, 4*a*; —British Women's Emigration Association: "Knightley scholars" scheme: particulars, May 26, 12*c*; meeting, Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Canada; Haig's Fund for Emigration to Canada, Miss: ball in aid: date, Mar. 25, 11*a*: Scotland, from: decrease; sailings abandoned, Mar. 31, 4*c*; —Central Emigration Board: annual meeting: date, May 30, 11*a*; held, June 11, 7*e*; report, June 11, 7*e* (e.e.); —Church Emigration Society: work; particulars, Mar. 14, 12*f*; 18, 4*e*; —colonies, to: statistics, Mar. 25, 7*e*; —fraud: prosecution, Feb. 26, 4*b*; Mar. 3, 3*c* (e.e.); —settlers' welcome scheme: Lady Jersey (s.), May 27, 7*e*; —statistics: for March, April 21, 14*c*; —Tariff Reform League: passes resolution, Mar. 7, 10*c*
Women emigrants—Bevan, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Croft, Mrs. P. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Overseas Training School for Women (Surrey): particulars, Mar. 26, 6*b*; (art., "Canadian life in Surrey: model homestead for training girl emigrants"), 28, 11*b*; —Plunket, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*; —Stringer, Rt. Rev. I. O., Bp. of Yukon (s.), Mar. 12, 11*c*
EMMA, Queen Dowager of Netherlands—England visit: arrangements, May 4, 11*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 16, 11*a*; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, 26, 13*a*; returns to Netherlands, 30, 11*a*; arriving in London; to visit Queen Alexandra, June 17, 11*a*
EMMERSON, Mr. (Canada)—on Prince Alexander of Teck: appointment as governor-general (statement), May 9, 8*c*
EMMET, Rev. C. W.—on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*
EMMOTT, Lady—"at home," June 23, 11*c*
EMMOTT, Lord — appointed G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*; attends dinner of Oldham Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 14, 10*a*; delegate to Anglo-French conference on New Hebrides, June 11, 7*d*

EMMOTT Lord (continued) :—
Dominica—development : receives deputation at Colonial Office, May 8, 7*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on resources of Queensland, Feb. 13, 16*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East : defence, May 1, 12*b* ; —Naturalization Bill, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; —Somaliland, British : administration, May 1, 12*b*
EMMOTTS and Wallshaw (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 16*f*
EMPAIN, Baron — offers prize for aeroplane flight from Paris to Heliopolis, Jan. 23, 8*c*
EMPIRE day :—
Celebration—at Forest of Glen Tanar, May 26, 13*a* ; —Australia, May 26, 9*a* ; —correspondence, April 7, 7*e* ; —George V., King : messages to Lord Meath, May 25, 31*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; —Hyde Park : review held ; messages exchanged with King George V., May 25, 31*e* ; —League of the Empire : celebration arrangements : Mr. P. P. Hutchings (l.), April 27, 7*e* ; —London : celebration in elementary schools : arrangements, Feb. 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; London education committee : discussion, April 2, 4*e* ; higher education sub-committee's recommendation adopted, 9, 6*a* ; half-holiday to be given, 22, 5*c* : celebrated, May 23, 7*f* ; —Manitoba : department of education : arrangements : appreciation by King, May 30, 10*c* ; —Meath, Lord (l.), April 4, 5*b* ; May 15, 13*f* ; —Stock Exchange (London) : celebrated, May 26, 23*c* ; —Victoria, Queen : wreath to be placed on memorial, May 23, 7*f*
EMPIRE Investment Corporation — evidence in police-court case, Feb. 2, 20*f* ; 5, 3*e*
EMPIRE Movement Fund—Meath, Lord : appeal (l.), April 28, 16*e*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 23*e* ; —meeting, June 25, 20*c* ; —report, June 16, 23*e*
EMPIRE Palace Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 18*c* ; meeting, 28, 20*d*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — luncheon : arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*b* ; given, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; executive committee entertain overseas visitors at tea on terrace of House of Commons, June 18, 11*a*
EMPIRE Press Union :—
on cable, state-owned Atlantic (statement), Jan. 23, 17*f* ; —newspapers : postage : British and colonial rates (mem.), Jan. 14, 6*e*
EMPIRE Theatre, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 5, 13*f* ; 17, 10*f* ; Feb. 7, 10*f* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 12, 3*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; 31, 4*a* ; April 11, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; May 2, 8*e* ; 7, 11*d* ; (e.e.) ; 23, 6*e* ; June 6, 6*b* ; 12, 10*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; —Butt, Mr. A. : appointed managing director, Mar. 19, 9*f* ; —man shot : see under CONNOR, Richard ; —theft from dressing room : prosecution, Jan. 15, 3*c*
EMPIRE Transport Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 7, 15*f*
EMPIRE Trust Company (Ltd.) — London offices : address, May 27, 19*c*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—director elected, May 12, 23*a* ; —dividend, Feb. 26, 19*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Employers' Liability results : the change to workmen's compensation"), Mar. 2, 15*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 16*c* ; correction, 13, 19*f* ;
EMPLOYERS' Mutual Assurance Association of Scotland (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 21*e*
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Association—revised constitution adopted, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —committee, central executive : meeting, Mar. 27, 13*f* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Jan. 17, 10*c*
on railways — working agreements between companies : letter sent to royal commission (F.N.), June 24, 21*b*
EMPLOYMENT—home occupations : effect on household (sp. art., "Stay-at-home husbands : a troublesome superfluity"), June 1, 11*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR : —recommendations : special article ("Other people's recommendations : 'such nice people'"), May 28, 11*c*
EMPSON, Lieut. John—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 16, 8*d* ; inquest, 18, 5*d*
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : see under TASMANIA—Railways
ENDICOTT, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, May 22, 11*a*
ENDICOTT, John—memorial (Weymouth) : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; May 2, 13*a* ; 22, 10*e* ; unveiled, June 3, 5*a*
ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 23*b*
ENFIELD—footpath : across White Webbs estate : dispute settled, Feb. 9, 11*c*
ENFIELD, Lord — leaves for continent, April 14, 11*a*
ENGEL, A.—"Thede" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b*
ENGEL, Mr. Alexander, and Mr. Julian Horst—*The Blue Mouse* : produced, May 13, 10*d*
ENGEL, Mr. Leon A.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 7, 3*f*
ENGINEERING :—
Contracts : *The Times* lists (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; 14, 8d ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 30*c* ; Feb. 4, 34*d* ; 11, 38*d* ; 18, 42*d* ; 25, 46*d* ; Mar. 14, 50*d* ; 11, 54*a* ; 18, 15*f* ; 25, 24*e* ; April 2, 14*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; (E.S.), 24, 24*a* ; May 7, 14*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 21*f* ; 29, 44*a* ; June 4, 24*c* ; 12, 24*d* ; 18, 24*e* ; 25, 21*d* ; (E.S.), 26, 64*a*
Electrical : Faraday's discovery : Prof. S. P. Thompson (lect.), June 5, 6*d* ; profession : electrical note (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*e* ; —institutes : Manchester : centralization proposed (E.S.), April 24, 13*c* ; meeting held ; committee appointed (E.S.), May 29, 35*a* ; —motors : scholarships : Daimler Company's scheme : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*c* ; —municipal : Shenston, Mr. H. C. (add. E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c* ; *The Times* comment, 4, 32*c* ; note (E.S.), 18, 40*b* ; 25, 44*b*
Power supply—sun, production from : experiments by Mr. Frank Shuman : Mr. A. S. E. Ackerman

ENGINEERING — Power supply (continued) :—
(p.), April 7, 15*d*; (E.S.), 24, 11*a*; —transmission: rope driving: special article ("Rope driving: efficiency for power transmission," E.S.), April 24, 7*a*
Scrapping plant and machinery: note (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*b*; —testing: machinery installed at Poona College of Engineering described (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; new semi-portable type described (E.S.), 28 16*d*; —trade: imports and exports: statistics for December (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*; for January (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*; labour: see under LABOUR; year 1913 reviewed: reports from *The Times* correspondents and manufacturers (E.S.), Jan. 28, 17*a*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1913: a review of the year," E.S.), Jan. 28, 13*b*; note (E.S.), 28, 16*c*
ENGINEERS—architects: apportionment of functions: see under ARCHITECTS; —civil: remuneration: American Society of Civil Engineers: report (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*d*; —consulting: position: Mr. J. H. Balfour-Browne (s.) (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d*; note (E.S.), 11, 36*b*; —language, international: see ESPERANTO
ENGINES—exhibitions: Olympia: arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); King gives patronage, 7, 7*f* (e.e.); —indicator, optical: Prof. Dalby's design described (E.S.), April 24, 17*d*
Internal combustion—Diesel type: manufacture: Clyde: new works: opening announced, Mar. 2, 4*b*; marine use: Mr. J. T. Milton (p., E.S.), April 24, 17*c*; —efficiency: note (E.S.), Jan 21, 10*c*; —gas: Crossley Bros. (Ltd.): particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*; National Gas Engine Company (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c*; variable admission: described (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*; —paraffin ("The paraffin motor: characteristics and advantages: use for marine work"), June 4, 24*d*; —ships, application to: see under SHIPPING—Motor-engined ships
Marine—year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Marine engineering: gearing and hydraulic transmission," E.S.), Jan. 28, 13*d*; —oil: small: Messrs. Crossley Bros. designs: note (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*; —tests: Mr. W. A. Tookey (p., E.S.), Jan 21, 12*b*; —wind motor, large: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*c*; —year 1913 reviewed ("Internal combustion engines: the advance of the Diesel motor," E.S.), Jan. 23, 14*c*
ENGLAND, Mr. Alfred, and Mr. Otto David —*The Swineherd and the Princess*: produced, May 19, 5*b*
ENGLAND, Mr. E. C. G.—law case, Mar. 31, 3*a*; April 1, 3*c*
ENGLEHEART, Sir Gardner—on Chartist riots (l.), April 20, 16*f*
ENGLISH — Abercrombie, Mr. L. (lect.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; —press style: Mr. T. Seccombe (s.), Jan. 12, 4*b*
Pronunciation — Blake, Mr. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*b*; —correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14*a*; —Jones, Mr. D. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31*b*; —Rippmann, Prof. W. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31*b*; —standardization: Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*; Rippman, Prof. W. (p.), 6, 4*a*
Teaching: conference (Stratford-on-Avon): programme (Ed.S.), June 2, 102*b*; university course, first year of: Dewar, Prof. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*b*; English Association: discussion, Jan. 12, 4*b*; Hartog, Mr. P. J. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*b*; Moorman, Prof. F. W. (p.), Jan. 12, 4*b*
ENGLISH, Mr. R.—death, April 3, 11*b*; will, June 3, 11*d*
ENGLISH Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association — show: see under CATTLE—Shows
ENGLISH and Australian Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 23*f*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—dividend, Jan. 6, 15*f*; June 6, 23*f*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 26, 20*f*
ENGLISH Association — Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), May 11, 6*c*; —dinner: arrangements, April 24, 6*d*; given, May 9, 10*b*; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*e*; held, 10, 4*d*; 12, 4*b*; arrangements, April 24, 6*d*; held, May 9, 10*b*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 20, 20*b*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel scheme — committee meeting held: Lord Wolseley (s.), June 30, 7*e*; —Argyll, Duke of (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Baker, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Feb. 5, 19*e*; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Cannon-street Hotel: meeting held: resolution passed, Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Cleveland, Adm. H. (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*; —construction: Sunday work: Sir F. Fox (s.), Mar. 31, 14*f* (e.e.); —correspondence, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Erlanger, Baron Emile d' (l.), Jan. 6, 5*f*; (s.), May 26, 21*e*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —financial aspect: Baron d'Erlanger (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —food supply, effect on: Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle (l.), Jan. 6, 5*f*; argument discussed (M.N.), 10, 12*d*; Lieut.-Col. E. Noel (l.), 13, 12*e*; —Greenwood Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —House of Commons committee: meeting: date, Jan. 24, 10*d* (e.e.); —Jones, Mr. J. B. (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company's meeting: discussion, Feb. 26, 17*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rolleston, Sir J. F. (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*; —Rotherham, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Smith, Mr. K. H. H. (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*; —Turner, Gen. Sir A. (s.), Feb. 27, 4*a*; —Wolseley, Lord: attitude recalled: Lord Sydenham (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*
English Church Review — March number noticed, Mar. 5, 11*f*; May number noticed, May 6, 5*c*
ENGLISH Church Union — meeting: date, Jan. 8, 10*d*; arrangements, Feb. 18, 13*f*; held, 20, 10*d*; June 17, 10*c* (e.e.); —secretary: annual letter, Jan. 2, 10*e*

ENGLISH Church Union (continued) :—
on Kikuyu mission conference — heresy charge: resolution passed, Jan. 22, 10*e*
ENGLISH Crown Spelter Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
ENGLISH Folk-Dance Society — Oxford branch: amalgamation with Oxford Folk-Music Society, Jan. 3, 11*d*
ENGLISH Goethe Society — dinner: arrangements, May 20, 11*a*; given, 21, 5*b*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 13*f*
ENGLISH Good Templars — council, executive: meeting held, Feb. 9, 11*e*
"ENGLISH graduate, An"—on India: medical service (l.), May 22, 7*e*
ENGLISH Setter Club—field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 16*f*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 17*f*
"ENGLISH vicar"—on South-Eastern Railway: London to Brussels service: arrangements for third-class passengers (l.), April 24, 11*d*
Englishwoman, The—March issue noticed, Mar. 6, 12*e*
ENGRAVINGS: see under ART
ENOCK, Mr. C. R.:—
"Central and South America: their Resources, Industries, Sociology, and Future" reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*b*; Mr. C. R. Enock (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6*a*
on development of Latin America (sp. art., "The development of Latin America: a study in human Geography," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 1*c*
ENRIQUES, Mr. A.—on shipping: new vessels designed for carriage of iron ore cargoes (l. quoted), April 17, 7*f*
ENTERITIS — Southwark Infirmary: removal of refuse at railway siding adjoining: cases attributed: Camberwell borough council recommendation adopted, Feb. 12, 5*b*
ENTERTAINING, social — "at home" days (sp. art., "At home days: a plea for their revival"), June 5, 11*e*; —guests, defaulting ("Defaulting guests: the hostess's permanent dilemma"), June 30, 11*e*; —"Lions," expected performances by: special article ("Hostesses and performing lions: a social blunder"), May 26, 13*e*; —special article ("A spare room in London: invasion of the country visitor"), June 23, 11*e*
ENTERTAINMENTS — wet weather (sp. art., "English optimism: village revels in the rain"), May 16, 11*c*
ENTRE Rios Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ENTWISTLE, Mr. — escapes from Liuanchow during bandits attack, Jan. 30, 6*c*
ENVER Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of war: promoted brigadier-general: receives rank of pasha, Jan, 5, 8*c*; Turkish opinion, 5, 8*c*; French opinion, 5, 8*c*; new policy; to combine functions of chief of staff with war ministry, 8, 5*b*; German comment, 13, 7*c*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
EPHRUSSI, M. Michael — death, Jan. 7, 5*e*; will, April 30, 11*d*
EPIPHANY — offering: see under GEORGE V., King
EPIRUS: see under ALBANIA
EPISCOPAL Church in Scotland—statistics, April 27, 15*d*
EPPING Forest — special article ("Hornbeam land: Epping Forest at the equinox: the wood beyond the world") Mar. 21, 6*a*; — turbary prosecution, April 13, 2*d*
EPPS, Mr. C. H. B. — at Private Schools Association, on duty and discipline movement, Jan. 9, 10*a*
EPPSTEIN, Rev. W. C. — resigns headmastership of Reading School, June 20 10*b*
EPSOM — Common Fields: expenditure on laying-out; to be renamed Rosebery Park, May 21, 5*c*; —electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Feb. 3, 8*b*; —race meeting: see under TURF
EPSOM College — governors: meeting, June 27, 6*b*; —headmaster appointed, April 23, 5*e*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 30, 5*b*
EPSOM Downs — Durdans, the: path through diverted, April 21, 2*f*; new path completed, May 25, 29*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF
EPSTEIN, Jacob — threats charge, Jan. 3, 5*b*
EQUITABLE Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*; report, 12, 16*f*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 1, 19*f*; April 3, 20*e*; —results: for 1914, Jan. 1, 20*f*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of United States—law case, Mar. 20, 23*e*; —report, April 3, 20*e*
EQUITABLE Loan of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 18*b*; —report, Mar. 10, 18*d*
ERASMIC Company (Ltd.)—China: trade combination with Messrs. Lever Brothers, Messrs. Brunner, Mond and Co., Messrs. Crosfield, and Messrs. Gossage announced, Jan. 1, 7*a*; report denied, 3, 7*c*
ERICHSEN, Mr. Hubert, and Mr. Graham Hill—*The Queen's Champion*: produced at Aldwych Theatre, Feb. 2, 5*e*
ERIE Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ERIKSON, Mr.—to speak at Regent's Park Chapel, May 21, 6*d*
ERLANGER, Baron Emile d':—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4*a*; —at Winchester House, on Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company: proposed acquisition of properties of Argentine Quebracho Company and New York Tanning Company, Jan 1, 20*a*; June 30, 19*e*
on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 6, 5*f*
ERMISCH, Herman ,and Anton Fuchs — selling wines and spirits without licence charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
ERNE, Lord — health, Mar. 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 11*d*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 11*d*
ERRINGTON, Sir George — leaves for Australia, Jan. 3, 11*a*
ERROLL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on compulsory military training: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*a*
ERSKINE, fifth Lord — will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
ERSKINE, sixth Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 4, 9*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), May 30, 9*c*; June 9, 8*b*

ERSKINE, Mr. A.—on rheumatoid arthritis: value of hypnotic suggestion (l.), Mar. 19, 5c
ERSKINE, Enid, and Winifred Gordon—soliciting charge, Feb. 11, 3c; 18, 3c
ERSKINE, Hon. Esmé S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 30, 3e
ERSKINE, Mr. Fitzroy — death, Feb. 27, 11d
ERYTHRIA—Italy: policy: Signor Martini (s.), June 6, 7b
ERZBERGHER, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—foreign policy, Feb. 20, 5c; —navy: estimates, Feb. 20, 5c
ESCOLA, Marguerite d' —"Petite Rose Rouge" noticed, April 3, 6d; (L.S.), 9, 180b
ESCOT Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16f
ESCOTT, Stephen — inquest, Jan. 12, 3d
ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S. —"Club Makers and Club Members" reviewed, Mar 11, 6e; (L.S.), 12, 124d
ESCOUBE, P. — "Preferences" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94c
ESDAIL, Mr. E.—law case June 23, 5b
ESDAILE, Katharine A. — "Lux Juventutis" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274d
ESHER, Lord—offers Whittingehame Lodge for use of Arthur Balfour professorship of genetics at Cambridge University, Jan. 21, 5e; dines with King at Windsor Castle, 29, 9a; leaves for Callander, Feb. 19, 9a; to lecture on international relations at the Sorbonne, 21, 7c; dines with King, April 6, 11a; 15, 11a; receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6d at Paris on "War and Peace" (lect.), Mar. 28, 9e
on army: discipline: employment in political disputes: analogy of labour disputes (l.), Mar. 30, 9f; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of officers; attitude of London territorial force (l.), Mar. 25, 9f; —income-tax: budget proposals (l.), May 11, 9e; —Ipswich by-election; taxation of rich (l.), May 25, 33e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: financial methods (l.), June 26, 9f; —taxation: Mr. Lloyd George and class distinctions (l.), June 4, 10d; — Victoria, Queen: completion of memorial (report), Jan. 22, 9d
ESHER, Mrs. Rentoul — at Lyceum Club, on proposed authors' union, Mar. 24, 5c
ESMERALDAS — port: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43d
ESMOND, Mr. H. V.—*The Dangerous Age* produced at Vaudeville Theatre, May 6, 8d
ESNAULT-PELTERIE, M. (France) — law case, June 12, 7b
ESNAULT-PELTERIE, M. Albert (France) death, Jan. 23, 15c
ESPARTO — imports: statistics (S.S.), June 29, 13d
ESPERANTO — Church Esparantist League: see that title; — congress (British): arrangements, May 13, 5c; —engineers, adoption by: Mr. T. J. Gueritte (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49c; — Ido: fusion suggested: discussed at congress of International Federation of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Workers, June 26, 5b
ESPERANZA (Ltd.) — meeting, June 9, 20b; — report, May 15, 21f
ESPERANZA Mine (Ltd.) — mining operations suspended, April 29, 21c
ESPIONAGE — Gould, Frederick A., and Maud Gould: prosecution, Feb. 24, 3f; 26, 4c; Mar. 5, 4a; 12, 3d; April 3, 5c; 4, 4a; —Maddicks, Samuel: charged, June 3, 3a; 10, 4b; 17, 3d
ESPITALIER, A.—"Vers Brumaire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156b
ESQUIMALT — docks, new dry: plans prepared, June 30, 14c; —naval base, proposed: see under CANADA—Navy; — shipbuilding yard, proposed: see under CANADA—Shipbuilding
ESSAD Pasha (Turkey) — appointed to command 3rd army corps, Jan. 9, 5b
ESSAD Pasha Toptam (Albania):—
Jan.—our Balkan correspondent describes visit, 17, 7d; advance in Elbasan denied, 21, 5b (e.e.); requested to abandon governorship of central Albania, 24, 7c; negotiating with Mufid Bey Libohova, 24, 7b (e.e.); reports as to aspirations, 24, 7b (e.e.); German and British members of international commission to confer with, 29, 5d; negotiations, 30, 5b; demands appointment as minister of war, 30, 5b
Feb.—to meet Prince William of Wied, 2, 7b; 6, 5d; arrives in Rome, 14, 7a; received by Prince William at Neuwied, 23, 8b; at Vienna, 28, 7b; entertained in Vienna by Emperor Francis Joseph; received by Count Berchtold, 27, 7a
Mar.—receives Grand cross of the order of the Crown of Italy and grand cross of the order of Francis Joseph, 2, 5c; leaves Neuwied for Durazzo, 5, 5c; appointment as war and finance minister probable, 17, 7b; appointed minister of war and the interior, 19, 7e
May — arrested and placed on Austrian warship with wife; particulars; Count Berchtold (statement), 20, 7f; transferred to steamer *Bengazi*; plot and arrest described, 21, 8c (e.e.); arrives at Brindisi; protests loyalty to Prince William (int.), 22, 7c; (sp. art., "The Albanian coup: full account by an eye-witness"), 29, 7a
Albanian incidents: see under ALBANIA
Special article ("Prince William and the Epirus question: position of Essad Pasha"), April 28, 7d
ESSEQUIBO Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—law case, April 24, 3f; 25, 4b; 28, 3c; 29, 3c; 30, 4e; May 1, 3c; 12, 20f; (F.N.), 2, 22b
ESSEX—architect, county: elected, Jan. 24, 4f; —ball, county: held, Jan 16, 53b; —education: visits to places of interest: particulars of scheme (Ed.S.), June 2, 95d; —Maldon: electoral, Feb. 5, 10a
ESSEX, Dowager Lady — death, Jan. 27, 9f; funeral, 31, 11a; will, April 2, 11b
ESSEX, Lady—flight as passenger in aeroplane, April 6, 11a; returns from Paris, 28, 11a
ESSEX, Mr. P. C.—on horses: continental traffic in broken down (with another; l. quoted), Feb. 20, 3d
ESSEX, Sir R. W.:—
in Parliament, on—health resorts: Advertising Bill, May 2, 14c; — Mall approach: Admiralty arch: Bill, April 8, 12d; —Royal Flying Corps: officers: risks, Feb. 26, 11b; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13d

ESSEX Agricultural Society—work to be extended: proposals outlined, Jan. 19, 6*b*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE —Shows
ESSEX and Sussex Equitable Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 23*e*
"ESSEX-STREET"—on delays in divorce court (l.), June 19, 3*c*
ESTATE duties: see DEATH duties
ESTATE sales: see under PROPERTY market
ESTELL, Mr. (South Africa) — appointed minister of labour and industry, Jan. 30, 5*d*
ESTEMANN, Jacob — attempted highway robbery charge, May 22, 5*c*; charged, 23, 4*e*; 30, 4*d*; June 5, 3*f*
ESTLIN, Frank—using old stamps charge, Jan. 27, 3*d*
ESTY, Mme. Alice—vocal recital, June 29, 12*b*
ESTZUNIE, E.—"Les Choses Voient" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
ETEN—port: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
ETHE, Prof. C. Hermann—biographical: 70th birthday, Feb. 13, 9*d*
ETHELSTON, Capt. Robert W.—suicide; inquest, April 27, 3*d*
ETHER—Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), Mar. 13, 4*d*
ETIENNE, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Chamber, Jan. 14, 7*b*
"ET MILITAVI"—on cooperative management of canteens (l.), June 1, 9*e*
ETON College—appointments, May 15, 10*f*; —"Fourth of June" celebrations: programme, June 4, 8*d*; celebrated, 5, 12*a*; —Newcastle scholarship awarded, April 2, 11*e*; —Oates, Capt. L. E. G.: memorial unveiled, May 25, 36*d*; —scholars: bills: expenses of son of Lord Tyrone from Christmas until Annunciation, 1619 outlined (art., "Eton in the seventeenth century: school bill of the Earl of Tyrone's son: tuition at £1 a term"), April 18, 5*c*; —scholarships: examination: arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*b*; —Wilder divinity prize awarded, April 2, 11*e*
ETON Mission—performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*a*;
ETTRICK, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 24, 12*a*
EUCHARISTIC congress (Lourdes)—date, Jan. 24, 6*c*; arrangements, Feb. 23, 3*c*
EUCKEN, Prof. Rudolf — public dinner in London to be given, Feb. 4, 10*d*; postponed, April 30, 6*e*; D.Sc. degree of Oxford University to be conferred, May 21, 15*f*
"Can we still be Christians?" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*b*
EUGENICS—Darwin, Sir F. (lect.), Feb. 17, 8*d*; —Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d*; —neurotics: marriage: prohibition suggested: Dr. J. S. R. Russell (lect.), April 28, 5*c*; (art., "Medical ban on marriage: the neurotic fallacy"), 29, 5*a* (e.e.); —racial degeneracy: effect of men's immorality: correspondence, April 13, 5*e*; 14, 3*b*; 15, 5*b*
Sex education—Acland, Mrs. F. D. (s.), June 10, 10*b*; —Chesser, Dr. E. Sloan (l., Ed.S.), June 2 98*a*; —Fairfield, Dr. L. (p.), June 20, 5*b*; —Hadow, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 21, 5*a*; —Horsley, Sir V. (evid.), April 20, 3*b*; — London county council education committee: elementary education sub-committee's recommendations that class teaching should not be taught, May 13, 5*a*; consideration deferred, 14, 5*c*; discussion carried, 21, 5*b*; report received at London county council, 27, 5*c*; —National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: committee (report quoted), May 28, 5*c*; — National Union of Teachers: resolution passed at conference of women leaders, April 13, 13*e*; —"Next Steps in Education" congress: passes resolution, June 20, 5*b*; —Outram, Miss: teaching by at Dronfield girls' school: protest meeting held; resolution passed, Feb. 4, 5*e*; petition by parents for presentation to Derbyshire education committee, 9, 11*d*; —Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney (add.), June 10, 5*d*; —Paton, Mr. (s.), June 20, 5*b*; —Penrose, Mrs. (lect.), April 18, 5*c*; —Russell, Mr. J. (lect.), April 16, 5*b*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), June 20, 5*b*; — Women's Imperial Health Association: meeting held; resolutions passed, May 26, 8*d*
United States: new marriage laws: Wisconsin: test case, Jan. 15, 6*c*; declared unconstitutional, 21, 6*b*
EUGENIE, Empress—at Cap Martin, Feb. 3, 9*c*; leaves Cap Martin for Venice, May 20, 11*a*
Filon, M. Augustus (lect.), Feb. 7, 7*b*
Malmaison—land purchased at, Jan. 10, 7*c*; memorial of Prince Imperial to be removed there from Paris, 12, 7*c*
EUPHRATES and Tigris Steam Navigation Company — new vessels ordered; particulars (E.S.), June 26, 55*d*
EUROPEAN Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, June 27, 20*d*
EUROPEAN-CANADIAN Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 18*a*
EUROPEAN Gas (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 23*f*
EUROPEAN Schools in India Improvement Association — formation proposed: transfer of fund for Europeans and Eurasians proposed, Jan. 7, 5*b*
EUROPEAN Unity League — advisory council: members to be entertained by Lady Waechter, June 29, 11*b*
EURYTHMICS—Hulbert, Dr. H. H. (lect.), Jan. 3, 4*d*
EUSTACE, William R. — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Jan. 15, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*; Mar. 19, 5*d*
EUSTON, Lord—hunting accident Jan. 21, 6*c*; health, 23, 9*a*
EUSTRATION, Mr. Leon — piano recital, May 19, 10*c*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—attendance: "come to church" campaign started, June 18, 5*d*; —leaders (sp. art., "Free church leaders: intellectual vigour of Nonconformity: a survey of personalities"), May 11, 13*a*; correspondence, 18, 9*c*
National council — meeting (Norwich): programme, Jan. 15, 10*b*; arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*f*; delegates to be entertained by Bps. of Norwich and Thetford, 7, 12*f*; held, 11, 4*f*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 2*f*;

EVANGELICAL Free Churches — National council (continued) :—
next: invitation from Leicester accepted, 13, 2*f*; —president: elected, Jan. 10, 5*c*; Mar. 11, 4*f*; —secretaries, joint: appointed Jan. 10, 5*c*; —Wiseman, Rev. F. L. (add.), Mar. 11, 4*f*
Special article ("Progress of the free churches: the value of May meetings: a remarkable year"), May 25, 30*e*; —Welsh: central committee: meeting, Jan. 3, 10*e*
EVANGELICAL Union of South America — meeting, Feb. 26, 12*c*
EVANS, Mr.—at Memorial Hall, on South Africa: labour: general strike: deportation of leaders, April 8, 7*e*
EVANS, Dr. Albert E.—appointed inspector under Board of Control, May 9, 12*f*
EVANS, Mr. Charles B. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
EVANS, Mr. David E. — will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
EVANS, Dorothy—being in possession of explosive substance charge, April 16, 10*d*
EVANS, Commander E. R. G.—to lecture at Nice, Jan. 10, 11*e*; to lecture at Paris Sorbonne, 19, 5*e*; arrives at Paris, 24, 7*b*; receives gold medal of city of Paris; entertained at reception by municipal council, 27, 5*d*; lectures at Paris, 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*b*; receives Legion of Honour, 28, 5*f*; leaves Paris; lectures at Marseilles: gold medal of Geographical Society of Marseilles awarded, 30, 5*a*; lectures at Nice; leaves for Rome 31, 7*c*; at Toulon: places flowers on wife's grave: at Nice: at Rome, Feb. 2, 7*c*; received by Victor Emmanuel II., 2, 7*c*; medal of Hungarian Geographical Society awarded, 10, 7*e*; leaves for New York, Mar. 5, 9*a*
at Antwerp, on Capt. Scott, June 23, 7*a*; —at Berlin, on Scott Antarctic expedition, Feb. 9, 5*a*; —at Budapest, on Scott Antarctic expedition, Feb. 10, 7*e*; —at Rome, on Scott Antarctic expedition, Feb. 2 7*c*; —at Vienna, on Scott Antarctic expedition, Feb. 6, 5*b*
EVANS, Mrs. Elizabeth—funeral, Feb. 5, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. Frank — on *Southern Cross* (l.), April 7, 9*e*
EVANS, Sir Frederick—retirement: leaves Gibraltar for London, Mar. 17, 7*e*
EVANS, George—railway accident (fatal), April 10, 3*b*; inquest, 13, 4*d*
EVANS, Gen. Sir Horace M.—law case, Jan. 14, 3*c*
EVANS, Joseph O.—attempted bribery charge, Mar. 4, 4*c*
EVANS, Mr. L. Worthington:—
in Parliament, on— army: pay, Mar. 13, 12*c*; soldiers: marriage off strength, April 9, 12*c*; —death duties: budget proposals, May 12, 13*f*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Amending Bill: method of introduction, May 22, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: committee, proposed, Feb. 26, 11*c*; administration: inquiry, suggested, Mar. 4, 11*d*; 6, 11*f*; finance, 6, 11*f*; administration, April 9, 12*c*; —Persia: British loans, Mar. 5, 11*a*; —roads, main: classification scheme, May 19, 13*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster: resistance: movements of warships: Mr. Asquith's statements (l.), May 1, 10*d*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on sign-posts for motorists (l. quoted), Jan. 9, [illegible]
EVANS, Sir Samuel — returns from Medeira, Jan. 13, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Salters' Company, April 29, 10*c*
EVANS, Mr. Sandford — to be appointed chairman of commission on Georgian Bay Canal, Jan. 5, 7*a*
EVANS, Mr. W. F.—on birds: appearance of nightingales in South Wales (l.), June 3, 6*a*
EVANS, Mr. W. H. G.—will, May 27, 11*c*
EVANS, Mr. Warwick —violoncello recital, May 29, 10*b*
EVANS, Mr. William — resigns as registrar, Jan. 6, 8*f*
EVANS, Mr. William — law cases (music-hall sketches at picture palaces), Jan. 24, 3*c*; 26, 3*a*; (breach of agreement), May 15, 6*a*; 16, 4*d*; 19, 3*b*
EVANS, Mr. William H. B. —will, Jan. 27, 9*c*
EVANS (D.) and Co. (Ltd.)—appeal against conviction under Shops Act (law case), May 1, 3*d*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 1, 20*e*; —report, Mar. 18, 24*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*; — sales, summer: particulars, June 29, 12*a*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*
EVANS-GORDON, Sir William — will, Mar. 7, 11*d*
EVANSVILLE and Indianapolis Railway: see under UNITED States — Railways
EVANTUREL, Mr. (Ontario) — to resign seat in Legislature; particulars, Mar. 9, 7*c*
EVE, Sir Frederic — appointed Bradshaw lecturer, Feb. 13, 8*e*
EVE, Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice)—health, May 5, 11*b*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on circulation of *Evening News*, Mar. 6, 2*e*
EVE, Mr. H. Trustram—at Farmers' Club, on report of departmental committee on local taxation; rating of site values, May 5, 16*d*
Evening News — circulation: Mr. Justice Eve (observations), Mar. 6, 2*e*; — law case, April 22, 3*d*; —poster-stamp album: presentation to readers announced, June 26, 4*c*
EVERARD, Charles—death in Bow-street police-court cell, June 17, 4*a*
EVERARD, Miss E. J. — will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
EVERED and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 20*d*
EVERETT, Capt. Allan F.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*; June 30, 11*c*
EVERETT GREEN, E.—"Barbed Wire" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*
EVERID, Henry — wounding charge, Mar. 28, 4*c*
EVERINGTON, Rose—attempted suicide, May 5, 4*e*
EVERITT, Mr. Henry R.—law case, May 9, 4*d*
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*d*
EVERSHED, Mr. John—on New Zealand: erection of solar observatory in New Zealand (views), Mar. 23, 11*e*
EVERSHED, Mrs. John—"Dante and the Early Astronomers" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*d*
EVERSLEY, Lord—on shipping: voyage of the *Aquitania* to New York; recalls voyage in the *Niagara* in 1841 (int.), June 6, 8*b*

EVERY, Lady—son born, April 27, 11*a*
EVOLUTION—Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), Jan. 21, 11*e* (e.e.); —national selection: limitation: Mr. A. J. Balfour (lect.), Jan. 20, 10*a*; —Sleeper's claims, Mr. George: Prof. E. B. Poulton (add.), May 26, 12*d*
EWAN, Mr.—at Greenock, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 2, 12*c* (e.e.)
EWART, Mr. George H.—at Belfast, on industrial outlook in Belfast, Mar. 6, 19*c*
EWART, Lieut. Gen. Sir J. S.—biographical, Mar. 27, 8*c*; vacating appointment as adjutant-general, Jan. 2, 6*c*; secretary to War Office (statement), 3, 13*a*; resignation tendered, Mar. 27, 8*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 27, 8*c*; received by King, 31, 11*a*; appreciation by our military correspondent, 31, 8*d*; appointed commander-in-chief Scottish command, May 1, 8*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*
Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*
Morrison-Bell, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*
EWENS, Mr. F.—will, April 21, 11*d*
EWER, Mr. William T.—on income-tax: deduction from companies' dividends (l.), April 27, 23*e*
EWING, Sir Alfred—appointed member of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8*e*
at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on naval cadets: direct entry from public schools, Jan. 8, 10*a*; correction, 9, 10*a*
EWING, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—will, Mar. 21, 11*b*
"EXASPERATED Backer, An"—on betting: starting prices (l.), April 17, 15*a*
EXCELLENT Crop, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
EXCESS Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 20*e*
EXCHANGE Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Feb. 18, 3*a*
"EXECUTOR"—on Ontario death duties (l.), Jan. 9, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
"EXECUTOR, An"—on settlement death duties (l.), May 8, 10*b*
EXETER—St. John, parish of: vestry: Rev. F. W. Gegg to pass round silver snuff-box, April 16, 6*f*
EXETER College—Mr. Kendall King (s.), May 11, 10*c*
EXETER Museum—George V., King: presents skin of tiger shot in India, Feb. 20, 3*d*
EXETER School—dinner (old boys): arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*d*
EXHIBITION of 1851—naval architecture: post-graduate scholarship awarded, Jan. 1, 15*c*
EXHIBITIONS:—
Aeronautics, &c.: see under respective titles
Africa, German East—at Dar-es-Salam: announced, Feb. 7, 7*c*
Anglo-American (1914)—Lord Kintore entertained at New York by American committee for celebration of Anglo-American peace centenary, Jan. 14, 7*d*; *New York American*: anti-British comment, 15, 5*f*; received by Dr. W. Wilson, 16, 49*d*; exhibits described, May 8, 5*c*; opening arrangements, 14, 13*d*; opened, 15, 14*b*; visitors: statistics, 18, 3*d*; —agricultural committee: statement respecting tariff changes on agricultural implements, Jan. 8, 5*d*; —article ("Anglo-American peace: centenary exhibition at the White City"), Mar. 6, 10*f*; —committee: giving luncheon; arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*a*; given, 28, 11*a*; —Connaught, Duke of: message to Lord Kintore, Jan. 14, 7*d*; —fine art section: American pictures (sp. art., "The art of America: imitation and originality at Shepherd's-bush"), June 11, 6*d*; —Garden Club: members join, Mar. 24, 11*a*; —mining, metallurgical, and geological section: particulars (E.S.), June 26, 60*c*; —motor track, miniature: particulars, April 27, 15*b*; —press section: opened, June 24, 13*f* (e.e.); —transport section, ocean: committee appointed, Mar. 3, 19*f*; —United States exhibits: government representation prospects, Jan. 16, 49*d*; —Wild West show: performance, May 25, 28*c*
Anglo-German — law case, Jan. 27, 18*c*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 18*e*; 30, 19*e*; Feb. 6, 3*c*
Baltic — opened: particulars, May 16, 8*d*
Berne — opened; particulars, May 16, 7*f*
Bristol (international) — particulars, April 14, 11*d* (e.e.); opened, May 29, 14*e*; receiver appointed, June 10, 5*d*
British dominions (1915)—organization: progress, April 11, 6*c*; —council, grand: additions, Jan. 9, 17*d*
Christiania — announced: arrangements, Feb. 24, 7*b*; opened; particulars, May 16, 8*d*; —Americans attending: evangelistic services for: arrangements, April 25, 12*c*
Civic (Adelaide-place)—arrangements, April 27, 4*b*
Colliery and Mining Exhibition: see under COALMINING
Cologne — particulars, Mar. 10, 5*d*; arrangements, April 21, 14*a*; —London representative appointed, Feb. 10, 7*a*; —oberburgermeister of Cologne: entertained at luncheon at Carlton Hotel (s.), 28, 7*c*; —special article ("Cologne exhibition: German workmanship and plastic art"), May 18, 7*f*
Dublin — meeting in support, Jan. 9, 4*c*; particulars, April 10, 4*e*; Belfast corporation declines Lady Aberdeen's invitation to attend opening, June 19, 10*b*
Earl's Court — "Spain, Sunny": see "Spain, Sunny," below
Ecclesiastical — Roman Catholics: vestments, sacred vessels and altar linen (Westminster cathedral hall): held, Feb. 4, 4*d*
Genoa — date: arrangements, Jan. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Imperial: see British dominions, above
"India, The Romance of"—production at Earl's Court abandoned: opposition recalled, Jan. 5, 8*d*; India Office denies responsibility, 8,

EXHIBITIONS—"India, The Romance of" (continued):—
8f; performers appear at Camberwell Empire, 20, 8d; special committee appointed by Actors' Association to inquire into: sitting, 20, 8d; report, 22, 4d
Relief for distressed performers — committee formed, Jan. 5, 8d, appeals issued, 5, 8d; Lord Mayor Bowater refuses request to open Mansion House fund; Lord Curzon (l. quoted), 6, 8a; *matinée* at Queen's Theatre announced, 6, 8a; beds in Dr. Barnardo's Homes placed at disposal of girls, 6, 8a; Queen contributes (l. quoted), Queen Alexandra contributes, 7, 8d; Rev. A. J. Waldron (l. quoted), 7, 8d; contributions, 7, 8d; 9, 5e; 10, 5c; money and clothing distributed, 12, 5f; 20, 8d; *matinée* at Strand Theatre announced, 12, 5f; *matinée* at Coronet Theatre: arrangements, 20, 8d
Leipzig — books: arrangements, Jan. 21, 5a; to be inaugurated by King of Saxony, April 11, 7a; progress of building operations, May 1, 7e; opened, 7, 7c; —British section: committee appointed, Jan. 21, 5a; English women's section: arrangements, 26, 11a; government to participate, Feb. 10, 13e; arrangements, Mar. 24, 7b; Mr. J. Burns (statement), 24, 23b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; described, May 1, 7e; British pavilion unopened on account of death of Duke of Argyll, 7, 7c; opened; described, 11, 7e; —fire: see under GERMANY—Fires
Lyons — arrangements, Jan. 5, 7e; representation of British municipalities: deputation from Lyons visits London: entertained at Mansion House, 6, 9b; meeting at Mansion House, 7, 5e; M. Herriot (s.), 7, 5e; entertained by provost and council of Glasgow, 9, 5c; Sir A. Rollit (s.), 7, 5e; buildings damaged, Feb. 24, 7c; 28, 7c; opening announced; causes of construction delay explained, May 12, 7c; —London county council to send exhibit, Mar. 23, 10c (e.e.); —Mansion House committee: meeting of sub-committee, Jan. 13, 7d; —sports: programme, April 11, 7d
Moscow — departmental committee: —reports in favour of holding, Mar. 12, 5e
Panama (San Francisco)—Anglo-American pavilion scheme: President Wilson receives Mr. Goode, June 10, 7d; British committee to take over site; Mr. Goode entertained, 20, 7a; agent to visit London to advise, June 20, 7a; Mr. T. M. Moore to open office in London; San Francisco newspaper quoted; Grenadier Guards band invited, 30, 7b; —Anglo-German agreement not to participate, alleged: Dr. Wilson: statement to Lord Kintore, Jan 16, 49d; —Australia: representation probable, Jan. 26, 7f; participation announced: particulars of space required, Feb. 7, 7e; Mar. 2, 6b;
EXHIBITIONS—Panama (San Francisco) (continued)
Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Austria, participation of: subsidy granted, May 14, 7a; —Canada: representation: arrangements, Jan. 2, 5b; government proposals outlined: expenditure of £100,000 decided; Jan. 13, 7a; participation: Sir E. Walker (s.), 31, 19f; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c.; Sir R. L. Borden (s.), May 6, 7f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —engineering congress: arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40e;—exhibitors, private: see under PARLIAMENT; —France: participation: credit voted, Jan 31, 8c; dissatisfaction with American customs methods; action of Paris Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 6, 6b; —George V., King: offer of yachting cup, Mar. 2, 6b; —Germany: refusal to participate: Sonneberg toymakers arrange for joint section, Jan. 6, 5b; statement by Herr von Jagow, Feb. 5, 7c; preparations described; our correspondent's comments, May 19, 8c; exhibits arriving; pavilion to be built by private subscription; Lyons exhibits to be shown, 21, 7d; *The Times* report corrected, 25, 31d; —Goode, Mr. (statement), June 20, 7a
Great Britain, proposed participation of—refusal: reconsideration of decision proposed; Mr. H. S. Perris (l.), Jan. 2, 5b; petition in favour of signed by authors, Feb. 20, 5d; prospects, Mar. 5, 5a; House of Commons memorial (text), 6, 6a; attitude of manufacturers, 6, 6b; Canadian opinion, 10, 5c; our Washington correspondent's comments, June 12, 8d; private movement initiated; particulars, 25, 8c; — art section suggested: committee of artists apply for official recognition, Jan. 8, 5d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation, May 2, 10d; receives deputation, 6, 7f: (s.), 6, 7f; — Baker, Mr. A. (s.), May 6, 7f; —Balfour, Sir R. (tel.), Jan. 23, 5a; — Borden, Sir R. L. (s.), May 6, 7f; —British Committee: statements, Jan. 8, 5d; representative to confer with authorities, May 29, 7f; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), May 9, 9e; — correspondence, May 19, 7c; — Croker, Mr. W. H. (l.), May 21, 7d; — Germany, alleged agreement with: see under PARLIAMENT; —Goode, Mr. (statement), June 20, 7a; — Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c; —House of Commons: meeting held, May 22, 7d; —Kintore, Lord (int.), Jan. 12, 7a; — Mond, Sir A. (s.), May 6, 7f; — Moor, Mr. C. C. (telegram), May 29, 7e (e.e); —Moore, Mr. (s.), June 20, 7a; —Morgan, Mr. H. E. (l.), May 23, 7b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 4, 6d; —Weichel, Mr. (s.), May 6, 7f

EXHIBITIONS—Panama (San Francisco) (continued) :—
Newfoundland : space acquired provisionally, June 20, 7*a* ; — New Zealand, participation of : Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —polo : see under POLO — Panama exhibition ; — Western Australia, participation of : decided upon, May 6, 7*f*
Simple life and open air (Royal Horticultural Hall) — arrangements, Mar. 31, 11*e* ; held, April 1, 11*d*
" Spain, Sunny " (Earl's Court)—arrangements, Mar. 19, 7*c* ; committee appointed, April 8, 6*c* ; hours : arrangements, 25, 13*e* ; opening arrangements, May 15, 14*b* ; particulars, 27, 5*b* ; opened ; Señor Merry del Val (s.) ; Lord Mayor Bowater (s.), 29, 12*b*
EX-LANDS Nigeria (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 23*f*
Exmouth (training-ship)—prizes distributed, May 22, 13*e*
" EX PARTE "—on costume : fashions (l.), April 17, 5*a*
EXPENDITURE : see under FINANCE
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 18, 21*a* ; —offices : address, June 16, 20*b*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 26, 20*e* ; — report, June 19, 23*f*
EXPLOSIONS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ;—coalmining : see ACCIDENTS—Coalmining ; —Woking : cottage wrecked ; supposed outrage, April 22, 5*b* ; prosecution, May 15, 10*b* (e.e) ; 21, 5*d*
EXPLOSIVES—agriculture, use in : see under AGRICULTURE ; —coalmining : see under COALMINING ; —gelatine, blasting : Mr. W. A. Hargreaves : note (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*c* ; —gun-cotton : detonation : effect on steel (sp. art., " The detonation of gun-cotton : effect on steel," E.S.), Dec. 4, 33*d* ; —
EXPLOSIVES (continued) :—
manufacture : Mr. W. Macnab (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c* ; 27, 16*d*
EXPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports and exports
" EX-SMITHFIELD "—on conditions at Central Meat Markets (l.), May 27, 4*d*
EXTON—Convalescent Home (Lady Norah Noel) : concert in aid : arrangements, June 6, 11*a*
EXTRAVAGANCE—correspondence, May 11, 11*c* ; —special article (" The extravagant sex : which ? "), May 8, 11*e*
EYEMOUTH—harbour : construction : finance : negotiations, Jan. 5, 17*f* ; new deep water basin proposed (E.S.), 21, 11*b*
EYER, M. Louis—" Pro Bulgaria " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
EYESIGHT—aged persons : reading without spectacles : instance of centenarian, June 4, 4*a* ; correspondence, 5, 14*c* ; 8, 53*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*d* ; 4, 4*a* ; Dr. R. B. Carter (l.), 11, 9*d* ; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 13, 9*e* ; —churches : thanksgiving service to be held, May 4, 12*d* ; 7, 5*f* ; (art., " The gift of sight : origin of the national thanksgiving "), 9, 5*c* ; held, 11, 6*d* ; — short sight : failure of oculists to devise remedy : Lord Monkswell (l.), June 15, 4*d* ; —tests : mercantile marine : see under MERCANTILE marine ; —weak sight : quack treatment : police-court proceedings, May 18, 3*b* ; 22, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 4*d* ; June 12, 5*d*
EYLES, Lieut.-Col. Sir George L.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
EYRE, Mr. E. W.—at Dublin, on riots : conduct of police, Jan. 22, 4*c*
EYRE, Dr. J. Vergas—on flax : revival of cultivation : inquiry held (report), Feb. 9, 4*a*
EYRE, Miss Ruth—concert, May 23, 6*b* (c.c.)
EYRES, Mr.—speech : see under TURKEY —Great Britain
EYRES-MONSELL, Mr. B :—
in Parliament, on navy : expenditure, Mar. 19, 13*c*

F

" F. C. C."—on Ulster : religious professions of inhabitants (l.), Mar. 13, 8*d*
" F. H." — on aged persons reading without spectacles (l)., June 9, 10*e*
" F. H. B." —on golf (l.), June 4, 13*c*
" F. H. S."—on army : return of soldiers to England from tropical stations during winter : inadequate clothing (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 46*b* (e.e)
" F.R.C.S." — on death : alleged painlessness (l.), Feb. 25, 10*d*
" F.R.C.S." —on Adm. Lord Nelson : pedigree (l.), April 25, 12*b*
" F.R.C.S." —on potatoes as medicine (l.), April 13, 5*a*
" F.R.C.S." — on aged persons reading " without spectacles " (l.), June 5, 14*e* ; 9, 10*e*
" F.R.C.S., An " —on telephone service (l.), April 3, 9*e*
" F. S. A. and the vendor's solicitor "—on Weston Wood : protection of Worlebury camp (l.), June 16, 12*e*
" F. W." — on hot cross buns (l. quoted), April 14, 11*b*
FABER, Father — centenary of birth : noticed ; memoir, June 27, 7*e*
FABER, Lord—arrives in Paris, Feb. 28, 11*a* ; returns, Mar. 2, 9*a*
FABER, Mr. George D. — on Parliamentary debates : alteration in Mr. Asquith's speech of March 23 in official record (l.), April 6, 6*b*
FABER, Mr. Oscar — on pillars : designs (p., E.S.), April 24, 10*d*
FABER, Capt. W.—law case, Jan. 31, 3*b*
at Andover, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : orders to move war stores from Woolwich Arsenal to Ireland, April 25, 8*c*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster : resistance : reception of mobilization orders by officers on reserve (l.), April 3, 10*d*
FABRE, M. (France)—health, May 27, 7*d*
Rochette affair—gives evidence before committee of inquiry, Mar. 21, 10*a*
FABRE, J. H. —" Le Ciel " noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240*b*

FABRICOTTI, Mr. F. — funeral, June 12, 11*b*

FABRUTIUS, Gen. Johan C.—inquest, June 20, 5*d*

FACKNER, Capt. William — death, April 28, 10*b*

FACTORIES and workshops — cotton trade: humidification: special article ("Humidification of cotton mills: substitutes for steaming," E.S.), June 26, 47*c*; —government: sweating: see under SWEATING; wage, minimum: agitation: demonstration in Trafalgar-square announced, Jan. 14, 5*c*; arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*d*; held; resolution passed, 9, 3*e*; —legislation: Sir T. Oliver (lect.), May 28, 5*d* (e.e.)

FACULTY of Insurance — conference held, Mar. 9, 3*c*; —dinner given, Mar. 9, 3*c*

FAGUET, Emile — "Mgr. Dupanloup" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*

FAHNESTOCK, Mr. Harris C.—death, June 5, 21*b*

FAILES, Herbert and others — stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 30, 3*e*

FAILURES — aliens: registrar's comments, Mar. 18, 3*b*; —Allsopp, Alfred P., May 26, 23*f*; June 25, 3*f*; —Ashtown, Lord, Feb. 28, 5*d*; —Banque Anglo-Française (Ltd.), April 24, 14*e*; —Bateman, Maj. Harry, Mar. 19, 4*d*; —Berthoud (Coulon) and Co., Feb. 4, 15*d*; 10, 18*b*; —Beverley, George I., Feb. 17, 20*c* (e.e.); —Bostock, James W., Feb. 26, 3*c*; —Browne, Arthur H., May 6, 24*f*; —Browne, Maximilian G. R., May 6, 24*f*; 28, 18*f*; —Burr, Arthur, Feb. 6, 3*e*; June 25, 3*f*; —Campbell, John S., April 9, 3*f*; —Chatterton, Horace W., Jan. 14, 3*d*; Feb. 11, 3*a*; —Christmas, Dudley V., June 26, 3*f*; —Codd, Arthur C. C., Jan. 13, 4*c*; Feb. 6, 3*e*; —Cohen, James J. de L., Feb. 18, 3*d*; —Cohn, Edgar B., June 9, 3*d*; —Cowen, in re L., April 30, 4*a*; —Crosland, Thomas W. H., May 13, 3*c*; —Crow, Rudolf, and Co., May 21, 8*e*; —Dakhyl, Hanna N., Jan. 15, 3*b*; —Davis, Henry, Feb. 13, 3*f*; Mar. 12, 3*c*; —De La Warr, Lord, Jan. 10, 5*b*; —Duncan, Malcolm W., Jan. 23, 3*d*; —Duncombe, H. E. V., Feb. 21, 8*e* (e.e.); —Dundas, Lady Mary, May 6, 4*c*; 29, 3*f*; June 19, 3*c*; —Engel, Leon A. M., Feb. 7, 3*f*; —Erskine, Esmé S., June 30, 3*c*; —Freeth, Maj. Francis E., April 3, 3*a*; — *Gazette* notices, Jan. 3, 13*d*; 7, 15*d*; 10, 14*e*; 14, 13*d*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 19*c*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 19*c*; Feb. 4, 4*c*; 7, 19*f*; 11, 19*f*; 14, 21*f*; 18, 13*c*; 21, 4*b*; 25, 21*e*; Mar. 4, 20*f*; 7, 14*b*; 11, 21*e*; 14, 22*f*; 18, 23*b*; 25, 23*f*; 28, 22*c*; April 1, 24*c*; 4, 4*d*; 8, 22*c*; 11, 3*f*; 15, 21*b*; 18, 23*b*; 22, 24*c*; 25, 24*c*; 29, 15*c*; May 2, 23*c*; 6, 23*c*; 9, 23*f*; 13, 14*d*; 16, 23*a*; 20, 24*c*; 23, 24*f*; 27, 24*c*; 30, 4*c*; June 3, 4*c*; 6, 23*a*; 10, 16*c*; 13, 20*d*; 17, 24*d*; 20, 24*f*; 24, 23*c*; 27, 24*f*; —Gideon, Melville, J., Feb. 13, 3*f*; 27, 3*d*; —Gonin, Bertram W., Jan. 16, 46*b*; —Grayson, Albert V., Feb. 26, 3*c*; Mar. 27, 3*f*; —Halford, John M., Jan. 30, 18*c*; —Hassan, Isaac, Feb. 19, 18*f*; —Heal, William H., Jan. 30, 18*c*; —Hope-Johnstone, George G., Mar. 3, 3*c* (e.e.); —Inchbald, Charles E. and Howard, Jan. 30, 18*f*; —Jehu, James D., April 7, 4*c* (e.e.); —Johnstone, George G. H., June 12, 3*f*; —Kallmann, Abraham H., Jan. 20, 16*b*; — Kellett, Abram, Jan. 2, 15*c*; May 16, 4*c*; — *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*, Mar. 6, 19*d*; —Kennedy, Sidney S., Jan. 31, 3*b*; June 13, 4*b*; —King, William, Jan. 17, 3*c*; —Kirkpatrick, Sir Charles S., Mar. 14, 3*b*; April 25, 4*e*; June 13, 4*b*; —Kirkpatrick, Capt. Harry F., May 23, 4*e*; —Learned, Percy, April 8, 3*a*; —Lee, Daniel, June 20, 4*f*; —Lefévre, William, Jan. 17, 3*c*; —Long, Christopher S., June, 18, 5*c*; —Lucovitch, Oscar T. V. de, April 28, 3*a*; May, 21, 4*b*; 27, 3*c*; —McIntyre, John J., Feb. 26, 3*e*; Mar. 28, 3*b*; May 16, 4*c*; —Mansel, Ada Alice, Lady, Mar. 17, 5*d*; —Mazza, Moise, Jan. 31, 3*b*; —Morrison, Bruce, June 18, 19*f*; —Mountgarret, Lord, Jan. 23, 3*e*; —Nash, Thomas J., and Thomas A. Nash, Jan. 16, 46*c*; —Norman, Reginald R. G., June 10, 4*b*; —North-Eastern Insurance Company (Ltd.), May 21, 4*b*; —Ouroussoff, Prince Serge, May 26, 3*c*; June 25, 3*f*; 27, 4*e*; —Pape, Edward J., Jan. 20, 3*a*; April 28, 3*b*; —Paton, George A. L., May 30, 4*b*; —Patterson, Harold D., April 30, 3*c*; —Pazolt, Jan. 16, 46*c*; —Peacock, Nugent P., Jan. 24, 3*f*; —Pearson, Thomas L., Jan. 15, 13*f*; —Penn, Harold D., April 9, 3*d*; —Perkins, Mr. Algernon E., May 1, 24*d*; —Pethick, Dix, and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 20, 16*b*; —Phillips, Samuel R., Jan. 24, 3*f*; Mar. 21, 4*e*; —Pratt, Hurst, and Co., Mar. 11, 18*e*; —Provincial Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), June 13, 4*b*; —Regent-street Fur Company (Ltd.), May 14, 20*f*; —Robinson, Clifton, Jan. 6, 2*f*; 30, 18*f*; Feb. 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*e*; Mar. 11, 3*b*; —Ruf, Theodore A., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Sanguinette, Herbert S., Jan. 29, 3*f*; —Scott, Sir Douglas E., Jan. 8, 8*d*; —Sebright, Arthur E. S., Feb. 5, 3*b*; Mar. 11, 6*e*; April 29, 23*f*; —Shankland and Co., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Smith, Stephen, Jan. 10, 46*e*; —Smith, Thomas P. H., Feb. 13, 3*f*; Mar. 25, 24*c*; —Spall, Joseph E., May 13, 24*f*; —Spurling, Dennis, June 24, 23*e*; —statistics for 1913, Jan. 1, 18*b*; 7, 16*e*; —Stormont, Arthur W., Mar. 28, 3*d*; April 29, 23*f*; —*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, Jan. 1, 18*b*; 5, 18*c*; 19, 15*e*; 26, 19*c*; Feb. 2, 17*c*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 16*b*; 23, 19*c*; Mar. 9, 17*e*; 30, 22*f*; April 14, 14*d*; 27, 20*d*; May 25, 44*c*; June 1, 16*b*; 8, 65*c*; 15, 24*c*; 29, 19*c*; —Suckling, Philip C., May 2, 4*c*; June 10, 3*d*; —Summers, Frank J., May 20, 3*f*; —Tatham, Arthur J., May 20, 3*c*; —Templetown, Lord, Jan. 23, 3*e*; Feb. 6, 3*c*; Mar. 11, 3*b*; 20, 3*f*; April 3, 4*d*; 8, 3*a*; May 6, 3*c*; June 10, 3*d*; —Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Ralph, Feb. 5, 3*b*; —Turner, Vashti E., Mar. 6, 4*b*; —Waters, Sampson, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Webb, Matthew R., Feb. 19, 3*c*; —Wehl, John, Feb. 21, 4*a*; Mar. 25, 24*c*; —White, Nicholas, Jan. 21, 3*d*; Mar. 25, 24*c*; —Whitehead, Ralph, May 21, 15*e*; —Williams, Richard P., April 1, 24*f*; May 1, 14*d*; 27, 3*c*; —Wilson, James H., and Maude Wilson, June 5, 3*f*; — Wolfson, H., Jan. 20, 16*b*

FAIN, Baron—"Souvenirs de la Compagne de France" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286*d*

FAIR, Mr. Thomas—death: funeral arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*a*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour (Ltd.)—meeting, April 8, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 24, 20*c*
FAIRBANK, Frank — riding on footplate of express engine charge, Mar. 23, 3*f*
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. A. N.—on Thames: demolition of trees on Bolney Islands (l.), April 25, 7*d*
"FAIR dealing"—on income-tax: budget proposals (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
FAIRFAX, Lord—arrives at Fishguard, Feb. 18, 11*a*
FAIRFAX, Mr. J. Griffyth:—
"Horns of Taurus, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*; reviewed, 19, 138*b*
"Side Slips" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Lady—health, May 18, 11*b*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—leaves for Santa Margherita, April 9, 11*a*
on local taxation — budget proposals (l.), May 11, 5*c*
FAIRFIELD, Dr. Letitia—at Imperial Institute, on sex instruction, June 20, 5*b*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—navy: to build battleship *Renown*, June 4, 24*f*; names of previous battleships constructed, 4, 24*f*; correction, 11, 6*b*
FAIRFORD, Ford—"British Columbia" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300*b*
FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G.:—
on horses, traffic in broken down (l.), Feb. 23, 13*c*; exhibition of cinematograph films (l.), April 6, 13*c*; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: late Mr. Charles Ansell's bequest (l.), April 22, 11*d*
FAIRHOLME, Col. W. E.—received by King, Mar. 9, 11*a*
FAIRM, Mr. Percy—drowned, June 2, 5*e*
"FAIRPLAY"—on income-tax (l.), May 7, 10*d*
FAIRRIE and Co. (Ltd.)—libel action by, Feb. 5, 10*f*
FAIRWEATHER, Constable — dismissal: see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes —Great Eastern Railway
FAIRWEATHER, James—suicide, April 21, 3*c*
FAITH, Mr. H. D.—will, April 9, 11*d*
FAITH healing — committee, clerical and medical: report, May 6, 5*a*; Rev. P. Dearmer (s.); Miss E. Reed (s.), June 16, 5*b*; —Hyslop, Dr. (s.), May 15, 10*e*; —Sandwich, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 5*e*; —special article ("Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), Jan. 2, 3*a*; 3, 4*c*
FAITLOVITCH, Dr. J. (Italy)—on Falashas: tribe of black Jews in Abyssinia: efforts to civilize (statement), April 28, 7*e*
FAKHRI Pasha (Turkey) — appointed to command 5th army corps, Jan. 9, 5*b*
FALASHAS: see under JEWS—Abyssinia
FALCONER, Lord—rescued from stranded yacht *Warrior*, Jan. 22, 6*e*
FALCONER, Mr. James:—
in Parliament, on Scotland: land: Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*, 12*c*
on Small Landowners (Scotland) Bill (1911) (l.), Mar. 20, 14*f*
FALCON Mines Company (Ltd.)—finance: capital: additional requirements, Mar. 24, 22*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
FALK, Herr Richard—*Was ihr wollt* (opera): completes score, April 2, 10*c*
FALK, Mr. Salomon—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
FALKENHAYN, Gen. von (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—army: estimates, May 6, 7*c*; new uniforms, 5, 7*e*; —duelling in army, Mar. 14, 8*c*
FALKLAND and Pluscarden estates—Bill: committee: infants: Lord Dumfries, Lord R. C. Stuart, and others: Mr. T. S. Esson appointed guardian to represent before, April 4, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FALL, Mr. C. G.—"Patriot or Traitor" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
FALL, Leo (Germany)—*Jung England*: produced at Berlin, Feb. 16, 7*e*
FALLE, Mr. B. G.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 25, 13*c*; —Kishm: position of Great Britain, June 18, 13*d*; —navy: oil fuel, Mar. 3, 11*d*; contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*
on navy — submarines: scrapping of "A" class suggested (l.), Jan. 19, 8*b*
FALLER, Abbé (France)—death, April 21, 7*b*
FALSEN, President — reading of constitution at national assembly at Eidsvold recalled (illus.; N.S.), May 18, 3*b*
FAMILIES—longevity: instances: Canon Lee-Warner, Jan. 22, 4*e*; Kemp family, 26, 6*c*
"FAMOUS Men and Women" — costume dinner: arrangements, April 13, 12*e*
FANE, Mrs. Henry — son and daughter born, April 18, 11*a*
FANE, Col. Vere Bonamy—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*
FANI, Signor Cæsare (Italy)—death, Feb. 6, 5*f*
FANMAKERS' Company — dinner given, April 21, 4*b*; —master elected, Jan. 13, 12*b*; 27, 9*b*; —wardens elected, Jan. 13, 12*b*; 27, 9*b*
FANS — Japanese mounts: see under ART —Exhibitions; —ventilating, multiblade: described (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
FANTON, M. G. — "Abel" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*
FARADAY, Michael — electrical discovery: Prof. S. P. Thompson (lect.), June 5, 6*d*
FARADAY House Engineering College — scholarships: examination announced, Jan. 24, 4*d*
FARADAY Society — meeting, June 12, 24*c*; (E.S.), 26, 60*d*
FAR and Near Club — dinner: correction, Mar. 10, 9*a*
FARAVELLI, Adm. — death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
"FAR-FROM-RICH wallah, A" — on income-tax on Indian stocks (l.), June 20, 20*f*
FARINA, Mr. Alfred—death, Jan. 15, 9*d*
FARJEON, Eleanor — "Trees" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*
FARLEY, Cardinal — arrives in Naples, May 7, 11*b*
FARMAN, M. (France)—law case, June 12, 7*b*
FARMAN, George—bigamy charge, May 15, 3*f*
FARMANER, Mr. George W.—death, April 10, 8*e*
FARMER, Mr. J. A.—will, April 28, 11*d*
FARMER, Mrs. John — funeral, Feb. 6, 9*b*
FARMER, Mr. Thomas — vocal recital, May 20, 10*e*
FARMERS' Bank: see under CANADA — Banking

FARMERS' Club — meeting, Mar. 3, 4*d*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company of New York (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 17*b*
FARNBOROUGH — housing: see under HOUSING
FARNHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 13, 10*b*
FARQUE (otherwise Brown), Jeanne de la—fraud charge, Mar. 14, 5*c*
FARQUHAR, Lord — arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a*; leaves London for continent, 12, 11*a*; gives dinner party, Mar. 18, 11*c*; June 19, 11*a*
FARQUHAR, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur M. — appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
FARQUHAR, Miss Gertrude — death, June 16, 11*a*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
FARQUHARSON, Dr. Robert — on disease: compulsory notification (l.), May 6, 9*e*
FARRAR, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of British Honduras — leaves England, Mar. 10, 12*f*
FARRELL, Mr. Francis A. — will, April 21, 11*d*
FARRELL, Mr. H. J.—alleged attack on Mr. Herbert Garrett, Feb. 19, 6*c*
FARRELL, Mr. J. P.—at Longford, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion, April 15, 13*b*
FARRELL, Mr. James — at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, May 8, 10*e*
FARRER, Lord—arrives in Paris, Mar. 2, 9*a*
at Guildford, on licensing: taxation of country inns, May 18, 3*e*; —at Winchester House, on Mexican Southern Railway, Feb. 13, 18*e*
on Great Eastern Railway: Sunday passengers at Cambridge station: powers of university (l.), June 15, 9*e*; —Hunter, Sir Robert: memorial proposed (with others, l.), Jan. 31, 9*e*; —Post Office: intention to erect telegraph poles along valley road between Albury and Shere (l.), June 19, 5*a*
FARRER, Mr. F. E. — on death duties: budget proposals (l.), May 7, 10*d*
FARRIERS' Company—master elected, June 29, 12*a*; —wardens elected, June 29, 12*a*
FARRINGTON, Lady—son born, April 28, 11*a*
FARROW'S Bank for Women — Reilly, Mrs.: resigns as manageress, Mar. 24, 21*e*
FASHIONS: see under COSTUME
FASTING — Dr. Oldfield (s.), May 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
FATS — animal: special article ("Animal fats: our dependence upon imports: land and other products," Food N.), June 8, 18*f*; —vegetable: special article ("Vegetable oil and fat: demand greater than the supply," Food N.), June 8, 36*d*
FATTORINI, Mr. Edward — will, April 23, 11*d*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George—leaves for continent, April 7, 11*a*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mr. T. H.—collection of pictures sold, Jan. 29, 4*b*
FAULKNER, Robert H.—motor accident (fatal); inquest, June 1, 5*b*; 13, 5*e*; police search for car in Northamptonshire, 1, 5*b*
FAURÉ, M. Gabriel—concert, June 17, 5*c*; 23, 10*d*
FAURE, Sir Pieter (South Africa)—death, May 22, 7*a*
FAVRE, Col. Camille—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*; Mr. L. S. Amery (l. quoted), 13, 11*e*
FAWCETT, Capt. — murder: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry:—
Women's suffrage—attitude towards militant methods: correspondence, June 9, 10*a*; Mrs. Fawcett: reply (l.), 10, 10*c*
at London Society for Women's Suffrage, on women's suffrage agitation; press attitude; mobbing of militant suffragists; police attitude, June 13, 10*a*; correction, 15, 4*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on women's suffrage, June 20, 10*e*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 16, 10*d*
on law: admission of women as solicitors (s.), Mar. 28, 4*f*; — women's suffrage: expresses thanks for articles in *The Times* Pacific Coast number (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b*; ministerial pledges (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b*; constitutional amendment to extend full suffrage to women adopted by House of Representatives in Massachusetts (l.), Mar. 30, 9*e*; women's suffrage in local Parliaments (l.), May 18, 9*d*; 25, 34*b*; militancy (l.), June 8, 48*c*; (with others; manifesto of protest), 13, 9*f*
FAWCETT, Lieut.-Col. Rowland H.—death, Jan. 20, 8*b*
FAWCETT, Capt. S.—murdered by burglars, April 28, 7*c*
FAWCKNER, Capt. William H.—will, May 15, 10*f*
FAWKES, Rev. Alfred — on modernism (l.), Feb. 19, 10*e*
FAY, Sir S.—on railways: administration: reply to Lord Claud Hamilton (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 6*d*
FAYRE, Mr. and Mrs. F. B. — at Paris: received by M. Raymond Poincaré, Jan. 14, 7*c*
FEARLESS Brush Company—brush manufacture: method described (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
FEARNSIDES, Prof. W. G.—on Dr. H. C. Sorby: work (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*
FEARON, Ven. W. A.—at New College, Oxford University, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, Jan. 27, 10*d*
FEATHER, John — drunk and disorderly charge, June 24, 4*e*
FEBRUARY—special article ("New life in February: the approach of spring"), Jan. 31, 4*a*
FEDDEN, Mr. S. E. — on electric power stations: by-product plants (p., E.S.), June 26, 53*b*
FEDDON, Mr. W. F. — on Omnium Insurance Company (Ltd.): call upon shareholders (l.), Mar. 6, 18*d*
FEDERAL Light and Traction Company—report, June 23, 21*e*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Federal Council — member nominated, April 13, 6*b*
Kelantan — petition for inclusion presented to Sultan Mahomed, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Malay peninsula: fluctuations in chief industries"), Jan. 16, 16*e*
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 18*a*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 23*f*

FEDERATION of British Health and Holiday Resorts — objects, Mar. 12, 9*d*; inaugurated; meeting at Guildhall held; names of president and vice-presidents, Mar. 13, 9*e*; list of towns affiliated, April 15, 6*e*; to receive foreign press representatives at Folkestone, 15, 6*e*

FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY

FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of North Queensland—at Queen's-gate-place, on Bush Brotherhood of New South Wales, May 2, 5*d* (e.e.)

FEILDING, Col. G. P. T.—appointed field officer in brigade waiting, June 29, 11*b*

FEILDING, Mr. Rowland:—
on Broken Hill mines: output prospects (sp. art., "North Broken Hill ore reserves: over three million tons"), Mar. 4, 17*c*; —East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.): financial condition (sp. art., "The East Rand report: future of the company"), Mar. 7, 19*f*; —Great Cobar (Ltd.): financial condition (sp. art., "Great Cobar position: the financial requirements"), Feb. 7, 15*c*; —Kirkland Lake goldfield (sp. art., Kirkland Lake: the properties and speculation"), Feb. 3, 13*b*; (l.), 7, 18*e*; —Klondike mining companies: prospects (sp. art., "Mining in Klondike: the Granville interest: prospects for the coming year"), Mar. 25, 20*d*; —Modderfontein B Gold Mines (Ltd.): financial condition (sp. art., "An important Rand report: Modderfontein B"), April 9, 19*f*; —Nigeria: tin-mining (sp. art., "Tin-mining in Nigeria: the obstacles to more rapid progress"), May 27, 21*f*; —Renong Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.): financial condition ("The rise in Renong shares: company's earning power"), Feb. 14, 17*e*; —Rhodesia: gold mining: opening of Cam and Motor mill (sp. art., "The Cam and Motor"), Jan. 30, 20*a*; —Russian Mining Corporation: concession in Siberia (sp. art., "The Russian mining share speculation: prospects of the Altai region"), Feb. 23, 15*c*; —Russo-Asiatic Corporation (Ltd.): concessions and financial condition (sp. art., "The Russo-Asiatic corporation: its properties and the rise in its shares"), Feb. 28, 17*c*; —Shamva Mines (Ltd.): financial condition (sp. art., "Prospects of the Shamva: the trial crushing"), Feb. 11, 15*b*; —Transvaal: goldmining industry (art., "The life of the Rand: factors reviewed"), Jan. 27, 13*c*; —Zinc Corporation (Ltd.): financial condition (sp. art., "The Zinc Corporation: recent developments"), Feb. 19, 15*e*

FEJERVARY Baron (Austria-Hungary)—death, April 27, 7*b*

FELDMAN (B.) and Co.—law case, May 23, 4*e*

"FÉLIBRE"—explanation: Mr. F. W. Rose (l., L.S.), April 9, 178*a*; Mr. M. Wilkinson (l., L.S.), 16, 190*c*; Mr. A. L. Mayshaw (l., L.S.), quotation in Gaston Paris's "Penseurs et Poètes" quoted (L.S.), 23, 202*d*

FELIX, Major (France)—aeroplane accident (fatal), June 18, 8*b*

FELIX Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 20, 3*c*

FELL, Mr. Arthur—at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4*a*

FELL, E. F. B.—on costume of statesmen (l.), April 15, 5*b*

FELLINGER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 18, 7*f*

FELLOWES, Mr. E. H.—"The English Madrigal School" quoted, June 23, 10*d*

FELLOWES, Mr. Horace—violin recital, Jan. 29, 8*f*

FELLOWES, Lorna—on costume: votes and dress (l.), April 16, 5*a*

"FELLOW Medical Society, London"—on women riding astride (l.), Mar. 17, 11*c*

"FELLOW-SUFFERER, A"—on heavy motor traffic: damage to property (l.), Jan. 29, 11*e*

FELS, Mr. A. J. (mayor)—reception: arrangements, Jan. 23, 9*a*

FELS, Mr. Joseph—death, Feb. 24, 10*d*; will, Mar. 20, 8*c*

FELSTEAD, John F.—appeal from decision of court of criminal appeal, Feb. 27, 3*b*; April 8, 3*b*

FELSTED School — anniversary, 350th: celebration: programme, April 16, 11*b*; arrangements: Rev. F. Stephenson (l.), June 1, 15*c*; celebrated; message of congratulation from King, 26, 5*d*; —dinner, old boys': arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*b* —scholarships awarded, Mar. 16, 3*e*; —school room, old: purchase fund: appeal: Mr. D. Round (l.), June 30, 13*f*; —speech day: date, June 1, 15*d*

"FEMINA"—on costume: fashions (l.), April 13, 5*e*

FENCING:—
Cambridge University — competitions: results, Mar. 3, 13*a*; v. Epée Club, May 25, 40*a*
Championships — foils: Amateur Fencing Association: pools fought, Mar. 4, 8*b*; 12, 11*c*
Epée Club v. Oxford Fencing Club, June 8, 57*b*
Eton College v. Winchester School, Mar. 13, 13*d*
International Cup — British team: composition, May 15, 16*d*
Ladies' Foils Championship — competitions, May 1, 13*e*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 15*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: teams chosen, Feb. 24, 15*a*; competitions, Mar. 9, 13*d*; v. Grave's School of Arms, May 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
Oxford University and Cambridge University v. Sabre Club, Mar. 16, 15*f*
Paris — tournament in Tuileries gardens: competitions, May 26, 17*c*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*d*; June 1, 15*c*; —international cup: scores, June 2, 14*f*
Public schools — entries, Mar. 27, 16*b* (e.e.)
Redesdale cup—meeting held, Feb. 26, 13*b*
Royal Navy v. Sabre Club, April 28, 15*c*
Salle Verbrugge of Antwerp v. Bertrand's School of Arms, London, May 11, 14*c*
Savage Challenge Shield — competition arrangements, April 28, 16*c* (e.e.); held, May 4, 14*e*
Vienna — international tournament held, Mar. 31, 16*b*

FENN, Assistant Paymaster Francis A.—court-martial held, Jan. 15, 10*e*
FENN, Mr. William G.—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
FENNER, Mr. Charles E.—arrested in Paris; extradition applied for, Feb. 13, 6*e*; 14, 8*e*; particulars of his life in Paris, 14, 8*e*; extradition: delays, 14, 8*e*; prospect, 26, 9*b*; Mar. 3, 6*e*; progress, 24, 10*f*; demand for extradition granted, April 2, 8*e*; departure from Paris delayed, 3, 7*f*; leaves Paris; police action, 4, 8*b*; arrives in London, 6, 8*c*; fraud charges: particulars, 7, 5*a*; hearings, 7, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*c*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 14*e*; 29, 4*a*; Lord Murray of Elibank (evid.), 29, 4*b*; hearing, May 1, 20*c*; 6, 4*a*; sentenced, 27, 4*a*
Liberal party funds—investment: particulars of connexion, Feb. 13, 6*e*;
Murray of Elibank, Lord — investments on behalf: evidence at inquiry, Mar. 14, 12*d*, *e*; 18, 4*c*; 27, 4*c*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
FENTON, Sir Michael W. — promoted K.C.S.I., June 22, 10*c*
FENTON, Mr. W. F. de W.—purchases the *World*, June 17, 6*d*
FENWICK, Dr. Bedford — on nurses: registration (l.), Feb. 12, 6*d*
FENWICK, Mrs. Mark—dance, Mar. 27, 11*b*
FENWICK, Dr. W. Soltan—at Institute of Hygiene, on indigestion, Mar. 24, 4*c*
FENWICK (Wm.) France and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*f*; law case, June 26, 24*f*
FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — opens Sobranye: reads speech; demonstrations against, Jan. 2, 6*e*; receives M. Radoslavoff, 6, 5*b*; receives M. Neklindoff, 8, 5*f* (e.e.); receives M. Savinsky, Feb. 2, 8*c*; birthday, 26, 9*a*; gives birthday banquet to Prince Philip of Saxe-Coburg, Mar. 30, 7*b*; arrives at Castle of Muranyalja, June 9, 7*c*; in Hungary, 15, 7*a*; train incident with Servian official at Pirot, 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
United States—visit proposed, Feb. 12, 7*b*; San Francisco exhibition, visit probable, 17, 6*a*
FERENS, Mr. T. R.—health, May 7, 11*b* (e.e.)
FERGUSON, Mr. (Ontario)—Indemnity Bill passed; particulars, Mar. 20, 7*a*
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. H. F.—appointed silver stick-in-waiting to King, Mar. 28, 11*a*
FERGUSON, Gen. Sir C.—at Curragh, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: employment of Crown forces, Mar. 23, 8*d*
FERGUSON, Mr. Donald —*Empress of Ireland* disaster (evid.); complimented by Lord Mersey, June 20, 7*f*
FERGUSON, Sir Samuel — verses quoted, May 9, 10*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. T.—on railways: electric train lighting (E.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. William B. — awarded medal of Royal Photographic Society, Jan. 14, 10*f* (e.e.)
FERGUSSON, Col. J. A.—Church Laymen's Missionary Movement (report), June 4, 4*e*
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. D.—"Les Nus" (picture): exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
FERGUSSON, Col. John Adam — on journey to Riviera: luggage delays (l.), Jan. 1, 11*b*
FERGUSSON, Mr. Louis F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Masterman, Feb. 17, 7*e*
FERNLEY, Col. George A.—will, April 29, 10*e*
FERRATA, Cardinal — appointed secretary to the congregation of the Holy Office, Jan. 5, 7*d*
FERREIRA Deep Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 24*e*
FERRERO, Guglielmo — "Ancient Rome and Modern America" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
FERRERO, Willy — performs before Nicholas II., Feb. 2, 8*b*; conducts New Symphony Orchestra at Royal Albert Hall, April 29, 10*d*; received by Queen Alexandra, May 2, 13*a*; conducts New Symphony Orchestra at Royal Albert Hall, 7, 10*d*; 14, 5*b*
FERRERS, Mr. Tamworth G.—claim to baronies of Ferrers, Bourchier, and Compton, April 21, 3*a*
FERRERS, Bourchier, and Compton, baronies of — claims to: particulars, April 21, 3*a*
FERREYROLLES, Dr. Paul—to give demonstration on use of colloidal metals in medicine, Mar. 27, 5*d*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on use of colloidal metals in treatment of disease, April 10, 10*b*
FERRIER, Sir David—receives Sc.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6*d*
FERRY, M. Abel (France)—appointed under-secretary for foreign affairs, June 15, 8*a*
"FESTINA Lente"—on Indian Post Office: delay in replying to correspondence (l.), May 25, 33*e*
FESTINIOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
FETHERSTONEHAUGH-FRAMPTON, Mr. V. E. M.—"The Wheel of Life and Some of its Spokes" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
FETHI BEY (Turkey)—at Sofia, Jan. 29, 5*d*; aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 2, 5*c*; buried at Damascus, near Saladin's tomb, 14, 7*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FETTES College — old boys' dinner, April 18, 11*a*
FEVER — Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals: statistics, Jan. 12, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; Feb. 9, 11*e*; 23, 4*d*
FEVERSHAM, Lord — celebrates 85th birthday, Jan. 29, 9*a*
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles — "Decorative Ironwork" reviewed, (L.S.), Mar. 3, 113*a*
FFRENCH, Lord — returns from China; in London, Jan. 8, 9*a*
FIASTRI, Virginia G.—"From Opposite Shores" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*b*
FIDELITY and Deposit Company of Maryland — law case, April 4, 3*b*
FIELD, Mr. Arthur T.—on home rule (Ireland): Mr. Asquith's Ladybank speech (l.), April 8, 10*d*
FIELD, Miss Grace—will, Jan. 26, 10*e*
FIELD, Capt. John A. F.—libel action, June 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*
FIELD, Mr. John W. — will, Feb. 24, 11*e*
FIELD, Mr. Marshall — will (law case), Feb. 28, 3*d*
FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas P.—piano recital, April 27, 12*c*
FIELDING, Thomas — negligent driving charge, April 30, 14*e*

FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—resigns presidency of *Montreal Herald* and *Montreal Telegraph*; candidature for Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Jan. 31, 7*a*, *b*; to edit new Montreal journal, Mar. 12, 5*a*; denial, 13, 5*f*
FIELDING-HALL, Mr. H. — "Love's Legend" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 311*b*
FIELD-LANE Institution — appeal, Jan. 2, 2*c*
FIENNES, Mr. Eustace — appointed member of committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
FIFE — East: electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
FIFE burghs — water supply: new scheme: Messrs. Carter and Wilson's report (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb, 10, 18*a*; —law case, April 29, 3*b*; —report, Feb. 26, 19*c*
FIFE county council — finance: stock issue approved, April 16, 20*d*
FIFIELD, Henry R.—wounding charge, May 29, 4*d*
"FIFTY-FIVE"—on golf (l.), June 9, 15*b*
FIGGIS, M. Darrell:—
"Jacob Elthorne" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 49*a*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 4*b*; attitude of Irish Nationalists (l.), April 14, 10*b*
FIGGIS and Co., Messrs.—on rubber: packing: report quoted (E.S.), Jan. 16, 31*b*
FIGHIERA, Mr. F.—presentation, May 21, 24*f*
FIGUERO, Señor L. (Mexico)—appointed Federal delegate to conference on crisis, May 6, 7*b*
FIJI — administration: appointments, Feb. 28, 7*f*; —finance: loan, four-and-a-half per cent.: debentures drawn for repayment, Mar. 4, 18*f*
FILCHNER, Dr. Oberleutnant — Antarctic expedition, 1911, recalled (sp. art., "The Weddell sea"), Jan. 5, 9*f*
on Shackleton expedition (statement), Mar. 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
FILDES, Sir Luke — Holland House sold, May 16, 12*f*
FILIPPI, Dr. de — exploration of Central Asia: see under ASIA, Central — Exploration
FILIPPI, Miss Rosina:—
"Heart of Monica, The," noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*b*
"People's Theatre" — establishment in London proposed: appeal (pamphlet) (art., "A People's Theatre: proposed experiment in London"), Feb. 13, 8*d*; particulars of scheme, April 20, 12*d*
at Drury Lane Theatre, on People's Theatre: experimental season at Victoria Hall, April 25, 6*b* (e.e.)
FILLIATRE, Dr. Le (France)—performs successful operation on inseparable twins, Mar. 5, 6*d*
FILMER, Sir Robert—leaves for West Indies, April 9, 11*a*
FILON, M. Augustin (France)—on Empress Eugénie and household, Feb. 7, 7*b*
FILOSOFOVA, Mme. A. P. (Russia)—work in connexion with higher education of women noticed (R.S.), April 27, 9*c*
FINANCE—Bill: see under BUDGET; — budget: see BUDGET; —estimates: grouping of votes for navy, army, foreign office, and committee of imperial defence suggested (leading art.), Jan. 23, 7*b*; —Exchequer bonds: redemption announced, Feb. 2, 19*b*
Expenditure, increased — proportion due to increased armaments (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 12*f*; —Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), June 15, 5*d*; (s.P.), 23, 13*b*; — Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 26, 13*d*; — London, city of: Liberal meeting passes resolution, Jan. 17, 5*a*; — Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.: policy: Lord Esher (l.), June 26, 9*f*; —National debt: see NATIONAL debt; —panics: gold reserves scheme, international: see under GOLD — Reserves; —revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure; —sinking fund: see under NATIONAL debt
FINANCIAL Corporation of Egypt (Ltd.): see ANGLO-EUROPEAN Bank (Ltd.)
Financial News (Ltd.) — proprietors prosecute contributor for "writing-up" shares, May 2, 4*f*; 9, 24*f*; 14, 21*b*; 20, 4*d*; June 24, 4*b*; —meeting, Mar. 14, 18*c*
Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c*; —report, Feb. 2, 21*f*; —"Tin Mining Handbook" noticed, June 27, 21*e*
Financier and Bullionist — Empire number noticed, June 11, 20*c*
FINCHLEY — housing: see under HOUSING; —medical officer of health appointed, Mar. 20, 16*d*
FINCK, Mr. H. T. —"Food and Flavour" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c*
FINDLATER, Mr. J.—"The Eternal Springs of Revival" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 288*a*
FINDLATER, Miss Mary — "Tales of a Night" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*b*
FINDLAY, Lady — arrives in London from New Zealand, May 30, 11*a*
FINDLAY, Mr. A.—on crops: method of destroying charlock outlined, May 25, 37*c*
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J. —at London University, on teachers' registration, Jan. 7, 4*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. Mansfeldt de C. — appointed British delegate to Spitzbergen Conference, Feb. 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
FINE Art and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 7, 23*e*
FINE Art Society — art exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association (Ltd.) — financial condition (F.N.), May 14, 21*b*; —report, May 16, 21*f*
FINGER-PRINT system: see under CRIME—Identification
FINLAND:—
Architecture — Mr. A. MacC. Scott (s.), April 27, 13*d*
Fishing — ice: floe incidents, Feb. 5, 8*c*
"Friends of Finland" dinner—being organized, Jan. 10, 11*b*
Horses — levy for military purposes: Bill in Diet, Feb. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
Imports — grain: duty: petition disregarded by Russian ministry, June 22, 7*c*

FINLAND (continued) :—
Russia — equal rights law : Burgomaster of Viborg sentenced for opposing administration, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; judges released ; demonstrations suppressed, May 25, 32*d*
FINLAY, Mr. Arthur C. — appointed manager of Legal and General Life Assurance Society's city branch, Jan. 17, 17*b*
FINLAY, Prof. David W.—on Burma war : graves of British soldiers at Rangoon (l.), April 25, 7*c*
FINLAY, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 2, 12*f* ; — Persia : loan, Feb. 27, 12*f*
FINN, Mr. Frank — "Wild Animals of Yesterday and To-day" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
FINNEY, Mr. James — will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
FINNIS (coastguard) — drowned, May 4, 5*b* ; inquest, 5, 5*c*
FINOT, Jean — "The Science of Happiness" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 174*d*
FINSBURY PARK :—
Tree-felling — Aberdeen, Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 26, 12*d* ; —London county council : motion for adjournment negatived ; Mr. E. E. Smallwood (s.) ; Maj. Lewis-Barned (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; Feb. 4, 4*f*
FIREARMS — airguns : firing from railway carriage : prosecutions, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; — old : Mr. Harrod's collection (art., "Evolution of the rifle : an interesting collection of old firearms : early breechloaders"), June 1 4*c* ; — pistols : sale : coroner's jury : rider to verdict, April 29, 15*f*
Pistols, toy — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS — Shooting ; —sale : judicial comments in shooting case, May 21, 6*d* ; magisterial comments, 22, 3*f* ; — shooting outrages : Catherine Butler : see under BUTLER, Catherine ; Kerry, Lily : see KERRY, Lily ; —special article ("Toy pistols in action : weapons made to evade the law : need for fresh legislation"), May 23, 5*c*
FIRE brigades — London Fire Brigade : see LONDON Fire Brigade ; —National Fire Brigades' Union : see that title
FIRE dictionary, proposed international, June 3, 4*b*
FIRE-ENGINES :—
Motor — plunger and centrifugal pump : tests held, May 14, 16*e* ; —Merryweather, Messrs. : experience (art., "The motor fire-engine : Messrs. Merryweather's experience") Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —special articles ("Motor fire-engines : the spectacular loss of the horse"), Jan. 1, 14*a* ; ("Motor fire-engines : reciprocating and turbine pumps"), (E.S.), June 26, 49*a*
FIRE extinguishers — chemical : standard test recommended by British Fire Prevention Committee (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c* ; tests (report), 24, 19*f* ; extension announced (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c* ; held, 12, 11*b* ; special article ("Fire extinction : value of portable chemical appliances,") (E.S.), April 24, 9*a* ; —sawdust : experiments described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b* ; —village imple-
FIRE extinguishers (continued) :—
ments, use of : Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), April 9, 5*c*
FIRES—Acton-Burnell Hall, April 15, 5*b* ; particulars of damage, 16, 4*e* ; — alarms, false : London : statistics for 1913, June 19, 3*d* ; prosecution, 19, 3*d* ; —Barnstaple : wild west show (fatal), April 20, 3*a* ; —Barton Hall, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; —Bethnal-green (fatal), Jan. 16, 46*f* ; —Birkenhead : Messrs. Cammel Laird's Shipyard, June 25, 8*a* ; —Birmingham, April 20, 3*a* ; Messrs. Buck and Heckman's, 24, 5*a* ; paper manufacturers, June 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Bocking : hat factory, Feb. 18, 8*c* ; —Bolton : mill, Feb. 16, 18*e* ; —Bonhill : Dillichip works, June 29, 4*d* ; —Bradford : warehouse, Jan. 10, 19*c* ; tailor's, Mar. 12, 6*d* (e.e.) ; shirt manufacturer's, April 21, 5*d* ; —Bradshawgate : tobacconist's, April 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Brighton : warehouse, Jan. 3, 5*d* ; —Briton Ferry : tinplate works, April 18, 10*a* ; —Carlton (fatal), April 20, 3*a* ; —Charterhouse buildings, April 18, 10*a* ; —Cheltenham : St. Paul's Training College, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Arle Court, Feb. 23, 5*b* ; —Chester : Northgate row, June 6, 10*c* ; — Clapton : timber yard, Jan. 8, 19*c* ; — coalmining : see ACCIDENTS — Coal mining ; —Cock lane : inquiry held, Feb. 20, 3*d* ; ; —Columbia market, Hackney-road, April 18, 10*a* ; — Coroes : boot shop, Jan. 2, 9*d* ; — Darwen : Woodfield Mill, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; —Derby : motor garage, April 20, 3*a* ; mill, May 4, 8*b* ; —Elmsthorpe station, near : cottages, May 12, 5*d* ; Mary Lady Lovelace (l. quoted), 15, 6*d* ; —Felixstowe, Bath Hotel April 29, 10*b* ; — Filey, Cliff Point House Jan. 5, 2*d* ; —Finchampstead Ridges, June 29) 4*d* ; —Gloucestershire : caravan (fatal), Jan. 2, 9*d* ; —Goswell-road, Hart and Sons, June 1, 3*e* ; —Great Ormond-street : child burned by street bucket (fatal), Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —Grimsby : royal dock, June 27, 5*d* ; estimated damage, 27, 24*c* ; —Guildford : drapers, June 25, 4*b* ; —Guy's Hospital (fatal), Jan. 14, 5*e* ; —Harrow : builder's stores, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Haslar Naval Hospital, Jan. 6, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Hattongarden, June 29, 4*d* ; —Huddersfield : mills, May 4, 8*b* ; —Hull : felt warehouse, Mar. 23, 19*b* ; Alexander dock, May 18, 24*c* ; —Islington : Barnsbury-road : films, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; —Ivybridge : mills, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Kempton Park : shed, April 18, 10*a* ; —King's Cross : engineers, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; — Kingsgate Castle, Mar. 16, 11*e* ; — Kingsley Green, near Haslemere, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —Kingston : Empire Music-hall, April 18, 10*a* ; —King-street, St. James's (Messrs. Christie's), June 30, 8*d* ; —Kingsway : printers, April 20, 3*a* ; —Knightsbridge : rescue work rewarded, Jan. 26, 3*b* ; 28, 10*a* ; Feb. 4, 4*f* ; South Lodge, April 29, 10*b* ; — Lambeth Palace, Mar. 27, 13*e* ; —Langholm : mills, Jan. 29, 20*c* ; —Lee : cricket pavilion, Jan. 26, 13*d* ; —Leeds : films, Feb. 11, 8*e* ; —Leicester : mill, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Letchworth : Kinora Film and Photographic Company, Jan. 12, 5*d* ; —Leyton : Norman-road, Jan. 12, 5*f* (e.e.) ; motor-carriage works, 14, 5*f* ; —Little

FIRES (continued) :—
Chesterford : cottages destroyed : our special correspondent's comments, April 8, 8*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; relief work : meeting in support, 9, 5*c* ; outside contributions returned : Rev. J. Stewart and others (l.), 13, 5*f* ; —Liverpool : cotton, April 8, 8 *e*; docks, 22, 24*c* ; cotton warehouse (fatal), May 1, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —Llanelly : timber stack, Mar. 17, 5*a* ; —London : losses : statistics for 1913, Jan. 26, 3*b* ; London fire brigade committee of London county council (report), Feb. 11, 4*a* ; — London, city of : statistics for 1913, April 13, 6*f* ; —Mansion House, April 16, 3*b* ; —Martyrworthy : stables, May 2, 15*c* ; —Motherwell : coach works, April 28, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Nelson : Bankfield Mills, May 18, 5*d* ; — Newlay : distillery, April 20, 3*a* ; — Nottingham : Wiverton-road, June 1, 5*d* ; —Old Kent-road : furniture shop, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; —Parsloe's Park : grand stand, April 29, 10*b* ; —Peckham : seven outbreaks : incendiarism suspected, June 29, 4*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; — Penzance : skating rink, April 18, 10*a* ; —Portsmouth dockyard (fatal) : inquest, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; Admiralty's appreciation of services rendered, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; —prevention : International Fire Service Council : see that title ; —Putney Hill : "The Bungalow," April 6, 5*a* ; —St. Just : wireless telegraph station, Feb. 16, 18*e* ; —St. Mary Aldermary, Jan. 5, 4*e* ; —St. Paul's churchyard : Addlehill, Jan. 19, 5*d* ; —St. Stephen's Club, May 4, 8*b* ; —Shipley : mill, Jan. 24, 19*f* ; —Shoreditch : cabinet-makers, May 1, 13*b* ; —Shropshire : Hodnet Hall, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; —Soho : Pathé Frères Cinema (Ltd.) workshop, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —South Shields : coal-shipping jetties, Jan. 26, 8*c* ; particulars of damage, 27, 17*f* ; —Spalding : Monk's House, April 21, 5*d* ; —Staines : linoleum works, April 18, 10*a* ; — Stamford-bridge : Chandler's shop (fatal), Feb. 2, 3*b* ; —Staple : windmill, June 2, 3*a* ; —statistics : for 1913 : special article ("The cost of home fires in 1913 : effect of the suffragist campaign"), Jan. 5, 15*c* ; for January, Feb. 4, 15*e* ; for February (art., "Home fire losses in February : outbreaks in cotton mills"), Mar. 6, 17*f* ; for March, April 3, 21*b* ; article ("More fire losses : outbreaks at home and abroad"), 20, 3*a* ; for April, May 7, 21*b* ; for May, June 11, 21*b* ; — Strand : Messrs. Barrett's, Jan. 27, 17*f* ; Southampton bag stores, May 4, 8*b* ; —streets : unattended fires : coroner's jury : rider to verdict, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; — Surbiton Golf Club's pavilion, Feb. 24, 15*f* ; —Swinton : timber works, Mar. 6, 2*f* ; —Tooting Bec golf club house, April 24, 15*f* (e.e.) ; —Torquay : shops (fatal), June 3, 3*e* ; —Wednesbury : timber yard, April 20, 3*a* ; —Wimbledon : Alwyne mansions, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; — Windsor : Queensmead, Mar. 16, 11*e* ; —women suffragist outrages : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Arson ; — Woolwich-green : cottage (fatal), June 1, 5*d*

FIRE stations — new : on site at corner of Tower Bridge road proposed, Feb. 23, 3*b*

FIREWORKS — books and prints : collection sold, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.)

"FIRST debenture holder, A" — on Commonwealth Oil Corporation : liquidation (l.), April 24, 20*d*

"FIRST debenture holder, A" —on British Electric Traction Company (l.), June 15, 21*e*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 18*d* ; meeting, 31, 4*d*

FIRST National Bank of Pensacola — failure : see under UNITED States — Failures

FIRST Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, May 27, 19*c*

FIRTH, Sir Algernon — leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 21, 9*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : presidential address, Mar. 11, 21*f*

FIRTH, Miss C. B. — appointed director of studies at Newnham College, June '24, 8*e* (e.e.)

FIRTH, Prof. C. H. — at Royal Historical Society, on historical study, Feb. 20, 10*e*

FIRTH, Mr. H. W. — on railway electrification : traffic considerations (p., E.S.), April 24, 21*b*

FISCAL policy — Buckmaster, Sir S. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c* ; —Canada : press comment, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f* ; Mar. 7, 10*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : interest in : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Feb. 27, 10*f* ; —Croft, Mr. Page (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*b* ; —food taxes see under FISCAL policy, imperial ;—Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*d* ; —Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*d* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ridley, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Jan 24, 10*e* ; —Tariff Reform League passes resolution, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —trade, effect on : Lord Dysart (l.), May 8, 9*e* ; —Tryon, Capt. (s.P), Feb. 17, 12*a* ; —Unionist policy : summary by Mr. A. B. Law published in *Our Flag*, Feb. 28, 5*f*

FISCAL policy, imperial — Canada press comments, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —defence, effect of free trade on national : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 8*a*
Food taxes — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —Leslie, Mr. B. (l.), June 10, 5*b* ; —Tariff Commission : report of agricultural committee, June 22, 13*c* ; Tariff Reform League passes resolution, Mar. 7, 10*c*

FISCHER, Prof. Adolf — death, April 16, 10*e*

FISH, Miss — at Scottish Educational Institute congress, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*

FISH, Ven. L. J.—at Yatton, on insurance of churches, April 21, 4*c*

FISH and fishing :—
Angling — coarse fishing season opens, June 16, 15*d* ; —parks, London public : extension of facilities to school children discussed, May 9, 5*b* ; —Thames : conservancy regulations revised : particulars, April 3, 5*e* ; tench : size limit extended, 3, 5*e* ; correspondence, 7, 16*e*
Billingsgate market : see BILLINGSGATE market ; —colour-blindness : Mr.

FISH and fishing (continued):—
J. H. Parsons (l.), 13, 13*f*; Mr. A. Crawshay (l.), 16, 53*e*; Mr. G. A. B. Dewar (l.), 19, 13*c*; correspondence, 23, 10*f*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 4*d*; 31, 9*e*; Mr. A. Buxton (l.) 28, 4*c*; Mr. H. Waller (s.), Feb. 3, 9*e*; —crabs: prosecutions (of fishermen being in possession of crabs not fit for human consumption), Mar. 6, 4*d*; —dolphins: captive (sp. art., "Captive dolphins: a New York zoological experiment"), April 13, 6*f*; —Donegal fishermen: marooned on Roanish Island, Feb. 7, 5*e*; —exhibition, international (Boulogne): opened; exhibits described, June 16, 7*e*; —fly fishing: birds' feathers: use for making flies: correspondence, Jan. 7, 4*e*; 14, 11*e*; 16, 53*e*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 11*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 4*d*; Mr. G. Garrow-Green (l.), 9, 10*e*; value of artificial flies: Sir H. Maxwell (l.), 10, 13*f*; 21, 11*d*; Duke of Rutland (l.), 12, 11*e*; Mr. D. Brodie (l.), 12, 11*e*; Mr. J. C. Carter (l.), 13, 13*f*; 21, 11*d*; Mr. J. H. Parsons (l.), 13, 13*f*; Mr. W. Baden-Powell, 23, 10*f*; Mr. G. E. A. Skues (l.), 26, 6*e*; Mr. E. Villiers (l.), 27, 11*e*; Mr. W. Baigent (l.), 27, 11*e*; —food value: see under FOOD; —Grimby fish market: see under GRIMSBY
Herrings — east coast: fisher girls: work at Yarmouth and Lowestoft (sp. art., "Fish: work of the fisher girls," Food N.), June 8, 19*b*; special article ("Fish: Yarmouth and Lowestoft: the supply of herrings," Food N.), June 8 19*a*: —Lochfyne fishery (sp. art., "Lochfyne herring: a famous fish absent from its haunts: end of a prosperous industry"), Mar. 31, 5*a*; disappearance: Lord Norton (l.), April 1, 9*e*; —special article ("The harvest of the sea: a great herring year"), June 20, 6*c*
Trawling — destruction of young fish: conference of herring traders at Fishmongers' Hall: resolution passed, Jan. 22, 4*e*; Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.), 22, 4*e*; Dirkwager, Herr (p.), 22, 4*e*; Hall, Mr. G. (p.), 22, 4*e*; Tripp, Mr. (s.), 22, 4*e*; —trawlers: injury to: discussed (Food N.), June 8, 19*b*
Inshore fishing — committee, departmental: report, May 13, 5*c*; —organization: special article ("Inshore fisheries: the need for organization"; Food N.), June 8, 19*b*; —Reynolds, Mr. S. (l.), June 10, 5*b*
Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory: report, June 5, 12*c* (e.e.); —lobsters: take, notable, June 6, 8*c*; —mackerel: notable takes at Deal, May 23, 10*b*; —mussels: pollution: Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory (report quoted), June 5, 12*c* (e.e.); —navy: smack struck by torpedo discharged by the *Brazen* off Sheerness, June 27, 8*a*; —North Sea fisheries: special article ("Grimsby fish market: the annual catch," Food N.), June 8, 19*e*; trawlers: injury to drift-nets: Mr. Runciman receives deputation, May 23, 4*c*; —

FISH and fishing (continued):—
oysters: see OYSTERS; —piranha: particulars, June 17, 6*b*; —plaice: proposed legal size limit: proposal adopted by Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Laboratory, June 5, 12*c* (e.e.)
Salmon — angling: effects of weather, Feb. 19, 9*a*; Tweed river, 26, 9*a*; spring: special article ("Spring salmon fishing results: a very favourable season: Tweed, Tay, and Wye"), June 23, 4*a*; —canned: large shipment from Columbia River to Liverpool, June 8, 68*d*; — Dee: notable take, April 30, 5*e*; —fly fishing: see Fly fishing, above; —Tay and tributaries: rod angling: opens, Jan. 16, 55*e*; prospects, 19, 12*b*
Sardines — Davis, Col. N. (evid.), June 16, 4*e*; —special article ("The sardine and its rival: light on a fish mystery," Food N.), June 8, 19*d*; —trade marks: see under TRADE marks and names
Scientific research: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: permanent staff suggested: committee's report quoted, Jan. 9, 5*f*; Mr. H. S. Foster (l.), Feb. 5, 13*c*; women: work: particulars, June 8, 47*d*; —sea fisheries: report for 1913 (sp. art., "The harvest of the sea: national fisheries in 1913: a great herring year"), June 20, 6*c*; —statistics of fish landed at ports of United Kingdom in 1913 (Food N.), June 8, 19*e*; 20, 6*c*; —trade marks: see under TRADE marks and names — Merchandise Marks Act
Trawling — *Gilderoy*, *G. Y.* 1120: illegal trawling in German waters; arrested, May 8, 24*c*; —Herring: see Herrings, above; Start Bay: conditions: Burn, Col. (s.P.), April 16, 13*d*; Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), 16, 13*d*; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), 16, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; law case, June 12, 3*a*
Trout: prosecution (attempting to kill fish during close season), April 3, 5*b*; special articles ("The early trout: March in the uplands of the Wye"), Mar. 12, 9*d*; ("The big trout: in the realms of fact and fancy"), April 11, 14*a*; ("Mayfly madness: a fortnight with the big trout: modern chalk stream studies"), May 25, 36*a*; —vessels: casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing; —vessels; motor: demand noticed (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*; use (report quoted), June 3, 6*e*; —whitebait: dinners (sp. art., "Whitebait dinners: memories of the Old Ship at Greenwich," Food N.), June 8, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—at Melbourne, on South Africa: deportation of labour leaders, Feb. 16, 7*b*
FISHER (*alias* Alice Buter), Annie—begging letter charge, Jan. 27, 3*c*
FISHER, Mr. Charles—on Nunneley, Mr. E. M.: resignation of Liberal candidature for North Northamptonshire (l.), Jan. 3, 4*d*
FISHER, Rev. Geoffrey F.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Repton School, June 15, 12*c*
FISHER, Mr. Joseph R.—on Parliament: Irish representation (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*

FISHER, Rev. R. H.—recommended for appointment as minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, Mar. 7, 12*f*
FISHER, Mr. Victor—on South African Constitutional Rights Committee: objects: statement, Jan. 31, 8*b*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes—appointed chairman of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*
Libel action against, Feb. 3, 3*a*; Mar. 19, 4*d*; 31, 3*b*; April 1, 3*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund, June 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—blind: state provision, Mar. 12, 11*b*; —budget (1914-15): Finance Bill, June 24, 13*a*; —local taxation: budget proposals, May 8, 12*d*; —roads, main: classification scheme, May 19, 13*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 12*c*
FISHER, Mr. W. J.:—
on ministerial changes (l.), Feb. 23, 5*b*; correction, 26, 2*f*; —women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment of Mary Richardson; hunger strikes (l.), Mar. 13, 12*e*
FISHER, Walter G. H.—permitting overcrowding on tramcar charge, April 3, 5*e*
FISHGUARD—electoral: meeting addressed by Unionist candidates broken up, April 20, 5*b*; —telegraphy station, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Post Office—Stations
FISHGUARD and Rosslare Railways and Harbour Bill—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e*; —O'Shee, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e*; —Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e*
FISHGUARD Fencibles—colours: see under FLAGS; —history: Maj. E. D. James (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 8*d*
FISHMONGERS' Company — dinner given, Jan. 16, 52*f*; —hall: particulars; chair (illus.) (Food N.), June 8, 12*b*; —history: special article ("Fishmongers' Company: prominent rôle in London history," Food N.), June 8, 12*b*; —St. Paul's cathedral preservation fund: contribution, June 12, 5*d*; —wardens elected, June 29, 12*a*
FISON (William) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 28, 21*e*
FITT, sen., Frank, and others—betting charge, May 20, 4*d*
FITTON, Brig.-Gen. H. J.—on army: recruiting (report), Mar. 3, 12*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr.—at House of Commons, on Celluloid Bill (London county council's), April 8, 6*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. C.—"The Schoolboy in Canada" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*a*
FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—appointed silver stick in waiting to King, May 20, 11*b*
FITZGERALD, Henry Cecil—body found, May 1, 13*c* (e.e.); inquest, 2, 7*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. O.—at National Provincial Bank of England, on pending continental loans, Jan. 30, 18*f*
FITZGERALD, Mrs. Mary A.—assault charge, Feb. 13, 8*a*
FITZGERALD, Miss Olave Clare—death, Jan. 27, 9*b*
FITZGERALD, Sir Robert U. P.—portrait presented to Cambridge corporation, Mar. 24, 11*a*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. H. Macaulay—"The Story of the Flute" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 57*b*
FITZHENRY, late Mr. J. H.—further portion of art collections to be sold, Feb. 16, 11*e*
FITZMAURICE, Lord Charles: see NAIRNE, Lord Charles M.
FITZMAURICE, Capt. M. S.—leaving for far east to assume duty as senior naval officer at Yangtse river, Feb. 41, 4*c*
FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice—Australia: navy: bases (reports), Feb. 2, 7*d*
FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Prof. James—appointed editor of romantic edition of *Modern Language Review*, April 9, 12*e*
"Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra: A Memoir," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 59*b*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. G. A.—on Martin, Mr. Joseph: Liberal complaints against (int.), April 28, 10*f*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy—to be entertained by Royal Colonial Institute, June 11, 10*f*; 16, 5*c*; entertained, 20, 7*a* (e.e.)
FITZROY, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on land reform: Liberal policy, Feb. 18, 13*a*
FITZROY, Lady Frederick—funeral, Mar. 13, 9*b*
FITZSIMON, Prof. James H.—work in connexion with education in Argentina noticed (Ed.S.), May 5, 78*c*
FITZWALTER, Robert — reputed founder of Dunmow flitch; erection of memorial proposed, Jan. 14, 6*b*
FITZWARYN, barony of — Gage, Lord, and Sir B. B. S. Wrey: petition to determine the abeyance in favour: hearing by committee for privileges announced, Feb. 21, 11*b*; hearings, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; report, 11, 5*a*; May 23, 12*f*
FITZWILLIAM, Lady — to give reception to leaders of Unionist party, June 8, 55*a*; gives, 27, 11*c*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord — leaves for continent, May 9, 11*a*; returns to London, 12, 11*a*; transfers mining leases to Sir A. Markham (E.S.), 29, 35*d*; gives dinner, June 27, 11*b*
Divorce suit—Leslie-Melville v. Leslie-Melville, Platt, and Fitzwilliam: application to Court, Jan. 20, 3*a*; 31, 3*d*; editor of *Modern Society* committed for contempt of Court, Feb. 4, 3*f*; petition to be withdrawn, 25, 3*c*; withdrawn, 26, 3*c*
Law case (reversion duty), April 7, 3*e*
FITZWILLIAM, Mr. W. H. Wentworth—estate (Wigganthorpe): sold, June 27, 8*b*; 29, 21*c*
FITZWILLIAM Museum: see under CAMBRIDGE Museum
FIVES—Shrewsbury School v. Repton School, Mar. 2, 12*e*
FLACK, Walter—stolen motor-cars charge, Mar. 18, 5*d*; 30, 3*c*
FLADGATE, Mr. William F.:—
at St. Martin's-lane, on London electricity supply and proposed holding company, Feb. 27, 18*a*
on London electric supply: reply to Messrs. Slaughter and May (l.), Mar. 2, 15*d*; Bill (l.), April 10, 15*f*
FLAGS — Chatham and Dartford local militia (1809 to 1816): colours installed in Chatham town hall, Mar. 19, 6*d*; —Fishguard Fencibles: colours: found in Tower of London; Lord St. Davids's offer to Pembrokeshire Territorial Association accepted, Jan. 23,

FLAGS (continued) :—
8*d*; —Highbridge Regiment: flag: transfer from Tower of London National Museum to Cullompton parish council proposed: Lord Fortescue (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —London: hoisting over public buildings: Commander B. Domvile (l. quoted), April 2, 8*c* (e.e.); —Militia regiments raised between 1810-13: colours lying in sewer of London: distribution to territorial regiments announced, Mar. 16, 4*c*; —Union Jack: see UNION Jack; —Wales: see under WALES
FLAMMARION, M. Camille (France) — attends Paris sun festival, June 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
FLANDERS, Frederick W.—attempted fraud charge, Feb. 4, 6*d*; 14, 4*b*
FLANNELETTE—Scottish Office (circular), Feb. 24, 8*c*
FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue—in Parliament, on navy: oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*
FLATAU, Theodore—"The Thrice Born" noticed, Feb. 5, 66*a*
FLAVELLE, Mrs.—shot by Italian student: see under ITALY—Crime—Shooting
FLAX—cultivation, proposed revival of: Dr. J. V. Eyre: inquiry (sp. art., "Agriculture: flax as a British crop: proposal to revive an old industry"), Feb. 9, 4*a*
FLAXMAN, John — exhibition of works: see under ART—Exhibitions
FLEAS—plague, transmission of: see under PLAGUE; —scarlet fever, transmission of: see under SCARLET fever
FLECKER, Mr. James E.—"The King of Alsander" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*
Fleet—libel action against, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 5*b*
FLEET-STREET—traffic census taken by *Motor Traction*: statistics, May 22, 5*a*
FLEINER, Dr. (Sweden)—assists at operation on King Gustav, April 10, 6*b*
FLEISCHMANN, Mr. F. N. A.—gift of mineral collection to British Natural History Museum, Jan. 26, 6*c*
FLEISCHMANN, Hector:—
"Pauline Bonaparte and Her Lover" reviewed, June 23, 6*d*; (L.S.), 25, 302*d*
"Unknown Son of Napoleon, An (Count Léon)," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 151*c*
FLEISCHÜTZ, Mlle. (Russia)—plea in law case at St. Petersburg recalled (R.S.), April 27, 9*d*
FLEMING, late Canon—sermon on Recognition in Eternity: sum resulting from sale allocated to charitable institutions, Jan. 14, 11*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Archibald—25th anniversary of ordination, Feb. 12, 6*b*; receives presentation, 13, 9*d*
at St. Columba's Church, on Lord Strathcona, Jan. 26, 6*a*: Good Friday sermon, April 11, 12*b*; Easter day sermon, 13, 12*d*
on Kikuyu mission conference — heresy charge: Church of Scotland's attitude towards confirmation (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a*
FLEMING, Dr. J. A.:—
at Royal Institution, on long-distance telephonic communication, Mar. 28, 5*c*
FLEMING, Dr. J. A. (continued) :—
on telephony — scientific research in (sp. art., "Scientific research in telephony: dependence of practice on theory," E.S.), May 29, 25*b*
FLEMING, Mr. J. N.—on warfare, naval: suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 25, 7*c*
FLEMING, Mr. M. T.—will, April 28, 11*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Robert—at Winchester House, on financial condition of United States railways, May 23, 20*c*
FLEMING, Sir Sandford—on cables: Atlantic: state owned proposal (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 7*e*
FLEMING (A. B.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 21*d*
FLEMING, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 19*f*; —report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
FLEMING and Ferguson (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 23*f*
FLEMINGTON Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 19*c*
FLEMMING, Mr. J. K. (New Brunswick)—charges against: see under NEW Brunswick—Scandals—Lumber
FLERS, M. de (France) — biographical; appointed assistant editor of *Le Figaro*, April 29, 7*a*
Monsieur Brotonneau produced, April 10, 5*e*
FLERS, M., M. Caillavet, and M. Etienne Rey (France)—*La Belle Aventure*: produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Banister—lecture arrangements, Jan. 3, 3*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—on Oxford University: reform of responsions (l.), June 10, 9*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—health, Feb. 3, 9*c*; 5, 11*c*; 9, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.—"The Marriage Lines" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 190*b*
FLETCHER, Mrs. Keddey — gift of property to London University accepted, Jan. 29, 10*b*
FLETCHER, Miss Margaret—will, April 16, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. William Y.—will, Jan. 1, 11*f*
FLETCHER'S (Meat Importers) (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
FLEURIAYE, Genevieve de la (France) — shoots sister; particulars, April 13, 8*d*
FLIES—breeding: effect of manure heaps: evidence in law case, May 26, 7*c*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*c*; —destruction: Bronx, New York: experiment: Mr. E. Halford Ross (l.), Jan. 31, 4*d*; —disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; —grass: discovery of insect destructive to: particulars, May 20, 5*d*; —rose trees, damage to: see under HORTICULTURE—Pests—Rose trees; —Ross, Dr. E. H. (evid.), May 26, 7*c*; —St. Mark's Church, Tonbridge: mid-day services suspended owing to swarm of house flies, April 24, 16*d*; —warble fly: damage to hides of cattle: see under CATTLE —Pests
FLINT, Capt. James G.—death, May 7, 10*c*
FLINT Boroughs—electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, Jan. 26, 5*b*
FLIRTATION—special article ("Flirtation: a social duty: rehabilitation of a virtue in disguise"), April 16, 11*e*

FLITCH, Mr. J. Crawford—"Notes of a Goya Pilgrimage" reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 15, 25*a*
FLOOD, John—appeal against conviction, May 29, 3*a*
FLOOD, story of: see under BIBLE
FLOODS—Balham, June 15, 8*d*; —Carmarthen district, May 16, 5*a*; —Hertfordshire, Mar. 16, 5*a*; —Kingston, June 15, 8*d*; —Lea valley: particulars, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —London: scenes described, June 15, 8*d*; —Molesey: particulars; scenes at Isolation Hospital, Mar. 16, 5*b*; —Parsfield: particulars, May 15, 5*b* (e.e.); —prevention: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Swindon, June 19, 5*d*
Thames valley—particulars, Mar. 12, 8*a*; 16, 5*a b*; 17, 5*a*; outrelief scheme: Thames Conservancy Board: scheme prepared by engineer considered, May 12, 5*d*; outlined, June 2, 3*a*; views of local authorities (art., "A floodless Thames: local authorities and the scheme: destruction of amenities"), 3, 6*b*; Mr. M. W. Hughes (l.), 4, 3*d*
Wandsworth, June 15, 8*d*; —Wimbledon, June 15, 8*d*
FLORA, wild — preservation: Selborne Society: appeal to local authorities, April 29, 10*a*
FLORENSKY, Father Paul—"The Pillar and the Ground of the Truth" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 255*a*
FLOUR — improvers potassium persulphate, use of: prosecution, Feb. 6, 11*f*; —price: raised, May 6, 5*e*; —special article ("Food from flour: manufacture of bread and biscuits," Food N.), June 8, 16*e*
FLOWER, Rev. J. E.—at London University, on work of National Home Reading Union, Jan. 9, 10*c*
"FLOWERDEW" — "Love and a Title" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
FLOWER Motor Ship Company—vessels building for Persian Gulf trade; particulars, May 27, 8*c*
FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, Mr. Frederick (New South Wales) —appointed vice-president of executive council, Jan. 30, 5*d*; appointed health minister, April 22, 7*a*
FLOYD, Mr. Thomas—death, Mar. 4, 9*e* (e.e.)
FLUMMERY—special article ("The food of Amaryllis: flummery and syllabub"), June 19, 11*e*
FLURY-HERARD, Dr. P. L. H. — will, April 8, 11*d*
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—on census of production (lect., sp. art., "The national output"), Jan. 5, 17*f*
FLYNN, Dr. R. H.—will, May 8, 11*d*
FLYNN, Mr. W. J.—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), April 3, 15*d*
FOA, Mr. Edgar—"The Relationship of Landlord and Tenant" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
FOALD, M. Alphonse—will, May 19, 11*d*
FOCKE, Mr. E.—retiring from Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen, Jan. 31, 15*b*
FOG—prevention: experiment announced at Lyons; M. Georges Onofrio (views), Jan. 3, 7*d*
FOLEY, Mr. Arthur—on Ireland: administration: abolition of Dublin Castle and vice-royalty suggested (l.), Mar. 9, 8*b* (e.e.)
FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick, R.C. Bp. of Kildare—on Home Rule Bill: letter to clergy, Mar. 7, 8*b*; Ulster question: exclusion (views), 19, 8*a*
FOLEY, Mr. Patrick J.—death, June 29, 12*e*
FOLKESTONE—corporation: law case, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —roads: see under ROADS; —shelter on face of cliff under the Leas: particulars, May 2, 7*d*
FOLK-LORE Society—meeting, Jan. 26, 5*e*
FOLK-SONG Quartet—concert, June 8, 56*b*
FOLK-SONGS: see under MUSIC
FOLLIES, The—at London Coliseum, Jan. 13, 5*b*; —warehouse broken into: prosecutions, Jan. 17, 3*c*; 23, 4*d*
FOOCHOW—dock, proposed naval: see under CHINA—Navy
FOOD—alcohol, value of (art., "Alcohol as a food," Food N.), June 8, 29*f*; —Bill: Home and Foreign Produce Exchange passes resolution, Mar. 6, 19*e*; —buyers: suggested union: Miss M. Hicks (s.), Mar. 9, 5*b*; —canned: special article ("Tinned meat and fish: excellence of the potted article," Food N.), June 8, 27*f*; —cocoa: food value (sp. art., "Tea, coffee, and cocoa: their values [illegible] foods," Food N.), June 8, 31*a*; —coffee: food value (sp. art., "Tea, coffee, and cocoa: their values [illegible] foods," Food N.), June 8, 31*a*; —concentrated: special article ("Concentrated food: various milk and meat preparations: advantage for travellers," Food N.), June 8, 27*b*; —diet: see DIET; —distribution: see Transport, below; —economical (sp. art., "Foods for the frugal: [illegible] dissertation upon economy," Food N.), June 8, 32*c*; —fish, value of: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Jan. 16, 52*f*; special article ("Fish: neglect of a cheap diet: its value as [illegible] food," Food N.), June 8, 19*a*; —London: supplies (sp. art., "How London is fed: daily needs of many millions: organization and transport," Food N.), June 8, 36*e*; —luxuries (sp. art., "Foods of luxury: delicacies for the wealthy," Food N.), June 8, 32*e*; —meat: see MEAT;—packets (sp. art., "Food in packets: development in recent years," Food N.), June 8, 15*a*; —prepared: trade: year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Prepared foods: the price of bread"), Jan. 16, 10*e*; special article ("Prepared foods: infants, children, and invalids," Food N.), June 8, 27*d*; —preserved: special article ("Tinned meat and fish: excellence of the potted article," Food N.), June 8, 27*f*; —prices: see under PRICES
Quality—adulteration: Sale of Food and Drugs Bill: see that title; special article ("Adulteration: examples of fraudulent manufacture: inadequate legislation: some proposed reforms," Food N.), June 8, 26*a*; Pure Food and Health Society: secretary (l.), : *The Times* comment, 9, 9*e*; —pure: Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain (report), Feb. 28, 5*e*; —standard, legal: conference at Toynbee Hall: resolution passed, Mar. 9, 5*b*; —unsound: death caused by contaminated corned beef: evidence at inquest, Mar. 5, 3*b*; special article

FOOD—Quality (continued) :—
("Diseased food," Food N.), June 8, 26*d*
Refrigeration : see REFRIGERATION ; —special articles ("Foods of antiquity : some favourite dishes : little change in taste," Food N.), June 8, 32*a* ; ("Foods for the frugal : a dissertation upon economy," Food N.), 8, 32*c* ; ("Foods of luxury : delicacies for the wealthy," Food N.), 8, 32*e* ; ("Strange foods : the epicure in other countries," Food N.), 8 32*b*
Supply—Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), June 9, 9*e*
Imports—map, *The Times* (Food N.), June 8, 24, 25 ; —special article ("Our food imports : world-wide levy for supplies : large and small caterers ; consignments from all countries," Food N.), June 8, 23*a* ; —statistics (Food N.), June 8, 11*c* ; —values : special article ("Imports of food : variations in the last twenty years : diagrams and explanations," Food N.), June 8, 15*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Our food supply : the feeding of the people," Food N.), June 8, 11*c*
Tea : food value (sp. art., "Tea, coffee, and cocoa : their values as foods," Food N.), June 8, 31*a*
Transport—Post Office (sp. art., "Food delivery by post : question of increased facilities," Food N.), June 8, 35*f* ; —railway : special articles ("Railway rates : details of the cost of distribution : effect on selling prices : increases in freights," Food N.), June 8, 35*a* ; ("Food transport by rail : facilities of railway distribution"), 8, 36*a* ; —road (sp. art., "Food transport by road : motor traction versus horse and rail," Food N.), June 8, 36*b* ; —special articles ("Transport of food") I. ("Ocean transports : revolutionary changes," Food N.), June 8, 35*d* ; II. ("Continental supplies : importance of organization," Food N.), 8, 35*e* ; III ("Production : effect of better transport," Food N.), 8, 35*f*
Vegetables, value of : desiccated (sp. art., "Desiccated vegetables : a concentrated food product," Food N.), June 8, 17*c* ; special article ("Vegetables and fruits : increased consumption : food value of vegetables," Food N.), 8, 17*b*
War time, supply, in—foreign countries compared (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12*d* ; —Benn, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 14, 13*a* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s. P.), May 14, 13*b* ; —Bird, Mr. A. F. (s. P.), May 14, 13*a* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), May 14, 13*a* ; —Groves (Thomas) and Sons (l.), May 18, 4*b* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; —insurance, national : see INSURANCE, national ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 14, 13*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. P.), May 14, 13*b* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), May 14, 13*b*

FOORD, J.—"Flowers" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*
FOOT, Lieut. H. W.—removal from Special Reserve of Officers : see under PARLIAMENT
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease :—
Outbreaks—Birkenhead : suspected cases ; importation of cattle temporarily suspended ; Irish ports closed against shipments of cattle and swine, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; confirmed ; Board of Agriculture order issued, 16, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Durham : prohibition order modified, Feb. 27, 13*f* ; (e.e.)
Embargoes on British cattle, foreign —Argentina : amendment suggested : deputation from Shorthorn Society to Board of Agriculture, Feb. 16, 12*c* ; order prohibiting importation of cattle from Ireland issued, 28, 8*e* ; attitude of British stock owners (art., "Livestock scourges ; owners' objections to restrictions : an Argentina suggestion"), June 1, 3*c* ; —United States : government resumes issue of permits for importation of cattle into, June 15, 13*d* ; — Uruguay : Board of Agriculture announcement, Jan. 1, 15*f*
Hay and straw imported : Board of Agriculture : letter to Association of Chambers of Commerce, Feb. 17, 12*f* ; —Hertfordshire : restrictions on movement of animals withdrawn, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; —infection introduced by sea-birds and by foreign foodstuffs : discussed by chief veterinary officer of Board of Agriculture, June 13, 5*d*
Ireland — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.) : Feb. 17, 10*a* ; 24, 13*e* ; —Belfast, suspected case, June 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), 17, 13*c* ; —Blarney, cases near, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; —Bullybeg, Tipperary : cases, April 13, 5*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —Cork, cases in, Mar. 2, 8*d* ; 3, 12*b* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 23, 6*c* ; 27, 16*d* (e.e.) ; origin of outbreak : Mr. F. Wrench (s.), 13, 10*e* ; Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 3, 12*b* ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 3, 12*b* ; restrictions on movement of cattle in South of Ireland : effect on food supply of Cork ; entry into Cork of cattle under licence permitted, 5, 4*e* ; Royal Agricultural Society of England : council passes resolution, 5, 4*e* ; —Dublin : cases at Ticknock, April 1, 12*f* ; —Kilbride, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*a* ; —Mersey Docks and Harbour Board : reply to Mr. T. W. Russell's charges, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; —Midleton : horse fair prohibited, April 10, 11*f* ; —Naas : cases, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; fresh cases, Feb. 2, 6*c* ; preventive measures taken ; Board of Agriculture issues order scheduling area of 15-mile radius round

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks — Ireland (continued) :—
infected farm, 2, 6c; no further cases reported, 3, 4e; 5, 10a; governor of Isle of Man issues prohibition order, 3, 4e; animals slaughtered on infected farms, 4, 6b; Mr. E. Sclater (s.), 5, 10a (e.e.); port of Dublin to be opened for shipment of animals: effect on Dublin cattle market, 6, 11e; reopened for shipment of cattle for immediate slaughter at landing-places in Great Britain, 9, 4d; —Norfolk: exclusion of Irish cattle to be continued, June 1, 3d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prohibition on Irish animals, local: Board of Agriculture (l. quoted), June 1, 3d; —prosecutions (concealing cases), May 5, 14d; —regulations: withdrawal: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10a; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10a; 24, 13e, f; (l. quoted), April 11, 5c; —Tullaroon: cases, April 16, 5b; —Wexford Council of Agriculture passes resolution, April 11, 5c; —Wrench, Mr. F. (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 8d (e.e.); (s.), 13, 10e
Liverpool: cases, Feb. 24, 6c; investigations by Board of Agriculture inspectors; order prohibiting removal of cattle, 25, 14c; Alderman Stephenson (s.); Liverpool Markets Committee passes resolution, 25, 4c; prohibition order modified, 27, 13f (e.e.); further cases, Mar. 3, 12b; 30, 13c; weekly cattle market at railway cattle docks: Board of Agriculture issues instructions, 3, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Newcastle: isolated case at Greenwell Hall, Feb. 20, 13f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stratford-on-Avon: restriction order removed, Mar. 9, 12b; —Wales: Conway: cases reported, Mar. 5, 4c; order prohibiting movement of cattle issued, 5, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wallace, Prof. R. (s.), Feb. 25, 14c; —Worcestershire: Bradley-green: precautions taken, Feb. 23, 4d; effect on Birmingham cattle show, 24, 6c; restriction order removed, Mar. 9, 12b
Prevention—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10b
Regulations—Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 10f; — Hertfordshire farmers: meeting held: resolutions passed, Jan. 5, 12c

FOOTBALL :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Betting: see under BETTING
Competitions, press: see under COMPETITIONS
Footballs — Orb: sale (law case), Feb. 21, 3c
Law cases (compensation for injuries), May 2, 15d
Lotteries: see under LOTTERIES
Russia—special article ("Lawn tennis and football," R.S.), April 27, 8c
School — Garston national schools: alteration of rule: protest by boys, Feb. 10, 13f

FOOTBALL (continued) :—
Spain — development prospects: our Bilbao correspondent's comments, April 3, 17a

FOOTBALL (Association)—matches played, Jan. 2, 11c; 5, 13d; 8, 11c; 19, 12c; 22, 11b; 26, 13b; 27, 11d; 29, 11b; 30, 11e; Mar. 17, 15c; 19, 15c; 23, 15d; 24, 15d; 26, 15d; April 2, 15d; 9, 15c; 20, 14e; 23, 14e; 25, 13b; 27, 13d
Amateur cup — semi-final round: matches played, Mar. 16, 14b; 23, 14d; final match played, April 6, 15c
Amateur Football Association — F.A.: admitted to membership, Jan. 8, 11c; secretary of Football Association (l. quoted), 9, 11e; — committee, general: meeting, Jan. 8, 11c; —cup: matches played, Jan. 19, 12c; third round: matches played, Feb. 16, 13c; semi-final round: matches played, Mar. 16, 15b; final played, April 6, 15c; — Football Association: dispute: revised basis of settlement: Amateur Football Association: meeting of general committee: held; resolution passed; letter sent to Football Association, Jan. 8, 11c; acknowledged, 9, 11e; resolution approving agreement carried, 31, 12c; dispute settled: terms of agreement, Feb. 3, 11e; (art., "Amateur Association football: rewards of reconciliation"), 6, 11a; —meetings, Mar. 20, 15c; May 29, 13e; (e.e.)
Army v. Mr. V. J. Woodward's XI., Feb. 12, 15d
Army Cup — semi-final match played, Mar. 23, 14d; final match: arrangements, April 8, 8a; played: King and Queen present, 14, 13d
Army in England v. Army in Ireland, Mar. 26, 15d
Army Officers v. Household Brigade, Mar. 14, 13a; v. Dutch team, 16, 14b
Arthur Dunn cup competition — matches played, Jan. 12, 13c; 19, 12c; Mar. 2, 12e; 9, 12f; 23, 14d; 30, 15a
Belgium v. England, Feb. 25, 15b
Bolton Wanderers Club — offer to purchase ground, May 2, 15d
Brentford v. Cambridge University, Mar. 9, 12f
Bribery of players, attempted: see under BETTING—Football
Bristol City Club — players retained for next season, April 28, 15e
Bristol Rovers Club — Davidson signed on, April 28, 15c
Buckley, C.—transferred, May 26, 18d
Callender, Mr. R. H.—to play for Derby County, Mar. 17, 15c
Cambridge University v. Old Westminsters, Jan. 19, 12c; v. Old Carthusians, 22, 11b; v. Corinthians, 26, 13b; v. Cambridge Town, 31, 11e; v. Casuals, Feb. 2, 12c; v. Northampton, 23, 12c
Cambridge University Association Football Club — meeting: officers appointed, Mar. 20, 15c
Casuals v. Reigate Priory—match postponed owing to death of Mr. S. L. King Mar. 2, 12e
Clapham Rovers Football Club — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 13, 13a; given, 18, 14d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Clubs — to affiliate direct with Amateur Football Association, May 29, 13*e* (e.e.)
Continental, tour, amateur — players selected, April 25, 13*b*
Corinthians v. English Wanderers, Mar. 26, 15*d*; financial result, April 8, 13*c*; v. West Bromwich Albion, 27, 13*b*
Cup—first round: matches played, Jan. 12, 13*c*; drawn matches replayed, 15, 11*c*; 16, 55*d*; second round: draw, 13, 13*e*; matches played, Feb. 2, 12*c*; drawn match between Wolverhampton Wanderers and Sheffield Wednesday replayed, 5, 12*c*; protest by Wolverhampton Wanderers rejected, 10, 13*e*; third round: draw, 3, 11*e*; final tie to be played at Crystal Palace, 3, 11*e*; third round: matches played, 23, 12*c*; drawn match between Liverpool and West Ham United replayed, 26, 13*a*; fourth round: draw, 24, 15*d*; matches played, Mar. 9, 12*f*; semi-final round: draw, 10, 13*e*; drawn match between Burnley and Sunderland replayed, 12, 12*e*; drawn match between Sheffield United and Manchester City replayed, 13, 13*e*; 17, 15*c*; semi-final round: matches played, 30, 14*e*; next season: exemptions, 31, 15*f*; Burnley v. Sheffield United: match replayed, April 2, 15*d*; final: catering for spectators: particulars, 24, 14*d*; arrangements for King's visit, 25, 13*a*; prospects, 25, 13*a*; match played: King presents cup, 27, 11*a*, 13*a*; proceeds of closing matches allocated, May 26, 18*d*
Dutch officers — team arriving in London, Jan. 27, 11*e*; v. British officers, 29, 11*b*
Ealing Hospital Cup — Queen's Park Rangers v. Brentford: match played, April 28, 15*d* (e.e.)
Edge, Mr. A. S. — to play for Blackburn Rovers, Mar. 25, 14*f*
England v. Wales, Feb. 9, 10*c*; v. Ireland, 16, 13*c*; v. Scotland: teams selected, Mar. 31, 15*f*; English reserves selected, April 1, 16*b*; prospects and teams, 4, 13*e*; match played, 6, 15*a*
English League v. Scottish League—teams selected, Mar. 18, 15*c*; match played, Mar. 23, 14*c*
Football Association — Amateur Football Association: dispute: see under Amateur Football Associaciation, above; —committee: meeting, April 25, 13*b*; —jubilee: benevolent fund established to celebrate, Mar. 31, 15*f*; —meeting (annual): held, May 26, 18*d*
Hospital cup — final played, Mar. 31, 15*f*
International Board — meeting, June 20, 13*d*
International matches (1915) — grounds selected, April 25, 13*b*
Ireland v. Scotland—teams selected, Mar. 14, 13*a*; match played, Mar. 16, 15*a*
Irish League—agreement with Second League, May 26, 18*d*
Isthmian League — matches played, Mar. 16, 14*b*; 20, 15*c*; 23, 14*d*; 27, 16*a*; 31, 15*f*; April 1, 16*b*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*e*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 15*e*; May 1, 13*e* (e.e.)
League championship — matches played, Jan. 2, 11*c*; 5, 13*d*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 13*b*; Feb. 9, 10*c*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 15*d*; 26, 13*a*; Mar. 2, 12*e*; 3, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 9, 12*f*; 12, 12*e*; 16, 15*a*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 15*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 15*d*; 26, 15*d*; 30, 15*a*; April 2, 15*d*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*e*; 11, 13*d*; 13, 15*d*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 13*f*; 20, 14*d*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 16*b*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 15*e*
Leeds City v. Clapton Orient—appeal of Leeds City against result: decision of management committee of Football League, Mar. 18, 15*c*
London Amateur Cup — matches played, Mar. 16, 14*b*
London Football Association v. Birmingham Football Association, April 3, 17*a*
London University team — Russia, tour in: see under Russia, below
Manchester City Club — purchases land for playing ground, June 10, 15*f* (e.e.)
Old Blues Club — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 26, 12*e*
Oxford University v. Mr. Hughes-Onslow's XI., Jan. 15, 11*c*; v. Old Carthusians, 19, 12*c*; v. Casuals, 22, 11*b*; v. Ealing, 26, 13*b*; v. Cambridge University: Cambridge University team selected, 30, 11*e*; v. Corinthians, Feb. 2, 12*c*; v. Cambridge University: Oxford University side selected, 3, 11*e*; prospects, 7, 12*f*; match played, 9, 10*c*; v. Reading Amateurs, 16, 13*c*
Oxford University and Cambridge University v. Chelsea, Mar. 6, 13*a*; v. Birmingham, 12, 12*e*
Oxford University Club — meeting held, Feb. 25, 15*b*
Royal Navy v. Army, Mar. 30, 15*a*
Rules — proposal by rules revision committee adopted by Football Association Council, Mar. 10, 13*e*; 31, 15*f*; alterations: particulars; endorsed by Football Association, May 26, 18*d*; particulars, June 20, 13*d*
Russia — London University team: tour: matches played, April 29, 15*b*; v. Moscow, May 1, 13*c* (e.e.)
Second League — vacancies: election to, May 26, 18*d*
Scotland v. Wales, Mar. 2, 12*e*
Scottish Cup—final played, April 17, 13*f*
South v. North, April 28, 15*d*
Southern Amateur League—matches played, Jan. 5, 13*d*; v. Oxford University, 29, 11*b*
Southern counties amateur championship—matches played, Jan. 8, 11*c*; Mar. 16, 14*b*
Southern League v. Football League, Feb. 10, 13*e*
Southern League championship — matches played, Jan. 5, 13*d*; 19, 12*c*; 26, 13*b*; Feb. 9, 10*c*; 16, 13*c*; 23, 12*c*; Mar. 2, 12*e*; 9, 12*f*; 13, 13*e*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 15*c*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 15*d*; 27, 16*a*; 30, 15*a*; April 2, 15*d*; 3, 17*a*; 6, 15*b*; 11, 13*d*; 13, 15*d*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 13*f*; 20, 14*d*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 16*b*; 27, 13*c*; 30, 15*d*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Sunderland Club — decision to report Mr. T. P. Campbell, Apri 28, 15*d*
Wales v. Ireland, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v England: teams selected, Mar. 16 15*a*; match played, 17, 15*c*
West Ham Charity Cup—West Ham United v. Corinthians: match arranged, April 9, 14*d*; played, 28, 15*d*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australia — English team: test match: result, June 30, 15*b*
New Zealand — team to tour: departure, April 18, 13*b*
Warrington team—strike of players, Jan. 10, 13*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—matches played, Jan. 5, 13*d*; 6, 11*e*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 11*c*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*d*; Feb. 2, 12*a*; 9, 10*b*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 15*c*; 26, 12*f*; 27, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 12*e* (e.e.); 16, 14*b*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 16*b*; 23, 13*b*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 16*b*; April 6, 16*b*; 11, 13*c*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 13*e* (e.e.); 16, 13*f*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 13*d*
Army v. Cambridge University, Jan. 29, 11*a*; v. Navy: Army team selected, Mar. 2, 13*b*; Navy team selected, 3, 13*c*; prospects, 7, 13*f*; match played, 9, 13*a*
Army cup — matches played, Feb. 12, 15*a*; Mar. 12, 12*e* (e.e.); final match played, 30, 14*c*
Barbarians v. Penarth, April 11, 13*c*; v. Cardiff, 13, 15*e*; v. Swansea, 14, 13*e*
Blackheath v. Richmond, Jan. 5, 13*d*; v. Guy's Hospital, 12, 13*b*; v. Liverpool, Feb. 10, 13*b*; v. Birkenhead Park, Mar. 23, 13*b*; v. Newport, 30, 14*d*; v. Bristol, April 6, 16*b*
Cambridge University Rugby Football Club—officers elected, Mar. 14, 13*a*
Cambridge University v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Jan. 19, 11*c*; v. Army: match arrangements, 19, 11*c*; v. United Hospitals, 23, 11*f*; v. London Scottish, Feb. 2, 12*a*; v. United Services, 5, 12*e*; v. Old Alleynians, 9, 10*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, 12, 15*d*; v. London Welsh, 19, 13*c*; v. Blackheath, 23, 12*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, 26, 12*f*
Cardiff v. Blackheath, Jan. 26, 13*a*; v. Harlequins, April 14, 13*c*
Committee—vacancy filled, May 30, 13*f*
County championship — matches played, Jan. 5, 13*d*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 13*a*; 23, 11*f*; 26, 13*a*; Feb. 2, 12*b*; 19, 13*c*; Mar. 2, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; Midlands final match; v. Durham: teams selected, 28, 13*e*; match played, 30, 14*c*; proposals discussed by Rugby Union, May 27, 10*d*
East Midlands Rugby Union — refusal to join new group, May 8, 14*d*
Edinburgh University v. Glasgow University, Jan. 29, 11*a*
England v. the Rest—match arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*b*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 12*c*; played, 5, 13*c*; v. Wales: English team: composition, 6, 11*e*; J. A. S. Pitson unable to play, 13, 13*f*; Welsh team: composition, 10, 13*a*; referee appointed, 15, 11*c*; prospects (sp. art., "Rugby football: England v. Wales"), 17, 12*a*;
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—England (continued)—
played, 19, 12*a*; v. Ireland: Irish team selected, Feb. 2, 12*a*; English team selected, 3, 11*f*; referee to be appointed, 7, 12*a*; appointed, 11, 13*f*; change in English team, 12, 15*d*; prospects (sp. art., "Today's international football match: prospects of the team"), 14, 14*a*; match played, 16, 13*a*; v. France: English team selected, Mar. 24, 15*d*; v. Scotland: English team selected, Mar. 10, 13*b*; referee appointed, 13, 13*e*; teams selected, 18, 15*c*; change in Scottish team, 20, 16*b*; prospects (sp. art., "The Calcutta cup: today's Rugby match at Inverleith: chances of the teams"), 21, 5*a*; match played, 23, 13*a*; v. France: referee appointed, April 7, 16*e*; teams selected, 13, 15*e*; match played, 14, 13*e*
Eton College v. Old Etonians, Feb. 16, 13*b*; v. New College, Oxford, 20, 13*d*; v. Wellington, 23, 12*a*; v. Imperial Service College (Windsor), Mar. 16, 14*b*
Forward play (sp. art., "Rugby football: the evolution of the forward"), Jan. 14, 13*a*
France v. Ireland, Jan. 1, 15*b*; 2, 11*b*
French union — expulsions for professionalism: recognition by Rugby Union, Jan. 28, 11*b*
Glamorgan v. Monmouthshire, Jan. 9, 11*e*
Harlequins v Royal Navy, Jan. 1, 15*b*; v. Cardiff, Feb. 23, 12*a*; v. Leicester, Mar. 9, 13*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 16, 14*b*; v. Bristol, 30, 14*d*; v. United Services, April 20, 14*e*
Hospitals' cup — matches played, Feb. 4, 13*b*; 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*e*; 20, 13*d*; 25, 15*d*; 27, 13*c*; final match played, Mar. 13, 13*e*
International matches (1915)—dates, June 4, 12*b*
Ireland v. Wales—*venue* expected to be transferred to Dublin, Jan. 22, 6*b*; v. Scotland: teams selected, Feb. 16, 13*b*; Scottish team: arrangements, 19, 13*c*; prospects, 28, 13*c*; match played, Mar. 2, 13*a*; v. Wales: Irish team selected, Mar. 2, 13*b*; Welsh team selected, 3, 13*c*; change in Irish team, 13, 13*e*; prospects, 14, 13*a*; match played, 16, 14*a*
Irish international trial matches—Ulster v. Munster, Jan. 12, 13*a*; 19, 12*b*; Leinster v. Ulster, 26, 13*a*
Kent Cup — final match played; Royal Engineers v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), Mar. 30, 14*d*
London v. the Army, Feb. 19, 13*c*
London clubs—season's record, April 20, 14*e*
London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, Jan. 5, 13*d*; v. Harlequins, 12, 13*b*; v. Blackheath, Mar. 2, 13*b*; v. United Services, 16, 14*a*
London Welsh v. Old Whitgiftians, April 6, 16*b*
Middlesex v. United Banks, Feb. 12, 15*d*
Middlesex Hospital v. Royal Naval College, Feb. 5, 12*e*; v. Royal Military College, 12, 15*d*
Midland Counties Cup — matches played, Mar. 23, 13*b*; April 6, 16*b*;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — Midland Counties Cup (continued) :—
final, 20, 14*e* ; protest by Moseley : cup returned by Coventry, 22, 13*f*
Newport v. Harlequins, April 6, 16*b*
Old Blues' Football Club—appeal for funds to purchase ground, April 22, 13*f*
Old Merchant Taylors v. United Services, Jan. 12, 13*b*
Oxford University v. United Hospitals, Jan. 29, 11*a* ; v. Blackheath, Feb. 2, 12*b* ; v. Bedford, 6, 11*c* ; v. London Scottish, 9, 10*b* ; v. London Hospital, 12, 15*d* ; v. United Services, 23, 12*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, 26, 12*f* ; v. Harlequins, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; —Inter-college Cup : match played, Mar. 12, 12*e* (e.e.)
Oxford University Club — officers elected, Mar. 13, 13*e*
Paris v. London, April 6, 16*b*
Pontypool v. Pill Harriers — disorderly scenes, Mar. 24, 15*d*
Richmond v. Harlequins, Feb. 2, 12*a* ; v. Liverpool, 9, 10*b* ; v. Leicester, 23, 12*b* ; v. United Services, Mar. 30, 14*d*
Rugby Union — committee : meeting, April 4, 13*e* ; —financial condition, May 27, 10*d* ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 27, 10*d*
Rules—conditions changed (sp. art., "The rules of Rugby football : altered conditions"), Feb. 18, 14*e*
Scotland v. Wales — Scottish team selected, Jan. 19, 11*c* ; Welsh team selected ; prospects (art., "Rugby football : Wales v. Scotland), 31, 12*b*
Scottish international trial match — Whites v. Blues, Jan. 12, 13*a*
Stade Français v. Swansea, Feb. 25, 15*d*
Swansea v. Harlequins, April 13, 15*e*
Tientsin v. Shanghai, Jan. 28, 11*d*
Tours, foreign — composition of parties : discussed at meeting of Rugby Union, May 27, 10*d*
Vile, T. H. — suspension removed, Jan. 23, 6*e*
Wales v. Scotland—referee appointed, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; change in composition of Scottish team, 6, 11*c* ; prospects (art., "International Rugby football : Wales v. Scotland"), 7, 12*a* ; match played, 9, 10*a* ; v. France : Welsh team selected, 19, 13*c* ; teams selected, Mar. 2, 13*b* ; match played, 3, 13*c*
Welsh Rugby Union—Jones, Mr. J. : prohibition from participation in Welsh Rugby football, Mar. 6, 13*e*
Welsh trial match — abandoned, Jan. 1, 15*b*
FOOTE, Lieut.—receives life-saving medal from Tsar Nicholas, June 29, 7*a*
FOOTE, Adm. Sir Randolph F. O. — appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
FOOTNER, Brig.-Surg. Edward—will, Jan. 26, 10*e*
FOOTPATHS—cliff : Penzance : see under PENZANCE
FOOTPATHS, rural : see under WAY, right of
"FOOT sore"—on Hendon Aerodrome (l.), June 3, 4*a*
FORBES, Lord — death, June 24, 8*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; biographical, 25, 5*a* ; tributes by Dr. W. Sewell recalled : Rev. E. G. Selwyn (l.), 26, 9*e*
FORBES, Mr. George — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : coercion : Hyde Park resolution (l.), April 4, 10*c*
FORBES, Rev. J. T. —elected vice-president of Baptist Union, April 29, 6*e*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. James S. — returns to London from India, June 15, 11*b*
FORBES, Mr. N. H., and Dr. T. D. Luke — "Natural Therapy" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
FORBES, Mr. William — at Guildhall, on earlier holidays : attitude of railway companies, Mar. 12, 9*e*
FORBES, Mr. William H.—death, Feb. 27, 11*d* ; funeral, 28, 11*b* ; will, May 4, 11*b*
Toynbee Hall, connexion with — correspondence, Feb. 28, 11*e*
FORBES of Newe, Helen Lady — will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J.—gives farewell performance at New York, Jan. 26, 5*a* ; gives performance before President Wilson at Washington : tour in western states announced, Mar. 17, 7*a* ; to speak at Poetry Society, June 5, 15*c* (e.e.)
Canadian tour — concluded ; financial results, May 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
at New York, on United States, Mar. 17, 7*a*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Mr. Norman — robbery from : prosecution, Feb. 3 4*b*
on cats—Mr. J. Robertson's aversion to : incident recalled (l.), Mar. 23, 6*d*
FORD, Mrs. — at 10, Downing-street, on women wage-earners in East-end of London, June 22, 12*a*
FORD, Mr. Harry S.—evidence at inquest on fatal motor-car accident, June 3, 3*a*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—to establish cancer and tuberculosis research institution, June 30, 7*b*
FORD, Herbert—fraud charge, Mar. 27, 5*b*
FORD, Lawrence, and Henry Wooder — robbery from rent collector charge, April 16, 3*d*
FORD, Mr. Leo Ford — on lighting : coke oven gas : Westphalia (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*e*
FORD, Rev. Lionel—at Birkbeck College, on education : prefect system, Jan. 2, 10*c*
FORD, Margaret — begging charge, May 5, 4*e* ; 13, 3*d*
FORDER, Mr. William G. —lift accident (fatal), Jan. 31, 10*e*
FORDHAM, Sir George — to contest Fulham as Liberal candidate, Jan. 2, 8*d*
at London University, on rural education, Jan. 7, 4*c*
on Cambridge — creation of county borough : Bill (l.), Mar. 19, 10*a*
FORDHAM, Mr. William B.—will, Feb. 25, 11*d*
FORDHAM (W. B.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 17, 18*c*
FORD Motor Company (England) — law case, Mar. 17, 3*d*
FORD Motor Company (of Detroit) — profit-sharing scheme : particulars, Jan. 6, 15*f* ; (art., "The Ford profit-sharing scheme : American criticisms"), 8, 5*d* ; to be extended to English employees, 10, 8*d* ; scenes at Detroit, 13, 8*c* ; difficulties in paying first week's bounties, 19, 8*d* ; conditions of participation, April 20, 6*c* ; extension to Manchester works (circular) ; Mr. Perry (statement), 18, 8*e* ; —works : extension announced, June 29, 21*b*
FORDY, William — threats charge, Jan. 16, 46*e*

FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 21, 18*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Two investment trusts"), Mar. 27, 21*a*; —meeting, April 4, 21*d*; —report, Mar. 27, 23*f*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 17, 17*a*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 18*b*
FOREIGN policy — Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b*; —party politics, exclusion from: Lord Buxton (s.), May 26, 8*c*
FOREIGN Press Association — annual meeting held; committee elected; names, April 24, 7*b*; —dinner: arrangements, April 6, 11*d*; given: message from King and Queen read, May 20, 5*d*
FOREIGN relations:—
Agreements, naval and military: see under PARLIAMENT
Austria-Hungary — commercial relations: refund of duty on re-exports: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign affairs committee: report; particulars, May 14, 7*e*; —naval visits: Mediterranean squadron: vessels visit Trieste; particulars, May 5, 14*e*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 5*d*
Bolivia — postal relations: money-orders to be issued, May 29, 7*c*
Brazil — British subjects: claim: see under PARLIAMENT
Bulgaria — legation: reception to be held, June 23, 7*d*
Chile: see CHILE—Great Britain
China: see CHINA — Great Britain
Denmark — Bowater, Lord Mayor (s.), May 13, 10*a*; —Christian X., King (s.), May 11, 10*a*; visit to England: see under CHRISTIAN X.—Visits, foreign; —George V., King (s.), May 11, 10*a*
France:—
Armies — County of London Regiment, 23rd Batt. of: receives New Year's greetings from 23rd Regiment of Infantry of France, Jan. 3, 13*a*
Bertie, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 23, 5*c*
Cambon, M. Paul (s.), Feb. 9, 3*d*; May 15, 5*d*
Communiqué official — issued; particulars, April 24, 8*d*
Diplomatic service — appointments (naval attaché at Paris), Feb. 13, 5*c*
Education—vases offered by French president to English schools for annual competition in French language: result, Jan. 8, 11*e*
Edward VII. — speech in 1903 recalled, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Egypt — war (1801): remains of French soldiers accorded military funeral by British authorities; our Cairo correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*d*
Entente cordiale — anniversary, tenth (sp. art., "The Entente Cordiale: tenth birthday of Anglo-French agreement"), April 8, 7*f*; French press comment, 9, 7*e*; —George V., King: visit to Paris; possible effect discussed, April 9, 7*e*; (s.), 22, 10*b*; our correspondent's comments; official *communiqué* issued; particulars, 24, 8*d*; —Lavisse, M. Ernest (l.); our Paris correspondent's comments, April 16, 9*f*; French comment, April 18, 7*a*; German comment, 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; Pichon, M. (l.), 17, 8*d*; Russian comment, April 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; —Poincaré, M. (s.), 22, 10*b*
George V., King—presents statues to French government, April 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*c*; visit to France: see under GEORGE V., King — Visits, foreign
India, French settlements in —see under INDIA—French settlements
Military — effect of anticipated operations in Ireland, April 1, 13*a*
Municipal relations — London, corporation of city of: mayor and others invited to visit Lyons, Jan. 16, 49*f*; visit to Paris: see under INTERNATIONAL relations; —London county council: visit of members to Paris: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Muscat arms traffic agreement: see under ARMS—Traffic
Naval visits — visit of French fleet to Portsmouth expected, Jan. 14, 12*f*; contradicted, 17, 7*f*; French battleships to visit Malta, Mar. 24, 16*c*; at Malta, 31, 4*b* (e.e.); squadron to visit Portland, May 19, 5*b*; arrangements, June 9, 4*e*; 13, 8*d*; arrives at Portland; officers entertained by Mr. W. Churchill on board the *Enchantress*, 15, 5*d*; Mr. Churchill and Prince Louis of Battenberg visit the *Marseillaise*, 15, 5*d*; leaves, 20, 6*b*; —article ("French naval visit: submarines present for the first time: constitution of the squadron"), June 11, 5*d*
Naval visits, British — Brest: first battle cruiser squadron: visit; entertainments given, Feb. 12, 4*e*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 8*d*; football match played between British and French midshipmen, 17, 8*d*; cruiser squadron under command of Rear-Adm. Madden arrives, 23, 4*a*; —Cherbourg: third battle cruiser squadron: visit; entertainment given, Feb. 11, 4*c*; leaves, 18, 4*f*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Postal relations — letter-telegraph service suggested, Jan. 28, 6*e*; —parcel post: new rates: date of commencement of operation, Mar. 28, 7*b*; rates reduced, April 28, 7*c*; —penny postage: Association of Trade Protection Associations of United Kingdom passes resolution, May 14, 23*e*; Heaton, Sir H. (tel.), April 25, 7*c*; (l. quoted), 25, 7*d* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Germany — improved relations: German comment, Jan. 3, 8*a*; probable effect of visit of first fleet to Baltic; our correspondent's comments, May 23, 8*c*
Africa, British East — exchange of territory (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*b*
Béranger, M. Henri (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 7*f*
British-German Friendship Society: see that title

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Churches — Associated Councils of Churches in the British and German Empires : see that title
Clemenceau, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 7*f*
Commercial relations — Berlin Merchants' and Manufacturers' Association : visit of members to London : see under BERLIN Merchants' and Manufacturers' Association ; —Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), June 20, 23*f* ; — Krupp von Bohlen, Herr (s.), June 20, 23*f*
Diplomatic service — military attaché : appointment to Berlin, Mar. 20, 7*c*
Education — English boys' tour in Germany, April 9, 14*e*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : importation of arms : alleged information to British government : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance—Arms, importation of
Jagow, Herr von (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d* ; May 15, 8*a*
Lascelles, Sir F. (s.), April 29, 7*c*
Lawyers, German—visit to Scotland : reception by corporation of Glasgow, June 5, 11*f*
Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Jan. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 31, 7*e*
Mercantile marine—Capt. Hoppe : funeral at Tellicherry : attendance by officers of British steamer *Janus* : Hamburger *Beitrage* comment, May 9, 22*c*
Naval visit, British — visit of squadron to Kiel : arrangements, June 6, 7*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; arrives ; British and German warships compared, 24, 7*d* ; Emperor William receives officers, 25, 7*b* ; visits *King George V.* : hoists flag as British Admiral, 26, 7*b* ; entertainments : particulars, 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*b*
Rathenow—British subject fined for assaulting German subject, Jan. 29, 5*b*
Telephone service, proposed : see under TELEPHONES
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (s.), Feb. 5, 8*d*
Workmen — interchange of visits between London and Berlin ; committee formed, Mar. 31, 7*c* ; reception at Berlin described ; Herr von Böttinger (s.), May 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
Greece—frontier incident ; Mr. and Mrs. Musker searched ; representation to be made to Greek government, June 4, 7*e* ; inquiry instituted by Greek government, 9, 7*c*
Italy :—
Arbitration — agreement renewed (Parlt. paper), Mar. 3, 5*a*
Commercial relations — treaty (1883) : convention extending provisions to British India signed, June 16, 23*b*
Naval visits, British—warships at Genoa : officers entertained, Mar. 7, 14*c* (e.e.) ; 9, 12*d* ; at Palermo : officers entertained ; 9, 12*d* ; at Venice, May 5, 14*e* ; 9, 14*f* ; 11, 4*b* ; Adm. Sir A. B. Milne gives luncheon on board the *Inflexible*, 9, 14*f*
Japan :—
Alliance — United States opinion, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; suggested extension : Count Okuma (int.), May 4, 8*c* ; speech quoted, 18, 7*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*a* ; — Inouyé, Mr. K. (s.), Jan. 28, 8*d*
Diplomatic service — Mr. H. C. C. Norman appointed counsellor at Tokyo Embassy, Feb. 21, 7*c*
Mexico :—
Diplomatic service — transfer of Sir L. Carden rumoured : United States opinion, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; Mexican opinion, 7, 6*c* ; United States semi-official statement, 8, 6*e* ; Sir L. Carden returning to England ; acting chargé d'affaires appointed, 29, 6*e*
Persia : see PERSIA—Great Britain
Portugal :—
Commercial relations — treaty of commerce, new : negotiations : Mr. L. Carnegie (s.), Feb. 20, 17*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Congo — Rev. J. S. Bowskill arrested, ; particulars, Feb. 27, 7*f* ; 28, 7*c*
Russia :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 8*d*
Commercial relations—special article ("Anglo-Russian trade : sea traffic with Siberia and Odessa," R.S.), April 27, 3*d*
Ecclesiastical relations — visit of Holy Synod announced, April 4, 7*b* ; denied, 17, 7*c*
Naval agreement : see under PARLIAMENT
Naval visit, British — first battle cruiser squadron : at Reval, June 18, 8*a* ; entertainments : particulars, 19, 7*b* ; 22, 7*a* ; Duma deputies visit the *Lion* ; M. Rodzianko (add.), ; dinner given on the *Lion* : Adm. Beatty (s.), 22, 7*a* ; at Kronstadt, 23, 7*c* ; officers and men visit St. Petersburg : entertained by Russian Admiralty ; Sir G. Buchanan (s.), 24, 7*a* ; cruisers *Blonde* and *Boadicea* in the Neva, 24, 7*a* ; officers entertained by Tsar at Tsarskoe Selo ; officers entertained at dinner by Sir J. Buchanan ; Russian press opinion, 25, 7*a* ; banquet given by St. Petersburg municipality ; Count Tolstoy (s.), 26, 7*b* ; entertainments : particulars, 27, 7*b* ; Tsar and Tsaritsa : visit squadron ; entertained at luncheon on board the *Lion* ; message from King George V., 29, 7*a*
Servia — vice-consul at Monastir beaten, April 2, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Spain (sp. art., "Foreign policy : maintenance of pacific disposition : British policy," S.S.), June 29, 7*b*
War of Jenkins's Ear (1731)—recalled, Feb. 4, 9*f*
Sweden — diplomatic service : naval attaché at London legation appointed, May 12, 11*a*
Turkey, relations with : TURKEY —Great Britain

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
United States :—
Anglo-American pecuniary claims commission—sittings concluded : particulars of naval case, May 8, 8*d*
Arbitration treaty—Senate committee's report ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; ratified, 23, 7*f* ; renewed, April 11, 7*c* ; (Parlt. paper), May 12, 7*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*c*
Commercial relations — Bradford : exports : statistics for 1913, Jan. 6, 15*b* ; for March quarter, April 20, 20*e* ; for April, May 23, 24*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Huddersfield : exports to United States : Mr. F. D. Halse (s.), Jan. 26, 19*c* ; statistics, Feb. 5, 19*c* ; —Midland exports to United States : statistics for 1913, Jan. 10, 19*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 5, 6*b*
Diplomatic service — naval attaché at Washington : change, April 27, 15*c*
Friction alleged — our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 6*d*
Ghent, centenary of treaty of (hundred years' peace)—messages received from German Emperor, president of French Republic, and Emperor of Japan, Feb. 6, 5*f*
Celebrations — reception room and inquiry office fitted at Anglo - American exhibition, June 5, 4*d* ; —American ladies in England present statue of Lord Chatham to Washington, Mar. 23, 11*e* ; —Anglo-American exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d* ; —ball : arrangements, April 10, 9*a* ; insurance placed against postponement, May 2, 10*d* ; given, June 11, 11*d* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 3*c* ; —Bryce, Lord S. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d* ; —Canada : preparations at a standstill, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; Government aid announced, 27, 7*d* (e.e.), ; masonic celebration : arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*b* ; —Church in London, proposed American : see under LONDON —Church, proposed American ; —committee, British : meeting held, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; agreement for purchase of Sulgrave Manor completed, 23, 5*e* ; fund : appeals, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; meeting at Mansion House in support : arrangements, Jan. 16, 50*e* ; 28, 4*e* ; correspondence, Feb. 2, 7*e* ; held : messages read ; Lord Mayor Bowater (s.), 5, 6*a*, 8*c* ; Duke of Teck (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —committee, international : Canadian members elected, Jan. 10, 7*c* ; names of United States members, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —congress, civic : arrangements : meeting of lord mayors, lord provosts, &c., convened, April 9, 4*b* ; held, 18, 3*c* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; —exhibition, centenary : see under EXHIBITIONS — Anglo-American ; —Ghent : dinner to be given : committee of inhabitants formed, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —Lyceum Club : American circle gives dinner in celebration, Feb. 18, 2*f* ; —National Liberal Club : dinner : arrangements, June 3, 11*b* ; 8, 49*b* ; given, 20, 5*a* ; —Niagara : celebrations announced, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; —Poetry Society : special meeting : arrangements, May 26, 7*c* ; June 5, 15*c* ; held, 11, 6*b* ; programme : Duke of Teck (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a*, 8*c* ; —Stewart, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d* ; —Teck, Duke of (s.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; —Thayer, Mme. (s.), Feb. 18, 2*f* ; —United States, arrangements in : Mr. J. A. Stewart (int.), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Newfoundland — claims against : Sir E. Morris arrives in England to complete arbitration arrangements, April 6, 7*e*
Page, Dr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 12, 8*a*
Press, United States — anti-British comment, Jan. 15, 5*f*
Special article ("American views of England : grievance and prejudices"), June 30, 7*a*
War (1812) — law case concluded ; particulars, May 8, 8*d*
FOREIGN Theatre Society — performances : given, May 9, 6*f* ; announced, June 20, 6*f*
FOREL, Alexis — "Les Sculpteurs Romans" noticed, Feb. 12, 80*b*
"FORESIGHT"—on navy : cadets : direct entry from public schools (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12*c*
FOREST, Baron Fernand — death, April 13, 8*c*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company (Ltd.)—circular issued by Mrs. L. Samson and Mr. E. Callard, June 29, 24*f* ;—Argentine Quebracho Company's properties : acquisition proposed : Baron E. d'Erlanger (s.) ; discussion ; resolutions approving passed, Jan. 1, 20*a* ; —dividends, Jan. 13, 17*e* ; June 17, 24*e* ; —finance : capital : increase : resolutions approving carried, Jan. 1, 20*a* ; debenture issue, 7, 13*d* ; prospectus, 19, 16*e* ; result, 24, 16*b* ; condition (sp. art., "The Forestal Land report"), June 20, 21*a* ; —meetings, Jan. 1, 20*a* ; June 30, 19*e* ; —New York Tanning Company's properties : acquisition proposed : Baron E. d'Erlanger (s.) ; discussion ; resolutions approving passed, Jan. 1, 20*a* ; —report, June 20, 20*b*
FORESTER, Lord—motor-car accident, June 18, 10*c* ; health, 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
FORESTER, Capt. Francis W.—claim to barony of Saint John, Mar. 10, 9*c* ; hearing by committee of privileges, 26, 3*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 24, 3*a* ; 27, 3*a* ; April 2, 3*a* ; May 21, 4*a* ; 26, 3*a*
FORESTER, Mrs. Henry — death, May 14, 11*a*

FORE-STREET Warehouse Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a*; —meeting, Jan. 27, 16*d*; —report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
FORESTRY — adviser to group of counties appointed, Mar. 14, 11*b*
FORGACH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — in Parliament, on Albania: plot against throne, May 27, 8*d*
FORGERY — Andrews, Kathleen, April 20, 3*d*; 25, 5*d*; May 2, 4*f*; 9, 4*c*; 21, 4*d*; —Brown, Nathaniel, April 30, 5*d*; —Carter, John M., Jan. 14, 3*e*; —Challis, Frank W., Feb. 12, 3*e*; Mar. 5, 3*f*; —Doran, James, Jan. 21, 4*b*; Mar. 4, 4*b*; —Gorton, Kenneth, Feb. 19, 12*c*; —Hodgson, Alfred G., Jan. 6, 2*f*; —Mason, Reginald, Mar. 21, 6*b*; —Rawlinson, Alfred, April 23, 4*c*; 29, 5*d*; May 21, 6*d*; —Wesley, Lawrence, April 18, 3*a*; 23, 4*d*
FORGET, Sir Rodolphe—health, Feb. 28, 21*d*
FORMAN, J. M. — "The Six Rubies" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*
"FORMER supporter, A"—on income-tax: budget proposals (l.), May 7, 10*d*
FORREST, Mr. Frederick—will, Mar. 23, 11*e*
FORREST, Mr. Gavin A.—authorized to wear order of Rising Sun, Feb. 26, 9*a*
FORREST, Mr. George T.—elected county architect for Essex, Jan. 24, 4*f*
FORREST, Mr. Robert E. T.—death, April 9, 10*d*
FORREST, Mr. Thomas—will, May 1, 10*f*
FORSHAW, Frederick H.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 25, 4*f* (e.e.)
FORSTER, Mr. Charles M.—will, June 12, 12*d*
FORSTER, Mr. G. W.—death, June 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
FORSTER, Mr. H. W.—fraud on, alleged: prosecution, June 24, 4*e*
in Parliament on—housing, June 19, 12*b*; Bill (Mr. H. Hope's), Mar. 21, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Mar. 6, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*; amendment Bill, June 10, 13*d*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*d*
FORSTER, Mr. James S.—will, May 29, 11*d*
FORSTER, Dr. M. O.—elected representative of science faculty to senate of London University, May 23, 5*b*
FORSTER, Mr. W. H.—health, May 13, 11*d*
FORSTNER, Lieut von. (Germany)—seduction charge: hearing date, Feb. 2, 7*a*; heard, 18, 7*a*; transferred to Bromberg, 3, 5*a*
Zabern incident: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Military Incidents——Zabern
FORSYTH, Mr. Cecil— "Orchestration" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 279*d*
FORSYTH, Dr. David—at imperial health congress, on care of children; training of girls; prohibition of mentally unfit persons, May 21, 5*a*
FORSYTH, Principal P. T.—at Memorial Hall, on church and state; spiritual independence, May 13, 6*b*; (sp. art., "Progress of the Free Churches: religion and the state"), 25, 30*e*
FORT, Mr. J. A.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), April 9, 10*c*
FORTESCUE, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on farming in Devon; extraction of carbon and nitrogen from peat bogs, Mar. 9, 5*c*; —at Toynbee Hall, on prospects for agricultural labourers, Feb. 18, 7*d* (e.e)
FORTESCUE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces; army: officers' resignation, Mar. 31, 12*e*
on Highbridge Regiment: flag (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion; time limit (l.), Mar. 23, 5*c*
FORTESCUE, Mr. George—coming-of-age: celebration arrangements, April 7, 11*a*; celebrated, 16, 11*a*
FORTESCUE, Miss Mary Ann—will, April 24, 11*d*
FORTH, Rev. T. Francis—"The Sanctity of Church Music" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*c*
FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Companies (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
FORTH and Clyde Junction Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
FORTH Bridge — defences: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*; repairs: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*
FORT Louis and San Francisco Railroad: see under UNITED States—Railways
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 13, 20*c*; —report June 4, 19*d*; (F.N.), 21*b*
FORTUNE-TELLING—prosecutions, Mar. 24, 4*c*; May 7, 4*a*; —special article ("Fortune tellers and society: the pleasure of hearing about ourselves") May 21, 11*e*
FORT William—change of name suggested: Mr. C. Stewart (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*c*
FORWARD, Dr. Francis E.—assaulted by women suffragists; prosecution, June 4, 8*a*
FORWARD Cymric Suffrage Society—demonstration (Trafalgar-square): held, June 29, 5*b*
FORWOOD, Sir William B. — appointed director of Bank of Liverpool, May 7, 24*c*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), April 3, 9*e*; —law: grand juries (l.), Jan. 19, 3*e*; —trade and wages; causes of labour unrest (l.), June 5, 5*c*
FOSSART, Herr Alfred von—vocal recital, May 27, 11*d*
FOSTER, Charles—contravention of Lotteries Act charge, April 21, 3*c*
FOSTER, Rev. F. S.—resigns benefice, April 20, 16*e*
FOSTER, Mr. George B.—will, April 1, 11*b*
FOSTER, Sir George E. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*; Canadian opinion, 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
"Canadian Addresses" noticed, April 9, 179*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 290*d*
at Whitehall Rooms, on colonial policy, Jan. 14, 7*f*
on Overseas Club (tel.), May 26, 8*b*
FOSTER, Mr. George G.—elected vice-president of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. of Canada, Jan. 13, 17*f*
FOSTER, Mr. Harry S.—on fisheries: scientific research (l.), Feb. 5, 13*c*
FOSTER, Mrs. Henry—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 27, 9*b*
FOSTER, Mr. J.—will, April 4, 11*b*
FOSTER, Maximilian—"The Whistling Man" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*b*
FOSTER, Mrs. Philip—gives dance, June 9, 11*a*

FOSTER, Mr. R. E.—death, May 14, 15*f*; cause of death, 15, 10*b*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, June 22, 12*c*
FOSTER, Mrs. R. E. — acknowledges sympathy, May 28, 11*b*
FOSTER, Mr. R. H.—at Royal Archæological Institute, on Roman relics at Corbridge, Mar. 5, 12*f*
FOSTER, Thomas E., and James E. Spiers —post office robbery, Feb. 16, 5*d*; 23, 6*b*; sentenced, Mar. 10, 3*e*
FOSTER, Mr. William—will, Feb. 1, 11*d*
FOSTER, Mr. William—death, April 24, 10*c*
FOSTER, Porter and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 19, 17*f*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 25, 19*b*; —report, Mar. 17, 20*f*
FOULD, Paul—"Un Diplomat au Dix-Huitième Siècle" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 126*d*
FOULET, M. Lucien—"Correspondance de Voltaire: 1726-1729" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 137*c*
FOULSTEN, Mary—brawling charge, June 9, 9*f*
FOUNDLING Hospital—Handel's *Messiah* to be performed, April 6, 12*c*; performed, 11, 10*a*; —law case (power of governors to deal with property without assent of charity commissioners), Jan. 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; Mar. 6, 3*c*; — rewards distributed, May 25, 29*e*; — service, thanksgiving: held, May 25, 29*e*
FOUNDRIES — machinery: see under MACHINERY
FOUNTAIN, Mr. Paul—"The River Amazon from its Sources to the Sea" reviewed, June 23, 6*c*; (L.S.), 25, 305*c*
"FOUR copies daily"—on *The Times*: reduction of price to one penny (l.), Mar. 21, 9*e*
FOUR Hundred Club (Ltd.)—law case, May 23, 4*d*; 27, 2*c*
FOUR-IN-HAND Driving Club: see under COACHING
FOURNEAU, M. Fernand—death, Jan 19, 10*d*
FOURNIER, C. (France)—arrested on sacrilege charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Sacrilege
FOURNIÈRE, M. Eugène—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 20*c*; —report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
FOURTEENTH-STREET Store—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
FOURTH NATIONAL Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
FOWLE, Col. Frederick T. T.—death, Jan. 13, 11*e*
FOWLER, Prof. A.—at Royal Institution, on celestial spectroscopy, June 3, 6*d*
FOWLER, Dr. Gilbert J.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on sewage disposal (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*b*
FOWLER, Mr. Henry—at Institution of Civil Servants, on superheated locomotives (E.S.), Jan 14, 8*b*
FOWLER, Mr. James R.—elected director of Bank of Adelaide, May 9, 23*c*
FOWLER, Canon John — appointed to honorary canonry in Carlisle cathedral, Jan. 7, 10*d*
FOWLER, Mr. John—will, May 29, 11*d*
FOWLER, Lieut.-Col. John Sharman—appointed member of committee on research in wireless telegraphy, Jan. 19, 5*b*
FOWLER, Rev. Robert R.—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde—on Home Rule: Ulster question: exclusion: example from Roman history (l.), Mar. 18, 10*c*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Weekes—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e*
FOX, Dr. (Australia)—death, Mar. 2, 6*d*
FOX, Maj. A. B.—on Austrian railways: recovery of money paid for breaking window (l.), Jan. 21, 5*a*
FOX, Charles James — on Ireland: coercion: letter written in 1803 quoted, April 13, 10*c*
FOX, Mrs. Dacre — summons against, May 8, 5*a*; pickets Lord Lansdowne's town house; arrested, 15, 13*d*
at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage: forcible feeding: Bp. of London's visit to Miss Marian and Miss Brady at Holloway gaol, Feb. 10, 5*a*; on explosive outrage at church of St. John the Evangelist, Mar. 3, 12*d*; on women's suffrage: ministerial attitude, May 12, 5*b*
on women's suffrage — prison treatment of Miss R. Peace (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*d*
FOX, Mr. Francis — death, Mar. 17, 10*c*; will, April 22, 11*d*
FOX, Sir Francis:—
at Leeds, on English Channel — construction of tunnel: Sunday work, Mar. 31, 14*f* (e.e.)
on House of Commons—ventilation (evid.), April 3, 15*d*
FOX, Mr. Harry H. — appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
FOX, Mr. J. C. — at Westminster, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 9, 3*c*
FOX, Sir Robert — at Guildhall, on contribution from imperial exchequer towards local taxation, April 27, 16*e*
FOX, Mr. T. Hamilton — on village life (l.), May 18, 9*e*
FOX, Mr. Tom — at Labour party's conference, on Labour party's policy, Jan. 29, 8*c*
FOX, Victor—motor-cycle accident (fatal), April 27, 10*b*
FOX, Mr. W.—will, April 21, 11*d*
FOX, Mr. Wilson — to remain in Rhodesia, Jan. 27, 6*d*
at Rhodesia Chamber of Mines, on British South Africa Company: Rhodesian railway policy, Feb. 28, 17*d*
FOXES—hunting: see under HUNTING
FOXLEY, Miss Barbara — at London University, on education: character-forming, Jan. 7, 4*d*
FOX-SMITH, Miss C.:—
"City of Hope, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*
"Songs in Soil" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. A. H. — "The Music of Hindostan" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 200*d*
FOXWELL, Miss A. K.:—
"Poems of Sir Thomas Wiat, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 53*b*
"Study of Sir Thomas Wyatt's Poems, A," reviewed, Feb. 5, 53*b*
FOXWELL, Prof. H. S. — on sweating: publication of names suggested (l.), Jan. 10, 10*c*
"FRAGSON, Harry": see POTT, Mr. Harry ("Harry Fragson")

FRAMLINGHAM College — scholarships, Queen Victoria: awarded, May 9, 11*e*; —Society of Old Framlinghamians: see that title

FRAMPTON, Fanny—frozen to death, Jan. 26, 6*e*

FRAMPTON, Sir George—busts of King and Queen inspected by their Majesties, Feb. 16, 8*e*

FRAMPTON, Mr. Reginald — exhibitions of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions

FRANCE:—
Academy — vacancy: candidature of M. Bergson and M. Pomairols (sp. art., "The French academy: forthcoming elections and prizes"), Jan. 7, 5*f*; M. Boutroux received, 23, 5*b*; candidates' names, Feb. 12, 7*f*; elected, 13, 5*f*; new literary prize founded by M. Brieux; particulars, April 4, 7*d*; —Littérature, Grand Prix de la: award prospects (sp. art., "The French academy"), Jan. 7, 5*f*; award: committee disagree, 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*
Academy of Sciences — M. Alfred Lacroix elected, June 10, 7*f*
Accidents — Grazzien, Monte: tunnel collapses (fatal), June 20, 8*e*; — landslides: Noailhac: particulars, Mar. 31, 7*b*; —quicksands: women rescued by customs officers; death, May 8, 8*c* (e.e.); —tramways: at Paris, Jan. 24, 7*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — crops: report, Feb. 10, 18*c*; April 10, 15*b*
Armaments — progress (sp. art., "Europe under arms: continuous development on the continent"), June 3, 9*f*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armour — proposed gift to King Alfonso; legality questioned; particulars; precedent, Mar. 4, 5*b*
Army—billeting: farmer thrashed for refusing to accommodate troops; particulars, April 17, 8*d*; —discipline: refusal to obey order of Convention in 1794 recalled: correspondence, April 9, 10*c*; —expenditure: extraordinary: M. Caillaux: statement, Jan. 16, 49*c*; special accounts to be opened: Bill announced, 24, 5*b*; —foreign legion: theme of *Cafard* produced at Berlin, Feb. 6, 5*d*; deserters arrested at Berwick, 19, 10*f*; charged at Berwick police-court, 20, 10*d*; (e.e.); German recruits: release: Herr von Jagow (s.), May 15, 8*a*; deserters from Algiers escape on German vessels: particulars, June 15, 17*c*; —health: ministerial meeting; discussion on epidemics; Socialists attend, Feb. 9, 5*b*; debate in Parliament, 21, 7*b*; inquiry announced; particulars, 24, 7*b*; statistics, 13, 5*c*, 6*e* (e.e.); 21, 7*b*; — housing: reform: M. Lachand (s.), Feb. 14, 7*a*; —mobilization: reservists assemble as result of postal official's error, Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.e.); — officers: age limit: reduction proposed: particulars of scheme, Feb. 27, 7*c*; increase: Bill discussed, Mar. 13, 5*b*; politics, participation in: cavalry officers suspended; particulars, May 7, 7*c*; reserve: test ride from Biarritz to Paris
FRANCE—Army (continued):— announced; particulars, Mar. 11, 7*a*; —Paris garrison: review to be held; King George V. to attend, Mar. 4, 8*d*; particulars, April 10, 5*a*; held, 23, 9*f*; —review: at Vincennes: see Paris Garrison, above; —soldiers: M. Emile Boutroux (add.), Jan. 23, 5*b*; moustaches: colonel issues order denouncing clean-shaving, June 23, 7*a*
Three years' service law — M. Barthou (s.), Jan. 26, 7*c*; ministerial difficulties reported, 31, 7*b*; hostile demonstration against M. Noulens at Argenteuil; position of government, Feb. 23, 7*a*; result of operation; statistics, Mar. 13, 5*b*; attitude of political parties: our correspondent's comments, May 14, 7*e*; —Barthou, M. (s.), Feb. 16, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*; —Briand, M. (s.), Feb. 16, 7*d*; —Clemenceau, M. (quoted), June 15, 8*a*; —Combes, M. Emile: issues statement to press, June 15, 8*a*; —Germany: press opinion: *Cologne Gazette* quoted, June 15, 7*f*; —Godart, M. Justin: attitude, June 8, 52*a*; —Great Britain: attitude: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Havre: demonstration, Feb. 16, 7*d*; —Jaurès, M. (s.), June 17, 7*a*; —Millerand, M. (s.), Mar. 16, 8*b*; —Noulens, M. (s.), Jan. 31, 7*b*; Mar. 13, 5*c*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), June 2, 8*e*; — Ponsot, M.: attitude, June 8, 52*a*; —Radical party: opposition; formula (text); discussed at meeting of prospective ministers, June 8, 52*a*; —Viviani, M.: attitude, June 3, 7*d*; 8, 54*a*; text of proposed formula, 8, 52*a*; (s.), 17, 7*a*
Uniforms: use on German stage: incidents described: government takes action, May 9, 7*e*
Art: see ART
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Avalanches—near Chamonix: particulars of damage, April 1, 7*d*
Banking—attacks on banks, June 9, 21*e*; —Balkan wars: financial effects on Paris banks: our Paris financial correspondent's comments, April 21, 21*e*; —Bank of France: branches opened in Switzerland, May 14, 7*e*; rate changed, Jan. 30, 14*d*; returns, Jan. 3, 15*d*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 34*b*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 14*d*; Feb. 6, 14*c*; 13, 16*c*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 16*b*; Mar. 6, 17*c*; 13, 17*e*; 20, 21*e*; 27, 4*e*; April 3, 21*e*; 10, 15*e*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*e*; May 1, 21*e*; 8, 21*e*; 15, 21*b*; 23, 21*d*; 29, 19*e*; June 5, 21*e*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 21*e*; 21, 21*e*; —Banque de l'Union Parisienne: report, April 21, 21*e*; —Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas: report, April 21, 21*e*; —Banque Industrielle de Chine in Paris: see under CHINA—Finance—Loans—French; —Banque Minière Metallurgique: failure, May 29, 19*e*; —Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris: managers: English branches: changes, Feb. 6, 14*e*; —Crédit

FRANCE—Banking (continued):—
Lyonnais: meeting, Feb. 18, 21*c*; —English banks: openings for business (sp. art., "English banks in France: openings for business: some 'pros and cons' considered"), May 25, 45*f*; —Leconte, Lotz, and Co.: liquidation: M. Leconte arrested, Feb. 2, 8*c*; —methods of bankers (sp. art., "English banks in France: the bank scouts"), May 25, 45*f*; —Neufville et Cie.: failure; directors arrested, May 29, 19*e*; —savings banks: deposits: statistics, Feb. 7, 7*b*; —Société Auxiliarie de Crédit: failure, Jan. 16, 34*c*; associated banks not affected, 17, 15*c*; estimated deficit, 17, 15*c*; no judicial proceedings, 17, 15*c*; —Société Générale: attacks on; investments examined by Bank of France, June 9, 21*e*; —state control: new law passed: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 23, 19*e*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Birds: see BIRDS
Boars, wild — appearance, Jan. 23, 5*b*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*
Boxing: see under BOXING
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Children—courts: to be established, Feb. 25, 7*d*
Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS
Church—disestablishment, effect of: Comtesse de Franqueville (add.), Mar. 5, 11*e*
Church and state—Good Friday: naval participations in celebrations at foreign ports: circulars to be modified, Jan. 16, 49*c* (e.e.); —Lemire, Abbé: ordered to abandon political life, Jan. 13, 7*e*; elected vice-president of Chamber, 15, 5*c*; suspended *a divinis*: statement by Mgr. Charost, 17, 7*d*; receives congratulations, 17, 7*c*; resigns vice-presidency, 20, 5*b*
Churches—preservation: appeal by M. Maurice Barrès (lect.), Mar. 13, 5*c*; society formed by M. Peladan: particulars, May 22, 7*b*
Civil service—salaries: M. Jaurès (s.), June 17, 7*a*
Coalmining—fires: St. Etienne: note (E.S.), April 24, 13*b*; —output: statistics for 1913 (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*b*
Companies, financial—promotion: M. Caillaux's connexions discussed in Chamber, Mar. 14, 7*b*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Coursing: see under COURSING
Crime—abduction: charge against M. Earle and Charlotte Hermann; particulars, Mar. 7, 7*f*; sentence, 9, 7*d*; —apaches: dogs assist police, Feb. 6, 5*d*; attack on convent; particulars, Mar. 10, 6*c*; police raids described, April 1, 7*c*; —burglary: Guerault, Marcel: arrest described, Mar. 28, 7*b*; Montmartre house ransacked; policeman shoots boy, May 5, 7*d*; Paris: Bonnefoy, Dr.: house ransacked; inoculated rabbits stolen, May 26, 9*c*; corset shop robbed: particulars, May 2, 9*f*; —carpets, damaging: prosecution: particulars, April 18, 8*b*; —coin, base: manufacture: gang arrested; particulars, May 18, 7*e*; —cycle theft: thief defended by M. Brieux, Jan. 28, 5*b*; —forgery: Post Office: counterfeit postal orders cashed: international gang implicated; particulars, May 11, 7*c*
Fraud—Fenner, Mr.: arrested at Paris, Feb. 13, 6*e*; 14, 8*e*; —Germain, M.: arrested, Jan. 27, 5*d*; —Leconte, M.: arrested, Feb. 2, 8*c*; —Paris: leaders of gang arrested: methods described, May 13, 7*d*; —Rochette case: M. Bidault de l'Isle acquitted, June 12, 7*e*; —Rousseau, M.: arrested; particulars of charge, April 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
Identification: finger-print system; particulars, Feb. 14, 7*b*; —jewelry robbery: Compte de Montgelas arrested with confederates; particulars, April 18, 8*c*; —Macaura treatment: principal and agents sentenced in Paris, May 15, 8*b*; —moonlighting: incidents at Pégomas; arrests, Feb. 5, 7*b*; —motor outrages: motor stolen at Paris: confession by thief (plans for outrages disclosed), Jan. 6, 5*c*
Murder—Cadiou, M.: particulars, Feb. 6, 5*e*; arrest, 19, 5*b*; —Calmette, M. Gaston: shot by Mme. Caillaux; particulars; position of M. Caillaux; motives; history of incidents preceding outrage, Mar. 17, 8*a*; crime described; M. Caillaux: statement: under examination; at police-station; demonstrations, 18, 8*a*, 8*b*; our correspondent's comments; scene in Chamber; particulars, 18, 8*b*; Mme. Caillaux's defence, 19, 8*d*; examination, 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 7*b*; April 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*e*; 27, 7*a*; committed for trial; M. Labori to abandon defence, May 18, 7*e*; denied, 19, 7*b*; probable date of trial announced, 30, 7*d*; public to be excluded, June 30, 7*b*; —"Fragson, Harry": see under POTT, Harry ("Harry Fragson"); —Martin: particulars, Feb. 28, 7*a*; —police inspector: shoots friend; particulars, April 8, 7*b*; —Ramdan Ben Ramdan: shot by Ben Ramdan Mohamed: sentenced, May 16, 7*e*; —Redureau, Marcel: trial: sentence; particulars, Mar. 5, 5*c*; —signalman: shot near Paris; particulars, May 15, 8*d*
Murder, attempted: Genevieve de la Fleuriaye: shoots sister; particulars, April 13, 8*d*; —penitentiary: mutiny among inmates, April 30, 7*c* (e.e.); —pocket picking: Englishman sentenced, May 20, 7*c*; —Post Office: theft: see under Post Office, below; —revolvers, use of: M. Hennion (s.), April 10, 5*a* (e.e.); —*sabotage*: railways incident at Us; arrest, Feb. 26, 5*c*; —sacrilege: Père-Lachaise Cemetery: tombs rifled: arrests; particulars, April 1, 7*c*; —shooting outrages: Paris, Jan. 5, 7*b*; Herr Moritz Sigall shot in motor-car, Feb. 2, 8*c*; Mochu: arrested; particulars; insane, 25,

FRANCE—Crime (continued) :—
7*d*; by lunatic: arrested by Paul Buisson, May 5, 7*d*; Dr. Henri de Rothschild attacked in Paris; particulars, June 22, 8*c*; —suicide: Francis, Wm.: at Paris, April 6, 7*e*; identity unproved; photographs to be circulated, 9, 7*f*; —theft: cinematograph theatre: members of audience robbed, April 15, 8*c*; —train-wrecking: attempted near Agen; particulars, May 20, 7*c*; —wounding: doctor stabbed by patient, June 26, 8*e*
Cuba, relations with — M. Doumergue (statement), Mar. 12, 5*c*
Dancing: see under DANCING
Defence, national — women: participation: Mme. J. Dieulafoy (l. quoted), April 23 11*c*
Defences — Rochefort-Aix-Oléron: defence works to be re-armed, Feb. 6, 11*e*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Education — *école laïque* (national schools): Bill (compulsory attendance): in Chamber: passed, Jan. 22, 5*d*; Viviani, M. (s.), Jan. 22, 5*d*; —schools: books, selection of: Bill passed; particulars. Feb. 10, 7*c*; —Superior Council: session opened, Feb. 10, 7*c*; functions described, 10, 7*e*; —teachers: grievances: agitation for improved conditions, Jan. 7, 5*c* (e.e.); —universities: degrees (sp. art., "How to take a French degree: Paris University doctorate," Ed.S.), June 2, 49*c*
Elections — conduct: new regulations; particulars, April 2, 7*c*; —general party campaign: progress, Jan. 26, 7*c*; prospects; our correspondent's comments; M. Delcassé's position, Feb. 20, 5*e*; probable date; Radical programme; new Catholic party forming, Mar. 2, 5*a*; progress of campaign; M. Caillaux's election address, 13, 5*c*; provincial attitude, 18, 8*b*; riots at Saint Denis; particulars, Mar. 20, 12*d*; date, April 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*c*; posters described, 13, 7*b*; disturbances at Hirson: incident described, April 15, 7*b*; situation reviewed, 20, 7*d*; 25, 7*a*; polling described; results, 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; May 11, 7*c*
Electoral — Redistribution Bill: introduction announced; particulars, Feb. 25, 7*d*; —reform: referendum proposal discussed by Chamber; negatived, Jan. 31, 7*a*; Bill passed by Senate, Mar. 11, 7*a*; —voters' lists: revision of women registered, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Espionage—woman arrested at Cherbourg; particulars, Mar. 6, 5*b*; 9, 8*d*; —Burgard: arrested: maps and correspondence seized, Feb. 9, 6*c*; —Nancy: German and Swiss subjects arrested, June 26, 7*d*
Finance — banknotes: new design, Jan. 27, 5*f*; —bourse: condition, Mar. 16, 21*f*; 19, 23*d*; 23, 19*e*; 24, 23*e*; effects of political disturbances, 21, 19*e*; effect of Property Act, 25, 21*e*; 26, 21*d*; condition, April 2, 21*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 21*e*; effect of Mexican crisis, 16, 21*f*; 27, 21*e*; —budget (1914): deficit: estimated expenditure reduced by
FRANCE—Finance (continued) :—
£2,000,000, Jan. 8, 5*b*; explanation, 9, 5*b*; M. Caillaux outlines proposals: letter to budget committee read in Chamber, 16, 49*c*; M. Caillaux (s.), Feb. 2, 7*c*; particulars, 12, 7*c*; discussed in Chamber, 10, 7*a*; —condition: M. Jaurès (s.), June 17, 7*a*; M. Noullens (statement), 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*e*; —expenditure: extraordinary: M. Caillaux: statement, Jan. 16, 49*c*; special accounts opened: authorizing Bill presented to Chamber, 24, 7*b*; —law: conference of financiers held, May 8, 20*d*
Loans :—
Moroccan advance: see under MOROCCO—French zone
New issue—Treasury bills: proposed issue to be reduced from £32,000,000 to £24,000,000, Feb. 7, 15*c*
New — early issue expected: our Paris correspondent's comments, May 13, 21*e*; (F.N.), June 13, 21*b*; issue prospects, 16, 21*e*; 17, 21*e*; 18, 8*b*; financial authority's views quoted, 16, 7*f*; interest rate, 16, 21*e*; 26, 21*e*; M. Noullens (statement), 17, 21*e*; *Temps* comment, 17, 12*e*; Bill passed by Chamber, 20, 7*b*; sanctioned by Senate, 22, 7*b*; date of issue announced, 23, 7*a*; price, 25, 7*b*; 26, 21*e*; arrangement for advance by Bank of France: M. Noullens (statement), 24, 21*e*; terms, 26, 21*e*; —London stock exchange: effect (sp. art., "The stock exchange and French finance"), June 24, 21*a*; —special article ("The French loan"), June 29, 21*a*
Money market: condition (F.N.), April 8, 21*a*; gold: Bank of England: withdrawal of £100,000 in sovereigns for Lazard Frères, Jan. 13, 15*d*; United States opinion: shipment countermanded, 14, 15*c*; —revenue: yield: surplus over estimates for 1913, Jan. 8, 5*b*
Taxation :—
Capital, proposed tax on — M. Caillaux: outlines proposals at ministerial council, Jan. 14, 7*b*; statement in Chamber, 16, 19*c*; presented to Chamber, 24, 5*b*; opposition in Senate, 31, 7*b*; —chambers of commerce: meeting of presidents held: resolution passed, Jan. 28, 6*a*
Distilleries, private — a financial authority's views quoted, June 16, 7*f*
Income-tax — M. Caillaux: statement of policy, Jan. 16, 49*c*; opposition in Senate, 31, 7*b*; article ("French trade: income-tax proposals"), Jan. 16, 17*a*; motion discussed in Senate; government defeated; comments, Feb. 26, 5*c*; discussed, May 25, 45*f*; global: prospects, June 11, 7*c*; a financial authority's views quoted, 16, 7*f*; —Bill: provision: our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 21*f*; press com-

FRANCE—Finance—Taxation—Income-tax (continued) :—
ments, 28, 21*f*; rente : exemption : statement by M. Caillaux, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; new clause described, 7, 7*b* ; M. Caillaux's proposals rejected in committee, 10, 5*d* ; amendment introduced : particulars, 13, 5*c* ; defeated, 14, 7*b* ; Bill accepted by Chambers, April 3, 7*a* ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Feb. 2, 7*c*
Investments, foreign — effect on foreign residents, June 16, 21*e* ; a banker's views quoted, 16, 7*f* ; decree issued establishing new tax ; particulars, 23, 7*a* ; provisions : our Paris financial correspondent's comments, 24, 21*e*
Petrol tax — amendment announced, Jan. 16, 49*c*
Yield for January : statistics, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; for April, May 8, 20*d*
Treasury bonds : issue authorized by budget committee, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; in circulation on last day of years 1911-12-13 : value : report, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "French trade : financing the military programme"), Jan. 16, 17*a*
Fires — Havre ; particulars of damage, April 4, 7*c* ; 6, 24*e* ; —Paris : at Magasins Généraux : particulars, June 24, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —theatres : prevention ; committee appointed, Feb. 12, 7*f*
Fiscal policy— discussed in chamber : vote of confidence in government ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 7*a* ; prospects : our correspondent's comments, June 11, 7*c*
Fish and fishing — sardines : dispute between fishermen and preservers, Jan. 22, 5*d*
Floods — Aube, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; —Marne, Jan. 3, 6*c* ;— Paris : feared, Jan. 20, 7*b* ; prospects, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Food supplies — in war time (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12*d*
Foreign policy — M. Doumergue (s.P.), Mar. 11, 7*a*
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Fruit — crop : report, June 22, 13*e*
Funerals — league formed at Dijon for maintenance of silence during ceremony, Feb. 9, 5*b*
Gas trade — labour : see under Labour, below
George V., King—visit : see under GEORGE V., King—Visits, foreign
Goats — imports : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics, June 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Greece, relations with—M. Venezelos's visit to Paris : on Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 13, 7*d*
Hoax on Parliamentary deputies : see under Parliament, below
Holidays — Saturday half-holiday : Bill introduced, Feb. 27, 7*e* ; Senate refuses to vote credits : strike threatened, June 12, 7*a*
Hops — crop : report, June 22, 13*e*
Housing — building : house constructed on supports to counteract vibration ; particulars, May 5, 7*d* ; —Paris : new building scheme adopted by municipal council, Jan, 22, 6*e* ; poor : demonstration at
FRANCE—Housing (continued) :—
Palais de Justice against judge's eviction order, May 8, 7*e*
Insanity — Paris shooting incident, Jan. 10, 7*c*
Iron — ore : output : statistics for 1913 (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*
Italy, relations with — Morocco and Tripoli : agreement signed ; particulars, June 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Labour — African : importation : African natives to be introduced into industrial districts, June 23, 7*a* ; —army factories : leatherworkers' demonstration in Chamber, Jan. 29, 5*b* ; —coalmining : partial strike begun, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; estimated number of strikers, 26, 15*d* ; British coal purchased for Marseilles factories, 26, 15*d* ; progress ; St Etienne metal works closed down, 25, 22*c* ; settlement prospects, Mar. 2, 15*d* ; ends, 4, 19*b* ; —gas trade : Paris : strike fails, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; —May-day : celebrations described, May 2, 9*d* ; —miners : Pension Bill discussed in Senate ; passed, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; —profit sharing (report quoted), Mar. 17, 5*b* ; —shipping : Messageries Maritimes Company : engineer officers demand increased pay ; strike, Feb 20, 22*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; to be submitted to arbitration, 25, 22*c* ; government to lend company engineers from navy, 28, 21*d* ; Mar. 2, 18*f* ; decision to submit to arbitration, 9, 20*c* ; settled, 11, 22*f* ; —strike, general : suggested ; congress of underground workers passes resolution, Jan. 31, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —underground workers, congress of : held, Jan. 31, 7*b* (e.e.)
Landslides—at Brives ; particulars, April 1, 7*d*
Law — husband and wife : choice of domicile : judicial decision ; particulars, May 1, 7*d*
Law cases—Arbell, Mlle. L. v. Gunsbourg, M., and others, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; judgment ; particulars, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; —Bargy, M. Le v. Comédie Française, April 1, 7*f* ; —Buc aerodrome, proprietor of : sued by farmer ; particulars, May 22, 7*b* ; —Corot, M. v. Mayor of Saint-Mihiel, June 25, 7*b* ; —Hervieu v. Gaumont ; particulars ; verdict, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; — Kessler, Mr. G. A. v. Chandon and Co., June 25, 7*b* ; —Steinheil memoirs, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; —Vavasseur. Baron R. Le. v. M. du Breuil de Saint-Germain and others : history of case, June 24, 8*d*
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Libel — Vavasseur, Baron Robert le : action against M. Jean du Breuil de Saint-Germain, Jan. 26, 7*b*
Malmaison — special article ("Malmaison and Josephine : one hundred years after : the château to-day"), April 7, 11*e*
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
Ministry — one day : instances, June 13, 8*b*
Crisis — M. Doumergue resigns, June 2, 8*e* ; situation discussed, *Temps* (art. quoted), 3, 7*d* ; M. Viviani invited to form cabinet, 4, 7*d* ; negotiations, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; fails, 8, 52*a* ; negotiations : M. Ribot invited to form ministry,

FRANCE—Ministry—Crisis (continued) :—
8, 52*a*; negotiations, 9, 7*a*; effects of Three Years' Service Law, 8, 52*a*; M. Clemenceau: appeal to Radicals, 9, 7*a*; formed, 10, 8*a*; defeated in Chamber, 13, 8*a*; foreign press attitude; French opinion: our correspondent's comments, 15, 8*a*; M. Viviani forms ministry, 15, 8*a*
Foreign affairs—under-secretaryship created, June 15, 8*a*
Ministry (Doumergue) — difficulties respecting army three years' service law, and capital and income-tax proposals reported, Jan. 31, 7*b*; crisis anticipated; resignation rumoured, Feb. 23, 7*a*; M. Caillaux resigns; changes, Mar. 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 10*a*; our correspondent's comments, May 14, 7*e*; 27, 7*d*; meeting to be held; our correspondent's comments, 21, 7*a*; policy; our correspondent's comments, 28, 7*e*; resignation pending, June 1, 7*f*; resigns, 2, 8*e*; M. Poincaré discusses situation with presidents of Chamber and Senate; *The Temps*: (art. quoted), 3, 7*d*
Ministry (Ribot)—formed, June 10, 8*d*; composition, 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*c*; programme, 10, 8*a*; 11, 7*c*; details of Radical hostility, 11, 7*c*; prospects: our correspondent's comments, 12, 7*d*; German press opinion, 12, 7*d*; *Morgenpost* comments, 12, 7*d*; statement in Chamber; defeated; resignation accepted, 13, 8*b*; —Augagneur, M. (s.), June 13, 8*a*; —Bourgeois, M. Léon (s.), June 13, 8*a*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), June 15, 7*f*; —*Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), June 13, 8*b*; —German press comment; *Cologne Gazette* quoted, 15, 7*f*; —Peuch, M. (s.), June 13, 8*c*; —Pilot, M. (s.), June 13, 8*b*; —Sembat, M. Marcel (s.), June 13, 8*b*
Ministry (Viviani)—M. Viviani requested to form cabinet, June 4, 7*d*; consultations held, 5, 7*c*; informs M. Poincaré of willingness to undertake task, 6, 7*b*; fails, 8, 52*a*; formed; composition, 15, 8*a*; prospects; our correspondent's comments, 15, 8*a*; 16, 7*f*; programme: M. Viviani's statement; confidence motion adopted by Chamber, 17, 7*a*; 8*e*; prospects; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*b*
Monuments, ancient and historic—law: (Parlt. paper) issued, Feb. 17, 5*e*; first application: owner of Romanesque Church of Villesalem (Vienne) prohibited from selling carvings, Jan. 31, 7*b*
Motors: see under MOTORS
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy :—
Battleships — new 29,000-ton: change in armament announced, Feb. 6, 11*e*
Casualties — *Amiral Aube*: adrift, Feb. 16, 5*c*; —diver: accident during effort to recover torpedo described, June 23, 7*a*; — *Liberté*: salvage: government accepts contract; nature of operations described, May 23, 7*c*; —submarines: *Gustave Zédé*: fire, June 19, 8*b* (e.e.);
FRANCE—Navy—Casualties (continued) :—
Montgolfier: collision with steamship *Tascalus*, Jan. 31, 20*b*; — torpedo-boat No. 358: founders: crew rescued, April 2, 7*e*; — *Waldeck-Rousseau*: ashore near Cannes, Feb. 25, 7*e*; refloated, Feb. 27, 7*e*
Cruisers — scout class (conducteur d'escadrilles); new type to be adopted, Feb. 5, 7*b*; plans to take six months to prepare, 6, 10*e*
Estimates — discussed in Senate, June 26, 7*c*
Expenditure — extraordinary: statement by M. Caillaux, Jan. 16, 12*f*; special accounts to be adopted, 24, 5*b*
Good Friday celebrations in foreign ports, participation in: see under Church and state, above
Gunnery — first flight squadron: practice: results, April 7, 4*d*
Jeanne d'Arc — at Karachi, Jan. 14, 49*c*
Lavoisier—in Clyde, April 8, 14*e*
Manœuvres — arrangements, Mar. 7, 14*b* (e.e.); waterplanes to take part, May 6, 10*c*
Portland, visit of squadron to: see FOREIGN relations—France—Naval visits—French visit
Strength—building programme: discussed by Supreme Naval Council, Feb. 5, 7*b*; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 5, 7*b*; number of vessels to be constructed in French yards in 1914, 6, 11*e*; further increase recommended, Mar. 7, 7*b*; —cruisers: new type adopted; armaments described, Mar. 4, 5*b*; —Chautemps, M. E. (statement), June 26, 7*c*; —special article ("Peace strategy: Mediterranean fleets and garrisons"), Feb. 2, 10*a*; —statistics: returns, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Submarines—battleships, suggested substitution for: experiences recalled; correspondence, June 6, 10*a*; 8, 50*a*, *b*; (art. "A costly experiment: trial of underwater theory by France"), 9, 4*b*; test attacks on battleships; waterplanes used to locate vessels, 22, 4*d*; —*Coulomb*: remarkable voyage (920 miles in 63 hours), May 8, 14*d*; —*Montgolfier*: see under Casualties, above
Torpedoes—torpedo picked up in English Channel by British warship, May 6, 15*f*
Training — reorganization: discussed at Supreme Naval Council; particulars, Feb. 5, 7*b*
New Hebrides: see under NEW Hebrides
New Year: see under NEW Year
Oysters — Portuguese, importation of: decree published, Feb. 11, 5*f*; special article ("The Portuguese oyster: importation into France restricted: the days of Arcachon"), Feb. 11, 5*f*
Panama Canal: see under PANAMA Canal—France
Panama Canal exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal
Parliament — Chamber: party prospects; our correspondent's comments, May 14, 7*e*; president and

FRANCE—Parliament (continued) :—
vice-presidents elected, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; Abbé Lemire resigns, 20, 5*b* ; vice-president elected, Feb. 4, 7*e* ; M. Deschanel elected provisional president, June 2, 8*e* ; seating accommodation : M. Briand unable to find suitable seat, 27, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —dissolution : date, April 1, 7*c* ; —hoax on deputies : "Hégésippe Simon" incident, Jan. 23, 6*b* ; 24, 8*e* ; Feb. 2, 7*b* ; —members : financiers : ineligibility of : resolution adopted by Chamber (F.N.), April 6, 21*b* ; —scenes : leather-workers' demonstration, Jan. 29, 5*b* ; —Senate : president elected, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; —session : reassembles, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; opening date announced, May 12, 7*c*
Parties, political — composition of new Chamber, May 12, 7*c* ; prospects; our correspondent's comments, 14, 7*e*
Catholic party — formation announced, Feb. 16, 7*d* ; Colonel Keller and Mgr. Sevin visit Rome ; Vatican reply : bishops' attitude, 16, 7*f* (e.e.) ; formation announced, Mar. 2, 5*a*
Fédération des Gauches (M. Briand's new party) — *Petite République* : adoption as party organ : see under Press, below ; —policy : programme drafted, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; declaration issued, 14, 7*b* ; prepares for attack on government, Feb. 12, 7*b*
Radical party—programme, Mar. 2, 5*a*
Socialist party — congress (Amiens) : held, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; 29, 5*c* ; prospects in new Parliament ; our correspondent's comments, May, 21, 7*a*
Special article ("French political progress : a national republic"), June 27, 7*f*
Patriotism — "La Ligue Française" formed ; objects, April 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
Peru, relations with : see under PERU
Poetry : see under POETRY
Police—dogs : use ; instance at Paris, Feb. 6, 5*d* ; —Paris : efficiency : incident described, Mar. 31, 7*e* ; gazette to be published, May 14, 7*a* ; training : special classes to be instituted, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; cinematograph : system to be introduced, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; school inaugurated ; cinematograph used for educational purposes, May 26, 9*c* ; —pistol, new : demonstration, June 18, 8*b* ; —sub-prefects : M. Lépine (s.), Feb. 20, 5*e*
Population — age : comparisons with Great Britain and Germany (F.N.), May 1, 21*b* ; —births : statistics, June 26, 7*c*
Post Office :—
Employees—grievances : reform scheme passed by Chamber ; rejected by Senate committee, June 8, 51*b* ; strike : resolution adopted at Lille congress, June 8, 51*b* ; demonstration at Paris G.P.O. ; mails delayed : particulars, 24, 8*d* ; deputation received by M. Thomson : temporary resumption of work ; effect on mails 25, 8*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France ; —
FRANCE—Post Office (continued) :—
parcel post : rates, new : Anglo-French agreement : date of commencement of operation, Mar. 28, 7*b* ; —reforms, projected : M. Peret (statement), April 10, 5*a* ; —stamps, new : issue contemplated ; particulars, April 10, 5*a* ; —theft : mail bag stolen ; particulars, Mar. 2, 5*f* ; sorting clerk arrested ; discoveries ; particulars, Mar. 5, 6*c*
Potatoes—crop : report, June 22, 13*e*
Press — British health resorts : tour : see under HEALTH—Resorts—Journalists ;—*Cote, La* : managing editor arrested, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; —*Cri des Flandres* : Abbé Lemire ordered to sever connexion, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; —*Figaro* : editorial appointments announced ; names, April 29, 7*a* ; —*Illustration, L'* : illustrations of King George's visit noticed, April 25, 9*f* ; —*Journal, Le* : law case (Steinheil memoirs), Jan. 8, 5*e* ; M. Etienne Grosclaude appointed editor, May 11, 7*c* ; —*Journal des Débats* : centenary celebration ; particulars, April 4, 7*c* ; —*Matin, Le* (sp. art., "The Paris press"), Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —Paris (sp. art., "The Paris press : modern developments"), Jan. 7, 5*d* ; English journalists entertained, April 21, 10*a* ; —*Petite République* : campaign to enlarge circulation announced, Jan. 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; adopted as party organ by Fédération des Gauches, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; —*Petit Journal* : M. Pichon to be appointed director, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; —*Petit Parisien, Le* (sp. art., "The Paris Press"), Jan. 7, 5*d* ; *Presse, La*, history (sp. art., "The Paris Press"), Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —*Temps* (sp. art., "The Paris Press"), Jan. 7, 5*d*
Railway accidents — Beauvais : coal trucks break loose, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Calais, near (Marquise) : English boat train in collision ; signals affected by cold, Jan. 24, 8*d* ; English passengers : names, 26, 7*f* ; inaction of companies : Mr. E. Hume Schweder (l.), 26, 7*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 5*e* ; wireless telegraph delays : Mr. G. Isaacs (l.), 27, 5*e* ; —Macon : particulars, May 25, 32*d* ; —Melun : Driver Dumane and Guard Vermet sentenced ; award to widow of postal agent, Mar. 28, 7*b* ; —Narbonne : collision, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; train derailed, 24, 8*d* ; —Paris Underground Railway : roof collapses during excavation of new passage : workmen killed, Jan. 6, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —precautions : M. Fernand issues circular, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; —St. Sulpice les Feuilles and Limoges, between (fatal), Jan. 5, 7*d* ; —Scott : fall from train : particulars, April 21, 7*c* (e.e)
Railways—accidents : see under Railway accidents, above ; —locomotives : special article ("French locomotives : improvements by the P.L.M. Railway"), April 16, 12*b* ; (E.S.), 24, 5*a* ; —"Nord express" daily service announced, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; —Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway : locomotives (sp. art., "French locomotives : improvements by the P.L.M. Railway"), April 16, 12*b* ; (E.S.), 24,

FRANCE—Railways (continued) :—
5a ; services : arrangements, June 5, 11b ; —state : treasury advance : statement by M. Caillaux, Jan. 16, 49c
Religion — special article ("Holy week in France : signs of a religious revival"), April 9, 7d
Russia, relations with —alliance : M. Viviani (statement), June 22, 7a ; —diplomatic service : appointment (minister at St. Petersburg), Jan. 13, 8c ; —naval mission : members arrive at Nancy ; particulars, June 10, 7e (e.e.) ; —Nicholas II., Tsar : visit to France probable, Jan. 5, 7e ; probable arrangements, May 14, 7e (e.e.) ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : visit to Russia proposed, Jan. 5, 7e ; announced, April 15, 7c ; arrangements, May 14, 7e (e.e.) ; June 17, 7d (e.e.)
Scandals :—
Caillaux, M. — alleged attempt to obtain contributions to party funds : M. Calmette's allegations, Jan. 9, 5c ; 10, 7e ; charges denied by M. Alexis Rostand, M. Ullman and M. Schneider, 13, 7e
Rochette affair — letter written by Mr. V. Fabre (text) ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 19, 8d ; senators' attitude ; history, 20, 8d ; letter from Rochette received by M. Jaurès, 28, 7b ; —inquiry : committee : programme, Mar. 20, 8d ; objects, 21, 9f ; sittings, 21, 10a ; 23, 7a ; 24, 7b ; 26, 7b ; 27, 7b ; members resign, 30, 7b ; probable finding, April 1, 7c ; findings to be discussed in Chamber, 2, 7c ; discussed ; particulars, 3, 7a ; 4, 7d ; punishment of delinquents anticipated, 6, 7a
Scenery — preservation : Association des Parcs Nationaux formed ; objects, Jan. 20, 5b
Scouts, boy : see SCOUTS, boy
Sculpture — Rodin, M., presents works to state : particulars, Feb. 18, 7c
Shipbuilding—naval : first vessel under construction for foreign power for 12 years, June 15, 7b
Shipping— Compagnie de Navigation Sud Atlantique : financial condition : debate in Chamber, Mar. 7, 19c ; —Messageries Maritimes Company : chairman : change, June 5, 24e ; labour : see under Labour, above ; services : Bombay and Australian mail services : to be prolonged, June 15, 21f
Spain, relations with — special article ("Foreign policy : maintenance of pacific disposition : French policy," S.S.), June 29, 7b
Sport — Académie de sports : grand prix awarded, Jan. 31, 12b ; Feb. 2, 13a
Steel trade — Pont-a-Vendin : new works described (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29c
Tariff — motor-cars : admission free of foreign bodies to be fitted with French-built carriages for re-export ; Bill passed by Chamber, Feb. 6, 17c ; —weight, margin of error in customs declaration of : British Chamber of Commerce : representations to French authorities, Jan. 12, 17c ; reduction proposed : threatened loss to British shippers, Feb. 3, 17e ; Mr. E. H. Langdon (s.), 10, 16c

FRANCE (continued) :—
Teachers : see under Education, above
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS—France
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES—France
Temperance — militant organization (L'Alarme) founded ; meeting held at Bordeaux, Feb. 6, 5d
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Trade — depression : a banker's views quoted, June 16, 7f ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1913, Jan. 21, 15b ; for 1911-12-13 : January to November compared, 23, 15a ; for 1911-12-13 compared, Feb. 20, 15d ; Mar. 21, 18e ; for January : 1912-13-14 compared, 21, 18e ; 24, 23e ; for first four months of year, May 13, 21d ; for May, June 16, 7f ; January to April : 1912-13-14 compared, 19, 23e ; —industries : new developments and new works : proposals outlined (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2c
Trade marks — Merchandise Marks Law : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : representations : under consideration by special inter-ministerial commission Jan. 26, 15d
Travel — customs : luggage : examination : correspondence, Mar. 12, 5f ; —motor touring : see under MOTORS—Tours
Turf — Auteuil race meeting : held, June 22, 14b ; 25, 14d ; 27, 13b ; 29, 14c ; —Grand Hurdle Race : result, June 25, 14d ; —Grand Prix de Paris : race : result, June 29, 14c ; special article ("To-morrow's Grand Prix : absence of English horses"), 27, 13a ; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris : race : result, June 22, 14b ; —horses : *Bon Rose* : doping (law case), May 1, 14c ; 8, 13d ; 30, 13c ; June 12, 15d ; —Jockey Club : history ; president elected, Feb. 3, 6c ; —Longchamp meeting held, May 18, 14c ; —Nice meeting held, Jan. 5, 13b ; —Prix de Diane : race : result, June 8, 57b ; —Prix des Drags : race : result, June 27, 13b ; —Prix du Jockey Club : race : result, June 15, 14c ; —Prix du President de la République : race : result, April 13, 14b
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture—Guillou, M. (statement), May 2, 9f ; —Morocco, importation from : effect on British trade, Mar. 12, 5c ; —special articles ("Agriculture : in the vineyards"), Mar. 16, 15e ; ("The wines of France," Food N.), June 8, 28c
Weather — severe cold, Jan. 5, 7d ; 15, 5e ; 17, 7c ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5b ; 23, 5b ; 26, 7b ; Creole conscripts succumb to frosts, 5, 7d ; snowfall (at Marseilles, 15, 5e) ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5b ; deaths from cold, 17, 7c ; railway services affected, 19, 5e ; thaw, 27, 5f ; snowfall, June 10, 7e ; —gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Wolves — appearance, Jan. 23, 5b ; 26, 7b ; child devoured, 26, 7b
Women : see under WOMEN
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "France," A.S.), Jan. 1, 3c

"FRANCE, Anatole": see THIBAULT, Jacques Anatole
FRANCE, Mr. G. A. — in Parliament, on—Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*e* (e.e.)
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 20*a*
FRANCE-HAYHURST, Col. C. H. — death, April 8, 10*a*
FRANCHISE—commercial travellers: resolution adopted by United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' conference, June 4, 4*d*
Plural Voting Bill—Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 16, 13*d*; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 28, 13*f*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), June 29, 10*c*; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Buckmaster, Sir S. (s.P.), June 16, 13*f*; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; June 16, 13*e*; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), June 16, 13*d*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), April 28, 13*f*; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 28, 13*d*; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Jan. 31, 10*d*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), April 28, 13*d*; —Labour party's conference: resolution negatived, Jan. 31, 10*d*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*d*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 28, 13*f*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 28, 13*f*; June 16, 13*d*; —Pretyman, Capt. E. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —procedure: committee and report stage, proposed omission of: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 13, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — redistribution clause, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; —Samuel, Sir H. S. (s.P.), June 16, 13*d*; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), June 16, 13*d*; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Tickler, Mr. T. J. (s.P.), June 16, 13*d*; —Wills, Sir G. (s.P.), April 28, 13*e*; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, June 10, 10*b* (e.e.)
Referendum: see under ELECTORAL reform; —sailors, position of: see under PARLIAMENT; —soldiers: removal from constituences (P.N.), Mar. 23, 12*f*; —voters, absent: see under PARLIAMENT; —women: see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCIS, Capt. — installed as provisional governor of Alessio, Jan. 16, 49*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. A. L. — at Hotel Cecil, on education, Jan. 10, 15*b*
FRANCIS, Catherine F. — perjury charge, June 8, 47*c*; 9, 3*c*; 26, 4*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. J. — at Southend, on development of Southend, April 2, 5*d*
FRANCIS, William—suicide, April 6, 7*e*
FRANCIS, Day and Hunter, Messrs.—law case, May 23, 4*e*
FRANCISCANS—friary (Clevedon): bequest: validity (law case), Jan. 24, 3*b*; Feb. 10, 3*b*; Mar. 19, 4*c*
FRANCIS Holland (Church of England) School for Girls — prizes: distributed, June 4, 11*b*
FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria — receives Queen Eleonore, Jan. 19, 11*a*; receives M. Venezelos, Feb. 7, 2*b*; receives Prince William of Wied, 14, 7*a*; receives Essad Pasha 27, 7*a*; receives Abyssinian mission, 28, 7*b* (e.e.); receives Count Tisza, April 2, 7*a*; health, 7, 7*a*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; Easter plans altered, 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*b*; to receive William II., 13, 7*c*; health; receives Count Berchtold, 21, 8*c*; 23, 7*b*; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand and Count Berchtold, 28, 7*b*; health, May 1, 7*c*; 2, 9*b*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*e*; 25, 31*d*; presents colours to Military Academy; reviews members, June 19, 7*d*
FRANCIS Joseph Institute—concert in aid: date, Mar. 27, 11*a*; —*soirée musicale*: arrangements, May 28, 11*c*
FRANC-NOHAIN, M.—"Le Gardien des Muses" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war, 1870:—
Bavarians — allegations against: Lieut.-Gen. von Kracht (s.); Bavarian protest, Jan. 20, 5*c*; explanations, 21, 5*a*; discussion in Bavarian Diet, 22, 5*c*; Bavarian comment, 22, 5*c*
FRANK, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Zabern incidents: Crown Prince's action, Jan. 24, 8*b*
FRANK, Herr Karl (Austria)—donation to charity: particulars, April 7, 7*e*
FRANK, Sir Howard — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; dinner given, Feb. 14, 11*c*
FRANKAU, Mr. F. J.—on St. George's Hospital: appeal (l.), April 23, 5*d*
FRANKAU, Mrs. J.—health, April 9, 11*b*
"Full Swing" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 166*a*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
FRANKENTHAL, Herr (Germany) — theft charge: sentenced, May 29, 7*b*
FRANK Jones Brewing Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), June 9, 21*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. A. E.—at Mansion House, on housing in London, Feb. 13, 12*c*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 36, Craven-street, May 18, 5*c*
FRANKLIN, Mrs. E. R.—will, May 14, 11*d*
FRANKLIN, Sir John — Arctic expeditions: see under ARCTIC regions
FRANKS, David, and Geoffrey Kalischer—unlicensed auctioneer charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
FRANKS, Harry—theft charge, Feb. 4, 4*e*
FRANKS, Mr. William Temple—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
FRANKS, William, and others—illegal sale of intoxicating liquor charge, Feb. 19, 4*c*
FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de—at 25, Rutland-gate, on effect of disestablishment of Church in France, Mar. 5, 11*e*

FRASCATI'S Restaurant — compensation levy: application to court, June 27, 4f
FRASER, Mrs. Hugh — "Italian Yesterdays" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138d
FRASER, Mr. J. F.—"The Amazing Argentine" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228a
FRASER, Prebendary James—will, Jan. 2, 9d
FRASER, Sir John (Africa, South):—
in Parliament, on strike, general: martial law, Feb. 3, 6b
FRASER, Miss Kate—appointed Scottish lunacy commissioner, Feb. 5, 8b
FRASER, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Dunkeld—death, Mar. 30, 6c
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas—"Recollections with Reflections. A Memoir of a Scottish Soldier Family in Ireland from the Seventeenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 302b
FRASER, Mr. W. J.—on 75, Dean-street (l.), Jan. 14, 11e
FRASERBURGH — harbour: construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53a
FRASER river — accident: see under CANADA—accidents
FRASER-TYTLER, Sir James—death, Feb. 4, 11d; funeral, 6, 9b
FRAUD — confidence trick: see under IMPOSTURE; —furnished houses: by "Captain Dunn": see under IMPOSTURE; —imposture: see IMPOSTURE; —Spanish prisoner swindle: see under IMPOSTURE
FRAULO, Luigi—death, May 5, 5c (e.e.)
FRAZER, Sir James G.—biographical, June 22, 10a; elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 11, 9b; knighted, June 22 10a
Anthropological fund in recognition of services: see under CAMBRIDGE University—Anthropology
"The Golden Bough." Part VII. 'Balder the Beautiful'" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 45b
FREDERIC Augustus III., King of Saxony —visit to Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia, announced, April 15, 7c; opens Leipzig book exhibition, May 7, 7c; date of arrival at St. Petersburg announced, 25, 31c
FREDERICK, Emperor — statue (Charlottenburg): desecration: sentences; particulars, June 9, 7a
FREDERICK, Sir C. E.—on Lord Annaly: suggested testimonial, Feb. 21, 13b
FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles A. A.—will, Feb. 10, 10d
FREDERICK the Great — German law: prosecution of judges: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 5, 4e
FREDERICK William III.—cabinet order in 1798 recalled: Mr. A. Weir (l.), Jan. 13, 9e
FREE and Open Church Association—meeting, Feb. 20, 10c
FREEBOROUGH, Mr. Benjamin—will, Mar. 16, 10e
FREE churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREEDMAN, Sampson—sending money-lending circulars to minor charge, Feb. 20, 2f; appeal against convictions, April 28, 5a
FREE Gardeners' Friendly Society — meeting (Scarborough): held, June 3, 6d
FREEHOLD Assets Company (Ltd.)—income-tax deduction: circular to shareholders, June 30, 21f
FREELING, Sir Harry—will, June 24, 11d
FREEMAN, Alfred J.—inquest, Feb. 18, 3e
FREEMAN, Mr. Arnold—"Boy Life and Labour" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 297b
FREEMAN, Elizabeth—Colorado mining dispute: arrested, April 30, 7e; decides to undergo imprisonment, May 1, 7b
FREEMAN, Mr. Francis—will, June 1, 11d (e.e.)
FREEMAN, Frank—refusal to take cab fare charge, Jan. 8, 18c
FREEMAN, Frederick L.—theft of railway ticket charge, Jan. 12, 3d
FREEMAN, Rev. George—"Authority" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239d
FREEMAN, Mr. George M.—elected mayor of Wi chelsea, April 14, 10d
FREEMAN, Mr. Richard—will, June 11, 11c
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 23, 18b; —report, Jan. 12, 16f
FREEMAN-MITFORD, Mr. John — at Cap Martin, Jan. 12, 11a; arrives in Paris, Feb. 18, 11a; leaves for Germany, Mar. 21, 11a
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
FREEMAN-THOMAS, Mr. Gerard—coming of age: presentation, May 5, 11a
FREEMASONS — France: English lodge established in Paris; consecration ceremony described; our Paris correspondent's comments, June 23, 7a; —German: visit to London; particulars, May 9, 5c; —nursing home: see under NURSING homes; —public schools lodges; festival held, May 18, 13c; —reform scheme: Lord Amptthill (s.), Jan. 20, 8c; —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution for Aged Freemasons and Widows of Freemasons: see that title; —Royal Masonic Institution for Boys: see that title; —Royal Masonic Institution for Girls: see that title
FREEMEN'S Orphan School (Brixton)—headmastership: candidates: names, June 24, 6b; elected, 26, 10d
FREESE, Mr. F. E.—on education: classics (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30c
FREETH, Maj. Francis E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 3, 3a
FREISSLER, Ernst W. — "Schwefelblute" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80b
FREMANTLE, Lady—health, Jan. 9, 9a
FREMANTLE, Mr. (South Africa)—withdraws bribery charges against Gen. Botha, April 4, 7a
at Bloemfontein, on Botha ministry, Jan. 10, 8d
in Parliament, on—tariff: preference on British goods, May 26, 9a
on Botha, Gen. Louis—alleged bribery (statement), Feb. 11, 5e
FREMANTLE, Sir Charles — leaves for continent, Mar. 31, 11a
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.—on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 6, 5f
FREMANTLE, Mr. F. E.:—
at Rural Midwives Association, on motherhood, May 6, 15d
on child life in town and country compared — report (sp. art., "Child life in town and country: environment and health"), May 28, 5a; correction (l.), 31, 5d
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H. — health, Mar. 21, 11d; 26, 11c; April 6, 11d; 21, 11d
on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Jan. 3, 10a; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 16, 9e

FRENCH — National Society of French Masters in England: see that title; —study: M. Paul Cambon (s.), Feb. 9, 3*d*
FRENCH, Rev. Cyril J. V.—will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
FRENCH, Maj. Herbert R.—will, June 24, 11*d*
FRENCH, Gen. Sir John — biographical, Mar. 27, 8*c*; received by King, 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 8*c*, 11*a*; 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; visits War Office, 24, 8*c*; resignation tendered, 27, 8*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 27, 8*c*; appreciation by our military correspondent, 31, 8*d*; visits Mr. Asquith, April 23, 8*d*; on board the *Enchantress*; arrives at Deal; visits Walmer Castle, June 8, 47*c*; inspects Middlesex national reserve, 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*
Morrison-Bell, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*
Wood, Sir E. (s.), May 4, 6*c*
at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe, Jan. 3, 7*f*
FRENCH, Sir Lewis—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
FRENCH, Mr. Peter—on Fethard lifeboat disaster fund: appeal for contributions (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 5*a*
FRENCH, Mr. Reginald T. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton; rapid supply of continental motor-touring equipment by Automobile Association and Motor Union, April 11, 5*d*
FRENCH Benevolent Society—contributions, Feb. 2, 11*c*
FRENCH Bulldog Club of London—show: see under DOGS—Shows
FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London —dinner: date, Mar. 21, 11*b*; given, May 15, 5*d*
FRENCH Hospital in London—ball in aid: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*a*; —contributions, Feb. 2, 11*c*; May 11, 10*e*; —dinner: date, Mar. 17, 11*b*; given, May 11, 10*e*
"FRENCHMAN, A" — on armaments: limitation: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 5, 8*b*
FRERE, Mr. Bartle H. T.—biographical; appointed chief justice of Gibraltar, April 15, 2*f*
FRERE, Miss Catherine F.—"A Proper Newe Booke of Cokerye" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 38*b*
FRERE, Rev. Dr. W. H.—at St. Petersburg; addresses Russian ecclesiastics, Mar. 23, 12*c*
on churches—intercommunion (art. quoted), June 20, 12*c*
FRESH Air Art Society—concert, Mar. 6, 9*e*
FRESH Air Fund—royal gift, April 6, 11*a*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. Douglas:—
"Hannibal Once More" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 195*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Mr. Roosevelt's travels, June 17, 6*a*
FRESHFIELD, Dr. E. — reappointed treasurer to lieutenancy for city of London, Jan. 2, 9*a*
FRESHWATER, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
FREUND, Miss Ida—death, May 23, 10*e*
FREUND, Herr Julius—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
FREWEN, Mr. Moreton—gives dinner, June 20, 11*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—federal solution: suggested substitution of term devolution (l.), June 25, 10*b*
FRICK, Mr. H. C.—reported purchase of Van Dyck's portrait of Paola Adorno, Marchesa di Brignole-Sala, Feb. 28, 8*e*
FRIDAY Club—exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
FRIEDLANDER, Dr. (Germany)—receives decoration, Jan. 28, 5*b*
FRIEDLÄNDER-FULD, Fräulein von—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Freeman-Mitford
FRIEDMAN, Martha — blackmail charge, April 15, 3*a*; 22, 6*f*; 27, 3*d*
FRIEDMAN, Sidney — appeal against sentence, Mar. 3, 3*b*
FRIENDLY societies—report of chief registrar for 1912, Feb. 20, 12*f*
"FRIEND of nearly thirty years, A"—on Sir Thomas Snagge (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*c*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—dinner, festival: given, May 27, 10*e*
FRIENDSHIP—husband and wife: Dean Inge (add.), May 26, 7*c*
FRIENDS of the Poor Society—Queen sends gifts for bazaar, May 25, 35*a*; —appeal, May 2, 13*d*; —"at home" in aid given, Mar. 6, 9*a*; —"Barry" labour centre: exhibition of toy-making: arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a*; held; visit of Duke of Newcastle, 9, 9*b*; —bazaar (Dudley House): arrangements, June 22, 11*b*; held, 26, 11*d*; —girls' aid branch: Mrs. Stiebel gives "at home" in aid, Feb. 12, 11*b*; —meeting, Mar. 20, 11*b*; —Queen's-gate Hall: performance in aid: arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*b*; given, 28, 9*a*; —Van Meck, Mrs.: gives "at home" in aid, Jan. 22, 9*b*
FRIENDS' Provident Institution—report, Jan. 8, 17*e*
FRIESZ, M.—pictures noticed ("Contemporary art"), Jan. 3, 11*c*
FRISWELLS (Ltd.)—law case (sale of motor-car), June 11, 3*d*
FROBISHER, Martin—memorial proposed (Ratcliff): Sir J. W. Benn (l.), Jan. 27, 3*f*
FRODINGHAM Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—Appleby Iron Company (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed: particulars, Jan. 28, 13*b*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H.:—
at Gloucester cathedral, on blind, May 11, 6*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster: resistance: Volunteer force; danger of civil war (l.), May 18, 6*c*
FROEBEL Society — meeting, Jan. 9, 10*d*
FROGLEY, Ernest — conversion charge, Feb. 12, 3*f*
FROHMAN, Mr. Charles—world's rights of filming plays acquired by Players Film Company, Mar. 14, 11*b*; returns to England, April 14, 11*c*
London season—plans (int.), April 14, 11*c*
FROMENTIN, Eugene—"The Masters of Past Time" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 128*b*
FROMMET (Germany)—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage.
FRONDALE, M. Pierre—duel with M. J. Richelieu announced, Mar. 13, 9*c*; fought, 14, 7*b*
Aphrodite performed, Mar. 20, 7*e*

FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report on mines : circular issued to shareholders, June 3, 21*f*
FROOD (Herbert) Company—brake and clutch linings : test results (E.S.), April 24, 12*d*
FROST, Mr. M. E. P.—on Portsmouth Dockyard Museum : gift of relics by King George : corrects *The Times* report (l. quoted), May 7, 5*d* (e.e.)
FROST, Rev. Maurice—on bees : Isle of Wight disease : extermination (l. quoted), June 15, 15*d*
FROST, Mr. Robert—"North of Boston" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 263*b*
FROST, Mr. T. R.—on golf (l.), June 8, 58*a*
FROYLAND, Dr.—murdered by brigands in China, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; Chinese government pays compensation, June 4, 7*d*
FRUHLING and Goschen, Messrs.—centenary, Jan. 1, 21*c* ; Mr. E. Focke to retire, Jan. 31, 15*b*
FRUIT :—
Apples — American varieties, superiority of : Mr. W. Robinson (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d* ; —Australian : consignments at Covent Garden Market : particulars, April 28, 6*b* ; —copper sulphate, spraying with : Mr. M. S. Salamon (l.), Mar. 23, 6*c* ; Mr. John M'Call (l.), 26, 11*d* ; Mr. J. Marshall (l.), May 5, 16*c* ; Mr. M. S. Salamon (l.), 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*d* ; 5, 6*b* ; —cultivation : improvement (sp. art., "Agriculture : the improvement in English apple growing : some commercial aspects") Jan. 26, 12*a* ; —Tasmanian : large consignment, May 5, 16*c* ; 13, 5*a*
Bananas : prices : retailers refuse to sell at increased price, May 11, 10*c* ; trade : special article ("The banana trade : American and British imports," Food N.), June 8, 17*f* ; —cherries : crop : prospect, June 29, 5*d* ; —Covent Garden Market : supplies : see under COVENT Garden Market ;—crops : frost, damage by : reports from districts, May 28, 6*a* ; 29, 10*b* ; losses to fruit growers, 30, 12*f* ; special articles ("Cold nights in the garden : havoc of the late May frost : damage to fruit and potato crops"), May 28, 6*a* ; ("The fruit season : damage by frost and drought : small crops in prospect"), June 8, 59*a* ; —cultivation : Cambridgeshire (sp. art., "Our home supplies : fruit-growing in Cambridgeshire," Food N.), June 8, 36*c* ; —dried : trade : year 1913 reviewed (art., "Dried fruit : fluctuating markets"), Jan. 16, 29*b* ; —gooseberries : Kent : orders prohibiting movement : Board of Agriculture issues notice, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; mildew : outbreaks, April 13, 5*d* ; —grading : machine : see under MACHINERY ; —Hawaii : pineapple trade : consular report, Feb. 16, 17*f* ; —preserving : article ("Fruit preserving," Food N.), June 8, 17*e* ; — raspberries : Blairgowrie : cultivation (sp. art., "Our home supplies : fruit from Blairgowrie," Food N.), June 8, 36*d* ; —strawberries : outdoor-grown : consignments on sale at Covent Garden market, June 4, 5*b* ; Swanwick
FRUIT (continued) :—
cultivation (sp. art., "Our home supplies : strawberry culture at Swanwick," Food N.), 8, 36*c*
Supply—Covent Garden market : see COVENT Garden market ; — special articles ("Fresh fruit : home supply steadily increasing," Food N.), June 8, 17*e* ; ("Our food imports," Food N.), June 8, 23*a* ; ("Our home supplies," Food N.), 8, 36*c* ; —spring : article ("The spring fruit supply"), May 12, 5*a*
Trees : blossoming (sp. art., "Blossom time : the beauty of the English orchards"), April 13, 11*c* ; grass : influence of : experiments at Woburn experimental farm : particulars, June 29, 24*f* ; —unsound : prosecutions : appeal against conviction, Jan. 10, 3*e*
FRUITERERS' Company—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; —history : special article ("The Fruiterers' Company : the 'meters' of the fruit market," Food N.), June 8, 13*c*
FRUNCHETTI, E.—"Essais de Critique Dramatique" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
FRY, Sir Edward—resigns membership of Somerset standing joint committee, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; resigns as county alderman of Somerset, 7, 9*a*
on Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Incorporated (l.), Feb. 12, 3*e*
FRY, Elizabeth—statue at Central Criminal Court : unveiling arrangements, May 12, 11*b*
FRY, Mr. H. J. W.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
FRY, Mr. Roger — pictures noticed (sp. art., "Contemporary art"), Jan. 3, 11*c* ; on Athanasian creed (l.), Mar. 23, 12*c*
FRY, Roy W.—inquest, Mar. 16, 3*b*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln :—
on Home Rule Bill : alleged contract between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties : attitude of Welsh Radical members of Parliament (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
FRY, Maj.-Gen. W.—at Brunswick-square, on territorial army, Feb. 21, 4*b*
FRY, Mr. Wilfred T.—on income-tax : graduated supertax (l.), May 28, 9*e*
FRY, Miers, and Company (Ltd.) — liquidation : statistics, Mar. 11, 21*d* ; —trustee appointed, Feb. 5, 16*c*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert — piano recital, Jan. 13, 10*e*
FRYER, Mr. John F.—will, May 18, 10*d*
FUCHS, Adele. — "Henry Lawson" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
FUCHS, Anton, and Herman Ermisch—selling wine and spirits without licence charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
FUEL :—
Oil—inquiry suggested : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.) ; discussed at Labour party's conference, Jan. 31, 10*d* ; —special article ("Tars and heavy oils : their use as fuels," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*d* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. Veitch (p., E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*c*
FUENTES, Don Hildebrando (Peru)—appointed minister of interior, May 18, 7*a*
FUETER, E.—"Histoire de l'Historiographie Moderne" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*

FUGGER, Prince (Germany)—created prince, Jan. 5, 7b (e.e.)
FUJÜ, Adm. (Japan)—navy scandals: list of charges issued, May 5, 7b
FULHAM—electoral, Jan. 2, 8d
FULHAM, Mrs. (India)—death, June 1, 7e
FULHAM Picture Palace (Ltd.)—law case, May 29, 3a
FULLER, Lady — leaves Melbourne, Jan. 14, 11a; arrives in London from Australia, Feb. 17, 9a
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—returns from New York, May 13, 11a
"Life and Human Nature" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 182d
at Hotel Cecil, on Assam, May 28, 22f
on India Council Bill (l.), June 16, 7b
FULLER, George H. — excessive motor-cycle charge, April 8, 14c
FULLER, Sir John — arriving in London, Feb. 17, 9a
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: exclusion: analogy of Western Australia (l.), Mar. 16, 10b: suggests conference at Belfast for Unionists and Nationalists under chairmanship of Mr. Asquith (l.), June 24, 9c
FULLER, Horsey, and Co., Messrs.—on Thames Ironworks Company: sale of Greenwich engineering works (statement), April 4, 12c
FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 19c
FULLERS Earth Union (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 23f
FULLERTON, Neal—manslaughter charge, Mar. 14, 10a (e.e.)
FULLERTON, Rev. W. J.—Congo (Portuguese): arrest of Mr. Bowskill: criticizes Portuguese official statement, Mar. 2, 5e; 3, 5e
FULLJAMES, Mr. Henry J.—on birds: wild: caged (l.), Jan. 2, 2e
FULTON, Sir Edmund McG. H.—will, Jan. 1, 11f
FULTON, Sir Forrest—health, May 20, 4e
at Central criminal court, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 14, 3e
FULTON, Maj. John D. B.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
FULTON, Sir Robert—returns from New York, Feb. 4, 11a
FULTON (Hamilton), and Son, Messrs.—on Chiswick House (l.), Mar. 10, 7e
FUNERALS — plumes on horses: abolition agreed to by undertakers, Jan. 2, 8d; —silence: league formed at Dijon; particulars, Feb. 9, 5b
FUNGI — Clandon: new fungus discovered in grounds of Surrey Smallpox Hospital, April 23, 4c; —edible (sp. art., "Edible fungi: mushrooms, champignons, and truffles," Food N.), June 8, 17d
FUNK, Mr. B. F.—death, Feb. 4, 11e
FURLEY, Mr. J. S.—on housing: relief of landlords and housing societies from income-tax suggested (l.), Jan. 19, 3d
FURNACES — open-hearth: Talbot process: Dr. F. Schuster (p., E.S.), May 29, 31a
FURNESS, Withy, and Company (Ltd.)—Johnston Line: amalgamation announced, Mar. 19, 23b; —Netherlands: shipbuilding yard at Schiedam: particulars; place contract for floating dock, Mar. 26, 21e
FURNESS Railway Company—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Feb. 20, 20a; —dividend, Feb. 12, 23e; —finance: proposed issue of preference stock, Feb. 20, 20b: issue, 27, 17a; —meeting, Feb. 20, 20a; —report, Feb. 16, 18a
FURNESS Railway Company (continued):—
FURNITURE — exhibitions: Harrod's, Messrs.: held, April 28, 11d; at London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts: announced, April 20, 11e; 21, 4a (e.e.); —Jacobean: Rev. R. A. Gatty: collection: particulars, April 7, 10c
Sales — announcements, Jan. 17, 11e; — cabinet, Louis XVI. (£2,000), June 12, 7e (e.e.); — Edgecumbe: contents to be sold, April 23, 5e; —Great Cumberland-place, 60: contents, April 18, 5a; —St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate: chest for sale: see under ST. GILES'S Church (Cripplegate); — tables, Louis XVI. (£5,664); (£1,844); (£1,340), June 12, 7e (e.e.); —at Almners, Chertsey: announced, Mar. 7, 11b; —at Farley Hill Court (Reading), Jan. 31, 5e; —at Goffs Tower, Crawley: announced, Feb. 24, 15e (e.e.); —at Slindon House: announced, June 5, 6a; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, May 27, 10d; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, June 24, 5b; —of Sir W. Wilson's collection, June 24, 5b
Special articles ("The insides of our houses: a difficulty for the future"), April 29, 11e; ("Picking up bargains: antiquities to order") June 13, 11c
FURS—robberies: Cripplegate: from Mr. Berliner's premises, May 26, 10c; Minories: from Messrs. Pertschuk's premises, 18, 5b; —sales: College Hill warehouses: special article ("The romance of fur: London the market of the world: a visit to the warehouses"), Mar. 19, 11c; June auctions: boycott by German traders, June 4, 5d; London fur merchants' views, 5, 14e; Mr. Appel (statement), 5, 14e; explanation by Leipzig merchants, 13, 5b
FURSDON, F. R. M.—"The Story of Amanda" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261c
FURSE, Mrs. Charles W.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: provision of hospital aid: appeal, April 11, 8c
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of Pretoria — on Africa, South: Church (l. quoted), June 4, 4d
FUSSELL, Mr. Thomas, and Miss Lucy Polgreen—recital, Feb. 23, 10d
FUTRELLE, Mr. Jacques:—
"Blind Man's Buff" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167b
"Master Hand, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105b
FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 23e
"FUTURIST"—on golf (l.), June 10, 15a
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton:—
"Real Mexico, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 111b; April 30, 7b
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question (l.), April 2, 10b
FYFFE, Mr. A.—at Church House, on missions, Mar. 6, 2e
FYZEE-RAHAMIN, Begum: see SHAHINDA

G

"G. E. A."—on officers' training corps (l.), April 25, 14*d*
"G. F. B."—on golf (l.), June 3, 15*b*
"G. F. B."—on shipping: proposed alteration in shape of bows (l.), June 5, 7*e*
"G. H."—on city street noises (l. quoted), April 13, 10*e*
"G. H. G."—on fraudulent old-age pensions (l.), June 27, 9*e*
"G. K."—on railway service to continent (l.), Jan. 28, 4*c*
GABBETT, Mr. Noel—inquest, April 20, 5*b*
GABORY, A.—"Napoleon et la Vendée" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
GADNEY, Mr. H. G., and Mr. J. M. Eldridge—"Professors' Shop. The Grocer's Apron at Oxford, Shorts, Cigarettes, and Political Theory" noticed, May 6, 5*b*
GAELIC League—Ireland: language question: policy (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*b*
GAELIC Society of London — Highland ball: see under BALLS
GAERTNER (Germany)—espionage charge: sentence, Mar. 27, 7*a*
GAGE, Lord:—
Dynaunt, Fitzwaryn and Martin, baronies of—petition to determine abeyance in favour: hearings by committee of privileges: announced, Feb. 21, 11*b*; hearings, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; report, 11, 5*a*
GAGE, Lieut.-Col. Moreton F.:—
Mexican crisis—New York *Tribune* report of interview: Lieut.-Col. Gage denies accuracy of interview; our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 6*d*
GAIETY Theatre, Jan. 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 19, 10*b*; 24, 6*d*; Feb. 9, 4*c*; April 27, 7*f*; May 30, 6*f*; June 1, 13*e*; 20, 6*f*
GAILLY de Taurines, Charles—"La Reine Hortense en Exil" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
GAIN, Mr. Joseph A. W.—resigns assistant managership of National Bank of South Africa, Jan. 31, 18*f*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas:—
Pictures sold — Landscape with cattle (8,200 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Pastoral scene (920 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Portrait of Admiral Vernon (700 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Portrait of a lady in white muslin dress (7,000 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —Portrait of himself (£3,860), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
GAIRNS, Mr. J. F.—on Great Eastern Railway services (l.), June 9, 12*a*
GAIT, Mr. E. A. (India)—on census (report), Feb. 10, 7*f*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company—report, May 6, 23*f*
GALBRAITH Brothers (Ltd.)—labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Building-trade—Disputes—London
GALDÓS, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*, 10*a*
GALE, Mr. F. H.—will, April 14, 11*d*
GALENA-SIGNOR Oil Company—report, June 22, 25*a*
GALES, Mr. R. R.—superintending construction of bridge at Sara (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*b*
GALES and storms, Jan. 1, 5*e*; Feb. 14, 10*e*; 23, 5*c*; Mar. 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 21, 8*e*; May 8, 8*b*; 23, 8*e*; June 15, 8*d*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 5*d*; —Ashby-de-la-Zouch: particulars of damage, June 19, 5*d*; —Canada: communication interrupted: particulars of damage, Mar. 4, 6*c*; Chaleurs Bay: particulars, June 11, 7*b*; —Cowes, June 15, 8*d*; —Europe: particulars of damage, Mar. 18, 7*a*; —France: buildings destroyed at Lyons and St. Etienne, Feb. 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*c*; cruiser ashore near Cannes; communication interrupted, 24, 7*c*; particulars of damage, Mar. 30, 7*b*; Paris: described, June 10, 7*e*; (fatal); scenes described, 16, 8*a*; street collapses: further details, 17, 8*d*; rescue work described, 17, 8*d*; causes of subsidences, 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*c*; bodies recovered, 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; —Germany: property damaged; particulars, Jan. 1, 5*e*; 12, 7*b*; particulars, May 25, 31*d*; Wurtemburg and Hesse; particulars of damage, June 18, 7*c*; —Gibraltar: shipping communication suspended, Feb. 23, 7*a*; cruiser drags ashore, 24, 7*c*; —hailstorms: damage: insurance on continent against: statistics, June 1, 3*b*; lightning conductors: use for prevention of hail: Prof. A. Angot (views), 1, 3*b*; remarkable: correspondence, 17, 4*a*; —Hanley: Infirmary Hospital struck by lightning, June 19, 5*d*; —Ilfracombe, Mar. 17, 5*a*
Lightning — Blackford: death caused by falling masonry, April 10, 6*b*;
Deaths by — Biddulph: lightning fatality, June 19, 5*d*; —Derbyshire Peak district, June 23, 5*e*; —Wandsworth Common: (six persons), June 15, 8*d*; condition of injured, 16, 5*d*; inquest on bodies, 17, 4*a*
Trees, danger from taking shelter under: Miss F. Davenport-Hill (l.), June 18, 9*e*
London, June 15, 8*d*; 16, 5*d*; —Malta: hurricane, Jan. 20, 5*b*; —Mediterranean, May 27, 24*c*; —Midlands, June 19, 5*d*; —Morocco: Melilla: particulars of damage, Mar. 14, 8*d*; —New South Wales: Newcastle: shipping damaged, June 18, 23*f*; —Pacific: particulars of damage, Mar. 4, 6*c*; —Portsmouth, Mar. 17, 5*a*; —Queenstown, Mar. 16, 5*b*; —Russia: north-western, Jan. 12, 7*b*; hurricane in Kuban province and over Azoff Sea (over 10,000 killed), Mar. 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*; —Spain: communication interrupted, Feb. 24, 7*c*; —Switzerland: communication interrupted, Feb. 24, 7*c* Lake Constance: particulars, June 25, 7*a* (e.e.); —United States, Jan. 14, 7*d*; New Jersey, 5, 7*d*; New York, Feb. 16, 5*c*; communication interrupted; wrecks; particulars; beggars invade church; British embassy dispatches delayed, Mar. 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; —Wol-

GALES and storms (continued) :—
verhampton : particulars of damage, June 19, 5*d*
GALICIA :—
Finance — loan : prospectus, May 19, 21*e*
Parties, political — Ostmark Verein and Ruthenes : conspiracy against Poles alleged, Feb. 2, 7*a* ; attitude of German government, 26, 5*d*
Ruthenian agitation — trial : verdict, June 8, 51*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 8, 51*e* ; appeal withdrawn, 9, 7*e*
GALICIAN Oil Trust (Ltd.)—reconstruction : meeting : resolutions discussed: poll to be taken, June 23, 21*e* ; —Wells : Lilliom I. and II. : sale completed, Feb. 26, 15*c*
GALLEY, Charles H.—shooting charge, May 14, 15*f* ; June 29, 4*c*
" GALLIO "—on Queen Elizabeth : letter on church unity quoted (l.), Jan 3, 10*d*
GALLON, Mr. Tom — " It Will Be All Right " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*
GALLOWAY, R.C. Bp. of : see MCCARTHY, Rt. Rev. James W.
GALLOWAY, George — " The Philosophy of Religion " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*d*
GALLOWAY, Mr. W. J.—received by King, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; elected vice-president of Railway Benevolent Institution, June 29, 13*d*
GALPIN, Rev. F. W.—" The Music of the Bible " (ed. ; L.S.), May 14, 233*c*
GALPIN, Mr. William D.—will, Jan. 7, 9*e*
GALSWORTHY, Sir Edwin — retires from board of London and Provincial Bank, Jan. 21, 16*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
Mob, The—cast, Mar. 28, 6*e* ; produced at Manchester, 31, 11*b*
on blind : books (sp. art., " Books for the blind : the multitude staring at the dark "), April 13, 10*d* ; Mr. G. M. Campbell (l.), 18, 3*b* ; Mr. J. Galsworthy (l.), 20, 9*e* ; —Parliament : neglect of social legislation (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; Mar. 9, 9*e*
GALTON, Sir Francis—anniversary of birth : annual commemorative lecture and dinner inaugurated : *Eugenics Review* (art. quoted) ; first : arrangements, Jan. 16, 47*a* ; anniversary celebrated, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Eugenics — interest in : Maj. L. Darwin (s.) ; Sir F. Darwin (lect.), Feb. 17, 8*d*
GALWAY—Harbour Bill : see GALWAY Railway and Harbour Bill
GALWAY, Lord—leaves for continent, Feb. 26, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 28, 11*a*
GALWAY, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry—received by King ; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of South Australia, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; leaves England, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; arrives at Adelaide ; reception described, April 20, 7*e*
GALWAY Railway and Harbour Bill — provisions, Feb. 9, 18*b* ; —Midland Great Western Railway Company : subscription towards promotion : meeting held ; decision, Feb. 23, 18*c*
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—on Gamage-Bell Motor Cab Company : strike of drivers (s.), Feb. 10, 18*c*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.)—law case (sale of footballs), Feb. 21, 3*c* ; —meeting, May 5, 20*b* ; —report, April 24, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
GAMAGE-BELL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) —financial condition (sp. art., " Motor-cab profits : disappointing Gamage-Bell results "), Feb. 10, 18*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 10, 18*c* ; —report, Feb. 10, 18*a*
GAMBIA :—
Governors, ex — portraits : proposed presentation to Council Chamber ; correspondence, Mar. 13, 5*e*
Legislative council — member appointed, Mar. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
GAMBLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas A.— appointed vice-admiral commanding fourth battle squadron, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; received by King, June 13, 11*a* ; to take over command of fourth battle squadron : date, 26, 16*f*
GAMBOA, Señor (Mexico) — report of arrest contradicted, Jan. 28, 6*c*
GAME — law case (dog's raid on farm), May 8, 3*f*
GAMEKEEPERS' Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
GAMES — costume, effect on : see under COSTUME ; —health, effect on : see under HEALTH ; —women : see under WOMEN
GAMGEE, Mrs. John—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*
GAMING — automatic machines : see AUTOMATIC machines ; —betting : see BETTING ; —houses : George-street, Hanover-square : prosecution, Jan 9, 2*e* ; —law case, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; Mar. 4, 3*b* ; 14, 10*e*
GANDHI, Mr. (South Africa) :—
Indian question — composition of commission of inquiry : negotiations with government, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; confers with Gen. Smuts, 9, 6*b* ; correspondence with government published, 23, 5*e* ; telegram to Mr. Gokhale, 26, 7*e* ; work in connexion : discussed (E.N.), May 25, 12*b*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 21, 18*d*
GANGE, Mr. Fraser—motor-car accident, Mar. 21, 4*b*
GANGES—bridge at Sara, new : see under SARA
GANZ, Mr. Rudolph—piano recital, June 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
GANZ, Mr. Wilhelm — piano recital, May 30, 6*c*
Méhul's " Joseph " — performance at Covent Garden Theatre in 1841 (l.), Feb. 4, 8*c*
GANZONI, Mr. F. J. C.—biographical, May 23, 34*a*
Ipswich by-election—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, May 7, 10*f* ; adopted, 8, 5*b* ; address, 16, 8*b* ; receives messages from Lord Lansdowne, Mr. A. B. Law, and Sir E. Carson, 21, 8*a* ; returned ; receives congratulatory messages from Mr. A. B. Law and Sir E. Carson, 25, 23*f*
at Ipswich by-election—issues manifesto on Unionist social and industrial policy, May 18, 6*a* ; on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : posters exhibited by Protestant Truth Society at Ipswich by-election (l. quoted) 19, 10*d* ; on result of poll ; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 25, 33*f*
GARABEDIAN, Mr. Dikran—biographical ; appointed lecturer in French at Oxford University, June 29, 6*b*
GARAIX, M. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

GARCEAU, M.—dramatic song recital, June 26, 10*c*
GARDE, Miss Elsie S.—theft charge, May 15, 5*b* (e.e.); 19, 5*b*
GARDEN cities and suburbs — Blackburn: see under BLACKBURN; —Hampstead: see HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb; — Wembley Hill Suburb: see WEMBLEY Hill
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association — Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*f*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, Jan. 30, 4*f* (e.e.); held; resolutions passed, Feb. 17, 8*f*; *The Times* report corrected: secretary (l.), 23, 19*e*; (quarterly), May 15, 13*e*
on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 14*d*
GARDEN City Press (Ltd.)—law case, May 9, 4*d*
GARDENERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*b*; given, 27, 5*d*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 30, 9*b*; May 21, 5*e* (e.e.); given, June 27, 11*e*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), June 27, 11*e*
GARDENING: see HORTICULTURE
GARDEY, Mgr.—death, Jan. 29, 9*d*
GARDINER, Col. Charles H.—libel charge, May 13, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; granted bail, 16, 10*c*; case dismissed, 29, 4*a*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on birds: wild: protection (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
GARDINER peerage — Dougherty, William John: claim: particulars, May 5, 5*a*
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest A.—on archæology: Egypt: Strabo's well (l.), Mar. 18, 9*e*
GARDNER, Mr. J.:—
on investments: home and foreign compared (l.), Jan. 15, 13*e*; —railway management: university men and business appointments (l.), Feb. 18, 8*d*
GARDNER, John — false trade description, charge, Jan. 31, 3*d*
GARDNER, Mary — "Nursery Management" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
GARDNER, Mr. O. J.—appointed professor of English at Queen's College, Benares, May 28, 7*f*
GARDNER, Prof. P.:—
at Oxford University, on reform of Hebdomadal Council, Feb. 18, 10*d*
on Church of England — freedom: Bp. Gore's letter (l.), April 27, 15*d*
GARDNER-BARTLETT, Mme.—vocal recitals, Jan. 21, 9*d*; May 28, 10*e*
GARFORTH, Sir William E.—biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; awarded medal of Institution of Mining Engineers, June 5, 5*d*
at Burlington House, on charter for Institution of Mining Engineers, June 5, 5*d*
"GARGILIANUS"—on *The Times* for a penny: epigram quoted, June 30, 5*d*
GARLE, Mr. E. Ernest — on army: discipline; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster resistance: resignation of army officers: reply to Mr. Lloyd George's Criccieth speech (l.), June 4, 9*e*
GARLIES, Lord—coming-of-age celebrations, June 3, 11*a*
GARNE, Mr. J. Peter — on cattle: shorthorn (art. quoted), Jan. 19, 6*a*
GARNETT, Miss Lucy — "Greece of the Hellenes" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 200*c*
GARNIER, F.—libel charge, Mar. 20, 4*b*; 26, 5*c*
GARNIER, P.—table sold; high price, June 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
GARNOCK, Lord—gives dinner, June 23, 11*b* (e.e.)
GARRAD, Mr. G. H.—at Wye, on economical feeding of dairy cows, June 5, 16*f* (e.e.)
GARRARD, James—false trade description charge, Jan. 15, 3*d*
GARRARD, Messrs. R. and S.—submit Ascot race cups for King and Queen's inspection, June 9, 11*a*; — silver plate: exhibition, May 21, 5*d*
GARRATT, Florence — on traffic: damage to property by heavy (l.), Jan. 28, 10*e*
GARRATT, Mr. Herbert—alleged attack by Mr. H. J. Farrell, Feb. 19, 6*c*
GARRETT, Miss — on venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 23, 6*c*
GARRETT, Abraham L., and others—selling wine without licence charge, Jan. 29,, 4*a*; Feb. 25, 3*e*
GARRETT, Caroline A.—inquest, May 25, 29*b*
GARRETT, Col. Edmund — death, Jan. 28, 9*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 9*b*; will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
GARRETT, Edward: see MAYO, Mrs. Fyvie
GARRETT, Mr. Frank—on scouts, boy: recognition by Board of Education suggested (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*c*
GARRETT, Mr. S.—on law: admission of women as barristers (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
GARRETT, Hartley, and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 27, 24*e*
GARRICK Club—history, Feb. 14, 6*d*; — George V., King: becomes patron, Feb. 12, 11*a*
GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 17, 10*f*; April 4, 6*f*; June 26, 10*e*; 27, 6*e*
GARRISON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on labour: coal-mining dispute in Colorado: disturbances (statement), May 4, 7*c*
GARROS, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
GARROW-GREEN, Mr. G.—on birds: plumage: use for fishing "flies" (l.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
GARRY, Mr. R. — suicide, April 14, 7*c*
GARSIDE, Mr. George C.—will, April 17, 11*d*
GARSTANG, Prof. John—archæological discoveries at Meroe: particulars, June 9, 12*c*; acceptance of post of honorary adviser to service of antiquities of Sudan approved, 29, 6*b*
GARSTIN, Sir William — leaving for Egypt, Jan. 13, 11*a*; returns to England, April 3, 11*a*
GARTER, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
GARTERS: see under COSTUME
GARTH, John — charged under Prevention of Crimes Act, Feb. 6, 4*c* (e.e.)
GARTH, Sir William—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*d*
GARTON, Mr. J. W.—elected director of Lloyds Bank, June 20, 21*e*
GARTONS (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed, Jan. 19, 6*b*
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery) (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 21*f*
GARVAGH, Lady — arrives at Paris, Mar. 6, 9*a*
GARVICE, Mr. Charles:—
Heritage of Hate, A—produced, June 29, 12*c*
"Woman's Way, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 214*b*
GARVIE, Principal A. E. — at Memorial Hall, on missions, Jan. 17, 6*d*

GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—entertained at dinner by Poets' Club, June 26, 10*f*
at Poets' Club, on Francis Thompson, June 26, 10*f*
GARY, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.) — at New York, on trade prospects, May 25, 45*e*
GAS—blast furnaces: cleaning: Mr. Fritz Müller (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*b* ;—coal: production: *in situ*; note (E.S.), April 24, 13*b* ; —coke oven: lighting: see LIGHTING ; —companies, London: finance and condition (sp. art., "London gas company finance: effect of dearer coal"), Feb. 6, 13*d* ; —engineering notes (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; —heat values: total heat calorimeter: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 40*c* ; —manufacture without coke: note (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*e* ; —meters, automatic: magisterial comments, June 13, 4*d* ; theft from: prosecutions, Jan. 31, 13*b* ; June 13, 4*d* ; —notes (E.S.), May 29, 40*c* ; —producer: Kerpely process: note (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d* ; Mond system: Messrs. E. G. Apperley and Co. (l. quoted, E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*e* ; —purification: Dr. Charles Carpenter (lect., E.S.), June 26, 58*d* ; —pyrometer, new: note (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d* ; —retorts: corrosion: note (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*e* ; silica: refractory materials committee: report (E.S.), June 26, 59*b* ; —standard: calorific: M. Jacques Abady (p., E.S.), June 26, 59*b* ; committee, select: report (E.S.), May 29, 40*c* ; —test: change proposed, April 29, 5*b* ; —water: manufacture: K. and A. Water Gas Company: pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c* ; —year 1913 reviewed ("Gas engineering: increasing yields," E.S.), Jan. 23, 14*e*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 74*e*
GASKELL, Mrs. — house in Manchester; purchase by corporation proposed, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; proposal negatived, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; anonymous donor offers to purchase for presentation to city council, 12, 10*d* ; first editions of works sold, 17, 9*c*
GASKELL, Lady Catherine M.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: funds to help people (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b*
GASKELL, Lady Constance Milnes — "Friends round the Wrekin" reviewed, June 2, 6*b*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT ; —coal: contracts signed: reduced prices, Mar. 31, 21*e* ; —dividend, Jan. 20, 16*a* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "London gas company finance: effect of dearer coal"), Feb. 6, 13*d* ; —London, city of: gas supply (report), April 14, 6*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 7, 18*a* ; —report, Jan. 27, 16*f*
GASQUET, Cardinal Francis A. — created cardinal, April 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*a* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 28, 7*a* ; titular church chosen by Pope, May 18, 4*c* ; church to be restored ; leaving for London, 29, 7*b* ; presentation proposed: committee formed, 28, 12*a* ; additional names, June 19, 16*e* ; Cardinal Bourne to hold reception in honour, 23, 11*a* ; gives, 27, 5*a*
Catholic Union — presents address, June 27, 5*a*
at Mount-street, on liberalism in religion: labour problem, June 27, 5*a* ; —at Rome, on appointment as Cardinal (s.), May 27, 7*e*
GASSETT, Señor Ortega (Spain) — biographical, June 29, 9*c*
GASTER, Mr. Leon — on blindness: prevention: objects of Illuminating Engineering Society (l.), May 11, 6*d*
GASTON, Duval—theft charge, May 14, 4*c*
GATES — Royal Female Orphan Asylum: old iron gates at entrance: see ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum
GATES, Mr. Gerald F. — on treatment by novocaine (l.), Mar. 7, 5*b*
GATES, Mr. Philip C. — death, Feb. 26, 9*e* ; will, April 6, 11*d*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Jan. 20, 15*f* ; —Northern General Transport Company (Ltd.): fusion proposed: see under NORTHERN General Transport Company (Ltd.) ; —report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
GATINEAU (river) — title to bed (law case), Jan. 30, 3*a*
GATTY, late Rev. Reginald A.—collection of Jacobean furniture: particulars, April 7, 10*c* ; will, June 19, 11*d*
GATWICK—race meeting: see under TURF
GAULIS, G.—"La Ruine d'un Empire" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*
GAULTIER, P. — "Les Maladies Sociales" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
GAUMONT Cinematograph Company — Vienna works: explosion, Jan. 9, 5*a*
GAUNT, Capt. Guy R. A. — biographical; appointed naval attaché at Washington, April 27, 15*c*
GAUSSERON, B. H.:—
"Abel Jeandet" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286*d*
"Français au Senegal, Un" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*c*
GAUTHEY, L. — "L'Eau de Jouvence" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
GAUTHIER, M. Armand (France)—biographical; appointed minister of marine, Mar. 21, 10*a* ; June 15, 8*a*
GAUTIER, Théophile—travels in Spain recalled (sp. art., "Spring in Spain: a modern journey across La Mancha"), April 10, 5*d*
GAUTREY, Mr. T. — at London county council, on supply of teachers, May 14, 5*c*
GAVAULT, M. Paul (France) — appointed director of Odéon Theatre, Paris, May 1, 7*d* ; confirmed, 7, 7*c*
GAVELKIND: see under LAND—Transfer—Bill
GAVEY, Sir John — appointed member of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4*f*
GAYLA, M. (France) — appointed delegate to New Hebrides conference, May 28, 7*b*
GAYRAUD, A. — "Les Jeunes Filles d'Aujourd'hui" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286*d*
GAZZINI, Señor Don Fernando (Peru)—appointed minister of foreign affairs, May 18, 7*a*
GEACH, Miss Mary T. W. — law case, June 11, 4*b*
GEARE, Mr. Henry C. — on commissioners of oaths: duties (l.), Mar. 9, 3*d*
GEARING, Jane — theft charge, April 30 5*d*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick, and Prof. J. Arthur Thomson — "Sex" noticed (Ed.S.), June 2, 103*c*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 16*f*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) — ore measures: statistics, Feb. 3, 17*e* ; —report, Mar. 31, 23*e*

GEE, Rev. Dr. Henry — lecture announced, Jan. 3, 10*e*; appointed vice-chancellor of Durham University, Feb. 4, 6*e*
GEER, Baron de (Sweden)—biographical; to form new ministry, Feb. 12, 7*b*; fails to form ministry, 14, 7*f*
GEFFRYE Museum—particulars, April 3, 5*c*; —exhibition: opening announced; exhibits described, Mar. 13, 2*d*; held, April 3, 5*c*; —visitors: opening arrangements, May 30, 4*b*
GEFLE—harbour: blocked with ice; names of vessels ice-bound, Jan. 12, 12*f*; ice-breaker ordered from Stockholm, 16, 5*f*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald — biographical; receives order of merit, Jan. 1, 10*b*; leaves for Rome, April 1, 11*a*; elected president of Haslemere Natural History Society, June 30, 4*b*
at Oxford University, on Roger Bacon, June 11, 10*f*
on Balquhidder — effect of Glasgow new water supply scheme (l.), May 5, 9*e*
GEIKIE, Prof. James—retiring as professor of geology at Edinburgh University, June 6, 6*c*
GEIL, Dr. William Edgar:—
Siam—expedition to Shans country announced, Jan. 10, 7*e*
on east, near: Mahomedan education; condition of Palestine (int.), Jan. 10, 7*e*
GELATINE, blasting: see under EXPLOSIVES
GELDART, Mrs. Sarah L.—will, Feb. 28, 11*e*; Mar. 2, 9*e*
GELDART, Prof. W. M. —on women's suffrage: agitation: liability of unincorporated societies (l.), June 9, 10*b*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.) — dividend, June 17, 24*e*; —report, April 16, 18*c*
GELOSO Quartet — concert, Jan. 27, 9*c*
GENÉE, Adeline—farewell season: performs at London Coliseum, Mar. 3, 9*c*; performs in *La Camargo*, 24, 10*f*; performs in *The Dryad*, 31, 11*b*; performs at London Hippodrome, April 7, 11*b*; 28, 16*d*; gives farewell performance at London Coliseum, May 11, 12*e*
Dancing (sp. art., "The art of Adeline Genée: the classical spirit"), Mar. 2, 9*d*
Retirement — proposed testimonial: Mme. Pavlova (with others; l. quoted), Feb. 9, 4*d*
GENÉE, Prof. Rudolph — death, Jan. 21, 9*c*
GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, May 1, 14*f*; —report, April 21, 21*f*; —Watt, Mr. H. A.: claim against: see under WATT, Mr. H. A.
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 6, 19*e*; —report, Mar. 10, 18*c*
GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers — meeting, Mar. 2, 11*a*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 21, 18*e*
GENERAL election (1906) — Chinese slavery picture issued by Eighty Club recalled: Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), Mar. 30, 10*c*
GENERAL election, next—probable date, Feb. 16, 8*a*; prospects; our Dublin correspondent's comments, May 14, 18*a*; ministerial attitude, 25, 32*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), June 8, 48*d*; —forecasts: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 10*e*; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 16, 13*a*; —insurance: rates quoted,
GENERAL election, next (continued):— Mar. 23, 10*e*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 8*d* (e.e.); —*Labour Leader* (art. quoted), April 3, 6*a*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*d*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 9*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*a*
GENERAL elections:—
Polling day, general — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*
Bill — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*c*; —Dickson, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*c*; —Evans, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.). June 27, 12*a*; — Harris, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*a*; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; — Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 27, 11*a*; —Jessel, Capt. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*a*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 27, 12*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ponsonby, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12a; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*; — Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*a*; June 27, 12*a*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*b*;—Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 28, 12*c*
Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), April 24, 13*f*; —Rothschild, Mr. L. N. de (s.), April 24, 13*f*; —two-day: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.): proposal carried, April 22, 10*e*
GENERAL Electric Company—directors: new appointment, May 13, 23*c*; — dividends, Feb. 14, 21*b*; May 21, 21*c*; —finance: new issue: prospectus, April 4, 20*d*, *e*; —Ilcene works described (E.S.), June 26, 53*b*; —report, June 23, 24*c*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 5, 18*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "General Hydraulic Power: improved financial position"), 20, 16*d*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 16*c*; — report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.)— meeting, Mar. 7, 18*e*; —report, Feb. 27, 19*b*
GENERAL Labourers' National Council—National Transport Workers' Federation, amalgamation with: decision in favour, June 5, 14*c*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 1, 19*f*; —meeting, May 28, 18*a*; —report, May 23, 23*f*
GENERAL Medical Council—meetings, May 27, 10*a*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*f*; 30, 4*b*; June 1, 3*b*; 2, 5*c*
GENERAL Mercantile Shipping Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 22, 24*c*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
"GENERAL Officer"—on army: discipline; employment in civil disputes (l.), May 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
GENERAL Petroleum Properties of Trinidad (Ltd.) — meeting; resolution for liquidation adopted, Feb. 6, 17*f*
GENERAL Post Office Arts Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 24*d*; —services: summer: to Southend and Margate: begun, June 1, 6*f*
GENERAL Swedish Seed Company—catalogue noticed, Jan. 19, 6*b*
GENEVA—history: special article ("A city of hospitality: the coming pageant of Geneva"), April 11, 7*d*; —municipality: finance: loan: issue announced, Jan. 15, 13*f*
GENEVA Geographical Society—lecture by Mr. S. Gutman, Jan. 26 7*e*
GENNADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation from post as foreign minister accepted, Jan. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
Trial: see under BULGARIA—Army—Frauds
GENNADIUS, Mme.—names *Vasileur Constantino*, June 11, 11*a*
GENNADIUS, M. J. (Greece) — gives dinner to M. Venezelos, Jan. 23, 5*b*; leaves for Netherlands, Feb. 16, 11*a*
on Albania—Epirus: alleged assistance to insurgents by Greek troops (l.), April 20, 7*a*
GENNARI, Cardinal Casimir — death, Feb. 2, 11*e*
GENOA—exhibitions: see under EXHIBITIONS — explosion: see under ITALY—Accidents; —labour: see under ITALY—Labour
GENOA and District Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 19*b*
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of—appointment, May 7, 5*d* (e.e.); —dinners given, May 26, 13*a*; June 23, 10*c*
Gentlewoman—editor: on women's press: corrects misstatements in *The Times* article (l.), June 29, 12*b*
GEOGHEGAN, Mrs.—gives dance, May 29, 11*b*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 5, 3*a*; —membership: statistics, Jan. 5, 3*a*
GEOGRAPHY—education: Keltie, Dr. J. S. (add.), Jan. 5, 3*a*; school, summer (Yorkshire): arrangements (Ed.S.), May 5, 75*d*; —exploration: Curzon, Lord (s.), May 19, 7*f*; —Royal Geographical Society: see that title
GEOGRAPHICAL Society of London—medals and funds awarded, Jan. 12, 4*b*; —meeting (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*; —officers elected, Feb. 23, 10*f*
GEORGE V., King:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; shoots at Anmer, 2, 9*b*; at Wolferton Wood, 3, 8*c*; at Castle Rising, 5, 11*a*; future arrangements, 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*c*; 20, 6*d*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 7*e*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Queen Sophie of Sweden, 9, 9*a*; sends congratulations to Mr. John Turner on celebration of 100th birthday, 14, 8*d*; represented at funeral of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. C. McLeod, 16, 53*a*; message read at Veterans' Club dinner, 19, 4*f*; leaving Sandringham for Windsor Castle, 20, 6*d*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Strathcona, 22, 6*d*; places wreath on tomb of Queen Victoria, 23, 8*d*, 9*a*; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 23, 8*d*, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; visits Royal Schools, Windsor Great Park, 23, 8*d*; message of sympathy on death of Mr. J. H. F. Bacon, 26, 8*e*; message to Mr. T. Burt, 26, 8*e*; represented at funeral service of Lord Strathcona, 27, 9*a*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 2, 8*c*; 11*a*, 3, 9*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*, 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; future arrangements, 10, 11*e*; to receive M. Boshkovitch, 6, 5*c*; receives, 10, 11*a*; receives Mr. H. H. Asquith, 6, 9*a*; contributes to boy scouts' funds, 7, 10*c*; receives Chief Inspector Hobden, 9, 8*f*; visits Lord Rosebery, 12, 9*c*; receives Prince Lichnowsky, 12, 7*c*; 11*a*; dines with Hon. J. Ward at Dudley House, 12, 11*a*; becomes patron of Garrick Club, 12, 11*a*; presents medals for bravery, 13, 9*a*; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 16, 8*e*; visits Strand Theatre, 17, 8*e*; dines with Lord Revelstoke, 18, 11*a*; inquiries as to condition of Lord Minto, 18, 9*e*; entertains Prince William of Wied at luncheon, 19, 6*b*, 9*a*; gives dinner party, 19, 9*a*; 21, 6*e*, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; ministerial dinner postponed, 21, 11*a*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 5*a*; visits King Manoel at Twickenham, 23, 11*a*; dines with Archbp. of Canterbury at Lambeth Palace, 24, 11*a*; dines with Lord Crewe, 27, 11*a*; 27, 11*f*
Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; future arrangements, 17, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; visits Daly's Theatre, 3, 6*b*; represented at the funeral of Lord Minto, 5, 9*a*; congratulates Miss Sarah Kilgour on 100th birthday, 6, 9*d*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 9, 8*c*; pricks list of sheriffs, 10, 9*a*; dines at Austro-Hungarian embassy, 10, 9*a*, *b*; dines with Lord Granard, 12, 9*a*; *b*; attends meeting of council of Duchy of Cornwall, 13, 9*a*; represented at memorial service of Archdeacon Dunne, 14, 11*a*; congratulates Baroness von Pollnitz on 100th birthday, 14, 11*b*; dines with officers of 2nd Life Guards, 17, 11*a*; to visit Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, 17, 10*c*; receives Sir L. Carden, 18, 7*c*; receives Mr. Asquith, 20, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; receives Gen. Sir J. French, 24, 8*c*, 11*a*; 27, 8*a*, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; receives Gen. Sir A. Paget, 24, 8*c*, 11*a*; leaves for Knowsley, 25, 11*a*; visit to Windsor Castle: arrangements, 30, 8*a*
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; Windsor Castle: visit: prospects, 1, 8*a*; arrangements, 2, 8*d*; at, 6, 5*b*, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 8*a*, 9*a*; 11, 8*e*; 13, 10*e*, 11*a*; 14, 8*c*, 11*a*; 15, 8*b*, 11*a*; acknowledges French visitors' greeting, 13, 10*e*; future arrangements: list, 27, 12*a*; lunches with Princess Royal, 4, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Canon McCormick, 14, 11*a*; represented at funeral, 16, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Lord Suffield, 15, 11*a*; to dine with Lord and Lady Cadogan at Chelsea House, 20, 8*d*;

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
visits Covent Garden Opera House, 21, 10*f*; message of sympathy to Lady Brackenbury, 24, 11*a*; represented at memorial service to Sir Henry Brackenbury, 25, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Adm. Stokes, 27, 11*b*; at Newmarket, 29, 11*a*; 30, 10*d*
May—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 35*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; death of Duke of Argyll: message of condolence; cancels engagements, 4, 8*d*; attends funeral service in Westminster Abbey, 9, 9*f*, 11*a*; receives Indian orderly officers, 6, 11*a*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 8*b*, 11*a*; message on death of Sir W. A. Smith, 11, 13*c*; attends gala performance at Covent Garden Theatre, 12, 9*f*, 10*a*; receives Mr. Lloyd George, 16, 8*a*, 11*a*; gives patronage to Costers' and Street Traders' Show, 22, 11*a*; message on death of Mr. D. Hervie, 23, 10*d*; visits performance of *The Silver King*, 23, 11*a*, *c*; message of sympathy on death of Sir F. Laking, 23, 11*c*; message on death of Sir C. Drury, 23, 11*d*; represented at funeral of Sir Francis Laking, 26, 13*a*; entertains members of Jockey Club, 28, 11*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Derby, 30, 11*a*, *b*
June—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 55*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 22, 8*a*, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11*a*, *d*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; lunches with King Manoel, 3, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Sir Savage Mostyn, 6, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Irving, 8, 52*b*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 8, 56*c*; gives patronage to third international congress of tropical agriculture, 12, 8*e* (e.e.); receives Mr. Asquith, 10, 7*f*; dines with Grand Duke Michael of Russia and Countess Torby, 12, 11*a*, *e*; attends service of order of Garter in St. George's Chapel, 15, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Adm. Sir J. Durnford, 17, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 17, 7*d*; starts Marathon race from Windsor to Stamford Bridge, 22, 15*f*; sends donation to Mrs. Bournez, 24, 6*a*; expected to visit Lord Beauchamp at Madresfield Court, 24, 8*d* (e.e.); message of congratulation on 350th anniversary of Felsted School, 26, 5*d*; receives South African farmers visiting England, 29, 11*a*, 13*c*; emu egg from Veteran Corps of South Australia presented, 30, 11*c*
Accession — anniversary celebration: arrangements, May 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*c*; celebrated, 7, 8*b*; warships at Vera Cruz fire salute; United States, French, and Spanish admirals call on Rear-Adm. Sir C. Cradock, 7, 7*a*
Aeronautics — witnesses exhibition aeroplane flights by Gustav Hamel at Windsor, Jan. 30, 9*f*; Feb. 3, 6*c*, 9*a*; visits exhibition at Olympia,

GEORGE V., King — Aeronautics (continued) :—
Mar. 17, 4*d*, 11*a*; visit to Netheravon camp expected, June 1, 4*b*; message of sympathy on casualty to Commander Rice and Lieut. Creswell, 6, 8*e*
Agriculture — Bath and West Society's show: successful exhibit, May 29, 15*a*; —Royal Agricultural Society's show (Shrewsbury): visit: message from Lord Stamfordham to mayor, April 1, 8*a*; arrangements, 27, 12*a*; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show: successful exhibits, June 11, 4*e*; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association's show: wins prize, June 25, 8*d*
Airdrie, visit to: see under Scotland, below
Army — A.D.C. General appointed, Feb. 18, 4*d*; —Aldershot: visit announced, April 21, 10*b*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 12*a*; arrangements, May 12, 8*d*; 16, 10*a*; at, 18, 4*a*; 19, 5*c*, 11*a*; 20, 5*b*, 11*a*; tour of lines; our military correspondent's comments, 18, 4*a*; witnesses operations, 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; inspects soldiers' club at Bordon: visits Royal Flying Corps sheds; witnesses aeroplane flights; photographed from aeroplane, 20, 5*b*; witnesses attack by 1st cavalry brigade, 21, 7*f*, 11*a*; message to troops, 22, 8*d*; —Salisbury Plain review: to be present, June 16, 4*f*; —temperance (l. quoted), May 20, 5*a*
Art — Royal Academy of Arts exhibition: visits; purchases pictures, May 4, 8*c*; —Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours: visits, Mar. 19, 10*b*, 11*a*
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—death: visits Austrian Embassy, June 30, 8*a*, 11*a*
Balls (Buckingham Palace) — dates, April 28, 10*c*; first: date; second postponed, May 11, 10*d*; given, June 10, 12*a*; dresses described, 10, 12*e*; date, 13, 11*a*; dresses: description; *The Times* announcement, 18, 11*b*
Baseball — attends match between United States players at Chelsea, Feb. 27, 11*a*; United States press comment, 29, 7*d*
Birthday — celebration arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*e*; Mar. 18, 10*e*; April 27, 12*a*; *Gazette* notice, May 20, 15*e*; arrangements, June 3, 6*e*; 22, 8*a*; celebrated, 4, 10*f*, 11*a*; (official), 23, 9*f*, 10*a*; reply to message from Royal Warrant Holders' Association, 4, 10*f*; receives messages from children, 4, 10*f* (e.e.); message of thanks to children, 5, 11*d*; presents cake to Newport Market army training school, 10, 11*a*; honours list, 22, 9*f*; review of troops on Salisbury Plain, 23, 8*d*; parade at Aldershot; review in Phœnix Park; reception at India Office, 23, 10*a*; ministerial dinners, 23, 10*b*
Trooping the colour — arrangements, May 16, 11*a*, *d*; tickets for peers to witness: announcement by Lord Chancellor, 19, 13*d*; allotted, 22, 9*f*; rehearsal announced, 25, 29*d*; date and arrangements, June 9, 11*d*; rehearsal, 22, 8*a*; held, 23, 9*f*, 11*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Blind—National Institute for the Blind : to open new building, Jan. 26, 10*f*; Mar. 4, 8*d*; 12, 6*c*; 19, 6*a*; opens; replies to address (s.), 20, 9*f*, 11*a*; contributes to fund, 30, 6*b*
Boxing—2nd Life Guards tournament : to attend, Mar. 7, 10*d*; 16, 8*b*; attends, 17, 8*d*; —Welsh, Fred : reply to message, Mar. 20, 8*c*
British Museum — to open new wing : date, Mar. 23, 4*e*; April 27, 12*a*; May 6, 10*c*; 7, 5*c*; opens; receives address : reply, 8, 4*a*, 11*a*
Bust (by Sir G. Frampton) — inspects, Feb. 16, 8*e*
Cambridge University — lends portrait-drawings to Fitzwilliam Museum, Jan. 21, 10*b*
Cammell, Laird, and Co.—visit to works announced, Mar. 2, 19*f*; arrangements, 21, 10*c*; visits, 26, 9*f*, 11*a*
Cheshire—visit : official programme, Jan. 29, 9*e*; arrangements, Mar. 9, 8*e*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; at Chester : receives address from town clerk : reply; opens new wing of General Infirmary; at Port Sunlight : visits Lever Brothers' works; at Birkenhead; presentations : visits Messrs. Cammell, Laird's works; opens new park; at Wallasey : lays foundation-stone of new town-hall, 26, 9*f*, 11*a*; message of thanks to mayor of Chester, 27, 13*c*
Church Army—receives Preb. W. Carlile; message on work, Feb. 14, 8*c*
Church of England—bishoprics in East Anglia, new : ratifies orders defining new boundaries, Jan. 22, 6*c*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 2, 9*a*; 16, 53*a*; 31, 11*a*; Feb. 5, 11*a*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; Mar. 3, 9*a*; 12, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; April 6, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; May 19, 11*a*
Councils—date, Jan. 13, 5*c*; 16, 50*d*; 29, 6*e*; held, 22, 6*c*, 9*a*; dates, Feb. 2, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; 12, 8*b*; 27, 10*a*; held, 10, 11*a*; 13, 9*a*; Mar. 10, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*; April 1, 11*a*; date, May. 7, 10*a*; held, 15, 11*a*; date, June 12, 9*e*; held, 19, 11*a*
Courts—applications for attendance from ladies : Lord Chamberlain's announcement, Jan. 10, 11*e*; 31, 11*b*; in March : dates, 31, 11*b*; Feb. 10, 11*e*; 12, 11*a*; held, 14, 12*a*; dresses described, 14, 12*c*; list of presentations, 16, 4*a*; arrangements, Mar. 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; held, 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; list of guests, 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; correction, 17, 11*a*; dresses described, 7, 4*d*; 14, 14*c*; list of presentations, 9, 4*a*; 16, 12*a*; for June : dates, April 16, 8*d*; 27, 12*a*; May 12, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; June 1, 11*a*; carriage arrangements, 4, 10*f*; 5, 11*d*; held, 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*a*; list of guests, 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*a*; dresses described, 5, 13*a*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 56*b*; list of presentations, 6, 13*a*; 8, 56*a*; correction, 16, 11*a*; suffragist scene : see under Women's suffrage, below; future : regulations to be strictly enforced, 10, 8*b*
GEORGE V., King —Courts (continued) :—
Special article ("Dress and demeanour at Court : a note of warning"), April 16, 11*c*
Cricket—witnesses match at Frogmore between Eton College teams, June 22, 8*a*; present at centenary match at Lord's, 24, 8*b*, 11*a*
Denmark — receives King Christian and Queen Alexandrine at Victoria Station, May 11, 9*f*, 10*b*; gives state banquet (s.), 11, 10*a*, *b*; confers order of Garter on King Christian 11, 10*a*
Derbyshire, visit to : see Midlands, below
Drama — command performance at Windsor Castle announced, Jan. 22, 7*e*; *Diplomacy* : to be performed, 23, 8*d*; arrangements, 29, 5*e*; Feb. 2, 8*c*; given, 3, 9*a*, *c*
Dundee, visit to : see under Scotland, below
Edinburgh, visit to : see under Scotland, below
Empire Day—celebrations : replies to Lord Meath's message, May 25, 31*c*; appreciation of arrangements made by Manitoba department of education, 30, 10*c*
Epiphany offering, Jan. 7, 9*a*
Exeter Museum — presents skin of tiger shot in India, Feb. 20, 3*d*
Football—Army v. Navy (Rugby Union) : attends, Mar. 9, 8*e*, 11*a*, 13*a*; —Army cup (Football Association) : to attend final match, April 8, 8*a*; 13, 10*e*; attends, 14, 8*c*, 11*a*; —Cup (Football Association) : to attend final match, April 18, 8*c*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 8*d*; attends, 27, 11*a*, 13*a*; —England v. Ireland (Rugby Union) : attends, Feb. 16, 9*e*, 13*a*
Foreign Press Association's dinner—message read at, May 20, 5*d*
Foreign visits : see Visits, foreign, below
France, visit to : see under Visits, foreign, below
Germany, proposed visit to : see under Visits, foreign, below
Glasgow, visit to : see under Scotland, below
Hamel, Mr. Gustav — inquiry as to reported safety, May 28, 8*e*; message of sympathy, June 13, 5*d*
Health conference (Imperial Institute) —message read, May 19, 7*f*
Holborn—message in reply to telegram from mayor and corporation, May 8, 10*e*
Holyrood Palace—visit : see under Scotland—Edinburgh, below
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—message read at intercession service at Church House, April 22, 10*c*; Ulster : resistence : use of Crown forces to suppress : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill — Ulster — Resistence — Crown forces, use to suppress
Horses — Hunters' Improvement Society's show : visits, Mar. 12, 9*a*, 12*f*; —International show (Olympia) : visit : arrangements, May 12, 8*d*; visits, June 9, 11*a*; — London Van Horse Parade Society (message), April 14, 10*e*; —Shire Horse Society's show : visits, Feb. 26, 9*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Household—equerries appointed, April 2, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; May 4, 11*b*; 29, 11*a*; June 2, 11*a*; —field officer in brigade waiting appointed, May 16, 11*a*; 20, 11*b*; June 29, 11*b*; —gold stick-in-waiting: appointments, Jan. 28, 9*a*; Feb. 26, 9*a*; Mar. 28, 11*a*; April 22, 11*a*; May 20, 11*b*; June 29, 11*b*; —groom in waiting appointed, May 26, 13*a*; June 9, 11*a*; —lords in waiting appointed, Mar. 17, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; April 14, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; May 2, 11*e*; 14, 11*a*; 26, 13*a*; June 9, 11*a*; —page of honour appointed, Mar. 14, 11*a*; —physician appointed, May 30, 11*a*; —silver stick-in-waiting: appointments, Jan. 28, 9*a*; Feb. 26, 9*a*; April 22, 11*a*; May 20, 11*b*; 26, 13*a*; 29, 11*a*; —surgeon appointed, May 30, 11*a*
Housing — Duchy of Cornwall Kennington estate improvement scheme (sp. art., "The King's housing scheme in South London"), Jan. 30, 4*b*; inspects new buildings, Mar. 23, 4*e*, 11*a*
Hull — to open new dock, Mar. 17, 10*c*; visit: arrangements, May 5, 9*f* (E.S.), 29, 29*c*; naval arrangements, 23, 10*d*; address from corporation presented: reply; presentations: lays foundation-stone of Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium and Hospital; presents medals to members of St. John Ambulance Brigade; receives address from Joint Dock committee: reply; names and opens new dock, June 27, 8*c*, 11*a*; appreciation of welcome: letter to mayor of Hull, 30, 10*e*
India—Bombay: new docks: message read at opening, Mar. 23, 7*c*
Indian native officers attendant on—names; date of arrival, April 7, 11*a*
Investiture — arrangements, Jan. 29, 5*e*; Feb. 5, 11*b*; held, 13, 9*a*; date, June 23, 10*a*; held, 30, 11*c*
Ireland — visit suggested: correspondence, May 5, 10*b*
John Cory Soldiers' and Sailors' Rest, Cardiff — to endow cabin in new extension, April 30, 10*d*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London — message to governors, May 1, 6*e*
Knowsley, visit to: see under Lancashire, below
Lambeth Palace — visits, Feb. 24, 8*e*
Lancashire — visit: arrangements Mar. 19, 10*b*; curtailed, 23, 8*d*; 24, 5*c*; list of guests invited by Lord Derby to Knowsley, 24, 5*c*; at Knowsley, 25, 5*c*; 26, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 13*c*
Levées — dates and regulations, Jan. 31, 11*b*; Feb. 10, 11*e*; held, 18, 6*a*; list of presentations, 25, 3*f*; date, May 11, 11*a*; arrangements, 23, 11*a*; 25, 35*b*; held, 26, 14*a*; June 11, 12*a*; corrections, 12, 11*a*
Leys school — promised visit, Feb. 19, 9*b*; date fixed, 26, 6*b*; grants permission to use royal arms; visit: date, Mar. 28, 5*b*; arrangements, April 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*a*; 17, 5*e*; 30, 5*b*; opens new gateway building; reply to address (s.), May 1, 5*c*, 11*a*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Jan. 14, 8*d*
London county council — work: message to be read at meeting, Mar. 20, 10*a*; read, 25, 6*c*; speech on occasion of visit to site of county hall recalled, 20, 10*a*
London docks — visits London and East India dock warehouses, Feb. 23, 5*a*, 11*a*
London Fire Brigade parade—to be present, June 10, 8*b*; presents certificates and medals at display in Hyde Park, 29, 10*c*, 11*a*
London Museum — visit announced, Mar. 3, 6*b*; 19, 6*e*; visits, 21, 10*c*, 11*a*; message of congratulation, 21, 8*e*
London Society of East Anglians — replies to loyal message, May 11, 10*e*
Mansfield, visit to: see Midlands, visit to, below
Maoris — receives Te Rata Mahuta, Taingakawa Wiremu Tamehana, and Mita Karaka, June 5, 8*c*, 11*a*
Maundy alms — distribution arrangements, April 9, 9*f*; distributed; service at Westminster Abbey, 10, 10*f*
Midlands, visit to—arrangements, Mar. 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; April 2, 8*d*; 13, 10*e*; 27, 12*a*; official programme, June 19, 10*c*; arrangements, 24, 8*b*; at Nottingham: official reception in market-square: Nottinghamshire county council presents address: members presented; visits Lord Middleton at Wollaton Hall; inspects veterans; visits hosiery works of Messrs. I. and R. Morley; visits factories of Messrs. Birkin and Co. and Messrs. Adams, 25, 9*f*, 11*a*; appreciation of welcome: letter from Lord Stamfordham to mayor, 26, 8*c*; procession through coal area; mounted constable loses control of horse; at Mansfield: municipal officials presented; visits factory of Messrs. Barringer, Wallis, and Manners, 26, 8*c*, 11*a*; opens King Edward memorial wing of Mansfield Hospital, 26, 11*a*; visits Crown Colliery Village, Forest Town: talks with miner, 26, 8*c*; mining officials presented, 26, 11*a*; visits Miss Webb at Newstead Abbey, 26, 11*a*; at Ilkeston: mayoress and others presented; opens new secondary school, 26, 11*a*; at Retford: municipal officials presented, 27, 11*a*; appreciation of arrangements and welcome; letter to Duke of Portland, 30, 10*e*
Motors — commercial parade: luggage van to take part, May 25, 35*b*
Naval and Military Musical Union—gives patronage, May 12, 14*d*
Navy—aide-de-camp: new appointment, Jan. 7, 10*b*; —fleet: Baltic, visit to: message to Tsar Nicholas, June 29, 7*a*; —inspection of fleet: prospects (art., "The King and the navy"), Feb. 21, 8*b*; —mobilization at Spithead: visit expected (art., "The King and his navy: expected visit in July"), May 18, 8*c*; probable arrangements, 19, 8*e*; —Submarine A7, loss of: message of sympathy, Jan. 19, 8*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Newfoundland — fisheries : disaster to seal fleet : message of sympathy to governor, April 4, 8*e* ; contribution to fund, 9, 8*d*
Nigeria — amalgamation of northern and southern (tel.), Jan. 3, 7*a*
Nottingham — visit see Midlands, visit to, above
Old Neuenheimers' Society — letter read at jubilee dinner, Jan. 12, 11*b*
Palladium Theatre — *matinée* in aid of Chelsea Hospital for Women rebuilding fund : probable attendance, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; to attend, 30, 9*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; 18, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 23, 5*b* ; Mar. 17, 10*c* ; attends, 18, 5*d*, 11*a*
Parliament — opening ; procession described, Feb. 11, 7*f* ; opens, 11, 10*a* ; —House of Commons : receives address, Feb. 25, 11*a* ; reply, 26, 10*f* ; —House of Lords : receives address, Feb. 24, 11*a* ; reply, 24, 12*a*
Parliamentary Press Gallery—message to members, May 16, 8*a*
Pigeons, racing — birds liberated from Bridlington arrive at Sandringham, June 15, 4*b*
Polo—interest in result of international cup match, June 17, 10*b* ; to be present at final of inter-regimental tournament, 20, 13*d*
Portrait—gives sitting to Mr. Lance Calkin for painting to be presented to Coldstream Guards officers, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; to give sittings for picture to be hung in Leys School new library, May 1, 5*c*
Portsmouth dockyard museum — presents articles, April 29, 10*d*
Port Sunlight — visits, Mar. 26, 9*f*, 11*a* ; message of thanks to Sir W. Lever, 27, 13*c*
Pottery and glass fair (Stoke-on-Trent)—message read, Feb. 17, 9*c*
Railway Benevolent Institution—to attend concert at Royal Albert Hall, Jan. 28, 8*c* ; Feb. 7, 10*c* ; attends, Mar. 2, 6*c*, 9*a* ; message of congratulation to Mr. W. Galloway, 4, 8*d*
Rifle shooting — approves postponement of new conditions for Bisley meeting ; contributes to fund for visit of British team to Australia, Mar. 16, 4*c*
Royal Amateur Orchestral Society's concert — probable attendance, Feb. 11, 8*d* ; attends, 19, 9*b*
Royal Naval and Military Tournament — to open : date, April 21, 10*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; opens, May 15, 11*a*, 14*c*
St. Thomas's Hospital—visits, Mar. 3, 6*b*, 9*a*
Salvation Army—receives "General" Booth ; expresses appreciation of work of army, June 9, 5*c* ; message read at reception of international delegates to congress, 12, 12*f*
School of Oriental Studies—to become patron, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; May 18, 7*b*
Scotland—visit : arrangements, Mar. 6, 9*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; April 11, 8*e* ; 27, 12*a* ; progress down Clyde ; route inspected by Duke of Montrose and Sir T. Mason, 8, 11*a* ; arrangements, June 16, 8*d* ; —Airdrie, visit to : date, Mar. 30, 8*a* ; —Dunblane : visit to Navy and Army Boys' School announced, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; —Dundee, visit to : arrangements, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; April 11, 8*e* ; —Edinburgh : probable visit in spring, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; our Edinburgh correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; —Glasgow, visit to : ceremonies : particulars, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; plans, 28, 10*e* ; Mar. 6, 9*d* ; —Holyrood Palace : visit announced, Feb. 25, 11*e* ; 28, 10*e* ;—Linlithgow.: visit announced, Mar. 19, 10*b*
Shipping casualties — *Empress of Ireland* : message of sympathy, June 1, 12*a*
Social service, congress on — visit announced, Jan. 21, 4*d*
South Australia—message to people, April 20, 7*e*
Stamps — Australia : receives first letter bearing new penny stamp, Jan. 3, 8*e*
Toasts, loyal — precedence of Pope : guests withdraw ; particulars, April 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*e*
Trade marks, use of portrait for : see under TRADE marks
Turf — Ascot races : arrangements, June 13, 11*d* ; attends, 17, 10*d* ; 11*a* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 9*f* ; 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; processions : order, 17, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; wins race, 20, 13*a* ; —Epsom races : attendance : arrangements, May 26, 10*d* ; attends, 28, 9*f*, 11*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 11*c* ; wins race, 29, 13*b* ; —horses (sp. art., "The age of racehorses : the King's horses"), Jan. 20, 11*a* ; horses in training at Newmarket : inspects, April 29, 10*d* ; —Kempton Park race meeting : attends, June 1, 11*a* ; wins race, 1, 14*a*, *b* ; —Liverpool races : nominates *Twelfth Lancer* for Grand National Steeplechase, Jan. 16, 55*a* ; to attend, Mar. 9, 8*e* ; cancels visit 23, 8*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; —Manchester races : wins race, June 8, 57*a* ; —Newmarket races : to attend race for Two Thousand Guineas, April 17, 8*b* ; attends races, 29, 14*a* ; 30, 10*d* ; wins races, 17, 14*e* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 15*b* ; to attend, June 30, 10*e*, 15*a* ; —*St. Simon* : inspects picture, April 8, 5*c* ; —Sandown Park races : attends, Feb. 28, 11*b*
Turkey—autograph letter to be presented to Sultan, June 27, 7*b*
Victoria, Queen — Lord Esher's report on completion of memorial : reply (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 9*d*
Visits, foreign — no visits to foreign courts in 1914 arranged, Jan. 6, 6*e*
France — visit to M. Poincaré in Paris announced, Jan. 31, 9*f* ; French opinion, 31, 9*f* ; visits of King Edward VII. to foreign capitals recalled, 31, 9*f* ; date ; arrangements, Feb. 5, 8*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 17, 5*d* ; King Edward's (1903) visit recalled, 17, 5*b* ; to stay at Quai d'Orsay, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; sum to be voted by French government for entertainment, 19, 7*d* ; suite : composition, 20, 10*a* ; Bill authorizing expenditure adopted by Chamber, 28, 7*b* ; programme ; ar-

GEORGE V., King — Visits, Foreign—France (continued) :—
rangements, April 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*f* ; 21, 10*b* ; preparations at Paris described, 13, 7*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; 20, 9*f* ; Miss C. Pankhurst (statement), 14, 8*c* ; mayor of Dover to present address on return, 17, 7*c* ; presents, 25, 9*e* ; apartments at Quai d'Orsay described, 16, 10*b* ; railway arrangements, 20, 10*b* ; (art., "Hosts and guests : the coming exchange of views"), 21, 9*f* ; gift of statues to French government, 22, 8*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; journey described, 22, 9*e* ; confers decorations, 22, 9*f* ; aeroplanes accompany royal yacht ; at Paris : reception described, 22, 9*f* ; order of procession ; reception at Quai d'Orsay described, 22, 10*a* ; receives deputation representing British colony ; replies to address, 23, 9*e* ; reception at Hôtel de Ville ; reply to addresses, 23, 10*a* ; dinner at embassy ; performance at Opera, 23, 10*b* ; visits British Hospital ; visits Exhibition of Decorative Art ; attends races, 24, 9*e* ; state banquet at Foreign Office ; gifts described, 24, 9*f* ; return journey described ; exchange of telegrams, 25, 9*e* ; our correspondent's comments on visit ; German comment ; *L'Illustration* quoted, 25, 9*f* ; cinematograph record by aeroplane of journey across English Channel exhibited, 28, 16*d*
Army — review at Vincennes : to attend, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; April 10, 5*a* ; attends ; review described, 23, 9*f*
Banquets, state — (Elysée) culinary preparation described, April 15, 7*a* ; given ; toasts (text), 22, 10*b* ; (Foreign Office) given ; particulars of menu, 24, 9*f*
Entente Cordiale, effect on — French press comments April 9, 7*e*
Gifts — presentation by M. Poincaré ; particulars, April 24, 9*f*
Press — English journalists entertained, April 21, 10*a*
Race meeting — at Auteuil : to be organized, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; preparations described, April 17, 7*c* ; held ; particulars, 24, 9*c*
Special article ("Paris at its best : what the King and Queen will see"), April 18, 7*b*
Germany, proposed visit to : see under PARLIAMENT
Waterloo, battle of — anniversary : receives flag from Duke of Wellington, June 19, 11*a*, *d*
Welbeck Abbey — visit : official programme, June 19, 10*c* ; at, 25, 9*f*, 11*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; leaves, 27, 8*c*
Windsor — employees on royal farms to have Saturday half-holiday, June 13, 11*b*
Women's suffrage — proposed deputation to : Mrs. D. Fox (s.), Jan. 20, 8*d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst : to lead deputation, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; sends petition requesting his Majesty

GEORGE V., King—Women's suffrage (continued) :—
to receive deputation, 26, 6*e* ; incident at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; Mrs. Pankhurst's petition placed in hands of private secretary, 3, 8*c* ; home secretary advises his Majesty not to comply with ; Mrs. Pankhurst : reply (l. quoted), 9, 8*e* ; incident at Palladium, 18, 5*d* ; incident at Cambridge, May 1, 5*c* ; deputation to : police arrangements, 21, 5*e* ; broken up, 22, 8*c* ; insulted by suffragists at His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 8*a* ; intention to forgo public engagements denied, 25, 2*c* ; reference by Mrs. Nansell ; outburst at meeting of Women's Social and Political Union, 26, 12*c* ; papers thrown into carriage while driving along Constitution Hill, June 29, 5*b*
Court — suffragists expelled, June 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; Miss B. Wylie (s.) ; attitude of members of Women's Social and Political Union, 9, 10*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; incidents at Olympia, 9, 5*c* ; receives message from London Society for Women's Suffrage : reply ; Miss H. Ward (s.), 13, 10*a*
Yachting — Royal St. George's Club regatta : to present cup, May 15, 14*e* ; —yachts : see their names under YACHTING
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The King and his people," A.S.), Jan. 1, 8*a*
York, presents cap of maintenance to, June 9, 5*c*
Young Men's Christian Association—visits central offices, Mar. 5, 6*d*, 9*a* ; 6, 9*d*
Zoological Society's gardens—visits, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; presents antelopes, Mar. 9, 3*f*
at Buckingham Palace, on relations between Great Britain and Denmark, May 11, 10*a*
on Anglo-American peace centenary —projected establishment of American church in London as memorial (l. quoted), June 23, 8*d*
GEORGE I., late King (Greece)—memorial service, Mar. 19, 11*b*
GEORGE, Prince—leaves for St. Peter's Court School, Broadstairs, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, April 4, 11*a* ; leaves for Broadstairs, May 6, 11*a*
GEORGE, Mrs. A. J. (U.S.A.), — Lady Faversham to give "at home" to meet, Mar. 30, 11*b*
GEORGE, Alfred — burglary charge, Jan. 12, 3*d*
GEORGE, Sir Ernest—health, May 12, 11*a*
GEORGE, H.—"Miladi of the Fist. The Story of Tom Smith o' Myrton's" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c*
GEORGE, Harry—betting charge, May 32, 4*e*
GEORGE, Mrs. Muriel E.—"Nature's Interviews and other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b*
GEORGE, Mr. Robert—on French army : discipline : refusal to obey order of Convention in 1794 recalled (l.), April 9, 10*c*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Dramatic Actualities" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 211*a*
"Making of an Englishman, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 49*b*

GEORGE, Mr. William—death of younger twin son, June 23, 5*d*
GEORGET, M. Alphonse — "La Transplantée" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*
GEORGEVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed chargé d'affaires at Constantinople, Mar. 16, 7*c*
GEORGEVITCH, Dr. Vladan — "Les Albanais et les Grandes Puissances" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
GEORGIA-CAROLINA Power Company — interest on gold bonds to be paid, June 25, 22*d*
GEORGIA Light, Power, and Railways Company (Ltd.)—returns : for March, April 20, 20*c*
GEORGIAN Bay Canal : see under CANADA—Canals and waterways
GEORGIO, Giacomo—robbed by confidence trick, April 15, 4*f*
GERAGHTY, Canon—cattle driven from Skehard farm, April 6, 13*c* ; 28, 5*b*
GERARD, Lord—arrives in Paris, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; leaves Paris, 14, 11*a*
GERARD, Dorothea : see LONGGARDE Mme. Longarde de
GERARD, Mary Lady—gives dance, May 21, 11*b*
GERARD, Mr. Morice — "A Heather Mixture" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*
"GERARD, Mme. Rosemonde" : see ROSTAND, Mme. Edmond
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—vocal recitals, Mar. 13, 9*d* ; May 11, 12*c* ; June 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
GERI, Signor Alfred — claims compensation in connexion with recovery of "Monna Lisa," Jan. 14, 8*e*
GERMAIN, M. (France)—arrested, Jan. 27, 5*d*
GERMAN-AMERICAN National Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
GERMAN and Austrian Alpine Association —Alai-Pamirs, expedition to : report, Jan. 30, 5*d*
GERMAN Hospital (Dalston)—dinner : date, April 9, 11*b* ; —physicians : tribute by Dr. W. Westcott, May 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
GERMANOS, Archbishop (Greece)—trial by court-martial announced ; particulars, April 7, 7*a*
GERMAN Shakespeare Society—festival, jubilee : celebrated, April 22, 7*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; 28, 7*a*
GERMANY :—
Accidents — coalmining : Westphalia : explosion (large number of miners killed), Jan. 31, 8*b* ; interpellation in Prussian Diet ; Dr. Sydow (s.), Feb. 4, 7*c* ; prevention : interpellation in Prussian Diet, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; —explosions : Berlin (fatal) : particulars, Feb. 27, 7*c* ; at gun-cotton factory ; particulars, May 25, 31*d* ; —Kiel Canal : particulars, Mar. 28, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —motors : Berlin ; Reichstag deputies injured, Feb. 4, 7*a*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Agricultural Council : meeting, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Alsace-Lorraine : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
Armaments—reported government intention to vote increases : particulars, April 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*b* ; —committee of inquiry : sittings, Jan. 10, 7*b* ; visits Deutsche Waffen-und-munitionsfabriken, 10, 7*b* ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 10, 7*b* ; — progress (sp. art., "Europe under
GERMANY—Armaments (continued) :— arms : continuous development on the continent"), June 3, 9*f* ; — scandal : see under Scandal, below
Army—Berlin : Cavalry of the Guard : commander appointed, Feb. 5, 7*b* ; —Bill : declared not in preparation, May 2, 9*b* ; effect of levy on property ; Herr Kühn (statement), ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c* ; Herr Kühn withdraws statement ; our correspondent's comments, 8, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e*
Civil law, position under—Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —cabinet order, 1820 : Col. von Reuter's action at Zabern justified under, Jan. 12, 9*f* ; German opinion, 12, 9*f* ; 14, 7*a* ; correspondence, 13, 9*e* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), 24, 8*b* ; — Frederick William III. : cabinet order of (1798) recalled : Mr. A. Weir (l.), Jan. 13, 9*e* ; —regulations, new : issued, April 9, 7*a* ; —Reichstag : debate, Jan. 24, 8*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; Centre party resolution passed, 26, 8*c* ; government *communiqué* issued, 26, 8*c* ; motions discussed in committee, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —service order (1899) : *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 49*a* ; re-examination commanded, 16, 49*a* ; German protests, 16, 49*a* ; in Reichstag : National Liberal resolution passed, 26, 8*c* ; preliminary arrangements completed, 31, 7*c* ; —Würtemberg : law of 1849 : government declaration, Jan. 30, 5*a* ; —Zabern incidents : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE
Constitutional position : debate in Prussian Diet ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Jan. 12, 10*a* ; —crime : assault on Maj.-Gen. Boesz : assailants commit suicide, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; —Defence League : annual meeting held ; particulars, May 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —estimates : Gen. von Falkenhayn (s.), May 6, 7*c* ; Herr Schulz (s.), 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —military law, position under : Prince Lichnowsky (s.), Jan. 31, 7*e* ; — moustaches : English style forbidden among N.C.O.'s and men, Feb. 13, 6*b* ; —officers : marriage : use of matrimonial agencies forbidden, April 29, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., "Mars and Venus : the matrimonial agent in Germany"), May 2, 13*e* ; —order in council : issued ; particulars, April 18, 7*d* ; —recruits : surplus announced, May 2, 9*b* ; recruits from Alsace-Lorraine to be allotted to garrison outside the Reichsland, June 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; — reserve : training to be conducted in winter : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 7*e* ; —riots, use to suppress : see under Civil law, position under, above ; —sentry : shot at Strassburg, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; — soldiers : temperance : Gen. von Deimling issues order recommending abolition of beer suppers, June 23, 7*a* ; —uniforms : colour : criticized in Bavarian Diet ; incident in Turkish war recalled, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; new : criticized in Reichstag ; Gen. von Falkenhayn (statement), May 5, 7*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bergische-Maerkische Bank of Elberfeld : Deutsche Bank : amalgamation announced, Mar. 5, 17*d* ; —Deutsche Bank : Baghdad : branch to be established, May 30, 21*b* ; Bergische-Maerkische Bank of Elberfeld : amalgamation announced, Mar. 5, 17*d* ; report, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; 7, 7*d* ; —Disconto-Gesellschaft : Antwerp : branch establishment, Mar. 4, 17*d* ; capital : new issue, Mar. 4, 17*d* ; report, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; Schaffhausen Bankverein : acquisition : particulars, April 28, 21*e* ; —Dresdner Bank : report, Mar. 6, 19*e* ; —Imperial Bank of Germany : returns, Jan. 5, 15*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; rate : reduction proposed, 22, 13*e* ; reduced : Herr Havenstein (s.), 23, 13*d* ; returns, Feb. 4, 16*c* ; 10, 16*b* ; 18, 17*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; rate reduced, 6, 13*d* ; returns, Mar. 4, 17*e* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 21*e* ; 26, 21*d* ; April 3, 21*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 18, 21*d* ; 27, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*b* ; May 4, 21*d* ; 11, 21*d* ; 19, 21*d* ; 27, 21*d* ; June 4, 21*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 18, 21*d* ; 26, 21*c* ; —National Bank für Deutschland : amalgamation rumours, May 7, 21*f* ; —private banking firms : meeting at Berlin ; form association, May 12, 21*e* ; —rate : possible change, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; —reserves, cash : proposed adoption of English system : Imperial Bank action, June 22, 23*e* ; —savings banks : statistics for 1913, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —Schaffhausen Bankverein : Disconto-Gesellschaft acquired by : particulars, April 28, 21*e* ; endorsed by shareholders, May 29, 19*e*
Betting — Bill : objects, Mar. 21, 8*c*
Birth-rate — statistics for 1913, April 15, 7*b*
Brunswick : see BRUNSWICK
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Canals and waterways — Berlin to Stettin, new waterway from : see Hohenzollern Canal, below ; —Hohenzollern Canal : opening date, Mar. 17, 24*c* ; described (E.S.), April 24, 15*b* ; opening announced, June 6, 7*c* ; 15, 21*f* ; effect, 6, 7*c* ; named, 15, 21*f* ; opened, 18, 8*b* ; particulars, 18, 8*b* ; —inland : Herr Heineken (s.), June 15, 21*f* ; —Rhine to North Sea : schemes : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b*
Cement trade — Westphalia : syndicate reformed, April 10, 15*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Churches — Associated Council of Churches in the British and German Empires : see that title
Coal — fire-damp, detection of : experiments, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; —regulations : Dr. Sydow (s.), Feb. 4, 7*c* ; —trade : exports : statistics, April 15, 7*b* ; London gas companies : purchases of Westphalian coals reported, Feb. 14, 21*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; Mr. H. E. Jones (s.), 18, 20*f* ; particulars (E.S.), 25, 44*d*
Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —Dederich, Mr. W. : purchases anthracite coalfield near Aix-la-Chapelle, Mar. 9, 8*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Colonial policy — Dr. Solf's reply to criticism in Reichstag, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; —Bonn, Prof. M. (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; —expansion : Crown Prince approves of article written by Dr. Peters ; Adm. Breusing (s.), April 21, 7*c* ; —Lucas, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f*
Constitution — Reichstag : extension of powers : debate in Prussian Diet ; resolution passed ; Count Yorck von Wartenburg (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Jan. 12, 10*a* ; Herr Kaempf (s.), 15, 5*b* ; government *communiqué* issued, 26, 8*c*
Consular service — Cape Town : appointment, June 1, 7*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—blackmail : Herr Carl Richter sentenced, Jan. 21, 5*b* : Heinrich Thormann arrested ; particulars of career, April 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; —embezzlement : Hamburg-South American Shipping Company : employees : trial impending ; particulars, Mar. 11, 7*b*
Murder —burglar kills and injures would-be captors ; particulars, April 29, 7*d* ; —Engel : kills wife and two children ; suicide, Feb. 9, 5*a* ; —Hamburg : policeman murders three children and commits suicide, Jan. 10, 7*a* ; —Hamm, Frau : retrial ordered, Feb. 26, 5*d* ; —Lehmann : murders family : suicide, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; —Mülhausen : particulars ; Wagner found insane, Feb. 5, 7*b*
Poisoning : Karl Hopf charged, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; 16, 49*b* ; 17, 7*b* ; sentenced, 19, 7*d* ; —Richter, Herr Carl : blackmail charge ; sentence, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; —robbery, railway : Albert Schlicht, robbed near Kreuznach, Feb. 3, 6*d* ; attempted suicide alleged, 4, 7*c* ; —slander : Crown Prince : trial of publishers announced, Mar. 7, 7*a* : sentenced, April 6, 7*d* ; Leuss : particulars of charge ; sentence, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; appeal announced, 7, 7*a* ; Luxemburg, Bishop of : prosecution : sentence, April 25, 8*f* ; Meyer, Herr : trial announced, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; sentence, 9, 8*d* ; Schneidt, Herr : trial announced, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; April, 6, 7*d* ; Zepler, Herr : trial announced; Mar. 7, 7*a* ; sentenced, April 6, 7*d* ; —smuggling : saccharine : trial at Gleiwitz ; particulars, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; verdict and sentences, April 6, 7*c* ; discoveries at Pfungstadt, 13, 8*e* ; —suicide : Herr Rosenstein, April 1, 7*e* ; —theft : bank messenger arrested after two years' search, June 6, 7*c* ; Kiel dockyard : Frankenthal and others sentenced ; former case recalled, May 29, 7*b* ; —university students : prosecuted ; particulars, May 29, 8*c* ; —vandalism : Astier : damages statues ; arrested, April 11, 8*d* ; under examination ; attitude of press, 14, 7*a* ; statue of Emperor Frederick at Charlottenburg desecrated : sentences, June 9, 7*a*
Crown Prince—removal from Danzig command : *Tägliche Rundschau* (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 8*c* ; farewell regimental order quoted ; Emperor William II. (tel.), 10, 8*c* ;

GERMANY—Crown Prince (continued) :—
Crown Prince : interview published in *Berliner Zeitung am Mittag*, 12, 10*b* ; incident with madman, 24, 7*b* ; health, Feb. 16, 8*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; attends dinner at British Embassy, 4, 7*c* ; represents William II. at meeting of German Agricultural Council ; listens to discussion on labour problem, 11, 5*e* ; 32nd birthday, May 6, 11*a* ; presents portrait to 11th Hussars, 7, 11*b* ; —Africa, East : tour : no decision reached, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; discussed in Reichstag, 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; arrangements, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; abandoned, 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*a* ; —slander against : see under Crime, above ; —Zabern incidents : telegrams to Col. von Reuter disclosed, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; explanations, 9, 6*c* ; discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Frank (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.) ; Herr Ledebour (s.), 24, 7*b*
Diplomatic service — efficiency : discussed in Reichstag, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; —marriage : with foreigners forbidden : legation secretary compelled to resign, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Drama : see DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Education — schools : buildings : improvement : work of Association for the Spread of Culture amongst the People discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*d* ; —schools, continuation : administration : methods, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; compulsory attendance : working discussed ; pupils : statistics ; schools : statistics ; special article ("Continuation schools in Germany : a complete system," Ed.S.), June 2, 94*a* ; —technical : boys (sp. art., "German and British boys : how the state can make good workmen," Ed.S.), April 7, 72*a* ; trade schools : developments : particulars (Ed.S.), June 2, 94*a*
Electoral — by-elections : Jerichow : result, Feb. 12, 7*b* (e.e.)
Electricity — power supply : stations : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d* ; —scandal : trial of officials for betrayal of secrets to Messrs. Krupp : appeal results : sentences reduced, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; —Spandau : large power house being constructed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*c* ; —trade : Berlin works : British railway employees to visit, May 14, 8*b* ; report on visit to factory of General Electric Company of Berlin, 26, 5*b*
Emperor : see WILLIAM II.
Empress : see AUGUSTA Victoria
Espionage — incidents, June 25, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Brassey, Lord : arrested by Kiel harbour police : released, June 26, 8*b* ; 27, 7*b* ; —Brolius : particulars of charge, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; —Dobinsky : sentenced ; particulars, May 20, 7*c* ; —Frommel : sentence : particulars, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; —Goltz, Baron von der : charged, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; trial : sentenced, 4, 7*b* ; —Keller : sentenced, April 3, 7*e* ; —Langstein, Rosa : charged, May 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; sentenced, 18, 7*e* ; —Michelsen : sentenced, Feb. 4, 7*c* ; —Picaut : conviction : particulars, Mar. 5, 5*b* ; —prevention : new regulations to be adopted, May 22, 7*b* ; —Rosenfeld : sentenced, June 15, 7*f* ; —
GERMANY—Espionage (continued) :—
Stroh : sentenced ; particulars, May 9, 8*d* ; —Strub : sentenced, April 3, 7*e* ; —Weise, W. : sentenced, April 3, 7*e*
Failures—Wolf Wertheim (Ltd.), April 4, 21*e*
Finance—colonial : reforms proposed, Feb. 19, 5*a* ; —consols : life assurance companies : compulsory investment of part of capital : legislation projected, May 27, 21*e* ; —loans : no issue announced, Jan. 17, 15*c* ; depreciative prices : public attitude, 17, 15*c* ; colonial loans taken over by bank consortium, June 8, 65*d* ; —money market : condition, Mar. 28, 21*f* ; April 3, 21*b* ; —resources : Great Britain and Germany compared, May 25, 31*d*
Taxation— breweries : Mr. J. Collinson (s.), Jan. 7, 16*f* ; —death duties : Rothschild, Mr. W. L. (l.), Mar. 24, 23*e* ; —increment tax, new : interpellation in Prussian Diet ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Jan. 14, 5*a* ; —property taxes, new : in Prussian Diet : debate ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Jan. 16, 49*a*
Firearms — carriage of : Bill announced, Jan 30, 5*a*
Fire brigades — Berlin : review by Emperor William, Feb. 14, 8*b*
Fires — Leipzig exhibition : particulars, May 23, 7*c* ; —Reuss : 13th-century church burned, Mar. 16, 7*e*
Fisheries — British trawler detained ; particulars, April 29, 8*d*
Floods—details, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; pier destroyed at Heiligendamm, 1, 5*e* ; on Baltic coast, 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; villages destroyed, 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; in Rhine Valley and Wurtemberg, 12, 7*b*
Food supplies—in war time (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12*d*
Foreign policy — official telegram to *Cologne Gazette* quoted, May 2, 9*b* ; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), May 15, 8*a* ; our correspondent's comments 16, 7*b* ; —Zimmerman, Herr (s.), May 15, 8*a*
Franchise—reform : Herr von Löbell (s. quoted), May 19, 7*a*
Fruit—crop : prospects, May 30, 12*f*
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Girl guides—particulars, April 10, 3*c* ; party arrives in London ; object, 2, 4*c* ; visit places of interest in London, 4, 5*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; official welcome by Baden-Powell Girl Guides at University of London Hall, 6, 5*d* ; appreciation of welcome, 10, 3*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Haiti, relations with—finance : loan : reported arranged in return for control of customs receipts ; our Washington correspondent's comments, May 14, 8*e* ; official reply, 15, 7*d*
Immorality—Parliament : see under Parliament, below
Insurance, national—servants, domestic : new scheme proposed ; particulars, Feb. 27, 7*e*
Iron—output : statistics for 1913, Jan. 8, 14*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Japan, relations with — Siemens Schuckert : illegitimate operations in Japan : see under JAPAN—Scandals —Navy
Labour—agricultural : discussed at meeting of Agricultural Council, Feb. 11, 5c ; —building trade : presence of Italian workmen in Germany denounced at labour congress, June 25, 7b (e.e.)
Trade unions—congress : held, June 25, 7b (e.e.) ; —Roman Catholic organizations : Socialist agitation against : law case (sp. art., " German trade unions and the Pope : Socialist campaign "), Jan. 3, 7d ; encyclical *Singulari quadam* : interpretation : Cardinal Kopp (l. quoted), 29, 5b
Law—military and civil authorities, disputes between : see under Army, above ; —procedure : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 5, 4e
Law cases—Biedler, Frau Isolde v. Frau Cosima Wagner, June 13, 7d ; 15, 7e ; 20, 7e
Mexico, relations with — Herr von Jagow (s.), May 15, 8a
Ministry—changes rumoured, Jan. 17, 7b
Imperial Chancellor's (Herr von Bethmann Hollweg) policy — in Prussian Diet : debate, Jan. 16, 49a ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : reply to criticism (s.), 16, 49a
Music—opera : see OPERA
Navy :—
Africa, West—visit to : native impressions, Feb. 25, 7b
Battleships—dreadnoughts : British navy compared : see under NAVY ; —*Konig* class : particulars, June 8, 51e
Cadets—age of entry : Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), Jan. 20, 10b
Casualties—*Friedrich Carl* : aground ; refloated, April 7, 7f ; —*Goeben* : ashore near Venice, Mar. 28, 7a
Derfflinger—described, April 11, 7a
Ersatz Brandenburg : renamed *Kronprinz*, Feb. 23, 7c
Ersatz Gazelle—order placed, June 15, 7f
Ersatz Irene—particulars, April 4, 4a
Ersatz Kaiser Friedrich III. — ordered, May 27, 7c
Ersatz Niobe—order placed, June 15, 7f
Estimates—discussed in Reichstag committee, Feb. 5, 6c ; *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, 5, 6c ; Grand Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 5, 8d ; 20, 5c ; 21, 8b ; 23, 7b ; debate on second reading commenced ; Erzberger, Herr (s.), 20, 5c ; 21, 8b ; 23, 7b ; publication of extracts from minutes of Budget Committee ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 5a
Foreign visits, necessity of—Grand Admiral von Tirpitz (s.P.), Feb. 21, 8b
Fuel, oil—discussion in Reichstag on ; Grand Admiral von Tirpitz (s.) ; Dr. Hecksher (s.), Feb. 7, 7c
Graudenz—particulars, April 4, 4a
Grosser Kurfürst—particulars, June 8, 51e
GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Konig—particulars, June 8, 51e
Kronprinz—launch : date, Feb. 4, 7e ; named: launched, 23, 7b
League—home : for old and invalid sailors : date of opening, Mar. 28, 7a ; —meeting, annual : held, May 25, 31d ; —report, annual : statistics, Mar. 28, 7a
Manœuvres—in North Sea : commenced, May 19, 7b ; high sea fleet : arrangements, June 16, 7d
Markgraf—particulars, June 8, 51e
North Sea — tactics in event of war : Admiral Breusing (lect.), Feb. 13, 5b
Norway, visit to—announced, June 23, 7a (e.e.)
Order in Council — issued ; particulars, April 20, 7c
Policy — special article (" Armies and fleets : German naval activity "), Jan. 22, 8a
Regensburg—floated, April 27, 15c
Rostock—speed trials, April 4, 4a ; May 7, 8b (e.e.)
Schädla, Engineer Lieut.—shot : see under SCHÄDLA, Engineer Lieut.
Strength — further increase demanded by Navy League : new bill probable, Feb. 21, 8b ; German press comments, 23, 7b ; increases announced, April 2, 7b ; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), June 29, 7c ; —Breusing, Admiral (lect.), Feb. 13, 5b ; —building programme : particulars, Feb. 23, 7b ; — Great Britain compared : see under NAVY ; —Koester, Adm. von : speech in Reichstag, Mar. 5, 5b ; —special article (" Armies and fleets : progress of the German navy "), Jan. 22, 8a ; — statistics : return, Mar. 4, 6c
Submarines—*Nauticus* (art. quoted), June 8, 50c ; —Reventlow, Count (views), June 9, 4d
Vieta—at Haiti, Jan. 28, 5a
William II.—issues order, April 2, 7b
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Oil—Monopoly Bill : Standard Oil Company : effects of measure, Mar. 31, 21e ; United States : representations made for compensation to American investors, Mar. 31, 21e
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Prussia
Panama Canal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Parliament (Reichstag) — session : sittings resumed after Christmas vacation, Jan. 14, 7a ; adjourned, Mar. 28, 7a ; to adjourn ; our correspondent's comments, May 20, 7c ; adjourned ; Socialist demonstration against Emperor ; Dr. Kämpf gives résumé of business accomplished, 21, 7a ; —censure motions : Centre party and National Liberals decide not to pass, Jan. 24, 8a ; —constitutional position : see under Constitution, above ; —immorality : demand for legislation : motion adopted ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 20, 6d ; — William II., Emperor : attitude towards Reichstag presidents, Jan. 30, 5a
Parties, political — Centre party : manifesto issued declaring charac-

GERMANY — Parties, political (continued) :—
ter undenominational ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 7c ; —Conservative party : relations with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 7b ; — Socialist party : demonstration against Emperor in Reichstag ; particulars, May 21, 7a ; law case (action by Roman Catholic trade unions), Jan. 3, 7d
Poles — Berlin : scene at Roman Catholic church in Moabit district : Poles expelled by police, Mar. 16, 7e ; 17, 7c ; students' protest meeting, 21, 7a ; children taken to Posen to receive communion, April 7, 7b
Police —Berlin : right to form association : Reichstag : debate ; Socialists' attack on Herr von Jagow, Feb. 5, 7b ; —Cologne : scandal : alleged bribery : details ; Herr Colmann sentenced for libel, Jan. 19, 7e ; retirement of Herr von Weegmaun announced, April 7, 7b ; —methods : Berlin police president issues statement to newspapers, Feb. 16, 8c ; —women, work of : Miss C. Tite (s.), June 20, 5a
Population — age : Great Britain and France, comparisons with (F.N.), May 1, 21b
Portugal — Africa, East : frontier delimitation : cartography commission's map not recognized by Portuguese government, June 18, 7d (e.e.)
Postal cheque system — Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (int.), Mar. 6, 4c
Post Office — administration : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (int.), Mar. 6, 4e ; —mails : North-German Lloyd : see under Shipping, below
Potash trade — development : subsidy granted to Kali Syndicate, May 21, 21d
Press — anti-Russian agitation ; particulars ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 3, 6c ; effect on Berlin bourse ; explanations, 4, 5b ; Russian press attitude, 6, 5b ; situation ; our correspondent's comments : French press comments, 7, 7a ; situation, 9, 7d ; article in *Berliner Tageblatt* discussed ; situation, 10, 5a ; 10, 6d ; 11, 7b ; 12, 5d ; 13, 6a ; statement by M. Sazonoff, 13, 6a ; article in *North-German Gazette* discussed ; situation, 14, 7a ; French comment, 14, 8b ; situation ; our correspondent's comments, 16, 8a ; 21, 7a ; —*German Exporter* : first number noticed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36d ; — journalists : London visit : entertained at luncheon by Institute of Journalists, May 28, 6c ; —*Lokalanzieger* : retirement of Herr August Scherl reported ; taken over by syndicate, Feb. 12, 7b ; —*Rheinische Zeitung* : libel action, Jan. 19, 7e ; —*Zeitung der Zeitungen* : scheme ; particulars, Feb. 7, 8e
Prussia — constitutional position : discussed in Prussian Diet, Jan. 12, 10a
Prussian ascendency question — Bavarian attitude : Lieut.-Gen. von Kracht's allegations respecting
GERMANY—Prussian ascendency question (continued) :—
Franco-Prussian war (s.) ; Bavarian protests, 20, 5c ; 21, 5a ; discussed in Bavarian Diet, 22, 5c ; — Crailsheim, Count (s.), Jan. 31, 7c ; — *Preussenbund* : formed ; first meeting, Jan. 20, 5c ; —Prussian Diet : debate, Jan. 12, 10a ; —Yorck von Wartenburg, Count (s.), Jan. 12, 10a
Railway accidents — Ermetzhofen : particulars, April 18, 7c ; —prevention : William II. commands lecture at luncheon, Mar. 13, 5b ; —Riviera express : at Frankfurt-on-Main, Feb. 7, 7b ; —Woippy, near Metz (German soldiers killed), Jan. 5, 7d
Railways — accidents : see Railway accidents, above ; —services : alteration and improvements proposed, Feb. 18, 7c ; effect on Belgian railways, Feb. 27, 7c
Roads — dust nuisance : discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 11, 5c (e.e.)
Roman Catholics — trade unions : see under Labour, above
Russia, relations with — arrest of Russian officials domiciled in Germany ; probable action by Russian government, April 6, 8c ; —commercial relations : boycott of German armament firms alleged, April 10, 5a ; imports and exports (sp. art., "Foreign trade : increasing prominence of Germany," R.S.), April 27, 3a ; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 29, 7c ; May 15, 8a ; —Poliakoff, Capt. : arrested on theft charge ; Russian opinion, Mar. 18, 8c ; German press comments, 19, 7d ; German government expresses regret, 31, 7c ; —press agitation : see under Press, above ; — Sazonoff, M. (s.) May 25, 31a ; — triple entente : inclusion : conversations : disclosures in *Novoe Vremya*, Mar. 20, 7c
Shipbuilding — condition : Herr Ballin (statement), April 15, 7b ; British comment, 17, 20e ; —construction : British compared : owners' views quoted, June 23, 8e ; (F.N.), 21b
Shipping :—
America, South—traffic : development discussed, June 3, 10f
Australia, service to — particulars, May 23, 24c
Companies — report (F.N.), Mar. 25, 21b
Development (art., "Far Eastern shipping developments : continental rate war"), June 6, 8c ; —Great Britain : attitude : German press criticism, June 5, 7c ; —special article ("World's shipping : international fight for supremacy"), June 2, 7a
Hamburg-Amerika Line — meeting : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 24c ; —North-German Lloyd, relations with : Atlantic pool dispute : see under SHIPPING —Rates—Atlantic ; Eastern service, Far : new agreement arranged : particulars, Feb. 16, 15d ; congratulatory message from Emperor William to Herr Ballin, 17, 19b ; —Queenstown : Boston steamers not to call ; old

GERMANY—Shipping —Hamburg-Amerika Line (continued) :—
arrangements of calling at Southampton to remain, Jan. 31, 8c; Sir Roger Casement: letter to *Irish Times* (quoted), Feb. 4, 7e; *Rhaetia*: alleged reason for not calling; *Fürst Bismarck* to call, 4, 7e; —rates: reduction; German comments, Feb. 18, 7e; —reports, Jan. 27, 6a, 16f; Mar. 11. 22c
Services — Boston, to: list of sailings issued, Jan. 10, 3f; — Hamburg and Canada: weekly service: particulars, Feb. 2, 8d; —Mediterranean: new service between New York and ports in Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea, Jan. 24, 8e; ports of call, Mar. 10, 22c; —New York, express service to: arrangements, Jan. 10, 3f; —Persia: new passenger service announced, June 6, 7c
Vessels: launched, Feb. 11, 5f; April 11, 7c; arrangements, May 27, 23d; see also their names under SHIPPING
Hamburg South American Shipping Company — employees: embezzlement charges: see under Crime, above
Kosmos Line — services: New York and Pacific Coast via Panama Canal, projected service between, June 23, 8e
New Zealand—direct service proposed (art., "German shipping lines and New Zealand: direct service proposed"), May 29, 8d; scheme announced (sp. art., "World's shipping: international fight for supremacy"), June 2, 7a; conference between British and German companies postponed, 3, 10f; German press criticism of British comment, 5, 7c; support of German manufacturers noticed, 6, 8c; meeting arrangements, 9, 21b; 10, 7e; German Emperor's wishes, 10, 7e; negotiations opened, 11, 7d; conference adjourned; prospects, 12, 7d; pioneer vessel sent by Deutsch Australische Gesellschaft, 20, 24c; date of regular service, 20, 24c; freight rate: *Cologne Gazette*: comment, 20, 24c
North-German Lloyd — dividend, Mar. 10, 19c; 27, 21f; —Hamburg: agency to be opened, Jan. 31, 8c; —Hamburg-Amerika Line, relations with: see under Hamburg-America Line, above; — mail contract, new: terms, Mar. 23, 22c; —rates; steerage rates increased; particulars, April 2, 8e
Services—Australian: abandonment probable, Mar. 12, 22d; freight service to be continued, 17, 24c; abandonment projected, May 1, 23f; uncorrect reports published; clause inserted in Subsidy Bill giving subsidy until March, 1917, 23, 24c; government decides to prolong; effect of German Emperor's influence noticed, June 15, 21f; Federal council agrees to continuation;
GERMANY — Shipping — North-German Lloyd—Services (continued) :—
conditions of new agreement, 20, 24c; (F.N.), 21a; arrangements (F.N.), 27, 21b; — East, far: agreement with government to maintain without subsidy (report quoted), Mar. 12, 22d; —report, Mar. 12, 22d; — Singapore-New, Guinea: extension to Samoa Islands, Mar. 12, 22d; government subsidy to be continued, 23, 22c
Vessels — building programme, eb. 5, 20d; launched, June 11, 7d (e.e.)
Subsidies — Australian service, North-German Lloyd: see under North-German Lloyd — Services —Australia, above; —Bill: introduced in Reichstag: our Berlin correspondent's comments, May 1, 21f; 8, 7a (e.e.); passed, 23, 24c
William II., influence of — Herr Ballin (s.), May 12, 8c; appreciation by mercantile marine, June 11, 7d
Woermann Line—services: England and Cameroons: to increase main line service, June 15, 21f
Siemens, Schuckert, Messrs. — Japanese naval scandal, implication in: see under JAPAN—Scandals —Navy
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Smoke abatement: see under SMOKE nuisance
Smuggling: see under Crime, above
Socialists — magistrate fined for allowing Socialist school board candidate to be elected, Feb. 10, 7c; — Berlin: accused of desecrating royal statue; particulars, Mar. 13, 5b; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 13, 5b; —Luxemburg, Frau Rosa: incitement charge, Feb. 21, 7c
Social legislation — Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 22, 5c
Sunday closing — prosecution: at Berlin; particulars, April 24, 7b
Tariff — retaliation: Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 22, 5c; —revision: Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 22, 5c; no Bills to be introduced, 21, 13d
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones—England, communication with: statement by Herr Kraekte in Reichstag, Mar. 5, 5a; —Milan, communication with: progress, Mar. 9, 7d; service inaugurated, April 2, 7e; rates, 7, 8d; —Post Office: administration: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (int.), Mar. 6, 4c
Titles, traffic in—Herr Liebknecht's disclosures in the *Vorwärts*, May 19, 8c; 21, 8c
Trade — commercial treaties: Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 22, 5c; no Bills to be introduced, 21, 13d; — contracts obtained, May 8, 21b; — foreign: "China" Institute founded at Berlin, Mar. 2, 18d; German Association for World Trade: meeting at Hamburg held; formation announced, Feb. 6, 14e; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 8e; 23, 15c; further meeting post-

GERMANY—Trade (continued) :—
poned ; *Deutsche Export Revue* (art. quoted), 25, 19*f* ; rival organizations to be formed, 23, 15*c* ; prospects, Mar. 2, 18*d* ; temporary collapse : particulars, 14, 7*c* ; — Great Britain, competition with : Mr. H. H. Hill (s.), June 18, 21*f* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to November compared, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; for 1911-12-13 compared, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; Mar. 21, 18*e* ; for 1912-13-14 : January compared, 21, 18*e* ; January to April compared, June 19, 23*e* ; United Kingdom and United States : development between 1903 and 1913 compared ; table, May 15, 15*c* ; —war, position in time of : meeting of permanent committee held ; particulars, May 28, 7*d* ; — "Weltwirtschaftliche Gesellschaft" : inaugurated ; particulars, Feb. 24, 7*e* ; — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Germany : widespread industrial prosperity : a record harvest year"), Jan. 16, 17*c*
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Travel — London : state railways open information office, June 22, 12*e*
Triple Entente : see under TRIPLE Entente
Trusts — "Princes Trust" : Terrain und Baugesellschaft : see that title
Tube syndicate— formation : negotiations, June 25, 23*e*
Turkey : relations with : see under TURKEY
United States—Washington embassy : architecture : see under UNITED States—Germany—Embassy
Viticulture — special article ("The wines of Germany : hocks and moselles" ; Food No.), June 8, 28*e*
Weather—gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Werder —orchards (sp. art., "Werder's orchards : a spring pilgrimage from Berlin"), April 25, 7*c*
White slave traffic : see under WHITE slave traffic
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Germany," A.S.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
GERMINET, Vice-Adm.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*
GEROWSKI, Brothers — treason trial : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Treason —Ruthenian case
GERRANS, Mr. H. T. — on Post Office : delayed delivery of postcards (l.), April 25, 9*d*
GERVAIS, Gage : see RENTOUL, Mr. J. Laurence
GESCHEIDT, Mr. Henry M. (U.S.A.)—will, Jan. 19, 7*b*
GESLIN, L. E. (France) — arrested on sacrilege charge : see under FRANCE—Crime—Sacrilege
GESTOSO, Prof. José (Spain)— on pottery industry (sp. art., "The ceramic industry : its past and present," S.S.), June 29, 11*b*
GEYER, Lieut — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
GEZEKHUS, Engineer F. N. — scheme for extension of Vladivostok harbour : details (R.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*
GHALIB Bey (Turkey)—received by King Constantine, Feb. 3, 5*b*
GHALIB Khemali Bey (Turkey)—at Athens, Jan. 22, 5*c*
GHENT—cotton futures exchange : see under COTTON — Belgium — Trade ; —Terneuzen Railway : see under BELGIUM—Railways
GHENT, Rev. Thomas — assault on : prosecution, Feb. 13, 8*a*
Slander action by, Jan. 13, 3*b* ; congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Stockwell, raising fund to defray costs, 16, 54*b*
GHENT, treaty of : see FOREIGN relations —United States
GHEUSI, M. (France) —appointed administrator-general of Opéra Comique, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; dispute with M. M. Isola : particulars, April 8, 7*b*
GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 21, 23*f*
GHOSAL, Mrs. (Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi) — "An Unfinished Song" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
GHOSE, Inspector (India)—assassination : see under INDIA—Unrest
GHOSE, J. C. (India)—murdered : see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
GHOSTS : see under PSYCHICAL
GIAFFERI, P.—"Les Mamans" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
GIBB, Sir George :—
at Caxton Hall, on roads in Middlesex, Feb. 4, 5*a* (e.e.)
on roads—maintenance (evid.), April 20, 4*b*
GIBB, Miss Marian — "A Guide to the Chassevant Method of Musical Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d*
GIBB, Mr. Norman — appointed chief engineer to Siamese Royal State Railways, May 11, 10*e*
GIBBINGS, Mr. H. C. C.—on Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women : army cot : appeal (l.), June 24, 6*f*
GIBBON, Edward — letter written in 1767 to Hume discovered : text (sp. art., "Gibbon to Hume : discovery of lost letter : historians on the writing of history"), June 9, 6*d*
GIBBONS, Mr. James S.—death, April 7, 10*b* ; will, June 12, 12*d* (e.e.)
GIBBONS (William) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 24, 3*c*
GIBBS, Mr. A. Hamilton — "The Hour of Conflict" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Edward A. C.—will, Feb. 23, 10*d*
GIBBS, Mr. George — "Madcap" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 249*a*
GIBBS, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — on railways : electrificaton systems (s.) ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 29, 35*b*
GIBBS, Mrs. Henry — gives dance, June 11, 11*a*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : Union Defence League : appeal for contributions (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e* ; 25, 9*f* ; 31, 8*e* ; guarantee proposal (l.), April 8, 8*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert C.—at Winchester House, on scientific nitrate production, June 13, 20*e*
GIBBS, Rev. Lomax—will, Feb. 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
GIBBS, Mr. P. — "The Custody of the Child" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*d*
GIBBS, Mr. V.—leaves England, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; leaving for New York, May 16, 11*a*

GIBRALTAR — described (sp. art., "Spring in Spain: a visit to Ronda and Gibraltar"), May 2, 7*f*
Dockyard — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*d*; Scott, Mr. Adam (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*d*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Harbour works — Scott, Mr. Adam (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*d*
Law — Attorney-General: new appointment, May 30, 3*a*; —Chief Justice: new appointment, April 15, 2*f*
Port — naval assembly: particulars, Mar. 13, 4*b* (e.e.)
Public health — report: issued, April 27, 7*c*
School, English — funds for establishment: committee formed, May 25, 30*d*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
GIBSON, Mr. Ashley — "The Twilight Drummers and other Sketches" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*b*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester:—
at convocation of Canterbury, on Church of England: declaration by bishops of faith and order, May 1, 6*f*
on Christianity — resurrection: reply to Prof. Lake (l.), May 15, 9*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Ernest A.—libel action by, May 7, 4*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Frank—"Charles Conder: His Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 5*b*
GIBSON, George — confidence trick charge, May 11, 3*c*
GIBSON, Sir Henry J.—on judicial appointments: physical fitness (report quoted), Feb. 17, 8*c*
GIBSON, Sir Herbert — at Royal Colonial Institute, on development of Argentina, Feb. 11, 20*b*
GIBSON, Mr. J. C.—presents challenge cup to Hackney division of Metropolitan Police Athletic Club, April 21, 4*d* (e.e.)
GIBSON, Rev. J. H. A.—will, April 6, 11*d*
GIBSON, Joseph H. (solicitor)—fraudulent conversion charge, Jan 19, 5*e*; struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*e*
GIBSON, Lucy — "Can we still be Christians?" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*b*
GIBSON, Mary H.—on education: reform (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Rowland R.—"Forces Mining and Undermining China" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Samuel—will, April 21, 11*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Strickland — "Some Oxford Libraries" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 223*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Wilfred W.—"New Numbers" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*c*
GIBSON, Mr. William — will, Mar. 28, 11*d*; (law case), June 26, 3*a*; 27, 4*c*
GIBSON, Senator William (Canada) — death, May 5, 7*b*
GIDDINS, Mr. C. S.—on Home Counties Publichouse Trust Company: refusal of Newington Magistracy to transfer licence to (l.), May 29, 4*b*
GIDEON, Mr. Melville J.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Feb. 13, 3*f*
GIFFORD (F.) and Son, Messrs.—sued for barratry, Jan. 31, 4*d*
GIFFORD lectures—delivery: see under BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.; and under BERGSON, Prof. H.
GIGGARD, Lieut.-Col.—on venereal disease (evid.), Jan. 29, 4*c*
GIL, Lieut. (Spain)—shot by own soldiers; particulars, May 5, 7*e*
GILBERT, Mr. C. B.—"What Children Study and Why" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*a*
GILBERT, Mr. Carew D. — will, Feb. 9, 9*b*
GILBERT, Lieut.-Col. Edward. — will, Feb. 17, 9*d* (e.e.)
GILBERT, Eleanor—inquest, April, 13, 4*c*
GILBERT, Sir Henry—centenary: laboratory, commemorative: see under ROTHAMSTED Experimental station
GILBERT, Mr. J. W. — re-elected as chairman of London county council education committee, Mar. 19, 5*c*
at Birkbeck College, on education; knighthood conferred on Mr. R. Blair, Jan, 2, 10*c*; —at London county council, on London evening schools, Feb. 4, 4*f*; on education estimates for London, May 20, 16*b*; —at Mansion House, on continuation schools, Jan. 6, 4*c*; —at Spring-gardens, on London county council education committee: education grants, Feb. 24, 3*f*
GILBERT, Leo—"Das Relativiartsprinzip" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
GILBERT, Sir William—memorials: erected in Stanmore Churchyard, Feb. 2, 11*a*; on Victoria embankment: local government committee of London county council (report), 9, 11*c*
GILBEY, Mr. H. N.—appointed royal warrant holder to King of Spain, Feb. 24, 11*a*
GILCHRIST, Miss Marion: see under MURDER
GILES, Mr. A. F.—on classics: teaching (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99*a*
GILFORD, Miss N.—at St. Paul's School, on teaching music, Jan. 8, 10*b*
GILHOOLEY, Mr. — motor-car accident, June 1, 14*e*
GILKES, Mr. A. H.—biographical; resigns as master of Dulwich College, June 15, 8*c*
on universities — games; military training (l.), April 18, 4*c*
GILL, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 3, 9*b*
GILL, Mr. A. H.—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 15*a*
GILL, Sir David—health, Jan. 15, 8*e*; 16, 53*a*; 17, 8*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 8*c*; death (sp. art "Death of Sir David Gill: a pioneer in astronomy"), 26, 11*d*; South African opinion, 26, 11*e*; memorial service held; funeral, 29, 9*a*; will, June 23, 10*e*
"A History and Description of the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope" reviewed, Feb. 28, 10*d*
GILL, Mr. Eric — exhibition of sculpture: see under SCULPTURE—Exhibitions
GILL, Mr. MacDonald—map of London, burlesque: noticed, Mar. 21, 6*c*
GILL, Dr. Samuel E.—appointed inspector under Board of Control, May 9, 12*f*
GILL, Mr. Walter—will (law case), Jan. 23, 2*f*
GILLAN, Mr. R. W.—appointed member of Indian Railway Board, Mar. 3, 5*e*
GILL and Reigate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 19*b*

GILLES, M. Henri—piano recital, June 18, 10*e*
GILLETT, Mr. William — gives luncheon, Jan. 15, 9*a*; gives dinners, Feb. 7, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; Mar. 27, 11*b*; April 3, 11*a*; May 7, 11*a*; 15, 11*b*
GILLIAT, Mrs. Louisa A. F.—will, Mar. 23, 11*e*
GILLIBRAND, Mrs. Henry — acknowledges sympathy, May 12, 11*a*
GILLIES, Dr. H. Cameron—on death: painlessness (l.), Feb. 24, 4*d*
GILLIES, Rev. James R.—nominated for moderatorship of Presbyterian Church of England, Mar. 19, 3*f*
GILLINGHAM, Mrs. F. H.—son born, May, 7, 8*c*
GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H.—offered vicarage of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, Feb. 7, 8*b*; appointed rector of Bermondsey, 9, 11*e*; induction: date, April 30, 6*d*; inducted as rector of Bermondsey, May 7, 8*c*
GILLMORE, Mr. Rufus—"The Opal Pin" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*c*
GILMOUR, Capt. John:—
in Parliament, on—Post Office: employees: wages, May 1, 13*a*; —Scotland: land: Small Holders Act: Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*; Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*f*
GILROY, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 23*e*
GIN—article ("Gin," Food N.), June 8, 29*c*
GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 21*f*
GINN, Mr. Edwin—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23*f*; —report, Mar. 28, 20*b*
GINSBURG, Mr. Benedict W.—on Shapira manuscript forgery (l.), Mar. 17, 6*f*; 23, 12*d*
GINSBURG, Dr. Christian D.—death, Mar. 9, 6*a*; funeral, 11, 5*c*
Shapira manuscript forgery — exposure recalled, Mar. 11, 5*c*
GIOLITTI, Signor Giovanni (Italy) — resigns premiership; press comments, Mar. 19, 7*d*;
Special article ("Giovanni Giolitti: career of a dictator"), Mar. 17, 7*f*
GIONNI, Bianca, and Ettore Antonicola—jewelry thefts charge, Jan. 8, 3*e*
GIORNI, Signor Aurelio — piano recital, April 23, 10*e*
GIOVANNI, Guicobbi, and others — suspected persons charge, Jan. 3, 3*f*; 9, 2*e*
GIPS, Mr. George L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 27, 6*d*; 28, 8*f*; inquest, 29, 10*c*; Mar. 14, 7*f*
GIPSIES—control: Mr. Justice Bray (s.), Feb. 24, 14*d*; —outrage on Bath schoolboy, alleged, May 8, 5*d*; police hoaxed, 9, 8*b*
GIRADOT, Gen.—death, Feb. 6, 9*c*
GIRARDIN, de — establishment of *La Presse* recalled (sp. art., "The Paris press"), Jan. 7, 5*d*
GIRAUD, M. Victor—"Les Maîtres de l'Heure" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
GIRDLERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b*
GIRL guides — Baden-Powell, Miss (s.), April 6, 5*d*; —Baden-Powell guides: official welcome to German guides visiting London, April 6, 5*d*; Chester detachment: *café chantant* in aid opened, Jan. 8, 9*a*; —Richmond: rally, May 4, 5*b*
GIRLS—character: influence of wearing finery: Mrs. E. E. Cadley (views); Mrs. M. E. Laid (views), May 28, 5*d*; —clubs, working girls: in East London: entertainment in aid: arrangements, April 25, 11*a*; garden parties, Saturday afternoon: Lady Ancaster (with another, l.), June 17, 11*c*; —education: see under EDUCATION; —middle classes: independence (sp. art., "The girl of the moment: independence as it is now practised"), April 25, 11*e*; —special article ("The 'crocodile': its present and future"), April 1, 11*e*
GIRLS' Friendly Society — conference held, June 19, 5*b*
GIRLS' Guild of Service and Good Fellowship — competitions: arrangements, Jan. 2, 9*b*
GIRLS' Guildry — objects; reception to be given by Lord Provost of Glasgow, Mar. 14, 5*c*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust—building fund: performance at Scala Theatre in aid, June 17, 5*b*
GIROUARD, Sir Percy—elected president of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. of Canada, Jan. 13, 17*f*
GIRTON College: see under CAMBRIDGE University
GIRVAN — harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b*
GIRVAN, Dr. Alexander—giving false certificate of death: case considered by General Medical Council, May 29, 4*f*
GIRVAN, Mr. H. S.—"Partnership v. Limited Liability Company" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*a*; reviewed, May 4, 3*c*
GISBORNE, Mr. H. P.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land: registration of title, April 4, 4*e*
GISBORNE Harbour Board Company (Ltd.)—finance: stock issue: prospectus, April 24, 23*a*
GITTELSON, Mr. Frank—violin recitals, May 4, 12*c*; May 25, 36*b*
GIUSTINI, Cardinal — created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*
GIVE and Take Club — Lady Glenconner entertains members, Mar. 4, 9*a*
GJÖSTEEN, G. O. (Norway)—on Norway: education (sp. art., "Education: parents' share in school management," N.S.), May 18, 4*b*
GLADSTONE, Lady — leaving London for South Africa, Jan. 9, 9*a*; embarks in *Kenilworth Castle* for South Africa, 12, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Lord—report of visit to England to explain government's action denied, Jan. 30, 6*a*; opens Parliament: speech, 31, 8*a*; resigns office of Governor-General of South Africa, Feb. 12, 8*a*; Basutos' farewell message: particulars, April 3, 7*c* (e.e.); appointed G.C.B., June 22, 10*b*; entertained by Gen. Botha, 30, 7*d*
South African strike — martial law: agitation for recall, Jan. 29, 8*c*; Feb. 2, 7*f*; governor-generalship: reported intending retirement: explanation, 9, 6*d*
at Cape Town, on Mr. Rabindranath Tagore, Feb. 18, 7*b*; —at Graf Reinet, on labour: general strike, Feb. 26, 5*b*; —at Paarl, on farmers' rights, Jan. 30, 6*a*
on Africa, South—labour: strike, general: martial law (Parlt. p.), May 1, 7*b*

GLADSTONE, Mr. Arthur S.—will, June 29, 12*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry N.—projected visit to South Africa abandoned, Mar. 30, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. John—gives dance, Mar. 17, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E. :—
Church of England — disestablishment : attitude recalled ; correspondence, May 1, 9*e* ; Rev. H. G. Dickson (l.), 4, 9*e*
Parnell, Charles S. — political relations : "Charles Stewart Parnell : His Love Story and Political Life" quoted, May 19, 6*c* ; correspondence, 30, 5*a*
Socialism (views quoted) : Mr. T. O. Lloyd (l.), May 27, 10*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C. :—
Wales — Church : Disestablishment Bill : notice of motion (P.N.), May 6, 10*b*
at House of Commons, on Scotland : small holdings in deer forests, May 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 13*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 13*d*
GLADWIN, Mr. Hamilton F.—will, Feb. 10, 10*d*
GLAMORGAN — East : electoral : prospective Labour candidate adopted, May 7, 11*c*
GLANDERS — outbreaks : annual returns, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; weekly returns, 5, 12*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; April 6, 13*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 16*b* ; May 4, 16*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 37*b* ; June 1, 3*c* ; 8, 59*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c*
GLANUSK, Lord—health, June 30, 11*e*
GLANVILL, Rev. F.—withdraws acceptance of vicarage of Haltwhistle, Jan. 6, 3*b*
GLANVILLE, Mr. Charles T.—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : resignation of army officers (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*
GLARUS — taxation : special article ("The capitalists' refuge : some facts about Glarus"), May 28, 18*f*
GLASGOW — art galleries : superintendent appointed, May 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —bridge, proposed new : opposition ; shipowners' attitude (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a* ; —buildings, new municipal : laying of foundation-stone : King to take part in ceremonies, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; —Camlachie : electoral, Jan. 24, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —cemetery, municipal : proposed establishment, June 5, 8*c* ; —Central : electoral, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; Feb. 28, 5*d* ; Mar. 20, 8*c* ; —corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; loans : three-and-a-half per cent. loan : holders given option of exchange, Feb. 5, 19*c* ; issue : particulars, Mar. 26, 21*d* ; — electricity : Dalmarnock generating station : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*a* ; —fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires ; —freedom : to be conferred on Sir E. Grey and Lord Bryce, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —gardens, winter : bomb outrage : particulars, Jan. 26, 10*f* ; — granary : completed : particulars, May 1, 24*d* ; (E.S.), 29, 37*a*
GLASGOW (continued) :—
Harbour — complaints of congestion due to shipyard work (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*a* ; —basins, proposed new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*a* ; —docks : effect of fire on construction (E.S.), June 26, 55*d* ; — rates : increases proposed : particulars, Jan. 6, 15*c* ; approved by Clyde Navigation Trust, 7, 17*f*
Police : women : appointment to investigate cases of criminal assault : Sir S. Chisholm (s.), Feb. 13, 2*f* ; — radium : supply : central institute : formation projected, April 8, 14*c* ; —Royal Hospital for Sick Children : new building : opening : King to take part in ceremony, Feb. 20, 6*e* ; — smoke nuisance : abatement : corporation's inspection arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*b* ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; —tramways : receipts : statistics for past financial year, June 3, 5*c* ; 4, 21*f* ; —Victoria Infirmary : meeting held, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; new ward named, 2, 9*a*
Water supply—attempt to wreck main aqueduct, May 25, 34*c* ; new extensions inaugurated (E.S.), June 26, 56*c*
Scheme, new :—
Balquhidder, effect on — decision of House of Lords select committee, May 15, 8*d* ; — Geikie, Sir A. (l.) May 5, 9*e* ; —Knight, Prof. W. (l.), April 24, 14*d* ; —McInroy, Col. C. (l.), May 5, 9*e* ; —Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), April 16, 9*e* ; —special article ("Glasgow and the braes of Balquhidder : menace of a water scheme"), April 15, 6*c*
Bill : opposition, April 20, 6*b* ; committee of House of Lords to consider, 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —corporation : attitude, April 20, 6*b* ; —correspondence, April 20, 6*b* ; — McClure, Bailie W. (views), April 20, 6*b* ; —Voil, Loch : effect : Miss M. Corelli (l.), April 1, 10*e*
GLASGOW, Mr. Robert—on Post Office : Canadian mails : service, May 22, 7*a* ; irregularity (l. quoted), June 8, 51*f*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW cathedral—fractures in building : permission received by Board of Works to carry out experiments, Feb. 4, 5*e*
GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce — armaments : correspondence with Manchester Chamber of Commerce and Navy League discussed, Jan. 13, 5*d*
GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 23, 18*b*
GLASGOW District Subway Company — purchase by municipality proposed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 33*a*
GLASGOW Harbour Tunnel Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
GLASGOW Repertory Theatre, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 14, 5*e*
GLASGOW Royal Exchange—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*
GLASGOW Royalty Theatre, Mar. 24, 6*f*
"GLASGOW shipowner"—on food supplies in time of war (l.), Feb. 9, 19*f*

GLASGOW Shipowners' Association—meeting, Jan. 27, 17*f*
GLASGOW Stock Exchange Association — law case, Jan. 17, 16*e*
GLASGOW University — degrees: awarded, May 2, 10*d*:—Gifford lectures: delivered, Jan. 13, 8*d*; 15, 4*c* (correction, 16, 52*d*); 17, 5*f*; 20, 10*a*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 8*a*; Feb. 5, 6*e*; 7, 4*a*; —lord rector: election: Socialist candidate announced, Jan. 28, 6*d*; Lord Strathclyde: to be Liberal candidate, Mar. 18, 5*d*; Mr. A. B. Law: becomes Unionist candidate, April 25, 6*e*
GLASS — fair (Stoke-on-Trent): arrangements, Feb. 9, 19*f*; held, 17, 9*c*; 23, 5*c*
GLASS, Mr. James—will, April 7, 11*c*
GLASS, Mr. Montague — *Potash and Perlmutter*: produced at Queen's Theatre, April 15, 11*d*; reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 249*b*
GLASTONBURY Arthurian Festival: see under DRAMA
GLAZEBROOK, Dr. R. T.—to deliver Wilbur Wright memorial lecture, May 7, 14*c*
on aeroplanes: development (lect., E.S.), May 29, 39*b*; —St. Paul's cathedral: effect of traffic vibrations (report), Jan. 27, 10*d*
GLAZOUNOV — works performed at Queen's Hall, June 8, 56*d*
GLEADOW, Phyllis—"Philomelia" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*
GLEG, Mr. Arthur T.—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
GLEICHEN, Count Albert E. W.—place and precedence: royal warrant, Jan. 3, 11*e*; arrives in London, Feb. 7, 11*a*
GLEICHEN, Countess Helena — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
GLEN, Rev. Allen G.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 14*d*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 28, 20*b*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.) — dividend, June 22, 23*f*; —report, May 23, 23*f*
GLENCONNER, Lady — dance: arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*a*; entertains members of Give and Take Club, Mar. 4, 9*a*; gives ball, June 13, 11*b*
GLENCONNER, Lord — leaves London, Feb. 13, 9*b*
Church of Scotland general assembly —appointed Lord High Commissioner, April 6, 8*e*; holds levée, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 10*a*
GLENDON, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 14, 8*b*
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 16, 18*b*
GLENNY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, May 27, 11*c*
GLEN Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 24, 20*c*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, April 1, 23*f*
GLENTWORTH, Lord — arrives in Paris, Feb. 16, 11*a*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 15*f*; Mar. 31, 23*e*; —meeting, April 28, 20*e*; —mine: payable ore reserves: value, Jan. 14, 16*e*; —ore reserves: statistics, April 17, 21*f*; —report, April 18, 20*e*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
GLOBE Associated Cable and Telegraphic Services (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*a*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, June 16, 23*e*
GLOBE Theatre, Feb. 14, 6*d*; Mar. 7, 6*e*; 11, 5*f*; June 10, 10*b*; 20, 6*f*; —manuscript describing visit of foreign nobleman in 1600: Dr. Orbaan (lect.): Mr. C. A. Mills (l.), April 11, 6*c*; —sale: Mr. Alfred Butt purchases lease, May 23, 10*e*; —Shakespeare: connexion with: Dr. C. W. Wallace: (special articles, "Shakespeare and the Globe: new documents examined"), April 30, 9*f*; ("New light on Shakespeare: history of the Globe Theatre: further new documents"), May 1, 4*b*
GLOSSOP (boy) — journey underneath railway carriage: prosecution, Jan. 12, 10*d*
GLOUCESTER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
GLOUCESTERSHIRE — ball, county: held, Jan. 9, 9*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Farmers' Union —meeting held, Jan. 14, 10*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE mumming play: see under DRAMA
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Society in London — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 16, 53*a*; 26, 11*b*; given, 30, 9*b*
GLOVER, Mr. Frederick B.—elected master of Leathersellers' Company, June 22, 5*e*
GLOVER, Sir John — celebrates diamond wedding, April 6, 11*a*
GLOVER, Mr. T. R. — on Kikuyu mission conference: churches: intercommunion (l.), Jan. 5, 4*a*
GLOVER, Mr. W.—"Know Your Own Mind" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*d*
GLOVER (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)— on roads to London docks: approach to Silvertown: width of bridge (l.), Mar. 6, 22*b*
GLOVER and Main (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 18*c*
GLOVERS' Company — dinner given, June 10, 5*d*
GLUBB, Col. Frederic M.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
GLUCK, Miss Alma — vocal recital, June 22, 12*e*
GLUCK, Miss Alma, and Mr. Efrem Zimbalist — give concert, June 29, 12*b*
GLUG, Brig.-Gen. F. M. — to go on retired pay, April 20, 16*c*
GLYN, Mrs. Elinor — "Letters to Caroline" reviewed, April 17, 6*c*; (L.S.), 23, 201*b*
GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Co. — law case, June 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*c*; —report, Jan. 10, 20*a*
GLYN-JONES, Mr. W. S.:—
at House of Commons on Plumage Traffic Bill, April 22, 11*c* (e.e.); 24, 11*c*
in Parliament, on — chemists: Bill (qualification), April 4, 12*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Mar. 6, 11*f*; —London county council: General Powers Bill, Mar. 13, 12*b*; —massage establishments: registration: London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 14, 13*c*; —naturalization: imperial: Bill, May 14, 12*d*
GLYNN, Mr. Martin H. (U.S.A.) — New York legislature: message, Jan. 8, 19*d*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 24, 18*c*

GOAT keeping: see under PARLIAMENT
GOBAT, Dr. Albert—death, Mar. 17, 10*c*; biographical, 17, 10*c* (e.e.)
GODALMING—Hydon Ball: see HYDON Ball; —motor-speed: see under MOTORS — Speed
GODART, M. Justin (France) — army: Three Years' Service Law: attitude, June 8, 52*a*
GODDARD, Alfred—burglary charge, June 30, 13*d*
GODDARD, Alfred William—firing air-gun charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*
GODDARD, Mr. S. J.:—
on cables: Atlantic-London-Montreal: possible arrangement with Western Union Telegraph Company (s.), June 27, 7*a*; —Western Union Telegraph Company: telegram transmitted over system from Mexico: reply to correspondent (l.), May 11, 9*e*
GODFREE, Mr. A. H.—will, Jan. 10, 11*c*
GODFREY, Sir Joseph E.—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
GODFREY, Violet — obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 5*b*
GODLEE, Sir Rickman J. — appointed K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*; title of Emeritus professor of clinical surgery at University College conferred, May 21, 15*f*
GODLEY, Mr. A. D.:—
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 17, 9*e*; May 8, 10*d*; —Latin: pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14*b*
GODLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander J.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
GODLEY, Mr. John C.—appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
GODMAN, Mrs. Du Cane—gives dance, Mar. 4, 9*a*
GODSON, Mr. Alfred—will, Feb. 26, 9*e*
GODSON, Col. Clement — will, Feb. 3, 8*e*
GOEBEL Brewing Company — chairman elected, June 27, 24*b*
GOELET, Mrs. Robert (U.S.A.)—divorce granted, Mar. 19, 8*c*
GOERZ (A.), and Company (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 23*e*; (F.N.), 21*b*
GOES, Jonkheer van der (Netherlands) — appointed minister at Lisbon, Jan. 15, 9*a*
GOETHALS, Col. G. (U.S.A.) — to be appointed chief commissioner of police for New York, Jan. 24, 7*c*; United States opinion, 26, 5*a*; *New York Times* report as to attitude, 26, 5*a*; appointed governor of Panama Canal zone, 28, 6*c*; to be appointed major-general, Mar. 5, 5*a*
Panama canal — witnesses first vessel pass through, June 9, 7*b*
on Panama Canal—opening: probable date (statement), May 12, 7*b*
GOETHE:—
Poetry, influence of — Lord Bryce (s.), May 21, 5*c*
Portrait, George Dawe's — Mr. J. Lane (l.), May 21, 9*e*; Mr. W. Roberts (l.), 22, 11*c*; (art., "Lost portrait of Goethe: the effectiveness of a letter to *The Times*"), June 11, 6*e*
GOETZ, Baroness Hilda von — law case, Mar. 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*
GOETZ, Miss Mary von — vocal recital, May 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
GOFTON-SALMOND, Lieut.-Com. K. — appointed inspecting officer of Navy League's Boys' Naval Brigade, May 4, 12*c*
GOGH, Elizabeth du Quesne Van — "Personal Recollections of Vincent Van Gogh" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 75*b*
GOIRAN, Gen. (France) — duel, May 22, 7*b*
GOKHALE, Mr. G. K.—health; leaves London for Vichy, April 30, 10*d* (e.e.); health, May 26, 13*a*
on Africa, South — Indian question: correspondence with Mr. Gandhi published, Jan. 1, 7*c*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
GOLD — Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), Feb. 20, 17*c*; —output: world: statistics for 1911, Jan. 23, 14*e*; for 1910-12, 30, 14*d*; —reserves: see under BANKING
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company — master elected, Jan. 19, 10*d*; —warden elected, Jan. 19, 10*d*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 19*f*; —financial condition (F.N.), May 29, 19*b*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Cocoa — crop (1913): value, Mar. 6, 17*f* (e.e.); —Tudhope, Mr. W. S. D. (p.), June 27, 20*b*
Finance—loan, new: issue announced, May 29, 19*b*; result, June 8, 65*d*
Land concessions — inquiries by negro Chief Sam: particulars, Feb. 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Natives—Juju rites: Rt. Rev. M. S. O'Rorke (int.), Feb. 16, 4*d*
Railways — development: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 11*a*
GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, June 4, 19*d* (F.N.), 21*b*
GOLDER'S-GREEN—church, new: designs approved, Mar. 31, 4*c*; —St. Michael's; consecration arrangements, Jan. 26, 12*e*; consecrated, Feb. 2, 5*d*
GOLDFINCH, Mr. A. H.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Colchester, June 18, 10*b*
GOLDIE, Mr. V.—"Ballads and Burdens" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 259*a*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H., Bp. of Kalgoorlie — biographical; elected Bp. of Kalgoorlie, Feb. 11, 8*a*
GOLDINGHAM, Mr. John D.—will, June 25, 11*b* (e.e.)
GOLDMAN, Mr. C. S.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*c*
GOLDRING, Maude — "The Wonder Year" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*b*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 11, 23*e*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. M. A.—will, May 5, 11*b*
GOLDSMID, Baroness de—ball abandoned, May, 7, 11*b*
GOLDSMID, Sir Julian — will (law case), June 26, 14*b*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Frank:—
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b*; —education: schools for defective and epileptic children, May 6, 13*c*; —massage establishments: registration: London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*

GOLDSMITH, Oliver — statue in Temple: erection suggested: Mr. C. K. Shorter (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 9*b*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 25, 19*b*; — report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
GOLDSMITHS' Company — ball: date, Mar. 21, 11*a*; —charitable contribution, Mar. 23, 4*b*; —Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund: contribution, June 1, 17*e*; —wardens elected, June 1, 11*e*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: labour: strike, general: deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*c*; —children: meals, school; Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 7, 13*d*
on education: local taxation grants (sp. art., "The National Union and the rates: provisions of the budget," Ed.S.), June 2, 96*c*; —National Union of Teachers: conference (sp. art., "The National Union: review of the annual conference," Ed.S.), May 5, 80*a*
GOLDSWORTHY, Mr. A. W. — will, April 2, 11*a*
GOLF—competitions, Jan. 5, 13*e*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*d*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 13*d*; 19, 12*e*; 23, 11*d*; Feb. 2, 19*c*; 9, 10*e*; 16, 12*d*; 21, 13*f*; 23, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*d*; Mar. 2, 12*f*; 4, 13*d*; 9, 12*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 15*e*; 20, 16*a*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 15*d*, *e*; April 2, 15*f*; 3, 16*f*; 4, 13*b*; 6, 16*a*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*, *d*; 15, 14*f*, 15*b*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 15*d*, *e*; 22, 13*f*, 14*f*; 23, 14*f*, 15*a*; 25, 14*a*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 16*b*; 30, 16*c*; May 4, 15*b*; 6, 15*c*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 16*a*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 15*b*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 16*c*; 25, 39*b*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*a*; June 1, 15*a*, *b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 13*d*; 8, 58*b*; 12, 16*d*; 15, 14*f*, 15*b*; 17, 14*f*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 14*e*; 29, 16*d*
Aberdovey Club—competitions, April 10, 11*d*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*f*; 20, 14*b*
Acton—competition, May 29, 14*c*
Addington Club — new course described (sp. art., "A new golf course: seven months' work at Addington: the 'architects' and their method"), May 9, 14*c*
Advertisers' Golfing Society — *The Times* challenge cup competitions, Mar. 25, 14*d*; meeting, 31, 16*b*; competitions, June 23, 14*f*
Aldwych Club Golf Circle—winter meeting, Feb. 20, 13*b*
Anti-golf — correspondence, June 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 14*c*; 8, 58*a*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 15*a*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 14*f*; 18, 14*f*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 14*b*; Mr. B. Darwin: reply to criticism (l.), 3, 15*a*
Army Golfing Society — competitions, May 12, 16*a*; 13, 15*f*
Army Medical Corps v. Army Service Corps, Mar. 13, 13*c*
Army Service Corps Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 14*a*
Ashford Manor Club — competitions, May 2, 16*b*, 15*d*
GOLF (continued):—
Australia — players: Mr. Ivo Whitton: arrives in England to compete in championships, April 8, 14*b*; record discussed, 11, 13*a*
Balls — cutting open liquid-cored: injuries through, June 3, 5*c*
Gutty — prize offered for match by competitors for French open championship, Feb. 6, 11*c*
Match, experimental — arrangements, Feb. 14, 14*e*; special articles ("In the days of the 'gutty': a match and its memories"), Feb. 14, 14*e*; ("Two golf festivals: the gutty ball match at Sandy Lodge"), Mar. 28, 13*f*; arrangements, 30, 15*e*; prospects, 31, 15*e*; course: comments on, April 1, 16*d*; Mr. B. Darwin (sp. art., "To-day's gutty ball match: some points to be noticed"), 2, 15*f*; match played (art., "Gutty v. rubber core: yesterday's match at Sandy Lodge: lessons of the play"), 3, 9*f*
Sliced: sale: advertisement quoted, May 14, 10*b*
Banstead Downs Club — competitions, May 26, 17*e*; June 15, 14*f*
Bar v. Stage, June 30, 14*d*
Bar Golfing Society — tournament: arrangements, Mar. 4, 13*d*; meeting, 13, 13*c*; v. Irish Bar Golfing Society: match arranged, 17, 15*a*; v. Civil Engineers, May 4, 15*d*; tournament: draw, 28, 14*b*; competitions, June 4, 13*c*; 5, 16*b*; 6, 14*c*; 8, 58*b*; 22, 14*f*; v. Solicitors' Golfing Society, 22, 14*f*; v. London Press Golfing Society, 23, 15*e*
Barnehurst Club — competitions, April 24, 16*a*; 29, 15*a*; May 27, 13*a*
Betting — correspondence, June 2, 15*a*
Bexhill Club — competitions, May 18, 15*d*
Bishop's Stortford Club — competitions, May 2, 16*b*; 4, 15*c*
Bosanquet, Mr. B. J. T. (l.), June 4, 13*a*
Bournemouth Club — competitions, May 1, 14*c*
Bramshot Club — dinner held, Mar. 2, 12*f*; competitions, April 15, 15*a*; 16, 13*f*; 27, 15*a*
British ladies' tour to United States—return, Mar. 28, 14*a*; April 3, 16*d*
Brown, W. E.—appointed professional to Bishop's Stortford Club, Feb. 4, 13*c*
Bruntsfield Links Clubs—competitions, May 4, 15*c*
Bucks County Golf Club — formed, May 26, 17*f* (e.e.)
Burhill Club v. Home Park Club, Jan. 28, 11*c*; v. West Hill Club, Feb. 12, 15*c*; v. Worplesdon Club, Feb. 18, 14*c*; v. Golfers' Club, Mar. 12, 12*d*; v. Royal Automobile Club Golfing Society, 19, 15*c*; competitions, May 2, 16*b*; 4, 15*c*; v. Hanger Hill Club, 21, 15*c*; competitions, June 2, 15*b*
Burnham Beeches Club — competitions, June 2, 15*b*
Bushey Hill Club — competitions, June 6, 14*b*; 8, 85*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Caddies :—
Caddies' Aid Committee—work : Mr. C. Hartley (l.), Jan. 26, 13*c* ; described (art., "The Caddies Aid Committee : need of co-operation"), Feb. 4, 13*d*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 22, 5*c*
System — correspondence, June 9, 15*b*
Treatment and conditions—correspondence, Jan. 16, 50*c* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; —Smith, Canon J. Gregory (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d* ; —special article ("Treatment of caddies : uncertainty of employment : golfers and their responsibility"), Jan. 17, 12*f*
Wallasey Golf Club — association formed on behalf, Feb. 16, 12*d*
Camberley Heath — course, new : opened ; competitions, Jan. 2, 11*c*
Cambridge University — matches arranged, Jan. 7, 11*b* ; v. Royal Norwich Club, 23, 11*d* ; v. Richmond, Feb. 2, 12*d* ; v. Ipswich, 5, 12*c* ; v. Mid-Surrey, 9, 10*e* ; v. Stoke Poges, 16, 12*d* ; v. Worplesdon, 23, 13*b* ; competitions, 27, 13*b* ; v. Woking, Mar. 2, 12*f* ; v. Sunningdale, 9, 12*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 16, 15*e* ; v. St. George's Hill, 20, 16*a* ; v. Rye, April 1, 16*d*
Cannes v. Nice, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; competitions, Feb. 19, 12*e* ; v. Nice, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; competitions, April 14, 11*b*
Carnarvonshire and District Golfing Union — competitions, June 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c*
Caversham—competitions, Jan. 24, 12*b*
Ceylon tournament — competitions, June 10, 15*c* (e.e.)
Championships :—
Amateur—arrangements, Feb. 28, 13*d* ; American players to compete, April 1, 16*d* ; foreign competitors' practice (sp. art., "Alterations at Sandwich : practice for the amateur championship"), May 8, 14*a* ; entries, 11, 15*b* ; practice, 9, 13*f* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 16*b* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 15*b* ; draw, 14, 15*c* ; prospects, 14, 13*d* ; 18, 15*a* ; competitions, 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 15*a* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 25, 39*a* ; defeat of American competitors : opinion in United States, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; —conditions : alteration suggested : meeting of sub-committee held, June 18, 14*e* ; —Hambro, Mr. A. V. (circular l.), June 6, 14*b* ; —reform : article ("Golf championship reform : ways of reducing the entry : a qualifying round and standard handicapping"), May 30, 13*e*
Army — arrangements, May 12, 16*a*
Cheshire ladies — competitions, April 18, 13*b*
Cornwall — amateur competitions, May 20, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 21, 15*c*
Ladies — prospects, May 11, 15*a* ; competitions, 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 15*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; names of previous winners, 16, 13*e* ; (1915) : course selected, 13, 15*f* ; draw, 26, 17*e* ; qualifying round : competitions, June 10, 15*b* ; match play stages : draw, 10, 15*b* ; competitions, 11, 15*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; —control : National County Golf Alliance : meeting, Jan. 13, 13*e* ; resolutions for joint management with Ladies' Golf Union passed, 14, 13*d* ; dispute settled, Feb. 4, 13*d* ; revival of dispute, 25, 15*c* ; resignation of Mrs. McNair from the National Golf Alliance, 25, 12*e* ; National Alliance dissolved, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; —English close championship : committee meeting : arrangements, Mar. 7, 13*d* ; ground selected, 12, 12*d* ; correction, 13, 13*c* ; final arrangements, 23, 14*f* ; April 25, 14*a* ; —international matches : prospects, May 8, 13*f* ; played, 9, 14*a* ; 11, 15*a* ; —open : arrangements : record entry, April 25, 14*a* ; draw, 28, 16*a*
Lancashire ladies — competition, June 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*e*
Midland — competitions, June 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*a* ;
Midland ladies — competitions, May 23, 13*e*
Northumberland — competitions, June 22, 14*e*
Open — new conditions of play outlined, Jan. 19, 12*d* ; grounds for qualifying rounds s lected, Mar. 5, 12*d* ; Australian and American entries (sp. art., "Invaders for the golf championship : an appreciation of Mr. Ouimet : Mr. Ivo Whitton's record"), April 11, 13*a* ; entries, June 4, 13*d* ; qualifying round : draw, 5, 16*c* ; practice, 11, 15*c* ; competitions, 12, 16*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; competition proper : draw, 15, 15*a* ; practice, 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; course (plan), 16, 14*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; competitions, 19, 15*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; —committee : meeting announced, Jan. 5, 13*e* ; held, 19, 12*d*
Somerset ladies — competitions, April 3, 16*d*
Welsh ladies — competitions, May 20, 14*f* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 13*e*
Yorkshire—competitions, June 18, 14*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 14*b*
Chartered Accountants' Club—spring meeting held, April 1, 16*d* ; v. Solicitors' Golfing Society, 3, 16*d* ; competitions, May 2, 16*b* ; 5, 15*d* ; 8, 13*f*
Cheshire ladies — competitions, May 1, 14*b* ; v. Yorkshire ladies, 22, 16*c*
Church of England v. London Press Golfing Society — match to be arranged, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; played, May 16, 14*a*
Clergy, London v. Southwark clergy, May 23, 13*e*
Clubs—new designs (sp. art., "Unorthodox golf clubs : fewer new fashions"), Jan. 3, 12*b*
Conway, Sir M. (s.), May 18, 5*d*
Cooden Beach Club — competitions, May 2, 16*c*
Corn Exchange Golfing Society—competitions, May 15, 15*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Cricket, injury to—correspondence, June 3, 15*a*
Culverden (Tunbridge Wells) Club—competitions, April 28, 16*b*
Cumberland and Westmorland Golf Union—competitions, June 24, 14*f*
Curves—recording machine : Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b*
Daily Mail challenge cup—competitions : arrangements, April 4, 13*b*
Denham Club — competitions, May 2, 16*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; v. Army Golfing Society, 11, 15*b* ; v. Capt. Hinde's team, 23, 13*e*
Devonshire Amateurs v. Devonshire Professionals, May 6, 15*c*
Don Memorial Challenge Cup — competitions, April 27, 14*f*
Downs (art., "Golf on the downs : good scenery and poor courses"), June 6, 14*a*
Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club—competitions, May 25, 39*b*
Dunbar Golf Club—competitions, June 22, 14*f*
Duncan, G.—tour in France : arrangements, Jan. 12, 13*e* ; at La Napoule, 28, 11*c*
Ealing Club—competitions, May 18, 15*d*
East Brighton Club — competitions, May 1, 14*c* ; 2, 16*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 18, 15*d*
Edinburgh—municipal courses : returns for 1913, Jan. 23, 11*f*
Edinburgh Corporation trophy—competitions, June 15, 14*f*
Edinburgh Dispatch trophy — competitions, April 27, 15*a* ; May 4, 15*d*
Edinburgh Insurance and Banking Golfing Society—competitions, June 22, 14*f*
Essex ladies v. Kent ladies, April 8, 14*b* ; v. Sussex ladies, 28, 16*b* (e.e.)
Eton College — tournament : final match played, April 1, 16*d*
Family life, effect on—correspondence, June 3, 15*a*
Fascination—correspondence, May 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*a* ; —Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l), May 30, 14*a*
Felixstowe Club—competitions, June 2, 15*a*
Folkestone Ladies' Club—competitions, June 15, 15*b*
Formby Club — competitions, May 18, 15*d*
France :—
Championships—amateur : entries, May 23, 39*b* ; draw, 26, 17*e* ; competitions, 27, 13*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 14*c* ; —ladies : competitions, June 15, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 14*f* ; —open : arrangements, June 17, 15*a* ; British entries, 30, 14*d* ; —professional : result, May 22, 8*a*
Le Touquet : course improvements, May 4, 15*c* ; —Wimereux Club : course improvements, May 4, 5*c*
Frinton-on-Sea Club — competitions, April 11, 13*b* ; June 2, 15*b*
Fulwell Club — competitions, May 25, 39*b*
Ganton Club — competitions, April 25, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 16*b* ; 29, 14*f*
Gaudin, P. J.—appointed professional to Camberley Heath Club, Jan. 23, 11*f*
Gloucestershire v. Worcestershire, Mar. 16, 15*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Golfers' Club — spring meeting : arrangements, April 1, 16*d* ; v. West Hill Club, May 7, 15*f*
Golf Illustrated gold cup—competitions : draw and time table, April 24, 16*a* ; prospects : Mr. B. Darwin (sp. art., "The *Golf Illustrated* gold vase : international entry : to-day's meeting at Sunningdale"), 30, 16*b* ; result, May 1, 14*a*
Golf Illustrated ladies cup — competitions : arrangements, April 9, 14*d* ; prospects and draw, 17, 14*b* ; held, 18, 13*b* ; tie replayed, 21, 15*d*
Golf School (Royal Botanic Gardens) —removed to larger ground, May 30, 13*d* ; article ("Golf in the Botanic Gardens"), June 12, 6*d*
Goodwood—new course : matches to be played, May 30, 14*c*
Gray's Inn Golfing Society—competitions, June 23, 15*e*
Great Yarmouth and Caister Club—competitions, June 1, 15*b* ; 3, 15*b*
Guildford Club — competitions, May 1, 14*c* ; 4, 15*c* ; June 8, 58*c*
Haddingtonshire Ladies' Union — competition, May 28, 14*b*
Hampshire, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands Golf Association — competitions, May 2, 16*c*
Hampshire Ladies v. Essex ladies, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; v. Middlesex ladies, April 2, 15*f*
Hanger Hill Club—competitions, May 18, 15*d*
Hanger Hill Ladies' Club—competitions, June 18, 14*e*
Harrods—professionals to give an exhibition, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; particulars of arrangements, 30, 15*e* ; opened ; description, 31, 15*d*
Harwood Downs — competitions, May 15, 15*e*
Henley Club v. Kent Cricketers, April 27, 15*a* ; competitions, June 23, 15*e*
Herd, A.—at Cannes, Jan. 29, 11*e*
Herne Bay Club—competitions, June 30, 14*d*
Herne Bay town trophy—competitions, June 8, 58*c* ; 9, 15*c*
Hertfordshire ladies v. Essex ladies, Mar. 19, 15*e* ; v. Hampshire ladies, 27, 15*e* ; v. Kent ladies, April 1, 16*d* ; v. Sussex ladies, June 16, 15*b*
Heswall Club—competitions, May 5, 15*e*
Hilton, Mr. H. H.—special article ("Virtues of the score player : some impressions of Sunningdale : Mr. Hilton's great golf"), May 2, 16*a*
Holes, "tricky" (sp. art., "'Tricky' holes : the very difficult and the very easy : art outdone by nature"), June 27, 14*a*
Home Park v. Golfers' Club, Mar. 19, 15*e* ; competitions, May 4, 15*c* ; 18, 15*d*
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers — Spring meeting held, April 6, 16*a*
Hunstanton Club — description of course (sp. art., "The Hunstanton course : a good test for ladies"), May 8, 13*f* ; map, 8, 13*b* ; competitions, June 1, 15*b*
Huntercombe Club — competition, May 18, 15*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Hyères—competitions, Feb. 23, 11*e*
India — championships : ladies : result, Feb. 7, 12*c*
India Office Golfing Society — competition, May 28, 14*b*
Inter-service Club—competitions, June 10, 15*c* ; 11, 15*a*
Ireland — championships : ladies : competitions, June 9, 15*c* ; 10, 15*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 16*d*
Irish Bar v. English Bar, April 10, 11*e*
Irish Golfing Society (in London)—formation proposed, Jan. 12, 13*e* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 11*c*
Irish Party v. London Irish Golfing Society — teams selected, May 6, 15*c*
Kent ladies v. Hertfordshire ladies, Mar. 11, 15*c* ; v. Middlesex ladies, 12, 12*d* ; v. Hampshire ladies, 25, 14*d* ; v. Essex ladies, 31, 15*e*
Ladies v. Men—West Hill : prospects : Mr. B. Darwin (art., "Ladies v. men : to-day's matches at West Hill"), April 29, 14*f* ; match played, 30, 16*c* ; Stoke Poges : arrangements June 17, 14*f* ; competitions, 24, 14*e*
Ladies' Golf challenge cup—competitions, June 30, 14*d*
Ladies' Golf Union—tournaments, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; —council : meeting announced, Jan. 19, 12*d*
Ladies' Medical Society—competitions, May 29, 14*d*
Ladies' Parliamentary Golf Association — teams : composition, May 29, 14*d* ; competitions, June 4, 13*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; —meeting : election of captains, Feb. 19, 12*e*
Ladies' Parliamentary handicap — entries, April 15, 14*f* ; draw, 22, 14*f* ; matches played, 29, 15*b* ; 30, 16*c* ; May 1, 14*c*
Lady Golfers' Club — president and vice-president elected, Jan. 23, 9*a*
Lady's Pictorial prizes—ladies' competition : entries, April 24, 16*a* ; preliminary contests, 25, 14*b* ; qualifying competitions : matches played, 29, 15*a* ; Midland qualifying competitions, May 1, 14*b* ; Northern qualifying competitions, 2, 16*b* ; 5, 15*d* ; East of Scotland competition, June 4, 13*c* ; final stage : draw, 18, 14*f* ; competitions, 25, 14*e* ; 26, 15*f*
Lancashire — Amateurs v. Professionals, April 23, 15*a*
Lancashire ladies v. Flintshire ladies, April 28, 14*b*
Lancaster — competitions, May 28, 14*a*
Leamington and County Club — competitions, April 27, 15*a* ; 28, 16*b* ; May 1, 14*c* ; 4, 15*c*
Leatherhead Club — competitions, April 6, 16*a* ; v. Ascot St. George's Club, 23, 14*f* ; v. Tooting Bec Club, May 6, 15*c* ; competitions, June 5, 16*b*
Lloyds Bank v. London City and Midland Bank, May 26, 17*f* (e.e.)
London amateur foursomes tournament — arrangements, Jan. 28, 11*c* ; Feb. 10, 13*e* ; prospects, April 16, 14*d* ; draw, 16, 14*e* ; held, 17, 14*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 20, 14*a*
London American Golfing Society — competitions, June 1, 15*a*
London Coal Exchange Club — competitions, June 24, 14*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
London County and Westminster Bank v. Mr. E. Martin Smith's team, April 6, 16*a*
London Irish v. Irish Members of Parliament, May 12, 16*a*
London Press Golfing Society — competitions, Feb. 14, 14*e* ; Mar. 26, 15*e* ; April 7, 16*f* ; v. Provincial Press, May 8, 14*c*
London Scottish Societies' tournament—competitions, June 1, 15*c*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—meeting, Mar. 12, 12*d* ; v. Royal Automobile Club, June 5, 16*c* ; v. London Press Golfing Society, 19, 15*c*
Lord Warden Challenge Cup—competitions, April 27, 14*f*
Luffness New Club—competitions, April 27, 15*a*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club — competitions, June 1, 15*c*
Madrid Polo Golf Club—new links opened, April 21, 14*d*
Merton Park Club—record score by Mr. A. G. Ross and A. J. Miles, April 21, 15*d*
Meyrick and Queen's Park Club — competitions, May 6, 15*c* ; 11, 15*a*
Middlesex challenge shield — competitions, June 24, 14*e*
Middlesex ladies v. Hertfordshire ladies, Mar. 21, 13*e* ; v. Kent ladies, April 3, 16*f* ; v. Surrey ladies, May 22, 16*c* ; county meeting, 27, 13*a* ; v. Essex ladies, June 18, 14*c*
Midland Amateurs v. Midland Professionals, June 6, 16*c*
Mid-Surrey Club — competition, May 6, 15*c* ; v. Richmond Club, June 15, 15*a*
Mid-Surrey Ladies' Club — competitions, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; v. Woodcote Park ladies, Mar. 31, 15*e* ; competitions, June 17, 15*a* ; 18, 14*e*
Mitcham Common — regulations of conservators : validity : summons issued against caddie-master of Princes Golf Club, Jan. 12, 3*f* ; hearing ; magisterial decision, 22, 10*f* ; modification announced, 29, 4*e* ; Mr. Mallaby-Deeley lodges appeal, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; decision of High Court, May 11, 3*a*
Molesey Hurst Club—competitions, May 18, 15*d*
Monte Carlo—match played, Mar. 18, 15*c*
Moreton Ladies Club — competitions, May 25, 39*b*
Motor Club Golfing Society—dinner arrangements, Mar. 28, 14*a*
Murrayfield Club—competitions, May 4, 14*c*
Muswell Hill ladies v. Acton ladies, April 7, 16*f*
National Liberal Club v. Liverpool Reform Club, Mar. 23, 14*f* ; v. Constitutional Club, April 3, 16*d*
1900 Club tournament — arrangements, April 29, 15*f* ; played, May 25, 39*b*
Norfolk County Golf Union—competitions, June 11, 15*c*
North Wilts Club — Post Office : survey of course : refusal to supply particulars of claim for costs : Mr. G. W. Jackson (l.), May 8, 9*e*
Northwood Club v. Bar Club, April 27, 15*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
Old Carthusians' foursomes tournament — competitions, May 2, 16c
Orpington Club — new course to be opened : arrangements, May 8, 14a ; opened ; match played, 11, 15b
Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society —East Lothian tour : arrangements, Jan. 6, 11d ; —tour abandoned, April 13, 15a
Oxford University — trial match, Jan. 26, 13c ; v. Cambridge University : match arrangements, 30, 11e ; (sp. art., "The University golf match"), Feb. 7, 12e ; Cambridge side selected, 23, 13b ; v. Stoke Poges, 2, 12d ; v. Woking, 9, 10e ; v. Mid-Surrey, 16, 12d ; v. Sunningdale : match abandoned, 23, 13b ; v. Birmingham, Mar. 2, 12f ; medal competition, 5, 12d ; v. Cambridge University : team selected, 7, 13d ; v. Huntercombe Club, 9, 12e ; inter-college competitions, 14, 13c ; prospects (sp. art., "Two golfing festivals : Oxford v. Cambridge"), 28, 13f ; teams at Rye, 31, 16b ; prospects (art., "University golf : to-day's match at Rye"), April 3, 16f ; played (art., "The university golf match : unexpected victory of Oxford : an exciting finish"), 4, 13a
Oxford University Club — competitions, June 23, 15e ; —officers elected, June 11, 15a
Parkstone Club—competitions, April 25, 14c (e.e.) ; 27, 15a
Parliamentary handicap — secretarial appointment, Feb. 18, 14c ; 18, 8b ; competition prospects : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 3, 8c ; meeting of committee postponed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 8b
Pau v. Biarritz, Mar. 18, 15c
Pearson trophy — competitions, Mar. 12, 12d ; June 12, 16d ; 30, 14d
Play—abstention from (sp. art., "A holiday from golf : summer and winter abstainers"), Feb. 21, 13f ; —cards : score players (sp. art., "Virtues of the score player"), May 2, 16a ; —driving (sp. art., "The mystery of long driving : some pleasing fallacies : days of elation and despair"), Mar. 14, 13d ; —Easter : special article ("A golfing Easter : counsels of prudence"), April 8, 13a ; —errors (sp. art., "The golfer's stance : straying feet"), Jan. 24, 12a ; —halved matches (sp. art., "The university golf match : halved matches"), Feb. 7, 12e ; —handicapping : English and American systems compared : our special correspondent's comments, April 15, 14f ; —night : match arranged at Bushey Hall, April 3, 16d ; played, 6, 16a ; —practice : professional temperament : (art., "Golf practice : a matter of temperament : the American way"), April 18, 13d ; schools : special article ("Golf schools : indoor and outdoor practice : limitations of space"), April 29, 15c ; —putting : Darwin, Mr. B. (sp. art., "Short puts : the effects of anxiety : great men's weaknesses"), April 25, 14a ; —scoring (sp. art., "Score play at golf : discipline and discomfort"), Feb. 28, 13e ; (sp. art., Virtues of the score player"), May 2, 16a ; —special articles ("Golfers and 'sympathetic magic' : a pleasing superstition : accessories after the fact"), Mar. 7, 13e ; ("Slow back : decline of an old golfing maxim : the demands of dignity"), 21, 13e ; ("A rub of the green : accidents that mar golf's solemnity : chances of the game"), April 15, 15a ; —standards : variation : effect of courses (sp. art., "Golfers and golf courses : different standards of play"), Jan. 31, 12e ; —temperament of players : Darwin, Mr. Bernard (sp. art., "The qualities of the great golfer : Mr. Travers as a match player : the panic inspired by a lead"), April 4, 12f ; —water hazards : special article ("Water hazards : the pond and the burn"), Jan. 10, 13e : —women : *Belgravia* : article in 1869 recalled : correspondence, Mar. 20, 16a ; special article ("Growth of golf for women : memories of yesterday"), Mar. 16, 11d
Prestwick course (plan), June 16, 14c ; 19, 15b ; 21, 13c ; (sp. art., "The championship course : associations of Prestwick : historic triumphs and disasters"), 16, 14f
Prince's Club—Mitcham common : see Mitcham Common — Regulations, above
Prince's Ladies' Club—competitions, Feb. 5, 12c ; v. Raynes Park ladies, April 24, 16a ; competitions, June 4, 13d ; 5, 16b ; 6, 14b ; 23, 15c
Professional Golfers' Association—secretary appointed, June 23, 15e ; —southern section : dinner given, Jan. 20, 11c
Professional matches and tournaments —Aberystwith, May 21, 15c : —Ball, Tom, and Edward Ray v. Carl and Mothersale, May 11, 15c ; —Bishop's Stortford Club : tournament arrangements, April 10, 11d ; entries, 24, 16a ; arrangements, May 6, 15c ; held, 7, 15e ; —Braid v. Duncan, May 1, 14b ; at Goodwood Club course, June 1, 15c : —Burton-on-Trent : tournament held, Mar. 17, 15a ; —Cruden Bay, June 5, 16b ; 6, 14b ; 8, 58c ; —Duncan v. Gassiat, Feb. 23, 13b ; v. Mayo : at Hanger Hill, April 27, 15a ; v. Vardon : at Kingsknowe Club course, June 1, 15c ; at Kirkhall, 3, 15b ; —Duncan and Robinson v. Vardon and Renouf, May 29, 14d ; —England v. Scotland : *Country Life* present challenge cup to be held by winning side, Jan. 28, 11c ; holding in Old Deer Park suggested, Feb. 14, 14e ; permission given for use of Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Mar. 6, 13e : Taylor and Vardon v. Braid and Duncan : proposed match on Braid's Hill course, June 5, 16c ; 9, 15c ; match sanctioned by Edinburgh town council, 17, 14f ; played, 27, 14b ; match played at Turnery, 22, 14c ; —Fernie, H. A. v. J. Cowan, Jan. 22, 11c ; 23, 11d ; —Hamilton Club course : competitions, June 30, 14d ; —Herd, A., v. Duncan : match arranged, Feb. 2, 12d ; played, 6, 11c ; 9, 10e ; —

GOLF—Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Irish championship competitions, May 29, 14*d*; 30, 14*a*; —Irish Professional Golfers' Association: competitions, April 23, 14*f*; —Jones and Braid v. Ross and Ball: at Chislehurst, June 24, 14*f*; —Kent Professional Golfers' Union: prize competitions, April 3, 16*f*; —Massy, Arnaud: at St. Andrews, June 4, 13*c*; 5, 16*b*; —Midland cup: competition, May 1, 14*b*; —Midland tournament: competitions, Feb. 25, 15*c*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 13*b*; —Northumberland and Durham v. Yorkshire, April 29, 15*b*; —Ponnell, George, and Charles Warren v. Jean Gassiat and Marino Cevolho, May 4, 15*c*; —Port Seton competitions, June 2, 15*b*; —Professional Golfers' Association: *Sphere and Tatler* tournament: western section: competitions, April 3, 16*f*; southern section: entries and draw, 15, 15*b*; qualifying competition: arrangements, 22, 13*f*; held, 23, 14*f*; Irish Professional Golfers' Association: qualifying competitions, 29, 14*f*; Midland section: qualifying competition, 30, 15*e*; Northern section: qualifying competition, 30, 15*e*; Eastern section: qualifying competition, 30, 15*e*; Scottish section: qualifying competition, 30, 15*e*; Welsh section: qualifying competitions, 30, 15*e*; draw (sp. art., "The *Sphere and Tatler* foursomes: some formidable pairs: a final in the first round"), May 5, 15*d*; prospects, 12, 16*a*; matches played, 13, 15*d*; 14, 15*c*; 15, 16*b*; —Ray, E., v. W. J. Taylor, May 6, 15*c*; v. T. Ball, 25, 39*b*; —Ray, E., and L. Holland v. A. Herd and G. Tuck, May 5, 15*d*; —Scottish championship: competitions, May 29, 14*d*; 30, 14*a*; —Smith, C. R., v. J. Ackenden, May 22, 16*c*; —Sussex professionals v. Kent professionals: match played, April 1, 16*d*; prize competitions, 2, 15*f*; —Taylor, J. H. v. George Duncan, May 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*b*; at Largs, June 15, 14*f*; v. Braid: at Kern, 30, 14*d*; —Taylor and Ray v. Hambledon and Renouf: at Manchester, June 25, 14*e*; —Tooting Bec cup: matches played, April 15, 15*b*; —Vardon v. J. Edgor: at Gosforth, April 27, 15*a*; v. G. Duncan, May 18, 15*d*; 22, 16*c*; at Douglas Park, June 24, 14*e*; at Kirkaldy, 25, 14*c*; at Carnoustie, 26, 15*f*; —Vardon and Ray v. Braid and Duncan, April 9, 14*c*; v. Duncan and Mitchell; arrangements, 24, 16*a*; 28, 16*b*; match played, 30, 15*f*.
Purley Downs Club — competition, May 4, 15*c*
Ranelagh Club v. Maidenhead Club, Mar. 27, 15*e*; competitions, April 3, 16*f*; 6, 16*a*; v. Maidenhead Club, 23, 15*a*;—ladies' international meeting: competitions, April 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*a*;—officials: coroner's complaint of, April 24, 5*b*
Raynes Park Club—competitions, May 18, 15*d*
Records — Coombe Hill course: by A. Herd, May 30, 13*f*; —Harewood Downs Club course: by Mr. R. Harris, Feb. 24, 15*d*; —Highgate Club course: by Mr. P. L. Smith, June 1, 15*b*; —Mid-Surrey Club course: by J. H. Taylor, April 28, 16*c*; —Raynes Park Club course: by Tom Ball, May 27, 13*a*; —St. Augustine's Club course: by Mr. J. C. Nunneley, June 11, 15*c* (e.e.); —Sandwich course: ninth hole: by Mr. C. B. Macfarlane, May 22, 16*a*; Mr. R. W. Poole (l.), 23, 13*e*; Mr. W. R. Richardson (l.), 25, 39*b*; —West Drayton Club course: by Mr. W. J. Kirkwood, June 1, 15*b*
Redhill and Reigate Club — competitions, May 25, 39*b*
Richmond Club — competitions, May 1, 14*c*; 4, 15*c*
Roehampton Club — competitions, Feb. 25, 15*c*
Roehampton Ladies' Club — competitions, Jan. 28, 11*c*
Royal and Ancient Club — fixture card issued, Jan. 7, 11*b*; competitions, May 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 14*a*
Royal Blackheath Club — competitions, Feb. 4, 13*c*; June 10, 15*c*
Royal Botanic Society's gardens — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —school: see Golf School, above
Royal Cinque Ports Club — tournament, April 13, 15*c*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*a*; competitions, June 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*
Royal Courts of Justice Golfing Society —competitions, June 25, 14*e*
Royal Cromer Club — competitions, April 14, 13*a*; June 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*
Royal Eastbourne Club — competitions, Mar. 11, 15*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 15*e*; 25, 14*d*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 14*a*; v. Royal Ashdown Forest Club, May 18, 15*c*; v. West Hove Club, June 1, 15*b*; competitions, 13, 14*c*; 18, 14*e*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, May 1, 14*b*
Royal Liverpool Club — meeting, Feb. 10, 13*e*; competitions, April 30, 15*e*; May 2, 16*b*; June 29, 16*d*
Royal Musselburgh Club — competitions, Jan. 21, 11*d*; April 29, 15*a*
Royal North Devon Club — competitions, Jan. 1, 15*c*; April 15, 14*f*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 15*d*; June 4, 13*c*; 5, 16*b*; 6, 14*f*; 10, 15*c*
Royal Porthcawl Club v. Old Caddies, Mar. 23, 14*f*; competitions, June 15, 14*f*
Royal St. David's Club — competitions, Jan. 1, 15*c*; 2, 11*c*; April 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 13*f*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 13*c*; June 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*
Royal St. George's Club—competitions, April 11, 13*b*; 13, 15*a*; 15, 14*f*; June 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 15*b*
Royal West Norfolk Club — competitions, May 9, 14*b*; 30, 13*d*
Royal Wimbledon Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Mar. 9, 12*e*; competitions, April 25, 14*a* (e.e.); 27, 15*a*; v. London Scottish Club, May 18, 15*c*
Rules of Golf Committee — decisions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
St. Andrews Club — course: water supply to be provided, May 5, 15*e*
St. Anne's-on-Sea Club—competitions, June 30, 14*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
St. George's Challenge cup — draw, May 13, 14*e*; prospects, 14, 15*b*; competitions, 15, 16*a*; 16, 13*f*
St. George's Hill Club v. Burhill Club, Feb. 26, 12*e*; competitions, June 1, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; —map of course, April 16, 14*b*; —Weddell, Mr. R. C.: notable score, Feb. 7, 12*e*
Sandwich Club — course alterations (sp. art., "Alterations at Sandwich: practice for the amateur championship"), May 8, 14*a*; plan, 14, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*
Savage Club Golfing Society — competitions, Feb. 14, 14*f*; June 11, 15*c*
Sayers, sen., Ben—to tour in United States, Feb. 2, 12*d*; on tour, April 11, 13*b*
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert of, and Mr. F. C. Waterer v. J. H. Taylor and Jack White, Jan. 23, 11*d*
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Albert of, and Jack White v. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein and J. H. Taylor, Jan. 21, 9*a*
Schools, play in — correspondence, June 2, 15*a*; 5, 16*a*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*c*
Scotland — championships: ladies: competitions, June 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 14*d*
Scottish Ladies' Golfing Association — competitions, June 8, 58*c*
Seaford Links Club — competitions, May 2, 16*a*; 4, 15*d*
Season—prospects (sp. art., "Golf of the year: Duncan and Braid for the U.S.A. championship: international rivalry"), April 14, 12*f*
Sheringham Club—competitions, April 13, 15*a*; 14, 13*b*; June 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*
Shirley Park Club — new course opened, June 23, 15*e*
Somerset House Golfing Society — competitions, June 23, 15*e*
Somerset ladies v. Dorset ladies, May 28, 14*a*
Southdown Club — competitions, May 4, 15*c*
South Herts Club — competitions, June 2, 15*b*
Spain — championship: held: result, April 21, 15*d*
Stock Exchange Golfing Society — competitions, June 18, 14*e*
Stoke Poges Club — competitions, May 2, 16*c*; v. Royal North Devon Club, 9, 14*b*
Stoke Poges ladies v. West Drayton ladies, Mar. 11, 15*c*; v. Walton Heath ladies, 17, 15*a*
Strawberry Hill Club — ground: acquisition by railway denied, Feb. 23, 13*b*
Sundridge Park Club v. Mr. H. W. Forster's team, June 22, 14*e*
Sunningdale Club — competitions, May 4, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*
Surrey ladies v. Hampshire ladies, Feb. 27, 13*b*; v. Kent ladies, Mar. 5, 12*d*; v. Essex ladies, 13, 12*d*; v. Hertfordshire ladies, 14, 13*e*; v. Middlesex ladies, 18, 15*c*; v. Hertfordshire ladies, May 20, 14*f*; v. Sussex ladies, 27, 13*a*; county meeting: competition, June 18, 14*e*
Sussex Amateurs v. Sussex Professionals —match arranged, April 25, 14*a* (c.e.); played, June 4, 13*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Sussex County Golf Union — competitions, April 22, 14*f*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 14*c*
Sussex ladies v. Surrey ladies, April 1. 16*d*; v. Kent ladies, 7, 16*f*; v. Middlesex ladies, May 2, 16*b*
Swedish Golfing Society — competitions, Jan. 1, 15*c*; May 5, 15*e*
Tantallon Club — competitions, Feb. 9, 10*c*
Taylor, J. H. — presentation from members of Mid-Surrey Club to commemorate winning open championship, Jan. 26, 13*c*
Taylor, P. E.—appointed professional to Fulwell Golf Club, Feb. 24, 15*d*
Taylor, Tom — appointed professional to East Lothian Club, South Africa, Jan. 14, 13*a*
Toogood, W.—resigns as professional to Camberley Heath Club, Jan. 12, 13*e*
Tooting Bec Club — competitions, May 18, 15*d*
Troon Club — competitions, May 4, 15*c*
Tunbridge Wells Club—competitions, April 27, 15*a*; June 15, 14*f*
United Services Ladies' Golf Association—inaugurated, June 16, 15*b*
United States :—
Championships — arrangements, Mar. 25, 14*d*; —amateur: arrangements, Jan. 12, 13*e*; —ladies: arrangements, Jan. 12, 13*e*; —open: arrangements, Jan. 12, 13*e*
Handicaps—United States Golf Association: published list of players' handicaps, April 28, 16*b*
Players — arrive in England, Mar. 21, 13*e*; to contest English championships (art., "The American invasion"), April 7, 10*d*
Evans, Mr. Charles—to compete in amateur championship, April 20, 14*c*; practice, May 9, 13*f*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 16*b*; competes in amateur championship at Sandwich, 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*; prospects: opinion in United States, 21, 8*e*; defeat, 22, 16*a*; competes for French amateur championships, 27, 13*a*; 28, 14*a*
Ouimet, Mr. F.—England tour: arrives in England: plans and prospects discussed, April 7, 10*d*; practice at Dover: our special correspondent's comments, 8, 14*b*; at Sandwich, 9, 14*e*; with Mr. A. G. Lockwood v. Lord Linlithgow and Lord C. Hope, 10, 11*d*; play discussed, 11, 13*a*; arrangements, 11, 13*b*; at Weston-super-Mare: practice, 13, 15*a*; 15, 14*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 13*a*; with Mr. Lockwood v. Mr. P. C. Elwes and Capt. Samuda at Burnham, 16, 14*f*; at Saunton v. Capt. H. Hinde and Mr. F. H. Toller, 17, 14*c*; at Westward Ho! with Mr. F. Herreshoff v. Mr. Lockwood and Mr. J. Travers, 18, 13*c*; with Mr. Lockwood v. Mr. D. Scott and Capt. Hinde: form discussed, 20, 14*c*; practice, 21, 15*e*; 22, 13*f*; May 11, 15*b*; 12, 16*b*; 14, 15*b*; com-

GOLF—United States—Players —Ouimet, Mr. F. (continued):—
petes in St. George Challenge Cup competition, 15, 16*a*; 16, 14*a*: with Mr. Travers v. Mr. Hilton and Mr. W. Scott, 18, 15*c*; competes in amateur championship at Sandwich, 19, 9*f*; defeat, 21, 15*a*; competes for French amateur championship, 27, 13*a*; 28, 14*a*; wins competition, 29, 14*c*; competes in open championship, June 12, 16*b*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 14*a*; leaves Liverpool for Boston, 24, 14*c*
Travers, Mr. Jerome, and Mr. Herreshoff—arrive in England, Mar. 21, 13*e*; at Heylake, 25, 14*d*; tour: v. Mr. John Ball and Capt. Nicholls, April 4, 13*b*; v. Mr. W. B. Charles and Mr. E. Crowther, 6, 16*a*; practice, 7, 10*d*; 9, 14*e*; 11, 13*c*; 13, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*; v. Mr. D. Scott and Capt. H. Hinde, 10, 11*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 11, 13*c*; arrangements, 15, 14*f*; record equalled at Westward Ho! 16, 14*f*; v. Mr. V. Pollock and Mr. S. Fry, 17, 14*c*; practice at Westward Ho! with Mr. Ouimet and Mr. Lockwood, 18, 13*c*; form discussed, 20, 14*c*; at Walton Heath v. Braid, 24, 15*f*; Braid's comments on Mr. Travers's play, 24, 15*f*; at Stoke Poges: match played, 25, 14*b*; at Mid-Surrey: match played, April 28, 16*c*; practice, May 12, 16*b*; 13, 14*e*: competes in St. George's Challenge Cup competition, 15, 16*a*; 16, 14*a*; with Mr. Ouimet v. Mr. Hilton and Mr. M. Scott, 18, 15*c*; competes in amateur championship at Sandwich, 19, 7*f*; United States opinion, 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*b*; competes for French amateur championship, 27, 13*a*; 28 14*a*
Special article ("The qualities of the great golfer: Mr. Travers as a match player: the panic inspired by a lead"), April 4, 12*f*
Universities, play at—correspondence, June 10, 15*a*
Wallasey Club—competitions, June 8, 58*c*
Walton Heath Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Golf Society, Mar. 23, 14*f*; v. Walton Heath artisans, April 6, 16*a*; competitions, May 4, 15*c*; June 16, 15*b*
War Office tournament — competitions, June 23, 15*c*
Warwickshire Club — competitions, Mar. 30, 15*e*; April 6, 16*a*; 10, 11*e*: 16, 14*e*: May 1, 14*c*: 4, 15*d*
Warwickshire ladies v. Worcestershire ladies, Mar. 28, 14*a*
Warwickshire Union of Golf Clubs—match arrangements, Mar. 27, 15*e*
Wembley Ladies' Club—competitions, May 2, 16*b*
Wembley Park Club — course: improvements: particulars, May 13, 14*e* (e.e.); opened, 18, 15*d*
West Herts Club—competitions, May 2, 16*b*: 4, 15*c*
West Hove Club —competitions, May 25, 39*b*

GOLF (continued):—
West Surrey Club—competitions, May 2, 16*b*
Weybridge Golf Club—professional appointed, June 23, 15*e*
Willingdon (Eastbourne) Club—competitions, April 6, 16*a*; 7, 16*f*
Wimbledon Park Club — competitions, Jan. 2, 11*c*; April 27, 15*b*; May 4, 15*c*; June 4, 13*c* (e.e.); 30, 14*d*
Wimbledon Park Ladies' Club—competitions, Feb. 19, 12*e*
Woburn Sands Club—new course opened, Jan. 26, 13*c*
Woking Club v. Butterflies, May 5, 15*e*; competitions, 11, 15*a*
Woking ladies v. Guildford ladies, Mar. 31, 15*e*; v. St. George's Hill ladies, April 2, 15*f*; v. Mid-Surrey ladies, 7, 16*f*; competitions, 30, 15*f*; v. Burhill ladies, 28, 16*b* (e.e.)
Woodcote Park ladies v. Purley Downs ladies, April 7, 16*f*
Worcestershire v. Nottinghamshire, Mar. 23, 14*f*; v. Shropshire, April 27, 15*a*
Worcestershire Golf Union — competitions, May 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*f*
Worthing Club—competitions, May 18, 15*d*
"GOLF convalescent, A"—on golf (l.), June 3, 15*a*
"GOLFER, A"—on destruction of hedgerows (l.), April 8, 6*a*
"GOLF widow, A"—on golf: effect on family life (l.), June 3, 15*a*
GOLIN, or Golinski, Mme.—fortune-telling charge, Mar. 24, 4*c*
GOLTZ, Baron von der (Germany) — espionage charge: see under GERMANY —Espionage
GOMEZ, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal) — returns to London, Jan. 7, 9*a*; gives luncheons, 31, 11*a*; Feb. 10, 11*a*; April 4, 11*a*; leaves for Lisbon, 13, 11*a*; returns to London, June 25, 11*a*
GOMME, Sir Laurence — biographical; resigns clerkship to London county council, Feb. 10, 5*c*; accepted by council; tributes from members, 11, 4*a*
"London" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 232*d*
at London Society, on development of local government; London administration, April 9, 6*b*
GOMSHALL—Clergy House of Rest: appeal, April 6, 16*d*
GONCALVES, Senhor Achilles (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 9, 5*e*
GONIN, Mr. Bertram W.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 16, 46*b*
GONT, Sir J.—receives Maori deputation, May 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
GONZAGA, Rev. Mother—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*d*
GONZALES, Gen. (Venezuela)—murder: see under VENEZUELA—Crime
GONZALES, Gen. (Mexico)—Mexican crisis: see under MEXICO—Crisis
GONZALEZ, Don José Fernando (Spain)—on fruit growing (sp. art., "Fruit districts: enormous production of oranges," S.S.), June 29, 13*c*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—Reading by-election: presentation to in recognition of candidature: arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*f*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P., and Miss Ghita Stanhope—"The Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 234*b*

GOOCH, Mr. H. C.—elected alderman of London county council, Jan. 28, 10*a*
GOODALL, Mr. H. W.—on railway rates (evid.), Mar. 21, 19*f*
GOODDEN, Mr. C. P.—appointed revising barrister for Western circuit, June 16, 4*d*
GOODDEN, Mr. F. W.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
GOODE, Mr. J. L.—on bills of lading (evid.), Jan. 24, 18*f*
GOODE, Thomas F., and William Edwards—theft charge, Feb. 21, 14*c*: Mar. 18, 5*d*; 30, 3*c*
GOODE, Mr. W. A. M.—leaving for San Francisco, May 29, 7*f*
on Panama exhibition (s.), June 20, 7*a*
GOODE, Durrant, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 20*c*
GOODFORD, Miss G. P.—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
GOODFORD, Rev. Montague C.—suicide, Mar. 6, 8*e*
GOOD Friday — buns, hot cross (art., "Hot cross buns: the philologist at the breakfast table"), April 10, 8*b*; distributed at Wimbledon, St. Bartholomew's Church, City, and Limehouse, 11, 10*a*; preservation of buns from year to year: correspondence, 14, 11*b*; —clubs: attractions offered: extracts taken from *Club Life* showing: Mr. H. A. Newton (l.), April 9, 9*e*; —observance: reports, April 11, 9*f*; 10*a*; —processions, church: London: particulars, April 11, 12*b*; —secularization: protest demonstration at Hull, April 11, 12*f*; correspondence, 13, 6*c*; —services: arrangements, April 9, 10*a*; 10, 9*f*; held, 11, 9*f*, 12*a*
GOODHALL, Alfred J. B.: see under MURDER
GOODMAN, Harry, and William Kilburn—burglary charge, Jan. 8, 3*d*; 15, 2*f*; 24, 10*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. J.—"Practical Modern Metalithography" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*
GOODNEAN (?), Mr. E.—imprisoned at Ciudad Juarez for alleged theft: particulars, Mar. 7, 7*f*
GOODRICH (B. F.) Company—report, Feb. 2, 20*c*
GOODWIN, Rev. Gerald—on St. Mary's Church, Stamford: preservation of tower and spire: appeal, April 24, 16*c*
GOODWIN, Henry, *alias* "Fatty Goodman"—attempted rescue of prisoner charge, Jan. 14, 5*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, June 19, 11*d*
GOOLD, Rev. James G.—declines call to Claremont Church, Glasgow, Jan. 8, 10*e*
GOOSANDERS: see under BIRDS
GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
GOPENG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 20*b*; June 30, 23*e*; —report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
GORDON, Miss C. A.—will, Mar. 30, 11*d*
GORDON, Mr. C. W.—appointed member of committee on discontinuance of Cunard Steamship Company of calls at Queenstown, May 18, 8*d*; withdraws from Queenstown harbour committee, June 19, 24*c*
GORDON, late Gen. Charles—anniversary: sermon at Sandringham church preached, Jan. 20, 9*a*; sermon at St. Mary's, The Boltons: arrangements, 23, 10*c*; Ven. E. L. Bevan (sermon), 26, 12*e*; statue in Trafalgar-square decorated, 27, 9*b*
GORDON, Mrs. E. S. H.—will, April 4, 11*b*
GORE, Lieut.-Col. F.—gives dinner, May 15, 11*b*
GORDON, Maj.-Gen. F. S.—appointed to Aldershot headquarters staff, Jan. 2, 6*c*
GORDON, Frances — attempted arson charge, June 24, 10*c*
GORDON, Lieut. G. S.—submarine: invention described, June 17, 7*e*
GORDON, Mr. George — death, June 15, 12*c*
GORDON, Mr. H. C. —appointed private secretary to Sir R. H. Brade, Jan. 19, 3*f*
GORDON, Mr. H. H. — at London county council, on London traffic, Jan. 21, 4*c*
GORDON, Mr. J. E.—retires from Parliamentary representation of Brighton, June 23, 8*a*
GORDON, Mr. John — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*e*
GORDON, Dr. M. H. — on mumps: experimental investigation (report), June 13, 5*d*
GORDON, Gen. Sir Thomas E.—death, Mar. 24, 10*d*; funeral arangements, 25, 11*b*; funeral, 27, 11*b*; will, April 30, 11*d*
GORDON, Winifred, and Enid Erskine—soliciting charge, Feb. 11, 3*c*
GORDON BENNETT, Mr. James — health, Mar. 28, 11*a*: April 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*c*: 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*; leaving Cairo for Cannes, 14, 11*a*
Robbery from—prosecution, Jan. 16, 46*d*: woman arrested at Monte Carlo, 17, 7*f*
GORDON Boys' Home—Bevan, Ven. E. L.: appeal for support, Jan. 26, 12*c*; —Sandringham church: collection, Jan. 19, 11*a*
GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William—leaving England, Jan. 21, 9*b*
GORDON Highlanders Old Comrades London Association — meeting arrangements, Mar. 27, 16*c*
GORDON hotels — improvements: particulars, June 11, 10*b*
GORDON League — ball, costume: arrangements, April 23, 11*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Agnes — "A Girl's Marriage" reviewed, Mar. 31, 6*d*; (L.S.), April 2, 166*b*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Algernon — health, June 6, 11*d*: 8, 55*c*
GORDON Memorial College, Khartum: see under KHARTUM
GORDON-SMITH, Mr. R.—appointed actuary of Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society, Feb. 16, 16*e*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford:—
Athanasian creed and doctrine of incarnation, attitude towards—Mr. F. C. Conybeare (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*
"Basis of Anglican Fellowship in Faith and Organization, The" — open letter to clergy of diocese; pamphlet reviewed, April 7, 6*d*: Dr. E. C. Selwyn (l.), 11, 12*f*: Very Rev. W. P. Roberts (l.), 15, 9*e*; 18, 9*c*; Dr. W. Lock (l.), 17, 9*c*; Dr. W. Sanday (l.), 20, 9*e*; Canon J. G. Smith (l.), 22, 10*c*; Very Rev. H. Henson (l.); Rev. B. H. Streeter (l.), 25, 12*a*; Prof. T. Gardner (l.), 27, 15*d*; Very Rev. H. Henson (l.) May 1, 9*e*; (new ed.): writes preface, June 17, 10*c* (e.c.)
Birmingham — statue to be erected in grounds surrounding cathedral, Jan. 31, 4*c*; unveiled, Mar. 7, 11*b*

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford (continued):—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury — appreciation (s.), Mar. 7, 11*b*
Marriage service — "obey": researches in marriage services of ancient christian Church: particulars, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Oxford University — mission to undergraduates: announced, Jan. 22, 10*c*; addresses (add.), Feb. 2, 13*b*
at Church House, on mission in Korea, Mar. 12, 11*d*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 19, 10*e*; on Church of England: faith and order, April 30, 6*c*; —at Cuddesdon College, on late Sir William Anson, June 10, 11*d*
in Parliament, on — Women's Suffrage Bill, May 6, 12*f*
on Church of England: traffic in advowsons (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 6*b*; faith and order: petitions to convocation and bishops' resolutions (art. quoted), June 1, 5*c*; —Kikuyu mission conference (message), Mar. 2, 10*f*; —National Anti-Sweating League: appeal (with another; l. quoted), Feb. 6, 10*b*; —Shaw, Rt. Rev. E. B.: appointment as Suffragan Bp. of Buckinghamshire (message to diocese), Jan. 5, 4*d*
GORE, Col. Charles C.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*
GORE, Col. F. — gives dinner, June 13, 11*b*
GORE, Mr. J. —at Swansea, on amalgamation of National Union of Railwaymen, Miners' Federation, and Transport Workers' Federation, June 19, 8*d*; on employment of non-unionists on railways, 20, 10*a*
GORE, Col. St. George C.—will, Jan. 1, 11*f*
GORE, Mr. S. F. —funeral, Mar. 31, 11*b*; appeal on behalf of widow and children, May 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
GORE, Mr. Thomas P. (U.S.A.) — assault charge, Feb. 12, 8*c*; 17, 6*d*; acquitted, 20, 6*d*
GORE, Lady Winifred — health, April 15, 11*a*
GORELL, Lord — returns from South America, Mar. 17, 11*a*
GOREMYKIN, M. Ivan L. (Russia)—appointment as premier probable, Feb. 13, 5*b*; received by Nicholas II., Feb. 16, 7*a* (e.e.); declines to answer questions in Duma, Mar. 30, 7*b*
Career (sp. art., "M. Goremykin: the Tsar's prime minister," illus.; R.S.), April 27, 2*a*
Premiership — instructions issued by Nicholas II.,: rescript quoted (trans. R.S.), April 27, 1*c*
GORER, Mr. Edgar — purchases Mr. H. Sampson's collection of old Chinese porcelain, Jan. 17, 7*a*
GORGAS, Surgeon-Gen. William C. (U.S.A.) —nominated Surgeon-General in army, Jan. 19, 7*f*; investigates health conditions in Mazoe valley, 24, 7*a*; degree of D.Sc. of Oxford University awarded, Mar. 20, 14*e*; receives, 25, 7*b*; entertained at dinner by officers of Royal Army Medical Corps; entertained at luncheon by directors of British South Africa Company, 20, 14*e*; entertained at dinner by British medical profession, 24, 5*d*
Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
GORGAS, Surgeon-Gen. William C. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Charles, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Page, Dr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on his sanitary work in Panama, Mar. 24, 5*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Panama Canal, Mar. 24, 5*d*
on Panama — conditions: result of investigations (int.), Mar. 18, 7*f*
GORHAM, C. T. — "Christianity and Civilization" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*b*
"GORKI, Maxim": see PESHOFF, Alexis Mamimovitch
GORRINGE'S, Messrs.—summer sale: particulars, June 30, 5*c*
GORST, Lady — death, Jan. 30, 9*d*; funeral, Feb. 4, 11*b*
GORTON, Kenneth: see under FORGERY
GORTRE, Stephen — theft charge, April 9, 2*f*
GOSCHEN, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a*; —at London County and Westminster Bank, on financial conditions of past year; United States new currency Bill, Jan. 30, 17*f*
GOSCHEN, Sir Edward—gives dinner and ball, Feb. 4, 7*c*
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 25, 20*b*
GOSLING, Sir Audley C.—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
GOSLING, Mr. Cecil — arrives at La Paz: journey described (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*a*
GOSLING, Mr. L. F. —on South-Eastern Railway Company: continental service (l.), April 29, 7*e*
GOSNELL, Mr. Vivian — violin recital, May 27, 11*d*
GOSPEL Oak—site of meeting between St. Augustine and British Christians supposed: Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (Bp. of Bristol; add.), Jan. 10, 4*e*
GOSS, Capt. V. H. — will, May 30, 11*d*
GOSSAGE, Messrs.—China: trade combination with Messrs. Lever, Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co., Messrs. Crosfield, and Erasmic Company announced, Jan. 1, 7*a*; report denied, 3, 7*c*
GOSSCHALK, Mr. H. — contribution to Hampstead and North-West London Hospital, Jan. 13, 10*e*
GOSS-CUSTARD, Mr. Reginald—appointed organist to Bishopsgate Foundation, Feb. 4, 5*c*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund — unveils monument to George Finworth (s.), Feb. 6, 5*f*
at Imperial Arts League dinner, on art; state aid; proposed ministry, Feb. 20, 8*f*; —at Royal Society of Literature, on Milton's "Lycidas," Jan. 29, 11*d*
on drama: censorship of *Ghosts*, (l.), May 15, 7*f*; —James's portrait at Royal Academy exhibition, damage to Mr. Henry (l.), May 6, 9*e*
GOTHENBURG—finance: loan: result, Jan. 23, 15*d*; letters of allotment posted, 24, 18*f*; allotments, 26, 15*d*
GOTHENBURG-BORAS Railway Company: see under SWEDEN — Railways
GOTLIEB, M.—duel with M. Kissling, June 7, 12*a*
GOTT, Mr. John — death (E.S.), Mar. 11, 5*d*; will, May 29, 11*d*

GOUGH, Brig.-Gen. Hubert de la Poer — biographical, Mar. 23, 10*b*; resigns commission, 23, 9*f*; leaves Dublin for London; at War Office, 23, 10*a*; 24, 8*c*; leaves for Dublin, 24, 8*e*; Dublin comment, 25, 8*c*; reinstatement; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 24, 12*a*; 25, 12*e*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 24, 14*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; movements; guarantees deposited in bank, 30, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster: resistance: refusal of officers of 3rd Cavalry Brigade to serve (report) (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 10*d*
GOUGH, Brig.-Gen. John E.—biographical, Mar. 23, 10*b*
GOUGH, Mr. W. H.—appointed goods manager of Cambrian Railways Company, Feb. 25, 10*e*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Rear-Adm. S. A.—appointed to command second cruiser squadron, May 15, 8*c*; appointment as rear-admiral commanding second cruiser squadron: date, June 24, 6*e*; flag to be hoisted on the *Shannon*, 29, 4*b*
GOULART de Medeiros, Senhor (Portugal)—resigns from Senate, Jan. 13, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*
GOULD, Sir Alfred P.:—
on Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: research work (with another, l.), May 11, 16*c*; —cancer: radium treatment: results at Middlesex hospital (with others, l.), Jan. 10, 6*d*; (add. quoted), 10, 6*d*
GOULD, Sir Francis C.—to be entertained at dinner by City Liberal Club, Feb. 7, 11*a*; entertained, 19, 9*f*; health, April 7, 11*d*
Exhibition of political caricatures: see under ART—Exhibitions
at City Liberal Club, on press, Feb. 19, 9*f*; —at Royal Drawing Society, on emotional expression, Jan. 17, 11*b*
GOULD, Frederick A., and Maud Gould — espionage charge, Feb. 24, 3*f*; 26, 4*c*; Mar. 5, 4*a*; 12, 3*d*; April 3, 5*c*; Frederick Gould sentenced, 4, 4*a*
GOULD, Mr. John Cook—will, June 2, 10*f*
GOULD, Mr. John W. — falls from express train (fatal), Feb. 28, 5*f*
GOULDING, Mr. Edward:—
at Worcester, on postal workers' grievances, Jan. 12, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*a*; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*c*; — Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*c*
GOULDING, Mr. F. S.—on Weights and Measures Act: measurement of leather (l.), Feb. 24, 20*c*
GOULDING, Sir William — at Kingsbridge, on American mails: omissions of Queenstown call, Feb. 19, 19*c*
GOULDSBURY, Mr. Cullen—"More Rhodesian Rhymes" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*
GOUPIL Gallery — exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions
GOUPILS, M. Marc Le—"Le Carrefour" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 256*c*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — leads force against Algerian tribesmen, May 4, 7*b*
Moroccan operations: see under MOROCCO—Unrest—French zone
GOURIA Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—Shell Transport and Trading Company, suggested control by: Mr. D. O. Robertson (l.), June 30, 21*c*
GOUT—potato-juice treatment (art., "The medicine of nature: potato-juice treatment of gout"), April 11, 4*f*
GOUTCHARUK (Russia) — murder charge: arrested, Feb. 13, 5*b*
GOVER, Sgt.-Maj.—found dead, April 16, 2*f* (e.e.)
GOVERNMENT:—
Executive powers — Cecil, Lord R. (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 10*f*; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), May 4, 10*b*; — Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), May 16, 10*b*; — Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), May 4, 10*b*
Party system—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 21, 5*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), May 4, 6*d*; —Imperial Industries Club: discussion, May 21, 5*c*; —Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), June 29, 10*b*; —Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), May 4, 10*c*; —Union, Act of: effect: Mr. T. A. Lacey (l.), June 26, 10*d*; Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill (l.), 30, 10*b*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*b*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 20*b*, 23*e*
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 30, 17*e*
GOW, Rev. James—on Oxford University: reform of responsions (l.), June 11, 9*e*
GOWEN, Mr. E. J.—appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
GOWER, Lord Ronald Sutherland — health, May 15, 11*d*
GOWERS, Mr. E. — will, May 4, 11*b*
GOW (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—Minna (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.): amalgamation approved by shareholders, Mar. 25, 21*f*
GOYNART, M. C. de—"Le Chevalier de Folard" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
GOYS, Capt. de (France) — appointed to reorganize Turkish military air service, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
GRAAF, Sir David de Villiers — leaves Cape Town for England, May 11, 11*a*
GRAFTON, Duke of—health, Jan. 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 29, 9*b*; Feb. 4, 11*e*; 93rd birthday, June 23, 11*a*
GRAFTON gallery — art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —ball: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Lord — lecture postponed, Feb. 23, 4*a*; announced, Mar. 11, 4*d*
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance, Mar. 30, 8*a*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mar. 19, 6*b*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces: attitude of Labour party (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e*; —milk supply: handling of churns at railway stations (l.), April 25, 5*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Arthur—will, May 7, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. E. R. C.—appointed to command of South Midland territorial division, Mar. 20, 16*d*
GRAHAM, Freda — damaging pictures at National Gallery charge, May 23, 8*a*; sentenced, 27, 5*d*

GRAHAM, Mr. G. (Canada) — appointed director of Montreal *Daily Herald and Telegraph*, May 22, 7*f*
at Ottawa, on Canadian railways finance, Mar. 26, 21*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. H. A.—Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: traffic book noticed, Feb. 10, 19*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Hugh—Montreal *Herald*: purchase rumoured, Jan. 22, 5*f*; denies ownership or control of Montreal *Herald or Telegraph*, 26, 7*e*; issues statement, 31, 7*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. F. N.—on India: English mails: suggests new system of distribution (l.), April 27, 20*b*
GRAHAM, Prof. J. W.—on smoke abatement (evid.), May 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
GRAHAM, Mr. Norman — on golf caddies: treatment (l.), Jan 29, 11*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Richard — drowned, June 15, 5*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen — biographical, Feb. 4, 8*e*; Mar. 16, 7*d*; articles on "Returning to Russia" to be published in *The Times*, Feb. 4, 8*c*
"Returning to Russia" — special articles: see under SPECIAL articles —Russia
on *Jealousy* (sp. art., "An indictment of woman: the play of the hour in Russia"), April 20, 11*e*
GRAHAM, Adm. W. H. B.—on shipping: navigation in thick weather (l.), June 2, 10*b*
GRAHAM, Son, and Hay, Messrs.—on sugar: bonding accommodation during budget period (l.), April 28, 21*b*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. Claude — excessive motor-car speed charge, Feb. 23, 3*d*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
at Surveyors' Institution, on suitability of land at Orfordness for aviation station, April 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
GRAHAMSTOWN, Dean of: see VINCENT, Very Rev. John R.
GRAHNERT, Mr. Emil G. F.—will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
GRAIN — special article ("Cereals: the principal varieties: different kinds of grain as foods: some neglected forms," Food N.), June 8, 16*a*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The grain trade: early sales of English wheat: position of Russia and Argentina"), Jan. 16, 10*c*
GRAINGER, Mr. Percy — "Colonial Song" produced, April 17, 5*d*
GRAINGER and Smith (Dudley) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 18*d*
GRAIN Growers' Grain Company — particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17*b*
GRAMMAR — terminology: committee, standing: statement (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 16*a*; Hourmouzios, C. S. (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*b*
GRAMOPHONES — languages, use in pronunciation of: see under LANGUAGES —Pronunciation; —records: copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
GRANADA — special article ("Spring in Spain: some impressions of Granada"), April 11, 7*f*
GRANARD, Lord—gives dinners, Feb. 11, 9*c*; 19, 9*b*: entertains King and Queen, Mar. 12, 9*a*, *b*; gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 23, 10*c*
GRAND, M. (France) — denies rumours of resignation from Comédie Française, Jan. 6, 5*b*
GRAND Canal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*b*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 18*c*; —report, April 23, 23*f*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.)—dividend, April 27, 20*d*
GRAND Junction Canal (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRANET, Lady—gives dance, May 20, 11*b*
GRANET, Sir Guy—health, May 12, 11*b*
GRANIER, Mme. Jeanne — opens season at Ambassadors Theatre, May 12, 10*d*
GRANJON, Mr. K., and Mr. P. Mosemberg — "A Practical Manual of Autogenous Welding (Oxy-Acetylene), With a Chapter on the Cutting of Metals with the Blowpipe" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*a*
GRANT, Mr. A.—"In the Old Paths. Memories of Literary Pilgrimages" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
GRANT, Rev. Cecil:—
"English Education and Dr. Montessori" reviewed, Feb. 3, 33*b*
at London University, on education: Montessori system, Jan. 7, 4*b*
on education—reform (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 11*c*
GRANT, Mr. Duncan — pictures noticed (sp. art., "Contemporary art"), Jan. 3, 11*c*
GRANT, Capt. G. R. A.—received by King, May 15, 11*a*
GRANT, Mr. Neil F.—*A Valuable Rival*: produced, May 13, 11*c*
GRANT (J. and R.), Messrs.—on Post Office: delayed delivery of telegram: slow investigation of complaint (l.), April 25, 9*d*
GRANT-DALTON, Capt. Hubert—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
GRANTHAM — Belton-gardens to be opened to visitors, May 5, 12*e*
GRANTHAM Hospital — ball in aid: held, Jan. 2, 9*b*
GRANVILLE, Lord — appointed lord-in-waiting to King, May 26, 13*a*; promoted G.C.V.O., June 22, 10*c*
GRANVILLE, Rev. Gray—will, April 6, 11*d*
GRANVILLE, Mr. W. P. — elected chairman of London Congregational Union, April 8, 14*c*
GRANVILLE Mining Company (Ltd.)—financial prospects (sp. art., "Mining in Klondike: the Granville interest: prospects for the coming year"), Mar. 25, 20*d*
GRANVILLE-SMITH, Mr. R. W. (mayor)—holds reception, Feb 21, 11*b*; health, 27, 11*a*
GRAPPE, M. — "La Rochefoucauld" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
GRASETT, Rev. J. E.—resigns vicarage of Allensmore, Feb. 9, 11*d*
GRASSET, Capitaine A.—"La Guerre d'Espagne, 1807-1813," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*a*
GRAU, Señor Rafael (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 7, 7*a*; resigns position as minister of justice, May 18, 7*a*
GRAVE, Mr. George L.—will, Mar. 20, 11*d*
GRAVES, Lady—death, Jan. 6, 9*a*; funeral, 7, 9*b*
GRAVES, Lord — death, Jan. 14, 11*c*; funeral, 17, 11*a*; will, April 22, 11*a*

GRAVES, Mr. Alfred P.:—
"Irish Literary and Musical Studies" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 282*b*
at Educational Kinematograph Association, on cinematograph, May 21, 5*b*; —at Spring-gardens, on work of London school managers, Feb. 24, 3*f*
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon—"A Century of Loan Exhibitions, 1813-1912" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 259*b*
GRAVES, Miss Clo (Richard Dehan)—"The Cost of Wings" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*c*
GRAVES, Dr. F. P.—"A History of Education in Modern Times" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*a*
GRAVES, Mr. R.—appointment as adviser to Turkish ministry of interior announced, Mar. 14, 7*e*
GRAVES, Mr. S. W.—will, April 18, 11*d*
GRAY, Mrs.—death, Jan. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
GRAY, A. — on Sir John Millais's "Bubbles": claim of Mrs. Hardwick to have sat as model (l.), Feb. 21, 11*e*
GRAY, Mr. Albert—elected bencher of Inner Temple, Feb. 2, 3*b*
GRAY, Mr. Carl (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of Great Northern Railway Company, Feb. 5, 19*b*; issues denial, 11, 19*b*: appointment as president of St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company rumoured, 21, 20*b*; confirmed, 23, 19*b*
GRAY, Cecil and Florence—robbery of cheques charge, Feb. 12, 3*f*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 4*e*
GRAY, Mr. Claude L.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), May 8, 5*c*
GRAY, Mr. Edward—will, April 6, 11*d*
GRAY, Maj. Ernest—at London county council, on coat of arms for council, Feb. 25, 10*c*: on ambulance service for London, Mar. 11, 4*a*
GRAY, Mr. H. St. George—on archæology: excavations at Maumbury Rings (sp. art., "Excavations at Maumbury Rings: the season's record") April 11, 6*c*; excavations at Avebury (l.), May 5, 5*c*; 8, 9*e*
GRAY, Dr. Herbert B.:—
on Canada: Post Office: magazine rates (l.), April 7, 7*d*; —navy: cadets: age of entry: direct entry from public schools (l.), Jan. 21, 10*f*
GRAY, Dr. J. G.—at Physical Society, on application of gyrostatic devices to motor-cars and airships, May 9, 12*e*
GRAY, Mr. James—biographical: elected fellow of King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 4*f*
GRAY, Laura: see GUTHRIE, Miss Lavender
GRAY, Mr. Robert K.—death, May 4, 12*b*
GRAY, Thomas:—
Walpole, Horace—letters to: discovered (sp. art. "Gray and Walpole: discovery of unpublished letters: new light on famous friends"), Mar. 6, 9*f*: relations: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 23, 9*e*
GRAY (W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—central marine engine works (Hartlepool): apprenticeship advancement scheme: results, Jan. 15, 18*b*
GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship awarded, Jan. 20, 3*d*; —Bacon, Francis: see BACON, Francis; —ball: arrangements, June 22, 11*b*; —grand days, Jan. 14, 11*b*; May 15, 11*b*: June 26, 11*b*: —moot: arrangements, Jan. 23, 3*f*
GRAYSON, Mr. Albert V.—receiving order made against estate, Jan. 10, 3*c*; bankruptcy: composition accepted, Feb. 26, 3*c*; public examination held, 27, 3*d*; composition approved, Mar. 27, 3*f*
GRAYSON, Messrs. — Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.): amalgamation announced, May 28, 19*e*
GREAT Bookham—St. Nicholas, church of: old Norman window discovered, Jan. 2, 10*b*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 21*f*; —financial condition (F.N.), May 29, 19*b*; —reports, May 29, 19*f*; June 3, 24*c*
GREAT Central Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents: —director elected, Feb. 11, 18*c*; —dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*; —employees: pensions: petition presented to House of Lords, May 12, 23*f*; —report, Feb. 14, 20*b*; —staff: training for higher grade positions: Sir A. Henderson (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b*
GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—directors: retirement, Jan. 6, 15*b*; —financial condition: Mr. R. C. Feilding (sp. art., "Great Cobar position: the financial requirements"), Feb. 7, 15*c*; condition (F.N.), April 4, 21*b*; mining operations suspended, 4, 21*f*; receiver appointed, 7, 21*f*; statement by receiver, June 12, 21*b*
GREAT Eastern Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cambridge station, need for new: Canon Wood (l.), June 9, 12*b*; alleged objection of university authorities to reconstruction: our correspondent's comments, 9, 12*b*; passengers on Sundays; powers of university: Dr. G. E. Corrie (l. quoted); Dr. A. Shipley (l.), 12, 9*d*; 17, 6*c*; Lord Farrer (l.), 15, 9*e*; —directors, board of: criticism: Mr. R. Donald (s.), Mar. 17, 11*d*;— dividend: declaration date, Jan. 9, 14*c*; 17, 15*c*; declared, 30, 14*e*, 18*c*; Feb. 5, 18*c*; —electrification: Lord Allerton (s.), Feb. 14, 20*d*; —fares: season tickets: reduced rates, June 29, 3*c*; —general manager: Mr. W. H. Hyde retiring, Feb. 11, 18*b*; Mr. H. W. Thornton appointed, 14, 8*d*; 20*c*; Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), 14, 20*c*; (int.), 16, 8*b*; views of shareholders, 14, 20*c*; Mr. H. W. Thornton (int.), 16, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 16, 8*b*; correspondence, 16, 8*b*, 19*c*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 3*d*; Lord Churchill (s.), 27, 4*e*; Mr. Thornton assuming duties, April 2, 8*d*; assumes duties, 8, 8*b*: — labour: see under LABOUR—Railway; —landslide: embankment near Billericay, Jan. 14, 5*e*; —law cases (week-end tickets), Jan. 16, 54*e*; (damage to goods), Mar. 20, 23*e*; (increased rates), April 23, 20*d*; May 5, 20*e*; —Liverpool-street station: signalling system out of use, June 9, 12*b*; —meeting, Feb. 14, 20*c*;—prosecutions (theft), May 12, 4*d*
Services—Clacton: improved service to, May 2, 12*d*; —holidays: improvements announced, April 21, 4*a* (e.e.); earlier excursion facilities: particulars, May 25, 28*c*;—improvements: correspondence, June 9, 12*a*, *b*; Gairns, Mr. J. F. (l.), June 9, 12*a*; Thornton, Mr. H. W. (int.), June 9, 12*a*;

GREAT Eastern Railway Company—Services (continued):—
Wood, Canon (l.), June 9, 12*b*; —London to Colchester: Mr. B. P. Bridgeman (l.), June 6, 9*e*; —Southend: new early train from Liverpool-street carrying newspapers, May 30, 11*b*; — special article ("East Coast trains: defects of the company's services: work for the American manager"), June 3, 13*a*;— Sunday: new early trains from Liverpool-street to east coast carrying newspapers, May 11, 5*e*
Thornton, Mr. H. W.—message to staff, May 2, 7*d*
GREATER Omnibus Services (Ltd.)—Premier Omnibus Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme approved by shareholders, Mar. 21, 18*a*
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)—mining operations suspended to repair workings, April 24, 21*b*; —report, June 22, 23*f*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT lakes — season reviewed (sp. art., "Navigation on the great lakes: an active season closed"), Jan. 8, 13*c*
GREAT Northern and City Railway Company — Aberconway, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 18*c*; —Metropolitan Railway Company, transfer to: Bill: provisions, Jan. 24, 15*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pownall, Mr. C. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 18*c*; —Waterloo and City Railway Company: scheme for connecting: petition presented to modify, April 9, 19*c*; —working: Mr. Selbie (evid.), June 12, 6*d*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital — chairman: change, June 18, 3*f*; — governors: meeting, Mar. 14, 14*d*
GREAT Northern Equipment Company — incorporated, June 15, 23*d*
GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties (Ltd.) —development prospects (sp. art., "Great Northern ore lands: plan fo development: the lease to the Steel Trust"), Mar. 12, 17*a*; —improvements: expenditure announced, Jan. 17, 18*b*; —report, April 14, 15*b*; report of trustees (sp. art., "Great Northern Ore Land: further comment on the trustees' report: the end of the Great Western lease"), May 12, 21*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Company — bloodstained pocket-knife and collar found in carriage of suburban train, Feb. 2, 10*c*; —accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Allerton, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 20*d*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, Jan. 31, 15*c*, 18*c*; —Hitchin: land purchased for erection of offices, May 4, 3*e*; — labour: see under LABOUR — Railway; —law case (motor traffic over railway bridges), May 22, 22*c*; — meeting, Feb. 14, 20*d*; —report, Feb. 6, 16*e*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland): see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Railways
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 3, 20*e*; —report, May 5, 23*f*
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GREAT Queen-street, Nos. 55 and 56—preservation: see under LONDON—Houses, historical.
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
GREAT Western Cotton Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 19*e*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company: see under BRAZIL — Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Birmingham: new station at Snow Hill: particulars, April 14, 6*e*; — director elected, June 13, 23*c*; —dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c*; —extensions: between Llandile junction and Skewen, Neath: opened, June 2, 15*e* (e.e.); —financial condition (sp. art., "Last of the railway dividends: Great Western and South-Western"), Feb. 19, 15*c*; —holiday resorts served by: films shown at London Coliseum, May 21, 15*f*; —law case (damages for injury to machine), Feb. 12, 22*f*; (lien on goods), April 3, 3*c*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 20*d*; —Paddington Station: improvements (sp. art., "Paddington Station improvements: engineering features of the scheme," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*b*; —report, Feb. 20, 20*d*
GREAVES, Horace—assault charge, April 14, 10*d*
GRECO, El: see THEOTOCOPULI, Domenico
GREECE:—
Aegean Islands: see under TURKISH war
Albanian question: see under ALBANIA
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — cavalry: increase: debate in Chamber, June 1, 7*a*; —desertion: party of Evzones desert in order to assist Epirotes: particulars, June 6, 7*b* (e.e.); —finance: expenditure: particulars, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.); — increase to 500,000: statement by M. Venezelos, June 11, 7*a*; — soldiers: new uniforms: contract with English military tailor: particulars, Mar. 18, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Athens: officials arrested, Jan. 26, 15*d*; Feb. 10, 7*a* (e.e.); —Ionian Bank (Ltd.): dividend, Mar. 4, 16*d*; meeting, Mar. 25, 18*a*; report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Bulgaria and Turkey — alliance against Greece: rumours denied, Jan. 28, 5*c*; rumours renewed, 29, 5*d*; Turkish ministry issue denial, 29, 5*d*
By-election—result, June 2, 7*e*
Crime — Macedonia: minister of interior submits statistics, May 25, 31*c*
Crown Prince—at Berlin, Jan. 24, 7*f*; leaves for Bukarest; to present war medals to King Charles and Crown Prince of Rumania, Feb. 3, 5*b*; arrives at Bukarest, 5, 7*c*; arrives at Belgrade, 14, 7*a*; leaves Belgrade, 16, 7*c* (e.e.)

GREECE—Crown Prince (continued) :—
Rumania, Princess Elizabeth of — engagement anticipated, Feb. 5, 7*e*; 20, 6*d*; continental press rumours denied; arrangements for meeting, May 5, 7*e*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Epirus — Triple Alliance reply to Greek note, Mar. 10, 5*b*; note dispatched to Powers, 25, 7*a*
Finance—budget (1914): particulars, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.); —debt: revenue assigned; Council of Foreign Bondholders (statement), Jan. 23, 17*f*; Feb. 19, 18*f*; June 1, 16*f*
Loans—redemption, April 16, 21*e*; receipts for debt service, 20, 22*f*; —German issue: statements denied, Jan. 27, 13*e*; —new issue: Bill introduced, Jan. 3, 7*b*; voted by Chamber, 7, 5*a*; issue arrangements, 30, 14*c*; terms, Feb. 5, 16*c*; revised terms, Mar. 26, 21*f*; amount to be offered in London, 26, 21*f*; particulars, 27, 21*e*; United States participation: our New York correspondent's comments, 30, 21*e*; prospectus, 31, 20*e*, 21*d*; list closed, April 2, 21*e*; second portion to be issued, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.); —1890: coupons due: payment arrangements, June 1, 16*a*; old: interest rates changes announced, Mar. 17, 21*f*; —Ottoman public debt administration: council (tel.), Mar. 7, 19*c*
Revenues assigned for service: Council of Foreign Bondholders (report), Mar. 5, 17*b*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "The Balkan states: Greece") Jan. 16, 18*e*
Foreign policy—Venezelos. M. (int.), Jan. 13, 7*d*; (s.), Mar. 11, 7*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Italy, relations with — verbal note delivered in Chamber of Deputies (text), Mar. 11, 7*e*; 13, 5*a*
King: see CONSTANTINE
Navy—battleships: purchase rumours denied, Jan. 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; *Fei Hung*: purchase from China announced, April 13, 7*c*; armament: particulars, 20, 16*c*; United States dreadnoughts to be purchased; particulars, May 29, 8*b*; *Idaho* and *Mississippi*: purchase from United States government; particulars, June 9, 7*c*; 15, 7*a*; efforts to purchase Argentine battleships reported; purchase of Chinese cruiser from New York Shipbuilding Company: particulars, 9, 7*c*; — British naval mission: Greek press charges against: particulars, April 8, 7*c*; —finance: expenditure: particulars, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.); — *Helli*: leaves for Greece, June 15, 7*a*; —reserves: 1908 class: called up, June 13, 7*a*; —staff: promotions; our correspondent's comments, May 7, 7*e*
Strength — interpellation in Chamber; statement by M. Venezelos, Jan. 2, 5*b*; dreadnought to be purchased by public subscription, June 5, 7*b* (e.e.); —building programme: particulars, Mar. 20, 7*c*; June 16, 7*c* —construction: new: announced, Feb. 16, 7*a*; particulars, June 15, 7*b*; —special article ("Rival forces in the Aegean: Greek and Turkish fleets: ships built and bought"), June 16, 7*c*; —statistics: table, June 16, 7*c*
Torpedo-boats, new: leave Stettin; at Kiel, Jan. 16, 49*e*; arrive at Boulogne, Feb. 7, 7*e*
Population — census, provisional: taken; particulars, June 2, 7*e*
Powers—representation, collective: attitude of Triple Alliance, Feb. 10, 7*a*
Queen: see SOPHIA
Queen-Dowager: see OLGA
Railways—new line to connect Greece and Western European systems: operations at Papapouli commenced, Feb. 20, 5*a*; —Athens-Larissa Railway: extension to Orient railway: contract for construction signed, Jan. 26, 7*c*; —Piræus-Athens-Peloponnesus Railway Company: directors: resignation proposed: meeting of shareholders announced, Jan. 10, 5*a*; dividend, May 13, 21*f*; —Piræus-Larissa Railway: extension: railway to link up with Macedonian system: convention with French Batignolles Company for construction: Bill passed by Chamber, Mar. 25, 21*f*; finance: shares redemption: Bill passed by Chamber, Mar. 25, 21*f*
Servia, relations with: see under SERVIA
Shipping—National Steam Navigation Company of Greece—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
Tariff—revision proposed: modifications submitted to Chamber, Jan. 5, 7*b*
Territory, new—brigandage, law of: application proposed: Bulgarian attitude, Jan. 8, 5*b*; condition: refugees' reports, Jan. 8, 5*b*; — inhabitants: treatment: Turkish minister leaves Athens for Macedonia to make investigations, June 3, 7*e*; reply to Turkish note expected; situation in Mytilene, 23, 7*d*
Tobacco—regie: to be extended to annexed provinces, April 6, 21*b*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Water supply—scheme for bringing waters of Lake Stymphalos to Athens sanctioned by Chamber, June 2, 7*e*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—arrives in London from Paris, June 10, 11*a*; lunches with Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*a*
GREEK: see under CLASSICS
GREEK Church — Lay and Ecclesiastical Councils: meeting, Jan. 24, 5*c*
GREEN, Rev. A. A. — at Whitechapel, on Jewish communal organization; position and status of Jewish ministers, June 9, 12*f*; on religious teaching, 10, 7*f*
GREEN, Ven. C. A. Howell — appointed archdeacon of Monmouth, Mar. 6, 2*e*
GREEN, Mr. C. E. — "The Cancer Problem" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c*
on cancer—views quoted, April 7, 5*d*
GREEN, Capt. E. W. — obtaining credit by fraud charge, May 4, 3*e*

GREEN, Edric Charles — obtaining credit charge, May 16, 4*f*; 27, 5*d*
GREEN, Prof. J. A.—at Victoria League, on instruction of provincial school children in imperial questions, May 26, 9*f*
GREEN, Mrs. J. R.—on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Irish Nationalists (l.) April 21, 10*d*
GREEN James — contravention of Spirit Act charge, Mar. 23, 3*f*
GREEN, Dr. Joseph R. — death, June 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
GREEN, Mr. Patrick R.—will, May 11, 11*b*
GREEN, Rev. Peter:—
"Studies in the Cross" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*b*
"Teaching for Lads" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*c*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.:—
on cattle: covered yards: correspondence with Board of Agriculture (sp. art., "Agriculture: winter management of young cattle"), Jan. 12, 12*a*; —labour: agricultural wages (l.), Jan. 24, 9*e*
GREEN, Mr. Richard — suicide, Jan. 17, 10*e*; biographical, 19, 11*b*; inquest, 22, 4*d*
GREEN, Mr. T. Ward—adopted as Liberal candidate for Oswestry, June 9, 5*c*
GREEN, Valentine—engraving sold (1,750 guineas), June 23, 4*c*
GREEN, Mr. Walford D.—on Lord Chatham; Mr. Asquith's Ladybank speech (l.), April 8, 10*d*
GREEN, Mr. William S.—on mountaineering: accident to Mr. S. King on Linda glacier (l.), Mar. 11, 7*f*
GREEN (P. and T.) Messrs. — summoned for illegal distress, June 12, 3*f*
GREEN (R. and H.) and Silley Weir (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*
GREEN and Sons (Northampton) (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 7, 20*c*
GREENBAUM, Albert—negligent driving charge, Mar. 4, 4*c*
GREENE, Mr. E. Gerry — appointed third secretary to United States embassy in London, May 27, 11*a*; arrives in London, June 13, 11*a*
GREENE, Mr. Frederick — will, April 16, 11*d*
GREENE, Mr. Plunket—recital, Mar. 6, 9*e*
at St. Paul's Girls' School, on music: education, Jan. 9, 10*c*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question: Mr. Newbolt's plan (l.), April 13, 10*c*
GREENE, Mr. Robin — on Lord Methuen: capture during South African war: alleged cheering by Irish members in House of Commons (l.), April 15, 13*c*
GREENE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, June 4, 11*d*
GREENE, Sir William Conyngham—appointed G.C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
GREENHILL, Sir George—at Mathematical Association, on use of mathematics in army, Jan. 8, 10*a*
GREENHOUSE, Mr. C.—will, May 7, 11*d*
GREENOCK — harbour: floating crane proposed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*a*
GREENOUGH, Mr. T.—gift of block of buildings to Leigh Infirmary, Jan. 30, 8*f*
GREENS (Ltd.) — on telephone service (l.), April 8, 9*e*
GREENSHIELD, Rev. E. W. T.—at Marylebone church, on dioceses of Moosonee and Keewatin, Mar. 12, 11*e*
GREENVEY, James: see under MURDER
GREENWICH — Old Ship hostelry: whitebait dinners (sp. art., "Whitebait dinners: memories of the Old Ship at Greenwich," Food N.), June 8, 19*d*; —Royal Naval Museum: see under NAVY—Museums; —Royal Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES — Greenwich
GREENWICH Inlaid Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Linoleum companies' profits: effects of dear raw material"), Feb. 25, 17*c*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 16*c*; —report, Feb. 25, 20*c*
GREENWICH police-court — poor-box: contribution, Jan. 9, 2*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. George — removal to nursing home; operation, Jan. 13, 11*a*; health, 14, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; Mar. 23, 11*b*; April 1, 11*a*
Peterborough—not to stand as Liberal candidate again, Feb. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
GREENWOOD, Mr. Hamar:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4*a*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: labour: strike, general: deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*e*; —army: strength: shortage, Mar. 12, 10*d*
GREENWOOD, Dr. Major:—
on income-tax: budget proposals (l.), May 7, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: poor relief: outdoor medical attendance upon insured persons not having selected panel practitioner (l.), Mar. 7, 5*c*
GREENWOOD, Jr., Dr. Major:—
at Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce, on swine fever: number of outbreaks (s.), May 4, 4*a*; correction (l.), 5, 16*c*
on swine fever (report), June 6, 6*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), June 26, 21*a*
GREENYER, Dr. V. T. — at Café Monico, on National Medical Union, June 29, 5*b*
GREER, Capt. Harry — becomes steward of Jockey Club, April 10, 11*a*; house-party, 21, 11*a*
GREET, Mr. William — death, April 27, 12*e*
GREEVES, Mr. R. Affleck — appointed assistant ophthalmic surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, May 11, 5*c*
GREGORY, Lady:—
"Our Irish Theatre; a Chapter of Autobiography" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 12*b*
Wrens, The — produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 19, 10*e*
GREGORY, Miss — on venereal diseases (evid.), May 18, 5*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Alfred T. — at Tiverton, on accomplishments of bakers, Feb. 26, 4*f*
GREGORY, Miss Alice S.—on National Training School for District Midwives (l.), April 4, 9*e*
GREGORY, Miss Ellen A.—will, June 6, 11*d*
GREGORY, Mr. Holman — Derbyshire (South): to be invited to contest as Liberal candidate, Feb. 19, 8*a* (e.e.)
GREGORY, Jackson —"Under Handicap" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*b*
GREGORY, Mr. Padric—"Modern Anglo-Irish Verse" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 282*b*
GREGORY (W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—binoculars stolen from show-cases, Jan. 3, 5*c*

GREGSON, Lady Violet — daughter born, June 23, 11*a*
GREIG, Mr. C. A. — beaten by Servian authorities at Monastir, April 2, 8*c*
GREIG, Maj. E. D. W—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
GREIG, Col. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on—army : strength, Mar. 11, 13*d* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—on *Ghosts* : alleged censorship (l.), May 16, 9*e*
GREIN, Mrs. J. T.—*Those Who Sit in Judgment* : accepted by Sir G. Alexander for production, May 20, 5*d*
GREINER, Mr. Adolphe—at Institute of Civil Engineers, on manufacture of rubber from steel by-products, May 8, 20*d* ; (E.S.), 29, 31*a*
GRENADA—finance : surplus, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; —harbours : St. George : improvements proposed, Feb. 23, 7*b*
GRENADIER Guards—band : to be invited to Panama exhibition, June 30, 7*b*
GRENADIER Guards, 1st — leaving Warley for Wellington Barracks, April 16, 4*b*
GRENADIER Guards, 3rd Batt. — change of station announced, June 4, 4*b* (e.e.)
GRENDON, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with railwaymen's dispute, Jan. 10, 8*b*
GRENFELL, Lady — memorial : Beaconsfield parish church : unveiled, April 10, 9*a*
GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—leaves for Pau, Mar. 2, 9*a* : appointed gold stick in waiting to King, April 22, 11*a*
GRENFELL, Mr. Arthur — ceases to be director of Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. : *The Times* comment, May 21, 21*e* ; resigns as director of Camp Bird Company (Ltd.), June 9, 21*f* ; resigns as director of Western Canada Land Company, 13, 21*f* ; resigns as director of Messina (Transvaal) Development Company, 19, 21*f* ; resigns as director of Emba Caspian Oil Company, 20, 21*b*
Art collection — sale announced, June 9, 3*d* ; 23, 4*e* ; (sp. art., "Mr. Grenfell's pictures : Romneys and Raeburns at Christie's : Contemporary Art Society"), June 23, 4*e* ; sold, 27, 5*c*
on Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.) — suspension of payment (statement), June 8, 52*c*
GRENFELL, Dr. Bernard P., and Dr. Arthur S. Hunt— "The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part X." (ed. and trans. ; L.S.), reviewed, May 7, 219*a*
GRENFELL, Dr. W. T.—lecture announced, Feb. 17, 5*c* (e.e.) : delivering farewell lecture, April 2, 10*c*
Labrador, work in—particulars, Feb. 17, 5*c* (e.e.)
on Newfoundland — fisheries : disaster to sealing fleet (l.), April 8, 7*d*
GRENVILLE United Mines (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 18, 21*c*
GREPPI, Maj. Count E. — received by King George V., Feb. 10, 11*a*
GRESHAM, Mr. James— death, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; will, April 4, 11*b*
GRESHAM College — history : Prof, W. H. Wagstaff (lect., Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 27, 4*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 18*e* ; —report, May 8, 20*c*
GRETOR, Mr. W.—law case, April 4, 3*f* ; 27, 3*a* ; May 2, 4*b*
GRETTON, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on — navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*b* ; —shipping : Merchants' Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*
GRETTON, Mr. R. H. :—
"History" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 260*b*
"King's Government, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 98*c*
GRETTON, Mr. Sturge—"A Corner of the Cotswolds" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 82*b*
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark)—health, Feb. 17, 9*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; leaves London, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; returns to London, April 2, 11*a* ; receives grand cross of Victorian order, May 12, 10*c* ; leaves London for Denmark, June 16, 11*a* : health, 30, 11*c*
GREVILLE, Lord — biographical ; appointed joint treasurer of St. George's Hospital, June 10, 8*a*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald — house party : list of guests, June 3, 11*a*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney — arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, 25 11*a*
GRÉVY, Gen. (France) — death, May 5, 7*b*
GREWCOCK, Mrs. B. S.—will, April 16, 11*d*
GREY, Lord — leaving England, Jan. 3, 11*a* ; leaving for Australia and New Zealand ; objects of tour, 7, 5*c* ; leaves London, 8, 9*a* ; arrives at Christchurch, N.Z., Mar. 6, 5*c* ; leaves Sydney for Canada, April 7, 7*c* : to visit Canada at request of Duke of Connaught, May 13, 8*b* ; passes through British Columbia, 19, 11*a* ; health, 22, 7*a* ; leaving for Ottawa, 25, 31*c* ; returns to London, June 3, 11*a* ; presides at dinner to Sir Percy Fitzpatrick, 20, 7*a* (e.e.)
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—exclusion of Ulster : opinion (int.), Mar. 12, 6*b*
at Adelaide, on imperial relations : dominion house scheme for Aldwych, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —at Wellington, on Home rule (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 24, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Amendment Bill, June 24, 12*e*
on Dominions house scheme (int.), Jan. 7, 5*c* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : home rule (all-round) (int.), May 5, 10*b*
GREY, Mr. Arthur :—
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : resignation of army officers (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Royal Flying Corps : supply of aircraft (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 10*a*
GREY, Sir Edward — at Foreign Office, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; leaves London for country, 9, 6*b* ; confers with Mr. Lloyd George, 20, 6*b* ; receives Marquis Imperiali, 20, 6*d* ; confers with Mr. Asquith, 21, 6*b* ; receives M. Venezelos, 22, 6*e* ; mishap, 27, 6*b* ; confers with Mr. Churchill and Mr. McKenna, 30, 6*d* ; entertained at dinner by Manchester Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; to accompany King and Queen on visit to France probable, 5, 8*a* ; receives Prince Lichnowsky, 12, 7*c* ; received by King, 20, 9*a* ; in Scotland ; salmon fishing,

GREY, Sir Edward (continued):—
April 7, 8*b*; received by King, 17, 11*a*; at Foreign Office, 16, 8*d*; opens New Hebrides conference, June 11, 7*d*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b*; freedom of Glasgow to be conferred, 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, support to—Mr. Bonar Law (s.), June 13, 10*c*
Timiriazeff, M. Basile de—appreciation (s.), Jan. 1, 8*d*
Turkey — strained relations with Greece: correspondence with Ottoman Association quoted, June 30, 7*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. Thomas Burt, June 18, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on diplomacy; influence of press on opinion, May 20, 5*d*; — at Manchester, on Lancashire cotton trade: cotton-growing in Sudan; British consular service; foreign policy; Turkish war; preservation of peace; expenditure on armaments; navy; fiscal policy, Feb. 4, 8*a*, 10*a*; French opinion; *Journal des Débats* quoted, 5, 8*c*; —at University College, London, on history; character, Mar. 7, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: importation of arms, Feb. 25, 12*c*; —Austria, Archduke Francis of: murder, June 30, 12*e*; —China: revolution: foreigners: compensation, Feb. 18, 12*c*; — foreign affairs, June 30, 12*b*; — foreign relations: United States: arbitration treaty, Feb. 27, 12*a*; —Home Rule (all-round), April 1, 4*c*; United States comment, 3, 7*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 1, 13*e*; Irish comment, 2, 8*b*; —international law: naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea: government attitude, May 7, 13*c*; —Mexico: shooting of Mr. Benton, Feb. 25, 12*f*; 27, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 10*d*; 11, 12*c*; crisis: intervention by United States, April 29, 10*a*; —navy: Mediterranean policy, Mar. 19, 13*d*; oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*b*; —New Hebrides: administration, Feb. 20, 11*c*; Mar. 4, 10*c*; conference: appointment, April 17, 12*a*; Australian criticism, 20, 7*e*; —opium: China: Indo-Chinese agreement, Feb. 18 12*d*; —Persia: withdrawal of Russian troops, Feb. 25, 12*c*; railways: Muhamra Khoramabad Railway, 18, 12*c*; condition: roads: safety, Mar. 4, 10*b*; finance: loans, 4, 10*b*; — Turkey: Baghdad Railway, Feb. 18, 12*d*; —Turkish war: distress: government grants, Feb. 20, 11*d*
on blind (l. quoted), April 15, 6*d*; — Great Britain and United States: inability to attend peace centenary meeting at Mansion House (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 6*a*

GREY, Mr. F. W.—on imperial relations: United States and Canada (l.), May 11, 7*e*

GREY, Lincoln—"Sarah Midget" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 202*b*

GREY, Dr. Robert—death, May 18, 10*d*; will, June 17, 11*d*

GREY, Commander Spenser D. A.—aeroplane casualty, Mar. 26, 5*b*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS

GREY-EGERTON, Lady — operation, Jan. 21, 9*a*

GRIBBIN, Charles: see under MURDER

GRIBOYEDOFF, A. S.—"The Misfortune of Being Clever" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*c*

GRICE, Mr. G. R.—ascends Snowden on motor-cycle, April 29, 5*b*

GRIEG, Edvard — special article ("Music: Grieg," N.S.), May 18, 13*c*

GRIERSON, Mrs. Blanche—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: appeal for financial aid (l. quoted), April 14, 10*a*

GRIERSON, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 28, 9*c*; will, April 7, 11*c*

GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James — presents prizes to junior class of Royal Army Medical College, May 2, 8*e*; to command "brown" force at army manœuvres, 25, 28*b*

GRIFFIN—theft charge, April 13, 4*c*

GRIFFIN, Mr. Charles J. — appointed Attorney-General of Gibraltar, May 30, 3*a*

GRIFFITH, Maj.-Gen. Charles M.—death, Jan. 2, 9*e*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis J.—biographical; appointed privy councillor, June 22, 10*a*
Licensing — Willesden by-law: receives deputation, April 24, 14*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on cinematograph: trade; educational influences, Mar. 4, 8*e*; —at Liverpool, on Liberal naval policy, Jan. 23, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—accidents: coal-mining, Feb. 14, 13*e*; —drink: Inebriates Bill, April 8, 12*e*; — labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*c*; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*c*; —London county council: general powers Bill, Mar. 13, 12*b*; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*c*; May 20, 12*c*; —Workmen's Compensation Act: appointment of committee, May 21, 13*d*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Henry—death, Feb. 25, 11*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 26, 9*a*; memorial service, 28, 11*b*; will, May 9, 11*d*

GRIFFITH, Mr. O. W.—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), May 1, 5*b*

GRIFFITH, Mr. R. A.—appointed deputy-stipendiary magistrate for Merthyr Tydvil, April 28, 13*f*

GRIFFITH, Mr. R. C.—"Modern Chess Openings" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 87*b*

GRIFFITH, Rev. R. C.—Holy Trinity and All Souls, Berchfield: application for inquiry into financial condition of parish, April 28, 16*d*

GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L.—entertains Mr. Henri Bourassa at luncheon, June 6, 11*a*

GRIFFITH, Mr. W. N. (Canada)—on Central Railway of Canada: state aid (l.), April 8, 19*e*

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—leaves England, Jan. 3, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army: special reserve: strength, Mar. 11, 12*f*; 13, 11*f*; —Children's (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: procedure: proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 14*c*; —housing, June 19, 12*b*;

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
rural: ministerial attitude, May 21, 13*d*; Bill, Mar. 21, 12*a*, *c*; June 12, 12*c*; —Ireland: housing: Dublin, Mar. 13, 12*d*; April 17, 12*c*; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*a*; —Rosyth: naval base: accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 17, 11*c*; April 21, 13*b*; religion: census: Bill, 23, 13*c*; financial resolution, May 14, 12*c*
on housing: Liberal policy (l.), May 30, 9*e*; —South African war: capture of Lord Methuen: alleged cheers by Irish members in House of Commons (l.), April 18, 10*b*; attitude of Irish Nationalist party towards British defeats (l.), May 7, 9*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of works, Jan. 30, 5*d*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Bessie—gives concert, May 21, 5*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. C. J.—Thames Valley: scheme for prevention of floods outlined, June 2, 3*a*
GRIFFITHS, Maj.-Gen. C. M.—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. Norton—leaving for New York, Jan. 3, 11*a*
Wednesbury — impending retirement from Parliamentary representation reported, Jan. 30, 8*d*; not to stand again for re-election (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 8*c*
GRIFFITHS, John — begging-letter fraud, April 3, 3*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—will, April 23, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John L. (U.S.A.)—health, May 2, 13*a*; death, 18, 8*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 11*a*; held, 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. John L.—elected president of Society of American Women in London, Mar. 6, 9*a*; acknowledges sympathy, May 23, 11*a*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. Thomas Druslyn—will, June 26, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. Crynant—arrested, Mar. 13, 6*c*; charged, 14, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
GRIGG, Rose L.—on Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*c*
GRIGGS, Mr. Edward — appointed deputy-chairman of Salvage Association, Mar. 12, 11*c*
GRIGOROVITCH, M.—concert, June 19, 10*c*
GRIMBLE, Mr. Arthur—verses quoted (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27*b*
GRIMBLY, Mr. R. H.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
GRIMMER, Mr. W. C. H.—appointed chief justice of court of appeal, Jan. 21, 5*c*
GRIMSBY—dock, new fish: particulars; tenders invited (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*a*; construction announced: Sir A. Henderson (tel.); Mr. A. Bannister (statement), May 6, 10*b*; —electoral: by-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —fire: see under FIRES; —fish market: special article ("Grimsby fish market: metropolis of trawling industry," Food N.), June 8, 19*c*; —recorder: see under LAW—Recorders
GRIMSBY Palace Theatre and Buffet Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 31, 4*d*; April 1, 3*c*
GRIMSDALE, Mr. H. B.—appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*
GRIMSHAW, Beatrice — "The Sorcerer's Stone" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*
GRIMSON Quartet—concert, June 18, 10*e*
GRINDALL-MATTHEWS Wireless Telephone Syndicate (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 14, 3*b*; official receiver's statement, April 18, 3*e*
GRINDLE, Mr. G. E. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
GRINSTEAD, Miss Dorothy—piano recital, May 4, 12*c*
GRINYER, Lily—false pretences charge, May 18, 3*b*; 22, 5*d* (e.e.); 30, 4*d*; June 12, 5*d*
GRIST, Mr. Digby—to give demonstrations of sorting and grading of wool, June 8, 59*a*
GRIST, Miss Florence—struck by lightning (fatal), June 15, 8*d*; inquest, 17, 4*a*
GRIVES, Frederick E.—obscene photographs charge, May 19, 3*e*
GROCERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*b*; —history: special article ("The Grocers' Company: descent from fraternity of St. Anthony," Food N.), June 13, 12*a*; —London Hospital: offers funds for establishment of ward for treatment of venereal disease, Feb. 11, 4*a*
GRONINGEN University — degrees: conferred, June 29, 6*b*
GROOM, Mr. Ernest—vocal recital, May 6, 10*d*
GROSCLANDE, M. Etienne (France) — appointed editor of *Le Journal*, May 11, 7*c*
GROSS, Mrs. Alexander—*Break the Walls Down*: produced, May 18, 13*c*
GROSSKOPF, Mr. J. F. W.—biographical; proposed appointment to fellowship in South African history at Oxford University, Feb. 26, 6*e*
GROSSMITH, Mr. Lawrence—to take part in *Who's the Lady?*, Jan. 17, 10*f*
"The Purple Frogs" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 191*b*
GROSVENOR, Miss Albertine Frances E.—will, June 29, 12*d*
GROSVENOR, Lady Arthur—opens *café chantant* at Chester, Jan. 8, 9*a*
GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur—leaving for France, Jan. 17, 11*a*
GROSVENOR, Frederick S., with others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 18, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*; April 30, 6*f*; May 2, 4*d*; 5, 4*b*; 6, 4*c*; appeal against conviction dismissed, June 16, 3*c*; sentenced, 25, 4*c*
Theft of bank books from—prosecution, May 7, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman — on Colonial Intelligence League: Princess Patricia ranch: appeal, Mar. 3, 5*e* (e.e.)
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women — endowment fund: concert in aid: date, April 9, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*b*
GROSVENOR Hotel Company (Ltd.)—law case (lift accident), Jan. 26, 5*e*
GROTE, Harold W. de—suicide, May 4, 3*f*; inquest, 6, 4*c*
GROUITCH, M. (Servia)—leaving London for Belgrade, Jan. 3, 11*a*; address, 14, 11*a*; dinner given, Feb. 10, 11*b*; leaves for Belgrade, 16, 11*a*
GROUITCH, Mme. — luncheon to be given by Society of American Women in London, Jan. 17, 11*a*; arrangements, 30, 9*a*; given, Feb. 4, 11*b*

GROUSE — shooting season: Scotland: list of tenancies, May 27, 11*c*; June 4, 11*d*; Yorkshire: "Gunnerside" moors let, Jan. 10, 5*c*
GROVE, Lady—death, April 1, 10*e*; memorial service: date, 2, 11*a*; funeral, 6, 11*d*; will, May 23, 11*d*
GROVE, Mr.—appointed M.V.O., May 12, 10*c*
GROVER, Mr. John — will, May 23, 11*d*
GROVER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Malcolm H. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*c*
GROVES (Thomas) and Sons — on food: supply in war time (l.), May 18, 4*b*
GROVES and Whitnall (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 24, 20*c*
GRUGEON, Percy — misappropriation charge, May 28, 4*d*; June 26, 4*d*
GRUNBAUM, Mr. A. S.—on milk supply: "sterilization" (l.), Jan. 12, 12*f*; on shipping: automatic recorders (l.), June 9, 7*e*
GRUNDY, Police-constable — death, Feb. 2, 3*b*; inquest, 3, 3*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. Cuthbert — presents houses to Browning Settlement at Cheshunt, April 3, 15*d*
GRUNDY, Rev. G. H.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 22, 10*e*; inquest, 24, 14*b*; funeral arrangements, 24, 11*b*
GRUNDY, Mr. Sydney — "The Play of the Future" noticed (L.S.) Feb. 5, 64*c*
GUAJARDO, Gen. (Mexico)—killed, April 30, 7*a*
GUARANTEE Society (Ltd.)—directors elected, May 26, 26*c*; —dividend, Jan. 8, 17*f*; —Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme announced, Mar. 5, 17*f*
GUARANTY Trust Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Feb. 2, 15*d*
GUARD, Rev. Wesley—death, Feb. 13, 9*e*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 20*d*; —fidelity department: new premises acquired for, June 25, 23*e*; —meeting, May 16, 19*d*; —report, May 8, 20*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*
GUARDIAN Reality Company of Canada (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 9, 17*a*
GUARDS, foot: see under ARMY
GUARDS' Club — secretary, assistant: prosecuted, June 24, 4*e*; 30, 4*e*
GUATEMALA — finance: debt: payment of interest: British government intervention, April 3, 21*f*
GUAYAQUIL — improvement scheme: outlined (E.S.), Jan. 16, 23*d*; —port: described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*; —sanitation: our correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 8*b*; Surg.-Gen. Gorgas (int.), Mar. 18, 7*f*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR—Railways
GUDEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—trial: see under BULGARIA—Army—Frauds
GUDGEON, William — cycling accident (fatal), April 11, 14*c*
GUÉRARD, M. Albert L.—"French Civilization in the Nineteenth Century: An Historical Introduction" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 48*c*
GUERAULT, Marcel (France)—arrest: see under FRANCE—Crime—Burglary
GUERITTE, Mr. T. J.—on Esperanto (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c*
GUERNSEY — governor: Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson: induction arrangements, April 6, 12*d*; postponed, 9, 10*d*;
GUERNSEY (continued):—
sworn in, 10, 9*a*; —naval visit announced: of battleships *Temeraire* and *Superb*, May 23, 12*e*; —railways: Guernsey Railway Company: report, Feb. 13, 18*f*
GUERRE, M. (France)—weapon for combating aeroplanes: experiments described, Feb. 19, 5*c*
GUEST, Capt. Frederick—received by King, Feb. 25, 11*a*: May 6, 11*a*
GUEST, Major H.—in Parliament, on navy: Mediterranean policy, Mar. 19, 13*d*
GUEST, Mr Lionel—leaves for Cannes, Feb, 10, 11*a*; leaving for Canada, Mar. 25, 11*a*
GUEST, Mr. T.—surgical operation at sea, Mar. 30, 5*e*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*; —law case, May 19, 13*e*
GUIANA, British:—
Banking — British Guiana Bank: Royal Bank of Canada: purchase of (F.N.), Mar. 27, 21*b*
Canals — aerial propelled tugs to be used (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d*; particulars, Mar. 19, 14*d*
Development — special article ("Development of British Guiana: a neglected colony"), Jan. 29, 5*f*
Executive council — members: appointed, Jan. 19, 5*a*; reappointed, 31, 11*d*
Gold — new field discovered; particulars, May 27, 7*f*
Hinterland — development prospects; Sir W. Egerton (s., S.A.S.): special article ("The Hinterland of British Guiana," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 2*a*
Indians — special article ("British Guiana's 'Red Men': a protective system at work," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 2*b*
Railways — extensions suggested (sp. art., "The Hinterland of British Guiana: suggested railway communication," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 2*a*; construction prospects ("Development of British Guiana: railway projects"), 29, 5*f*; (sp. art., "The Hinterland of British Guiana: new railway project"), May 29, 7*f* (c.e.); —Demerara Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 21, 18*a*; report, April 11, 3*d*; —new, proposed: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Resources, natural — special article ("Development of British Guiana: material resources"), Jan. 29, 5*f*
GUICCIARDI-FIASTRI, Signora Virginia — "From Opposite Shores" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 298*b*
GUIDES, county: see under ARMY, territorial
GUIEYSSE, M. (France) — death, May 21, 7*c*
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—vocal recital, June 25, 10*d*
GUILFORD—St. Nicholas Church: anonymous gift of communion service, Jan. 10, 12*e*
GUILDHALL — alterations, proposed structural: particulars, April 10, 11*e*
GUILDHALL Museum — birds: Mr. Mitford offers collection, April 13, 11*e*; — tokens, old city trade: additions described, April 27, 4*d*
GUILDHALL police-court — magistrate: presented with white gloves, June 22, 3*b*: —poor-box: contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*; 12, 3*b*; Feb. 24, 11*d*

GUILDHALL School of Music — concert, April 7, 10c; —Heilbut, late Mr. S.: bequest, April 23, 11d; —singing: professor appointed, Feb. 12, 10f
GUILD of Freemen—annual service held, May 26, 7c
GUILD of Press Correctors — dinner given, May 25, 29d
GUILFORD, Rev. Edward — bar added to Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10e
GUILLAUX, M. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
GUILLON, M. (France) — on viticulture (statement), May 2, 9j
GUINEA, Portuguese — Portuguese lieutenant murdered: punitive expedition begun, Jan. 12, 7b
GUINNESS, Mr. Benjamin S.—on United States: financial condition (art., "Financial situation: brighter outlook for the current year"), Jan. 16, 27d
GUINNESS, Mrs. Ernest — gives variety entertainment at Glenmaron in aid of local charities, April, 20, 11a
GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen—to give "at home" in aid of Colonial Intelligence League, Mar. 17, 11a; holds sale of flowers in aid of funds of East London Workers among the Poor, June 25, 11b
GUINNESS, Mr. Rupert — Women Emigrants' School: announces intention to start, Mar. 26, 6b
GUINNESS, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14d; Ulster: use of Crown forces, Mar. 26, 13f; —London county council: general powers Bill, Mar. 13, 12b; —Mexico: shooting of Mr. Benton, Feb. 27, 12d
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 18a; — Dublin brewery: particulars (Food N.) June 8, 34c
GUINNESS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18c
GUISASOLYA y Menendery, Cardinal — created cardinal, April 28, 7a
GUISE, Gen. de—appointed administrator of military forces in Armenia, Feb. 18, 7a; appointed inspector-general of vilayets in Armenia, April 9, 7b
GUITRY, M. Lucien (France) — takes part in *Pétard*, April 3, 7f; to join MM. Coquelin and Hertz; production of own play announced, May 14, 7d
GUJARAT Bank: see under INDIA — Banking
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, April 1, 20c; —report, Mar. 23, 18b
GULF Stream — correspondence, April 2 9c; 3, 9c; —Norway: effect on climate discussed (N.S.), May 18, 10d
GULL, Mr. C. Ranger:—
"Lost Judge, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66b
"When Satan Ruled" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51b
GULL, Lady Cameron — death, April 3, 5e; funeral, 6, 11d
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.:—
Wick Burghs by-election—speeches: subject to be raised in Parliament (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Dumfries, on South Africa: martial law; position of Lord Gladstone, Feb. 3, 5f (l.e. and e.e.); —at Wick Burghs by-election, on Mr. R. Munro;
GULLAND, Mr. J. W. (continued):—
Wick harbour (s., Dec. 11, 5d); explanation (s.), Feb. 3, 8b; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), 9, 7e; editor of *Northern Ensign* (art. quoted), 12, 10c; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 17, 11b; Mr. R. Munro (s.P.), 17, 11b; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 17, 11b; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 11, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
in Parliament, on Wick Burghs by-election: speech on harbour works, Feb. 17, 11b
GULLETT, H. S. — "The Opportunity of Australia" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300b
GUNMAKERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 12, 2f, 13b
GUNNELL (*alias* Charlie Wood), Gerrard—fraud charge, April 28, 6b
GUNNING, Mr. J. E. — acts as adjutant of school of instruction for Ulster volunteers at Ormiston, Jan. 6, 6b
GUNTER, Mr. Richard — will, Feb. 5, 11d
GUNTHER, Dr. Albert C. L.—death, Feb. 2, 11d; funeral, 5, 11b; will, Mar. 7, 11d
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—"Pusilypon: The Imperial Villa near Naples" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 303b
GUPTA, Behari Lal — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 10c
GURDIT Singh (India) — on Canada: Asiatics: party of Indians refused admission by authorities (statement), May 23, 7a; 25, 31c
GURDON, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Hull—receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Jan. 24, 6d
at Hull, on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 2, 11a
GURDON, Mr. John — awarded gold medal of Poets' Club, April 1, 5c
GURKHA Brigade — dinner: arrangements, May 9, 11b; given, June 5, 11b
GURNER, Judge H. E. — appointed to circuit No. 7, Birkenhead, &c., June 20, 10d
GURNEY, Mr. J. H. — on birds: great flight of small birds (l.), Mar. 23, 4a
GURNHILL, Rev. J. — "The Spiritual Philosophy" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203d
GUSTAV, King of Sweden — health, Mar. 19, 8b; April 3, 7c; 8, 7b; 9, 8a; 11, 7a; 13, 7e; 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 18, 7c; 23, 7b; 28, 7b; operation performed; condition: disease described, 10, 6b; health, May 2, 9b; 7, 7c; 12, 7e; leaving for Karlsbad, 20, 7c; arrives, 23, 11a; at Baden Baden, June 16, 11a; reported visit to Carlsruhe contradicted, 19, 7c (e.e.)
Defence, national — addresses demonstration, Feb. 7, 8a
in Parliament, on defence, May 20, 7c
GUTEKUNST, Herr Heinrich G. — death, Jan. 8, 9d
GUTHRIE, Miss — death in Carr Bridge railway accident, June 19, 8a; body found, 22, 8e
GUTHRIE, Mrs. A. — on boxing matches: attendance of women (l.), June 27, 9e
GUTHRIE, Mr. Arthur — death, June 29, 12e
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Baillie — acknowledges sympathy, June 30, 11a
GUTHRIE, Miss Lavender — death, June 10, 8d; inquest, 12, 5a: downfall attributed to associations with women's suffrage agitation: coroner's comments, 12, 5b; Dr. H. Roberts (l.),

GUTHRIE, Miss Lavender (continued) :— 13, 9e ; correspondence, 13, 9e ; 16, 9e ; Miss B. Wylie (s.), 16, 12a
Career — Mr. E. W. Hornung (l.), June 13, 10b
GUTMANN, Mr. G. — at Geneva Geographical Society, on Indian administration, Jan. 26, 7e
GUTSCHER, Herr P. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
GUTTERY, Rev. A. T. — at Middlesbrough, on golf, June 23, 5e
GUYER, Mr. J. B. — will, May 14, 11d
GUYOT, M. Yves — at International Abolitionist Federation conference, on white slave traffic, June 17, 5d
GUY'S Hospital — land : offer to Sutton Bridge urban council of land for workmen's cottages : accepted, Jan. 14, 10e ; —medical school : prizes : distribution arrangements, May 30, 12e ; June 24, 14f
GWAELOD — coast erosion (sp. art., "Stonewall country : the lost land of Gwaeloc"), June 27, 6a
GWENDRAETH Anthracite Colliery Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 6, 22e
GWYER, Mr. Maurice L. — biographical ; elected to lectureship in private international law at Oxford University, May 21, 6c
GWYNNE, Mr. Roland — accident, Mar. 2, 9b
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert — infant daughter christened, Jan. 23, 9b
in Parliament, on—health resorts : advertising Bill, May 2, 14c ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : proposed committee, Feb. 26, 11b, c ; —Local Government Board : intelligence department, June 19, 12d ; —navy : oil fuel, Mar. 18, 13c ; —roads, main : classification scheme, May 19, 13c ; —women's suffrage agitation, June 12, 14d
GWYNNES (Ltd.) — meeting, April 28, 24c
GWYTHER, Mr. Frank E. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10d
GWYTHER, Mr. Geoffrey — vocal recital, May 27, 11d
GYE, Judge Percy — at Isle of Wight county court, on sacrifice of poor suitors' interests, April 3, 4d
GYMNASTICS — competitions : public schools : entries, Mar. 27, 16e (e.e.) ; —Crystal Palace : demonstration announced, June 4, 5d ; —Harrow School v. Rugby School, April 8, 13c ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University : competitions, Feb. 14, 14b

H

"H." — on dividend deductions for income-tax (l.), June 22, 23b
"H. A'C. P." — on costume : fashions of Florentine ladies in 14th century (l.) April 15, 5b
"H. B. D."—on hatpin danger (l.), Feb. 20, 9e
"H. DE H. W." — on rainfall at Marlborough (l. quoted), April 1, 5e
"H. E. C." — on health on heights : drawbacks of Switzerland (l.), May 20, 6f
H. E. PROPRIETARY (Ltd.) — New Districts Development Company : amalgamation scheme : particulars, Feb. 27, 19d
"H. J. S." — on income-tax : alteration in budget proposals : suggested method of payment of dividends (l.), June 24, 10a
"H. M. R." — on United States railway administration (l.), Feb. 19, 8e
"H. M. R." — on London tube railways (l.), Mar. 27, 9e
"H. N. R." — on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines for (l.), June 27, 12b
"H. R." — on fly-fishing (l.), Jan. 20, 11d
HAAGE, Lieut. (Germany) — duel with Lieut. von Lavalette St. George, Feb. 27, 7d
HAAS, Mme. Alma — gives concert, May 11, 12b
HAASE, Herr (Germany) — espionage charge ; sentenced : particulars, May 2, 9b
HACKMANN, Dr. H. — "A German Scholar in the East" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 20b ; correction (L.S.), 22, 43c
HACKNEY— board of guardians : Arnold John F. : fraud charge : see ARNOLD, John F. ; —borough council : badge for councillors : notice of motion,
HACKNEY (continued) :— Jan. 26, 5d ; paving claim : magisterial comments, 1, 2f ; —workhouse : infirmary : death of inmate : evidence at inquest, Mar. 9, 3e
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 31, 18c
HACKNEY Horse Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
HADDEN, Mr. Harvey — presents bowl used as alms dish at Studley Church to Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 3, 8d ; purchases three Charles II. pieces in silver-gilt at Ashburnham sale ; presents to nation, Mar. 31, 4c
HADDINGTON, Lord — health, May 6, 11b
HADDON Hall—visitors : reopened to, April 13, 8b
HADDY, Mr. J. W.—will, April 24, 11d
HADEN, Mr. W. N.—on House of Commons : ventilation (evid.), April 24, 13e (e.e.)
HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—on army : canteen system (l.), May 29, 9e
HADFIELD, Mr. Joseph—will, May 26, 13c (e.e.)
HADFIELD, Sir R. A.— at Faraday Society, on research on combinations of iron and carbon, June 12, 24c ; (E.S.), 26, 60d ;— at Sheffield, on Anglo-German commercial relations, June 20, 23f
on steel : manganese (p., E.S.), May 29, 31a
HADFIELD'S (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 18d
HADHAM—rural district council : law case, May 1, 3e
HADI PASHA (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5b
HADLEIGH Hall—history ; sale announced, April 11, 6e
HADLEY, Mr. Josiah — will, Mar. 27, 11d

HADOW, Mr. W. H.—at imperial health congress, on teaching of sex hygiene to children; meals for school children, May 21, 5a
HAEBLER, Prof. Konrad — appointed Sandars reader in bibliography and palæography at Cambridge University, June 24, 6c
HAECKEL, Professor Ernst Heinrich—birthday celebrated, Feb. 16, 7e (e.e.)
HAEDER, Herman—"Handbook on the Steam Engine" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23c
HAFIZ Hakki Bey, Col. Damad Ismail: see DAMAD Ismail Hafiz Hakki Bey, Col.
HAGENBECK, Mr.—"Wonder Zoo" and circus: performances at Olympia: see under OLYMPIA
HAGENBECK'S Wonder Zoo Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 18, 5b
HAGERUP, Miss Signe—studying under Herr von zur Mühlen, May 20, 11d
HAGGARD, Sir Rider—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 24, 11a; arrives at Marseilles on return from Rhodesia; to accompany Dominions royal commission to Canada, June 6, 11a
"Wanderer's Necklace, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 49b
HAGGARD, Sir William — received by King, June 13, 11a
on Ecuador—treatment of natives (l.), April 15, 7f; 18, 7a
HAGGER, Mr. A.—will, April 14, 11d
HAGUE, The—Academy of International law: see that title
HAGUE, Mr. Denys — contributes to Sheffield radium fund, Feb. 24, 4e
HAGUE, Mr. Edward — will, Mar. 31, 11c
HAGUE Peace Conference (second)—conventions: ratification by Great Britain: Bill: text, April 9, 7d; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 15, 9e; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 15, 9e; list of assenting states, 28, 7c (e.e.)
HAGUE Peace Conference (third)—preparation: discussed at national peace congress at Liverpool, June 11, 7d (e.e.); —arrangements: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 19, 11e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —disarmament: committee decides question not to be raised, April 3, 7e; —Great Britain: representation: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Feb. 13, 8a; Mr. J. A. Seddon (s.), 13, 8b; Mr. F. D. Acland, (s.P.), 24, 13b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Macdonell, Sir J. (l. quoted), June 11, 7d (e.e.); —Netherlands: arrangements, Feb. 25, 7c; preparation under consideration, 28, 7c; —Russia: preparation under consideration, Feb. 28, 7c; —United States: inquiries, Feb. 6, 5f; 7, 7e; arrangements: committee proposed, 27, 7e
HAIDAR Mollah (Turkey) — appointed Fetva Emini; particulars of office, Mar. 21, 7f
HAIG, Mr. Charles R.—on fly fishing: Herbert Spencer's experiments (l.), Jan. 22, 10f
HAIG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Douglas—lunches with King, May 18, 11a
HAIG, Mrs. Kathleen—arrested, Feb. 25, 5d; obstruction charge, 26, 4d
HAILE, Mr. Martin—"Life of Cardinal William Allen" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 11a
HAILEYBURY College—building, new: opening arrangements, May 13, 5c; 25, 35a; —speech day, June 29, 6c
HAILSTORMS: see under GALES and storms
HAINES, Mr. F. H.—on insurance agents: sharing of commission (l.), June 22, 21f
HAINES, Rev. W. Winston—retirement announced, Jan. 10, 12e
HAIR, human—baldness: treatment: Dr. Székely's method of sewing hairs in scalp; particulars, April 28, 6b; —grey: Prof. Metchnikoff's theory, May 29, 5d
HAIRE, Miss Anne—will, May 28, 11b
HAIRI Bey (Turkey)—appointed Sheikh-ul-Islam, Mar. 17, 7b
HAITI:—
Germany, relations with see under GERMANY
President — Gen. Zamor elected; United States attitude, Feb. 10, 7b
Revolutionary movement — Cape Haitien invested, Jan 22, 5c; United States warships dispatched, 26, 7a; President Orestes takes refuge on board *Vineta*; German and American sailors landed, 28, 5a; provisional government reported established, 29, 5a; United States opinion, 29, 5a; overthrow of President Orestes reported, Feb. 6, 6a; United States and German marines landed at Port au Prince, 6, 6a; ex-President Orestes arrives at Kingston, 10, 7b; —Gonaives: battle between forces of Senator Davilmar Theodore and Gen. Zamor; losses, Feb. 4, 7a; —Great Britain: destruction of British saw-mills: official demand for indemnity presented; congress authorizes payment; history of claim, May 7, 8b; settlement reached; United States expresses satisfaction, 8, 7a; —Zamor, General: proclaimed chief of executive, Feb. 4, 7a
HAJI Bukhash Ellahie — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10d
HAKE, Mr. W. A. G.—103rd birthday: date, Mar. 17, 3b; April 1, 11b; celebrated, 6, 11e
HAKKI Pasha (Turkey) — appointment as ambassador to Germany probable, Jan. 13, 5c; in London; visits Foreign Office, Feb. 14, 7a (e.e.)
HALATCHEFF, M. (Bulgarian)—trial: see under BULGARIA—Army—Frauds
HALCOMB, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—appointed director of American Telephone and Telegraph Company, April 1, 23b
HALDANE, Lord—entertained at dinner by Society of Writers to his Majesty's Signet of Edinburgh, Jan. 9, 8a; at Windsor Castle, 26, 11a; received by King, 27, 9a; Creighton lecture: delivery arrangements, Feb. 13, 12f; leaves for Cloan, 20, 9a; to open University College, Southampton, 24, 3c; opens, June 22, 5b
Aberdeen University — chancellorship: invited to accept, Mar. 19, 8b; declines, 25, 6d
Law — admission of women as solicitors: receives deputation, Mar. 28, 4f
St. Katharine's Hospital — prepares new rules, Feb. 4, 6e
at Edinburgh, on House of Lords: judicial functions; judicial committee of privy council, Jan. 9, 8a;

HALDANE, Lord (continued):—
—at House of Lords, on Finance Act (1909-10), June 24, 4*d*; —at Hoxton, on Home Rule Bill: party leaders' negotiations, Jan. 16, 52*c*; on limitation of armaments; naval policy, 16, 52*e*; —at Institution of Civil Engineers dinner, on civil engineers; industrial training, May 13, 5*b*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on commercial supremacy; technical education; labour unrest, Feb. 21, 5*a*; —at National Liberal Club, on social reform: government programme; budget, June 27, 9*f*; —at Oxford, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance: Sir E. Carson's leadership; exclusion; Amending Bill, June 8, 48*c*; Sir E. Carson's reply, 9, 8*a*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on party system of government: democracy; industrial training: national system of education; art education, May 4, 6*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on National League for Physical Education and Improvement, Jan. 20, 4*c*; —at Southampton, on Hartley University College; value of university training to the democracy, June 22, 5*b*: —at University College, London, on history as art and science (Creighton lect.), Mar. 7, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — Charities: Town Charities (Extension) Bill, Mar. 11, 12*a*; —Church of England: patronage: Bourne case, Mar. 4, 10*b*; —defence, national: invasion: Prince Louis of Battenberg's statement on efficiency of navy, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: use of Crown forces: army officers resignations, Mar. 24, 12*c*; instruction to officers of Irish Command, 26, 12*c*; movements of troops, 31, 12*d*; coercion: speech (March 23): Lord Midleton (s.P.); Lord Lansdowne (s.P.); Lord Haldane (s.P.), April 2, 11*a*: Mr. J. H. Benn (l.), Lord Durham (l.), 3, 9*c*; Mr. E. Cecil (l.), 4, 9*e*; —military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 13, 11*b*; 20, 12*b*; —money-lenders: Bill, Feb. 26, 10*a*; —public prosecutor: criticism, Mar. 4, 10*a*: —white slave traffic: Bill (Bishop of London's), April 30, 12*a*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 6, 12*c*
on Bedford College for Women: Sir Hildred Carlile's contribution of £105,000 to endowment fund (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 50*d*; —law: legal aid to poor suitors (l. quoted), June 17, 5*b*

HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth S.—on nurses: registration (l., with another), Jan. 28 4*d*

HALDANE, Dr. H. S.—on mine rescue apparatus: report (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*a*

HALDANE, Mrs. Mary E.:—
on eyesight: aged persons reading without spectacles (l.), June 12, 9*e*: —Haldane, Mr. R. C.: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l. quoted) May 18, 10*d*

HALDANE, Mr. Robert C.—death, May 13, 10*d*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 18, 10*d*

HALDON, Rev. Charles — on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 14, 3*d*

HALE, Mr. Franklin D.—at Huddersfield, on exports from Huddersfield to United States, Jan. 26, 19*c*

HALE, Mr. M. — exhibition of water-colours: see under ART — Exhibitions

HALES, Prof. John Wesley — death, May 20, 10*d*; funeral, 23, 11*d*; will, June 22, 12*c*

HALFORD, David — arson charge, Jan. 20, 3*c*

HALFORD, Mr. F. M.—death, Mar. 9, 13*e*: funeral, 9, 13*e*

HALFORD, Mr. John M.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 30, 18*e*

HALFORD (R. H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 17, 3*b*

HALHED, Lieut. N. B.—mauled by lion (fatal), April 8, 7*e*: correction, 15, 7*e* (e.e.); further details, 20, 12*c*

HALIDAY, Mr. Henry — "Reminiscences of my Life" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 55*b*

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)—harbour: improvement scheme (sp. art., "Halifax harbour: commercial importance and development: large scheme in progress"), June 4, 24*e*; (E.S.), 26, 46*c*: Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 9, 7*e*

HALIFAX, Lord—unveils memorial to Col. F. O. Barrington-Foote, Feb. 27, 4*b*
at English Church Union, on Kikuyu mission conference, Feb. 20, 10*d*; on church and state; church's articles of faith, June 17, 10*c* (e.e.)
on Kikuyu mission conference—heresy charge; churches; intercommunion (l.), Jan. 2, 4*a*

HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 16*a*; report, 20, 16*a*

HALIL Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on lost provinces, May 21, 7*a*

HALL, Mr.—incident with magistrate at Marylebone police-court, June 3, 3*b*; removed from Central Criminal Court, 27, 5*b*

HALL, Mr. A. D.—at London University, on agricultural education, Jan. 7, 4*c*

HALL, Mrs. Alice — loose and disorderly charge, May 23, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; health, June 3, 3*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*

HALL, Mr. Allen —will, May 14, 11*d*

HALL, Mr. Basil:—
"Journal Written on the Courts of Chile, Peru, and Mexico in 1820-22" quoted (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 2*e*
on copra—odour (l.), Feb. 23, 10*e*

HALL, Mr. Clark — appointed magistrate at Old-street police-court, Mar. 24, 2*f*

HALL, Mr. D.:—
in Parliament, on — health resorts: advertising Bill, May 2, 14*b*

HALL, Mr. Daniel — American Tobacco Company: appointed director, Mar. 12, 21*d*

HALL, Mr. David Robert (New South Wales) appointed attorney-general and minister of justice, Jan. 30, 5*d*
on bread contracts, government (statement), Feb. 7, 7*f*

HALL, Mr. Douglas B.:—
at Newport, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Mar. 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d*

HALL, Edgar A. —theft charge, April 16, 3*b*; 24, 5*e*; May 6, 4*c*

HALL, Miss Emmeline — loose and disorderly charge, May 23, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; conspiracy to commit malicious damage charge, June 3, 3*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. F. Austin — Metropolitan Water Board's new central offices: designs accepted, May 30, 5*a*
HALL, Mr. Frank — on Kenyon, Mr. Barnet: secession from Labour party (statement), Feb. 23, 5*b*
HALL, Mr. Fred:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 15, 12*c*
HALL, Miss Freeman — motor-car accident, May 18, 5*b*
HALL, Mr. George — at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 22 4*c*
HALL, Mr. H. R.:—
at Burlington House, on Egypt Exploration Fund: tomb of Osiris, Mar. 11, 5*a*
on archæology—Egypt: Strabo's Well (l.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
HALL, Ven. Henry A.—at Leeds on immorality in Leeds, Mar. 27, 5*d*
HALL, Mr. J. A.—"The Law of Naval Warfare" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a*
HALL, Mr. J. Carey — on Japan: naval scandal: Richter papers (l.), June 18, 7*e*
HALL, Mr. J. R. Clark — "Beowulf" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*d*
HALL, Miss Mary — "A Woman in the Antipodes and in the Far East" reviewed, Mar. 17, 6*a*; (L.S.), 19, 140*d*
HALL, Miss Nellie — loose and disorderly charge: objects to legal terms, May 23, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; conspiracy to commit malicious damage charge, June 3, 3*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; tried at central Criminal Court: incident between judge and medical witness; complains of forcible feeding in prison, June 27, 5*b*
HALL, Nora M.—on white slave traffic: rescue work (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a*
HALL, Robert Michael (solicitor)—fraudulent conversion charge, Jan. 3, 3*e*; 7, 3*e*; 14, 5*a*; struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*e*
HALL, Capt. Sydney S.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*f*
HALL, Mr. Thornton — "Enslavers of Kings" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a*
HALL, Mr. W. D. — at Hotel Cecil, on Incorporated Society of Musicians, Jan. 3, 4*d*
HALLAYS, M. André (France)—proposed construction of road through Place Vendôme (views), Feb. 6, 5*e*
"Bretagne en Saintonge, De," noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*c*
HALLBERG, Gustav — inquest, Jan. 30, 2*f*
HALL Brothers Steamship Company (Ltd.) —law case, June 17, 20*e*
HALL-DALWOOD, Maj. J. — on Sheffield: police and crime (report), April 14, 2*f*
HALLEYS Industrial Motors (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b*; —finance: shares: projected issue, Mar. 28, 21*e*; —report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
HALLIDAY, Mr. W. R.—appointed professor of ancient history at Liverpool University, June 11, 4*d*
HALL-WALKER, Col. W.:—
in Parliament, on traffic in broken-down horses: Bill, April 4, 12*a*
HALPHEN, L. — "L' Histoire en France Depuis Cent Ans" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
HALS, Frans — picture sold: group of three boys (3,000 guineas), May 16, 11*d*
HALSBURY, Lord—to preside at dinner of London Devonian Association, Mar. 6, 9*b*; accident to motor-car, 21, 5*c*; appointed member of select committee to inquire into charges against Lord Murray, 10, 10*a*; health, 31, 8*e*; April 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*
"Laws of England" — sale in Canada (law case), Jan. 28, 3*a*
at House of Lords, on charges against Lord Murray of Elibank, Mar. 14, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—Naturalization Bill, Mar. 18, 12*a*
HALTON, Mr. J.—will, April 15, 11*d*
HAMADEYAD Seamen's Hospital — Tatem cot endowed, Jan. 27, 10*d*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 6, 9*a*
at London Society, on Mall approach: Trafalgar-square; Regent-street Quadrant, Mar. 5, 4*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Capt. Scott: message to country; Capt. Ince, May 11, 10*e*
HAMBLEDEN, James — buried alive in grave, May 20, 8*d*
HAMBLIN and Wingate (Ltd.)—disclaim connexion with Mr. Dixon and Mr. Wingate mentioned in action Carey v. Wingate, Feb. 23, 2*f*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Boris — violoncello recital, June 6, 10*e*
HAMBRO, Mr. A. V.—on golf: amateur championship: reform (circular l.), June 6, 14*b*
HAMBRO, Mrs. Angus — health, Jan. 1, 11*a*
HAMBRO, Mr. Eric—leaves Paris, Feb. 9, 9*a*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line: see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMEL, Mr. Gustav — to be entertained at upside-down dinner, Jan. 15, 5*f*; received by King and Queen, Feb. 3, 9*a*; aeroplane casualty supposed; disappearance; search by warships and waterplanes, May 25, 32*e*; 26, 10*b*; (art., "The lost airman: a theory of his fate"), 26, 10*b*; search suspended, 27, 8*e*; tribute by Admiralty, 27, 8*c*; unfounded rumour of safety; inquiry by King: message from Lord Stamfordham to mayor of South Shields: reply; *The Times* comments, 28, 8*c*; verses in memory, 29, 8*c*; message of sympathy from King and Queen, June 13, 5*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 22, 11*b*; held, 25, 11*c*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
Waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HAMEL, Mr. Gustav, and Mr. Charles C. Turner — "Flying: Some Practical Experiences" reviewed, Mar. 16, 6*c*; (L.S.), 19, 136*c*
HAMER, Sir Edwin — biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on 75, Dean-street: preservation (l.), Jan. 15, 9*c*
HAMILTON, Duke of — leaving for Switzerland, Jan. 8, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Bruce — arrives in London from continent, Mar. 28, 11*a*
HAMILTON, Most Rev. Charles, Archbp. of Ottawa—resigns, April 10, 10*f*
HAMILTON, Charles A. S.—theft charge, Feb. 28, 4*e*
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely — at O.P. Club dinner, on women dramatists, April 27, 10*e*

HAMILTON, Lord Claud :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on East London Railway, Jan. 31, 17*f*; — at Great Eastern Hotel, Liverpool-street, on Great Eastern Railway Company; appointment of Mr. H. W. Thornton as general manager: English railway management: dearth of first-rate officials, Feb. 14, 20*c*; (int.), 16, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 16, 8*b*; 17, 6*d*; correspondence, 16, 19*e*; 18, 8*a*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 3*d*; *Railway Gazette*: comment, 21, 5*b*
in Parliament, on labour: railways: Great Eastern Railway: Fairweather case, June 12, 14*d*
on National School of Practical Agriculture (l., with others), Jan. 19, 6*b*

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. — receives presentation on retirement as governor of Guernsey, April 4, 11*a*; leaves Guernsey, 8, 11*b*

HAMILTON, Lord Frederic — leaves England, Feb. 10, 11*a*

HAMILTON, Mr. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: proposed committee, Feb. 26, 11*b*; —Ireland: housing: Dublin, April 17, 12*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*b*

HAMILTON, Lord George—opens new public offices of Harrow urban council, Mar. 4, 6*d* (e.e.); leaves for Greece, 21, 11*a*; returns to England, April 29, 11*a*
Pension, political: Lord G. Hamilton (l.), April 28, 9*e*
at Harrow, on proposed removal of Harrow School, Mar. 4, 6*d* (e.e.); — at Mansion House, on housing in London, Feb. 13, 12*c*; —at 10, Downing-street, on compulsory military training, Feb. 28, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster; danger of civil war (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*; — Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Jan. 6, 3*a*

HAMILTON, Mr. George—will, June 13, 11*d*

HAMILTON, Col. Gilbert H. C.—leaves England, Jan. 3, 11*a*

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Hubert I. W.—biographical: appointed to command 3rd infantry division, Feb. 5, 8*e*; official announcement, 10, 6*c*

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—books passage in the *Otranto*, Jan. 3, 11*a*; leaves Port Said for Australia, 15, 9*a*; arrives at Sydney Feb. 19, 5*a*; reviews militia and cadets at Sydney, Mar. 30, 7*e*; presented with charger by Australian Commonwealth, April 14, 7*e*; inspects Australian cadets: particulars; leaves for New Zealand, 23, 7*a* (e.e.); leaves New Zealand for England, June 5, 7*d*
at Auckland, on Australia and New Zealand: defence: Asiatic danger, May 14 7*a*; —at Sydney, on duty of soldiers, April 6, 7*d*
on Australia: army (statement), April 24, 7*a*; defence: report outlined; to be presented to Parliament, May 19, 7*f*; passages quoted, 21, 7*e*; —Japanese criticisms of speeches (statement), May 22, 7*d* (e.e.); —military training, compulsory (s.), April 24, 7*a*; —New Zealand: defence, national: report noticed, June 23, 7*e*

HAMILTON, Dr. Lilias — at Women's Institute, on farming by women in South Africa, June 19, 5*b*

HAMILTON, Miss Marjorie — exhibition of water-colours: see under ART—Exhibitions

HAMILTON, late Capt. Patrick—executors sued by Miss D. E. Law, May 9, 4*a*

HAMILTON, Mr. Thomas B.—appointed general manager of Vandalia branch of Pennsylvania Railway Company, Feb. 12, 23*b*

HAMILTON, Mr. William — on teachers: pensions (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*c*

HAMILTON, Mr. William Drummond—will, May 26, 13*c* (e.e.)

HAMILTON, Mr. William F.—appointed director of Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company, Jan. 28, 17*f*

HAMILTON-GORDON, Maj.-Gen. A. — appointed major-general in charge of administration, Aldershot command, Jan. 6, 11*f*

HAMILTON-GORDON, Commander Douglas Walter—death, Jan. 21, 5*f*; inquest, 22, 8*f*; funeral, 24, 11*b*

HAMILTON-GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan — death, Jan. 23, 9*d*; funeral, 28, 9*b*

HAMILTON House gardens: see under PARLIAMENT

HAMM, Frau (Germany)—re-trial ordered, Feb. 26, 5*d*

HAMMARSKYOLD, Herr (Sweden)—to form ministry, Feb. 14, 7*f*; appointed premier, 17, 5*b*

HAMMER, K. V. (Norway) — on Norway: trade (sp. art., "Norwegian trade: exports and imports," N.S.), May 18, 5*b*

HAMMER, Mr. S. C.—on Norway: history (sp. art., "Historical retrospect: a century of political reform," N.S.), May 18, 1*c*

HAMMERSMITH — Broadway: tramcars and motor-omnibuses, stopping-places of: London county council highways committee (report), Feb. 2, 13*e*; motor-omnibuses and underground railways: connexion: new arrangement, April 6, 2*f*; —King's Theatre, Mar. 7, 6*e*; April 18, 6*e*; —"Old Ship": closing threatened, Mar. 10, 4*c*

HAMMERSMITH Municipal Reform Society—meeting, Jan. 27, 4*d*

HAMMERSTEIN LOXTEN, Baron von—death, June 6, 10*c* (e.e.)

HAMMETT, Mrs. Celia Jane—inquest, June 11, 4*a*

HAMMON, Rev. George J.—assault charge, Mar. 31, 5*d*

HAMMOND, Canon Charles E.—death, Jan. 27, 9*f*; will, April 2, 11*b*

HAMMOND, Mr. George—celebrates completion of 50 years' service with Messrs. A. and F. Pears, June 16, 5*e*

HAMMOND, Mr. J.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), June 8, 54*b*

HAMMOND, Mr. John H.—visits Paris, Feb. 9, 9*a*; arrives in London, 20, 9*a*

HAMMOND (*alias* A. W. Longley, *alias* McGowan), Robert—false pretences charge, Mar. 17, 4*b*; 27, 2*f*

HAMMOND, William — attempted theft charge, May 8, 4*d*

HAMOND, Mr. Charles A.—will, May 12, 11*b*

HAMPDEN, John—statue to be placed in National Liberal Club; appeal for funds, June 1, 11*f*

HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.) —reports, Mar. 14, 18*c*; (F.N.), 4, 19*b*; May 15, 21*f*; June 27, 20*d*

HAMPSHIRE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —ball, county: held, Jan. 2, 9*b*; —education committee: chairman elected, Jan. 26, 11*a*
HAMPSTEAD — borough council: by-election: Miss F. Wakefield: candidature supported by women's societies, June 6, 15*a*; result, 11, 10*b*; —crime: highway robbery and murder, attempted: particulars, May 22, 5*c*; prosecution, 23, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*; June 5, 3*f*; —health value (art., "Health on heights: the virtues of Hampstead"), May 11, 5*b*; —Lyndhurst-road church: Good Friday service, April 11, 12*b*
HAMPSTEAD and North-West London Hospital — contribution, Mar. 23, 4*b*; —Gossechalk memorial bed, Mrs.: endowed, Jan. 13, 10*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — children, physique of: see CHILDREN — Health —Hendon; —St. Jude on the Hill: lectern (memorial to Mr. A. Lyttelton): dedication arrangements, April 6, 16*d*
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital — appointment, Jan. 29, 9*d*
HAMPSTEAD Heath — crows, carrion: damage: Hampstead Heath Protection Society (report quoted), Mar. 4, 8*c*; —Whitsun Monday: dancing, June 2, 10*d*
HAMPSTEAD Heath Protection Society — meeting, Mar. 4, 8*c*
HAMPTON, Lord — at Manchester, on boy scout movement: badge system, April 14, 3*f*
HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert—commissioned to execute statue of Lord Hardinge, Jan. 10, 7*a*
HAMPTON Court Palace — gardens: million bulbs planted, Jan. 26, 10*e*; flowers in bloom; particulars, May 6, 6*d*; 9, 6*e*; —visitors: opening to: arrangements: entrance fee to be charged, April 28, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wolsey's suite of rooms, Cardinal: Mr. E. Law (sp. art., "Wolsey at home: discoveries at Hampton Court: Tudor life revealed"), May 30, 6*a*
HAMSUN, Knut — "Shallow Soil" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 275*b*
HANCOCK, Mr. A. J.—motor-car accident, June 12, 12*a*
HAND, Mr. Allan — on housing: Liberal policy: Mr. Runciman's Rugby speech quoted (l.), June 3, 9*e*
HAND, Rear-Adm. G. W.—will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
HANDEL—works in possession of Foundling Hospital: particulars, April 11, 10*a*
HANDEL Society—give performance of *St. Paul*, May 13, 10*e*
HANDLEY, Miss J. Barrett — appointed organist and choirmistress to hospital church of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, June 6, 15*a*
HANDWRITING—infants' schools: postponement suggested: discussion at meeting at Froebel Society, Jan. 9, 10*d*; — Scottish schools: departmental circular issued (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 20*d*
HANKEY, Mr. Donald W. A.—on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 17, 13*b*
HANKEY, Capt. M. P. A. — received by King, Mar. 14, 11*a*; May 29, 11*a*
HANKIN, Mr. E. H.—"Animal Flight" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 175*a*
HANNA, Col. H. B.—death, Mar. 5, 9*d*; will, May 19, 11*d*
HANNA, Mr. Philip C. (U.S.A.)—imprisoned by Mexican federals; particulars, April 28, 9*f*
HANNA, Rev. R. K. — accepts call to Adelaide-road Presbyterian Church, Dublin, Jan. 7, 10*d*
HANNAH, Mr. Ian C.—"Capitals of the Northlands" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*a*
HANNAN, Mr.—on naval warfare: Sir P. Scott's views (statement), June 6, 9*f*
HANNAY, Mr. David—on navy: administration: Admiralty and public discussion (l), June 18, 4*d*
HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham):—
"Lost Tribes, The," reviewed, May 1, 4*d*; (L.S.), 7, 216*b*
at Royal Institution, on caricature of Irishmen on stage, Mar. 7, 10*e*
HANNIGAN, Mr. Bernard—will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
HANNING, Mr. — opens British Club in Paris, May 26, 9*c*
HANNING, Mr. William—entertains Sir John Henniker Heaton at dinner, Mar. 3, 5*b*
on London-Paris service: customs examination (l.), Jan. 14, 6*e*; Mar. 12, 5*f*; —steel trade: complains of misrepresentation in sale of steel from France (l.), April 20, 20*e*
HANNON, Mr. P. J.:—
Navy League's agitation—arrangements, Jan. 9, 6*d*
at Glasgow, on navy, Feb. 5, 8*c* (e.e.); —at Kensington, on navy, Mar. 24, 16*b*
HANOTAUX, M.—"La Guerre des Balkans et l'Europe, 1912-1913" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 125*b*
HANOVER—Guelph agitation: Duke of Brunswick's attitude: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Jan. 14, 7*a*
HANOVER, Princess Frederick of—motor accident: particulars, April 23, 8*d*
HANROTT, Mr. H. G.—appointed assistant private secretary to Postmaster-General in succession to Mr. H. F. Sambrook (P.N.), May 6, 10*b*
HANS, John—contravening Patents and Designs Act charge, Feb. 23, 3*d*
HANSEN, Mrs. Alice Amelia: see under MURDER
HANSEN, Mr. J. Salter—production of *Crœsus*: action in Paris courts against Baron Henri de Rothschild initiated, June 24, 8*c*; actions in London Courts: application to fix date of hearing, 18, 3*b*
HANSEN, Mr. William (Norway)—at Whitehall Rooms, on international law: naval warfare: private property at sea, May 8, 21*f*
HANSHEW, T. W.—"Cleek of Scotland Yard" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*d*
HANSON, Mr. C. A.—health: operation, Feb. 17, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; health, Mar. 3, 9*a*
HANSON, Maj.-Gen. George W.—will, Jan. 27, 9*c*
HANSON, Mr. J. H.—elected vice-president of Surveyors' Institution, Jan. 20, 8*d*
HANYEHPING Coal and Iron Factories and Mines Company — Yokohama Specie Bank: payments to Chinese mortgagors confirmed, Mar. 5, 19*d*; agreements: our Peking correspondent's comments, 24, 21*f*
HARA, Mr. Kei (Japan)—press agitation for resignation, Feb. 26, 5*a*

HARBEN, Mr. Henry D. — arrested, Feb. 25, 5*d*; obstruction charge, 26, 4*d*
"Rural Problem, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*
HARBORD, Lieut. Arthur E. — offered second in command of Stackhouse Antarctic expedition, Jan. 2, 6*b*
HARBORD, Mr. Victor A. C.—resigns as page of honour to King, Mar. 14, 11*a*
HARBORNE Railway Company—report, Mar. 2, 17*c*
HARBOURS—development: Biles, Prof. Sir J. H. (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; (evid.), 17, 6*b*; Pirrie, Lord (mem.), 8, 20*c*; Scott, Mr. A. (l., E.S.), 28, 16*e*; — Scapa Flow: see that title
HARCOURT, Mr. Cyril—*A Pair of Silk Stockings*: produced at Criterion Theatre, Feb. 24, 8*c*
HARCOURT, Miss Emily J. V.—will, Feb. 6, 9*f*
HARCOURT, Mrs. L.—"at home," Mar. 11, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis—lends examples of black-headed partridges to Zoological Society's gardens, Feb. 16, 12*c*; attends luncheon of Empire Parliamentary Association, Mar. 4, 5*c*; received by King, 9, 11*a*; presides at farewell dinner to Mr. A. A. Kirkpatrick, 18, 7*b*; message to government of Newfoundland, April 4, 8*e*; received by King, 20, 11*a*; to unveil Chamberlain tablet in hospital of London School of Tropical Medicine, 27, 11*c*; presides at Corona Club dinner, June 19, 7*d*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b*; unveils portraits of Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. A. Chamberlain in Albert Dock Hospital of Seamen's Hospital Society, 24, 6*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Mauritius: development; Somaliland; sleeping sickness, June 19, 7*d*; —at Imperial Institute, on town planning, May 19, 7*f*; —at Hotel Métropole, on visit of South African farmers to England, June 24, 10*d*; —at rubber exhibition, on colonial production of rubber, June 25, 22*d*; —at Seamen's Hospital Society, on services of Mr. J. Chamberlain and Mr. A. Chamberlain to School of Tropical Medicine, June 24, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; —Africa, South: general strike; martial law; deportations, Feb. 13, 11*e*; governor-general: retirement of Lord Gladstone, 12, 13*a*; deportations, April 2, 13*d*; —British South Africa Company: renewal of charter, Mar. 17, 13*c*; effect in Rhodesia, 19, 7*b*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill, April 28, 13*d*; —naturalization: imperial: Bill, May 14, 12*d*, *f*; — Somaliland, British: unrest, Feb. 25, 13*a*, *b*
Nigeria: amalgamation of northern and southern (tel.), Jan. 3, 7*a*; — Overseas Club (tel.), May 26, 8*a*; —Strathcona, Lord: death: message to Canadian government, Jan. 23, 5*f*; —tapestry maps, Elizabethan (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e*
HARCOURT, Mr. Robert:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress; alleged projected operations, April 29, 13*e*
HARCOURT, Mr. Robert (continued):—
on home rule (all-round) (l.), April 6, 6*c*
HARCOURT, Rev. W. Vincent — death, Jan. 16, 53*c*
HARDELOT — special article ("Hardelot: the home of the aeroplane"), June 2, 11*b*
HARDICKER, Mr. J. O. — death of son, Jan. 6, 8*c*
Durham (North-West) by-election—to contest as Unionist candidate, Jan. 2, 8*d*; adopted, 12, 10*c*; address, 19, 8*b*; messages from Lord Lansdowne and Lord Londonderry, 26, 5*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted); Sir E. Grey (tel.), 27, 8*e*
at Durham (North-West) by-election, on coalminers' minimum wage, Jan. 15, 8*c*; on sugar tax, 28, 8*e*; on result of poll, Feb. 2, 9*e*
on women's suffrage (views), Jan. 12, 10*c*
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir—health, Feb. 20, 8*d*; not to offer himself for re-election as chairman of Independent Labour Party, 20, 8*d*
Law case (Miss J. D. Kippen's will), Jan. 26, 5*b*
Merthyr Boroughs — adoption as South Wales Miners' Federation candidate deferred, Jan. 6, 10*b*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain not to support, Feb. 14, 10*a*; correction, 16, 10*a*
Stuart, Mr. G. H. — message to, on his candidature for Durham (North-West) by-election, Jan. 30, 8*d*
at Bradford, on Independent Labour party, April 13, 13*a*; — at Glasgow, on nationalization of industries; Labour members of Parliament: dual salaries, Jan. 5, 10*b*; on South African general strike: deportation of labour leaders; martial law, Jan. 30, 8*a*; —at Hyde Park, on building trade dispute, Feb. 16, 10*e*; — at Labour party's conference (Glasgow), on South African strike: martial law, Jan. 29, 8*c*; on Plural Voting Bill, 31, 10*d*; — at Memorial Hall, on South Afritan general strike: deportation of leaders, April 8, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South: strike, general: deportation, Feb. 13, 12*a*; — labour: disputes: employment of army, April 23, 13*c*, 3*f*; — unemployment, April 1, 14*e*; — Wales: Church: Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*b*; —women's suffrage agitation, June 12, 14*d*
on Labour and Liberal parties — relations (art. quoted), April 3, 6*a*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin — appointed to charge of department of paintings and engravings, Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 13, 10*d*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin, and Mr. E. F. Strange —Victoria and Albert Museum: to compile catalogue of collection of engravings, Jan. 14, 11*d*
HARDING, Mrs. Ambrose — "A Daughter of Debate," noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*b*
HARDING, Cecil S. M. — defrauding railway company, Jan. 16, 54*e*
HARDING, Capt. E. F. — on Burma: war (1852): condition of soldiers' graves at Rangoon (l.), May 19, 7*d*

HARDING, Henry — base coin charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*
HARDING, John — inquest, Mar. 17, 5*b*
HARDING, Mr. W. H. — "The Life of George Müller" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*b*
HARDINGE, Lord :—
at Tunbridge Wells Common, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on compulsory military training : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*b*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur — entertains Mr. and Mrs. W. Churchill at Madrid, April 15, 7*c* ; leaves Madrid for Tetuan, June 24, 7*f*
on Spain : employment of English governesses and nurses : issues warning, June 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — Spanish prisoner swindle (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 4*a*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lady — opens Delhi Women's Medical College, Mar. 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; health ; bomb outrage recalled ; arriving in England, April 10, 6*c* ; lunches with King, May 4, 11*a* ; golden garland conferred on, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord — health, Jan. 10, 7*a* ; to open new docks at Bombay, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; commences tour, Mar. 7, 7*f* ; at Bombay, 21, 7*c* ; opens new dock at Bombay, 23, 7*c* ; receives Moslem deputation, 26, 7*a*
Africa, South — Indian question : address to Talukhdars of Oudh, Jan. 17, 7*a* ; speech recalled (E.N.), May 25, 12*c*
India — viceroyalty (sp. art., "Indian affairs : Lord Hardinge's success," E.N.), May 25, 16*a* ; extension of term of office : memorial to King George V. suggested, June 20, 8*e* ; movement receives support, 22, 7*c*
Statue (Bankipur) — to be erected by public subscription, Jan. 10, 7*a*
at Bombay, on Indian commercial administration, April 16, 21*f* ; — at Calcutta, on Indian railway finance : proposed capital expenditure, June 20, 17*e* ; — at Delhi, on education : new college at Delhi, Mar. 4, 5*c*
in Legislative Council, on — Afghanistan : border raids, Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —Africa, South : Indian grievances : commission's report, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; settlement, 25, 7*a* ; — Creagh, Sir O'Moore : retirement, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; — Delhi : cost of reconstruction, Mar. 25, 7*a* ; — Persia : condition, Mar. 25, 7*a*
on sanitation — government policy (report), June 8, 51*f*
"HARDLY used" — on public asylum officials' grievances (l.), Jan. 8, 8*b*
HARDMAN, Mrs. Aloisa A. — will, Jan. 21, 9*d*
"HARDUP" — on law : new rules for poor suitors (l.), June 12, 5*d*
HARDWICKE, Lord — arrives in Paris, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; leaves, 20, 9*a*
HARDWICKE Society — ladies' night debate : held, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; —special article ("The Hardwicke Society : a school of forensic debate : famous past members"), Mar. 13, 3*f*
HARDY—attempted suicide, April 16, 2*e*
HARDY, Mrs. Ada—suicide ; inquest, June 16, 13*f*
HARDY, Mr. Alfred—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
HARDY, Blanche C.—"Artegal" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*c*
HARDY, Mr. Charles S.—death, Mar. 5, 9*d* ; funeral, 9, 11*b* ; will, May 30, 11*d*
HARDY, Mr. G. L.—"The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy" reviewed, May 25, 27*e*
HARDY, Sir George—knighted, Feb. 13, 9*c*
HARDY, Mr. George A.—at National Liberal Club, on Home Rule Bill ; Mr. J. Redmond, Feb. 7, 10*c*
HARDY, Mr. George Francis—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*c*
HARDY, George Webb — "The Black Peril" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*c*
HARDY, Mr. H. H.—"The Shorter Aeneid" noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 71*a*
HARDY, Mr. Laurence — at St. George's Hospital, on proposed inquiry into administration of St. George's Hospital : resignation of Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Feb. 13, 8*f*
HARE, Mr. St. George—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 7, 5*d*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—attends performance of *The Woodlanders* at Weymouth, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; presentation by Dorchester Debating and Dramatic Society, Mar. 5, 9*a* ; birthday celebrated, June 3, 11*e*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
HARE, Mr. Christopher—"Men and Women of the Italian Reformation" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*a*
HARES — shooting : in Argyllshire (sp. art., "'Puss o' the hills' : mountain hare shooting in Argyllshire"), Feb. 4, 13*c* ; —Taylor's estate, Mr. G. W. : number killed : see under TAYLOR, Mr. G. W.
HARE Spinning Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 20, 3*c*
HARFORD, Dr.—at Imperial Institute, on tropical hygiene, June 25, 7*e*
HARGER, Dr. John — on coal : carbonization (lect., E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*c*
HARGRAVES, Mr. W. A.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on blasting gelatine (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*c*
HARGREAVES, Mrs.—gives dance, June 23, 11*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. H.—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : army officers' resignations (l. quoted), April 3, 10*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. J. E.—at Swansea, on railway hours and wages, June 18, 9*f* ; on employment of non-unionists on railways, 20, 10*a*
HARGREAVES, Mr. William—*Town Topics* produced, April 14, 11*e*
HARINGTON, Mr. H. M.—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance ; dispatch of warships : Mr. Churchill's attitude (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*
HARJES, Mr. John—biographical ; death, Feb. 16, 8*d*
HARLAND and Wolff (Ltd.)—Glasgow : Goran-road : branch railway line : attitude of corporation (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*a* ; —Hawthorn, Leslie, and Company (Ltd.), purchase of : rumours discredited, April 15, 19*f* ; —shipbuilding : reported proposed construction of 60,000-ton vessel not confirmed in Belfast, Mar. 2, 6*b*
HARLECH, Lord — house party : list of guests, May 6, 11*a*

HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.—"Edmund Spenser and the Impersonations of Francis Bacon" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 291*c*
HARMAN, Frederick J.—re-use of cancelled stamps charge, Mar. 25, 3*c*
HARMAN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
HARMAR, Mr. Fairlie—on children, epileptic: case of Andover truant (l.), Jan. 9, 10*e*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester—presenting latten crozier head of 12th century to Rochester cathedral, Feb. 23, 3*c*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 13*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil B.:—
Johnson's house (Gough-square), Dr. Samuel — supervises work of restoration, Jan. 3, 6*d*; Mr. R. L. Harmsworth (l.), 5, 11*c*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Garden Cities and Town Planning Association; Northern Junction Railway Bill, Feb. 17, 8*f*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*b*; —horses: traffic in broken-down: Bill, April 4, 12*b*; —local government: county boroughs, creation of: Bill, Mar. 27, 12*e*
on Carson, Sir E.: laugh during Home Rule debate (l.), April 30, 9*e*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Harold: see ROTHERMERE of Hemsted, Lord
HARMSWORTH, Mr. R. Leicester:—
Johnson's house (Gough-square), Dr. Samuel—supervises work of restoration, Jan. 3, 6*d*; wrongly attributed: Mr. R. L. Harmsworth (l.), 5, 11*c*
HARNACK, Dr. Otto (Germany)—disappearance: particulars, Mar. 5, 6*d*; body found, 24, 7*a*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)—dividend, June 16, 23*e*; —report, Mar. 27, 23*f*
HARPER, George—drunk charge, Jan. 3, 5*b*
HARPER, Susan—inquest, Jan. 23, 4*c*
"HARPER" Electric Piano (1910) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 24*e*
HARRELL, Mr. W. V.—at Dublin, on Dublin riots, Jan. 28, 10*e*
HARRIES, Mr. William—death, Mar. 30, 4*e*
HARRIMAN, Mr. Averill—Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company: elected director, April 10, 17*b*
HARRINGTON, Lord — 70th birthday; receives presentation, Jan. 5, 11*a*; celebrated, 10, 10*e*; 13, 13*d*; presentation, Feb. 4, 11*a*
HARRINGTON, Mrs. Thomas—drowned, Jan. 31, 6*d*
HARRINGTON Coke Ovens (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 6, 15*f*; —Workington Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.): absorption of: notice given, June 18, 21*e*
HARRIS, Lord:—
at North-East Kent Conservative Association, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Mar. 23, 10*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on military training, compulsory: (Lord Willoughby de Broke's) Bill, Mar. 20, 12*a*
on cricket—L.-B.-W. rule (l.), June 17, 15*b*
HARRIS, Lord and Mr. F. S. Ashley-Cooper—"Lord's and the M.C.C." reviewed, June 6, 14*d*; (L.S.), 11, 283*c*
HARRIS, Arthur R.—false pretences charge, May 11, 3*c*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 3*f*
HARRIS, Mr. C. A.—on Imperial Institute: finances (evid.), Jan. 16, 48*c*
HARRIS, Capt. Coles L.—will, June 11, 11*c*
HARRIS, Corra—"In Search of a Husband" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a*
HARRIS, David—mail bag robbery charge, Feb. 9, 3*d*; Mar. 4, 4*b*
HARRIS, Edward—stealing flints from museum charge, April 10, 3*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Frank—committed for contempt of court, Feb. 4, 3*f*; application for release, 12, 4*c*; 13, 3*e*; 14, 3*e*; writ of attachment ordered, April 23, 3*c*; judicial comments, 24, 3*c*
Bucket Shop, The — production announced, Feb. 26, 9*b*; produced at Aldwych Theatre, April 7, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson, and Miss Margaret Bryant—"The Churches and London" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Henry P.:—
in Parliament, on—parliamentary elections: Polling-day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*a*
on London traffic (l.), April 24, 9*d* (e.e.); May 22, 5*a*; 25, 30*b*
HARRIS, Mrs. James R.—death, June 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, June 18, 11*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Leicestershire (Harborough), Feb. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Mr. Robert—death, April 9, 10*d*; funeral, 13, 11*b*; will, May 26, 13*c*; (e.e.)
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—on Criminal Justice Administration Bill (l.), May 6, 4*a*
HARRIS, Messrs.—bacon-curing factory at Calne: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 18*e*
HARRISON, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 13, 8*a*
HARRISON, Miss Amy B.—will, June 30, 11*b*
HARRISON, Rev. Charles — on church schools: Selston parish: appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 12*f*
HARRISON, Mr. English—appointed commissioner of assize, Jan. 23, 3*f*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic:—
on eyesight: aged persons reading without spectacles (l.), June 13, 9*e*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question; resistance: referendum suggested (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 9*f*; (l.), Mar. 23, 5*a*; 27, 10*d*; separate executive for (l.), May 4, 10*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 3, 9*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry—will, June 13, 11*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry A.—will, Jan. 30, 9*d*
HARRISON, Herbert—"A Lad of Kent" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 311*a*
HARRISON, Sir James H.—promoted C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*
HARRISON, Mr. James T.—death, April 8, 10*a*
HARRISON, Capt. Jasper N.—will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
HARRISON, Rev. John—will, May 22, 11*d*
HARRISON, Marie — "The Woman Alone" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*
HARRISON, Miss May and Miss Beatrice—concert, May 2, 10*d*

HARRISON, Richard J.—inquest, April 14, 15*f*
HARRISON, Mr. T. F.—at Liverpool, on marine insurance in war time: suggested state indemnity, Jan. 26, 5*d*; (art., "Food supplies in time of war: the case for national insurance"), 27, 13*f*
HARRISON, Mr. William J.—appointed town clerk of Hove, June 18, 3*f*
HARRISON, Barber and Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 2, 17*c*
HARRISONS and Crosfield (Ltd.)—Victoria (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: circular issued to shareholders, April 25, 21*b*
HARROD, Mr. H. H.—collection of old firearms: (art., "Evolution of the rifle: an interesting collection of firearms: early breechloaders"), June 1, 4*c*
HARROD'S (Buenos Aires) (Ltd.)—finance: share issue: announced, Mar. 3, 15*e*; prospectus, 12, 16*d*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.)—chinaware and pottery: exhibition: particulars of exhibits, May 5, 11*d*; —Dickins and Jones (Ltd.): amalgamation announced: particulars, May 7, 5*a*; (sp. art., "Harrod's new enterprise"), 7, 21*a*; —dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*; —education scheme for employees: Mr. R. Burbidge (l.), Jan. 8, 10*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Harrod's report: ordinary shareholders and their dividend"), Feb. 18, 17*b*; preference shares: new issue, May 7, 21*d*; particulars (circular), 8, 21*b*; meeting held; resolutions passed confirming increase of capital, 16, 9*e*; issued, 19, 20*d*; list closed, 21, 21*b*; —furniture, antique, and chinaware: special display held, April 28, 11*d*; —report, Feb. 18, 21*b*; —thefts from: prosecution, Jan 14, 5*d*
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 20*a*; —report, Feb. 18, 21*b*
HARROGATE—ball, Conservative: held, Jan. 9, 9*b*; —notes, Jan. 15, 9*a*
HARROP, Mr. George Arthur—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
HARROW—church, parish: anonymous gift of altar rail, Jan. 10, 12*e*; —deanery, rural: order in council, Mar. 14, 12*f*; —town planning: see under TOWN planning; —urban council: offices, new public: opened, Mar. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock: sale announced, Feb. 23, 17*a*; report, 23, 18*b*
HARROW Association—dinner: date, May 22, 11*d*
HARROWBY, Lord—returns from South America, Feb. 5, 11*a*
HARROWER, Mr. Peter—will, Feb. 14, 11*b*
HARROWING Steamship Company (Ltd.) —law case, June 27, 24*d*
HARROW School—cricket: see under CRICKET; —honours and prizes awarded, June 9, 5*b*; 12, 10*c* (e.e.); —land purchase fund: contributions, Mar. 19, 11*d*; —old boys: oldest living: Mr. L. M. Hewlett (l.), Jan. 31, 4*e*; —removal, proposed: Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Mar. 4, 6*d* (e.e.); —scholarships and exhibitions: examination: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11*c*; awarded, Mar. 28, 11*b*; —speech day: date, May 29, 11*c*
HARROW School Mission Church—contribution, Jan. 3, 10*e*
HARRY, Mr. Gerard — "Man's Miracle, The Story of Helen Keller and Her European Sisters" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*
HARRY, William—fraud charge, April 21, 3*a*
HARSANT, Dr. Joseph G.—will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
HART, Mr. John — at Aldwych Club, on advertising: incidence of cost, Jan. 28, 8*e* (e.e.)
HART, Heber L. — "The Law of Banking" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*c*
HART, Capt. R. R. — riding accident (fatal), April 24, 5*b*
HART, Gen. Sir Reginald—retires from command of troops in South Africa, Mar. 5, 5*f*; our military correspondent's comments, April 11, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
HART, Sidney — burglary charge, Feb. 27, 2*f*
HART, William John (solicitor) — suspended, Mar. 21, 4*c*
HART, Schaffner, and Marx, Messrs. — report, Feb. 2, 20*e*
HART-DAVIES, Mr. J. B. — on insurance: registration and taxation of agents (l.), Mar. 14, 18*e*
HARTEN, Thomas — attacked by strikers (fatal): see under DUBLIN —Labour disputes—Non-union labourers—Outrages
HARTIGAN, Maj. M. J.—death, June 25, 14*b*
HARTLAND, Mr. Edwin Sidney—"Ritual and Belief" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*a*
HARTLEPOOL—docks: new works: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. Arthur C.—on malaria and yellow fever: elimination (l.), April 11, 4*d*
HARTLEY, Mrs. C. Gasquoine — "The Position of Woman in Primitive Society" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 256*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. Cecil — on golf caddies: treatment (l.), Jan. 26, 13*c*
HARTLEY, Mr. George T.—on railways: dividends: delay in payment (l.), Jan. 17, 17*b*
HARTLEY, Sir Walter N.—will, 23, 9*e*
HARTLEY University College (Southampton)—petition to change name, May 26, 7*d*; —buildings, new: opened, June 22, 5*b*; —hostel: building fund: contribution, Mar. 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
HART-MCLARG, Major (Canada) — on National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting: use of Ross rifle (views), Feb. 5, 7*f*
HARTMAN, Francis — damaging whip charge, April 25, 4*f*
HARTMAN, Mr. Lee Foster—"The White Sapphire" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
HARTMANN, Cardinal — created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*
HARTNESS, Mrs. John — on Great Britain and United States: centenary of peace; American church in London (l.), May 2, 7*d*; 7, 7*f*
HARTNOLL, Sir Henry S. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*d*
HARTOG, Mr. F. J. —at English Association, on teaching of English, Jan. 12, 4*b*
HARTOPP, Capt. Burns—gives dinner, May 27, 11*b*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon — at Stoke-on-Trent, on labour: wages, June 16, 10*c* (e.e.)

HARTWIEG, Dr. Adolf — death, Jan. 10, 11c
HARTY, Mr. Hamilton, and Miss Agnes Nicholls—concert, June 19, 19d (e.e.)
HARUKO (Dowager Empress of Japan)—death; particulars, April 10, 5f; state ceremonies described, April 13, 8c
HARVARD University—Christianity, early: Rev. Prof. K. Lake accepts professorship, Feb. 27, 10a; —library: collection of Stevenson's books bequeathed by Mr. Harry Elkins Widener, Jan. 23, 5a
HARVEY, Frank — stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 30, 3c
HARVEY, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on — Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12a, b; —income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 13b
HARVEY, G. R.—"Green Ears" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119c
HARVEY, Mr. Gordon—at Queen's Hall, on navy: strength: Liberal policy, Feb. 4, 7f (e.e.)
HARVEY, John, and others — burglary charge, Feb. 6, 3f
HARVEY, Mr. Martin — tour in Canada: arrangements, Jan. 16, 6d; in Western Canada, Mar. 21, 6f; acquires English rights of Hoffmansthal's *Jedermann*, May 23, 6c; leaves Quebec for London, 26, 13b; returns to England, June 1, 13e
HARVEY, Ralph M. — false pretences charge, Jan. 19, 5a
HARVEY, Sir Robert— at Winchester House, on Chilean government's scheme to oppose Tarapaca Waterworks Company, April 21, 20a
HARVEY, Dr. Sidney F. — libel action by, April 1, 3c
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.:—
in Parliament, on—navy: oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13d; —unemployment, April 1, 14e
HARVEY, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Feb. 13, 9d
HARVEY, Walter J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Mar. 31, 5d
HARVEY, Mr. William E.—health, April 28, 11a; death, 29, 10c
in Parliament, on — coalmines: accidents, Feb. 14, 13d
HARVEY-GIBSON, Prof. R. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11a
HARVIE, Mr. David — motor-car accident (fatal): message from King and Queen to editor of *Daily Sketch*, May 23, 10d
HARWARD, Mr. G. — will, May 30, 11d
HARWOOD, Frank—abduction charge, Jan. 16, 4a; 17, 3f
HARWOOD, Norman P., and others—sacrilege charge, June 8, 47d
HARWOOD, Mr. Robert — will, April 8, 11d
HASEBA, Mr. Sumitaka—death, Mar. 16, 10d
HASELUP, Miss Mary — attacked, June 1, 5f; prosecution, 3, 3c; 8, 47c; 22, 3b; depositions taken, 9, 3c
HASHISH—export: making false declaration: prosecution, May 9, 4c
HASLAM, Mr. Lewis:—
in Parliament, on crime: committals: diminution: Bill, April 16, 13d
on Home Rule Bill (l.), April 2, 10a
HASLAR Naval Hospital — fire: see under FIRES; —prizes distributed, April 3, 4c
HASLEMERE Educational Museums — maintenance: endowment fund: meeting in support: arrangements, Jan. 8, 9b
HASLEMERE Natural History Society — president elected, June 30, 4b
HASLER Telegraph Works (Ltd.) — pamphlets noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2c
HASLETT, Emily — inquest, Feb. 2, 3b
HASLETTE, Mr. John — "Johnnie Maddison" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261b
HASSAN, Bertrand — theft charge, June 17, 4c
HASSAN, Mr. Isaac — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 19, 18f; public examination held, June 11, 23f
HASSAN Basri Bey (Turkey)—arrested at Netherlands legation by military police, Jan. 26, 7c; release demanded: Dutch note presented to Turkey, 29, 6d
HASSAN Izzet Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command 2nd army corps, Jan. 9, 5b; appointed army inspector-general, 13, 5c
HASSAN Tahsin Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5b
HASSELL, Mr. Arthur — on classics: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 29c
HASSEN Bey of Pristina (Albania)—appointment as minister of agriculture and trade probable, Mar. 17, 7b; appointed minister of posts, 19, 7e
HASTINGS—heroes: memorials unveiled, June 3, 11d; 4, 13f; 6, 11b; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —town clerk: resigns, April 21, 5e; —tramways: service along front condemned by Board of Trade, Jan. 3, 3e; —White, William H. ("Mark Rutherford"): memorial unveiled, June 5, 6b
HASTINGS, Dr. — "The Greater Men and Women of the Bible" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 230c
HASTINGS, Lord — East Barsham estate sold, June 19, 4d
HASTINGS, Sir George — elected president of National Pony Society, April 20, 16c; 24, 16c
HASTINGS, Mrs. Gilbert — gives dance, June 6, 11b
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 20e
HATANO, Baron (Japan)—appointment to imperial household announced, April 15, 7e (e.e.)
HATCH, Sir Ernest — at University College Hospital, on hospital legacies, Mar. 28, 6c
HATCH, Dr. F. H.—at Burlington House, on relation of geology to mining, Mar. 27, 14d
HATCHARD, Mr. Frank — Lancashire (Leigh): adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 21, 10a (e.e.)
HATCH, Mr. J. — will, May 14, 11d
HATCHARD-SMITH and Son—on telephones: administration (l.), Jan. 14, 6d
HATFIELD Chase Warping and Improvement Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 20, 3c
HATFIELD estates — trees planted: statistics, Feb. 27, 4e
HATHAWAY, Surg.-Gen. Harold George — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
HATHERTON, Lord — appointed vice-lieutenant of county of Stafford, April 1, 11a
HATPINS: see under COSTUME
HATS: see under COSTUME

HATSWELL, Albert — attempt to stop runaway horse (fatal), April 14, 8c: inquest, 16, 2f; funeral, 20, 5c
HATTON, Maj.-Gen. Villiers — death, June 20, 10d
"HAUD immemor" — on South African general strike: deportation of labour leaders: Australian incident recalled (l.), Jan. 31, 5f
HAUGE, Hans Nielsen — services to Norwegian labour movement: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 4a
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart:—
"Atlantis" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 63a
"Bogen des Odysseus, Der," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106b
Friedensfest, Das—produced, Mar. 9, 7c
HAUSER, Prof. (Germany) — on Velasquez's "Venus": mutilation: repair (views), Mar. 12, 6e
HAUSHOFER, Maj. Karl — "Dai Nippon. Betrachtungen über Gross-Japans Wehrkraft, Weltstellung, und Zukunft" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 196c
HAUSSONVILLE, Comte d'—"Ombres Françaises et Visions Anglaises" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32b
HAUTERIVE, Mr. G. D.—"Le Pessimisme de la Rochefoucauld" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228b
HAUVETTE, M.—"Boccace" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192a
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 20c; — report, April 17, 20d
HAVART, Mr. C. T. — on shipping: fire risks: Rich indicating system (l.), May 26, 26f
HAVAS Agency (sp. art., "The Paris press"), Jan. 7, 5d
HAVELOCK, Mr. J. H.—"Electric Wiremen's Work" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43c
HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry — leaves for France, Mar. 20, 11a
HAVEN for Homeless Little Ones (South Croydon) — meeting, April 22, 10f
HAVENS, Munson — "Old Valentines" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167b
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on finance: money market; policy of Imperial Bank, Jan. 23, 13d
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F. J.:—
at Burlington House, on recent discoveries in Roman Britain, Mar. 19, 6f
on Royal Naval and Military Tournament — pageant "Romans in Britain" (l.), April 14, 9e; 17, 2c
HAVERS, Mr. Kenneth — presentation, April 1, 11a
HAVERSHAM, Lady — "at home": arrangements, Mar. 30, 11b
HAVILLAND, A. J. de — "Storied Windows" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237a
HAVRE — fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
HAWAII — pineapples: see under FRUIT
HAWARD, Mr. Lawrence — appointed curator of Manchester city art gallery, April 24, 11d
HAWARDEN, Lady — composes Ulster marching song, Mar. 23, 8d
HAWEIS, Mr. R. F.—on languages: use of gramophone in teaching (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 10d
HAWICK — defeat of section of English army in 1514: pageant to celebrate announced, Jan. 19, 13d; memorial to commemorate: unveiling arrangements, May 6, 11c; unveiled, June 5, 6b
HAWKE, Lord — appointed president o M.C.C., May 7, 16a
at Hotel Cecil, on cricket: centenary of Lord's ground: work of M.C.C., June 24, 10c
HAWKE, Mr. John — on Betting Inducements Bill (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 12c
HAWKE, Mr. W. C. — on Dover: new viaduct (s., E.S.), May 29, 40d
HAWKER, Mr. H. G.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
HAWKES, Mr. C. P.—on polo: London grounds (l.), June 19, 16d
HAWKES (O.C.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22d
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on Chinese labour: picture issued by Eighty Club; army: discipline: reply to Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), April 1, 10a
HAWKINS, Canon H. B.—preaches farewell sermon at St. Cuthbert's, Lytham, April 20, 16e
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Bourchier—returns from Rhodesia, Jan. 29, 9a
at Oxford University, on Mr. Cecil Rhodes, Mar. 9, 3c
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question (l.), April 8, 10b
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Leonard—on Italy: protection of birds (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 2f
HAWLEY, Frederick and others — theft charge, June 22, 3c
HAWLEY, Mr. Walter A.—"Oriental Rugs, Antique and Modern" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 128d
HAWORTH, Sir Arthur—elected president of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 12, 7f
HAWORTH, Mr. William—will, Jan. 5, 11c; 9, 9d
HAWTHORN, Leslie, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 21b; —Harland and Wolff (Ltd.): rumoured purchase discredited, April 15, 19f; — shipyard extensions: outlined (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2c
HAWTHORN Hill—race meeting: see under TURF
HAWTHORNES Hotel (Bournemouth) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 19e
HAWTREY, Mr. William—death, Jan. 8, 9d
HAY—crop: prospects, May 28, 6a; 29, 10b; 30, 12f; June 1, 3d; 8, 59b: special articles ("Hay prospects: effect of a bad seeding season: meadows full of promise"), April 27, 16a; ("Fate of the hay crop; effects of the drought in meadows and pastures"), May 25, 37c
HAY, Binnie—"Titine" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310d
HAY, Mr. J. MacDougall—"Gillespie" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 77b
HAY, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.) — appointed consul-general at Berlin, June 20, 7b
HAY, Nellipy—damaging glass case at British Museum charge, May 25, 34c
HAY (J. and J.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 18d
HAYBRIDGE Iron Company — reduction of capital sanctioned, May 20, 3c
HAYDELIA Tea and Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—produce statistics for 1913, Feb. 26, 17a
HAYDOCK Park—race meeting: see under TURF
HAYES, Mr. Charles, and Mr. Jack Yates—invent colliery cage fitted with safety gear: model exhibited, June 4, 4c

HAYES, Mr. J. P. — appointed superintendent civil engineer of Devonport dockyard, April 22, 6*e*
HAYES, otherwise Marchant, James, and others — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 8, 3*c*; 15, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*
HAYES, Ven. Richard, Dean of Londonderry—on Kikuyu mission conference: churches: intercommunion (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c*
HAYES, Mr. William — appointed justice, Jan. 16, 53*a*
HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 19*f*
HAYMARKET—improvement proposed: particulars, Jan. 27, 4*b*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan. 10, 6*d*; Feb. 17, 9*d*; Mar. 14, 5*e*; April 4, 6*f*; May 2, 8*e*; 9, 6*f*; 22, 10*d*; June 11, 10*b*; 13, 6*e*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 6*f*; —alterations: particulars, April 29, 5*d*; —pit, advance booking announced, April 29, 5*d*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on divorce: poor suitors (l.), June 11, 9*e*; —land taxation and valuation: suggests abandonment (l.), May 4, 9*e*
HAYNES, Mr. E. T. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 24, 10*b*
HAYNES, Leonard — negligent driving charge, May 6, 4*d*; 13, 3*d*
HAY-NEWTON, Mrs. — elected deputy-president of Isle of Wight county branch of British Red Cross Society, Jan. 14, 11*a*
HAYSMAN, Matilda — bigamy charge, May 15, 3*f*
HAYWARD, Dr. Charles W.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Eddisbury, Jan. 19, 10*b*
HAYWARD, Rachel—"Letters from La-Bas" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
HAYWARDS, Madame—summer sale: particulars, June 30, 5*c*
HAZELDINE, Mr. Kendall—coins: collection sold, April 4, 10*f*
HAZELL, Mr. Walter — to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, May 15, 23*c*
at Prince's Restaurant on reminiscences of *The Times*, April 4, 5*c*;—at Royal Statistical Society, on registration reform: suggested life cards, May 20, 5*d*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)—anniversary, 75th: dinner to celebrate given, April 4, 5*c*
HAZLERIGG, Lady—son born, Jan. 20, 9*a*
HEAD, Miss A. M. — on women's press: condition (l.), June 27, 5*d*
HEAD, Dr. Barclay V.—death, June 13, 5*b*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 20*e*; —report, June 22, 23*f*: (F.N.), 23*b*
HEADFORT, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 16, 11*a*
HEADLAM, Dr. A. C.:—
"St. Paul and Christianity" reviewed Mar. 5, 118*b*
at Melbourne, on miracles of New Testament (Moorhouse lectures), May 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
on Constantine the Great (art. quoted), Feb. 9, 11*d*
HEADLEY, Mr. G. W.—at Imperial College of Science, on science teaching, Jan. 15, 10*b*
"HEADMASTER" — on income-tax assessment (l.), May 5, 12*d*
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS' conference — members elected (Ed.S.), June 2, 93*d*; — Oxford University: responsions: attitude towards reform: Rev. E. C. Owen (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 81*d*
"HEAD Teacher, A"—on teachers: equal pay for men and women (l.), April 17, 9*e*
HEAL, Capt. William H.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 30, 18*e*
HEALING by suggestion: see MEDICAL—Psycho-therapy
HEALTH:—
Altitudes, effect of high—articles ("Health on heights: beneficial effect of mountain air: the stimulus of change"), May 8, 5*a*; ("Practical experience in London: the virtues of Hampstead"), 11, 5*b*; ("London's girdle of hill and heath: a plea for the garret"), 12, 5*a*; —Austin, Mr. E. C. (l.), May 9, 9*e*; —correspondence, May 20, 6*f*; —Dawson, Sir B. (s.), May 14, 6*e*; —Roget, Prof. F. F. (lect.), May 7, 5*e*; 14, 6*e*; 21, 5*a*
Character, relation to: Rt. Rev. Sir W. Boyd-Carpenter (add.), June 5, 14*d*; —clothing: effect on (sp. art., "Fashion and health: spread of saner tendencies"), Mar. 25, 11*c*; —conference, imperial (Imperial Institute): arrangements, Mar. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); April 11, 7*a* (e.e); May 2, 12*d*; held, 19, 7*f*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; delegates entertained by Mrs. Hornby Lewis, 22, 11*a*; reception given, 23, 11*a*; —corset, straight fronted: effect on: Dr. W. S. Fenwick (lect.), Mar. 24, 4*c*; —games: effect on; Dr. M. S. Pembery (lect.), May 6, 5*b*; —light: effect on (art., "Colour and heat: the science of summer living: truth about sunburn"), May 18, 5*a*; Prof. Roget (lect.), Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), 21, 5*a*; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.), 22, 16*c*; —ministry for, suggested: Miss M. Bondfield (s.), May 15, 5*d*
Resorts, British:—
Advertising — Bill: provisions, Feb. 24, 6*d* (e.e.); April 30, 6*e*; Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; Baring, Sir G. (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; British Federation of Health and Holiday Resorts passes resolution, Mar. 13, 9*e*; Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Derby, Lord (s.), April 27, 16*e*; Essex, Sir R. W. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Hall, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), April 25, 10*d*; (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; Morrell, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Roe, Sir T. (s.P.), May 2, 14*a*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 2, 14*a*; Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Saxby, Mr. G. W. (s.), April 25, 10*d*; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Thynne,

HEALTH — Resorts, British — Advertising (continued):—
Lord A. (s.P.), May 2, 14*a*; Weigall, Capt. (s.P.), May 2, 14*c*; Wilson, Sir M. (s.P.), May 2, 14*b*; —Davies, Mr. E. R. (s.), Mar. 13, 9*e*
British Federation of Health and Holiday Resorts: see that title; —journalists, Belgian and French: tour: party arrives at Folkestone: official welcome, June 20, 5*d*; troops parade in honour, 22, 7*f*; visit Ramsgate and Margate, 22, 7*f*; visit Lowestoft; visit Norwich: suffragist incident, 23, 5*d*; banquet given by lord mayor, 24, 5*c*; visit Scarborough, 24, 5*b*; tour described, 25, 7*e*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; visit Blackpool: impressions; leave for Wales, 29, 5*d*; M. Rosney, on English hospitality (s.), 29, 5*d*; tour through Wales, 30, 5*a*
Special article ("The doctor-habit: health as an avocation"), April 8, 11*c*; —voluntary workers: cooperation with local bodies: Local Government Board (circular), Jan. 22, 4*c*; —week, national: arrangements, Jan. 23, 10*c*
HEALY, Mr. T. M.—to open debate at United Empire Club, Jan. 23, 8*d*
Libel action — Keely v. O'Beirne and others: conduct: application to Athlone district council to make order reporting to committee of Irish bar, Mar. 9, 3*d*
at Castletownroche, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: suggests demands by Mr. Redmond of government, May 5, 10*a*; —at United Empire Club, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 10, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15): Finance Bill, June 24, 13*d*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion: government proposals, Mar. 10, 12*b*; resistance: use of Crown forces: resignation of army officers, 25, 13*c*; exclusion, April 7, 13*b*; financial provision, May 21, 13*a*, *c*; —plumage traffic: Bill (Mr. Hobhouse's), Mar. 10, 12*d*
HEAP, Mr. Arthur — rescue of man from tar still, Feb. 27, 5*e*
HEAP, Mr. William — will, April 20, 12*b*
HEARN, William J.—assault, Feb. 9, 3*e*
HEARNSHAW, Mr. F. J. C.—"King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 2*b*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.) — attacked by *The World*: particulars, April 8, 7*a*
HEART—beats: apparatus for measuring: particulars, June 4, 6*e*; —surgical experiments: see under SURGERY
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society — contribution cards, state insurance: collection: cost discussed, June 4, 4*c*; —convalescent homes: report of executive council, June 4, 4*c*; —council, executive: members elected: objection to election of company director, June 5, 14*c*; —investments: ground-rents: criticism; Mr. J. L. Brown (s.), June 4, 4*c*; —meetings (annual): held, June 3, 6*c*; 4, 4*c*; 5, 14*c*
HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 6, 22*e*; 28, 3*b*
HEAT — clothes: effect of colour (art., "Colour and heat"), May 18, 5*a*; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.); "The author of the article": comment, 22, 16*e*
HEATH, Miss E. M.—exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
HEATH, George Edward — arson charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*; 17, 3*e*
HEATH, Mrs. H. L. — lays first keel-plate of the *Royal Sovereign*, Jan. 16, 54*d*
HEATH, Mrs. Mary — will, Feb. 27, 11*b*
HEATH, Ursula: see under MURDER
HEATH (Henry) (Ltd.)—thefts from: prosecutions, June 20, 5*b*
HEATH (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Sir John—celebrates birthday, May 5, 11*a*; death, 28, 12*d*; funeral, June 1, 11*b*
HEATHCOTE, Miss Catherine S. B.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Charles G.—will, Jan. 10, 11*c*
HEATHCOTE, Mrs. Isabella M.—on women's suffrage: recruiting of militants (l.), June 10, 10*c*
HEATHCOTE, Milicent — "Entertaining Jane" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*b*
HEATING — fire-grate, open: Lord Provost Stevenson (s.), April 2, 5*b*
HEATON, Sir J. Henniker — baronetcy; letters-patent gazetted, Jan. 21, 5*e* (e.e.); health, April 6, 11*d*
Canada—Post Office: magazine rates: correspondence with Lord Buxton quoted, May 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
at Paris, on postal and telegraphic reform, Mar. 3, 5*b*
on Great Britain and France: penny postage: telegram to Mr. Hobhouse, April 25, 7*c*; (l. quoted), 25, 7*d* (e.e.); —Post Office: imperial postmaster-general (sp. art., "Wanted: an imperial postmaster: Sir J. Henniker Heaton's plea: suggested conference"), June 19, 7*f*
HEATON, Mr. Thomas H.—on welding (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*d*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, May 9, 20*c*; 14, 23*d*
HEBBALALU Velpanur Nanjundayya — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
HEBDEN, Mr. William H.—improper music-hall dialogue charge, Feb. 26, 4*d*
HEBERDEN, Mr. A. C.— appointed director of music at Marlborough College, Feb. 23, 4*b*
HEBERDEN, Mr. Charles B.—appointed fellow of Winchester College, Feb. 19, 6*e*
HEBERT, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene — marriage: see under MARRIAGE—Mixed—Roman Catholics
HECHT, Mr. Henry J.—"The Motor Routes of Germany" reviewed, June 9, 6*c*; (L.S.), 11, 280*c*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. D. B.—on licensing: taxation (l.), Feb. 27, 20*e*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. T. C.—at North London police-court, on slate club management, Mar. 9, 3*d*
HEDDINGTON, Lord—health, Jan. 31, 11*b*
HEDDON, Mr. John—drowned, April 11, 10*f*
HEDEN, Mr. Henry A.—will, April 2, 11*b*
HEDGES — country roads: destruction: correspondence, April 3, 9*e*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 6*a*; 13, 9*e*; June 10, 6*d*; —cutting: competitions for Royal Agri-

HEDGES (continued):—
cultural Society's prize:" result, Mar. 2, 12*b*; —Rawnsley, Canon H. R. (l.), Mar. 21, 6*b*; —Wake, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 14, 6*e*
HEDGES, William Thomas—inquest, June 24, 4*b*
HEDINGER, Fred H.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Jan. 28, 3*e*
HEDMONDT, Miss Ilva—vocal recital, May 1, 10*e*
HEENAN and Froude — catalogue of air-filters and water coolers noticed (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*
HEERINGEN, Adm. von (Germany)—resigns position of chief of North Sea Station, June 22, 7*b*
HEFFERNAN, Lady—death, Jan. 16, 52*d*
HEGARTY, Patrick: see IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Kildea, John
HÉGINE, P., and P. Billaume—"Voyage aux Iles Atlantides" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*
HEHN, Dr. Johannes—"Die Biblische und die Babylonische Gottesidee" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*a*
HEIGHAM — new church school: appeal, May 23, 12*d*
HEIGHAM, Rev. A. L. C.—will, April 28, 11*d*
HEILBUT, Mr. Samuel — bequeaths sum for musical education, April 23, 11*d*; will, May 27, 11*c*; bust to be placed in Guildhall School of Music, June 26, 10*f*
HEILEMANN, Albert — employing boy beyond statutory hours charge, May 2, 4*d*
HEINEKEN, Herr (Germany)—arrives in London, Feb. 19, 6*d*; leaves London for Germany, 26, 6*d*; receives bust from German Emperor on conclusion of North Atlantic agreement, 23, 5*c*
Atlantic steerage pool dispute — supposed exchange of views with Herr Ballin, Jan. 6, 5*f*; statement, 9, 17*e*; leaves for Budapest, 28, 6*d*
at Bremerhaven, on German inland waterways, June 15, 21*f*
on shipping: Atlantic rate war: statement, Jan. 28, 6*d*; North Atlantic shipping trade (int.), Feb. 24, 8*d*
HEINEKEY, Mr. Robert—will, April 22, 11*d*
HEINEMANN, Mrs. Ann A.—death, Jan. 2, 3*e*
HEINEMANN, Mr. W.—appointed chairman of committee formed to organize British section of Leipzig book exhibition, Mar. 24, 7*b*
on "Fires and Fire Fighters"—withdrawal from sale (l., L.S.), Feb. 12, 78*a*
HEINRICH, Mr. Carl — appointed sub-manager of London office of Swiss Bankverein, Jan. 6, 15*b*
HEINZ, Mr. Ernest J.—law case, Jan. 27, 4*c*
HELBERT, Wagg, and Company (Ltd.)—manager: new appointment, Mar. 5, 17*a*
HELEN, M. (France) — candidate for Chamber of Deputies, Mar. 9, 7*f*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
HELENA day: see under WINDSOR
HELE-SHAW, Prof. H. S.:—
at Royal Institution, on mechanics of muscular effort: new recording machine, Feb. 7, 8*b*
on London traffic (sp. art., "London traffic: steps towards organization: a central clearing house"), May 25, 30*a*
HELIGOLAND:—
Defence — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Naval—Germany
Espionage — Gaertner: sentence, Mar. 27, 7*a*; —Rothmann: sentence, Mar. 27, 7*a*
HELLARD, Col. R. C.—at Local Government Board, on South-East London roads, Mar. 19, 14*d*
HELLÉ, M. André, and M. Charles Debussy — "La Boite à Joujoux" noticed (sp. art., "Toys and tales in music"), Jan. 6, 8*d*
HELLSTRÖM, Mr. K. — resigns from Swedish Olympic committee, Jan. 27, 11*d*
HELLYER, Mr. E. T. T.—will, April 17, 11*d*
HELME, Sir N.:—
in Parliament, on—churches: Places of Worship Enfranchisement Bill, April 4, 12*b*; —health resorts: Advertising Bill, May 2, 14*b*
HELMERSHAUSEN, M. (Belgium) — canals: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c*
HELMSLEY, Lord — leaves for continent, Feb. 2, 11*a*; May 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*b*; —labour: disputes: employment of army, April 23, 13*e*; —Parliamentary procedure: blocking motions, May 6, 13*b*
HELMSLEY, Muriel Lady — leaves for continent, Mar. 16, 11*a*
HELSBY Wireless Telegraphy Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 25, 3*b*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir Walter—tributes in South African Parliament, Feb. 3, 5*e*
Botha, Gen. Louis — appreciation (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*
Smartt, Sir Thomas — appreciation (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*
HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G.—on trade mark, British Empire (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 21*b*
HEMPSONS, Messrs.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: censure of Dr. D. Bennett (l.), April 28, 5*d*
HEMSLEY, Walter J. — customs fraud charge, Jan. 13, 3*c*; 20, 3*c*
HEMSTOCK, Mr. Harold—death, Jan. 30, 9*e*; inquest, 31, 5*c*
HENDERSON, Lady—lays foundation-stone of new English church at Algeciras, April 23, 13*e*
HENDERSON, Sir Alexander:—
at Guildhall, on navy: strength, Feb. 10, 6*b*; —at Manchester, on Great Central Railway Company: training of employees for higher positions, Feb. 21, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15), May 7, 13*a*; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*a*
on blind (l. quoted), April 11, 5*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—elected chief whip of Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*e*
at Bradford, on Independent Labour party, April 13, 13*a*; —at Coventry, on South Africa: deportation of labour leaders, Mar. 7, 8*c*; —at Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 16, 10*b* (e.e.); —at Glasgow, on employment of territorial army in labour disputes, Jan. 20, 8*c*; relations between Labour and Liberal parties: secret bargains, 28, 8*d*;

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
—at London Opera House, on South Africa : deportation of labour leaders, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —at Stanhope, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Amending Bill, June 22, 4*b*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South : labour : strike, general : deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*d* ; —elections, parliamentary : three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*f* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration : suggested inquiry, Mar. 4, 11*c*, *d*
at Olympia, on military aeronautics, Mar. 17, 4*d* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on national defence : aerial attack, April 23, 5*a*
HENDERSON, David — attempted murder : police description issued, Feb. 16, 3*e*
HENDERSON, Col. Sir David — promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. F. N.—at Glasgow, on foreign competition in shipbuilding trade : effect of labour attitude, Feb. 16, 18*e*
HENDERSON, Miss I. E. — death, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; will May 19, 11*d*
HENDERSON, Sir James — death, May 2, 10*a* ; funeral, 5, 11*b*
HENDERSON, Jessie—assault charge, Feb. 16, 3*e* ; 23, 3*b*
HENDERSON, Nicholas J.—inquest, Feb. 16, 4*e*
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir Reginald F. H.—promoted G.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
Australian navy — bases (report quoted), Feb. 2, 7*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas—at St. Paul's Girls' School, on methods of teaching music, Jan. 9, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas — funeral, April 8, 11*a*
HENDERSON, Adm. W. H. :—
on defence, imperial : dominion navies and Pacific (l.), Feb. 28, 12*e* ; —navy : cadets : entry age : German system compared (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b*
HENDERSON Consolidated Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*
HENDERSON's Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 19*f* ; —report, June 4, 19*d*
HENDLEY, Col. T. Holbein — at Royal Society, on proposed Indian museum, Jan 16, 49*e*
HENDON—children — health : see under CHILDREN—Health ; —church, parish : new buildings : foundation-stone : laying announced, Feb. 21, 12*f* ; laid, 23, 3*b* ; enlargement scheme : particulars, April 13, 12*e* ; Raffles, Sir Stanford : vault : correspondence, May 2, 13*b*
HENDRIE, William G. — libel charge, April 22, 5*c*
HENEAGE, Lord — gives dinner, June 12, 11*b*
Golden wedding—celebration arrangements, June 10, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Amendment Bill, June 16, 13*b*
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), April 3, 10*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; Amending Bill : refusal of Mr. Asquith to make explanatory statement in House of Commons (l.), May 25, 34*d* ; exclusion of Ulster (l.), June 23, 4*c*
HENESTROSA, Donna Luisa Silva Fernandez — King of Spain gives consent to marriage with Prince Ferdinand of Bavaria, May 8, 7*d*
HENGELMÜLLER, Ladislas Baron — "Hungary's Fight for National Existence, or the History of the Great Uprising led by Francis Rakoczi II., 1703-1711," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 58*b*
HENKEL Quartet—concert, Jan. 26, 6*d*
HENLEY, Capt. A. M. — appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, May 1, 5*b*
HENLEY-ON-THAMES—Friary Park : gardens to be opened to visitors, May 5, 12*e*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.) — brochure noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c* ; orders placed (E.S.), April 24, 12*d* ; —dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Henley's Telegraph Works : golf and dividends"), Feb. 26, 15*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 7, 18*b*
on education — continuation schools : evening classes : attitude of employers (l.), June 2, 10*c* (c.e.)
HENNELL, T. B.—"The Lords of the Restless Seas" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*d*
HENNEN, Susan — inquest, Mar. 10, 8*d* (c.e.)
HENNEY, Joseph — neglecting children charge, April 28, 3*c*
HENNION, M. (France) — to publish police gazette, May 14, 7*a* ; inaugurates Paris police school, 26, 9*c*
at Paris, on improper exhibitions in music-halls, Mar. 23, 7*a* ; on crime : use of revolvers, April 10, 5*a* (e.e.)
HENRI, Mme. Victor (France) — bacteriological discovery described, April 8, 8*d*
HENRI-ETLIN, M. — piano recital, Mar. 27, 13*e*
HENRY, Prince — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; hunts with Garth Foxhounds, Feb. 3, 6*c* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace from Eton, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; visits Royal Albert Hall, 2, 9*a* ; returns to Eton, 3, 9*a* ; 14th birthday, 31, 11*a* ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, April 3, 11*a* ; leaves for Eton, May 6, 11*a*
HENRY, Lady — appointed president of Reading Women's Liberal Association, Jan. 8, 9*a*
HENRY, Sir Charles—leaves for Algiers, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; leaves Algiers for Biskra, 7, 9*d* ; leaves Marseilles, 13, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15), May 8, 12*e* ; —elections, parliamentary : Polling day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b*
HENRY, Sir Edward — libel on : prosecution, April 8, 4*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*d*
HENRY, Dr. T. A.—on Imperial Institute : work (evid.), Jan. 16, 48*c*
HENRY (A. and S.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 1, 19*f* ; report, 26, 19*f*
HENSCHEL, Sir G. — biographical, June 22, 10*a* ; vocal recital, Jan. 29, 8*f* ; farewell concert given ; career as musician (art., "Mr. G. Henschel's farewell : his career as a musician"), April 30, 10*c* ; Mr. Henschel (l.), May 1, 10*e* ; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—concert, May 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
HENSHAW, Mrs. (Canada) — at Royal Geographical Society, on Vancouver Island, Jan. 3, 12*e*

HENSON, Very Rev. H. Hensley, Dean of Durham—receives Prince Lichnowsky, Jan. 16, 49*f*
at Bishop Auckland, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 29, 6*d*; —at Durham, on compulsory military training, Feb. 9, 11*b*; —at Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare, April 27, 7*f*; —at St. Mary's, Oxford, on Kikuyu mission conference: intercommunion of churches, Feb. 2, 13*c*; — at St. Paul's cathedral, on party politics, Mar. 30, 12*c*; —at 10, Downing-street, on compulsory military training, Feb. 28, 10*a*
on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 18, 10*d*; —church of England freedom: Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 25, 12*a*; May 1, 9*e*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance; Irish Nationalist Volunteers: constitution (l.), June 22, 9*e*; Mr. W. C. Bowie (l.), 24, 8*b*; —Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; Church of England: doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy; churches: intercommunion (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*; 3, 10*a*
HENSTON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick S.—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
HENTY, Mr. Walter—will, May 30, 11*d*
HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Mr. H. R.—death, Mar. 5, 9*d*; funeral, 11, 11*d*
HEPP, M. A. — "L'Affreuse Entreinte" noticed, Feb. 26, 106*b*
HEPWORTH, Mr. Norris R.—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*; will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
HERALDRY— Latin mottoes: Mr. G. Sampson (l.), Feb. 26, 12*b*; —London county council: coat of arms: suggested design, Feb. 23, 3*a*; recommendation to apply to King for grant discussed and confirmed; Maj. Gray (s.), 25, 10*c*; Mr. G. Sampson (l.), 26, 12*b*; blazon: suggestion, April 6, 13*d*; recommendation adopted, May 27, 5*c*; —Metropolitan Asylums Board: proposed coat of arms: Mr. M. Somerby (s.); motion passed, Jan. 12, 3*c*; design, Mar. 23, 4*b*
HERBERT, Miss Agnes K.—will, Feb. 13, 9*d*
HERBERT, Mrs. Alice — "Garden Oats" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Arnold — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: effect of Parliament Act (l.), April 9, 10*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey:—
in Parliament, on — navy: Mediterranean policy, Mar. 19, 13*d*
on Albania: Epiroti insurrection (statement), April 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*
HERBERT, Mrs. E.—law case, Feb. 6, 5*c*
HERBERT, G.— on costume: fashions (l.), April 17, 5*a*
HERBERT, James (soldier)—death, Feb. 11, 4*c*
HERBERT (Alfred) (Ltd.), Messrs.—ball-bearing drills: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*
HERBERTSON, Prof. A. J.—"The Oxford Survey of the British Empire" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 294*b*
HERBS—dried (art., "Dried herbs," Food N.), June 8, 17*c*; —remedies: see under REMEDIES; — special article ("English potherbs: the housewife's choice of simples: plants of various virtues"), April 25, 6*a*
HERCHENRODER, Sir Furcy A.—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
HEREFORD—eisteddfod: see under MUSIC; —St. Barnabas church: use of Eucharistic or mass vestments and copes discontinued, Jan. 14, 4*e*
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD Herd Book Society — show: see under CATTLE—Shows
HÉRELLE, Dr. d' — discovers remedy for locust pest in Argentina: particulars, Feb. 9, 5*d*
HERFORD, Mr. Oliver, and Mr. Cleveland Moffett — "The Bishop's Purse" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
HERIOT-HILL. Rev. Herbert—summoned by wife for maintenance, Feb. 7, 5*e*
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 22, 17*f*; —report, Mar. 19, 16*c*
HERMAN, Mr. George E.—death, Mar. 14, 11*b*; will, May 8, 11*d*
HERMANN, Herr (Germany) — Japanese naval scandal, implication in: see under JAPAN—Scandals—Navy
HERMANN, Charlotte—abduction charge: see under FRANCE—Crime
HERMITS — Teddington: hermit residing at: living conditions discussed at district council, April 15, 3*f*
HÉRMON-HODGE, Sir Robert — leaving for Cairo, Jan. 29, 9*a*
HERNE Bay Water Works Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*
HEROES—special article ("Saints, mystics, and heroes"; L.S.), April 9, 169*b*
HERON, Henry—false pretences charge, Jan. 24, 4*a*
HÉROULT, M. Paul (France) — death, May 11, 12*d*
HERO-WORSHIP—special article ("Dangers of a pedestal: the strain of living up to an ideal"), June 27, 11*d*
HERPIN, E.—"The Hero of Brittany: Armand De Chateaubriand" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 159*a*
HERRARA, Gen. (Mexico) — Mexican crisis: see under MEXICO—Crisis
HERRESHOFF, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, Mar. 21, 13*e*; plays golf at Hoylake, 25, 14*d*
HERRING, Herbert — inquest, Jan. 6, 2*e*
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot P.—biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
at London University, on registration of teachers; administration of education, Jan. 3, 3*b*
on Brown Animal Sanatory Institution —research work (with another, l.), May 11, 16*c*
HERRINGS: see under FISH and fishing
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—visiting London; objects, Jan. 5, 7*e*; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, 6, 9*b*; at Glasgow; leaves for Lyons, 9, 5*c*
at Mansion House, on Lyons exhibition, Jan. 7, 5*e*
HERRMAN, Herr—Japan: naval scandals prosecution: see under JAPAN — Scandals—Navy
HERSCHELL, Dr. G., and Dr. A. Abrahams —"Chronic Colitis" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
HERTERICH, Emma, and Frederick Brown —perjury charge, Jan. 8, 3*d*
HERTEV Pasha (Turkey)—appointed to command 4th Army Corps, Jan. 9, 5*b*
HERTFORD—freedom: offer to Mr. A. J. Balfour accepted, April 20, 8*c*; — millenary: celebration: arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*a*; 28, 14*b*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS

HERTFORD, Lord—library sold; particulars, June 30, 11*b*
HERTFORD quarter sessions—barristers: small attendance, April 7, 5*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE—ball, county: held, Jan. 9, 9*b*; —children: health: Dr. F. E. Freemantle: report ("Child life in town and country: environment and health"), May 28, 5*a*; correction, 30, 5*d*; —East: electoral, Feb. 26, 8*c*; —North: electoral: independent Liberal candidate adopted, Feb. 21, 10*a*
HERTLING, Count von (Germany)—created Count, Jan. 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
HERTZ, Chief Rabbi Joseph—official residence: address, Mar. 13, 4*b*
at Jews' College, on Jewish Peace Society, June 8, 54*d*; —at Whitechapel, on Jewish communal organization; position and status of ministers, June 9, 12*f*
HERTZBERG, Rev. Mikael (Norway)—on Norway: church (sp. art., "The church: movements towards self-government," N.S.), May 18, 13*d*
HERTZOG, Gen. James B. M. (South Africa):—
South African party dissensions: see under AFRICA, South — Parties, political
in Parliament, on—public accounts committee: appointment, Feb. 11, 5*c*
HERVÉ, Capt. (France) — murdered in Morocco, April 9, 8*e*; 11, 14*d*
HERVEY, Mr. Arthur—*Ilona*: produced, May 13, 10*f*
HERVEY-BATHURST, Sir Frederick—arrives in Paris, Mar. 4, 9*a*
HERVIEU, M. Paul (France)—law case against Société des Etablissements Gaumont, Mar. 5, 6*c*
HESCHELIN, Mme. Elly — piano recital, June 19, 10*e*
HESELTINE, Mr. J. P.—collection of drawings: part purchased for presentation to Louvre, April 6, 12*b*
HESKETH Estate—Bill (flood defences): see under PARLIAMENT
HESS, Miss Myra—piano recital, April 28, 10*b*
HESSE, Landgrave of—arrives in London, Feb. 3, 9*a*; visits King George V. at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 29, 11*a*; leaves for Germany, May 22, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, June 24, 11*a*; returns from continent, 30, 11*a*
HETHERINGTON, Frederick W. — fraud charge, Feb. 26, 4*b*; Mar. 3, 3*c* (e.e.)
HETHEY, Mr. Axel, and Mr. E. Humbert —on steel: direct production (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*b*
HEURSAL, Comte de (France)—duel with Baron Robert le Vavasseur, Mar. 2, 6*b*
HEURTEBISE, M. (France)—law case, June 12, 7*b*
HEUSCH, Gen. Baron de (Belgium)—makes pilgrimage to Quatre Bras, June 19, 7*c*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*a*
HEWART, Mr. Gordon:—
in Parliament, on—address, Feb. 11, 11*b*
HEWER, W. F.—"The Progress of Prudence" reviewed, Mar. 7, 11*d*
HEWES, Catherine A. — assault charge, April 13, 4*c*
HEWETSON, Maj. Alexander W. — will, Jan. 6, 9*f*; memorial on Salisbury Plain unveiled, April 15, 5*d*
HEWETT, Miss Annie M. — will, April 29, 10*e*
HEWETT, Walter W.—killed in explosion, April 7, 8*d*; inquest, 9, 4*f*; funeral, 10, 10*e*
HEWINS, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*b*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 12, 8*c*
HEWITT, Mr. F. S.—appointed surgeon-apothecary to King, May 30, 11*a*; appointed surgeon-apothecary to Queen Alexandra, June 3, 11*a*
HEWITT, Rev. George Henry—on Kikuyu mission conference: quotes Bishop Bull's "Corruptions of the Church of Rome" (l.), Jan. 2, 4*b*
HEWITT, Mr. H. W.—on Portugal: political condition; treatment of political prisoners (l.), Jan. 3, 7*e*
HEWITT, Sir Thomas—on income-tax frauds (views), May 15, 5*a*
HEWLETT, Rev. A. S.—to undertake work among lepers in Kiushiu, Mar. 23, 12*c*; appeals for funds for stipend, June 30, 13*d*
HEWLETT, Mrs. Hilda B. — negligent driving of motor-car charge, June 5, 3*c*
HEWLETT, Mr. Lionel M.—on Harrow School: oldest living boys (l.), Jan. 31, 4*e*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice:—
Ladies' Comedy, The—produced at Little Theatre, Feb. 4, 6*b*
on Temple, Mr. Lee—aeroplane accident (l.), Feb. 9, 5*f*
HEWLETT and Blondeau, Messrs.—on Royal Aircraft Factory: trade criticism (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 7*e*
HEY, Mr. Spurley—appointed director of education for Manchester, Feb. 24, 4*c*
HEY (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 20*b*
HEYDE, Baron von der (Belgium)—appointed London representative for Cologne exhibition, Feb. 10, 7*a*
HEYDEBRAND, Herr von (Germany)—nominated member of upper house of Prussian Diet, Jan. 28, 5*b*
in Prussian Diet on—imperial chancellor's policy, Jan. 16, 49*a*
HEYES, Rev. J. F.—on death certificates (l.), April 25, 5*b*
HEYGATE, Mr. A. C. G.—on education: classics (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30*b*
HEYMANN, Miss Johanna—gives concert, May 19, 10*c*
HEYN, Prof. E.—to deliver lecture before Institute of Metals, April 11, 4*d*
on metals—strain caused by cold working (lect., E.S.), May 29, 30*d*
HEYSE, Herr Paul von (Germany)—health, April 2, 7*b*; death, 3, 7*f*; funeral, 6, 7*e*
HEYTESBURY—church, parish: alterations: cost to be defrayed by Margaret Lady Heytesbury, April 2, 4*c*
HEYTESBURY, Margaret Lady—to defray cost of alterations to Heytesbury parish church, April 2, 4*c*
HEYWOOD, Mr. E. S.—will, Mar. 13, 9*c*
HEYWOOD, Miss Sophia—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
HEYWOOD (S.H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—electric transporters: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*
HEYWORTH, Col. F. J.—appointed field officer in brigade waiting, May 20, 11*b*
HIBBERT, Horace—throwing vitriol charge, May 5, 5*c*
HIBBERT, Mr. J. D.—will, April 9, 11*d*

"HIBERNIAN Unionist, A"—on "Ancient Order of Hibernians" (l.), Feb. 14, 10*a*
HICKI, Dr. (Japan)—appointed minister at Peking in succession to Mr. Yamaza, June 3, 7*c*
HICKIE, Lieut. G. W. C.—murdered by Indian fanatic; particulars, April 14, 8*b*
HICKIE, Col. William B.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.; Bp. of Lincoln—leaves for Italy, April 4, 11*a*
at convocation of Canterbury, on "obey" in marriage service, Feb. 21, 5*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on wealth of bishops and poverty of clergy, May 27, 10*e*; —at Lincoln, on "obey" in marriage service, Feb. 27, 5*e*
HICKS, Rev. F. C. N.—at Southwark cathedral, Good Friday sermon, April 11, 12*a*
HICKS, Mr. John—will, June 12, 12*d* (e.e.)
HICKS, Miss Margaretta—at Toynbee Hall, on increased cost of living, Mar. 9, 5*b*
HICKS, Mrs. Seymour (Miss Ellaline Terriss)—narrow escape: incident at London Coliseum, Jan. 12, 10*e*
HICKSON, Mr. R. A.—on Roche, Sir Boyle: proposal for preventing smuggling in Ireland (l.), April 23, 9*d*
HICKSON, Col. S. A. E.—on army discipline (l. quoted), April 1, 10*b*
HICKSON, Prof. S. J.—awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 20*c*
HIDES, Mr. Henry—death, Mar. 23, 12*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. — attacked by Dacoits at Chittagong, Jan. 27, 5*b*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*c*
HIGGS, Mr. F.—at Holborn Restaurant, on building trade dispute, Jan. 29, 8*b*
HIGHAM, Mr. Thomas F.—biographical; elected fellow of Trinity College, Oxford University, June 9, 5*b*
HIGHBRIDGE Regiment—flag: see under FLAGS
HIGH Downs Heath — National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty: purchase as memorial to Miss Octavia Hill proposed, Jan. 22, 10*f*
"HIGHER thought" healing — evidence at inquest, June 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
HIGHGATE—St. Augustine's Church: additions dedicated by Bp. of London; attempted Wycliffe protest meeting interrupted by boy scouts, June 22, 12*d*
HIGHGATE Hill — traffic dangers: discussed, May 21, 10*d*
HIGHLAND Brigade Club — formation: arrangements, May 4, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; June 8, 55*a*
"HIGHLANDER" — on Scotland: highland depopulation (l.), Jan. 10, 10*f*
HIGHLAND Land League — London division: on Sutherland deer forests: alleged devastation of agricultural land (l.), Jan. 8, 4*b*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry Association—meeting, April 10, 10*e*
HIGHLAND Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) — Ayer Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.):
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) continued:—proposed amalgamation: correspondence, April 16, 20*f*; scheme abandoned, May 2, 22*e*; —capital: increase approved by shareholders, April 22, 20*e*; —report, April 10, 14*b*
HIGHLAND Society of London—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 19, 11*a*; Mar. 19, 11*a*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20*c*
HIGHT, Mr. G. Ainslie — on storm of June 14: rainfall at Samer (l. quoted), June 17, 4*a*
HIGHTOWN—gas and electricity: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
HIGHWATER, John—false pretences charge, May 18, 3*b*; 22, 5*d* (e.e.); 30, 4*d*; June 12, 5*d*
HIGHWATER Laboratory and Manufacturing Company—evidence in police court case, May 18, 3*b*
HIGHWAY Act (1835) — amendment: Bill (Mr. T. Wilson's): see under PARLIAMENT
HIGH Wycombe — labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Furniture trade; — Royal Grammar School: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, April 13 6*d*
HIGH Wycombe and Beaconsfield Memorial Cottage Hospital — fair in aid: date, Mar. 24, 11*a*; April 11, 11*a*
HIGSON, Miss — scheme for women police force for Blackburn: particulars, Mar. 23, 4*b*
HILDYARD, Maj. H. C. T.—to be appointed representative of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway in Paris, May 1, 7*d*
HILEY, Mr. E. V.—appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
HILL, Lord—elected member of Spectacle Makers' Company, Mar. 2, 8*d*
at London county council, on teaching of sex hygiene in elementary schools of London, May 21, 5*b*
HILL, Miss—appointed sexton of Crowland Abbey, April 15, 3*a*
HILL, Rev. Dr.—at Baptist Church, on sustentation fund for Baptist ministers, April 28, 16*d*
HILL, Mr. Albert C.—on London docks: roads leading to: delay caused to traffic by swingbridge at Tidal-basin (l.), Mar. 12, 19*f*
HILL, Lady Arthur—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: appeal for financial aid (l.), April 14, 10*a*
HILL, Miss Carmen—vocal recital, May 30, 6*c*
HILL, Mr. D. J.—"A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
HILL, Mr. Graham, and Mr. Hubert Erichsen — *The Queen's Champion*: produced at Aldwych Theatre, Feb. 2, 5*e*
HILL, Mr. H. W.—on Church of England: use of vestments; church and state (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10*e*
HILL, Headon—"The Crimson Honeymoon" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a*
HILL, Mr. Henry—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on City Livery Club, June 23, 14*d*
HILL, Mr. J. G.—on telephone circuits (p., E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*c*
HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, June 22, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 22, 4*b*

HILL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at Washington, on trade : British methods : German competition in British foreign markets ; effect of British social legislation, June 18, 21*f* ; commercial opinion in London ; Sir John Jackson (int.) ; Mr. Harold Cox (int.), 19, 7*c* ; Mr. F. Begg (int.), 20, 20*f* ; Sir H. Bell (l.), 23, 4*b* ; correspondence, 23, 21*b* ; 29, 3*f*
HILL, Sir John—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; death, June 20, 10*d*
HILL, Prof. Leonard :—
at Essex Hall, on state medical service, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
on House of Commons — ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; May 1, 5*b*
HILL, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—appointed president of Great Northern Railway Company, Mar. 4, 19*b*
HILL, Mr. M. D.—on dual personality (l.), June 1, 6*d*
HILL, Mrs. Maria—disappearance, Jan. 16, 49*d*
HILL, Marion — " Sunrise Valley " noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 298*a*
HILL, Sir Norman — at Hôtel Métropole, on insurance against war risks, Feb. 28, 5*b*
HILL, Miss Octavia—memorials : proposed purchase of High Downs Heath, Jan. 22, 10*f* ; purchase of Hydon Hall : appeal, May 4, 3*c*
HILL, Mr. R. A. P.—" The British Revolution " noticed (L.S.), May 28, 263*b*
HILL, Mr. Robert K.—will, April 6, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. Vincent W.—will, Jan. 1, 11*f*
HILL, Mr. Wilfrid—biographical, Jan. 9, 8*b*
Worcestershire (East) — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Jan. 9, 8*b*
HILL, William—attempted murder charge, April 1, 4*d* ; 2, 10*c* ; 16, 2*e* ; June 30, 5*c*
HILL, Evans, and Company — vinegar works : particulars (Food N.), June 8, 22*f*
HILL (R. Wylie) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*d*
HILL (W.) and Son (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 12, 16*d*
" HILLIERS, Ashton " : see WALLIS, Mr. H. M.
HILLS, Mr. Harry — alleged defalcations : warrant issued, Jan. 16, 47*c*
HILLS, Mr. John W. :—
at Incorporated Law Society, on land : registration of title, April 4, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—education : epileptic children, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; —elections, parliamentary : three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*c* ; —land : ownership, April 30, 14*c* ; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*c* ; — Rosyth : naval base : accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*a*
on law — admission of women as solicitors (s.), Mar. 28, 4*f* ; (l.), April 2, 3*e*
HILMI Pasha : see HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha
HILTON, Rev. Louis K.—will, May 26, 13*c* (e.e.)
HILTON, Mr. Stephen — will, June 18, 11*b*
HIMALAYAS — railway through : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Miss Amanda—will, Jan. 20, 11*e*
HINDHEAD and District Electric Light Company (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*c*
HINDLIP, Lord :—
in Parliament, on British East Africa : defence, May 1, 12*b*
on crown colonies — railway policy ; Uganda railway ; British East African railways (l.), Jan. 6, 13*c*
HINDS, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament on health resorts : advertising Bill, May 2, 14*b*
HINE, Parker, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 17*c*
HINES, Mr. Herbert T.—re-elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 21, 16*c*
at Institute of London Underwriters, on marine insurance conditions, Jan. 21, 16*c*
HINGURUGAMA Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 1, 16*b*
HINKS, Prof. A. R.—lectures announced, April 27, 4*b*
HINKS (James) and Son (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*c*
HIORNS, Elsie—suspected person charge, Mar. 3, 4*e*
HIPPODROME, London : see LONDON Hippodrome
HIPPOPOTAMI — Zoological Society : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens
HIRA Singh, Rai—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*d*
HIROSHIGE — colour prints exhibited (sp. art., " Japanese colour prints : the art of Hiroshige "), Feb. 11, 9*d*
HIRSCH, Mrs. Leopold—leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11*a*
HIRSCHMANN, Max—cruelty charge, May 27, 4*a*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on expenditure ; armaments and naval policy, Jan. 17, 5*a*
HIRST, Mr. Hugo — at Christ's College, Cambridge, on university men : business appointments, Jan. 31, 10*c*
HIRST, Joseph — inquest, Mar. 5, 3*b*
HIRTH, Herr — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
His Majesty's Theatre, Jan. 10, 6*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; Feb. 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 6, 8*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 6*c* ; April 11, 6*f* ; 13, 9*f* ; 18, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; May 9, 6*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; 30, 6*f* ; June 2, 11*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 20, 6*f*
People's Theatre—inaugural performances : cheap schedule of prices arranged, May 23, 6*b*
Suffragist disturbance : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Theatres
HISPANO-AMERICANO Bank : see under SPAIN—Banking
HISTED, Alfred John — wilful damage charge, May 19, 5*b* (e.e.)
HISTORICAL Association — meetings, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; 10, 4*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; —report, Jan. 9, 8*a*
HISTORICAL Medical Museum — charms, collection of : special article (" The lore of luck : remarkable collection of amulets : charms, ancient and modern "), April 17, 11*e* ; —exhibits : particulars, May 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
HISTORY — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 7, 9*f* ; —Haldane, Lord (lect.), Mar. 7, 9*f* ; —Royal Historical Society : see that title ; —schools, teaching in : Rev. J. H. B. Masterman (p.) ; Prof. K. Vickers (p.), June 2, 10*c* ; —study : Prof. C. H. Firth (add.), Feb. 20 10*c*
HITCH, Frederick — public memorial erected in Chiswick cemetery, June 22, 3*c*

HITCHCOCK, Williams, and Co. (Ltd.)—Barnardo boys' garden city: staff to maintain two beds, Mar. 6, 10*e*
HITCHINS, Mr. C. (South Africa)—death, May 1, 7*f*
HIX, Mr. Charles H.—resigns as president of Norfolk Southern Railway Company, May 13, 23*c*
HO, Mr. Z. F.—murder: see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
HOARE, Miss—departure from Eton: *Eton College Chronicle* comment, Mar. 27, 11*d*
HOARE, Mrs. Basil—gives dance, Mar. 25, 11*a*
HOARE, Mr. C. S.—at Manchester, on investments: British stocks, Jan. 29, 15*b*
HOARE, Mrs. Douro—dinner given, Feb. 19, 9*b*
HOARE, Sir Henry H. A.—elected director of Lloyds Bank, June 20, 21*e*
HOARE, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
HOARE, Mr. S. J. G.:—
"Schools and Social Reform: the Report of the Unionist Social Reform Committee on Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*a*
at National Society's meeting, on extension of playgrounds of church schools, June 18, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—children: meals, school: Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c*;—Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, Feb. 21, 12*a*; June 20, 12*b*; —crime: committals: diminution: Bill, April 16, 13*d*;—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 12*e*; financial resolution, May 14, 12*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: English Church property: attitude of Mr. R. McKenna (l.), May 21, 10*b*
HOARE and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 19*f*;—financial condition (F.N.), May 30, 21*b*; —report, June 17, 24*e*
HOBART — pier, new: described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*b*
HOBART, Lieut.-Col. C. V. C.:—
Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election — candidature: adoption prospects, Jan. 2, 8*d*; 5, 10*d*; tours constituency, 3, 5*f*; withdraws name, 13, 5*e*
HOBART, Mr. James F.—"Soft Soldering, Hard Soldering, and Brazing" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d*
HOBART, Sir Robert Henry—biographical; created baronet, June 22, 10*a*
HOBART-HAMPDEN, Mr. Ernest M.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
HOBBIS, Mr. Benjamin — conversion of hospital funds charge, Feb. 3, 4*e*; June 6, 4*d*
HOBBS, Private—death, Feb. 11, 4*c*
HOBBS, Mr. J. W.—death, June 23, 3*f*
HOBBS, Col. P. E. F.—at Royal United Service Institution, on territorial army: transport, April 1, 4*e*
HOBBS, Rev. Walter — death, Mar. 18, 10*b*
HOBBS (R. W.) and Sons, Messrs.—on milk: classification (l. quoted), June 22, 13*c*
HOBDAY, Miss Ethel — piano recital, May 1, 10*e*
HOBDEN, Chief Inspector James—retirement, Jan. 26, 6*e*; received by King; invested with silver medal of Victorian order, Feb. 9, 8*f*; presentation, April 16, 4*f*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E. — biographical, Feb. 12, 8*b*; contradicts rumoured proposed retirement from chancellorship of Duchy of Lancaster, Jan. 8, 6*b*; appointed postmaster-general, Feb. 12, 8*a*; received by King; delivers up seal of Duchy of Lancaster, 13, 9*a*; entertained by Emperor William II.; inspects wireless station, Mar. 3, 6*e*; received by King, 10, 9*a*
Canadian magazine postage — to receive press deputation, April 9, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; receives, 23, 7*c*
Monarch, use of: see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office — employees' grievances: receives deputation, Mar. 17, 13*d*; telephone employees' grievances: receives deputation, April 17, 4*d*
at Bristol, on limitation of armaments; naval expenditure; reduced size of battleships suggested, Jan. 8, 6*b*; Home Rule Bill: party leaders' negotiations: reply to Mr. Bonar Law; suggested referendum, 26, 5*c*; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Post Office telephones: *The Times* articles, May 23, 5*c*: *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 35*c*;—at Swadlincote, on resignation of Col. Seely; Home Rule Bill: Ulster: coercion; unopposed return of Mr. Asquith, April 15, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—plumage traffic: Bill, Mar. 10, 12*c*;—Post Office: development, May 1, 12*e*; drafts, 1, 12*e*; American mails: Queenstown call, Feb. 20, 11*f*, 12*e*; 14, 13*d*; employees' grievances, May 1, 12*e*; June 11, 13*e*, *f*;—telegraphs: Post Office: administration, May 1, 12*d*;—telegraphy, wireless: imperial scheme, Mar. 6, 11*e*; May 1, 12*e*;—telephones: Post Office: rates, Feb. 24, 13*d*; administration, May 1, 12*d*; automatic exchanges, 1, 12*e*; rates, 1, 12*e*
on Germany: Post Office system; telephones; wireless telegraphy (int.), Mar. 6, 4*c*;—telephones: rates (int.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; requests for diversion of calls (l.), April 7, 8*d*;—United Kingdom Postal Telegraph and General Civil Service Benevolent Society: financial condition: letter to secretary, June 3, 5*d*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry — on Home Rule Bill (l.), Feb. 13, 7*e*
HOBLEY, George W.—drunk and disorderly charge, June 2, 3*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Bernard — on labour: minimum wages (l.), Jan. 23, 8*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Bulmer — at Dublin, on labour riots: conduct of police, Jan. 12, 8*c*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—"Work and Wealth" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*a*
HOBSON, Mr. John Barber—will, April 24, 11*d*
HOBSON, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—biographical; nominated parliamentary candidate for Alabama, April 8, 7*a*
HOCHBERG, Count F.—arrives in London, May 29, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, June 4, 11*a*
HOCHMAN, Rev. Dr.—at Whitechapel, on Jews: Zionist movement, June 10, 7*f*
HOCKAWAY, Mrs. W. T. — lays first keel-plate of the *Royal Oak*, Jan. 16, 54*d*

HOCKEY—matches played, Jan. 5, 13*e*; 12, 13*c*; 15, 11*b*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 11*c*; 26, 12*f*; 29, 11*b*; 31, 12*b*; Feb. 2, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; 16, 12*e*; 21, 13*e*; 25, 15*a*; 26, 13*a*; Mar. 2, 13*d*; 9, 13*f*; 16, 14*b*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 16*b*; 23, 14*e*; 26, 15*e* (e.e.); 28, 13*c*; 31, 16*b*; April 3, 16*c*; 4, 14*f*
Army—Aldershot v. the Rest, Jan. 19, 12*f*
Army v. Navy — teams selected, Mar. 13, 13*d*; match played, 23, 14*e*
Army tournament—matches played, Feb. 25, 15*a*
Beckenham v. Bowdon, April 6, 14*f*
Cambridge University v. Southgate, Feb. 2, 12*e*; v. Blackheath, 9, 11*a*; 16, 12*e*; v. Beckenham, 12, 15*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 19, 12*f*; v. Essex, 23, 12*f*; v. Army, Mar. 16, 14*b*
East v. North, Feb. 3, 3*c*; East team selected, 24, 15*c*; match played, Mar. 2, 13*d*
England v. Wales: English team selected, Mar. 2, 13*d*; match played, 9, 13*f*; v. Scotland: English team selected, 10, 13*e*; 17, 14*c* (e.e.); match played, 23, 14*e*; v. Ireland: match played, 30, 15*d*; v. France: English team selected, April 7, 16*e*; match played, 13, 14*e*
English ladies v. Scottish ladies, Mar. 26, 15*e*
Folkestone festival—matches played, April 11, 13*c*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*e* (e.e.)
Hockey Association—Germany: tour arrangements, Jan. 26, 12*f*; — New Zealand tour postponed, Jan. 26, 12*f*
Hospitals tournament — matches played, Jan. 27, 11*d*; final match, played, Mar. 5, 12*d*
International Hockey Board — meeting held, April 27, 15*b*
Ireland v. Scotland—match played, Mar. 9, 13*f*
Kent v. Hertfordshire, Jan. 1, 15*b*
Midlands v. West, Jan. 19, 12*f*; v. South, Mar. 2, 13*d*
Munich—visit of English team: arrangements, May 20, 14*c* (e.e.); international tournament: competitions, June 2, 15*f*; 3, 15*e* (e.e.)
North v. Midlands, Feb. 2, 12*e*
Oxford University v. Beckenham, Jan. 19, 12*f*; v. United Hospitals, 29, 11*b*; v. Royal Navy, Feb. 2, 12*e*; v. Rugby, 9, 11*a*; v. Army, 12, 15*f*; v. Blackheath, 16, 12*e*; v. Cambridge University: Oxford University team selected, 17, 13*d*; Cambridge University team selected, 18, 14*a*; prospects (sp. art., "The University hockey match: to-day's game at Beckenham"), 25, 15*a*; match played, 26, 13*a*; v. Mr. A. C. Pearce's XI., 19, 12*f*; v. Wimbledon, 23, 12*f*; v. Army, Mar. 5, 12*d*; blues committee refuses to grant full blue, June 11, 8*e*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Western, Jan. 2, 11*a*
Richmond v. Philistines, Feb. 4, 13*b*
Scotland v. Wales — Scottish team selected, Jan. 26, 12*f*; match played, Feb. 23, 12*f*
South v. North—North team selected, Jan. 12, 13*c*; match played, 26, 12*f*
HOCKEY (continued):—
Surrey v. Derbyshire, Feb. 14, 14*b*
Wales v. Ireland—Welsh team selected, Jan. 26, 12*f*; match played, Feb. 16, 12*e*
West v. East, Feb. 2, 12*e*
HOCKING Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
HODDEN, Miss Fanny A.—will, Feb. 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
HODGE, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.): Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*c*
HODGEMAN, Mr. A. J.—arrives in London, May 7, 11*c*
HODGES, Mr. Horace and Mr. T. Wigney Percyval—*Grumpy*: produced, May 14, 5*b*
HODGES, Capt. M. H.—appointed naval attaché at Paris, Feb. 13, 5*c*; received by King, Mar. 6, 9*a*
HODGKIN, Mr. John E.:—
Autograph letters, medals, and historical papers, collection of—particulars, Mar. 18, 11*d*; sale: announced, April 18, 5*c*; held, 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*e*; 30, 10*b*; library: sale announced, 20, 6*c*; collection of tobacco trade cards sold, 28, 7*f* (e.e); books and prints sold, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
HODGKINS, Mr. E. M.—collection of drawings: sale announced, April 13, 4*d*
HODGKINS, Martha: see under MURDER
HODGKINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, May 23, 11*d*
HODGKINSON, Prof. W. R.—at Society of Chemical Industry, on metal alloys: use of calcium carbide (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*d*
HODGSON, Miss (Tangier)—death, April 15, 7*e*
HODGSON, Alfred G.—fraudulent income-tax claim charge, Jan. 6, 2*f*; 13, 3*f*; 20, 3*d*; Feb. 17, 3*f*
HODGSON, Rt. Rev. Henry B., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich — biographical, Feb. 6, 10*b*; appointed Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; consecration arrangements, 6, 6*e*; consecrated, 25, 6*b*; received by King, 27, 11*a*; gazetted, 28, 12*d*; enthronement: date, 28, 12*d*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 18, 4*d*
at Arlington-street, on London-over-the-Border Church Fund, June 19, 6*e*; —at Ipswich, on diocese of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich: arrangements for cathedral and bishop's residence, June 19, 5*e*; 23, 14*b*
on St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, diocese of: arrangements for cathedral and residence for bishop (comments), May 29, 12*d*
HODGSON, Mr. James T.—"Locomotive Management from Cleaning to Driving" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*c*
HODGSON, Mr. John S. (U.S.A.)—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: United States press comment (l.), April 29, 9*e*
HODGSON, Martha A.—theft charge, April 7, 10*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Robert S.—will, June 25, 11*d*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f*
HODSON, Charles — theft charge, May 12, 4*d*

HODSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert D.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*
HOFF, Maj. (Norway) — appointed inspector-general of vilayets in Armenia, April 9, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*
HOFFE, Mr. Monckton—*Things We'd Like to Know*: produced, Mar. 30, 12*a*
HOFFMANSTHAL, Herr Hugo von—*Joseph's Legende*: production arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*f*
HOFFNUNG, Mrs. — death, May 7, 11*a*; will, June 15, 12*d*
HOFFNUNG (S.), and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*
HOFMEYR, Mr. Gysbert Reitz — appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
HOFMEYR, Jan — biography to be published; particulars, June 25, 7*d*
HOGAN, Mr. George H.—will, May 6, 11*c*
HOGAN, John—railway accident (fatal), April 9, 4*f*
HOGAN, Mrs. Kate — will, May 12, 11*b*
HOGAN, Capt. W. J. A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*e*
HOGARTH, William:—
Dean-street, No. 75 — painting on staircase attributed to: see under LONDON — Houses, historical — Dean-street
HOGG, Mr. D. C.—health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 53*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*b*; May 15, 11*c*; 26, 13*d* (e.e.); 29, 11*d*; June 8, 55*c*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 11*b* (e.e.); 15, 8*b*
HOGG, Mr. H. R.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question (l.), May 4, 10*a*
HOGG, Col. J. G. — appointment to command of 4th Hussars: see under PARLIAMENT
HOGG, Mr. John — will, Jan. 13, 11*c*
HOGG, Miss Katherine — piano recital, Feb. 13, 9*f*
HOGG, Miss Sarah H.—will, April 27, 12*b*
HOGG, Dr. W. Gordon—accident, Mar. 31, 11*a*
HOGG, Mr. Walter — appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
HOGG, William—libel charge, June 26, 4*b*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
Betting — challenge to tipsters: result, Mar. 27, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: procedure: proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 13*d*; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13*c*; —Scotland: land: Small Holders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*; —Stationery Office: paper: suggested government manufacture, April 24, 12*d*
HOHENBERG, Duchess of — murdered at Serajevo: particulars, June 29, 8*a*; portrait, 29, 7*c*
HOHENLOHE, Prince — losses in Terrain und Baugesellschaft: particulars, June 22, 26*f*
HOHENLOHE, Prince (Austria-Hungary)—attends funeral of British naval gunner, May 14, 7*c*; appointment as ambassador to Berlin probable, June 20, 7*d*
HOHENLOHE, Prince Alfred — in London, Feb. 14, 11*a*; leaves for New York, 16, 11*a*
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince of — to visit King Manoel, May 8, 11*a*; leaving Sigmaringen for England, 11, 8*d*; arrives at Fulwell Park, 16, 11*a*; lunches with King George V., 25, 35*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Feodorovna, 25, 35*a*; leaves for Germany, 25, 35*a*
HOHENZOLLERN, Dowager Princess Leopold of — funeral, Jan. 5, 11*b*
HOHLER, Mr. G. F.:—
in Parliament, on—housing, June 19, 12*e*; —West Ham Corporation: expenditure, June 19, 12*e*
HOHLER, Mr. T. B. — to act as chargé d'affaires in Mexico, Jan. 29, 6*e*; leaves for Mexico, 31, 7*c*; appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
"HOKKU" poetry: see under POETRY — Japanese
HOLBECHE, Lieut.-Col. Richard — funeral, Feb. 16, 11*b*: will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
HOLBEIN:—
Pictures sold — Portrait of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex (art., "The Caledon Holbein: reported sale of the portrait of Thomas Cromwell"), Jan. 19, 10*d*
Rotherwas picture — lent to Fitzwilliam museum, Jan. 31, 4*c*
HOLBERG, Ludwig — works discussed (N.S.), May 18, 12*d*
HOLBORN—road near town-hall: cavity under discovered, Mar. 2, 8*d*; — union: amalgamation of unions of St. Giles-in-the-Fields and St. George, Bloomsbury, sanctioned, Jan. 31, 4*b*; medical officer: salary increased, Feb. 20, 4*e*
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Holborn and Frascati report: prosperity maintained"), Feb 17, 15*c*; correspondence, 20, 16*d*: — meeting, Feb. 26, 19*b*; —report, Feb. 17, 18*c*
HOLBORN Empire, Jan. 20, 8*e*; April 6, 13*d*
HOLBORN Physical Culture and Artists' Club — struck off register, Mar. 19, 5*b*
HOLBORN Restaurant — portico knocked down by motor-omnibus (fatal), June 24, 8*e*: inquest, 27, 5*c*
HOLBROOK, Maj. (U.S.A.) — Colorado labour dispute: confers with strikers, May 1, 7*b*
HOLBROOK, Col. A. R.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on London press, May 5, 5*a*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef — concerts: programme, Feb. 23 10*d*; given, 28, 11*d*; June 1, 13*b*
HOLDEN, Sir Edward:—
at London City and Midland Bank's meeting, on gold reserves: suggests royal commission, Jan. 24, 8*e*, 15*e*
on banks—gold reserves (l.), Feb. 7, 17*d*
HOLDEN, Col. H. C. L.:—
at Royal Aero Club dinner, on *Daily Mail* prize for circuit of Great Britain, Mar. 5, 7*f*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on causes of accidents to aircraft, Mar. 19, 7*f*; 20, 8*c*
HOLDEN, Rev. J. S. — on Keswick convention (with others; l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. John J.—will, June 27, 10*d*

HOLDEN, Mr. Joshua — appointed headmaster of secondary school for boys at Woking, May 9, 14*f*
HOLDEN, Mr. S. Mortimer — at Accrington, on labour: minimum wage: National party's policy, Feb. 2, 5*e*
HOLDENBY, Mr. Christopher — "Folk of the Furrow" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
HOLDERNESS, Mr. Barry—on licensing: holding of licences by managers (views), April 10, 2*d*
HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas W. — appointed K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
"HOLDER of second debentures, A"—on Thames Ironworks Company: liquidation: redemption of debentures (l.), April 16, 21*e*
HOLDICH, Sir Thomas:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on geography, Jan. 3, 12*e*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Alexander's invasion of India, Mar. 11, 7*f*
HOLDING, Mr. Henry B. — adopted as independent Liberal candidate for Hertfordshire (North), Feb. 21, 10*a*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. Mary K.—will, April 27, 12*b*
HOLE, Mr. Charles M.—biographical; resigns as town clerk of Tiverton, April 9, 2*f*; presenting historical portraits to Tiverton town council, May 6, 5*c*
HOLE, Miss Elizabeth S.—suicide, April 13, 6*c*
HOLIDAYS:—
Country — appeals, May 22, 11*e*, 13*f*
Children, poor—Children's Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), May 8, 5*a*; —school-journey scheme: Lady St. Helier, with another (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 5*f*; —seaside hostel fund: Mr. W. B. Luke (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 4*d*
City boys — annual camp at Shalford: particulars, June 19, 5*b*
Easter—reports, April 13, 12*a*; 14, 5*c*; bank holiday: attractions, 13, 12*b*; articles ("Easter holidays: rival claims of seaside and country"), April 9, 9*f*; departures from London ("Easter exodus"), 10, 7*f*; reports from seaside and country resorts, 10, 8*a*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 12*b*; —drapery firms: arrangements, April 10, 7*f*; —police-courts, London: charges: statistics, April 13, 2*d*; —railway arrangements: see under RAILWAYS; —shipping arrangements: see under SHIPPING; —special article ("Country-house worries: hostesses and the Easter guest"), April 9, 11*e*; —travel: see under TRAVEL
Federation of British Health and Holiday Resorts: see that title
Houses, furnished — special article ("Temporary Arcadians: finding the furnished house"), June 25, 11*c*
Letters (sp. art., "'No letters will be forwarded': a holiday without posts"), April 15, 11*c*
Railways: see under RAILWAYS
Seaside Camps for London Working Boys: see that title
Season, earlier — arrangements, April 21, 4*a* (e.e.); —articles ("Earlier holidays"), April 15, 6*e*; ("The progress of the movement: problem of the school"), 20, 4*a*; ("Earlier holidays: the beginning of the season: summer facilities in May"), May 1, 5*a*; ("London in the doldrums: happy lot of the early holiday-makers"), June 30, 5*b*; —conference (Guildhall): arrangements, Mar. 12, 9*d*; held, 13, 9*e*; —Larking, Capt. A. (s.), Mar. 13, 9*c*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 13, 9*c*; —railway companies, attitude of: Mr. W. Forbes (s.), Mar. 13, 9*c*; conference of superintendents at Margate; earlier excursion traffic announced, 20, 5*b*
Week-end — correspondence, Feb. 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b*; effect of fine weather (art., "A glorious week-end: holiday-makers in the fields and parks"), May 18, 8*e*
Whitsuntide—prospects (art., "Whitsun prospects: the holiday flight from London"), May 30, 5*c*; reports from seaside resorts, 30, 5*c*; entertainment arrangements; prospects; reports from seaside and country resorts, June 1, 6*f*; reports, 2, 10*d*; traffic returns, 3, 5*b*; —London police-courts: charges: statistics, June 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*c*; —special article ("Travel for pleasure: features of Whitsuntide programmes: home and foreign resorts"), May 22, 14*c*
HOLKHAM Hall—decorative arrangements: Mr. A. B. Cowtan (lect.), Jan. 10, 5*d*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard:—
at London county council, on School for Waiters, Feb. 18, 5*e*
on armies: democratized (l.), Mar. 31, 9*f*; —Duchy of Cornwall estate: housing: slum areas: London county council methods of clearing (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*; —Home Counties Publichouse Trust Company: refusal of Newington magistracy to transfer licence on Tabard-street (l.), May 23, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster resistance: resignation of officers (l.), Mar. 25, 10*a*; provisional government; home rule (all round), April 8, 10*c*
HOLLAND, Rebecca — attempted murder charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*
HOLLAND, Miss Ruby—piano recital, May 8, 10*f*
HOLLAND, Dr. Scott — on faith and order: reply to Dr. Sanday (art. quoted), May 28, 12*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Sydney: see KNUTSFORD Lord
HOLLAND, Sir T.—at Royal Society of Arts, on petroleum industry, Mar. 4, 8*a*
HOLLAND, Prof. Thomas E. — presentation to: arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*b*
on international law: aerial attack on London (l.), April 27, 7*f*; on undefended places (l.), May 5, 10*d*; —Second Peace Conference (Conventions) Bill (l.), April 15, 9*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. W. J.—"To the River Plate and Back" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*; (S.A.S.), 27, 3*c*; reviewed, Mar. 20, 6*c*
HOLLANDER, Dr. Bernard — on psychology: suggestion in normal mind (l.), June 4, 6*b*
HOLLAND Park Rink — humorous art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
HOLLEBONE, Mr. R. A. Stewart—on Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company: share holdings (l.), Mar. 21, 18*c*

HOLLENDEN, Lord — leaves for continent, April 4, 11*a*
HOLLERY, Mr. Horace—"The Stricken King, and other Poems" noticed (L.S.) Jan. 8, 19*b*
HOLLESLEY Bay Labour Colony — Local Government Board: further grant announced, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.)
HOLLEY, Mr. Horace — "Creation" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 174*b*
HOLLINS, Mr. Sydney—will, June 13, 11*d*
HOLLINGTON Club — boy members, slum: physical records: Dr. H. C. C. Mackenzie (report), Mar. 9, 3*b*
HOLLINS (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 24, 19*d*; report, 28, 16*c*
HOLLIS, Dr. Ainslie—health, April 25, 11*b*
HOLLIS, Mr. Percival C.—on income-tax (l.), June 25, 23*f*
HOLLIS, Mr. Walter D.—will, May 19, 11*d*
HOLLIS, Mr. William H.—appointed manager of British Bank of South America, Jan. 1, 20*c*; 2, 13*d*
HOLLOWAY, Edith—using old stamps charge, Jan. 27, 3*d*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Edward T.—motor-car accident (fatal): inquest, Mar. 24, 2*f*
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, Mar. 31, 3*a*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Thomas H.—death, May 9, 4*f*
HOLLOWAY prison — drugging of women suffragists, alleged: see WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment —Hunger strike; —medical officer: see FORWARD, Dr. Francis
HOLMAN, Mr. H.—at London University, on manual training, Jan. 5, 3*b*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (New South Wales)—appointed premier and treasurer, Jan. 30, 5*d*
HOLME, Constance—"The Lonely Plough" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 238*c*
HOLMER, Miss M. R. N.—at London University, on nature study in schools, Jan. 3, 3*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Basil—on London parks: trees in children's playgrounds (l.), Jan. 26, 12*d*; —trees, plane: effect on health (l.), April 21, 5*a*
HOLMES, Mr. Charles B.—will, April 17, 11*d*
HOLMES, Mr. D. T.:—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*c*
HOLMES, Mrs. E. H. M.—will, June 16, 11*b*
HOLMES, Mr. E. M.—on cattle: poisoning from hemlock water dropwort (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 12*b*
HOLMES, Ven. Ernest E., Archdeacon of London—at Mansion House, on preservation of St. Paul's cathedral and church of St. Vedast, Mar. 5, 4*c*
HOLMES, Mr. George:—
at Aldersgate-street, on Kikuyu mission conference, Feb. 13, 12*d*
HOLMES, Dr. Gordon M.—appointed additional physician to Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, June 18, 11*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Henry—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*
HOLMES, Mr. James:—
Crewe — Labour candidature: decision of National Union of Railwaymen, Mar. 13, 10*e*
on labour—strikes (views), April 6, 5*a*
HOLMES, Mr. John C.—on law: proposed admission of women as solicitors (l.), April 3, 3*f*
HOLMES, Maj. John D. E.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
HOLMES, S.—"Joshua" noticed (L.S. Mar. 12, 131*d*
HOLMES, Dr. T. Rice—"C. Iuli Cæsaris Commentarii Rerum in Gallia Gestarum VII. A. Hirti Commentarius VIII.' (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*b*
HOLMES, Mr. Walter M.—will, April 10, 9*b*
HOLMES-TARN, Capt. H.—leaving Villars for India: farewell dinner given, Jan. 14, 11*a*
HOLMSEN, Gen. (Russia) — award in Serbo-Bulgarian frontier dispute, Jan. 20, 5*c*
HOLMWOOD, Mr. T. D.—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 26, 11*b*
HOLROYD, Sir Charles — dinner to be given by Authors' Club, Feb. 5, 11*a*; elected member of Athenæum Club, 11, 9*b*
at Authors' Club on gardens, Feb. 10, 6*d*
HOLROYD, Lieut.-Col. Tyssen — death, May 26, 12*d*
HOLT, Mr. C. Frodsham — awarded scholarship in naval architecture, Jan. 1, 15*e*
HOLT, Alderman Edward—offers to purchase radium for treatment of cancer in Manchester hospitals, Feb. 6, 8*b*
HOLT, Mr. Edwin B.—"The Concept of Consciousness" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 21, 107*b*
HOLT, Mr. Fallett—appointed chairman of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Jan. 19, 18*c*
HOLT, Mr. G. E.—"Morocco the Piquant" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300*b*; 25, 303*c*
HOLT, Henry Cecil — fraudulent conversion charge, June 19, 3*d*
HOLT, Mr. James — will, Mar. 21, 11*b*
HOLT, Mr. R.—at Cairo, on Assuan dam: alleged defects (E.S.), April 24, 11*a*
HOLT, Mr. R. D.:—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on national expenditure, June 15, 5*d*
in Parliament, on — budget (1914-15): alteration, June 23, 13*b*; —finance: expenditure, June 23, 13*b*; —international law: naval warfare: right to capture of private property at sea: government attitude, May 7, 13*c*; —labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*c*; —Post Office: employees: wages, May 1, 12*f*; grievances, June 11, 13*f*
HOLT Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18*b*
HOLYROOD Palace — redecorated; antique furniture found: cleaned and placed in historical rooms, Jan. 14, 8*d*; —Edward VII. memorial scheme, King: no decision, Jan. 14, 8*d*; meeting of executive committee, 21, 6*c*; amended plan submitted by Mr. W. Browne: approved, June 5, 5*a*; — reopening, conditions of: see under PARLIAMENT
HOLY Trinity (Harrow Mission) Church (Notting Dale)—Searle, Rev. F. C.: memorial consecrated, April 3, 4*b*
HOME, Mr. Gordon — on Lincoln: preservation of Roman walls (l.), Feb. 7, 6*c*
HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 18*b*; —report, Jan. 30, 18*c*
HOME Arts and Industries Association — exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts —Exhibitions
HOME Counties Publichouse Trust Company—report, June 19, 23*f*; —Tabard-street area: application for grant of site: recommendation of housing of working classes committee of London

HOME Counties Publichouse Trust Company (continued) :—
county council discussed and confirmed, Mar. 18, 10*b*; Crown publichouse: transfer of licence granted, April 21, 4*c* (e.e.); refusal of Newington magistracy to transfer licence to: Mr. B. Holland (l.), May 23, 10*d*; Lord Lytton (l.), 26, 7*b*; 29, 4*b*; "Isofras" (one of the Newington licensing magistrates; l.), 27, 5*b*; Mr. C. S. Giddins (l.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. J. H. Moore (l.), June 1, 9*e*; Sir A. Reynolds (l.), 2, 4*d*; Mr. E. Roberts (l.), 3, 3*d*; London county council housing of working classes committee: recommendation, 22, 3*c*

HOME for Incurables and Poor of the Dominicans (Hawick and Stone)—Ritz Hotel: *matinée musicale* in aid, Mar. 13, 9*a*

HOME Office—board of control: inspectors appointed, May 9, 12*f*

HOME of Rest for Horses (Cricklewood)—buildings, renovated: opened, Jan. 2, 9*d*; garden party: arrangements, June 26, 11*a* (e.e.)

HOME Rule (all-round)—suggested settlement of Home Rule (Ireland) question: members of Parliament signify assent to scheme, May 6, 9*f*; —Argyll, Duke of (l. quoted), May 9, 10*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 6, 4*a*;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 3, 13*c*; —Bower, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 13*d*; —Cave, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 13*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*c*; (s.), May 1, 10*c*; 22, 7*f*; —Channing, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 4*a*; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), April 11, 10*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 29, 13*d*; —conference, suggested imperial: correspondence, May 8, 10*d*; —Craik, Sir H. (l.), April 17, 10*b*; —devolution, suggested substitution of term: Lord Hythe (l.), June 20, 10*f*; 26, 10*d*; Mr. M. Frewen (l.), 25, 10*b*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 13*f*; —Duke, Mr. (s.P.), April 1, 14*d*; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 5*d*; April 6, 6*a*; —Elliott, Mr. A. D. (l.), April 17, 10*b*; —Germany: opinion, April 16, 7*e*; —Grey, Lord (int.), May 5, 10*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), April 1, 14*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (l.), April 6, 6*c*; —Holland, Mr. B. (l.), April 8, 10*c*; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; (s.), June 16, 10*a*. (l.e. and e.e.); —Kains-Jackson, Mr. C. (l.), April 13, 10*c* (e.e.); —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*d*; —Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), April 3, 10*b*; —Milner, Sir F. (s.), June 16, 10*a* (e.e.); —Olivier, Mr. F. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 9*f*; —Oxford: meeting: resolution passed, June 16, 10*a*; —Oxford Union Society: debate, May 22, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (l.), April 6, 6*b*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 14*d*; —Ropes, Mr. A. R. (l.), April 9, 10*b*; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), April 2, 13*c*; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; April 24, 10*b*; —Wason, Mr C. (s.P.), April 1, 14*d*; notice of motion, May 2, 5*d*; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), May 4, 10*b*

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill :—
Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. C. R. (s.P.), April 3, 15*b*; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Aldenham, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; —amendments: see under Ulster question—Exclusion—County option (six years' time limit), below; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*d*; April 7, 14*a*; — Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b*; — Anderson, Sir R. (l.), May 6, 10*a*; —army: alleged projected use to suppress resistance: see under Ulster question—Resistance — Crown forces to suppress, use of, below; —army, establishment of: analogy to Irish Nationalist Volunteer Force: Mr. G. Moore (l.), June 27, 10*c*; —Arran, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 6, 4*a*; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 3, 15*b*; —Australia: opinion, Mar. 13, 8*d*; 30, 7*f*; motion in favour: notices given in both Federal Houses of Parliament, April 16, 10*d*; Mr. Holman: message to Mr. J. Redmond: Mr. D. Storey (tel.), 6, 8*b*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; (s.P.), April 3, 12*f*; (s.), May 4, 13*a*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Barran, Sir J. (s.P.), April 7, 14*a*; —Barrymore, Lord (s.), June 29, 10*a*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*a*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.) Feb. 13, 10*b*; —Begbie, Mr. H. (l.), May 27, 10*b*; —Belfast: trade unionists: issue anti-home rule manifesto; our special correspondent's comments, April 27, 10*d*; meeting held; resolutions passed, 30, 8*c*; demonstration against attitude of Ulster Trades Council: see under Ulster question—Belfast, below; —Benn, Mr. A. S. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*; (s.P.), April 7, 14*a*; —Bethnal-green (South-west) by-election: attitude of electors: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 5*a*; 20, 6*a*; —Biddulph, Gen. Sir R. (l.), April 28, 10*d*; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*b*; (s.P.), April 7, 14*d*; (s.), June 20, 8*a*; 29, 10*c*; —Blake, Sir Henry (l.), June 30, 10*b*; —Blyth, Lord (l.), May 13, 10*c*; —Bowden, Maj. H. (add.), May 9, 5*d*; (s.), 18, 6*a*; 21, 8*a*; —Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election: attitude of electors: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*f*; —Buckmaster, Sir S. O. (s.), Jan. 17, 7*b*; (s.P.), April 2, 12*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*c*; Feb. 16, 10*b*; —by-elections: results since introduction in April, 1912: Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), May 25, 32*b* (e.e.); Mr. A. B. Law (s.), June 12, 10*c*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (l.), Mar. 3, 8*a*

Canada: press attitude towards Unionist party: our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 4, 7*a*; 21, 7*e*; Mr. J. S. Hodgson (l.), 29, 9*e*; protest meeting held at Toronto; particulars, May 11, 8*a*; attitude: Mr. W. Wright (l. quoted), May 13, 8*b* (e.e.); special article ("Canada and home rule: objections to the Bill: the mother of Parliaments discredited"), June 10, 9*f*; —Carrick, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*c*; 20, 4*a*, *b*, 6*a*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 8*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*c*; (s.), 19, 10*c*; (s.P.), April 7, 12*e*; (s.), 17, 10*a*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 3, 15c ; (s.), May 30, 7e ; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (l.), Mar. 3, 8b ; (s.P.), April 2, 12e ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8d ; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14b ; (l.), Mar. 5, 8a ; (s.P.), April 1, 14d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 7, 13c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 22, 8d ; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12d ; (s.), 25, 5d ; —Channing, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 4a ; —Chaplin, Mr, H. (s.P.), April 3, 15a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 16, 13a ; April 29, 12f ; —Clanwilliam, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12f ; —Clark, Prof. E. C. (l.), April 22, 10c ; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Mar. 25, 10b ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10b ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14d ; —colonial analogies : Bruce, Sir C. (l.), April 7, 10a ; Hogg, Mr. H. R. (l.), May 4, 10a ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12d ; Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), May 4, 10c ; —compromise : see under Ulster question, below : —conference, suggested : see under Ulster question —Compromise, below ; —correspondence, Jan. 22, 5b ; 28, 7e ; 29, 8d ; 30, 7e, 8c ; Feb. 2 10c ; 10 9e ; 11, 7e, 8c ; 13 7e ; 16 9e ; 18 5a ; 20, 8d ; 21, 10b ; 23, 9e ; 24, 5a, b ; 25, 9e ; 26, 8b ; 27, 5b : 28, 9e ; Mar. 2, 4a, b ; 3, 8a ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8a ; 6, 8b, c ; 7, 8b (e.e.) ; 9, 10a, b, c, f ; 10, 6b ; 11, 10b, c ; 12, 8b, c, d ; 13, 8c, d ; 14, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 17, 9e ; 18, 10c ; 19, 9e : 20, 9e : 21, 9e ; 23, 5a, b, c, d, 9e, 10c ; 24, 9f, 10a, b ; 25, 9f, 10a, b, c, d ; 26, 10a, b, c ; 27, 9f, 10a, b, c, d ; 28, 10a, b, c, d ; 30, 9f, 10a, b, c ; 31, 9f ; April 1, 9f, 10a : 2, 9f : 10a, b ; 3, 10b, c ; 4, 10c ; 6, 6a, c ; 7, 10a ; 8, 10b, c ; 9, 10b, c ; 10, 8b ; 11, 10c, d ; 13, 10b, c ; 14, 10b, c ; 15, 13b, c ; 16, 10d ; 17, 10b, c ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10c ; 23, 7f ; 24, 10b ; 25, 10b ; 27, 6c ; 28, 10d ; 29, 9e ; 30, 9e ; May 1, 10d ; 2, 10a ; 4, 10a, b, c ; 5, 10b ; 6, 9f, 10a ; 7, 9e ; 8, 11d ; 9, 10c ; 12, 9d ; 13, 10c ; 14, 8a, 10d ; 15, 13c ; 18, 6b, c ; 19, 13f ; 20, 9c, 13c ; 23, 9e ; 25, 34d ; 26, 16e ; 27, 10b ; 28, 9e ; 29, 10d ; 30, 9e ; June 1, 6d ; 3, 10e ; 8, 53f ; 9, 7f ; 10, 10a ; 15, 10c ; 16, 10a ; 18, 10b ; 19, 10b ; 22, 4e, 9c ; 23, 4c ; 24, 9c ; —Cory, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14d ; (s.), May 15, 13f ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14b ; —Craik, Sir H. (l.), April 17, 10b ; — Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12f ; —Cregan, Col. T. A. (l.), May 26, 16e ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10e ; May 26, 15b : —Croft, Mr. Page (s.P.), April 1, 14d ; —Crown : veto, suggested exercise of : Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.), Jan. 17, 8c ; appeal to suggested : Sir E. Carson (s.), 20, 4c ; —Crown, position of : Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 13, 10d ; ministerial responsibility : Lord Milner (s.), May 4, 13c ; June 15, 10d ; Sir E. Carson (s.), May 23, 10b ; 29, 8a ; Mr. J. H. Campbell (l.), June 15, 10c ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7f ; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10c

Deane, Mr. Justice Bargrave (s.), Feb. 28, 5b ; — Dicey, Mr. A. V. (l.), Feb. 16, 9e ; May 12, 9d ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 10c ; (s.P.), April 2, 12c ; —Dublin Castle : shooting incident, Jan. 7, 6b ; position : correspondence, Mar. 7, 8b (e.e.) ; —Duke, Mr. (s.P.), April 1, 14d ; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), April 6, 6a ; —Du Pre, Mr. W. B. (add.), Jan. 30, 8d ; (s.), Feb. 16, 10a ; (s.P.), April 7, 14a ; —Durham (North-West) by election : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 29, 7e

Elliott, Mr. A. D. (l.), April 17, 10b ; —executive powers : Biddulph, Gen. Sir R. (l.), May 4, 10a ; Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), May 4, 10b

Farnham, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10b ; —federal solution : see HOME Rule (all round) ; —Figgis, Mr. D. (l.), April 14, 10b

Financial provisions — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), May 21, 13d ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), May 21, 12d, 13a ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 21, 13a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 21, 12d, 13a, b ; —Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 21, 13a, c ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 21, 12d ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 21, 13b ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 21, 12d, 13a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—revenue and expenditure : statistical comparisons with present arrangements, May 13, 8b ;—Rothschild, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 10a ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), May 21, 12c ; —Simon, Sir John (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13b

Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), April 2, 12f ; —Finsbury town hall : demonstration announced, April 29, 5b ; —Foley, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Kildare : letter to clergy, Mar. 7, 8b ; —Fort, Mr. J. A. (l.), April 9, 10c

Ganzoni, Mr. F. J. C. (add.), May 16, 8b ; (s.), 25, 33f ; —general election, next : suggested special ballot papers : Lord Erskine (l.), June 9, 8b ; —general election, references during last : by ministers : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 16 52a

General election, suggested reference to — Irish Unionist prospects ; Nationalist prospects : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 6b ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, May 14, 8a ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), June 3, 10c ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10b ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11f ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 4, 13a ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13a ; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10b ; — Bigland, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12c ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 8c ;—Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), June 8, 48d ; —Channing, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 4b ; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Mar. 25, 10b ; — Craig, Capt. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11b ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10f ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7f ; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10a ; 13, 10d ; —Dicey, Mr. A. V. (l.), Feb. 16, 9e ; —Farnham, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10c ; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 7e ; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (l.), Mar. 9, 10b ; —Hudson, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12c ; —Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14b ; —

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill —General election, suggested reference to (continued) :—
Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), May 27, 10*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; (l. quoted), May 7, 10*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 52*b* ; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 10*a* ; 25, 13*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*c* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; —Massereene, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f* ; — Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 23, 10*c* ; —Moore, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*f* ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f* ; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f* ; —Portland, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —Powell, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —Salter, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —Simon, Sir John (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*b* ; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f* ; —Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*f* ; —Wright, Mr. H. FitzHerbert (l.), April 2, 10*a* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*
George V., King, and Queen Mary : visit to Ireland suggested : correspondence, May 5, 10*b* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), April 3, 15*a* ; —Glenconner, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*a* ; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 18, 10*d* ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), April 7, 13*d* ; —Gordon, Mr. John (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*e* ; —Green, Mrs. J. R. (l.), April 21, 10*d* ; —Grey, Lord (int.), May 5, 10*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), April 1, 13*e* ; —Grimsby by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 9, 5*d* ; Sir E. Carson : letter delivered by post individually to electors, 11, 5*a* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*d*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 52*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (l.), April 6, 6*c* ; —Haslam, Mr. L. (l.), April 2, 10*a* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Feb. 10, 10*d* ; (s.P.), April 7, 13*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), May 16, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*c* ; —Horne, Mr. (s.P.), April 2, 13*c* ; —House of Lords : attitude : Lord Salisbury (s.), May 15, 8*b*
Ipswich by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 16, 8*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 10*d* ; posters issued by Protestant Truth Society showing effect of home rule on religion : Mr. Ganzoni (l. quoted), 19, 10*d* ; result : our special correspondent's comments ; Mr. Ganzoni (s.), 25, 33*f* ; opinion in Dublin, 25, 32*b* ; Liberal press opinion, 26, 10*e* ; —Irish Nationalist party : funds : see under IRELAND — Parties, political — Nationalist party ; Liberal party : alleged compact : see under Liberal party, below ; —Irish Nationalists, attitude of : Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 8, 10*d* ; MacDermot, Mr. F. (l.), May 9, 10*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; Murphy, Mr.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
J. (l.), May 13, 10*c* ; —Irish Trade Union Congress : discussion : resolution adopted, June 3, 10*c*
Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*b*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; —Kennaway, Sir J. H. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*
Lancashire : deputation of Unionists and Liberals from Warrington (report), Jan. 20, 6*d* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (sermon), April 13, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Lansdowne Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 12, 12*b* ; (s.), May 2, 5*b* ; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), June 3, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B, (s.), Jan. 16, 51*f* ; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*f* ; 13, 10*a* ; (l. quoted), 13, 8*c* ; (s.P.), April 7, 14*a* ; (l. quoted), May 7, 10*f* ; 16, 10*b* ; (s.), June 12, 9*a* ; 13, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 2, 13*a* ; —Leith Burghs by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 5*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; —Leitrim, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*c*
Liberal party—attitude : Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*d*
Irish Nationalist party, alleged compact with—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*a* ; —Lacey, Mr. T. A. (l.), June 26, 10*d* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*b* ; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 13, 10*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), June 8, 48*d* ; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c* ; April 9, 10*b* ; —Welsh Radical members of Parliament, attitude of : Very Rev. T. C. Fry, Dean of Lincoln (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; Sir D. B. Jones (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*f* ; (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d* ; June 22, 4*a* : —London, city of : protest meeting announced, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; arrangements, 27, 6*b* ; Feb. 18, 10*a* ; held : resolution passed, 19, 10*a* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* : —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*d* ; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*c* ; April 1, 13*c* ; —Lord-lieutenant : abolition suggested : correspondence, Mar. 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*a* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; April 3, 15*c*
Macdonald, Mr. M (s.P.), April 7, 14*a* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 18, 6*d* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*d* ; April 1, 14*d* ; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 30, 8*c* ; —mandate, alleged : Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b* ; Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), 13, 10*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), 11, 12*e* ; Farnham, Lord (s.P.), 13, 10*c* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Hudson, Mr. (s.P.), 11, 12*e* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 52*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 12, 14*e* ; Massereene, Lord (s.P.), 12, 12*f* ; Morley, Lord (s.P.), 11, 10*e* ; Primrose, Mr. Neil (s.P.), 11, 12*c* ; Salter, Mr. (s.P.), 11, 12*c* ; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), 13, 10*c* ; —Masterman

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Mr. C. F. G. (s.), May 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*a*; (add.), 16, 8*b*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), May 26, 16*e*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; (l.), April 15, 13*b*; (s.), May 1, 10*d*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 13*c*; 23, 10*c*; —ministry (Asquith): alleged compact with Nationalist party: see under Liberal party—Irish Nationalist Party, above; —ministry, coalition: suggested arrangement of scheme by: Rt. Rev. W. Boyd-Carpenter (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*d*; —Mosley, Mr. T. (add.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; —Munro-Ferguson, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 11, 8*c*
National Liberal Club: position of members: Mr. A. Millar (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*; —nonconformists, attitude of: Rogers, Rev. S. (l.), Mar. 2, 4*a*; June 19, 10*b*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*e*; 29, 8*d*; Feb. 19, 8*d*; (s.P.), April 2, 13*b*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*a* (e.e.); (s.P.), April 3, 13*f*; (s.), June 1, 6*b*; — Oliver, Mr. F. S. (pamphlet), Feb. 9, 8*b*; (l.), Mar. 27, 9*f*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 3, 13*f*; —Ottley, Mr. R. R. (l.), April 1, 10*a*; —Oxford Union Society: debate, May 22, 7*f*
Parkin, Dr. G. R. (l.), May 4, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, Irish—equal representation of Protestants and Roman Catholics suggested: correspondence, Feb. 13, 7*e*; —meeting-place: Mr. C. Russell (l.), Feb. 27, 5*b*; correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*b*; —proportional representation: Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d*; Mr. R. P. Newman (l.), May 20, 9*e*; —protestant representation: Mr. W. O'Brien's suggestion (l.), Jan. 29, 8*d*; Mr. W. F. Barrett (l.), June 10, 10*a*; —Unionist representation: Mr. Lough's proposals: negotiations, Jan. 8, 5*a*; memorandum, 10, 5*d*; Mr. T. Lough (l.), May 25, 34*d*; Mr. J. R. P. Newman (l.), May 20, 9*e*
Parliament Act, application of—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*f*; —Grey, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 14*c*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (l.), April 9, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 15*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, *c*, 14*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*c*; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Selborne, Lord (l.), April 2, 9*f*
Parliamentary representation in imperial Parliament, Irish: Gen. Sir R. Biddulph (l.), May 2, 10*a*; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), June 1, 6*b*; —Parliaments, suggested dual: Sir W. Nussey (l.), June 1, 6*d*; —petitions: Irish: sent to Home Secretary for presentation to King George V. (text): list of signatories, May 12, 8*b*; Sir R. Casement (l.), 14, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Plunkett, Sir Horace (sp. art., "The Irish crisis: a review and some suggestions: Ulster will fight"), Feb. 10, 9*f*; (s.), 12, 10*d*; —*Political Quarterly* (art. quoted), Feb. 12, 6*e*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 14*d*; —Portland, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*f*; —Pratt, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 2, 13*b*; —prayers for settlement: Most Rev. Randall T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury: New Year message quoted, Jan. 1, 14*c*; Rt. Rev. H. Moule, Bp. of Durham: letter to clergy; form of prayer approved, 2, 8*c*; Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang, Archbp. of York: appeal, 2, 8*c*; day of prayer: Mr. J. C. Macbeth (l.), Mar. 24, 10*a*; Rev. H. Montgomery, (l.), April 16, 10*d*; World's Evangelical Alliance: day of prayer, April 6, 16*d*; 17, 10*a*; held; message from King read; letter from Archbp. of Canterbury read, 22, 10*c*; —Primrose, Mr. Neil (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; April 7, 14*a*; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*e*; —proportional representation: see under Parliament, Irish, above
Protestants, position of (art., "A Whitsun holiday in Ulster: politics and religion"), June 2, 12*a*; —Barrett, Mr. W. F. (l.), June 10, 10*a*; —Bowie, Mr. W. C. (l.), June 24, 8*b*; —Corkey, Rev. W. (s.), May 2, 14*e*; —correspondence, Mar. 31, 10*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*b*; —Heaton, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (l.), June 22, 9*e*; —Irish ecclesiastic (l. quoted), April 11, 10*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 9*f*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 10*b*; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (l.), May 20, 9*e*; —Sykes, Sir M. (l.), June 22, 4*e*; —Wace, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury (l.), April 11, 10*d*
Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l. quoted), June 20, 8*b*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*a*; (s.), Feb. 7, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 9, 6*a*; (s.P.), 12, 13*f*; (s.), Mar. 18, 10*c*; (s.P.), April 7, 12*d*; (statement), May 26, 12*b*
Referendum, suggested reference to —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 8*a*, 13*b*; —Berlyn, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*c* (e.e.); —Boyd-Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Camberwell (North): held, Feb. 23, 5*d*; result, 24, 5*b*; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Feb. 28, 9*e*; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*a*; April 4, 10*c*; —Crouch, Mr. A. P. (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*b*; (s.P.) Feb. 13, 10*d*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 10*b*; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 18, 9*f*; Mar. 23, 5*a*; 27, 10*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*c*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Mar. 24, 10*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 52*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 15*c*; Mar. 20, 8*a*, 13*a*; (s.) June 13, 10*d*; —Leitrim, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Referendum, suggested reference to (continued) :—
Mar. 24, 9*f*; 28, 10*b*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Feb. 14, 9*f*; —Milner, Lord (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (l.), April 2, 10*a*; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*b*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 21, 9*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), June 8, 48*d*; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*b*; June 16, 10*a*; —Sykes, Sir M. (l.), June 23, 4*c*; —Weardale, Lord (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c*; —Williams, Mr. A. (l.), April 3, 10*c*

Representation, proportional : see under Parliament, Irish — Proportional representation, above ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), April 11, 10*c*; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; —Roman Catholics, attitude of : Lord Denbigh (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*; —Ropes, Mr. A. R. (l.), April 9, 10*b*; —Rose, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 5, 10*a*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 8*c*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), May 26, 15*b*; —Salter, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*d*; 26, 5*c*; (s.P.), April 3, 13*d*; —Samuel, Sir H. S. (l.), April 15, 13*c*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*c*; —Simon, Sir John (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*g*; April 7, 13*a*; —Sinn Fein party : convention : proposals to be submitted outlined, April 18, 8*b*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*a*; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Sovereignty question : Barker, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a*; —Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), April 6, 6*c*; 9, 10*b*: 13, 10*b*; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), May 6, 6*c*; —Sullivan, Mr. A. M. (l.), April 3, 10*c*; —Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b*; correction, 14, 13*f*; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), April 2, 13*b*

Touche, Mr. G. A. (l.), April 17, 10*c*; —Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election : attitude of electors, Feb. 14, 10*a*; 16, 9*f*

Ulster question — position reviewed by Sir H. Plunkett, Feb. 10, 9*f*; our correspondent's views, 10, 10*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 11, 11*f*; situation reviewed (sp. art. "End of the recess : the autumn campaign and Ulster : efforts at a compromise"), Feb. 9, 7*f*; our special correspondent's comments, May 2, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 10*a*; 25, 32*b*; 26, 11*f*; 27, 8*b*; June 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 54*a*; 9, 8*a*; —Africa, South : opinion ; press attitude, Mar. 23, 7*d*; —Ainsworth, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Ampthill, Lord (l.), April 2, 10*b*; —Ancient Order of Hibernians : alleged advocacy of boycott : see under PARLIAMENT ; —arms, importation of : see under Resistance, below ; —army, British : alleged tampering by Unionists denied : Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b*; threatened use to suppress resistance : see Crown forces, below ; —Arran, Lord (l.), June 30, 10*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*f*; attitude : Sir E. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.), May 22, 13*c*; —Australia : opinion : press attitude, Mar. 24, 7*f*; 28, 7*f*; —Austria-Hungary : opinion ; press attitude, Mar. 23, 7*e*; 31, 7*f*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*a*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.), Jan. 16, 52*d*; —Belfast : demonstration : arrangements, Jan. 15, 8*c*; 17, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; held ; resolution passed reaffirming covenant, 20, 4*b*, 6*b*; —Belfast trade unionists : anti-home rule manifesto issued : our special correspondent's comments, April 27, 10*d*; meeting announced, 27, 10*d*; demonstration against attitude of Trades Council ; English Labour and Liberal press opinion : our special correspondent's comments, May 2, 10*b*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 4, 13*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Belgium : opinion, Mar. 27, 7*f*; —Benn, Mr. A. S. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), June 8, 48*c*; 15, 10*d*; 22, 4*b*; (l.), 29, 10*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*c*; (s.), Mar. 2, 4*c*; June 20, 8*a*; 29, 10*c*; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Feb. 10, 9*e*; June 30, 10*b*; —boycott : by south and western provinces : effect on Ulster trade : our special correspondent's comments, May 20, 8*c*; —British League for the support of Ulster : Kingston, Surbiton, and District branch : meeting, May 27, 10*c*: —Buckinghamshire (South) : deputation of working-men to visit Belfast, Jan. 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; deputation visits : report, Feb. 7, 5*f*: —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M., Bp. of Southwark (l.), June 9, 8*b*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (l.), Mar. 3, 8*a*; —Campbell, Mr. J. N. M. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; —Canada : opinion ; press attitude, Mar. 23, 7*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*f*; 22, 7*f*; 31, 7*f*; analogy : Mr. G. M. Wrong (l.), June 9, 7*f*; Milner, Lord (s.), June 26, 10*c*; Orangemen, Winnipeg : pass resolutions, April 6, 8*b*; special articles ("Canada and home rule : the Orange Order in politics"), April 13, 8*b*; ("Canada and home rule : objections to the Bill : the mother of Parliaments discredited"), June 10, 9*f*; *The Times* articles reprinted, April 14, 8*d*; *Toronto Globe* : messages from correspondent of staff, April 6, 8*b*; 21, 7*e*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 7*e*; —Carrick, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; —Carrickfergus Castle : garrison increased, Jan. 3, 5*d*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 19, 8*c*; 20, 4*a*, *b*, 6*a*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 8*d*: (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*d*; (restraining influence : Mr. W. Long (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*d*;) (s.), 19, 10*c*; 25, 5*c*; (tel.), 20, 8*a*; (l. quoted), 25, 5*a*; letter from delivered by post individually to electors at Grimsby by-election, May 11, 5*a*; appeal to electors of Derbyshire (North-

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
East) by-election, 16, 10*b*; (s.). 20, 8*c*; 23, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 21, 8*a*; (s.), 29, 8*a*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f*; 22, 8*e*; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*e*; 25, 5*d*; (s.), June 8, 48*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: advice to resist recalled: Sir E. Carson (s.) Jan. 20, 6*a*; —Channing, Lord (l.), Mar. 2, 4*a*; June 9, 8*b*; —churches: Free churches: attitude: Rev. S. Rogers (l.), April 25, 10*b*; Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 28, 10*d*; prayers for settlement: see Prayers for settlement, above; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 29, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Civil war, danger of—our Dublin correspondent's comments, Jan. 27, 6*b*; correspondent quoted, June 7, 8*b*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 10*b*; —article ("The war cloud: conditions in Ireland to-day"), May 19, 8*a*; a Catholic's views quoted, 25, 32*b*; —Arran, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*a*; —Asquith, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*; (s.P.), Mar. 10, 10*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*a*; (s.), May 4, 13*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b*; —Beresford, Lord C. (l.), June 29, 10*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*c*; —Blyth, Lord (l.), June 19, 10*b*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*a*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*; 21, 8*b*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*e*; (s.), 19, 10*c*; (s.), May 22, 10*a*; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*b*; (l.), 28, 9*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*e*; —Charnwood, Lord (s.P.). Feb. 12, 13*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 16, 13*d*; —correspondence, Feb. 2, 7*e*; 26, 8*d*; —Craig, Capt. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*b*; —Crawford, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*e*; (s.), Jan. 15, 8*b*; —Davidson, Most Rev. Rt. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b*; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 23, 5*d*; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), May 18, 6*c*; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), Mar. 17, 9*e*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Mar. 19, 9*c*; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), May 4, 10*b*; —Kellaway, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*; (s.), May 2, 5*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*b*; (s.), June 12, 48*d*; 10*a*; 13, 10*c*, *d*; (s.P.), 17, 13*d*; —Leeds meeting: resolution passed, May 28, 8*d*; —Leitrim, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 23, 10*d*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; —

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Civil war, danger of (continued) :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*c*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*a*; (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; —Macara, Sir C. (l.), Mar. 6, 8*b*; —Massereene, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f*; —Milner, Lord (s.), June 26, 10*c*; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. J.: letter to incumbents, Jan. 2, 8*b*; —Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), May 14, 10*d*; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f*; —Plunkett, Sir H. (art.), Feb. 10, 9*f*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6*b*; —Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), Feb. 21, 10*b*; 28, 8*b*; Mar. 11, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*; 21, 9*e*; —Rogers, Dr. S. (l.), Mar. 2, 4*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 28, 10*d*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), June 8, 48*d*; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*c*; —Weyman, Mr. S. J. (l.). Mar. 26, 10*c*; —women and children, homes for: meeting at Hawick, Mar. 17, 10*a*
Coercion :—
Covenant, British—text: Lord Roberts (with others; l.). Mar. 3, 7*f*; plans for signing 4, 6*b*; additional signatures, 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 9*f*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 21, 8*a*; (e.e.): 24, 10*c*; Irish opinion, 4. 6*b*; offices opened: addresses, 6, 8*a*; 9, 10*d*; Primrose League habitations to be used for collecting signatures, 6, 8*a*; use of Guildhall for signing: decision of chairman of city lands committee of corporation. 6, 8*a*; statistics of forms issued. 7, 8*b*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 6*b*; legality of signing by members of territorial army: Lord Roberts (l. quoted), 9, 10*d*; Liberal and Nonconformist support. 9, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 10*f*; signing by British subjects absent from England: Mrs. E. Lyttelton (l.), 9, 10*d*; reported signing by Rear-Adm. Sir R. Arbuthnot contradicted, 9, 10*d*; Lord Milner (l.), 10, 6*b*; arrangements for British residents abroad, 10, 8*d*; Mr. J. Chamberlain (tel.), 12, 6*b*; signatures of army officers; signed by committee of Veterans' Club, 24, 10*c*; —badge: issue announced, April 16, 10*d*; Carson, Sir E. (s.), 4, 8*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. J.: message to covenanters, June 20, 10*b*; council, provisional general: meeting, 4, 8*b*; League of British Covenanters: see that title; Milner, Lord (s.), April 4, 8*b*; Roberts, Lord (s.), 4, 8*b*; Woolwich Arsenal official, action of: see under PARLIAMENT

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Coercion (continued) :—
Covenant, women's—suggested: Lady Scott (l.), Mar. 5, 6*b*; committee of ladies to be formed to take over organization, 7, 8*b*; composition, 10, 8*d*; issue appeal: Lady Bridgeman (with others), (l.), 12, 6*b*; signatures, 11, 10*f*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; April 2, 8*b*; 13, 10*b* (e.e.)
Crown forces: use of: see under Resistance, below
Compromise—Nationalist leaders' view: compromise not probable till final Parliamentary stage, Jan. 17, 8*c*; Sir E. Carson: outlines Ulster's condition to compromise (s.), 20, 4*a*; 6*a*; Mr. J. Redmond: "willing to pay big price for settlement" (s.), 26, 5*a*; Mr. Asquith's alleged offer: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), 27, 8*c*: correspondence, 28, 7*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.), 29, 8*d*: Mr. Birrell's explanation (l.), 30, 7*e*: Liberal campaign noticed (P.N.), 30, 6*d*; appeal to Sir E. Carson: *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), May 12, 8*b*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), May 19, 13*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 30, 14*d*;—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 30, 13*a*;—Benn, Mr. A. S. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*; —Brown, Rev. H. D. (s.), May 1, 6*d*;—Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), April 30, 13*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*d*; May 2, 10*a*: —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), May 1, 10*c*;—Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), May 1, 6*d*
Conference — negotiations between party leaders: failure reported, Jan. 8, 6*a*; (P.N.), 15, 8*c*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 15, 8*a*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 16, 47*f*: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 16, 51*f*; Lord Haldane (s.), 16, 52*c*; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse: reply to Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 26, 5*c*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a*; Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), 11, 12*c*: Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*a*; renewal suggested, Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Mar. 5: 8*a*; Channing, Lord (s.), 2, 4*a*; Chelmsford, Lord (l.), 30, 9*f*: Dunraven, Lord (l.), 5, 8*a*; Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), 6, 8*b*: Sydenham, Lord (l.), 30, 9*f*; meeting prospects, probable composition, May 1: 8*b*; Mr. Asquith receives Mr. Bonar Law and Sir E. Carson, 6 9*f*; confers with Mr. Redmond, 7, 8*d*: Mr. Redmond, (statement), 8, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 10*c*
Conference, suggested imperial: correspondence, May 8, 10*d*; —conference, suggested Irish: Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), June 3, 10*c*; Blakiston, Dr. H. E. D. (l.), 2, 9*c*; Fuller, Sir J. (l.), 24, 9*e*: *Westminster Gazette* (art. quoted), 9, 8*a*; Wrong, Mr. G. M. (l.), 9, 7*f*; —
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Compromise (continued) :—
conference, suggested national; Lord Channing (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f*; —correspondence, May 6, 10*a*: 18, 6*b*; 22, 9*c*; —conversations between Sir E. Carson and government, alleged: Lord Crewe (s.P.), June 16, 13*b*; 17, 12*d*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 16, 13*a*; Lord Milner (s.P.), 17, 12*d*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 17, 13*f*; a correspondent quoted, 17, 8*b*; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 8*b*; Sir E. Carson: correspondence with Lord Crewe: Lord Crewe (s.P.), 24, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —Craik, Sir H. (l.), May 22, 9*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*a*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 5*c*;—Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 9, 8*b*; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Jan. 22, 6*b*; —Ferguson, Sir S.: verses quoted, May 9, 10*e*; —Hardinge, Lord (s.), May 18, 6*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 13, 7*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*c*; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 30, 13*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*d*; May 1, 10*d*; 23, 9*e*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 1, 10*b*;—Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 13*c*; 23, 10*c*; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; —Nationalists: attitude: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 5*b*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*e*; 29, 8*d*; announces resignation and intention to contest Cork by-election on issue (l. quoted), 19, 10*b*; Mr. Roche's speech recalled, 20, 8*d*; proposals outlined: letter to *Cork Free Press* quoted, 29, 8*d*; (s.), 29, 8*d*; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), May 19, 13*f*; —Plunkett, Sir H. (statement), May 1, 8*a*; — proposals, ministerial: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), May 22, 12*e*; Mr. B. Law (s.P.), May 22, 12*f*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 7, 10*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 4, 10*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 12, 5*c*; May 2, 10*a*;—Spender, Mr. H. (l.), May 9, 10*e*; —suggestions: responsibility for initiative, Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; Unionist attitude: *Manchester Guardian* (art. quoted), May 6, 9*f*; —United Irish League: Granard branch passes resolution, Feb. 27, 5*b*; —Weardale, Lord (l.), May 15, 13*c*
Conferences: see under Compromise, above; —convention, suggested Irish: Lord Dunraven (l.), May 28, 9*c*; Lord Erskine (l.), 30, 9*e*; —Corkey, Rev. W. (s.), May 2, 14*e*; —covenant: reaffirmed: resolution passed at Ulster Hall, Belfast, Jan. 20, 4*c*, 6*a*; position of peers signing: Lord Arran (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*; 25, 5*b*; Mr. R. McNeill (l.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued):—
24, 5b; —Cox, Mr. H. (l.), April 4, 10c; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10f; —Crown forces: threatened use to suppress resistance: see under Resistance, below; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7f; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10e; (s.), May 2, 5a; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), Feb. 24, 5b; —deputations from England and Scotland: arrive in Belfast, Feb. 23, 5d; reports: discussed; our Belfast correspondent's comments, June 3, 8d; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 5c; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 9, 8b; 21, 10d;—Elliott, Mr. A. D. (l.), April 17, 10b
Exclusion — Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Jan. 12, 5c; Lord Derby (s.), 12, 5c; forecast of ministerial proposals: our Parliamentary correspondent's views, Mar. 3, 8b; possibilities and prospects; our special correspondent's comments, May 20, 8c; 21, 9f; prominent Ulstermen's views quoted, 20, 8c; a correspondent quoted, June 17, 8b; —All-for-Ireland League: attitude: our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 9f; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12a; 17, 10c; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 19, 10b; May 4, 13b;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13a; —Benson, Mr. F. W. (l.), May 1, 10d; —Berkeley, Mr. G. F. H. (l.), May 27, 10b; June 25, 10b; —Berlyn, Mr. A. (l.), April 13, 10c; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14c; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13e; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Feb. 28, 9e; —Cecil, Lord Robert (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13f; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), June 8, 48c; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), April 7, 10a; 11, 10d; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10b; —correspondence, May 1, 10d; 21, 9e; 27, 10b; 29, 10d; June 18, 10b
County option (six years' time limit)—delayed introduction: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13c, d; Falle, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), 25, 13c; Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), 25, 13d; O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), 25, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13c; text of proposals (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 10d; Irish opinion, 10, 7f; 11, 8a, b; 12, 6a; press opinion, 10, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 8a; opinion in City, 11, 8b; Canadian opinion, 12, 6b; Nationalist opinion: *Freeman's Journal* quoted, 13, 6b; Irish-American attitude, 19, 7a; analogy of Western Australia under Commonwealth Act of 1900: Sir J. Fuller (l.), Mar. 16, 10b
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14a; —All-for-Ireland League: conference held, Mar. 16, 10c; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10b; 4, 10e; 10, 10e; 17, 12c; 20, 13b; (s.), April 6, 4b; —ballot: dangers: Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), Mar. 9, 10b; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 23, 5d; —Beck, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14a
Bill — provisional draft made for government, June 12, 8b; forecast, 20, 8a; a correspondent quoted, 17, 8b; 20, 8a; opinion in Ireland, 25, 8b; character (P.N.), 25, 10a; text, 25, 13d; —Arran, Lord (l.), June 30, 10b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 13, 12c; 26, 16a, b; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), June 22, 4c; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), June 8, 48c; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 24, 12a; —financial clauses: see under PARLIAMENT; —Grey, Lord (s.P.) June 24, 12e; —Haldane, Lord (s.), June 8, 48c; Sir E. Carson (views); our special correspondent's comments, June 9, 8a; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), June 22, 4b; 23, 4c; —House of Commons: free vote on divisions during debates suggested: Mr. G. Stewart (l.). May 21, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —House of Lords: attitude; amendment to be put forward, June 26, 8b; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (l.), May 23, 9e
Introduction—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), May 22, 13b; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 22, 12d; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 13b; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 22, 13a; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 22, 12c; —Crawford, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 13b; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 13a; 17, 12a, c, d; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 22, 13b; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), May 22, 13a; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), May 22, 12d; —Heneage, Lord (l.), May 25, 34d; (s.P.), June 16, 13b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 13a; 17, 12a; 24, 12c; —Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), May 22, 12f; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 12e; —M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 22, 13a; —Milner, Lord

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Exclusion — County option (six years' time limit)—Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.), June 17, 12*d*, *e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 12*f* ; —Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), May 22, 13*a* ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 22, 13*b*
Irish Nationalist party : attitude : our Dublin correspondent's comments, May 14, 8*a* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 26, 16*a* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : speeches : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), May 26, 16*a* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 23, 10*c* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 26, 16*c* ; — Oliver, Mr. F. S. (l.), May 14, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Unionist party : attitude : conference of leaders held, June 30, 8*d*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*a* ; (s.), 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Bower, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*a* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*a* ; 20, 13*c*, *d*, *e* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 13*f* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 20, 14*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; —censure motion : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 12, 6*b* ; (s.P.), 13, 8*e* ; 20, 14*b* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; (s.P.), 20, 13*e* ; — Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Mar. 25, 10*b* ; — correspondence, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 9, 10*a*, *b* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; 23, 5*c*, *d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 25, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; April 8, 10*b* ; —covenant, British : position of signatories : Lord Milner (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b* ; — Cranbrook, Lord (l.), Mar. 30, 10*c* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Mar. 11, 8*b* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 20, 13*e* ; — Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 9, 10*a* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 16, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 20, 13*f* ; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 8*a* ; (statement), 10, 8*b* ; (s.), 11, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), 16, 10*c* ; —Figgis, Mr. D. (l.), Mar. 2, 4*b* ;— finance : Mr. W. Sichel (l.), Mar. 9, 10*f* ; —Fortescue, Lord (l.), Mar. 23, 5*c* ; — Fowler, Mr. W. Warde (l.), Mar. 18, 10*c* ; —Fowler, Mr. W. Weekes (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e* ; —Fuller, Sir J. (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; —Grey, Lord (int.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Exclusion — County option (six years' time limit) (continued) :—
Mar. 12, 14*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*b* ; (s.), 16, 10*c* ; —Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*c* ; — Hope, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*a* ; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —Irish Nationalist party : rumoured dissension between Mr. J. Devlin and Mr. J. Redmond, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; Mr. J. Devlin visits Ulster ; visits R.C. bishops, 6, 7*f* ; our Londonderry correspondent's comments, 7, 8*b* ; opinion in Londonderry, 9, 9*f* ; attitude towards : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 9*f* ; Mr. J. Devlin (s.), 16, 10*c* ; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 25, 9*f* ; leaders confer with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Birrell : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12 6*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; —Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 10*b* ; 20, 12*f*, 13*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d* ; —Londonderry, Lord (views), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12*b* ; —MacDonnell, Lord (statement), Mar. 10, 8*b* ; — Methuen, Mr. A. M. S. (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a* ; —Milner, Lord (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b* ; —ministry : Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Birrell confer with leaders of Irish Nationalist party, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; Mr. Birrell confers with Mr. Churchill, Col. Seely, and Sir J. Simon at Irish Office, 14, 9*f* ; —Newbolt, Mr. H. (l.), April 1, 9*f* ; —Newman, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*a* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 11*f* ; (s.), 16, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), 23, 10*b* ; — O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (art. quoted), Mar. 6, 7*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; —O'Donnell, Mr. F. H. (l.), Mar. 6, 8*b* ; —O'Donnell, Rt. Rev. P., R.C. Bp. of Raphoe : consults Irish Parliamentary party in London, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; —Page, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —petitions, Nationalist : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 14*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 11*d* ; (s.), 18, 10*c* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; 14, 10*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; —Royal Irish constabulary : position, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Sinn Fein conference : summoned, Mar. 14, 10*a* ; held ; resolution passed, 23, 8*d* ; —*Spectator* (art. quoted), Mar. 6, 7*f* ; —Unionists : attitude, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; Amery, Mr. L. S.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question — Exclusion — County option (six years' time limit) (continued) :—
(l.), Mar. 13, 8c; 18, 10c; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 16, 13b; Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 23, 10c; Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Mar. 14, 10b; Ram, Mr. A. J. (l.), Mar. 27, 10a; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 11, 10c; 14, 10b; 21, 9e; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), Mar. 14, 10b; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 12c; 20, 14a; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Mar. 23, 5d; —Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 13, 8c; —Wilson, Mr. J. M. (l.). Mar. 4, 8b; —Wright, Mr. H. F. (l.), Mar. 11, 10c
Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), May 21, 9e; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10f; June 24, 12b; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7f; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10e; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 12, 5c; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 23, 5d; —Douglas, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 25, 10a; —Dublin Corporation passes resolution, May 5, 10a; —Dunlop, Sir N. (l.), Feb. 20, 8d; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.), April 15, 13b; —Gordon, Mr. John (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14e; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 12, 12e; June 8, 48c;—Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), April 8, 10c;—Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), May 5, 10a; —Henecage, Lord (l.), April 3, 10b; 17, 10c; June 23, 4c; —Holland, Mr. B. (l.), April 8, 10c; —Hope, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10c; —Irish Nationalist party : attitude : our special correspondent's comments, April 13, 10b; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 15, 13b; Sir P. Magnus (l.), April 6, 6c; policy : *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), May 5, 10a; leaflet signed "Anti-Exclusion Committee" issued, 5, 10a; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 10e; terms of acquiescence : see under PARLIAMENT; possible effects of assumption of control of Irish National Volunteer force : our Dublin correspondent's comments, June 11, 10a; Mr. J. Redmond's attitude : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), June 13, 10d; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10c; —Kettle, Mr. J. M. (s.), May 5, 10a; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12c; (s.), May 2, 5c; June 24, 12c; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 15c; (l. quoted), 18, 5a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: assurance to Nationalists, June 11, 8c; (s.), 22, 4a; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —local opinion : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 13, 6d; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12d; —McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 24, 5b; —Mahaffy, Prof. J. P. (l.), Feb. 24, 5a; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Mar. 24, 10b; Milner, Lord (s.), May 4,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Exclusion (continued) :—
13c; —ministry : attitude : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), June 13, 10d; —Moore, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12a; —Nationalist press : comments, Feb. 13, 6d; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 19, 8d; position : our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 9f; —O'Callaghan, Adm. M. P. (l.), Mar. 25, 10a; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12f; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (l.), April 6, 6b; —Plunkett, Sir H. (sp. art., "The Irish crisis : a review and some suggestions : Ulster will fight"), Feb. 9, 10f; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 11, 12b; (l.), 24, 5a; —Primrose, Mr. N. (l.), April 15, 13b; —Protestant part, position of : correspondence, Mar. 24, 10a; —Redmond, Mr. J. : magazine article quoted, Mar. 7, 8a; (s.), Feb. 7, 10b; (s.P.), 12, 13f; —Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), Feb. 21, 10b; 28, 8b; (l.), April 11, 10c; —Robartes, Mr. T. C. A. (s.), June 2, 12a; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), June 5, 10f; —settlement proposal on behalf of Moderate Liberals : Mr. H. Newbolt (l.), April 1, 9f; 3, 10b; 4, 10b; 7, 10a; Lord Ampthill (l.), 2, 10b; Mr. G. A. Macmillan (l.), 2, 10b; 3, 10b; Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), 6, 6c; Mr. H. T. Greene (l.), 13, 10c; compromise : see Compromise, above; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 12, 5c; —South of Ireland : press opinion, Feb. 20, 8d; official Unionist attitude : our special correspondent's comments, 21, 10d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 21, 10d; —special article ("The government and Ulster : question of exclusion"), Feb. 16, 8a; —Weardale, Lord (l.), Mar. 23, 10c
Executive, separate : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), May 4, 10b; —football clubs : play ceases to facilitate drilling, Jan. 5, 10e; 22, 6b; —Fort, Mr. J. A. (l.), April 9, 10c; —Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), April 30, 9e; —France : opinion; press attitude, Mar. 23, 7e; 24, 7f; 25, 5f; 26, 7f; 27, 7f; 31, 7f; April 29, 7c; —*Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), May 2, 10a; —Fyfe, Mr. H. H. (l.), April 2, 10b; —Germany : opinion; press attitude, Mar. 23, 7e; 24, 7f; 25, 7f; 26, 7f; 30, 7f; April 29, 7c; Prof. K. Meyer and Prof. T. Schiemann (l.), April 10, 8b; Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), 13, 10b; Mr. R. K. Crawford (l.), 13, 10c; —Glenconner, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10b; —Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), Mar. 17, 9e; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12e; —Haslam, Mr. L. (l.), April 2, 10a; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), April 8, 10b; —Hogg, Mr. H. R. (l.), May 4, 10a; —Hudson, Mr. W.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
(s.P.), Feb. 11, 12c; —*Irish Independent* (art. quoted), May 2, 10a; —Irish Nationalist party: attitude: our Dublin correspondent's comments, April 29, 8c; —Irish opinion, Mar. 26, 8c, 8e; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (s.), May 18, 6d; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 8c; sermon, 19, 10d; (l.), June 8, 53f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12b; —Larmoor, Sir J. (l.), Mar. 23, 5a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 52a; (l. quoted), 27, 8e; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 21, 9e; June 29, 10b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14c; —Londonderry, Lady (l.), Feb. 24, 5b; —Londonderry Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8c; 20, 6a, b; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10a; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 9f; 20, 6b; 29, 8d; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11c; (s.), June 15, 10c; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12a; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb 11, 12a; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (l.), June 27, 10c; —Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), April 2, 10b; 3, 10b; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14d; 24, 5b; —Massereene, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12f; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), May 16, 8b: (add.), 16, 8b; —Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street: Mr. Kensit organizing demonstration: date, Jan. 14, 10d; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 16, 10b; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10b; (l.), 16, 9e; April 15, 13b; (s.), May 18, 6d; — Milner, Lord (s.), June 1, 6c; 8, 48e; 15, 26, 10c; —ministry (Asquith), 10d; attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT; —minorities, protection of: Lord Channing (s.), June 9, 8b; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12c; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10d; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Durham; l. quoted), Jan. 2, 8c; —Nationalist press: changed attitude noticed, Jan. 21, 8c; —Nationalists: demonstration in Celtic Park, Londonderry: arrangements, Feb. 26, 6b; Irish Parliamentary party's attitude: our Derry correspondent's comment; attitude of railway companies, 28, 5b; abandoned, Mar. 4, 6b; —Nonconformist Unionists: meeting (Whitehall Rooms) held, Feb. 25, 5c; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), June 15, 10d; —Nussey, Sir W. (l.), June 1, 6d; —O'Brien, Mr. W.: reconciliation proposal: attitude of members of Cork corporation (l. quoted), April 10, 6d (e.e.); —Oliver, Mr. F. S. (pamphlet), Feb. 9, 8b; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), Feb. 16, 9e; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12f; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), April 1, 10a; —Pooler, Ven. L. A. (l.), May 1, 10d; —Portland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 20, 4b; 29, 8d; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 10b; —Post Office: opening of letters alleged: see under PARLIAMENT

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
Provisional government — meeting of Ulster Unionist Council standing committee: statement by Sir E. Carson, Jan. 21, 8b; Sir E. Carson confers with officials, 22, 6b; alleged plot to establish: our special correspondent's comments, May 22, 10a; appointment: decision of standing council, June 6, 8d; —women's suffrage: Sir E. Carson receives deputation of suffragists from Ulster, Mar. 10, 12d
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 26, 5b; Feb. 7, 10b; —representation, suggested increased: Mr. R. W. Leftwich (l.), April 15, 13c
Resistance — incidents between Unionists and Nationalists: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 19, 8a; incident between girls and Irish Nationalists; Sir E. Carson (s.), April 16, 10c; incident between Ulster volunteers and Irish Nationalists at Milford: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10c; position reviewed; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8d
Arms, importation of — theatrical "properties" seized at Greenore and Rosslare, Jan. 5, 10e; rifles removed from drill hall of officers' training corps in Queen's University and from Campbell College, Mar. 24, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; consignments smuggled through southern ports: our Dublin correspondent's comments, April 25, 8c; torpedo-boats arrive at Tralee to prevent landing of consignment; rifles seized from collier by customs' authorities, June 5, 10f; government precautions, 19, 8f
Belfast — theatrical company's revolvers seized, Feb. 3, 10c; search by customs officers, 23, 5d; consignment of carbines seized, June 23, 8c; Belfast Lough: steamer searched, May 26, 11f
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12b
Dublin—cases detained at Dublin, Jan. 2, 8c; luggage examined, 6, 6b; parcel seized, April 9, 8b; 10, 6d; consignment of bayonets seized; Mr. Fallon (statement), May 22, 8b; released, 23, 8d; charge against postal employee: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Germany — Spender, Mr. H. (s.): see under SPENDER, Mr. H.
Irish Nationalist Volunteer Force — alleged arrival of consignments for, April 25, 8c; 29, 8b
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question Resistance — Arms, importation of (continued) :—
Proclamation — legality : action by Messrs. Hunter against collector of customs in Belfast to be heard, Feb. 10, 10*b* ; Mar. 9, 10*e* ; result, 26, 5*d* ; appeal, May 5, 10*a* ; 6, 9*f* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; Attorney-General (s.), 5, 10*a* ; result, June 16, 10*a* ; decision to be appealed against, 19, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Craig, Capt. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repeal : Irish National Volunteer committees issue manifesto, June 11, 10*a* ; deputation to Mr. Redmond, 19, 7*e* ; resolution passed at Monaghan Convention, 19, 8*c*
Queenstown — arms seized, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; released, 28, 8*c*
Ulster Volunteer Force — steamship off Donegal coast : attempted gun-running suggested, April 15, 4*e* ; further particulars, 17, 8*b* ; attempts suspected by authorities : coal steamship in Belfast harbour watched, 25, 8*c* ; rifles and ammunition landed : operations described, 27, 8*a* ; map of Ulster ; Mr. Asquith recalled from holiday ; ministerial conference held, 27, 8*b* ; distribution of arms described, 27, 8*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c* ; Sir E. Carson (int.), 27, 10*c* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), 27, 10*d* ; Canadian opinion, 28, 7*f* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 28, 8*c* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 28, 8*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 29, 12*f* ; Mr. B. Williams (l.), 28, 10*d* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), May 2, 5*e* ; steamship *Roma* detained at Ayr by authorities, April 28, 8*e* ; *Fanny* and *Mountjoy* evade discovery, 2, 10*b* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (views), 4, 9*f* ; members of the *Mountjoy's* crew arrive at Leith, 5, 10*a* ; *Innismurray* and the *Helen Craig* detained by customs authorities, 21, 9*f*, 10*a*
Coastguard, death of (E. Painter), April 27, 8*d* ; Sir E. Carson (statement respecting alleged laughing incident), 28, 8*b* ; Mr. C. Money (statement), 28, 8*b* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), 30, 9*e*

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Ar ns, importation of— Ulster Volunteer force (continued) :—
Machine guns— reported landing on Down coast ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, May 13, 8*b*
M'Kean, participation of Mr. — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ministerial attitude — protest meeting of Liberal M.P.'s held ; deputation appointed, May 14, 8*a* : Mr. Asquith receives deputation (P.N.), 15, 8*b* ; protest campaign in country suggested (P.N.), 19, 8*d* ; campaign arrangements, June 11, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 13, 10*c*
Officials, participation of public : see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article ("The law of the Ulster problem : acts of arming and drilling : the question of high treason"), April 29, 10*c*
Bain, Mr. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Belfast : attitude ; our special correspondent's comments, May 26, 11*f* ; —Benson, Mr. E. F. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*b* ; —Blyth, Lord (l.), June 19, 10*b* ; —Carey, Mr. H. D. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*e* ; (s.), 19, 10*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; (l. quoted), 25, 5*a* ; Mar. 14, 9*f* ; (s.), June 3, 10*b* ; 8, 54*a* ; 22, 4*c* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (l.), Feb. 28, 9*e* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; —civil war, danger of : see Civil war, danger of, above ; —conference of working men at Belfast, suggested : Lady Lugard (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b*
Crown forces to suppress, use of —official correspondence : revised white paper issued (text), April 23, 6*a* ; our military correspondent's comments, 23, 8*c* ; Irish opinion, 24, 8*d* ; (sp. art., "The Ulster plot : more about the white paper : admissions and omissions"), 24, 10*a* ; further government action ; rumours : our Belfast correspondent's comments, 25, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "The plot that failed"), 27, 5*a*, 6*a*
Army (Annual) Bill — demand for assurances suggested : correspondence, Jan. 22, 8*b*
Army—not to be used unless requested by civil authorities, May 25, 32*b* ; — Armagh barracks : protective works ; our Armagh correspondent's comments, Mar. 23, 10*b* ; 25, 8*d* ; alleged proposed attempt by Unionist volunteers to rush, 23, 10*b* ; — artillerymen : discharge

HOME Rule Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of—Army (continued) :—
shots on leaving Castlerock station; use offensive epithets about Sir E. Carson, May 8, 8c; —Belfast command: appointment of Gen. Macready (int.), May 2, 10b; instructions to: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; plans described, May 4, 9f; reports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carrickfergus Castle: garrison strengthened, Mar. 19, 8b; —23, 8b; official explanation, 23, 8b; conference at War Office: see under PARLIAMENT; —discipline; see under PARLIAMENT; —Enniskillen garrison: new regulations reported, Mar. 19, 8b; —Fergusson, Gen.: conversation with officer quoted by Mr. Bonar Law, Mar. 26, 14a; orders to: see under PARLIAMENT; —French, Gen. Sir John: resignation: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 3b; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12a; Morley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —generals: received by Mr. Asquith, April 2, 8b; —George V., King: attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 8e; article ("The use of the King's name: a mischievous inference"), 28, 8d; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 26, 13e; Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s.), 28, 10e; Seely, Col. (s.P.), 26, 13b; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), 30, 10d; —identification tickets: see under PARLIAMENT; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11e; —Macready, Gen.: see under Belfast command, above; —mobilization orders: Capt. W. Faber (l.), April 3, 10d
Movements of troops — particulars, Mar. 19, 8b; 20, 8b; 21, 8b; 23, 8b; April 9, 8b; 10, 6d (e.e.); 27, 8a; 28, 8c, 12a; 29, 8b; opinion in Belfast, Mar. 24, 10c; Irish Nationalist party's views, 24, 10c; circulated by Press Association among provincial journals: list, 24, 10c; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12c, d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), Mar. 23, 3a; (s.P.), 24, 13e; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 14b; —Belfast: opinion in, Mar. 25, 8a; garrison to be

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question Resistance — Crown forces to suppres, use of—Army—Movements of troops (continued) :—
strengthened; our special correspondent's comments, May 22, 10a; —Carson, Sir E. (statement), Mar. 24, 10c; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 25, 8c (e.e.); —Chadwick, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Londonderry (l.), Mar. 26, 10b; —colonial opinion, April 1, 7a; —correspondence, Mar. 25, 10b; —Craigavon, in vicinity of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12d; —Irish opinion, Mar. 28, 8d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13c; —Macready, Gen. (statement), May 2, 10a; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12c; —Milner, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12d; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12b; —Paget, Gen. Sir A.: reply to letter from Army Council dated March 14 (l. quoted), April 3, 8d; official correspondence: revised white paper issued (text), 23, 6a, b, d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12c; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12e; —Selborne, Lady (s.), Mar. 25, 5d; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12b; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 25, 8c (e.e.); 31, 14e; —Style Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 28, 10b; —Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12e; —transport: Admiralty application to steamship owners: see under PARLIAMENT
National Liberal Club's resolution (Mar. 31): Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 23, 12b; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12c; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12c, e; Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12a; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), April 23, 12c; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), 23, 12a, b; —Norfolk Regiment: willingness to serve: officers interrogated, Mar. 24, 10c
Officers — alleged refusal of service: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; resignations rumoured, Mar. 21, 8a; Mr. Asquith (statement), 23, 8c; Sir E. Carson (statement), 23, 8c; 25, 8b; Mr.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of—Army—Officers (continued) :—

Bonar Law to ask for explanation, 23, 8*d* ; Lord Charles Beresford (statement), 23, 8*e* ; rumours confirmed : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 9*f* ; War Office instructions : official correspondence (text : white paper), 26, 10*d* ; revised white paper (text), April 23, 6*a*, *d* ; attitude : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 25, 10*b* ; dismissal from service : correspondence, 25, 10*b* ; —Aldershot command : attitude of officers, Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*f* ; —Anson, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 31, 9*f* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 14*b* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*a* ; —Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 14*c* ; —Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*b* ; —civil duties, objections to performance of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Colman, Mr. A. T. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —correspondence, Mar. 27, 10*b*, *c* : 28, 10*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 23, 10*b* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —Esher, Lord (l.), Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —France : press comments, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; 28, 7*f* ; —fund to reimburse : Sir M. Samuel offers £10,000, Mar. 23, 8*e* ; Col. C. Pulley (l.), 25, 10*a* ; contributions, 24, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Germany : press comments, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; —Glanville, Mr. C. T. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Gough, Gen. : see Officers, resignation of, below ; —Grey, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —guarantees : see Officers, guarantees to, below ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*c* ; —Hogg, Col. J. G. : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Holland, Mr. B. (l.), Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*d* ; letter to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Illingworth, Mr. P. H. (s.), Mar. 28, 10*e* ; —Irish command : attitude : our special correspondent's comments, April 29, 8*d* ; —James, Lieut.-Col. W. H. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Jones, Mr. L. E. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b* ; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 13*c*, 14*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*c* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. J. C. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f* ; 28, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 24, 14*d* ; 28, 10*a* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*d* ; —Manning, Mr. F. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Montagu Mr. E. S. (s.), Mar. 30, 10*d* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*b* ; —*Nation, The* (art. quoted) Mar. 28, 8*c* ; —National Liberal Federation : general committee : resolution outlined, Mar. 30, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*c* ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*c* ; —resignations : see Officers, resignation of, below ; —retirement, temporary : effect on status : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 24, 12*d* ; —Scott, Sir S. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. : receives officers at War Office, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; (s.P.), 24, 13*c* ; interview with general officers commanding-in-chief (mem.), 26, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 31, 13*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.) Mar. 30, 10*d* ; 31, 13*c* ; —Switzerland : press comments, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*c* ; —Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —United States ; press comments, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P). Mar. 25, 13*a*, *b* ; —White, Maj. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*a*

Officers, guarantee to — proceedings at War Office : our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; deposited at bank, 30, 8*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*b* ; (s.P.), April 17, 12*e* : — Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*e* ; 26, 13*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 14*e* ; —

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of—Army—Officers, guarantee to (continued) :—
Chelmsford, Lord (l.), Mar. 30, 9*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 14*f*; 31, 13*d*; —George V., King: attitude: Col. Seely (s.), April 10, 6*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 14*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 14*a*; 31, 14*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*e*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*e*; 26, 14*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*; —ministerial position: Crawford, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 12*d*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*c*; Curzon, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*a*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*b*; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*c*; Methuen, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*c*; Morley, Lord (s.P.), 1, 12*b*; position: Lord Curzon; Lord Morley (s.P.), April 1, 12*a*, *b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), April 10, 6*e*: Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*b*: —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (art. quoted), Mar, 30, 8*d*; —Parliament. see under PARLIAMENT. —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*e*; 26, 13*b*; 31, 14*e*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 31, 14*e*; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Mar. 30, 9*f*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*
Officers, reserve: orders: Capt. W. Faber (l.), April 3, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Officers, resignation of — our Dublin correspondent's comments, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Nationalist attitude, 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*; Belfast opinion, 25, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 25, 8*b*; conference of generals held, 27, 8*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; (s.), April 6, 4*a*; — correspondence, April 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*d*; 14, 10*c*; —Derby, Lord (s.), April 20, 10*c*; — Fergusson, Gen.: orders issued to command (official paper), April 23, 8*c*; correspondence, 25, 10*b*; —Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*e*; —French, Sir J. (views), May 9, 10*e*; —French press criticism, May 1, 7*c*; —Garle, Mr. H. E. (s.), June 4, 9*e*; —Gough Gen.: resigns, Mar. 23, 8*a*; reinstatement: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 24, 14*a*; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 24, 14*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; assurances to: see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*d*; —Hogg, Col.: telegram to Mr. Churchill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; -Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (l.), April 22, 13*e*; —inquiry, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour demonstration (Trafalgar-square): resolution passed, April 6, 10*d*; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), April 6, 10*d*; (e.e.); —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; (l.), June 12, 10*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: message to deputation of Young Liberals, Mar. 30, 8*c*; —London Young Liberal Federation's memorial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Morrison-Bell, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*: —*Nation, The*: article quoted, Mar. 28, 8*c*; —National Liberal Federation: resolution of protest to be passed, Mar. 30, 8*b*; —Paget, instructions to Gen. Sir A. (mem.), May 9, 10*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*c*; — St. Andrews, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*c*; — Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 31, 12*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 10, 6*e*; 13, 10*f*; — Wood, Sir E. (s.), May 4, 6*c*
Paget, Sir A.: (s.), Feb. 25, 5*b*; recalled, Mar. 23, 10*b*; instruction: white paper (sp. art., "The 'White Paper': Gen. Paget's instructions"), 26, 8*d*; Irish comment, 26, 8*e*; Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), 26, 12*d*; Crawford, Lord (s.P.), 26, 12*d*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 26, 12*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*b*; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), 25, 12*b*; Midleton, Lord (s.P.), 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*; Morley, Lord (s.P.), 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*d*; —reports, confidential: see under PARLIAMENT; — Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of (continued) :—
13, 10*a*; alleged threatened resignation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Salter, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; —Sassoon, Sir P.: offers to defray cost of transport of contingents of Kent national reserve to Ulster, Mar. 23, 8*c*; denies report, 24, 10*c*; — stores, medical: see under PARLIAMENT; —Unionist party, attitude of: see under PARLIAMENT
Army, territorial: London troops: attitude: Lord Esher (l.), Mar. 25, 9*f*; officers: alleged refusal of service: see under PARLIAMENT; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 4, 13*b*; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), April 2, 9*f*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 8*c* (e.e.); —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 24, 10*d*; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*c*; —conference, ministerial: held, April 22, 8*c*; —correspondence, May 6, 10*a*; — covenant, British: see under coercion, above; —Dublin, preparations in: see under PARLIAMENT; —Fowler, Mr. W. W. (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e*; —George V., King: attitude: Sir S. O. Buckmaster (s.), April 6, 8*b*; —guns: howitzer batteries: movements, April 9, 12*a*; maxims: at Londonderry: our correspondent's comments, April 30, 8*c* (e.e.); —Haldane's speech of March 23, Lord: Mr. E. Cecil (l.), April 4, 9*e*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), 2, 12*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 2, 12*a*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 2, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), April 15, 12*f*; —insurance: rates increased, May 1, 8*b*; —Labour party's attitude: Lord Graham (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e*: — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 16, 52*a*; June 12, 10*b*, *c*; — Le Breton, Mr. C. M. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 20, 6*b*; Feb. 11, 11*d*; —Macready, Gen.: assumes control of military and police forces in Belfast, April 28, 8*d*; — Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 13*c*; — ministerial intentions: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), April 23, 7*e*; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 2, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Portsmouth (s.P.), April 2, 12*b*
Navy, position of—armaments: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Hibernia*: seamen questioned on attitude: Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), April 27, 6*e*; — Laughton, Sir J. K. (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c*; —Long Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of—Navy, position of (continued) :—
11*e*; — Mediterranean fleet: see under PARLIAMENT; —officers: orders: see under PARLIAMENT; plain clothes: use while on duty: see under PARLIAMENT: service: see under PARLIAMENT—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Warships, movements of —official correspondence: revised white paper (text), April 23, 6*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 8*c*; first fleet movements, 28, 8*d*; 30, 8*a*; —Asquith's statements, Mr.: Mr. L. W. Evans (l.), May 1, 10*d*; — *Attentive*: arrives in Belfast Lough, Mar. 23, 8*b*; —battle fleet, third: reported orders to, Mar. 25, 8*a*; our special correspondent at Belfast: comment, 26, 8*e*; Mr. Churchill (s.P.), 26, 14*f*; Irish comment, 26, 8*e*; Mr. H. Harrington (l. quoted), 28, 10*d*; —collier: ordered to Lamlash: see under PARLIAMENT; — *Foresight*: arrives in Belfast Lough, Mar. 28, 8*d*; —*Pathfinder*: arrives in Belfast Lough, Mar. 23, 8*b*; exchanges signals with volunteer force, 30, 8*a*; —special article ("The plot that failed: ships and troops in motion"), April 27, 6*a* — torpedo-boat destroyers: dispatched from Netley and recalled, Mar. 23, 8*b*; fourth flotilla: arrives at Bangor; welcome from Ulster volunteers, April 30, 8*c*; signals exchanged with volunteer force; national anthem rendered by crews, May 1, 8*b*; patrolling coast of Antrim and Down, 13, 8*b*; bluejackets exercise on volunteers' drill ground, 28, 8*d*; consumption of oil fuel: see under PARLIAMENT
Operations, alleged projected —government plan of campaign: outline given by Gen. Sir Arthur Paget at interview with generals and staff officers of Irish command: Ulster Unionist Council issues official statement, April 18, 8*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 18, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*; opinion in Dublin, 20, 8*d*; Liberal Press opinion, 20, 10*c*; application by retired army warrant officer to Bow-street police-court for process against cabinet ministers, 23, 4*b*; official correspondence: revised white paper, 23, 6*a*; our

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of — Operations, alleged projected (continued) :—
military correspondent's comments, 23, 8c ; — Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), April 30, 13c ; — army : see Army, above ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13e ; (s.P.), April 29, 12c ; 30, 14a ; — Baker, Mr. H. (s.), April 20, 10e (e.e.) ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13c ; April 30, 12f ; — Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), April 30, 13e ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s. P.), April 29, 13d ; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Mar. 26, 10a ; correction, 27, 10b ; (l.), April 21, 10a —Carson, Sir E. (s.), April 17, 10a ; 30, 13d ;— Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 29, 13e ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 14e ; April 29, 4b ; (s.), May 1, 10c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s. P.) Mar. 26, 14f ;April 29, 12f, 13a ; 30, 13b ; — Clark, Prof. E. C. (l.), April 22, 10c ; —committee, sub- : alleged ministerial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, April 22, 10c ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (l.), April 3, 10d ; —German press opinion, April 27, 10c ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13f — Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 29, 13e ; —inquiry, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (s.), May 18, 6d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5c ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 13a, 14a ; April 30, 13e, 14c ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 10c ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 14c ; April 29, 13d ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 29, 13d ; —navy : see Navy, above ; —Paget, Sir A. : position : our military correspondent's comments, April 20, 8d ; 22, 8c ; Irish opinion 21, 8d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), April 29, 13e ; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Mar. 28, 10d ; —Seely, Col. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12f ; (s.), April 10, 6e ; 13, 10f ; 20, 10c ; (s.P.), 29, 13e ; 30, 13a ; — Simon, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 28, 10e ; — special article (" The plot that failed : a chapter of history : attempt to coerce Ulster : complete analysis " : sketch map), April 27, 5a, 6a ; —Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. (l.), Mar. 28, 10c ; —Ulster Unionist Council : standing committee : official statement, April 18, 8a ; — Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), April 29, 13e ; —Williams, Mr. B. (l.), April 28, 10d
Paget, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 24, 8b ; 25, 5b ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 5b ; —Perks, Sir R. (views), April 14, 10c ; —police : detachment drafted to Ulster ; object, May 23, 8d ; 26 '11f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Protests — campaign of meetings, April 18, 8b ; Lord Milner (l. quoted), 18, 8b ; arrangements for June, June 3, 10c ;—Bath : meeting held, May 28, 10d ; — Coventry : meeting : arrangements, April 25, 8c ; held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 13a ; — Glasgow : demonstration held, June 13, 10c ; — Hull : demonstration held ; resolution passed, June 8, 48e ; —Hyde Park : meeting : arrangements, Mar. 23, 8e ; 25, 8c ; 27, 10f ; 28, 8d ; 30, 10d ; Unionist leaders send messages of approval, April 3, 8c ; programme, 4, 8a ; map of Hyde Park, 4, 8c ; resolution : Mr. G. Forbes (l.), 4, 10c ; held ; procession described ; resolutions passed, 6, 9f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Inverness : meeting held ; resolution passed, June 12, 9f ; — Leeds : meeting held ; riot ; our special correspondent's comments, June 15, 10d ;— Mountain Ash : meeting held, May 29, 8a ; —Oxford : meeting held, May 23, 10c ; —Tunbridge Wells Common : meeting held ; resolution passed, May 18, 6d
Stores from Woolwich Arsenal, war : orders to move to Ireland : Capt. W. Faber (s.), April 25, 8c ; —transport : railways : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), April 17, 10c
Crown servants, position of Protestant : Sir R. Lethbridge (l.), April 2, 10b ;— D'Arcy, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Down (l.), May 7, 9e ; —disturbances : prevention of : Belfast preparations described ; our correspondent's comments, May 22, 10a ; 25, 32b ; Catholic congregations requested to abstain from demonstrations : Nationalist Volunteers forego drills ; Father Convery (statement), May 25, 32b ; —Dundonald, Rev. Dr. J. B. (add.), June 2, 12b ; —finance : money market : effect (F.N.), Mar. 11,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance (continued) :—
19*b*; 23, 19*a*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*; —foreign opinion: M. G. de-Wesselitsky, (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a*;— foreign relations, effect on: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 29, 13*c*
Funds—Grierson, Mrs.: appeal, April 14, 10*a*; —guarantee fund: raising in Great Britain, suggested: correspondence, April 4, 10*b*; Mr. H. Gibbs (l.), 8, 8*c*; indemnity fund: one million pounds subscribed, Jan. 10, 8*e*; amount, 22, 6*b*; Union Defence League: contributions, Mar. 7, 8*b*; 20, 9*e*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 9*f*; Canadian contribution, 31, 8*e*; May 13, 8*b* (e.e.); April 3, 8*c*; 4, 10*b*; 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*c*; Mr. H. Gibbs (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e*; 25, 9*f*; 31, 8*e*; April 8, 8*c*; 23, 7*f*
Glasgow precautionary measures by territorial army, Mar. 27, 8*d*; —golf clubs: play ceases to facilitate training, Feb. 14, 10*b*; —Grimsby by-election: result: mandate against coercion: Mr. T. G. Tickler (int.), May 13, 8*c*; — Hall, Mr. D. B. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*a* (e.e.); — Harris, Lord (s.), 23, 10*b* (e.e.); — Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (l.), June 22, 9*e*; — India, effect on: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 29, 13*a*; — insurance against riots: rates (F.N.), Mar. 11, 19*b*; 24, 21*b*; 25, 21*b*; 26, 8*d*; Dublin rates increased, Mar. 20 8*b*
Irish Nationalist volunteer force —our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 5*c*; Mar. 2, 4*c*; May 7, 13*f* (e.e.); 19, 8*a*; 23, 10*f*; incident at Galway, Feb. 26, 8*b*; proposed route march in Derry City abandoned, Mar. 21, 8*a*; 23, 8*d*; cannon explodes at Londonderry: particulars, April 7, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10*b*; meetings and drills, 8, 8*c*; establishment of rifle ranges discussed, 8, 8*c*; attitude towards government; a priest's view quoted, 23, 8*d*; progress of recruiting, 26, 11*f*; June 1, 6*b*; demonstrations at Londonderry, June 1, 6*b*; meetings held, 2, 12*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 2, 12*b*; reviewed by Mr. Devlin, 8, 54*a*; surprise muster held, 23, 8*c*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), June 17, 11*c*; — Ancient Order of Hibernians: members enrolling (P.N.), June 16, 8*a*; —arms: imports: see under Arms, above; fund: see Fund, below; —article: ("The war cloud: conditions in Ireland today"), May 19, 8*a*; — Belfast regiment: Mr. Devlin elected commander, June 11,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question Resistance—Irish Nationalist volunteer force (continued) :—
10*a*; — Beresford, Lord Charles (s.), June 15, 10*e*, 22, 6*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), 10*a*; June 17, 13*d*; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), June 17, 13*f*; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 22, 10*a*; June 22, 4*c*; —Casement, Sir R. (s.), April 21, 10*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 17, 13*c*, *d*; — committee, provisional: manifesto issued, June 11, 10*a*; composition, 15, 10*c*; (P.N.), 16, 8*e*; names, 30, 10*a*
Control by Irish Nationalist party—official recognition under consideration (P.N.), May 20, 18*f*; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), June 8, 54*b*; (P.N.), 16, 8*e*; —Kent, Mr.: refuses to take part at Wicklow meeting, June 16, 9*f*; — Kettle, Mr. Laurence (s.) June 16, 9*f*; —Kettle, Mr. T. M. (s.), June 16, 9*f*; —Portarlington: meeting held, June 16, 9*f*: — Redmond, Mr. J.: letter to Irish press assuming control, June 10, 8*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; committee issue manifesto, 11, 10*a*; attitude, 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*c*; Sinn Fein attitude; Mr. Redmond issues further statement, 13, 8*c*; Irish opinion, 15, 10*c*; resolutions passed at meetings, 16, 9*f*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 8*e*; —special article ("The I.N.V.: Mr. Redmond's adopted army: a growing public danger"), June 11, 9*f* (e.e. and l.e.)
Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 17, 13*f*; —Dublin Regiment, 1st: parade and march through city announced, April 25, 8*c*; held: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*; —flag: see under PARLIAMENT; —funds: circulars issued to public inviting subscriptions, April 25, 8*c*; appeal, June 3, 10*b*; appeal for arms probable, 11, 10*a*; Mr. J. Redmond addresses appeal to Irish-Americans (text), June 23, 8*c*; American attitude; *The World* (art. quoted), 24, 8*b*; American press attitude; subscription received from United Irish League of America, 25, 8*b*; appeal issued by committee; particulars, 29 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Haldane, Lord (s.), June 8, 48*c*; — Irish government, position under: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Irish Volunteer*: quoted, June 17, 13*c*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 13, 10*c*; (s.P.), June 17, 13*e*; —legal position of members;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Irish Nationalist volunteer force (continued) :—
correspondence, June 26, 10*d* : —Limerick : muster held, Feb. 24, 5*c* ; —London, Mr. T. (s.), June 1, 6*b* ; 2, 12*b* ; —Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), June 17, 13*d* ; —Monaghan : convention held, June 19, 8*f* ; —Moore, Col. (int.), April 20, 10*c* ; (statement), June 2, 12*b* ; 8, 54*b* ; —O'Brien, Mr. P. (l. quoted), June 19, 8*e* ; letter to Kilkenny corporation, 19, 8*e* ; —origin : date : Mr. E. Cecil (l.), June 20, 10*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Primrose, Mr. Neil (s.P.), June 17, 13*f* ; —review : announced, May 23, 10*f* ; held, June 8, 54*a* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. : tribute : our Dublin correspondent's comments, April 21, 10*d* ; —strength : statistics, June 11, 10*a* ; (table), 15, 10*c* ; 17, 8*a* ; Ulster Volunteer force compared : our special correspondent's comments, June 8, 54*a* ; attitude towards : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 16, 9*f* ; —territorial force, conversion into : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), Mar. 23, 5*c* ; —Tyrone, position in : our special correspondent's comments, May 26, 12*a* ; —Unionist attitude : *Irish Times* (art. quoted), June 8, 54*b* ; —United Irish League : members enrolling (P.N.), June 16, 8*e* ; —Volunteer Aid Association : inaugurated, June 30, 10*a*
Kellaway, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*e* ; —Kilmorey, Lord : places seat at disposal of Ulster provisional government, Feb. 14, 10*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*f* ; (s.), 25, 5*c* ; June 12, 10*a*, *c* ; 13, 10*a* ; 17, 13*e* ; —Lindsay, Canon T. L. (l.), June 26, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*f* ; (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d* ; June 22, 4*a* ; —Londonderry : situation (art., "The storm centre : rival forces in Derry City : an anxious situation"), May, 23, 10*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 12*a* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 23, 10*c* ; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham (l.), June 27, 10*c* ; —Nationalist opinion : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 4*e* ; —Newry : armed police arrive : troops confined to barracks ; wives and children dispatched to Curragh, May 26, 11*f* ; correction, 27, 8*b* ; —Orangemen : demonstration at Belfast on Empire day : arrangements, April 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —precautions : Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance (continued) :—
(s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*d* ; War Office acquire Roughan Park, Co. Tyrone, for use of troops, Feb. 14, 10*b* ; —Presbyterian Church in Ireland, general assembly of : references, June 2, 12*b* ; —Primrose League : Ulster women and children committee : composition, June 29, 10*c* ; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b* ; —refugees : Donegal : arrangements, June 2, 12*b* ; England, fund for provision of homes in : collection made at meeting of Empire Habitation of Primrose League, June 29, 10*c* ; —Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 23, 8*e* ; —securities : transfer to England : our Londonderry correspondent's comments, June 2, 12*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 28, 10*d* ; June 8, 48*e* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), June 29, 5*a* ; —Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a* ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.), June 15, 10*e* ; —Tirol in 1909 compared, situation in : Dr. S. Schidrowitz (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —Unionists : attitude : Canadian journalists' letter quoted, April 6, 8*b* ; Irish Union Alliance : secretary : reply (l.), 8, 10*c* ; Sir West Ridgeway (l.), 11, 10*c* ; —United States : Nationalist volunteers ready for service in Ulster, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; meeting of United Irish Women held ; resolution passed, 25, 7*f*
Volunteer force—football clubs cease play to facilitate drilling, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; 22, 6*b* ; Feb. 9, 6*a* ; French press comment, Feb. 9, 6*a* ; object : Sir E. Carson (manifesto), 24, 8*b* ; government action rumoured, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; preparations and organization to be continued : Sir E. Carson (statement), 24, 10*c* ; conversion into permanent force suggested : Maj.-Gen. H. H. Parr (l.), 26, 10*c* ; Col. A. C. Yate (l.), 27, 10*a* ; exchange signals with *Pathfinder*, Mar. 30, 8*a* ; assault on member by Irish Nationalist volunteers, April 8, 5*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 9*f* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; incident between Irish Nationalists and dispatch riders, 16, 10*b* ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 9*f* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; contingent escorts Sunday-school excursion party, June 29, 10*a* ; —ambulance : corps raised in London ; particulars ; inspection, Mar. 10, 8*a* ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —arms : distributed in County Fermanagh, May 22, 8*b* ; imports : see under Arms, above ; —army officers, retired : permission to drill : see under PARLIA-

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Volunteer force (continued) :—

MENT ; —article ("The war cloud : conditions in Ireland to-day"), May 19, 8*a* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 4, 13*c* ; — Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b* ; — Bengough, Maj.-Gen. H. (l.), April 16, 10*d* ; —Bowden, Maj. H. (s.), May 18, 6*b* ; —camps of instruction : held, Feb. 23, 5*d* ; —Canada : message from *Toronto Globe's* correspondent, April 21, 7*e* ; — Canadian contingent : statement by Col. Hughes, Mar. 23, 8*b* ; denied, 24, 7*f* ; — Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b* ; June 22, 4*c* ; to review units, April 10, 6*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; reviews battalions of South Antrim Regiment, 14, 9*f* ; (s.), 14, 10*a* ; reviews 1st Batt. North Down Regiment (s.), 15, 13*a* ; reviews North Belfast Regiment (s.), 16, 10*c* ; reviews North Derry volunteers (s.), 17, 9*f* ; —cavalry : squadrons raised ; recruiting in Belfast contemplated, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —cinematograph picture exhibited, Mar. 12, 3*e* ; —city companies : review postponed Feb. 24, 5*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —Darcy, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Down : consecrates colours of South African Regiment, April 14, 9*f* ; addresses 1st Batt. North Down Regiment, 15, 13*a* ; (l.), 23, 7*f* ; reply to Col. Seely (l.), May 2, 11*e* ; 7, 9*e* ; Mr. C. Asquith (l.), 7, 9*e* ; —Donegal : our special correspondent's comments (sp. art., "North-West Ulster"), Jan. 6, 8*b* ; —Donegal Regiment, 3rd Battalion : inspection parade held, Mar. 4, 6*a* ; —drills : authorization by magistrates : see under PARLIAMENT ; — East Belfast Regiment : particulars, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; Sir E. Carson to inspect, 17, 8*c* ; inspected by Sir E. Carson, 19, 8*c* ; part called out : particulars, May 18, 8*d* ; — East Down Regiment : 3rd Battalion : colours presented, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), May 18, 6*c* ; —guns, machine : number possessed by force, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —hospital aid : organization : office opened at Chelsea ; Mrs. C. W. Furse : appeal, April 11, 8*c* ; Mrs. Grierson : appeal, 14, 10*a* ; appeal, May 26, 12*a* (e.e.) ; Chelsea Palace : matinée in aid : held, May 22, 11*a* ; — hospitals : clothing : Primrose League : provision by Empire Habitation, June 29, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 13, 10*c* ; (s.P.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Volunteer force (continued) :—

17, 13*d* ; —leaders : warrants for arrest : reported issue, Mar. 20, 7*b* ; Sir H. A. Blake (l.), 26, 10*a* ; —legal position : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Leitrim, Lord (s.P.) Feb. 13, 10*b* ; —Liverpool contingent : particulars, Mar. 23, 8*d* ; —Londonderry, position in : our special correspondent's comments, May 23, 10*f* ; 26, 12*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*c* ; —Macaulay, Rev. Dr. (add.), June 2, 12*b* ; —manœuvres and operations : held ; announced, Feb. 23, 5*d* ; manœuvres at Barons Court : described, June 5, 10*e* ; — marching song composed by Lady Hawarden noticed, Mar. 23, 8*d* ; —medical and nursing corps : organized, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; —medical board : preparations : Mrs. G. Wheeler (s.), Feb. 24, 5*b* ; — Milner, Lord (s.), May 4, 13*c* ; —mobilization, test : announced, April 25, 8*c* ; particulars, 27, 8*a* ; Col. Seely (s.), 27, 10*d* ; —North Belfast regiment, 1st. Batt. : flag presented, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; service in Belfast cathedral held, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; reviewed ; Sir E. Carson (s.) ; our special correspondent's comments, April 16, 10*c* ; —North Derry Regiment : battalions reviewed, April 17, 9*f* ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 9*f* ; —North Down Regiment, 1st Batt. : camp at Clandeboye : particulars ; parade with service rifles : Sir E. Carson (s.) ; our special correspondent's comments, April 15, 13*a* ; — North Down Regiment, 2nd Batt. : regimental colours presented ; Lady Londonderry (s.), Lord Dunleath (s.), Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —Nussey, Sir W. (l.), June 1, 6*d* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), May 11, 5*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office, alleged tampering with correspondence by : our Belfast correspondent's comments, June 22, 8*a* (e.e.) ; — preparation : particulars of organization in Ulster town, April 3, 8*b* ; Irish Ecclesiastic's letter quoted, 11, 10*d* ; —recruiting : ceasing, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Richardson, Gen. Sir G. (s.), May 4, 9*f* ; —school of instruction : held at Ormiston, Strandtown ; operations described, Jan. 6, 6*b* ; —Scott, Lady (l.), Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 4, 10*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 28, 10*d* ; — South Antrim Regiment : colours presented ; battalions reviewed ; Sir E. Carson (s.), April 14, 9*f* ; —

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Volunteer force (continued) :—
special articles ("The volunteers of Ulster : a democratic army"), I.("Numbers and organization" : map), Mar. 18, 6*a* ; II. ("Training and spirit : mobilization"), 19, 6*c* ("The law of the Ulster problem : acts of arming and drilling : the question of high treason"), April 29, 10*c* ; ("The Ulster army : 'no compromise and no surrender'"), June 30, 9*f* ; — special reserve : formation suggested, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; — strength : statistics, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; June 17, 8*a* ; — territorial force, conversion into : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*c* ; battalion : particulars, 23, 10*b* ; under canvas : particulars, June 1, 6*b* ; Easter : arrangements, April 9, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 6*d* ; 13, 10*b* ; South Belfast Regiment : camp at Castle Upton : particulars, April 14, 9*f* ; — Turner, Sir A. E. (l.), April 17, 10*c* ; —Tyrone, position in : our special correspondent's comments, May 26, 12*a* ; —West Belfast Regiment : church parade, April 13, 10*b* ; colours presented, May 4, 9*f* ; drums and band instruments presented : inspected by Sir E. Carson, June 8, 54*a*
Women, attitude of (art., "Women of Ulster : recapturing the Roman spirit"), June 4, 8*c* ; Lady Londonderry (s.) ; Sir E. Carson (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b* ; meeting (Norfolk crescent) : to hear suggestions for helping Ulster, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Ridgeway, Sir West (l.), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; —Roche, Sir Boyle : proposal for preventing smuggling recalled : Mr. R. A. Hickson (l.), April 23, 9*d* ; — Roman Catholics, attitude of : Mr. J. C. M. Scott (l.), Mar. 23, 5*c* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (l.), April 4, 10*b* ; —safeguards : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —Sanderson, Mr. C. P. (l.), June 25, 10*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 9, 5*d* ; —settlement, basis of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sinn Fein party : proposals outlined, April 18, 8*b* ; — Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), April 14, 10*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 12, 5*c* ; Feb. 14, 10*d* ; — Society of Friends : Ulster province : resolution communicated to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 14, 10*d* ; — special articles ("North-West Ulster : appearance and reality"), Jan. 6, 8*b* ; ("Whitsuntide in Ulster : a community in earnest"), June 1, 6*b* ; —Stavridi, Mr. J. J. (s.), April 27, 7*e* ; — Storey, Mr. S. : open letter to Mr.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
D. Lloyd George, June 24, 9*e* ; — Swaine, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V. (l. quoted), April 2, 10*b* ; —Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b* ; — *Tablet* (art. quoted), Mar. 13, 8*d* ; —Trades Council : attitude : see under Belfast, above ; —Ulster Liberal Association : resolution forwarded to government, Mar. 28, 8*d* ; operations : our special correspondent's comments, May 20, 3*c*
Unionist party's attitude and position—Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), June 3, 10*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 4, 13*a* ; — correspondence, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 10*b*, *c* ; 13, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 17, 13*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; — meeting of Unionist members, May 6, 9*f* ; —O'Malley, Mr. E. L. (l.), May 29, 10*d* ; —Paget, Sir R. A. (l.), May 4, 10*c* ; — Primrose, Mr. Neil (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 28, 10*d* ; —southern : position : Lord Arran (l.), May 14, 10*c* ; Parliamentary Committee (l. quoted), May 28, 8*d* ; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (l.), May 5, 10*b*
United States—opinion ; press attitude, Mar. 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 7*f* ; unfairness towards Unionist party alleged, April 4, 7*a* ; Mr. J. S. Hodgson (l.), 29, 9*e* ; convention to formulate constitution recalled : Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), May 4, 10*b* ; —veto, suggested : Mr. W. Long (s.P.), Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —veto, suggested suspensory : Mr. W. O'Brien's suggestion (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 8*d* ; —Victoria (Australia), Ulster Defence Fund of : third contribution sent to Sir E. Carson, Jan. 17, 8*c* ; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), June 25, 10*b* ; —Weardale, Lord (l.), May 15, 13*c* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), June 29, 10*c* ; —women and children : shelter arrangements : Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 8*d* ; —Wright, Mr. H. Fitz H. (l.), April 2, 10*a*
Ulster Unionist Council : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; held, 20, 4*a*, 6*a* ; meeting of standing committee, 21, 8*b* ; —Ulster Women's Unionist Council : meeting, Jan. 21, 8*b* ; —Unionists : Southern : position : Lord Oranmore and Browne (l.), Mar. 23, 5*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 23, 10*d* ; —United Irish League : national directory passes resolution, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Walpole, Sir C. (l.), Mar. 12, 8*b* ; —Warrington Liberals : deputation return from tour in Ireland (report), Mar. 23, 10*c* ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 1, 14*d* ; —"Way of Unity and Peace, The" : pamphlet noticed, Mar. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, rumours of precedence of : see under WALES—Church ; —Weyman, Mr. S. J. (l.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Mar. 26, 10*c*; —Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f*; — Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Feb. 9, 8*c*; (s.P.), 11, 10*f*; —Wilson, Maj. Sir M. (add.), Feb. 14, 9*f*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (add.), April 11, 12*a*; —withdrawal, suggested : appeal to Irish Nationalist party : correspondence, Feb. 11, 7*e*; —Women's Liberal Federation conference : resolution passed, June 10, 10*b*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The political year : Parliament and the country," A.S.), Jan. 1, 9*a*; —Yeo, Mr. A. W. (add.), Feb. 14, 10*a*; (s.P.), April 3, 13*f*
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (1886)—opposition : employment of British troops to suppress : Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice : opinion quoted, Mar. 31, 10*b*
HOME Rule (Scotland) Bill—provisions outlined (P.N.), May 13, 8*b*; (e.e.); (P.N.), 15, 8*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 16, 12*c*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 16, 12*c*; —Holmes, Mr. (s.P.), May 16, 12*c*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 16, 12*b*; —Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), May 16, 12*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 16, 12*b*; —Watson, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 16, 12*b*; —Wood, Mr. McKinnon (s.P.), May 16, 12*e*; —Young, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 16, 12*b*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), May 16, 12*e*
HOME Rule (Wales) Bill — provisions (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*c*; (P.N.), May 13, 8*b* (e.e.); —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley)—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 27, 10*e*; —contributions, Jan. 28, 4*f*; —dinner given, May 27, 10*e*; —finance : appeal : Lord Aberdeen (and another; l.), Mar. 17, 4*a*; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*a*; —royal gift, April 6, 11*a*
HOMES for Working Boys in London—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*d*
HOMES of St. Barnabas—report, Jan. 32, 10*c*
"HOMO"—on costume fashions (l.), April 18, 5*a*
HOMŒOPATHY—Wemyss, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 5*f*
"HON. A.R.I.B.A." — on projected new Charing-cross bridge (l.), June 6, 11*d*
HONDA, Mr. K (Japan)—appointed councillor in London, June 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
HONDURAS :—
Finance—debt : default : Council of Foreign Bondholders (report), Mar. 5, 17*b*
Fires — Ceiba : particulars of damage Mar. 11, 8*d*
HONDURAS, British :—
Shipping — Belize to Jamaica : service between : proposal by United Fruit Company, April 10, 18*c*
HONEY—production : special article ("Honey production : neglect in Great Britain," Food N.), June 8, 21*f*
HONEY, Albert, and Alfred Honey — wounding charge, Jan. 19, 3*c*
HONEY, Mr. W. B.—on Queen's Hall symphony concerts : performance of Rimsky-Korsakov's symphonic suite *Scheherazade* : omission of last bars (l.), Mar. 4, 8*f*
HONEYARDS, James : see under MURDER —Bradfield, Amelia
HONEYMAN, Mr. John—death, Jan. 10, 11*c*
HONG-KONG — plague : see under PLAGUE
HONG-KONG and China Gas Company (Ltd.) —law case, Feb. 21, 3*d*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : see under CHINA—Banking
HONOURABLE Artillery Company — to attend service at St. Botolph's church, June 20, 6*b*; —horses : Messrs. Tillings refuse contract, Jan. 28, 4*c*; —revolver meeting : results, June 19, 13*b*; —training : camp (annual) : arrangements, Jan. 17, 4*e*; May 8, 14*d*; 23, 12*e*; arrive on Salisbury Plain, 25, 28*b*; our special correspondent's comments, June 1, 4*d*; 2, 13*c*; ends, 8, 47*c*
HONOURS — King's birthday : list, June 22, 9*f*; —New Year : list, Jan. 1, 6*f*
HONOURS, sale of : see under PARTIES, political
HONTORIA, Don Manuel Gonzalez (Spain) —on foreign policy (sp. art., "Foreign policy : maintenance of pacific disposition," S.S.), June 29, 7*b*
HOOD, Mr. Arthur — on Royal Dental Hospital of London (with others; l.), June 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
HOOD, Lieut. Arthur (1754-1776), Capt. Alexander Hood (1758-1798), and Adm. Sir Samuel Hood (1762-1814) — memorial brass in parish church of Netherbury : unveiling arrangements, May 9, 5*d*; unveiled, June 1, 4*d*
HOOD, Rear-Adm. Horace L. A.—appointed naval secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, May 15, 8*c*
HOOD, Mr. James—will, April 23, 11*d*
HOOD, Mr. T.—appointed director of the medical and sanitary service of Nigeria, April 8, 7*e*
HOOKE, Mr. John — at Carpenters' Company's hall, on railway industry, Jan. 27, 8*a*
HOOKHAM, Paul — "The Conscience of a King and Other Pieces" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b*
HOOKWORM disease : see ANKYLOSTOMIASIS
HOOLEY, Mr. Arthur — "John Ward, M.D.," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
HOOLEY, Mr. E. T.—articles left at Great Northern Hotel : announcement by Great Northern Railway Company, Mar. 27, 4*c*
HOOPER, William—burned (fatal), Jan. 2, 9*d*
HOOPER, Mr. Wynnard—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Mr. Charles Duguid, Feb. 23, 17*f*
HOOTON, Mr. J. T. — motor-cycle accident, (fatal), June 19, 4*c*
HOOTON Park — race meeting : see under TURF
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. — appointed director of Camp Bird (Ltd.) and Santa Gertrudis Company (Ltd.), June 18, 21*f*
HOPE, Mr. Anthony — "The Red Virgin" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 238*b*
HOPE, Prof. E. W. — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
HOPE, Ernest, and others—theft charges, Jan. 7, 3*d*
HOPE, Lord Francis — Edgcumbe : furniture to be sold, April 23, 5*e*
HOPE, Mr. J. F. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 14*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : alleged mis-statements in speeches, Mar. 11, 13*f*; —local taxation : imperial exchequer contributions,

HOPE, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
June 25, 12*c* ; —massage establishments : registration : London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b* ; —Scotland : land : Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*
HOPE, Mr. James — health, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; death, Mar. 19, 10*d* ; memorial : meeting held, June 8, 59*b*
HOPE, Mr. James—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Copartnership Bill, Mar. 7, 19*e*
HOPE, Mr. John W. — on roads: approaches to London docks (l), Feb. 27, 21*f*
HOPE, Lilith — "The Anvil" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*c*
HOPE, Margaret — "Messenger's" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*
HOPE, Sir W. St. John—received by King and Queen, Jan. 31, 11*a* ; biographical ; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
"Pageant of the Birth, Life, and Death of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick" reviewed (Ed. ; L.S.), April 30, 207*a*
"Windsor Castle" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 151*d*
at Royal Archæological Society, on divinity school at Oxford University, Feb. 5, 4*f* ; — at Society of Antiquaries, on Old Sarum cathedral church site : excavations, Feb. 27, 6*c*
on York cap of maintenance (l.), June 18, 9*e*
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.) — dividend, April 17, 20*c*
HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Mr. George G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 3, 3*c* (e.e.)
HOPE-PINKER, Mr. — executes statue of Roger Bacon, June 13, 11*c*
HOPE Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 23, 18*a* ; May 28, 21*c* ; —report, May 20, 21*b*
HOPE, Karl — poisoning charge : see under GERMANY—Crime—Poisoning
HOPKINS, Mr. A. A.—at Lambeth police-court, comment on assault proceedings between boys, Mar. 28, 3*d*
HOPKINS, Rev. C. P.—"Altering Plimsoll's Mark" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
HOPKINS, Brig.-Surg. Edward—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Edward—will, April 11, 11*b*
HOPKINS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, May 23, 11*d*
HOPKINS, Rev. G. A. —on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*
HOPKINS, Miss Margaret—will, May 12, 11*b*
HOPKINS and Peggs, Messrs.—false trade description charge, April 2, 3*f*
HOPKINSON, Rev. A. W. — "Healthful Salvation" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300*a*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Bertram—elected to professorial fellowship at King's College, Cambridge University, June 13, 5*c*
on manganese steel (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*a*
HOPKINSON and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 4, 3*c*
HOPPE, Capt. (Germany) — funeral at Tellichervy : attendance of officers of British steamer *Janus* : *Hamburg Beitrage* : comment, May 9, 24*c*
HOPPER, Gertrude Margaret—alleged outrage in train, April 2, 10*d* ; statement by chief constable of Scarborough, 4, 5*a*
HOPPNER, J. — picture sold : portrait of Mrs. Fuller (950 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
HOPS — crop : manuring : (art., "Mineral and nitrogenous dressings," Feb. 23, 6*b* ; —substitutes : Bill : provisions, April 17, 3*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —trade : year 1913 reviewed (art., "Hop growers' bad year : American competition"), Jan. 16, 29*c*
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; visits Portsmouth dockyard, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; appointed to seat on general board of National Physical Laboratory, 18, 8*c*
HORBURY, William—burned (fatal), Jan. 20, 8*a*
HORDEN — Royal Hotel : grant of on-licence (law case), Feb. 7, 3*d*
HORDEN Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*e*
HORLICK, Sir James — biographical ; created baronet, June 22, 10*a*
HORLICK, Jittie — *An Indian Summer* : produced, June 12, 10*e*
HORN, Clephane : see OLIPHANT, Clephane
HORN, Kate — "Frivole" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a*
HORN, Mr. W. Wilson—on battle of Toulouse (l.), April 10, 10*b*
HORNBLOWER, Mr. W. B.—death, June 17, 7*d*
HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. J.—on coroners, duty of : irrelevant comments (l.), June 15, 9*e*
HORNBY, Miss Gertrude A. M.—will, June 26, 11*d*
HORNE, Rev. C. Silvester—resigns superintendency of Whitefield's Tabernacle, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; death ; Sir W. R. Nicoll (statement), May 4, 8*d* ; body entrained at Toronto ; arrangements for removal to England, 5, 8*c* ; memorial service at City Temple arranged, 7, 10*e* (e.e.) ; held, 15, 6*d* ; memorial services at Whitefield's Tabernacle ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (s.) ; Rev. C. Piggott (s.), Sir W. R. Nicoll (s.), 11, 13*c* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (message) ; Mr. H. Jeffs (s.) ; Rev. T. Yates (s.), 11, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 13*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; Congregational Union Assembly passes resolution, 12, 7*f* ; body taken to Church Stretton, 14, 10*c* ; Lord Shaw (s.), 14, 10*c* ; Dr. W. B. Selbie (add.), 15, 6*d* ; funeral, 16, 11*d*
Memorials — Church Stretton Social Institute : particulars, June 4, 4*d*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, April 2, 13*c*
HORNE, Elsie — accident (fatal), June 24, 8*e* ; inquest, 27, 5*c*
HORNE, Miss Elsie—piano recital, Jan. 26, 6*d*
HORNE, Brig.-Gen. H. S. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b* ; to assume command of artillery of 1st division at Aldershot, Feb. 14, 4*c*
HORNE, Irene—theft charge, Jan. 15, 3*c*
HORNE and Birkett, Messrs.— on Twickenham ferry : Lord Dysart's suggestion to London county council (l.), April 9, 12*f*
HORNER, Mr. A. L. :—
in Parliament, on — Ireland : Privy Council : discussion on prosecution of James Larkin : attendance of Mr. H. Booth, Mar. 3, 11*f*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 9, 10*b*
HORNER, Mr. Joseph G.—"Gear Cutting in Theory and Practice" reviewed (E.S.), April 24, 23*a*

HORNERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*b*
HORNETTER, Eva (Germany) — espionage charge: see under FRANCE—Espionage
HORNIMAN, Mr. R.—on motor driving: restrictions on motorists (l.), April 16, 12*d*
HORNIMAN'S Company, Miss—London season: arrangements, April 4, 6*f*; — performances in Manchester: arrangements, Feb. 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; Mar. 14, 5*e*; 28, 6*e*
HORNSEY — Ferme Park Baptist Chapel: bazaar held, Mar. 23, 12*c*
HORNSTEIN, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
HORNUNG, Mr. E. W.—on Miss Lavender Guthrie: career (l.), June 13, 10*b*
HORON, Mr. James—will, May 16, 11*d*
"HOROS, Theo": see under CANADA—Crime — Fraud—Philadelphian Order of the Crystal Circle
HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice)—at Royal Courts of Justice, on attitude of courts towards debtors, Mar. 16, 3*b*
HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
HORSE-RIDING:—
British horsemen — training: correspondence, June 19, 9*e*
Women:—
Chertsey sports — hurdle race: particulars, April 11, 12*b*
Riding astride — German Emperor issues order to wives of German officers to discontinue practice; medical correspondent's comments, Mar. 16, 4*b*; correspondence, 17, 11*c*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 16*c*; 23, 9*e*; hunting correspondent's comments, 18, 5*b*; Miss E. Christy (l.), 19, 5*b*; *Lancet* comments, 20, 16*c*; Mrs. Alec Tweedie (l.), 23, 9*e*; —article ("Woman in the saddle: riding astride in the hunting field"), Mar. 17, 11*c*
HORSES — army: see under ARMY
Breeding — season: prospects: benefit of cooperative pedigree sires (art., "Horse-breeding prospects: benefit of pedigree sires at moderate fees"), April 20, 16*b*
Shire — Board of Agriculture: registration and cooperative scheme: beneficial results (sp. art., "Shire horse breeding: a prosperous pursuit"), Feb. 23, 6*a*; —farmers, value to: special articles ("Shire horse breeding: a prosperous pursuit"), Feb. 23, 6*a*; ("The spring shows and sales: shires and shorthorns"), Mar. 2, 12*a*
Showyard — influence (sp. art., "Agriculture: the showyard and the breed type: danger of misdirected fashions"), Feb. 16, 12*a*
Broken-down, traffic in:—
Bill — Antwerp butchers address letter to Antwerp newspaper; particulars, April 17, 7*b*; — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b*; —Hall-Walker, Col. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*; — Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b*; —Lockwood, Col. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*; — Murray, Capt. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), April 4, 12*b*; —Royal
HORSES — Broken-down, traffic in — Bill (continued):—
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), Feb. 23, 13*c*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 12*a*
Cinematograph film exhibited, Feb. 27, 6*e*; Mr. E. G. Fairholme (l.), April 6, 13*c*; —Cole, Miss A. M. F. (s.), June 11, 5*b*; — Essex, Mr. P. C. (with another; l. quoted). Feb. 20, 3*d*; — Knowles, Sir L. (l.), Feb. 20, 3*d*; —London, Corporation of: cattle markets committee (report), April 21, 3*a*; —meeting (Westminster): arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*a*; Mar. 17, 5*f*; —Norris, Mr. W. E. (l.), Mar. 3, 3*d*; —Riviere, Mr. B. (l.), Mar. 3, 3*d*; —statistics, April 17, 7*b*; —Ward, Sir E. (s.), June 11, 5*b*
Cart Horse Parade Society: see that title; —child killed by a foal, June 23, 5*c*
Cruelty —maiming outrages: Darlaston, near: particulars, April 24, 5*d*; Walsall: suggested explanation, May 21, 10*b*; —prosecutions, Feb. 25, 6*d*; Mar. 11, 12*d*
Docking: Bill: article ("Docked horses and pit ponies: Parliamentary movements"), Feb. 23, 13*c*; —fairs: Midleton: prohibited, April 10, 11*f*; —"firing": method described, May 15, 14*f*; Mr. F. Norberg (l.), 15, 9*e*; —funerals: plumes on horses: see under FUNERALS—Plumes; — hackneys: *Antonius*: death, Mar. 3, 12*d*; —holiday traffic: Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: appeal, June 2, 3*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —poisoning: cart horses (Poplar), Jan. 28, 8*e* (e.e.); circus: see under OLYMPIA—Hagenbeck's circus
Ponies—breeding: Hyslop, Col. C. (s.), Mar. 14, 6*b*; mountain and moorland: committee appointed by National Pony Society, April 20, 16*c*; —coalmining: see under COALMINING; — polo: United States: quarantine: Dr. O'Connell (statement), Mar. 16, 8*b*; —riding: stallions: government premiums placed at disposal of National Pony Society, Jan. 28, 8*e*; —shows: see under Shows, below
Russia: see under RUSSIA—Horses
Sales:—
Bloodstock—*Prince Palatine* (law case), Feb. 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*; — *Veneration* colt (law case), April 1, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; settlement, 30, 4*b*; Mr. Justice Darling (comments), May 2, 15*c*; —at Hurst Park, Mar. 9, 13*c*; —at Newmarket, April 27, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*: May 2, 14*e*; —of late Mr. A. Stedall's stud, Jan. 13, 13*b*
Coach: of Mr. R. Craig-McKerrow's stud: announced. Feb. 7, 10*e*
Hunters—by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 6, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; June 9, 14*c*; 16, 15*c* (e.e.); 23, 15*b*; 26, 15*a*; 30, 15*a*; —by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Jan. 5,

HORSES—Sales—Hunters (continued) :—
13*b*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 13*d*; Mar. 30, 16*a*; —of Lord Annaly's stud, June 9, 14*c*; — of Mr. H. M. Hartigan's stud, May 26, 17*d*; —of Mr. R. Whitehead's stud, Mar. 3, 13*e*
Ponies: polo: of Mr. R. Whitehead's stud, Mar. 3, 13*e*
at Shire Horse Society's Show, Feb. 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*c*
by Messrs. Tattersall, Feb. 2, 11*a*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; Mar. 3, 13*e*; 17, 14*b*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*; April 7, 16*b*; 28, 16*b*; May 1, 14*c*; 5, 15*a*; 8, 13*c*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 14*c* (e.e.); 26, 17*d*; — by Messrs. Warner, Sheppard, and Wade, Feb. 9, 10*d*
Shows—opening dates, Feb. 10, 11*e*; —cups and medals: sales: of Mr. J. Kerr's collection, Feb. 28, 4*d*; —Hackney Horse Society: entries, Jan. 22, 8*f* (e.e.); Feb. 24, 6*c*; held: prize lists, Mar. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 13*f*; — Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society: arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*e*; held: prize lists, 11, 6*a*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*f*; King's cup winner, 12, 12*f*
International—Hague: British officers invited to participate, June 8, 50*c*
Olympia — arrangements, April 3, 11*d*; international trials for officers, 3, 11*d*; preparations, 9, 10*e*; decoration scheme, 9, 10*e*; Russian officers to compete; names, 14, 8*e*; entries, 30, 14*f*; jumping display by troup of 18th Hussars announced, May 15, 5*e*; programme, June 3, 13*b*; held, 5, 6*c*; competitions: list of awards, 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 8, 50*d*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 7*e*; 15, 13*a*; 17, 5*e*; —*Daily Mail* Cup: competition, June 17, 5*e*; — King Edward VII. Gold Challenge Cup: competition: held, June 9, 5*c*; military trials held, June 10, 5*b*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 7*e*; 15, 13*a*; ride from Olympia to Aldershot: result, 12, 6*f*; article ("Army horsemanship: important new trials at Olympia: objects of the tests"), June 3, 13*b*;—special article ("The horse show: arrangements for next June: entries and competitions"), Feb. 6, 9*d*
Paris — British army officers invited to attend, Mar. 13, 4*d*; programme, 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
King's Heath: held, June 2, 13*d*; —local: prize funds: War Office discontinue distribution of grants, Mar. 7, 14*c*; — National Pony Society: held; prize winners, Mar. 14, 6*b*; 16, 15*f*; — Paris: arrangements, May 14, 13*c*; —ponies, polo: Hurlingham: held, June 8, 57*d*; National Pony Society: held, June 13, 13*f*; — registration: National Pony Society: decision,
HORSES—Shows (continued) :—
April 24, 16*c*; — Richmond: arrangements, Mar. 9, 4*b*; hunting competition, April 9, 10*e*; entries, May 25, 37*c*; arrangements, June 8, 50*d*; held, 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; —Shire Horse Society: date; prize list, Jan. 5, 12*c*; arrangements (art., "The Shire Horse Show: next week's meeting at Islington"), Feb. 21, 6*c*; entries, 24, 6*c*; held, 25, 6*c*; 26, 9*c*; prize list, 25, 6*c*; 26, 9*c*; visit of King, 26, 9*c*;—stallions: Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association: held, Mar. 30, 13*d*; — Warwickshire Hunt: grant to assist breeding of shire horses announced, Jan. 12, 12*b*; —Westerham Hill: held, May 14, 13*d*
Stallions: register (Board of Agriculture): issued, April 24, 16*e*; — thinking: Elberfeld experiments: Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn (l.), June 19, 9*e*; —van: London Van Horse Parade Society: see that title
HORSE-SHOES —competition: particulars, April 11, 13*e*
HORSFALL, Mr. J. S.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: promises donation to resistance fund (tel. quoted), Mar. 24, 7*f*
HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—distributes prizes at Strand School, April 9, 4*d*
HORSLEY, Sir Victor :—
at West London Ethical Society, on treatment of poverty by charity, April 20, 6*a*; —at Westminster, on nursing of insured persons, Mar. 7, 5*c*
on death certificates (l.), April 22, 10*f*; —nurses: registration (l.), Feb. 9, 11*f*; —public health: overlapping administration; suggested minister of (l.), April 13, 5*b*; — venereal disease (evid.), April 20, 3*b*; (l.), 22, 10*f* (e.e.)
HORST, Mr. Julian, and Mr. Alexander Engel—*The Blue Mouse*: produced, May 13, 10*d*
HORTICULTURAL Club—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*b*: given, 12, 6*d*
HORTICULTURE—Board of Agriculture: attitude: Sir S. Olivier (s.), Feb. 12, 6*d*; report (horticultural branch of Board of Agriculture), Feb. 10, 5*c*; —crocuses: St. James's Park (sp. art., "Crocuses in St. James's Park"), Feb. 24, 6*a*; correspondence, 26, 11*f*; —daffodils: show: see under Shows, below; special article ("Daffodil days: flowers that brighten Lent"), April 6, 6*d*
Education—examinations: Royal Horticultural Society's: result, June 15, 6*b*; —Royal Horticultural Society: creation of trust fund: passes resolution, Feb. 11, 13*b*; —Swanley Horticultural College: see under SWANLEY
Flowers in Christian legend (sp. art., "Flowers in Christian legend"), April 11, 11*b*
Gardens — bedding-out: special articles ("Gardening untaught: violas, wallflowers, and phloxes: the busy man's methods"), Mar. 28, 6*a*; ("In the garden: between spring and summer: bedding out"), May 30, 6*d*; —Crawford, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 9*d*; — February (sp. art., "The February garden: anemones, ranuncu-

HORTICULTURE—Gardens (continued) :—
luses, and gladioli "), Feb. 7, 11c ; —formal (sp. art., "The formal garden : an attempt at definition "), Jan. 10, 6e ; —Holroyd, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 10, 6d ; —memories : (sp. art., "Garden memories ; new fashions and old favourites "), Feb. 14, 6a ; —men and women : methods contrasted (sp. art., "Adam and Eve : a man and his wife in the garden "), May 28, 11e ; —rock (sp. art., "Alpines at home : rock gardening without rocks : a practical lesson "), April 11, 6b ; —seed, raising plants from : special article ("The amateur seedsman : further hints for ordinary gardeners : some plants easily raised "), Mar. 14, 6a ; —special article ("In the long light : the garden at the solstice : heat and shade "), June 20, 6a ; —spring (sp. art., "Spring gardening : the great revival in April : unrehearsed effects "), April 18, 6a ; —Weaver, Mr. L. (lect.), Mar. 13, 9d
Kew Gardens : see KEW Gardens ; —orchids : Sir Trevor Lawrence's collection (art., "Sir Trevor Lawrence's plants : the orchid houses : features of the collection "), Feb. 6, 4d ; —perennials : raising from seed (sp. art., "Raising perennials from seed : an enjoyable enterprise "), Feb. 28, 6a ; —pests : rose trees : protection from insects : application of high frequency electricity : experiments held, June 5, 6d ; —primroses : spoliation of roots on country roadsides and woods : correspondence, Mar. 16, 5e ; 17, 5d ; 26, 5d ; roots taken from Crown woods near Claygate for use in Metropolitan parks, April 17, 8b ; —rhododendrons : Cobham Park : article ("Delights of Cobham : Lord Darnley's famous rhododendrons "), June 1, 13d ; —roses : special article ("Everyday roses : suggestions for garden growers : the fallacy of shows "), June 13, 6a ; —seed time : special article ("The new year in the garden : the approaching seed time "), Jan. 17, 6a
Shows—Bull (William) and Sons, Messrs. : held, May 5, 16c ; —City of London Rose Society : arrangements, June 17, 7d (e.e.) : held, 26, 5a ; —daffodils (Westminster) : held, April 16, 6e ; —National Auricula and Primula Society : Southern section : held, April 22, 7d (e.e.) ; —National Hardy Plant Society : held, June 5, 11d ; —National Rose Society : held, April 24, 6f : arrangements, June 27, 14b : —rhododendrons : Dulwich Park, May 27, 10d ; of Messrs. John Waterer, Sons, and Crisp (Royal Botanic Gardens) : held, June 9, 5d ; —Royal Horticultural Society : programme for 1914, Jan. 13, 12b ; (Westminster) : held, 28, 9d ; Feb. 25, 6d ; Mar. 11, 6b ; 25, 11b ; April 8, 11d ; 22, 7d (e.e.) ; (Chelsea) : arrangements, May 5, 16c ; 9, 11a ; 18, 4c ; inaugural luncheon, 19, 5d ; held, 20, 6a ; 21, 5c ; 22, 5b ; awards, 20, 6b ; 22, 5b ; (Westminster) : held, 6, 6c ; June 4, 5d ; 17, 11b ; (Chelsea) : no change in duration to be made, 20, 11d ; (Holland House) : press lunch given ; exhibits described, 30, 6e ; —Waterer (John), Sons, and Crisp, Messrs. : held, May 27, 10d ; —Windsor, Eton, and District Rose and Horticultural Society : held, June 29, 11e
Shrub borders (sp. art., "A border of shrubs : a suggestion "), Jan. 24, 6a ; —women gardeners : Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 19, 11e ; Martineau, Mrs. P. (statement), April 23, 11d ; Swanwick, Mrs. (lect.), April 20, 11d
HORTON, Mr. E. V.—will, April 3, 11b
HORTON, Dr. Frank—appointed professor of physics at Royal Holloway College, May 26, 8d
HORTON, Rev. Robert F. :—
at Lyndhurst church, Good Friday service, April 11, 12b ; —at Memorial Hall, on devotional life of the Church, May 15, 6d ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Christianity in India, April 3, 4b
HORTON-SMITH, Mr. R. H.—on "that last infirmity" (l.), Jan. 30, 9b
HORVATH, Maj. K.—arrives in London from India, Mar. 23, 11a
HORWARTH (Austria-Hungary) — arrested by Berlin police : see under BERLIN—Crime—Robbery
HORWOOD, Mr. A. R.—"The Story of Plant Life in the British Isles" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7b
HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell :—
at Nottingham, on Lambeth Quadrilateral, Feb. 23, 3c
on estates—break-up (l.), Feb. 10, 12b
HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Chest (City-road)—contribution, Feb. 26, 12e
HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat—London Throat Hospital : amalgamation : distribution committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (report), May 1, 6e
HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square) — meeting held, Mar. 18, 11b
HOSPITALITY — Australians visiting London : entertainment suggested : Sir G. Reid (s.), May 1, 6c ; —English and American : contrasted (sp. art., "English and American hospitality : a contrast in methods "), May 25, 35e
HOSPITALS — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 14, 10e ; —Bolingbroke Hospital and other hospitals : see their respective titles ; —eggs : hospital egg week : arrangements, April 18, 4f ; —finance : legacies : placing to capital account suggested : Lord Donoughmore (s.), Mar. 14, 5f : Mr. H. Monckton (l.), 21, 11b ; Lord Knutsford (l.), 23, 12d ; Mr. W. S. Eastwood (s.), 24, 11d ; Mr. C. A. Hunt (l.), 27, 9e ; Sir E. Hatch (s.), 28, 6c ; *Hospital* (art. quoted), April 25, 5b ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : see that title ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : see that title ; —milk supply : see under MILK ; —police funds : contributions : basis altered, Jan. 13, 4f ; —radium : see under RADIUM
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — awards : list, Jan. 26, 3c ; —board of delegates :

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund (continued) :—meetings, Jan. 26, 4c ; Feb. 23, 6c ; —chairman : Sir S. Crossley resigns ; Lord Mayor Bowater : to act during ensuing year, Feb. 23, 4c ; —collections for 1913 : statistics, Jan. 12, 5a ; 17, 11b ; annual collection : date, Feb. 23, 4c ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 12, 4a ; given, Feb. 16, 10c ; —finance : income : Sir T. V. Strong (s.), Feb. 16, 10c ; decrease in 1913 : attributed to Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 26, 4d ; April 6, 5c ; 20, 3d ; —meetings (annual general), April 6, 5c ; (annual public), 20, 3d ; —report, April 6, 5c ; —Southwark, Bermondsey, and Rotherhithe committee : dinner, April 20, 3d

HOSPITAL Sunday Fund : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund

HOST, Dr. H. F.—on Norway : climate (sp. art., "The Norwegian climate : significance of the Gulf Stream," N.S.), May 18, 10d

HOSTEL of God—contribution, Mar. 13, 9a

HOSTEL of St. Luke (Clergy Nursing Home) —committee, executive : meeting, Jan. 19, 3b ; —contribution, Feb. 10, 4c

HOSTOMBE, Mr. R.—on stocks and shares : prospectuses : responsibility of issuing banks and financial institutions (l.), May, 25, 45d

HOTEL Cecil—New Year celebrated, Jan. 1, 5a

HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 21f

HOTEL Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada — England, visit to : members arrive in London, April 24, 13f

HOTEL Métropole—New Year celebrated, Jan. 1, 5a

HOTELS — American compared : Mr. E. R. Tierney (int.), April 24, 13f ; —bathrooms and telephones : deficiency : American hotel-keepers' views, April 24, 13f ; —Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants : see that title

London :—

Clubs, competition from night—appeal for extension of closing hours : views of hotel and restaurant proprietors, Mar. 23, 4d ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : to receive deputation, Mar. 21, 5d ; postponed, 31, 4d ; receives deputation, April 4, 5a ; —Reeves-Smith, Mr. G. (s.), April 4, 5a

Easter — season : article ("Hotels and the holidays : social life in the doldrums"), April 11, 10b

Restrictions : Lord Bessborough (s.), April 4, 5a

HOTHAM, Hon. Jocelyn —operation, May 26, 13d (e.e.)

HOTHFIELD, Lady—death, June 30, 10c (e.e.)

HOUBLON, Col. George B. A.—will, Jan. 29, 9d

HOUFTON, Mr. John P. :—

Derbyshire (North-East) — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, May 7, 10f ; accepts invitation, 8, 5b ; adopted, 11, 5b ; receives message from Mr. Asquith, 18, 6b ; receives message from Mr. D. Lloyd George, 20, 8b

at Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, on relations between Liberal and Labour parties, May 8, 5b ; addresses railway workers, 20, 8b ; result of poll, 21, 8a

HOUGH, Mrs.—at Denison House, on street collections for charities, Feb. 10, 2e

HOUGH, Canon W. W.—to defray cost of men's institute for parish of Lewisham, Feb. 2, 13c

HOUGHTON, Arthur L.—conspiracy charge, April 29, 4b

HOUGHTON, Frederick W., and Jasper Houghton : see under MURDER

HOUGHTON, Mr. Sidney A.—on boilers : plate failures (p. E.S.), May 29, 31b

HOUGHTON, Stanley—will, Feb. 12, 8b

Memorial—committee's decision, June 11, 5b

HOUGHTON, Mr. William—will, April 10 9b

HOULDER Brothers and Company (Ltd.)—claim against for overtime, Jan. 13, 3c ; —meetings, Jan. 23, 18a ; Feb. 18, 20d ; —reports, Jan. 14, 17f ; Feb. 9, 18a

HOURMOUZIOS, C. S.—on grammar : terminology (l., Ed S.), April 7, 67b

HOUSDEN, Mr. C. E.—

"Riddle of Mars the Planet, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 281a

"Scales for Ascertaining the Dimensions of Pipes, Drains, and Sewers" noticed (E.S.), June 26, 63d

HOUSE agents—law case (commission), May 28, 3b ;—methods : special articles ("Dream houses : the punctilious veracity of the agent"), May 27, 11c ; ("Searching for the dream house : some further notes"), 29, 11c

HOUSEGO, William—theft charge, April 18, 3a

"HOUSEHOLDER, A"—on fraud on householders (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 11d

HOUSEKEEPING—cleaning, spring (sp. art., "The dolls' house : a hint for husbands in time of spring cleaning"), April 14, 6e ; —Cooperative Housekeeping Society : see that title ; —furniture : antiques, modern (sp. art., "Picking up bargains : antiquities to order"), June 13, 11c ; special article ("The inside of our houses : a difficulty for the future"), April 29, 11c ; —professional : special article ("Professional housekeeping : the failure of the 'system'"), May 4, 11c ; —training : Queen Mary's Hostel : see that title ; Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 12, 12d

HOUSE of Commons—commercial committee : give dinner, May 6, 6c ; —decadence : see GOVERNMENT—Executive powers, growth of ;—House of Lords : differences : settlement : Lord Bryce (s.), Mar. 14, 8d ;—kitchen : committee : chairman re-elected (P.N.), Mar. 5, 8c ; range, new : see under PARLIAMENT ; —procedure : reform : committee, select : Mr. Ramsay MacDonald gives evidence (P.N.), May 21, 10c ; —seating accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —speaker : discourtesy to, alleged : Sir G. S. Robertson : explanation, Feb. 27, 12c

Ventilation—Banbury, Sir F. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5c ; —Barker, Mr. A. H. (evid.), May 8, 5b (e.e.) ;—Bradshaw, Mr. W. (evid.), April 17, 5c ; — Byles, Lady (evid.), April 3, 15d ; —committee : sittings, Mar. 6, 12f ; 13, 3e ; (P.N.), 19, 10b ; 20, 5c ; 27, 12f ; April 3, 15d ; 17, 5c ; 24, 13e (e.e.) ; May 1, 5b ; 8, 5b (e.e.) ; —Flynn, Mr. W. J. (evid.), April 3, 15d ; —Fox, Sir

HOUSE of Commons — Ventilation (continued) :—
F. (evid.), April 3, 15*d*; —Glover-Lyon, Dr. (evid.), April 17, 5*c*; —Griffith, Mr. O. W. (evid.), May 1, 5*b*; —Haden, Mr. W. N. (evid.), April 24, 13*e* (e.e.); —Hill, Prof. L. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; 27, 12*f*; May 1, 5*b*; —improvements: arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*c*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (evid.), Mar. 20. 5*c*; —McKenna, Mrs. R. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Maclean, Mr. D. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Patey, Mr. A. P. (evid.), Mar. 6, 12*f*; 13, 3*e*; April 3, 15*d*; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Pole-Carew, Sir R. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Soames, Mr. A. W. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*

HOUSE of Lords — constitution: Lord Bryce (s.), Mar. 14, 8*d*; —House of Commons, relations with: see under HOUSE of Commons; —journals: Prof. A. F. Pollard (p.), May 22, 5*d*; —judicial functions: see under LAW; —library: non-return of borrowed books; Lord Dunedin (observations), Mar. 6, 3*b*; —offices: committee, select: additional member appointed, May 1, 12*a*; first report issued, June 26, 5*d*; —peerages: adviser to Crown in peerage cases, honorary historical: appointed, Jan. 30, 6*c*; —peeresses' gallery: use: Lord Great Chamberlain issues notice, Feb. 19, 9*a*

Peers :—
Claims to peerages — Airth, earldom of: claim by Mr. R. B. Allardice: hearing by committee for privileges announced, April 20, 10*b*; — Dudley, barony of: claims of Mr. F. D. L. Smith, Mr. R. Smart, and Mr. A. F. W. Rail: hearing by committee for privileges: announced, Mar. 19, 10*c*; committee's report, April 2, 3*b*; —Dynaunt, Fitzwaryn, and Martin, baronies of: hearing announced, Feb. 21, 11*b*; claim of Lord Gage and Sir R. B. S. Wrey: petition to determine abeyance: hearing by committee for privileges, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; report, 11, 5*a*; May 23, 12*f*; barony of Martin: House of Lords' decision rescinded, May 14, 11*d*; committee for privileges: reconsideration, 21, 4*a*; report, 23, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ferrers, Bourchier, and Compton: claim by Mr. T. G. Ferrers and Maj. A. T. Boultbee, April 21, 3*a*; —Gardiner peerage: William J. Dougherty: particulars of claim, May 5, 5*a*; —St. John, barony of: claim of Capt. Francis W. Forester: hearing by committee for privileges: date Mar. 10, 9*c*; heard, 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; April 2, 3*a*; May 21, 4*a*; 26, 3*a*; —Strabolgi, barony of: claim of Col. Alexander H. Leith: hearing by committee for privileges:

HOUSE of Lords — Peers — Claims to peerages (continued) :—
date, Mar. 10, 9*c*; 16, 12*c*; hearing, 17, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; claim of Col. A. H. Leith, Mr. C. M. Kenworthy, and Mr. R. J. Alexander allowed, May 8, 3*a*; committee for privileges (report), 13, 11*b*; — Wharton, barony of: claim by Mr. C.T.H. Kemeys-Tynte: referred to committee for privileges, Mar. 5, 9*d*

Created — Brocklehurst, Maj.-Gen. J. F.: created baron, June 22, 9*f*; takes title of Lord Ranksborough, 24, 11*a*; —Bryce, Mr. James, Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title of Lord Bryce of Dechmont, 12, 8*c*; —Buxton, Sir Sydney, April 14, 8*d*; takes title of Lord Buxton of Newtimber, 17, 8*c*; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H.: created baron, June 22, 9*f*; —Cripps, Sir C. A., Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title of Lord Parmoor of Freith, 8, 6*c*; 21, 9*b*; —Harmsworth, Sir Harold, Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title of Lord Rothermere of Hemsted, 30, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus, Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title of Lord Reading of Earley, 9, 6*e*; —Lyell, Sir Leonard: created baron, June 22, 9*f*; —Strathclyde, Lord (Mr. A. Ure), Jan. 1, 9*f*; takes title, 31, 11*a*; —Vincent, Sir Edgar: created baron, June 22, 9*f*

Ireland: election of temporal peer: writs issued, Mar. 21, 11*d*; —roll: issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 25, 11*a*

Reform — prospects; ministerial proposals outlined, June 10, 8*c*; —Bill, proposed: Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 3, 12*b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 3, 12*b*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 7, 13*f*; —Ganzoni, Mr. F. J. C. (add.), May 16, 8*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*; (s.), May 2, 5*b*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; —ministerial policy: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Jan. 20, 8*b*; —*Nation*: proposals June 10, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Veto :—
Parliament Act — administration: Lord Lansdowne (s.), May 2, 5*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.) Feb. 9, 8*c*; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*c*; (s.), June 12, 10*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 23, 10*d*; May 23, 10*a*; June 3, 10*d*; —Simon, Sir John (s.P.), Feb. 12, 13*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 14, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), June 29, 10*c*

HOUSE of Rest (St. John's Wood and Eastbourne) — Potter, Miss E. M.: accepts appointment as hon. director, April 8, 11*d*

HOUSE-PARTIES — hostesses difficulties (art., "Hostesses and lions: the value of a week-end listener"), Mar. 28, 11*c*; —special article ("Country-house

HOUSE-PARTIES (continued) :—
worries : hostesses and the Easter guest "), April 9, 11*e*
HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.).—report, May 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 21*a*
HOUSES of Laymen :—
Canterbury — meeting : arrangements ; resolutions outlined, Feb. 10, 4*c* ; held, 18, 10*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; — members elected, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
York — meeting : agenda, Feb. 7, 11*d* ; held, 19, 10*e*
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Improvements, Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*f* ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*f* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Press Gallery—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; —dinner given, May 16, 8*a* ; —George V., King : reply to loyal message from members, May 16, 8*a*
HOUSING—Act : administration : Local Government Board (mem. ; white paper), Jan. 9, 4*c* ; law case (landlord's liability for repair of premises), April 29, 3*d* ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 19, 12*e* ; —basement rooms as sleeping apartments : closing orders : non-provision in Housing and Town Planning Act of penalty for non-compliance : magisterial comment, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 19, 12*d*
Bill (Mr. H. Hope's) — provisions ; date of reintroduction (P.N.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; committee : arrangements (P.N.), June 11, 10*b* ; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*c* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a*, *c* ; June 12, 12*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; June 12, 12*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 12*b* ; June 12, 12*c*
Bootle : Lord Derby's estate : conditions : Lord Derby : reply to Liberal critics (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; correction, 4, 5*c* ; —by-laws : committee, departmental : appointment announced, April 4, 8*e* ; competition, May 2, 7*a* ; — Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), June 19, 12*b* ; —coalminers : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Feb. 4, 5*d* ; —conference : arrangements, April 29, 10*d* ; May 2, 12*d* ; held, 19, 7*f* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; 22, 5*c* ; —Cornwall, Duchy of : Kennington estate : see under CORNWALL, Duchy of ; —dilapidations, law of : Mr. G. Mould (p.), Jan. 13, 5*d* ;— Doncaster : schemes : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 35*d* ; —Eastbourne : Duke of Devonshire : offers land for cottages, Jan. 31, 3*d* ; —Edmonton : dearth of small houses : rent strike threatened, Feb. 2, 3*b* ; — family, relation to size of : correspondence, Jan. 26, 10*b*
Farnborough — article (" Dearth of houses : needs of army aircraft factory workers : War Office responsibility "), May 2, 5*a* ; — Collins, Mr. G. W. (l.), May 1, 6*b* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 29, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), 29, 6*a* ; —War Office : to erect cottages for civilian employees, June 2, 3*c*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Finchley : application by urban council for loan : Local Government Board inquiry held, Mar. 3, 4*c* ; district council's scheme : approved by Local Government Board, June 1, 3*d* ; —Forster, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 19, 12*b* ; —government employees : Farnborough : see under Farnborough, above ; — Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), June 19, 12*b* ; —Hohler, Mr. (s.P.), June 19, 12*e* ; —income-tax : relief of landlords and building societies suggested : Mr. J. S. Furley (l.), Jan. 19, 3*d* ; —Kennington : Duchy of Cornwall estate : see under CORNWALL, Duchy of : —Kent : insanitary cottages : reference at meeting of Kent insurance committee, Feb. 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 19, 12*e* ; —Liberal policy : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse : speech at Bristol, May 26 ; see under PARLIAMENT ; — Liverpool : corporation : policy : Col. G. Kyffin-Taylor (l.), April 20, 4*b* ; slum reform : effect : Mr. J. S. Nettlefold (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
London—Allen, Mr. C. E. (s.), Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —empty properties : return, April 15, 3*c* ; —Franklin, Mr. A. E. (s.), Feb. 13, 12*c* ; — Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —Kennington : Duchy of Cornwall estate : see under CORNWALL, Duchy of ; —London county council : estimates for current year confirmed, June 24, 5*b* ; —meeting (Mansion House) : held, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —Parkes, Dr. L. (s.), Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —slum areas : London county council methods of clearing : Mr. B. Holland (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e* ; Tabard-street area : Mr. B. Holland (s.), June 24, 5*b*
London, port of : employees on new works : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), June 22, 3*c* ; (s.P.), 19, 12*d* ; —Manchester : furnished homes, municipal : particulars of scheme, May 4, 5*f* ; —overcrowding : Bradford : family of eight in one bed room, April 18, 5*b* ; Charlton : statement at Alien Immigration Board, 18, 4*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 1, 5*b*
Reform—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), May 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —central poor law conference : resolution passed, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; —congress, international (London) : arrangements, Mar. 26, 4*f* ;—Drage, Mr. G. (mem.) Mar. 26, 4*f* ; —Liberal policy : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), May 30, 9*e* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —proposals, ministerial : see under PARLIAMENT
Removals (sp. art., " Quarter-day : why every one is ' moving ' "), Mar. 26, 11*c* ; —Rosyth : see under ROSYTH
Rural — Bill : introduction, date of : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : committee appointed by council (report), Feb. 4, 5*e* ; —Cochrane, Miss C. (add.)- Jan. 12, 4*f* ; —commission, suggested royal : Asquith, Mr. H, H. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSING—Rural (continued) :—
Cottages — cottages (£125) : exhibited at children's welfare exhibition, April 11, 4c ; — country (sp. art., "The cottage in the air : an 'attractive country residence'"), April 18, 11c ; —*Country Life* : competition announced, Jan. 12, 12c ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (and others) : to build cottages for agricultural labourers, Jan. 12, 12c
Doddington : cheap cottages on Sir D. Broughton's estate : Mr. Storey (s.), Feb. 16, 5c ; —grants in aid : poor law, analogy with old : Prof. A. C. Pigou (l.), June 16, 9e ; —land inquiry committee : recommendations, April 2, 5c
Liberal policy — Hand, Mr. A. (l.), June 3, 9e ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : promise of legislation, June 1, 5e ; — Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 17, 13c ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s. quoted), June 3, 9e ; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 15, 13b
Lincolnshire : Guy's Hospital : offer of land to Sutton Bridge urban council for cottages accepted, Jan. 14, 10e ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 4e ; —Oxshott : particulars of cheap cottages erected by Mr. E. Dunley, June 29, 13b ; — Post Office employees : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : to receive deputation, Mar. 13, 2d ; —state aid (insurance reserve funds to be used) : Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 19, 12c ; —slum area : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Feb. 9, 11e ; — Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) : amendment : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Stanier, Mr. (s.P.), June 19, 12b
Urban areas — conference (Manchester) : held, May 15, 5d (e.e.) ; —Liberal policy : Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), May 21, 13d ; (l.), 30, 9e ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 22, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 21, 13d
HOUSMAN, Laurence—arrested, Feb. 25, 5d ; obstruction charge, 26, 4d
HOUSSAYE, M. H. — "Iéna et la Campagne de 1806" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286d
HOUSTON, Dr. A. C.—"Studies in Water Supply" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 65a ; (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52e
HOUSTON, Mr. Arthur—death, Mar. 12, 9c ; will, June 9, 11d
HOUSTON, Capt. Cruickshank — will, June 22, 12c
HOUSTON, Mr. Henry C.—will, May 6, 11c
HOUSTON, Henry J., and others — lottery charge, June 15, 3e
HOUSTON, Mr. W. R.—appointed assistant secretary to Toronto stock exchange, Feb. 6, 16f
on Ontario death duties (tel.), Jan. 26, 19c
HOVE— church : Edward VII., late King : memorial window : particulars, Feb. 6, 9c ; unveiled, May 4, 10e ; —town clerk appointed, June 18, 3f
HOVE, M. Bartholomeus van—death, Feb. 11, 9c
HOVE Electric Lighting Company — report, Mar. 3, 18e
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 24f ; —report, May 23, 23f
HOVLAND, Capt. A. N (Norway)—typewriter wireless telegraphy : particulars, June 3, 4d
HOW, Mr. Thomas W.—to represent Messrs. Stigler in Great Britain (E.S.), June 26, 48c
HOWARD, Mr. Albert — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10d
HOWARD, Mr. Alfred—will, April 9, 11d
HOWARD, Mr. Arthur E.—elected chairman of Goebel Brewing Company, June 27, 24b
HOWARD, Mrs. Bronson—death, June 24, 13f
HOWARD, Miss Clare — "English Travellers of the Renaissance" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 3a
HOWARD, Mr. David — at London Chamber of Commerce, on bribery, Mar. 13, 2e
HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer — on rural depopulation : home colonization (l.), June 26, 9e
HOWARD, Mr. Esme—received by King, May 30, 11a
HOWARD, Frederick—assault charge, June 8, 47c
HOWARD, Dr. H. C., and Rev. H. C. Hill—on Blind Employment Factory : workshop for blind people (statement), June 10, 15f
HOWARD, Capt. John H.—on coastguard (l.), May 2, 11e
HOWARD, Mr. Keble—to address meeting on Croydon Repertory Theatre, Feb. 7, 10f
HOWARD, Dr. O.—on Imperial Entomological Bureau (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 6e
HOWARD, R.—"The Practice of Surgery" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131b
HOWARD, Mr. S. G.—Suffolk (Sudbury) : accepts invitation to contest as Liberal candidate, Jan. 10, 10a (e.e.)
HOWARD, Sir Stafford — biographical ; appointed ecclesiastical commissioner, Mar. 12, 11c
at National Temperance League, on temperance, Feb. 12, 5e
HOWARD, Mr. Theodore—will, Mar. 28, 11d
HOWARD, Maj. Walter—on British South Africa Company : Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill's allegations (Mar. 17, 13b) ; (l.), June 25, 7f
HOWARD, Mr. William D.—will, Jan. 20, 9e
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.)—report, June 15, 20c ; (F.N.), 21b
HOWARD and Wyndham (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 18d
HOWARD de Walden, Lady — leaves for continent, Mar. 6, 9a ; motor accident near Madrid, 16, 8b
HOWARD de Walden, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 6, 9a ; to deliver address on Welsh drama, May 4, 11a ; contributes to Royal Normal College for the Blind, 11, 6d
Estate — Regent's Park : sale of portion announced, April 7, 8c ; Lord Howard de Walden (statement), Mr. Derbyshire (int.), 8, 6a
HOWARD de Walden, Lord, and Mr. A. Bond—*Pericles* : version to be performed, Jan. 3, 6b
HOWARD-JONES, Mr. E. — piano recital, Mar. 18, 10e
HOWARD of Glossop, Lord—house party, Mar. 30, 11a

HOWARTH, Mrs. Edna—will, May 14, 11*d*
HOWARTH, Mr. O. J. R.—"The Oxford Survey of the British Empire" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 294*b*
HOWARTH, Mr. Walter — leaves for America, Feb. 16, 11*a*
HOWELL, Dr. Conrad M. H.—law case, April 24, 3*f*; 25, 4*b*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 4*e*
HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
HOWELLS, G.—"The Soul of India" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*b*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.—"The Seen and Unseen at Stratford-on-Avon" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 282*d*
HOWETT, Mr. F. W.—retires from London County and Westminster Bank, Jan., 7, 14*d*
HOWETT, Joseph L.—attempted murder, Jan. 26, 3*c*
HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM, Mr. R. P.—at Society of Arts, on vibrations in electric currents, Jan. 8, 4*c*; 15, 11*d*
HOWLETT, Mr. John G.—will, June 12, 12*d*
HOWLETT, Canon Martin — appointed domestic prelate to Pope, Jan. 27, 10*d*
HOWSHAM, Lewis — inquest, May 22, 5*b*
HOXTON—St. John's parish: holidays for poor: Rev. G. Trentyman: appeal, May 22, 11*e*
HOY, Edith—theft charge, Feb. 25, 2*f*; Mar. 4, 4*f*
HOY, Mr. William W. (South Africa) — on railwaymen's strike (views), Jan. 9, 6*a*
HOYER, Mr. A. J., and Mr. Roland Belfort—"All About Coconuts" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*a*
HOYLE, Mr. (South Africa)—appointed assistant treasurer, Jan. 30, 5*d*
HOYLE, Mr. Caleb — will, April 25, 11*d*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 31, 18*d*
HOYNINGEN, Gen. von (Germany) — prospects of appointment as statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine, Jan. 29, 5*b*
HRANT Nuradunghian (Turkey) — appointed chargé d'affaires at Belgrade, Mar. 16, 7*c*
HROSWITHA, Sister—*Paphnutius*: performed by Pioneer Players at Savoy Theatre, Jan. 12, 10*e*
HSIUNG Hsi-ling (China)—resigns post as minister of finance; to retain premiership on condition of summoning legislature, Jan. 27, 5*e*; resigns premiership, Feb. 14, 7*c*
on oil concession to Standard Oil Company (statement), Mar. 23, 7*b*
HSU Shih-Chang (China)—appointment as secretary of state expected, April 30, 7*f*
HUBBACK, Mrs.—at Knightsbridge, on child employment, Mar. 18, 10*b*
HUBBARD, Charles F. A.—false pretences charge, Feb. 25, 3*d*
HUBBARD (Egerton) and Company — special article ("British firms in Russia: Messrs. Egerton Hubbard and Company," R.S.), April 27, 7*c*
HUBERMAN, Mr. B.—concert, Feb. 28, 11*d*
HUCKNALL — Portland, Duke of: presents land, Mar. 18, 11*b*
HUDD, John—keeping dog without licence charge, April 28, 6*b*
HUDDERSFIELD — United States, trade with: see FOREIGN relations—United States — Commercial relations
HUDDERSFIELD Commercial Travellers' Association — dinner given, Jan. 26, 19*c*
HUDDERSFIELD Mutual Plate-glass Insurance (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 2, 15*a*
HUDDLESTON, Mr. T. F. C.—on Cambridge University: award of degrees to undergraduates conditional on military proficiency proposal (l.), April 3, 9*e*; 10, 10*e*; 23, 4*b*
HUDSON, late Mr. G. B.—memorial at Aston parish church dedicated, April 3, 11*b*
HUDSON, Col. Havelock — appointed C.B., June 22, 10*c*
HUDSON, Mr. John C.—will, April 3, 11*b*
HUDSON, Thomson Jay — "Law of Psychic Phenomena" quoted: correspondence, Jan. 2, 3*b*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—"Representative Passages from English Literature" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35*a*
HUDSON, Mr. Walter — appointed member of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8*e*
at Swansea, on hours of railwaymen, June 17, 21*f*; Sunday rest day for railwaymen, 20, 10*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —labour: hours: Weekly Rest Day Bill, May 23, 12*b*
HUDSON and Manhattan Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
HUDSON Bay Railway: see under CANADA —Railways
HUDSON'S bay — navigation: improvements proposed, Mar. 2, 15*c*
HUDSON'S Bay Company — charged with purchasing fur during close season; fine inflicted; particulars, June 5, 7*d* (e.e.); —dividend, June 10, 21*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Hudson Bay Company's changing business"), June 22, 23*a*; —governor and vice-governor appointed, Feb. 18, 17*d*; —land-sale statistics, Jan. 2, 15*a*; —meeting, June 30, 20*c*; —reports, April 2, 20*c*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*; June 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
HUDSONS Consolidated (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 9, 17*a*
HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox—"Henry James: A Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 38*c*
HUERTA, President (Mexico) — reported financial and political difficulties, Feb. 16, 7*c*; reviews troops, 27, 10*a*; issues decree for increase of army, Mar. 18, 7*c*; meeting between Señor P. Rozas, Mr. Lind, and Mr. O'Shaughnessy; our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*b*; message to *New York Times*, April 16, 8*b*; cables birthday congratulations to King George V., June 5, 7*d*
Crisis: see under MEXICO—Crisis
Presidency — resignation rumoured, Mar. 7, 7*f*; 23, 7*b*
HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 8, 18*c*
HUGHENDEN Steamship Company (Ltd.) law case, Jan. 24, 18*d*
HUGHES, Mrs.—at 10, Downing-street, on women wage-earners of East-end of London; women's suffrage, June 22, 12*a*
HUGHES, Alice—theft charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
HUGHES, Mr. David — at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11*d*
HUGHES, Mr. David—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
HUGHES, Capt. E. M. — initials in dispatch by Brig.-Gen. W. H. Manning, dated 28th June, 1903, corrected, June 27, 12*b*

HUGHES, Mr. E. R. — death, April 25, 7*e*; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b*; correspondence: funeral, 29, 10*e*
HUGHES, Col. H. — appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10*f*
HUGHES, Mr. H. — at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on City Livery Club, June 23, 14*d*
HUGHES, late Rev. Hugh Price — portrait unveiled in library of Westminster Central Hall; Rev. M. G. Pearse (s.), Rev. J. S. Lidgett (s.); Rev. Dr. J. Clifford (s.), May 2, 7*b*
HUGHES, Mr. M. W. — on Thames Valley floods (l.), June 4, 3*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert — "What Will People Say?" reviewed, May 5, 6*d*; (L.S.), 7, 226*a*
HUGHES, Col. S. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on — rifle shooting: National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting: regulations, Feb. 7, 7*f*; Canadian team, Mar. 3, 5*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: volunteer force Canadian contingent (dispatch), Mar. 23, 8*b*;—National Rifle Association: proposed new regulations: Canadian attitude: statement, Jan. 31, 8*c*
HUGHES, Mrs. Sam — arrives in London, May 20, 11*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Spencer L.—dinner to be given by Authors' Club, Jan. 15, 9*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Thomas H. F. — will, April 30, 11*d*; May 1, 10*f*
HUGHES, Sir Walter—to attend opening of new docks at Bombay, Feb. 21, 7*f*
HUGHES-GIBB, Mrs. E. — "Gilbert Ray" noticed, Mar. 12, 129*d*
HUGLI (river)—dredging: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*e*
HUGO, Victor:—
Death, anniversary of — commemorated at Panthéon, May 25, 31*b*
Memorials — Guernsey: statue: unveiling arrangements, May 2, 9*d*; 25, 31*b*;—tomb: to be executed by M. Rodin: descendants protest against delay in construction; interview with M. Rodin: *Temps* quoted, May 22, 7*b*
HUGUENOTS — weaving trade in England, connexion with: Mr. R. Roumieu (s.), Feb. 12, 6*f*
HULBERT, Dr. H. H. — at Poetry Society, on eurythmics, Jan. 3, 4*d*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.)—resolutions to amend articles of association passed, Jan. 6, 15*c*; business unaffected by South African strike, 16, 37*f*; alterations in articles of association: application to supreme court in opposition withdrawn, Feb. 11, 16*e*; —dividend, April 6, 21*e*
HULL — crime: daylight robbery: man arrested, Jan. 5, 10*d*
Dock — new: estimated cost, Mar. 17, 10*c*; opening arrangements, 17, 10*c*; (E.S.), May 29, 29*c*; named and opened by King, June 27, 8*c*, 11*a*; —floating crane: order placed with Messrs. Werf Guste, Mar. 18, 8*d* (e.e.); — power, hydraulic: plant described (E.S.), June 26, 46*b*; —special articles ("Improvements at the port of Hull: the new joint dock," illus.; E.S.), May 29, 29*a*; ("The new dock at Hull: largest on the East coast: arrangements for the oil trade"), June 23, 21*f*
HULL (continued):—
Lord mayoralty, to bear title of; announcement by King, June 27, 8*c*: —port: facilities for imperial trade: Mr. A. Wilson (evid.), Jan. 15, 17*f*; improvement (sp. art., "Improvements at the port of Hull," E.S.), May 29, 29*a*; —radium: see under RADIUM;— school for girls, municipal: Queen lays foundation-stone, June 27, 8*c*, 11*a*; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —tuberculosis: sanatorium and hospital, municipal: King lays foundation-stone, June 27, 8*c*, 11*a*
HULL, Bp. of: see GURDON, Rt. Rev. F.
HULL, Mrs. Harriett A.—will, Jan. 31, 11*d*
HULL and Barnsley and Great Central Railways Joint Committee — law case (land compensation), Feb. 2, 10*b*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, Feb. 4, 19*f*; —law case, Mar. 27, 24*f*; —meeting, Feb. 18, 21*c*; —report, Feb. 11, 18*c*
HULL Mutual Steamship Protecting Society (Ltd.) — law case, May 2, 23*c*
HULME, Rev. John—resigns as pastor of Stratford-road Baptist Church, Feb. 9, 11*d*
"HUMANE golfer" —on treatment of golf caddies (l.), Jan. 16, 50*c*
HUMANITARIAN League — meeting, April 3, 15*e*
"HUMANITAS" — on submarines: buoy suggestion (l.), Jan. 19, 8*b*
HUMANN, Adm. (France) — death, May 11, 12*d*; biographical, 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
HUMBER Conservancy Board (Ltd.) — report, May 9, 20*c*
HUMBERT, Mr. E., and Mr. A. Hethey—on steel: direct production (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*b*
HUMBLE, Mr. R.—will, May 30, 11*d*
HUMBLEY, Mrs. Florence D.—will, June 24, 11*d*
HUMBOLDT-DACHROEDEN, Baron von (Germany) — reported appointment as consul-general in London, May 25, 31*b*
HUME, Miss Douglas — at Campden Hill Cottage, on cruelty to performing animals during training, May 22, 5*c*
HUME, Mr. Fergus — "The Lost Parchment" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*a*
HUME, Mr. G. H. — London county council: alleged aspersion on Progressive members: Sir J. Benn (s.); motion negatived, April 1, 6*a*
HUME, Martin, and Mr. Royall Tyler — "Calender of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain" (ed.); reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 160*b*
HUME-SCHWEDER, Mr. E. —on France: railway accident near Calais (l.), Jan. 26, 7*f*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.:—
in Parliament, on — food supplies in war time, May 14, 13*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 12*c*; — women's suffrage agitation, June 12, 14*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — amendments (l.), May 23, 9*e*
HUMPERDINCK, Herr Engelbert (Germany) —health: sea voyage commenced; new operas to be produced, Feb. 14, 7*b*; new opera announced, April 8, 8*d*
Die Marketenderin—to be produced; particulars, May 5, 7*e*

HUMPHERY, Lt.-Col. Sir John—knighted, June 22, 10*b*
HUMPHERY, Mr. Robert P.—will, June 6, 11*d*
HUMPHREY, Dr.—failing to notify case of scarlet fever charge, Mar. 31, 5*b*
HUMPHREY, Mr. A. W.—"Robert Applegarth" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a*
HUMPHREY, Emily, and Ethel Cayden — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 10, 3*c*
HUMPHREY Pump Company (Ltd.)—Nile delta: large order received for pumps, June 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth ("Rita")—"Jill—All-Alone" reviewed, April 3, 6*d*; (L.S.), 9, 178*b*
HUMPHRIES, Mr. A. E.—at Imperial Institute, on cultivation of wheat in tropics, June 26, 14*e*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20*e*
HUNDRED years' peace: see under FOREIGN relations — United States — Ghent treaty of
HUNEEUS, M. (Chile)—gives reception at Brussels, Jan. 6, 9*a*
HUNGARIAN Levant Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
HUNGARIAN Society — dinner given, May 15, 5*d*
HUNGERFORD — hocktide festival celebrated, April 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
HUNGERFORD, Mr. Edward — "The Personality of American Cities" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 279*b*
HUNGERFORD bridge: see CHARING-CROSS railway bridge
HUNLOKE, Capt. Philip—received by King, Mar. 19, 11*a*; appointed groom-in-waiting to King, May 26, 13*a*
HUNT, Dr. Arthur S., and Dr. B. Grenfell—"The Oxyrhynchus Papyri X" (ed. and trans.; L.S.), reviewed, May 7, 219*a*
HUNT, Mr. Cecil A.—on hospitals: legacies (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
HUNT, Mr. Holman — "Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 183*b*
HUNT, Leigh — Mr. N. P. Clayton: reminiscences of friendship with (int.), April 27, 4*b*
HUNT, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on army: special reserve: condition, Mar. 13, 12*a*
HUNT, Rev. R. C.—withdraws acceptance of living of Trull, April 29, 6*c*
HUNTER, Sir C. R.—in Parliament, on army: strength: shortage, Mar. 12, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. C. Val—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
HUNTER, Sir David—death, June 22, 8*e*; body to be conveyed for burial at Durban, 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
HUNTER, Frances P.: see under MURDER
HUNTER, Mr. Garvin M.—law case (land valuation), Mar. 2, 3*d*
HUNTER, Mr. J. A.—at Edinburgh, on rubber production: cost (s.), May 1, 20*c*
HUNTER, Mrs. M. C. M.—will, April 2, 11*b*
HUNTER, Mr. Robert—death, April 14, 10*d*
HUNTER, Sir Robert—will, Feb. 4, 11*e*
Memorial, proposed — appeal: Lord Farrer (with others, l.), Jan. 31, 9*e*; provision of open space: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association invites support to scheme, Feb. 10, 11*b*
HUNTER, Dr. William — on death: alleged painlessness: Sir C. R. Wilson (l.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
HUNTER, Barr, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 40*a*; —report, Jan. 20, 16*b*
HUNTER and Sons, Messrs. — Ireland: arms proclamation: seizure at Belfast: legality to be tested in courts, Mar. 9, 10*c*; law case, 26, 5*d*
HUNTERIAN orator (1915)—appointed, Jan. 9, 10*f*; (1914): arrangements, 30, 10*c*
HUNTERIAN Society — Barbers' Company's Hall: acceptance of use of, May 26, 10*c*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Amateur huntsmen (sp. art., "Hunting: amateur huntsmen"), Jan. 13, 13*d*
Appointments, Jan. 3, 12*d*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 12*d*; 24, 12*c*; 31, 12*c*; Feb. 7, 12*c*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 13*f*; Mar. 7, 13*c*; 14, 13*f*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 14*b*; (alterations, 11, 14*e*; 24, 16*a*); April 4, 13*b*; 10, 11*b*
Association of Hunt Secretaries — meeting, May 26, 17*d* (e.e.)
Atherstone Hunt — Mr. N. W. Loder resigning mastership, Jan. 6, 11*d*; Miss M. Inge appointed master, Mar. 19, 11*c*
Bedale Hunt—ball held, Jan. 8, 9*b*
Belvoir Hunt—meeting, April 4, 11*a*
Bexhill Harriers — meeting held, June 20, 13*d* (e.e.)
Blackmore Vale Hunt—ball: held, Jan. 10, 11*b*
Burton Hunt—retirement of master, April 17, 11*a*
Buxton and High Peak Hunt—ball held, Jan. 14, 11*d*
"Capping system"—suggested improvement (sp. art., "Hunting: the system of capping"), Feb. 24, 15*b*
Cotswold Hunt—ball held, Feb. 6, 9*b*
Cottesmore Hunt—ball held, Jan. 24, 11*b*
Craven Club Hunt—ball held, Jan. 21, 9*b*
Crawley and Horsham Hunt—ball held, Jan. 7, 9*b*
Cumberland Hunt—ball held, Jan. 7, 9*b*
Essex Hunt—ball held, Feb. 4, 11*a*
Fitzwilliam's Hunt, Lord—ball held, Jan. 16, 53*b*
Foxes—coursed by dogs (sp. art., "Hunting: foxes coursed by dogs"), Jan. 6, 11*d*; poisoned in Essex: reward offered by master of Essex Union Hunt for information, Feb. 16, 6*b*; courage (sp. art., "The courage of foxes"), 20, 13*c*; supply (sp. art., "Hunting: the supply of foxes"), May 17, 15*d*
Galway Blazers — master: Mr. J. Pickersgill resigns, Jan. 13, 13*d*
Garth Hunt—ball held, Jan. 8, 9*b*; master appointed, Mar. 21, 5*b*; denied, 24, 15*b*
Glamorgan Hunt—ball held, Jan. 15, 9*b*
Herefordshire Hunt—ball held, Jan. 8, 9*b*
Horses, old — ability to negotiate heavy ground discussed, Mar. 27, 15*f*

HUNTING (continued):—
Hurt's Hunt, Mr.—ball held, Jan. 7, 9*b*
Isle of Wight Hunt—ball: date, April 14, 11*a*; held, 30, 11*a*
King's County Hunt — ball held, Jan. 13, 11*c*
Masters—changes, Jan. 6, 11*d*; 9, 11*d*; 13, 13*d*; 22, 11*a*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*b*; 31, 12*d*; long tenure of office: instances, 13, 13*d*; changes, Mar. 9, 11*a*; 12, 12*c*; 21, 5*b*; May 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
Meynell Hunt — ball held, Feb. 5, 11*b*
Middleton's Hunt, Lord — ball: held, Jan. 9, 9*b*; 10, 11*b*
Monmouthshire Hunt Club—ball held, Jan. 15, 9*b*
North Cotswold Hunt—ball: held, Jan. 10, 11*b*
North Herefordshire Hunt — annual meeting, Jan. 29, 11*b*
North Tipperary Hounds—mastership: Sir W. Austin resigns, Jan. 9, 11*d*
Oakley Hunt — ball: arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*b*; held, 22, 9*b*
Pembrokeshire Hunt —ball held, 24, 11*b*
Point-to-point race meetings: see under TURF
Pytchley Hunt — Lord Annaly: resignation of mastership: appeal to reconsider decision, Jan. 6, 11*d*; refuses invitation, 7, 11*a*; Sir C. Lowther accepts office, 7, 11*a*; meeting of subscribers held; vote of thanks to Lord Annaly passed, 28, 11*b*: suggested testimonial: Mr. C. E. Frederick (l.), Feb. 21, 13*b*; —ball held, Jan. 9, 9*b*
Quorn Hunt—meeting, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Railway trains stopped by presence of hounds on line, Jan. 10, 13*c*
Rugby Hunt — ball held, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Runs, notable, Jan. 2, 11*d*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 11*d*; 13, 13*d*: 16, 55*e*; 23, 11*c*; 27, 11*d*; 30, 11*f*; Feb. 3, 11*c*; 6, 11*b*; 10, 13*a*; 13, 13*c*; 17, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*; 24, 15*b*; 27, 13*d*; Mar. 3, 13*d*; 6, 13*f*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 15*d*; 20, 16*b*; 24, 16*a*; 27, 15*f*
Scent (sp. art., "Hunting: the uncertainty of scent"), Jan. 20, 11*c*
Season — reviewed (sp. art., "The past hunting season: a poor scenting year"), April 10, 11*c*
Shrewsbury Hunt—ball held, Jan. 9, 9*b*
Singleton Hunt—history, Jan. 2, 11*d*
Southdown Hunt — ball: held, Jan. 3, 11*b*
Southwold Hunt—ball held, Jan. 7, 9*b*; —mastership: Sir W. Cooke resigning, 9, 11*d*; resolution of regret passed by members, 22, 11*a*
Special articles: see under SPECIAL articles
Tarporley Hunt Club — ball held, Jan. 14, 11*d*
Taunton Vale Hunt—master elected, Mar. 9, 11*a*
Tedworth Hunt—master resigns, Jan. 31, 12*d*: drag incidents: master's protest to tenant farmers, Feb. 21, 5*f*; master elected, Mar. 12, 12*c*
United Counties Hunt — ball held, Jan. 23, 9*b*
Warwickshire Hunt Club—ball held, Jan. 16, 53*b*;—show: see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING (continued):—
West Kent Hunt—Mr. W. Austin accepts mastership, May 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
West Somerset and Taunton Vale Fox Hounds—ball held, Jan. 1, 11*d*
Worcestershire Hunt—ball held, Jan. 15, 9*b*
Wynnstay Hunt—ball held, Jan. 15, 9*b*
York and Ainsty Hunt—mastership: Mr. M. J. Stapyton resigns; Lord Furness's offer accepted, Jan. 27, 11*d*
HUNTING, Asa (Canada)—abduction charge, Mar. 11, 7*f*
HUNTINGDON — Elizabethan revels to be held at Hichingbrooke: arrangements, June 18, 11*a*; —wool sale: see under WOOL—Sales
HUNTINGDON, Lady—gives dinner, June 6, 11*b*
HUNTINGDON County Hospital — meeting, Feb. 28, 5*e*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE Cyclist Battalion (T.F.) — formation approved by King, Feb. 28, 12*c*
HUNTINGTON, Miss H. T.—marriage announced; particulars, April 30, 7*b*
HUNT Secretaries' Asociation—meeting: arrangements, May 12, 16*b*
HUNT Servants' Benefit Society — meeting, May 29, 13*e*; —report, May 29, 13*e*
HUNWICKE, Mr. F. S.—on knot (l., E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*e*
HUPTA, John (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
HURD, Mr. Archibald — "Our Navy" noticed, Jan. 15, 8*c*
HURLBUTT, Mr. F.—on Post Office: parcel post (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 2*f*
HURRY, Dr. and Mrs. J. B.—present gymnasium to University College, Reading, May 6, 4*d*
HURST, Mr. Hal—to paint portrait of Mr. H. S. Schultess-Young, May 13, 11*a*
HURST, Mr. Joseph — on smoke abatement (evid.), May 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
HURST Park — race meeting: see under TURF
HURTEN, Thomas: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
HUSBAND, Miss Agnes—appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
HUSSARS, 4th—dinner given, May 27, 11*b*
HUSSARS, 10th—old comrades' association: dinner: arrangements, May 21, 11*a*
HUSSARS, 11th—German Crown Prince: portrait presented, May 7, 11*b*; — old comrades' association: dinner: date, April 10, 9*a*
HUSSARS (the King's), 15th—history: publication announced, Mar. 24, 16*c*
HUSSARS, 19th—dinner given, May 28, 11*a*
HUSSEIM Djahid Bey (Turkey) — ceases editorship of *Tanin*, Jan. 29, 5*e*
HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha (Turkey)—appointment as ambassador to Russia probable, Jan. 16, 49*b*
on Albania—Avlona incident (views), Jan. 9, 5*a*
HUSSEIN Husni Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5*b*
HUSSEIN Rushdi Pasha (Egypt) — biographical; appointed premier and minister of interior, April 6, 7*d*
HUSSEY, Mr. Samuel M.—will, Jan. 17, 11*b*

HUTCHINGS, Mr. William—will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
HUTCHINS, Austin — defrauding railway company charge, Mar. 2, 2*f*
HUTCHINS, Miss B. L. — "Conflicting Ideals" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b*
HUTCHINS, Mr. P. P.—on Empire Day: League of the Empire arrangements (l.), April 27, 7*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. — Montessori class noticed, Jan. 26, 7*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Christopher C.—death, Mar. 9, 6*b*; memorial service, 12, 9*a*; will, April 30, 11*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Colvin — leaves for Algeria, Mar. 12, 9*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace—"The Eight of Diamonds" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 104*b*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. T. S.—at Central Hall, on work of London City Mission, May 9, 12*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. G. A.—memorial: appeal, Jan. 23, 10*e*
HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert—at Salters' Hall, on diet, May 18, 5*a*
HUTCHONS, Mr. Walter—suicide, June 25, 5*b*
HUTH, late Mr. A. H.—library: fourth portion: sale announced, June 24, 6*b*
HUTTEN, Baroness von—"Maria" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*b*
HUTTENBACH, Mr. Ludwig—will, Feb. 28, 11*e*
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 23*e*
HUTTON, Mr. A.—health, Feb. 20, 9*a*
HUTTON, Mr. Edward—"England of my Heart: Spring" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*c*
HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—riding accident, Mar. 11, 5*b*
HUTTON, Herbert E. — court-martial held, May 23, 5*d*; 25, 29*c*
HUTTON, Mr. R. E.—on Kikuyu mission conference: doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c*
HUTTON, Ven. W. H.:—
"Highways and Byways in Shakespeare's Country" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 222*c*
on Kikuyu mission conference — heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 3, 10*b*
HUTTON Mount—church, joint Congregational and Baptist: particulars; opened, Mar. 9, 4*c*
HUXLEY, Mrs. Henrietta Anne—will, May 15, 10*f*
HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard—on Scott Antarctic expedition: reply to Prof. Armstrong (l.), Jan. 15, 5*f*
HUXLEY, Mrs. Thomas Henry — death, April 6, 12*a*; funeral, 8, 11*a*
Poem, last — published in *English Review*, April 6, 8*c*
HUXLEY, Prof. Thomas Henry—phrase "choice of Ulysses" in letter to wife quoted, April 6, 12*a*; sources: correspondence, 8, 11*d*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 5*d*
HUYSMAN, M. (Belgium)—at Independent Labour party's conference, on general strike in Belgium; intellectual men in Labour party, April 13, 13*a*
HWASS, Miss Tora—piano recital, Mar. 19, 10*e*
HYAM and Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*c*
HYAMS, Mr. Ralph S.—appointed honorary secretary of joint committee for abolition of half-time labour, Feb. 2, 10*f*
HYATT, Mr. Stanley Portal:—
"Old Transport Road, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 172*b*
"Way of the Cardines, The" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
HYATTS (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*a*
HYDE, Arthur—cycling accident (fatal), April 27, 10*b*
HYDE, Sir Clarendon G.—elected deputy-chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, June 26, 21*f*
HYDE, Mr. Walter H. — to retire from management of Great Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 11, 18*b*
HYDE Park—prosecutions (selling improper publications), April 17, 3*d*; —Rotten Row: see ROTTEN ROW; —Serpentine: woman drowned, Mar. 14, 10*e*; —women suffragists: meetings: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation
HYDE Park House—licence: see under PARLIAMENT
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—gift for relief of distress among Moslems suffering from effects of Turkish war, April 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 23*f*
HYDERABAD Contingent Dinner Club — dinner, May 30, 11*b*
HYDON Ball (Surrey)—Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), Feb. 14, 6*b*; —preservation (sp. art., "Hydon Ball, Surrey: a preservation scheme": illus.), Feb. 13, 13*e*; appeal, May 4, 3*c*; —Townshend, Chauncey H.: verse quoted, Feb. 14, 6*b*
HYDRAULIC Power and Smelting Company (Ltd. and reduced) — reduction of capital sanctioned, May 27, 24*e*
HYDROCHLORIC acid—Baker-street station: incident: see under ACCIDENTS
HYDROGEN—production: special article ("Hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen," E.S.), April 24, 8*a*
HYDROPHOBIA—fatal case from monkey bite, Jan. 28, 5*f*
HYÈRES—carnival: arrangements, Feb. 23, 11*e*; —"Riviera notes," Feb. 23, 11*e*
HYLAND, Mr. A. H.—authorized to accept order of Excellent Crop, Mar. 6, 9*b*
HYLLESTED, Carl Christian—"Shallow Soil" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 275*b*
HYLTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12*a*; May 20, 12*a*
on Tor Hill, Somerset—preservation (l.), Jan. 28, 4*b*
HYLTON-SIMPSON, Mr. H. — on Congo (Belgian): natives: medical methods (int.), April 9, 7*f*
HYMAN, Mr. A.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on proposed sale of Robinson Gold Mining Company to Crown Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 14*e*
on Crown Mines — proposed sale to Robinson Gold Mining Company (l.), Jan. 17, 15*d*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—engagement announced, Jan. 29, 5*e*
at Hyde Park, on Africa, South: labour: deportations, Mar. 2, 5*f*; —at Memorial Hall, Farringdon

HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. (continued) :—
street, on South African general strike : martial law, Jan. 24, 7*a*
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : referendum (l.), Mar. 24, 10*a* ; —meals, school : Social Democratic Federation programme (l.), Mar. 30, 4*e* ; —navy : employment in political disputes (l.), April 4, 10*c*
HYNE, Mr. C. J. Cutcliffe—"Firemen Hot" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
HYPNOTISM—correspondence, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —psycho-therapy : see under MEDICAL ; —special article ("Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 4*c*
HYSLOP, Col. Campbell—at Hôtel Métropole, on breeding of ponies, Mar. 14, 6*b*
HYSLOP, Dr. T. B.—at Lyceum Club, on senses in sleep ; auto-suggestion with regard to treatment of disease, May 15, 10*e*
HYSTERIA—special article ("Hysteria in modern life : a baffling disease and its manifestations : remarkable cases"), Mar. 24, 11*e*
HYTHE, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 30, 11*a*
Silver wedding, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; entertains tenantry on occasion, June 1, 11*b*
at Oxford, on home rule (all round) ; ministry ; necessity of clear majority without Irish vote, June 16, 10*a* (l.e. and e.e.)
on Church of England : finance : diocesan organization (l.), Jan. 16, 54*a* —Home Rule Bill : federal settlement suggested (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b* ; suggests substitution of term "devolution" (l.), June 20, 10*f* ; 26, 10*d* ; —Oxford University : Bodleian library and school of engineering : appeal on behalf of endowment fund (l.), Jan. 3, 3*f*

I

IBANEZ, Señor Vicente Blasco (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
IBBOTSON Brothers and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 9, 16*c*
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society — banquet, festival : given, May 28, 4*d* ; —Merry del Val, Don Alfonso (s.), May 28, 4*d* ; —Victoria Eugénie, Queen : gives patronage and contributes, Jan. 14, 11*a*
IBRAHIM, Princess — law case (keep of dogs), Mar. 21, 4*b*
IBRAHIM Hakki Pasha—returns to London, Jan. 9, 9*a*
IBSEN, Henrik :—
Ghosts — censorship : see under DRAMA
Norway — drama : influence discussed (N.S.), May 18, 13*a*
IBSEN, Dr. Sigurd — "Human Quintessence" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 201*a*
IBSEN, Mme. Susanna—death, April 4, 7*e*
ICE-HOCKEY :—
Les Avants international tournament —competitions, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; 19, 12*c*
Princes v. Cambridge University, Mar. 9, 13*e* ; v. Royal Engineers, 26, 15*c*
Wengen v. Mürren, Jan. 6, 9*a*
ICELAND — election, general : result, May 8, 7*f* ; —fisheries : German trawler attacked for trespassing ; particulars, April 13, 7*e*
ICHIKI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of education, April 16, 7*a*
IDENTIFICATION — criminals : see under CRIME ; —errors, instances of : evidence in police-court cases, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; 6, 3*f* ; June 8, 47*b* ; Blumer, Dr. F. M. (l.), April 14, 3*f* ; correspondence, 21, 3*b*
IDLE, William — customs fraud charge, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c*
IDO — esperanto : fusion suggested : discussed at congress of International Federation of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Workers, June 26, 5*a*
IGGLESDEN, Charles — "Law the Wrecker" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*b*
IGLESIAS, Señor Pablo — in Parliament, on Morocco campaign, May 28, 7*e*
"IGNOTUS"—on Aziz Ali Bey el Masri (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; on army officers ; dismissal from service (l.), 25, 10*b*
IHLEE, Mr. R.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
IJUIN, Adm. Baron (Japan) — resigns as chief of naval general staff ; given seat on supreme army and navy council, April 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
ILBERT, Sir C. — gives evidence before select committee on Parliamentary procedure reform (P.N.), June 25, 10*a*
ILES, Mr. Mortimer — on radium : price : statement, Jan. 9, 7*f*
ILFORD — cemetery, City : crematorium : corporation to spend sum in advertising, Mar. 6, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —crime : Messrs. Batt : cloth stolen from, Feb. 23, 4*e* ; —Dunmow flitch : trial result, June 2, 10*f*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy :—
Secretary, Parliamentary—appointed, June 25, 9*e*
Women's suffrage — receives deputation, June 11, 8*b*
at Blackburn, on army : discipline ; Unionist attitude : Home Rule Bill : Ulster ; resistance ; resignation of officers ; introduction of Crown into party politics, Mar. 28, 10*e* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 30, 10*c* ; —at Bradford, on Home Rule Bill ; next general election, Mar. 16, 13*a* ; —at Clayton, on South African labour leaders : deportation, Jan. 31, 7*f* ; —at Oakenshaw, on Liberal naval policy ; sixty per cent. standard, Jan. 21, 6*a*
ILLINOIS—elections : women : participation : particulars of polling, April 8, 7*a* ; results ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7*c*, 6*e* ; —finance : taxation : death duties : safe deposits : supreme court's decision, Jan. 6, 15*f*
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLINOIS Traction Company—dividend, Jan. 23, 18*d*
ILLINOIS University — buildings : opened, June 18, 8*b*

ILLUMINATING Engineering Society — dinner given, Feb. 14, 10*e*; —Gaster, Mr. L. (l.), May 11, 6*d*; —meeting, April 8, 5*b*
Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 16, 18*b*; meeting, 19, 18*e*
ILSLEY, Most Rev. Edward, R. C. Archbp. of Birmingham — at Birmingham, on Roman Catholic trade unionists, May 18, 5*c*
IMAGE, Prof. Selwyn — at Birkbeck College, on memory-drawing, Jan. 3, 3*b*
IMAM, Sir Syed Ali—promoted K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 10*c*
IMMIGRATION — statistics: for March, April 21, 14*c*
IMMINGHAM — tide table for 1914: booklet noticed, Jan. 3, 17*e*
IMMORALITY : international congress: (Portsmouth) : arrangements, June 2, 3*d*; discussion, 17, 5*d*
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 26, 18*c*
Anglo-French Mercantile and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — amalgamation: particulars, Feb. 17, 16*c*; scheme approved by shareholders, 26, 18*d*
IMPERIAL and Royal White Cross Society—ball in aid: arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Arts League — dinner given, Feb. 20, 8*f*; —Maxwell, Sir J. S. (s.), Feb. 20, 8*f*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 28, 23*f*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—charter of incorporation: petition before privy council, Mar. 13. 8*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 8*f*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20*f*; April 16, 18*a*; —meeting, May 6, 24*c*
IMPERIAL Council, suggested — Dr. G. R. Parkin (l.), May 4, 10*c*
IMPERIAL Court of Appeal, suggested: see under LAW
IMPERIAL Direct Line (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 23*e*
IMPERIAL Entomological Bureau—special article ("Insects and disease: the Imperial Bureau of Entomology"), Feb. 27, 6*e*
IMPERIAL federation — Lord Curzon (s.), May 27, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Forces Bill: see under MILITARY training — Compulsory — Privileged classes
IMPERIAL German Institute for London—establishment proposed; Prof. K. Breul's scheme, April 18, 3*c*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—visits Sir Edward Grey, Jan. 20, 6*b*; at Windsor Castle, 30, 9*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; health, Mar. 13, 9*c*; 14, 11*e*; 16, 11*b*; leaves for continent, April 3, 11*a*; arrives in Rome, 8, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 11*a*; gives dinner, 30, 11*a*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinners: arrangements, Jan. 31, 11*a*; Mar. 27, 11*b*; given, April 2, 5*c*; May 21, 5*c*
IMPERIAL Institute—committee, advisory: Canada: representative appointed, April 28, 5*a*; reappointed; names; South African representatives to be appointed later, May 19, 7*c*; —guide-demonstrators: appointment: Lord Sudeley (l.), May 5, 10*c*; Sir F. Swettenham (l.), June 23, 9*e*; — work: Prof. W. R. Dunstan (evid.), Dr. Henry (evid.), Mr. Harris (evid.), Jan, 16, 48*c*
IMPERIAL Maritime League — navy: strength: campaign arrangements, Jan. 10, 5*a*
IMPERIAL Mission—meeting: date, June 1, 11*e*
IMPERIAL Order of the Daughters of the British Empire—Home for British Men and Women: New York: ball in aid: see under NEW York (City)
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
IMPERIAL relations:—
Australia—Denman, Lord (int.), June 20, 7*e*; —Just, Sir H.: visit: arrangements, Jan. 13, 7*f*; — London: entertainment of Australians visiting: Sir G. Reid (s.), May 1, 6*c*
Bryce, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 8*d*
Canada—Borden, Sir R. L.: policy: our correspondent's comments, May 5, 7*a*; —commercial relations: Canadian Chamber of Commerce: British manufacturers' section: scheme: particulars, March 12, 18*c*; April 27, 20*c*; —London: suggested club: Mr. J. S. Redmayne (l. quoted), May 18, 7*a*
Commercial relations — British goods: uniform declaration of origin and value: dominion and colonial governments invited to consider, Mar. 12, 18*c*
Commission, royal — sittings (London), Jan. 13, 7*f*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*d*, 17*f*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 6*b*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 4*d*; South African tour: arrangements, 24, 11*a*; 28, 5*e*; Canadian tour: arrangements, 28, 5*e*; minutes of evidence in London published: (Parlt. paper), 30, 5*d*; sittings in United Kingdom concluded; members leave for South Africa, Feb. 7, 7*e* (l.e. and e.e.); new member appointed, 9, 5*c*; members arrive at Cape Town; entertained by Gen. Botha, 25, 7*a*; sittings, 28, 7*c* (e.e.); departure for Canada: date, April 13, 7*a*; sittings, June 27, 7*a*; —Australia: evidence (blue-books issued): summary (art., "Dominions royal commission: evidence from Australia"), Jan. 15, 5*d*; report, 28, 5*d*; Australian comment, 29, 19*f*; 30, 5*d*; — New Zealand: summary of evidence (blue-book) (sp. art., "The dominions royal commission: evidence from New Zealand"), Jan. 12, 7*d*; — reports: second interim report to be published, Jan. 26, 7*c*; interim: recommendations respecting Australasia (sp. art., "Imperial problems: report of the royal commission: needs of Australasia"), 28, 5*d*; Aus-

IMPERIAL relations—Commercial relations —Commission, royal (continued) :— tralian comment, 29, 19*f*; 30, 5*d*; —Transvaal: goldmining: evidence taken, April 3, 21*e*; 7, 21*e*
Deakin, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*; —Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (evid.), Jan. 15, 17*f*
Dominions — London offices : see under BRITISH Empire
New Zealand—commercial relations : trade prospects, May 8, 23*c*; —Just, Sir H. : visit : arrangements, Jan. 13, 7*f*; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
Overseas Club : see OVERSEAS Club : —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 26, 8*b*
IMPERIAL service order : see under ORDERS (British)
IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers—congress : arrangements, June 27, 8*b*
IMPERIAL studies—London : creation of department : advisory committee to senate of London University : composition, Mar. 16, 10*d*
IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 19*f*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 17*f*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—American Tobacco Company's holdings of shares : see under AMERICAN Tobacco Company : —dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c*; —financial conditions (sp. art., "Imperial tobacco results : further big advance in profits"), Feb. 16, 15*b*; —meeting, Feb. 25, 20*c*; —report, Feb. 14, 20*b*
on Russia—tobacco trust : disclaim-connexion (l.), Feb. 23, 18*c*
IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 20*a*
IMPERIAL Wire and Cable Company (Ltd.)—Northern Electric Company (Ltd.): acquisition rumoured, Feb. 23, 17*c*
IMPEY, Mr. Frederic—on milk : classification (l. quoted), June 22, 13*c*
IMPORTS : see under TRADE—Imports
IMPOSTURE—butcher, bogus : householders warned, Mar. 17, 11*d*
Confidence trick—London : visitors from United States defrauded, Mar. 5, 8*c*; 30, 6*e*; Italian visitor robbed, April 15, 4*f*; on South African visitor : arrest in Hyde Park, 21, 5*d*; prosecution, 22, 6*f*; 23, 4*c*; 29, 4*b*; Peruvian visitor robbed : prosecution, June 18, 4*c*; —prosecutions, Feb. 11, 3*c*; April 6, 3*d*; May 11, 3*c*; June 3, 3*c*; 10, 4*a*; 18, 4*c* — special article ("Frauds on the unwary : forms of the confidence trick"), Jan. 15, 4*a*
Furnished houses : by "Captain Dunn" : evidence in law case, Feb. 9, 3*c*; further cases : police inquiries, 10, 5*d*; —insurance agent, bogus : Kensington, April 22, 10*e*; prosecution, May 12, 16*e*; —Laibach (Austria): woman sentenced for masquerading as saint, Jan. 7, 5*b*; —nurses, bogus : Mr. J. G. Broodbank (l. quoted), May 13, 6*f*; —police officer, bogus: prosecution, April 9, 4*c*; —racing fraud (sp. art., "Frauds on the unwary : the racing fraud"), Jan. 15, 4*a*; —ship's messenger, man claiming to be : police warning, Jan. 23, 8*e*; —Spanish prisoner swindle : warning; Sir A. Hardinge (l.), Jan. 15, 4*a*; special article ("Frauds on the unwary : forms of the confidence trick"), 15, 4*a*
IMPROVED Chilling Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e*
IMROTH, Mr. Gustav—at Johannesburg, on diamond market, Feb. 14, 21*b*
INCARNATION, doctrine of : see under CHRISTIANITY
INCE, Mabel—"The Commonplace and Clementine" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*
INCEST—prosecution, Feb. 27, 4*c*; Mar. 9, 8*c*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*d*; 16, 3*b*; 18, 5*b*
INCH, Capt. Francis :—
Volturno, wreck of the—presentation in recognition of bravery : arrangements, Jan. 12, 5*d*; 26, 3*e*; presented; Lord Mayor Bowater (s.), 5, 12*f*; presented to members of Lloyd's; attends reception at De Keyser's Hotel, 5, 12*f*; receives freedom of City of London, 6, 9*a*
INCHBALD, Charles E., and Howard—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Jan. 30, 18*f*
INCHBOLD, Mrs. A. C.—"Love in a Thirsty Land" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*
INCHCAPE, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of Dr. Barnado's Homes, Feb. 27, 11*b*; gives dance, June 20, 11*a*
INCHCAPE, Lord — leaves for continent, April 6, 11*a*; to preside at meeting of Royal Society of Arts, 14, 7*e*; appointed director of Imperial Bank of Persia, 17, 19*c*; elected president of Institute of Bankers, May 21, 21*d*; appointment as managing director of Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company announced, 28, 8*e*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 20*c*
INCOME—special article ("An ideal income: 'the little more—and how much it is'"), May 19, 11*c*
INCOME-TAX—probable changes : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, May 1, 8*d*; table, 11, 5*c*
Assessment—allowances, depreciation : extension suggested (art., "Income-tax deductions : extension of depreciation allowances needed"), Feb. 20, 21*e*; —correspondence, May 4, 9*e*; 5, 12*d*; —Eldridge, Mr. H. J. (l.), May 26, 16*f*; —Macmillan, Mr. A. D. (l.), May 15, 5*a*
Brewery, assessment of (law case), April 4, 3*d*
Budget proposals—alterations : Mr T. G. Bowles (l.), June 27, 20*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 13*b*; —Banbury, Sir F (s.P.), May 15, 12*c*; —Beach, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 15, 12*d*; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), May 15, 12*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 15, 12*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 15, 13*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. G. M. (add.), May 14, 23*c*; —Clive, Capt. (s.P.), May 15, 13*b*; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 15, 12*d*; —correspondence, May 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 13*c* (e.e.); June 3, 9*e*; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), May 11, 13*e*; —effect : statistics, May 7, 8*a*; —Esher, Lord (l.),

INCOME-TAX — Budget proposals (continued) :—
May 11, 9*e* ; —Harmood-Banner, Sir J. (s.P.), May 15, 13*b* ; —Harvey, Mr. A. G. (s.P.), May 15, 13*b* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 15, 12*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 12, 13*f* ; —Michelham, Lord (l.), May 19, 9*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), May 15, 13*e* ; —Pretyman, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 8, 12*b* ; —Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 15, 12*d* ; —Rea, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 15, 13*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 8, 12*c* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 15, 12*d* ; —Smith, Mr. Lees (s.P.), May 15 12*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 8, 12*d*
Change : insurance against : rate, April 28, 10*f* ; —collection : demands, legality of : public adviser : appointment suggested : correspondence, Mar. 4, 11*e* ; 6, 19*d* ; —companies, public : trading abroad : assessment (law case), April 7, 4*b* ; on shareholders resident abroad : correspondence, June 25, 23*b* ; — Cooperative societies, dividends of : Sir A. McDonald (s.), May 14, 23*e*
Dividends—deductions from (F.N.), April, 4, 21*b* ; distinction between home and foreign investments (F.N.), June 13, 21*b* ; official memorandum : text, 16, 21*b* ; declaration of dividends clear of tax : bankers' suggestion : correspondence, 24,10*a* ; 25,23*f* ;—correspondence, April 17, 19*f* ; 27, 23*e* ; May 28, 19*d* ; June 8, 65*e* ; 20, 23*b* ; 22, 23*b* ; — Freehold Assets Company : procedure (circular), June 30, 21*f* ; —Pullan, Mr. E. P. (l.), June 15, 21*f* ; —Webster, Mr. A. E. (l. quoted), June 30, 21*f*
Frauds — articles ("Income-tax frauds : how the state and taxpayer suffer"), May 15, 5*a* : ("Income-tax frauds : system helpless to check evasions : a premium on dishonesty"), 18, 3*f* ; —correspondence, May 14, 9*e* ; —Hewitt, Sir T. (views), May 15, 5*a* ; —Montague, Mr. E. (views), May 15, 5*a*
Husband's liability for wife's taxes : law case, May 20, 3*c* ; —Incorporated Council of Law Reporting : gratuities to law reporters (law case), June 12, 3*c*
Investments, foreign :—
Budget proposals—Begg, Mr. F. F. (int.), June 20, 20*f* ; —correspondence, May 7, 10*d* ; 13, 13*e* (e.e.) ; June 29, 20*c* ; —Indian stocks : effect : correspondence, June 20, 20*f* ; —Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (l.), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Michelham, Lord (l.), May 19, 9*e* ; —Munro, Sir H. T. (l.), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —Sorley, Mr. J. (l.), June 29, 20*b* ; 30, 21*b* ; —special article ("Income-tax and the investor"), May 14, 21*a*
Law case, May 29, 3*b*
Married persons, position of—Bullock, Mr. F. (l.), May 2, 11*e* ; —correspondence, June 24, 9*e* ;
INCOME-TAX—Married persons, position of (continued) :—
29, 20*c* ; —Parkes, Mrs. M. K. (l.), June 26, 10*a* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (views), June 25, 5*a* ; —special articles ("Married life and the income-tax : some recognized hardships"), May 1, 11*c* ; ("Income-tax and marriage : redress long overdue"), June 25, 5*a* ; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (l.), May 4, 9*e*
Repayment : fraudulent claim : prosecution, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 3*d* ; Feb. 17, 3*f* ; reforms : correspondence, May 7, 10*d* ; —science, contributions to : exemption suggested : Sir R. Ross (l.), May 9, 9*e*
Supertax—estimated number of persons paying and estimated yield for 1914-15, May 8, 10*c* ; table, 11, 5*c* ; —agricultural land : Capt. A. Stirling (l.), May 26, 16*f* : Mr. W. T. Fry (l.), 28, 9*e*
Budget proposals — alterations : effect in city described, June 24, 9*f* : Inland Revenue Department (statement) ; effect on incomes explained, 26, 9*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 14*a* ; June 23, 13*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 23, 13*c* ; —overpayments, adjustment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 23, 12*d*
Correspondence, Feb. 13, 15*d* ; 16, 18*f* ; —wife, contribution of : see under PARLIAMENT
Tithes, incomes from : Mr. W. T. Saward (l.), June 29, 20*c* ; —unearned incomes : budget proposals : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 14*a* ; small : concession : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 12, 13*b* ; estimates of effect, 20, 5*e*
INCOME-TAX Adjustment Agency (Ltd.) —on income-tax : supertax (l.), Feb. 16, 18*f*
INCORPORADORA Company — failure : see under BRAZIL—Failures
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools—dinner given, Jan. 3, 3*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 5, 3*c* ; —report, Jan. 5, 3*c*
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters — meeting (annual) : held, Jan. 7, 4*a* ; 8, 10*a*
INCORPORATED Council of Law Reporting — gratuities to reporters : income-tax (law case), June 12, 3*c*
INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—medal, gold : presented, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —meeting, Jan. 10, 5*d*
INCORPORATED Law Society—common and criminal tutorship : change, Jan. 31, 3*e* ; —dinner given, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; May 8, 11*b* ; —examinations : results, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; 21, 4*a* ; Jan. 31, 3*e* ; April 10, 2*d* ; 25, 4*e* ; May 23, 4*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 16, 46*c* ; resolutions outlined, Mar. 27, 12*f* ; held, April 4, 4*e* ; —membership : statistics, June 17, 5*b* ; —reception : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; held, 10, 8*e* : —report (council's), June 17, 5*b* ; —secretary : change, June 15, 8*c* : —Smith scholarship : see Travers Smith scholarship, below ; —terms (first) : arrangements, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; (second) : lectures and classes : ar-

INCORPORATED Law Society (continued):—rangements, April 17, 3*a*; —Travers Smith scholarship awarded, Jan. 10, 4*f*

INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association — annual convention held, June 26, 53*a*; note (E.S.), 26, 52*a*

INCORPORATED National Lending Library for the Blind—Royal Court Theatre: performance in aid: arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*b*

INCORPORATED National Union for Christian Social Service — meeting: arrangements, June 22, 16*c*

INCORPORATED Society of Advertisement Consultants—particulars, May 15, 3*c*; —*conversazione*: meet members of Association of Advertising Women, May 15, 3*c*

INCORPORATED Society of Engineers — meeting, Feb. 3, 8*e*

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—concerts, Jan. 1, 14*f*; 2, 8*e*; —conference (London): held, Jan. 1, 14*e*; 2, 10*a*; members visit Westminster Cathedral, 3, 4*d*; —Cummins, Dr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 3, 4*d*; —dinner given, Jan. 3, 4*d*; —Hall, Mr. W. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 4*d*; —meeting (annual general): held, Jan. 3, 4*d*; —report, Jan. 3, 4*d*

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — Ladies' Association (workroom branch): meeting: date, May 6, 11*a*; held, 9, 11*b*; —meeting, May 29, 5*c*; —report, May 29, 5*c*

INCORPORATED Stage Society — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*d*; —performances: arrangements, Jan. 22, 4*d*; Mar. 23, 4*c*; given, April 7, 11*b*; May 12, 11*d*

IND, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.)—debenture interest: statement by receiver, April 22, 20*f*

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f*; —meeting, Mar. 12, 16*c*; —report, Feb. 23, 18*b*

"INDEX"—on concentration of banking (l.), June 29, 24*c*

INDIA:—

Administration — foreign secretary: Col. Sir P. Cox: to act during absence of Col. Sir H. McMahon, Mar. 6, 9*b*; —Gutmann, Mr. (lect.), Jan. 26, 7*e*; —officials, tyranny of: Mrs. Annie Besant (l.), May 29, 7*d*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Africa, South—treatment of Indians: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics

Agriculture — crops: prospects, Feb. 19, 5*e*; — failure of: distress: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b*; —wheat: crop forecast: under-estimation, Mar. 16, 13*f*; final government estimate, May 28, 19*f*

Army—appointments and promotions, Jan. 10, 12*c*; 14, 12*c*; Feb. 11, 4*c*; 25, 14*f*; Mar. 7, 14*b*; 21, 12*e*; 25, 4*d*; 28, 12*d*; April 4, 4*c*; 18, 4*e*; 22, 6*e*; May 2, 8*c*; 16, 14*e*; 20, 15*d*; June 13, 4*e*; 17, 15*f*; —commander-in-chief: Gen Sir B. Duff assuming command, Mar. 6, 9*b*; —native: manœuvres: concentration at Dacca: progress, Jan. 20, 5*d*; held, 26, 7*c* (e.e.); service against compatriots: see under PARLIAMENT; —nursing service: Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service: see under NURSES; —officers: age limit: memorial announced, Feb. 21, 7*a*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.); Col. Yate (s.P.), 18, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; courts-martial: extension of powers proposed, April 2, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pay: officers, British service: revision: request by Col. Seely to government to consider, Feb. 14, 4*c*; increase proposed, 16, 7*e*; —reliefs: infantry: names of regiments under orders, Feb. 23, 4*b*; —soldiers: time-expired: bounties to be offered as inducement to extend service, June 26, 7*e*; —Staff College (Quetta): admission examination result, Feb. 5, 4*d*; list of graduates, April 4, 10*a*; nomination for admission, May 5, 14*e*

Banking — Bank of Bengal: dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*; rate changed, Mar. 20, 21*e*; 27, 21*e*; May 1, 21*d*; June 5, 21*d*; returns, Jan. 5, 15*d*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 34*b*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 14*d*; Feb. 6, 14*c*; 13, 16*c*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 16*b*; Mar. 6, 17*c*; 14, 19*d*; April 3, 21*e*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*e*; May 8, 21*e*; 22, 33*e*; 29, 19*e*; June 5, 21*e*, 12, 21*e*; 19, 21*e*; 26, 21*e*; —Bank of Bombay: dividend, Jan. 5, 16*f*; rate changed, Jan. 16, 41*b*; May 22, 23*c*; June 5, 21*d*; 26, 21*d*; returns, Jan. 6, 13*d*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 14*b*; 27, 14*b*; Feb. 3, 13*d*; 10, 16*b*; 17, 16*c*; 25, 17*d*; Mar. 3, 16*c*; 10, 19*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 21*d*; April 7, 21*d*; 15, 19*d*; 21, 21*d*; 28, 21*d*; May 5, 21*d*; 19, 21*d*; 26, 23*d*; June 3, 21*d*; 9, 21*d*; 24, 21*d*; —Bank of India: law case, Feb. 6, 3*a*; —Bank of Madras: dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*; bonus, 3, 16*f*; 6, 15*f*; —Bank of Rangoon: report, Jan. 5, 16*f*; —Bombay Banking Company: manager sentenced, Mar. 16, 21*f*; —failures: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Gujarat Bank: failure: see under Finance—Crisis among native banks, below; —Indian Exchange Bank: failure: see under Finance—Crisis among native banks, below; —Indian Specie Bank: liquidation: see under Finance—Crisis among native banks, below; silver stock: see under SILVER; —Mercantile Bank of India Company: report, Mar. 11, 18*d*; meeting, 20, 20*a*; —National Bank of India: managers: changes, Jan. 1, 18*a*; report, Mar. 5, 16*e*; meeting, 18, 21*e*; 19, 20*a*; presentation to Mr. J. A. Toomey, May 7, 21*f*; —native banks: crisis: see Finance—Crisis, below; —postal savings banks: deposits: limit to be raised: Sir W. Meyer (s.), Mar. 23, 18*f*; —state bank, proposed: Campbell, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 18, 21*e*; (l.), 25, 21*e*; Keynes, Mr. J. M. (mem.), 6, 16*c*; Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), 19, 20*c*

Canals and waterways — Upper Swat canal: special article ("Irrigation in the Punjab: opening of the Upper Swat canal," illus.; E.S.), May 29, 27*a*

Capital, new: see DELHI

INDIA (continued) :—
Church — development : Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy (Bp. of Calcutta) (add.), May 9, 12*d* ; —orders, candidates for : ordinations at Nandyal : ten deacons of Indian nationality, Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Sydenham, Lord (s.), May 22, 4*e*
Civil service — appointments : Mr. F. C. Drake (evid.), May 5, 7*b* ; — commission, royal : sittings : in London : arrangements for taking evidence, May 2, 7*c* ; held, 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; —riding regulations : testing of candidates : alterations announced, May 30, 4*d* ; —Sydenham, Lord (s.), June 29, 6*c*
Coal — weighing : methods : Mr. G. Pelly (p., E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
Colonization — Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), June 12, 7*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (Legislative)—meeting, Feb. 4, 7*a* ; —proceedings : government attitude : Mr. B. Chakravati (s.) ; our correspondent's comments, May 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
Council (Secretary of State)—Bill : provisions outlined, May 29, 7*e* ; *The Times of India* (art. quoted), 30, 7*b* ; opinion in India, June 26, 7*e* ; Sir B. Fuller (l.), 16, 7*b* ; Mr. M. Jinnah (statement), 3, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — reform : deputation received by Lord Crewe ; particulars, May 12, 7*a*
Crime — bomb outrage : arrest in Delhi and Lahore, Feb. 27, 7*f* ; — brigandage : Deojikoli captured by Mr. B. W. Drury ; particulars, Feb. 16, 7*e* ; —confession : method of extracting : result of inquiry, Feb. 10, 7*e* ; —dacoits : conflict with police ; particulars, Mar. 30, 7*c* ; —Ghose, Inspector : murder : see under Unrest, below
Murder — native orderly shoots British officers ; particulars, 14, 8*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b* ; priest and servant murdered : Hindus arrested ; trial opened, May 6, 7*f* ; connexion with Delhi sedition case suggested, 14, 7*c* ; —acquittals, appeals against : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill : correspondence with Mr. E. S. Montagu, Jan. 14, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Clark, Mrs., and Mr. Fulham : Mrs. Fulham dies in prison, June 1, 7*e* ; —Ghose, Inspector : see under Unrest —Calcutta, below ; —Ghose, Jagat Chandra : shot, April 23, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sitapur case : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Curzon, Lord (s.), May 27, 7*e*
Education — Agra : St. John's College : see under AGRA ; — appointments, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; — British descent, children of : fund : contributions, Jan. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Delhi : new college proposed : statement by Lord Hardinge, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; —Europeans and Eurasians : fund : transferred to European Schools in India Improvement Association : see EUROPEAN Schools in India Improvement Association ; —Hornell, appointment of Mr. : Lord Ampthill (s.P.) ;
INDIA—Education (continued) :—
Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), May 14, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —religious teaching : special article (" Religious instruction in India : the disintegrating influence of western culture," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 43*b* ; — special article (" Class education in India : democracy and change," Ed.S.), May 5, 78*a* ; —students in England : Mr. C. E. Mallet : report (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 9*b* ; hospitality committee formed : particulars, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; state department : abolition demanded at meeting of students, May 9, 7*c* ; (art., " The Indian student in England "), 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —universities : development (sp. art., " The development of Indian universities : recent grants and western influence," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 9*b* ; special articles : publication of series announced, May 30, 12*a* ; (" Young India : the new university caste "), I. (Introduction ; Ed.S.), June 2, 96*a*
Emigration — Africa, South, to : Mr. Clark (statement), Feb. 4, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), June 12, 7*e* ; —Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), June 12, 7*e*
Famine—particulars, April 7, 7*c* (e.e) ; position in United Provinces, May 12, 7*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; reports, June 2, 7*c* ; 8, 51*a* ; 16, 7*b* ; 22, 7*c*
Finance :—
Administration — commission, royal : report : issue prospects, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; Mr. D. E. Wacha reprints articles in *Bombay Chronicle* reviewing principal evidence, 26, 15*d* ; probable signing date, Feb. 14, 17*f* ; correction, 16, 17*b* ; report signed, 25, 17*e* ; issued (blue-book), Mar. 6, 16*b* ; opinion in India, 7, 19*e* ; 9, 17*e* ; Mr. H. M. Ross (s.), 19, 20*d* ; Mr. R. J. Black (s.), 20, 20*a*
Bills, Council — price : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sales : commission, royal : recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*c*
Budget — provisions, Mar. 2, 5*d* ; presented ; estimated surplus : particulars, 3, 5*e* ; proposal to change date : royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*b*
Cash balances—royal commission : recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*b* ; Begbie, Sir James : separate report, 6, 16*e*
Crisis among native banks—Credit Bank of India : Mr. Aranasa arrested, Jan. 7, 17*f* ; arrest of Mr. Mistry ordered, 7, 17*f* ; manager committed for trial, Mar. 14, 19*f* ; —Gujarat Bank : failure, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; —Indian Exchange Bank : report of official liquidator (F.N.), May 11, 21*a* ; —Indian Specie Bank : liquidation (sp. art., " The Indian Specie Bank : systematic fraud and speculation "), Jan. 7, 13*c* ; Thagore Saheb of Marvi : connexion : judgment published, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; report, April 8, 19*e* ; Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs : open transactions denied, Jan. 7, 13*d* ;

INDIA — Finance — Crisis among native banks (continued) :—
—Turner, Sir M. C. (s), Mar. 19, 20*c*
Currency — gold coinage suggested : royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*b* ; —reserve : paper held in London : Mr. C. Roberts (statement), May 2, 22*e* ; —returns, Jan. 6, 13*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; Feb. 4, 16*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 17*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; Mar. 5, 17*c* ; 11, 9*c* ; 18, 21*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; April 3, 21*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 18, 21*d* ; May 12, 21*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 26, 23*d* ; June 5, 21*e* ; 11, 21*d* ; 18, 21*d* ; 25, 23*d* ; —rupees : maintenance of exchange value : royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*c* ; Sir M. C. Turner (s.), 19, 20*c*
Gold standard reserve—statements, Jan. 13, 15*d* ; Feb. 12, 19*b* ; April 15, 19*d* ; May 12, 21*d* ; royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*b* ; Sir M. C. Turner(s.), 19, 20*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Loans — bonds : suggested issue of bearer (F.N.), May 2, 22*a* ; — London, approved borrowers in : royal commission's recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*c* ; —rupee : increase : Sir W. Meyer (s.) (sp. art., "Indian capital requirements : increase of rupee loans"), Mar. 23, 18*f* ; new (£3,333,000) : tenders invited, June 18, 12*e*
Mint, suggested — commission, royal : recommendations, Mar. 6, 16*b*
Money market—sovereigns, importation of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881—amending Bill : provisions, Jan. 5, 15*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stock, three-and-a-half per cent — price (F.N.), Mar. 25, 21*b*
Transfers and drafts, telegraphic—Messrs. R. W. Carter and Co. (circular), Jan. 29, 16*f*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "India: extinction of opium revenues : currency commission"), Jan. 16, 15*b*
Fires—Bombay (fatal), Feb. 7, 8*c* ; cotton warehouses (F.N.), Mar. 24, 8*e* ; 21*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; 27, 21*f* ; fears of incendiarism : precautionary measures, 28, 21*e* ; reward offered, April 3, 21*f* ; further outbreaks : insurance companies' alarm, 8, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*b* ; further outbreaks, 10, 17*f* ; 23, 21*e* ; supposed spontaneous combustion, 23, 21*e* ; evidence before Cotton Fires Inquiry Committee, May 6, 21*f* ; further outbreak, 27, 21*e* ; June 6, 21*e* ; Eurasian children arrested, 16, 21*d* ; —Calcutta : Kidderpore docks, Jan. 14, 12*f* ; (F.N.), April 4, 21*b* ; markets and sheds destroyed, 9, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*b* ; —cotton : cause : discussed at meeting of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, June 15, 21*e* ; Bombay : see under Bombay, above
Forest service — appointments, probationary : new regulations, Feb. 20, 5*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
French settlements—Doumergue, M. (statement), Mar. 12, 5*c* ; —grievances : settlement ; negotiations proposed ; British attitude ; particulars, Feb. 21, 7*a*
Goldmining — companies : results (sp. art., "Indian goldmining results"), April 9, 19*a* ; —Kolar field : electrical supply curtailed, June 13, 23*c* ; improvement, 19, 21*e* ; — output : statistics, April 9, 18*f*
Golf : see under GOLF
Government publications — *Blue Book Quarterly* : established ; particulars, June 2, 7*c*
Hindus — Mahomedans, relations with : conciliation boards : discussed in Legislative Council ; Sir Fazalbhoy Currimbhoy's amendment withdrawn, Feb. 5, 7*c*
Horticulture — gardening, Mogul : Bayley, Sir S. (s.), Mar. 20, 10*d* ; Villiers-Stuart, Mrs. (p.), Mar. 20, 10*d*
Hygiene — government defines policy : progress of improvements described, May 23, 7*f*
Invasion — Alexander the Great : Sir T. Holdich at Westminster Palace Hotel (lect.), Mar. 11, 7*f*
Irrigation — Punjab : see under PUNJAB
Labour — shortage : article ("The labour problem in India : where workers are wanted"), June 15, 21*e*
Land —revenue : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), Feb. 20, 5*f*
Law — administration : special article ("Judicial administration : dissatisfaction with the system : the roots of the evil." E.N.), May 25, 16*d* ; —Calcutta high court : complaints discussed (E.N.), May 25, 16*d* ; —education : students : regulations adopted by Indian high courts : London advisory committee for Indian students : subcommittee's recommendations, Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —judges : training : inadequacy discussed (E.N.), May 25, 16*d*
Local government — communal representation, proposed : All-India Moslem League : congress passes resolution, Jan. 1, 7*c*
Machinery — imports : returns for 1913 (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*
Mahomedans — All-India Moslem League : see that title ; —Hindus, relations with : see under Hindus, above
Mails : see under POST OFFICE—Mails
Marriage — dowries : increase alleged ; *Statesman* quoted, June 18, 7*e*
Medical service — appointments : Sir C. Ball (evid.), May 9, 7*c* ; — examination : result to be issued, Jan. 29, 10*e* ; result, Feb. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 5*e* ; —officers : remuneration : Sir R. Ross (l.), May 18, 7*b* ; Sir H. Johnston (l.), 20, 7*d* ; ("An English Graduate") (l.), 22, 7*e* ; —special article ("An imperial asset : the Indian medical service"), May 15, 7*a* ; Lord Sydenham, (l.), 16, 7*d*
Missions — Allen, Rev. W. O. B. (s.), Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —co-ordination : Rt. Rev. Palmer, Bp. of Bombay (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 12*e* ; —exhibition : illustrating work (Whitefield's Taber-

INDIA—Missions (continued) :—
nacle) : held, April 3, 4*b* ; —Horton, Dr. R. F. (s.), April 3, 4*b* ; —medical : Rev. Dr. Kennedy (add.), April 20, 4*d* ; —Sydenham, Lord (s.), June 13, 12*c* ; —Thorp, Rev. W. H. (s.), May 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
Mutiny — medals : belated delivery to ex-soldier, June 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
Native states : Mysore : see MYSORE
North-Western frontier — schoolmaster kidnapped in raid on Kairabad : recovered, Jan. 21, 5*a* ; fighting near Peshawar, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; particulars ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 7*a* ; punitive expedition dispatched : alarm unwarranted, 23, 7*c* ; operations successful ; return of expedition, 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; station-master kidnapped by raiders ; search instituted, Mar. 18, 7*f* ; note to Ameer of Afghanistan, 22, 7*e* ; —Afghanistan : Ameer orders arrest of outlaws ; arrested ; British Indians held to ransom released, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (statement), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —service : suggested medal : correspondence, May 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*f* ; —unrest : raids described, May 28, 7*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Political service—dinner given, June 13, 11*b*
Population — census (1911) : final results, Feb. 10, 7*f* ; special articles (" The Indian peoples : final results of the 1911 census "), Feb. 10, 7*f* ; II. (" Educational and economic progress : tests of literacy "), 17, 5*d*
Post Office — delay in replying to correspondent : correspondence, May 25, 33*e* : —mails : English services : projected changes ; announcement by Lord Hardinge, April 16, 21*f* ; distribution : new system suggested : Mr. J. F. N. Graham (l.), 27, 20*b* ; —postal service : telegraph service : amalgamation sanctioned ; announcement by Lord Hardinge, April 16, 21*f*
Press — Act : All-India Moslem League ; congress passes rssolution Jan. 1, 7*c* ; in Legislative Council : Mr. Banerjee's amendment negatived, 10, 7*a* ; resolution passed by nationalities and subject races committee (text), Feb. 17, 5*e* : —*Bombay Gazette* : ceases publication, Mar. 30, 7*f* ; —*Englishman* (Calcutta) : engineering supplement noticed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 58*d* ; —*Ludhiana Missionary* : government demands security for good behaviour, Feb. 19, 8*e* ; —*Zemindar* (Lahore) : suppressed, Jan. 15, 5*a*
Public works department — appointments, June 10, 7*b*
Railways — accidents, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; —administration : special article (" Indian railway problems "), May 4, 22*a* ; correspondence, 9, 21*b* ; —Assam-Bengal Railway Company : finance : debentures : renewal option, April 3, 20*d* ; renewal announced, June 19, 20*e* ; —Assam Railways and Trading Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Mar. 25, 20*b* ; —Barsi Light Railway Company : financial condition (F.N.), April 16, 21*b* ; —Barsi Railway :
INDIA—Railways (continued) :—
extension to Pandharpur : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 56*d* ; —Bengal and North-Western Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 9, 16*a* ; June 19, 23*f* ; report, Jan. 19, 17*f* ; meeting, 28, 16*b* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bengal Dooars Railway Company : meeting, Feb. 6, 17*f* ; report, Jan. 27, 16*f* ; —Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company : dividend, May 13, 21*f* ; finance : debenture issue, Jan. 26, 17*d* ; result, 27, 13*d* ; transfers of debenture stock : stamp duties ; composition arranged, May 15, 23*c* ; meeting, June 17, 20*c* ; report, June 8, 64*b* ; —board : Gillan, Mr. R. W. : appointed member, Mar. 3, 5*e* ; —Bombay : electrification of suburban lines : Messrs. C. H. Merz's and F. F. B. Bisacre's report (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*c* ; —Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company : dividend, May 8, 20*c* ; meeting, June 20, 20*a* ; report, June 10, 21*f* ; —Burma Railway Company : dividend, April 23, 23*e* ; —companies : administration : resolution in Legislative Council discussed and negatived, Feb. 25, 21*b* ; —Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 15, 16*c* ; June 18, 20*a* ; report, Feb. 2, 21*f* ; —East Indian Railway Company : dividend, June 11, 23*e* ; report, Jan. 10, 20*a* ; meeting, 22, 17*e* ; —finance : expenditure : Lord Hardinge (s.), Jan. 20, 17*e* ; loans, special : Lord Hardinge (statement), April 16, 21*f* ; —Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company : dividend, May 23, 23*f* ; meeting, Jan. 13, 17*f* ; reports, Jan. 3, 16*f* ; June 20, 20*b* ; —Kashmir to Abbatabad : proposed ; details of scheme (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d* ; —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company : dividend, May 21, 21*f* ; meeting, June 18, 19*f* ; report, June 8, 64*b* ; —Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company : report, Mar. 26, 20*f* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 21, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 16, 40*a* ; June 19, 23*f* ; report, Feb. 2, 21*f* ; —South Behar Railway Company : meeting, Jan. 15, 14*a* ; report, 6, 15*f* ; —South Indian Railway Company : dividend, April 24, 21*f* ; rolling stock : contracts placed in Germany, April 24, 21*b* ; —South Punjab Railway Company dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c* ; report, 21, 19*c*
Sanitation — government policy : Lord Hardinge's report, June 8, 51*f*
Shan States — minerals : Geological Survey of India : memoir published (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e*
Shipping — India General Navigation and Railway Company : report, May 4, 21*f* ; meeting, May 21, 20*d* ; —trade : prospects : correspondence, May 25, 44*c* ; Japanese competition (art., " Far Eastern shipping developments : Japanese encroachment on Indian trade "), June 6, 8*c* ; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 7, 53*e*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Social problems — Miss Cornelia Sorabji (l.), June 3, 7*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Suicide — girls : instances ; effect of increased marriage dowries alleged, June 18, 7e (l.e. and e.e.)
Suttee—instance, April 24, 7a
Tea—companies : dividends (F.N.), June 8, 65a ; 17, 21b ; financial conditions (sp. art., "Indian tea companies"), May 22, 23a ; — crops : prospects and weather effects, May 6, 21e ; June 4, 20d ; 5, 23a ; —gardens, Darjeeling : damage by hailstorms, May 26, 22e ; —trade : Mr. C. C. McLeod (s.), May 28, 22f
Textile trade — British market : proposal of Bombay cloth merchants to cease purchases for four months reported : Glasgow and Lancashire manufacturers' views quoted, Jan. 6, 14e ; report incorrect ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 7, 13d ; orders received by Glasgow firms, 20, 14b
Trade — Commercial Intelligence Department : changes : particulars, April 16, 21f ; —conditions : Sir M. C. Turner (s.), Mar. 19, 20c ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15d ; for nine months ending December, 1913, 24, 17c ; January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15a ; for eight months ended November 30, 27, 14c ; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18e ; for eleven months ending February, May 1, 20c ; for year ended March 31, June 3, 21e ; January to March : 1912-13-14 compared, 19, 23e
Unrest — criminal conspiracy among better classes alleged, Jan. 27, 5b
Barisal conspiracy case —sentences, Jan. 23, 5d
Bengal — *Times of India* comment, Jan. 21, 5c ; suppression : two regiments to be stationed in Eastern Bengal, 27, 5b
Bomb outrages—arrest in Delhi and Lahore, Feb. 27, 7f ; cylinders of petrol found in Kidderpore docks : our Calcutta correspondent's comments, June 23, 7c (e.e.) ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raja Bazaar case : end of trial : sentences, June 5, 7e
Butler, Capt. H.—murdered at Wana, Jan. 31, 7c ; particulars, Feb. 27, 7f (e.e.)
Calcutta — Inspector Ghose and another murdered : see Ghose, Inspector, below
Chittagong — dacoits outrage, Jan. 27, 5b
Delhi — police search houses ; correspondence and papers seized, Feb. 18, 7a ; house-to-house search, 24, 7a ; 28, 7e ; sedition trial, Mar. 18, 7b ; 28, 7c ; 30, 7c ; Nina Nath informs authorities of plan for starting terrorist movements, 27, 7c ; April 1, 7e ; trial, May 26, 9b ; 27, 7b ; June 16, 7f (e.e.) ; special article ("Delhi conspiracy trial : approver's statement"), 24, 7f
Faridpur dacoity case — our correspondent's comments, May 12, 7e (e.e.)
Ghose, Inspector — murdered, Jan. 20, 6d ; 21, 5c ; rewards distributed to police : statement by police commissioner, 27, 5b ; special articles ("Political crime in India : the assassination of Inspector Ghose") Mar. 9, 7f ; ("The problem of Indian anarchism"), 14, 9c ; ("Crime in Bengal : the murder of Inspector Ghose"), April 29, 7d (e.e.) ; —Roy, N. K. : retrial ordered : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 12, 5c ; retrial opened, 17, 7e ; 19, 7b ; acquitted but kept in custody, April 3, 7d ; to be retried, 7, 7c ; discharged, 9, 7f
Hardyal — arrested in California, Mar. 27, 7c
Kolhapur — defacement of statues : police sleep during outrage, Feb. 28, 7e
Narendranath — shot at in Chittagong, June 22, 7c
Police — discoveries announced ; particulars, May 14, 7c
Ram Lal — committed for trial, May 19, 7c
Roy, N. K. — murder charge : see Ghose, Inspector, above
Sedition—situation (art., "Indian anarchism : working of the Bengal poison"), April 4, 7b ; Lord Carmichael (s.), 6, 7b ; Delhi conspiracy case : see under Delhi, above
Sepoy wounded by Mahsud raiders, May 4, 7b
Tilak, Bal Gangadhar — released ; case recalled, June 18, 7e
University student — influence discussed (Ed.S.), June 2, 96e
Viceroy : see HARDINGE, Lord
Weather — rainfall, Jan. 2, 13d ; 8, 18f ; June 24, 7f ; monsoon reported, May 17, 7d ; bursts, 25, 31a ; June 12, 7c ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7e
Widows — treatment : *Statesman* quoted, June 18, 7e
Women — Christian Colleges : establishment : Church Missionary Society (secretaries' statement quoted), Jan. 17, 6d
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "India," A. S.), Jan. 1, 7a ; (sp. art., "Indian affairs : Lord Hardinge's success : the political outlook," E.N.), May 25, 16a
"INDIA, The Romance of" : see under EXHIBITIONS
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company : see under INDIA—Shipping
Indiaman, The — first number noticed, May 15, 7c
INDIAN Cavalry Club — dinner : held, June 10, 11b
INDIAN Church Aid Association — meeting, May 9, 12d
Indian Churchman—May number noticed, June 5, 14b
INDIAN Civil Service Dinner Club — dinner given, June 5, 11b
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 17, 18e ; —report, April 9, 18c ; 10, 14c
INDIAN Empire, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Empire Club — dinner given, June 5, 11a ; —reception : arrangements, Feb. 13, 9c ; held, 19, 9a
INDIAN museum, proposed—Birdwood, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 16, 49e ; —Hendley, Col. T. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 49c ; —Reay, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 49e

INDIAN mutiny—medals: belated delivery to ex-soldier, June 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
"INDIAN official"—on Home Rule Bill; equal representation of Protestants and Roman Catholics in Irish House of Parliament suggested (l.), Feb. 13, 7*e*
"INDIAN police"—on women's suffrage (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*
INDIAN Police Dinner Club — dinner held, June 3, 11*b*
INDIAN Specie Bank: see under INDIA — Banking
INDIA Office—military secretary: new appointment, Jan. 30, 6*e*; —service, conditions of: see under PARLIAMENT
INDIARUBBER: see RUBBER
INDIGESTION—Fenwick, Dr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 24, 4*c*
INDIGO—natural: correspondence, Jan. 5, 17*f*; 9, 15*d*; 15, 17*e*; special article ("Natural indigo: practical dyeing school needed"), Jan. 2, 15*b*
INDO-CEYLON Railway — special article ("The Indo-Ceylon Railway: completion of a great undertaking," E.S.), Feb. 18, 39*b*
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — meeting, June 13, 24*e*; — report, June 10, 21*f*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 17, 20*c*; —meeting, April 29, 20*c*; —report, April 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
INDO-EUROPEAN Trading Society (Ltd.)—failing to send annual returns to chief registrar of friendly societies charge, Jan. 6, 2*d*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, May 8, 20*c*; —report, May 9, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21*b*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan: see under JAPAN—Banking
INDUSTRIAL Finance Corporation: see under UNITED States—Banking
INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY schools
INEBRIATES: see under DRINK
INFANTILE mortality: see under CHILDREN
INFANTRY: see under ARMY
INFANTS' Hospital (Vincent-square) — new buildings: opening arrangements, June 10, 11*a*; 12, 5*c*; particulars, 12, 5*c*
INFLUENCE, personal — leading article, June 16, 9*d*; —Brough, Mr. F. (l.), June 17, 9*e*; —Irving, Rev. F. F. (l.), June 29, 16*e*
INFLUENZA—epidemics: snow: association: medical practitioners' statements, Mar. 21, 8*e* (e.e.)
INGE, Mr. Charles — "Square Pegs" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 30*a*
INGE, Mrs. Mary — appointed master of Atherstone Hounds, Mar. 19, 11*c*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's —lecture arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*f*; to preach in Westminster Abbey, May 5, 10*b*; to lecture to British and Foreign Unitarian Association, 28, 8*e*
at British and Foreign Unitarian Association meeting, on religion; Modernist movement (Essex Hall lecture), June 4, 4*a*; —at Chapel House, on personal service, Feb. 24, 4*b*; — at Royal Institution, on philosophy of Plotinus, May 1, 7*e*; 12, 5*c*; — at St. Andrew Undershaft, on friendship of husband and wife, May 26, 7*c*; —at St. Marylebone church, on modern business man, Mar. 16,
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (continued):—
5*b*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, Easter day sermon, April 13, 12*e*; on modern preaching and future life, May 21, 4*f*; —at Sion College, on Socialism, Feb. 4, 5*c*
INGENIUS, Miss C.—piano recital, Feb. 26, 9*f*
INGERSOLL Rand Company — dividend, June 23, 21*e*
INGHAM, A. E. — "Gearing" noticed (E.S.), June 26, 63*d*
INGHAM, Mr. William — will, May 9, 11*d*
INGLE, Mr. Norman L. — death, April 13, 12*f*
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe—elected president of Norfolk county cricket club, May 11, 15*e*; to publish records of King's Lynn, June 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
INGLIS, Mr. Gordon — lecture arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a*
INGLIS, Miss Jane — will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
INGOLD, Herr—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
INGRAM, Alfred, and Robert Pringle — theft charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*
INGRAM, Mr. Tom — death from wasp sting, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
INKSTER, Mr. Leonard — on golf (l.), June 3, 15*b*
INLAND Revenue Department — stamps: chief inspector and deputy chief inspector: changes, Feb. 11, 8*a*
INNER Temple — benchers elected, Feb. 2, 3*b*; June 29, 9*f*; —grand days, Jan. 22, 9*c*; April 30, 11*d*; June 18, 11*b*; — masters elected, May 18, 11*b*
INNHOLDERS' Company — history: special article ("The Innholders' Company: its evolution from the hostelers," Food N.), June 8, 13*a*
INNS—special article ("Clubs and taverns: celebrated restaurants and inns: old British institutions," Food N.), June 8, 14*a*; —family tenure: long: instance, Feb. 2, 13*e*; correspondence, 5, 5*c*
INNS of Court Hotel — particulars, Jan. 7, 6*c*; —telephone exchange, acquisition for: see under TELEPHONES—Post Office—London service — Exchanges
INNS of Court Mission — Dr. H. G. Woods: appeal (l.), May 20, 4*e*
INNS of Court Officers training corps — ball: date, April 24, 11*a*; —training. Easter: arrangements, Mar. 19, 6*d*
INOUYÉ, Mr. Katsunosuke (Japan)—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 9*a*; attends meeting of court of common council, Feb. 6, 9*a*; becomes patron of National Chrysanthemum Society, Mar. 12, 9*a*; dinner, 27, 11*b*
at Grocers' Hall, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Jan. 28, 8*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on training in economics, Feb. 23, 3*d*
INQUESTS:—
Abbott, Rev. David W., Mar. 28, 5*c*; —Alexander, James, June 3, 5*e*; — Allen, James H., Jan. 9, 2*f*; — Ambrose, Catherine M., Mar. 10, 4*c*; —Amor, Joseph F., May 4, 5*c*; — Anderson, Capt. E. V., and air-mechanic Carter, May 15, 5*b*; — Arronsen, Karl G., Jan. 30, 2*f*
Baker, Annie or Laura, Jan. 10, 3*b*; —Ballard, Winnie, Feb. 20, 8*c*; — Banks, Alice, April 30, 5*b*; —Barff, Prebendary Albert, Jan. 1, 14*a*; — Beard, Ethel, Jan. 16, 46*f*; —Beeby, Frederick W., Jan. 7, 11*f*; —Beecham,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Sarah Ann, Jan. 13, 2*f* ; —Belverstone, Thomas, April 24, 14*f* ; —Bennett, Harold W., April 15, 3*d* ; —Bishop, Frederick W., April 7, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Blackwell, Mary Ann, and Dorothy Lilian Blackwell, Mar. 9, 10*e* ; —Bland, Lilian : see under MURDER ; —Blumberg, Carl, June 11, 4*b* ; —Blundell, Ellen E., Jan. 13, 4*c* ; Feb. 10, 6*c* ; 18, 3*d* ; —Bradley, William E., May 26, 6*d* ; —Brixton prison : on body of man found drunk and incapable, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; —Brookings, Joseph, Jan. 2, 3*b* ; —Bruce, Alfred, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —Burley, Emma, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; —Burns (porter), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; —Butler, Rev. Louis, June 2, 3*d*

Campbell, Victor N., May 13, 3*a* ; —Campion, Dora M., June 11, 4*b* ; —Chellingworth, George A. J., Mar. 12, 8*d* ; —Chelsea : body of female child found in suction pit, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; —Childs, Annie, Mar. 28, 5*d* ; April 4, 5*b* ; —Chisman, Clifford, June 26, 4*c* ; —Churley, Frederick, June 23, 14*c* ; —Clark, Alice, Mar. 9, 3*e* ; —Clark, Doris, May 5, 5*c* ; —Clark, Henry J., Mar. 3, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Clifford, Winifred, June 3, 5*c* ; —Clifton, John, Mar. 26, 4*c* ; —Clover, Kate, and Leslie S. Clover, April 7, 5*d* ; —Coleman, Thomas A., Feb. 16, 10*f* ; —Colley (child), Mar. 26, 4*c* ; —colliery disasters : see under ACCIDENTS—Coalmining ; —Collings, Samuel, May 6, 4*b* ; —Collinson, Frederick W., Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —Connor, Richard, Mar. 24, 4*b* ; —Cookson, Ellen, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; —Cooper, Harold G., June 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Crouchman, Wilhelmina, Jan. 2, 2*d* ; 9, 2*f* ; 16, 46*f* ; 20, 3*e* ; —Cudmore, George, May 18, 5*d*

Darby, Bertram G., Mar. 9, 3*e* ; —Davis, Albert D., Jan. 17, 3*e* ; —Deane, Eric N., April 10, 3*b* ; —Derry, Joe, Jan. 7, 11*f* ; —Dollery, Mark, April 28, 5*e* ; —Donagohey, William, Feb. 25, 3*e* ; —Downer, Capt. C. P., Mar. 12, 8*f* ; —Drake, Doris M., Jan. 14, 5*e* ; —Duck, Annie E., Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —Dunn, Frank T., June 23, 14*c*

Edwards, Herbert R. M., June 5, 5*b* ; —Empson, Lieut. John, May 18, 5*d* ; —Escott, Stephen, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; —Ethelston, Capt. Robert W., April 28, 3*d* ; —Evans, George, April 13, 4*d*

Fabrutius, Gen. Johan C., June 20, 5*d* ; —Faulkner, Robert H., June 1, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Finnis (coastguard), May 5, 5*c* ; —fires : see FIRES ; —Fitzgerald, Henry C., May 2, 7*b* ; —Freeman, Alfred J., Feb. 18, 3*e* ; —Fry, Roy W., Mar. 16, 3*b*

Gabbett, Noel L., April 20, 5*b* ; —Garrett, Caroline, May 25, 29*b* ; —Gilbert, Eleanor, April 13, 4*c* ; —Gipps, George Lancelot, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; —Green, Richard, 22, 4*d* ; —Grote, Harold W., May 6, 4*c* ; —Grundy, Police-constable, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; —Grundy, Rev. Charles H., April 24, 14*b*

Hallberg, Gustav, Jan. 30, 2*f* ; —Hamilton-Gordon, Commander Douglas W., Jan. 22, 8*f* ; —Hammett, Celia J., June 11, 4*b* ; —Harding, John, Mar. 17, 5*b* ; —Hardy, Ada, June 16, 13*f* ; —Harper, Susan, Jan. 23, 4*c* ; —Harrison, Richard J., April 14, 15*f* ; —Hatswell, Albert E., April 16, 2*f* ; —Heath, Ursula : see under MURDER ; —Hedges, William T., June 24, 4*b* ; —Hemstock, Harold, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; —Henderson, Nicholas J., Feb. 16, 4*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; —Hennen, Susan, Mar. 10, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Hirst, Joseph, Mar. 5, 3*b* ; —Holloway, Edward T., Mar. 24, 2*f* ; —Horne, Elsie, June 27, 5*c* ; —Hunter, Francis P. : see under MURDER

Ion, Mary, Feb. 3, 3*d*

Jackson (soldier), May 8, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Jenkins, Ernest, and Gladys M. Jenkins, May 25, 29*d* (e.e.) ; —Jones, Alfred C., Jan. 5, 5*d* ; 8, 4*b*

Kelly, Rev. M., Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —Kendal, William, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; —Kennedy, William, June 16, 4*e* ; —Keppler, John Frank, Mar. 18, 5*a* ; —Kershaw, John C., Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; —Kershaw, Margaret, April 20, 3*e* ; —Kershaw, William H., Jan. 20, 8*b*

Lakeman, Clara J., Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Langford, Sybil, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; —Lapwood, Sarah H., Jan. 5, 2*f* ; —Lawrence, Patrick, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; —Lean, Arthur, June 5, 12*c* ; —Leese, Emily, Mar. 27, 4*d* ; —Leigh, infant son of George, April 28, 5*a* ; —Loan, Christabel E., May 8, 5*c* ; —London, city of : calendar of coroners' rolls, 1300-1378 (sp. art., "Inquest lore : city apprentices fights in olden times : royal right of 'deodand'"), April 14, 6*a* ; return for 1913, 15, 3*d* ; —Lucas, Reginald, May 13, 5*b*

Macdonald, Samuel, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; —Macklen (infant) : see under MURDER ; —Macnaghten, Capt. Maurice P., May 9, 5*c* ; —Macpherson, Sir John M., Jan. 9, 8*c* ; —Maguire, William, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —Martin, Hon. Lieut. George H., Mar. 13, 3*d* ; —Millard, Emily, June 24, 4*d* ; —Miller, Arthur W. K., May 11, 5*c* ; —Miller, Harry, Jan. 28, 4*c* ; —Mills, Elsie S., Feb. 20, 3*f* ; —Minchin, Aubrey C., June 10, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Monk, Curtis R., April 15, 2*f* ; —Moore, Jane, Jan. 5, 5*d* ; —Morgan, Herbert W., Jan. 6, 2*d* ; —Morris, Isaac, Mar. 18, 10*b*

Newman, Emily L., April 25, 5*b* ; —Norman, Mrs. Harold H., April 24, 5*b* ; —Nutling, Mary M., Jan. 10, 5*c*

Ohle, August H. F., Jan. 26, 3*b* ; —O'Shea, Maggie, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; —O'Sullivan, Jerome E., Mar. 9, 5*f*

Parker, Roger, June 6, 4*d* ; —Parnell, Harry F. A., Jan. 17, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Pickup, Thomas D., June 16, 5*b* ; —Pierpoint, John, June 6, 10*a* ; —Pio, Demosthenes, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Playfair, Capt. Norman E., Mar. 7, 5*e* ; —Plimmer, Benjamin, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; —Plummer, Dr. Harry W., Mar. 19, 5*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; —Pooley, William April 21, 3*c* ; —Popplewell, Frances C., June 10, 5*c* ; (e.e.) ; — Price, Miss, Mar. 12, 11*c*

Reeks, Kent : see under MURDER ; —Rhein, Benjamin L., Feb. 5, 6*e* ; —Riches, Florence, April 15, 3*e* ; —Roberts, Capt. E. D., June 15, 4*d* ; —Roberts, Thomas : second inquest held, Mar. 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; April 2, 4*f* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*d* ; —Roberts, Walter, Jan. 2, 3*e* ; —Robinson, Esther, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —Robinson, George, May 9, 6*b* ; —Routley, Charlotte, May 21, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Russell, Mary Ann, April 21, 4*b* ; —Ruvigny, Gabriel, June 11, 4*b*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Sampson, W. J., Mar. 10, 13*a*; —Savage, George H., June 8, 47*b*; —Scott, Kate, June 11, 13*f* (e.e.); — second inquest : action by Director of Public Prosecutions, Mar. 18, 5*b*; —Sheppard, John, June 3, 5*b*; — Shiffner, Sir John, April 7, 5*d*; — Shirley, Henry, April 10, 2*c*; —Slade, Herbert F., June 4, 4*e*; —Smith, Florence, Feb. 14, 5*e*; —Smith, Mary, Feb. 23, 6*c*; —Smith, Osborne, May 2, 4*a*; —Smith, William, June 3, 3*a*; —Southard, James M., Mar. 11, 3*d*; —Stone, Ada : see under MURDER; —Stoney, Elizabeth, N., Feb. 13, 2*f*; —Storey, Harry, June 4, 3*b*; — Stringer, Herbert, J., Feb. 23, 3*f*; —Sutton, George H., Mar. 24, 4*d*
Thomas, Joseph W., Mar. 7, 5*d*; —Todd, Charles W., April 23, 5*a*; — Townsend, Lilian, Jan. 24, 5*a*; — Turner, Thomas J., Mar. 17, 3*d*; — Tyrrell, Henry C., April 16, 3*c*; 27, 3*c*; May 29, 14*e*
Unnecessary — coroner's comments, Jan. 9, 2*e*
Vores, Col. Charles H., April 27, 10*e*
Waddington, Rupert E. S., Mar. 3, 12*b*; —Walls, Maj. Thomas C., Jan. 28, 3*f*; —Walter, J. H., June 5, 5*a*; —Wardrop, Thomas P., Jan. 2, 8*b*; —Webster, Polly, April 18, 3*b*; — Weller, Charles W., Jan. 12, 3*d*; —Wells, George, May 29, 14*e*; — West, Eliza, Mar. 27, 4*d*; —West, Herman P., Feb. 21, 14*b*; —West, Rosetta, Mar. 3, 3*c*; —Westminster : on body of male child found in Thames off Grosvenor Wharf, April 23, 5*b*; —Wharton, Herbert, Feb. 21, 4*a* (e.e.); —Whiddett, Laura M., Jan. 3, 5*b*; —Whish, George H. M., Jan. 6, 15*c*; —Whistler, Charles E., May 25, 29*a*; —White, Culmer, April 13, 4*d*; —White, Henry, Feb. 16, 5*c*; —Whittingham, Dr. George M. Y., Jan. 20, 3*e*; —Wilbraham, Maj. Lionel, Jan. 7, 11*e*; — Wilding, Albert J., Jan. 20, 8*b*; —Williams, Frank H., Feb. 12, 6*b*; —Williamson, Thomas, E., Jan. 20, 8*f*; —Willis, George, April 16, 2*f*; —Wilmer Henry James, June 27, 5*d* (e.e.); —Winson, Emma, April 29, 5*c*; — Wyllie, William, June 27, 5*e*
Young, Peter, June 19, 4*d*; — Young, William, Jan. 13, 8*b*; — Youngs, Zepaniah, April 16, 5*b*
"INQUIRER"—on naval warfare : duels between submarines and destroyers (l.), June 12, 6*a*
INSANITY—After-care Association : see AFTER-CARE Association
Asylums—attendants : reduced rations : strike : see under RAINHILL County Asylum : — employees : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —medical officials : grievances : correspondence, Jan. 8, 8*b*; —Middlesex : new : site : purchase recommended, Mar. 27, 5*c*
Feeble-minded, care of—central poor law conference passes resolution, Feb. 18, 4*f*; —children : Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 9, 11*e*; Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), 5, 10*a* (e.e.); —criminals, punishment of : Maj. L. Darwin (views quoted), June 16, 4*d*; —Curtis, Mr. R. J. (p.), Feb. 18, 4*f*
INSANITY — Feeble-minded, care of (continued)
Mental Deficiency Act — inauguration (sp. art., "To-day's new laws : the mentally defective : scope and objects of the new Act"), April 1, 5*a*; —administration : Board of Control (circular l.), April 11, 4*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Surrey : Local Government Board order issued combining poor law unions; industrial colony to be created, June 18, 5*a*; — advertisement : see under ADVERTISEMENTS; — article ("The mentally defective : defence of the new Act"), June 16, 4*d*; —Board of Education : memorandum to local authorities : M., J. W. Alsop (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 65*d*; —Byrne, Sir W. P.: to read paper, Mar. 13, 2*d*; —London county council : new committee : general purposes committee's proposals outlined, Mar. 4, 4*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — preventive work : Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), May 26, 7*b*; Nott-Bower, Mrs. (s.), 26, 7*b*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), 7, 13*e*; —prosecution : tests of youthful beggar at Bow-street police-court : particulars, June 22, 3*b*; —special article ("Saving the fool : the 'prodigue' and his treatment : cases for the new Act"), April 10, 3*a*; —Wallace, Mr. R. (observations), June 12, 5*d*; official of Board of Control : comment, 13, 4*c*; —Wolverhampton : colony to be established, May 2, 4*d*
Fishporters : evidence at inquest, Feb. 25, 10*b*; —heredity in relation to : Dr. Mott (p.), May 6, 5*c*
Incipient, treatment of — Bill (Medico-Legal Society's) : Dr. R. Armstrong-Jones (l.), June 15, 9*e*; —Bond, Dr. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.); —Carswell, Dr. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.); —Medico-Legal Society : discussion, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.); —Steen, Mr. R. H. (l.), June 25, 4*d*; —Toogood, Dr. F. S. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Lunatics — criminal : punishment for crime (sp. art., "The criminal mind : accidents as a cause of moral insanity : futility of punishment"), April 9, 5*a*; —cruelty : prosecutions, Mar. 20, 4*b*; May 1, 5*c*; —death of lunatic due to eating lining of hat, June 3, 5*e*; — escapes : Colney Hatch Asylum, Jan. 7, 11*f*; inmate returns, 13, 4*e*; —Stafford : death of woman patient of private hospital from effects of burns, April 11, 10*f* (e.e.); —state supervision : need : Mr. F. R. Shelton (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*b*
Police-courts, cases at : correspondence, June 15, 3*d*; —statistics : census result (blue-book), Jan. 16, 47*e*; —venereal disease : relation to : Dr. Mott (p.), May 6, 5*c*
INSECTS—beetle, lady-bird (art., "Uses of the lady-bird : the preserver of

INSECTS (continued) :—
orange groves"), May 25, 36c ; —disease, transmission of : see under DISEASE ; —pests : rose trees : application of high frequency electricity : experiments held, June 5, 6d ; special article ("Fledgling month : bee pests in drought"), June 3, 6a ; —Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society—Gardens
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 23, 20c ; —president elected, June 10, 21e
INSTITUTE of Bankers—essay competition : result, May 21, 21d , —meeting (annual), May 21, 21d ; —president elected, May 21, 21d
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner given, Feb. 21, 5b
INSTITUTE of Builders—dinner given, Jan. 28, 8a
INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—meeting, Mar. 26, 23c
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — meeting, May 7, 24c ; —vice-president elected, June 4, 23f
INSTITUTE of Chemistry—council : composition, Mar. 3, 12d ; —meetings, Mar. 3, 12d ; 4, 49c ; 27, 16d
INSTITUTE of France : see under PARIS
INSTITUTE of Hygiene—council : dinner : arrangements, June 22, 5c (e.c.) ; —examination : list of successful candidates, April 8, 5d ; —meeting, Mar. 24, 4c
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—present illuminated address to Mr. R. A. Ogilvey, April 7, 24c ; —chairman elected, Jan. 21, 16f ; —meeting, Jan. 21, 16e ; —report, Jan. 17, 4c
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12c ; Mar. 11, 54c ; —president elected (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50f ; —report (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50f
INSTITUTE of Metals—lectures : arrangements, April 11, 4d ; —meeting, Mar. 19, 14d ; May 29, 30d ; (autumn) : programme (E.S.), June 26, 48d
INSTITUTE of Mining and Metallurgy—building, new : opened (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6e ; —dinner : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9a ; given, Mar. 13, 8f ; —meeting (annual general) : held, Mar. 27, 14d ; —report, Mar. 27, 14d ; —Wernher memorial : particulars, Mar. 27, 14d
INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Traders of the British Empire—Bowater, Sir V. (s.), May 27, 10e ; —dinner given, May 27, 10e
INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers—dinner given, Feb. 5, 10a (e.e.) ; —meeting, Jan. 8, 18f
INSTITUTE of Shipbrokers—meeting, April 2, 21f
INSTITUTE of Town Planning—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 8, 8d
INSTITUT Français de Londres—cercle mondain : Duchess of Somerset giving "at home" to inaugurate, June 22, 11e
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meeting (E.S.), April 24, 9b
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—*conversazione* : arrangements, June 10, 6a ; —dinner given, May 13, 5b ; —James Forrest lecture : delivered (E.S.), May 29, 39c ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 14, 8b ; April 24, 3b ; —students, Indian : qualifications demanded : Mrs. Besant (l.), May 29, 7e ; Institution of Civil Engineers : secretary (l.), June 5, 6d
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Kelvin lecture delivered, Jan. 23, 4d ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 14, 8c ; 28, 30b ; April 24, 21b
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—meeting (summer) : programme (E.S.), June 26, 51c
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meeting, annual : arrangements (E.S.), May 29, 40c ; held (E.S.), June 26, 59a
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner : date, April 10, 9a ; given, 24, 13f ; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 8, 10d ; held (E.S.), 21, 12b ; April 24, 19b ; (summer) : programme (E.S.), June 26, 48d
INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—history (E.S.), May 29, 33b ; —anniversary, 25th : celebration : arrangements (E.S.), May 29, 33b ; —charter : Sir W. Garforth (s.), June 5, 5d ; —dinner given, June 5, 5d ; —medal, first : awarded, June 5, 5d ; —meetings (E.S.), April 24, 19b ; June 5, 5d ; —president : Duke of Northumberland consents to be nominated, June 5, 5d
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—meetings (E.S.), May 29, 40d ; (E.S.), June 26, 62d
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—meetings : arrangements, Feb. 2, 6d ; held, April 2, 14c ; (E.S.), 24, 17c ; (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : arrangements, May 4, 3c ; programme (E.S.), June 26, 51c
INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—council : composition, Jan. 8, 3b ; —meeting, Mar. 4, 8a ; —members : honorary : elected, Jan. 8, 3b
INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 14, 8c ; 21, 12a
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers — meeting : arrangements (E.S.), May 29, 33b ; held (E.S.), June 26, 61b
INSURANCE — accident : policies : extended to cover long periods (F.N.), Mar. 31, 21b
Agents, registration of — government tax suggested : Mr. J. B. Hart-Davies (l.), Mar. 14, 18e ; —Bain, Mr. A. W. (s.), April 28, 23c ; —Bill : drafted, April 20, 21e ; —Brooke, Mr. A. (l.), May 25, 44d ; June 29, 22f ; —Haines, Mr. F. H. (l.), June 22, 21f ; —special articles ("Life assurance and agencies"), May 15, 21a ; June 15, 21a
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions—Shackleton ; —employers' liability : year 1913 reviewed : note, Jan. 16, 22d ; —jewel robberies : year 1913 reviewed : note, Jan. 16, 22d ; —Lloyd's : see LLOYD'S ; —mumps : rates quoted, Jan. 10, 14b ; 13, 12b ; 16, 48d ; —policies : arbitration clause : claim settlements ; correspondence, April 15, 18e ; —rain : policies : to be issued, April 29, 21e ; issue by underwriters during summer season ; particulars, May 2, 7e ; —riot : year 1913 reviewed : note (E.S.), Jan. 16, 22d ; —war risks : Liverpool and London War Risk Insurance Association (Ltd.) : see that title
INSURANCE, fire — article ("More fire losses : insurance companies hard hit"), April 20, 3a ; —companies :

INSURANCE, fire (continued) :—
business : returns for 1913 (blue-book), Mar. 10, 18*e* ; financial condition : special article (" Fire insurance results : larger income and smaller profits : prospects for present year "), June 22, 20*d* ; —losses : statistics : for January, Feb. 4, 15*e* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., " Fire insurance : moderate losses "), Jan. 16, 21*b*

INSURANCE, life — agents : registration : see under INSURANCE—Agents ;—endowment : development (F.N.), Mar. 16, 21*b* ; —law case, June 27, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*b* ; —policies : choice (sp. art., " Choice of life policies : different types and their advantages : relative popularity "), May 13, 20*c* ; loans : special article (" Life policies and their uses : their value for purposes of loans "), Feb. 12, 17*d* ; —state : new system of payment (art., " Government life insurance : new system of payment : fixed weekly instalments, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; faculty of insurance : criticism by delegates ; Mr. J. B. Black (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b* ; Mr. T. G. Tickler (views), May 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*f* ; —United States : National Silk Dyeing Company : insures employees, April 11, 8*c* ; Weidman Silk Dyeing Company : insures employees, 11, 8*c* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., " Life assurance : the coming valuation results "), Jan. 16, 21*a*

INSURANCE, marine :—
Jan. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 20*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 18*c* ; 8, 20*b* ; 9, 17*f* ; 10, 14*f* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*j* ; 15, 18*c* ; 16, 41*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 19, 19*c* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 18*c* ; 23, 19*f* ; 24, 20*b* ; 26, 20*b* ; 27, 18*d* ; 28, 17*f* ; 29, 20*c* ; 30, 19*d* ; 31, 20*c*
Feb. 2, 21*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 20*d* ; 7, 20*d* ; 9, 20*b* ; 10, 19*f* ; 11, 19*f* ; 12, 24*c* ; 13, 19*f* ; 14, 22*c* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 20*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 20*c* : 20, 22*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 23, 20*c* ; 24, 22*c* ; 25, 22*c* ; 26, 20*c* ; 27, 22*c* ; 28, 21*e*
Mar. 2, 18*f* ; 3, 19*f* ; 4, 20*f* ; 5, 20*c* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 22*b* ; 9, 20*c* ; 10, 22*c* ; 11, 22*c* ; 12, 22*c* ; 13, 20*c* ; 14, 20*c* ; 16, 24*b* ; 17, 24*d* ; 18, 24*b* ; 19, 26*e* ; 20, 24*d* ; 21, 22*b* ; 23, 22*c* ; 24, 24*c* ; 25, 24*d* ; 26, 24*c* ; 27, 24*c* ; 28, 24*c* ; 30, 24*b* ; 31, 24*c*
April 1, 24*b* ; 2, 24*c* ; 3, 24*c* ; 4, 24*b* ; 6, 24*e* ; 7, 24*c* ; 8, 22*b* ; 9, 22*c* ; 10, 18*c* ; 15, 22*e* ; 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*e* ; 18, 24*c* ; 20, 24*c* ; 21, 24*f* ; 22, 24*c* ; 23, 24*f* ; 24, 24*c* ; 25, 24*c* ; 27, 24*c* ; 28, 24*c* ; 29, 24*b* ; 30, 24*f*
May 1, 24*c* ; 2, 24*f* ; 4, 23*f* ; 5, 24*c* ; 6, 24*c* ; 7, 24*c* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 24*c* ; 11, 24*c* ; 12, 24*c* ; 13, 24*f* ; 14, 24*c* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 24*b* ; 18, 24*c* ; 19, 24*f* ; 20, 24*c* ; 21, 24*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; 23, 24*c* ; 25, 48*c* ; 26, 24*f* ; 27, 24*e* ; 28, 22*e* ; 29, 22*f* ; 30, 24*c*
June 3, 24*b* ; 4, 23*f* ; 5, 24*c* ; 6, 24*c* ; 8, 68*c* ; 9, 24*f* ; 10, 24*c* ; 11, 24*e* ; 12, 23*f* ; 13, 24*e* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 24*c* ; 17, 24*e* ; 18, 23*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; 20, 24*c* ; 22, 26*e* ; 23, 24*c* ; 24, 24*c* ; 25, 26*c* ; 26, 24*c* ; 27, 24*c* ; 29, 24*c* ; 30, 24*d*
Business : condition : our correspondent's comments, June 16, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*b* ; gales : effect upon,

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Mar. 17, 21*b* ; —companies : business : returns for 1913 (blue-book), Mar. 10, 18*e* ; results (sp. art. " Marine insurance results : accounts analysed "), April 10, 14*d* ; —conditions : Mr. H. T. Hines (s.), Jan. 21, 16*e* ; —general average : claims in excess of insured value (art., " General average contributions : the case of underwriters on excess policies "), Jan. 23, 15*a* ; heavy claim : particulars, 24, 20*b* ; —labour disputes : responsibility for special expenses : see under LABOUR — Disputes — Expenses, special — Shipping trade ; — large ships : owners reported unable to obtain cover for full value : Mr. T. F. Harrison (s.), Jan. 27, 13*f* ; underwriters' opinion, 27, 13*f* ; —losses : estimate for 1913 (sp. art., " Marine disasters in the past year : total losses, of nearly seven millions "), Jan. 1, 21*e* ; statistics for past five years : Liverpool Underwriters' Association : return, 20, 13*f* ; Mr. H. T. Hines (s.), 1, 16*e* ; statistics for January (art., " Marine underwriting in the past month "), Feb. 3, 13*c* ; for February (art., " Marine underwriting in February : heavy weather losses "), Mar. 5, 17*f* ; for March (art., " Marine underwriting in March : light list of vessels "), April 2, 24*c* ; for March quarter, 15, 18*d* ; for April (art., " Marine losses in April "), May 5, 21*b* ; —nitrate cargoes : statistics, May 12, 24*c* ; 14, 24*c* ; by sailing vessels : rates : Mr. H. A. Rau (s.), June 4, 23*f* ; —rates : reduced on renewal of well-known fleet : our correspondent's comment, June 8, 68*c* ; —*Vaterland* (art., " Insuring the *Vaterland* "), May 9, 21*f* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., " Marine insurance : a record of costly casualties "), Jan. 16, 22*c*

INSURANCE, national :—
War time, suggested state indemnity of shipping in—article (" Food supplies in time of war : the case for national insurance "), Jan. 27, 13*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), April 27, 24*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 9, 19*f* ; Mar. 6, 21*f* ; 17, 22*b* ; —Harrison, Mr. T. F. (s.), Jan. 26, 5*d* ; —Hill, Sir N. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*b* ; —Liverpool Steamship Owners Association : scheme outlined (sp. art., " Maritime commerce in time of war : shipowners' decision "), Mar. 3, 15*b* ; correspondence with Mr. Austen Chamberlain, April 27, 24*c* ; —Scott, Mr. L. S. (l.), Mar. 2, 5*e* ; —Wright, Mr. Charles (p.), April 2, 21*f* ; correction, 4, 21*f*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Addison, Dr. C. : services : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 7, 10*d*
Administration—Addison, Dr. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Aston, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Benn, Mr. M. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e* ; —commission of experts, suggested appointment of non-political : Sir J. C. Macara (l.), Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —committee, proposed appointment of : Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*d* ; Em-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Administration (continued) :—
ployers' Parliamentary Association : central executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 27, 10*b* ; Mar. 27, 13*f* ; Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11*c* ; Mar. 4, 11*d* ; Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11*b*, *c* ; Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11*b* ; Henderson, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*c*, *d* ; Jardine, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*a* ; (s.P.), 26, 11*d*, *e* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11*c*, *d*, *e* ; MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 11*c* ; Ormerod, Mr. J. R. (l.), Mar. 7, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Croucher, Mr. F. J. (l.), Jan. 20, 8*f* ; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*f* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; — Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*f* ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; — Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*c*, *d* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*a* ; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*f* ; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e* ; —Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;— Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —special article ("A year of national insurance : a retrospect"), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Amendment — Bill : provisions (P.N.), April 16, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11*f* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 20, 11*f*
Benefits : minimum : see under PARLIAMENT ; payment by post : new form of order : inter-departmental committee's recommendation, Feb. 11, 8*c* ; —Bethnal-green by-election : attitude of electors, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; —Bowden, Maj. H. (s.), May 18, 6*a* ; 21, 8*a*
Casual labourers, position of— Kerr-Clark, Mr. H. (int.), Feb. 13, 8*c*
London, port of—scheme : conference between insurance commissioners and representatives of labour in port : Mr. R. Williams (statement), Feb. 18, 5*a* ; draft of special order issued : provisions, June 26, 10*b* ; employers' views (art., "Casual labour in the port of London : the employers' views : 'self-stamping' allegation denied"), 27, 20*f* ; Addison, Dr. (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Cecil, Lord Robert (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 17, 11*a* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (statement), 14, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (add.), Feb. 13, 8*d* ; (s.), 14, 9*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 19, 8*b* ; —Tower Hamlets (Poplar)

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National— Casual labourers, position of (continued) :—
by-election : attitude of electors, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; 16, 9*f*
Chemists : accounts : part payment : correspondence, May 27, 10*a* ; Birmingham : deficiency due to extravagant prescriptions, April 10, 3*d*
Commissioners—assistant inspector : post added to list of situations to be filled by open examination, April 18, 3*c* ; —committee, joint : financial adviser appointed, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; —Parliament, representation in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —work : Mr. W. A. Appleton (s.), Mar 9, 3*c*
Contributions—arrears : penalties : regulations outlined ; joint meeting of advisory committees approve, Jan. 21, 8*c* ; —cards : period extended, Jan. 8, 10*d* ; — employers : Mr. J. R. Ormerod (l.), June 29, 10*a* ; —prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, below ; —railway companies : statistics, Mar. 6, 21*f* ; May 22, 23*f*
Contributors, deposit : legislation, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; proportion : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. J. (p.), Mar. 9, 3*c* ; — cotton trade : effect : Sir C. Macara (s.), Mar. 27, 13*f* ; —drugs and dispensing : payment : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; supply : non-fulfilment of departmental committee's recommendations : correspondence, April 29, 5*e* ; —employers : inequalities of taxation : Mr. J. R. Ormerod (l.), May 4, 9*e*
Finance—Employers' Parliamentary Association passes resolution, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —estimates : statistics, Mar. 6, 12*f* ; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*f* ; —funds, reserve : use for state-aided housing : see under HOUSING—Rural ; —investments : statistics, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*a* ; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*f* ; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*e* ; —Ormerod, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 17, 10*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —receipts : statistics, Feb. 19, 8*c*
Friendly societies : see Societies, approved, below ; —Ganzoni, Mr. F. J. C. (add.), May 16, 8*b* ; (s.), 25, 33*f* ; —grants : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 13*d* ; —hospitals, position of : Acland, Sir F. D. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*c* ; Hospital Saturday Fund, effect on : see under HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — Finance ; insured in-patients' benefits : non-payment by approved societies to : Hornsey Cottage Hospital (report quoted), April 13, 4*b* ; Strong, Sir T. V. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*c* ;
Insurance committees—London : meeting, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; Feb. 27, 10*b* ; April 3, 5*e* ; May 29, 4*b* ; payment to members of allowances and compensation : scheme : particulars, Jan. 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; general purposes subcommittee ; Dr. Turner (s.) ; Mr.

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Insurance committees (continued) :—
Lee (s.); adopted, 23, 10*c*; —Middlesex: meetings, Jan. 6, 8*c*; Mar. 3, 12*d*
Insured persons: number, Feb. 17, 8*d*; —Ipswich by-election: our special correspondent's comments, May 16, 8*b*; 20, 10*c*; 25, 23*f*; —Ireland: prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below; —Labour party's conference: resolutions agreed to, Jan. 31, 10*d*; —law cases (sickness benefit), Feb. 7, 3*e*; —Leith Burghs by-election: attitude of electors, Feb. 25, 5*a*; 26, 8*c*; — lightermen: effect on: lightermen's views quoted, Feb. 17, 8*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 23, 10*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (add.), May 16, 8*b*; (s.), 18, 6*a*; —maternity benefit: midwifery practice and teaching in Glasgow, effect on: Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society: report of special committee of inquiry, June 24, 5*d*; special article ("Mothers of the race"), Mar. 24, 5*a*
Medical benefit—certificates: careless distribution: Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Mar. 23, 12*f*; framing: liability under law of libel: Dr. Maude (statement), April 13, 4*b* (art., "A doctor's dilemma: difficulties of the medical certificate"), 14, 4*b*; uniform system urged: article ("Panel doctors' certificates: need for uniformity"), May 27, 10*a*; —Collie, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; —London: provision: insurance committee: discussion, Jan. 23, 10*c*; —poor relief: outdoor attendance upon insured persons not having selected panel practitioner: Dr. M. Greenwood (l.), Mar. 7, 5*c*; —practitioners, unqualified: arrangements with: concession granted: particulars, Feb. 2, 10*b*; council of National Medical Union passes resolution, 3, 4*c*; Sir D. Macalister (add.), May 27, 10*a*: Society of Apothecaries: Court of Assistants pass resolution, May 22, 5*c* (e.e.); —regulations: new issue announced: Sir D. Macalister (add.), May 27, 10*a*; —state service, suggested: National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives (report quoted), June 2, 12*c* (e.e.); —venereal disease: treatment by panel practitioners: Dr. J. S. Whitaker (evid.), June 15, 3*e*
Medical profession — friendly societies, relations with: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), Feb. 16, 9*f*; —Liverpool Non-Panel Union (manifesto), Feb. 14, 5*d*; —Middlesex Local Medical Committee: complaint respecting issue of circular by local practitioner, Jan. 6, 8*c*
Panels—London: number of practitioners, Jan. 21, 8*c* (e.e.); —patients: London insurance committee medical benefit sub-committee: recommendation adopted, Feb. 27, 10*b*; —strength: statistics, Feb. 7, 10*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 7, 10*d*; National Medical Union (l.), 10, 12*b*; London:
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Medical profession — Panels (continued) :—
Dr. H. M. Mills (l.), Feb. 12, 6*e*: general purposes sub-committee of London insurance committee (report); Dr. Turner (s.), 27, 10*b*
Panel system — McDowell, Dr. W. G. (l.), May 2, 4*e*; —non-panel practitioners: National Medical Union: see that title; —Salter, Dr. A.: claim to have name reinstated (law case), May 9, 3*e*; June 12, 3*b*; 13, 4*b*; 24, 3*c*; —Smith, Dr. F. G. (s.), June 29, 5*b*; —special article ("Failure of the 'panel': demoralization of medical practice: a premium on inefficiency"), April 28, 5*d*
Practitioners—censure: Bennett, Dr. D. J. F.: censured by coroner's jury, Mar. 11, 3*d*; medical services sub-committee of London insurance committee passes recommendation: Messrs. Hempsons (l.), April 28, 5*d*; practitioner censured by London insurance committee, June 26, 10*b* (e.e.); —Kent: allegations of negligence by panel practitioners: investigations by sub-committee of insurance committee; Dr. Maude (statement), April 13, 4*b*
Remuneration — funds, surplus: distribution: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), Feb. 11, 9*f*: Croydon insurance committee: decision, Jan. 17, 5*d*: London: counsel's opinion quoted: discussion at meeting of London insurance committee, April 3, 5*c*; preparation of scheme for distribution: insurance committee passes resolution, 24, 5*d*; article ("Surplus insurance funds: distribution problem still unsolved"), April 22, 5*c*; recommendation: discussed by London insurance committee; referred back; Mr. K. Wood (s.), May 29, 4*b*: London insurance committee medical benefit sub-committee (statement), June 24, 5*d*: decision: commissioners (l. quoted), 26, 10*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 7, 10*d*
The Times attitude recalled: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 7, 10*a*
Middlesex: insured persons: statistics, Mar. 3, 12*d*; registrar: appointment suggested, Mar. 3, 12*d*; —nurses: grievances: Mr. T. C. Dewey (s.), May 27, 10*a*
Nursing —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 7, 5*c*; —conference (Westminster): held, Mar. 7, 5*c*: —Horsley, Sir Victor (s.), Mar. 7, 5*c*; —London: arrangements: scheme referred to general purposes sub-committee of insurance committee; Miss Puxley (s.), Jan. 23, 10*c*
Outworkers: position of lacemakers: see under PARLIAMENT; —poor law institutions: acceptance of relief by insured persons: Mr. J. Blossom (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —Pretty, Mr. W. (views), May 20, 10*c*

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
Prosecutions — contributions : non-payment, Jan. 9, 8*a* ; 20, 3*b* ; Turriff : farmer fined : prevention of sale of cow to defray : charges against farmers and servants, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —Ireland, Jan. 21, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —writing on card, Mar. 13, 2*f*
Receipts and investments : see under Finance, above
Sanatorium benefits—Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 12*a* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*e* ; —London : chronic cases : maintenance : London county council public health committee's recommendation : discussed and agreed to, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poor law guardians, position of : Mr. R. A. Leach (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 13*e*
Scotland : administration : Mr. W. Leishman (add.), Feb. 2, 10*b* ; —servants, domestic : wages during sickness : form of contract adopted by Employers and Domestic Servants' Union : Lady Simon (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 10*b*
Sickness benefit—administration : McEwan, Mr. (s.), June 2, 12*c* (e.e.) ; Westcott, Mr. W. (add.), June 3, 6*c* ; Wright, Mr. W. P. (add.), June 2, 12*c* ; —Bradford corporation employees (statement), April 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —claims : Manchester Unity of Oddfellows : return for nine months, Mar. 3, 12*d* ; —claims, excessive : committee, departmental : sittings : announced, Feb. 26, 8*d* ; number held, 27, 10*f* ; —law case : see Law cases, above ; — payment : delayed : central poor law institution : discussion, Feb. 19, 10*d* ; non-payment for first three days : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —poor law institutions : grant to insured men during treatment in : Mr. F. Morris (l.), Mar. 13, 3*e*
Societies, approved—Ancient Order of Shepherds Unity of South Wales and Monmouthshire : meeting of delegates to form centralized district, Jan. 12, 10*e* ; —Bunn, Mr. (add.), June 2, 12*c* ; —financial condition : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f* ; National Deposit Friendly Society : Mr. F. J. Croucher (l.), Jan. 20, 8*f* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*a* ; special article ("A year of national insurance : plight of the friendly societies : a retrospect"), Jan. 14, 9*f* ; —licensed premises : compulsory removal from : proposed regulation withdrawn, Mar. 1 , 10*e* ; Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' conference : discussion : resolution passed, June 6, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Spicer (James) and Sons : financial condition of approved society : Sir A. Spicer (l.), Jan. 16, 49*e* ; —Westcott, Mr. W. (add.), June 3, 6*c* ; —Wright, Mr. W. P. (s.), Feb. 19, 8*c* ; (add.), June 2, 12*c*
Statistics for year ending January 11 last, April 30, 5*d* (e.e.) ;—teachers : Secondary, Technical, and University Teachers' Insurance Society : see that title ; — Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election : attitude of electors, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 10*a* ; 16, 9*f* ; 17, 8*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; —tuberculosis : treatment : Miss Puxley (s.), May 2, 4*a*
Unemployment (part 2) — estimated number of workpeople insured against, May 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; extension : particulars, 9, 5*b* ; —administration : see under PARLIAMENT
Amendment Bill — provisions, April 18, 3*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 10, 13*c* ; —Burns, Mr. John (s.P.), June 10, 13*b* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 10, 13*b* ; —financial effect, estimated : report of actuarial adviser, April 23, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Forster Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 10, 13*d* ; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 10, 13*c* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 10, 13*b* ; —Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), June 10, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Feb. 14, 5*e* ; (s.P.), June 10, 13*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 10, 13*c* ; —Williams, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 10, 13*b* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), June 10, 13*c*
Anomalies : Mr. A. J. Ashton (evid.), June 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —lock-outs : claim for benefit during London building trade dispute Jan. 24, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; men's claim disallowed, 30, 8*c* ; court of referees upholds decision : Mr. Stennett (statement), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; Mosley, Mr. T. (statement), Feb. 19, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repairing work : draft special extension order relating to : inquiry held, June 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
Voluntary basis : Mr. T. G. Tickler receives deputation : our special correspondent at Grimsby by-election : comments, May 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*f*
Wales — financial returns, Jan. 16, 52*e* ; correction, 20, 3*b* ; —insurance committees : conference of representatives ; association to be formed, Jan. 16, 52*e*
Women, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —women, married : cost of benefits : Mr. Bunn (add.), June 2, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Westcott (add.), June 3, 6*c* ; —workmen's compensation : societies, approved : position : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wright, Mr. W. P. (add.), June 2, 12*c*
INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 21*c*
"INTELLIGENT Amateur"—on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 20, 6*b*
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

"INTERESTED" — on Public Trustee (l.), April 18, 9*e*
Internal Combustion Engineering—noticed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*b*
INTERNATIONAL Abolitionist Federation — conference (Portsmouth): arrangements, April 10, 10*d*; June 2, 3*d*; held, 16, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Institute — Great Britain, representation of: see under PARLIAMENT
INTERNATIONAL American Oil Company —incorporated at Delaware, April 14, 15*b*
INTERNATIONAL Artistes' Club (Leicester-square) — disturbance: prosecutions, Feb. 10, 2*e*
INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation — convention (Berne), 1906: German attitude (*The Times* leading article, Dec. 27, 7*c*; corrected), Jan. 6, 5*f*
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation (Ltd.) —dividend, April 13, 3*b*
INTERNATIONAL Bureau of Weights and Measures — on metric system (l., E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*c*
INTERNATIONAL Club (Whitfield-street)—struck off register, April 23, 4*c*
INTERNATIONAL Club for Physical Research —reception: held, May 30, 11*b*
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 18*b*
INTERNATIONAL Congress for the Protection of the Feather Industries — Plumage Bill: resolution passed, June 12, 7*e*
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Americanists, Eighteenth — proceedings reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4*a*
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Mining, Metallurgy, Engineering, and Economic Geology (1915)—date (E.S.), June 26, 48*d*
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women—congress: see under WOMEN
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners — meeting (Paris): held, June 13, 23*c*; 15, 21*e*; 16, 20*f*; 17, 21*b*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Workers — congress (Caxton Hall): held, June 26, 5*b*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*a*
INTERNATIONAL Fire Service Convention—council, executive: meetings (London): arrangements, June 3, 4*b*; held, 19, 5*b*; particulars of work (E.S.), 26, 48*d*
INTERNATIONAL Garden Cities and Town Planning Association — congress arrangements, April 29, 10*d*; —meeting, annual: date, Jan. 12, 12*c*
INTERNATIONAL Gun Dog League — meeting: see under DOGS—Field trials
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company of New Jersey — dividend, Mar. 4, 19*b*; —report, June 25, 21*e*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation—director elected, May 16, 23*b*; —dividend, June 5, 23*c*; —Kentucky anti-trust laws, violation of: fines: remitted by Supreme Court, June 9, 24*b*; —Missouri: ousting from, upheld by Supreme Court, June 9, 24*b*; —report, June 25, 21*a*
INTERNATIONAL Health Commission of America — ankylostomiasis: investigation: see under ANKYLOSTOMIASIS
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—committee, permanent: Sir J. Wilson: appointed British delegate, Feb. 21, 7*c*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*e*; —report, Feb., 18, 21*b*
INTERNATIONAL law —
Academy of International Law: see that title
Aeronautics —attack on unfortified places: Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), April 27, 7*f*; May 5, 10*d*; Jackson, Col. L. (s.), April 23, 5*a*; (l.), 30, 7*e*; May 7, 14*e*; —Franco-German Air Convention: alleged violation of: particulars, May 6, 7*c* (e.e.); —prohibited flight areas: Bonaparte, Prince R. (s.), May 6, 10*c*; conference, international: held, 6, 10*c*
Finance (F.N.), May 22, 23*b*
Warfare, naval:—
London, declaration of — Chamber of Shipping: passes resolution Feb. 28, 5*a*; —correspondence Feb. 9, 19*f*; —Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 17*f*; —Kriege, Herr (s.), May 6, 7*a*
Private property at sea, right of capture of — Baltic and White Sea conference: discussion: resolution passed, May 8, 21*f*; —government attitude: Acland Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b*; Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), 1, 13*c*; Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), 7, 13*c*; Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), 7, 13*c*; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), 7, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hansen, Mr. William (s.), May 8, 21*f*; —Noble, Mr. W. J. (s.), May 8, 21*f*; —Visser, Mr. Jan (s.), May 8, 21*f*
Prize court, proposed international —Naval Prize Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
INTERNATIONAL Lessons Committee — British section: honorary secretary appointed, Feb. 26, 12*c*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 2, 20*e*; — report, April 22, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, June 16, 23*e*
INTERNATIONAL Musical Society — meetings (Paris): (sp. art., "Musicians in Paris: the church music of France"), June 13, 11*e*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 10, 20*a*
INTERNATIONAL Prison Commission — meetings (London): arrangements, April 3, 7*e*; foreign delegates: entertained at dinner, 9, 5*a*
INTERNATIONAL Railophones (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 5, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America: see under AMERICA, Central —Railways
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Disputes, settlement of — arbitration: see under ARBITRATION, international; —commissions, joint: reference to: Mr. W. J. Bryan's scheme: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 2, 7*f*; objects outlined; being considered by Great Britain, 4, 8*d*
Municipalities — Paris: fête: invitation to London county council to be

INTERNATIONAL relations — Municipalities (continued) :—
represented, Mar. 4, 4a; acceptances, 6, 2c; invitation to Westminster city council to send representatives, 6, 9b (e.e.); 23, 4e: arrangements, April 10, 11e; invitation accepted, May 5, 7b; composition of delegation, 13, 10c; arrangements, 26, 9c; London and foreign city councils: expected in Paris, June 1, 7c; in Paris, 2, 7f: 3, 7e; 4, 7d; 5, 7c; 6, 7b; 8, 51b; Lord Mayor of London and British municipal delegates visit the Invalides and Napoleon's tomb: attend aviation meeting at Longchamps: satisfaction with visit; entertained at farewell dinner; leave for London, 8, 51b; precedence incident between Lord Mayor and chairman of London county council: Lord Peel (s.), 24, 5b

INTERNATIONAL Seismological Association — meeting: arrangements, April 11, 4c

INTERNATIONAL Smelting and Refining Company —Anaconda Mining Company: reported sale to, April 22, 23c; approval of stockholders, May 21, 23c; ratified, 22, 25c

INTERNATIONAL Society for Befriending Young Girls — Lichnowsky, Princess: gives "at home" in aid, Mar. 21, 11b

INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 26, 19c

INTERNATIONAL Surgical Association—conference: concluded: particulars of findings, April 16, 7c

INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance Board of Officers — conference (London): arrangements, June 29, 5b

INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz): see under MEXICO —Railways

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — general Council: meets; programme, April 20, 7e

INVALID Children's Aid Society — royal contribution, Jan. 2, 9a; —concert (Bridgewater House): arrangements, April 14, 11a; given, May 8, 11a

INVALID Kitchens of London — funds: entertainments on behalf: results, Mar. 16, 11b

INVERCLYDE, Lord — purchases yacht *Princess Alice*, April 23, 11a
at Glasgow, on safety of life at sea: Declaration of London, Jan. 27, 17f
on railway companies — steamship services: effect on shipping companies (l.), Mar. 5, 17f

INVERNESS-SHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Feb. 13, 9b; —police: see SCOTLAND—Police: —vice-lieutenant appointed, Jan. 31, 11a

INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) — dividend, June 19, 23f; — financial condition (F.N.), June 29, 21b; —report, June 27, 20d

INVESTMENTS — abroad: Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), Feb. 20, 20c; — British and foreign compared (sp. art., "Home *versus* foreign securities: increasing popularity of British investments"), Jan. 9, 13c; correspondence, 15, 13e; 19, 17f; — British stocks: Mr. C. S. Hoare (s.), Jan. 29, 15b:—depreciation: Bird,

INVESTMENTS (continued) :—
Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 30, 17f; special article ("Banks and depreciation: more than two millions written off"), Jan. 9, 13d; —frauds: man arrested in Glasgow, Mar. 3, 3e; prosecution, 4, 4c; 20, 5c; —interest: rate: rise: Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), May 29, 9e; —special article ("The withholding of capital"), June 18, 21a; —trustee: see TRUSTEE investments

INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, May 22, 20c; —report, May 13, 21f (F.N.), 21a

INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 23, 23e

ION, Mary — body found in Thames, Feb. 2, 5e; inquest, 3, 3d

IONIAN Bank: see under GREECE—Banking

IONIAN Islands —Greece, union with: celebrations: King Constantine: message to King George V., June 5, 7b (e.e.)

IPSWICH — electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—water supply: particulars of new works (E.S.), May 29, 36d

IQUIQUE — port: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43e; — water supply: Tarapaca Waterworks Company's works: government opposition scheme threatened (circular), April 10, 15b; special article ("Chilean government and investors"), 10, 15a; correspondence, 16, 19f; attitude of company: Sir Robert Harvey (s.), 21, 20a; correspondence, May 16, 21b; 29, 21b; Tarapaca Waterworks Company (l.), 27, 21b; (sp. art., "The Tarapaca Waterworks question"), 29, 19a

IRBIT — fair: special article ("The Irbit fair: transactions in furs," R.S.), April 27, 4c

IRELAND :—
Administration — Lancashire deputation visits Ireland (report), Jan. 20, 6d; —Nationalist influence: Lord Roden (l.), Jan. 26, 5c; Mr. J. MacVeagh (l.), 30, 8c
Agitation — Cong: inflammatory speeches: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roscommon: extra constabulary force to be withdrawn, Mar. 14, 10a
Agriculture — cooperation: Sir H. Plunkett (s.), June 27, 20b; — crops: root: yield: statistics for 1913, Jan. 19, 18f; —credit: report of departmental committee, May 29, 10e (e.e.); —Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 27, 5b
Agriculture, department of — Great Britain, sale of Irish produce in: work (sp. art., "Purity of Irish food: work of Irish Department of Agriculture," Food N.), June 8, 26d
Ancient Order of Hibernians: see that title
Anti-militarism — Dublin: British army film hissed, Mar. 4, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Arms traffic: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question—Resistance
Army: see under ARMY
Arts and crafts — exhibitions: Irish Literary Society: held, May 12, 5b
Banking — Bank of Ireland: report, Jan. 19, 17f; directors appointed, April 4, 21e; general accountant:

IRELAND—Banking (continued) :—
change, June 1, 17*b* ; —Munster and Leinster Bank : dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f* ; report, Jan. 13, 17*e* ; —Provincial Bank of Ireland (Ltd.) : dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f* ; meeting, Jan. 29, 19*e* ; report, Jan. 20, 16*a* ; —Ulster Bank : dividend, Mar. 7, 21*f*
Boycotting : see under Crime, below
Cattle :—
Exportation — Glasgow, port of : admission : regulations relaxed, April 25, 12*d* ; —Great Britain, to : restrictions relaxed, April 18, 3*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; May 19, 4*c* ; article (" The Irish cattle trade : renewal of importation criticized : opposing English interests "), April 18, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease
Cattle-driving : see under Crime, below
Children — meals, school : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pauper, support of : Bill : Mayo, Lord (s.P.), April 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Condition—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 13, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Condition prior to Union — Anderson Sir R. (l.), April 14, 10*b* ; —Clare, Lord (speech in 1800 quoted), April 14, 10*b*
Crime — assault : Moneymore : girl assaulted by agricultural labourers, April 20, 5*b* ; —boycotting : case at Dunboyne : Lord Chief Justice Cherry (observations), Mar. 3, 3*c* ; —cattle drives : Clonygowan, April 14, 10*d* ; Mayo : Ruttledge estate, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Skehard : Canon Geraghty's cattle : prosecutions, April 6, 13*c* ; further drive : baton charge by police, 28, 5*b* ; —Clare : criminal trials removed, May 2, 5*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cockfighting : prosecutions, May 28, 12*b* ; —larceny : Robert White : prosecution, Mar. 4, 12*a* —mail-car robbery between Claremorris and Ballinrobe, Feb. 21, 8*e*
Murder — Adams, Cecilia (Dublin) : shot, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; Gerald Williams : charged, 6, 3*e* ; —Crowley, John (Kilbeggan) : shot, Feb. 14, 5*d* ; John Connell : charged, Mar. 6, 8*a* ; Mrs. Cobbe : witness : body found in river, 6, 8*a* ; —Harten, Thomas : see under DUBLIN — Labour disputes —Non-union labourers — Outrages ; —Kildea, John (Illanbaun) : family named Marriman arrested, Feb. 3, 8*d* ; charged, 11, 8*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; Patrick Ryan and Patrick Hegarty : trial : venue changed from County Clare to Dublin, May 2, 5*d* ; tried : jury disagree, June 29, 5*b* ; —McAleer, Mrs. and two children (Ballinamullin) : Owen McAleer : suicide, April 20, 5*e* ; —O'Donnell, Constantine (Clonmany) : Patrick McDaid : charged, May 1, 13*d*
Prosecutions : cost : Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.) ; Sir E. Carson (s.P.) ;
IRELAND—Crime (continued) :—
Mr. W. Moore (s.P.), ; Mr. Sandys (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —riots : Westport : during performance of *General John Regan* : persons charged, Feb. 9, 3*d* ; —shooting outrages : Brady, Alice (Dublin) : Patrick Trayner : charged, Jan. 3, 4*a* ; 6, 7*f* ; Kelly, James and Denis (Coole) : shots fired into bedroom, Jan. 2, 3*f* ; —Westmeath : Mr. Justice Ross (observations), Mar. 3, 3*c*
Dairying — cooperative : special article (" Cooperative dairies in Ireland : some remediable defects," Food N.), June 8, 34*c* ; —trade : special article (" Butter, eggs, poultry, and fruit : Irish dairying industry," Food N.), June 8, 34*b*
Disloyalty — Union Jack : Mr. J. Larkin : incident at Dublin : protest by Capt. George White, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; 13, 5*d*
Drink—drunkenness : effect of Sunday closing, Mr. E. C. Williams (l.), May 4, 13*d*
Education—Board of National Education : administration discussed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*b* ; committee of inquiry, vice-regal : first report (blue-book), Jan. 31, 4*c* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 25*b* ; attitude of national teachers (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c* ; recommendations : financial difficulties discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c* ; report (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —compulsory system suggested : note (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; —grants : need for increase : discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c* ; effect of Home Rule Bill discussed (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*b* ; secondary : see under Secondary, below ; —intermediate : Bill : Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), June 13, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish studies : encouragement at universities noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*c* ; —language question : see Language question, below ; —notes (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; Mar. 3, 42*a* ; —schools : attendance : statistics (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*b* ; —secondary : grants : Bill : proposals outlined (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*b*
Teachers—grants : Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —grievances : discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c* ; vice-regal committee : report : attitude of teachers (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 42*a* ; —Irish National Teachers' Organization : see that title ; —pensions : report of actuaries, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; inadequacy discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c* ; —report of committee of inquiry, Jan. 31, 4*c* ; —salaries : national schools : Rev. Dr. Dundonald (add.), June 2, 13*d* ; —secondary schools, lay teachers in : grievances : attitude of Roman Catholic bishops (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; grievances discussed : Mr. Birrell's proposed grant : notes (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 42*a*
Technical : Irish Technical Instruction Association : see that title ; progress : particulars (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*b*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Elections, municipal, Jan. 15, 4*b*; polls : results, 16, 49*f*.; 17, 10*b*
Engineering trades — reports of engineering firms for 1913 (E.S.), Jan. 28, 18*f*
Finance —imperial exchequer : grants : budget proposals : see under PARLIAMENT ; —revenue and expenditure : Treasury memorandum issued, May 13, 8*b*
Fires — Belfast : Bellevue gardens, April 20, 3*a* ; —Clonsilla : racing stables ; horses burned, Jan. 19, 13*b* ; claims for compensation lodged, 27, 8*e* ; —Dublin (fatal), June 5, 13*f* ; —Leven, banks of : United Turkey Red Company's works, April 23, 10*c* ; —Portarlington : Garrynahinch House, Mar. 16, 11*e* ; —women suffragists' outrages : see WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Arson
Fisheries — special article (" Fisheries : assistance from public funds," Food N.), June 8, 34*a*
Food — trade : exports to Great Britain (sp. art., " Ireland : Great Britain's largest provisioner : increasing Irish export," Food N.), June 8, 34*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks
Fruit—trade : special article ("Ireland : fruit," Food N.), June 8, 34*c*
Great Britain, union with—opposition to proposals : extract from *Bell's Weekly Messenger* of February 25, 1799 : Mr. A. W. Phillips (l.), April 14, 10*b*
Home Rule Bill : see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
Hotels — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Housing — reform : see under PARLIAMENT
Independence, national —Sir R. Anderson (l.), May 6, 10*a*
Labour—Dublin : see under DUBLIN ; —Irish Transport Workers' Union : see that title ; —Roman Catholic bishops (pastoral letter), Feb. 23, 4*f* ; —shop assistants : conference (Dublin) : held, April 14, 4*d* ; — syndicalism : Roman Catholic bishops : issue warning, Feb. 23, 4*f* ; —trade union congress : held, June 2, 4*c* ; 3, 10*c* ; Mr. J. Larkin elected president, 2, 4*c*
Land—administration : see under PARLIAMENT ; — cattle - grazing : Erris district : dispute, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —ownership : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sinking fund : see under PARLIAMENT
Land purchase :—
Bill (government) — compromise prospects, Jan. 16, 52*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; —Ashtown, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 52*d* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 52*d* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 2, 10*e* . —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United Irish League : national directory passes resolution, Jan. 30, 8*d*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*c* ; —compulsion : landlords' attitude, Jan. 19, 10*d* ; —correspondence, May 18, 6*b* ; —Irish Landowners' Convention (report quoted), Jan. 14, 6*e* ; passes resolution, 16, 52*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
IRELAND—Land purchase (continued) :—
Language — Gaelic League : appeal ; programme, Mar. 18, 8*e* ; policy (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*b* ; —National University of Ireland : to be compulsory study for matriculation (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*b*
Law — bar : Indian students : admission : new set of regulations drawn up, April 18, 3*d* ; —barristers, assistant revising : appointments : Bill : Mr. H. T. Barrie (s.P.), Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), Mr. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), Mr. W. Moore (s.P.), Mr. J. Muldoon (s.P.), Mr. W. Pringle (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —county courts : judges : changes, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; Feb. 3, 10*c* ; —crown prosecutors : changes, April 15, 13*e* ; — King's Inns : Indian students : taking course ; qualification : under consideration of benchers, Jan. 14, 10*f* ; —Lord Chief Justice appointed (Mr. R. Cherry), Feb. 10, 5*b* ; — Lord Justice of Appeal : new appointment, June 19, 10*e* ; —magistrates : see Magistracy, below ; —, taxing masters : new appointment, April 10, 9*d* ; —writs : service in England : Incorporated Law Society (report quoted), June 17, 5*b*
Licensing—Sunday closing : effect on drunkenness : see under Drink, above
Linen trade—condition, Jan. 24, 19*d* ; Feb. 7, 19*c* ; —exports and imports : statistics for 1913, Jan. 16, 37*e* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Irish linens : an average year "), Jan. 16, 9*c*
Local government —appointments : Lord MacDonnell (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*d* ; (l.), 14, 10*b* ; Lord Midleton (l.), 16, 9*c* ; Lord Oranmore and Browne (l.), 16, 9*e* ; Tennyson, Mr. A. : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Irish Nationalist party's attitude : Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), June 1, 6*b*
Local taxation—returns 1912-13 (blue-book), Mar. 31, 12*e*
Magistracy—appointments : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Londonderry County : new appointment, Jan. 17, 10*b* ; —Queen's County : new appointment, Jan. 17, 10*b*
Meat—trade : special article (" The Irish meat trade : export of fat stock and store cattle," Food N.), June 8, 34*d*
Museum, National—Irish antiquities division : keeper appointed, April 6, 12*e*
Music : see under MUSIC
Nationality—Mr. Augustine Birrell (s.), Jan 27, 8*c*
Parties, political :—
Liberal party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political
Nationalist party—administration, influence on : see under Administration, above ; —fund : contributions : statistics for 1913, Jan. 3, 5*d* ; Irish national trustee's letter to Irish people : no appeal to be issued, 24, 10*d* ; contributions from Irishmen in America, Feb. 13, 8*e* ; —Kippen, Miss Jane D. : bequest (law case), Jan. 26,

IRELAND — Parties, political—Nationalist party (continued) :—
5b ; —Liberal party, relations with : see under PARTIES, political; —meeting at House of Commons : notice to members, Feb. 4, 8b ; —members of Parliament : non-attendance during debates : reprimanded by Mr. Redmond (P.N.), Mar. 14, 10c ; —ministry (Asquith), relations with : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; — Sullivan, Mr. A. M. (l.), April 3, 10c ; —South African war : alleged cheers at British defeats : see under SOUTH African war
United Irish League—convention : held, June 1, 6b ; next : arrangements, 1, 6b ; —National directory : meeting held, Jan. 30, 8d ; —standing committee : report, Jan. 30, 8d
Peers : see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers
Police—arrests, failure to make : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Irish Constabulary : Crehan, Constable : becomes insane ; fires at comrades, April 13, 5f ; strength : statistics, June 17, 8a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Post offices—Bryansford : appointment of Protestant as postmaster opposed : Lord Roden (l.), Jan. 26, 5c ; Mr. J. MacVeagh (l.), 30, 8c ; Lord Roden (l.), Feb. 4, 10e
Potatoes—new : first shipment to Glasgow, June 4, 5b
Privy Council—held ; proclamation to be issued, April 27, 8a
Meetings—attendance of Mr. Booth : Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.) ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. Horner (s.P.) ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.) ; Mr. Whitley (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Public trustee — power to act in Ireland suggested : Irish Landowners' Convention executive committee : recommendation, Jan. 14, 6e ; passes resolution, 16, 52d
Railways — accidents : see RAILWAY accidents ; —Athenry and Tuam Extension to Claremorris Railway Company : report, May 25, 44b ; — Blacksod-Callooney Railway, proposed : Bill : provisions, Feb. 9, 18b ; —Cavan and Leitrim : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Clonakilty Extension Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 23, 18d ; —Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 22, 17f ; report, Feb. 14, 20a ; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 28, 16c ; report, Feb. 20, 20d ; —Galway : construction of line to connect proposed harbour works with Galway and Clifden branch of Midland Great Western of Ireland Railway : Bill : provisions, Feb. 9, 18b ; Midland Great Western Railway Company contribution : decision, 23, 18c ; — Great Northern Railway Company : directors' fees to be increased, Feb. 26, 17a ; dividend, Jan. 29, 18a ; meeting, Feb. 19, 18d ; report, Feb. 12, 23f ; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company : Goulding, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 19, 19c ; law case
IRELAND—Railways (continued) :—
Jan. 31, 4d ; meeting, Feb. 19, 19c ; rates : increases : application to sanction : sitting of Railway and Canal Commission Court announced, May 26, 7c ; report, Feb. 12, 23f ; —Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Company : report, Feb 24, 20c ; —Midland Great Western Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 5, 18c ; report, 11, 18e ; —tube railway to Great Britain suggested : Mr. H. G. Tyrrell's scheme : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40c
Roman Catholics — alleged influence of priests : correspondence, May 29, 10d
St. Patrick's day — police drafted towards places in North of Ireland, Mar. 17, 10b ; celebrated, 18, 10a, c ; —shamrock : supply in London, Mar. 17, 10b ; Queen Alexandra's gift to officers and men of Irish Guards distributed, 18, 10a ; special article ("The legend of the shamrock"), 17, 10b
Sheep — importation : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping — City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : report, April 11, 3d ; 29, 23f ; —Ulster Steamship Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Feb. 23, 18a
Trade—condition : Mr. T. Bevan (s.) Jan. 29, 19e ; —industries : Royal Irish Industries Association : see that title
Turf — Punchestown race meeting : held, April 22, 14d ; 23, 14c ; visitors' names, 22, 11d ; 23, 11b
Unionist policy — Mr. P. J. Mackie : pamphlet noticed, Jan. 23, 8d ; Sir C. Walpole (s.), Mar. 12, 8b
Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
Whisky — Poteen : illicit manufacture on islands off Galway coast : attempt of police to arrest makers, April 8, 5d (e.e.)
Women's suffrage : see WOMEN'S suffrage
IRELAND, John W.—theft charge, June 6, 4c
IRISH Baptist Mission — Rev. H. D. Brown (s.), May 1, 6d
"IRISH churchman, An"—on Kikuyu mission conference ; admission of unconfirmed persons to communion (l.), Jan. 2, 4e
"IRISH citizen, An" — on Home Rule Bill : reasons for civil war (l.), Feb. 26, 8d
IRISH Guards — shamrock : Queen Alexandra's gift distributed, Mar. 18, 10a
IRISH Guards, 1st — leaving for Purfleet, May 13, 4d
IRISH Guards' Club — dinner given, June 24, 11d
IRISH Industries Association : see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH Landowners' Convention — conference : held, Jan. 16, 52d ; —report, Jan. 14, 6e
IRISH Literary Society — arts and crafts exhibition : see under IRELAND—Arts and crafts ; —"at home," Feb. 27, 5b ; —performance arrangements, Jan. 24, 6d ; given, 30, 9f
"IRISHMAN" — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : settlement : suggests visit of Irish members of Parlia-

"IRISHMAN" (continued):—
ment to Punchestown races (l.), April 16, 10*d*
"IRISHMAN" — on golf (l.), June 19, 15*c*
IRISH National Teachers' Organization—conference (Derry); held (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c*
"IRISH Roman Catholic, An"—on army: Gen. André's administration (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a*
IRISH Technical Instruction Association — congress: held (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*b*
IRISH Transport Workers' Union — secretary: Mr. J. Larkin resigns, June 20, 10*a*; special meeting of members held; resolution passed urging reconsideration, 22, 4*d*
Irish Volunteer — on Irish Nationalist Volunteer force: quoted, June 17, 13*c*
IRON—alloys: research: Sir R. Hadfield (add.), June 12, 24*c*; (E.S.), 26, 60*d*; —corrosion: prevention: Mr. F. Crosby-Jones (p., E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; —manufacture: slag, power from: utilization of waste heat (sp. art., "Economy in iron manufacture: utilization of waste heat"), May 21, 16*b*; —ores: output: statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 10*c*; Board of Trade annual returns (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*e*; supply (sp. art., "Iron ore reserves of the world: total and available supply." E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*b*; —pig: production: statistics for 1909-13, Jan. 31, 17*f*; statistics for 1912: Board of Trade annual returns (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*e*; —Scotland: statistics for 1913, Jan. 7, 14*e*
Trade—condition (F.N.), May 27, 21*b*; —Donaldson, Sir F. (s.), May 8, 10*e*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Midland: condition, Jan. 3, 15*b*; —year 1913 reviewed: special articles ("Iron and steel: another prosperous year: effect of foreign imports"), Jan. 16, 7*d*; ("Iron and steel: reductions in working costs," E.S.), 23, 14*f*
IRON and Steel Institute—dinner given, May 8, 10*e*; —meetings: arrangements, April 8, 3*d*; held, May 8, 20*d*; (E.S.), 29, 31*a*; (Paris): arrangements (E.S.), June 26, 48*d*
IRONMONGERS' Company — charitable contributions, Feb. 7, 4*b*; 10, 3*e*
IRONS, Lieut. A. J. — removed from special reserve, Mar. 28, 14*c*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 17, 20*f*
IRVIN (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 21*f*
IRVINE—shipbuilding: application for ground for new yard, Feb. 7, 20*b*
IRVINE, Sir William H. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
IRVINE Gas Company — Woodhall Duckham vertical retort system to be installed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*
IRVING, Rev. F. F.—on personal influence (l.), June 29, 16*e*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—to appear at Palace Theatre, Jan. 21, 11*f*; appears, 27, 9*d*; to appear at Glasgow, Feb. 14, 6*d*; leaves for Edinburgh, Mar. 14, 5*e*; future arrangements, 21, 6*f*; acts *Hamlet* at Stratford-on-Avon, May 2, 8*e*; to appear at Palladium Theatre, June 20, 6*f*
at Glasgow, on competition of music-halls with theatres, Feb. 21, 5*f*; —
IRVING, Mr. H. B. (continued):—
at Oxford, on Mr. Laurence Irving, June 2, 8*a*
IRVING, Mrs. H. B. — opens bazaar in aid of Kingsway crêche, April 2, 11*a* at Marylebone, on instruction in mothercraft, June 29, 5*a*
IRVING, Mr. Laurence — supposed death in wreck of the *Empress of Ireland*, May 30, 8*d*, 10*b* (e.e.); report confirmed: Mr. F. E. Abbott (int.), June 1, 8*c*; body reported found, 2, 8*a*; body not recovered, 3, 7*f*; suggested application of lines by James Rhoades on death of Sir Henry Irving to: Mr. B. Ward (l.), 3, 9*e*; memorial service to be held, 4, 7*b*; 6, 7*f*; held, 11, 11*b*; telegram received by Mr. H. B. Irving from Mr. Albert Carré, 6, 7*f*; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 8, 52*b*; application for leave to swear death, 30, 3*f*
Canada, tour in — arrangements, Jan. 10, 6*d*
Memorial — suggested affixing of medallion to lower portion of pedestal of Sir H. Irving's memorial: Mr. P. Burton (l.), June 17, 9*e* (e.e.)
on women's suffrage (lect.), June 4 8*b* (e.e.); Mrs. W. W. Jacobs (l. quoted), 15, 4*c*
IRVING, Mrs. Laurence—supposed death in wreck of *Empress of Ireland*, May 30, 8*d*, 10*b* (e.e.); report confirmed: Mr. F. E. Abbott (int.), June 1, 8*c*
IRVING National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
ISAAC, Miss Annie—will, Feb. 9, 9*b*
ISAAC, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
ISAACS (Constable) — drowning rescue by: magisterial commendation, May 5, 4*e*
ISAACS, Rev. F. W.—on moneylenders: circulars to poor clergy (l.), Feb. 27, 3*e*
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey — law case (Marconi share dealings), June 25, 3*c*
on Calais railway accident—wireless telegraph delay (l.), Jan. 27, 5*e*
ISAACS, Mr. Harry — Kent (Isle of Thanet): withdraws as Liberal candidate, Feb. 5, 10*a*
ISAACS, Sir Rufus: see READING of Earley, Lord
ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*d*
ISA Bolitinatz (Albania)—arrives at Durazzo, June 8, 51*e*
ISANDHLWANA, battle of: see under ZULULAND—War
ISARD, Mr. J. C.—at London Day Training College, on assistant masters in secondary schools: right of hearing, Jan. 5, 3*c*
ISELIN, Mr. W. E.—leaving for New York, June 20, 11*a*
ISENBERG, Mr. A. L.—funeral, April 25, 11*b*; will, June 6, 11*d*
Isis—eights week number noticed, May 23, 14*c*
ISKENDER Rosenberg, "Sheikh"—arrest: see under SHERIF Pasha
ISLAMIC Society—meeting, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
ISLAMISM: see MAHOMEDANISM
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association —finance: bond redemption, April 18, 21*b*
ISLE of Man: see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking

ISLE of Man Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of
ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
ISLINGTON—borough council: cashier missing: large defalcations alleged, June 6, 8*b*; —clergy: meeting: arrangements, Jan. 7, 10*a*; held, 14, 4*d*; —Highbury-grove: motor-traffic: resident's protest, May 21, 10*d*; —Metropolitan Cattle Market: see that title; —North: electoral: Labour candidate adopted, Feb. 21, 10*a*; —town clerk: retires, Mar. 21, 8*d*; new appointment: special committee's recommedation, June 3, 3*e*
ISLINGTON, Lord — shoots at Balaghat, Mar. 6, 5*c*; returning to England, 27, 11*a*; presides at sitting of royal commission on the public service of India, May 9, 7*e*; leaves for Paris, June 4, 11*a*; relinquishes chairmanship of Great Northern Central Hospital, 18, 3*f*
ISMAIL Kemal Bey (Albania) — complicity in Bekir Bey's agitation alleged: resigns from provisional government, Jan. 16, 49*d*; prospects of refusal of resignation, 17, 7*e*; denies ever tendering resignation, 19, 7*e*; acceptance deferred, 21, 5*b* (c.e.); resigns, 23, 5*b*; leaves for Avlona, June 15, 7*b* (c.e.); at Rome; received by Marquis di San Giuliano, 15, 7*b* (c.e.)
ISMAIL Sirri, Pasha Sir (Egypt) — Cairo drainage schemes: lays final stone of main collector (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*b*; appointed minister of public works and war, April 6, 7*d*
ISMAIL Sidki Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of agriculture, April 6, 7*d*
ISMAY, Sir Stanley—death, June 11, 10*c*
"ISOFRAS" (one of the Newington licensing magistrates) — on application of Home Counties Publichouse Trust for transfer of licence in Tabard-street area (L.), May 27, 5*b*
ISOGAI, Mr. K. (Japan) — occupies seat on bench with Mr. Justice Darling, Feb. 5, 3*e*
ISOLA, M. M. (France)—dispute with M. Gheusi: particulars, April 8, 7*b*
ITAKHOLLI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 24*c*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways: see under ITALY—Railways
ITALIAN Hospital (London) — ball: see under BALLS; —governors: meeting, Mar. 13, 2*d*; —report, Mar. 13, 2*d*
ITALY:—
Accidents — explosions (Genoa): powder magazine: harbour fort destroyed (several killed), Jan. 29, 6*b*; —mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Anti-militarism — Ancona: demonstration: riots; police fire on mob; strike proclaimed, June 9, 7*a*; statements by Signor Salandra, 10, 7*c*; 15, 7*d*; police arrested, 10, 7*c*; strike demonstrations at Turin, 10, 7*a*; casualties reported, 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*. conditions at Turin described, 11, 7*a*; General Confederation of Labour orders cessation of strike, 11, 7*a*; disturbances at Florence; funeral of victims at Ancona, 11, 7*b* (c.e.); disturbances at Bari; casualties, 11, 7*b* (c.e.); strike ends; work resumed, 12, 7*b*; debate in Chamber; vice-prefect of Ancona relieved of post, 12, 7*b*; further rioting at Naples and Romagna and Emilia districts; communications interrupted at Ravenna, 13, 7*f*; Signor Salandra's statement; attitude of troops, 15, 7*d*; demonstration in Chamber, 15, 7*d*; incidents described, 15, 7*d*; railwaymen resume work; public services re-established, 15, 7*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — Ancona riots: attitude of troops; demonstration in Chamber, June 15, 7*d*; —contracts: corruption alleged: see under Scandals, below
Asia Minor, concessions in: see under ASIA Minor
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Banca Commerciale Italiana: dividend, Mar. 31, 23*e*; April 21, 21*f*; —Bank of Italy: returns, Jan. 10, 17*d*; Feb. 3, 13*d*; 11, 15*d*; 25, 17*d*; Mar. 9, 17*c*; 14, 19*d*; 30, 21*d*; April 6, 21*d*; 16, 21*d*; 27, 21*d*; May 5, 21*d*; 15, 21*b*; June 1, 16*a*; 13, 21*d*; 22, 23*d*; —Credito Italiano: report, April 10, 14*c*; —rate: change, May 11, 21*d*
Birds: see under BIRDS
Colonies — government policy: debate in Chamber, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Crime — murder: Mrs. Charlton: trial of Mr. Charlton postponed, Jan. 30, 5*b*; Signora Oggioni acquitted of charge of shooting husband's servant, June 3, 8*e*; —shooting: Mrs. Flavelle shot by student Pietro Rossi, May 25, 31*e*
Divorce — Castellane, Count Boni de, and Duchesse de Talleyrand Périgord, Feb. 5, 7*b*
Elections — Milan: revolutionary Socialist elected, Jan. 27, 5*b*; —municipal: Socialist victory anticipated, June 11, 7*b*; results, 30, 7*f*
Erythria: see ERYTHRIA
Finance—revenue: estimates, Feb. 3, 5*a*
Taxation — new taxes announced, Jan. 31, 7*c*; details, Feb. 3, 5*a*; Bill introduced, Mar. 6, 5*a* (c.e.): particulars, May 8, 7*e*; —cinematographs: tax proposed, Jan. 31, 7*c*
Fires—Naples: particulars, April 13, 7*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour — agricultural: disturbances in Palliano: shooting incidents, Jan. 9, 5*a*; (41 shot), 10, 10*a*; at Cerignola, April 20, 7*f*; —coal trade: lock-out: Genoa, Feb. 19, 15*f*; —disputes: general strike anticipated; particulars; our correspondent's comments, April 14, 7*b*; —railways: disputes: ultimatum to

ITALY—Labour (continued) :—
government ; sympathetic postal strike expected, Mar. 31, 7c ; our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7d ; concessions promised by Premier, 3, 7b ; position, 14, 7b ; —Rome : general strike : particulars, Mar. 9, 7c ; —strike, general : see under Anti-Militarism — Ancona, above ; —sulphur industry : riots at Porto Empedocle : particulars, June 2, 7e ; —syndicalism : special article (" Syndicalism in Italy : a senseless tyranny : people and mob rule "), June 17, 7f
Law — reforms : advocates strike, Feb. 12, 7f (e.e.) ; 18, 8e
Lotteries : see LOTTERIES
Ministry (Giolitti)—crisis : rumoured resignations ; particulars, Mar. 9, 8c ; resignation announced ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 8c ; 12, 5d ; Baron Sonnino declines to form Cabinet ; prospects, 14, 7c ; Signor Salandra forming cabinet, 16, 7b ; probable composition, 18, 7a
Ministry (Salandra) — reassembles : programme, April 3, 7b ; —policy : debate in Chamber : vote of confidence passed, April 6, 7f
Navy — casualties : submarines : 56 *T* : particulars, Mar. 20, 8d ; 21, 7d ; —*Cristoforo Columbo* : keel laid, May 21, 24c ; —*Francesco Morosini* : keel laid, May 21, 24c ; —*Marr Antonio Colona* : keel laid, May 21, 24c
Strength — our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 8b ; Lord Sydenham (l.), 27, 7e ; our military correspondent's reply (l.), 28, 5c ; —building programme : special article (" Peace strategy : Mediterranean fleets and garrisons "), Feb. 2, 9f ; —statistics : return, Mar. 4, 6c
Parliament — chamber : obstruction tactics of Left, June 12, 7f
Parties, political — Socialist party : Signor Amilcare Cipriani elected to Chamber for Milan, Jan. 27, 5b
Post Office — employees : grievances : strike expected, Mar. 31, 7e
Queen, Dowager : see MARGHERITA, Dowager Queen
Railways — accidents : collision at Montalto (fatal), Jan. 17, 7a ; —coal : large order placed for Welsh coal, Jan. 1, 21e ; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways : dividend, June 23, 24c
Scandals — army contracts : corruption alleged : arrests, Jan. 23, 5c
ITALY (continued) :—
Spain, relations with — commercial relations : treaty signed ; particulars, April 2, 7e (e.e.)
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15a ; January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15d ; 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18e ; for 1912-13-14 : January to March compared, June 19, 23e ; —year 1913 reviewed (art. " Italy : a satisfactory year for trade "), Jan. 16, 18f
Treason — Malatesta : warrant issued for arrest, June 22, 7b
Triple Alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Tripoli : see TRIPOLI
Viticulture — special article (" The wines of Italy : the romance of Marsala," Food N.), June 8, 29a
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Italy," A.S.), Jan. 1, 3a
ITO, Count Yukyo—death, Jan. 15, 9d
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 17f ; Mar. 21, 18d ; June 13, 20e ; —report, April 20, 20b ; (F.N.), 20, 21b
IVANOFF (Russia)—murder charge : suicide in prison, Mar. 11, 7c
IVANT, M. Sava (Bulgaria)—elected vice-president of Sobranye, Jan. 3, 7b
IVEAGH, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11a ; leaves, 27, 9a ; entertains employees, June 18, 11a ; gives dinner, 26, 11b
IVENS, Dr. Francis—on venereal diseases (evid.), May 18, 5d
IVES, Mr. George — " A History of Penal Methods " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 137b
IVES, Henry—arson charge, Mar. 6, 2f
IVIMEY, Mr. John, and Miss Kathleen Peck—give concert, May 13, 10f
IVORY—trade : year 1913 reviewed (art. " Smaller ivory supplies : good demand continues "), Jan. 16, 30c
IVY—decayed : explosive force : Ven. H. L. Wild (add.), May 8, 5a
IZQUIERDO, Señor Lius—arrives in London, Mar. 5, 9a
IZZET Pasha (Turkey)—biographical, Feb. 6, 5b ; invited to become prince of Albania, Jan. 7, 5a ; Italian comments ; Turkish troops landed at Avlona, 8, 5a ; French opinion, 8, 5a ; *Turquie* report of proclamation, 8, 5a ; Turkish opinion, 8, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 8, 5a ; denies complicity, 9, 5a ; returns to Constantinople, Feb. 6, 5b ; to visit Tsar Nicholas II., May 8, 7b ; appointed Inspector-General for Syria, 16, 7d on Albanian policy (int.), Jan. 22, 5a

J

" J. A. C." — on habits of wrynecks (l.), April 21, 4d
" J. C." —on British East Africa : railway administration (l.), Jan. 15, 14a
" J. C. G. " — on golf (l.), June 26, 15e
" J. I. C."—on house of Comyn (l.), June 8, 49a
" J. R. B." —on golf (l.), June 13, 14c
" J. R. S." —on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 11, 10c
" J. R. T." —on wrynecks : nests (l.), April 17, 4b
JACK, Mr. Richard — biographical ; elected associate of Royal Academy, Feb. 12, 8c
JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall — at Lowestoft, on education : grants, April 17, 14c
JACKMAN (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—foundry machinery : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 34c
JACKSON (soldier) — cycling accident (fatal), May 8, 5d (e.e.)
JACKSON, Annie — appeal against sentence, Feb. 3, 3b

JACKSON, Mr. C. J. — on Studley Church bowl (l.), Feb. 9, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril — appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*
at London county council, on London traffic, Jan. 21, 4*c*; on painters' wages for work in London county council schools, Feb. 18, 5*e*; on London county rate, Mar. 4, 4*a*; on education: increased government grant, 5, 11*f*; King's approval of London county council's work, 25, 6*c*; on education rate for London, April 2, 4*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward — elected director of Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Jan. 9, 16*f*
JACKSON, Mr. F. Ernest — lithographs purchased for print room at British Museum, April 23, 13*f*
JACKSON, Mr. F. H. — at Finsbury pavement, on Aliens Act, Jan. 29, 4*c*
JACKSON, Frank Dutton—fraud charge: see under CANADA—Crime—Frauds—Philadelphia Order of the Crystal Circle.
JACKSON, George J. — negligent driving charge, May 8, 4*e*
JACKSON, Gertrude, and child — found drowned, Feb. 11, 3*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Guy W. — on Post Office: survey of North Wilts Golf Club course: refusal to supply particulars of claim for costs (l.), May 8, 9*e*
JACKSON, Dr. Henry — elected vice-master of Trinity College, Cambridge University, June 15, 5*b*
at Cambridge University, on Prof. James Ward, Mar. 2, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. H. C.—"Black, Ivory, and White; or, The Story of El Zabeir Pasha" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*a*
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry B.—promoted admiral, Feb. 13, 13*d*; appointed commander-in-chief, Mediterranean, 19, 6*e*
JACKSON, Prof. Herbert—appointed Daniell professor of chemistry at King's College, London, June 20, 6*d*
JACKSON, Ishmael — charged under Children Act, Jan. 14, 5*d*
JACKSON, Mr. John—to give address on work among lepers, Mar. 31, 4*c*
at Chapel Royal, Savoy, on mission to lepers, April 1, 6*c*
JACKSON, Sir John — leaves Paris, Feb. 23, 11*a*; awarded order of naval merit, April 25, 5*b*
on trade — effect of social legislation (int.), June 19, 7*e*
JACKSON, Col. Louis:—
at Royal United Service Institution, on national defence: aerial attack on unfortified places, April 23, 5*a*
on aeronautics: attacks upon undefended localities (l.), April 30, 7*e*; (l.), May 7, 14*e*; —naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 19, 13*a*
JACKSON, Mr. N. W. — on Oxford University: responsions statute (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 20*c*
JACKSON, Percy W., and Birken de Grey—gross misdemeanour charge, May 27, 4*c*
JACKSON, Maj. R. P.—will, Mar. 13, 9*c*
JACKSON, Richard—theft charge, June 13, 4*d*
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.:—
on architecture: classic and Gothic (l.), Feb. 21, 9*e*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a*
JACKSON, Mr. W. — appointed C.M.G., June 30, 11*c*
JACKSON, Mr. William H. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
JACOB, Arthur (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge: sentence, Mar. 11, 7*b*
JACOB, Maj. Arthur F. —appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—health, Jan. 30, 9*f*; April 6, 16*d*; 13, 11*c*
at St. Alban's cathedral, on history of diocese, June 22, 10*d*
on Thaxted church — repair: appeal, Jan. 26, 12*e*
JACOB, Mr. Frank L.—on Universal Colliery disaster (evid.), Jan. 9, 11*f*; 10, 3*d*
JACOB, Col. George A. — receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University, May 11, 4*c*
JACOB, Mr. Lionel — on Milton: literary sources of "Lycidas" (l.), Feb. 6, 4*e*
JACOBS, Dr.—reports successful cure of cancer with radium, Jan. 8, 6*a*
JACOBS, Morris B.—bigamy charge, Feb. 20, 2*f*; 21, 4*c*
JACOBS, Mr. W. W. — works exhibited on cinematograph, Feb. 27, 6*b*
JACOBS, Mrs. W. W. —on women's suffrage agitation: Mr. Laurence Irving's views quoted (l.), June 15, 4*c*
JACOBS and Co. — law case, May 16, 24*f*
JACOBSEN, Dr. Carl—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*; bequeaths estate for art purposes, Jan. 16 49*b*
JACOMB, Agnes — "The Fruits of the Morrow" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*
JACOMB, C. E. — "God's Own Country: An Appreciation of Australia" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 82*c*
JACOMB, Capt. W. A. —death, Feb. 18, 11*d*; will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. J. W. —hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 7, 10*c*; biographical, 9, 6*b*; funeral arrangements, 10, 9*a*; will, April 27, 12*b*
JACQUELINE, Mme. — *My Lady's Dress*: Messrs. Vedrenne and Eadie apologise for naming scenes "Jacqueline's, New Bond-street," May 7, 5*a*
JACQUEMIN (J. B.) Brothers (Ltd.) — capital, reduction of: order granted, Mar. 18, 24*f*
JACQUIER, M. Paul (France)—opens Anglo-French exhibition of architecture, May 16, 7*f*; appointed under-secretary for the interior, June 15, 8*a*
JAFFE, Mr. Martin — will, May 27, 11*c*
JAGERSFONTEIN—native outbreak: see under AFRICA, South—Natives
JAGGER, Mr. C. Upfill — on Spain: excessive rate of death duty (l.), Mar. 5, 19*c*
JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa):—
in Parliament, on — income tax: exemption of Premier Diamond Mine, June 12, 8*c*; —tariff: preference on British goods, May 26, 9*a*; —Transvaal: native labour: proposed removal of disabilities, May 13, 7*b*
JAGO, Miss L. B. — will, April 2, 11*b*
JAGOW, Herr Gottlieb von (Germany) — receives M. Venezelos, Jan. 27, 5*e*; entertains M. Venezelos at lunch, 29, 5*d*; engagement to Countess Luitgarde Ernestine Solms-Laubach announced, Feb. 10, 8*c*; 11, 5*e*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
in Reichstag, on — Albania, relations with, May 15, 8*a*; — Anglo-

JAGOW, Herr Gottlieb von (Germany) (continued) :—
German relations, May 15, 8*a*; Turkish war; navy: suggested holiday from building; Mediterranean sea; naval strength, Feb. 5, 6*d*; — diplomatic service: efficiency, Mar. 25, 7*c*; — foreign policy, May 15, 8*a*; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b*; 18, 8*c*; —foreign relations, April 29, 7*c*; —France: army: foreign legion: release of German recruits, May 15, 8*a*; —Mexico: protection of German interests, May 15, 8*a*; —Panama Canal exhibition: non-participation, Feb. 5, 7*c*; — Russia, relations with, May 15, 8*a*; —*The Times*: leading article on Russo-German relations, May 15, 8*a*
JAGOW, Dr. Traugott A. von (Germany) —intervention in Zabern dispute: Herr von Dallwitz (s.), Jan. 15, 5*b*; reported in Albania, May 20, 7*f*
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 23*f*
JAISALMER, Maharawal of—death, May 11, 12*d*
JAKEMAN, Arthur — appeal against conviction, Feb. 11, 3*a*
JAMAICA :—
Development — Sir W. Manning (s.), Feb. 12, 7*e* (c.c.)
Legislative Council — member appointed, Mar. 27, 7*e* (c.c.)
Missions—union of United Free and Established Churches, proposed, April 25, 12*b*
Privy council — member appointed, Feb. 21, 14*b*
Radium: see under RADIUM
Shipping — Elders and Fyffes (Ltd.): dispute with government concerning wharfage, Mar. 14, 19*e*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
JAMES, Mr. A. F. Brodie—on nitrate companies: suggested monthly publication of information (l.), April 29, 21*b*
JAMES, Mr. Alston — Glasgow (Camlachie): selected as prospective Labour candidate, Jan. 24, 10*e* (c.c.)
JAMES, Arthur — murder: see UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Hupta, John
JAMES, Mr. Arthur—returns from visit up White Nile, Mar. 12, 9*a*; house party, 18, 11*a*; gives dinners, May 23, 11*b*; June 12, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—house party, Jan. 13, 11*a*
JAMES, Mr. Arthur J.—will, April 25, 11*d*
JAMES, Egbert G., and Ernest E. Standing —fraud charge, Mar. 31, 4*b*
JAMES, Countess de Gasquet :—
Marriage with Duke Borwin of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, alleged — validity: cause for hearing in divorce court, Jan. 10, 8*c*; correspondence, 13, 3*c*; law case, Feb. 10, 3*d*, 8*c*; 17, 3*d*
JAMES, Rev. G. Howard — at Bloomsbury Central church, on Christian Endeavour movement, June 2, 3*d*
JAMES, Gertie de S. Wentworth :—
"Curtain, The" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
"Devil's Profession, The," noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*
JAMES, Harry — murder: see UNITED States—Crime—Murder—Hupta, John
JAMES, Mr. Henry :—
"Henry James: A critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 38*c*
JAMES, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
"Notes on a Son and Brother" reviewed, Mar. 16, 6*a*; (L.S.), 26, 147*c*
Portrait — at Royal Academy exhibition (sp. art., "Royal Academy: the portrait of Mr. Henry James"), May 2, 11*f*; damaged by militant suffragist, 5, 8*d*; Mr. E. Gosse (l.), 6, 9*e*
on literature: novels (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), Mar. 19, 135*c*; April 2, 157*b*
JAMES, Gen. Herbert H.—will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
JAMES, Mr. J. Ellerington — stabbed; prosecution, June 3, 3*c*
JAMES, Rev. John W.—will, April 20, 12*b*
JAMES, Mr. L. E.—stabbed, May 25, 29*c*; prosecution, 26, 6*d*
JAMES, Mary E.—"Alice Ottley" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*a*
JAMES, Reginald A.—killed in explosion, April 7, 8*d*; inquest, 9, 4*f*; funeral, 10, 10*e*
JAMES, Mr. S. R.—on golf (l.), June 8, 58*a*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Walter H.—on army: employment in political disputes; analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b*
JAMESON, Prof. A. H.—offer to present astronomical telescope to King's College accepted, Jan. 29, 10*b*
JAMESON, Julia—conspiracy to commit malicious damage charge, May 23, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; June 3, 3*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*
JAMESON, Sir L. Starr—concludes tour in Rhodesia, Jan. 27, 6*d*; arrives in London, Feb. 25, 7*b*, 8*e*
British South Africa Company — promise of renewal of charter: see under PARLIAMENT
Cam and Motor Gold Mine (Salisbury) —abandonment of claims recalled: Mr. J. Weil (s.), Jan. 20, 13*f*
Rhodesia — land settlement tour recalled (E.N.), May 25, 9*e*
at Buluwayo, on Rhodesian administration and development, Jan. 27, 6*d*; —at Salisbury, on Rhodesia: land ownership question: speech recalled, Jan. 29, 6*c*
on Rhodesia—situation (statement), Feb. 25, 7*b*
JAMS — adulteration: prosecution, June 19, 5*c*; special article ("Jams: methods of adulteration," Food N.), 8, 21*b*; —manufacture: special article ("Jams: claims of factory-made article," Food N.), June 8, 21*b*
JANET, late Prof. Paul — "Fenelon, His Life and Works" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*
JANSON, Marcia—"Human Quintessence" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 201*a*
JANSON, Bobb, Pearson, and Company—on Crystal Palace Company: delayed interest payments (l.), Mar. 21, 19*b*
JANTAR Nigeria Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 19*e*
JANUARY — special article ("Nature at the new year: wild birds in flocks"), Jan. 3, 6*c*
JANVIER, Sub-Lieut. (France)—waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS
JAPAN :—
Administration — corruption: bribery (art., "Japanese navy scandal: demoralizing commissions"), June 5, 7*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Banking — Americo-Japanese Bank : established : government approval, April 17, 21*d* ; —Industrial Bank of Japan : dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f* ; report, 27, 19*b* ; amendments in by-laws proposed, May 14, 23*e* (e.e.) ; —Yokohama Specie Bank : dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d* ; Hanyehping Coal and Iron Factories and Mines Company : see that title
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Crime—prisoners : sentences commuted on occasion of Dowager Empress's funeral, May 28, 7*d* ; —suicide : Yoshida in gaol ; particulars, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; —Wheeler, Mr. W. A. : false pretences charge : escapes, Feb. 5, 7*c*
Crown Prince — probable training at Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Mar. 17, 7*e*
Diplomatic appointments, June 3, 7*c* ; 27, 7*e* (e.e.)
Drama : see DRAMA
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
Education — public attitude during famine noticed, Jan. 19, 7*f* ; —commercial : Mr. K. Inouyé (s.), Feb. 23, 3*d* ; —Peers' School : Gen. Nogi's note to boys (text), April 27, 7*c* ; quoted (Ed.S.), May 5, 80*c*
Emperor — Mr. Wark gives command cinematograph performance before, Feb. 14, 6*c* ; receives procurators engaged in navy scandals investigations, May 9, 7*b* ; presents vases to retired admirals, 15, 7*c* ; correction, 16, 7*d* ; opens Diet, June 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —coronation : date, Jan. 19, 7*c* ; June 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; expenditure : estimates introduced, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —household : changes announced, April 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Empress, dowager — health, Mar. 28, 7*c* ; death ; particulars, April 10, 5*f* ; state ceremonies described, 13, 8*c* ; funeral arrangements ; service held in London, May 25, 31*b*
English, study of — conference (Tokyo) : held, April 25, 7*c* (e.e.)
Famine — Hokkaido and North-Eastern provinces, Jan. 1, 8*d* ; 12, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; 9,000,000 reported starving, 12, 8*c* ; —relief work and funds : appeals, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; official report, 16, 49*c* ; contributions, 19, 7*f*
Finance — budget (1914-15) : provisions, Jan. 14, 15*c* ; annual statement, 22, 13*f* ; correction, 23, 15*d* ; modification as regards navy fund adopted ; passed by House of Representatives, Feb. 13, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 19*b* ; —condition : Mr. K. Mori gives lecture, Mar. 12, 18*d* ; —debt : redemption : arrangements for current fiscal year : official statement, June 8, 65*e* ; —loans : four-and-a-half per cent. bonds purchased for cancellation, Jan. 17, 18*d* ; five per cent. special loan : bonds : redemption announced, 28, 13*c* ; April 28, 21*d* ; —ministerial programme : Mr. Wakatsuki (statement), May 16, 21*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1913, April 25, 21*e* ; for financial year 1913-14, June 25, 23*e* ; —trade : year 1913 reviewed (art., "Japan : a satisfactory trading year"), Jan. 16, 25*d* ; —treasury bills placed, Feb. 5, 16*e* ; 17, 16*d* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Japan : need of financial reform"), Jan. 16, 25*d*
Fires — forest : Kitami province ; particulars, May 22, 7*a* (e.e.)
Geishas — Englishwoman assumes calling, Jan. 17, 7*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Japan
Living — cost : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, June 5, 7*b*
Maps : see under MAPS
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry (Yamamoto) — resignation : prospects, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; resigns ; our correspondent's comments, 25, 7*a* ; —navy : scandals : see Scandals, below
Ministry — crisis : election of premier : council held, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; Prince Tokugawa requested to form cabinet, 30, 7*c* ; declines, 31, 7*c* ; Viscount Kiyoura received by Emperor, 31, 7*c* ; appointment as premier : our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*e* ; formation of cabinet reported, 4, 7*c* ; situation, 7, 7*b* ; abandons position : probable successors, 8, 7*d* ; Count Okuma forms Cabinet : names, 16, 7*a* ; Count Okuma (statement), 17, 7*a* ; Prince Tokugawa Iyesato (l.), May 8, 8*d*
Ministry (Count Okuma) — forms cabinet ; names, April 16, 7*a* ; Count Okuma (statement), 17, 7*a* : outlines programme, May 15, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b*
Navy — estimates : reduced by budget committee, Feb. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13,19*b* ; further reduction anticipated, 27, 7*b* (e.e.) ; further reduction voted by Budget Committee : particulars, Mar. 10, 5*b* ; reduction in House of Peers ; situation, 14, 7*e* ; Diet refuses to approve reduction ; conference opened ; situation, 17, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; session suspended, 24, 7*d* ; introduced, June 24, 7*f* (e.e.) : additional estimates passed, 27, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —*Fuso* : launched : particulars, Mar. 30, 7*e* ; —general staff : chief : change, April 23, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —scandals : see under Scandals, below ; —strength : increase proposed, Feb. 21, 7*b* ; statistics, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Parliament — session suspended ; particulars, Mar. 24, 7*d* ; opening date announced, April 18, 7*c* ; dissolved, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; opened, June 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; closed, 30, 7*d* ; —scenes : during debate on naval scandals, Feb. 11, 5*b* ; during debate on Tax Amendment Bill, 16, 7*c*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Political situation (sp. art., "The popular awakening : parties and the ministry"), Mar. 17, 7*d*
Press — newsagency established : particulars, April 3, 7*d*
Scandals—navy : Messrs. Siemens, Schuckert : alleged attempts to bribe naval officers : disclosures in Richter trial, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b* ;

JAPAN—Scandals (continued) :—
Messrs. Siemens, Schuckert issue statement, 22, 5*b*; press attacks on ministry, 26, 8*c*; allegations against Mr. Pooley, 29, 5*c*; Herr Herrmann imprisoned, Feb. 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*c*; charges against Mr. Pooley; Vice-Adm. Saito (views), 5, 7*c*; political demonstration held, 5, 7*c*; *Kokumin* statement, 7, 7*a*; statement by vice-minister of Justice; resolution of censure introduced into Diet, 9, 5*c*; minister of marine (statement), officers detained pending court-martial, 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*c*; government criticized, 17, 5*c*; investigations proceeding: British shipbuilders mentioned, 19, 5*c*; decision of commission to be announced, 21, 7*b*; dissolution of commission, 24, 7*a*; Herr Herrmann released on bail, Mar. 2, 5*a*; Commander Suzuki dismissed and arrested, 4, 5*c*; Mr. K. Iwahara arrested; particulars, 14, 7*e*; detention of Mr. Pooley criticized; Vice-Adm. Tsurutaro Matsu arrested, 16, 8*d*; situation, 17, 7*d*; Yoshida commits suicide in prison, 18, 7*b*; Mr. Shinji Gondo arrested; Mr. G. Blundell prosecuted; Mr. Pooley to be prosecuted by Siemens, Schuckert, and Co., 23, 7*b*; action commenced; particulars, April 23, 7*a*; our correspondent's comment, 27, 7*c*; charges against Adm. Fujü, May 5, 7*b*; admirals placed on reserve list, 12, 7*b*; court-martial on Capt. Suzuki opened; result of investigation of Armstrong, Vickers, and Muroran Steel Foundry, 14, 7*c*; implication of Herr Herrmann, Carl Richter, and Messrs. Siemens, Schuckert discussed in Reichstag, 16, 7*b*; sentences passed; particulars, 30, 7*d*; complicity of Messrs. Siemens, Schuckert: documents published in *Vorwärts*, June 3, 7*c*; (art., "Japanese navy scandal: demoralizing commissions"), 5, 7*a*; trial of Herrmann, Pooley, Blundell, and others, 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*c*; 16, 7*b*; evidence of payments to Mr. Pooley, 12, 7*e*; 13, 7*c*; statement by Reuter's Agency, 13, 7*c*; Mr. Blundell (evid.), 15, 7*b*; Mr. J. Carey Hall (l.), 18, 7*e*
Meetings — Hibiya Park: held, Feb. 11, 5*b*; Tokyo: held, 7, 7*a*
Ministry — resignation demanded; Feb. 7, 7*a*; vote of censure defeated; scenes; riots; troops called out, 11, 5*b*; Adm. Yamamoto (s.), 11, 5*b*; resignations probable, 26, 5*a*
Parties, political — attitude: confidence motion announced, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Shipping—suggested amalgamation of Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Toyo Kisen Kaisha, and Osaka Shosen Kaisha: particulars, June 4, 8*b*; statement by general manager of Nippon Yusen Kaisha; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 8, 68*c*
Nippon Yusen Kaisha—Bill introduced for subsidy of new line to New York, April 17, 7*f*; —report, June 16, 23*e*; —services: Yokohama and New York *via* Panama Canal, suggested service between: government subsidy: particulars, June 8, 68*c*
JAPAN—Shipping (continued) :—
Trade: Indian coastwise trade, competition in: see under INDIA—Shipping
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — installation methods: Mr. R. Young (l.), June 5, 12*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for November, Jan. 7, 13*d*; for 1913, 6, 13*c*; correction, 10, 5*b*; for 1911-12-13: January to October compared, 23, 15*a*; for January, Feb. 3, 16*d*; 28, 19*a*; for 1911-12-13, January to November compared, 20, 15*d*; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*e*; for February, 28, 21*f*; for March, May 5, 21*e*; for April, 27, 21*b*; for 1912-13-14: January to March compared, June 19, 23*e*; for May, 30, 21*b*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Japan," A.S.), Jan. 1, 5*a*
JAPAN, Dowager Empress of: see HARUKO
JAPAN Society—dinner: abandoned, April 23, 11*a*; —meetings, Jan. 15, 5*e*; Mar. 12, 18*d*
JAQUES, Mr. E. T.—"Charles Dickens in Chancery" reviewed, June 26, 6*d*
JARDINE, Lady — elected member of Godalming board of guardians, Mar. 11, 11*a*
JARDINE, Mr. Ernest—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration: suggested inquiry, Mar. 4, 11*d*
JARDINE, Sir John—on Liberals, wealthy: attitude towards budget (l.), June 27, 9*e*
JARINTZOFF, Mme. N.—"Russia: the country of extremes" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 186*c*
JARMAN, Hugh—death, Mar. 17, 5*b*
JARMAN, William—drowned, Mar. 30, 5*d*
JARROW and District Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Jan. 20, 15*f*; —Northern General Transport Company (Ltd.): fusion proposed: see NORTHERN General Transport Company (Ltd.); — report, Mar. 4, 16*e*
JARVIS, Lady—death, Feb. 17, 9*b*; will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
JARVIS, Frederick G. — window-breaking charge, June 23, 5*d*
JARVIS, Mr. W. H. P.—on Canada and United States (l. quoted), May 19, 7*c*
"JASON"—on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 9, 4*c*
JAST, Mr. L. Stanley—on libraries, public: students' difficulty in procuring special books (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*c*
JASTROW, Prof. (Germany)—alleged unjust treatment causes students to strike, May 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
JASTROW, Prof. M.—"Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*d*
JAURÈS, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on—army: Three Years' Law, June 17, 7*a*; —civil service: salaries, June 17, 7*a*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 28, 7*a*; —reforms, social, June 17, 7*a*
on armaments — limitation (views), Jan. 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*

JAVA—cloud-burst: particulars, June 30, 7b; —fires: Rawatamtoe Estates, June 5, 21e; —railway accident: near Tanjong-Priok: particulars, April 3, 7c (e.e.)
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20c
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, June 12, 20a
JAVA United Plantations (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 23f
JAVELIN throwing—record: by F. O. Kitching, May 25, 38e
JAY, A.—charged under Shops Act, April 17, 3c
JAY, Miss Marian—violin recital, Mar. 23, 12b
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Chester—received by King, Mar. 26, 11a
on Athanasian Creed — attitude of convocation of York (l.), Mar. 9, 4d; 13, 10a
JAY'S, Messrs.—jewelry robbery: see under JEWELRY—Robberies—Islington
Jay's (Ltd.): meeting, Mar. 26, 20a; —report, Mar. 13, 16e
JAY'S Furnishing Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 15, 3a
JEANCE, Lieut. (France)—telephony, wireless: invention: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
JEANSELME, Dr. Hudelo (Germany)—on syphilis: salvarsan treatment: describes experiments, Feb. 3, 5e
JEBB, Mr. H. S. F.—on women's suffrage agitation: effect on police; suggests swearing in of special constables to relieve (l.), June 15, 4c
JEBB, Mr. R.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Colonial Institute, Mar. 18, 7e
JEEJEEBHOY, Mr. Manabhoy—death, Mar. 2, 8b (e.e.)
JEFFCOTT, Prof. Henry H.—appointed professor of civil and mechanical engineering at London University, Mar. 26, 5b; unable to take up appointment, May 11, 12e
JEFFERIES, Mr. Frank H.—will, April 20, 12b
JEFFERY, John—false character charge, June 15, 3b; 19, 3d
JEFFERY, Capt. Walter H.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10d
JEFFREY, Lieut. Douglas G. — court-martial held, Feb. 3, 10f; 4, 12a
JEFFREY, Janet—"The Fame Seeker and other poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43b
JEFFREY, Mr. P. Shaw—at Mansion House, on home work in secondary schools, Jan. 7, 4a
JEFFREYS, Emily—found dead in stokehold, Mar. 17, 5b
JEFFREYS, James—theft charge, Jan. 14, 6c
JEFFREYS, Rev. John—will, Mar. 17, 11e
JEFFS, Mr. Harry—at Bishopsgate Institute, on Brotherhood Movement, June 22, 5d (e.e.)
JEHU, Mr. James D. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 7, 4c (e.e.)
JEKYLL, Lady—lends pictures to Birmingham corporation art gallery, Mar. 21, 10e
JEKYLL, Col. Sir Herbert—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on London: new roads, Jan. 27, 11f
JELF, Mr. Ernest A.—appointed master of supreme court, Jan. 17, 3b
JELLEY, Dr. Henry — incident with coroner's jury on inquest on body of child, April 27, 3d
JELLEY, Alderman John—will, June 15, 12d
JELLICOE, Vice-Adm. Sir John — leaves for continent, Jan. 2, 9a; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, Feb. 27, 4b; visits Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Mar. 5, 13a; to succeed to command of home fleets, June 17, 8b
JENKINS, Mr.—at Memorial Hall, on South Africa: labour: general strike: deportation of leaders, April 8, 7e
JENKINS, Mr. Ernest—on traffic noises in London (l.), June 23, 9e
JENKINS, Ernest, and Gladys May Jenkins—inquest, May 25, 29d (e.e.)
JENKINS, Mr. Herbert—at Lyceum Club, on proposed Authors' Union, Mar. 24, 5c
JENKINS, Col. Herbert C.—will, Mar. 19, 11b
JENKINS, Mr. J. Austin—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 11a
JENKINS, Rev. R. B.—will, May 7, 11a
JENKINS (David and Lewis), Messrs. — false trade description charge, April 9, 2f
JENKINSON, Miss Emily—"Barbara Lynn" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 130b
JENNER-FUST, Mr. Herbert — appointed clerk of Saddlers' Company, May 2, 4a
JENNINGS, Mr. A. Seymour—"Commercial Paints and Painting" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43d
JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude—*The Rest Cure*: produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Mar. 17, 10d
JENSEN, Thit—"Mona Ross" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250d
JENSSEN, H. Wiers—on Norway: drama (sp. art., "The Norwegian stage: growth of the national drama," N.S.), May 18, 12d
JEPHCOTT, Alderman A. R.:—
Birmingham (Bordesley) — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Mar. 25, 13e; refusal of conservatives to accept as Unionist candidate, April 28, 10e
JEPHSON, Mr. Henry—death, Feb. 2, 11e; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 9b; held; cremated, 4, 11b; London county council passes resolution of sympathy, 4, 4f; will, April 4, 11b
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar—"James Whittakers' Dukedom" reviewed, Mar. 24, 6d; (L.S.), 26, 154b
JERAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 22e
JEREBTZOVA, Mme. Anna — vocal recital, Jan. 15, 8e
JEREMY, Fleet-Surgeon A. H.—will, April 4, 11b
JERNINGHAM, Sir Hubert—death, April 4, 10a; funeral: arrangements, 6, 11d; funeral, 9, 11b
JEROME, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—elected director of Lake Shore Railway Company, May 7, 23c
JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—*The Great Gamble*: produced, May 22, 10d
JEROME, Mr. Thomas Spencer—"Roman Memories" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79c
JERRAM, Mr. C. S. — death, April 24, 10c
JERRAM, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Henry M.—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10b

JERRED, Mr. W. T.—appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*; appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, 12, 8*c*

JERROLD, Mrs. Clare—"The Story of Dorothy Jordon" reviewed, May 1, 4*d*

JERROLD, Mr. Walter, and Mr. R. M. Leonard—"A Century of Parody and Imitation" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 48*b*

JERSEY, Lady—giving garden parties, June 26, 11*a*; gives, 29, 11*a*
at Victoria League, on use of cinematograph in education, May 26, 9*f*; settlers' welcome scheme, 27, 7*e*
on nurses: registration (l.), Feb. 2, 6*c*; —Post Office: magazine rates to Canada (with others, l.), May 6, 9*e*

JERSEY, Lord—leaves for Riviera, Jan. 9, 9*a*: to stay at Cannes, 10, 11*a*

JERSEY Oil Company—directors: changes, Jan. 14, 17*b*

JERUSALEM—concession for tramway, lighting, and water supply announced, Jan. 28, 5*e*; — special article ("Modern Jerusalem: electric light, tramways, and water"), Mar. 21, 7*f*

JERVIS-WALDY, Capt. W. T.—"From Eight to Eighty" reviewed, June 5, 4*c*

JERVOISE, Sir Eustace J. C.—fraud on: prosecution, May 11, 3*c*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 3*f*

JESSEL, Sir Charles—leaves Paris, Feb. 16, 11*a*

JESSEL, Capt. H. M.:—
at Fitzroy-square, on sale of Hampstead portion of Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Mar. 19, 5*d*; —at Hammersmith, on municipal reform, Jan. 27, 4*d*; —at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Elections (Polling Day) Bill, April 24, 13*f*; —at London Municipal Society, on London administration: municipal reform policy; education: Exchequer grants, Mar. 20, 12*d*; on London education rate, April 3, 15*e*
in Parliament, on—children, illegitimate: Bill, Mar. 5, 10*f*; —elections, Parliamentary: Polling Day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*a*; —Mall approach: Admiralty Arch: Bill, April 8, 12*d*; — massage establishments: registration: London county council's Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*
on Edward VII. memorial, King — Admiralty Arch site (l.), Mar. 3, 8*b*

JESSEL, Mrs. Herbert—gives dance, May 29, 11*b*

JESSEN, Franz de—"Katya. A Romance of Russia" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a*; Feb. 5, 63*b*

JESSOP (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 17*b*

JESSOPP, Canon Augustus—death, Feb. 13, 9*e*; funeral, 16, 11*b*; appreciation of housing work at Scarning, 18, 11*d*; will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
"England's Peasantry and Other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 189*d*

JEWELRY—Egypt: ancient amethyst necklace discovered: particulars, June 24, 10*b*; —law case (black opals transaction), April 3, 3*e*; 4, 3*e*; —lost: Brussels: reward offered for recovery

JEWELRY (continued):—
of wallet, May 26, 10*c*; —missing: Reitlinger, Mrs.: lost during railway journey from Isle of Wight to London, Jan. 1, 5*b*; inquiries by railway police, 2, 3*b*; —pearls: charge of doctoring against Indian; particulars, May 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
Robberies — in 1913 (art., "Important jewel thefts in 1913: a formidable record"), Jan. 2, 3*b*; —Bishopsgate: Mr. Saqui's shop, Mar. 19, 4*f*; —boarding-houses: prosecution, June 13, 4*d*; — Bournemouth: Durley Dean Hydro: particulars of articles, Feb. 28, 5*d*; prosecution, Mar. 3, 4*f*; April 2, 5*c*; —Camberwell-green: Tiger Hotel: traveller robbed, Mar. 4, 8*e*; —Chesterfield, Lord: tie-pin stolen, Feb. 27, 11*b*; —Clerkenwell-road: Messrs. Roth, Bloom, and Co.'s, Jan. 26, 6*e*; —Dover: prosecution, April 7, 5*b*; —East Molesey: Mr. Roupell's premises, Feb. 19, 12*c*; —East-street: Messrs. A. and C Robertson's, Jan. 10, 3*f*; —Fermoy: prosecution, May 15, 5*b* (e.e.); 19, 5*b*; —Hackney: Messrs. Fish Brothers: prosecution, Jan. 28, 3*d*; —Hampstead: Templehill House, Feb. 4, 5*b*; — High Holborn: jeweller's: prosecution, Jan. 15, 3*d*; —Islington: Messrs. Jay's, Jan. 26, 6*e*; reward offered for information: prosecution, 27, 3*e*; Feb. 5, 3*e*; Mr. Sidney Smith's shop, Mar. 9, 3*d*; —Kendal: from hotel: arrests, April 21, 4*d*; prosecution, May 18, 3*e*; 19, 5*d*; June 2, 12*c*; —Kensington: Mr. V. Crichton's: offer of reward for information, Jan. 24, 10*b*; arrests, Feb. 6, 4*e*; prosecutions, 9, 3*e*; 16, 3*c*; Mar. 7, 5*d*; Coleherne Court, April 22, 10*c*; —King's-cross station: case belonging to Mr. H. Blanckensee, Feb. 23, 4*e*; reward offered for information, 24, 4*c*; —Langham Hotel: prosecution, April 17, 3*d*; 30, 5*b*; —Leeds: hotel in west-end, Feb. 19, 12*c*; —Leytonstone: Mr. Fish's premises, Feb. 19, 12*c*; —London: from West-end jewellers: prosecutions, Jan. 8, 3*e*; —London and South-Western Railway boat train: between Southampton and London, Feb. 2, 5*e*; —Manchester-square: Messrs. Attenborough's: prosecution, Feb. 5, 3*c*; —Marylebone-road: Bickenhall-mansions: prosecutions, June 23, 3*f*; —Muswell-hill: Mr. Benson's, Jan. 3, 5*c*; —New Bond-street: Messrs. Dobson's: Victor Whitlock: arrested, Jan. 27, 8*f*; charged, 28, 3*d*; prosecutions, Feb. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 5, 2*f*; 11, 3*b*; Mar. 11, 3*c*; 13, 3*f*; —Paddington station: case belonging to Miss Rathbone, Feb. 23, 4*e*; — pearl necklace (value £117,000) (stolen while in transit from Paris to London): banknotes found in possession of defendants: claimed by underwriters, Jan. 24, 4*f*; 30, 2*e*; Feb. 6, 3*f*; 14, 10*d*; missing pearls recovered, 25, 8*b*; —Phillips, Mr. Morris: attacked

JEWELRY—Robberies (continued) :—
and robbed of jewels, Jan. 3, 5c; —Portman-square: Mr. J. Leman's flat, Mar. 6, 2e; —Regent-street: Messrs. Brown and Sons, Feb. 14, 8e; 16, 3e; prosecutions, Mar. 11, 3c; —Soho: employee of Mr. S. Headland attacked and robbed, Jan. 23, 4b; —South Molton-street: Messrs. Warwick and Co., Feb. 19, 12c; —Southwark: London-road: prosecution, Feb. 10, 3f; —Strafford, Cora Lady: dressing-case containing jewelry missing, April 30, 8d; —Strand: Mr. Smith's premises, Feb. 16, 3e; prosecution, 24, 2f; —Theobald's-road: Mr. B. Smith, Mar. 18, 5a
Sales—law case (damages for breach of warranty), Mar. 17, 3b; —necklace (£4,500), June 25, 5c; —by Messrs. Chancellor and Sons, April 18, 5a; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 10, 5d; —by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Feb. 24, 15e (e.e.); —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley announced, Mar. 12, 9c (e.e.); —of late Lily Duchess of Marlborough's collection, June 25, 5c; —of Mrs. C. Wertheimer's collection, June 10, 5d
16th century: articles discovered in city of London; particulars, Mar. 14, 5c
JEWETT, Sophie — "Folk Ballads of Southern Europe" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95a; reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 205b
JEWISH Board of Guardians—report, Mar. 19, 5d
JEWISH Historical Society of England—anniversary, 21st: dinner: arrangements, Feb. 7, 11a; given, April 28, 10c; —meeting, Feb. 10, 5b
JEWISH Peace Society — inaugurated: object: Dr. Hertz (s.), June 8, 54d
JEWISH Religious Education Board — dinner in aid: given, May 20, 13c; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), May 20, 13c
JEWS :—
Abyssinia — "Falashas": possibilities of civilization, April 28, 7e
Business transactions — recorder's comments, Mar. 7, 5d
Communal organization — Rev. A. A. Green (add.); Chief Rabbi Hertz (add.), June 9, 12f
East London Fund for the Jews: see that title
Education — universities: Jerusalem: proposed: Rabbi Dr. Solomon (p.), June 10, 7f; Western Europe: projected establishment: contributions to fund, June 11, 5e
England. influence on — Lord Reading (s.), April 28, 10c
London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews: see that title
Ministers — conference (Camperdown House): held, June 9, 12f; 10, 7f; —position and status: Rev. A. A. Green (add.); Chief Rabbi Hertz (add.), June 9, 12f
Passover — celebration (art., "Passover celebrations: the birthday of Jewish nationality"), April 11, 12d
JEWS (continued) :—
Proselytizing, danger of — Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget, Bp. of Stepney (s.), May, 27, 6f
Religious teaching — Rabbi Mendelssohn (p.); Rev. A. A. Green (add.); Rev. M. Adler (add.), June 10, 7f
Russia — companies, position as shareholders of joint stock: see under RUSSIA—Companies—Joint stock; —disabilities: Alexander, Mr. David L., and Mr. C. G. Montefiore (l.), June 9, 7d; *The Times* comment, 9, 7d
Shavuoth, festival of — particulars, May 30, 11e
Synagogues: Bayswater: Rev. J. Samuel: presentation, April 27, 15d; —Great Synagogue, Aldgate: special service for induction of three dayanim held, May 22, 4c
Turkey — Salonica (sp. art., "Spanish Jews in Turkey: the Jews in Salonica," S.S.), June 29, 8b; —special article ("Spanish Jews in Turkey: a story of expulsion from Spain," S.S.), June 29, 8a
West Central Jewish Working Girls' Club: see that title
Zionist movement — England: propaganda: Dr. S. Levin to address meetings, May 6, 10c; —Hochman, Rev. Dr. (p.), June 10, 7f
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 16d
JINNAH, Mr. M. A.—on India: Council (Secretary of State's): Reform Bill (statement), June 3, 7a
JOACHIMSTHAL, Prof. Georg (Germany)—death, Mar. 2, 6d
Jockey (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 24, 3c
JOCKEY Club — committees: re-appointed, May 1, 14c; —meetings, May 1, 14c; June 16, 14b; —member elected, June 16, 14b; —stewards: senior: change, April 10, 11a
JOEL, Mr. J. B.—law case, Feb. 4, 3d; 5, 3c
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—burglary at Reading residence, attempted, May 25, 29b
JOEL, Mr. Woolf—leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 13, 11a
JOFFRE, Gen. (France) — decoration conferred, May 25, 31b
"JOHANNA" — "The Coming Christ" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 288a
JOHANNES, Dr. Hermann (Germany) — appointment to Foreign Office announced, Mar. 6, 5e
JOHANNESBURG — finance: loans new issue, Feb. 14, 17e
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23f
JOHN, Prince—visits Houses of Parliament, May 5, 11a
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—elected president of National Portrait Society, Feb. 13, 2f
Exhibitions of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
JOHN, Mr. Edward T.—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Wales) Bill, Mar. 12, 10c
JOHN, Sir W. Goscombe—completes Lord Minto's statue, Feb. 26, 5a; commissioned to execute equestrian statue of late Lord Wolseley, June 6, 11d
John Bull — libel action against, Feb. 6, 3d; June 19, 4a; 20, 4a; 24, 4d
JOHN Bull Bank—law case, Mar. 28, 3c

John Bull Derby sweepstakes: see under LOTTERIES
JOHN Carpenter Club — dinner given, Jan. 31, 11*b*
JOHNS, Sir William A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*d*
JOHNSON, A. B., and others—fraud charge, Mar. 12, 2*e*; 19, 4*f*; May 1, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. Arthur N.—death, April 28, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Daniel and others—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. David—will, Jan. 29, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Eliza—will, Jan. 12, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Ernest—uttering order for payment of money charge, Jan. 17, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Rev. Frank—appointed honorary secretary of International Lessons Committee (British section), Feb. 26, 12*c*
JOHNSON, Frederick — attempt to rescue from custody of police; prosecutions, Jan. 6, 2*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. E.—death, Feb. 25, 5*d*
JOHNSON, George, and Charles Pattison—loitering charge, May 8, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. H.:—
at Salisbury House, on Kirkland Lake goldfield, Feb. 3, 16*b*
on Kirkland Lake goldfield (l.), Feb. 4, 19*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Hallett (U.S.A.) — transferred to Constantinople, May 27, 11*a*
JOHNSON, Harry—released from prison, May 15, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Henry—obstruction charge, June 15, 8*b*; fined, 16, 12*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. de—on archæology: methods of papyrus forgers; discoveries at Antinoë (art. quoted), June 23, 5*c*
JOHNSON, Jack — at Paris; quarrel with American boxing manager, Feb. 25, 7*d*; charged under White Slave Act: new trial granted, April 15, 7*d*; (statement), 16, 7*e*
Boxing: see under BOXING
JOHNSON, James, and others — warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 23, 4*b*; 29, 4*a*; Feb. 4, 4*e*
JOHNSON, James B., and Charles R. Verrall — conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 2, 3*b*
JOHNSON, James H., and others — assault charge, May 18, 3*b*
JOHNSON, Maj. John O.—will, June 20, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Martin — "Through the South Seas with Jack London" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*a*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel:—
Burney, relations with Dr. (sp. art., "Johnson's musician"), April 11, 6*d*
House (No. 17, Gough-square) — restored and redecorated; opening to public announced, Jan. 3, 6*d*; correction: Mr. R. L. Harmsworth (l.), 5, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Quartm. and Hon. Lieut. Thomas H., and others—conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; May 23, 4*f*; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
JOHNSON, Walter: see under MURDER—Johnson, Mrs.
JOHNSON, Mr. William Henry — will, June 24, 11*d*
JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Edward — leaves for Florence, Feb. 28, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Alfred Percy — embezzlement charge, May 2, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Arthur R.—law case, Feb. 27, 21*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. E. — elected director of San Paulo Brazilian Railway Company, May 30, 23*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Charles — at Fitzroy-square, on sale of Hampstead portion of Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Mar. 19, 5*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss F. H.—appointed headmistress of Birkenhead High School, Mar. 25, 5*b*; April 10, 9*c*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. G. Lawson — son born, April 9, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Sir H. H.:—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
on birds: plumage traffic: policy of Selborne Society (l.), Feb. 18, 10*d*; 21, 6*b*; —India: medical service: remuneration of officers (l.), May 20, 7*d*; emigration; colonization (l.), June 12, 7*e*; —spelling reform; English: standardization (l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—on land: purchase: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a*; valuation (l.), June 23, 21*d*
JOHNSTON, Canon J. O.—portrait presented, June 10, 6*b*
JOHNSTON, Col. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. John L.—"Some Alternatives to Jesus Christ: A Comparative study of Faiths in Divine Incarnation" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 165*a*
JOHNSTON, Bailie R.—at Kirkintilloch town council, on punishment of habitual criminals, Jan. 14, 5*e*
JOHNSTON, Rev. S. Alfred — on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge: doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*
JOHNSTON Line Steamship Company — Furness, Withy, and Company: amalgamation announced, Mar. 19, 23*b*
JOHNSTONE, Sir Alan—leaving for New York, June 27, 11*b* (e.e.)
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Edward—will, Jan. 17, 11*b*
JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederic J. W.—will (law case), Feb. 17, 3*e*; will, Mar. 19, 11*b*; (law case), May 28, 3*b*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. George G. H.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 12, 3*f*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. A.—"Essentials in Piano-playing, and other Musical Studies" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. James—"The Philosophy of Biology" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. John M.—obstructing highway charge, Jan. 13, 2*f*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. Pearson C.—found dead, June 29, 4*d*
JOHNSTONE, Randolph — assault charge, June 13, 4*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Stanley — at Birmingham, on commemoration of Mr. J. Chamberlain's services to Birmingham, Feb. 9, 8*c*
JOHORE, Sultan of — accepts appointment as general adviser, May 20, 7*d*

JOICEY, Lord — presents picture to Laing Art Gallery, April 2, 10*d*
Estates—Greg-y-nog estate : sale : negotiations, Feb. 10, 13*e* ; contract signed, 20, 9*b* ; sold, 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — labour : coal-mining : abolition of three shift system in Northumberland : Bill, May 26, 15*a* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 13, 11*c*
JOICEY, Rose — memorial : convalescent home endowed, June 11, 10*e*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 22, 21*d* ; —report, June 4, 19*d*
JOLINE, Mr. Adrian H.—"Rambles in Autograph Land" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*c*
JOLLEY, Miss — women's suffrage : attempts to address audience, Feb. 23, 4*c*
JOLLY, Miss Margaret —will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
JONES, Miss — toboggan accident at Kandersteg, Jan. 2, 5*c*
JONES, Rev. A. Wellesley—biographical ; appointed district secretary in North Wales of British and Foreign Bible Society, Mar. 31, 4*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Alfred Cecil—motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 3, 5*b* ; inquest, 5, 5*d* ; 8, 4*b*
JONES, Miss Alice — piano recital, April 27, 12*c*
JONES, Annie C. — wandering charge, April 18, 3*a* ; 27, 3*e*
JONES, Mrs. Annie L.—application for warrant for arrest of husband, Feb. 16, 3*c*
JONES, Mr. Arthur C.—on libraries, public : students' difficulty in procuring special books (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67*c*
JONES, Miss Auriol, and Miss Violet Anderson—give recital, June 30, 10*f*
JONES, Lady Brynmor — "at home" in aid of Welsh Industries Association announced, Feb. 27, 11*a*
JONES, Rev. Bulkely O.—death, Jan. 26, 8*b* ; will, Feb. 26, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. C. H.—on navy : cadets : direct entry from public schools (l.), Jan. 13, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. C. Sydney—appointed chairman of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, Mar. 4, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. Charles Jerome — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
JONES, Sir D. B. :—
in Parliament, on—Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 12*c* ; financial resolution, May 14, 12*d*
on Home Rule Bill—alleged contract between Labour and Irish Nationalist parties : attitude of Welsh members of Parliament (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. Daniel—on English : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31*b*
JONES, Mr. E. Alfred—"The Old Silver of American Churches" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 17*d*
JONES, Maj. E. D.—on Fishguard Fencibles (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. Edgar :—
in Parliament, on—crime : committals : diminution : Bill, April 16, 13*c* ; —electoral reform : redistribution : appointment of select committee, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; —Health Resorts Advertising Bill, May 2, 14*c*
JONES, Eliza—attempted murder, April 4, 10*c* ; 23, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. Ellis—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
JONES, Mr. Frank W.—will, June 5, 11*d*
JONES, Frederick, and Frederick Austin—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 4*b*
JONES, Ven. Gresford — at Islington clergy meeting, on Kikuyu mission conference, Jan. 14, 4*d*
JONES, Mrs. H. O.—memorial fund : prizes to be awarded at North Wales University, Mar. 26, 11*c*
JONES, Capt. Harry—death, April 8, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. Haydn — in Parliament, on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. Henry Arthur—lecture arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*e*
Meyerfeld, Dr. Max—to adapt plays for German stage, June 20, 6*f*
on Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill : exemption of children employed on stage (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —melodrama : alleged resemblance in scene between *East Lynne* and *The Silver King* (l.), April 14, 11*d* ; —people's theatre (l. quoted), April 25, 6*b*
JONES, Dr. Herbert—elected president of Society of Medical Officers of Health, April 21, 4*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.—biographical, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; appointed archdeacon of Chichester, Feb. 2, 13*c* ; appointed Bp. of Lewes, Mar. 2, 10*f* ; consecrated, April 27, 15*d*
JONES, Mr. Isaac — at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11*d*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—on Nonconformists : suggested bishops (l. quoted), April 9, 4*e*
JONES, Rev. J. Meredith — at Monmouthshire English Baptist Association, on attitude of Baptists towards social wrongs, June 5, 14*b*
JONES, Mr. Jack :—
Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; prospects discussed, 16, 9*f* ; receives support from clergy, 18, 5*b*
at Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election, on result of poll, Feb. 21, 9*f*
JONES, Sir James E. — biographical ; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
JONES, James M.—threats charge, Mar. 25, 3*c*
JONES, John—shop-breaking charge, Jan. 19, 3*a*
JONES, Mr. John Barrington — on English Channel tunnel scheme : position of present vested interests (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*
JONES, Rev. John H.—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. John J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Brecknockshire, April 8, 11*a*
JONES, Sir L. M. (Canada)—secedes from Liberal party, April 1, 7*b*
JONES, Mr. Laurence E.—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : resignation of officers : ministerial responsibility (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. Leif—speech (April 29, 13*e*) ; *The Times* report corrected, April 30, 14*e*
in Parliament, on—death duties : budget proposals, May 8, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*b* ; —local taxation : budget proposals, May 8, 12*f* ; —temperance : reform, Feb. 14, 13*e*
JONES, Lieut. Lloyd—wounded in conflict with Abyssinian raiders, Mar. 7, 8*c*

JONES, Mr. Margam — "Angels in Wales" reviewed, June 2, 6*c*
JONES, Dr. Pan — health; testimonial fund opened, Feb. 5, 13*d*
JONES, Mr. R.—"The Nature and First Principle of Taxation" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*a*
JONES, Mr. R. W. — on income-tax (l.), May 7, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. Rufus — "Spiritual Reformers in the 16th and 17th Centuries" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 263*c*
JONES, Mr. T. Bruce — "100 Reasons against Home Rule" reviewed, May 9, 4*e*
JONES, Dr. T. Ridge — at St. George's Hospital, on arrangement of hospital (Dec. 20, 9*f*); apologies for remarks, Feb. 28, 5*b*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
JONES, William—confidence trick charge, June 3, 3*c*; 10, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. William:—
at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. William Owen — disclaims connexion with Mr. William Owen Jones referred to in case of North Shore Mill Company v. Owen Jones and Co., June 13, 4*c*
JONES (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.) — on silicate cotton: combustion (l., E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*c*; 25, 45*c*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d*; —meeting, April 1, 20*d*; — report, Mar. 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
JONESCU, Mme. Take—holds reception, Mar. 5, 9*a*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania) — gives luncheon, Mar. 4, 9*a*
on Bulgarians in new territory — rumours of persecution denied (tel.), Jan. 17, 7*e*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend: announced, April 23, 23*d*
JONQUIÈRE, Com. Lunet de la — "En Insulinde" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
JONSON, Mr. G. C. Ashton—lectures announced, Jan. 30, 2*f*
JOPPEN, Rev. Charles — "Historical Atlas of India" noticed (Ed.S.), June 2, 103*a*
JORDAN, F. Dormer — "Heirs of the Ages" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*d*
JORDAN, Mr. G. H. — hooted at wife's funeral, May 11, 5*d*
JORDAN, Humfrey — "Carmen and Mr. Dryasdust" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*
JORDAN, Mr. L. C. — "The Practical Railway Spiral" reviewed (E.S.), April 24, 23*b*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 16, 23*e*
JORGENSEN, M. Johannes — "Lourdes" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 270*c*
JOSEPH, Bulgarian exarch — health; receives our Balkan correspondent, Jan. 13, 7*d*
JOSEPH, Rev. Charles — introduced to spring assembly of Baptist Union, April 28, 16*d*
at Baptist Union spring assembly, presidential address, April 29, 6*e*
JOSEPHINE, Empress:—
Special article ("Malmaison and Josephine: one hundred years after: the château to-day"), April 7, 11*e*
JOSEPHS, Israel—abduction charge, April 13, 5*b*; 17, 3*e*; 25, 4*e*
JOSEPHSON, Joseph M. C. — appeal against sentence, Jan. 14, 3*b*
JOSS, Mr. Philip—motor accident; death, Feb. 24, 2*f*
JOS Tin Area (Nigeria) (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 7, 18*c*; —report, Jan. 24, 18*c*
JOURDAN, G. V.—"The Movement towards Catholic Reform in the Sixteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*d*
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
Journal of Commerce—weekly edition: issue announced, May 21, 24*c*
Journal of Egyptian Archæology, The — first number announced, Jan. 6, 4*b*; 8, 9*f*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W. — elected president of Independent Labour party, April 15, 13*f*
at Bradford, on South Africa: general strike: deportations, Feb. 2, 7*f*; on Independent Labour party's Parliamentary policy, April 15, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—children: meals, school: Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; — international law: naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea, May 7, 13*c*
JOWETT, Rev. Dr. J. H.—invited to Union Chapel, Islington, Feb. 27, 10*f*; to remain in New York; to visit Holy Land, Mar. 9, 4*c*; to preach at Carrs-lane Church, Birmingham, April 20, 16*e*; to preach at Metropolitan Tabernacle, 25, 12*c*
JOWETT, Mrs. Mary—will, June 19, 11*d*
JOWETT lecture—delivery arrangements, April 17, 11*b*
JOYCE, Alfred F.—appeal against conviction, Jan. 10, 3*c*
JOYCE, Mr. James — "Dubliners" reviewed, June 16, 6*d*; (L.S.), 18, 298*b*
JOYCE, Sir M. I. (Mr. Justice) — at Royal Courts of Justice, on use of law courts as advertising medium, May 23, 4*d*
JOYCE, Mr. Michael—re-elected president of United Kingdom Pilots' Association, June 18, 23*c*
at Glasgow, on granting of pilots' certificates to aliens, June 17, 23*b*
JOYCE, Dr. Patrick W.—death, Jan. 8, 9*d*
"The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 62*c*
JOYCE, Mr. Thomas A. — "Mexican Archæology" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 285*a*
JOYNES, Mrs. Mary I.—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—health, Feb. 20, 9*e*
Income—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 23, 10*a*; (l.), June 5, 9*e*; 13, 9*d*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), May 25, 34*a*; June 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*d*; *Grimsby News* report of speech at Grimsby: the special correspondent of the *Manchester Guardian* (l.), 12, 9*e*; *Grimsby News* comment, 12, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: Royal Flying Corps: military wing strength, Feb. 26, 10*f*, 11*a*; Mar. 25, 12*f*; —electoral bribery, Feb. 17, 12*f*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 17, 10*c*; —income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 12*d*; —parliamentary procedure: Finance Bill, June 23, 12*d*; —Post Office:

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
employees' grievances, June 11, 13*e*, (e.e.)
on aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : military wing : aeroplanes : reply to Col. Seely, Mar. 13, 10*f* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : *The Times* leading article of May 18 (l.), May 19, 13*f* ; —motorists : signposts (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*b* ; restrictions (l.), April 20, 4*b*
JOYNT, Mr. J. W.—on classics : reading in middle life (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99*c*
"JUDAES Apella"—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : movement of troops (l.), Mar. 25, 10*b* ; alleged contract between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties (l.), 28, 10*d*
JUDD, Mr. J. H.—at London University, on manual training, Jan. 5, 3*b*
JUDGES : see under LAW
"JUDICUS"—on shipping trade with India (l.), May 25, 44*c*
"JUGGINS"—on insurance policies : arbitration clause (l.), April 15, 18*e*
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 22*f* ; —meeting, June 11, 20*c*
JULIAN, Mrs. Hester—"Memorials of Henry Forbes Julian" reviewed, June 19, 6*d*
JULIAN, Mr. W. H.—will, April 13, 11*d*
JULLUNDUR, Sadar Daljit Singh of—appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*c*
JUMPERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—proposal to wind-up voluntarily, June 8, 65*b*
JUNE—article ("Delights of a 'flaming' June"), June 29, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —special article ("The lights of June"), June 6, 6*a*
"JUNIOR"—on raids by judges on bar library of Royal Courts of Justice (l.), April 2, 3*f*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 20*e* ; —report, May 7, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 21*a*
JUNIOR Bulldog Club—show : see under DOGS—Shows
"JUNIOR contemporary, A"—on late Sir William Anson (l.), June 8, 3*e*
JUNIOR Imperial League—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*c*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers—annual dinner given (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; —meeting (E.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*
JUNIOR United Empire League—Mr. J. R. Marsh (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 10*f*
JUPP, Dr. R. T.—at Criterion Restaurant, on cinematographs, Mar. 4, 8*e*
JURAT, Mr. Daniel S. :—
Alderney, justicier-elect of — election annulled by Royal Court at Guernsey : raises *Clameur de Haro* against fresh election (art., "A 'cry for justice' : ancient Norman custom revived by Alderney applicant"), April 28, 6*d*
JURGENS (Anton) United Margarine Works—finance : share issue announced, June 5, 21*d* ; prospectus, 9, 23*f* ; result, 13, 23*b*
JURIES : see under LAW
JURY, Mrs. Margaret—will, Mar. 23, 11*e*
JUST, Sir Hartmann — Australia and New Zealand, visit to : arrangements and objects, Jan. 13, 7*f*
"JUST down" — on Oxford University Cooperative Society (l.), April 29, 5*a*
"JUSTICE"—on Iquique water supply : attitude of Chilean government towards Tarapaca Waterworks Company (l.), May 29, 21*b*
JUSTICES of the peace : see MAGISTRACY
JUTA, Sir Henry (South Africa)—on Riotous Assemblies Bill (s.), June 18, 7*c*
JUTE—insurance : policy to cover risk of fire before shipment suggested, April 29, 21*e* ; marine underwriters : meeting : decision, 8, 19*a* ; —trade : year 1913 reviewed ("Jute : far-reaching effects of high prices"), Jan. 16, 8*d*

K

K. and A. Water Gas Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c*
KABALYUK, Father Alexi (Austria-Hungary) — treason charge : sentenced, Mar. 4, 5*a*
KACHARIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 23*f*
KADUNA Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*b*
KAEMPF, Herr Johann (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Reichstag's constitutional position, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; on session : business accomplished, May 21, 7*a*
KAGOSHIMA — earthquake damage : see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.) — purchases Botticelli picture ; particulars, April 1, 8*d*
KAHN, Peter S.—keeping disorderly restaurant charge, June 6, 4*c*
Kahncrete Engineering—editor appointed, June 24, 6*b*
KAINS-JACKSON, Mr. C.—on home rule (all round) (l.), April 13, 10*c* (e.e.)
KAISERLICHE Koenliche Privilegirte Oesterreichische Laenderbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
KAJANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 20*d*
KALES, Mr. A. M.—"Unpopular Government in the United States" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*a*
KALGOORLIE, Bp. of : see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 20*c* ; —meeting, April 30, 24*f* ; —report, April 23, 23*f*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 9, 16*c* ; June 8, 64*b*
KALISCH, Mr. Alfred—at Hotel Cecil, on music in schools, Jan. 2, 10*a*
KALLMANN, Abraham H.—bankruptcy : adjudicated bankrupt, Jan. 20, 16*b*
KALNANG Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 18*e*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 19*d* : stock issue : authorized, 8, 19*a* ; arrangements, 14, 17*d* ; dividend, 9, 16*a*
KAMMERER, M. (France) — appointed delegate to New Hebrides conference, May 28, 7*b* ; June 11, 7*d*
KAMMERER, Prof.—rope driving tests : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 7*a*

KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*a*; —report, May 5, 23*f*
KANAWHA and Michigan Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANDAPOLLA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 20*f*
KANDERSTEG—Swiss notes, Jan 2, 5*c*
KANE, John—burglary charge, April 22, 5*c*
KANGAROOS—young : particulars, Mar. 23, 6*d*
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Terminal Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 5, 20*b*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 22*b*; —rubber output : statistics, Mar. 12, 22*d*
KAPOK—experiments : particulars, April 17, 8*b*; —lifejackets of : supplied to shipping lines, April 23, 15*e*; non-inflammable character : demonstration given, 23, 15*e*; —machine to card fibre : see under MACHINERY; —sleeping bag of : particulars, April 9, 12*f*; 17, 8*b*
KAPP, M. J.—"Richard Wagner et les Femmes" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*b*
KARAK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*c*
KARA Sea—navigation : *Correct* : voyage through : Mr. J. Lied (p.); Dr. F. Nansen (p.), Feb. 24, 14*e*
KARINA, Mme.—performance at London Coliseum noticed, Feb. 3, 10*b*; correction, 6, 4*f*; tour in Canada and United States : anrrangements, 6, 4*f*
KARLSBAD—notes, May 9, 11*b*
KARMELLER, Joseph—attempting to procure charge, June 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*
KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary) — suspended from Chamber, Jan. 15, 5*b*
KARSTEN, Miss Edith — to give violin recitals in aid of National Institute for the Blind fund, May 7, 5*b*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—law case, June 20, 20*d*
KASSO, M. (Russia) — introduces scheme for preservation of rare game, May 5, 7*d*
KATANGA : see under CONGO (Belgian)
KATATHERMOMETER, the—particulars, June 22, 5*a*
KATO, Baron Takaaki (Japan)—appointed foreign minister, April 16, 7*a*
KATSCHTHALER, Cardinal Johann—death, Mar. 2, 8*b*; biographical, 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
KATZ, Conrad — copyright prosecution, May 30, 4*c*
KAUFFMANN, Col.—appointed M.V.O., May 12, 10*c*
KAURITE (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 14, 3*b*
KAY, Lieut.-Col. J. C. L.—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss :—
"Three against the World" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 262*b*
"Willow's Forge and other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b*
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. L.—appointed private secretary (unpaid) to Mr. W. Runciman, Mar. 20, 14*f*
KEAN, Edmund — memorial tablet on site of first Hastings theatre unveiled; Sir H. Tree (s.), June 3, 11*d*
KEANE, Mr. J.—on Cork corporation : exclusion of members of Mr. O'Brien's party from executive committees (l.), Feb. 17, 8*c*
KEARNEY, Mr. E. W. C.—high speed-rail system : lease of site at Aldwych for : particulars, May 4, 5*d*; Mr. E. W. C. Kearney corrects description, 9, 14*f*
KEATE, Edith M.—"The Garden of the Gods" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*
KEATING, Mr. J.—"The Marriage Contract" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
KEATS, John — new sonnets : publication announced, May 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*c*; published (sp. art., "New sonnets by Keats : a literary event : Leigh Hunt and the laurel crowns : glimpses of 'Endymion'"), 18, 9*f* (L.S.), 21, 241*b*; proposal to affix tablet to house at Newport, I.W., June 20, 10*c*
Ancestry — Sir S. Colvin : letter to *West Briton*, April 15, 6*b*; Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l.), 21, 5*e*
Bailey, Benjamin — relations : Dr. T. H. Warren (lect.), Mar. 9, 6*c*
De Sélincourt, Mr. Ernest (sp. art., "John Keats : recent additions to our knowledge : a critical note." L.S.), May 21, 241*d*
"Endymion"—Lynch, Mr. A. (l.), April 15, 6*b*; —Watts-Dunton, Mr. T. (l.), April 20, 9*e*
Poems and letters, unpublished — extracts from album in possession of Lord Crewe, April 14, 8*c*; letters from Mr. John Taylor relating conversation with Mr. Blackwood, 15, 6*a*; 17, 6*e*; Sir S. Colvin (sp. art., "Keats and his friends : unpublished poems and letters," L.S.), 16, 181*b*
"To Sorrow"—quoted, Mar. 9, 6*c*
Warren, Dr. T. H.—lecture announced : *Oxford Magazine* comment, Feb. 27, 6*d*
KEATS, Dr. W. J. C.—libel action by, Feb. 12, 4*b*; 13, 3*d*; Mar. 18, 3*d*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 4*d*
KEAY, Mr. H. W.—re-elected president of Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, June 8, 54*e*; health, 24, 11*a*
on publishers — excessive discount to free libraries (add.), June 8, 54*e*
KEDAH — regent : constitutional position : see under PARLIAMENT
KEDDIE, Miss Henrietta ("Sarah Tytler") —death, Jan. 9, 9*d*
KEEBLE, Prof. Frederick — appointed director of Wisley garden, Mar. 13, 9*d*
KEELEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—acquires control of Chicago *Record Herald*, May 9, 7*b*
KEELING, Mr. F.—"Child Labour in the United Kingdom" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*a*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*b*
KEEN, Dr. (South Africa)—on Indian grievances (int.), Jan. 31, 7*e*
KEENE, Col. A—on defence, national : compulsory military training (l.), April 6, 12*e*; 9, 6*b*; May 28, 7*c*
KEENE, Mr. Foxhall—polo accident, June 1, 14*d*
on polo—international cup : criticism of United States team for second match, June 16, 8*b*; withdraws, 20, 13*d*
KEETON, Mr. Haydn—"Longing" noticed, April 13, 6*e*
KEIGHLEY, Mr. T. D.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Sussex (south-west), June 26, 5*d* (e.e.)

KEIGWIN, Mr. R. P.—"Lanyard Lyrics" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
KEILLER and Sons (Ltd.)—Dundee works: particulars (Food.N.), June 8, 21*e*
on London docks — roads leading to: delay caused to traffic by swing-bridges (l.), Mar. 12, 19*f*
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 21*f*
KEIM, Gen. (Germany)—at Posen, on army: universal service (s.), May 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
KEIR, Maj.-Gen. J. L.—biographical; appointed to command of 6th infantry division, Feb. 5, 8*e*
KEITES, Mr. William—will, May 8, 11*d*
KEITH, Prof. A.—at Drapers' Hall, on teaching of anthropology in universities, Feb. 20, 13*f*
KEITH, Mr. William G.—on *Siege of Rhodes*: original designs for scenery (art. quoted), May 9, 6*f*
KEKEWICH, Mr. C. G. — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*; appointed master of Merchant Taylors' Company, 29, 12*a*
KELAIN Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
KELANTAN: see under FEDERATED Malay States
KELLAWAY, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —massage establishments: registration: London county council's Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*
KELLER (Germany)—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
KELLERMAN, Miss Vera—negligent driving charge, Mar. 13, 2*f*
KELLETT, Abram — travelling with intent to defraud charge, May 29, 4*d*
KELLETT, Mr. Abram — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 2, 15*c*; public examination held, May 16, 4*c*
KELLEY (soldier) — shot (fatal), June 11, 6*b*
KELLEY, Miss Eleanor S. — awarded Royal Red Cross, Feb. 21, 4*d*
KELLIE, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—resigning command of 1st Batt. Cheshire Regiment, June 3, 13*e*
KELLY, Mr. F. S.—piano recitals, Mar. 20, 10*d*; 27, 13*e*
KELLY, Dr. Howard—on cancer: radium treatment (evid.), Jan. 21, 5*c*
KELLY, Mr. John—killed by boys at Trim industrial school: compensation claim, Feb. 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; April 7, 3*c*
KELLY, Michael (U.S.A.)—murdered by burglars; particulars, May 5, 7*b*
KELLY, Rev. Michael — inquest; funeral, Jan. 31, 5*e*
KELLY, Capt. W. A. H. — received by King, Mar. 6, 9*a*
KELLY, Quartm. and Hon. Lieut. William —conspiracy, charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 4, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; May 23, 4*f*; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
KELLY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William F.—health, Mar. 18, 11*b*; death, 28, 10*f*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.) — meeting, June 26, 20*c*; —report, June 18, 20*a*
KELSO — fire: see under SCOTLAND — Fires
KELTIE, Dr. Scott — resigning secretaryship of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 23, 12*e*
at Geographical Association, on geographical education, Jan. 5, 3*a*
KELWAY, Mr. C. E.:—
Shipping — system to locate position of ships in fog: particulars, June 12, 24*c*
on Littlejohns, late Mr. W. T. (l.), May 13, 4*d*
KELWAY and Sons, Messrs. — United States government place order for seeds, June 16, 10*f*
KEMAL Bey — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
KEMBLE, J. P. — plays: Duke of Devonshire's collection: sale to Mr. H. E. Huntingdon, Mar. 19, 8*e*
KEMEYS-TYNTE, Mr. Charles T. H. — claim to barony of Wharton: referred to committee for privileges, Mar. 5, 9*d*
KEMMERN — special article ("Kemmern: a forest spa on the Baltic," R.S.), Feb. 16, 8*c*
KEMP, Mr. (Canada) — at Toronto, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
KEMP, Mr. Philip R.—authorized to accept order of White Elephant, April 21, 11*b*
KEMP, Ronald — aeroplane casualty, Feb. 24, 10*b*
KEMP, Capt. Thomas W. — libel action by, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*a*
KEMP, Mr. Walter — at Fishmongers' Hall, on sewage disposal: pollution of oyster beds, Feb. 24, 6*b*
KEMPF, Herr — killed by cannibals in New Mecklenburg, Jan. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield — on Church of England: faith and order (pastoral), June 1, 5*c*
KEMPTON PARK — race meeting: see under TURF
KENDAL, William — inquest, Feb. 16, 5*d*
KENDALL, Capt. — biographical, May 30, 10*d*
on *Empress of Ireland* disaster (evid.), June 17, 7*c*
KENDALL, Mr. G. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 14, 8*b*; deported, 28, 6*a*; arrives in Australia, Mar. 5, 5*f*; escape: particulars, 13, 10*e*
Deportation: see under AFRICA, South —Labour—Strike, general—Leaders —Deportation
at Melbourne, on Africa, South—labour dispute: participation in disturbances, Mar. 13, 10*e*
KENDALL, Capt. John — play accepted by Sir G. Alexander, June 17, 5*d* (e.e.)
KENDALL, Mr. Joseph — will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
KENDALL, Miss Katharine — violin recital, Feb. 19, 8*f*
KENDALL, Capt. Lennox — arrested, Jan. 14, 5*e*
KENDERDINE, Mr. C. H. — on land: budget proposals (l.), May 6, 10*e*; land valuation case: Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Clay and others (l.), June 4, 3*b*
KENLON, Mr. John — "Fires and Fire-Fighters" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 62*b*
KENMARE, Lord — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*
KENNAWAY, Sir John — health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 9, 10*c*
KENNAWAY, M. L. — on hedge-cutting (l.), April 3, 9*e*
KENNECHE, Max, and Anton Rasch—selling wine without licence charge, Jan. 29, 4*a*

KENNEDY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on Albania: Epiras: condition of inhabitants (message), April 8, 7c
KENNEDY, Rev. Dr. — at "S.P.G." House, on medical missions, April 20, 4d
KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. Charles H. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy — violin recital, May 27, 11d
KENNEDY, Elizabeth — illegal operations charge, Jan. 16, 46e
KENNEDY, Mr. J. Benson — gives dance, June 19, 11c
KENNEDY, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—suicide, Feb. 16, 7e
KENNEDY, Mr. James—catalogue of Aberdeen Angus cattle published, Jan. 12, 12b
KENNEDY, John — damage and assault charge, Mar. 28, 3f
KENNEDY, Mr. John W. R. — death, Mar. 17, 10c
KENNEDY, Miss Marion G.—death, Jan. 14, 11c; funeral arrangements, 15, 9b; funeral, 17, 11a; will, April 23, 11d
KENNEDY, Mrs. Myles — acknowledges sympathy, June 17, 11a
KENNEDY, Mr. Myles B. — death, June 13, 13c
KENNEDY, Mr. Paul — injured in motor-cycle accident, April 29, 15f; death, June 27, 5d
KENNEDY, Prof. Robert — nerve-grafting experiments (sp. art., "New nerves for old: experiments of a Scottish professor: surgery of paralysis"), Mar. 17, 11d
KENNEDY, Miss S. S. — will, May 6, 11c
KENNEDY, Mr. Sidney S.— bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 31, 3b; application for order of discharge, June 13, 4b
KENNEDY, Thomas: see under MURDER
KENNEDY, Mr. Vincent — marriage announced, Feb. 10, 11e; correction, 11, 9b
KENNEDY, William—inquest, June 16, 4e
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William—leaves for Norway, June 19, 11a
KENNEDY, Lindo and Company — on St. Petersburg Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.): protest against: resolutions passed (l.), April 17, 19e
KENNEL Club — American Kennel Club: agreement arranged, Mar. 23, 14e; — field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
KENNEY, Miss Annie — visits Lambeth Palace: received by Archbp. of Canterbury: Women's Social and Political Union issues statement, May 23, 8b; removed from outside Lambeth Palace to infirmary of Holloway gaol, 29, 5c
KENNINGTON — Duchy of Cornwall estate: see under CORNWALL, Duchy of; — St. John's parochial hall: Bethlehem tableaux given, Jan. 1, 15e; —St. Mark's church: parade service of tramwaymen and taxi-cab drivers: arrangements, Jan. 10, 12e
KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Bath and Wells — at Church House, on intercommunion of churches; world's conference on faith and order, Jan. 30, 10b
KENNY, Mr. Patrick—vocal recital, May 13, 10f
KENNY, Surg.-Gen. W. W.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11b
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —finance: share issue projected, Feb. 23, 17d
KENRICK, Alfred — sending indecent letters through post charge, Mar. 28, 4c
KENRICK, Sir George—Birmingham University: offer to endow chair of physics accepted, June 4, 5b
KENSAL Town—pleasure ground opened, May 21, 5d (e.e.)
KENSINGTON—Campden Hill-road: Phillimore, Lord Justice: gift of land for widening, Feb. 16, 3c; —Church-street: widening scheme: particulars, April 14, 8b; Mrs. H. J. Austin (l.), 17, 13e; churchyard of St. Mary Abbot's: petition to consistory court of London for faculty to sanction agreement for using, May 4, 3a; — Edwardes-square: northern part: redevelopment scheme: dispute, Jan. 19, 5e; Kensington borough council: works committee recommend scheme submitted by freeholders, 21, 8d; deputation received from garden sub-committee, 21, 8d; meeting of inhabitants held; resolution passed, Feb. 5, 10d; Sir A. Webb (s.); works committee of borough council; recommendation referred to special committee, Mar. 4, 11d; —High-street: Victoria memorial column, Queen: suggested removal: works committee of borough council decision, Feb. 16, 3c; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Mary Abbot's: Lent services: arrangements, Feb. 25, 6e; "Year Book" noticed, Mar. 18, 14e
KENSINGTON, Sir Alfred (Mr. Justice) — knighted, Jan. 1, 10d; to succeed to chief judgeship of Punjab Chief Court, 12, 7c
KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital—dinner in aid: given, June 13, 11b; (e.e.)
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 9, 18a; report, 16, 18b meeting, 26, 17a
KENSINGTON Dispensary and Children's Hospital — entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 5, 11a; —royal contribution, Jan. 5, 11a
KENSINGTON Gardens — special article ("Dialogue in the Park: Pan and Peter Pan"), April 10, 9c
KENSIT, Mr. J. — organizing demonstration in support of Ulster, Jan. 14, 10d
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—candidature at Ipswich by-election: issues address to electors, May 19, 10d
KENT — coalmining: see under COAL-MINING; —crime: executions: see under MURDER—Kent; —musical festival: see under MUSIC; —St. Augustine: electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Feb. 9, 8d; —Sydenham-road: wooden house occupied by Sir George Grove: demolition threatened, May 11, 5d; —Thanet, Isle of: electoral: Mr. H. Isaacs withdraws as Liberal candidate, Feb. 5, 10a
KENT, Charles—shot (fatal), June 29, 3a
KENT, Henry, and others — attempted housebreaking charge, April 14, 2f; 21, 3c; May 5, 4e; 15, 3e; 16, 14e
KENT (G. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 16c
KENT County Teachers' Association — conference, Jan. 26, 5b

KENT Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 23*f*
Kentish Mercury — to be enlarged to 16 pages, June 24, 15*f*
KENTISH Town Secondary School for Girls — particulars ; opening announced, Mar. 19, 10*d*
KENTRIDGE, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 17, 10*a* ; charged, 27, 5*a*
KENTUCKY—insurance, fire : see under UNITED States
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—lecture on milk supply announced, April 27, 16*d*
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on London milk supply, May 28, 5*b*
KENWORTHY, Mr. C. M.—claim to barony of Strabolgi : hearing by committee for privileges, Mar. 17, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; claim allowed, May 8, 3*a*
KENYON, Lord—opens bazaar in aid of Crewe cottage hospital, April 30, 11*a*
KENYON, Mr. Barnet—secession from Parliamentary Labour party (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*c* ; Mr. F. Hall (statement), 23, 5*b*
KENYON, Mr. Evelyn—death, April 21, 10*e*
KENYON, Sir Frederic—at Classical Association, on Classical Association ; Greek literature, Jan. 14, 4*a* ; collections of classical antiquities in United States museums, 14, 4*b* (e.e.)
KEOGH, Sir A. —
at Association of Technical Institutions meeting, presidential address, Jan. 31, 4*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on research in science, May 23, 6*b*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, April 23, 24*e* : —report, April 11, 3*d*
KEPPEL, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin—arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 3, 11*a*
KEPPEL, Sir Derek—arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 2, 9*a*
KEPPEL, Mrs. George—gives dance, Feb. 18, 11*a*
KEPPEL, Henry, and William Abrahamson—stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 5, 3*f*
KEPPLER, John F.—inquest, Mar. 18, 5*a*
KERGARION, Comte R. de (France)—on Abyssinia : railway : construction progress (statement), May 23, 7*f*
KERGORLAY, Comte J. de — "Soirs d'Epopee" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*
KERGUY, L. de — "L'Oiseau de France" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
KERMAN, Hyman — sending money-lending circular to minor charge, May 15, 3*f* ; 16, 14*e*
KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson :—
"Blue Diamond, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
"Chance Child, The," noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*d*
KERNAHAN, Mary — "Dr. Ivor's Wife" noticed (L S.) ,May 7. 225*d*
KERN River Oilfields of California — lands : title dispute : see under UNITED States — Oil — California—Lands
KERR, Mrs. Helen—death, Jan. 8, 11*e*
KERR, Dr. James :—
at Froebel Society, on reading and writing in infant schools, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on health of school children, April 29, 10*d*
KERR, Mr. John— collection of cups and medals won by hackney horses from his stud sold, Feb. 28, 4*d*
KERR, Mr. R. J. (U.S.A.)—appointed civil governor of Vera Cruz, May 1, 7*a*
KERR-CLARK, Mr. Robertson—biographical, Feb. 12, 8*a*
Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 12, 8*a* ; nomination paper : names of signatures, 13, 8*c* ; address, 14, 10*a* ; receives message from Mr. A. B. Law, 19, 8*a* ; receives message from Sir E. Carson, 20, 8*a*
at Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 13, 8*c* ; on position of casual workers in Poplar, 16, 9*f* ; result of poll, 21, 9*f*
KERR-LAWSON, Mr.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
KERRY, Lady—to open Mayfair Union sale, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; opens, 6, 9*a*
KERRY, Lily—shot, May 14, 15*f* ; Charles H. Galley : sentenced, June 29, 4*c*
KERSCHENSTEINER, Dr. Georg (Bavaria)—control of schools in Munich noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 61*c*
"Schools and the Nation, The" — publication announced (Ed.S.), May 5, 80*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), June 2, 101*b*
KERSHAW, Capt. John Clifford—inquest, Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 6, 4*b* ; will, 30, 11*d*
KERSHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Feb. 26, 9*e*
KERSHAW, Mrs. William — motor-car accident (fatal), April 18, 10*e* ; inquest, 20, 3*e*
KERSHAW, William H.—inquest, Jan. 21, 4*b*
KERVIOVIN, Mr. William — on Russia : flax and hemp standardization (with another, l., R.S.), Feb. 16, 8*a*
KESSACK, Mr. O'Connor—at Leith, on dock labourers : unrest, Feb. 24, 5*d*
KESSLER, Mr. G. A.—law case : see under FRANCE—Law cases
KESSLER, Count Harry — on *The Legend of Joseph* (sp. art., "Joseph in Opera : Venetian setting of the Bible story : the divinity of youth"), May 9, 6*a*
KESTER, Vaughan — "John o'Jamestown" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*
KESTEVEN, Lord — leaves for Madeira, Jan. 31, 11*a* ; opens new drainage works at Pode Hole, April 3, 11*a* ; presentation from tenantry, 15, 11*a*
KESWICK, Mr. H.—at 29, Cornhill, on Eastern shipping trade, June 13, 24*c*
KESWICK convention — arrangements, April 7, 15*d* ; —Holden, Rev. J. S. (with others ; l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*c*
KETTLE, Mr. A. T.—at Ardee, on Irish Nationalist volunteers (s.), May 26, 11*f*
KETTLE, Mr. J. M.—at Drogheda, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 5, 10*a*
KETTLE, Mr. T. M.—member of provisional committee, Irish National Volunteer force, June 15, 10*c*
KEW — church, parish : bi-centenary : celebration arrangements, April 6, 16*d* ; —Herbarium : women workers (art., "Women workers at Kew : a plant artist in the Herbarium"), June 1, 13*e*
KEW Gardens — Lawrence's plants, Sir Trevor : gift to, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; gift of orchids : particulars, April 18, 6*a* ; —lecturer, official : conducts parties through gardens (art., "Ser-

KEW Gardens (continued) :—
mons in plants : the proper way to see Kew Gardens "), May 9, 6e ; — plants in bloom : particulars, April 13, 12b ; 25, 6b ; June 6, 6c ; —rhododendrons : article (" Rhododendrons at Kew : the new rose dell "), Feb. 24, 6a ; —spring, early (sp. art., " Early spring at Kew : opening buds in the gardens "), Feb. 21, 6a ; —visitors : statistics (Easter Monday), April 14, 5d ; (Whitsun Monday), June 2, 10d
KEY, Mr. W. H.—at Guildhall, on conditions at Central Meat Markets, May 22, 5d
KEYHAM — Royal Naval College : see ROYAL Naval College, Keyham
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—health, Jan. 26, 15d ; on India—state bank scheme (mem.), Mar. 6, 16c
KEYSER, Mr. Alfred — on St. George's Hospital (l.), Feb. 6, 8d
KEYSER, Muldon, and Co. — failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
KHAN Bahadur Mir Shams Shah—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10d
KHAN Jabbar Khan (India)—shot ; particulars, April 7, 7c (e.e.)
KHARITOUENKO (Russia)—death, June 27, 7d (e.e.)
KHARTUM — cathedral : building fund : committee issue appeal (pamphlet), Feb. 9, 11d ; —Gordon Memorial College : report issued, Jan. 17, 7c
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) : see under EGYPT—Shipping
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, June 19, 23f
KHWAJA Kamal Ud Din — on Kikuyu mission conference (with another ; l.), Feb. 20, 10d
KIAER, Thv. (Norway) — on Norway : forests (sp. art., " The forests : government protective measures," N.S.), May 18, 8c
KIAOCHAU — development : report (German), Feb. 13, 16d
KIDD, Mr. F.—at Royal Society, on germination of seeds under gas, Mar. 6, 2c
KIDDERMINSTER — electoral, Jan. 26, 5b ; —sewerage scheme : loan sanctioned (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49a
KIDDY, Mr. Arthur W.—at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, on function of money market, Feb. 13, 16d (e.e.)
KIDNER, Miss Phyllis E. — violoncello recital, April 29, 5c
KIDSGROVE — gas supply : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
KIEFF — corporation : finance : loan announced, Jan. 27, 13d ; prospectus, 29, 16f ; bond issue, June 10, 21b ; prospectus, 23, 23c ; list closed, 26, 21f ; result, 29, 21e ; — special article, " Returning to Russia " II. (" Modern Kieff and Holy Russia "), Feb. 12, 7d ; —Ukraine movement : see under RUSSIA
KIEL Canal — improvement scheme described, April 8, 7c ; 11, 7a ; opening of new works announced, May 7, 7f (e.e.) ; inaugurated by Emperor William ; particulars, June 25, 7b
KIELLAND-TORKILDSEN, Mr. N. (Norway)—appreciation of services to finance (N.S.), May 18, 9d
KIENAST, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — arrested and deported by Turkish authorities : Austro-Hungarian action, Feb. 9, 5d ; returns to Constantinople, 10, 7e
KIENZL, Wilhelm :—
Dance of Death, The—performed at Liverpool, Jan. 24, 11e
Evangelimann, Der — English version performed, April 18, 10c
KIERULF, Carl — on Norway : finance (sp. art., " The stock and share market : dealings in Norwegian securities," N.S.), May 18, 9d
KIKUYU Mission conference : see under AFRICA, British East—Missions
KILBRIDE, Mr. Denis :—
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : outbreaks in Ireland, Feb. 24, 13e
KILBURN, George A., and others—illegal operation charge, Jan. 24, 6d
KILBURN, William R., and Harry Goodman —burglary charge, Jan. 8, 3b ; 15, 2f ; 24, 10e
KILBURN Grange Park — extension : parks committee of London county council : recommendation, Feb. 23, 3a ; chairman of parks committee : reply to question, 25, 10c ; opposition of finance committee, Mar. 4, 4a ; decision, 25, 6c
KILDEA, John : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
KILEY, Mr. J. D.—on celluloid : regulations (evid.), June 24, 4c
KILGOUR, Miss Sarah — celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 6, 9d
KILGOUR, and Walker (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 18c
KILLIAN Prof. Gustav — at Royal Society of Medicine, on treatment of cancer of throat, May 28, 8b ; surgery of throat, 29, 5d
KILLIK, Mr. Stephen H. M.—on Argentina : cattle-breeding trade (l.), May 11, 24c ; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway dividend (l.), Mar. 30, 22f
KILLYFADDY — result of county council election ; our correspondent's comments, May 28, 8d
KILMOREY, Lord—leaves England, Feb. 14, 11a ; places seat at disposal of Ulster provisional government, 14, 10b
KILSYTH and Bonnybridge Railway : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
KIMANIS Rubber (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23d
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon :—
at Guildhall, on *The Times* article on conditions at Central Meat Markets, May 22, 5d
on meat supply of London — conditions at Central Meat Markets (l.), May 29, 12b
KIMBERLEY, Lady — health, Mar. 14, 11a
KIMBERLEY, Alfred : see under MURDER
KIMBERLEY Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —meeting, April 23, 20c ; —report, April 15, 18b
KIMMINS, Mr. Charles W.—at Birkbeck College, on education : prefect system, Jan. 2, 10d
KIMMINS, Mrs. G. T.—" Songs from Shakespeare with Dances " noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 15c
KINEMATOGRAPH Trading Company (Ltd.) —law case, Feb. 28, 3d ; Mar. 12, 3b ; 13, 3b ; 16, 3c ; 18, 3a
KINETOPHONE : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
KING : see GEORGE V.
KING, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—presents clock to Royal College of Surgeons of England, Jan. 9, 10f
KING, Mr. A. W. W.—libel action by, Jan. 30, 3c ; 31, 3c

KING, Sir Alexander — on telephones: common battery equipment (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 4c; diversion of calls (l.), April 7, 8d
KING, Archibald — white slave traffic charge, Feb. 9, 3c; 28, 3e
KING, Mr. Baragwanath—exhibition of water-colours: see under ART—Exhibitions
KING, Mr. Basil—"The Way Home" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51b
KING, Mr. Bolton—at Birkbeck College, on education: prefect system, Jan. 2, 10d
KING, Charles — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 3e
KING, Charles—bigamy charge, April 25, 12d
KING, Dorothy—bravery rewarded, Jan. 28, 10a
KING, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, May 21, 11d
KING, Rev. G. H.—ordained deacon, Feb. 26, 12c
KING, Mr. George—will, April 20, 10e
KING, George—robbery charge, Jan. 27, 3e; Feb. 5, 3e
KING, Mr. H. B.:—
"Short History of Feudalism in Scotland, A," noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191b
KING, Mr. H. J.—porcelain collection: particulars, April 16, 6d; sold, May 6, 6b; 7, 13e; 9, 5e
KING, Henry—theft charge, April 27, 3c
KING, Mr. Henry—retiring from Messrs. Alexander and Co.'s, June 27, 21f
KING, Mr. J. E.—on teachers: register (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14a
KING, Mr. Joseph—health; abandons Indian tour, Jan. 10, 11a; health, Feb. 16, 11a; April 7, 11a; returns to House of Commons, 7, 11a
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: financial resolution, May 14, 12d
KING, Mr. Kendall—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Exeter College, May 11, 10e
KING, Mr. M. (Canada)—on Indian immigration (report quoted; E.N.), May 25, 18b
KING, Robert (soldier)—Indian mutiny medal presented, June 16, 11b (e.e.)
KING, Mr. Sydney—biographical, Feb. 26, 8c; accident on Mount Cook, New Zealand, 25, 7c; 26, 8e
KING, Capt. A. W. de C.—at Glasgow, on aerial reconnaissance: possible effect upon military strategy, Feb. 12, 4e
KING, Col. Sir Wallis—knighted, June 22, 10a
KING, Mr. William — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 17, 3c
KING, Mr. William N.—will, June 5, 11d
KINGDOM, Mr. F. W. W.—on Huxley, Prof.: phrase "choice of Ulysses" used in letter to wife: source (l.), April 11, 9e
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London —contributions, Jan. 3, 3f; 8, 3b; 10, 10c; 24, 5c; (royal children's, 19, 11a); Feb. 7, 5b; Mar. 23, 12a; April 10, 10e; 20, 3d; 27, 12a; May 29, 2f; —council, general: accounts, May 1, 6e; governors: meeting, 1, 6e; grants: report, 1, 6e; King: message to, 1, 6e; meetings, Jan. 15, 10f; May 1, 6e; members appointed, Jan. 15, 10f; report, May 1, 6e; —hospitals: invited to make application for grants, Mar. 7, 12f; — League of Mercy: contributions received, Jan. 3, 3f; —Wernher, late
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London (continued):—
Sir J. C.: executors remit securities to value of £260,000, Mar. 13, 6c; Duke of Teck (s.), May 1, 6e
KING Edward VII. British-German Foundation — scholarships: method of awarding: Mr. J. Vickers (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66d; —studentships awarded to British graduates: particulars, Mar. 23, 12d
KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses — performance in aid: arrangements, Feb. 21, 6d; April 30, 11c; May 21, 11a; 23, 11c; particulars, 23, 11c; given; financial receipts, 23, 11c
KING-HALL, Adm. Sir George F.—biographical; retirement, Feb. 13, 13d
at Royal Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society, on temperance in navy, Feb. 24, 4e; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on slave labour in New Hebrides, April 24, 7e (e.e.)
KINGLAKE, Capt. H. A.—resigning mastership of Taunton Vale Foxhounds Mar. 9, 11a
KING Line (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18a; meeting, 20, 22c
KINGSBURGH, Lord — resigning office of Lord Justice Clerk, Mar. 20, 8c
KING'S College (London)—appointments, June 30, 13e; —buildings: London county council grant: education committee to consider recommendation, Feb. 18, 7d (e.e.); —chemistry: Daniell professor appointed, June 20, 6d; —co-education: special article ("King's College London: co-education and change," Ed.S.), June 2, 96d; —council: members elected, Feb. 20, 10c; —fellows appointed, Feb. 26, 12d; —Lister, Lord: memorial tablet: inscription; unveiled, Jan. 15, 8f; —Rhodes lectures delivered, Jan. 22, 5e; —theological department: development: Mr. A. Coldecott (s.), June 3, 4d; hostel: opening arrangements, Jan. 28, 10c; opened, Feb. 27, 6b; building fund: contributions, Jan. 5, 4e; May 1, 5d; 11, 13c; Rev. G. E. Newson: appeal, Mar. 4, 12f; May 28, 5c; students: annual reunion held, June 3, 4d
KING'S College for Women — fellows appointed, Feb. 26, 12d; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 10, 12e; —Queen Mary's Hostel: foundation-stone: laying postponed, May 5, 11b; arrangements, 23, 11a; division and transference of departments announced: particulars, 28, 5c; foundation-stone laid; Lord Rosebery (s.), June 12, 12d; Household and Social Science Department: new buildings: fund: contribution, May 29, 14e
KING'S College Hospital — appointments, May 21, 4c; —equipment: electrical: described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41c; (E.S.), 25, 45c; installation of new X-ray appliances, April 9, 5d; —governors: court held, Feb. 27, 3d; —report, Feb. 27, 3d
KING'S College Hospital (old)—demolition; cemetery unearthed: particulars, Jan. 27 10b
KING'S College School—dinner, old boys': arrangements, Jan. 14, 11b; given, 19, 6f
KINGSFORD, Mr. C. L.—"English Historical Literature in the Fifteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 12f

KINGSFORD, Rev. Hamilton — will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
KINGSFORD, Rev. S.—will, May 4, 11*b*
KING'S Lynn — records : publication announced, June 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Vancouver, George : memorial : fund inaugurated, May 1, 5*d*
KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*d*
KING'S Norton — secondary school : gift of playing field, Jan. 7, 8*c*
KING'S Norton Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 21*f*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—dinner : arrangements, June 8, 55*a*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — dinner given, June 22, 1*b*
KING'S Proctor's office : see under TREASURY
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment—anniversary: exhibition of trophies held, June 22, 4*b*
" KING'S regulations "—on army : employment in civil disputes : Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress : army officers' resignations (l.), ril 14, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps — new battle honour upon regimental colours approved, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; correspondence, 6, 11*f* ; —dinner given, Mar. 2, 9*b*
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry—dinner (annual) : given, June 1, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a*
KINGSTON —Women's Social and Political Union's headquarters : theft from : prosecutions, June 22, 3*c*
KINGSTON, James — libel charge, April 24, 5*d*
KINGSTON Hill — trees : requests for preservation refused by Kingston town council, Feb. 2, 6*d*
KINGSTOWN, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Mar. 3, 9*a*
KINGSWAY—London county council land : see under STRAND—Improvement
KINGSWAY crêche : see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
KINGSWAY Theatre, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; June 11, 5*b*
KING'S Weigh House church — " Christian Commonwealth " Fellowship : conference held, June 15, 4*b*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 20*c*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; —land : crown leases, Feb. 24, 13*c* ; —navy : casualties : submarines : A.7, Feb. 17, 11*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress : Col. Hogg's telegram to Mr. Churchill (l.), April 22, 13*e*
KINNAIRD, Lord — appointed K.T., June 22, 9*f* ; invested, 30, 11*c*
KINNEAR, Mr. J. Boyd — " Principles of Property " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*
KINNEIL Cannel and Coking Coal Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 27, 23*f*
KINNEY, Troy and Margaret — " The Dance : Its Place in Art and Life " reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 283*b*
KINNOULL, Lord — leaves for Buenos Aires, Jan. 10, 11*a*
KINSKY, Prince — leaves for continent, April 6, 11*a*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — rubber : output statistics, April 21, 23*d*
KINTORE, Lord — leaves for America, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; at New York, 12, 7*a* ; entertained, 14, 7*d* ; United States press attacks, 15, 5*f* ; received by Dr. Woodrow Wilson : statements, 16, 49*d* ; entertained by " Pilgrims " at New York, Feb. 10, 7*d*
on Panama Canal exhibition — British representation (int.), Jan. 12, 7*a*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — to read paper before Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 14, 12*c* ; arrangements, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; returns to England, 9, 9*a* ; leaves for continent, 10, 9*a* ; at Vernet-les-Bains, 24, 11*a*
Birmingham (Bordesley) — Parliamentary representation : proposed adoption as Unionist candidate reported, June 6, 8*c* ; declines invitation to contest, 9, 8*e*
Return of Imray, The — dramatic version presented at Royal Court Theatre, June 27, 6*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on travel, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; —at Tunbridge Wells Common, on ministry ; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster resistance : use of crown forces to suppress, May 18, 6*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster : resistance : covenant : to contribute sonnet to first number of *Covenanter*, (P.N.), May 20, 10*f* ; contributes, 22, 10*a*
KIPPAX, Mr. J. R.—" The Call of the Stars " noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*d*
KIPPEN, Miss Jane—bequests for Nationalist and Labour parties (law case), Jan. 26, 5*b*
KIRBY, Mr. H. Woodburn—at Connaught rooms, on limitation of armaments : financial influence, Jan. 8, 8*d*
KIRBY, Rev. John H. R. — will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
KIRBY, S. (lock-keeper)—drowning rescue by : particulars, April 28, 6*c*
KIRK, Sir John — presentation, Feb. 28, 5*f*
KIRKCALDY — foreshores : improvement proposed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b*
KIRKLAND, Mr. William A. V. d'U—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
KIRKLAND Lake Exploration Company (Ltd.) — director elected, June 18, 23*c* ; —prospectus, Jan. 28, 15*b*
KIRKLAND Lake goldfield : see under CANADA—Goldmining
KIRKLAND Lake Proprietary (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 16*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. A. A.—farewell dinner given, Mar. 18, 7*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. A. F., Dean of Ely — to deliver addresses at St. Michael's, Cornhill, Mar. 5, 11*f*
KIRKPATRICK, Sir Charles S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 14, 3*b* ; public examination held, April 25, 4*e* ; application for order of discharge, June 13, 4*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A. — on republicanism in Chile (sp. art., " Republicanism in Chile : an early forecast of its tendencies," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 2*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Frederick — awarded gold medal of Royal Colonial Institute, April 23, 4*b*
KIRKPATRICK, Capt. Harry F. — bankruptcy : public examination held, May 23, 4*e*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Henry — will, April 20, 12*b*
KIRKSTEAD church—preservation : Archdeacon Wakeford (l.), May 15, 6*c*

KISHM — Great Britain, position of: see under PARLIAMENT
KISSLING, M.—duel with M. Gotlieb, June 12, 7a
KITCHENER, Lord :—
Jan.—leaves Cairo for Sudan: object of visit, 1, 7d; at Khartum, 5, 8d; inspects site of Nile dam at Makwar and experimental farm at Tayiba; at Khartum: attends consecration of new Masonic temple; inspects troops, 9, 5c; requests M. Pourpe to be in Khartum by January 17, 10, 7e; inspects site of dam at Gebel Auli, 16, 49c; result of tour: our Cairo correspondent's comment, 29, 5d; requests M. Pourpe to make report on conditions of aeroplane flight in Nile region, 28, 5e (e.e.); opens new Egyptian Legislative Assembly, 23, 6d; visits excavations at Meroe, 23, 5a
Mar. — gives dinner in honour of Duke and Duchess of Norfolk, 10, 9b (e.e.); attends distribution of small holdings at Shalma, 20, 7f; summoned to succeed Sir J. French: rumour, 27, 10e; gives ball at Cairo, 30, 11d
May—date of departure for England, 18, 7b
June — leaves for England, 19, 7b; biographical; created earl, 22, 9f; arrives at Ringwould, 24, 8b; received by King, 30, 11a
Calcutta — statue unveiled: particulars, Mar. 23, 7c
Egypt — administration: report (sp. art., "British rule in Egypt: educating the peasant in hygiene"), May 27, 7a; Egyptian opinion, 30, 7e
at Imperial Institute, on cotton — Egypt: cultivation, June 30, 7c
KITES: see under AERONAUTICS
KITSON, Miss Florence — on domestic economy schools: work at Leeds and Liverpool (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 59d
KIUSHIU—map: see under MAPS—Japan
KIYOURA, Viscount (Japan) — biographical, April 1, 7e; received by Emperor, Mar. 31, 7c; appointed premier; our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7e
KJERULF, Halfdan — compositions discussed (N.S.), May 18, 13b
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 20e
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 22, 24e
KLEIN, Mr. Charles — leaving New York for London, Mar. 3, 8d
KLEIN, Miss Frances — piano recital, Mar. 20, 10d
KLEIN, Mr. Hermann — on Gilbert and Sullivan operas: suggested repertory theatre (l.), Feb. 7, 11b
KLEIN, Noe — theft charge, Jan. 15, 3c
KLEINFONTEIN Company — amalgamation scheme adopted to include Apex Mines and Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines, Mar. 21, 19f
KLEPTOMANIACS: see SHOPLIFTING
KLONDYKE — mining: companies: prospects (sp. art., "Mining in Klondyke: the Granville interests: prospects for the coming year"), Mar. 25, 20d
KNAPTON, Walter — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 2, 9a
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord (continued) :—
at Carpenters' Company's hall, on railways: relations with traders; nationalization, Jan. 27, 8a; —at York, on North-Eastern Railway Company: training of men for supervising railways, Feb. 28, 19d
KNEE, Mr. F.—at Glasgow, on employment of police in labour disputes, Jan. 30, 8b
KNEE, Mr. G. C.—on crime: identification of criminals (l.), April 27, 3c
KNEESHAW, Councillor J. W.—adopted as Labour candidate for Birmingham (West), Jan. 10, 7f; 23, 8b
KNIGHT, Mr. A.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar — visiting Riviera, Jan. 30, 9a
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. M.—at St. Paul's cathedral, on missions, April 23, 15b
KNIGHT, Mr. E. F.—on maté ("The cruise of the *Falcon*"): quoted, June 23, 3c;
KNIGHT, James—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 12, 10c
KNIGHT, Prof. William — on Glasgow: water supply scheme (l.), April 24, 14d
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.) — director appointed, Mar. 18, 23b; —dividend, June 25, 22e; —meeting, Feb. 14, 18c; —report, Jan. 16, 40a
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs. — estates for sale: list, Feb. 12, 6c
KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley, Lady —will, Feb. 7, 11e; memorial (British Women's Emigration Association): arrangements, May 26, 12c
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. E.—*My Lady's Dress* produced, April 22, 7e
KNOLLYS, Lord — leaves Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11a
KNOLLYS, Capt. F. R. A. N.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11b
KNOPF, Adolf — infringement of copyright charge, Feb. 10, 13f
KNÖPFLER, Herr (Germany)—in Alsatian Diet, on Zabern incidents, Jan. 15, 5b
KNOT—definition: Mr. F. S. Hunwicke (l.), Jan. 14, 6e
KNOTT, Mr Franklin P. (U.S.A.)—showing collection of colour photography, June 27, 11d
KNOWLDEN, Mr. A. J.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8c
KNOWLES, Mr. Frederick A. appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10c
KNOWLES, Henry — aiding fraud charge, Mar. 7, 5c (e.e.)
KNOWLES, Mr. Joseph — "Alone in the Wilderness" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118c
KNOWLES, Sir L.—on horses: traffic in broken-down (l.), Feb. 20, 3d
KNOWLES, Mr. R. G.—health, Jan. 13, 5c
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 18c; Feb. 6, 16e; June 26, 20f
KNOWLING, Mrs. Ellen — death, Feb. 9, 9e; funeral: memorial service, 13, 9c
KNOWLSON, Mr. T. Sharper — "How to Become Efficient" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31a
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
"Sacrifice or Sacrament?" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79c
at convocation of York, on Holy Communion: reservation, Feb. 20, 10b

KNOX, Lady Eileen — aeroplane passenger flight, Jan. 12, 11*a*
KNOX, Mr. John—will, April 6, 11*d*
KNOX, Joseph—"Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen" reviewed (E.S.), June 26, 63*c*
KNOX, Marcus — "Infatuation" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*b*
KNOX, Dr. Robert — on cancer: treatment with radium and X-rays; price of radium: statement, Jan. 9, 7*f*
KNOX, Maj. V. — will, April 8, 11*d*
KNOX, Mr. W. R. — appointed trainer for Olympic games by Amateur Athletic Association, Jan. 16, 55*f*
KNOX-LITTLE, Canon W. J.—on constitution (l.), June 29, 10*b*
KNUTSFORD, first Lord—health, Jan. 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*b*; death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Knutsford: a Victorian statesman"), 30, 9*c*; references to oldest living Harrovian corrected: Mr. L. M. Hewlett (l.), 31, 4*e*; funeral arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a*; memorial services held; funeral, 3, 9*b*; will, Mar. 5, 9*d*
KNUTSFORD, second Lord — received by King, Feb. 20, 9*a*; takes seat in Lords, 25, 12*a*; operation, 27, 11*f*; health, 28, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*e*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*d* (e.e.); 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 11*e*; 16, 11*b*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*
on hospitals: finance: placing of legacies to capital account (l.), Mar. 23, 12*d*; — London Hospital: funds: result of appeal: £100,000 completed (l.), Jan. 21, 7*e*; —nurses: registration (l.), Feb. 13, 8*f*; London Hospital method of training (l.), Mar. 5, 4*e*
KOCHANSKI, Mr. Paul — concert, June 25, 10*d*
KOCHANSKI, Mr. Paul and Mr. Arthur Rubinstein — give concerts, May 26, 13*c*; June 15, 12*e*
KODAK (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 20*d*
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.—on South America: railways (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5*b*
KOEHLER, Dr. (Germany) — resignation of post as under-secretary for finance in Alsace-Lorraine expected, Jan. 29, 5*b*; resigns, 30, 5*a*
KOENIG, Dr. Felix (Austria-Hungary):—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
on Shackleton expedition: suggests cooperation, Feb. 17, 5*e*; priority claim (l.), Mar. 20, 7*e*
KOENIG, Friedrich — printing invention: centenary of use of patent machines celebrated at Eisleben; particulars, June 22, 7*b*
KOERNER, Dr. Von (Germany)—retirement from Foreign office announced; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 3, 5*c*
KOESTER, Grand-Adm. Hans. L. von (Germany)—birthday, April 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
at Breslau, on navy: policy, May 25, 31*d*
in Reichstag, on navy: strength, Mar. 5, 5*b*
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia) — biographical, Feb. 12, 8*c*; negotiations with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg respecting German military mission to Turkey recalled, Jan. 22, 5*a*; resigns premiership, Feb. 12, 8*c*; interviews M. Venezelos, 4, 7*c*; 12, 8*b*; receives autograph letter from Nicholas II.:
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia) (continued):—
probable successor: comments, 13, 5*b*; leaves St. Petersburg for Italy, Mar. 25, 7*a*
Premiership — appreciation of services by Nicholas II.: rescript quoted (trans.; R.S.), April 27, 1*c*
KOMOBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*b*
KONG, Jack (Canada) — murders Mrs. Millard: see under CANADA — Crime —Murder
KONTOROWITSCH, Miss Lena—violin recital, May 15, 10*d*
KOOMSONG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 23*f*
KOOP, G. Q.—"Unter König Max" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b*
KOPOT, M. (Russia) — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Espionage
KOPP, Cardinal George, Prince Bishop of Breslau — health, Mar. 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*e* (e.e.); death, 4, 9*b*; 5, 5*b*; funeral, 11, 7*b*
on trade unions — *Singulari quadam* encyclical (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 5*b*
KOPPES, Bp.—slander charge: sentence, April 25, 8*f*
KORAN—variants in text discovered (art., "New light on the Koran: variants in text discovered at Cambridge"), April 25, 12*b*
KOREA:—
Banking—Bank of Chosen: report, April 18, 20*e*
Missions—Church of England Mission: meeting, Mar. 12, 11*d*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.), Mar. 12, 11*d*
Travel — guide-book in English to be published in Japan; particulars, Mar. 3, 5*c*
KORINSKY, Princess—in London, June 20, 11*a*
KORITZA: see under ALBANIA
KORNGOLD, Erich—works performed at Æolian Hall, Jan. 26, 6*d*
KOROSTOVETZ, M. (Russia)—on Persia, relations with (int.), Feb. 10, 7*b*
KOSMOS Line: see under GERMANY — Shipping
KOSSUTH, M. Francis—health; marriage, Jan. 13, 8*d*; death (sp. art., "Death of Francis Kossuth: an era of Hungarian politics"), May 26, 9*d*
KOTAL, Mr. Landi—on India: North-West frontier: suggested medal for service (l.), May 23, 7*f*
KOTHAVLE, Mr. (India)—breach of trust charge: sentenced, Mar. 16, 21*f*
KOTZE, Mr. (Transvaal)—on Witwatersrand goldmining (evid.), April 3, 21*e*
KOUZMINSKY, M.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
KOWEIT, Sheikh Mubarak-bin-Subah, Ruler of—appointed honorary K.C.S.I., June 22, 10*c*
KRABBÉ, Paymaster-in-Chief F. J.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
KRABBÉ, M. H. D. De—"Le Partage de la Lune" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*
KRACHT, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—on Franco-German war: allegations against Bavarians, Jan. 20, 5*c*; Bavarian opinion, 20, 5*c*; explanations, 21, 5*a*
KRAEKTE, Herr Reinhold (Germany)—in Reichstag, on telephones, Mar. 5, 5*a*; Anglo-German service, 5, 5*a*
KRAFCHENKO, John—escapes from Winnipeg gaol, Jan. 12, 7*f*

KRAMAT Pulai (Ltd.)—meeting, April 3, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 25, 20*c*
KRAMER, Benny—attempted procuration charge, Jan. 27, 3*c*
KRASILSCHYKI, Lea — granted admission by Alien Immigration Board, May 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
KRAUSS, Mr. August W.—will, Jan. 8, 9*e*
KRAVTCHENKO, Nicholas :—
on Russia—trotting horses (sp. art., "A visit to a stud farm : breeding of Russian trotting horses," R.S.) (illus.), Feb. 16, 10*a*; —Serov, Valentine : art exhibition (sp. art., "The Valentine Serov exhibition : a great portrait painter," R.S.), April 27, 7*d*
KREHBIEL, Henry E.—"Afro-American Folksongs" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 21*c*
KREISLER, Herr—violin recitals, April 27, 12*c*; May 15, 10*d*; June 9, 10*f*
KRETSCHMAR, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50*b*
KRIEGE, Herr (Germany)—on international law : naval warfare : declaration of London (s.), May 6, 7*a*
KRINGEN, Olav—on Norway : labour (sp. art., "The labour movement : growth of the socialist party," N.S.), May 18, 4*a*
KRITZINGER, Herr—discovers new comet, April 1, 5*b*
KRIVOSHEIN, M. Alexander Vasilievitch (Russia)—career (sp. art., "A Russian land reformer : M. Krivoshein the minister of agriculture," illus ; R.S.), April 27, 5*b*
KRUGER, Paul—relics : Dordrecht museum : law case : decision of Procurator-General of Netherlands supreme court, May 18, 7*d*
KRUNTZ, Adm.—death, Feb. 27, 11*d*
KRUPP, Messrs. (Germany) — amount of contribution to war levy, May 21, 7*e*
China — reported conclusion of loan with provinces of Kwantung and Kwangsi contradicted, Mar. 16, 21*f*
Poutiloff Arms Factory — purchase rumours, Jan. 29, 7*f*; denials published in Berlin, 29, 7*f*; Russian semi-official denial, 29, 7*f*; French opinion, 29, 7*f*; 30, 7*f*; reports discredited in London, 29, 7*f*; possession of secrets of French artillery models noticed, 29, 7*f*; reports formally contradicted, 30, 7*f*; Poutiloff Company's loan negotiations for new capital, 30, 7*f*; German group's offer, 30, 7*f*; 31, 8*e*; our Paris correspondent describes situation, 30, 7*f*; M. Delcassé investigating question, 30, 7*f*; opinion in French Chamber, 30, 7*f*; danger of German control averted, 31, 8*e*
Scandals : see under GERMANY — Scandals
KRUPP, von Bohlen, Herr (Germany)—in London ; gives dinner party at Ritz Hotel ; leaves for North of England to visit armament works, June 15, 10*e*; visits Sheffield steel works, 20, 23*f* at Sheffield, on Anglo-German commercial relations, June 20, 23*f*
KRUTTSCHMITT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Southern Pacific Railway Company : oil lands decision (statement), June 24, 21*e*
KRYSHTOFOVITCH, M. F. (Russia)—on Russia : agriculture (sp. art., "Agriculture : government policy and ideals," R.S.), April 27, 5*d*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 20*d*
KUALANAL Kelantan Company (Ltd.)—rubber output : statistics, Mar. 12, 21*f*
KUALA Pergau Company (Ltd.)—rubber : output for March, April 17, 19*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 13, 23*e*
KUANGCHOW (China)—inhabitants massacred : see under CHINA—Brigandage —"White Wolf"
KUBELIK, Herr—violin recital, May 18, 12*d*
KUHN, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Army Bill : effect of levy on property, May 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*
KUHN, Loeb, and Co.—on Missouri Pacific Railway Company : refusal to finance collateral notes maturing June 1 (l. quoted), May 11, 21*e*
KUNZ, Dr. G. F.—"The Curious Lore of Precious Stones" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*b*
KURAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
KURSEY, Mr. J. J.—on Scott, Capt. R. F. : letters to be published, June 17, 7*b* (l.e. and e.e.)
KYASHT, Miss Lydia—law case, Feb. 20, 3*b*
KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Mr. G.—on Liverpool : housing : policy of corporation (l.), April 20, 4*b*
KYNOCH (Ltd.)—law case, May 9, 4*d*; report, June 15, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21*b*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend forecast (F.N.), May 23, 21*b*; declared, 26, 22*b*

L

"L.B.T.C."—on railway service to continent (l.), Jan. 17, 4*e*
"L.D.S.ENG."—on use of cocaine in dental surgery (l.), Mar. 9, 3*e*
"LL.D., J.P."—on railway management ; higher grade service (l.), Feb. 20, 12*f*
LABERDESQUE, M. Etienne (France) — death, May 18, 8*b*
LABORI, M. (France)—Calmette murder case : to abandon defence of Mme. Caillaux, May 18, 7*e*; denied, 19, 7*b*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural : long service ; instances, June 26, 10*c*; —conditions : Mr. D. Lloyd George : receives deputation, May 22, 10*a*
Disputes — conference of union delegates : held, Mar. 9, 5*b*; — Essex (North-West) : Helion Bumpstead : lock-out of farm labourers threatened, Feb. 27, 5*e*; lock-out begun, Mar. 3, 8*d*; progress, 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*e*; 21, 6*c*; June 12, 10*e* (e.e.); strike declared by labourers, 16, 20*d*; demands outlined, 16, 20*d*; progress, 17, 21*f*; strikers sum-

LABOUR — Agricultural — Disputes (continued) :—
moned for assault with hay-forks, 17, 21*f*; —Herefordshire : strike threatened by labourers June 29, 24*f*; —Kent : strike in fruit farms in Crickenhill and Swanley districts, June 13, 5*c*; progress, 15, 5*b*; 16, 20*d*; —Labour party : land committee : action, Mar. 21, 6*c*; —Norfolk (North-West) : strike of labourers, Mar. 3, 8*d*; progress, 4, 8*a*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 5*b*; men's demands outlined, 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*e*; 16, 5*d*; farmers' attitude, 21, 6*c*; labourers to resume work, April 1, 5*c* (e.e.); —unionists : Lilford estate : refusal to employ : protest meetings held, April 13, 10*f*; Mr. A. M. Lascelles (statement) 15, 12*d* (e.e.); Lord Lilford : interviews workmen, 16, 5*e*; agrees to give advance, 17, 5*b*; Mr. L. Smith (l. quoted), 17, 5*b*; public demonstration held at Thorpe; Mr. McCurdy (s.), Mr. G. Lascelles (statement), 20, 5*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 4*a*; Mr. R. Muntz (l.), 27, 16*c*; eviction of labourer : application to court, May 19, 15*b*; men discharged : visit of Board of Trade inspector, June 15, 10*c*; Lord Lilford refuses to meet local organizer of Agricultural Labourers' Union; meeting held, 22, 5*e*; eviction order made : strike : progress, 27, 5*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Fortesque, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 7*d* (e.e.); —National Farmers' Union : passes resolution, Feb. 27, 13*f*; —statistics : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e*; —supply : prospects, Mar. 21, 6*c*; Dr. A. L. Bowley (p.), April 22, 5*d*; —trade union agitation : disputes : see under Disputes, above; propagandist work : articles ("Farm workers' unrest : trade union agitation in the villages"), Mar. 6, 4*d*; ("Rural labour outlook : trade unionism in the villages"), 21, 6*c*
Wages — article ("Rural wages : to-day's debate in the House of Lords : the bane of politics"), April 21, 4*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 17, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; —boards, proposed : land conference (statement), Jan. 20, 6*c*; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —Bowley, Dr. A. L. (p.), April 22 5*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 4*f*; —Dorchester hiring fair : men's wages raised, Feb. 16, 12*c*; —Essex (North-West) : increase demanded, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.); —extra earnings (sp. art., "Farm labourers' wages : possibilities of extra earnings"), Jan. 12, 12*c*; Mr. R. Seebohm Rowntree (l.), Jan. 14, 5*b*; 21, 11*e*; Mr. C. H. Strutt (l.), Jan. 16, 47*b*; 26, 12*d*; —Holkham estate : advance granted, Mar. 16, 5*d*; —Honington estate : advance granted, Mar. 21, 6*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 4*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 27, 13*f*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (l.), Feb. 18,

LABOUR — Agricultural — Wages (continued) :—
5*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 13*b*; (s.), 27, 13*f*; letter to Farmers' Union of Kent, May 25, 34*e*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 4*c*; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 4*d*; —minimum : Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), Jan. 24, 9*e*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 4*d*; —Rural League (report quoted), June 2, 3*d*; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 12*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 4*a*; —Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), Mar. 16, 5*d*
Bakery trade — agreements : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), Feb. 14, 5*e*; —hours : Bill : text issued, May 4, 10*d*
Blind-alley occupations — Moseley, Dr. A. (s.), June 10, 5*d*; —*Northampton* (training-ship) : see *Northampton* (training-ship)
Boot and shoe trade—disputes : London : hand-made shoes : workers' demand for increased wages : strike, April 25, 10*d*
Boys — Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys (mem.), June 18, 6*a*
Building trade—statistics of men employed, June 1, 5*e*
Cooperative society to take over jobs held up, suggested starting of—committee appointed to report, June 9, 10*f*
Disputes :—
Coventry—strike begun, May 4, 10*d*
London — non-unionists, employment of : sectional strikes; lock-out threatened; history of dispute, Jan. 17, 10*d*; May 29, 9*f*; London Master Builders' Association : proposals to trade unions, Jan. 3, 4*a*; Building Industries' Federation : decision, 3, 4*a*; meeting of masters to consider : announced, 6, 9*f*; held, 7, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; resolution passed to cancel agreement with five trade unions, 8, 8*d*; secretary of United Builders' Labourers' Union (statement) : organizer of Carpenters' and Joiners' Union (statement), 9, 8*c*; Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners (statement), 10, 10*b*; Mr. R. Jones (statement), 10, 10*b* (e.e.); guarantee demanded by employers; text of pledge outlined, 16, 47*b*; 23, 6*b*; unions affected : views of officials, 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*b*; issue manifesto advising workmen not to sign, 17, 10*d*; article ("The London building trade : fear of a general lock-out : the non-union difficulty"), 17, 10*d*; executive committee of London Building Industries Federation (statement), 21, 8*b* (e.e.); Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress passes resolution, 22, 4*b*; Lon-

LABOUR — Building trade — Disputes — London (continued) :—
don Master Builders' Association (statement), 23, 6*a* ; legality of pledge discussed, 24, 10*b* ; men refuse to sign pledge, 26, 10*c* ; conference suggested : Mr. S. Stennett (statement), 26, 10*c* ; breaches of agreement by workmen : Mr. W. Lawrence (s.), 28, 8*a*
Lock-out—begun, Jan. 27, 8*b* ; progress, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 50, 8*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; effect on construction of new buildings, 27, 8*b* ; 31, 10*c* ; question at London county council, 28, 8*a* ; workmen employed by contractors on maintenance staffs of government buildings taken over by government, 27, 8*b* ; unemployed union workmen register at labour exchanges, 27, 8*b* ; London Building Industries Federation : executive committee passes resolution of sympathetic support of unions involved, 27, 8*b* ; Mr. G. Stennett (statement), 28, 7*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; promises of support for policy, 29, 8*a* ; secretary (statement), 29, 8*a* ; reported adoption of resolution in favour of widening area of dispute denied, 31, 10*c* ; demonstration in Trafalgar-square arranged, 28, 9*f* ; unions involved : particulars, 28, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Lawrence (statement), Mr. F. Dakin (statement), 29, 8*a* ; meeting of workmen employed in trades involved at St. Pancras Baths : resolution passed, 29, 8*a* ; National Federation of Building Trade Employers of Great Britain : resolutions passed, 29, 8*a* ; Mr. F. G. Rice (s.), 29, 8*b* ; Mr. F. Higgs (s.), 29, 8*b* ; standing orders committee of Labour party : recommendation, 30, 8*b* ; Master Builders' Association : attitude towards London Building Industries Federation 30, 8*c* ; statistics of men signing pledge, 30, 8*c* ; men to receive strike pay, 30, 8*c* ; United Plumbers' Association issues notice to members, 31, 10*c* ; section of men issue manifesto, 31, 10*c* ; progress, Feb. 2, 5*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; London Building Industries Association : conference of delegates held, 7, 5*c* ; resolution passed making withdrawal of penalty pledge conditional further negotiations, 7, 5*c* ; mass meeting, of men held ; resolution passed endorsing, 9, 3*e* ; men supplied by Metropolitan Free Labour Association, 10, 5*f* Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress : to receive deputation of men announced, 10, 5*f* ; received, 11, 8*d* ; settlement : negotiations, 11, 8*d* ; 12, 5*d* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; officials of London Master Builders' Association confer with Mr. Bowerman, 12, 5*d* ; joint guarantees as alternative to pledge suggested : Mr. Lawrence (s), 12, 5*d* ; statistics of men refusing pledge, 20, 8*e* ; conference between Masters' Assotion and representatives of unions arranged, 20, 8*e* ; held : failure ; Mr. Lawrence (statement), 24, 5*d* ; progress, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 8*a* ; 17, 13*d* ; national lock-out prospects, 10, 8*d* ; proposed joint conference, 11, 5*e* ; delayed, 17, 13*d* ; loss in wages : statistics, 17, 13*d* ; extension ; 10,000 more men called out, 31, 5*b* ; progress, April 2, 5*a* ; 7, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 15*b* ; discussion at London county council, 1, 6*a* ; threatened general extension, 2, 5*a* ; labourers to claim advance of wages, 2, 5*a* ; masters revised terms : details, 7, 5*c* ; cost to unions in strike and lock-out pay : statistics, 22, 8*d* ; progress, May, 1, 13*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 20, 9*a* (e.e.) ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 9*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; national stoppage threatened, 12, 10*d* ; 28, 6*e* ; reports from industrial centres, 30, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*b* ; progress, June 1, 5*e* ; 2, 4*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 9, 10*f* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; 29, 24*f* ; trade unions : demands outlined, 4, 3*d* ; government intervention rumours, 5, 5*b* ; threatened general lock-out : men demand national conference, 1, 5*e* ; executive of Employers' Federation passes resolution, 24, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Willett (l. quoted), 30, 13*d*
Articles (" The London building trade : fear of a general lock-out " : the non-union difficulty "), Jan. 17, 10*d* ; (" Building crisis : national lock-out threatened "), May 29, 9*f* ; 30, 12*a* ; (" Building deadlock : issues involved in the struggle : the masters' contentions "), June 2, 4*c* ; (" Building dispute : efforts to prevent a national lock-out "), 8, 54*c*
Buildings — work delayed : list, June 11, 8*c*
Correspondence, June 6, 5*d*
Funds, relief : see Relief, below
Galbraith Brothers (Ltd.)—strike of men employed on new offices of Public Trustee, April 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
Government buildings — reported employment of men released on probation under Borstal system as labourers, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; Borstal Association (statement), 11, 8*d* ; Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), 19, 11*d* ; work delayed, Mar. 17, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LABOUR — Building trade — Disputes — London (continued) :—
Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Feb. 16, 30*e*
Hyde Park — demonstration held, Feb. 16, 10*e*
Labour party — support promised to men, Feb. 16, 10*e*
London Building Industries Federation—conference of district committees held ; passes resolution calling upon employers to withdraw from London Master Builders' Association, Mar. 9, 5*b* ; passes resolution on non-withdrawal of members of affiliated unions from working on jobs for London Master Builders' Association, 9, 5*b* ; meeting ; resolution to withdraw all labour from firms belonging to London Master Builders' Federation carried into effect, April 2, 5*a*
London Master Builders' Association (manifesto), June 4, 3*d* ; men's reply, 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; appeal for support, 9, 10*f* (e.e.)
Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 29, 8*b*
National Federation of Building Trades Employers —meeting held ; resolutions passed, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; issue private letter to provincial employers not to employ workmen from London district, 9, 5*b* ; meeting of executive council ; resolution passed, May 12, 10*d*
Relief funds—begging in aid : prosecution, May 18, 3*b* ; —Edmonton : street collections made, Feb. 9, 3*e* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain ; grant, June 4, 3*d*
Royal Albert Hall — demonstration of workers : arrangements, May 4, 10*d*
Settlement — negotiations : National Conciliation Board proposals outlined, April 22, 8*d* ; discussed by delegates of unions, 23, 15*b* ; ballot to be taken, 23, 15*b* ; prospects, 29, 10*a* ; result ; proposals rejected, 30, 5*d* ; council of London Master Builders' Association accepts, May 1, 13*c* ; ballot to be taken on new proposals, 20, 7*a* (e.e.) ; closed, 28, 6*e* ; rejection rumoured, 28, 6*e* ; result ; analysed, 29, 9*f* ; deputation of national executives of unions : to meet members of conciliation board : repudiation of action by London Building Industries Federation, June 9, 10*f* ; meeting held, 10, 8*e* ; meeting with executive council of National Federation of Building Trade Employers, 10, 8*e* ; provisional agreement arranged, 10, 8*e* ; ballot of London Building Industries Federation to be taken, 11, 8*c* ; finished, 19, 5*d* ; result, 23, 5*b* ; meeting of district and management committees of London building union : decision, 16, 10*c* ; resolution suggesting sectional settlement adopted, 25, 5*d* ; Stonemasons' Society to attempt sectional settlement, 23, 5*b* ; 24, 10*f* ; conference arranged between London Master Builders' Association and societies of carpenters and joiners not to be held, 29, 24*f*
Trafalgar-square — demonstration of workers ; resolution passed, Feb. 2, 5*c*
Unemployment benefit claim of men, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; disallowed, 30, 8*c* ; Court of Referees to consider decision, 31, 10*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 31, 10*c* ; Mr. Stennett (statement), Feb. 3, 4*d*
Maidstone — strike of carpenters and joiners employed by Messrs. Wallis and Sons, Feb. 16, 10*e*
London Building Industries Association — direct labour supply : negotiations with firms and architects, June 5, 5*b* ; 9, 10*f* ; Theosophical Society's new headquarters, construction of : see under THEOSOPHICAL Society
Syndicalist Building Workers' Industrial Unions : see that title
Wages — painters and decorators : London county council schools : rates in contractors' tenders for building work ; education committee's recommendation discussed and agreed to, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; Office of Works : men employed in London : rates, Jan. 3, 4*a*
Cab trade disputes :—
London — strike (1913) : intimidation (law case), Feb. 27, 2*f*
Petrol, quality of — British Motor-Cab Company : drivers' complaints : Mr. A. Smith (statement), Feb. 6, 8*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; Capt. Lynch (int;), 6, 8*c* ; mass meeting of unionist drivers to be held, 6, 8*c* ; 9, 3*e* ; held, 10, 5*f* ; cabs not to leave garages on February 9, 6, 8*c* ; attitude of drivers, 7, 5*c* ; conference between directors and representatives of men held ; men's demands conceded ; new petrol guarantee ; Mr. Russell (s.), 10, 5*f* ; —Gamage-Bell Motor Cab Company : strike of drivers ; Mr. A. W. Gamage (s.), Feb. 10, 18*c*
Carters : see under Transport workers, below
Casual — report of Unionist committee, June 16, 10*c*
Chair-making trade: see Furniture trade, below
Characters — forged : prosecutions, June 15, 3*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; 25, 4*c* (e.e.)
Children—reports from Birmingham, Nottingham, and Leeds : action by education authorities, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —Adler, Miss N. (s.), May 22, 5*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 22, 5*c*

LABOUR—Children (continued) :—
Employment and School Attendance Bill : provisions : April 24, 6c ; — Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; — Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12b ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12b ; June 20, 12b ; — Barlow, Mr. M. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 20, 12a ; — Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12a ; June 20, 12a ;—Denniss, Mr. B.(s.P.), June 20, 12a ;—Goldsmith, Mr. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; —Goldstone, Mr. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), June 20, 12a ;—Harvey, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 20, 12a, b ;—Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12a ; June 20, 12b ; —London county council education committee : general purposes sub-committee (report), Mar. 13, 10d ; adopted, 19, 5c ; attitude towards increased expenditure discussed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62d ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; —National Land and Home League (l.), June 18, 6b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; — Spender, Mr. A. E. (l.), Mar. 13, 3d ; —stage, effect upon children employed on : English Dramatists Club (l. quoted), May 25, 29b ; Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), 23, 4d ; meeting (His Majesty's Theatre) : held, Mar. 18, 10f ; special article (" Children on the stage : the demand for exclusion "), Mar. 24, 11c ; Stoll, Mr. O. (l.), Mar. 20, 5d ; —Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 20, 12a, b ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), Feb. 21, 12b ; June 20, 12a, b ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 20, 12b ; — Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 20, 12a ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 20, 12a, b
Half-time system : increase of number of children employed in factories : causes explained, June 16, 5e ; joint committee for the Abolition of Half-time Labour : secretary appointed, Mar. 2, 10f ; special article (" The half-timer ; child labour in the factory : a working woman's views "), April 11, 4a ; —Hubback, Mrs. (p.), Mar. 18, 10b ; —National Union of Teachers' Conference : discussion, April 16, 4c ; —Pybus, Mr. D. J. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31a ; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14a ; — special article (" Baby wage-earners : an evil of sweated industries : need for municipal action "), Mar. 20, 5a
Churches—attitude towards : Rev. F. C. Spurr (s.), May 1, 6d
Clerks — bank : salaries : increases (art., " Revision of bank clerks' salaries : increases and the cost of living "), Jan. 2, 3f ; —disputes : Wolverhampton : strike, Feb. 23, 4f ; —statistics, May 18, 5c ; —women : number employed, June 5, 5c ; marriage dowries : Mr. W. Read (statement), June 5, 5c
Coalmining — number of persons employed (1912-13 ; E.S.), April 24, 18c

LABOUR—Coalmining (continued) :—
Armed body to resist oppression—Mr. Rigg advises Cumberland miners to form, Mar. 25, 5c
Baths, pithead : article (" Baths at the pithead "), April 13, 13f
Disputes — Hazlerigg colliery : miners summoned for breach of contract, April 20, 5d ;—Northumberland : Chevington pit : strike, May, 8, 10e (e.e.)
Wages, minimum — Northumberland : grievances discussed, Mar. 20, 4a ; —surfacemen : national strike threatened: Mr. W. Straker (statement), Mar. 16, 5d ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : special conference to be held, 16, 5d ; held, 20, 4a ; resolution passed, 21, 10f ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 20, 4a ; Brace, Mr. W. (s.), April 7, 5c ; —Wales, North : award affecting fillers : case to be taken to House of Lords, Mar. 21, 10f ; conference held ; masters' terms accepted, April 20, 5d ; — Wales, South : grievances discussed, Mar. 20, 4a ; Ebbw Vale : payment for working in abnormal places : strike, April 29, 10a
Yorkshire (South) — strike threatened, Mar. 14, 10d ; notices served, 18, 5c ; conciliation board for English Federated Area : appointment of committee, 21, 10f ; decision, 28, 5b ; council of Yorkshire Miners' Association decide not to suspend notices, 30, 6d ; negotiations renewed : report unconfirmed, 31, 5b ; men on strike : statistics, 31, 5b ; (F.N.), 31, 21a ; progress, April 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; 3, 5d ; 4, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b ; 10, 8d ; 11, 8c ; 13, 10f ; 14, 10d ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5a ; 3, 5d ; 4, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 7, 5c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 5b ; 10, 8d ; 11, 8c ; 13, 10f ; effect on trade, 3, 5d ; 4, 5c ; 7, 5c ; number of miners affected, 3, 5d ; railwaymen's policy : Mr. J. Holmes (views), 6, 5a ; Derbyshire Miners' Federation passes resolution, 6, 5a ; prohibition of importation of coal from other districts proposed, 8, 5c ; contradiction, 9, 5b ; Doncaster miners : protest meeting held, 11, 8c ; estimated cost to Yorkshire Miners' Association, 13, 10f ; 17, 5b ; — article (" Troubles of the Minimum Wage Act : the South Yorkshire dispute "), Mar. 20, 4a ; — Rotherham : minimum wage award : strike, Feb. 17, 8d ; settlement, Mar. 3, 8d ; — settlement : Sir E. Clarke : offers to mediate, April 1, 5c ; joint committee of Conciliation Board : conferences in London, 4, 5c ; 6, 5a ; 9, 5b ; special conferences of Miners'

LABOUR — Coalmining — Disputes — Wages, minimum — Yorkshire (South) (continued) :—
Federation of Great Britain held, 9, 5*b*; 10, 8*d*; new terms offered by employers : considered by council of Yorkshire Miners' Association, 13, 10*f*, ballot to be taken, 13, 10*f*; 14, 10*d*; prospects, 15, 13*e*; result in favour of resumption of work, 16, 8*d*; conciliation joint board committee : decision ; terms outlined ; our Sheffield correspondent's comments, 17, 5*b*
Wales, South — Abertridwr : accumulations of gas in pits : strike of miners, Feb. 3, 4*d*; —Cynon colliery : strike settled, Mar. 11, 5*e* (e.e.); —Rhondda Valley : Bedwas and Dyffry collieries : wages dispute, Feb. 17, 8*d* (e.e.); —syndicalist movement : Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*b*
Explosives — price charged to workmen (law case), Mar. 6, 22*e*
Female labour — employment at New Sharlston Colliery : protest meeting of miners held, Jan. 26, 10*d*
Hours — eight-hours day : article ("Trade union tyranny : the Eight Hours Act"), June 2, 4*b*; Colliery Enginemen's Association : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : reply to request from, Jan. 14, 5*c*; enginemen : Bill : executive committee of Colliery Enginemen : meeting held, introduction approved, Jan. 16, 47*b*; —Northumberland : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; — surfacemen : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Non-unionists, employment of — Wales, South : article ("Trade union tyranny : the position in the coal trade"), June 2, 4*b*
Northumberland—rent allowance : claim by miners, Jan. 13, 5*b*
Police, employment of—Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*b*; —Labour party's Glasgow conference : resolution discussed and carried, Jan. 30, 8*b*
Three-shift system, abolition of—Northumberland : Bill : Allendale, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 15*a*; Crawford, Lord (s.P.), 26, 15*a*; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), 26, 15*a*; Joicey, Lord (s.P.), 26, 15*a*; Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), 26, 15*a*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : executive committee's decision, June 3, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), May 26, 15*a*; Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), 26, 15*a*
Wages—Cumberland : reduced, April 16, 5*e* —Cunynghame, Sir H. (s.), June 5, 5*d*; —Durham : to be reduced, May 2, 7*c*; correction, 27, 10*c*
Minimum—Act : termination : our special correspondent at Sheffield : comments, April 9, 9*b*; 10, 8*d*; amendment : Derbyshire (North-East) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 12, 5*c*; —disputes : see under Disputes, above ; —Hardicker, Mr. J. O. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 23, 8*c*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : Mr. Asquith to receive deputation, Jan. 26, 10*b*; receives deputation, Feb. 4, 5*d*; —Northumberland : Lord Mersey's award : dissatisfaction of miners ; Mr. Asquith to receive deputation from Miners' Federation, Feb. 3, 4*d*; receives ; reply, 4, 5*d*; — surface workers, extension to : Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Feb. 4, 5*d*; Northumberland : decision of owners ; Mr. W. Straker (statement), Feb. 12, 5*d*; —Yorkshire : increase : application : award by Sir E. Clarke, Feb. 10, 5*f*
Surfacemen : Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation : provisional agreement arranged with coalowners, Mar. 11, 5*e* (e.e.); —Wales, South : Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), Jan. 30, 8*b*; — —Yorkshire : rates : statistics, April 4, 5*c*
Coal porters :—
Disputes — London : strike ; men's demands conceded, Jan. 14, 5*c*; wages increase demanded : meeting held, 21, 8*b* (e.e.); refusal by employers : chairman of Society of Coal Merchants (statement) : strike, 22, 4*a*; progress, 23, 6*a*; 24, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*b*; National Amalgamated Coal Porters' Union and Vehicle Workers' Union to act jointly, 23, 6*a*; 24, 9*f*, 10*a*; meetings of strikers : resolutions passed, 23, 6*a*; 24, 10*a*; coal removed from depôts by volunteers and free labourers, 23, 6*a*; 24, 9*f*; 26, 10*a*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*b*; members of Vehicle Workers' Union strike in sympathy, 24, 9*f*; Messrs. Cornwall : concede men's demands ; withdraw from Society of Coal Merchants, 24, 9*f*; attitude of men's leaders, 26, 9*f*; Mr. J. C. Lockett (statements), 24, 9*f*; 26, 9*f*; soldiers act as carters, 24, 10*a*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 8*b*; pickets : attitude of police, 24, 10*a*; attempts to stop loaded wagons, 27, 7*f*; employers offer to submit dispute to arbitration, 27, 7*f*; hospitals : supplies : particulars, 24, 10*a*; 26, 10*b*; 27, 8*a*; trade union "permits" withdrawn, 24, 10*a*; Mr. Hipperson (int.), 26, 10*b*; decision revised, 27, 8*b*; Mr. Arundel del Ré (l.), 26, 10*a*; government intervention reported, 26, 10*b*; London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board offer services, 26, 10*b*; civilian force issues circular letter, 26, 10*b*; Messrs. Charrington, Sells, Dale and Co. (l.), 26, 10*a*; 28, 8*b*;

LABOUR — Coal porters — Disputes — (continued) :—
Sir G. Askwith consults with Mr. Buxton, 27, 7*f*; free labourers being employed, 27, 7*f*; strikers resuming work, 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*b*; workhouses: particulars of supplies, 27, 8*a*; Church Army distributing coal to poor persons, 27, 8*a*; individual concessions accepted, 28, 8*b*; scenes at Somers Town coal yards, 28, 8*b*; settlement: terms, 29, 8*b*; —National Amalgamated Coal Porters' Union: cooperative trading suggested: see under NATIONAL Amalgamated Coal Porters' Union
Wages — rates: chairman of Society of Coal Merchants (statement); secretary of Coal Porters' Union (statement), Jan. 22, 4*a*
Conferences — international: Bradford: held, April 13, 13*a*
Cooks — special article ("The unimportance of cook: some Lenten reflections"), Mar. 17, 11*c*
Copartnership — Bill: Mr. J. Hope (lect.), Mar. 7, 19*e*; —Bill (Mr. O'Shea's): text issued, June 15, 24*d*
Cotton trade:—
Disputes:—
Agreement, Brooklands — article ("Cotton trade labour disputes: Cardroom Association and the Brooklands agreement" Jan. 7, 16*b*; —conference (Manchester): held, Jan. 1, 5*d*; —Operative Cardroom Workers' Amalgamation: withdraws, Jan. 1, 5*d*; 2, 3*c*
Fines: Mr. R. McKenna: receives deputation, Feb. 27, 5*a*; Mar. 3, 3*e*; —holidays: August week: change proposed: deputation from Blackburn workers received by employers, Feb. 28, 5*d* (e.e.); —hours: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lancashire: labour shortage: special article ("The Lancashire cotton trade: deficiency of labour"), Mar. 10, 22*e*; —short time: see under COTTON—Trade; —weaving sheds: humidification: Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation; Mr. J. Cross (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*; Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, Mar. 3, 3*e*; special article ("Humidification of cotton mills: substitutes for steaming," E.S.), June 26, 47*c*
Cricket-ball makers — disputes: Tonbridge: strike, April 20, 8*c*
Dairymen — disputes: conditions: London: demonstration at Hyde Park held, May 4, 10*d*; 6, 6*c*
Disputes — army, employment of. Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), April 23, 13*d*; committee, proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), 23, 13*c*, *f*; Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), 23, 13*e*; Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), 23, 13*e*; Lockwood, Col. (s.P.), 23, 13*e*; McKenna, Mr. R. (statement), 30, 10*d* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 23, 13*e*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), 23, 13*e*, *f*; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), 23, 13*d*, *e*; —army, territorial: employment: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 20, 8*c*; — Askwith, Sir G. (s.), May 14, 23*e*; — conciliation: Act: working since
LABOUR—Disputes (continued):—
August, 1896: table (blue-book), Feb. 27, 5*d* (e.e.); Board of Trade intervention: return for 1913 (blue-book), Feb. 27, 5*d* (e.e.); — expenses, special: shipping trade: clause in policies indemnifying shipowners proposed, Jan. 29, 15*a*; bills of lading: clause providing responsibility of cargo owners proposed: Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report), Jan. 20, 13*f*; Mr. H. J. Hines (s.), 21, 16*e*; conference of representatives of Liverpool Associations, 21, 16*e*; opposition, 29, 15*a*; protest meeting of Glasgow merchants held, Feb. 6, 17*f*; London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 16, 20*b*; Association of Underwriters and Insurance Brokers in Glasgow (report quoted), 20, 21*c*; Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 11, 21*f*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain, National Union of Railwaymen, and National Transport Workers' Federation: joint action proposed: conference of delegates announced, Feb. 3, 4*d*: —picketing: Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*; employers: meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel: resolution passed, Feb. 19, 10*d*; Law, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —settlement: report of Unionist committee, June 16, 10*c*; tribunals, suggested establishment of: Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom: resolution passed, Mar. 11, 21*f*; —statistics: for 1913, Jan. 16, 47*a*; for January, Feb. 16, 15*d*; for February, Mar. 16, 21*e*; for May, June 16, 23*d*; — strikes: declaration: consent to be obtained of federal council of trade unions suggested: Mr. Holmes (views), April 6, 5*a*; prohibition: clause in North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company's Bill noticed, Jan. 2, 3*c*; Watson, Mr. T. (addl.), June 3, 6*c*; —Trade Disputes Act: see that title
Dockyards, naval: see under NAVY
Domestic servants: see Servants, domestic, below
Drapery trade — apprentices: shortage of supply, April 23, 5*b*
Dressmaking trade — girl apprentices and learners: supply: meeting of representatives of west-end employers held; resolution passed, May 25, 35*e*; National Federation of Women Workers (statement), May 27, 11*c* (e.e.)
Electrical trade — committee of masters and men: formation proposed: meeting announced, Jan. 10, 10*b* (e.e.); —disputes: London: workmen's demands outlined; meeting of employers and workmen held; resolution passed, Jan. 28, 8*a*; settlement prospects, 29, 8*b*; Electrical Trades Union: members' demands outlined, Mar. 27, 13*b*; meeting held: strike announced, 28, 5*c*; London district committee of Electrical Trades Union passes resolution, 30, 6*d*; London Electrical Masters' Association: proposals outlined, 30, 6*d*; decline to consider men's demands; strike announced, 31, 5*b*; begun,

LABOUR—Electrical trade (continued) :—
April 1, 5c; progress, 2, 5a; 3, 5d; 4, 5c; 15, 13e; decision of London Building Industries Federation, 8, 5c; — Greenwich generating station: reduction of hours: court of arbitration appointed, Mar. 17, 13d
Employment — agencies: unlicensed: prosecution, Jan. 2, 2d; —regularizing; adjustment of public work: Treasury committee appointed, May 12, 8c; —statistics: for December, Jan. 16, 41b; for 1913, 16, 47a; for January, Feb. 16, 15d; for February, Mar. 16, 21e; for March, April 16, 21e; for April, May 18, 21e; for May, June 16, 23d
Engineering trade — disputes: Vickers (Ltd.): workmen at Barrow demand increase of wages, Jan. 27, 8b; —wages: Midlands: increase demanded by Engineering and Allied Trades Federation, June 24, 10f
Exchanges — offices closed in small centres: work transferred to local agents, May 9, 8b; —children: London: number registered and placed in situations in 1913, Mar. 27, 5e; —juvenile: Birmingham: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95b; Cumberland: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95c; Leeds: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95c; Liverpool: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95a; —statistics, April 17, 4d; April 16, 23d
Factories, government: see FACTORIES, government
Freedom, principle of — correspondence, Feb. 2, 5c
Furniture trade — disputes: High Wycombe: strike; metropolitan police stoned, Jan. 9, 8c; prosecutions, 10, 10b; mediation: prospects, 12, 5b; Lord Rothschild contributes to fund for feeding strikers' children, 12, 5b; lock-out: factories attacked, Feb. 4, 6d; disturbances, 6, 8c; 7, 5c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 5f; prosecution, 9, 3e; settlement negotiations: Sir G. Askwith visits factories, 19, 8b; settlement announced, 23, 4f; conference held; settlement, 24, 14c
Gardeners — statistics, June 27, 11e
Hall for London — meeting; prospectus approved, Jan. 5, 5c
Hosiery trade — dispute: Nottingham: strike; distress: food distributing centre to be opened, Jan. 13, 5b
Hours — changes: statistics: for December, Jan. 16, 41f; for 1913, 16, 47a; —weekly rest-day Bill: Banbury, Sir F.; Booth, Mr. F. H. Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H.; Chancellor, Mr. H. G.; Chaplin, Mr. H.; Dickinson, Mr. W. H.; Goulding, Mr. E. A.; Griffith, Mr. E.; Holt, Mr. R. D.; Hudson, Mr. W.; Lawson, Mr. H.; Lundon, Mr. T.; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Redmond, Mr. W.; Rothschild, Mr. L.; Samuel, Sir S.; Thomas, Mr. J. H.; and William, Col. (s.P.), May 23, 12a, b, c
Iron and steel trade — disputes: Bournbrook: Midland Tube and Forging Company: strike, April 28, 5b; British Mannesmann tube works (Swansea): firemen discharged; strike, June 19, 5d; Mr.
LABOUR — Iron and steel trade (continued) :—
W. Thorne: interviews managers; rebukes strikers, 20, 10e; —North of England: board of arbitration and conciliation: meeting, Jan. 27, 17c; —wages: Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board: accountants' report: reductions announced, Jan. 31, 17f; meeting, Mar. 10, 18e; report, June 1, 16c
Jam trade — disputes: Messrs. Pinks: strike at Borough factory, May 19, 13e; intimidation of carmen: Sir T. Pink (l. quoted), 19, 13e; settled, 28, 6e
Juvenile — choice of employment: Anson, Sir W. (s.), May 21, 5a; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), May 22, 5c; —committees: Birmingham: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95b; Cumberland: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95c; Leeds: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95c; Liverpool: report (Ed.S.), June 2, 95a
Laundries—number of workers employed: Miss Collet (evid.), June 23, 3b; —wages: rates: statistics, June 19, 5b; trade board: see under PARLIAMENT
Leeds municipal employees' strike: see under LEEDS
Linoleum trade — Edmonton: Messrs. Ridley and Whitley's works: employees discharged, May 8, 10e (e.e.)
Living-in — abolition, proposed: McKenna, Mr. R.: receives deputation, Feb. 10, 5f
Milk trade — disputes: Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society: strike of employees, Mar. 19, 10b
Ministry of, proposed — Bill (Mr. R. Harcourt's: see under PARLIAMENT
Motor-car trade—special article ("The motoring industry: growth of employment"), Feb. 3, 10a
Municipal employees — disputes: Blackburn: see under BLACKBURN; Leeds: see under LEEDS
Musicians — disputes: music-halls: Stoll halls: members of orchestras in London dismissed, Jan. 5, 5c; situations found for men; musicians in provincial halls to be called out, 6, 8a; Mr. A. Dove (s.), 7, 8c; sympathetic strike at Manchester halls, 8, 8d; distribution of handbills to persons entering Shepherd's Bush Empire: prosecution, 12, 3e
Non-unionists — special article ("The opposition to trade unionism: a new movement: its cause and significance"), June 2, 4a
Omnibus trade disputes — London Central Omnibus Company: Bedford: strike of drivers and conductors, Jan. 6, 8a; —London General Omnibus Company: conditions of service: improvements: demands outlined, May 1, 13c; strike threatened, 14, 13d; being considered by company, 18, 5c; provisional agreement arrived at, 23, 10a (e.e.); mass meetings of men; held, 25, 34b; company concessions rejected, June 1, 5e; accepted, 13, 5e; agreement signed, 29, 24f; estimated cost (F.N.), 30, 21a
Postal workers — congress, international (Caxton Hall): held, June 26, 5b; —Post Office: see under POST OFFICE—Employees

LABOUR (continued) :—
Printing trade — readers : special article (" ' The house of correction' : the virtues of the printer's reader "), April 4, 6c
Profit-sharing — abroad : Board of Trade report, Mar. 17, 5b ; —Ford Motor Company : see under FORD Motor Company ; —municipal : Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Protection — conference, international (Berne) : date ; arrangements, Jan. 21, 5c
Provision trade disputes — Morton (C. and E.), Messrs. : strike of girls, Mar. 17, 13d ; progress, 18, 5c ; Sir G. Archibald requested to intervene, 27, 13b ; settled, 28, 5b
Railway — accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents—Servants ; —agitation : all-grade programme of National Union of Railwaymen outlined, May 18, 5c ; (F.N.), 19, 21a ; approved by conference at Swansea, June 18, 9f ; Bellamy, Mr. H. (add.), 16, 20d ; Chorlton, Mr. S. (statement), May 23, 21f ; Hargreaves, Mr. J. E. (s.), 18, 9f ; Loxtone, Mr. C. (s.), 18, 9f ; special article (" The railway stockholders' outlook "), 25, 23a ; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), May 18, 5c ; June 18, 9f ; —clerks : hours ; Railway Clerks' Association Conference : resolution passed, May 18, 5c
Conciliation boards—new scheme : meeting announced, Mar. 10, 8c (e.e.) ; —amendment : conference between representatives of companies and officials of National Union of Railwaymen announced ; arrangements, 30, 6d ; (F.N.), 31, 21b ; composition, April 1, 5c ; 2, 5a ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Mar. 25, 10d ; (s.P.), 25, 13c ; (s.), 30, 6d ; May 4, 10d ; —Great Northern Railway : dispute : particulars, June 1, 5e
Disputes — Claughton, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 27, 8a ; —Great Eastern Railway : Constable Fairweather : dismissal : protest meeting held ; strike, Mar. 16, 5d ; views of management, 17, 13d ; conference of delegates at Cambridge held, 30, 6d ; meeting of railwaymen at Canning-town : Mr. S. Williams (s.) ; Mr. Fairweather (s.), 30, 6d ; strike of employees to secure reinstatement : ballot papers issued, April 30, 5d ; Lord Claud Hamilton (s.P.), June 12, 14d ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), June 12, 14d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Great Northern Railway : conciliation board : see under Conciliation boards, above ; — North-Eastern Railway : firemen and cleaners : strike threatened, May 26, 7d ; conference at York to advise strike during Newcastle races, June 17, 21f ; conference of firemen and cleaners at York : resolution passed, 19, 5d ; —strike threatened : our special correspondent at Sheffield : comment, April 10, 8d
Engine-drivers — certificates of efficiency : National Union of Railwaymen : Swansea conference adopts resolution, June 17, 21f ;
LABOUR — Railway — Engine-drivers (continued) : —
tests : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), June 17, 21f ; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 17, 21f
Hours :—
Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Eight-hour day — Bellamy, Mr. H. (add.), June 16, 20d ; — Cardiff : meeting of railwaymen ; resolution passed, Jan. 12, 5b ; —Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), June 17, 21f ; —Manning, Mr. H. G. (s.), June 17, 21f ; — National Union of Railwaymen : Swansea conference : resolution discussed and carried, June 17, 21f ; resolution adopted at annual general meeting, 26, 5b (e.e.) ; —Stapleton, Mr. M. J. (s.), June 17, 21f ; — Stephenson, Mr. W. (s.), June 17, 21f
Sunday rest day — Hudson, Mr. W. (s.), June 20, 10a ; —Manning, Mr. H. G. (s.), June 20, 10a ; —Morris, Mr. T. C. (s.), June 20, 10a ; —National Union of Railwaymen : Swansea conference passes resolution, June 20, 10a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 12, 5b
London and North-Western Railway — clerks : salary increase announced : assistant secretary of Railway Clerks Association (statement), June 26, 5e
Midland Railway—Caudle, Samuel (engine-driver) : resumes work, Jan. 8, 4b
Non-unionists, employment of — Gore, Mr. J. (s.), June 20, 10a ; —Hargreaves, Mr. J. E. (s.), June 20, 10a ; —National Union of Railwaymen : Swansea conference : resolution urging discontinuance of members working with passed, June 20, 10a
North-Eastern Railway Company — concessions : cost, statistics, May 22, 23f ; —disputes : see under Disputes, above ; —wages : five shillings increase for all grades demanded : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), May 18, 5c ; Mr. J. P. Houfton (s.), 20, 8b ; railway officials' views quoted, 19, 13e ; (F.N.), 19, 21a
Police : trade unions, membership of : London and North-Western Railway Company's decision, Jan. 12, 5b ; —signalmen : death while on duty, Feb. 3, 3e ; —uniforms : demands for changes, April 23, 5b (e.e.)
Servants, domestic — cooks : see Cooks, above ; —employers : residence abroad : effect : Dr. J. Oldfield (l.), Mar. 24, 9e ; —labour bureaux : registration statistics (Ed. S.), April 7, 63a ; —Nixon, Mr. C. (l.), April 23, 11c ; —special article (" The servant question : evolution or revolution ? "), April 21, 11c ; —supply : shortage : Mr. J. Quail (s.), Feb. 21, 10a (e.e.) ;—training : particulars of new scheme, June 12, 5d ; special articles (" Our nomads : servants and stay-at-homes "), April 2, 11c ; (" The training of servants : trade schools of domestic economy," Ed.S.), 7, 63a

LABOUR (continued) :—
Shipbuilding trade :—
Disputes—apprenticeship question : Port Glasgow : lock-out of boilermakers by Messrs. Russell and Co., Mar. 4, 8*d*; provisional settlement, 9, 5*b*; —engineers : demands not conceded; executive committee of Marine Engineers' Association decision; Mr. E. Nicholl (views), June 12, 10*e* (e.e.); demands outlined, 18, 9*f*; 19, 5*d*; strike : progress, 18, 9*f*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 24*f*; effect on Welsh coal trade, 20, 10*e*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 5*d*; local reports, 18, 10*a*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 10*e*; attitude of employers, 19, 5*d*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 24*f*; number of men on strike, 22, 4*d*; Shipping Federation : appoint committee to deal with demands, 22, 4*d*; consents to receive deputation, 22, 4*d*; —Liverpool : strike of joiners, Feb. 3, 4*d*; —riveters : men in Tyne, Wear, and Blyth districts demand increased prices, Feb. 10, 5*f*; —Yarrow : Messrs. Palmer's shipyard, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.)
Unionists, employment of : Clyde District Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation (report quoted), April 23, 15*b*; —wages : Vickers Naval Construction Works : increase demanded : offer of employers, Feb. 11, 8*d*
Shipping trade :—
Disputes—expenses, special : see under Disputes, above : —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company : strike of mates at Goole : settled, Jan. 31, 10*c* (e.e.) : —Liverpool : Cunard Steamship Company : refusal of shore gangs to work overtime ; the *Coronia* delayed, May 4, 10*d*; strike of men employed on vessels, 13, 10*d*; settled, 14, 13*d*
Food : seamen's complaint : compensation awarded, April 11, 5*b*; —overtime (donkeymen) : claim against Messrs. Houlder Brothers (law case), Jan. 13, 3*e*; (fireman) : claim against Messrs. T. and J. Harrison (law case), Mar. 6, 22*c*
Shirt-making trade—trade board : meeting, Mar. 17, 6*c*; —wages : minimum rates : trade board proposals outlined, May 4, 10*d*
Shop assistants—hours : conference (Guildhall) : resolutions passed, May 27, 10*c*; Early Closing Association (report quoted), Mar. 6, 4*b*
Slate quarries—wages, minimum : Bill (Mr. E. Davies's) : Mr. E. Davies (s.P.), Mar. 5, 10*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Sport — effect on workmen's output : Mr. H. Reid (s.), Mar. 13, 4*b*; reports from industrial centres (art., "Work and sport : views on lessened British output : the lure of football"), 14, 5*d*
Sweating : see SWEATING
Syndicalism—Labour party's Glasgow conference : resolution discussed and carried, Jan. 30, 8*a*; —Law, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —Lees, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a*; —Murphy, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Theatrical employees — conditions of employment : Actors' Association passes resolution, Feb. 20, 9*e*
Trade Boards Act — inspectors : additional appointments : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), Feb. 14, 5*e*
Trade unions : see TRADE unions
Tramways—disputes : London county council : employment of boys as conductors, May 14, 13*d*; Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), 20, 16*b*; — wages : requests for increase, May 18, 5*c*
Transport workers—coalporters : see Coalporters above ; —disputes : Carter, Paterson, and Co., Messrs. : strike of porters and checkers, April 10, 8*d*; carters : Liverpool : strike settled, May 9, 5*d*; motor transport : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : issues appeal to owners to compile list, Feb. 19, 18*f*; —dock labourers : London, port of : casual labour scheme : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Casual labour ; unrest : Kessack, Mr. O'C (s.), Feb. 24, 5*d*
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Unrest — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar 12, 7*f*; —causes : Sir W. Forwood (l.), June 5, 5*e*; —Gasquet, Cardinal (add.), June 27, 5*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a*; —Oldroyd, Sir M. (p.), May 13, 6*b*; —Parker, Mr. J. (p.), May 13, 6*b*; —Unionist committee : composition ; report, June 16, 10*c*
Wages—Chamberlain, Mr. G. M. (add.), May 14, 23*e*; —Chapman, Prof. L. J. (add.), May 9, 21*f*; —Forwood, Sir W. (l.), June 5, 5*c*; —government employees : Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*c*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*c*. Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*c*; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), June 16, 10*c* (e.e.); —Jews : men receive sixpence a day : evidence in police-court charge, April 20, 3*c*
Minimum—Bill (Sir R. Cooper's) : Sir R. Cooper (l.), Jan. 19, 10*c*; (s.P.), May 14, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Bill (Mr. G. N. Barnes's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : resolution passed, April 30, 6*c*; — National party's policy : Holden, Mr. S. M. (l.), Feb. 2, 5*e*; —report of Unionist committee, June 16, 10*c*
Rates, changes in : statistics : for December, Jan. 16, 41*f*; for 1913, 16, 47*a*; for January, Feb. 16, 15*d*; for February, Mar. 16, 21*e*; for March, April 16, 21*e*; for April, May 18, 21*e*; for May, June 16, 23*d*; —Spurr, Rev. F. C. (s.), May 1, 6*d*; —Trades Board Act : trades : see under respective titles
Waiters — school (Westminster) : continuance recommended, Jan. 29, 4*b*; Mr. B. Holland (s.), Feb. 18, 5*e*; London county council finance committee's recommendation carried, 18, 5*e*
Women — London, conditions in East-end of : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), June 22, 12*b*; Ford, Mrs. (s.), 22, 12*a*; Hughes, Mrs. (s.), 22, 12*a*; Parsons, Mrs. (s.), 22, 12*a*; Scurr, Mrs. J. (s.), 22, 12*a*; —open-air

LABOUR—Women (continued) :—
work, exclusion from : Miss G. Booth (add.), Mar. 30, 5a
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Labour : an ominous year," A.S.), Jan. 1, 11b
LABOUR, native — conditions : British Foreign Office instructions to consuls (white paper), Jan. 2, 5c
LABOUR Legislation, International Association for : see INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation
LABOUR party : see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR—electricity : water-power schemes : Grand Fall : concession granted, Jan. 24, 7e
LABRADOR, Col. Juan (Spain) — granted free pardon for refusing to attend mass, Jan. 21, 5c (e.e.)
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 18c
LACAU, M. (France) — appointed director of excavations in Egypt in succession to M. Maspero, May 21, 8d
LACE—exhibitions : Buckinghamshire Lace Association : held, May 13, 11a
LACEY, Mr. F. E. — health, Jan. 30, 11d ; 31, 12c ; Feb. 11, 9b ; 13, 9a ; 14, 11b ; 17, 9c ; 18, 11e ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9e ; Mar. 4, 9b (e.e.) ; 13, 9c ; 26, 11c ; 27, 11d ; 30, 11e ; 31, 11d ; April 1, 11d ; 2, 11b ; 3, 11c ; 8, 11b ; 9, 11b ; 14, 11d (e.e.) ; 18, 11c ; 21, 11d
LACEY, Rev. T. A. :—
at London diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : admission of Bishops to upper house of convocation of Canterbury after passage of Bill, May 8, 4b
on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 18, 12f ; —Church of England : London clergy memorial : reply to Dr. Sanday (l.), Feb. 13, 12d ; — government : party system : effect of Act of Union (l.), June 26, 10d ; — Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : resignation of officers ; army : discipline (l.), Mar. 28, 10a ; reference to general election (l.), May 27, 10b ; relations between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties (l.), June 26, 10d ; —Kikuyu mission conference : doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 4b : —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : admission of bishops to upper house of convocation of Canterbury after passage of Bill (l.), May 13, 10c
LACEY, William — golden wedding celebrated, Jan. 8, 3e
LACHAUD, M. (France)—in Chamber, on army : housing, Feb. 14, 7a
LACK, Mr. L. R.—will, Mar. 31, 11c
LACKAWANNA Coal Company — government suit dismissed, April 9, 21c
LACKAWANNA Steel Company — report, Mar. 9, 17c ; further particulars, 19, 22c
LACLEDE Gas Company (Ltd.)—note issue approved, Feb. 26, 19e
LACROIX, M. Alfred (France) — elected perpetual secretary to Academy of Sciences, June 10, 7f
LACROSSE—matches played, April 4, 13c
Cambridge University v. Middlesex, Feb. 18, 14d : v. Stock Exchange, 19, 12e ; v. Catford, 23, 12d
LACROSSE (continued) :—
County championship—match played, April 27, 13d (e.e.)
Lee v. Rest of Southern Clubs, Mar. 23, 13e
Middlesex v. Surrey, Mar. 16, 14d
Oxford ladies v. Cambridge ladies, Mar. 17, 15a
Oxford University v. Finchley, Jan. 26, 13e ; v. West London, Feb. 2, 12b ; v. Lee, 23, 12d ; v. Cambridge University : date : altered, 9, 10d ; fixed, 16, 13e ; prospects, 26, 13d ; match played, 27, 13c
South of England Flags competition —final round played, Mar. 9, 13b
LACY, Mother Agatha—death, May 5, 10b (e.e.)
LACY, Mrs. Mary—will, May 7, 11d
LADBROKE and Co., Messrs.—law case, Mar 28, 3c
LADBROKE-GROVE — trees : mutilation : correspondence, Feb. 24, 14f
LADENBURG, Herr Paul—death, June 8, 51e
LADIES' Charity School—appeal, Feb. 17, 9c (e.e.)
LADIES' Imperial Club—dinners : given, Feb. 18, 5d ; date, April 8, 11a ; arrangements, June 11, 5d ; given, 24, 11d ; —meeting : date, Jan. 31, 10b
LADIES' Kennel Association—committee, executive : meetings, Feb. 6, 11c ; Mar. 21, 5b ; April 9, 15c ; —meeting, Feb. 13, 13a ; —show : see under DOGS—Shows
LADIES' Political Club—dinner, Mar. 11, 11a
LADIES' Samaritan Society — meeting (annual) : held, Mar. 21, 11a
LADYSMITH—siege : see under SOUTH African war
LADY Workers' Club—Edwardes, Mrs. Henry (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 2f ; appeal, May 2, 13c
LA FARGE, Mr. J.—"The Gospel Story in Art" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7a
"LAFAYETTE" : see NEWBURGH, Sigmund
LAFAYETTE (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 13, 3a
LAFOND, M. Paul—"Hieronymus Bosch, son Art, son Influence, ses Disciples," reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 162c
LA FONTAINE, Prof.—on Mexican crisis : peace proposals : circular letters to Gen. Huerta and Gen. Carranza, Jan. 20, 5d
LAFONTAINE, Rev. Henry Cart de — becomes candidate for City shrievalty, Feb. 3, 10e ; unopposed return, June 22, 5b
LAGDEN, Sir G.—presides at meeting of fellows of Royal Colonial Institute, Mar. 18, 7e
on Kikuyu mission conference — attitude of converts (l.), Jan. 6, 3a
LAGERLOF, Dr. Selma (Sweden)—elected member of Swedish academy, June 4, 7c
"Liliecrona's Home" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 18c
LAGERQUIST, Dr. A. W.—on China : brigandage : "White Wolf" at Laohokow (statement), May 5, 7e (e.e.)
LAGOS—Sailors' Mission : Rt. Rev. H. Tugwell (l.), June 29, 6d
LAGOS Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 20d ; —meeting, Jan. 31, 18b ; — report, Jan. 23, 15d
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways

LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 18*a*; —report, Mar. 31, 23*e*; (F.N.), 21*a*
LAGUNAS Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting (F.N.), May 8, 21*a*; —report, April 24, 21*f*
LAHEJ, Sultan of—death, April 16, 10*e*
LA HOGUE, battle of—history, Feb 3, 5*c*; —treasure: salvage operations: naval authorities invite tenders, Feb. 3, 5*c*
LAHOVARY, M. L.—"Les Lauriers et les Glaives" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 166*d*
LAID, Mrs. M. E.—on girls: influence of wearing finery on character (views), May 28, 5*d*
LAIDLAW, Mackill, and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 20*c*
LAIDLER, N. W.—"Boycotts and the Labour Struggle" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 252*a*
LAIDLER, William — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 21, 5*d*
LAING, Mr. Andrew—conspiracy charge, Jan. 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; May 15, 6*b*; 16, 4*f*; 19, 15*d*, 20, 4*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
LAING, Mr. John M.—on blind: provision of Braille literature (l.), April 17, 12*f*
LAIRD, Mr. David—death, Jan. 13, 7*f*
LAIRD, Mrs. E. M. — access to child refused, April 22, 3*d*
LAKE, Rev. Prof. Kirsopp—biographical; accepts professorship of early Christianity at Harvard University, Feb. 27, 10*a*; Mr. T. E. Page (l., Ed. S.), Mar. 3, 47*c*
on Christianity—doctrine of resurrection (art. quoted), April 25, 12*c*; letter to Bp. of Gloucester, May 12, 7*f*
LAKE and Elliott, Messrs.—on small steel castings (l., E.S.), May 29, 34*b*
LAKEMSAN, Clara J. — inquest, Jan. 8, 4*c*
LAKES, Great: see GREAT lakes
LAKE Shore and Michigan Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
LAKE Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LAKE Shore Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LAKESIDE Canning Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 3, 3*b*
LAKE View and Oroya Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 3, 24*c*
LAKE View and Star (Ltd.)—report, June 8, 64*b*
LAKING, Sir Francis—death, May 22, 10*b*; funeral service: arrangements, 23, 11*c*; funeral, 26, 13*b*; will, June 22, 12*c*
LAKING, Mr. Guy Francis—received by King, Feb. 20, 9*a*; appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*; appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 24, 18*b*
on Lancaster House (sp. art., "Lancaster House: round and about London Museum: historic memories"), April 18, 4*a*; —London: historic houses (l.), Jan. 16, 47*b*; 20, 9*d*
LALAING, Count de (Belgium) — returns to London, Jan. 3, 11*a*; presides at dinner of Club Belge de Londres, Mar. 10, 9*a*; returns to London, May 5, 11*a*
LALAING, Countess de—gives dance, May 21, 11*b*
LALANCE, A.—"Mes Souvenirs" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311*c*
LAMA, Mr. Adolfo de la (Mexico)—on finance: debt: service to be resumed (tel.), April 3, 21*f*
LAMARTINE — forthcoming book by M. Barrès announced, Mar. 7, 7*c*; noticed, 9, 7*b*
LAMB, Mr. A. J. Rutherford — 21st birthday; celebrations, Jan. 2, 9*a*
LAMB, Charles — birthday: anniversary dinner: arrangements, Feb. 4, 11*a*
LAMB, Sir Ernest H. — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; presentation from constituents, April 11, 11*a*
LAMB, Mr. F.—will, April 9, 11*d*
LAMB, Mr. John — on Scotland: railways: local inquiries (evid.), Jan. 16, 54*e*
LAMB, Sir John C.—health, Feb. 2, 11*b*; 5, 11*c*
on Dominion House (Strand), proposed: design (l.), May 2, 7*d*
LAMB, Mr. W. R.—received by King, April 21, 11*a*
LAMBERT, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, Jan. 10, 5*c*
LAMBERT, Canon Fox—portrait presented to Bishop's College, Cheshunt, May 27, 6*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. Leslie — hydro-car: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36*d*
on hydro-car (l., E.S.), June 26, 56*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. C.—slander action against, April 28, 3*a*
LAMBERT, late Maj. W. H.—Thackeray collection: sale announced, Feb. 4, 8*c*; sold, 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*, 10*a* (e.e.); 28, 7*e*; (sp. art., "A Thackeray collection: some candid letters from America"), 25, 6*a*
LAMBETH—All Saints: Sunday school children: appeal for clothing: Canon A. Edwards (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 10*c*; —baths, council's: mixed bathing to be permitted, May 29, 5*c*
LAMBETH Bridge — reconstruction suggested: Sir H. Jekyll (p.), Jan. 27, 11*f*
LAMBETH Palace — crypt: history, Feb. 24, 8*e*; —fire: see under FIRES
LAMBETH police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 26, 6*f*; Feb. 7, 4*b*; Mar. 25, 6*c*
LAMBTON, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Simeon Carne — "The Maternal Instinct. A Society Novel" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord — consents to be president of Research Defence Society, May 9, 12*f*
at Earl's Court, on Anglo-Spanish relations; King Alfonso, May 29, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 20, 12*b*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*c*
LAMMASCH, Prof. Heinrich — receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 11, 4*d*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—piano recitals, Mar. 30, 12*b*; May 18, 12*d*
LAMONT, Mr. T. W. — resigns directorship, Jan. 3, 8*d*
LAMPORT and Holt (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 18*c*; meeting held; increase of capital approved by shareholders, 26, 18*e*

LAMPS :—
Electric — low consumption : note (E.S.), May 29, 38*b* ; —arc, new : colour matching : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*c* ; new invention : described (E.S.), April 24, 12*d* ; —half watt : note (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*d* ; —vapour : invention by M. Leon described, April 13, 13*f* ; Wotan : described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*
Gas : mantles : prices raised, Mar. 2, 17*b*
LAMPSON, Lady — cross-examination in forgery case, April 25, 5*d* ; counsel's protest, May 2, 4*f*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Company (Ltd.) —report, April 9, 18*c*
L'AMY, Mr. William R. — will, April 27, 12*b*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, May 11, 20*a*
LANARKSHIRE Steel Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 10, 18*a*
LANARKSHIRE Tramways Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
LANCASHIRE — cotton trade : see under COTTON ; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; —Leigh : electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —minerals : output : statistics for 1913, June 27, 21*e*
LANCASHIRE, Duchy of — registrars : new appointments, June 16, 4*d*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f* ; —report, Jan. 9, 16*a*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company ; —Armitage, Sir George (s.), Feb. 19, 18*d* ; —dividend, Feb. 3, 17*f* ; —electrification : scheme : particulars, Jan. 1, 17*e* ; turbo-alternators: contract placed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d* ; —law case, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; May 27, 24*d* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company : traffic agreement : inconveniences to traders : evidence given by witnesses from Huddersfield before royal commission on railways, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 19, 18*d* ; —report, Feb. 12, 23*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Reversionary Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 24, 18*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Wagon Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 19, 17*f*
LANCASHIRE Field Ambulance, 2nd — officers sued for supplies to mess, Mar. 20, 14*f*
LANCASHIRE Power Construction Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 22, 21*c*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company (Ltd.)— report, Jan. 28, 16*c*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Company (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 20*d*
LANCASTER House (late Stafford House)— title changed, April 17, 8*b* ; —London Museum : see LONDON Museum
LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 31, 23*e*
LANCE, Prebendary E. M. — on King's College, Taunton : appeal (l. quoted), June 4, 4*e*
LANCE, Mr. W. F. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on strike, general : martial law, Feb. 3, 6*b*
LANCERS (Royal Irish) 5th — dinner given, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; —officers placed on half-pay : evidence in libel action by Maj. W. A. Adam : see under ADAM, Maj. W. A.—Libel action
LANCERS, 16th — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*d*
LANCERS (Empress of India's) 21st — changing station, April 20, 16*c*
LANCHESTER, Mr. E. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on aeronautics : design (E.S.), May 29, 39*c*
LANCHESTER, Mr. Henry J.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
LANCING Club—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*b*
LANCING College—law case (claim for bulbs), May 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; scholarship awarded, June 10, 5*c*
LAND—agricultural : income : Mr. C. Turner (l.), Feb. 23, 6*c* ; —Conveyancing Bill : Associated Provincial Law Societies : passes resolution, Jan. 16, 46*c* ; Trower, Mr. W. (add.), Jan. 24, 4*a* ; —copyholders : Anglo-Saxon customs : Mr. G. W. Lloyd (p.), Feb. 28, 14*c* ; —courts, suggested : Land Conference (statement), Jan. 20, 6*c*
Crown leases — Carlton Club : renewal : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*c* ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), 17, 10*b*
Estates, dissolution of large — Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of Southwell (l.), Feb. 10, 12*b* ; — tenant farmers, position of : Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 7, 6*a* ; National Farmers' Union : report of general executive committee : discussed and adopted, 26, 8*d*
"First Land Settlement of the New Order" (law case), Mar. 12, 3*a* ; 13, 3*b* : —leasehold system : Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 9*f* ; Savill, Mr. E. (p.), Feb. 13, 13*f* ; — leases : charitable institutions : exemption from reversion duty : see under PARLIAMENT ; crown : see Crown leases, above ; — ministry of, suggested : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Mar. 4, 12*b* ; — municipalities, acquisition by : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 25, 10*c* ; — nationalization : Labour party, independent : Scottish Divisional Council passes resolution, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; — ownership : Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), April 30, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), 30, 14*e* ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), 30, 14*e* ; White, Mr. D. (s.P.), 30, 14*e* ; Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), 30, 14*d* ; — purchase : Johnston, Mr. J. H. C. (l.), Jan. 2, 8*a* ; mortgages, suggested redeemable : Mr. C. Turner (p.), Feb. 24, 14*d*
Reform— Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*c* ; —Campbell, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; —commission, royal : proposed appointment : Land Conference submits reasons : Mr. Asquith : reply (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 12*b* ; — Joseph, Rev. C. (add.), April 29, 6*e* ; —legislation prospects : Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 9*f* ; Nunneley, Mr. E. M. : resigns candidature for

LAND—Reform (continued) :—
North Northamptonshire (l. quoted); Mr. C. Fisher (l.), Jan. 3, 4*d*; Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; Parker, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*c*
Liberal policy — Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 17, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; —Bradford Liberal Club: discussion, Feb. 9, 3*c*; —Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election: Land and Housing Council: propaganda: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 17, 8*b*; —campaign: arrangements, Jan. 7, 8*b*; —committee of inquiry: report: second part: publication announced, Jan. 14, 12*c*; volume issued; recommendations, April 2, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Turnor, Mr. C. (p.), Feb. 24, 14*d*; —East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, April 27, 16*b*; —Fitzroy, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 13*a*; —Land Conference (statement), Jan. 20, 6*c*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Feb. 14, 10*a*; (l.), 18, 5*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; 27, 13*f*; (s.P.), 18, 13*b*; (s.), May 22, 10*a*; —Mombert, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 9, 3*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 13*c*; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*f*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 13*e*; —Rural League (report quoted), June 2, 3*d*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10*b*
Rural League (report quoted), June 2, 3*d*; —Unionist policy: statement by Lord Lansdowne to appear in *Our Flag*; particulars (P.N.), May 22, 10*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 9*f*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (add.), May 16, 8*b*
Sales: see PROPERTY market — Estate sales; —Small holdings: see SMALL holdings; —State purchase: offers: see under PARLIAMENT
Taxation — allotments: Lord Onslow (l. quoted), June 22, 13*e*; —increment value duty: law case: see Law cases, below; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 5*c*
Land values tax—Cassel, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Eve, Mr. H. T. (p.), May 5, 16*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: reply to Mr. P. W. Raffan (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 29, 24*f*
Law cases — Chiddingfold: "Knipp" (valuation appeal), April 6, 3*d*; —Halton Gill: site value of walls bounding and dividing farm at: appeal against valuation, May 13, 10*e* (e.e.); June 25, 4*c* (e.e.); (sp. art., "Stone-wall country: the grey boundaries of the hills: a Finance Act curiosity"), 27, 6*a*; — Harrison, Mr. (manorial rights), April 25, 5*d*; —Hunter, Mr. Gavin (sporting rights), Mar. 2, 8*d*; — Miller, Mr. John (increment value duty), Mar. 2, 3*d*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —playing fields, appeal against assessment, Jan. 21, 11*e*; 30, 6*e*; —Plymouth: property at Durnford-street, May 29, 3*c*; Land Union (l.), June 4, 3*b*; —Smyth, Dame Emily (Norton Malreward case: grass lands), Mar. 2, 3*b*; Mr. Pretyman (statement) (P.N.), 3, 8*c*; Unionist opinion (P.N.), 5, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT —Wrangle: land, protected by sea walls, May 28, 3*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted) Mar. 31, 5*c*; —local taxes, suggested: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 13*e*; —mineral rights duty: law case: see under Law cases, above; —open spaces effect on Mr. G. L. Bruce (l.), June 30, 9*e*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Jan. 14, 10*c*; —site values: Land Inquiry Committee's recommendations, April 2, 5*c*
Tenant farmers—Bill: Banbury, Sir F.; Barnston, Mr. H.; Bathurst, Mr. C.; Clay, Capt. S.; Hall, Mr. D.; Harmsworth, Mr. C.; Helmsley, Lord; Lockwood, Col.; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Roberts, Mr. G. H.; Runciman, Mr. W.; Sanderson, Mr. L.; Spear, Sir J.; Weigall, Capt.; White, Sir L.; and Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*
Tenure: Land Inquiry Committee: recommendations, April 2, 5*c*; security: land conference (statement), Jan. 20, 6*c*; —town tenants' grievances: Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 9*f*
Transfer—Bill: Associated Provincial Law Societies: passes resolution, Jan. 16, 46*c*: gavelkind: abolition threatened: Council of Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men: deputation to Mr. D. Lloyd George: Mr. G. Clinch (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 4*c*; Rubenstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), Jan. 24, 4*a*; Trower, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 4*a*
Registration of title—Bills: amalgamation prospects: Mr. W. Trower (s.), April 4, 4*e*; — Incorporated Law Society: resolution outlined, Mar. 14, 3*c*; 27, 12*f*; —Land Inquiry Committee: recommendation, April 2, 5*c*; —London, system in: Gisborne, Mr. H. P. (s.), April 4, 4*e*; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.), April 4, 4*e*; Longmore, Sir C. (s.), April 4, 4*e*
Undeveloped land duty: Beaconsfield: effect upon rents and allotments: Mr. W. B. Du Pre (s.), Feb. 16, 10*a*; playing fields: assessment appeal, Jan. 21, 11*e*; 30, 6*e*; — Vacant Land Cultivation Society, see that title
Valuation—abandonment suggested: Mr. E. S. P. Hynes (l.),

LAND—Valuation (continued):—
May 4, 9e; —agricultural: site value: Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), June 19, 10a; —appeals: cases: see under Taxation—Law cases, above; cost: see under PARLIAMENT; evidence, oral: Mr. Justice Scrutton (statement), Feb. 25, 20f; Mr. J. W. Reid (l.), 27, 4f; —budget proposals: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 13b; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 7, 12c; June 25, 13c; Johnston, Mr. J. H. C. (l.), June 23, 21d; Land Union (l.), May 6, 10e; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12f; June 25, 12f Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 8, 12c; —cost: Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 9. 4d; 13, 9e; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l.), May 11, 5c; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), May 1, 5b; —death duties, effect on: see under DEATH duties —law case, Feb. 2, 10b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 5, 10b; —officers: statistics, Feb. 18, 10d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —progress: see under PARLIAMENT; —regulations, new: described, June 26, 10a; —Simmons, Mr. W. A. (P.), Jan. 10, 15b; —site value: law case: see TAXATION—Law cases, above

LAND and Housing League — meeting (High Wycombe): held, Feb. 3, 8b

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 21f; —meeting, May 30, 24f; —report, May 21, 21f

LAN-DAVIS, Mr. C. F.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS

LAND conference—on land: Liberal policy (statement), Jan. 20, 6c

LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 23e

LANDEMONT, Comte De—"L'Elan d'un Peuple la Bulgarie Jusqu'au Traite de Londres" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264b

LANDLORD and tenant—distress, alleged illegal: see under DISTRESS; —law case (liability for repair of steps), Feb. 16, 3b; (recovery of tenant's fixtures), June 18, 3b

LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 21f

LAND Nationalization Society — meeting: arrangements, April 16, 3b

LANDOR, B.—"The Purple Light" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119a

LANDOR, Mr. Savage — at Paris, on Mr. T. Roosevelt: South American tour (int.), May 9, 7b

LANDOWSKI, M.—executes statue of King Edward VII., Jan. 27, 5d

LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 18a

LAND Union — dinner: list of guests, May 2, 4d; —meeting: arrangements, April 29, 15b; held, May 1, 5b
on land — budget proposals (l.), May 6, 10e; valuation: Plymouth case (l.), June 4, 3b

LANE, Capt. — returns to Seattle from northern Alaska, Jan. 5, 7f

LANE, Maj.-Gen. Charles S.—will, Feb. 5, 11d

LANE, Elsie Mary — theft charge, Jan. 7, 3f; 14, 10c

LANE, Mr. F. K. (U.S.A.)—on radium: state control (evid.), Jan. 21, 5c

LANE, Sir Hugh — leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11a; resigns governorship of National Gallery of Ireland, Feb. 25, 5e; appointed director of National Gallery of Ireland, 26, 6e
on Rembrandt's "Lady with the Glove" — authenticity (l.), Feb. 12, 6e

LANE, Dr. J. Ernest — on venereal disease (evid.), Jan. 3, 5d

LANE, Mr. John — on Goethe: George Dawe's portrait (l.), May 21, 9e

LANE, John Thomas—robbery with violence, June 30, 4d

LANE, Mr. Richard O. B.—death, Mar. 3, 9c; will, May 8, 11d

LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald—retires from board of Western Canada Land Company, June 13, 21f

LANE, S. F. B.—"Svold. A Norse Sea Battle" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31b

LANE, Mr. T. H.—"The Little Commonwealth": see under CHILDREN

LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament on —local government: county boroughs, creation of: Bill, Mar. 27, 12e

LANFEAR, Rev. Walter F. — will, April 25, 11d

LANG, Andrew — memorials: border: Mr. A. F. Roberts (l.), Feb. 7, 10c

LANG, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York—conducts university service at St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, Jan. 19, 3b; at Windsor Castle, June 15, 11a; prayer at opening of Hull new dock, 27, 8c
Women's suffrage — forcible feeding of imprisoned suffragists: receives deputation, Feb. 17, 8c
at Convocation of York, on Holy Communion: reservation, Feb. 20, 10b; on suggested answer to King's letters of business, May 7, 13e; —at St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill crisis: danger of civil war, Jan. 19, 10d; Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge, 19, 3a; —at York, on officers training corps, Jan. 28, 4c; on religious teaching in schools, Mar. 30, 12c; —at York House of Laymen, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 19, 10e; —at York Minster, on Home Rule Bill, April 13, 10b (c.e.)
on Church of England: diocesan finance (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10e; —Home Rule Bill: letter to diocese, Jan. 2, 8c; Ulster question (l.), June 8, 53f; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: call to prayer; church and state (with Archbp. of Canterbury: statement), June 10, 6c

LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman, Bp. of Leicester—receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 11, 13b

LANGDON, Mr. E. H.—at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on proposed French tariff alterations, Feb. 10, 16c

LANGDON, Dr. S.—discovers pre-Semitic account of fall of man, June 24, 5a
"Tammuz and Ishtar" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 288a

LANGELIER, Sir Francois C. S.— appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10c

LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—rubber output: statistics, Mar. 13, 17f

LANGER, Bruno — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

LANGERMAN, Sir Jan Willem Stuckeris—appointed member of Dominions royal commission, Feb. 9, 5c
LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 21, 19c; —report, Feb. 10, 18a
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 20c
LANGLAAGTE Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23f
LANGLEY, Mr. Batty—funeral, Feb. 20, 9c
LANGLEY, Mme. Beatrice—gives concert, May 29, 10b
LANGLEY, Adm. Gerald C.—death, April 21, 10e; funeral, 22, 11d
LANGLEY, Prof. J. N.—awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6b
LANGLEY, Miss Mildred—Queen Alexandra accepts compositions by (l. quoted), June 24, 8b (c.e.)
LANGLEY, Prof. S. C. (U.S.A.)—early aeroplane made to fly, May 29, 8e
LANGLOIS, Gen.—M. Emile Boutroux (add.), Jan. 23, 5b
LANGMEAD, Dr. F.—appointed physician in charge of out-patients at St. Mary's Hospital, Jan. 29, 9d
LANGRESH, Mr. Vivian—piano recital, Feb. 26, 9f
LANGSTEIN, Rosa (Germany) — espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
LANGTRY, Mrs.: see DE BATHE, Lady
LANGUAGE — education: School of Languages (sp. art., "The School of Languages: some of the teachers"), Jan. 26, 11c; —interpreters: girl complimented by magistrate, Jan. 5, 5d
Modern — study: holiday courses: arrangements, May 5, 87a; —teaching: Miers, Sir H. (add.), Jan. 7, 4d; Modern Language Association meetings: discussion, Jan. 8, 10c; —working classes, attitude of: Sir H. Miers (add.), Jan. 7, 4d
Oriental: School of Oriental Studies: see that title; —pronunciation: gramophone, use of: Brereton, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 7, 4d; Haweis Mr. R. F. (l. quoted), 9, 10d; Jones Mr. D. (s.), 7, 4d; —universal: discussed at congress of International Federation of Postal Telegraph and Telephone Workers June 26, 5b
LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20c
LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 20a
LANKFORD, Mr. Richard—death, Jan. 19, 7b
LANKMEYER, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 6, 5b
LANSDOWNE, Lady — official reception for Unionist party announced (P.N.), Mar. 5, 8c; held, April 4, 11d; entertains canvassing corps of Primrose League, May 15, 11a
LANSDOWNE, Lord—to visit 1900 Club, Feb. 3, 7e; gives Parliamentary dinner 10, 10c; health, Mar. 5, 6a; 6, 9d; 7, 11b; 9, 11b; dinner, 31, 11b: to address Primrose League meeting at Albert Hall, April 22, 7e; gives dinner, May 20, 11a, leaves for Derreen, Co. Kerry, 23, 11a
Bowden, Maj. H.—message to, on his candidature for Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, May 16, 10b
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 2, 5a
LANSDOWNE, Lord (continued):—
Du Pre, Mr. W. B.—letter to, on his candidature for Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election, Feb. 11, 8c
Estates — Scottish: particulars; transferred to sons (art., "Lord Lansdowne's Scottish estates: transfer to his sons"), Jan. 10, 10c
Ganzoni, Mr. F. J. C.—message to, on his candidature for Ipswich by-election, May 23, 8a
Hardicker, Mr. J. O.—message to, on his candidature for Durham (North-West) by-election, Jan 26, 5b
Tickler, Mr T. G.—letter to, on his candidature for Grimsby by-election, May 7, 10f
Women's suffrage — town house picketed by suffragists, May 15, 13d
at Royal Albert Hall on effects of Parliament Act; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: relations between Irish Nationalists and Liberals; Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress; landing of arms; exclusion plan; federal proposal; Unionist position, May 2, 5a
in Parliament, on—army: discipline, April 1, 12d; —Cambridge University: divinity degrees: proposed removal of disabilities from Nonconformists, April 23, 12d; —elections, parliamentary: intimidation, alleged; Mr. Lloyd George: speeches, Feb. 25, 12b; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12b; Ulster: use of Crown forces, Mar. 24, 12a; army officers' resignations, 24, 12a; instructions to officers of Irish command, 25, 12b; 26, 12b; Gen. Sir J. French's resignation, 31, 12a; guarantees to army officers: ministerial position, April 1, 12d; coercion: Lord Haldane's speech, 2, 12a; army: resolution passed at National Liberal Club, 23, 12b; movement of troops, 28, 12a; Amendment Bill, June 16, 13a; 17, 12a; 24, 12c; —honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 13a; —House of Lords: reform: proposed Bill, April 3, 12b; —India: education appointment of Mr Hornell, May 14, 12a; —labour: agricultural: wages, April 22, 4d; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12b; —Marconi contract: Lord Murray's share transaction, Feb. 20, 11a; —military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 20, 12b; —telegraphy, wireless: Imperial scheme; Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company; government contracts; ministerial transactions, Feb. 18, 12b; charges against Lord Murray: committee, Mar. 10, 10a; —white slave traffic: Bill (Bishop of London's), April 30, 12a
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 8c; reference to general election (l. quoted), May 7, 10f; —ministry (Asquith) (l. quoted), May 16, 10b; 21, 8a; —Parliament: opening: letter to supporters, Feb. 4, 8b
LANTFORD, Sybil A.—inquest, Feb. 16, 5d
LA PAZ — special article ("The city of La Paz: an appreciation," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6b
LAPORTE, Ernest—theft charge, Jan. 16, 46d

LAPTHORNE, William — corruption charge, April 27, 3d
LAPWOOD, Sarah H.—inquest, Jan. 5, 2f
LARD—special article ("Animal fats: lard," Food N.), June 8, 18f
LARKIN, James — disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 4, 8e
LARKIN, Mr. James—speaks in support of Labour party candidates for Dublin city council election, Jan. 14, 5c; ejectment order against for premises in Auburn-street, Dublin, 19, 10c; leaves Dublin for England, 26, 10b; present at Glasgow conference of Labour party, 28, 8d; to address meeting at Glasgow against refusal of Labour party conference to receive deputation of Dublin workers, 30, 8c; leaving Dublin for England to start new organization of unskilled workers, Feb. 7, 5c
Dublin labour disputes—incitements to violence: evidence before vice-regal commission of inquiry, Jan 6, 3c; on continuance (int.), 19, 10c; addresses meeting of strikers in Croydon Park, 19, 10c; attends conference of deputation of Trades Union Congress and Dublin strike committee, 26, 10b
Dublin municipal elections—results: effect on position: discussed, Jan. 19, 10b
Irish Transport Workers' Union — resigns secretaryship, June 20, 10a; special meeting of members held; resolution passed urging reconsideration, 22, 4d
National Federation of Transport Workers — executive committee passes resolution repudiating, Jan. 29, 8b
Prosecution — Birrell, Mr A. (s.P.), 25, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Privy council, discussion in: see under IRELAND—Privy council
Sherlock, allegations against Lord Mayor—Lord Mayor Sherlock: reply, Jan 15, 4b
at Bethnal-green (South-west) by-election, supports Mr. J. Scurr's candidature, Feb. 19, 7f; —at Dublin, disloyal reference: Capt. White: protest, Jan. 12, 8c; (s.), 13, 5d; —at Irish trade union congress, presidential address, June 2, 4c; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, 3, 10c; —at Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election, supports Mr. J. Jones's candidature, Feb. 19, 8a; —at Trafalgar-square, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster resistance: army officers' resignations, April 6, 10d (e.e.)
on Pembroke (Dublin) township election — alleged agreement between Larkinites and Nationalist members (evid.), April 22, 7e (e.e.)
LARKIN, William and Francis—causing disturbance charge, June 6, 10a (e.e.)
LARKING, Capt. Albert—at Guildhall, on earlier holiday movement; territorial training, Mar. 13, 9e
LARKS: see under BIRDS
LARKWORTHY, Mr. Falconer—at Abchurch-lane, on Ionian Bank: Greek trade and finance (s.), Mar. 25, 18a
LARMOR, Sir Joseph:—
at Royal Society, on protection of buildings from lightning, May 8, 5d
in Parliament, on — vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12d
LARMOR, Sir Joseph (continued):—
on education: public schools and games (l.), April 20, 4c; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 23, 5d
LARMOUR, Mary—arson charge, June 4, 8b (e.e.)
LARNACH, Mr. J. W.—health, Jan. 8, 8f; 10, 11a
LARNER, Miss E. — permitted to retain badge of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, June 27, 12c
LAROCHE, Mme. de — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes
LA RUE, Miss Grace — slander action by, June 30, 4b
LA Salle-street Trust and Savings Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
LASCELLES, Mrs. Edward — appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11b
LASCELLES, Sir Frank — elected president of British-German Friendship Society, June 8, 50f
at Whitehall Rooms, on foreign relations: Germany, April 29, 7c
LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald W.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10b
LASCELLES, Tickner, and Co. (Ltd.)—report (F.N.), May 28, 19a
LUSCURAIN, Señor Pedro (Mexico)—prospects of appointment as president, June 16, 7e
LASH, Mr. Z. A. (Canada) — at Toronto, on naval policy, Jan. 6, 5c; 7, 5c
LASKER, Dr. Emanuel — chess-playing: particulars of games in Russia, Mar. 30, 7b; to take part in St. Petersburg tournament, April 7, 7e (e.e.)
LASSEUR, M. le (France) — law case, Jan. 30, 5a
LÁSZLÓ, Mr. P. A. de—leaves for continent, Feb. 17, 9a; awarded order of House of Hohenzollern, Mar. 2, 9b; receives order of Saviour, May, 6, 11a
LATHAM, Dr. Arthur — on milk: effects of sterilization; supposed transmission of tuberculosis (views), Jan. 14, 10b
LATHAM, Mr. Ernest — "The Maintenance of Foreshores" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23c
LATHAM, late M. Hubert—remains arriving at Le Havre, Jan. 14, 7e
LA THANGUE, Mr. H. H. — exhibition of works: see under ART—Exhibitions
LATILLA, Mr. H. G. —accepts seat on board of Kirkland Lake Exploration Company, June 18, 23c
at Salisbury House, on Kirkland Lake Proprietary (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 16b
LATIN: see under CLASSICS
LA TROBE, Mrs. Carlotta—death, June 16, 8d; memorial service: funeral, 18, 11b
LATTEY, Mr. Henry — National Rifle Association Council: poll for election of members: applications to court, Feb. 18, 3a; 28, 3e
LATZARUS, M. Louis (France) — gives evidence in Calcutta murder case, April 7, 7a
on Paris press (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 5d
LAU Chu Pak (China) — appointed unofficial member of the legislature of Hong-kong, Mar. 13, 5f
LAUDERDALE, Lord—acquires freehold of Lauriston, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Jan. 21, 9a; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 2, 9a
LAUDET, F.—"La Vie Qui Passe" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118c

LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.) — returns to London, June 17, 11*a*
LAUGHTON, Sir J. K. :—
on Cambridge University : award of degrees to undergraduates conditional on military proficiency proposal (l.), April 3, 9*e* ;—Drake, Sir Francis : national memorial (l.), Feb. 25, 10*d* ; command of English fleet in defeat of Spanish armada (l.), Mar. 3, 5*f* ; 6, 9*d*
LAUNDRY trade — competition : Miss C. E. Collet (evid.), June 23, 3*b* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Trade Boards Act : see under LABOUR
LAURAINE, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for war, June 15, 8*a*
LAURENCE, Mr. Percy — contravention of Shop Hours Act charge, Feb. 27, 3*e*
LAURENS, M. Jean Paul (France)—design for new banknote, Jan. 27, 5*f*
LAURENT, M. — "Le Calvaire Fleuri" noticed, May 21, 250*d*
LAURENT, Prof. (Belgium) — at Paris, on wind : vibration caused by passing projectiles : effect on human system, April 29, 7*a*
LAURENTIDE Pulp and Paper Company—stock : new issue projected, Mar. 16, 23*d*
LAURIE, Prof. A. P. :—
"Pigments and Mediums of the Old Masters, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 126*c*
on Rembrandt's pictures—authenticity : suggests method of proving (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid — 40th anniversary of Parliamentary life (sp. art., "Sir Wilfrid Laurier : completion of 40 years in parliament"), May 29, 7*f*
Naval question — attitude, Mar. 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on —Canadian Northern Railway : guarantee : attitude of Liberal party, May 15, 21*e* ; —Georgian Bay canal, Feb. 25, 19*f* ; —land : apportionment, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; —mail service : irregularity ; safety of St. Lawrence route, June 10, 7*d* ; —Naval Aid Bill, rejection of, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; —senatorial representation : proposed increased, Mar. 16, 8*d*
on Connaught, Duke of : appreciation (s.), June 12, 7*a* ; —navy : reserve (s.), June 11, 8*d*
LAUSHA Amusements Syndicate (Ltd.) — liquidation : official receiver appointed liquidator, April 19, 23*f*
LAUT, Miss A. C. — "Through the Unknown South-West" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240*a*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 4, 23*f* ; —report, May 22, 21*d*
LAUTÈRE, M. P. — "Le Bon Exemple" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*b*
LAUTH, Mme. Frédéric — action against M. le Lasseur, Jan. 30, 5*a*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 19, 18*d*
LAVEDAN, M. Henri (France) — *Pétard* produced at Paris, April 3, 7*f*
LAVER, James E.—theft charge, Jan. 31, 13*b*
LAVERNIÈRE, P. de — "La Timbale" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
LAVERY, Mr. John — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
LAVIS, Mr. F. — at American Society of Civil Engineers, on South American railways : gauges (E.S.), April 24, 6*d*
LAVISSE, M. Ernest (France) — awarded grand cross of the order de l'instruction publique, Jan. 17, 7*a* (e.e.)
on entente cordiale (l.), April 16, 9*f*
LAW—Admiralty court : appeals : delay in hearing : correspondence, Mar. 9, 3*b* ; salvage awards : returns for Michaelmas sittings, Jan. 26, 20*b* ; —Appeal, courts of : third court to be formed, Feb. 27, 2*f* ; new arrangements, Mar. 6, 2*f* ; cases : heavy supplementary list, 2, 3*e* ; —assizes : see ASSIZES ; —Associated Provincial Law Societies : see that title ; —bar : see BAR ;—chancery division : Mr. Justice Sargant's court : regular motion day : date for next week fixed, May 22, 3*d* ; —City of London Court : see that title ; —commissioners of oaths : affidavits, reading of : judicial comments, Mar. 4, 3*c* ; correspondence, 9, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 2*f* ; —contempt : applause in court : gentleman fined by Mr. Justice Scrutton, Mar. 25, 3*f* ; fine remitted, 31, 3*a*
Courts :—
Business, arrears of — Appeal Court : correspondence, June 18, 4*b* ; Lord Reading (s.), 20, 5*a* ; special article ("Court of Appeal arrears : the practice of 'lending' King's Bench judges"), June 22, 3*a* ; —King's Bench division : condition, Feb. 23, 3*d* ; Mar. 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; correspondence, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), Feb. 2, 3*a* ; Reading, Lord (s.), June 20, 5*a* : —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —probate and divorce court : correspondence, June 15, 3*f* ; 19, 3*c*
Library, Bar : books borrowed by judges : correspondence, April 2, 3*f* ; —shorthand notes : Mr. Justice Atkin (observations), Jan. 20, 3*a*
Criminal :—
Administration — Criminal Justice Administration Bill : see CRIME — Bill (diminution of committals) ; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), April 3, 15*e* (e.e.) ; —reform : special article ("Police-court reform : summary justice : present and future practice"), June 4, 9*f*
Amendment : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —business : expeditious disposal (180 cases in 2½ hours), May 9, 12*e* : —evidence : women : proposal to make compellable witnesses against husbands negatived, May 13, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —finger-prints : admissibility as evidence : discussed in police-court case, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; magistrate's views, 29, 4*a*
Divorce causes : supplementary list, Mar. 13, 3*e* ; —Easter sittings : cause lists, April 17, 2*f* ; 30, 3*b* ; opening (art., "Opening of the Easter sittings"), 21, 3*a* ; cause list, May 18, 3*e* ; —education : study in secondary and other schools : Mr. Justice Atkin (s.), Jan. 29, 4*c* ; school, suggested national : Bryce, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 8*e* ; Trower, Mr. W. (add.), April 4, 4*e* ; —funds in court, dormant :

LAW (continued) :—
official list published, Mar. 5, 4*d*; — Hilary sittings: cause lists, Jan. 8, 3*c*; 9, 2*d*; (art., "Hilary law sittings: a heavy list of appeals"), 8, 3*c*; — House of Lords: judicial functions: Lord Haldane (s.), Jan. 9, 8*a*; Lord Parmoor to sit as law lord, 17, 8*c*; appeals: list, April 21, 3*a*; —imperial court of appeal, suggested: Lord Haldane (s.), Jan. 9, 8*a*; —Incorporated Law Society: see that title; — international: see INTERNATIONAL law
Judges — additional suggested: Lord Reading (s.), June 20, 5*a*; —administration: Lord Reading (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a*; —appointments, new: Mr. M. Sankey; Mr. M. Shearman, April 22, 8*e*; — assizes, summer: list, May 16, 4*e*; —county court: see under COUNTY courts; —dinner to (Mansion House): date, Jan. 26, 11*b*; given, June 20, 5*a*; —Lord Justice of Appeal: new appointment (Mr. Justice Pickford), April 21, 8*c* (e.e. and l.e.); retirement (Sir R. V. Williams), 21, 8*c* (e.e. and l.e.); —physical fitness for appointments: comptroller and auditor-general (report quoted), Feb. 17, 8*c*; —retirements (Mr. Justice Bucknill), Feb. 3, 3*f*; (Mr. Justice Channell), April 22, 8*e*
Juries :—
Coroners — medical evidence not accepted: instance, April 16, 2*f*; —verdicts: adding "riders": Mr. J. W. Bird (l.), June 15, 9*e*; —witnesses: examination by foreman: criticism by coroner, Jan. 13, 4*c*
Grand :—
Abolition proposed — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (s.), Jan. 10, 3*c*; —Bosanquet, Sir F. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*c*; —Bowater, Sir T. V. (int.), Jan. 13, 3*e*; —Bray, Mr. Justice (s.), Jan. 17, 3*e*; —Buckinghamshire assizes: grand jury (resolution), Jan. 14, 3*e*; — Bund, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 6, 8*e*; —Cecil, Lord Robert (s.), Jan. 6, 8*e*; —Chadwyck-Healey, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 8, 3*c*; —Channell, Mr. Justice (add.), Jan. 14, 3*e*; — Coleridge, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 3*c*; —Dugdale, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 7, 5*e*; —Fulton, Sir F. (add.), Jan. 14, 3*e*; —Greenwell, Judge (s.), Jan. 6, 8*e*; — Lawrence, Mr. Justice (add.), Jan. 14, 3*e*; —Parmoor, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 6*e*; —Ram, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 3*c*; —Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T. (Mr. Justice): comment, Jan. 15, 8*d*; —Salisbury city petty sessions: grand jury (presentment), Jan. 10, 3*c*; —Scrutton, Mr. Justice (add.), Jan. 14, 3*e*; 15, 8*d*; — Sharpe, Mr. M. (add.), Jan. 12, 3*c*; —Vincent, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*c*; —Wallace, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 7, 3*c*; — Wolverhampton quarter sessions: grand jury (presentment), Jan. 10, 3*c*
Depositions in criminal cases, submission of: Mr. R. F Colam, (s.), Jan. 10, 3*c*; — Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), Jan. 19, 3*e*; —Mead, Mr. F. (l.), Jan. 21, 3*f*; —Scrutton, Mr. Justice (observations), Jan. 31, 5*d*; —Wallace, Mr. R. (comments), Mar. 14, 3*c*
Reform: see under PARLIAMENT; —rights: incident in case before Lord Chief Justice, Feb. 21, 3*f*
Justices of the peace: see MAGISTRACY
King's Bench Division — administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —business: arrears: see under Courts—Business, above; judges: hours: alteration announced, June 6, 5*b*; —cleaning: sweeping corridors before cessation of business: Mr. C. Darnley (l.), June 20, 9*e*
Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY; — moneys paid into court on behalf of infants or of persons of unsound mind: new draft rule issued, Mar. 10, 3*b*
Poor suitors — interests, sacrifice of: judicial comments, April 3, 4*d*; —legal aid: new scheme: correspondence, Mar. 5, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Poor suitors: operation of the new rules: importance of the changes"), May 25, 28*a*; effect; fund for assisting poor litigants proposed, 27, 3*f*; new rule: inaugurated, June 10, 4*b*; correspondence, 12, 5*d*; 15, 3*d*; Incorporated Law Society (report quoted), 17, 5*b*; Lord Haldane (l. quoted), 17, 5*b*
Practice: "security ordered": intimation to court necessary: judicial comments, Jan. 22, 3*a*
Privy council, judicial committee of—proposed enlargement: Lord Haldane (s.), Jan. 9, 8*a*; —Easter sittings: list, April 17, 2*f*; — Hilary sittings: date of resumption, Jan. 16, 45*f*; appeals: hearing arrangements, 17, 3*c*; particulars, 23, 2*e*; —Indian appeals: hearing delays (art., "Delay in hearing Indian appeals: the attitude of the judicial committee"), May 18, 3*e*; —Trinity sittings: date of resumption, June 11, 4*a*; appeals: statistics, 11, 4*a*
Probate registrars: York: change, Jan. 22, 3*d*; —recorders: Grimsby; new appointment, Jan. 19, 3*c*: Hythe: new appointment, June 22, 8*d*; Manchester: retirement, Jan. 22, 8*b*; new appointment, 27, 6*d*; Portsmouth: new appointment, June 18, 3*a*; —resistance: correspondence, Mar. 26, 10*a*; Lady Bryce (s.), May 20, 6*b*; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: attitude of Ulster: see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster, position of; — Royal Courts of Justice: ventilation: correspondence, May 25, 27*b*; —salvage awards: see under Admiralty court above; —solicitors: see SOLICITORS

LAW (continued) :—
—statistics : 1912 : second part (Parlt. paper), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —supreme court : master appointed, Jan. 17, 3*b*; rules : revenue appeals : oral evidence : new rule published, April 29, 3*f*; —Trinity sittings : cause lists, June 5, 3*e*; 6, 4*c*; 8, 47*b*; —vacations: Easter : arrangements, April 8, 2*f*; Whitsuntide : arrangements, May 29, 3*c*; —Vexatious Actions Act : Boaler, Mr. Bernard : see BOALER, Mr. Bernard : scope : judicial decision, May 30, 3*c*; —women : see under WOMEN; —writs of attachment : application by applicant in person : judicial observations, June 27, 4*f*; —year 1913 reviewed ("The law," A.S.), Jan. 1, 15*a*

LAW, Mrs.—health, May 16, 11*a*; death, 18, 5*b*; funeral, 20, 11*a*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—Bristol meeting : date, Jan. 7, 7*f*; to preside at dinner to Sir E. Carson at Constitutional Club, 13, 8*e*; leaves for Flushing, 22, 9*a*; to visit 1900 Club, Feb. 3, 7*e*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 10, 10*c*; leaves for Paris, April 10, 8*e*; visits Auteuil, 13, 11*a*; Whitsun holiday arrangements, May 28, 8*d*; arrives at Kingstown; interviewed, 29, 8*b*; leaves Kingstown, June 2, 11*a*
Asquith, Mr. R. (s.), April 25, 8*c*
Blind — letter to National Institute for the Blind, April 6, 12*e*
Bowden, Maj. H. — message to, on his candidature for Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, May 16, 10*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 20, 6*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 16, 13*c*
Cornwall Farmers' Union—receives deputation, Feb. 27, 13*f*
Currie, Mr. J. W.—telegram to, on his victory at Leith Burghs by-election, Feb. 27, 8*d*
Ganzoni, Mr. F. J. C. — message to, on his candidature for Ipswich by-election, May 21, 8*a*; congratulations on victory, 25, 33*f*
Glasgow University — rectorship : to stand as Unionist candidate, April 25, 6*e*
Hardicker, Mr. J. O. — letter to, on his candidature for Durham (North-West) by-election, Jan. 27, 8*e*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—scene in House of Commons : refuses to reply to Speaker's question, May 22, 13*b*
Land — dissolution of large estates : position of tenant farmers; local taxation : receives deputation, Feb. 7, 6*a*
National Farmers' Union — receives deputation, Feb. 7, 6*a*
Tickler, Mr. T. G. — message to, on his candidature for Grimsby by-election, May 7, 10*f*; message of congratulation on his victory, 13, 8*c*
at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill : his negotiations with Mr. Asquith; ministry's relations with Nationalist party; alleged mandate : ministers' election addresses; Ulster question : use of Crown forces to suppress resistance; suggested general election on referendum, Jan. 16, 51*f*; —at Glasgow, on condition of Ireland; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance; volunteer forces; menace of civil war; exclusion : position of Crown; relations between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties; duty of Unionists, June 13, 10*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 10*c*; Mr. Law : message to *The Times*, 13, 8*c*; —at House of Commons, on agricultural labourers' wages; housing, Feb. 27, 13*f*; —at Inverness, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance; position of Protestants; use of Crown forces to suppress; ministry; army discipline; resignation of officers : attitude of Unionist party; Parliament Act; by-election results, June 12, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 29, 9*f*; Mr. Law : message to *The Times*, 13, 8*c*: —at Whitehall Rooms, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 25, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—finance : expenditure, June 26, 13*d*; —fiscal policy, Feb. 17, 12*a*; —Gough, Gen. : resignation, Mar. 24, 13*d*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 14*f*; 25, 13*d*; Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 10, 11*b*; 20, 12*f*, 13*b*; suggests reference to referendum, 20, 13*a*; use of Crown forces, 26, 13*a*; army officers' resignations, 24, 13*c*, 14*a*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 12*d*; ministerial position, 31, 14*c*; reviews situation, April 7, 14*a*; Ulster question : resistance : crown forces; alleged projected operations, 30, 13*e*, 14*c*; procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 12*d*; financial provisions, 21, 12*d*; Amending Bill : method of introduction, 22, 12*f*; 26, 16*a*; government policy, June 17, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : committee proposed, Feb. 26, 11*d*, *e*; —Parliament Act, Feb. 12, 13*e*; —taxation of wealth, June 26, 13*d*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 13*b*
on fiscal policy : summary of Unionist party's policy, Feb. 28, 5*f*; —Great Britain and United States : meeting at Mansion House in support of peace centenary (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 6*a*; —Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 8*e*; general election prospects (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 9*e*; letter to Mr. W. B. Du Pre, 13, 8*c*; letter to Sir W. Wilson, 18, 5*a*; letter to Mr. R. Kerr-Clark, 19, 8*a*; letter to Mr. G. W. Currie, 25, 5*a*; Ulster question (l. quoted), May 7, 10*f*; compact between ministry and Irish Nationalist party, 16, 10*b*;—Insurance (Industrial) Act : letter to Sir W. Wilson, Feb. 18, 5*a*; letter to Mr. R. Kerr-Clark, 19, 8*a*; —Parliament : opening, letter to supporters (P.N.), Feb. 3, 7*e*

LAW, Maj. Alfred—on women's suffrage : appeal to residents of Hertfordshire to organize civilian patrols to prevent outrages, June 17, 10*e*

LAW, Col. C. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dorset, Jan. 28, 9*a*

LAW, Miss Derryle E.—law case, May 9, 4*a*

LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
on cartoon gallery, suggested: suggests restoration of Raphael's cartoons to Hampton Court Palace (l.), Mar. 13, 9*e*; —Hampton Court Palace : Cardinal Wolsey's suite of rooms (sp. art., "Wolsey at home : discoveries at Hampton Court : Tudor life revealed"), May 30, 6*a*; —tapestries, Mantegna Mortlake (l.), Mar. 4, 11*e*

LAW, George F. : see under MURDER—Cotterill, Annie

LAW, Mr. Hugh A.—in Parliament, on children : school meals : Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c*

LAW, Markham C.—falsely pretending to be qualified to act as solicitor charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*

LAW cases :—
Abraham v. Abraham and Pope, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Abrahams v. Dimmock, Jan. 23, 3*c*: —Adam v. Fisher, Feb. 3, 3*a*; Mar. 19, 4*d*; 31, 3*b*; April 1, 3*b*; —Adam v. Ward, Feb, 13, 4*a*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; —Adams (F.) (Ltd.), May 27, 24*e*; —Adamson v. Adamson and Fothergill, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Adlam v. Adlam, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —*African Times* and *Orient Review* (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 3*b*; —Allen v. Allen, May 19, 3*c*; —Allen and others v. Hyatt and others : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, below; —Allen v. London county council, Mar. 14, 10*e* (e.e.);—Allis Chalmers Company v. Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, April 4, 3*b*; —Allison v. Allison and Grant, April 28, 3*b*; —Alliston and Company (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e*; —All Saints, Westbury : petition of vicar and churchwardens, Mar. 9. 4*c*; —Allsopp in re A. P., June 25, 3*f*; —Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.), in re, Mar. 18, 24*f*; —*Amerika, The*, May 19, 24*e*; 28, 18*d*; —Anderson v. Anderson, June 26, 3*f*; —Anderson v. Fraser, Mar. 26, 4*c*; —Anderson v. Richardson, Mar. 27, 3*f*; —Anglo-German Exhibition (Ltd.) v. British General Insurance Company (Ltd.): same v. Consolidated Assurance Company (Ltd.): same v. London Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) : same v. National Benefit Life, &c., Company (Ltd.) : same v. North-Western Insurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 6, 3*c*; —Anglo German Exhibition (Ltd.) v. Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 27, 18*c*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 18*e*; 30, 18*e*; —*Anne, The*, May 15, 3*d*; —Annesley v. Annesley and Tate, April 1, 3*d*; —*Ape*, Jan. 31, 18*f*; —Appleby v. de Pallandt, Jan. 14, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*; Feb. 19, 3*b*; April 23, 3*d*; —Arbuthnot v. Arbuthnot, June 16, 3*d*; —Archdale v. Archdale and Pearce, Jan 27, 3*b*; —Archer v. Archer and Lotheim, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Armand v. *Moss Empires* (Ltd.), April 23, 3*d*; —Armstrong v. Armstrong and Saunders, June 16, 3*d*; —*Arnold*, in re, May 26, 3*c*; 27, 3*b*; —Arnold v. King Emperor : see under Privy council appeals — India, below; —Ashburton, Lord v. Nocton, May 27, 3*c*; —Ashburton, Lord v. Pape, Feb 18, 3*b*; Mar 3, 3*b*; 10, 3*b*; —Ashton v. Ashton, Feb 10, 3*e*: —*Asia*, Mar 17, 3*b*: —Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. City of London Corporation, Feb. 21, 3*a*; Mar. 4, 3*b*; —Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. Dickinson, April 22, 3*d*; —Atkin v. Atkin and Reynolds, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Atta Kwamin (chief of Sefwhi Anhwiasu) v. Kobina Kufuor (chief of Enkawia) : see under Privy council appeals — Gold Coast Colony, below; —Atten borough v. Attenborough, June 16, 3*d*; —Attorney-General v. Foundling Hospital, Jan. 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*b*; 23, 3*b*; Mar. 6, 3*c*; —Attorney-General (at relation of Pickford's, Limited) v. Great Northern Railway Company, May 22, 22*c*; —Attorney-General v. Hopkin, Jan. 24, 3*b*; —Attorney-General (at relation of Long Eaton Gas Company) v. Long Eaton urban district council, May 13, 24*e*; —Attorney-General (on relation of mayor, &c., of Worcester) v. Sharpness New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company, Jan. 29, 18*e*; —Attorney-General v. Shoreditch corporation, May 7, 3*d*; —Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Williams : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, below; —Attwood v. Chapman, June 17, 3*c*; —Auchmuty, deceased, in estate of Isabella M. H. : Williams and another v. Guinan and another, Mar. 4, 3*c*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*f*; —Austen v. Austen and wife, June 24, 3*e*; —Australian Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) v. National Mutual Life Association of Australia (Ltd.) : see under Privy council appeals — Australia, below; — *Austrian Prince*, Feb. 14, 22*c*; —Aves v. Aves and Kemp, June 24, 3*e*; —Aylmer v. Aylmer, June 16, 3*d*

Bailey v. Insurance Section of Co-operative Wholesale Society (Ltd.) and another, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —Baillie v. de Beech, Mar. 20, 3*b*; —Balata and Rawhide Manufacturing Companies (Ltd.), May 6, 24*f*; —Bank of India (Ltd.) v. Nadiad Company (Ltd.) and others : see under Privy council appeals—India, below; —Banks v. Banks, May 19, 3*c*; —Barker v. Barker, May 12, 3*e*; —Barker v. *Statesman* Publishing Company (Ltd.), June 27, 4*e*; —Barnes v. Barker, Mar. 18, 5*c*; —Barnes v. Barnes and Noble, May 12, 3*e*; —Barnes v. Barnes and Wooten, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Barnes and Pocock (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 24*c*; —Barnett v. Barnett and Bembaron, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Barrow v. Barrow and Whitford, May 12, 3*e*; —Barrow v. Potter, Feb. 25, 3*b*; —Barry v. Barry and Hervey-Bathurst, June 16, 3*d*;—Batchelour v. Gee, April 30, 4*c*; —Bateman, in re H., Mar. 19, 4*d*; —Battie-Wrightson v. Hull and Barnsley and Great Central Railways Joint Committee, Feb. 2, 10*b*; —Batuk Nath v. Musammat Munni Dei and others : see under Privy council appeals—India, below;—Bayley v. Bayley, Mar. 3, 3*c*; —Bayly v. Bayly and Sandford, June 16, 3*d*; —Beamish v. Beamish, June 10, 5*c*; 11, 4*a*; 16, 8*b*; —Beck v. Beck, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —*Bedeburn*, May 2, 23*d*; —Bedwell v. Bedwell, April 28, 3*b*; —Bedwell v. Bedwell and Whitling, April 28, 3*b*; —Beecham v. Morganstein (M.) and Co., April 30, 5*a*; —Beeson v. Carvalho, May

LAW cases (continued) :—
8, 3*f*; —Beever v. Beever and Webber, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Bell, in re J. L.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —Bell, D. W. v. Bell, L. E. A., May 20, 4*d*; —Bell, S. E. v. Bell, J. H. A., May 19, 3*c*; —Bembaron v. Bembaron, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Bendle and another v. United Kingdom Alliance and another, June 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 4*f*; —Bennett (A.) and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 3*c*; —Bennett Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Hull Mutual Steamship Protecting Society (Ltd.), May 2, 23*c*; —Benson, ex parte Lieut.-Col., June 20, 4*f*; —Benzon, re: G. H. Bower v. Sir G. Chetwynd, Mar. 19, 4*b*; 30, 3*d*; —Beresford v. White, June 16, 3*b*; —Besant v. Narayaniah: see under Privy council appeals — India, below; —Best v. Best, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Bestermann v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Feb. 14, 3*c*; — Bethell v. officers of 2nd Lancashire Field Ambulance, Mar. 20, 14*f*; —Bevan v. Bevan and Hall, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Beverley, in re G. I., Feb. 17, 20*c* (e.e.); — Big A Features (Ltd.), May 27, 24*e*; —Biggin v. Biggin, April 28, 3*b*;—Bigio, Hazan, and Company (Ltd.), April 22, 24*c*; —Billing v. Billing, May 12, 3*e*; —Binny v. Binny and Piper, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Bipsine (1910) (Ltd.), May 6, 24*f*; —Birch v. Birch and Carroll, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Bird v. Bird, June 16, 3*a*; —Bird v. Samuel, Jan. 17, 3*b*; Feb. 10, 3*c*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 3*d*; 17, 3*c*; Mar. 19, 4*b*; 24, 3*a*; —Bishop v. Bishop, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Bishop v. Bone, May 2, 4*e*; —Bisson v. Bisson, Feb. 17, 3*e*; — Blackburne-Tew v. Blackburne-Tew, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Blackburn Philanthropic Assurance Company, in re, Mar. 28, 3*b*; correction, 30, 3*c*; —Blake v. Blake and Wadeson, June 16, 3*d*; —Blanchard v. Blanchard and Potter, April 28, 3*b*; —Bland v. Yates, May 26, 7*c*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*c*; —Blenkin v. Blenkin and Welburn, 3, 3*c*; —Boaler, in matter of Vexatious Actions Act, 1896, and in matter of Bernard, May 30, 3*c*; —Bodega Company (Ltd.) v. Read, May 8, 19*c*; —Boinsu Rubber Company (Ltd.), April 3, 3*a*; —Bolton v. Bolton, April 28, 3*b*; —Bond v. Bond, Feb. 3, 3*c*; — Bone v. Bone and Gardiner, Mar. 11, 3*c*; —Bonnefoi, deceased, in estate of Emily R. P.: Surrey and others v. Perrin and others, Jan. 16, 45*c*; —Bonney v. Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 18*d*; —*Bonrilston*, Feb. 10, 20*c*; —Boosey, otherwise Flood v. Boosey, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —Boot v. Boot, May 26, 3*c*; —Booth v. Halliwell, May 8, 3*c*; —Boothroy and another v. Hulton and Co., June 30, 3*e*; —Borneo Proprietary Estates (Ltd.), re British North Borneo Trust (Ltd.) v. the company, Jan. 28, 16*c*: — Borwick v. Borwick (Browne cited), Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Bosher v. Bosher and Maur, April 28, 3*b*; —Bostock, in re J. W., Feb. 26, 3*c*; —Boughton v. Boughton and Hearne, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —*Boulama*, Feb. 3, 18*c*; —Bourchier v. Hansen, June 18, 3*b*; —Bourne v. Bourne, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Bowdler v. Bowdler and

LAW cases (continued) :—
Chirm, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Bower v. Bower, May 26, 3*c*; —Bowman v. National Labour Press (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 4*d*; —Bowring Brothers (Ltd.) v. Munn: see under Privy council appeals—Newfoundland, below; —Boyd and another v. Ellis Strange and Co. and another, June 10, 3*e*; 13, 4*c*; —Boyton v. Ward, Feb. 9 3*a*; —Brackley v. Brackley, June 16, 3*d*; —Bradstock v. Bradstock and Young, May 12, 3*e*; —Brady v. Brady, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Brakspear v. Brakspear, June 2, 3*e*; —Brandon v. Brandon and Rymill, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Branson, in re G. F., ex parte H. J. De C. Moore, the trustee v. Thomas Branson, June 20, 4*f*; —Bray v. Bray, April 28, 3*b*; —Bray v. Bray and White, April 28, 3*b*; —Bridgman v. Bridgman, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Bristol guardians v. Bristol Waterworks Company, Feb 7, 3*b*; — British and Australian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.), April 29, 23*f*; —British Coalite Company (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b*; —British Indemnity Insurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b*; —British Medical Association, in re, Feb. 18, 3*a*; —British Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.) v. Great Eastern Railway, Midland Railway, and London and North-Western Railway, April 23, 20*d*; May 5, 20*c*; —British Seagumite Company (Ltd.), in re: Barron v. Potter; Potter v. Berry, Mar. 14, 3*c*; —British Tyre Filling Company (Ltd.), April 22, 24*c*; —British Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.), in re, Feb. 4, 3*c*; May 5, 20*c*; —Brodribb (Ltd.) v. Cornell (R.) (Ltd.), April 28, 5*d*; —Bromley v. Bromley, April 28, 3*b*; —Brook, ex parte, April 1, 3*c*; — Brooke v. Brooke, Mar. 10, 3*c*; — Brookin v. Brookin and Higgs, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Brown, B. E., v. Brown, J. M., June 16, 3*d*; —Brown, H. K., v. Brown, W. J. H., June 16, 3*d*; — Brown v. Brown and Palmer, Feb. 11, 3*b*; —Browne, in re M. G. R., May 28, 18*f*; —Browne v. Joel, Feb. 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*; —Browning v. Browning, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Browning v. Browning and Muller, May 5, 4*c*; — Browning, Todd, and Co. v. Hartridge, Feb. 17, 19*f*; —Bryce v. Bryce and Mann, May 5, 4*c*; —Bucke v. Bucke, April 28, 3*b*; —Buckingham v. Buckingham, Feb. 17, 3*c*; —Bunyan v. Bunyan, Feb. 10, 3*f*; —Burden v. Burden and Crook, April 28, 3*b*; —Burford v. Edge, Mar. 10, 16*d*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*; 23, 22*c*; —Burn v. Burn and Dove, May 19, 3*c* —Burnard, re J. W.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society, June 17, 3*d*; Burnett v. Samuel, Mar. 19, 4*b*; 24, 3*a*; —Burnham v. Burnham, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —*Burnock*, Jan. 29, 13*f*; —Burr, in re A., Feb. 6, 3*c*; June 25, 3*f*; —Burry, executors of H. P., and another v. provost and fellows of Lancing College, May 5, 5*b* (e.e.); —Butterworth v. Butterworth, Feb. 17, 3*e*; —Buttery v. Buttery, April 28, 3*b*; —Byrne v. *Statist* Company (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 3*b*; —Byrom v. Byrom and Ward, April 28, 3*b*; —Bywater v. Bywater, Jan. 27, 3*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Callender v. Harvey and others, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —Cambridge Street Tramways Company, in re, Feb. 4, 3*c*; —Camp v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Feb. 27, 2*f*; —*Campania*, June 19, 3*b*; 20, 20*e*; 24, 3*f*; —Campbell, in re J. S., April 7, 3*f*; —Campbell, F. M. L. H., v. Campbell, J. A., April 30, 4*e*; —Campbell, J. F., v. Campbell, R. C., Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Canada Law Book Company (Ltd.) v. Butterworth and Co. and Butterworth and Co. (Canada) (Ltd.): see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company and others v. Canadian Oil Companies (Ltd.): Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. British American Oil Company (Ltd.): see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below; —Cannon Contract Corporation (Ltd.), May 13, 24*f*; —Capital and Counties Bank v. Hopkins (Ltd.), April 7, 24*f*; 8, 18*c*; —*Cara*, Mar. 12, 16*f*; —Carey v. Roots and another: see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below; —Carey v. Wingate, Feb. 21, 4*f*; —Carr v. Carr, May 12, 3*e*; —Carr-Gomm v. Carr-Gomm and Crawshay-Williams, Feb. 10, 3*c*; —Carter v. Armstead, Jan. 28, 3*d*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; —Carter v. Carter and Hatchman, June 16, 3*d*; —Cartmell v. Cartmell, April 28, 3*b*; —*Caspian*, Mar. 31, 24*f*; — Cater, Platt, and Co. v. City Corporation, April 29, 5*c*: —Caunt v. Caunt and Sowden, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Chancer v. Weisberg, April 4, 3*e*; —Chapelle, de la, v. Chapelle, de la, May 26, 3*c*; —Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.), June 24, 3*c*; —Chapman v. Chapman, May 26, 3*c*; —Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) v. Columbia Gramophone Company, May 20, 3*b*; —Charing-cross, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company v. London Hydraulic Power Company, April 4, 3*c*; —Charlton v. Myson and another, April 29, 3*d*; —Chassiron v. Calvert, April 7, 4*a*; —Chatterton, in re H. W., Jan. 14, 3*d*; Feb. 11, 3*a*; —Chell v. Chell, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Cheney v. Cheney and Parkington, Jan. 15, 3*c*; —Chester v. Soames, Jan. 21, 3*c*; —Chilley v. Bradford, Jan. 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*e*; —Christophers v. Christophers, May 19, 3*c*; —Church v. Church, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.), re, June 17, 20*e*; —Clark v. Clark and Love, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Clark v. Clark and Nash, May 12, 3*e*; —Clark v. Clark and Page, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Clarke v. Clarke and Ross, April 28, 3*b*; —Clarke v. West Ham Corporation, Mar. 10, 3*c*; —Clegg v. Metcalfe, Mar. 19, 4*b*; —Cleland v. Cleland, June 16, 3*d*; —Cleland v. Cleland and McLeod, June 16, 3*d*; —Cleveland and Durham Electric Power (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Coats v. Coats and others, June 3, 5*c*; —Cobb v. Glagg, June 29, 5*c*; —Cobley v. Cobley and Shaw, Feb. 10, 3*c*; —Codd, in re A. C. C., Jan. 13, 4*c*; Feb. 6, 3*c*; —Coe, M., v. Coe, E., May 5, 4*c*; —Coe, M. A., v. Coe, J., Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Coggan v. Coggan and Macdonell, April 28, 3*b*; —Cohen, in re, Mar. 26, 24*f*; —Cohen, in re J. J. de L., Feb. 18, 3*d*;

LAW cases (continued) :—
—Cointat v. Myham and Son, Jan. 31, 18*e*; —Cole (William) and Sons (Ltd.), May 6, 24*f*; —Collet v. Leads, Mar. 20, 3*d*; —Colley v. *Modern Society* (1911) (Ltd.) and J. G. Hammond and Co. (Ltd.), June 10, 3*c*; —Collinge v. Collinge and Harker, May 5, 4*c*; —Collins v. Beck, Jan. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*c*; 17, 3*b*; —Collins v. Collins and Schorn, Mar. 21, 4*e*; 24, 3*e*; June 30, 4*b*; —Collinson v. Collinson, June 16, 3*d*; —Commercial Bank of Australia (Ltd.) v. Minnett and Cowell, Feb 28, 3*f*; Mar. 3, 4*a*; 4, 3*c*; April 8, 4*c*; —Commissioners of His Majesty's Works and Public Buildings v. King, Jan. 31, 3*a*; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue and Hunter v. Hunter and Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Mar. 2, 3*d*; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Smyth, Mar. 2, 3*b*; —Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, in re, and in re Palace Restaurants (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 15*e*; —Conolly, ex parte, Feb. 4, 3*e*; —Conrad v. Conrad, April 28, 3*b*; —Consolidated Nickel Mines (Ltd.), in re, April 4, 23*a*; —Contests (Ltd.), May 6, 24*f*; —Cook v. Cook, Grint and Blake, June 24, 3*e*; —Cook v. Cook and Smith, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Coombs v. A1 Cooperative Shipping and Tourist Society (Ltd.), April 30, 4*d*; May 1, 3*e*; 2, 4*b*; 4, 3*a*; —Coote, otherwise Brand v. Coote, otherwise Brand and Ramsay, May 12, 3*e*; —Cormack v. Lord Chief Justice of England and others, Feb. 16, 3*a*; May 8, 3*c*; —Cornwallis-West v. Cornwallis-West, April 7, 4*c*; —Costenoble v. Costenoble and Cloudesley, April 25, 4*a*; —Couchman v. Couchman and Potts, April 28, 3*b*; —Courage v. Courage, May 26, 3*c*; —Courroux v. Courroux, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Courtenay's Worcestershire Sauce Syndicate (Ltd. and reduced), Feb. 25, 20*f*; —Covell v. Covell and Walsh, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Coverdale v. Coverdale, April 28, 3*b*; —Cowen, in re L., April 30, 4*a*; —Cowley v. Cowley, Jan. 19, 2*e*; —Cox (Fred W.) (Ltd.), May 20, 3*c*; —Coyle or Brown v. Watson (John) (Ltd.), April 29, 3*c*; —Crampton v. Crampton, May 19, 3*c*; —Crisp v. Crisp, June 16, 3*d*; —Crockett v. Crockett, May 19, 3*c*; —Crook, in re application by Thomas for registration of trade mark, No. 346347, and in re opposition thereto by Lever Brothers (Ltd.), No. 5401, Jan. 17, 3*a*; —Crosland, ex parte, May 1, 3*a*; 8, 3*d*; —Crozier v. Imperial British Loan Company (Ltd.), June 19, 3*e*; —Curtis, in re W. H.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —Cundy v. Cundy, Barber, and Heywood, April 28, 3*b*; —Cunliffe v. Cunliffe and Retallack, May 29, 3*f*; —Custance and others v. North, May 1, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*

Dakhyl, in re H. N., Jan. 15, 3*b*; —Dale v. Dale, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Dale v. Lumley, Feb. 11, 8*e*; —Dallimore v. Williams and Jesson, Mar. 28, 3*a*; — Dalrymple v. von Goetz, Mar. 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*; —Danger, in re H. G.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —Daniell v. Melville, Jan. 21, 11*d*; —Daniels v. Daniels and Creffield, June 16, 3*d*; —Daniels v. Daniels and Moody, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Davenport v.

LAW cases (continued) :—
Davenport and Brown Greaves, April 28, 3*b*; —David and Johnson, in re: ex parte Whinney, Mar. 3, 18*f*; 23, 3*e*; —Davies, I. R. v. Davies, B. H. S., June 16, 3*d*; —Davies, L. v. Davies, A. J., Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Davis, in re H., Feb. 13, 3*f*; Mar. 12, 3*c*; —Davis v. Davis, May 5, 4*c*; —Davis v. Davis and Cowen, Mar. 17, 3*b*; —Davis v. London county council, Jan. 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*; —Dawson v. Dawson, June 30, 3*f*; —Deacon and Allen v. Sauer, May 28, 3*b*; —Deakin v. Bosker, Jan. 9, 2*f*; —Dean v. Rubian Art Pottery (Ltd.), Jan. 31, 18*d*; —De Beck v. *Canada* Newspaper Company (Ltd.), Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Dee v. Yorke, May 19, 4*d*; —De Keyser's Royal Hotel (Ltd.) v. Spicer Brothers (Ltd.) and Minter, Jan. 24, 3*a*; —De La Warr, in re Lord, Jan. 10, 5*b*; —De La Warr, Lady v. De La Warr, Lord, April 24, 3*e*; —De Montaigu v. De Montaigu, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Denison v. Denison and Nicholson, May 5, 4*c*; —Denne v. Denne and Martin, May 12, 3*e*; —Dennison, C. E. v. Dennison, R. E. McK., May 5, 4*c*; —Dennison, J. C. B. v. Dennison S. H., Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Dent v. Dent and Collett, April 28, 3*b*; —Desmontis v. Boyes, May 20, 4*b*; —Despati v. Tremblay: see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below; —*Dettingen*, May 14, 20*f*; —Dewes v. Simmonds, Jan. 21, 3*b*; —Dickenson v. Ead and others, April 25, 4*b*; Mr. Justice Darling corrects *The Times* report, 27, 3*c*; —Dickinson v. Dickinson otherwise Phillips, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Dickson v. Scott (J. A.) (Ltd.), Jan. 24, 18*d*; —Director of Public Prosecutions v. Christie, Feb. 28, 3*b*; April 8, 3*c*; —Director of Public Prosecutions v. Purdie and others, April 2, 3*c*; —Dixon v. Dixon and O'Toole, April 28, 3*b*; —Dobson v. Dobson, May 5, 4*c*; —Dodd v. Dodd and Macgregor, Feb. 17, 3*e*; —*Domina*, May 5, 20*c*; —Donaldson v. Connacher, Mar. 27, 13*b*; —Dottridge v. Dottridge, April 28, 3*b*; —Douglas v. Douglas, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Dowson v. Dowson and Coe, June 16, 3*d*; —Driscoll v. Houlder Brothers (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Drummond v. Collins, Feb. 28, 3*d*; —Drummond, in re: Drummond v. Drummond, Mar. 26, 3*f*; 27, 3*b*; —Du Cane v. Du Cane, June 16, 3*d*; —Dudley, barony of, Mar. 19, 10*c*; 21, 4*a*; —Duncan, in re M. W., Jan. 23, 3*d*; —Duncombe, in re H. E. V., Feb. 21, 8*e* (e.e.); —Dundas, in re Lady Mary, 29, 3*f*; June 19, 3*c*; —Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) v. Selfridge and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 23, 3*a*; —Dwerryhouse v. Dwerryhouse and Coleman, Feb. 3,; 3*c*; —Dynaunt, barony of, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; 11, 5*a*; —Dysart, Lord v. Hammerton and Co., Feb. 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*d*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*; Mar. 7, 3*c*; —Dyson v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.). Jan. 14, 3*c*

Eardley v. Eardley and Santimede, April 28, 3*b*; —Earl's Court (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e*; —Eastman v. Eastman and Samuel, May 12, 3*c*; —Easton v. Easton and White, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Eckford v. Eckford, June 17, 4*b*; —Edgware Alhambra and Cinema

LAW cases (continued) :—
Hall (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b*; —Edlin v. Edlin, April 28, 3*b*; —Edmunds v. Meredith, Mar. 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; —Edmundson v. Edmundson, June 16, 3*d*; —Egyptian Hotels (Ltd.) v. Mitchell, April 7, 4*b*; —Elis v. Godfrey, Feb. 25, 3*b*; —Elkington v. Elkington and Wimbledon, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —*Ella*, May 27, 24*e*; —*Ella* and *Adriatic*, June 13, 20*f*; —Elliott v. Elliott and Straker, May 19, 3*c*; —Ellis, H. v. Ellis, R., Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Ellis, M. M. v. Ellis, A. W., April 28, 3*b*: —Ellis v. Ellis and Pretorius, April 28, 3*b*; —Elswick-Hopper Cycle and Motor Company (Ltd.) re, April 29, 23*f*; —Emanuel and Co. (Ltd.), May 20, 3*c*; —Emanuel and Company v. Andrew Weir and Company, May 2, 23*c*; —Embiriços v. Reid and Company, April 6, 3*b*; —Emery v. Emery, June 16, 3*d*; —Engel, in re L. A. M., Feb. 7, 3*f*; —England v. Radley, Mar. 31, 3*a*; April 3, 3*c*; —English v. Cliff, June 17, 3*f*; —English v. English and Harris, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —Ennever v. Ennever, May 5, 4*c*; —Epworth v. Epworth and Smith, June 24, 3*e*; —Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States v. Reed, Mar. 20, 23*e*; —Evan v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.). O'Connell v. the same: Scanlan v, the same: O'Brien v. the same, Feb, 10, 20*a*; —Evans, M., v. Evans, B.; April 28, 3*b*; —Evans, T. L. v. Evans, W., May 12, 3*e*; —Evans v. Gwendraeth Anthracite Colliery Company. Mar. 6, 22*e*; —Evans (D.) and Co. (Brompton-road) v. London county council, May, 1, 3*d*; —Everitt and Kynoch (Ltd.) v. Maybury and Garden City Press (Ltd.), May 9, 4*d*; —Exchange Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Eyre v. Eyre, June 16, 3*d*

Fagan v. Fagan, April 9, 4*e*; —Fairfax and Roberts v. Bradley and Cohn (Ltd.), April 3, 3*e*; 4, 3*e*; 6, 3*c*; —Falconer v. Falconer and Apostolides, June 24, 3*e*; —Farnon v. Bennett: application against Dublin newspaper for alleged contempt of court, May 12, 5*c*; —Faskally v. Faskally and de Ugarte, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Felix Syndicate (Ltd.), May 20, 3*c*; —Felstead v. Director of Public Prosecutions, Feb. 27, 3*b*; April 8, 3*b*; —Fenwick (William France) (and Co. (Ltd.) v. Merchants' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), June 26, 24*f*; —*Ferro*, Mar. 28, 3*e*; —Fiddy v. Fiddy and Denmark, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Field v. Chance and Hunt, (Ltd.), Mar. 24, 4*b*; —Field v. Field, Mar. 31, 3*c*; —Field v. *John Bull* (Ltd.), June 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*; —Filshill v. Glasgow Stock Exchange Association, Jan. 17, 16*e*; —Fitzwaryn, barony of, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; 11, 5*a*; —Fitzwilliam v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, April 7, 3*e*; —Fleuret v. Fleuret and Clapham, June 16, 3*d*; —Fogg v. Fogg and Dowd, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Folkard v. Folkard, June 26, 3*f*; —Folkestone Corporation v. Brockman, Feb. 7, 3*c*; —Forbes v. Samuel, Mar. 24, 3*a*; —Ford v. Ford, May 5, 4*c*; —Ford v. Motor Company (England) (Ltd.) v. Armstrong, Mar. 17, 3*d*; —

LAW cases (continued) :—
Forsaith v. Forsaith, Williams, and Annis, May 5, 4c ; —Fortemps, otherwise Goodwill v. Fortemps, Feb. 3, 3c ; —Fowke v. Berrington, May 13, 3b ; —Fox v. Fox and Davies, June 16, 3d ; —*Fox, The* : Thomas Walker and Co. v. Horlock, May 30, 3a ; —Francis, Day, and Hunter v. Feldman (B.) and Co., May 23, 4e ; —Franks v. Konody, Jan. 14, 3c ; —Frascati's Restaurant, ex parte, June 27, 4f ; —Fraser v. Fraser and Hatch, Jan. 13, 3c ; —Freeth, in re F. E., April 3, 3a ;—French v. French and Geach, June 11, 4b ; —French v. French and Kilmartin, Feb. 10, 3e ; —Friend v. Brehout, June 12, 3a ; —Frisby v. Frisby, April 25, 4c ; —Frost v. Frost and Chessum, Feb. 3, 3c ; —Furniss v. Furniss, Jan. 13, 3c
Galilee, The, June 27, 24d ; —Galloway v. Galloway, May 9, 3f ; —Gannicleft v. Gannicleft and Fry, May 12, 3e ; —Gardiner v. Gardiner, Feb. 4, 4c ; —Garner v. Garner and Lockyer, May 12, 3e ; —Garnett v. Garnett and Stansfeld, June 16, 3d ;—Garnham v. Garnham, May 28, 3c ; —Garrett, Hartley, and Co. (Ltd.), May 27, 24e ; —Garthwaite v. Garthwaite, April 28, 3b ; —Garton v. Garton and Douglas, May 19, 3c ; —Garton v. Garton and Lawson, Jan. 13, 3c ; —Genese v. Genese, Ollif, and Brown, Feb. 3, 3c ; —George v. George, June 30, 3f ; —Ghent v. Fitzgerald, Jan. 13, 3b ; —Gibbons (William) (Ltd.), June 24, 3c ; —Gibson, in re J. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4c ; —Gibson, A. v. Gibson, M. R., April 28, 3b ; —Gibson, E. R. v. Gibson, S. H., Jan. 20, 3a ; —Gibson v. Gibson and Ogden, Feb. 3, 3c ; —Gibson (George) and Company v. Peter Wishart, May 15, 3b ; —Gideon, in re M. J., Feb. 13, 3f ; —Giles v. Booth, May 1, 6b ; —Gill, re Walter, Jan. 23, 2f ; —Gilroy v. Gilroy, May 30, 4b ; —Girouard v. Girouard, April 25, 4c ; June 26, 3e ; 27, 4f ;—Glanvile, otherwise Blakey, v. Glanville, Jan. 27, 3b ; —Glaskie v. Griffin, June 11, 3c ; —Globe Associated Cable and Telegraphic Services (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3a ; —Goddard v. Goddard, May 26, 3c ; —Goddard v. Goddard and Giles, June 24, 4c ; —Goede v. Goede, April 28, 3b ; —Golding v. Royal London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 27, 20f ; —Goldman v. Goldman, Jan. 20, 3a ; —Goldsmid, deceased, re Sir Julian : Jessel v. Goldsmid, June 26, 14b ; 27, 4c ; —Gonin, in re B. W., Jan. 16, 46b ; —Goodman v. Goodman and Lutley, Mar. 24, 3c ; —Goodrick v. Goodrick and Good, Jan. 20, 3a ; —Gordon v. Gordon, May 5, 4c ; —Gordon-Poggi v. Gordon-Poggi, April 28, 3b ; —Gotobed v. Pechell, Jan. 23, 3b ; —Gowdy v. Gowdy, Mar. 17, 3b ; —Goy v. Goy and Gorman, May 26, 3c ; —Grace v. Kennett, Feb. 14, 3e ; —Grafton v. Grafton (K. M. Laird co-respondent), April 22, 3d ; —Grainger v. Grainger and Ryan, May 19, 3c ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. Bell : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below ; —Grannell v. London and North-Western Railway Company, Mar. 17, 3e ; —Grant v. Grant, Mar. 21, 5b ; —Granville v. Granville and McClay, June 16, 3d ; —Graves v. Graves and Anson, Jan. 13, 3c ;—Gray v. Gray, Jan. 27, 3b ; —Grayson, in re A. V., Jan. 10, 3c ; Feb. 26, 3c ; 27, 3d ; Mar. 27, 3f ; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company v. Gifford (F.) and Son, Jan. 31, 4d ; —Green and Sons (Northampton) (Ltd.) v. Morris and W. B. Stevens and Co., Feb. 7, 20c ; —*Greenore*, Feb. 20, 3b ; 21, 4b ; —Grew v. Grew, April 28, 3b ; —Gridley v. Gridley, May 26, 3c ; —Griffin v. Maitland, Mar. 26, 3e ; —Griffiths v. Griffiths and Stigant, Jan. 13, 3c ; —Grime v. Fletcher, June 24, 13f ; —Grimsby Palace Theatre and Buffet Company (Ltd.) v. Thompson, Mar. 31, 4d ; April 1, 3c ; —Grimshaw v. Grimshaw and Bent, June 30, 3f ; —Grindell-Matthews Wireless Telephone Syndicate (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3b ; —Grose v. Grose and Shafto, Feb. 13, 3f ; 14, 3f ; —Gruhler v. Gruhler and Lorne, Jan. 13, 3c ; —*Guardiana*, owners of v. owners of *Marchioness of Bute*, Mar. 26, 24f ; —Guderley v. Guderley and Doyle, June 30, 3f ; —Guest, M. v. Guest, H. L., Mar. 31, 3c ; —Guest, M. A. v. Guest, E. Jan. 13, 3c ; —Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold v. Knowles, May 19, 13e
Habra v. Habra and Habal, Feb. 25, 3d ; Mar. 10, 3d ; —Hadham rural district council v. Crallan, May 1, 3c ; —Hadsley v. Dayer-Smith, May 6, 24f ; —Haigh v. Haigh, Jan. 13, 3c ; —Haigh v. Haigh and Bohr, Feb. 10, 3c ; —Haines v. Haines and Covell, Jan. 20, 3a ; —Hainsworth v. Hainsworth and Dunn, Feb. 17, 3e ; —Halbot v. Halbot, April 28, 3b ; —Hale, otherwise Jeffrey v. Hale, Feb. 10, 3e ; —Halford, in re J. M., Jan. 30, 18e ; —Hall, in re R. M. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4c ; —Hall v. Hall and Hay, June 16, 3d ; —Hall Brothers Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Paul (R. and W.) (Ltd.), June 17, 26e ; —Hallett v. Hallett, Jan. 27, 3b ; —Hames v. Hames and McCutcheon, May 12, 3e ; —Hamilton v. Beddington, June 18, 3b ; —Hamilton v. Bryant, Mar. 18, 3c ; —Hamilton v. Hamilton, Mar. 21, 4d ; —Hamilton, re ; Hamilton v. Hamilton, Mar. 18, 3b ; —Hammond v. Hammond, Jan. 27, 3b ; —Hammond v. Hammond and Clegg, Jan. 31, 3c ; —Hampson v. Hampson, Mar. 4, 4b ; 10, 3d ; 31, 3c ; —Hannah v. the King : see under Privy council appeals — Africa, South, below ; —Hans v. Graham, May 19, 4d ; —Hanson v. Hanson and Thirkettle, May 12, 3c ; —Harding v. Harding and Marshall, April 28, 3b ; —Harding v. London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.), Jan. 21, 15c ; 22, 3c ; —Hardwick v. Hardwick, Feb. 20, 3d ; —Hare v. McClean, Mar. 27, 3a ; —Hare Spinning Company (Ltd.), May 20, 3c ; —Harley v. Samson, April 6, 3a ; 8, 3d ; —Harper v. Eyjolfsson, Jan. 16, 45b ; —Harrington v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.), June 27, 24e ; —Harris v. Harris and Flude, Feb. 17, 3c ; —Harris v. Harrison, May 11, 3a ; —Harrison v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, April

LAW cases (continued) :—
25, 5*d*; —Harrison (T. and J.) v. Dodd, Mar. 6, 22*e*; —Harrison v. Harrison and Burnett, Mar. 3, 3*c*; —Harrison v. Harrison and Wood, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Hart, in re W. J.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —Hartman v. Hartman, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Harty v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, Feb. 5, 5*a*; —Harvey v. Harvey, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Harvey v. Scott, April 1, 3*c*; —Hassan, in re I., Feb. 19, 18*f*; June 11, 23*f*; —Hatfield Chase Warping and Improvement Company (Ltd.), May 20, 3*c*; —Havelock-Allan v. Havelock-Allan, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —Haybridge Iron Company (Ltd. and reduced), May 20, 3*c*; —Hayward v. Hayward, May 26, 3*c*; —Head v. Head, April 28, 3*b*; —Heal, in re W. H., Jan. 30, 18*c*; —Hearts of Oak Life and General Assurance Company, in re, Mar. 6, 22*e*; 28, 3*b*; —Heath v. Heath and Hencher, May 5, 4*c*; —Heinemann v. Heinemann, April 9, 4*a*; —Henson v. Henson, April 22, 3*f*; —Herbert v. Herbert, May 19, 3*c*; —Hession v. Jones, Feb. 14, 3*d*; 16, 2*f*; 18, 3*b*; —Hewitt Brothers v. Wilson and others, June 30, 23*e*; —Hewlett v. Hewlett and Goring, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Hewson v. Shelley, Mar. 16, 3*a*; —Hibberd v. Hibberd, June 16, 3*d*; Hicks v. Hicks and Allandale, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Higgins v. Power, Mar. 28, 3*b*; April 1, 3*a*; —Hill v. Hill, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Hill v. Hill and Phipps, May 19, 3*c*; —Hill v. Mexican Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.), June 18, 19*f*; —Hirst v. Hirst, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Hoadley v. Hoadley, May 26, 3*c*; —Hobson v. *Sheffield Daily Telegraph*, Mar. 23, 3*d*; —Hochschild v. Hochschild, April 28, 3*b*; —*Hogarth*, April 7, 4*c*; —Holdsworth v. Holdsworth, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Holland v. Fulham Football and Athletic Club, May 2, 15*d*; —Holmes, K. L., v. Holmes, W. E., Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Holmes, M. E., v. Holmes, W. A., Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Hong-kong and China Gas Company (Ltd.) v. Glen, Feb. 21, 3*d*; —Hoole v. Baddeley, Mar. 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*b*; —Hooper v. Hooper and Lovatt, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Hopkins v. Hopkins and Whiting, Jan. 13, 3*c*: —Hopkinson v. Hopkinson, June 24, 3*e*; —Hopkinson and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 3*c*; —Hornstedt v. Hornstedt, June 16, 3*d*; —Howard, M., v. Howard, W. G., Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Howard, M. C. G., v. Howard, H., May 12, 3*e*; —Howe v. Howe, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Howell v. Daring and others, May 1, 3*c*; 12, 20*f*; —Howell v. Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.), April 24, 3*f*; 25, 4*b*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*d*; 30, 4*e*; —Huckle v. Huckle and Dodson, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Hughes v. Coast Development Corporation (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3*b*; —Hughes v. Hughes, April 28, 3*b*; —Humphries v. Humphries and Henman, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Hunter v. Hunter, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Hunter and Sons v. Coleman, Mar. 26, 5*d*; May 5, 10*a*; 6, 9*f*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 4*b*; —Hurlstone v. London Electric Railway Company and another, Mar. 14, 3*b*; —Hurren v. Hurren and Farmer, April 28, 3*b*; —Hussey v. Hussey, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Huth v. Huth, Mar. 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*b*;

LAW cases (continued) :—
—Huxham v. Barder, June 12, 3*d*; —Hyatts (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Hydraulic Power and Smelting Company (Ltd. and reduced), May 27, 24*e*

Ibrahim v. the King: see under Privy council appeals—China, below; —Ince v. Ince and Holliman, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Inchbald, in re C. E. and H., Jan. 30, 18*f*; —Ingham, otherwise Hopkinson v. Ingham, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Ingram v. Grosvenor Hotel Company (Ltd.), Jan. 26, 5*e*; —Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Buchanan and others, May 29, 3*c*; —Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Clay and others, May 29, 3*c*; —Irish v. Irish and Cole, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Irving, presumed deceased, in estate of L. S. B., June 30, 3*f*; —Isle of Wight Central Railway Company v. Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company, Feb. 4, 10*d*

Jackson v. Jackson, Feb. 17, 3*e*; —James, E. B., v. James, H., Mar. 3, 3*c*; —James, N., v. James, L. N., Jan. 13, 3*c*; —James v. James, Jones, and Evans, May 19, 3*c*; —James, Countess de Gasquet v. Henry Borwin, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Feb. 10, 3*d*; 17, 3*d*; —Jarrett v. Jarrett and Surrey, May 5, 4*c*; —Jay's Furnishing Company v. Brand and Co., Jan. 15, 3*a*; —Jeffcote v. Jeffcote and Cain, May 5, 4*c*; —Jehee, in re J. D., April 7, 4*c* (e.e.); —*Jockey* (Ltd.), June 24, 3*c*; —Johnson, re Benjamin: Pitt v. Johnson, April 30, 4*a*; —Johnson v. Johnson, June 16, 3*d*; —Johnston v. Johnston, May 26, 3*c*; —Johnston v. Patents Exploitation Trust (Ltd.), Feb. 27, 21*c*; —Johnstone, deceased, in re estate of Sir Frederic J. W., Feb. 17, 3*d*; —Johnstone, in re G. G. H., June 12, 3*f*; —Jones, ex parte, Feb. 16, 3*c*; —Jones, A. v. Jones, M. G., Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Jones, E. B., v. Jones, C., June 16, 3*d*; —Jones, F. M. v. Jones, M. R., Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Jones, H. G. v. Jones, I. M., Jan. 15, 3*b*; —Jones v. Jones and Harrison, April 28, 3*b*; —Jones v. Jones and Roose-Jones, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Jones v. Jones and Stone, May 19, 3*c*; —Jones-Mortimer v. Jones-Mortimer and Hodgkinson, April 7, 4*c*; —Joseph v. London county council, May 1, 3*b*; —Joynson v. Joynson and Pritchard, May 19, 3*c*; —Judd (H. K.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. London and South-Western Bank (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 3*a*

Kacianoff v. China Traders' Insurance Company, May 16, 24*f*; —*Kaleten, The*, May 29, 3*d*; —Kallmann, in re A. H., Jan. 20, 16*b*; —Kaurite (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b*; —Keats v. Bracey-Wright and others, Mar. 18, 3*d*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 3*d*; 21, 4*d*; —Keats v. Conolly and others, Feb. 12, 4*b*; 13, 3*d*; —Keats v. *Weekly Budget* (Ltd.), Jan. 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*c*; —Keck v. Faber, Jan. 31, 3*b*; —Keeling v. Keeling, April 28, 3*b*; —Keeling, otherwise Duckworth, v. Keeling, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Keen v. Price, April 24, 3*d*; —Kellett, in re A., Jan. 2, 15*c*; May 16, 4*c*; —Kelly v. Kelly, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Kemp v. Yexley, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*a*; 26, 5*b*; —Kendrick v. Raper, May 12, 5*d*; —Kennedy, in re S. S., Jan. 31, 3*b*;

LAW cases (continued) :—
June 13, 4*b* ; —Kent v. Kent and Haines, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Kenton v. Kenton and Stubbings, Jan. 27, 3*b* ; —Kerrison v. Kerrison, April 23, 3*e* ; —King, the, v. Customs and Excise Commissioners, Feb. 7, 3*d* ; —King, in re W., Jan. 17, 3*c* ; —King v. King and White, April 28, 3*b* ; —King v. King and Woods, June 24, 3*e* ; —King v. Schultess-Young and Gumpert, Jan. 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*c* ; —Kingdon v. Kingdon and Martin, April 28, 3*b* ; —Kintzler v. Kintzler and Lefcowitch, April 28, 3*b* ; —Kippen, in estate of Jane D., Jan. 26, 5*b* ; —Kirby v. Kirby, April 28, 3*b* ; —Kirkley v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Jan. 16, 54*e* ; —Kirkpatrick, in re Sir C. S., Mar. 14, 3*b* ; April 25, 4*e* ; June 13, 4*b* ; —Kirkpatrick, in re H. F., May 23, 4*e* ; —Kitson v. Kitson, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Klopp v. Klopp and Morris, April 28, 3*b* ; —Knight, A. v. Knight, J. C., May 5, 4*c* ; —Knight, M. A. B. v. Knight, F. M., April 28, 3*b* ; —Knight v. Ward and others, Mar. 28, 5*b* ; —Krassny v. Krassny and Friedlander, Feb. 17, 3*c* ; —Kuhn v. Kuhn, Jan. 13, 3*e*

Ladbroke and Co. v. Todd, Mar. 28, 3*c* ; —Lafayette (Ltd.) v. Topical Press Agency (Ltd.), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —Laing v. Laing, April 25, 4*c* ; —Lake v. Lake, Jan. 20, 3*a* ; —Lala Mahabir Prasad and others v. Mussamat Taj Begum and others : see under Privy council appeals—India, below ; —Lambert, slander action against, April 28, 3*a* ; —Lambart v. Lambart, May 12, 3*e* ; —Lambert v. Lambert and Quill, Jan. 27, 3*b* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company v. Liverpool Corporation, May 27, 24*d* ; —Lanchester v. Bell, Jan. 19, 19*e* ; —Landell v. Landell and Landell, Jan. 27, 3*b* ; —Lapthorne v. Lapthorne and Gener, June 16, 3*d* ; —La Rue v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) and Butt, June 30, 4*b* ; —Lattey v. National Rifle Association and others, Feb. 18, 3*a* ; 28, 3*e* ; —Laverton v. Laverton and Lowe, April 28, 3*b* ; —Law v. executors of Capt. P. Hamilton, May 9, 4*a* ; —Law Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society (Ltd.), in re, June 30, 3*b* ; —Lawson, in re : Wardley v. Bringloe, Feb. 19, 3*c* ; —Lea (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —Learned, in re P., April 8, 3*a* ; —Leathley v. Leathley and Cooper, April 28, 3*b* ; —Ledbury rural district council v. Lady Henry Somerset, May 12, 3*e* ; —Lee, in re D., June 20, 4*f* ; —Lee and others v. Esdail, June 23, 5*b* ; —Lees v. London county council and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Le Feuvre v. *Mining Journal*, May 15, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Lefèvre, in re W., Jan. 17, 3*c* ; —Le Gros, Jan. 22, 3*a* ; —Leighs v. Leighs and Trehane, Jan. 27, 3*b* ; —Lejeune v. Lejeune, May 19, 3*c* ; —Leslie v. Shiell, April 7, 3*f* ; —Leslie-Melville v. Leslie-Melville, Platt, and Fitzwilliam, Jan. 20, 3*a* ; 31, 3*d* ; Feb. 4, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*e* ; 14, 3*e* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*e* ; —Lethbridge, otherwise Cole v. Cole, June 10, 4*a* ; —Leveaux v. Kyasht, Feb. 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*f* ; —Levell v. Levell, Gilder, and Hallam, April 28, 3*b* ; —Levi v. Levi, June 16, 3*d* ; —Levine v. Sterling : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below ; —

LAW cases (continued) :—
Levison Eyesight Institution (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; —Levita v. Levita, May 12, 3*e* ; —Levy v. Levy, June 16, 3*d* ; —Lewes v. Lewes and Adams, April 28, 3*b* ; —Lewett v. Van Vlyman, Mar. 14, 3*e* ; —Lewin v. Evans, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; —Lewin v. Mills, Mar. 30, 3*e* ; April 27, 3*a* ; —Lewis v. Lord Burnham, May 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*e* ; —Lewis v. Lewis, June 16, 3*d* ; —Lillywhite v. Lillywhite, Feb. 3, 3*c* ; —Lindstroem (Carl) Aktiengesellschaft, in re, May 1, 24*d* ; —*Lismore. The*, May 28, 18*f* ; —Littlewood v. Littlewood, June 24, 3*e* ; —Liverpool Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children v. Jones, June 11, 3*d* ; —Llewellyn v. Kasintoe Rubber Estates (Ltd.), June 20, 20*d* ; —Lloyd v. Lloyd, May 5, 4*c* ; —Lloyd v. Midland Railway Company, Jan. 21, 3*a* ; —Lloyd v. Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.), April 7, 3*b* ; —Locker-Lampson v. Isaacs and others, June 25, 3*c* ; —London, mayor, etc., of City of v. Horner, May 8, 19*a* ; 28, 18*e* ; —London and Northern Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Farmer and others, April 25, 23*f* ; —London Commercial Corporation (Ltd.), June 17, 20*e* ; —London county council v. Lee, May 6, 3*c* ; —London Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., and government of Mexico, June 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; —London Shoe Company (Ltd. and reduced), May 20, 3*c* ; —London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) v. Evans, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; May 15, 6*a* ; 16, 4*d* ; 19, 3*b* ; —London Traders' Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. the General Mercantile Shipping Company (Ltd.), April 22, 24*c* ; —Longman (T.) and Sons v. Fulham Picture Palace (Ltd.), May 29, 3*a* ; —Lotinga v. Crawshaw, Mar. 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*f* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 3*d* ; —Lucovitch, in re Count T. T. V. de, April 28, 3*a* ; May 21, 4*b* ; —Lucy v. Bawden, Feb. 16, 3*b* ; —Lummis v. Taylor, May 20, 3*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; —Lumsden v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, June 24, 4*d* ; —Luscombe v. Luscombe and Esterbrooke, Jan. 20, 3*a* ; —Lyng v. Lyng, May 5, 4*c* ; —Lyon, M. E. v. Lyon, J. M., June 16, 3*d* ; —Lyon, M. F. v. Lyon, H., May 26, 3*c* ; —Lyric Theatre (London) (Ltd.) v. Faraday, Jan. 17, 3*a*

McCowen v. McCowen, Jan. 24, 3*f* ; —McCreery v. McPike and others, Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —McDonald v. McDonald, April 28, 3*b* ; —MacGregor Reid v. MacGregor Reid, April 28, 3*b* ; —Machon v. Machon, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; —McIntyre, in re J. J., Feb. 26, 3*e* ; Mar. 28, 3*b* ; May 16, 4*c* ; —Mackay v. Mackay and Bohram, Mar. 3, 3*c* ; —Mackay v. Newburgh, June 27, 4*e* ; —McKenna and others v. Gibson and another, June 26, 3*a* ; —Maclaren and another v. Attorney-general for province of Quebec : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below ; —McMahon v. McMahon, May 26, 3*c* ; —Macphail v. Jones and Jones, May 15, 3*c* ; —McQuiban v. McQuiban, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; —Maddick v. Bignold and another, April 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; —Mahon, M. M. v. Mahon, W. J. M., May 5, 4*c* ; —Mahon, T. v. Mahon, L. A., June 30, 3*f* ; —Maikop Spies (Ltd.), re, May 20, 3*b* ; —*Maipo*, May

LAW cases (continued) :—
4, 3*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; —Maitland v. Maitland and Allen, otherwise Holloway, June 16, 3*d* ; —Malone v. Malone, June 16, 3*d* ; —Manchester Ship Canal v. Horlock, April 28, 24*f* ; —Mandeville v. Mandeville, Jan. 28, 3*d* ; —Manners v. Anderson, April 23, 4*e* ; —Mansel in re A. A., Mar. 17, 5*d* ; —Marconi v. Helsby Wireless Telegraph Company June 25, 3*b* ; —Marden v. Marden, May 19, 3*c* ; —Markwick v. Markwick and Howard, May 26, 3*c* ; —Marsden v. Marsden, June 30, 3*f* ; —Marsden v. Marsden and Fry, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Marsh-Edwards v. Bates, May 19, 3*c* : 22, 5*a* ; —Martin, barony of, Mar. 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; May 21, 4*a* ; —Mash v. Darley, June 11, 3*b* ; —Maskell v. Horner, Feb. 23, 19*f* ; —Mason v. Mason, April 28, 3*b* ; —Matthews v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, May 11, 3*b* ; —Matthews v. Matthews, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Maudit v. Maudit, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; —May v. Mills, Feb. 2, 20*f* ; —Mayall v. Mayall, Feb. 3, 3*c* ; —Mazza, in re M., Jan. 31, 3*b* ; —Meade-King, Robinson, and Co. v. Jacobs and Co. and others, May 16, 24*f* : —Melhuish v. London county council, May 7, 3*d* ; —Mellor and others v. Lydiate, June 10, 3*a* ; —Melson v. Melson and Smith, May 26, 3*c* : —Menzies v. Home Secretary and others, Jan. 17, 11*c* ; —Mexican Eastern Railway Company (Ltd.) : Lee-Smith v. the Company, June 27, 24*c* ; —Mezzani v. Boyes, May 21, 4*b* ; —Miers v. Miers, Jan. 16, 45*d* ; —Miller and others v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Mar. 2, 3*d* ; —Mills, F. v. Mills, C. B., Mar. 10, 3*c* ; —Mills, G. V. v. Mills, G. E., Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Milne v. Milne, Jan. 20, 3*a* : —Mirza Mahomed Jawad v. King-Emperor and others : see under Privy council appeals — Burma, below : —Mitchell and others v. Justices of Croydon, May 6, 3*a* ; —Molesworth v. Hilton, May 13, 3*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; —Moll v. Moll, April 28, 3*b* ; —Molyneux v. Molyneux, May 5, 4*c* ; —Monshall v. Monshall, May 19, 3*c* ; —Montreal Tramways Company v. Quebec Public Utilities Company and another : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, below : —Moreton v. Moreton and Gander, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Morgan v. Hart, Feb. 2, 3*a* ; correction, 3, 3*c* ; —Morgan and Williams v. Page, June 18, 4*b* ; —Morison v. London County and Westminster Bank, Jan. 30, 18*d* ; April 9, 3*b* ; —Morris v. Maxfield Brothers, Jan. 29, 10*a* (c.c.) ; —Morrison v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, May 13, 10*e* (c.c.) ; June 25, 4*c* (c.c.) ; —Morrison v. Morrison, Jan. 13, 3*e* ; —Mortimer (Roger) and Co. v. Rose, Jan. 15, 3*a* ; —Mortimer v. Wisker, June 17, 3*c* ; —Moss v. Moss and Bartholomew, Jan. 20, 3*a* ; —Motograph Film Company (Ltd.), June 24, 3*c* ; —Motor Drivers' Union (Ltd.), May 27, 24*e* ; —Mountgarret, in re Lord, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; —Mudd v. Mudd, June 30, 3*f* ; —Muller v. Muller (Muller v. Muller and Wilson), Feb. 19, 2*f* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 4*a* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 4*c* ; —Mummery v. Mummery and Kirkpatrick, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Munday v. Munday and Urch, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Murray v. Dickinson, April 4, 5*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
N. H. E. Company (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 24*c* ; —Nash, A. G. v. Nash, T. A., June 16, 3*d* ; —Nash, in re T. J. and T. A., Jan. 16, 46*c* ; —National General Insurance Company (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e* ; —National Old Age Pension Trust, in re : Stevens v. Taverner and others, May 8, 3*c* ; —Neal v. Neal and Bently, June 16, 3*d* ; —Nelson v. Cholmondeley, April 1, 3*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 30, 4*b* ; May 6, 3*c* ; —Nelson v. *John Bull* (Ltd.), and Odhams (Ltd.), Feb. 6, 3*d* ; —Nelson v. Nelson, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; —Neumann v. Neumann, April 28, 3*b* ; —*Neva*, June 22, 3*a* ; —Newcombe v. Newcombe and Isley, April 28, 3*b* ; —New Manchester Theatre (Ltd.), Mar. 25, 24*c* ; —Newton and another v. Beattie : same v. same, Mar. 3, 3*b* ; —Newton v. Keble and Drake, in re, Mar. 25, 3*f* ; —Newton, Lord v. Speakman, June 16, 5*d* ; —New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. Duke, Mar. 7, 3*e* ; —Neylon v. —, April 11, 10*f* ; 20, 3*e* ; —Nicholas v. Davies, Mar. 7, 3*f* ; —Nicholas v. Nicholas, June 24, 3*e* ; —Nicholls v. Nicholls and Prescott, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Niland v. Niland, Jan. 20, 3*a* ; —Nock v. Nock and Greenwood, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; —Nocton v. Ashburton, Lord, June 20, 4*d* :—Norman v. Norman and Nivison, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; —North v. Wood, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —North British Railway Company v. Touch, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; —Northcote v. Northcote, April 24, 3*d* ; —North-Eastern Insurance Company (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; —North Shore Mill Company (Ltd.) v. Owen Jones and Co., June 11, 23*f* ; —North's Voluntary Settlement, in re Roger, May 1, 3*c* ; 15, 3*a* ; —North-Western Salt Company (Ltd.) v. Electrolytic Alkali Company (Ltd.), Feb. 13, 19*c* ; —Norton v. Norton and Walden, Jan. 27, 3*b* : —Nott v. Nott, Jan. 20, 3*a*

O. W. Paper and Arts Company (Ltd.), April 22, 24*c* ; —Oakley v. Oakley and Cleak, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —O'Flaherty v. O'Flaherty and Fritz, April 28, 3*b* ; —Ogilvy and others v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, April 6, 3*d* ; —Okura and Company v. Fosbacka Jernverks Aktiebolag, Jan. 14, 3*a* : —Olsson v. Moulton and Co. and others, May 2, 4*a* ; —Olszewski v. Olszewski, Feb. 10, 3*c* ; —*Olympic*, April 7, 3*d* ; —Ore Concentration Company (1905) (Ltd.) and Australasian Ore Concentration Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Sulphide Corporation (Ltd.) : see under Privy council appeals — Australia, below ; —Ormerod v. Ormerod and England, Jan. 13, 3*c* : —O'Rourke v. Gambley, May 14, 4*c* : 15, 3*e* ; 16, 4*b* ; —Osgood v. Sunderland, May 7, 3*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; 13, 3*a* : —Osment (deceased), in estate of David N. : Child and another v. Osment and others, Mar. 18, 3*d* ; 20, 3*e* ; 21, 4*e* : —Otis Elevator Company (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e* ; —Ouroussoff, in re Prince Serge, June 25, 3*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; —Owens v. Owens and Phillips, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; —Owles v. Dobbs and another : Owles and another v. Dobbs and another, May 28, 3*a* ; 29, 4*e* ; —Oxley, re : John Hornby and Sons v. Oxley, Feb. 19, 3*b* ; —Oxley v. Zeal, June 24, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Pacaya Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.), re: Burns's case, Jan. 28, 16*d*; —Page v. Hammond, April 18, 3*d*; —Paine v. Bevan and Bevan, Mar. 13, 3*c*; —Palmer v. Palmer, June 16, 3*d*; —Pantikian v. Pantikian, April 28, 3*b*; —Pape, in re E. J., Jan. 20, 3*a*; April 28, 3*b*; —Parke v. Parke and More, May 5, 4*c*; —Parker v. Bottomley, June 20, 20*d*; —Parker v. owners of the *Black Rock*, Jan. 29, 18*d*; —Parker v. Pott, Jan. 19, 3*c*; —Parr v. Parr, May 12, 3*e*; —Partington, otherwise Edwards v. Partington, June 16, 3*d*; —Paspati v. Paspati, Mar. 10, 3*c*; —Paspati v. Paspati, otherwise Evans, and Paspati v. Paspati, Mar. 24, 3*c*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 4*a*; —Paterson v. Norris, Mar. 11, 3*b*; —Paterson v. Paterson and Watson, Feb. 10, 3*c*; —Paton, in re G. A. L., May 30, 4*b*; —Patrice Toilet Specialities (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Patterson, in re H. D., April 20, 3*c*; —Paul and another v. Robson and others: see under Privy councils appeals — India, below; —Paull v. Paull and Wright, June 16, 3*d*; —Payne v. Earl's Court (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 10*e*; —Pazolt, in re A. N., Jan. 16, 46*c*; —Peacock, in re N. P., Jan. 24, 3*f*; —Peacock v. Hewitt and another, Jan. 31, 3*c*; —Pearce v. Pearce and Bowkett, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Pearce v. Pearce and Shaw, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Pearson, in re T. L., Jan. 15, 13*f*; —Pearson, Huggins, and Co., Jan. 14, 3*b*; —Penn, in re H. D., April 9, 3*d*; —Pennell v. Pennell and Warren, June 16, 3*d*; —Penrose v. Penrose and Bourne, April 28, 3*b*; —Perrin v. Perrin, April 27, 3*b*; —Peters v. Jones, Mar. 23, 3*f*; —Peters v. Peters and Jasper, April 28, 3*b*; —Pethick, Dix and Co. (Ltd.), in re, Jan. 20, 16*b*; Pettitt v. Pettitt, June 16, 3*d*; —Phillips, in re S. R., Jan. 24, 3*f*; Mar. 21, 4*e*; —Phillips, D. v. Phillips, J. A., April 28, 3*b*; —Phillips v. Phillips and Dean, Phillips E. E. v. Phillips, H. A., June 16, 3*d*; —Phillips v. Phillips and Stronach, June 20, 4*c*; 24, 3*d*; —*Phœbus*, May 19, 24*e*; —Picket v. Barry, April 24, 10*e*; —Pickles v. Pickles, May 19, 3*c*; —Pickup v. Pickup, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Pike v. Pike, Feb. 10, 3*c*; —Pilcher v. Pilcher, April 7, 4*c*; —Pilkington, v. Ross, May 1, 3*d*; —Pilling v. Pilling, May 5, 4*c*; —Pinchen v. Pinchen, April 28, 3*b*; —Piper v. Piper and Tolley, April 28, 3*b*; —Playne v. Playne, May 19, 3*c*; —Pockett v. Savage, Mar. 23, 3*d*; —Pollock v. New Club Syndicate, Mar. 7, 6*e*; —Poole v. Stokes, Mar. 6, 3*d*; —Pope v. Pope, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Pope Stamper v. Pope Stamper, April 22, 3*f*; —Port Argentine Great Central Railways Company, Jan. 10, 20*d*; —Porter v. Tottenham urban district council, Jan. 22, 3*e*; —Postmaster-General v. Perowne, May 5, 5*b*; —Pott, deceased, re: Parker v. Pott, Jan. 31, 3*b*; —Potter v. Welch (John) and Sons (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*f*; Mar. 2, 3*a*; —Powell v. Powell, April 27, 3*b*; —Powell, M. v. Powell, G. D., May 19, 3*c*; —Powell v. Powell and Worden, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Pratt v. Hagenbeck's Wonder Zoo Company (Ltd.), June 18, 5*b*; —Pratt, Hurst, and Company (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e*; —Premier Electric Control (Ltd. and reduced), Feb. 4, 3*c*; —Premier Tailors (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Press Brothers Stores (Ltd.), April 29, 23*f*; —Price v. Jackson, Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Price v. Price and Pinnington, May 26, 3*c*; —Price v. Tredegar Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.), June 10, 3*b*; —Priest v. Guardians of Edmonton Union, Mar. 12, 3*b*; —Prigoshen v. Prigoshen, May 19, 3*c*; —*Princess Margaret*, June 24, 3*c*; 25, 3*e*; —Princes Theatre Company (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 3*a*; —Prior v. Loder, May 12, 4*a*; 13, 3*b*
Privy council appeals :—
Africa, South — Hannak v. the King, May 27, 3*b*
Australia — Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Williams, June 18, 3*c*; —Australian Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) v. National Mutual Life Association of Australia (Ltd.), April 24, 3*b*; —Ore Concentration Company (1905) (Ltd.) and Australasian Ore Concentration Syndicate (Ltd.) v. Sulphide Corporation, Mar. 9, 16*d*; —South Australia, State of v. State of Victoria, Jan. 29, 3*a*; correction, 30, 3*b*
Burma — Mirza Mahomed Jawad v. King-Emperor and others, Mar. 21, 4*a*
Canada — Allen and others v Hyatt and others, April 3, 3*b* —Canada Law Book Company (Ltd.) v. Butterworth and Co. and Butterworth and Co. (Canada) (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 3*a*; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company and others v. Canadian Oil Companies (Ltd.): Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. British American Oil Company (Ltd.), May 20, 14*e*: —Carey v. Roots, May 8, 3*b*; —Dispati v. Trembley, May 6, 3*b*; 8, 3*b*; 11, 3*c*; —Grand Trunk Railway of Canada v. Bell, May 23, 4*d*; —Levine v. Serling, May 22, 3*a*; —Maclaren and another v. Attorney-general for province of Quebec, Jan. 30, 3*a*; —Montreal Tramways Company v. Quebec Public Utility Company and another, May 8, 3*b*: —Quong Wing v. the King, May 20, 3*b*; —Ryckman v. Scully, April 3, 3*a*
China — Ibrahim v. the King, Feb. 10, 3*a*; Mar. 7, 3*a*
Gold Coast Colony — Atta Kwamin (chief of Sefwhi Anhwiasa) v. Kobina Kufuor (chief of Enkawia), Mar. 14, 3*a*; 18, 3*a*
India — Arnold v. King Emperor, Feb. 17, 3*a*; 19, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; 26, 3*a*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*c*; April 8, 4*a*; —Bank of India (Ltd.) v. Nadiad Company (Ltd.) and others, Feb. 6, 3*a*; —Batuk Nath v. Musammat Munni Dei and others, Mar. 12, 3*a*; —Besant v. Narayaniah, Jan. 28, 3*b*; May 5, 4*d*; 6, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; —Lala Mahabir Prasad

LAW cases—Privy Council Appeals—India (continued) :—
and others v. Mussamat Taj Bejum and others, Mar. 19, 4*a*; —Paul and another v. Robson and others, May 14, 3*b*
Newfoundland — Bowring Brothers (Ltd.) v. Munn, Feb. 12, 22*f*
Proctor and another v. Tarry and another, Feb. 5, 3*b*; —Prothero v. Prothero and Lawler, April 25, 4*c*; —Provincial Cab Company (Ltd.), April 9, 3*d*; —Provincial Motor Cab Company (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Pumford (A. M.) and others v. Butler (W.), and Co. (Ltd.), May 22, 3*b*; —Purdie v. the King, May 20, 3*c*; —Purser v. Purser and Dobson, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Pyman Steamship Company v. Hull and Barnsley Railway Company, Mar. 27, 24*f*
Quong Wing v. the King : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, above
R. v. Barron, Mar. 24, 3*b*; —R. v. Boyle, May 5, 20*d*; 12, 20*e*; —R. v. Brereton, May 13, 3*a*; —R. v. Cade, Feb. 3, 3*b*; —R. v. Coelho, May 12, 3*d*; —R. v. Cohen, Mar. 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*d*; —R. v. Cooper, May 13, 3*a*; —R. v. County of London Insurance Committee, June 12, 3*b*; 13, 4*b*; 24, 3*c*; —R. v. Curnock, May 13, 3*a*; —R. v. Decies, Mar. 31, 3*c*; —R. v. Donald, April 4, 3*e*; 22, 3*e*; —R. v. Flood, May 29, 3*a*; —R. v. Friedman, Mar. 3, 3*b*; —R. v. Grosvenor, June 16, 3*e*; —R. v. Hammond (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) and others, Mar. 6, 3*c*; 7, 3*d*; April 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; —R. v. Islington assessment committee, ex parte London county council, April 9, 3*e*; —R. v. Jackson, Feb. 3, 3*b*; —R. v. Jakeman, Feb. 11, 3*a*; —R. v. Josephson, Jan. 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*b*; —R. v. Kensington income-tax commissioners : ex-parte Aramayo, May 29, 3*b*; —R. v. London county council, ex parte Keys, April 29, 3*d*; —R. v. *London Mail*, May 1, 3*a*; 8, 3*d*; —R. v. Lydford, Feb. 26, 3*b*; —R. v. Malay, Feb. 17, 3*b*; —R. v. Mann, Feb. 10, 3*b*; —R. v. Mellor, Feb. 28, 4*b*; —R. v. Merchant, May 5, 20*d*; 12, 20*e*; —R. v. Palmer, Mar. 10, 3*a*; —R. v. Parks, Feb. 17, 3*b*; —R. v. Reynolds, Feb. 3, 3*b*; —R. v. Ryan, Jan. 13, 3*a*; —R. v. Savoy Turkish Baths Company (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 21*d*; —R. v. Smith, April 1, 3*a*; —R. v. Stratton, Feb. 10, 3*a*; —R. v. Sweeney, Jan. 27, 3*f*; —R. v. Syme : ex-parte Attorney-General, May 16, 4*b*; June 27, 4*b*; —R. v. Varley, April 8, 3*a*; —R. v. Whitaker, June 30, 3*d*; —R. v. Willmont, April 28, 3*b*; —R. v. Wolff, Mar. 31, 3*c*; April 1, 3*a*; 8, 3*f* —Rainbird v. Rainbird and James, June 30, 3*f*; —Raleigh v. Kinematograph Trading Company, Feb. 28, 3*d*; Mar. 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*a*; 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*a*; —Ramster v. Ramster, Harris, and Sanderson, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Rathlou v. Copland and others, Jan. 15, 18*c*; 16, 45*c*; 17, 3*b*; —Ravenshill v. Ravenshill, June 16, 3*d*; —Rawlings v. Rawlings and Flannagan, May 19, 3*c*; —Rawson, in re : ex parte Incorporated Law Society, May 2, 4*a*; —Rayner v. Rayner, May 26, 3*c*; —Redden, v.

LAW cases (continued) :—
Redden, April 28, 3*b*; —Reed v. London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.), Mar. 23, 3*e*; —Rees v. Robbins, Jan. 29, 3*e*; 30, 2*f*; Feb. 4, 4*d*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*c*; May 20, 3*a*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 3*b*; —Reeves v. Reeves, June 24, 3*e*; —Regent Film Syndicate, (Ltd.), May 13, 24*f*; —Reid v. Cupper and wife, Jan. 16, 45*d*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*f*; —Rendlesham, Lord v. War Office, April 24, 10*d*; 25, 7*d* (e.e.); June 13, 5*b*; —reports : regular : Lord Justice Phillimore (observations) : *The Times* comment ; protest by Sir W. Brett in 1887 recalled, April 22, 8*c*; Mr. Justice Darling (observations), 27, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Authenticity of law reports : the bench and *The Times*"), 28, 3*d*; —Reynard v. Reynard and Varinay, May 20, 4*c*; —Reynolds v. Reynolds, June 16, 3*d*; —*Rialto Newspaper* (Ltd.), May 27, 24*e*; —Richards v. Armstrong, June 26, 3*d*; —Richards v. Richards, May 12, 3*e*; —Richards v. Richards and Tyler, April 24, 3*d*; —Richardson, in re F. W. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —Richardson v. Richardson, April 28, 3*b*; —Richter v. Richter and Plantin, May 5, 4*c*; —Riley (Coventry) (Ltd.) v. Pugh, April 21, 24*c*; —Robert v. Marsh, June 25, 21*c*; —Roberts v. Roberts and Barnes, May 12, 3*e*; —Robinson, in re C., Jan. 6, 2*f*; 22, 3*c*; 30, 18*f*; Feb. 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*e*; Mar. 11, 3*b*; —Robinson, C. A. v. Robinson, E. W., Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Robinson, M. E. v. Robinson, F. A. C. C., May 26, 3*c*; —Robinson v. Robinson and Hymas, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Robinson v. Robinson and Lee, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Roche v. Roche, June 24, 3*c*; —Rock v. Rock and Tucker, May 26, 3*c*; —Roques v. Roques and Saunders, Feb. 10, 3*c*; —Rosier v. Rosier and Tyderman, June 30, 3*f*; —Ross v. Foyle, Feb. 21, 3*e*; 26, 3*d*; —Ross v. Ross, June 16, 3*d*; —Ross v. Thorp, Feb. 21, 3*c*; —Rothschild v. Hansen, June 18, 3*b*; —Rouse v. Heinz, Jan. 27, 4*c*; —Rowe, Sir Thomas, deceased : Merchant Taylors' Company v. Mayor and Commonalty and Citizens of London, in re, May 7, 3*c*; —Rowley, v. Rowley and Mann, May 26, 3*c*; —Rubber and Tea Investors Trust (Ltd. and reduced), Feb. 4, 3*c*; —Ruf, in re T. A., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Rummery v. Rummery and Ribbons, May 26, 3*c*; —Rushton v. Skey (George) and Co. (Ltd.), June 18, 3*d*; —Russell, Lord v. Murray, June 18, 3*e*; —Russell v. Russell and Hart, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Ryall v. Kidwell and Son, April 29, 3*d*; —Rychman v. Sculley : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, above
St. John, barony of, Mar. 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*a*; May 21, 4*a*; 26, 3*a*; —St. Margaret's, Uxbridge : disused burial ground, Mar. 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*c*; April 6, 3*c*; —St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, churchyard of, May 4, 3*a*; —St. Marylebone assessment committee v. Consolidated London properties (Ltd.), May 19, 3*a*; —Salaman v. Blair : Blair v. Johnstone, May 28, 3*b*; —Salter v. Insurance Committee of London, May 9, 3*e*; —Sandewell Park Colliery (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —

LAW cases (continued) :—
Sandow, (Ltd.), in re application No. 341,741 by, Mar. 12, 16*f*; —Sandrington Stores (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 3*a*; —Sanguinetti, in re H. S., Jan. 29, 3*f*; —Santos v. Santos and Paul, April 28, 3*b*; —Sarll v. Pathé Frères Cinema (Ltd.), Jan. 24, 3*d*; —Saunders v. Saunders and Walker, May 19, 3*c*; —Sayer v. Sayer and Marks, June 16, 3*d*; —Scawn v. Scawn and Woodley, April 7, 4*c*; —Schmitz v. Bowerman's Press (Ltd.), May 21, 4*c*; —Scholfield v. Scholfield, Knighton, and Wallwork, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Schuchs v. Banks, Mar. 6, 3*e*; —Schulz v. Schulz and Michailoff, Feb. 10, 3*c*; —*Scots-Dyke, The*, May 22, 22*d*; —Scott, in re Sir D. E., Jan. 8, 8*d*; —Scott, in re Sir J. M.: Scott v. Scott, Feb. 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*c*; —Scott v. Burton, Feb. 7, 3*a*; 19, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; —Scott v. Director of Public Prosecutions, Feb. 28, 4*a*; Mar. 14, 3*c*; —Scott, E. C., v. Scott, A. H., June 16, 3*d*; —Scott, S. L., v. Scott, R., June 16, 3*d*; —Scottish Nigeria (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e*; —Seagrim v. Seagrim, April 23, 3*f*; —Sebright, in re A. E. S., Feb. 5, 3*b*; April 29, 23*f*; —Self v. Self, June 30, 3*f*; —Selfe v. Selfe, June 16, 3*d*; —Seliger, otherwise Beveridge v. Seliger, May 26, 3*c*; —Sellis v. Sellis, April 28, 3*b*; —Semely Company (Ltd.), Jan. 28, 16*e*; —Sercombe v. Sercombe and Salmond, April 28, 3*b*; —Seton (G. R.) and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 14, 3*b*; —Shaffer v. Sheffield and Moore, Jan. 29, 18*f*; —Shankland and Co., in re, Jan. 14, 3*d*; Mar. 18, 3*b*; —Sharman v. Sharman, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Sharp v. Sharp, April 28, 3*b*; —Sharp v. Sharp, otherwise Crandon, June 16, 3*d*; —Shaw, in re James: Public Trustee v. Little and others, Mar. 21, 4*b*; —Shears v. Mendeloff and others, Feb. 19, 3*c*; 21, 3*f*; —Sheldon v. Needham, June 16, 3*a*; —Sherard v. Sherard, June 26, 3*e*; —Sheraton's (Ltd.), May 6, 24*f*; —Shield v. Shield, otherwise Smith, April 28, 3*b*; —Shirley v. Shirley, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Showell's Brewery Company (Ltd. and reduced), Mar. 25, 24*c*; —Shuttleworth v. Shuttleworth and Tillotson, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Sidwell v. Sidwell, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Sillars v. Sillars and Gray, April 28, 3*b*; —Silvester v. Silvester and Rouhan, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Simon v. Simon, Mar. 3, 3*c*; —Simpson v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Mar. 30, 3*e*; —Simpson, G. E. M., v. Simpson, J. G., Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Simpson, I. W. P., v. Simpson, V. C. W., Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Sinclair v. Brougham, Feb. 13, 3*b*; —Sinclair v. Sinclair and Johnson, May 19, 3*c*; —Sirdar Rubber Company (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Skeate v. Slaters (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 3*b*; —*Skrim*, May 21, 4*c*; —Sladen v. Sladen, June 16, 3*d*; —Smart v. Smart and Dike, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Smeeton v. Smeeton, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Smith, in re Erasmus: Johnson v. Bright-Smith, Jan. 24, 3*b*; Feb. 10, 3*b*; Mar. 19, 4*c*; —Smith, in re S., Jan. 16, 46*e*; —Smith, in re T. P. H., Feb. 13, 3*f*; Mar. 25, 24*c*; —Smith, v. Fife Coal Company (Ltd.), April 29, 3*b*; —Smith v. Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, June 12, 3*c*; —Smith (J. T.) and J. E. Jones (Ltd.) v. Service Reeve and Co. (Ltd.), June 19, 20*d*; —Smith, A., v. Smith, W. L., April 28, 3*b*; —Smith, A. C., v. Smith, E. C., Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Smith, C. M., v. Smith, J. R., Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Smith, E. J., v. Smith, H., Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Smith, E. M., v. Smith, A., June 16, 3*d*; —Smith, K. H., v. Smith, G., April 28, 3*b*; —Smith v. Smith and Coates, May 5, 4*c*; —Smith v. Smith and Jakes, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Smith v. Smith and Kirby, May 5, 4*c*; —Smith v. Smith and Mines, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Smith v. Smith and Williamson, April 28, 3*b*; —Smitton v. Smitton, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Smythe v. Holdsworth, Jan. 20, 10*b*; —Société des Hôtels Réunis (Société Anonyme) v. Hawker, Mar. 25, 3*e*; —Soher v. Soher, Mar. 10, 3*e*; —Sohn v. Kilsby, Mar. 21, 4*b*; —Solicitor, in re: ex parte Incorporated Law Society, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —Somerville v. Corbridge, Mar. 13, 10*d*; —Southall v. Cassell, Mar. 23, 4*c*; —South Australia v. Victoria: see under Privy council appeals — Australia, above; —Southern Alberta Land Company (Ltd.), June 10, 21*e*; —Spalding (A. G.) and Brothers v. Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) and Benetfink and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 3*c*; —Spall, in re J. E., May 13, 24*f*; —Sparrow v. Sparrow, May 12, 3*e*; —Spensley v. Spensley and Espitalier, May 12, 3*e*; —Speranza, an infant, in re Florence M. D., Feb. 7, 5*d*; 10, 3*c*; —Spiers v. Spiers and Piggott, April 28, 3*b*; —Spurling, in re D., June 24, 23*e*; —Standard Developments (Ltd.) v. Collins, Feb. 17, 8*f* (e.e.): —Standard Financial Association (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 3*b*; —Stanley v. Stanley, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Starchfield v. editor of *Lloyd's Weekly News*, Mar. 4, 3*c*; 7, 3*d*; —Starr v. Starr and Cuthbertson, June 24, 3*e*; —Stavers (W. M.) v. Four Hundred Club (Ltd.), May 23, 4*d*; 27, 3*c*; —Steel v. Steel, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Stellorite Company v. Mayor and Corporation of Newport, I.W., Mar. 16, 3*c*; —Stephens v. Friswell (Ltd.), June 11, 3*d*; —Stephenson v. Stephenson and Reilly, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Stevens, executors of C. W. and A., v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Jan. 21, 11*e*; 30, 6*e*; —Stevens v. Hince, Mar. 17, 3*c*; 24, 3*f*; —Steward v. Steward, April 28, 3*b*; —Stewart and others v. Lady Moss, Jan. 7, 3*d*; —Stewart v. Stewart and Hensley, May 12, 3*e*; —Stinton v. Brandon Gas Company, June 5, 5*b*; —Stockwell v. Stockwell and McDermott, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Stolze Electrophone Company (1913) (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a*; —Stone v. Stone and Keech, May 5, 4*c*; —Storey v. Storey and Holden, May 5, 4*c*; —Stormont, in re A. W., Mar. 28, 3*d*; April 29, 23*f*; —Story v. Story and Willows, Feb. 17, 3*e*; —Strabolgi, barony of, Mar. 17, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; May 8, 3*a*; —Street v. Royal Exchange Assurance Company, April 25, 23*f*; —Stroud v. Stroud, June 30, 3*f*; —Studdert and Ropner v. Arthur, Feb. 5, 8*b*; —Sturz v. Sturz, June 16, 3*d*; —Suckling, in re P.C., June 10, 3*d*; —

LAW cases (continued) :—
Sueter and wife v. Willis and Son, Mar. 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*d*; —Summers, in re F. J., May 20, 3*f*; —Sutcliffe v. Sutcliffe, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Sutton v. Sutton and Joel, June 16, 3*d*; —Swan v. Hast, May 5, 4*c*; —Swinscow v. Swinscow and Perkins, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Sylvester v. Sylvester and Pedder, April 28, 3*b*; —Symons (Walter) (Ltd. and reduced), May 20, 3*c*
Tangye v. Tangye, April 23, 3*e*; —Tatham, in re A. J., May 20, 3*c*; —Taylor v. Cripps, June 30, 3*c*; —Taylor v. Monk, Mar. 5, 3*a*; —Taylor v. Taylor, May 19, 3*c*; —Taylor v. Taylor and Eaton, Feb. 7, 3*e*; —Tean Friendly Society, Jan. 7, 3*b*; —Templetown, in re Lord, Jan. 23, 3*e*; Feb. 6, 3*e*; Mar. 11, 3*b*; 20, 3*f*; May 6, 3*c*; June 10, 3*d*; —*Termagant*, Mar. 6, 22*f*; correction, 10, 16*e*; —Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company v. Austrian-Lloyd Steam Navigation Company, April 8, 3*e*; —Theobald, otherwise Cox v. Theobald, June 16, 3*d*; —Theweneti v. Theweneti June 30, 3*f*; —Thomas (William) and Sons v. Harrowing Steamship Company, June 27, 24*d*; —Thomas and others v. Leslie, Mar. 25, 3*d*; —Thomas (M.) and Son Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.), June 17, 20*d*; —Thomas v. Thomas, April 28, 3*b*; —Thompson v. Thompson, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Thompson v. Thompson and Thompson, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Thornley v. Thornley and Garrett, Mar. 20, 3*f*; —Thorpe v. Thorpe, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Thynne v. Thynne and Swick, April 28, 3*b*; —Timber Corporation (Ltd.), re, April 4, 23*a*; —Tindal-Carill-Worsley, in re R., Feb. 5, 3*b*; —Tonks v. Tonks and Taylor, June 16, 3*d*; —Toone v. Toone, June 16, 3*d*; —Topp v. Topp and Cox, Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Torriano v. Torriano, April 28, 3*b*; —Tonboul v. Royal Botanic Society of London, June 30, 3*d*; —Tranter v. Tranter, Feb. 24, 3*c*; —Travis v. Travis and Boys, Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Trim Joint District School, board of management of v. Kelly, Feb. 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; April 7, 3*c*; —Trueman, ex parte, Jan. 31, 3*b*; —Tully v. Tully, Feb. 3, 3*c*; —Turnbull v. Canadian Townsites (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 3*b*; —Turner v. Turner and Lloyd, April 28, 3*b*; —Turton v. Turton, June 16, 3*d*; —Tydeman v. Thrower, Mar. 6, 3*d*; —Tyrell v. Tyrell, Feb. 3, 3*c*
Umona, April 24, 3*e*; —United Machine Tool Company v. Great Western Railway Company, Feb. 12, 22*f*; —United States Steel Products Company v. Great Western Railway Company, April 3, 3*c*; —Urquhart v. Urquhart, June 16, 3*d*; —Usher's Wiltshire Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. Bruce, April 4, 3*d*; —Uthwatt v. Uthwatt and Friend, April 28, 3*b*
Vagliano Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.), Jan. 8, 16*f*; Mar. 11, 3*a*; May 12, 20*d*; —Valley Mills Company (Ltd. and reduced), Feb. 25, 20*f*; —Varipati and Co. and others v. Hughenden Steamship Company (Ltd.), Jan. 24, 18*d*; —Vaughan v. Vaughan and Grant, April 9, 4*e*; —Veal v. Veal and Dawes, May 5, 4*c*; —Vegetable Oil Lands (Ltd.), May 13, 24*f*; —Velasquez (Ltd. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Feb. 25, 20*f*; Mar. 2, 3*e*; May 14, 20*e*; —Vereker v. Vereker, June 30, 3*f*; —Virtue v. Virtue, April 28, 3*b*; —Vivers v. Ediss, June 18, 3*f*; 25, 3*d*; —Vose v. Vose and Courage, Jan. 20, 3*a*
Wade Palmer v. Wade Palmer, June 27, 4*f*; —Waite's executors v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, May 28, 3*c*; —Wakeling v. Wakeling and Whitmill, April 28, 3*b*; —Walker v. Murphy, May 14, 4*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 4*c*; 19, 3*b*; 30, 3*f*; —Walker v. Walker and Connor, Feb. 17, 3*c*; —Wall v. Gretor, April 4, 3*f*; 27, 3*a*; May 2, 4*b*; —Wallis v. Wallis and Hughes, May 5, 4*c*; —Wallrock v. Wallrock, Levy, and Donovan, June 24, 3*e*; —Walter, E. M. v. Walter, E. W., May 19, 3*c*; —Walter, G. v. Walter, E. C., Jan. 20, 3*a*; —Walton v. Walton, May 19, 3*c*; —Warham v. Selfridge and Co. (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 3*b*; —Warner International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Kilburn, Brown, and Co., Jan. 31, 18*f*; —Warren v. Warren, May 12, 3*e*; —Watchorn v. Watchorn and Smith, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Waters, in re S., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Waters v. Eddison Steam Rolling Company, June 12, 3*c*; —Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Berners, May 30, 3*b*; —Watson v. Watson, June 16, 3*d*; —Watt v. Watt, otherwise Beerbohm, June 16, 3*d*; —Watts v. Watts, May 26, 3*c*; —Wayte v. Wayte and Forris, Jan. 27, 3*b*; —Webb, in re M. R., Feb. 19, 3*c*; —Webb v. Webb, June 16, 3*d*; —Webb v. Webb and Throughton, May 5, 4*c*; —Webber (pauper) v. Wansbrough Paper Company (Ltd.), June 30, 3*a*; —Wedgwood, in re Margaret, J. L. Sweet, and another v. F. Cotton and others, May 7, 3*c*; —Weekley v. Weekley and Lawrence, April 28, 3*b*; —Weekes v. Stead (W.) and Co., June 11, 3*c*; —Wehl, in re J., Feb. 21, 4*a*; Mar. 25, 24*c*; —Weldon, deceased, in goods of Georgina Gray v. Treherne, May 12, 3*e*; —Wells (judgment creditor) v. Wells (judgment debtor), Slaughter and May (garnishees), Mar. 31, 3*d*; —Wells v. Wells, May 16, 4*a*; 30, 4*b*; —Western Electric Company v. Great Eastern Railway Company, Mar. 20, 23*e*; —Western Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Amaral Sutherland and Co. (Ltd.), April 24, 3*c*; —Whinfield v. Whinfield, April 28, 3*b*; —Whitaker v. Pictorial Newspaper Company (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*b*; —Whitaker, N. v. Whitaker, A. P., April 28, 3*b*; —Whitaker, T. v. Whitaker, M., April 28, 3*b*; —White, in re N., Jan. 21, 3*d*; Mar. 25, 24*c*; —White, deceased, in goods of Robert, May 12, 3*d*; —White v. Aldworth, June 9, 5*d*; —White v. Barnes, Feb. 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*a*; 6, 3*b*; —White v. Bew, May 14, 5*b* (e.e.); —White and another v. Paine, Feb. 26, 3*d*; —White v. White and Mendoza, May 26, 3*c*; —Whiteley v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 3*a*; —Whiting v. Whiting and Richardson, Jan. 13, 3*c*; —Whittington v. Whittington, April 28, 3*b*; —Whittington Gas Light and Coke Company v. Chesterfield Gas

LAW cases (continued) :—
and Water Board, May 5, 20*c* ; —Wigmore v. Harris, April 2, 3*b* ; —Wild v. Tucker, April 30, 4*d* ; —Wilde v. Clinton, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; —Wilde Brothers' Stores (Ltd.), Feb. 4, 3*c* ; —Willett v. H. M. Office of Works, Jan. 12, 5*e* ; —Williams, in re R. P., April 1, 24*f* ; May 27, 3*c* ; —Williams Brothers v. Agius (Ltd.), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; —Williams v. Williams and Jardine, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Williams v. Williams and Rogerson, June 30, 3*f* ; —Willmot v. Willmot and Page, June 26, 3*e* ; —Wilson v. Lambert, April 28, 3*a* ; —Wilson v. Wilson, April 28, 3*b* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Ames, Feb. 3, 3*c* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Rowland, June 16, 3*d* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Taylor. Mar. 11, 3*c* ; —*Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; April 1, 3*c* ; correction, 2, 3*h* ; —Winsborrow v. Winsborrow and Leaman, June 16, 3*d* ; —Wisden v. Wisden May 26, 3*c* ; —Wolf v. Halford (R. H.) and Sons (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 3*b* ; —Wood v. Eugen Sandow (Ltd.) and Dover-street Studios (Ltd.), June 27, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; —Wood v. Wood and Stewart, May 5, 4*c* ; —Woodcock v. Woodcock and Codesido, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Woodham v. Wilson, Feb. 5, 3*f* ; —Woodhouse and Co. (Ltd.) v. Woodhouse, May 25, 27*b* ; —Woodman v. Woodman and Cross, April 28, 3*b* ; —Woolf v. Hassan, Jan. 22, 4*b* ; —Wooster v. Chapman, Mar. 4, 3*b* ; —Wootton v. Sanders, Mar. 26, 4*c* ; —Wootton v. Sievier and others, April 24, 3*c* ; —Worcestershire county council v. Notley Brothers, May 2, 4*c* ; —Workman v. Workman, Tarbath, and Gibson, May 5, 4*c* ; —Worsborough urban district council v. Barnsley British Cooperative Society (Ltd.), May 22, 22*c* ; —Wrench v. Wrench, May 19, 3*c* ; —Wright v. Revelstoke and others, Feb. 7, 20*c* ; —Wyles v. Wyles and Black, Jan. 20, 3*a*
Yarwood v. Yarwood and Peach, Jan. 13, 3*c* ; —Young v. Young, Jan. 13, 3*c*

LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Law Debenture Corporation: profits reduced by depreciation"), Jan. 16, 33*d* ; —meeting, Jan. 24, 18*a* ; —report, Jan. 14, 17*f*

LAWES Agricultural Trust — Rothamsted experimental station: see under ROTHAMSTED

LAW Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 20*b*

LAWFORD, Miss Peggy — "Gorse in Bloom" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*

LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.)—law case, June 30, 3*b*

LAW Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 16*d* ; —report, Feb. 20, 20*e*

LAWLESS, Miss Emily—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
"The Inalienable Heritage and other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 309*b*

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—elected director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, Jan. 14, 16*e*, 17*f*
at Church House, on South African Church Railway Mission, Mar. 6, 2*e*
on Sutherland estate—offer of sale to government; late Duke's executor's valuation (l., with others), Feb. 7, 6*c*

LAWN tennis :—
All England Club v. Lancashire, May 23, 14*d*
Beaulieu international tournament — held, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c*
Bordighera international tournament —competitions, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*f* ; 31, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 12*f*
Brooklands Club tournament — competitions, May 6, 14*c* ; 7, 15*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; 11, 15*e*
Cambridge University Club — officers elected, Jan. 26, 13*a*
Cannes international tournaments — competitions, Jan. 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; Feb. 17, 13*c* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; Mar. 26, 15*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; 30, 15*f* ; 31, 16*c* ; April 1, 16*e* ; 2, 15*e* ; 3, 16*e* ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 11*b*
Championships — All-England: arrangements, Jan. 15, 11*c* ; —amateur: candidates' prospects (sp. art., "Lawn tennis prospects: candidates for the championship"), May 27, 13*e* ; entries: absence of American players, June 19, 14*e* ; draw, 20, 13*e* ; competitions, 23, 15*c* ; 24, 15*f* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 16*a* ; 27, 13*d* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*c* ; special article ("Lawn tennis championships: to-day's play at Wimbledon: the all-comers' singles"), 22, 14*d* ; —balls: dispute; inquiry held: report, Mar. 19, 15*d* ; Mr. Rootham explains his position: Messrs. Rohder and Higgs (l.), Mar. 20, 15*c* ; —covered courts: arrangements, Jan. 19, 13*b* ; entries, Mar. 27, 16*b* (e.e.) ; matches played, 31, 16*c* ; April 1, 16*e* ; 2, 15*e* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 13*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; —hard court (world's): entries, May 28, 18*d* ; competitions, 30, 14*a* ; June 1, 14*f* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 13*f* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 57*e* ; 9, 16*b* ; —Kent: competitions, June 9, 16*b* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; —London: draw, June 13, 12*e* competitions, 16, 16*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; —Middlesex: competitions, May 26, 18*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; June 1, 14*f* ; —Northern: competitions, June 3, 14*e* ; 4, 13*e* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 57*e* ; —Surrey: competitions, May 19, 14*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 14*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 38*e*
Cheltenham tournament — competitions, June 22, 14*e*
Courts — utilization of rubber: specimen court exhibited, June 24, 5*c* ; match played, 25, 10*d*
Covered Courts Club v. Tennis Club de France: match arrangements, Jan. 19, 13*b* ; v. Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 14*b* ; v. Tennis Club de France, 25, 14*e* ; v. Paris, 26, 15*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; 28, 14*a* ; 30, 15*f*
Davis cup — Mr. S. N. Doust selected to play for Australasia, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; All-England Lawn Tennis Association to send challenge, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; draw, Mar. 4, 13*d* ; competitions: dates, 5, 8*c* ; Australia v. Canada: suggested change of venue, 20, 15*c* ; arrangements,

LAWN tennis—Davis cup (continued) :—
April 9, 14*d* ; Canadian trial arrangements, 20, 15*d* ; competitions : arrangements, May 15, 16*b* ; 21, 14*c* ; English team selected, June 16, 16*a* ; Germany not to compete reported, 16, 16*a* ; confirmed, 17, 14*d* ; Belgian team selected, 17, 14*d*
Dovercourt tournament — competitions, May 18, 16*c*
Dulwich Farm Club — tournament held, April 8, 13*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 15*e* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 14*f* ; 20, 15*d*
Eastbourne Downs Club — tournament, April 14, 13*a* (e.e.)
Hierons v. Cowdrey, June 8, 57*e*
Hyères international tournament — held, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 10*d*
Inter-county cup — competitions, May 20, 14*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 18*d* ; June 16, 16*a* ; 17, 14*d* ;
International Lawn Tennis Federation —meeting : international agreement signed, Mar. 3, 12*f*
Ladies' intercounty cup — competitions, June 16, 16*a*
Lausanne international tournament —competitions, April 29, 15*c*
Lenglen, Mlle. — play discussed, Jan. 14, 13*c*
London — special article (" Tea-party tennis : perils of a court in London "), June 18, 11*c*
Lowe, Mr. Gordon — play discussed, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Lowestoft tournament — competitions, June 22, 14*d*
Malvern tournament—competitions, June 1, 14*f*
Mentone international tournament — matches played, Mar. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 13*e*
Monte Carlo international tournament —held, Feb. 24, 15*d* ; postponed, 26, 12*e* ; held, 28, 14*a* ; Mar. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*f* ; 4, 13*d*
Montreux international tournament —competitions, April 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 13*f* ; 20, 15*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 22, 13*f* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 16*b* ; 25, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c*
Newcastle Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club — performance in aid : arrangements, Mar. 23, 11*a*
Nice — international tournament : entries, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; held, 10, 13*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 12*c* ; 13, 9*b*, 13*d* ; 14, 11*b*, 14*a* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 8*c*, 15*d* ; 19, 8*b*
Nice Country Club — international tournament held, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 16*b*
Norwood Lawn Tennis Club Tournament — competitions, April 28, 15*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 15*f* ; May 1, 13*e* ; 2, 15*f* ; 4, 14*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (covered courts) — match abandoned, Feb. 27, 13*d* ; v. Dublin University, June 1, 14*f* ; v. Cambridge University, 22, 14*c* ; 23, 15*d*
Pearson, Mr. N. — play discussed, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Play — advice to young players (art., " Lawn tennis counsels : playing one's own game : the practice of weak strokes "), June 3, 14*f* ; — American service (art., " Lawn tennis counsels : decline of the American service ") June 9, 16*a* ; —English and American methods compared (sp. art., " The 'flying start' at lawn tennis : American and English methods : the moral effect of a lead "), June 1, 14*f* ; — wind : effect on (sp. art., "' A lawn tennis excuse : 'the wind took it' : a mark of the second-rate player "), June 4, 13*e* ; — women (sp. art., " Lawn tennis for women : their handicaps and advantages "), April 13, 15*f*
Players — Brookes, Mr. Norman : arrives in London : practice, April 30, 15*f* ; —registration proposed : in London county council parks, April 6, 13*d*
Popularity — special article (" The lawn tennis 'boom' : modern developments of the game : top spin and the 'top of the bound' "), June 2, 14*f*
Practice — special article (" Lawn tennis practice : annual hopes of improvement : in search of a model "), May 23, 13*f*
Riviera season (sp. art., " The Riviera lawn tennis season : the tournaments at Cannes "), Jan. 14, 13*c*
Roehampton Club — open tournament, May 11, 15*e* ; competitions, 12, 16*a* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 16*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 16*c*
Royal Court v. Oxford University, Mar. 5, 12*b*
Russia — special article (" Lawn tennis and football," R.S.), April 27, 8*c*
San Remo international tournament, Jan. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 55*d* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 13*b*
Scarborough Club — tournament held, April 13, 15*e* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*d*
School games — Mr. H. L. Rogers (s.), Jan. 19, 6*f*
Season — prospects (sp. art., " Lawn tennis prospects "), May 27, 13*e*
Southsea open tournament — competitions, May 4, 14*c*
Tulse Hill tournament—competitions, April 21, 15*d* ; 22, 13*f* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 16*b* ; 25, 14*b* ; 27, 14*c*
Unionist Members of Parliament — tournament : arrangements (P.N.), May 20, 10*f*
" Wilderness," Southfields open tournament — held, Mar. 20, 15*c* ; 21, 13*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 14*a* ; 30, 15*f*
Wilding, Mr. A. F.—career (sp. art., " The lawn tennis champion : Mr. Wilding's equipment "), June 19, 14*f*
Windlesham tournament — competitions, June 15, 14*d*
Worcestershire tournament — competitions, May 28, 14*b* ; 29, 13*c*
LAWRENCE, Lord — takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 6, 11*a*
LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred T. (Mr. Justice) — health, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; 5, 11*c* ; 9, 9*d* ; April 7, 11*d*
at Devizes assizes, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 14, 3*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur R.—death, Mar. 18, 10*b*
LAWRENCE, Canon Barnes — at Russell-square, on intercommunion of churches, May 2, 14*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. C — on tea trade : consumption of China tea (l.), Jan. 24, 17*b*

LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. — "The Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd" reviewed, April 24, 4d; (L.S.), 30, 209b
LAWRENCE, Maj. F. R.—death, Mar. 11, 11d
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick — on police courts: administration: instance of failure to hear defence (l.), June 9, 3f
LAWRENCE, Mrs. F. W. Pethick — at Kingsway Hall, on pensions for widows with children, Feb. 27, 5c (e.e.)
LAWRENCE, Mr. G. F. — received by King, Mar. 21, 11a
LAWRENCE, Sir James J. I. — will, April 17, 11d
LAWRENCE, Mr. P. Ogden — appointed chairman of General Council of the Bar, Feb. 18, 3c
at Inner Temple Hall, on Bar council: Conveyancing Bill; Land Transfer Bill, Jan. 17, 3e
LAWRENCE, Patrick—inquest, Jan. 13, 5d
LAWRENCE, Mr. Roger B.—appointed to Liverpool registrarship of Lancashire Chancery, June 16, 4d
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan — at London county council, on cost of maintenance of chronic cases of tuberculosis in London, Jan. 28, 10a
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas:—
Portrait of Lady Lyndhurst — added to national loan collection at Grosvenor Gallery, Jan. 21, 9d
Portraits: sold (£1,840), June 12, 7e (e.e.): of Lady Betty Foster (5,600 guineas), 27, 5c
LAWRENCE, late Sir Trevor:—
Plants: collection: gift by Lady Lawrence to Kew Gardens (art., "Sir Trevor Lawrence's plants: the orchid houses: features of the collection"), Feb. 6, 4d
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. T. — cattle: initiating movement for establishment of Cumberland and Westmorland Dairy Shorthorn Herd-book, May 25, 37b
LAWRENCE, Mr. Walter:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on building trade dispute, Jan. 28, 8a
on labour—building trade disputes (statement), Jan. 29, 8a
LAWRENCE, William — body found in funnel of steam-lighter *Dane*, April 7, 5d
LAWRIE, Sir Archibald—death, May 13, 10d
LAWRIE, Dr. E.—on heart: surgical experiments (l.), April 15, 9e
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert:—
at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 28, 5a; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Trade Disputes Act: picketing; trade unions; syndicalism, Feb. 19, 10d
LAW Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, April 2, 13a; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13e
LAWSON, Maj. Algernon—awarded French-Gascoign prize and gold medal of Royal United Service Institution, Mar. 4, 12b
LAWSON, Mr. F. G. Harrison:—
on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 10, 6a; — Parliamentary debates: phonographic records suggested (l.), April 6, 6b
LAWSON, Rev. F. R.—receives sum from Manchester and Liverpool District Bank paid to credit of grandfather in 1832, May 13, 5d (e.e.)
LAWSON, Mr. Harry — becomes vice-president of St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, June 19, 13a
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on London press, May 5, 5a; — at General Post Office, on Canada: Post Office magazine rates, April 23, 7c; —at Guildhall, on English health resorts: earlier holidays, Mar. 13, 9e; — at Institute of Journalists, on press, May 28, 6c; —at Margate Chamber of Commerce, on development of Margate: Health Resorts Advertising Bill, April 25, 10d; —at Princes' Restaurant, on St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, May 27, 10e; —at Queen's Hall, on Mr. Selfridge's London business, Mar. 14, 10e; —at Red Lion-square on Sir S. Crossley: services to Hospital Saturday Fund, Feb. 23, 4c
in Parliament, on—Health Resorts: Advertising Bill, May 2, 14b; — labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12b
LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. H. — returns to England, April 2, 11a; assuming governorship of Guernsey and Alderney, 6, 12d; at Guernsey: induction postponed, 9, 10d; sworn in, 10, 9a
LAWSON, Marie — on women's suffrage: case of Miss Sylvia Pankhurst (l.), June 18, 15d
LAWTON, Kingsley — unpaid railway fare charge, Mar. 19, 5b
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 29, 19f; —meeting, Feb. 25, 20a; —report, Feb. 25, 20e
"LAWYER, A" — on borough councils: promotion of private Bills: rights of ratepayers (l.), April 9, 12f
LAY, Joseph — wounding charge, Jan. 8, 3e
LAYARD, Sir H.—art collection: see under ART
LAYCOCK, Mr. J. C.—on United States: magazines (l.), June 1, 7b
LAYLAND-BURRETT, Lady—poems noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107b
"LAYMAN, A"—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge: high church party's attitude towards Roman Catholic Church (l.), Jan. 2, 4e
"LAYMAN, A"—on Kikuyu mission conference: doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 4e
LAYMEN'S committee—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 30, 10b
LAZARUS, Mr. Abraham L. — will, Jan. 21, 9d
LAZARUS, Barnet—incurring debt with intent to defraud charge, Feb. 28, 4e
LAZARUS-BARLOW, Mr. Ernest A.—death, Jan. 12, 11c; will, Mar. 7, 11d
LAZARUS-BARLOW, Dr. W. S.—on cancer: radium treatment: successes at Middlesex Hospital; state control of radium suggested: statement, Jan. 8, 6a; comments, 9, 7f
LEA, Capt. Ernest J.—on army: discipline (l.), Mar. 31, 10a
LEA (Ltd.)—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Jan. 14, 3b
LEA and Perrins, Messrs. — Worcester sauce factory: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 22f

LEACH, Mr. C. — in Parliament, on Parliamentary debates : length of speeches, April 16, 13*d*
LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund — leaves Paris, Feb. 16, 11*a*
LEACH, Mr. R. A. — at Guildhall, on old-age pensions ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : poor law guardians and treatment of tuberculosis, Feb. 19, 10*d*
LEACH, Mr. W. — at Bradford, on Independent Labour party's Parliamentary policy, April 15, 13*f*
LEACHMAN, Capt. — journey across Arabia : particulars, June 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
LEACH's Argentine Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 21*b*
LEADAM, Mr. Isaac S.—will, Mar. 3, 9*e*
LEADBETTER, Albert W.—insulting conduct charge, June 3, 3*b*
LEADENHALL Market — special article ("Leadenhall Market : a great poultry and game centre," Food N.), June 8, 20*f*
LEADER, Mr. B. W.—receives freedom of Worcester, June 4, 6*d*
LEADING articles :—
Advertising — art, use of, April 8, 9*d*
Aeronautics — aeroplanes : exhibition (Olympia), Mar. 17, 9*d* ; — military : Great Britain : position, Feb. 26, 7*c* ;
Royal Flying Corps—aircraft : supply methods : trade criticism, Jan. 8, 7*d* ; —naval wing : Mr. W. Churchill : speech, Mar. 5, 6*b* ; new regulations, June 24, 9*c*
Africa, British East — missions : Federation scheme adopted at Kikuyu mission conference, Jan. 9, 7*d* ; Archbp. of Canterbury's decision, Feb. 10, 9*d* ; heresy charge (open communion service) : see, under Church of England—Heresy, below
Africa, South — coloured people, Jan. 7, 7*d* ; —elections, parliamentary : results, April 2, 9*c* ; — immigration : asiatics, June 9, 9*c*
Labour — coloured people : attitude of white labour, Jan. 7, 7*d* ; —disputes : government attitude : effect on public opinion, June 22, 9*c* ; —railways : dispute : general strike, Jan. 9, 7*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; disturbances, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; —strike, general, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 9*c* ; failure : effect of government's suppressive measures, 17, 9*c* ; leaders : deportation, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 9*c* ; (British Labour party's attitude), 29, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; (debate in Commons), Feb. 13, 7*b* ; (arrival in London), 25, 9*c* ; April 2, 9*c* ; martial law, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; 31, 9*c* ; Feb. 7, 9*b* ; Indemnity Bill : first reading, Feb. 3, 7*b* ; second reading, 7, 9*b* ; position of imperial government, 9, 7*c*
Natives : disturbances at Jagersfontein, Jan. 12, 9*d* ; —Rhodesia : election results, Mar. 25, 9*d* ; land : Bill : imperial government's attitude, May 13, 9*c* ; —Transvaal : labour, native : pneumonia : Sir A. Wright's report, Jan. 2, 7*d*
Agriculture — visit of South African farmers, June 23, 9*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Albania — Austria-Hungary and Italy : attitude, June 16, 9*b* ; — capital, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; —condition, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; April 11, 9*c* ; May 11, 9*b* ; June 3, 9*c* ; —Epirus : independence, April 1, 9*c* ; —insurrection, June 16, 9*b* ; —powers, attitude of, May 29, 9*c* ; June 3, 9*c* ; —throne question, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; May 29, 9*c* ; arrest of Essad Pasha, 20, 9*c* ; —William, Prince : proclamation, Mar. 13, 7*c* ;
Alsace-Lorraine : see under Germany, below
Amateur and professional, Jan. 5, 9*e*
America, Latin — government (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 5*a*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company, government contract with : see under Navy—Fuel—Oil, below
Antarctic regions — Mawson expedition, Feb. 27, 9*c*
"Anticipation and memory," Jan. 26, 9*e*
Archæology — Egypt : Pyramids : Senusert I. : discoveries by Prof. Flinders Petrie , May 21, 9*d* ; —Italy : Ashby, Dr. : report for 1913, Feb. 13, 7*c*
Architecture, Feb. 14, 9*d* ; —Gargoyles, Feb. 20, 7*d*
Armaments — Grey, Sir E. : speech at Manchester, Feb. 4, 9*b* ; —limitation, Jan. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's interview, 5, 9*d*
Army — canteens : scandal : charges against officers and civilians, May 28, 9*b* ; —civil duties, Mar. 25, 9*c* ; —council, May 11, 9*c* ; —officers : education : London : see under Education, below ; — reports, confidential : Adam, Major : libel action against Sir Edward Ward, Feb. 21. 9*b* ; —recruiting : advertising campaign. Jan. 15, 7*d* ; —Seely, Col. : memorandum, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; statement on estimates, 11, 9*c*
Army, territorial—condition, Jan. 28, 7*d* ; —county associations : London : Sir E. Wood's resignation, Jan. 28, 7*d*
Art ("Pictures and sense"), Mar. 23, 9*d* ; —China : traffic in curios, May 2, 11*c* ; —futurism, June 11, 9*d* ; —"tiptoe art," May 19, 9*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—journey to Fife, April 4, 9*b* ; at Ladybank, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, 6, 9*b*
Assizes : see under Law, below
Athanasian Creed, April 11, 9*b*
Athletics — foot-racing, Mar. 12, 7*d*
Australia — governor-general : Lord Denman's resignation, Jan. 27, 7*c* ; appointment of Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson, Feb. 7, 9*e* ; — Parliament : causes of dissolution, June 6, 9*c* ; —Wattle day, Jan. 27, 7*c*
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—murder, June 29, 9*b*
Austria-Hungary — Adriatic, stategic position in, April 6, 9*c* ; —foreign policy : Count Berchtold's speech at opening of Parliament, May 8, 9*c*
Aziz Ali Bey el Masri (Egypt)—arrest of, Mar. 5, 6*e* ; indictment, 27, 9*d* ; April 9, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; released, 22, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—Gifford lectures, Feb. 4, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Balkans — condition, June 3, 9c
Banking — gold reserves : Sir E. Holden's suggestions, Jan. 24, 9c
Bannockburn — six-hundredth anniversary, June 24, 9d
"Bath and a bathe, A," April 30, 9d
Berenger fraud (1814), Feb. 21, 9c
Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah — on English performers of *Hamlet*, May 13, 9d
Birds — wild : caged, Jan. 7, 7e
Blind, care of, Mar. 20, 9d
Books, rare — Caxton's : sale of Duke of Devonshire's collection, Mar. 20, 9d
Boxing — Johnson, Jack : proposed visit to Hanley ; proposed match with Langford at National Sporting Club, Jan. 21, 7e ; — universities, April 29, 9d
British Columbia : see under Canada, below
British Empire — alleged decadence, Jan. 1, 9c ; twelve months reviewed (E.N.), May 25, 9a ; —immigration : Asiatics, June 4, 9b ; 9, 9b
Budget (1914-15), May 5, 9b ; 6, 9b ; 12, 9b ; —alterations, June 23, 9b ; 25, 9b ; —education grants : see under Education, below ; —wealthy, proposals for taxation of, May 15, 9b
Building trade — labour : see under Labour, below
By-elections — Bethnal-green, Feb. 20, 7b ; —Ipswich, effect of, May 25, 33b
Cables — Pacific : rates, April 11, 9c
Cambridge University — medical school : proposed government grant, Mar. 13, 7d
Canada — British Columbia : forest : Feb. 28, 9c ; —Governor-General : appointment of Prince Alexander of Teck, May 8, 9d ; —immigration : Indians, June 4, 9b ; —navy : Liberal policy, Feb. 7, 9b ; —post office : magazines rates : agreement, April 4, 9c ; imperial government's attitude, June 19, 9c ; —railways : Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, April 10, 7b ; —United States, relations with : annexation question, May 9, 9c
Cancer — radium, treatment by : successful cases at Middlesex Hospital, Jan. 8, 7d
Cats, show, Feb. 10, 9d
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen — speech at Skipton, Jan. 31, 9b
Chamberlain, Mr. J. — impending retirement from Parliamentary representation for West Birmingham, Jan. 8, 7c
Childishness, June 9, 9d
Children — cinematographs, effect of : see under Cinematographs, below —epileptic : case of truant schoolboy, Jan. 9, 7e ; —"Little Commonwealth, The," Jan. 6, 7d ; —"parents and children," Jan. 1, 9e ; —play centres, Feb. 6, 7d ; —punishment, corporal (Ed.S.), May 5, 81c
China — administration, Feb. 3, 7c ; — brigandage : "White Wolf : operations," Mar. 7, 9d ; April 7, 9c ; — Hwai River region : conservancy work, Feb. 3, 7c ; —Yuan-Shih-kai : speech to new administrative council, Jan. 10, 9d ; administration, Feb. 3, 7c
Church and state, Jan. 30, 7c ; June 10, 9d
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Churches—May meetings, April 17, 9d
Churchill, Mr. W.—speeches on naval policy recalled, Jan. 7, 7c
Church of England — episcopacy, doctrine of essentiality of, Jan. 9, 7d ; —heresy : charge against Bishops of Uganda and Mombasa respecting open communion at Kikuyu mission conference, Jan. 9, 7d
Cinematographs—children, effect on, Jan. 23, 7d ; (Ed.S.), May 5, 81b
Civil service — commission, royal : report, April 15, 9b ; (Ed.S.), May 5, 81a
Classical Association, Jan. 14, 9d
Classics — value in modern life, Jan. 14, 9d
Colenso, Bishop—centenary, Jan. 24, 9e
Colour, May 4, 9d
Cornwall, Duchy of — Kennington estate : housing scheme, Jan. 30, 7c
Costume — "Blue hair and gilded faces," Jan. 28, 7d ; —fashions, modern, Mar. 11, 9d
"Cowardice of youth," Feb. 5, 9d
"Crichton, The Admirable," May 22, 9c
Crime — murder : Gilchrist, Miss : Oscar Slater : inquiry, April 25, 9c ; —Prevention of Crimes Act : administration, Feb. 16, 9c
"Cut finger, A.," April 20, 9d
"Cynicism, old and new," Jan. 8, 7e
Dean-street, No. 75 : see under London —Houses, historic, below
Defence, imperial — estimates : grouping of votes for navy, army, foreign office, and committee of imperial defence suggested, Jan. 23, 7b ; — Liberal policy, April 28, 9c ; — naval : dominions, attitude of : Australia : Mr. E. D. Millen (statement), April 14, 9c ;
Defence, national—invasion : National Service League : deputation to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 9b ; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 28, 9b
"De Luxe," Mar. 9, 9a
Denman, Lord — resigns post as governor-general of Australia, Jan. 27, 7c
Denmark — Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Denmark, below
Dickens, Charles — "Edwin Drood" trial of John Jasper, Jan. 6, 7e
Dogs, calculating, April 17, 9d
"Doing good, On," May 12, 9c
Dominions royal commission : see under Imperial relations — Commercial relations, below
Drama—*Hamlet*, English performers of : Mme. Sarah Bernhardt (s.), May 13, 9d ; —Irish characters : Canon Hannay's speech at Royal Institute, Mar. 7, 9d ; —touring : Welsh National Drama Company, April 2, 9d
Dreams, Feb. 16, 9d
Drink : see under Temperance, below
Drugs—scientific use : Sir A. Wright's report on pneumonia among Rand native labourers, Jan. 2, 7d
"Drums of Asia, The," Mar. 5, 6d
Drury Lane Theatre—orange-women permitted to continue hawking, Jan. 15, 7e
Earthquakes—Japan, Jan. 14, 9e

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Easter—observance : periods contrasted, April 10, 7*b*
East, Far—" yellow peril " : Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton's speech at Auckland, May 14, 9*c*
Education—prospects for 1914, Jan. 3, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 6, 11*a* ; —continuation : evening schools : London : new scheme ; attitude of employers, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; Feb. 3, 29*a* ; —grants : relation to local expenditure (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*a* ; departmental committee on local taxation : recommendation (Ed.S.), April 7, 65*b* ; effect of budget (Ed. S.), June 1, 97*a* ; —London University : military training (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 29*b* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : visit to foreign schools (Ed.S.), April 7, 65*a* ; —reform, Jan, 3, 9*d* ; —religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*b* ; —schoolmasters : " The fear of the pedagogue," Jan. 27, 7*d* ; —schools : curricula (Ed.S.), June 2, 97*c* ; punishment, corporal : see under Children, above ; —schools, preparatory : advisability of government inspection (Ed.S.), June 2, 97*b* ; —schools, public : speech-day : presence of parents, June 4, 9*d* ; —special schools for epileptic children, Jan. 9, 7*e* ; —teachers : methods (Ed.S.), April 7, 65*c* ; salaries : Herefordshire dispute : strike, Feb. 3, 8*f* ; local authorities' difficulties in complying with current standards : inadequacy of imperial grants (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*a* ; —truant schools : Drury Lane Day Industrial School : case of six-year-old boy injured by motor-omnibus, Jan. 9, 7*e*
Egypt — administration : Lord Kitchener's report, May 28, 9*c* ; —disease, eradication of, May 28, 9*c* ; —garrison, British : strength, Feb. 2, 9*c* ; —Legislative Assembly, new : prospects, Jan. 22, 7*d*
" Eliza Doolittle at play," April 15, 9*d*
Empire Day, May 25, 33*c*
English Channel—tunnel scheme, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; Feb. 27, 9*b*
Epping Forest (" Man and the Wild "), Mar. 21, 9*d*
Eugenics, Feb. 17, 7*d* ; —Galton, Francis : birthday, Feb. 17, 7*d*
Exhibitions — Panama canal (San Francisco) : British participation : ministerial attitude, May 4, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; June 19, 9*c*
Finance—estimates : grouping of army, navy, foreign office, and committee of imperial defence votes suggested, Jan. 23, 7*b* ; —year (1913) reviewed, Jan. 16, 51*e*
Fires—Little Chesterford, April 8, 9*d*
" First Class," Mar. 24, 9*d*
Fish and fishing—fly fishing : value of artificial flies, Jan. 20, 7*d* ; —inshore : report of committee, May 15, 9*c*
" Flight, The Prophecy of," May 29, 9*d*
Flowers (" Flowers and florists "), May 9, 9*d*
Food supply (Food N.), June 8, 11*a*, 53*c*
Foreign relations—Denmark : visit of King Christian X. and Queen Alexandrina, May 9, 9*c* ; —France : Entente Cordiale : tenth birthday of Anglo-French agreement, April 8, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; George V., King, : visit, April 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; war (1793) : Lord Howe's victory off Ushant, June 1, 9*c* ; —United States : Ghent, treaty of (Hundred years peace) : celebration : fund : Mansion House meeting, Feb. 5, 9*b*
France—army : Three Years' Service Law, June 8, 53*c* ; 10, 9*b* ; —Chamber : prospects for forthcoming session, May 21, 9*c* ; —crime : murder : Calmette, M. : political consequences, Mar. 18, 9*c* ; —defence, national, June 10, 9*b* ; —elections : general election, April 29, 9*c* ; —entente cordiale : see under Foreign relations, above ; —finance : position, May 21, 9*c* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above ; —law case (George Sand : Confessions d'un Enfant du Siècle), Feb. 11, 7*d* ; —ministry : crisis, June 2, 9*c* ; 8, 53*c* ; 10, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; —ministry (Doumergue) : resignation ; possibility of forming new government, June 2, 9*c* ; —ministry (Ribot) : formed, June 10, 9*b* ; resignation, 13, 9*b* ; —ministry (Viviani) : formed, June 15, 9*d* ; confidence motion, 17, 9*c* ; —parties, political : prospects in new Chamber, May 21, 9*c* ; —president : ministers, choice of, June 13, 9*b* ; —religion : revival, April 10, 7*c* ; —scandal, Rochette case, Mar. 20, 9*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; April 3, 9*c*
Fruit—oranges, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; —strawberries : out of season, June 5, 9*d*
Furniture — modern tendencies, May 15, 9*d*
Futurists and the past, June 11, 9*d*
Galton, Francis—birthday, Feb. 17, 7*d*
Games—patriotism in, Feb. 13, 7*d* ; —puzzles : jig-saws, Mar. 30, 9*d*
Gardens : see under Horticulture, below
Genius, followers of, Feb. 19, 7*d*
" Genius and inspiration," May 11, 9*d*
" Gentleman, On being a," June 1, 9*d*
George V., King—Aldershot visit, May 23, 9*b* —birthday : honours, June 22, 9*c* : —foreign visits : France, April 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 9*b*
Germany — Alsace-Lorraine : military incidents at Zabern : Col. von Reuter and Lieut. Schad acquitted : sentence on Lieut. von Forstner reversed, Jan. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; Reichstag : prospects of debate, 13, 9*c* : debate, 26, 9*c* ; —army : civil law, position under : Reichstag debates, Jan. 26, 9*c* ; temperance : issue of manifesto, June 27, 9*d* ; —constitution : Reichstag : powers : debate in Prussian Diet, Jan. 12, 9*c* ; —press : anti-Russian campaign, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; May 19, 9*c* ; —Prussia : ascendancy, Jan. 26, 9*c*
Ghosts : see under Psychical, below
Gibraltar — garrison : strength, Feb. 2, 9*c*
" Going on, On," June 12, 9*d*
Golf, May 23, 9*d* : —caddies : treatment, Jan. 19, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Gore, Bishop — heresy charge, April 18, 9*b*
Gorgas, Surgeon-General, Mar. 24, 9*c*
Graham, Mr. Stephen—on Russia : articles, Feb. 5, 9*c*
Grey, Sir E.—speech at Manchester, Feb. 4, 9*b*
Hamilton, Sir Ian—speech at Auckland on yellow peril, May 14, 9*c*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—India : council (Secretary of State) : Bill, June 29, 9*c* ; viceroyalty : extension of term of office, June 27, 9*c*
Haruko, Dowager Empress of Japan—death, April 15, 9*c*
Heaton, Sir John Henniker — scheme for imperial postmaster-general, June 19, 9*c*
"Hedges," Mar. 10, 7*d*
History—Lord Haldane's lecture at University College, Mar. 7, 9*c*
Holden, Sir Edward—speech on gold reserves, Jan. 24, 9*c*
Holidays, April 9, 9*d* ; —trippers, untidy, May 16, 9*d* ; —week-end visits, Feb. 23, 9*d*
Holland : see Netherlands, below
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; 16, 51*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 9*b* ; Feb. 9, 7*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; Mar. 4, 7*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; April 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; May 18, 9*b* ; (Mr. Amery (l.) ; Lord Oranmore and Browne (l.), 19, 13*f*) ; June 8, 53*b* ; June 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; —Amendment Bill : see under Ulster question — Exclusion — County option, below ; —Belfast : demonstration, Jan. 20, 7*c* ; —Canadian attitude, May 16, 9*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : speech (April 28), April 29, 9*b* ; —financial provisions : grants, imperial : absence of limit, Jan. 20, 7*c* ; —general election, reference to, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; —Ipswich by-election, effect of, May 25, 33*b* ; —ministry : visit to Ireland suggested, April 8, 9*b* ; May 29, 9*b* ; —Oliver, Mr. F. S. : pamphlet, Feb. 9, 7*b* ; —self-government on colonial lines suggested, Jan. 27, 7*b*
Ulster question, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; 16, 51*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; Feb. 9, 7*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 11, 7*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; Mar. 4, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 9*c* ; 31, 9*b* ; April 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; May 1, 9*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; June 8, 53*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* : —Australia : attitude, April 4, 9*c* ; —Canada : attitude, April 4, 9*c* ; May 16, 9*b* ; —compromise, suggested : prospects of settlement, Jan. 5, 9*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; progress of
LEADING articles — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
party leaders' negotiations, 16, 51*c* ; government speakers' allegations of proposals rejected by Ulster, 27, 7*c* ; prospects of settlement, May 1, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b* ; —dominions : attitude, April 4, 9*c* ; —exclusion : county option, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; Amendment Bill, May 13, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; June 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York) (l.), June 8, 53*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord : speech at Albert Hall (May 1), May 2, 11*b* ; —ministry : attitude, May 14, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; June 22, 9*b* ; visit to Ireland suggested, April 8, 9*b* ; May 29, 9*b* ; —Plunkett, Sir Horace (views), Feb. 10, 9*b*
Resistance, Mar. 19, 9*b* ; —civil war, danger of, May 21, 9*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; June 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; —crown forces to suppress : army : civil duties, Mar. 25, 9*c* ; labour disputes : analogy : Mr. R. MacDonald : letter, Mar. 30, 9*c* ; officers, resignation of, Mar. 21, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; ministerial position, 30, 9*b* ; 31, 9*b* ; government action, 27, 9*c* ; movements, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; operations, alleged projected, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; April 20, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; protest : Hyde Park, April 6, 9*b* ; white paper, April 23, 9*b* ; —Irish National Volunteer force, June 15, 9*c* ; —Ulster Volunteer force, Mar. 18, 9*b* ; June 15, 9*c*
Unionist party : position, Feb. 23, 9*c*
Horticulture, May 22, 9*d* ; —gardens : Sir Charles Holroyd (add.), Feb. 12, 9*d* ; —shows : Royal Horticultural Society's Chelsea show, May 22, 9*d*
Hospitals — London : St. Katherine's, Mar. 4, 7*d*
Houses—naming, June 10, 9*d*
Housing — Cornwall, Duchy of : Kennington estate : see under Cornwall, Duchy of, above
Hwai River region : see under China, above
Imperfection, the doctrine of, April 6, 9*d*
Imperial relations — commercial relations : commission, royal : interim report, Jan. 28, 7*c*
Income-tax — budget proposals, May 15, 9*b*
India — Bombay : port : extension, Mar. 21, 9*c* ; —crime : political, Mar. 9, 9*c* ; —emigration : Mrs. Besant (l.), May 30, 9*c* ; —finance : royal commission : report, Mar. 6, 7*c* ; —north-west frontier : unrest, Feb. 21, 9*c* ; —viceroyalty : Lord Hardinge of Penshurst : see Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, above
Influence, personal, June 6, 9*d*
Innkeeping, Feb. 3, 7*d*
Insanity — incipient, June 20, 9*c*
"Instinct and Reason," May 14, 9*d*
"Instruction with amusement," June 27, 9*d*
Insurance — mumps, against, Jan. 17, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act—administration, Jan. 14, 9c ; —societies, approved : financial condition, Jan. 14, 9c ; Mar. 7, 9b
International law — proposed revision, May 7, 9c
Italy — anti-militarism : disturbances at Ancona and elsewhere, June 25, 9c ; —archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —labour: general strike : riots at Ancona, June 11, 9c ; —ministry (Gioletti) : resignation, Mar. 11, 9c
Jagow, Herr von—speech on foreign policy : correction of *The Times* report, May 19, 9c
Japan — earthquake : see under Earthquakes, above ; —famine, Jan. 14, 9e ; —ministry : crisis, Mar. 26, 9c ; —navy : estimates, Mar. 17, 9c ; —United States, relations with : see under United States, below
Japan, Dowager Empress of : see Haruko, above
Jasper, trial of John " : see under Dickens, Charles — " Edwin Drood," above
Jews — Russia : disabilities, June 5, 9c
Journalism — relation to literature, Feb. 4, 9d
Keats, John, April 16, 9c ; poems, unpublished, April 14, 9d ; May 18, 9c
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—on " Aspects of travel," Feb. 19, 9d
" Knowing Man, The," Mar. 31, 9d
Labour — prospects for 1914, Jan. 2, 7c ; —agricultural : wages, April 22, 9b ; —boys : training : Mansion House Advisory Committee's scheme, June 18, 9c ; —building trade dispute, Jan. 28, 7b ; June 10, 9c ; —coalmining disputes : Yorkshire, April 9, 9b ; —coal trade, London : coalporters' strike, Jan. 23, 7c ; 28, 7b ; Amalgamated Coal Porters : commencement of trading suggested, 23, 7c ; —disputes : causes : wages and principle of freedom, Jan. 28, 7b ; Trade Disputes Act : see that title, below ; —trade unions : see Trade unions, below ; —unrest, Jan. 2, 7c ; Unionist Social Reform Committee : report, June 16, 9c
Labour party : see under Parties, political, below
Land — leasehold system, Jan. 19, 9d ; —Liberal policy, Jan. 19, 9d
Reform, Jan. 19, 9d ; land conference : report, Jan. 20, 7c ; Liberal policy, Jan. 19, 9d ; 20, 7c ; Feb. 6, 7b ; 18, 9c ; committee of inquiry : criticism of land conference report, Jan. 20, 7c ; April 4, 9d
Taxation : Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Glasgow, Feb. 6, 7b ; values tax, Mar. 2, 7b
Laughter in court, June 18, 9d
" Laughter of honest men, The," June 29, 9d
Law — assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases, Jan. 12, 9e ; —Bar Council, Feb. 12, 9c ; —imperial court of appeal, suggested, Jan. 10, 9c ; —juries : grand : suggested abolition, Jan. 21, 7d (e.e.) ; —privy council, judicial committee of, Jan. 10, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Law, Mr. A. Bonar — speech at Bristol, Jan. 16, 51c
Law cases — recent decisions, April 9, 9c ; —Kemp v. Yexley and *The Fleet*, May 26, 11c ; explanation, June 2, 9e
Letter-writing — conventional phrases, April 21, 9d
Life, the prime of, June 13, 9a
" Life's minor embarrassments," Feb. 2, 9d
Light — transmission by wire, May 30, 9d
Literature — relation to journalism, Feb. 4, 9d ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. : speech (May 9, 10b), May 9, 9b ; — " borrowing," Jan. 29, 7d
" Living, On," June 23, 9d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — correspondence with Duke of Sutherland respecting proposed sale of Scottish deer forests, Jan. 1, 9d ; interview on limitation of armaments, 5, 9d ; 7, 7d ; speech at Glasgow, Feb. 6, 7b ; correspondence with Duke of Montrose on sale of land, 16, 9b
Local taxation — budget proposals, May 8, 9b ; —committee, departmental : report, April 1, 9c ; — county boroughs, Mar. 19, 9c ; correction, 21, 12f
London, Feb. 25, 9d ; —by night, Feb. 9, 7c ; Surrey bank of Thames, Jan. 22, 7e ; —ambulances, street : London county council's policy, Jan. 26, 9c ; —houses, historic : Dean-street, 75 : preservation : action of Office of Works, Jan. 14, 9e ; 19, 9e ; —housing : Duchy of Cornwall : Kennington estate : see under Cornwall, Duchy of, above ; —traffic : dangers, May 20, 9d ; noise, June 26, 9d
Long, Mr. Walter — speech at Holloway, Jan. 19, 9d
" Magic flute, The," May 28, 9d
Malta — garrison : strength, Feb. 2, 9c
May, month of — superstition, May 18, 9d
" Meanness and its motive," June 24, 9d
Meat, cost of, April 6, 9d
Mediterranean Sea — Great Britain : policy, Feb. 2, 9b ; —navy : strength : see under Navy, below
" Memory, Anticipation and," Jan. 26, 9e
Mexico—condition, April 20, 9c
Crisis, Jan. 16, 50d ; 27, 5a (S.A.S.); Feb. 5, 9c ; 23, 9b ; 26, 7b ; Mar. 3, 7d ; April 17, 9c ; 21, 9c ; 24, 9c ; 27, 9c ; May 13, 9c ; — outrages : Benton, shooting of Mr. W. H., Feb. 23, 9b ; 26, 7b ; Mar. 3, 7d ; —United States intervention, April 17, 9c ; 21, 9c ; 24, 9c ; May 6, 9c ; arbitration : South American republics offer to mediate, April 27, 9c ; prospects, June 4, 9c
Finance—debt : default, Jan. 16, 51d
United States policy, Jan. 16, 51d ; 27, 5a (S.A.S.) ; Feb. 5, 9c ; intervention : see under Crisis, above
Military training : compulsory, Feb. 28, 9b
Milk—supply, April 23, 9d ; Milk and Dairies Bill, June 9, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Milton, John—" Lycidas," Jan. 29, 7*d*
Ministry (Asquith)—new appointments, Feb. 12, 9*c*
Minto, Lord—death, Mar. 2, 7*c*
Miracles—(" The Whitsun miracle "), June 1, 9*c*
Moneylenders—methods, April 18, 9*d*
Monroe doctrine (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5*a*
Monuments, ancient—inspector's report, Mar. 5, 6*c*
" Moral indignation, On," April 16, 9*d*
Morocco—France : capture of Taza, May 12, 9*c*
Motor-omnibuses — Margate service, April 4, 9*d*
Mourning—conventions (" Signs of mourning "), Mar. 14, 9*d*
Moustaches, Feb. 21, 9*d*
Mumps—insurance against, Jan. 17, 9*e*
Murder—Starchfield, John : trial ; verdict, April 2, 9*c*
Murray, Lord—Marconi share transactions : see under Telegraphy, wireless—Imperial scheme, below
Music-halls, Jan. 31, 9*d*
Myths, Feb. 24, 9*c*
Names, familiar use of, Feb. 2, 9*d*
" Names, The slavery of," April 22, 9*c*
Napoleon, Prince Victor—heir born, Jan. 24, 9*d*
Napoleon Bonaparte—at Elba, May 5, 9*c*
National characteristics, British — self-disparagement, Jan. 1, 7*c*
" Naughtiness," Mar. 25, 9*d*
Navy—cadets : public schools, direct entry from (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 11*b* ; — casualties : submarine A7, Jan. 19, 9*c* ; —estimates, Jan. 22, 7*c* ; Mar. 13, 7*b* ; Mr. Churchill's statement, 18, 9*c* ; —Mediterranean fleet : strength, Feb. 2, 9*b* ; —oil fuel : Anglo-Persian Oil Company : British government's acquisition of controlling interest in properties, May 25, 33*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; June 18, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b*
Strength — battleships : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft, June 5, 9*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; — building programme, Jan. 7, 7*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; Mr. Churchill's speeches recalled, 7, 7*c* ; effect of rejection of Canadian Naval Aid Bill : acceleration or laying down of extra ships suggested, 19, 9*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : speech on supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; —Liberal policy, Jan. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 16, 51*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; cabinet defers discussion, 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*b* ; Feb. 7, 9*b* ; Guildhall : meeting, Feb. 10, 9*b*
Submarines : casualties : see under Casualities, above ; power : Sir Percy Scott (l.) June 5, 9*b* ; —trade routes, protection of, June 8, 53*d*
Netherlands—Zuider Zee : reclamation scheme, Jan. 27, 7*c*
" New Edition, A," May 26, 11*d*
Newfoundland—fisheries : seals : disaster to fleet : appeal, April 7, 9*c*
New Year's day, Jan. 1, 9*c* ; honours, 1, 9*d*
New York : see under United States, below
New Zealand—defence, Feb. 20, 7*c* ; —immigration : Asiatics : Mr. Massey's statement, June 9, 9*c* ; —labour : disputes, Feb. 18, 9*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Nomenclature, Mar. 2, 7*d*
Northern Junction Railway Bill, Jan. 12, 9*d*
Norway—history : events of 1814 recalled (N.S.), May 18, 1*a* ; — *The Times* : supplement, May 18, 9*c*
Okuma, Count (Japan), April 18, 9*c*
Olympic games, Berlin (1916)—Great Britain : fund : insufficient response ; special committee resigns, Jan. 16, 51*e*
Omnibuses—horsedrawn : termination of Waterloo-Strand service, April 18, 9*d* ; —motor : see Motor-omnibuses, above
Opera — *Parsifal* : performance at Covent Garden Theatre, Feb. 6, 7*d*
Optimism, June 15, 9*d*
Oxford University—Africa, South : history : fellowship : establishment, Feb. 26, 7*d* ; —Bodleian library : appeal, May 16, 9*d*
Panama Canal—dues : Act : United States vessels, discrimination in favour of, Mar. 23, 9*c* ; President Wilson's message to Congress, 6, 7*b* ; correspondence between Sir E. Grey and U.S. government, June 30, 9*c*
Panama exhibition (San Francisco) : see under Exhibitions, above
Paradox, May 25, 33*d*
Parliament—George V., King : speech, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; —session : reviewed, May 27, 9*b* ; —social legislation : neglect, Feb. 28, 9*d*
Parties, political—honours, alleged sale of, Feb. 24, 9*b* ; —Labour party : prospects, Jan. 6, 7*c* ; conference (Glasgow) : prospects, 6, 7*c* ; attitude towards deportation of South African strike leaders, 30, 7*b*
Peninsular War (1814)—France, invasion of, Feb. 27, 9*c*
" Pens, ink, and paper," Mar. 3, 7*d*
Persia — Anglo-Russian convention, June 12, 9*c* ; —crisis, June 12, 9*c* ; —Great Britain : policy, June 30, 9*c* ; —order, maintenance of, June 12, 9*c*
Personal influence, June 16, 9*d*
Peru—finance : debt, Feb. 6, 7*c* ; — revolution, Feb. 6, 7*c*
" Picnic, The spirit of," April 24, 9*d*
" Picturesque, The fallacy of the," April 28, 9*d*
" Plain man, The," Jan. 29, 7*d*
" Playing games with ourselves, On," May 6, 8*d*
Poetry—difficulties in choice of language, Jan. 13, 9*e*
Polo—British : positions, May 7, 9*d* ; —international cup : prospects, June 4, 9*d* ; result, 17, 9*d*
Portugal—prisoners, political : Amnesty Bill, Mar. 9, 9*c*
Post Office—finance, May 1, 9*c* ; — mail service : Canadian magazine rates : agreement, April 4, 9*c* ; — postmaster-general, imperial : Sir J. H. Heaton's scheme, June 19, 9*c*
Primroses — extermination, prevention of, Mar. 13, 7*d*
Prisons—Camp Hill, Feb. 16, 9*c*
" Professional, amateur and," Jan 5, 9*e*
Psychical—ghosts : scientific attitude, Jan. 2, 7*e*
Quotation, The habit of, June 20, 9*d*
Radium—cancer, treatment of : see under Cancer, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Rags ("A bundle of rags"), May 8, 9*d*
Railways—London : tubes : improvement : forecast, Mar. 26, 9*d* ; — South-Eastern and Chatham : continental service, April 25, 9*d*
Reason ("Instinct and reason"), May 14, 9*d*
Redmond, Mr. John—speech at Waterford, Jan. 26, 9*c*
"Refinement of idleness, The," April 11, 9*d*
Regent's Canal—dangers, May 26, 11*d*
"Relations, distant," June 30, 9*d*
"Respectability, On," May 27, 9*d*
Rhodesia : see under Africa, South, above
Roads, June 18, 9*d*
Roosevelt, Mr. T., June 13, 9*c* ; on President Wilson's foreign policy, 26, 9*c*
Rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University : colours, wearing of, Mar. 28, 9*d*
Royal Flying Corps : see under Aeronautics, above
Russia — companies : joint-stock : position of Jews, June 5, 9*c* ; — development (R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*a* ; —education (R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*a* ; —Graham, Mr. Stephen : articles, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; —ministry : changes, Feb. 14, 9*b* ; sport, Mar. 28, 9*c* ; — peasantry : improved conditions of living (R.S.), April 27, 1*a* ; —railway construction (R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*b* ; —reforms, projected, April 27, 9*d* ; —sport : popularity of British games (R.S.), April 27, 1*b* ; — temperance reform, Feb. 14, 9*b* ; (R.S.), 16, 1*a* ; Nicholas II. : rescript, Feb. 14, 9*b* ; —trade : German rivalry against England (R.S.), April 27, 1*b* ; —trotting (R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*b*
St. Paul's cathedral — preservation : appeal by Dean and Chapter, Feb. 24, 9*d*
Sand, George—Mme. Lauth (law case), Feb. 11, 7*d*
Sandys, Sir John — lecture on Milton's "Lycidas," Jan. 29, 7*d*
"Saving your Soul, On," May 1, 9*d*
Scotland — land : deer forests : Duke of Sutherland's offer to government : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 1, 9*d*
Scouts, boy — movements, Feb. 5, 9*d*
Secrets, May 5, 9*d*
Self-consciousness, May 20, 9*d*
"Self-made man, The," May 7, 9*d*
Shakespeare — Globe Theatre : Dr. Wallace's discoveries, April 30, 9*c*
Shipping — life-saving : convention drafted by international conference, Jan. 21, 7*d*
Shipping casualties—*Empress of Ireland*, May 30, 9*b* ; June 1, 9*b* ; inquiry : prospects, 3, 9*b*
Slater, Oscar : see under Crime — Murder—Gilchrist, Miss, above
Socialists, activities of, April 13, 9*b*
Social reform — cost, June 27, 9*b*
Somaliland, British — British policy, Feb. 25, 9*d* ; —defence, Mar. 12, 7*c*
Spain, modern (S.S.), June 29, 1*a*
Spelling — reform, Jan. 10, 9*e*
"Spring, A fine day in," April 13, 9*d*
"Spring, Melancholy in the," April 29, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Stock exchange—frauds : Berenger case (1814), Feb. 21, 9*c*
Strathcona, Lord—death, Jan. 21, 7*c*
Stupidity, June 19, 9*d*
"Suggestion, The power of," June 3, 9*d*
Superstition, Feb. 7, 9*d* ; May 18, 9*d* ; June 2, 9*d* ;
Sutherland, Duke of — correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George respecting proposed sale of Scottish deer forests, Jan. 1, 9*d*
Sweden—defence, national : reform, Feb. 24, 9*c* ; correction, Mar. 2, 5*e*
"Talking shop, On," June 6, 9*d*
Tasmania — Macartney, Sir W. E. : ministerial crisis, April 30, 9*c*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Tears, Jan. 30, 7*d*
Teck, Prince Alexander of — appointment as Governor-General of Canada, May 8, 9*d*
Telegraphs — rates : Australasia : dominions royal commission's report, Jan. 28, 7*c*
Telegraphy, wireless — calls : false, May 4, 9*c* ; —imperial scheme : Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with : Lord Murray's transactions, Feb. 17, 7*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; debate in Lords, 20, 7*c* ; findings of select committee, May 1, 9*c*
Telephones, May 11, 9*c*
Temperance — drink statistics for 1913, April 10, 7*d*
"Temptation of the simple life," April 3, 9*d*
Tenniel, Sir John — death, Feb. 27, 9*d*
Theatres ("Dislike of the theatre"). Mar. 19, 9*d* ; —architecture : internal, June 22, 9*d* ; —oranges and chocolates in, Jan. 15, 7*e*
The Times—reduction of price to one penny, Mar. 16, 9*b* ; —food number, June 8, 53*c*
Time ("The present moment"), Mar. 27, 9*d*
Titles, courtesy, April 14, 9*d*
"Tobacco, on giving up," Mar. 6, 7*d*
"Tottenham Court-road," May 15, 9*d*
"Toys for men," April 7, 9*d*
Trade Disputes Act — working : demand for inquiry, Jan. 17, 9*d*
Trade marks — British Empire League : meeting, Mar. 4, 7*d*
Trade unions — amalgamation : Miners' Federation, National Union of Railwaymen, and Transport Workers' Federation, June 19, 9*b* ; —funds : political use : ballots, Jan 6, 7*c* ; —progress, June 2, 9*b*
Trafalgar-square, May 21, 9*d*
Transvaal : see under Africa, South, above ;
Triple alliance — William II., German Emperor : Corfu : visit. Mar. 31, 9*c*
Tropical agriculture — international congress, June 23, 9*c*
Turf — horses : *The Tetrarch* scratched for Derby, May 14, 9*d*
Turkish war — Aegean Islands question : British note : reply to Triple Alliance powers deferred, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; reply, 15, 7*d* ; powers attitude, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; —Albanian question, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; boundaries,

LEADING articles — Turkish war (continued) :—
Southern : British note Triple alliance powers' concerted reply, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; (see also Albania, above) ; — refugees : compulsory repatriation, June 3, 9*c*
"Two kinds of family feeling," April 1, 9*d*
United States — Canada, relations with : see under Canada, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign Relations—United States, above ; —immigration : Asiatics : Japanese, Feb. 5, 9*c* ; — Japan : immigration : see under Immigration—Asiatic, above ; — Mexico, relations with : see under Mexico, above ; —New York : police : administration, Feb. 2, 9*c* ; —president : election, next : Mr. Roosevelt's prospects, June 13, 9*c* ; —press : public opinion, Feb. 14, 9*c* ; *Unpopular Review, The* : possibilities, May 23, 9*c* : —trusts : proposed new laws : Dr. Wilson's message to congress, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; regulation, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; —women, economic position of, April 13, 9*c*
"Vanity, On personal," June 25, 9*d*
Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 17, 7*d* ; April 21, 9*c* ; May 18, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; June 10, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of, June 15, 9*d*
"Walking in London," May 2, 11*d*
Warfare, naval — battleships : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft, June 5, 9*b* ; 11, 9*b*
Waterloo, battle of—centenary, Mar. 12, 7*e*
Weather — severe cold, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; vagaries, Jan. 13, 9*d*
William II., German Emperor — Corfu visit, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Wind ("The wind's work"), Mar. 18, 9*d*
Wisdom, Feb. 26, 7*d*
Wolfe, Gen. — anniversary, Jan. 3, 9*e*
"Woman's victory, A," Mar. 16, 9*d*
Women's suffrage — agitation, June 2, 9*d* ; 9, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; outrages, possibility of suppression of, June 6, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; debate in Commons, 12, 9*b* ; —Bill, May 7, 9*b* ; —imprisonment : forcible feeding, June 9, 9*b*
Wood, Sir Evelyn—resignation from County of London Territorial Association, Jan. 28, 7*d*
Words, meaning of, June 8, 53*d*
Wright, Sir Almroth — report on pneumonia among Rand native labourers, Jan. 2, 7*d*
"Write or 'phone," April 27, 9*d*
"Yawning and wondering," Mar. 17, 9*d*
Year 1913 reviewed (A.S.), Jan. 1, 1*a*
Youth—cowardice, Feb. 5, 9*d*
Zabern incidents : see under Germany —Alsace-Lorraine, above
Zuider Zee : see under Netherlands, above
LEAGUE of British Covenanters—formed, April 3, 8*b* ; Lord Roberts elected president, 3, 8*b* ; —committee, executive : officers elected, April 8, 8*b* ; meeting, 8, 8*b*
LEAGUE of Mercy—King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : contribution received, Jan. 3, 3*f* ; —Kingston, Surbiton, Wandsworth, and Putney district : meeting : date, April 23,
LEAGUE of Mercy (continued) :—
11*a* ; —meeting, : arrangements, June 6, 11*a* ; —Princes galleries : fancy dress dance for children held, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; —South Kensington branch : ball in aid : arrangements, June 13, 11*a*
LEAGUE of the Empire—social gathering, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; —camp, summer (Canada) ; particulars (E.N.), May 25, 20*f* ; — Empire day : celebration : arrangements : Mr. P. P. Hutchins (l.), April 27, 7*e*
LEAGUE of Wayfarers — on primroses : preservation (l.), Mar. 20, 5*d*
LEAGUE of Young Liberals — executive committee : on armaments and naval policy : passes resolution, Jan. 17, 5*b*
LEAMINGTON—Bath Hotel (law case), Feb. 5, 3*b* ; —Royal Pump Room and Baths : centenary celebrated, May 25, 29*e*
LEAN, Arthur—inquest, June 5, 12*c*
LEAR, Canon Francis—death, Feb. 20, 9*c* ; funeral, 24, 11*a* ; will, May 5, 11*b*
LEARMONT, Mr. Joseph B.—death, Mar. 14, 4*b*
LEARNED, Mr. Percy — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 8, 3*a*
LEATHERHEAD Gas and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—finance : new share issue : prospectus, April 24, 23*a*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 13*a* ; 5, 2*e* ; 7, 3*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; —master elected, June 22, 5*e* ; —wardens elected, June 22, 5*e*
LEATHER trade — exhibition (White City) : arrangements, Mar. 17, 10*a* ; held, 19, 14*d*
LEATHES, Mrs. — at Knightsbridge, on women's suffrage, Mar. 25, 4*e*
LEBAAD, Prof. (Germany)—in Alsatian Diet, on Zabern incidents, Jan. 21, 5*a*
LE BAS, Rev. Henry V.—death, Jan. 16, 53*c* ; funeral, 20, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
LEBASTEUR, Henri — "Lettres à la Marquise de Coigny, par le Prince de Ligne" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 306*d*
LEBEY, M. André (France)—fights duel, May 11, 7*c*
LEBLANC, Mr. Maurice — method invented to overcome effects of electric railways on telegraphs described, April 30, 7*b* (e.c.)
LEBOMBO, Bp. of : see FULLER, Rt. Rev. John Latimer
LEBONG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*d*
LE BRETON, Mr. C. M.—on riots : employment of Crown forces to suppress (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*
LEBRUN, M. (France)—appointed provisional minister of marine, Mar. 20, 8*d*
LEBU — port : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*c*
LECHARTIER, M. G.—"La Confession d'une Femme du Monde" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 166*d*
LECHLADE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
LECKY, Commander Halton S.—superseded in command of the *Zealandia*, April 1, 5*d*
LECKY, Lieut. Halton S.—"The King's Ships. Vol. II." noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
LECLERC, M. Jules —"La Finlande aux Mille Lacs" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 166*d*

LECOMTE, M. Maxime—death, June 11, 7*d* (e.e.)
LECONFIELD, Lady—gives dance, Jan. 20, 9*b*
LECONFIELD, Lord—leaves for Spain, April 6, 11*a*
LECONTE, M. (France) — arrest : see under FRANCE—Crime—Frauds
LECONTE, Gen. Jean (Haiti) —election as provisional president recalled, May 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
LE COQ, Dr. von—Turkestan expedition : discoveries described ; to lecture before Royal Asiatic Society ; tribute to Sir G. Macartney, May 13, 7*b*
LEDBURY — rural district council : law case, May 12, 3*e*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 11, 20*a*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Zabern incidents : Crown Prince's action, Jan. 24, 8*b*
LEE, Alfred — demanding money with menaces charge, June 25, 4*c* (e.e.)
LEE, Miss Annie Louisa — on Regent's Canal dangers (l.), April 13, 12*e* ; May 19, 9*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; June 5, 5*b* ; 16, 5*d*
LEE, Mr. Arthur — to speak at Ladies' Imperial Club, June 11, 5*d*
Front opposition bench, elevation to—reference in speech at Gosport, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; Mr. A. H. Lee : explanation (l.), 23, 8*b*
at Fareham, on navy, Feb. 5, 10*a* ; —at Gosport, on Liberal naval policy : Mr. Churchill's position, Jan. 22, 8*c*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : condition, Feb. 26, 11*a b* ; —army : officers : shortage, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; political attacks on, 25, 13*d* ; ranks, promotion from, 11, 13*c* ; recruiting : advertising, 11, 13*c* ; strength, 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*a* ; 25, 12*f* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —food : supplies in wartime, May 14, 13*b* ; —labour : disputes : employment of army, April 23, 13*e* ; —navy : armour : price, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; colonial contributions, 18, 14*b* ; expenditure, 18, 13*b* ; oil fuel, 3, 11*c* ; Mediterranean station, 18, 14*b*
LEE, Capt. Charles F.—elected master of Taunton Vale Foxhounds, Mar. 9, 11*a*
LEE, Mr. Daniel — bankruptcy : order annulled, June 20, 4*f*
LEE, Elizabeth — "Ouida : A Memoir" reviewed, Mar. 23, 11*d* ; (L.S.), 26, 152*a*
LEE, Mr. John — appointed member of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4*f*
LEE, Col. Noel — appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11*a*
LEE, Mr. Richard — will, June 11, 11*c*
LEE, Sir Sidney :—
Edward VII., late King — preparing life, May 23, 8*c*
at Guild of Press Correctors' dinner, on misprint in *Dictionary of National Biography*, May 25, 29*d* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on sale of Shakespeare quartos, April 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on prevention of export of Shakespeare heirlooms to United States, May 8, 5*d*
LEE, Vernon : see PAGET, Miss Violet
LEEDS — art gallery : closed, May 26, 12*c* ; —bomb outrage : territorial barracks, Jan. 8, 6*b* ; no arrests, 9, 8*c* ; —city council : labour-saving devices : described, Jan. 15, 4*e* ; —corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —education (sp. art., "Education and local patriotism : Leeds and Bradford," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 39*a* ; —domestic economy : teaching in schools : Miss F. Kitson (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 59*d* ; lectures, lantern : particulars (Ed.S.), June 2, 95*d* ; —Edward VII., King : memorial fund : meeting of subscribers, June 16, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —gasworks : vertical retorts introduced, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; —immorality : Ven. H. A. Hall (s.), Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —labour, juvenile : see under LABOUR—Juvenile
Labour dispute, municipal — strike ; progress, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; 2, 3*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; strikers' places being filled, 1, 5*d* ; appeal for conference refused by special committee of town council, 1, 5*d* ; 2, 3*c* ; applications for reinstatement and advance of pay refused, 2, 3*c* ; Federal council ; statement : reply of special committee, 3, 4*a* ; 500 places vacated by strikers not to be filled, 3, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; meeting of strikers held ; resolution passed, 5, 5*c* ; appeal from Federal council to trade unions, 5, 5*c* ; working of services : official statement, 6, 8*a* ; increase of wages granted to crane-drivers at cleansing department, 6, 8*a* ; Mr. J. R. Clynes confers with special committee, 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; 10, 10*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; Parliamentary committee of Trades Union Congress passes resolution, 9, 8*c* ; Leeds ruridecanal chapter clergy pass resolution, 13, 5*b* ; settlement ; defeat of strikers ; corporation's terms accepted, 14, 5*b* ; —committee, corporation : report, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; presented at meeting of council ; Mr. C. H. Wilson (s.), 19, 5*d* ; —cost : statistics, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; April 2, 5*a* ; —police, importation of : Councillor Wood (s.), Jan. 30, 8*b* ; —university : employment of members to assist corporation : attitude of vice-chancellor : Leeds Trades and Labour Council passes resolution, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; Parliamentary committee of Trades Union Congress passes resolution, 9, 8*c*
Musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —South Parade Baptist Chapel : premises offered at auction, April 29, 5*c* ; —streets : sweeping : motor machines introduced, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; — tramways : report, April 21, 21*e*
LEEDS, Duchess of — *A Midsummer Night's Dream* : offers prizes for essays written by children, Feb. 12, 6*e*
LEEDS, Duke of—returns from Italy, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 31, 11*a* ; arrives in Paris, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, June 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
LEEDS Clergy School — vice-principal : Rev. O. C. Quick resigning, June 16, 10*b* (e.e.)
LEEDS Engineering and Hydraulic Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*

LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 3, 17*e*
LEEDS University — agriculture : examinations : arrangements, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —court : dinner given, Feb. 12, 10*d* ; —labour disputes : see under LEEDS ; —Nelson, late Mr. W. : offer of conchological collections and library accepted, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —playing fields : land acquired, Jan. 23, 10*a* ;—Rutson, Mr. H. : contribution, Jan. 23, 10*a* ; —textile industries : professor appointed, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; —Vaughan, Prof. C. E. : portrait presented to University, Mar. 20, 5*d*
LEES, Mr. A. — at Glasgow, on syndicalism, Jan. 30, 8*a*
LEES, Dr. James F.—authorised to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 26, 11*b*
LEES, Mr. John — "The German Lyric" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 268*c*
LEES, Dr. Joseph—will, May 13, 11*d*
LEESE, Miss Emily — inquest, Mar. 27, 4*d*
LEESH River Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 11, 20*a*
LEESON, Maude — "The Marriage of Cecilia" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b*
LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Royal United Service Institution, on memorial to late Sir H. Brackenbury (s.), May 27, 7*e*
LEE-WARNER, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 11, 9*a*
LEE-WARNER, Canon James—family : longevity, Jan. 22, 4*e*
LEE-WARNER, Sir William — death, Jan. 19, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 9*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; will, Feb. 19, 9*d*
LEFARGE—poisoning case recalled, Feb. 19, 5*b*
LEFÈVRE, Mr. William — bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 17, 3*c*
LEFORT, M. (France) — at Paris, on dancing, April 3, 17*b*
LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Calcutta—visiting England, Feb. 24, 3*c* ; health, May 13, 11*d*
at Church House, on development of Church in India ; Delhi cathedral, May 9, 12*d* ; Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 23, 10*f*
LEFTWICH, Mr. Ralph W. — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : increased representation (l.), April 15, 13*c*
LEGA, Cardinal Michele — created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*
LEGAGNEUX, M. — aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society —director appointed, Mar. 11, 21*f* ; —dividend, June 11, 23*e* ; —managers (city branch) : new appointment, Jan. 17, 17*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 20*d* ; —report, Feb. 25, 20*e*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 11, 18*c* ;—report, Feb. 28, 20*e*
LE GALLIENNE, Mr. — on books, English copyright : issue of piratical editions by Mr. T. B. Mosher (views), Mar. 7, 9*e*
LEGARD, Miss Eleanor M.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 15, 8*d* ; inquest, 16, 5*d*
LEGG, Dr. J. Wickham — "English Church Life from the Restoration to the Tractarian Movement" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 280*b*
LEGGAT, Mr. J., and Mr. J. J. Prest — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on sinking and equipment of Blackhall colliery, June 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
LEGGE, Sir Harry — dines with King, April 10, 9*a*
LEGGE, Mr. J. C.—at St. Paul's Girls' School, on music : class singing, Jan. 9, 10*c*
LEGGE, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—biographical, May 20, 8*c* (e.e.) ; appointed chief of general staff of Australian military forces, 20, 8*d*
LEGGE, Margaret — "The Rebellion of Esther" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
LEGGE, Mr. Robin H.—on Méhul's *Joseph* (l.), Feb. 5, 11*d*
LEGGE-BOURKE, Lady Victoria—son born, May 19, 11*a*
LEGGETT, Mr. G. E.—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
LEGISLATION — commercial : Sir C. Macara (s.), Mar. 27, 13*f* ; —social : see SOCIAL legislation
LE GROS, M.—extradition : application to court, Jan. 22, 5*a*
LEGROS, Alphonse—exhibition of lithographs : see under ART—Exhibitions
LEGUIA, Señor Augusto B. (Peru)—election of Don Roberto Liguia to presidency (statement), May 19, 8*e*
LEGUIA, Don R. (Peru)—renounces presidency, Mar. 27, 7*e* ; investiture as president announced, May 1, 7*b* ; Señor Augusto B. Leguia (statement), 19, 8*e*
LEHIGH Coal and Navigation Company — bonds sold, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; re-offered, 30, 19*b*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMANN—murder case : see under GERMANY—Crime
LEHMANN, Herr Willy—violoncello recital, May 19, 10*c*
LEHNDORFF, Count George (Berlin)—death, May 1, 7*e*
LE HUNTE, Lady—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 1, 11*a*
LEICESTER — race meeting : see under TURF
LEICESTER, Lord—house party : list of guests, June 2, 11*a*
LEICESTER Galleries — art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
LEICESTER Palace Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*
LEICESTER Real Property Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
LEICESTER Royal Infirmary—ball in aid : held, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; —radium : hiring of small quantity suggested, Mar. 10, 12*d*
LEICESTERSHIRE — Harborough : electoral, Feb. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
LEIGH, Lord—leaves for Continent, Mar. 7, 11*a*
LEIGH, Mrs.—gives dance, June 26, 11*d*
LEIGH, Constance — on Easter holidays (l.), April 13, 6*c*
LEIGH, Sir E. Chandos—health, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 71, 9*c* ; 18, 11*e*
LEIGH, George—infant son : inquest, April 28, 5*a*
LEIGH, Mr. James—will, May 29, 11*d*
LEIGH, Lorma — "The White Gate" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
LEIGH, Mr. R. A. Austen — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Sussex (East Grinstead), June 24, 5*c*
LEIGH, Miss R. J.—exhibition of paintings : see under ART—Exhibitions
LEIGH Infirmary — Greenough, Mr. T. : gift of block of buildings, Jan. 30, 8*f*
LEIGHTON, Marie Connor :—
"Geraldine Walton—Woman" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
"Silver Star, The," noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*c*

LEIGHTON Buzzard — gas supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
LEIGHTON House—chamber concert, Feb. 18, 10*e*
LEIHETSKI, Prince Drutzki (Russia): see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
LEINSTER Regiment — Athlone: hostile demonstration, Feb. 27, 12*a*; —dinner, May 23, 11*b*
LEIPER, Dr. R. T.—investigation of tropical diseases in far east; leaves for China, Feb. 24, 4*c*
LEIPZIG — books: exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS — Leipzig — Books; — fair, sporting goods: exhibiting manufacturers form association, June 17, 10*a* (e.e.)
LEISHMAN, Sir James—knighted, June 22, 10*a*
LEISHMAN, Mr. William — at Glasgow, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration in Scotland, Feb. 2, 10*b*
LEISHMAN, Sir William — leaves for New York, Feb. 16, 11*a*
LEISK, Mr. James R.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
LEISURE—special article ("'No time': leisure—a lost art"), June 2, 11*e*
LEITH — harbour: dock extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b*; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*; —Lutheran Church: jubilee celebrated, June 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
LEITH, Col. Alexander H.—claim to barony of Strabolgi, Mar. 10, 9*c*; 16, 12*c*; hearing, 17, 3*a*; 20, 3*a*; claim allowed, May 8, 3*a*
LEITH, Prof. C. K.—on iron ore supply (sp. art., "Iron ore reserves of the world: total and available supply, (E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*b*
LEITH Burghs—electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LEITH of Fyvie, Lady — leaves for continent, Mar. 30, 11*a*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 4, 9*a*
LEITRIM, Lord — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 13, 10*c*
LEMAN, Mr. J.—flat robbed, Mar. 6, 2*e*
LE MARCHAND, M.—"L'Europe et la Conquête d'Alger" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286*d*
LE MARCHANT, Miss Ada, and Mr. John Wilmot — recital, June 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
LE MARCHANT, Mr. Henry—keeping unlicensed male servants charge, Jan. 5, 2*f*
LEMIEUX, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Post Office: magazine rates, May 6, 7*d*
LEMIRE, Abbé (France) — ordered to abandon political life and to sever connexion with *Cri des Flandres*, Jan. 13, 7*c*; elected vice-president of Chamber, 15, 5*c*; (int.), 15, 5*c*; suspended *a divinis*: statements by Mgr. Charost, 17, 7*c*; ladies from Halles de Paris present roses, 17, 7*c*; Baron d'Estournelles de Constant presents medal and congratulations of Parliamentary Arbitration Group, 17, 7*c*; resigns vice-presidency, 20, 5*b*; forbidden to celebrate Mass; refused Holy Communion at Hazebrouck, Feb. 2, 7*e*; elected mayor of Hazebrouck, May 25, 31*c*
LENCASTRE (Portugal) — allegations of government organization of plot in October (1913), Jan. 2, 6*d*
LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*d*
LENNARD, Mr. R.—"Economic Notes on English Agricultural Wages" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*b*
LENNARDS (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 19*f*; Feb. 5, 18*d*
LENNOX, Lady William—health, Mar. 21, 11*a*
LENT — services: arrangements, Feb. 25, 6*c*; 28, 12*d*
LENTON, Lilian — attempted arson charge, May 9, 4*f*; hunger strike; released, 13, 8*c*; police attempt to rearrest at Harrogate; disappearance, 20, 10*f*
LENTZE, Herr — in Prussian Diet, on finance: loans, Jan. 10, 17*d*
LENZERHEIDE — "Swiss notes," Jan. 13, 11*b*
LEO, Alan — fortune-telling charge, May 7, 4*a*
LEON, Sir Herbert—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 13, 9*b*
at Queen's Hall, on navy — expenditure, Feb. 4, 7*f*
LEON, Lily — on shipping: life-saving: warning bells in cabins (l.), June 4, 6*d*
LEONARD, Mr. G. H.—will, April 9, 11*d*
LEONARD, Prof. G. Hare:—
at Historical Association, on demand of working classes for instruction in political economy, Jan. 12, 5*d*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M., and Mr. Walter Jerrold — "A Century of Parody and Imitation" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 48*b*
LEONARDO da Vinci — "La Gioconda" ("Monna Lisa"): recovery: see under ART—Thefts
Picture sold — "Madonna with the Flower": purchased by Tsar Nicholas II., Jan. 7, 6*b*
LEONHARDY, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, Feb. 11, 8*c*
LEOPOLD, late King—estate: Princess Louise: agreement: Bill to be introduced, Feb. 12, 7*f*; particulars, 23, 7*b*
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company (Ltd.) — report, June 15, 20*c*
LEOPOLD II., order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
LÉPINE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on police: sub-prefects, Feb. 20, 5*e*
LE PLANET — church, English: proposed construction: appeal, Jan. 31, 4*e*
LE PRINCE—balloon accident (fatal), June 10, 7*e*
LEPROSY — British Empire: spread in India and Basutoland, Jan. 7, 3*b*; Bayon, Dr.: estimate recalled, Jan. 7, 3*b*; —France: particulars: Dr. Marchoux to report, Jan. 6, 6*c*; — Kiushiu: Rev. A. S. Hewlett to undertake special work among lepers, Mar. 23, 12*c*; —Kumamoto Hospital: chaplain: stipend fund appeal, June 30, 13*d*; —Missions to Lepers: see that title; —Russia: number: statistics, April 17, 7*e*
LE QUEUX, Mr. W.:—
"Four Faces, The" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
"Hand of Allah, The," noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*c*
"Maker of Secrets, The," noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*
LERNER, Miss Tina — piano recital, Jan. 14, 10*e*
LE ROI Mining Developments No. 2 Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 20*f*
LEROUX, J.—"Léon Chatry, Institeur," noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240*b*

LESCHALLAS, Mr. Percy P.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
LESLIE, Sir Bradford :—
on fiscal policy : duty on imported food (l.), June 10, 5*b* ; —shipping : wreck of *Empress of Ireland* ; mechanics of collision ; ships' bows (l.), June 4, 6*d*
LESLIE, Mr C. F. H.—elected chairman of Messina (Transvaal) Development Company June 8, 68*f*
LESLIE, Mr. George D.—" The Inner Life of the Royal Academy " reviewed, May 12, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 14, 232*b*
LESLIE (R.) (Ltd.)—law case, April 7, 3*f*
LESSE, Sir Joseph — retirement as recorder of Manchester announced, Jan. 22, 8*b*
LESSER, Mr. Frederick—presents pair of vicunas to Zoological gardens, Jan. 13, 6*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. Joseph—will, June 19, 11*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; reply to Mr. W. Churchill (l.), Mar. 21, 9*e* ; —coercion : position of Protestant Crown servants (l.), April 2, 10*b* ; attitude of Germany (l.), 13, 10*b* ; position of Protestants (l.), June 29, 10*b*
LETTERS, autograph : see AUTOGRAPHS
LETTER-WRITING—cranks : special article (" The letter-writing crank : a pest of public life "), June 15, 11*e*
LETTS, Mr. E. A.—" Some Fundamental Problems in Chemistry Old and New " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*
LEUCHARS, Col. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on—Indians : Relief Bill, June 9, 8*c*
LEUSS, Herr (Germany)—slander charge ; sentence, Mar. 6, 5*b*
LEVENTHORPE, Mr. Reginald—will, Mar. 30, 11*d*
LEVER, Mr. Hulme — motor-car accident, Mar. 28, 5*b*
LEVER, Sir William — returns from tour round world, Feb. 23, 11*a*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.)—China : trade combination with Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co., Messrs. Crosfield, Messrs. Gossage, and Erasmic Company announced, Jan. 1, 7*a* ; report denied, 3, 7*c* ; —finance : share issue, Feb. 26, 15*d* ; prospectus, Mar. 3, 18*b* ; —George, King, and Queen Mary : visit Port Sunlight works, Mar. 26, 9*f* ; message to Sir W. Lever, 27, 13*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 6, 19*d* ; —report, Feb. 26, 19*c*
LEVERSON, Mrs. Ada—" Bird of Paradise." noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
LEVERTON'S Company, Mrs. Waldemar—performances : arrangements, Jan. 12, 10*e*
LEVESON, Rear-Adm. Arthur C.—appointed director of operations division of war staff, Feb. 19, 6*e*. ; May 1, 6*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Arthur F. G.—on maté (l.), June 19, 5*a* ; —Studley church bowl (l.), Feb. 6, 4*d* ; 10, 6*d*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lt.-Col. C.—on army : employment of ex-soldiers (l.), Jan. 19, 4*f*
LEVICK, Dr. G. M.—lecture announced, Jan. 10, 3*c*
" Antarctic Penguins " reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 160*c*
at Royal Society of Medicine, on Scott Antarctic expedition : northern party's experiences, Jan. 27, 4*d*
LEVIN, Charles, with others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 18, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; May 2, 4*d* ; 5, 4*b* ; 6, 4*c*
LEVIN, Dr. Schmarya — Zionist propaganda in England : arrangements, May 6, 10*e*
LEVINE, Rev. Ephram — elected minister of St. John's Wood Synagogue, Jan. 19, 3*b*
LEVINE, Leon, and others—infringement of Auctioneers' Act charge, Mar. 26, 5*b*
LEVINE, Mr. Philip — violin recital, Mar. 19, 10*e*
LEVISON Eyesight Institution (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 11, 3*a*
LEVY, Emanuel—theft charge, June 10, 4*d*
LEVY, Sir Maurice — accident, Mar. 5, 9*a*
LEVY, Mr. Oscar—on Nietzsche, Friedrich : memorial near Weimar (l. quoted), May 5, 12*e*
LEWALD, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on aeronautics : Traffic Regulation Bill, Mar. 13, 10*f*
LEWENHAUPT, Major Count (Persia) — wounded, April 21, 7*a* ; death, 22, 7*a*
LEWENZ, Marie A.—" Imperial Germany " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*
LEWER, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Robert — death, June 1, 13*c*
LEWES—race meeting : see under TURF ; —workhouse : cinematograph for amusement of deaf inmates, proposed : negatived by guardians, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; marriage of female inmate ; master to present dead woman's wedding ring, April 18, 5*c*
LEWES, Bp. of : see JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert E.
LEWES, Canon Henry — death, Jan. 13, 11*e*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian B. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on petroleum industry, Mar. 4, 8*a*
on celluloid — dangers (evid.), April 30, 5*c* (e.c.)
LEWIS, Isle of—trespass : fishermen imprisoned, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; clothes : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 12*f* ; released, April 2, 5*d* ; Macpherson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Mar. 24, 14*d* ; Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), 24, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. McKinnon, (s.P.), Mar. 24, 14*d*
LEWIS, Col.—at Surveyors' Institute, on swine fever regulations, April 1, 6*d*
LEWIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on life-saving at sea conference (s.), Jan. 21, 18*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Abel — will, June 5, 11*d*
LEWIS, Alfred and Hilda Lewis—corruption charge, Mar. 27, 2*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Arthur K.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
LEWIS, Rev. E. W.—resigns pastorate of King's Weigh House Church : *Christian Commonwealth* comment, May 20, 16*a*
LEWIS, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on churches : Places of Worship Enfranchisement Bill, April 4, 12*b*
LEWIS, Mr. F. C.—apparatus for electrical treatment of milk (report), June 29, 13*c*
LEWIS, Mr. G. G. :—
at Birkbeck College, on education : prefect system, Jan. 2, 10*d* ; —at London University, on nature study in schools, Jan. 3, 3*b*

LEWIS, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on—housing, June 19, 12*e*; —West Ham Corporation: expenditure, June 19, 12*e*
LEWIS, Sir Henry—at Bangor, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 9, 9*e*
LEWIS, Mrs. Hornby — entertains delegates attending imperial health conference, May 22, 11*a*
LEWIS, Mr. J. Dix—death, Mar. 28, 10*f*; funeral, 31, 11*b*; will, June 10, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. J. H.—appointed chairman of committee on local by-laws on erection of buildings, May 2, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—blind: state provision, Mar. 12, 11*b*; —fish and fishing: trawling: Start Bay: conditions, April 16, 13*d*; —land: Crown leases, Feb. 24, 13*c*; — small holdings: statistics, Feb. 24, 13*c*
LEWIS, John—theft charge, Mar. 17, 4*d*
LEWIS, John—drowned, April 28, 5*d*
LEWIS, Mr. L. Holme—on water: mechanical filtration (p., E.S.), June 26, 61*c*
LEWIS, Mr. O.—at London county council, on London electricity supply, May 27, 5*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Sinclair—"Our Mr. Wrenn" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Wilfrid — appointed chancellor of diocese of Llandaff, May, 19, 5*d*
LEWIS, Canon William—resigns residentiary canonry of St. Andrew in Llandaff cathedral, June 18, 6*d*
LEWIS, Mr. William—Radnorshire: adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Jan. 8, 8*b*
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
Cubist room at Lady Drogheda's house—particulars, Feb. 28, 8*c*
"Eisteddfod" (picture) — discussed, Mar. 7, 6*c*
LEWIS-BARNED, Maj.—at London county council, on tree-felling in Finsbury Park, Feb. 4, 4*f*
LEWISHAM—men's institute: Canon Hough to defray cost, Feb. 2, 13*c*
LEWTAS, Mr. Benjamin—will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
LEWTHWAITE, Miss Beatrice L.—assault on: prosecution, Feb. 10, 3*f*
LEW Yuk-lin (China)—received by King George V.; presents letter of credence, Feb. 10, 11*a*; visits Sheffield works, May 27, 21*e*; receives instructions to return from London to Pekin, June 10, 8*b*
LEYE, Baron Ostman von der (Germany)—appointed consul-general at Cape Town, June 1, 7*e*
LEYEL, Mr. Carl F.—Canada: production of English plays in: particulars of scheme, Jan. 10, 6*d*
LEYLAND—gas supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
Navy — editorship (statement), June 9, 4*b*
on defence, national: naval efficiency (l.), Mar. 4, 12*b*; —naval warfare: battleships: substitution of submarines and aircraft (l.), June 8, 50*b*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 21*f*; —report, April 13, 3*b*
LEYLAND Motors (1914) (Ltd.)—finance: new share issue: prospectus, May 4, 20*a*, 21*d*; result, 7, 24*b*
LEYLAND Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 23*f*
LEYSHON, Mr. John—will, April 25, 11*d*
LEYSIAN Mission (City-road)—report, Feb. 27, 6*c*
LEYS School (Cambridge)—gateway buildings, new: permission granted for Royal Arms to be graven; inauguration arrangements, Mar. 28, 5*b*; opening arrangements, April 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*a*; 17, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*; contributions towards cost, 24, 8*d*; opened by King, May 1, 5*c*, 11*a*; appreciation of arrangements for visit by his Majesty: message to Sir G. H. Chubb, 2, 10*d*; articles ("The King's visit to Leys School: royal gateway to the school grounds": illus.), 9, 5*c*; ("The Leys School"), 17, 5*e*; — speech day, June 27, 6*b*
LEYTON, Dr. T. B.—on tonsils, enlarged: operations (statement quoted, Ed.S.), May 5, 76*d*
LHÉVINNE, M. Josef—piano recital, Feb. 7, 11*e*
LHOTE, M.—pictures noticed (sp. art., "Contemporary art"), Jan. 3, 11*c*
LIANG Tun-yen (China) — appointed minister of communications, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
LIARD, Prof. (France)—at Olympic Congress (add.), June 16, 7*f*
LIAS, Mr. J. J. L.—on churches: intercommunion (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c*
LIBEL (civil cases): see LAW cases
LIBEL (criminal)—Ashton, Ernest W.: James Kingston: tried, April 24, 5*d*; —Connolly, Maj. Arthur: Seham Yousry: charged, June 17, 4*c*; 30, 4*d*; —Henry, Sir Edward: ex-Inspector John Syme: charged, April 8, 4*e*; application for order on Sir E. Henry to produce documents and witnesses, 22, 5*c*; ex-Inspector J. Syme files plea of justification, May 15, 5*b*; application to have trial moved into King's Bench Division granted, 16, 4*b*; trial application to fix date, June 27, 4*b*; —Lotinga, Mr. W.: Herbert Crawshaw, otherwise H. Diamond: charged, April 4, 5*c*; —Mansell, Mrs. Jane: William Hogg: charged, June 26, 4*b*; —O'Brien, Kathleen: Col. Charles H. Gardiner: charged, May 13, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; charge dismissed, 29, 4*a*; —Oddenino, Mr. Auguste: Max Brunner and F. Garnier: charged, Mar. 20, 4*b*; 26, 5*c*; —Simpson-Stern, Mr. Frederick A.: George Nicholl: tried; sentenced, Jan. 17, 3*f*; —Upton, Mr. Archer M.: William G. Hendrie: trial, April 22, 5*c*
LIBERAL Christian League — meeting, April 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
LIBERAL Colonial Club—dinner: date, May 28, 11*c*
LIBERAL Men's Association for Women's Suffrage — meeting: arrangements, Mar. 17, 13*e*
LIBERAL party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERAL Social Council—meeting held, Mar. 11, 11*a*
LIBERAL Women's Suffrage Union—Hancock, Mrs. Charles: holds meeting, Mar. 4, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Feb. 27, 11*a*
"LIBERATOR" Relief Fund — report, Mar. 25, 3*c*

LIBERTY, Sir Arthur—portrait presented; gift of £5,000 to start benevolent fund for staff of Messrs. Liberty and Co., June 4, 8c

LIBERTY and Company (Ltd.)—carpets, oriental: exhibition held, May 11, 12e; —financial condition (sp. art., "Liberty's report: large amount of undivided profit"), Feb. 28, 17d; —report, Feb. 28, 20e; —staff: benevolent fund: Sir A. Liberty gives £5,000 to start, June 4, 8c

LIBIOLA Copper Company — report, April 25, 20d

LIBRARIES—Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 5f; —public: special books, student's difficulty in procuring: Mabel Atkinson (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48c; correspondence (Ed.S.), April 7, 67c; see also under respective localities; —sales: see BOOK-SALES

LIBRARY Assistants' Association — conference (Leeds): held, June 2, 12d (e.e.)

LICENSED victuallers—Parliamentary representation, scheme for direct: Parliamentary committee of Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales passes resolution, Feb. 18, 4e

LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London — central board: dinner given, May 6, 6e

LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League — conference (Burslem): held, May 8, 5e (e.e.)

LICENSING — Bill (government): introduction announced; Mr. McKenna (s.), April 4, 5a; public meeting at Queen's Hall in support of demand for; resolution passed, Feb. 3, 8b; executive council of English Good Templars passes resolution, 9, 11e: introduction demanded; Evangelical Free Church: National Council conference passes resolution, Mar. 13, 2f; Mr. T. Parr (s.), 13, 2f; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), May 14, 10e; —compensation: levy: Kent: maximum levy to continue, Jan. 10, 14d: Middlesex: decision of justices, Jan. 12, 3c; Surrey: committee recommendation, Jan. 7, 3c; —law cases, Feb. 7, 3d; Mar. 7, 3f; May 30, 3b; —licences: Hyde Park House: see under PARLIAMENT; London: redundant: correspondence, May 27, 5b; June 3, 3d; managers, holding by brewers': see under PUBLICHOUSES—Tied-house system; statistics: for year ended Sept. 30, last, April 17, 3b; transfer: refusal, appeal, Jan. 10, 3e; —prosecutions, Jan. 28, 4a; Feb. 19, 4c; 25, 3e; April 17, 3b; 24, 14f; May 2, 4d: 16, 4e; 29, 4e; —publichouses: see PUBLICHOUSES; —reform: Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), Feb. 3, 8b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp., of London (s.), Feb. 3, 8b

Sunday closing—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), Jan. 9, 3d

Bill (Bp. of London's)—provisions, Mar. 18, 6f; —Allendale, Lord (s.P.), May 20, 12a: —Babington, Mr. C. H. (s.), May 12, 5b; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), April 3, 12b; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 9, 12c; —City of Westminster and Borough of Chelsea Licensed Victuallers, Hotel and Restaurant Proprietors' Protection Association passes resolution, May 12, 5b; —Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), May 12, 7f (e.e.); —Collins, Sir S. (s.P.), May 9, 12c; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), April 3, 12a; May 20, 12a; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 9, 12a; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12c; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 9, 12c; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), May 9, 12a; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12a; —Hylton, Lord (s.P.), April 3, 12a; May 20, 12a; —Irish Nationalist Party: attitude explained, May 9, 12f; —Lamb, Sir E. (s.), May 7, 5d; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 3, 12b; —Loveridge, Mr. F. (s.), May 12, 5b; —Manchester: protest meeting held, May 2, 7c; —Newton, Mr. H. A. (l.), April 9, 9e; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 9, 12c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon (l.), May 13, 6a; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 9, 12b; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), April 3, 12a; May 20, 12a; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), May 2, 7c; (s.P.), 9, 12b; —Smith, Sir W. (s.), May 7, 5d; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), April 3, 12a; —Wesleyan Methodist demonstration: resolution passed, May 7, 5d; —Whittaker, Sir T. (l.), April 27, 16d; (s.P.), May 9, 12b; —Williams, Mr. E. E. (l.), May 4, 13d; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.P.), April 3, 12a; May 20, 12a

Taxation: country inns: Lord Farrer (s.), May 18, 3e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; restaurants: correspondence, Feb. 20, 16d; Mar. 5, 20f; Hedderwick, Mr. D. B. (l.), Feb. 27, 20e; —Willesden: employment of children in delivering intoxicating liquors: new by-law: Mr. E. Griffith receives deputation, April 24, 14e

LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.

LICHFIELD cathedral—architect appointed, June 1, 17e

LICHNOWSKY, Prince — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 15, 5e; at Durham; received by Very Rev. H. Hensley Henson, 16, 49f; entertained by Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 17, 7e; joins Baron Albert Goldschmidt Rothschild's shooting party, 22, 9a: accepts invitation of London Chamber of Commerce to dinner, 24, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9a; to preside at dinner of German community in London, 28, 9a; leaves, 30, 9a; to be entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 7, 11a; received by King George V., 12, 7c, 11a; visits Sir E. Grey, 12, 7c; gives dinner, 28, 11a; gives

LICHNOWSKY, Prince (continued) :—
luncheon, Mar. 5, 9*a* ; gives dinners, 6, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; gives reception for German colony in London, April 3, 11*d* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 24, 6*c* ; gives dinner, May 9, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University ; entertained at dinner, June 4, 10*c* ; visits Lord Leicester at Holkham, 8, 55*a* ; gives dinner, 11, 11*b* ; leaves for Kiel regatta, 26, 11*a* ; at Berlin, 30, 11*a*
at Bradford, on Anglo-German relations : commercial influence on, Jan. 17, 7*e* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations : military and civilian relations, Jan. 31, 7*e* ; —at Liverpool, on international commerce, April 21, 7*c* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on King George : Emperor William ; Anglo-German relations, Jan. 14, 8*d* ; 15, 5*e* ; —at Oxford University, on universities and national ideals ; study of German language and literature at Oxford University ; ideals of Cecil Rhodes, June 4, 10*c* (e.e. and l.e.) ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on foreign relations, Germany : influence of Sir F. Lascelles, April 29, 7*c*
LICHNOWSKY, Princess — returns to London, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; gives "at home" in aid of International Society for Befriending Girls, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; leaves London for Germany, June 20, 11*a*
LICHTENBERGER, A.—"Le Sang Nouveau" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
LICHTWARK, Prof. Alfred—death, Jan. 15, 9*d*
LIDBETTER, Miss—work at East Runton in connexion with Montessori system noticed, Jan. 26, 7*d*
LIDDELL, Canon E. T.—death, May 27, 10*c* ; funeral, 28, 11*c*
LIDDELL, Lady Emily A.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
LIDDIARD, Miss Mabel I. — appointed headmistress of St. Albans High School for Girls, Mar. 19, 3*f*
LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott—appointed joint secretary of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Jan. 10, 5*b*
at London county council, on county scholarships : income limit for parents of holders, Feb. 12, 6*c* ; education committee's estimates of expenditure, 19, 4*d* ; increased government grant, Mar. 5, 11*f* ; on education rate for London, April 2, 4*e* ; on teaching of sex hygiene in elementary schools of London, May 21, 5*b* ; —at Westminster Central Hall, on Rev. H. P. Hughes, May 2, 7*b* ; on revised scheme of instruction in London county council evening institutes, 28, 5*d*
LIEBERMANN, Rev. B.—appointed minister of Higher Broughton (Manchester) Synagogue, May 23, 5*e* (e.e.)
LIEBICH, Mr. Frank—concert, Mar. 12, 8*e*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 16, 40*a* ; May 19, 21*f* ; —report, May 26, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 23*b*
LIEBMANN, Maj. J. A.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr (Germany) :—
Lindenau, charge against Gen. von—article published in *Vorwärts* ; particulars, May 19, 8*c*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Ludwig, charges against Dr.—article published in *Vorwärts* ; particulars, May 21, 8*c*
Nicholas II.—references to : prosecuted ; history of case, June 17, 7*d*
in Reichstag, on—Japanese naval scandal : implication of German officials, May 16, 7*b* ; documents published in *Vorwärts*, June 3, 7*c*
LIEBRAND, Dr. C. H.—application in person for rule *nisi* for writ of attachment : judicial decision, June 27, 4*f*
LIED, Mr. Jonas :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on development of agricultural resources of Siberia, Feb. 28, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on navigation of Kara Sea ; sea route to Siberia, Feb. 24, 14*e*
LIERHAMMER, Dr.—vocal recital, June 5, 11*b* (e.e.)
"LIEUT.-COLONEL, late Indian Army"—on army exclusion of New Zealand mutton : from contracts (l.), Mar. 14, 14*a*
LIEVEN, Adm. Prince—death, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; biographical, 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
LIFE—prolongation : Prof. Metchnikoff (int.), May 28, 7*a* ; (art., "Lengthening of life : optimism of Professor Metchnikoff : a theory of grey hair"), 29, 5*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 23*e*
LIFEBOATS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS — Boating ; — *Commandant Eugène Voiellaud* : described, June 16, 7*e* ; —fisher type described, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; —new type : hand-driven propeller in place of oars : demonstration given, June 16, 24*c* ; —reversible : Duplex Lifeboat Company : invention : particulars, June 12, 24*c* ; — Royal National Lifeboat Institution : see that title ; —self-righting : experiments with new vessel described, April 22, 7*a* ; —telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Lifeboats
LIFE Guards, 2nd — dinner given, Mar. 17, 11*a* ; date, May 4, 11*b* ; correction, 11, 11*b* ; date, June 4, 11*a* ; given, 13, 11*b* ; —station : change announced, April 18, 4*c* ; 24, 16*d* ; — tournament : programme, Mar. 7, 10*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; held, 17, 8*d*
LIFE Officers' Association — chairman-elected, Jan. 14, 15*c* ; —deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 14, 15*c*
LIFTS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
LIGGET and Myers Tobacco Company — dividend, Mar. 10, 21*e* ; projected, Mar. 10, 21*e* ; —finance : stock issue : projected, Mar. 10, 21*e* ; approved by shareholders, April 16, 23*d*
LIGHT—health, effect on : see under HEALTH ; —infra-red rays : effect on eyesight : Illumination Engineering Society of America (report), June 10, 5*d* ; —marble, experiment with light transmitted through thin sheets of : particulars, June 10, 5*d*
"LIGHT blue badge"—on crawling taxicabs (l.), May 30, 9*e*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Canada : Halifax (N.S.) : No. 19 founders with all hands ; particulars, May 25, 32*d* ; —Maughold Head : new lighthouse opened, April 16, 5*a* : —Mumbles lighthouse : death of keeper, Feb. 2, 10*c* ; —telegraphy, installation of

LIGHTHOUSES and lightships (continued):—wireless: National Lifeboat Institution: Penzance branch passes resolution, April 11, 5b; Wolf lighthouse: installed, April 11, 5b; —Trinity House: work (sp. art., "Fourth centenary of Trinity House: evolution of the lighthouse system"), April 10, 8f
LIGHTING — electricity: electrical note (E.S.), April 24, 20d; —gas: coke-oven: installations: particulars (E.S.) Feb. 18, 40d; Westphalia: Mr. Leo. D. Ford (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 41e; —health, effect on: Sir W. Bennett (s.), Feb. 14, 10e
"LIGHT line"—on fly-fishing (l.), Jan. 21, 11c
LIGHTNING: see under GALES and storms
LIGHTNING conductors — hail, use for prevention of: Prof. A. Angot (views), June 1, 3b; —improvements: particulars, June 1, 3b
LILE, Mr. John H.—death, April 17, 10d; funeral, 21, 11c; will, May 12, 11b
LILFORD, Lord—health, April 28, 11a
Estate (Northampton) — refuses to employ unionist labourers, April 13, 10f; interviews labourers, 16, 5e; agrees to give advances, 17, 5b; public demonstration held; Mr. McCurdie (s.), 20, 5d; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 4a; eviction of labourer: application to Court, May 19, 15b; men discharged, June 15, 10e; refuses to meet local organizer of Agricultural Labourers' Union, 22, 5e; eviction order on, 27, 5d
Lilford Hall—grounds opened to public: arrangements, April 27, 11c
LILLE, R.C. Bp. of: see CHAROST, Mgr.
LILLINGSTON, Mr. C. A. G. (New South Wales)—at Grosvenor House, on land settlement scheme, June 11, 7e
LIMA, Senhor Almeida (Portugal) — appointed minister of public instruction, Feb. 9, 5e; appointed minister of public works, June 24, 7c
LIMA, Senhor L. (Portugal) — appointed minister for colonies, Feb. 10, 7d
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23f; —report, May 11, 20b
LIMAN, Dr. Paul — "Kronprinz, Der: Gedanken über Deutschlands Zukunft" reviewed, May 15, 4c; (L.S.), 21, 243a
LIMAN von Sanders, Gen. (Germany) —attitude towards German tenders for Turkish army supplies, Jan. 8, 5b; appointed to command first army corps, 9, 5b: promoted general of cavalry in German army, 16, 49b
Turkish army appointment: see TURKEY—Army—German mission
LIMBUGURI Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, May 11, 20a
LIMERICK — mayor: salary increased, Jan. 24, 5c
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 19, 18d
LIMPUS, Rear-Adm.—requested to renew contract with Turkish government, Mar. 21, 7f; appointed admiral in Turkish navy, June 5, 7c
LINARES, Capt. E. H. (Spain) — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
LINCOLN — library, new public: Mr. A. Carnegie contributes, June 8, 3b; — Roman walls: preservation: Mr. G. Home (l.), Feb. 7, 6c
LINCOLN, Bp. of: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
LINCOLN, Dean of: see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN, Abraham:—
Statue, St. Gauden's — site in London for replica: deputation from British committee for celebration of Ghent peace centenary visits Office of Works, Feb. 14, 6c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LINCOLN, Mr. Joseph C.—"Cap'n Dan's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274b
LINCOLNSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 21, 11a; —Stamford: electoral, Feb. 21, 10a (e.e.)
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord:—
Estates — application of principles of Liberal land policy: Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Feb. 17, 8b; sells farm to Holland county council, April 16, 3b
at High Wycombe, on Buckinghamshire (South) by-election: Liberal candidates' prospects, Jan. 17, 10b; on Liberal land policy, Feb. 14, 10a; —at National Liberal Club, on result of poll at Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election, Feb. 20, 8a; on budget (1914-15), June 27, 10b
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: army: resolution passed at National Liberal Club, April 23, 12a; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 6, 11a
on land — reform: Liberal policy: reply to Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Feb. 18, 5c
LINCOLN'S Inn — bencher elected, Feb. 27, 3a; —grand days, Jan. 21, 9b; April 29, 11a; June 17, 11b
"LINCOLN'S Inn" — on courtesy titles (l.), April 15, 9e
LIND, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—leaves Mexico for United States: to confer with Dr. Woodrow Wilson, Jan. 1, 7c; 2, 6d; meets Dr. W. Wilson, 5, 8d; leaves Vera Cruz for Washington, April 3, 7b; confers with Dr. Wilson, 14, 7e
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss — at Hardwicke Society, on war, Mar. 14, 10e
LINDEMAN, Ludwig M.—appreciation of services to national music revival in Norway (N.S.), May 18, 13b
LINDENAU, Lieut.-Gen. von—death, Feb. 24, 10d; corruption charges: Herr Liebknecht publishes article in *Vorwärts*; particulars, May 19, 8c
LINDENTHAL, Mr. Gustav — designs Hell Gate Bridge, New York (E.S.), Feb. 11, 35c
LINDER Refrigerator Company of Montreal —law case, Feb. 3, 13d
LINDISFARNE, Archdeacon of: see ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. George A.
LINDMANN, Adm. (Sweden) — in Riksdag, on Navy Bill, Jan. 28, 5a
LINDNER (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Espionage
LINDOVLA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 20d
LINDSAY, Mary — assaults Lord Weardale; charged, Feb. 19, 6d; 26, 4d; hunger strike; released on bail, 23, 4c
LINDSAY, Canon T. S.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance (l.), June 26, 10d
LINDSAY, Mr. W. A.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance; resignation of army officers (l. quoted), April 1, 10b; —income-tax on foreign investments (l.), May 13, 13c (e.e.)

LINDSAY, Prof. W. M.—awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
LINDSAY and Law (Ltd.)—Dundee works: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 21*e*
LINDSEY, Gertrude: see under MURDER
LINDSEY county council — chairman and vice-chairman appointed, Mar. 14, 11*a*
LINDSTROEM (Carl) Aktiengesellschaft—law case, May 1, 24*d*
LINEN—Merchandise Marks Act: see under TRADE marks
LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution and Cottage Homes— Barker, Sir J. (s.), April 4, 10*a*; —dinner in aid: given, April 4, 10*a*
LINEN Thread Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 24, 18*c*; report, 29, 18*a*
"LINESMAN"—on submarine A 7: suggests abandonment of salvage operations (l.), Jan. 31, 17*f*
"LINESMAN" — on libel action: Adam v. Ward (l.), Feb. 24, 3*c*
LING, Mr. Christopher — will, June 22, 12*c*
LING Da Car — acting as pedlar without licence charge, June 16, 4*b*
LINGFIELD Park — race meeting: see under TURF
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) — dividend, April 22, 18*d*; —financial conditions (sp. art., "Rubber plantation reform"), May 5, 21*a*; —meeting, May 21, 20*b*; —report, May 5, 23*f*
LINLITHGOW, Lady — daughter: christening arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*a*
LINNEAN Society — meeting, May 26, 12*d*
LINNEKOGEL, Otto — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
LINOLEUM — trade: Edmonton: Messrs. Ridley and Whitley's works: closing announced, May 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —financial condition (sp. art., "Linoleum companies' profits: effects of dear raw material"), Feb. 25, 17*c*; — report, Feb. 14, 20*a*
LINSEED — trade: year 1913 reviewed (art., "Oilseeds and oils: increasing demand for linseed"), Jan. 16, 29*c*
LINTON, Mr. Henry P.—will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
LINTON, Sir James — health, April 29, 11*e*
Disturbing household — prosecution, May 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*
LINTON, Mr. John — will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
LION and Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
LION Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a*
LIONS — escape of lioness from circus at Kilcormac, May 2, 7*c*; —tigers: strength compared; fights between: instances, May 11, 4*c*; —trainer mauled (fatal) (Chicago), June 23, 8*c*
LIPINSKA, Mme.—biographical, June 12, 5*c*; to lecture at French Institute, 15, 5*e*
at Lyceum Club, on auto-suggestion, May 15, 10*e*; —at 9, Langford-place, on social influence of suggestion: examples from history, June 11, 5*a*
on psychotherapy, study of (views), June 12, 5*c*
LIPPE, Prince Julius Ernest of—engagement to Duchess Marie of Mecklenburg-Strelitz announced, April 29, 7*d*
LIPPENCOTT, Mr. R. C. C. — tapestries to be sold, May 16, 5*b*; sold, 23, 5*a*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas:—
Winnipeg — sugar and starch factory: alleged interest in financing, May 12, 23*c*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas (continued):—
Yachting — challenge for America cup: see under YACHTING — America Cup—*Shamrock IV*.
LIPTON (Ltd.):—
Army canteen scandal — bribery charges against employees: evidence in Bow-street police-court proceedings, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*, 8*e*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; April 3, 4*b*; 9, 2*f*; 23, 4*d*; 29, 4*b*; May 15, 6*b*; 16, 4*f*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 4*d*; sentences, 28, 4*a*
Dividend, June 23, 24*c*
Licences — Swansea: renewal of two off-licences held in name of Archibald Minto refused, Feb. 27, 10*e*
LIQUEURS — article ("Liqueurs," Food N.), June 8, 29*e*
LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.) — concessions: particulars, May 14, 20*d*; —dividend, May 5, 23*f*; — meeting, May 14, 20*d*
LISSENDEN, Mr. G. B., and Mr. D. Mackay —"The Practice and Law of Export Trading" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
LISSMANN, Miss Eva Katharina — vocal recital, May 14, 5*b*
LISSNER, Harry — assault charge, June 9, 3*c*
LISTER, Lord:—
Memorials —Sir Thomas Brock commissioned to execute medallion, Mar. 3, 9*e*; —Edinburgh: Lister Institute: particulars, Jan. 23, 10*e*; —Glasgow University: ward in Royal Infirmary of Glasgow to be re-erected in grounds, June 24, 15*e*; —King's College, London: unveiling arrangements, Jan. 14, 6*a*; inscription: unveiled, 15, 8*f*; — Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 24, 15*e*
Rayleigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*f*
LISTER, Miss Helen—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
LISTER, Mrs. Mary T.—will, April 17, 11*d*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 16*c*; —meeting, Feb. 4, 15*d*; —report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
LISTER-KAYE, Mrs.—gives dinner, June 24 11*d*
LISTER-KAYE, Mr. Cecil — Yorkshire (Normanton): adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 24, 10*e* (e.e.)
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—leaves for continent, Jan. 14, 11*a*
LISTER-KAYE, Mr. R.—gives dinner, May 15, 11*b*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. Frederick — on Royal Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington: sale of 18th century gates (explanation), Jan. 5, 6*c*
LITCHFIELD, Mr. H. E. — on scenery: destruction of flowers and hedges along country roads, Mar. 26, 9*e*
LITERATURE — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (add.), May 9, 10*b*; —Beerbohm, Max: special article ("Books within books," L.S.), Mar. 12, 121*b*; —Chinese: wooden tablets, composed about 40 B.C., to be exhibited at British Museum: translation, May 2, 12*d* (e.e.); —essayist: aims: Mr. A. C. Benson (add.), Jan. 10, 4*b*; —fiction: criticism: Wharton, Mrs. E. (sp. art., ("The criticism of fiction," L.S.), May 14, 229*b*; —improper: prosecutions, April 17, 3*d*; May 9, 3*c*; — Jewish: Apocalyptic Hebrew books:

LITERATURE (continued) :—
Rev. G. H. Box (lect.), Mar. 16, 6*f*; — Norway : dramatic literature (sp. art., "Growth of the national drama," N.S.), May 18, 12*d*; special article ("Literature and art," N.S.), May 18, 13*d*
Novels—article ("Novels of the new year : a spring forecast"), Jan. 1, 6*c*; —English modern : Mgr. Benson (add.), Feb. 9, 3*d*; —James, Mr. H. (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), Mar. 19, 133*c*; April 2, 157*b*; —Sumichrast, Prof. F. C. (lect.), April 24, 14*d*
Page, Dr. W. H. (s.), May 6, 10*c*; —parables : Mr. A. Burrell (p.), Jan. 10, 4*b*; —Russia : fiction : special article ("Modern Russian literature," L.S.), April 23, 193*b*; poetry (sp. art., "Old Russian ballads : the Novgorod and Kiev cycles," R.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c*; —year (1913) reviewed (sp. art., "The year's literature," L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
LITTA, Duke — "Monsignor Villarosa" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 249*c*
LITTAUER, Mr. Lucius (U.S.A.)—jewelry smuggling charge, Feb. 5, 7*a*
LITTAUER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—jewelry smuggling charge, Feb. 5, 7*a*
LITTLE, A. G.—"Roger Bacon Essays" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*; reviewed, 25, 309*c*
LITTLE, Mr. C. P. — death, Jan. 19, 5*e*; funeral arrangements, 20, 9*b*; funeral, 23, 9*b*; will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham — on drama : *Charley's Aunt* (l.), June 24, 15*f* (e.e.)
"LITTLE Commonwealth, The" : see under CHILDREN
LITTLE French Theatre, Jan. 17, 10*f*
LITTLE Gallery — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
LITTLEJOHN, Mr. J. — "Shadows of the Past" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*
LITTLEJOHNS, Mr. William T. — death, May 9, 8*c*; Mr. C. E. Kelway (l.), 13, 4*d*
LITTLE Malvern — St. Giles Priory church (law case), May 13, 3*b*
LITTLESTONE, Mr. Gilbert — "My Lady Bountiful" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*b*
LITTLE Theatre, Jan. 12, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 5*e*; 4, 6*b*; 7, 10*f*; 14, 6*d*; 17, 9*e*; 28, 6*b*; Mar. 14, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; April 4, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*; 13, 11*c*; 18, 6*e*; May 2, 8*e*; 30, 6*f*; June 10, 10*f*; 13, 6*e*; 23, 5*a*; 29, 12*c*
LITURGICAL congress, international — arrangements, Feb. 23, 3*c*; postponed, Mar. 27, 13*f*
LITVIN, Harry L. — conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*; Feb. 19, 4*d*; Mar. 4, 4*b*
LIU Kuan-hsiung (China) — appointed naval minister, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
LIVENS, Mr. H. M.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
LIVERPOOL — churches : women, church for : opening announced, Mar. 20, 14*e*; opened, 23, 12*f*;—corporation : Bills : announcement, Jan. 27, 14*b*; allotment, Feb 3, 13*d*; law case, May 27, 24*d*; — docks : improvements : details of scheme (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b*; —education : domestic economy : particulars of training school (Ed.S.), April 7, 63*b*; Miss F. Kitson (l., Ed. S.), April 7, 59*d*; —
LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
fire : see under FIRES; — gas undertaking : Mr. E. Allen (add.), June 26, 59*a*; —housing : see under HOUSING; —labour, juvenile : see under LABOUR —Juvenile; —New Midland Adelphi Hotel : particulars : opened, Mar. 16, 10*a*; —oil, seed : clearing house being formed, Feb. 20, 20*c*; —port : bacteriologist and analyst, city : building for accommodation : loan : local government board inquiry held, Jan. 14, 10*f*; Mr. E. W. Pierce (s.); Dr. Hope (s.), 14, 10*a* (e.e.); —Repertory Theatre, Mar. 7, 6*e*; —tramways : extension schemes : particulars; Mr. C. W. Mallins (report), Jan. 3, 5*e*; goods, transport of : scheme : note (E.S.), April 24, 13*a*
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of : see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
LIVERPOOL, Lord — promoted G.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 29, 23*e*; —meeting, May 20, 19*e*; —report, May 7, 23*e*
LIVERPOOL and London War Risks Insurance Association (Ltd.)—statement, Feb. 26, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Company—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society — meeting (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*b*
LIVERPOOL Exchange Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
Liverpool Forward — libel action against, Feb. 5, 10*f*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 17, 20*c*
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Company —dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c*
LIVERPOOL Royal Infirmary — radium tube lost; particulars of search, Feb. 9, 3*e*
LIVERPOOL Shipping Staffs' Association — dinner given, Jan. 26, 5*d*
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association —chairman appointed, Mar. 4, 17*b*; —war time, suggested state indemnity of shipping : correspondence with Mr. Austen Chamberlain, April 27, 24*c*
LIVERPOOL Storage Company (Ltd.) — report, April 23, 23*f*
LIVERPOOL Sugar and Produce Clearing House (Ltd.) — report, May 16, 21*f*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association— chairmen elected, Jan. 29, 20*d*; — report, Jan. 20, 13*f*; —shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties
LIVERPOOL United Gaslight Company— Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
LIVERPOOL University — arts building, new : opened, June 13, 5*b* (e.e.); — bio-chemistry : professorship : Prof. B. Moore : resignation accepted, June 11, 4*d*; —history : Rathbone professor resigns, Mar. 12, 11*f*; new appointment, 23, 12*a*; —history, ancient : professorship : new appointment, June 11, 4*d*; —laryngology : lecturer appointed, Feb. 12, 6*c*; —naval architecture : professor : new appointment, June 25, 4*b* (e.e.); —parasitology : Walter Myers professor appointed, Feb 11, 13*b*; —physics : lecturer appointed, Feb. 27, 6*d*; —public health diploma : examination results, Jan. 17, 5*e*
LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association — meeting, Feb. 3, 8*c*

LIVERSIDGE, Mr. H. W. — at London county council, on teaching of sex hygiene in elementary schools of London, May 21, 5*b*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. John G. — "Engine-room Practice" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43*c*
LIVERSIDGE, Mr. William—to place memorial windows in Selby Abbey, Mar. 26, 6*a*
LIVESAY, Jessie — "Sink Red Sun" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*b*
LIVETT, Rev. G. M.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 6, 3*b*
LIVING — cost: conference (Toynbee Hall): held; resolution passed, Mar. 9, 5*b*; special article ("Our food supply: prices," Food N.), June 8, 11*d*; Women's Labour League: London district: exhibition and conference: arrangements, April 4, 6*e*; —Hicks, Miss M. (s.), Mar. 9, 5*b*; — middle classes: changed style: discussed (sp. art., "Our nomads"), April 2, 11*c*; —respectable (sp. art., "Respectable lives"), April 18, 11*e*; —simple life: exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; special article ("The unsimple life: illusions and disillusions"), June 20, 11*e*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with railwaymen's dispute, Jan. 10, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; deported, 28, 6*a*; drunkenness charge, Mar. 16, 3*d*; disclaimer, 16, 3*d*; disturbance charge, 23, 4*b*
Deportation: see under AFRICA, South — Labour — Strike, general —Leaders—Deportation
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. (Victoria) — appointed minister of education, June 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. F. D. — appointed to tutorship in common and criminal law at Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 31, 3*e*
LIVINGSTONE, M. J.—on costume: fashion and the vote (l.), April 15, 5*a*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R.—"The Mechanical Design and Construction of Generators" reviewed (E.S.), May 29, 43*a*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W.—at Classical Association, on teaching of classics, Jan. 13, 10*c*
LIVINGSTONE College — principal: appointed, May 4, 12*d*
LIVOCK, John—receiving stolen bonds charge, Jan. 19, 5*c*; 29, 4*a*; Feb. 12, 3*f*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 4*e*
LLANDAFF — diocese: chancellor elected, May 19, 5*d*
LLANDRILLO-YN-RHOS — St. George's Church: new chancel and lady chapel dedicated, May 18, 4*c*
LLANFAELOG — water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
LLANTRISANT railway staton — safe burgled: see under BURGLARIES
LLEWELLYN, Col. E. H. — death, Feb. 28, 11*e*; funeral, Mar. 3, 9*b*; will, April 18, 11*d*
LLOYD, Albert — attempted poisoning charge, June 10, 10*a*
LLOYD, Mr. C. T.—on army: discipline (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
LLOYD, Mr. Charles H.—"A Water Party" noticed, April 13, 6*e*
LLOYD, Col. E. Evans—received by King, Mar. 26, 11*a*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—health, Mar. 6, 10*d*; received by King, May 6, 11*a*; to direct exercise of London regular officers at Malvern, June 3, 13*e*
at Chelsea town hall, on territorial army, Jan. 12, 4*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army, Jan. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); —at Imperial Hotel, on territorial army, Feb. 16, 4*e*
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. Fitzwarren — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
LLOYD, Frederick—receiving stolen letter charge, April 8, 4*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on land: copyholders, Feb. 28, 14*c*
LLOYD, George — damaging window charge, Jan. 15, 3*c*
LLOYD, Mr. George — Shrewsbury: to stand as Unionist candidate, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on navy: oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*a*
LLOYD, Mr. George, and Mr. J. C. Lyttelton—on army: employment in political disputes: analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b*
LLOYD, Georgina — window-breaking charge, June 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
LLOYD, Sir Horatio — received by King, Mar. 26, 11*a*
LLOYD, Prof. J. E.—at Welsh Language Association, on Welsh language, Jan. 12, 4*e*
LLOYD, Miss Marie — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Dillon, Mr. Bernard
LLOYD, Mr. T. O.—on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. G.: views on socialism (l.), May 27, 10*c*
LLOYD, Col. W.—received by King, Mar. 26, 11*a*
LLOYD, Mr. William—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.)—meeting, April 1, 20*c*; —report, Mar. 23, 18*a*
LLOYD (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) — premises purchased by Selfridge and Co.: see under SELFRIDGE and Co.
LLOYD Brazileiro: see under BRAZIL—Shipping
LLOYD George, Mr. David:—
Jan.—leaves for Algiers, 2, 9*a*; leaves Marseilles for Algiers, 3, 7*f*; at Algiers: luncheon given by governor-general: tour through Kabyle: arrangements, 5, 10*b*; leaves Algiers for Biskra, 7, 9*d*; Glasgow meeting: arrangements, 7, 7*f*; postponed: date, 24, 8*c*; arrangements, 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*; to address Cambridge and County Liberal Club, 7, 8*b*; 21, 6*b*; arrives at Constantine; reported recall to London; at Biskra; gala dinner given by mayor; abandons proposed visit to Tugent, 9, 6*b*; motor-car trip to Sidi Okba, 10, 8*e*; visits Timgad; leaves Algiers for Marseilles, 12, 10*c*; leaves Marseilles for Paris, 13, 8*e*; at Paris; arrives in London, 14, 8*d*; future arrangements, 15, 6*e*; receives Mr. W. Churchill, 17, 8*c*; visits Sir Edward Grey at Foreign Office, 20, 6*b*; receives Mr. J. R. MacDonald; to dine with Lord Mayor Bowater, 20, 6*b*; returns to London, 27, 6*b*
Feb.—breakfasts with Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, 4, 8*b*; leaves London for Glasgow: receives address at Carlisle: reply, 4, 10*e*; Cambridge visit: arrangements, 13, 6*b*; health,

LLOYD George, Mr. David—Feb. (continued) :—
19, 6*a* ; 20, 9*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; leaves for Walton Hill, 21, 9*e*
Mar.—Cambridge University Union visit : unable to fulfil engagement, 2, 4*b* ; new address, 30, 11*a* ; health, 31, 8*e*
April—to deputise for Mr. Asquith during absence in constituency, 3, 12*c* : health, 9, 8*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; travels to Criccieth, 9, 8*b* : rumoured intention to visit Connemara : police precaution against suffragist demonstrations, 9, 8*b* (e.e.) ; at Criccieth, 10, 8*c* ; attends preaching festival at South Beach Chapel, Pwllheli, 11, 8*b* ; visits Four Crosses council school, 13, 10*e* ; arrives in London : leaves for Walton Heath, 16, 8*d*
May—to speak at Denmark-hill (P.N.), 6, 10*b* ; received by King ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a*, 11*a* ; visits Mr. W. Webb at Llwynarthen ; inspects Glyn Ely consumptive sanatorium : incidents, 18, 5*b* ; intention to address meeting at Ipswich by-election denied, 19, 10*d* ; to speak at Ipswich by-election, 22, 9*f* ; leaves London for Criccieth, 27, 8*a* ; Whitsun holiday arrangements, 28, 8*d*
June—receives address from Bristol Radical Operative Association, 3, 10*d* ; witnesses performance of *Grumpy*, 8, 55*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b*
Addison, Dr. C.—to preside at dinner to, Jan. 10, 11*b*
Agricultural labourers — receives deputation, May 22, 10*a* ; correction, 27, 10*e*
Armaments, limitation of — interview published by *Daily Chronicle*, Jan. 2, 6*a* ; Liberal press agitation noticed, 2, 6*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; French comments, 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 7*f* ; German opinion, 3, 8*a* ; 7, 7*f* : correspondence, 5, 8*b* ; M. Clemenceau (art. quoted), 7, 7*f* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 9, 8*d* ; 12, 4*a* ; Mr. Churchill's statements at Paris : *Journal* report, 12, 4*a* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 15, 7*f* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 16, 47*f*
Bannister, Mr. A. — message to, on his candidature for Grimsby by-election, May 9, 5*d*
Class hatred — attitude : Mr. E. Cecil (l.), Feb. 20, 12*e*
Cornwall Farmers' Union — receives deputation, Feb. 27, 13*f*
Derby's estates, Lord—references in speeches : Lord Derby (s.), Feb. 3, 8*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—exclusion of Ulster : conferences with Nationalist leaders at Downing-street, Mar. 12, 6*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; Mr. S. Storey : open letter to, June 24, 9*e* ; — Amending Bill : assurance to Nationalists, June 11, 8*c*
Houfton, Mr. J. P.—telegram to, on his candidature for Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, May 20, 8*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — attitude towards medical profession recalled : Dr. L. Shaw (s.), Feb. 7, 10*e*
Land owners, attacks on — Rural League (report quoted), June 2, 3*d*
LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. — message to, on his candidature for Ipswich by-election, May 22, 9*f*
Medical officers of health — security of tenure : receives deputation, June 12, 14*f*
Mosley, Mr. Tonman — message to, on his candidature for Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election, Feb. 16, 10*a*
National Farmers' Union — receives deputation, Feb. 7, 6*a* ; Mr. Tremlett (s.), 17, 13*f*
Naval policy — alleged differences with Mr. Churchill, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; friendly relations reported, 23, 6*c* ; Sir J. Simon (s.), 24, 10*e*
Post Office workers' grievances — proposed deputation, Jan. 12, 5*a*
Slate trade — depression : receives deputation, June 1, 5*e*
Smith, Mr. M.—letter to, on his candidature for Leith Burghs by-election, Feb. 25, 5*a*
Speeches, misstatements in — censure motion : Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*e*, 14*a* ; Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), 11, 13*f* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 11, 13*f*, 14*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*d* ; Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), 11, 14*c*
Williams, Mr. A.—telegram to, on his candidature for Durham (North-West) by-election, Jan. 30, 8*d*
at Criccieth, on housing : promise of legislation, June 1, 5*e* ; on Parliament Act : opposition demand for dissolution of Parliament ; by-elections ; Liberal and Labour parties dissension ; land question ; army discipline, 3, 10*d* ; —at Denmark-hill, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question ; budget (1914-15) ; social legislation : United States opinion ; effect on trade : Mr. J. J. Hill's speech ; taxation of wealth, June 22, 4*b*, 8*b* ; —at Downing-street, on ministry ; women's suffrage (P.N.), June 10, 8*c* ; —at Glasgow, on Scottish land conditions : working of Scottish Small Holdings Act ; housing reforms : land valuation : local taxation of site values : valuation of waste land ; Sutherland estate : clearances : offer of sale to government : late Duke's executors' valuation recalled ; Duke of Montrose's sale of land to Glasgow, Feb. 5, 10*b* ; Arthur Lawley (with others, l.), 7, 6*c* ; Duke of Montrose (l.), 9, 3*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply (l.), 14, 9*c* ; apology to interrupter (l. quoted), 27, 10*e* : —at Hôtel Métropole, on Dr. C. Addison ; House of Commons ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of panel doctors ; *The Times* and medical profession, Feb. 7, 10*d* ; —at House of Commons, on agricultural labourers' wages ; land reform : road maintenance, Feb. 27, 13*f* ; —at Huddersfield, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; resistance : optional obedience to law ; Parliament Act, Mar. 23, 10*d* ; Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 23, 5*c* ; Mr. W. H. Dunn (l.), 24, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at Ipswich by-election, on participa-

LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :— tion of cabinet ministers in by-elections ; Mr. Masterman ; Unionist scene in House of Commons ; Parliament Act ; Ipswich by-election ; old-age pensions ; budget taxation proposals ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; social reform, May 23, 10*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 9*f* ; on ministerial social policy (May 23, 10*a*) ; Mr. W. Long (s.), June 6, 10*c* ; — at National Liberal Club, on budget (1914-15), June 27, 10*b* ; —at Treasury, on land : reform ; position of tenant farmers on break-up of estates ; local taxation ; agricultural labourers' wages ; railway rates, Feb. 7, 6*a*

in Parliament, on — budget (1909-10), May 5, 12*c* ; —budget (1914-15) : alteration, June 23, 13*e* ; —death duties : budget proposals, May 5, 14*a* ; 12, 13*a*, *b* ; —education : budget proposals ; increased grants, May 5, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; —electoral : bribery, Feb. 17, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 14*f* ; Ulster question : importation of arms, 13, 11*a* ; financial provisions, May 21, 13*b* ; procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages, 13, 13*f* ; —housing, rural, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; —income-tax : budget proposals, May 5, 14*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; 15, 12*d* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : casual labourers, Feb. 17, 11*a* ; proposed committee, 26, 11*c* ; administration ; finance ; sanatorium benefit, Mar. 6, 12*a* ; grants, May 5, 13*d* ; —land : reform : Liberal policy, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; taxation, 27, 12*f* ; budget proposals, May 5, 12*f* ; 12, 13*c* ; valuation, June 25, 12*f* ; —local taxation : exchequer grants ; road maintenance, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; budget proposals ; imperial exchequer contributions, May 5, 12*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; June 25, 12*d* ; —national debt : reduced contribution to sinking fund, May 5, 14*b* ; 12, 13*e* ; —poor law, May 5, 13*a* ; —public health : grants, May 5, 13*b* ; —roads : grants, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; May 5, 13*b* ; — sugar duty : suggested abolition, June 25, 13*a* ; —swine fever : grants for extirpation, May 5, 13*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 12*f* ; procedure resolution : reference to *The Times*, 13, 14*a* ; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 13, 8*b*

on agricultural labourers' wages : letter to Farmers' Union of Kent, May 25, 34*e* ; —blind : books : National Institute for the Blind fund (l. quoted), May 1, 6*e* ; — Burt, Mr. Thomas : appreciation (l. quoted), June 18, 10*d* ; —housing : rural cottages : use of national insurance reserve funds (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 10*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. : income (l.), June 5, 9*e* ; 13, 9*a* ; —land : reform : Liberal policy (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; taxation : increment value duty ; letter to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 31, 5*c* ; message to secretary of East Islington Liberal Association, 31, 5*c* ; —land values tax : reply to Mr. P. W. Raffan (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 10*c* ; —local taxation : rate : exchequer grants (l. quoted), May 20, 8*d* ; —political programme for 1914 (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 6*d* ; —Scotland : deer forests : Duke of Sutherland's offer to sell 200,000 acres to government : correspondence with Duke of Sutherland published, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; — small holdings (s.), May 22, 10*d* (e.e.) : —Unionist party : attitude towards Ulster question and army discipline : message to Mr. A. Bannister, May 9, 5*d* ; —women's suffrage : suggested references to referendum (views quoted), June 22, 12*b*

LLOYD George, Mrs. David—health, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; to address meetings in Wales on behalf of Women's Liberal Federation, Mar. 9, 11*b* ; opens bazaar at Salisbury, May 13, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Surrey Masonic Hall, 21, 6*e*

Croydon Women's Liberal Association —unable to attend annual meeting ; presidency : Miss Morland (s.) : not re-elected president, Feb. 26, 11*f*

at Women's Liberal Federation, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, June 10, 10*b* (e.e.)

LLOYD'S—chairman elected, Jan. 1, 17*d* ; —guarantee system, proposed : scheme outlined (sp. art., "The guarantee system at Lloyd's : a change and its effects"), Jan. 29, 14*d* ; article ("Arbitration at Lloyd's : new agreement between members"), Feb. 21, 14*c* ; —meeting, June 11, 24*e* ; — names of steamers and sailing vessels : alterations in announcements and publications announced, June 3, 10*b* ; —underwriting rooms : floor paved with rubber, Jan. 31, 20*b* ; —Whitsuntide holidays : arrangements, May 14, 24*c*

LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.)—branches, new : Kingsway, Jan. 9, 16*c* ; —clerk prosecuted, Jan. 14, 3*e* ; —directors elected, June 20, 20*e* ; 22, 23*e* ; —managers : Liverpool branches : new appointments, Jan. 20, 17*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 5, 19*f* ; —report, Jan. 10, 20*a* ; 22, 17*f* ; —Wilts and Dorset Banking Company : amalgamation : announcement probable, April 20, 21*d* ; announced, 21, 21*b* ; terms of agreement, 22, 21*f* ; special article ("An important banking fusion"), 22, 21*a* ; approved by shareholders, May 7, 21*f*

Lloyd's List — new : first dummy copies printed, May 2, 7*e*

LLOYD'S Operatic, Dramatic, and Musical Society — performance, April 24, 13*e*

LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping—returns for 1913, Feb. 20, 22*c* ; —Scottish staff : dinner given, Feb. 16, 16*e* ; —surveyor, chief : new appointment, Jan. 9, 17*e* ; staff : principal appointed, 9, 17*e* ; —Whitsuntide holidays : arrangements, May 26, 22*d*

LLOYD'S Territorial and Reserve Forces' Club—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 17, 4*c* ; given, 27, 8*d*

LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-marine Association — committee : names of members, May 6, 24*c*

LLOYD'S Variety Agency (Ltd.)—refusal of licence : appeal abandoned, Jan. 10, 3*e*

Lloyd's Weekly News—Starchfield case : see under MURDER—Starchfield
LOAN, Miss Christabel E. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), May 7, 13*d* (e.e.) ; inquest, 8, 5*b*
LOBB, Mr. Reginald P.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
LOBELL, Herr von (Germany) — biographical ; appointment as Prussian minister of interior announced, April 20, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on franchise reform, May 19, 7*a*
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 23*e* ; —report, May 8, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 21*a*
LOCAL government—administration : Lord Peel (s.), May 22, 5*c* ; —borough councils : Bills, private : promotion : rights of ratepayers : correspondence, April 9, 12*f* ; 14, 13*f* (e.e.), 28, 13*f* ; —Borough Funds Bill : Cheverton-Brown, Mr. M. (l.), April 28, 13*f* ; correspondence, April 9, 12*f* ; 14, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —councils, county and borough : Bill (qualification) : see under PARLIAMENT
County boroughs, creation of—Mr. J. Burns receives deputation, Jan. 29, 4*e* ; Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), Mar. 19, 10*a* ; Sir R. Adkins (s.), Mr. S. G. S. Sackville (s.), 20, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bill—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —Black, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e*
Development : Sir L. Gomme (lect.), April 9, 6*b* ; —reform : Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Jan. 27, 4*d* ; —statistics : comparative : issue of volume proposed : conference at Spring-gardens held ; Mr. G. Drage (s.), Jan. 23, 4*e* ; —town clerks : oldest : particulars, April 9, 2*f* ; —women, representation of : Mrs. H. Ward (s.), May 26, 12*c* ; Mrs. St. Clair Stobart (s.), June 26, 5*b* ; —Women's Municipal Party : see that title ; —works, new : Local Government Board inquiries (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*e* ; 14, 8*f* ; 21, 12*e* ; 28, 30*d*
LOCAL Government Advancement Committee (Anti-Suffrage) — objects, May 26, 12*e* ; —meeting, May 26, 12*c*
LOCAL Government Board—administration : Mr. W. Long (s.P.), June 19, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 19, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — intelligence department : Mr. Gwynne (s.P.), June 19, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 19, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —medical officer's report (blue-book), Jan. 21, 4*a* ; —public health department : creation of separate department suggested, Feb. 28, 5*e*
LOCAL taxation — committee, departmental : report : final report (blue-book), Mar. 30, 4*a* ; National Education Association (mem.), April 28, 16*e* ; Mr. H. T. Eve (p.), May 5, 16*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —education rates : see under EDUCATION—Grants
LOCAL taxation (continued) :—
Imperial exchequer contributions :—
Budget proposals — temporary provisions for allocating grants, : Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), May 28, 10*d* ; —Adkins, Sir R. (s.), May 8, 10*c* ; —Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 13*b* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (art.), May 6, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 7, 12*c* ; June 25, 13*b* ; —Deacon, Mr. W. (s.), May 8, 10*c* ; —Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), May 11, 5*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), May 8, 12*d* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), June 25, 12*c* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 8, 12*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 12*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), 20, 8*d* ; (s.P.), June 25, 12*d* ; letter to Birmingham city council, 26, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Maitland, Mr. A. D. S. (s.P.), May 8, 12*f* ; —Montague, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), May 7, 13*a* ; —Pretyman, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 8, 12*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 8, 12*c* ; —Tariff Commission : reform of agricultural committee, June 22, 13*c* ; —withdrawal of temporary grants : council of Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, June 26, 10*e* (e.e.)
Committee : report : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fox, Sir R. (s.), April 27, 16*e* ; —Land Inquiry Committee : recommendation, April 2, 5*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 3, 15*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*d* ; (s.), April 25, 10*c* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*a*
Land, agricultural : Tariff Commission : agricultural committee inquiry : report, May 1, 5*a* ; correction, 2, 7*b* ; —National Farmers' Union : committee on local taxation : adopted, Feb. 27, 13*f*
Rates — agricultural land : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Feb. 23, 6*c*
Assessment — appeals : reclaimed land (law case), Feb. 21, 3*a* ; Mar. 4, 3*b* ; —budget proposals : conference of London local and rating authorities announced, May 8, 10*b* ; cost : Mr. C. Wilkinson (s.), May 8, 10*b* ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (law case), May 27, 24*d* ; —St. James's-square, residence in, Feb. 19, 3*d* ; —Woolwich Arsenal Football and Athletic Company's ground, Feb. 18, 3*d*
Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Jan. 27, 4*d* ; —Kensington : increase announced, Mar. 12, 11*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; —London : see under LONDON—Rates ; —London, city of ; see under LONDON, city of ; —Marylebone : fixed, Mar. 4, 4*a* ; Hyde Park Mansions : rateable value (law case), May 19, 3*a* ; —railway companies :

LOCAL taxation — Rates (continued) :—
payments : statistics, May 22, 23*f*; (sp. art., "Home railway expenses : local rate burdens"), Mar. 6, 21*e*; —tramways (law case), April 9, 3*e*; —Wandsworth : fixed for ensuing half-year, Mar. 12, 11*d*; — Westminster : estimates, Feb. 24, 5*e*
Whisky money : education grants : see under EDUCATION—Grants
LOCH, Lady — on Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath : appeal for unbefriended case (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 5*e*
LOCH, Lord—appointed lord-in-waiting to King, Mar. 17, 11*a*
LOCHFYNE — herring fishery : see under FISH and fishing—Herrings
LOCHNAGER (Ceylon) Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 21*f*
LOCK, Mr. George — at Winchester House, on Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Company : *The Times* article, Jan. 9, 16*c*
LOCK, Dr. W.—on Church of England : freedom : Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 17, 9*c*
LOCKE, John W.—assault charge, June 12, 5*c*
LOCKE, Mr. William J.—"The Fortunate Youth" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 154*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; finance, Mar. 6, 11*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.) : Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. O. S.—law case (Marconi share dealings), June 25, 3*c*
LOCKHART, Misses Mabel and Marjorie — give concert, May 27, 11*d*
LOCKHART, Sir Robert C.—knighted, June 22, 10*a*
LOCKHARTS (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 21*f*; (F.N.), 16, 21*a*; June 10, 21*f*
LOCKJAW — article ("A garden peril : lockjaw from trivial wounds : prevention and treatment"), June 4, 5*a*; —death from : evidence at inquest, June 10, 5*b* (e.e.); —treatment with anti-tetanic serum : evidence at inquest, June 3, 5*b*
LOCKWOOD, Col. A. R. M.—re-elected chairman of kitchen committee of House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 5, 8*c*
at National Sporting Club, on Betting Inducements Bill, Jan. 24, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d*; —horses : broken down, traffic in : Bill, April 4, 12*b*; —labour disputes : employment of army, April 23, 13*e*; — vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*a*, *d*
on Anson, late Sir William (l.), June 9, 10*d*
LOCKYER, Walter—wounding charge, June 3, 3*c*; 8, 47*e*; 22, 3*b*
LOCKYER, Col. Walter N.—will, June 9, 11*d*
"LOCOMOTIVE"—on railway speeds (l. E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e*
LOCOMOTIVES — agricultural : use in streets (law case), May 6, 3*c*; —electric : equipment : Mr. F. Lydall (p. E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*c*; large : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d*; —fireless : described (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*c*; —railway : American : article ("American railway engines : the haulage of heavy
LOCOMOTIVES (continued) :—
trains"), Mar. 27, 14*d*; Mallet type described, Mar. 27, 14*d*; contract placed with German firm, June 6, 21*b*; French (sp. art., "French locomotives"), April 16, 12*b*; (E.S.), 24, 16*b*
Trade — companies : financial condition (sp. art., "Locomotive construction and foreign firms : Vulcan increase of capital"), Mar. 14, 18*e*; —condition (art., "German locomotive contract : position of the home industry"), Feb. 19, 8*e*; —foreign competition : Reid, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 13, 4*b*; special article ("Locomotive construction and foreign firms"), Mar. 14, 18*e*
Speed : indicators : Hasler type noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*; —steam : superheated : Mr. H. Fowler (p., E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*b*; note (E.S.), 14, 6*b*
LOCUSTS — appearance reported in Egypt, Jan. 8, 5*c*; —extermination : discovery by Dr. d'Herelle ; particulars, Feb. 9, 5*d*; —Smyrna : feared destruction of crops, April 20, 7*f*
LODER, Sir Edmund — to open gardens at Horsham in aid of Sussex charities, May 20, 11*a*
LODER, Maj. Eustace — resigns stewardship of Jockey Club, April 10, 11*a*; health, May 18, 11*d* (e.e.); 19, 11*b*; 26, 13*d* (e.e.); law case, May 12, 4*a*; 13, 3*b*; June 11, 11*c*
LODER, Mr. Norman — resigning mastership of Atherstone Hunt, Jan. 6, 11*d*
LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.)—dividend, May 4, 21*f*
•LODERS Club : see under OXFORD University
LODGE, Lady — on women's suffrage : prevention of outrages at picture galleries (l.), May 25, 34*b*
LODGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London from New York, June 30, 11*a*
"Early Memories" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 83*b*
in Senate, on—Mexico : crisis : United States intervention, April 22, 8*a*; —Panama Canal : dues Act : repeal of discriminating clause, April 10, 6*c*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—to lecture at Bedford College for Women, Jan. 21, 10*b*; 26, 3*b*; trunk found in Carr-bridge railway accident bearing label with name, June 20, 9*f*
at City Temple Literary Society, on ether, Mar. 13, 4*d*; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on weather : atmospheric electrification ; application of electricity to crops, Jan. 23, 4*d*; —at Junior Institute of Engineers, on oil mining (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a*
LODGING-HOUSES—London : see under LONDON
LOEB, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Utah Copper Company, April 25, 23*c*
LOEW, Dr. E. A.—appointed university lecturer in palæography at Oxford University, June 30, 13*e*
"Beneventan Scrip, The," noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*a*
LOEWENBERG, Herr Jakob — "Aus Zwei Quellen" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 286*b*
LOEWENTHAL, Herr von (Austria-Hungary) —arrives at Durazzo, Mar. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
LOFT, Mrs. A.—injured by motor-car, May 29, 8*d*; driver prosecuted, June 1, 5*b*

LOGAN, Mr. Ewen R.—appointed chief justice of supreme court of Seychelles, June 24, 4*e*
LOGAN, Mr. William — death, April 7, 10*b*
LOMAS, Mr. J.—on New Zealand: immigration (evid., sp. art., "The Dominions royal commission"), Jan. 12, 7*d*
LOMHOLT, Dr. Svend — at International Abolitionist Federation's congress, on compulsory treatment of venereal disease in Denmark, June 18, 5*d*
LOMOND, Loch — park: national purchase of Balloch estate proposed: offer by Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell and Mr. A. Wylie to Glasgow corporation, Mar. 20, 8*c*: Glasgow town council sub-committee recommendation, June 11, 5*a*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—gives dance, June 27, 11*b*
LONDON:—
Accidents, street: see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles
Administration — Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*c*: —Gomme, Sir L. (lect.), April 9, 6*b*; —municipal reform party's policy: Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Mar. 20, 12*d*
Ambulance service — London county council: question, Jan. 28, 10*a*; scheme outlined, Feb. 27, 5*d*; general purposes committee: report, Mar. 9, 3*a*; Maj. E. Gray (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); scheme adopted, 11, 4*a*; —Metropolitan Asylums Board scheme: London county council: decision, Jan. 12, 3*c*; ambulance committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board (report), 26, 5*c*; —Nachtel, Dr. (mem.), Mar. 9, 3*a*
Architecture (sp. art., "The new London: living and dead styles of building: the battle of stone and steel"), May 29, 12*a*
Births and deaths: see under BIRTHS and deaths
Bridges — covered footways, suggested: Mr. T. R. Davison (p.); Sir A. Webb (s.), May 19, 5*d*
Building Act (1904) — appeal, tribunal: procedure: new regulations outlined, May 6, 6*c*
Buildings — foundations: early methods: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*c*
Church, proposed American — particulars, Mar. 19, 3*f*; Mrs. J. Hartness (l.), May 2, 7*d*; 7, 7*f*; Mr. F. J. Romanes (l.), 6, 10*b*; committee: additional members: George V., King (l. quoted); Mr. Taft (tel.), June 23, 8*d*; meeting held; resolution passed; proposed, 29, 6*c*
City: see LONDON, City of
Death-rate: see under DEATH-RATE
Diocese — Bishop of London's Fund: see that title; —Cecil, Lord H. (add.), May 13, 4*b*; —conference: Westminster rural deanery: representatives elected, Mar. 17, 10*d*; held, May 7, 5*d*; 8, 4*b*; —council: members elected, May 11, 13*c*; —finance: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London: l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10*b*; discussed at diocesan conference, May 7, 5*d*; London Diocesan Board of Finance: see that title; —Parmoor, Lord (s.), May 13, 4*b*; —readers: admitted, April 29, 6*d*; —Rogation-tide: celebration: see under AGRICULTURE — Crops; —Winnington-
LONDON—Diocese (continued):—
Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), May 13, 4*b*
Docks: see under LONDON, port of
Drainage, main — southern outfall at Crossness: additional coal-bunkers to be erected, April 1, 5*c*
Electorate, Parliamentary — return, April 6, 13*d*
Electricity supply — board, suggested central: Messrs. Merz and McLellan: recommendation, April 16, 4*a*; — borough councils: amalgamation of interests: Metropolitan Boroughs Standing Joint Committee appoint special committee to consider (art., "London electricity supply: action by the borough councils"), Feb. 5, 13*d*; position: applications for loans: London county council finance committee: recommendations: Mr. O. Lewis (s.); Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), May 27, 5*c*; finance committee of London county council: report adopted, June 24, 5*b*
Companies — financial condition (sp. art., "London electric companies: an improving position"), Feb. 17, 15*d*
Amalgamation scheme — Atherton, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 17, 20*c* —Benson, Mr. R. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 19*c*; —Bill: opposition of directors of companies, Mar. 10, 18*e*; provisions: Mr. J. B. Braithwaite (s.), 17, 20*a*; withdrawn, April 9, 5*c*; 18, 21*b*; Beeton, Mr. H. R. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*c*; Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), 12, 16*a*; Cripps, Mr. W. H. (s.), 11, 18*a*; Davies, Mr. W. R. (s.), 13, 16*d*; Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (s.), Feb. 27, 18*b*; (l.), 2, 15*d*; April 10, 15*f*; Slaughter and May, Messrs. (l.), Mar. 3, 15*e*; —Crompton, Col. R. C. (s.), Feb. 26, 17*a*: —Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 26, 17*a*; — Martin, Mr. J. B. (s.), Feb. 26, 17*a*
Financial condition (sp. art., "London electric companies: an improving position"), Feb. 17, 15*d*
London, Corporation of — purchase rights (sp. art., "London electric companies: City undertakings and purchase rights"), Feb. 17, 15*d*
London county council — purchase option; suggested declaration of future policy; Mr. J. B. Braithwaite (s.), Mar. 17, 20*b*
Company, proposed holding Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (s.), Feb. 27, 18*a*; Slaughter and May, Messrs. (l.), Feb. 28, 19*c*; —Institution of Electrical Engineers: position (E.S.), April 24, 20*a*; —London county council: vote for costs to be incurred: discussed and confirmed, May 20, 16*b*; inquiry: see report (Messrs. Merz and McLellan's, below; —report (Messrs. Merz and McLellan's): recommendations to London county council outlined, April 9, 5*c*; 16, 4*a*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; (E.S.), 24, 22*b*
Finance—debt: return, April 6, 13*d*; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Jan. 27, 4*d*

LONDON (continued) :—
Food supplies (sp. art., "How London is fed: daily needs of many millions: organization and transport," Food N.), June 8, 36*e*
Health value — special articles ("London for health: the magic of atmosphere and soil: cure for jaded nerves"), April 13, 4*a*: ("Health on heights: practical experiments in London"), May 11, 5*b*; ("London's girdle of hill and heath"), 12, 5*a*
Houses, historical — Adam, Robert and James: commemorative tablet to be affixed to Adelphi-terrace residence, Feb. 16, 12*c*; —Clothfair: old houses: preservation: Mr. G. F. Laking (l.), Jan. 16, 47*b*; 20, 9*d*; sanitary committee of corporation (report), 17, 5*c*; chairman (statement), 23, 9*f*; local government committee of London county council: report, Feb. 9, 11*c*; sanitary committee of corporation proposal agreed to, April 3, 5*c*; scheme, June 24, 6*f*; —Dean-street, No. 75 (believed to have been residence of Sir James Thornhill): preservation (art., "A Georgian house in danger: Thornhill and Hogarth"), Jan. 9, 9*e*; wall paintings: Mr. G. R. Redgrave (l.), 13, 10*c*; Mr. W. J. Fraser (l.), 14, 11*e*; *Architectural Review* (art. quoted), 15, 9*c*; contract for sale unsigned, 15, 9*c*; 16, 47*c*; appeal (art., "The Georgian house in Soho: need for instant action: appeal to the public"), 15, 9*c*; Mr. G. F. Laking (l.), 16, 47*b*; 20, 9*d*; intervention of Office of Works: demolition forbidden (art., "Georgian house saved: the intervention of the Office of Works: destruction forbidden"), 17, 8*d*; *Gazette* notice, 21, 9*d*; National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), 15, 9*c*; owner's position discussed (art., "The Georgian house in Soho: position of the owner"), 19, 5*a*; use by Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society suggested: Mr. E. Warren (l.), 20, 9*d*; Mr. W. Crane (l.), 23, 7*e*; Miss May Morris (l.), 26, 6*c*; Bill: text published, Feb. 14, 6*e*; standing orders: committee's decision, Mar. 11, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The Georgian House in Soho: drawings of the door and staircase," illus.), Jan. 16, 47*c*; —Franklin, Benjamin: memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 36, Craven-street, May 18, 5*c*; —Great Queen-street, 55 and 56: Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), Jan. 15, 9*c*; Mr. G. F. Laking (l.), 16, 47*b*; Mr. Seymour Lucas (l.), 16, 47*b*; London county council local government committee report, Feb. 9, 11*c*; —Newton, Sir Isaac: proposal to affix memorial tablet to residence in Jermyn-street, Mar. 30, 4*c*; —Perceval, Spencer: commemorative tablet affixed to Lincoln's Inn-fields residence, Feb. 20, 3*f*; —Spurgeon, Rev. C. H.: memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 75, Great Dover-street, April 6, 13*d*; —Tennyson, Lord: proposal to affix memorial to residence in Hampstead-road, Mar. 30, 4*c*; —Trollope, Mr. Anthony: memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 39, Montague-square, April 6, 13*d*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Improvements — Davison, Mr. T. R. (p.), May 19, 5*d*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*d*; —Webb, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 21, 8*d*
Landowners — St. Pancras: see under PARLIAMENT
Lodging houses — article ("The aristocratic sevenpence: common lodging-houses of London: night in the underworld"), June 10, 5*a*; —Blackfriars-road house: character of inmates: correspondence, June 16, 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; —inmates: character and causes of downfall; correspondence, June 16, 9*e*; 17, 5*c*; 25, 9*e*; Preb. W. Carlile (l.), 20, 9*e*
Museum: see LONDON Museum
Open spaces—statistics, June 25, 4*f*
Parks — trees: Mr. B. Holmes (l.), Jan. 26, 12*d*
Poor—East-end: health visitors: St. Katharine's Hospital: letter on behalf of council to mayors, April 23, 5*b*; —homeless: report of Metropolitan Poor Law Inspectors advisory committee on homeless poor, April 28, 5*b*; shelters: Metropolitan Asylums Board: extensions of scheme approved, June 15, 5*e*; 29, 12*e*; special article ("Homeless in London") I. ("Continued decrease in destitution: a census of 'sleepers-out'"), April 27, 4*a*; —statistics, Mar. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Poor law — casual wards: further wards to be closed during holiday season, June 29, 12*c*; —pauperism: returns, Jan. 10, 4*f*; statistics, Mar. 7, 5*d*; 16, 5*e* (e.e.); —special article ("Poor law guests: the unromantic side of tramping: flight from casual wards"), June 26, 4*a*
Population — statistics (New York compared), Jan. 1, 7*e*; (sp. art., "The most populous city: London supremacy still maintained: the claims of New York"), 2, 3*d*; report of London traffic branch of Board of Trade, 10, 6*a*; migration: statistics, June 25, 4*f*
Port: see LONDON, port of
Railways: see under RAILWAYS
Rates — for coming financial year: fixed, Mar. 4, 4*a*; April 8, 5*a*; London county council finance committee announcement: Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. C. Jackson (s.), Mar. 4, 4*a*; —amalgamation of special and general county rates: notice of motion, Mar. 9, 3*b*; —collection: return, April 15, 3*b*; —education: Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), April 2, 4*e*; Jessel, Capt. (s.), 3, 15*e*; Lidgett, Rev. Dr. Scott (s.), 2, 4*e*; Norman, Mr. R. C. (statement), 8, 5*a*; —London county council: decline to supply information as to requirements: finance committee of Deptford borough council complaint, Feb. 23, 3*b*; —return: for year ended March 31, May 4, 5*d*
Roads: see under ROADS

LONDON (continued) :—
Season : see under SEASON
Sessions — building, new : completion : question at London county council, May 20, 16*b* ; June 24, 5*b* ; — County of London Sessions : see that title
Statistics — published by London county council, June 25, 4*f*
Survey — London county council's : fifth volume issued, April 15, 11*c* (e.e.)
Tower : see TOWER of London
Town planning—question at London county council, Feb. 4, 4*f* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*f* ; —Swinton, Mr. G. S. C. (l.), Jan. 14, 6*d*
Traffic :—
Authority, proposed central — Benn, Sir J. W. (l.), May 21, 10*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; —Deasy, Capt. H. H. P. (l.), May 22, 5*a* ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (l.), May 22, 5*a* ; 25, 30*b* ; — Hele-Shaw, Prof. H. S. (sp. art., "London traffic : steps towards organization"), May 25, 30*a* ; — Metropolitan Boroughs Joint Committee (report quoted), Jan. 27, 11*f* ; —special article ("Traffic in London : need of a central board"), April 15, 3*c* ; —Waldo, Dr. (report quoted), April 15, 3*d* Benn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; — census (1913) : results, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; —cinematograph film produced, June 22, 5*a* ; —danger spots : articles ("Traffic danger spots : increase of accidents in London"), May 20, 5*a* ; ("Traffic dangers : the chaos of London authorities : suggestions for reform"), 22, 5*a* ; — goods traffic : clearing house, suggested central : Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw (sp. art., "London traffic : a central clearing house"), May 25, 30*a* ; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (l.), April 24, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —heavy vehicles, damage caused by : correspondence, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —motor regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —New York, greater : compared : Mr. J. M. McElroy (report), Mar. 30, 4*c* ; —noises : correspondence, June 22, 9*e* ; Sir H. Morris (l.), 29, 9*e* ; — passenger statistics, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; — reforms : bicycles and horse-drawn vehicles : prohibition suggested, May 20, 5*a* ; —regulation : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — report of London traffic branch of Board of Trade (blue-book), Jan. 10, 6*a* ; —report of select committee : London county council general purposes committee (report), Jan. 19, 13*d* ; submitted ; discussion ; resolutions passed : proposal to appoint commission to wait upon Mr. Asquith negatived, 21, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —slow-moving : by-law, proposed new : local government committee of London county council ; recommendations, Mar. 9, 3*b* ; new by-law inaugurated ; provisions, May 18, 5*c* ; —special articles ("Traffic in London") I. ("General features of the problem : isolation of the county council"), April 13, 6*a* ; II. ("The death-roll in the streets : need of just control"), 14, 6*c* ; III. ("Solution of a vast and complex problem : a strong special authority"), 15, 3*c* ; —Speyer, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 6, 19*c* ; —taxicabs, crawling : correspondence, May 25, 30*b* ; 30, 9*e* ; article ("The crawling taxicab : needless complication of the traffic problem : danger and delay"), May 28, 5*d* ; — west-end (sp. art., "West-end traffic : the pace of the horse-drawn vehicle : congested narrow streets"), May 23, 5*b*
Tramways—companies : financial condition (sp. art., "Greater London tramways finance"), Mar. 19, 23*a* ; —horse-tramways, last : particulars, Mar. 25, 6*c*
London county council—advertisements : see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Tramways ; —Bill (tramways and improvements) : see under LONDON county council ; —Burdett-road, Stepney : electrification : discussion, Mar. 25, 6*c* ; —development schemes : particulars, June 30, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —extensions : opened, April 13, 4*c* ; Chelsea, Clapham-junction, and Clapham-road : highways committee letter to Battersea borough council, Jan. 14, 6*f* ; London, City of : proposals vetoed by corporation, Mar. 6, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —finance : repayment of debt in respect of obsolete capital expenditure outstanding on horsed tramways : finance committee's recommendation adopted, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; finance committee (report), June 29, 5*d* ; (art., "Problem of the London tramways : causes of the deficiency : hopes in linking-up policy"), 30, 13*f* ; condition : Mr. R. C. Norman (statement), April 8, 5*a* ; —generating station (Greenwich) : new 8,000 kilowatt turbines : working inaugurated, May 28, 6*f* ; —passengers : statistics for Whit Monday, June 5, 11*e* ; —receipts : returns for financial year ended April 1, April 11, 6*b* ; —road repair : contributions to local councils : Mr. Hume (s.), May 13, 10*c* ; — services : Victoria-embankment to Croydon, Purley, Wimbledon, and Hampton Court, proposed through running from : Mr. A. H. Hume ; reply to question, Feb. 4, 4*f* ; —shelters for passengers : erection in Carmelite-street : particulars, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; sanctioned, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —tickets : proposed season tickets, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; —Tower Hill scheme : particulars, April 23, 15*e* ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; —traffic : M. Mariage to be consulted, May 11, 6*c* ; consent of council to pay £325 to secure services, 13, 10*c* ; —trailer cars : increased number proposed, Jan. 2, 2*f*
London United Tramways Company (Ltd.) : report, Mar. 19, 22*c* ; services, later : particulars, April 18, 4*b* ; —passengers : statistics for 1910-11-12, Jan. 10, 6*a*

LONDON (continued) :—
Water supply — bursting of pipe : see under ACCIDENTS—Water pipes ; —inadequate : London county council fire brigade committee : recommendation, Feb. 9, 11*c* ; —level, scheme for raising : Mr. H. C. H. Shenton (s.), Feb. 3, 8*e* ; — reservoirs and mains, proposed new : special article ("London water supply : new reservoirs and mains." E.S.), Jan. 21, 9*e* ; —wells : Orange-street : for use of government offices in Whitehall : to be abandoned, June 2, 13*d*

LONDON, Bp. of : see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Mr. E. Stanford—appointed deputy chief inspector of stamps and taxes, Feb. 11, 8*a*

LONDON, Mr. Jack—"The Valley of the Moon" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*b*

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bessborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 17*f* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, Feb. 21, 23*e* ; —electric service : carriages : re-adoption of old type without alarm signals : correspondence ; Mr. Forbes (int.), Jan. 19, 3*d* ; — extensions : Ashurst spur line : opening announced, June 6, 6*e* ; — finance : capital : application to Parliament to raise preference capital and to issue bearer certificates, Jan. 19, 15*c* ; —landslip : between Burgess Hill and Hassocks, Mar. 16, 5*a* ; — meeting, Feb. 26, 17*f* ; —prosecutions (theft), Jan. 14, 6*c* ; —report, Feb. 14, 20*b* ; —services : improved : particulars, June 6, 6*c* ; Federation of Rambling Clubs : granted facilities in connexion with seaside stations, April 15, 6*e* ; Nice carnival : arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; Paris, London to : improvements and accelerations announced, May 16, 12*e* (e.e.) ; — staff : Germany : party of workmen leave to visit electrical works in Berlin, May 14, 8*b* ; report, 26, 7*b* ; — Victoria Station : customs delays : see under TRAVEL—London-Paris service — Customs

LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a* ; —finance : debenture issue, May 26, 22*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 5, 19*d* ; —report, Jan. 31, 18*c*

LONDON, City of — administration : Mr. S. G. Shead (s.), Feb. 27, 5*d* ; —corporation : see LONDON, Corporation of ; —freedom : conferred on Capt. Inch, Feb. 6, 9*a* ; Mar. 11, 11*a* ; May 26, 13*a* ; —gas supply (report), April 14, 6*f* ; —guilds : see under LONDON, Corporation of ; —King William-street : building leases granted by corporation, Feb. 20, 3*d* ; —lieutenants : meeting : held, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; list published, 24, 11*a* ; —rates : contribution to county of London rates : precepts for payment for half-year served, May 6, 5*d* ; assessment : Bank of England : appeal heard, Jan. 8, 19*b* ; overseers' committee : recommendation, Mar. 18, 5*a* ; —records : right to inspect : question at meeting of corporation, April 24, 6*e* ;—tramways : London county council proposals : vetoed by

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
corporation, Mar. 6, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

LONDON, corporation of— Bill (various powers) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Bridge House Estates Committee : dinner given, May 9, 5*b* ; —Brussels : accept invitation to be represented at fêtes on inauguration of new port, Mar. 6, 2*c* ; composition of deputation, 23, 4*e* ; —Christian X., King : luncheon at Guildhall : see under CHRISTIAN X. — Visits, foreign — England, visit to — Guildhall ; —city lands committee : give dinner, May 6, 6*c* ; — coal and corn and finance committee : dinner given, April 7, 10*d* ; —committees : chairmen elected, Jan. 31, 3*c* ; Feb. 5, 2*f* ;
Common council, court of — Aldersgate ward : vacancy ; candidates' names, May 11, 4*c* ; —Cornhill ward : vacancy ; names of candidates, Feb. 23, 5*a* ; Mar. 11, 12*d* ; poll : result, 12, 8*c* ; — Cripplegate within ward : vacancy, June 22, 3*d* ; —election : results : returns presented at grand court of wardmote, Jan. 13, 4*f* ;
Contributions to institutions, June 27, 12*f* ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), May 6, 6*c* ; —education, international congress on home (Philadelphia) : lord mayor invited to send official delegation, June 24, 4*c* ; —finance : income and expenditure : report of finance committee, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.) ; loans : new issue, Feb. 11, 15*c* ; 12, 20*d* ; subscribed, 14, 18*c* ; —guilds : provision of common hall : meeting in support ; resolution passed, April 29, 10*b* ; City Livery Club : see that title ; exhibition of articles illustrative of work proposed : Sir W. Bowater (l. quoted), May 27, 10*c* ; masters and wardens elected, Jan. 13, 12*b* ; 19, 10*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; Mar. 2, 8*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; May 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; June 1, 11*e* ; lord mayor's annual banquet to masters : date, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; history : special article ("The London guilds : history of victualling : evolution of the livery companies : their rise and decay," Food N.), June 8, 11*c*, 12*a* ; register, annual : published, June 2, 3*d* ; statistics, June 23, 14*d* ; —London county council : precedence : incidents during visit to Paris : Lord Peel (statement), June 24, 5*b* ; —Low, Sir F. (s.), April 21, 4*b* ; —markets, central : see LONDON central markets ; —music committee : dinner given, May 23, 6*b* ; —Paris : visit : see under INTERNATIONAL relations — Municipalities ; —Parliament, representation in : revival of court of common council, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; —properties : leases in Conduit-street : our estate market correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; —sheriffs : election : Rev. H. C. de Lafontaine becomes candidate, Feb. 10, 3*e* ; names, April 27, 2*f* ; May 6, 4*b* ; June 11, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; Court for Poultry Compter : Judge Rentoul applies to be appointed judge, Jan. 21, 4*a* ; under-sheriffs appointed, June 29, 5*e*

LONDON, port of—authority : administration : special article ("Romance of London docks : the work of the port authority : a five years' record"), April 28, 6*a* ; Bill : see under PARLIA-

LONDON, port of (continued) :—
MENT ; managers : new appointment of, Mar. 20, 21*e* ; member appointed, May 25, 48*b* ; report, June 19, 23*f* ; — casual labour : Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Casual labour ; —cold storage : Mr. G. Anderson (evid.), Jan. 21, 5*f* ; —contracts : large orders placed with German firms : views of engineering trade experts, Jan. 1, 21*c* ; offer of British Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing company to supply rotary converters accepted, 13, 15*c*
Docks — East India dock : original foundation-stone laid in 1804 discovered ; inscription outlined, Feb. 16, 10*c* ; —extension scheme (sp. art., "The greatest port : details of 14 million extension scheme"), April 30, 6*a* ; —roads to : see under ROADS—London ; — Royal Albert Dock : new dry dock opened, June 23, 21*f* ; —Royal Victoria dock : repairs to lock at western entrance : interruptions to traffic : announcement by Port Authority, Feb. 13, 18*e* ; — special articles ("Romance of London docks"), April 28, 6*a* ; ("Wares from the Orient : the port of London as a great bazaar : through the warehouses"), 29, 4*c* ; ("The greatest port : details of 14 million extension scheme : more and cheaper docks"), 30, 6*a* ; —Surrey docks : accident : see under ACCIDENTS—Docks
Dues : Brookbank, Mr. J. G. (evid.), Jan. 14, 6*a* ; rebates : discontinuance (sp. art., "Rebates on dock charges : protest to the port authority"), Feb. 7, 18*e* ; rubber : reduced, Jan. 13, 15*d* ; —finance : stock : issue announced, June 17, 21*e* ; prospectus, 18, 21*d* ; closed, 20, 21*b* ; —improvements : expenditure : Mr. J. G. Brookbank (evid.), Jan. 14, 6*a* ; —Local Marine Board : members elected, Jan. 27, 18*c* ; —medical officer : report, June 3, 3*a* ; 4, 3*c* ; —passenger liners, provision for : Mr. J. G. Brookbank (evid.), Jan. 14, 6*a* ; —plague : see under PLAGUE ; —police : electric torches : dry batteries : tender for supply accepted, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; — rats : see under RATS ; —trade : statistics : for nine months, Feb. 23, 18*c* ; for ten months, Mar. 17, 24*c* ; for year ended March 31, May 25, 48*c* ; —works : employees : housing : see under HOUSING

LONDON, Singapore, and Java Bank (Ltd.) — meeting, May 22, 20*f* ; — report, May 15, 21*f*

LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway Company— electrification : proposal to postpone scheme, Feb. 17, 18*f* ; particulars, 27, 20*c* ; Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), 27, 20*c*

LONDON All-India Moslem League— addresses letter on findings of South African Indian grievances commission to Foreign and Colonial offices, May 18, 7*c* (e.e.)

LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, June 15, 23*b*

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company —report, Jan. 26, 19*f*

LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.) — meeting, April 22, 18*c* ; —report, April 10, 14*c*

LONDON and Counties Club — correspondence, Jan. 13, 5*b*

LONDON and Greenwich Railway (Ltd.) — dividend, June 27, 20*d* ; —report, Jan. 9, 16*a*

LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.)— dividend ; report, Jan. 23, 18*d* ; meeting, Feb. 6, 17*e*

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 18*a* ; —meeting, April 30, 20*c* ; — National Boiler and General Insurance Company : amalgamation : particulars, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; —report, April 18, 20*e* ; 30, 23*f*

LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.)—dividend, June 18, 20*a* ; —meeting, April 8, 18*a* ; —report, Mar. 31, 23*e*

LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e* ; report, 7, 18*f* ; meeting, 13, 18*e*

LONDON and Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 23, 20*a*

LONDON and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 2, 21*c* ; —report, April 6, 21*e*

LONDON and Northern Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 25, 23*f*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company—man found shot in train from Willesden to Euston, Feb. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b* ; —electrification : alterations of lines ; progress of work ; map (sp. art., "By electric trains to the suburbs : progress of the work on the London and North-Western Railway : the Willesden-Earl's Court services"), April 23, 5*c* ; carriages : delayed delivery by Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, April 23, 5*c* ; Mr. F. Docker (l. quoted), 27, 3*e* ; —finance ("Railway dividends : Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern"), Feb. 14, 17*d* ; preference stock issue, May 22, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 23*b* ; —general manager : Mr. Calthorp's appointment : Sir G. H. Claughton (s.), Feb. 28, 19*c* ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company : traffic agreement : see under LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company ; —law cases, Mar. 17, 3*e* ; April 23, 20*d* ; May 5, 20*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 28, 19*c* ; —prosecutions (fraud), Feb. 4, 6*d* ; (false claims), 14, 4*b* ; (non-payment of fare), Mar. 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —report, Feb. 21, 19*c* ; — services : summer season : arrangements, June 25, 11*c* (e.e.) ; Sunday : diminution suggested : Mr. Horneck (s.) ; Sir G. H. Claughton (s.), Feb. 28, 19*c* ; —staff : Sir G. H. Claughton (s.), Feb. 28, 19*c*

LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)— report, Jan. 9, 16*a* ; meeting, 21, 16*b*

LONDON and Provincial Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 21*b*

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)— law case, June 17, 20*d*

LONDON and Provincial Motor Carriers (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*

LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society—show : see under BIRDS— Shows

LONDON and Provincial Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 25, 21*b*
LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 21*b*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 20*c*; —meeting, April 29, 20*e*
LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a*; report, 13, 17*e*; meeting, 26, 18*f*; offer of loan to Moose Jaw (city) accepted, June 17, 21*f*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company — advertising: new form adopted, April 9, 4*d*; —dividend, Feb. 19, 8*c*; —electrification: suburban lines (art., "By electric trains to the suburbs: the conversion of the London and South-Western system," plan), Mar. 26, 6*c*; —engineer, chief: appointed, Mar. 20, 21*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Last of the railway dividends: Great Western and South-Western"), 19, 15*c*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 19*c*; —report, Feb. 20, 20*d*; —robbery on boat train: see under JEWELRY—Robberies; —services: France: Havre and Etretat route: booking suspended, June 8, 59*e*; west country excursion arrangements, Jan. 28, 3*f*
LONDON and Suburban Traction Company (Ltd.)—finance: stock issue: arrangements, Mar. 12, 18*d*; prospectus, 16, 20*c*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 20*e*; —report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 21*c*; meeting, 25, 20*d*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 23*f*
LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers —dinner given, May 4, 5*b* (e.e.)
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 26, 20*c*; —report, Mar. 17, 20*f*
LONDON Athletic Club — meeting (annual general): held, Feb. 20, 8*f*
LONDON Bank of Australia — meeting, April 30, 24*e*; —report, April 17, 20*c*
LONDON Borough Officers' Association — president elected, Jan. 20, 8*c*
LONDON Brotherhood Federation —meeting, April 20, 16*b*
London Budget—libel action against, Jan. 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*c*
LONDON Building Industries Association—to supply labour for construction of Theosophical Society's new headquarters: terms of agreement, June 3, 5*b*
LONDON Burns Club — dinner given, Jan. 26, 6*b*
LONDON-CALEDONIAN Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 23*e*; —meeting, April 29, 24*e*
LONDON Central Markets — statistics for 1913, Jan. 5, 12*b*
LONDON Central Markets Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 5, 20*c*; —report, May 23, 23*f*
LONDON Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.) —labour: see under LABOUR—Omnibus trade
LONDON Chamber of Commerce—history: Mr. C. E. Musgrave's account noticed, Feb. 16, 15*e*; —buildings: extension: opening arrangements, Jan. 27, 17*f*; particulars; opened; luncheon given, 29, 19*e*; new, proposed: Mr. F. F. Begg (s.), Jan. 29, 19*e*; —commercial education prizes: distribution arrangements, June 24, 11*a*; —council: meeting, Feb. 16, 20*b*; —dinners: arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*a*; given, 27, 10*c*; date, April 9, 11*b*; given, May 23, 5*c*; —meeting: held, Feb. 28, 7*f* (e.e.); arrangements, April 11, 3*f*; held, 23, 21*f*; —Monthly Journals Committee: passes resolution in favour of continuance of present magazine rates to Canada, April 7, 7*d*; —report, April 21, 21*e*; —work: Lord Southwark (s.), April 23, 21*f*
LONDON Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund — fête in aid: arrangements, June 10, 11*a*
LONDON Choral Society — concert, Feb. 12, 10*f*; —*Parsifal*: performance, April 2, 10*c*
LONDON Christian Social Union — research committee: report on sweating (l.), Jan. 7, 6*d*
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.) — branches, new: particulars, April 22, 21*e*; —director elected, Feb. 28, 18*a*; —meeting, Jan 24, 15*e*; meeting, extraordinary, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales: amalgamation: provisional agreement: provisions, June 20, 21*e*; (F.N.), 21*b*; —report, Jan. 3, 16*f*; 14, 17*f*; —shares: sub-division proposed: particulars, Jan. 21, 15*b*; resolution agreed to at general meeting, 31, 15*d*
LONDON City Mission — meetings, Jan. 2, 10*b*; Mar. 13, 2*f*; May 9, 12*d*; —report, May 9, 12*d*
LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 5*b*; 17, 10*f*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 9*d*; 31, 11*e*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 7, 10*f*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; Mar. 3, 9*c*; 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; 31, 11*b*; April 4, 6*f*; 7, 11*b*; 11, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 21, 11*d*; 25, 6*e*; 28, 16*d*; May 2, 8*e*; 6, 15*a*; 9, 6*f*; 11, 12*e*; 19, 11*d*; 21, 15*f*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 6*f*; June 6, 6*b*; 9, 16*c*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 5*d*; 20, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*
LONDON Coliseum (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c*
LONDON Commercial Corporation (Ltd.) —winding-up order made, June 17, 20*e*
LONDON Commercial Sale Rooms: see under MINCING Lane
LONDON Congregational Union — chairman elected, April 8, 14*c*; —meeting, April 8, 14*c*; —report, April 8, 14*c*
LONDON Cornish Association — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11*b*; given; message from Prince of Wales read, Mar. 2, 8*c*
LONDON Corn Trade Association — officers appointed, June 17, 23*d*
LONDON County and Continental Share Exchange (Ltd.)—liquidation: assistant official receiver (statement), June 30, 23*e*
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*; —fraud on Woolwich branch: particulars, April 20, 12*c*; —law cases, Jan. 30, 18*d*; April 9, 3*b*; —manager, country: change, Jan. 7, 14*d*; —meeting, Jan. 30, 17*f*; —report, Jan. 22, 17*f*
LONDON county council — administration: George V., King (message), Mar. 20, 10*a*; read, 25, 6*c*; speech on occasion of visit to site of county hall recalled.

LONDON county council (continued):—
20, 10*a*; —aldermen: Glyn, Mr. M. C.: resigns, Jan. 21, 4*c*; Gooch, Mr. H. C.: appointed, Jan. 28, 10*a*; —anniversary, 25th: celebrated, Mar. 25, 6*c*; message to King; his Majesty's reply (l. quoted); Mr. C. Jackson (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.), message of congratulation from corporation of London, 25, 6*c*; —arms, coat of: see under HERALDRY; —Bill (general powers): Booth, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; Glyn-Jones, Mr. (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Marks, Sir G. C. (s.P.), 13, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wing, Mr T. E. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; —Bill (money): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (tramways and improvements): London Omnibus Owners' Federation: payment of expenses of persons to oppose: question, May 27, 5*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —by-elections: Islington (West): Progressive candidate adopted; poll: date, Feb. 10, 12*b*; unopposed return, 14, 6*f*; Marylebone (East): unopposed return, June 30, 10*a*; —chairman: motor-car for use: Maj. E. Gray (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c*; Municipal Reform party select candidate for nomination, Mar. 3, 8*b*; deputy chairman: Progressive party candidate nominated, Feb. 4, 4*a*; vice-chairman: Municipal Reform party candidate nominated, Mar. 3, 8*b*; —clerk: Sir L. Gomme: resignation, Feb. 10, 5*c*; accepted by council, 11, 4*a*; —education committee: see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee; —elections: Labour party: created, May 25, 28*c*; —finance: Bill: tenders, May 6, 21*d*; estimates: (1914-15): particulars, Mar. 30, 4*c*; finance committee (report), April 6, 13*d*; Mr. R. C. Norman (mem.), 8, 5*a*; —hall, county: construction: question, May 20, 16*b*; site occupied by Messrs. Holloway Brothers to be used in connexion, 27, 5*c*; —Labour party: proposed formation: conference announced, April 17, 4*d*; created, May 25, 28*c*; —law cases (negligence), Jan. 15, 3*f*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*e*; (damages for injury), Mar. 14, 10*e* (e.e.); (assessment of tramways), April 9, 3*e*; (use of agricultural locomotive in streets), May 6, 3*c*; (kitchenmaids as shop assistants), 7, 3*d*; —London, corporation of: precedence: incidents during visit to Paris: Lord Peel (statement), June 24, 5*b*; —meetings, Jan. 21, 4*c*: 28, 10*a*; Feb. 4, 4*f*; 11, 4*a*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 10*c*; Mar. 4, 4*a*; 11, 4*a*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 6*e*; April 1, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*; May 13, 10*c*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 5*c*; June 24, 5*b*; —methods: magisterial comments, June 20, 5*a* (e.e.); —Paris, visit to: see under INTERNATIONAL relations—Municipalities—Paris—Fêtes; —Progressive party: alleged aspersion on Mr. G. H. Hume: Sir J. Benn (s.); motion negatived, April 1, 6*a*; —public health department: women doctors: resignation of appointments on marriage: debate, April 1, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (l.), 10, 7*e*; correspondence, 10, 7*c*; 13, 6*e*; special article ("The supremacy of spinsters: county council philosophy"), April 9, 11*c*;

LONDON county county (continued):—
—report (public health), Mar. 12, 11*d*; —session: Easter recess: arrangements, Mar. 9, 3*b*; —tramways: see under LONDON; —works department: re-opening proposed: resolution discussed and rejected, Feb. 25, 10*c*

LONDONDERRY — article ("The storm centre: industry and politics"), May 23, 10*f*; —carters' dispute: strike: disturbances, Feb. 6, 8*c*; 7, 5*c*; conference between representatives of Employers' Federation and Irish Transport Workers' Union held; police force strengthened, 9, 3*e*; settled, 10, 5*f*

LONDONDERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George A.

LONDONDERRY, Lady — presents regimental colours to the 2nd Batt. of North Down Regiment of Ulster volunteer force; attends service in connexion with North Belfast Regiment at Belfast cathedral, Feb. 2, 10*c*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster women's attitude, Jan. 21, 8*b*; —at Norfolk crescent, on Home Rule Bill: resistance of Ulster, Feb. 24, 5*b*; —at South Kensington, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, Mar. 10, 8*a*
on Royal Irish Industries Association —sale (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—gives servants' ball, Jan. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Mount Stewart, 13, 11*a*; house parties, 17, 7*c*; 24, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; attends service in connexion with North Belfast Regiment in Belfast cathedral, Feb. 2, 10*c*; arrives in London, 6, 9*a*; gives dinners, Mar. 7, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; gives luncheon, 18, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, 20, 8*a*; house party: list of guests, June 1, 11*a*; 8, 55*a*; gives dinner, 25, 11*b*
Hardicker, Mr. J. O.—letter to, on his candidature for Durham (North-West) by-election, Jan. 26, 5*b*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question: Ulster volunteer force: presence at parades: see under PARLIAMENT
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster resistance movement, Jan. 20, 6*a*, *b*; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress, April 6, 10*c*; —at Royal Ulster Agricultural Society, on breeding of pedigree shorthorns, Feb. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); —at Seaham Harbour, on government expenditure; navy; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Jan. 6, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 13, 10*a*; Mar. 25, 12*b*; April 28, 12*b*; Ulster question; use of Crown forces; movements of troops: Sir A. Paget's instructions, Mar. 25, 12*b*; April 28, 12*b*; —labour: coalmining: abolition of the three-shift system in Northumberland: Bill, May 26, 15*a*
on Home Rule Bill—exclusion of Ulster (views), Mar. 11, 10*c*

LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways

LONDON Devonian Association—dinner: date, Mar. 6, 9*b*; given, 9, 5*c*

LONDON Diocesan Board of Finance — registered at Somerset House, May 2, 14*f*

LONDON Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work — meeting, June 19, 3c
LONDON Diocesan G.F.S. Lodge (Westminster)—particulars; dedicated, Feb. 5, 13d
LONDON District Rifle Association — meeting: held, May 18, 4b
LONDON Electric Railway Company — Bill: provisions, Jan. 15, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — dividend, Feb. 6, 16e; —finance: preference stock: proposed higher interest rate, Jan. 15, 13d; capital: increase announced, 15, 13d; select committee (report), Mar. 17, 13d; — improvements: new subways and moving staircases: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, Feb. 20, 20f; —report, Feb. 12, 23e
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 18, 21b; meeting, 27, 19e
LONDON Federation of Christian Endeavour—convention: held, April 11, 12e
LONDON Fire Brigade — display in Hyde Park: arrangements, June 10, 8b; held, 29, 10c; —efficiency: International Fire Service Convention: praise, June 19, 5b; —George V., King: presents certificates and medals, June 29, 10c, 11a; —grievances: Hammersmith Ratepayers' Association: report submitted to executive council, June 26, 10b; —work: statistics for 1912-13, Feb. 9, 11c
LONDON Foundling Hospital — camp (Deal): particulars, June 24, 6e
LONDON Fox Terrier Club — show: see under DOGS—Shows
LONDON Gaelic League — funds: performance in aid: arrangements, Jan. 28, 9a
London Gazette — army: appointments and retirements: see under ARMY; — army, territorial: appointments and retirements: see under ARMY, territorial; —bankruptcy notices: see under FAILURES; —consular appointments: see under CONSULAR service; —deputy-lieutenants, appointments of: see names of counties and personal names; —militia: appointments and retirements: see under MILITIA; — navy: appointments and retirements: see under NAVY; —officers training corps: appointments and retirements: see under OFFICERS training corps; —orders: see under ORDERS; —partnerships dissolved: see under PARTNERSHIPS; —yeomanry: appointments and retirements: see under YEOMANRY
LONDON General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 23c
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 6, 16c; —Hammersmith: new garage: particulars, April 6, 2f; —labour: see under LABOUR — Omnibus trade; —law cases, Jan. 15, 3f; Feb. 14, 3c; — meeting, Feb. 20, 21c; —National Steam Car Company (Ltd.): traffic arrangement: particulars, Jan. 8, 4b; —passengers: statistics, Mar. 4, 3f;—report, Feb. 12, 23e;—services: London traffic: Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), April 20, 16c; new: particulars, Mar. 4, 8f; 30, 4c; Whitsun Monday: statistics of passengers carried, June 3, 5b; —staff: appreciation: Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), April 20, 16c; dinner given, 20, 16c
LONDON General Omnibus Workers' Co-operative Syndicate—evidence in prosecutions for fraud, Mar. 12, 2e; 19, 4f
LONDON Girls' Club Unions—drill competitions: date, Mar. 7, 11e; held, 17, 11a
LONDON Glamorgan Society — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11b
LONDON Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage—on women's suffrage: petition to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 18, 5c
LONDON Group — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 24, 3b; 25, 3c; —report, Mar. 26, 20f
LONDON Hippodrome, Jan. 17, 10f; 24, 6d; Feb. 10, 5d; Mar. 24, 10f; 28, 6e; April 11, 6f; 18, 6e; 24, 11b; 25, 6e; May 2, 8e; 30, 6f; June 6, 6b; 20, 6f; —ball: arrangements, Feb. 17, 9c; 18, 5c;—decoration scheme: completed; details, Jan. 3, 6b
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital — contributions, Jan. 23, 8c (e.e.); Mar. 4, 4c; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 5f; —meeting, Mar. 14, 5f; — report, Mar. 14, 5f
LONDON Hospital — funds: result of appeal: £100,000 subscribed: Lord Knutsford (l.), Jan. 21, 7e; —governors: meeting, Mar. 5, 4e; June 4, 6e; —heart department: apparatus for measuring heart-beats described June 4, 6e; —nurses: training methods: Knutsford, Lord (l.), Mar. 5, 4e; night nurses: secretary (l.), Mar. 11, 5e; —report (house committee's), June 4, 6e; —venereal disease: treatment: establishment of department: house committee (report): outpatient committee (report); Grocers' Company contributes funds for, Feb. 11, 4a; house committee (report), Mar. 5, 4e
LONDON Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) —law case, April 4, 3c
LONDON Institution—School of Oriental Studies: see that title
LONDON Irish Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 18th Batt.
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.)—Bank of England: Portsmouth branch: business transferred to, April 29, 21b; —branches, new: Great Portland-street: opened, Jan. 5, 17e; —dividend, Jan. 2, 15a; —frauds on: prosecutions, June 11, 4c; —law case, Jan. 21, 15e; 22, 3c; —meeting, Jan. 23, 17f; —report, Jan. 14, 17f; —shares, liability on: discussion at meeting, Jan. 23, 17f
LONDON Library—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 19, 13b; —bookbinding: exhibition, June 12, 4d; —building, new: expenses: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 19, 13b; —Chinese Encyclopedia: volume containing two sections being lent, Jan. 6, 8f; —Elizabethan books, rare: lent by Dr. E. M. Case: particulars, April 20, 6c; —meeting (annual): held, June 19, 13b; —report, June 19, 13b; —"Seaman's Dictionary, The: or an Exposition and Demonstration of all the Parts and Things belonging to a Shippe": copy secured, May 26, 12d (e.e.); —Ward's library, Mr. C. A.: presented, June 22, 5d
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—meeting, April 30, 20b; —report, Jan. 1, 19f; April 15, 18a; (F.N.), 15, 19b

LONDON Lock Hospital — appeal, Jan. 3, 13c
London Magazine — February number noticed, Feb. 5, 10d (e.c.)
London Mail — comments on case against Mr. Crosland (law case), May 1, 3a; 8, 3d
London Mail Derby Sweepstake: see under LOTTERIES
LONDON Manx Society — children's party: date, April 15, 11a
LONDON Maritime Investment Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 17, 18b
LONDON Missionary Society — financial condition: discussed, May 25, 30e; meeting of directors announced, June 9, 5b; held; expenditure to be reduced, 10, 6b; —medical mission: "hospital week" to be held in support, Feb. 4, 4d; book "Dedicated Science" prepared, 7, 6b
LONDON Municipal Society — council: meeting, Mar. 20, 12d; —meeting, April 3, 15e
LONDON Museum—King and Queen visit exhibits, Mar. 21, 10c; King sends message of congratulation, 21, 8e; benefactors' private view held, 23, 4c; —collection: scheme of arrangement (art., "The London Museum: scheme of arrangement: a continuous sequence of historical relics"), Mar. 16, 10d; additions: particulars, Mar. 30, 4b; April 16, 6c; —Laking, Mr. G. F. (sp. art., "Lancaster House: round and about London Museum: historic memories"), April 18, 4a; —special article ("Romance and colour of London: the Museum in its new home: history exemplified through the ages"), Mar. 19, 6e; —traffic regulations: see under PARLIAMENT; —visitors: statistics, Mar. 26, 4f; 30, 4b; April 16, 6c
LONDON Needlework Guild—report, Jan. 10, 11b
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 23e
LONDON Offices Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 16f
LONDON Omnibus Owners' Federation — London County Council (tramways and improvements) Bill: payment of expenses of persons to oppose: question at London county council, May 27, 5c
LONDON Omnibus Workers' Co-operative Syndicate (Ltd.)—fraud charges in connexion: prosecutions, May 1, 13d
London Opinion (Ltd.) — dividend, April 30, 23e; —meeting, May 1, 19b
LONDON Orphan Asylum (Watford)—appeal: Sir R. Balfour (l. quoted), April 20, 10b; —dinner: date, Mar. 17, 11b; 30, 11a; given, May 4, 11d; —finance: contributions, May 4, 11d; —headmaster appointed, Mar. 9, 3f; —meeting, Jan. 28, 10c; —prizes: distribution arrangements, June 27, 14b
"LONDON-OVER-THE-BORDER" Church Fund—title changed, April 1, 6c; —bazaar in aid (Stratford): held, May 1, 6c; —council: meeting held, April 1, 6c; —meeting in support: held, June 19, 16e; —treasurer, joint: change, April 1, 6c; —vice-president appointed, April 1, 6c
LONDON Parcels Delivery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 17c
LONDON-PARIS service: see under TRAVEL
LONDON Pavilion, Jan. 19, 10b; Mar. 12, 9c; April 18, 6e; May 13, 5a; 30, 6f; June 20, 6f; 27, 6e
LONDON Playing Fields Society—contributions, May 27, 3f
LONDON Press Club—ball: see under BALLS; —building, new: address, Mar. 30, 5b
LONDON Produce Clearing House—dividends, Jan. 1, 19f; June 23, 24c; —financial condition (sp. art., "The London Produce Clearing House: smaller profits and a reduced dividend"), Jan. 31, 15b; functions: *The Times* explanation, Feb. 6, 15c; —managers: sub-manager appointed, Jan. 5, 17e; —meeting, Feb. 10, 16c; —report, Jan. 31, 18c
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "London Property Investment: a successful little trust"), Jan. 3, 15b; —meeting, Jan. 10, 20c; —report, Jan. 1, 19f
LONDON Regiment—5th City of London (London Rifle Brigade): assault at arms held, Mar. 9, 12d; dinner given, Feb. 17, 9a; marching: forced march from London to Brighton, April 20, 5b; —8th City of London (Post Office Rifles): prizes distributed, Feb. 2, 3e; —12th County of London (The Rangers) prizes distributed, Feb. 23, 4b; —16th Batt. County of London (Queen's Westminster Rifles): assault at arms: held, April 6, 12d; —21st County of London: Old Comrades' Association formed, May 15, 14c; —25th County of London (Cyclist Batt.): prizes distributed, Mar. 6, 10d
LONDON Rifle Brigade: see under LONDON Regiment—5th City of London
LONDON Robert Burns Club—dinner given, Jan. 26, 6b
LONDON Salon—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
LONDON Salvage Corps—appointments, Jan. 8, 16f; —committee: meeting, Jan. 8, 16j
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—governor elected, Jan. 1, 15e; —Mitchell studentship awarded, Mar. 21, 11d; —scholarships and studentships awarded, Jan. 1, 15e; Mar. 21, 11d; —social research prize awarded, Mar. 17, 13f; —railway students: position: Prof. Cannan (s.), Feb. 23, 3d; —students' union: dinner given, Feb. 23, 3d
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—appointments, Jan. 14, 4c; —dean, acting: new appointment, Feb. 16, 11e; —scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries: awarded, Jan. 14, 4c
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—to institute special courses in tropical sanitation and hygiene; particulars, Mar. 13, 5e; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), June 24, 6c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph and Mr. Austen Chamberlain: tablet in hospital: unveiling arrangements, April 27, 11c; —examination: result, April 13, 13f; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 24, 6c
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21f
LONDON Sessions: see COUNTY of London Sessions
LONDON Shoe Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital sanctioned, May 20, 3c; report, June 30, 23e

LONDON Society—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 19, 6*d* ; given, 21, 8*d* ; —meetings, Mar. 5, 4*c* ; April 9, 6*b* ; —president : Lord Plymouth re-elected, Mar. 5, 4*c*

LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews—financial condition : withdrawal of parochial grants in East London : Rev. F. L. Denman (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 3*b* ; grants to be continued, Feb. 26, 12*c*

LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage—meeting, June 13, 10*a* ; —policy : contribution by member to Women's Social and Political Union : Miss G. Pott (l.), June 8, 48*c* ; Miss P. Strachey (l.), 10, 10*d*

LONDON Society of East Anglians—dinner : King and King and Queen of Denmark send messages, May 11, 10*e*

"LONDON solicitor"—on difficulties of identification (l.), April 21, 3*b*

LONDON Spiritualistic Alliance—meetings, April 24, 13*f* ; May 8, 5*c*

LONDON String Quartet—concerts, Jan. 24, 11*e* ; Feb. 21, 10*f* ; May 11, 12*b* ; June 11, 10*d*

LONDON Sunday School Choir—festival : arrangements, Jan 7, 8*c*

LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; Mar. 31, 10*c* ; May 12, 10*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; June 8, 56*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*f*

LONDON Teachers Pedagogical Society—formed ; particulars (Ed. S.), Feb. 3, 32*b*

LONDON Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.)—law cases, Jan. 24, 3*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; Mar. 23, 3 ; May 15, 6*a* ; 16, 4*d* ; 19, 3*b*

LONDON Throat Hospital—Hospital for Diseases of the Throat : amalgamation : see under HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat ; —rebuilding fund : ball in aid : arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*b*

LONDON Traders' Shipping Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 22, 24*c*

LONDON Trio— concerts, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; May 8, 10*f* ; June 11, 10*d*

LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 9, 18*c* ; —meeting, April 29, 24*f* ; —report, April 17, 20*c*

LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.) — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

LONDON University — appointments, Feb. 26, 12*d* ; —appointments board : secretary appointed, Jan. 2, 10*d* ; —buildings, new : sites : senate sites committee : views of members placed before departmental committee, Mar. 30, 4*b* ; interview with departmental committee : Dr. I. G. Foster and Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l. quoted), April 6, 14*c* ; passes resolution, June 19, 5*d* ; Somerset House site : Mr. Asquith rejects proposal (l. quoted), June 19, 5*d* ; —chemistry : professor appointed, June 18, 6*d* ; —club : University of London Club : see that title ; —commission, royal : report : opposition : meeting at Queen's Hall : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*d* ; held, 10, 4*c* ; convocation : special sub-committees appointed to consider reports : issue prospects : Sir E. Busk (s.), 17, 5*e* ; —committee, departmental : sittings resumed, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; authority to make recommendations as to constitution of university : University of London Graduates' Association (l. quoted), April 6, 16*c* ; —constitution : London county

LONDON University (continued) :—council higher education sub-committee : recommendations, May 20, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —convocation : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; held, 17, 5*f* ; —Creighton lecturer : Lord Bryce appointed, June 18, 6*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 8*f*

Degrees conferred, Jan. 29, 30*b* ; Feb. 26, 12*d* ; Mar. 26, 5*b* ; May 21, 15*f* ; June 18, 6*d*

External examination — Abbott, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*d* ; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : passes resolution, Jan. 12, 4*d* ; — Association of Technical Institutions : passes resolution, Feb. 2, 13*b* ; —committee, departmental : powers : attitude of senate, Mar. 9, 3*d* ; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —Masterman, Canon (s.), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —Rawson, Principal (s.), Feb. 2, 13*b* ; —Rollit, Sir A. (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —senate : to send representatives to departmental committee, Mar. 30, 4*b* ; attitude : Dr. J. G. Foster and Prof. M. J. Hill (l. quoted), April 6, 14*c* ; —Society of Engineers : council passes resolution, April 6, 14*c* ; —Temple, Rev. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; —Willis, Mr. W. A. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*d* ; —Yoxall, Rev. W. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*c*

M.A. : regulations for internal students adopted, Jan. 29, 10*b*

Domestic science : diploma to be instituted : Sir H. Miers (s.), June 12, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —engineering, civil and mechanical : professor appointed, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; May 21, 15*f* ; —evening classes : Birkbeck College, use of : London county council higher education committee : recommendation, May 20, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension ; —external, students : decision by senate, Feb. 27, 3*c* ; —faculties : annual assembly : arrangements, June 30, 13*e* ; —Fletcher, Mrs. K. R. : gift of property for endowment of students accepted, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; —Gilchrist studentships awarded, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; — grants, London county council : particulars : education committee : recommendation ; higher education sub-committee : report, Feb. 18, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —imperial studies, school of : establishment : committee to advise, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), May 13, 5*b* ; —Matriculation : list, Mar. 2, 10*e* ; —medical degrees : examination result, June 1, 3*b*

Military education — institution proposed : Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; conference : arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*d* ; held ; resolutions passed, 22, 10*b* ; — lectures : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; delivered, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; arrangements, June 1, 4*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; delivered, 4, 5*c*

Officers training corps : parade (Hyde Park) : held, June 29, 4*b* ; —polytechnics and technical institutions, connexion with : Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions passes resolutions, Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —presentation day : arrangements, April 11, 12*e* ; —reorganization : see under PARLIAMENT ; —senate : meetings, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; Feb. 26, 12*d* ; Mar. 26, 5*b* ; May 21, 15*f* ; June 19, 5*d* ; science faculty : representative elected, May

LONDON University (con inued) :—
23, 5*b* ; —Sir John William Lubbock Memorial Prize : scheme adopted, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; — technical faculty : royal commission's recommendations : Sir A. Keogh (s.), Jan. 31, 4*b* ; — town planning : part-time professorship of : being instituted, June 8, 49*d* ; —Wells, Dr. S. R. (s.), May 13, 5*b*
LONDON University Musical Society—concert, May 27, 11*d*
LONDON Van Horse Parade Society — particulars, April 14, 10*e* ; —appeal : Lieut.-Col. A. D. Acland (l.), April 15, 6*b* ; — George V., King (message), April 14, 10*c* ; —parade (Regent's Park) : held, April 14, 10*e*
LONDON Woollen Company (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 21*b*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining (Ltd.) — dividend, May 21, 21*f* ; —meeting, April 22, 18*e*
LONG, Christopher S.—bankruptcy : public examination held, June 18, 5*c*
LONG, Mr. Eric—motor-car accident, April 6, 11*e*
LONG, Henry W.—drunk while driving taxi-cab charge, April 29, 5*c*
LONG, Col. Sidney Selden — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
LONG, Mr. Walter H.—Nottingham meeting : date, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; 27, 6*b* ; Holloway Empire speech : arrangements, 14, 10*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; arriving at Belfast, 17, 8*c* ; leaves to visit Lord Londonderry at Mount Stewart, 23, 9*a* ; to address meeting at Brixton, April 10, 8*c* ; retires as chancellor of Primrose League, May 1, 10*d* ; opens Wembley Hill garden suburb, June 22, 3*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question : resistance : telegram to Col. Scott (Canada), April 30, 7*d*
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; threatened use of Crown forces to suppress resistance, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; —at Brixton, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill ; Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress : ministerial position, April 25, 10*c* ; —at Buxton, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, June 15, 10*c* ; —at Caxton Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 1, 10*d* ; —at Holloway Empire, on Mr. J. Chamberlain's retirement ; Home Rule Bill : danger of civil war ; naval policy ; land reform ; Liberal and Unionst policies ; town tenants' grievances, Jan. 19, 9*f* ; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*c* ; — at Nottingham, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster crisis ; Mr. Birrell's statement respecting Mr. Asquith's offer : compromise prospects, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; —at Portman Rooms, on Mr. Lloyd George's promises at Ipswich by-election, June 6, 10*c* ; —at Wembley Hill, on housing, June 22, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—Budget (1914-15) : alterations, June 23, 13*c* ; —Burns, Mr. John : appreciation, June 19, 12*d* ; —electoral reform : redistribution, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; —finance : expenditure, June 23, 13*c* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; April 1, 13*c* ; —horses, traffic in broken-down : Bill, April 4, 12*a* ; —housing, June 19, 12*d* ; Bill :
LONG, Mr. Walter H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mar. 21, 12*a* ; June 12, 12*c* ; (Mr. H. Hope's), Mar. 21, 12*a* ; —income-tax : budget proposals, May 12, 13*f* ; —poor law : administration, June 19, 12*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*a*
on Chamberlain, Mr. Joseph : retirement from Parliament (views), Jan. 8, 8*a* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : compromise (l.), May 23, 9*e*
LONGAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 17*f* ; report, June 8, 64*b*
LONG (Sidney) and Co., Messrs.—failure : see under UNITED States — Failures
LONGCROFT, Capt. C. A. H. — awarded Britannia trophy for aerial flight, Jan. 21, 5*c*
LONGDEN, Mr. J.—will, April 9, 11*d*
LONG Eaton — urban district council : electricity supply : charges (law case), May 13, 24*e*
LONGEVITY — diet, effect of : Prof. Metchnikoff (int.), June 20, 7*e* ; —family : Canon Lee-Warner : instance, Jan. 22, 4*e* ; Kemp family, 26, 6*e* ; —instances, Feb. 25, 2*f*
LONGFIELD, Col. Foster—will, May 28, 11*b*
LONGGARDE, Mme. Longard de (Dorothea Gerard) :—
"Austrian Officer at Work and at Play, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 25*b*
"Waters of Lethe, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*b*
LONGMAN, Mr. H.—"The Religion of a Naturalist" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216*b*
LONGMORE, Sir Charles — at Incorporated Law Society, on land : registration of title, April 4, 4*e*
LONGMORE, Sarah Ann : see under MURDER
LONGMORN Glenlivet Distilleries (Ltd.)—capital : reduction scheme, Mar. 28, 24*f* (e.e.)
LONGSTAFFE, Mr. Amyas Philip — death, June 15, 12*c*
LONGSTAFFE, Dr. G. B.—health, May 27, 11*a*
LONG Sutton (Lincolnshire) Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 5, 20*e*
LONGUEUIL, Mary Baroness de—memorial service arrangements, Feb. 19, 9*b* ; will, June 8, 54*b*
LONGWOOD and Slaithwaite Gas Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
LONGWORTH, Henry—burglary charge, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; Feb. 5, 3*e*
LONSDALE, Lady—operation, April 30, 10*d* ; health, May 1, 11*c* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*b*
LONSDALE, Lord — leaves for Continent, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; granted extension of honorary colonelcy of Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 20, 10*b* (e.e.) ; to present horse to Mlle. Schreiber, 26, 12*b* ; in railway accident ; renders first aid to injured, Feb. 7, 8*e* ; becomes treasurer of Charing Cross Hospital, Mar. 30, 4*d*
on boxing — universities : claim to full blue ; with others (l.), April 29, 15*d*
LONSDALE, Miss Gertrude — vocal recital, May 29, 5*d*
LONSDALE, Sir John — health, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; Mar. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ;

LONSDALE, Sir John (continued) :—
7, 11*b*; April 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*; 16, 11*e*; 21, 11*d*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*e*; May 6, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; June 10, 11*c*
LOOFS, Prof. Friedrich — "Nestorius and his place in the History of Christian Doctrine" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 144*b*
LOOKER, junr., John—selling milk deficient in fat charge, April 27, 4*b*
LOOKSAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 21*f*
LOOSE-WILES Biscuit Company — report, Feb. 27, 20*f*
LORD, Mrs. Owan—gives dance, June 13, 11*b*
LORD, Mr. William Jones — will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital (Alton)—particulars, Feb. 19, 9*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 4*c*; (s.), May 14, 10*e*; —contributions, Feb. 2, 11*c*; 13, 12*d*; May 26, 8*d* (e.e.); —Dickens' fête in aid (Ealing): arrangements, Feb. 17, 9*a*; held, 24, 11*c*; —dinner, festival: arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*b*; Mar. 17, 4*c*; date, April 1, 11*a*; given, May 14, 10*e*; —entertainment in aid: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*a*; —meeting held, Mar. 9, 11*a*; —Queen Alexandra Nurses' Home: foundation-stone laying arrangements, Jan. 23, 9*a*; laid: message from Queen Alexandra read, Feb. 19, 9*e*; opening arrangements, June 4, 11*a*; opened, 18, 11*a*
LORD'S cricket ground: see under CRICKET
LORD'S Day Observance Society — issues letter to clergy and Nonconformist ministers, April 6, 16*d*; —meeting: arrangements, May 8, 4*b*; held, 14, 6*b*; —report, May 14, 6*b*
LOREBURN, Lord—appointed member of select committee to inquire into charge against Lord Murray, Mar. 10, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—army: discipline, April 1, 12*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 10*e*, 12*a*; April 1, 12*a*; Ulster question: resistance: Crown forces: guarantees to army officers: ministerial position, April 1, 12*c*
LOREE, Mr. L. F. (U.S.A.)—appointed president of Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company, Mar. 9, 19*b*
LORENZO Marques—governor-general: appointment demanded by Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 2, 5*e*
LORIA, Achille — "The Economic Synthesis" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a*
LORIMER, Mr. J. G.—death, Feb. 10, 11*c*; particulars, Mar. 6, 5*c*
LORIMER, Miss Norma—"By the Waters of Germany" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 252*b*
LORIMER, Mr. William—on Africa, South: mineral wealth (statement), April 22, 21*e*
LORINERS' Company—master elected, Jan. 19, 10*d*
LORRAIN, Claude de — drawings by offered to Louvre, April 6, 12*b*
LORRAIN, J.—"Tres Russe" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*
LORTAT, Mr. Robert—concert, June 17, 5*c*; 23, 10*d*
LORTON, Lester—"A Soldier's Honour" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*c*
LORTON, Thomas — jewelry robbery charge, June 2, 12*c*
"LOTI, M. Pierre": see VIAUD, Commander
LOTINGA, Mr. W.—libel action, Mar. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*d*; —libel on, alleged, April 4, 5*c*
LOTT, James, and others — burglary charge, Jan. 21, 4*b*
LOTTERIES—Bouveret Sports Club: Grand National sweepstakes: result, Mar. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); —competitions, press: see COMPETITIONS; —football: prosecution, April 25, 14*e*; —foreign: Mr. E. L. Bent (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; —fraud, alleged bond: prosecution, Jan. 2, 2*e*; — Grand National sweepstake prosecutions, May 6, 4*d*; —Italy: prosecution, May 28, 8*b*; —*John Bull* Derby sweepstake: prosecutions, May 6, 4*d*; 12, 16*f*; June 15, 3*e*; —*London Mail* Derby sweepstake: prosecution, April 21, 3*c*; May 14, 4*c*; —Lucerne sweepstakes: evidence in law case, Mar. 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*f*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*d*; — Lucerne Totalizator: police raid at Nice, Feb. 13, 6*b*; —press: competitions: see under COMPETITIONS; — TURF Pool Syndicate, Geneva: repudiation by labour officials, Feb. 26, 8*f*; Mr. T. Mann (l. quoted), 27, 5*d*; British trade union officials: agency for: Mr. A. Balfour (l.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; Joint Labour Board passes resolution repudiating, 28, 5*c*; Mr. C. B. Russell (l.), Feb. 27, 5*d*
LOUDON, M. (Netherlands) — entertained at dinner by M. Carlin, Jan. 19, 11*a*; opens international opium conference, June 16, 7*e*
on opium conference, international (statement), June 16, 7*e*
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas:—
Home Rule Bill—negotiations for compromise, Jan. 8, 6*a*
at Cannon Street Hotel, on armaments and naval policy, Jan. 17, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15), May 12, 12*f*; Finance Bill, June 24, 13*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 12*d*; Mar. 25, 13*a*; April 3, 15*c*; Ulster question: use of Crown forces; resignation of army officers, Mar. 25, 13*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Unionist representation in Irish Parliament (l.), May 25, 34*d*
LOUGHEED, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Dominion house scheme, Feb. 28, 7*d*
LOUGHNAN, Michael—drunk charge, May 13, 3*b*
LOUIS, Prof.—at Hotel Cecil, on coalmining research work, June 5, 5*d*
LOUIS, Sir Charles—appointed treasurer and co-trustee of National Union of Masters and Mates, Jan. 2, 3*c*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—sends gift of toys to Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital, Jan. 5, 11*a*; visits Royal Court Theatre, 9, 9*a*; opens new institute for working boys in Deptford, 12, 11*a*; attends annual meeting of Royal Drawing Society, 17, 11*b*; visits Court Theatre, Feb. 21, 11*a*; to attend meeting at Queen's Hall, 25, 11*a*; contributes to South London Hospital for Women, Mar. 3, 9*a*; to open sale at Ealing, 6, 9*a*; health, 11, 11*c*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 11*e*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; attends memorial service at Westminster Abbey for late Duke of Argyll, May 9, 9*f*; report incorrect,

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
11, 11*b*; acknowledges sympathy, June 3, 11*a*; appointed colonel-in-chief of Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 22, 9*f*; reply to congratulatory telegram from 8th Argyll's, 26, 5*c*
LOUISE and Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase announced, May 13, 23*e*; —meeting, May 13, 23*e*; —report, May 4, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*a*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
LOURDES—miracles: Mgr. R. H. Benson (l.), June 23, 5*d*; —pilgrimages: Clapham Roman Catholics: evidence in police-court proceedings, April 18, 3*a*; 25, 4*e*; (art., "Lourdes: pilgrimage to the shrine of hope"), May 30, 7*c*; ("A cry in the night: hopes and sufferings at Lourdes"), June 1, 7*f*
LOUTH—town hall: Unionist bazaar: arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a*
LOUTH, Lord—leaves for continent, Feb. 10, 11*a*; house-party: list, June 22, 11*a*
LOUVRE: see under PARIS
LOVAT, Lord — appointed vice-lieutenant for Inverness, Jan. 31, 11*a*; appointed honorary colonel of 4th Gordon Highlanders, Mar. 13, 4*d*; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 13, 11*c*
LOVAT, Alice Lady — "The Life of Sir Frederick Weld" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 139*b*
LOVE—politics, relation to: correspondence, May 30, 5*a*; —special article ("Love and 'progress': the elemental passions and civilization"), May 5, 11*e*
LOVEDAY, Ellen Beaumont — "The Road to Hillsbrow" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*; June 4, 275*a*
LOVELACE, Lady — gives dance, May 23, 11*b*
LOVELACE, Mary Lady — on cottage burned at Elmesthorpe (l. quoted), May 15, 6*d*
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 10, 20*a*
LOVERIDGE, Mr. F. — at Caxton Hall, on Sunday Closing Bill, May 12, 5*b*
"LOVER of Old London, A"—on Tower of London: fire risks (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d*
"LOVER of pictures, A"—on women's suffrage: precautions at art galleries (l.), Mar. 17, 9*e*
"LOVER of trees, A"—on mutilation of trees, Feb. 24, 14*f*
LOVETT, Mr. Edward — collection of dolls made by: exhibited, April 9, 11*b*
at Horniman Museum, on superstitions among Londoners, Jan. 26, 5*c*
LOVETT, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—appointed director of New York Central Railway Company, April 16, 23*d*; appointed director of New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, May 7, 23*c*
on Anti-Trust (evid.), June 5, 21*f*: 6, 21*f*; —Union Pacific Railway Company: distribution of Baltimore and Ohio Railways stock holdings (statement), Feb. 7, 19*b*; (l. quoted), 9, 17*f*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Lovibond's brewery results: preference dividend prospects"), Feb. 9, 15*c*; — report, Feb. 9, 18*b*
LOW, Mr. Archibald — at Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, on design of aeroplanes (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*d*
LOW, Mr. B. R. —"A Wand and Strings" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*c*
LOW, Sir Frederick — at Vintners' Hall, on corporation of London, April 21, 4*b*
LOW, Ivy — "The Questing Beast" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
LOW, Dr. M. A. — telegraphed vision: invention: articles ("Seeing by wire: electrical transmission of images: a new wonder of science"), May 29, 5*b*; ("Telegraphed vision: experiments of English and foreign inventions: a £500,000 apparatus"), 30, 5*d*
LOW, Mr. Sidney :—
"Egypt in Transition" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 54*b*
"Government of England, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 98*c*
at King's College, on British Empire: authority and symbolism of crown, Jan. 22, 5*e*; Empire Parliaments; deportation of South African Labour leaders, 29, 6*b*
LOWE, Mrs. Eliza — will, April 9, 11*a*
LOWE, Sir Francis—health, Mar. 23, 11*b*
LÖWENSTEIN, Princess—at Cairo, Mar. 5, 9*a*
LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, Princess Lüdwig of—returns to London, May 5, 11*a*; aeroplane flight across English Channel, 22, 8*d*
LÖWENTHAL, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — appointed minister to Albania, Feb. 27, 7*a* (e.e.)
LOWESTOFT Musical Society—*The Messiah*: performance given, April 11, 4*d*
LOWIS, Mr. Frank Currie — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
LOWIS, Lieut.-Col. Ninian—will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
LOW Moor Iron Company — alleged sale to Vickers (Ltd.): statement by secretary, June 30, 8*c*
LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc :—
"End of her Honeymoon, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*c*
LOWRY, Fleet Paymaster John Moffat — arrested, Jan. 14, 5*d*; charged, 15, 3*e*; court-martial held, Feb. 9, 11*b*: 10, 6*c*
LOWTH, Miss Emily F. L.—will, April 27, 12*b*
LOWTHER, Mr. Brabazon — vocal recitals, June 18, 10*e*: 29, 12*b*
LOWTHER, Sir Charles — biographical, Jan. 9, 11*d*; accepts mastership of Pytchley Hunt, 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*d*
LOWTHER, Mr. Claude — leaving for continent, Jan. 3, 11*a*; health, 7, 9*a*; Feb. 2, 11*b*
LOWTHER, Sir Gerard — biographical; baronetcy conferred, Jan. 1, 10*a*; appointed joint treasurer of St. George's Hospital, June 10, 8*a*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. — agrees to build cottages in accordance with successful designs in *Country Life* competition, Jan. 12, 12*c*; gives Parliamentary dinners, Feb. 21, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; gives luncheon, 25, 11*b*; gives dinners, Mar. 7, 11*b*: 14, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 28, 11*a*; May 6, 11*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on increased interest in gardening, June 27, 11*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: amending Bill, May 26, 16*a*; —Parliamentary procedure: Finance Bill, June 23, 12*c*

LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—"at homes": dates, June 17, 11*a*; giving dance, 25, 11*a*; gives, 26, 11*a*
LOWTHIAN, Mr. Ernest — Carlisle: accepts invitation to stand as Socialist candidate, Jan. 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
LOXSTONE, Mr. C. — at Swansea, on railway hours and wages, June 18, 9*f*
LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment — dinner given, June 20, 11*b*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds — conference (Greenock): held, June 2, 2*c* (e.e.)
LOYSON, M. Paul H. (France) — on English national characteristics (int.), June 27, 7*e*
LUARD, Mr. L. D. — at Birkbeck College, on memory drawing, Jan. 3, 3*b*
LUBBOCK, Sir Basil — "The China Clippers" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*b*; 14, 234*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Neville — on Trinidad: oil supply: utilization for navy suggested (l.), June 23, 21*d*
LÜBECK — museum: robbery of coin collection; particulars, Mar. 17, 7*c*
LUCAN, Lord — death, June 6, 10*c*; funeral, 10, 11*d*
LUCAS, Lord — to address meeting of Midland Farmers' Association, Jan. 12, 12*a*
at Stafford, on tuberculosis order (animal); railway rates for milk, Jan. 26, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—army: strength, Mar. 5, 10*a*; —elections, parliamentary: alleged intimidation: Mr. Lloyd George's speeches, Feb. 25, 12*a*; —labour: agriculture: wages, April 22, 4*c*; —military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 6, 11*b*; 18, 12*a*
LUCAS, Mr. Bernard — "Our Task in India" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 89*a*
LUCAS, Sir Charles:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia: development; suggests emigration of militant suffragists, June 5, 5*b*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on German colonial policy, Jan. 14, 7*f*
LUCAS, Capt. H. C. — funeral, May 22, 11*e*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear — on fires: use of village implements (l.), April 9, 5*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Reginald — death, May 11, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*b*; inquest, 13, 5*c*; memorial service; funeral, 14, 11*a*; will, June 22, 12*c*
LUCAS, Mr. St. John — "Heroines and Others" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 286*a*
LUCAS, Senhor Santon (Portugal)—appointed finance minister, June 24, 7*c*
LUCAS, Mr. Seymour—on 56, Great Queen-street, W.C. (l.), Jan. 16, 47*b*
LUCAS, Mr. William E.—death, June 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
LUCAS-TOOTH, Lady — gives dance, June 25, 11*b*
LUCERNE Totalizator — police raid: see under LOTTERIES
LUCIUS, Herr von (Germany)—appointment as Albanian consul-general announced, May 29, 7*b*
LUCK, William C.—railway accident (fatal), April 8, 10*d*
LÜCKES, Miss Eva—badge of Red Cross conferred, June 19, 11*c*
LUCKNOW, Bp. of: see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H.
LUCOVITCH, Count Oscar T. V. de—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 28, 3*a*; statement of affairs, May 21, 4*b*; creditors' meeting held, 27, 3*c*
LUCY, Sir Henry—gives luncheon parties, Feb. 20, 9*a*; Mar. 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*
LUDDINGTON, Mr. J. L.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
LUDDINGTON, Mrs. J. L.—appointed Lady of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
LUDWIG, King of Bavaria — birthday celebrated; honours conferred, Jan. 5, 7*b* (e.e.); sends donation for Munich unemployed, Feb. 17, 5*e*; receives Count and Countess Berchtold, Mar. 3, 5*a*
Simplicissimus — charge of *lèse majesté*, June 13, 7*f*; 23, 7*f*
LUGARD, Lady—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: suggests conference at Belfast (l.), Mar. 31, 10*b*
LUGARD, Sir Frederick—arrives in London, April 27, 11*b*
on Nigeria—amalgamation of northern and southern (tel.), Jan. 3, 7*a*
LUKE, Frederick — attempted suicide charge, May 26, 6*c*
LUKE, Dr. T. D., and Mr. N. H. Forbes—"Natural Therapy" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
LUKE, Mr. W. B.—on seaside hostel for poor children (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 4*d*
LUKE, Mr. W. J.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on screw propeller efficiency, April 2, 14*c*
LUKIS, Sir Pardey — appointed chairman of Indian council of St. John Ambulance Association, May 27, 11*a*
LUMLEY, Dr. Charles L.—death in prison, Feb. 9, 4*d*
LUMOK, Aske—theft charge, June 20, 5*a* (e.e.); 30, 4*f*
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 5, 16*f*; meeting, 16, 40*f*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNA Park, Strawberry Hill—prospectus quoted, Jan. 27, 3*c*
LUNATICS: see under INSANITY
LUND, Ingeborg — "Lourdes" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 270*c*
LUNDON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster resistance; Irish Nationalist volunteers (s.), June 1, 6*b*; 2, 12*b*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 27, 19*c*; —report, June 16, 23*e*
LUNN, Mr. George—offers prize for best snowman modelled in principal Swiss winter resorts, Jan. 2, 7*f*
LUNN, Sir Henry—at Pitlochry, on holidays in Highlands, May 18, 5*d*
LUNN family — appeal on behalf: Mr. R. H. Wellington thanks contributors, Jan. 3, 11*b*; thanks press, 6, 8*a*
LUNT, Mr. T. R. W.—appointed general secretary of National Laymen's Missionary Movement, April 23, 15*b*
LUNT (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20*c*
LUPPI, Stanley—shooting charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
LURGAN Gas and Electricity Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

LUSCOMBE, Sir John—elected chairman of Lloyd's, Jan. 1, 17*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Lloyd's and territorial army, Jan. 27, 8*d*
LÜTZOW, Count—gives dinner, April 1, 11*a*; leaves for Zampach, 4, 11*a*; returns to London, 23, 11*a*; gives dinners, May 13, 11*b*; 26, 13*a*; June 23, 11*b*
"Hussite Wars, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 273*c*
LUXEMBOURG Museum: see under PARIS
LUXEMBURG, Bp. of: see KOPPES, Bp.
LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of—visits Queen Wilhelmina at The Hague; state dinner given in honour, Jan. 21, 9*a*
LUXEMBURG, Frau Rosa (Germany)—incitement charge; sentenced, Feb. 21, 7*c*; charged with defaming officers: trial, June 30, 7*f*
LYALL, Sir C. J.—awarded honorary degree of Strassburg University, May 18, 11*c*; receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 3, 4*e*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on Arabian poetry and Hebrew literature of Old Testament, Jan. 14, 4*e*
LYALL, David — "Handcuffed" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*c*
LYALL, Mr. F. A.—will, April 8, 11*d*
LYALL, Mr. F. F.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—dinner given, Mar. 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Morocco—visit to Madrid announced, Feb. 27, 7*c*
LYCEUM Club—dinners given, Jan. 20, 4*c*; June 18, 11*d*; —publishers: dinner given, Mar. 24, 5*c*
LYCEUM Clubs — conference, international: opening date announced, June 5, 7*c*
LYCEUM Theatre, Feb. 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; Mar. 28, 6*e*; May 23, 6*e*; June 20, 6*f*; 25, 4*b*
LYDALL, Mr. F.—on electric locomotives: equipment (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*c*
LYDFORD, Ernest W.—appeal against sentence, Feb. 26, 3*b*
LYELL, Mr. C. H.:—
at House of Commons, on Grey Seals (Protection) Bill, April 17, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—elections, parliamentary: three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*e*
on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*
LYELL, Sir Leonard — biographical; created baron, June 22, 9*f*
LYLE (Abram) and Sons (Ltd.)—on London docks: roads leading to: delay caused by swing bridges (l.), May 2, 22*c*
LYNCH, Mr. Arthur:—
Loyalty: Lord Hugh Cecil (s.P.), Feb. 12, 14*d*; Mr. A. Lynch: personal explanation, 13, 11*d*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South: labour: strike, general: deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*e*; —elections, parliamentary: polling day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b*; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*c*
on Keats, John — "Endymion" (l.), April 15, 6*b*
LYNCH, Capt. D. A.—on British Motor Cab Company: drivers' complaints of petrol (int.), Feb. 6, 8*c*
LYNCH, Daniel — conspiracy charge, Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*
LYNCH, Mr. Henry F. B.—will, Jan. 10, 11*c*
LYNEGROVE, R. C.—"Lotteries of Circumstance" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
LYNN, Mr. Robert Gray — will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
LYON, Capt. F. D. L. — will, April 23, 11*d*
LYON, Mr. James—"Arrane Sooree" noticed, April 13, 6*e*
LYON, M. Max— art collection: particulars, April 28, 6*a*; May 15, 10*f*; first day's sale held; further disposal stopped, 19, 8*c*
LYON, Mr. T. H.—death, Feb. 17, 9*b*; 19, 9*d* (e.e.); will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
LYON, Mrs. T. H.—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 24, 11*a*
LYON, Dr. Thomas Glover — on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), April 17, 5*c*
LYONS—exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —fog prevention experiments: see under FOG; —weather: see under GALES and storms—France
LYONS, Mr. E. P. — describes experiences in wreck of *Monroe*, Jan. 30, 8*d*
LYONS, John—attempted suicide charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*
LYONS (J.) and Company (Ltd,)—dividend, May 26, 22*b*; (F.N.), 23*b*; —finances: condition (sp. art., "The career of the Lyons Company"), May 28, 19*a*; share issue, June 12, 21*e*; —meeting, June 12, 21*e*; —report, May 28, 21*e*
LYRIC Theatre, Mar. 21, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; April 11, 6*f*; law case, Jan. 17, 3*a*
LYROGRAPH Music Roll Company — copyright prosecution, May 30, 4*c*
LYS, Rev. F. J.:—
at Oxford University, on reform of responsions, June 17, 5*b*
on Oxford University — reform of responsions (l.), June 15, 10*e*; 17, 5*b*
LYSAGHT, Mr. W. R.—purchases Chepstow Castle, April 25, 8*c*
LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*
LYSTER, Mr. C. George — "Eden Dreams and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b*
LYTTELTON, late Mr. Alfred—memorial (church of St. Jude on the Hill): dedication arrangements, April 6, 16*d*; unveiled, 29, 11*a*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. E. — on Home rule: British covenant (l.), Mar. 9, 10*d*
LYTTELTON, Rev. E.—distributes prizes at St. Peter's School, York, June 27, 6*b*
"Corner-stone of Education, The. An Essay on the Home Training of Children" reviewed Mar. 31, 6*d*; (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*b*
on Home Rule Bill — contract between Liberal party and Irish Nationalist party: urges disclosure (l.), Mar. 27, 10*a*
LYTTELTON, Mr. George W. S.—will, Jan. 5, 11*c*
LYTTELTON, Mr. J. C., and Mr. George Lloyd — on army: employment in political disputes: analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 26, 10*b*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville — at Chelsea, on army: age of recruits, Jan. 19, 3*f*
LYTTELTON, Mr. Oliver — health, April 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*a*
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H. —on cricket: suggests reform of leg-before-wicket rule (l.), June 5, 16*d*

LYTTON, Lord (first)—"Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton": letters from Algernon Charles Swinburne published without Mr. T. Watts-Dunton's permission: Messrs. Macmillan and Co. (l., L.S.), Jan. 29, 30*b*

LYTTON, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 10, 9*a*
at Guildhall, on Public Schools Careers Association, May 29, 5*b*
in Parliament, on women's suffrage: agitation, May 7, 6*d*; Bill, 7, 6*c*
on Portugal: treatment of political prisoners (message), Feb. 7, 7*b*:

LYTTON, Lord (continued):—
Amnesty Bill (l.), Mar. 9, 7*e*: — publichouse reform: refusal of Newington justices to transfer licence to Home Counties Publichouse Trust Company (l.), May 26, 7*b*; 29, 4*b*

LYTTON, Mr. Neville — leaves for New York, Feb. 16, 11*a*

LYVEDEN "New Build"—particulars: preservation: movement started, April 25, 10*c*: appeal by National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, May 23, 7*f*

M

"M."—on income-tax deduction (l.), May 28, 19*d*

"M.A."—"Early Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*b*

"M.A."—on golf (l.), June 8, 58*a*

"M.B."—on use of cocaine (l.), Mar. 7, 5*b*

"M.D."—on Latin: modern use (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14*b*

"M.D."—on hypnotism: Charcot's attitude recalled, (l.), Jan. 8, 4*c*

"M.D."—on mumps (l.), Jan. 19, 10*e*

"M.D."—on income-tax (l.), May 8, 10*b*

"M.D." — suggests sterilizing of silver issued by banks (l.), June 4, 21*b*

"M.D."—on eyesight in advanced age: reading without spectacles (l.), June 8, 53*e*

"M.INST.C.E."—on scheme for repair of Westminster Hall roof (l.), June 17, 5*d*

"M. J. R."—on quotation "Incidis in Scillam cupiens vitare Charibdim" (l.), June 27, 10*b*

"M.P.'s wife, An"—on attendance of members of Parliament at church (l.), April 23, 9*d*

"M. R."—on Ulster Volunteer Force: legal position of members (l.), June 26, 10*d*

"M.R.C.S." — on death: alleged painlessness (l.), Feb. 25, 10*d*

"M.R.C.S.E." — on reading without spectacles by aged persons (l.), June 10, 9*e*

MAAS, Gen. (Mexico)—crisis: see under MEXICO—Crisis

MAASKOFF, Mr. Anton—violin recital, May 4, 12*c*; 28, 10*c*

MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 24*c*

MABLETHORPE—urban district council: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

M'ADAM, Arthur—insulting behaviour charge, June 16, 12*b*

McADOO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—reported engagement to Miss Eleanor Wilson, Mar. 14, 8*d*; announced, 16, 8*c*; marriage announced, April 15, 7*f*
on banking reform (views), Feb. 20, 16*e*

McALEER, Owen: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

MACALISTER, Mr. Alexander—at Regent-square church, on Christianity in China, May 7, 10*b* (e.e.)

MACALISTER, Sir Donald:—
at General Medical Council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: canvassing by medical practitioners for patients; treatment of insured persons: new regulations on status of doctors; death certification, May 27, 10*a*

MACALISTER, Sir Donald (continued):—
on venereal disease — treatment (evid.), April 6, 5*a*

MACALISTER, Prof. R. A. S.—"Muiredach, Abbot of Monasterboice, 890-923. His Life and Surroundings" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 308*c*

MACAN, Dr. Reginald:—
at Zurich, on new University, April 20, 7*b*
on Oxford University by-election — choice of Unionist candidate (l.), June 18, 10*a*

MACARA, Sir Charles:—
at Employers' Parliamentary Association, on National Insurance Act: Trade Disputes Act; international relations; limitation of armaments, Jan. 17, 10*c*; —at International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' meeting, on cotton trade, June 13, 23*c*; 17, 21*b*; —at Manchester, on Employers' Parliamentary Association; legislation affecting trade; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 27, 13*f*
on Fethard lifeboat disaster: appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 5*f*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 8*b*

MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton—at Church House, on divorce law, April 29, 6*c*

McARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 23*f*

MACARTHUR and Co., Messrs.—contract awarded for railway from Florida to Carpinteria in Uruguay (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5*c*

MACARTNEY, Mr. Douglas H.:—
at Northampton Polytechnic Institute, on objects of London Cadet Corps, Feb. 7, 5*d*
on cinematograph—British army film at Scala Theatre: seats allotted to territorial cadets (l.), Feb. 11, 8*e*

MACARTNEY, Mr. John F.—will May 6, 11*c*

MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn — to lecture on St. Paul's cathedral, June 9, 12*e*
at Society of Antiquarians, on St. Paul's cathedral; discoveries on site of St. Paul's churchyard, June 19, 4*d*
on St. Paul's cathedral: construction of dome (art. quoted), April 16, 5*d*

MACARTNEY, Sir W. E. (Tasmania)—vote of censure passed: particulars, April 10, 5*f*: our correspondent's comments, 17, 7*a*

MACARTNEY, Sir W. E. (Tasmania) (continued) :—
Ministerial crisis : see under TASMANIA—Ministry—Crisis
MACAULAY, Mr. G. C.—on Huxley, Prof. : phrase "choice of Ulysses" used in letter to wife : sources (l.), April 13, 6c
MACAULAY, Margaret — "The Sentence Absolute" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117c
MACAULAY, Miss Rose :—
"Making of a Bigot, The" reviewed, Mar. 2, 10d ; (L.S.), 5, 116c
"Two Blind Countries, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 174b
MACAULAY, Rev. Dr. W. J.—at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, June 2, 12b
MACAURA, Mr.—illegally practising medicine charge : sentenced, May 15, 8b
MCBARNET, Mr. Alexander C.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, April 21, 11b
MACBEAN, Lachlan — "Pet Marjorie" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143a
MACBETH, Mr. J. C.—on Home Rule Bill : suggests day of prayer (l.), Mar 24, 10a
MCBEY, Mr. James — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MCBRIDE, Mr. Peter (Victoria) — reception : date, June 2, 11a ; 5, 11a
MCBRIDE, Sir Richard (British Columbia):—
at Ottawa, on Canadian Northern Railway : state aid : views, Mar. 25, 21f
in Parliament, on—railways : proposed line through North British Columbia to Alaska and Yukon, Mar. 2, 15b
on Canada—Asiatic immigration : Hindus (statement), May 23, 7a
MCCABE, Douglas — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
MACCABE, Sir Francis — death, Mar. 10, 9c ; will, April 30, 11d
MCCABE, Mr. J.—"The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216b
MACCABE, Mr. J. F.—appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
MCCALL, Sir John :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on late Lord Strathcona, Jan. 27, 4c
on apples, Tasmanian : spraying (l.), Mar. 26, 11d ; —defence, imperial : suggested convention, April 25, 7b
MCCALLUM, Mr. Outram K. — will, Mar. 28, 11d
MCCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh — fire at Belfast residence : particulars, Mar. 28, 5c
MCCALMONT, Maj. R. C.—commands Ulster volunteers during field operations at Ormiston, Jan. 6, 6b
M'CANCE, Mr. A.—on metals : hardening (p., E.S.), May 29, 31b
MACCANN, Miss Frances—will, May 1, 10f
MCCANN, James, and Fred Pee—possession of housebreaking implements charge, May 15, 13c (e.e.)
MCCARTHY, Daniel—contravention of Old Age Pensions Act, Jan. 22, 4b
MACCARTHY, Mr. Desmond, and Sydney Waterlow —"The Death of a Nobody" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 270d
MCCARTHY, Judge J. W.—appointed to circuit No. 12, Dewsbury, etc., June 20, 10d
MCCARTHY, Rt. Rev. James W., R. C. Bp. of Galloway — appointed R. C. Bp. of Galloway, April 28, 16d
MACCAULEY, William—inquest, June 5, 12c (e.e.)
MCCLEAN, Mr. F. K.—water-plane flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Water-planes ; at Wadi Halfa, Feb. 21, 7f (e.e.)
MACCLESFIELD, Lady—son born, May 9, 11a
MACCLESFIELD, Lord — infant son christened, June 27, 11a
MCCLINTOCK, Capt. J. W. L. — assuming command of the *Queen*, Jan. 22, 10b
MCCLURE, Canon Edmund—resigns as editorial secretary of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Feb. 4, 4d
MCCLURE, Sir John — at Association of Headmasters' conference, on education methods ; teachers : registration ; shortage ; salaries, Jan. 7, 4a
MCCLURE, Mr. R. B. (U.S.A.)—death, June 1, 7c
MCCLURE, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 17, 11c
M'CLYMONT, J. A.—"New Testament Criticism" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131d
MCCONNELL, Mr. F. V.—will, April 21, 11d
MCCONNELL, Mrs. F. V.—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 3, 9b
MCCONNELL, Mr. J. W.—appointed president of St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries Company, June 26, 23b
MACCONNELL, Mr. William—authorized to wear order of Sacred Treasure, Mar. 12, 9a
MCCORMICK, Canon Joseph—health, April 9, 8b ; death, 10, 8c ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11a ; funeral, 16, 11c ; will, June 22, 12c
MCCOURT, Mr. C. D.—incandescent flameless combustion : Bone-Court system : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49d
MCCREA, Maj. Frederick B.—death, Feb. 14, 11c ; funeral, 17, 9b
MCCREERY, Mr. Walter A.—law case, Jan. 14, 3b
MCCULLOUGH, Councillor C.—lord mayoralty of Belfast : recommended for, Mar. 31, 5c
MCCULLUM, Col. Sir Henry — elected director of Leopoldina Railway Company, June 25, 23d
MACCUNN, Mr. F. J. — "The Contemporary English View of Napoleon" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51c
MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Thorpe, on refusal to employ trade unionists on Lilford estate, April 20, 5d
MCCURDY, Mr. W. R. (Nova Scotia)—contempt of court charge ; sentence ; particulars, May 2, 9c
MCDAID, Patrick : see under IRELAND—Crime — Murder — O'Donnell, Constantine
MCDAVITT, James — wounding charge, May 26, 6d ; June 3, 3c
MACDERMOT, Mr. Frank — on Home Rule : attitude of Irish Nationalists (l.), May 9, 10c ; 18, 6c
MCDEVITT, Mr. Hugh—will, June 23, 10c
MCDIARMID, Mary—body found, Jan. 26, 5d
MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael—"The Speaker of the House" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 110d
MCDONAGH, Mr. Thomas—on Dublin labour riots : conduct of police (evid.), Jan. 10, 3b
MCDONALD, Capt.—on *Columbian* disaster (tel.), May 7, 8c
MACDONALD, Lady — health, Mar. 7, 11a

MACDONALD, Mr. (Brazil) — wounded in Ceara disturbances, Mar. 3, 5*b*
McDONALD, Sir Andrew — at Hotel Cecil, on cooperative societies and income-tax, May 14, 23*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. Claude — leaving for Australia, Jan. 29, 9*a*; returns from New South Wales, June 12, 11*a*
MACDONALD, Sir Claude — takes 46, Chester-square, Feb. 13, 9*b*; appointed chairman of English delegates at Olympic congress, June 16, 7*d* (e.e.)
MACDONALD, Dr. Frederika — "The Secret of Charlotte Brontë" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*a*
MACDONALD Mr. Hector M.—elected to honorary fellowship at Clare College, June 29, 6*b*
McDONALD, Mr. Hugh Campbell—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray:—
"The Federal Solution" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 7, 14*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—breakfasts with Mr. Lloyd George, Feb. 4, 8*b*; elected chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, 10, 8*a*; visits Mr. Lloyd George, April 13, 10*f* (e.e.); gives evidence before select committee on House of Commons procedure (P.N.), May 21, 10*c*; health, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.); leaving London for holiday, 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
City of Dublin Distress Committee pass resolution, May 2, 7*a*
Markham, Sir A. (s.), May 11, 5*b*
Martin, Mr. J. P. — message to, on his candidature for Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, May 20, 8*b*
at Bradford, speech interrupted by suffragists, April 13, 13*a*; —at Cardiff, attack on Lord Roberts, Mar. 9, 8*b*; —at Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary candidates, May 12, 5*c*; —at Dundee, on Liberal naval policy, Jan. 23, 8*b*; —at Glasgow, on Labour party's Parliamentary policy, Jan. 28, 8*d*; South African strike: deportation of labour leaders, 30, 8*a*; syndicalism, 30, 8*a*; on Labour party's policy; home rule, Feb. 2, 5*d*; —at Labour party's conference (Glasgow), on South African strike: martial law; deportation of leaders, Jan. 29, 8*c*; state control of prices; oil fuel; Plural Voting Bill, 31, 10*d*; —at Memorial Hall (meeting disturbed by suffragists), Mar. 5, 6*e*; on South Africa; labour: general strike: deportation of leaders, April 8, 7*e*; —at Nelson, on South Africa: general strike: deportations, Feb. 16, 10*b*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: attitude of army officers: experiences on board ship, April 25, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: general strike; martial law; Indemnity Bill, Feb. 13, 11*d*; —Dublin: housing, April 17, 12*d*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion: government proposals, Mar. 10, 12*b*; use of Crown forces, 26, 4*c*; (our Dublin correspondent's
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on (continued):—
comments, 27, 8*e*); April 29, 3*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: proposed committee, Feb. 26, 11*c*; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 3, 11*d*; oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*b*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*d*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance; resignation of military officers; referendum; reference to general election; army: employment in political disputes: analogy to labour disputes (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f*; 28, 10*a*; —Parliament: opening: letter to supporters, Feb. 4, 8*b*
MACDONALD, James — wounding charge, May 26, 6*c*
MACDONALD, Sir John H. A. (lord justice) —presentation, Jan. 28, 8*f*
MACDONALD, Mrs. L. M. I. — will, April 18, 11*d*
MACDONALD, Miss Louisa — declaims authorship of "A Mask" (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 32*b*
MACDONALD, Mary M. — theft charges, April 17, 3*d*; 30, 5*b*; May 14, 4*d*
MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch — appointed head of Sudan irrigation service, May 6, 7*b* (e.e.); promoted K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Samuel—inquest, Feb. 25, 10*b*
MACDONALD (*alias* Stanley James Dewhirst), John — obtaining money by worthless cheque charge; alleged escape from Walla Walla prison, June 16, 14*f*
McDONALD, Walter — theft charge, May 7, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*
MACDONALD, Sir William (Canada)—to be chancellor of McGill University; gifts, Feb. 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
Macdonald College, McGill University — gives £200,000 as further endowment; total contributions, June 10, 7*e*
MACDONALD, William — conducting football lottery charge, April 25, 14*e*
MACDONALD, Fraser, and Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 2, 17*c*
MACDONELL, Sir John — presidential address to Social and Political Education League: date, April 15, 5*c*; lectures at University College: arrangements, 20, 16*c*; promoted K.C.B., 22, 10*b*
at University College, on trial of Beaumarchais: trials as signals of revolutions, Jan. 29, 4*c*; on Germany: law: Frederick the Great's procedure, Feb. 5, 4*e*
on Hague Conference: arrangements for convoking at fixed intervals (l. quoted), June 11, 7*d* (e.e.); —Penal Reform League: appeal (with others), June 23, 3*b*
MACDONNELL, Lord — leaves Paris for Switzerland, June 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 13, 10*a*; (l.), 14, 10*b*; Mar. 10, 8*b*; Amendment Bill, June 17, 12*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion: government proposals (statement), Mar. 10, 8*b*
McDONNELL, Mr. Angus (British Columbia) — harbours: awarded government contract, Feb. 19, 6*b*
MACDONNELL, Mr. H. A. (Ontario) — on immigration (statement), May 7, 7*b*

MACDOUGALL, Sir James Patten — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1 10*b*
at Birkbeck College, on education: mental fatigue in pupils, Jan. 3, 3*b*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. William — at Royal Institution, on mental endowment of savages, Jan. 23, 10*a*
MCDOWALL, Rev. J. K. — received into Roman Catholic Church, April 7, 15*d*
MCDOWELL, Dr. W. G. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: panel system (l.), May 2, 4*e*
MACE, C. A. — "Goode Olde Countree" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 263*d*
MCELROY, Andrew — found dead, Jan. 5, 10*c*
MCELROY, Mr. J. M.:—
on Chicago, New York, and London: traffic facilities (report,) Mar. 30, 4*c*; —Manchester tramways (report, E.S.), April 24, 20*c*
MCEVOY, Mr. Charles — "Private Affairs" reviewed (L.S.), May 14 238*c*
MCEWAN, Mr. John—at Royal Horticultural Hall, on use of rubber, June 24, 5*c*; on Rubber Growers' Association, 25, 22*d*
MACEWEN, Mr. A. R. — "A History of the Church of Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 224*a*
MCFADYEAN, Sir John:—
at Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce, on swine fever: number of outbreaks (s.), May 4, 4*a*; —at Royal Agricultural Society, on Woburn tuberculosis experiment, Feb. 9, 4*b*;
on Woburn experimental station: tuberculosis experiments (l.), Jan. 12, 12*f*
MCFARLAND, Sir John — biographical; baronetcy conferred, Jan. 1, 10*a*
MACFARLANE, Col. George J. (Natal) — defeated in Provincial Council elections, Feb. 20, 5*f*
MACFARLANE, Mr. John G. — death, Jan. 6, 11*d*
MACFIE, Col. A. L. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11*a*
MACFIE, Mr. J. W. Scott — discovers new method of destroying malaria and yellow-fever mosquitos, April 7, 7*c*
MACGELL, Mr. Patrick — "Children of the Dead End" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 115*c*
MCGEOGH, Daisy — "Two Eyes of Grey" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*c*
MCGEORGE, Mr. Wilfrid J. — will, April 21, 11*d*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. W. — "Men I Remember" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*b*
MCGILL University — chancellor: new appointment, Feb. 14, 7*a* (e.e.); — Macdonald College: endowment: further gift by Sir William Macdonald, June 10, 7*e*; —physiology: professor appointed, June 19, 16*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Andrew — will, April 1, 11*b*
MCGREGOR, Dr. Beatrice — at Marylebone, on instruction in mothercraft, June 29, 5*a*
MCGRIGOR, Miss — gives dance, May 12, 11*a*
MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)— appointed premier, minister of interior, and minister for foreign affairs, Feb. 9, 5*e*; appointed minister of justice and interior, June 24, 7*c*
on Coelho, A. O. — appeals for reprieve (tel.), May 5, 7*c*
MCHARDY, Mr. Charles — death, Feb. 27, 11*f*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley:—
at Guildhall, on navy: strength, Feb. 10, 6*b*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Sale of Food and Drugs Act, Mar. 13, 4*c*
MACHINERY — agricultural: rotary soil-tilling machine: particulars: tests, June 8, 59*b*; —automatic machines: see AUTOMATIC machines; — ball-bearing: use for shafting: tests at Messrs. Herbert's works; particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d*; —bars, hollow: production: Messrs. Durnford and Elliott's method described (E.S.), May 29, 31*b*; — bearings: lubrication: Mr. Gerald Stoney (p., E.S.), April 24, 11*b*; thrust: lubrication: Mr. T. Newbigin (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*; —brakes: lining fabrics: test results (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*; —clinkering: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 40*c*; — coolers, water: Messrs. Heenan and Froude: catalogue noticed (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*; —die-casting: National Alloys (Ltd.): design described (illus., E.S.), June 26, 57*c*; —drills, ball-bearing: Messrs. Alfred Herbert and Co.'s pamphlet noticed, Mar. 4, 48*d*; manufacture: automatic machine described (E.S.), May 29, 34*c*; —foundry: Messrs. J. W. Jackman and Co. (Ltd.): particulars (E.S.), May 29, 34*c*; —fruit-grading machine: Mr. J. M. Newton's invention: particulars, Mar. 2, 12*b*; —gearing: Mr. H. Hubert Thorne (p., E.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*; —gears and pinions: "tool steel": Messrs. Scholey's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*; —grinders, electric: Hamilton-Beach machine described (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d*; —hydraulic: Boring and Company: particulars of orders received (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*; —Kapok pod: machine invented for treatment of vegetable fibres, April 9, 12*f*; 17, 8*b*; —printing: printing trades exhibition: see under PRINTING —Trades; —pumps: Bolivia: demand noticed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*; variable capacity: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*; Messrs. Compayne (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), 4, 48*d*; —recording machine, new: Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw (s.), Feb. 7, 8*b*; —steel rolling mill: new three-crank vertical engine type noticed (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; —stoking plants: contracts: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c*; —textile trade: orders placed in Scotland (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*a*; — woodworking: Messrs. A. Ransome and Co., : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*
MACHON, Norman — unregistered dentist charge, June 19, 3*e*
MACHUGH, Mr. R. J.—"Modern Mexico" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 88*b*
MCILVEEN, Mr. H. J. T.—appointed clerk to East Sussex county council, Mar. 12, 8*c*
MCILWRAITH, Sir M.—on Egypt: crime: report for 1913, May 7, 7*b*
MACINNES, Mr. Neil — will, April 13, 11*d*
MCINROY, Col. Charles — on Balquhidder: effect of Glasgow new water supply scheme (l.), May 5, 9*e*
MCINTYRE, Canon John—biographical; appointed rector of English College, Rome, Jan. 1, 14*f*; received by Pius X., Feb. 10, 7*a* (e.e.)

MACINTYRE, Mr. John — appointed Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
McINTYRE, Mr. John J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 26, 3*e*; statement of affairs, Mar. 28, 3*b*; public examination held, May 16, 4*c*
McINTYRE, Mr. Kenneth — at Salvation Army congress, on death of Salvation Army delegates in wreck of the *Empress of Ireland*, June 16, 16*b*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 17*f*; —report, Jan. 23, 18*d*
MACIVER, Mr. Harry — on shipping: life saving: international conference's report (l.), Jan. 26, 19*f*
M'IVER, Mr. Kenneth — Perthshire (West): recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Feb. 12, 10*c*
M'IVER, Sir Lewis — on army: discipline: attitude of Unionist party (l.), April 3, 10*d*
MACK, Louise — "The Music Makers" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*b*
MACK, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W.—entertained at supper by Elizabethan Literary Society, Feb. 2, 11*a*
MACKARNESS, Ven. C. C. — completes 25 years as vicar of St. Martin, Scarborough; presentation, Jan. 29, 10*d* (e.e.)
MACKAU, Baron de (France):—
in Chamber, on—Army (three years' service) law, Jan. 14, 7*b*; —taxation, Jan. 14, 7*b*
McKAY, Mr. (Australia) — on land tax (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*e*
MACKAY, Mrs. Clarence (U.S.A.)—law case (divorce), Feb. 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*
MACKAY, D., and Mr. G. B. Lissenden—"The Practice and Law of Export Trading" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
MACKAY, Prof. J. M. — resigns Rathbone professorship of history, Mar. 12, 11*f*
MACKAY, Mr. John — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
McKECHVIE, Maj. W. E.—on *Empress of Ireland*: inquiry: suggests testing of colour vision of witnesses (l.), June 10, 7*d*
McKEEYER, Francis E.—motor-car accident, Feb. 24, 4*d*
MACKELLAR, Dorothea — "Two's Company" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*c*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—leaves Nice for Paris; returning to London, Jan. 5, 11*a*; arrives in London, 6, 9*a*; at Home Office, 9, 6*b*; visits Mr. D. Lloyd George, 20, 6*b*; visits Birmingham, 21, 6*b*; visits Winson Green prison; visits Bournville model village: inspects Wolseley motor works, 22, 10*d*; confers with Sir E. Grey and Mr. Churchill, 30, 6*d*; received by King, Feb. 27, 11*a*; entertains members of International Prisons Commission at luncheon, April 8, 11*b*; received by King, May 4, 11*a*; tour of inspection of Lancashire weaving-sheds announced, 27, 5*b*; received by King, June 11, 8*a*; 12, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*b*
Coalmines—inspection: receives deputation, Feb. 5, 5*d*
Cotton trade — fines and abolition of artificial humidity in weaving sheds: receives deputations, Feb. 27, 5*a*; Mar. 3, 3*e*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald (continued):—
Daylight Saving Bill—to receive deputation, Mar. 11, 6*c*
Drury Lane Theatre—exclusion of women orange sellers from vicinity: to receive deputation, Jan. 13, 5*c*; receives, 14, 5*d*
Hotels — competition of night clubs: to receive deputation, Mar. 21, 5*d*; postponed, 28, 4*d*; receives, April 4, 5*a*
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary Committee of — receives deputation, Feb. 10, 5*f*
Windows broken at house in Smith-square—prosecutions, Mar. 16, 8*c*
Women's suffrage agitation—to make statement, June 11, 8*a*
at Birmingham, on motor-car trade, Jan. 22, 10*d*; —at Cambridge, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 18, 6*d*; —at House of Commons, on treatment of youthful prisoners in Borstal institutions, May 5, 4*b*; condition of police-court cells, 8, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: general strike; deportations, Feb. 17, 10*b*; —crime: committals: diminution; Bill, April 16, 13*b*; fines; time allowance: Bill, 16, 13*b*; imprisonment: Borstal system, 16, 13*c*; juvenile offenders: Bill, 16, 13*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: guarantee to army officers, April 17, 12*c*; procedure: proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 14*c*; —Ireland: foot-and-mouth disease, Feb. 17, 10*a*; —Parliament: dissolution; petition, Feb. 17, 10*b*; —police, metropolitan: pay, June 12, 14*c*; —Poutsma, Mr.: status, Feb. 20, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 17, 11*c*; April 22, 13*d*; May 14, 12*c*; 20, 13*b*; —women's suffrage: prisoners: treatment, Feb. 17, 10*b*; funds: action against subscribers, proposed, June 12, 14*a*
on blasphemy: case of T. W. Stewart (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*c*; —Criminal Justice Administration Bill (l.), May 6, 4*a*; —Universal colliery disaster: Home Office procedure: letter to coroner for East Glamorgan, Jan. 13, 4*f*; —women's suffrage: motive of militancy: reply to Dr. Mercier (l.), June 17, 10*c*
McKENNA, Mrs. Reginald—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr.—prepares plans for proposed Dominion House in Aldwych, Jan. 19, 5*b*
MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—*The Cricket on the Hearth*: performed, June 8, 56*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—Mr. Henry James (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), April 2, 158*b*
MACKENZIE, Dr. D. J.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, Jan. 21, 11*f*
McKENZIE, Col. F. J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Durham, April 4, 11*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. George A. (deaf and dumb)—admitted to degree of M.A. at Cambridge University, Mar. 16, 5*d*
MACKENZIE, Dr. H. C. C.—on Hollington Club: slum boy members: physical records, Mar. 9, 3*b*

MACKENZIE, Hugh M.—false death certificates charge, April 17, 3*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. J.—nominated member of agriculture education conference, Jan. 1, 15*c*
MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth J.—appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. Leslie—appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
at Kingsway Hall, on medical care of children, May 15, 5*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. P. S. G.—appointed director of Montreal *Daily Herald and Telegraph*, May 22, 7*f*
MACKENZIE, Gen. Roderick—gives dinner, April 29, 11*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—entertained at dinner by Anglo-Saxon Club, Feb. 5, 5*c*; received by King, 16, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on navy: strength: dominion contributions, Feb. 10, 6*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on New Zealand: imperial relations, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —at New Zealand banquet, on German trade with New Zealand (F.N.), June 27, 21*b*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on imperial relations, May 26, 8*c*
on army, British: exclusion of New Zealand mutton from tenders (s.) Mar. 5, 4*d*; —Strathcona, Lord: anecdote respecting public speaking, Jan. 26, 6*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. M.—"The Battle of Bannockburn. A Study in Medieval Warfare" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 289*b*
MACKENZIE, Dr. William — on calculating dog (art. quoted), April 15, 6*b*
MCKENZIE, Sir William (Canada)—at Port Arthur, Jan. 3, 15*c*
on Canadian Northern Railway Company — reported request for state aid (statement), Jan. 5, 15*c*; reported negotiations for sale (statement), 8, 19*d*; expenditure on additional rolling stock, 8, 19*c*; financial condition (tel.), Feb. 25, 20*c*; 26, 17*f*
MACKEREL: see under FISH
MCKERRELL, Mr. (South Africa)—attends meeting of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Mar. 20, 4*a*
Deportation: see under AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general — Deportations
MACKESY, Lieut.-Gen. W.—will, April 21, 11*d*
MACKIE, Mr. P. J.—Ireland: Unionist policy: pamphlet noticed, Jan. 23, 8*d*
MACKILLICAN, Mr. James—will, June 1, 11*d*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.:—
at Geographical Association, on geography at Oxford University, Jan. 5, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—electoral reform: redistribution: appointment of select committee, Mar. 5, 11*b*; — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*b*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean Stirling: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MACKINLAY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, April 25, 11*d*
MACKINNON, Lady—received by King, Mar. 26, 11*a*
MACKINNON, Prof. D.—resigns professorship of Celtic at Edinburgh University, June 25, 4*b* (e.e.)
MACKINNON, Mr. P. G.—on wireless telegraphy: false calls: scheme for prevention (l.), May 5, 7*f*
MACKINTOSH, Lieut. — to join Sir E. Shackleton's Antarctic expedition, Jan. 1, 7*f*
MACKINTOSH, Col. D. J.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
MACKINTOSH, Herbert B.—"Elgin, Past and Present" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*b*
MACKLEN, Edith E.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Macklen
MACKLIN, Cecil—drunk while driving motor car charge, Mar. 7, 5*a*
MACKWORTH, Sir Arthur—health, Feb. 25, 11*c*; Mar. 2, 9*c*; 7, 11*b*; death, 9, 6*b*: funeral, 12, 9*a*; will, May 4, 11*b*
MCLACHLAN, Mr. James — on classics: reading in middle life (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 83*c*
MCLAREN, Mrs. Eva — resigns honorary treasurership of Women's Liberal Federation, June 10, 10*b*
MCLAREN, Mrs. Francis—son born, Jan. 12, 11*a*
MCLAREN, Peter McI.—arrested, Mar. 3, 3*e*: frauds charge, 4, 4*c*; 20, 5*c*
MACLAREN, Mr. W. F. de B.—on rubber production: corrects statements in *The Times* financial supplement (l.), Jan. 20, 14*b*
MCLAREN (William), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 24, 18*c*; —report, Jan. 30, 18*c*
MACLAY, Mr. J. P.—appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
MACLAY and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*
MACLEAN, Mr. A. H. H.—on women's suffrage agitation: Mrs. Fawcett's views (l.), June 10, 10*d*
MACLEAN, Mr. D.—on House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*
MACLEAN, Rev. Norman—to preach in Scottish National Church, Covent-garden, Mar. 27, 13*f*
at Scottish National Church, on Mahomedanism and Christians in Central Africa, Mar. 30, 4*e*
MCLEAN, Messrs.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MACLEAY, Mr. J. W. R.—appointed counsellor at Peking legation, Feb. 21, 7*c*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 21*f*; —report, Mar. 23, 18*a*
MCLELLAN and Merz, Messrs.—London electricity supply (report), April 16, 4*a*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; (E.S.), 24, 22*b*
MACLENNAN, Mr. Donald—portrait to be presented: arrangements, Jan. 26, 12*b*; presented; offers prizes for best shorthorns at Birmingham and Perth shows, Mar. 2, 12*b*
MACLENNAN, Mr. Kenneth—at Central Hall, Westminster, on missions, May 5, 5*b*
MCLEOD, Sgt.—funeral, Feb. 26, 12*b*
MCLEOD, Mr. C. C.—at Hotel Cecil, on Assam tea trade, May 28, 22*f*
MCLEOD, Dr. Charles Edward Alexander—prosecuted for failing to notify scarlet fever, Jan. 24, 5*b*
MCLEOD, Mr. E. (New Brunswick)—appointed chief justice, Jan. 21, 5*c*
Empress of Ireland, casualty to — nominated to board of inquiry, June 3, 8*c*
MCLEOD, Mr. F. H.—on profit-sharing abroad (report), Mar. 17, 5*b*

McLEOD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John C.—death, Jan. 12, 11*c*; funeral, 16, 53*b*; will, June 12, 12*d* (e.e.)
MACLEOD, Miss Mary—death; funeral, Jan. 12, 11*c*
MACLEY, Sir Joseph P. — biographical; created baronet, June 22, 10*a*
McLORN, Mr. D.—authorized to wear order of Excellent Crop, April 1, 11*a*
McLOUGHLIN, Canon—death, May 4, 5*d* (e.e.)
McLOUGHLIN, Patrick — jewelry robbery charge, Jan. 28, 3*d*
MACMAHON, Maj.—on bread and goods sold in packages: short weight (evid.), April 17, 5*e*
MACMAHON, Ella—"The Job" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 130*c*
McMANEMY, Mr. William—assaulted by Nationalist volunteers, April 8, 5*b*
McMANUS, Arthur — jewelry robbery: arrested, Feb. 14, 8*e*; charged, 16, 3*e*; Mar. 11, 3*c*
MACMASTER, Mr. Donald—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: Mr. Asquith's attitude (l.), June 27, 10*c*
MACMILLAN, Mr. A. D.—on income-tax: assessment (l.), May 15, 5*a*
MACMILLAN, Miss Chrystal—on law: admission of women (l.), April 8, 9*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Douglas—on cancer research (l.), April 25, 9*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. G. A.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), April 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*b*
MACMILLAN, Dr. Michael:—
"The Bruce of Bannockburn: Being a translation of the greater portion of Barbour's 'Bruce'" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 289*b*
on ships—bows (l.), June 4, 6*d*
MACMILLAN and Co. (Ltd.)—"Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton": publication of letters in from Algernon Charles Swinburne without Mr. T. Watts-Dunton's permission (l., L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b*
McMINN, Mr. Charles W.—death, April 16, 10*e*
McMORDIE, Mr. R. J. (lord mayor) — public dinner to be given; freedom of Belfast to be conferred, Jan. 7, 9*a*; receives; re-elected lord mayor of Belfast, 24, 5*c*: entertained at dinner; receives casket containing certificate conferring freedom of Belfast, Feb. 6, 9*a*; death, Mar. 26, 10*f*; funeral, 30, 10*d*
McMORDIE, Mrs. R. J. (lady mayoress) — to receive freedom of Belfast, Jan. 2, 9*a*; receives, 24, 5*c*; entertained at dinner; receives casket containing certificate conferring freedom of Belfast, Feb. 6, 9*a*
McMURDO, Capt. Arthur Montagu (Egypt) —death, April 16, 7*c*; will, June 12, 12*d*
McMURDO Pasha (Egypt): see McMURDO, Capt. Arthur Montagu
McMURTRIE, Mr. J.—will, April 3, 11*b*
"McNAB, Sandy": see ARTHUR, Adam
MACNAB, Mr. William—at Institute of Chemistry, on manufacture of explosives (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c*; use in ploughing, 27, 16*d*
MACNAGHTEN, Capt. Maurice P.—inquest, May 9, 5*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir Melville — returns to London, Mar. 7, 11*a*
MACNAMARA, Rachel Swete—"The Awakening" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*b*
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—to lecture at Herne Hill Congregational Church, Jan. 10, 12*e*
Pembroke dockyard—receives deputations of workmen, June 5, 10*d*
at Camberwell, on limitation of armaments: navy policy, Jan. 10, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; finance, Mar. 6, 12*e*; —navy: estimates: annual statement, Mar. 19, 13*b*; — procedure: navy supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 11*e*; —Rosyth: naval base: housing of workmen, Mar. 5, 11*b*; 17, 13*a*
on dockyards, royal — employees' grievances: receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress, Feb. 12, 5*d*
McNAUGHT, Mr. Charles—on Ratcliff: proposed memorial to Elizabethan seamen (l.), Jan. 30, 5*e*
McNAUGHT, Dr. W. G.—at St. Paul's Girls' School, on music, Jan. 9, 10*c*
McNAUGHT, Mr. William K.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
MACNAUGHTON, Miss C. H.—will, May 30, 11*d*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. J. D.—at Holborn Restaurant, on dancing, June 16, 5*d*
McNEILE, Rev. H.—on Hebrew Bible for blind (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*e*; 23, 12*c*
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift:—
in Parliament, on British South Africa Company: renewal of charter, Mar. 17, 13*b*, 13*c*; British South Africa Company: reply (l.), 18, 9*e*
on government: party system: effect of Act of Union (l.), June 30, 10*b*; —India: murder trials: appeals against acquittals: correspondence with India Office, Jan. 14, 7*c*; — Kikuyu mission conference; unconfirmed American episcopalians admitted to Holy Communion (l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; —legislation, social: neglect (l.), Mar. 6, 7*e*; —South African war: capture of Lord Methuen: alleged cheers in House of Commons by Irish members: explains incident (l.), April 14, 10*a*; May 5, 10*c*
McNEILL, Rev. James — application for admission to ministry of Free Church Assembly, May 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
McNEILL, Mr. Ronald—leaves for Riviera, Jan. 3, 11*a*; at Cap Martin, 8, 9*b*
at Norfolk-crescent, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Feb. 24, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 14*d*; April 1, 14*d*; May 22, 13*d*; Amending Bill: method of introduction, 22, 13*a*
on Home Rule Bill — exclusion of Ulster; Unionist peers and covenant (l.), Feb. 24, 5*b*; use of crown forces to suppress resistance; resignation of military officers (l.), Mar. 23, 5*d*
MACONACHIE, Mr. A.—on women's suffrage: suggested reference to referendum (l.), June 23, 9*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Arthur — appreciation of services to sport in Russia (illus.; R.S.), April 27, 8*d*
MACPHERSON, Sir Duncan J.—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*d*
MACPHERSON, Rev. E. B. H.—at Regent-square, on Presbyterian Church of England: church extension, May 6, 5*b*

MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*d*; — Lewis, Isle of: imprisonment of fishermen, Mar. 24, 14*d*
MACPHERSON, Sir John M.—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*; inquest, 9, 8*c*; funeral. 10, 11*b*; will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart—at St. Paul's School, on teaching of music, Jan. 7, 4*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Ernest Read — "Aural Culture based upon Musical Appreciation" (Part. II.) reviewed (Ed. S.), May 5, 83*d*
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Lady — burning accident (fatal); biographical, Jan. 30, 6*c*; funeral, Feb. 3, 9*b*
MACQUARIE, Maj.-Gen. Lachlan — biographical; collection of papers illustrating early history of New South Wales sold, Jan. 24, 11*b*; Mr. H. Wright (l.), 29, 10*e*
MACQUOID, Mrs. Katherine S.—celebrates 90th birthday, Jan. 26, 11*b*
MACRAY, Rev. W. D.—biographical, April 27, 15*d*; preaches university sermon on St. Mark's day in Magdalen College chapel, Oxford University, April 27, 15*d*
MACREADY, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. F. N.—to be appointed adjutant-general at War Office, Jan. 2, 6*c*; secretary to War Office (statement), 3, 13*a*; visits Sir E. Carson, Mar. 26, 8*e*; arrives in Dublin *en route* for Belfast, April 27, 8*a*; assumes control of military and police forces in Belfast, 28, 8*d*; at Londonderry: confers with commanding officer, May 25, 32*b*
Belfast — appointment to command: (int.), May 2, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster resistance: personal arrangements, May 4, 9*f*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster resistance: use of Crown forces: movement of troops (statement), May 2, 10*a*; Ulster volunteer force (statement), 19, 8*a*; disclaimer, 23, 8*d*
MACRORIE, Capt. A. K. (royal yacht) — promoted, April 28, 16*e*
MCRORY, William—confidence trick charge, June 3, 3*c*; 10, 4*d*
MACSWINEY, Mr. Terence J.—"The Revolutionist" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 260*a*
MCTAGGART, Capt. W. B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Mysore gold mines: visit of Maharajah of Mysore, Mar. 19, 21*a*
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah — on Ireland: administration: Nationalist party's methods; reply to Lord Roden (l.). Jan. 30, 8*c*
MCVICKERS, Walter — robbery charge, Jan. 6, 11*f* (e.e.)
M'WHAE, Mr. John—on Philippine Islands: dredging for gold (report quoted), June 10, 24*e*
MACWILLIAM, Mr. W. S. — invited to judge at international cattle show at Chicago, April 2, 8*d*
MACY, Mr. George — elected director of St. Louis South-Western Railway Company, Jan. 13, 17*b*
MADAGASCAR—missions: new French decree: secretary of Society for Propagation of Gospel (statement), Feb. 21, 12*f*
MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition — airmen, figures of: particulars, June 2, 5*d*; —collection: additions described, April 6, 2*f*; —empire group: to be formed, May 9, 6*e*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16*f*; June 16, 23*e*
MADDEN, Lady Caroline — will, May 27, 11*c*
MADDEN, Rear.-Adm. Charles E, — appointed third sea lord, May 15, 8*c*
MADDEN, Maj. G. C.—conducts school of instruction for Ulster volunteers at Ormiston, Jan. 6, 6*b*
MADDEN, Sir John (Victoria) — Mr. McBride gives reception to meet, June 17, 11*a*
MADDICKS, Samuel — espionage charge, June 3, 3*a*; 10, 4*b*; 17, 3*d*
MADDISON, Mr. F.—on labour: London building trade dispute (l.), Jan. 29, 8*b*
MADDOCK, Mr. G. E.—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
MADELEY, Mr. W. B. (South Africa)—suspended from Parliament, May 29, 7*f*
MADELIN, L.—"Danton" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
MADIGAN, ex-Detective-Inspector — presentation, Feb. 19, 8*a*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*d*
MADRAS—governor: allowance: our Calcutta correspondent's comments, June 2, 7*c*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS dinner—given, June 19, 11*b*
MADRID—Real Club de la Puerta de Hierro opened, April 21, 14*d*
MAES, N. :—
Pictures sold — Portrait of A. Meyers, (1,000 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; — Portrait of a youth (420 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
MAETERLINCK, Mme. Georgette L. — to give *matinée* at St. James's Theatre, May 28, 8*c*; to be entertained at dinner, June 22, 11*e*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice — works placed on Vatican index, Jan. 31, 7*b*; Feb. 2, 7*c*; 9, 6*d*; communication to *Le Temps*, 9, 6*d*
MAFFEI, Messrs. J. A.—South African railways: awarded contract for locomotives, Mar. 10, 6*d*
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 20*b*
MAGDALENA (river)—dredging proposed, June 8, 64*e*
MAGEE, Mr. R. — at Grimsby by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, May 4, 10*e*
MAGGS, Charles W. — arrested, Feb. 17, 8*d*
MAGGS, Mary E.—shot, Feb. 5, 10*e*
MAGIC — Nigeria: see under NIGERIA — Natives
MAGICIANS' Club — supper given, May 11, 8*b*
MAGILL, Dr. Robert — on Canadian wheat crop (report), June 29, 21*f*
MAGINNIS, Mr. A. C.—supposed death in wreck of the *Empress of Ireland*, May 30, 10*d* (e.e.)
MAGINOT, M. (France) — in Chamber, on army: health, Feb. 21, 7*b*
MAGISTRACY — Berkshire: appointments, Jan. 13, 11*b*; 16, 53*a*; April 11, 5*d*; — Bradford: stipendiary magistrate appointed, May 12, 8*c*; —Hertfordshire: appointments, Jan. 24, 11*a*; —Kent: new appointment, Jan. 8, 9*a*; —

MAGISTRACY (continued) :—
London : minor offences, creation of new order to try : see POLICE-COURTS —London — Administration — Reform ; —London, county of : appointments, Mar. 31, 5*a* ; —Merthyr Tydvil : deputy stipendiary magistrate appointed, April 28, 13*f* ; —metropolitan : changes, Mar. 24, 2*f* ; appointment : new, Mar. 26, 5*e* ; retirement (Mr. E. Baggallay), Mar. 16, 3*c* ; —Middlesex : justices appointed, April 15, 11*a* ; — Sussex (East) : clerk resigns, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; —Worcestershire : clerk appointed, Jan. 20, 10*f*
"MAGISTRATE'S chief clerk, A"—on London police court reform (l.), June 10, 4*d*
MAGNA Carta — anniversary, 700th : commemoration : committee : formation announced, April 4, 9*c*
MAGNAY, Sir W. — "The Price of Delusion" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*
MAGNUS, Mr. Lawrie — on Leith Burghs by-election (l.), Feb. 28, 5*d*
MAGNUS, Mr. Otto—death, May 14, 24*c*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
at Criterion Restaurant, on London University, May 13, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b* ; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill April 18, 12*b*
on education : evening institutes : employers' attitude (l.), Jan. 9, 10*f* ; —Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 14, 10*b* ; exclusion : Irish Nationalist party's attitude (l.), April 6, 6*c*
MAGUIRE, Rev. Edward — will, Feb. 4, 11*e*
MAGUIRE, Mr. James F.—will, April 25, 11*d*
MAGUIRE, Mrs. Rochfort — gives "at home" to members of Women's Municipal Party, June 26, 5*b*
MAGUIRE, Mr. T. M. — "The Campaign of 1806" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a*
MAGUIRE, Mr. William — death, Mar. 26, 8*d* ; inquest, 27, 5*d*
MAHAFFY, Mr. A. W. — to be member of New Hebrides conference, June 10, 7*b* ; appointed, 11, 7*d*
MAHAFFY, Prof. J. P. — on Home Rule Bill : exclusion of Ulster (l.), Feb. 24, 5*a*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 23*e*
MAHER, Mr. John—will, Mar. 2, 9*e*
MAHL, Herr (Alsace-Lorraine)—removed from Zabern, Feb. 3, 5*a*
on Zabern incidents (evid.), Jan. 6, 6*a*
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—appointed army inspector-general, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; declines appointment : placed on retired list, 13, 5*c* ; proposed recall from post as ambassador to Germany, 9, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; German comments, 13, 5*c* ; expected to retain appointment, 16, 49*b*
MAHMUD Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of works, Mar. 11, 7*c*
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha — assassination : Djemal-ed-Din Lidjri : sentenced, Feb. 16, 7*b* (c.e.)
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey — health, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 5, 7*a*
MAHOMED Ali, Prince — arrives in London from Paris, June 30, 11*a*
MAHOMEDANISM — Englishwoman : conversion to, June 9, 7*b* ; —Hussein, Qari Sarparaz (lect.), June 9, 7*b* ; — women, position of : Mr. Syed Ameer Ali (s.), June 9, 7*b*
MAHOMEDANS — education : Dr. W. E. Geil (lect.), Jan. 10, 7*e* ; —pilgrimages : panic among pilgrims at Malta returning from Mecca, Jan. 22, 5*b*
MAHOMED Ben Abdallah—killed in action at Maharuga, Jan. 1, 7*a*
MAHON, Miss C.—gives presidential address at conference of Irish National Teachers' Organization (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*c*
MAHON, Mrs. Pakenham—funeral arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
MAICON (airman)—engaged by Mr. Singer as personal air pilot, May 4, 8*c*
Waterplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MAIDENHEAD Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —charges reduced, Jan. 2, 8*c*
MAIDSTONE — education : domestic economy : particulars of teaching in schools (Ed.S.), April 7, 63*b*
MAIDSTONE Prison — no further executions to take place, Jan. 14, 2*e* ; — Maidstone Orchestral Society give concert to prisoners, April 27, 10*e*
MAIKOP Combine (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 21*f*
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 14, 17*f*
MAIKOP Pipeline and Transport Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 20*e* ; — report, June 9, 23*b*
MAIKOP Spies Company (Ltd.)—capital : reduction scheme, Mar. 19, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*b* ; shares : new issue, 27, 16*d* ; reduction sanctioned, May 20, 3*b*
MAIKOP Valley Oil Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Jan. 9, 16*f*
MAILS : see under POST OFFICE
MAIN, Mr. A. F.—on milk supply : "capping" of bottles : American and British methods contrasted (l.), Mar. 16, 13*f*
MAIN, Dr. Alexander J. — will, May 15, 10*f*
MAINARDI, Mr.—violoncello recital, May 8, 10*f*
MAINE Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
MAINWARING, Lieut. Sir H.—appointed to command of Mersey division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mar. 11, 4*d*
MAIR, Mr. G. H.—"Modern English Literature" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*c*
MAISONNEUVE (city)—finance : debenture issue, Feb. 4, 18*b*
MAITLAND, F.—"Science and Method" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 258*b*
MAIZE — crops : world's : statistics, April 23, 21*e*
MAJOR, Mr. A. F.—"The Early Wars of Wessex" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 171*a*
MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.—on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*d*
MAJORESCU, M. (Rumania) :—
in Chamber, on—Austro-Rumanian relations (s.) ; exchanges messages with Count Berchtold, Jan. 9, 5*a* (c.e.)
on Turkish war — Russian attitude towards Rumanian policy (int.), June 15, 7*b*
"MAJOR-GENERAL" — on army officers : delay in gazetting promotions (l.), April 24, 10*c*
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 23*f*

MAKAROFF, late Adm. (Russia)— 10th anniversary of death: meeting of survivors; reminiscences exchanged, April 15, 7c
MAKGILL, Sir George — "Blacklaw" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117c; reviewed, 12, 130a
MAKIN, Mr. C. J. S.—"With Pen and Camera in Three Continents" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8a
MAKINO, Baron (Japan) — in Diet, on California: anti-Japanese legislation, Jan. 22, 5b
MAKINS, Lieut.-Col. E.—relinquishing command of Royal Dragoons, Jan. 14, 12f
MAKINS, Mr. Henry F.—will, Mar. 17, 11e
MAKLAKOFF, M. (Russia)—rumoured impending retirement, May 9, 7c; censure vote passed; particulars, 18, 7c
MALABAR—Nairs: matriarchal system: Sir C. S. Nair (add.), June 25, 10c
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg, Jan. 8, 6d
in Parliament, on — Transvaal: native labour: proposed removal of disabilities, May 13, 7b
MALARIA — elimination: discovery by Dr. J. W. Scott Macfie; particulars, April 7, 7c; Mr. S. H. Ross (l.), 9, 7e; Mr. A. C. Hartley (l.), 11, 4d
MALATESTA, Enrico (Italy)—warrant issued for arrest on treason charge, June 22, 7b; *en route* for England, 25, 7a (e.e.)
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23d; —share issue, Feb. 6, 16f
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.)—dividend, May 14, 23d
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 21f
MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col.—at King's College, on Rifle Union, Jan. 24, 5b
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—conducts "Hymn of the Empire" at Manchester, Jan. 15, 7f; leaves for Berlin, 27, 9a
at Holborn Hall, on position of Church of England; church re-union, June 23, 4f
in Parliament, on—Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13d (e.e.); — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13b
on Kikuyu mission conference — heresy charge: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Jan. 3, 9f
MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col. Neill—lecture announced, June 5, 14d
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.:—
"The Victoria History of the County of Surrey" (Vol. IV., ed.), reviewed, June 26, 6e
on Balquhidder, Kirkton of: preservation; Glasgow water supply scheme (l.), April 16, 9e; —Hydon Ball (l.), Feb. 14, 6b
MALDEN, Mr. Robert V.—will, June 2, 10f
MALEBER Tea Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 20c
MALECKA, Miss Kate — "Saved from Siberia" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 17, 28b
MALIN, Miss — at Froebel Society, on reading and writing in infant schools, Jan. 9, 10d
MALINS, Mr.—presentation, May, 4, 12d
MALL:—
Approach, Admiralty Arch—Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 5, 4c; — Bill: Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 8, 12d; Bird, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), 8, 12d; Booth, Mr. H. (s.P.), 8, 12d; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), 8, 12d; committee,
MALL—Approach, Admiralty Arch (continued):—
select: appointed: composition, 18, 12d; Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), 8, 12d; Essex, Sir R. W. (s.P.), 8, 12d; Jessel, Capt. (s.P.), 8, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Phœnix Insurance Company: opposition offered, May 12, 14d; Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), April 8, 12d; Westminster City council: law and Parliamentary committee (report), Feb. 13, 13e; —Burns, Mr. J.: inspects, May 4, 12d; Hambleden, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 4c; —Phœnix Assurance Company: offers to sell land required, Feb. 12, 8e; decision of Westminster City council, 13, 13e
MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C.—entertains poor Mitcham children, Jan. 5, 5c
Mitcham Common — golf regulations: lodges appeal against magisterial decision, Feb. 4, 10a
Northern Junction Railway Bill — negotiations with opponents at Finchley, Feb. 23, 19c
at Wholesale Fruit and Potato Trade's Benevolent Society's dinner, on Covent Garden Market, Mar. 19, 10f
in Parliament, on—Northern Junction Railway Bill, April 24, 13d
on Northern Junction Railway, proposed: supports proposal for road alongside (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 14d
MALLAM, Mr. George—on Oxford University Cooperative Stores: Oxford tradesmen: credit system (l.), May 2, 13d
MALLAN, Mr. Valleck C. — advertising dental practice: case considered by general medical council, May 29, 4f
MALLARD, Mr.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
MALLET, Mr. Bernard—at Royal Statistical Society, on registration reform: suggested life cards, May 20, 5d
MALLET, Mr. C. E.—report on Indian students in England (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 9c
MALLET, Mr. Robert T.—will, Jan. 27, 9c
MALLINS, Mr. C. W.—on Liverpool tramways extension schemes (report), Jan. 3, 5e
MALLOCK, Mr. W. H.—on taxation of wealth (l.), June 30, 10d
MALLON, Mr. J. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on sweating, May 21, 5b (e.e.)
MALMESBURY, Lord — entertains Princess Henry of Battenberg at dinner, Feb. 18, 11b
in Parliament, on—labour: agricultural: wages, April 22, 4d; — Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6c
MALOJA—weather: snowfall, Feb. 13, 5f
MALONE, Capt. E. G. S. L'Estrange — appointed Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11c
MALOY, Peter—appeal against sentence, Feb. 17, 3b
MALTA—gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 23f
MALTON Cottage Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, Jan. 26, 11b; given, 28, 9a
MALVERN College—scholarships awarded, June 12, 5c

MALVI, Mr. Tribhuvandas Narotamdas — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*d*
MALVY, M. (France) — appointed minister of interior, Mar. 18, 8*a*; June 15, 8*a*
MAN, fall of: see under BIBLE
MAN, Isle of:—
Agriculture—board, proposed: Bill: introduced, April 20, 12*b*; —development: trustees of late Mr. H. B. Noble's will devote sum for, April 20, 12*b*
Banking—Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 17, 17*b*; report, 20, 16*a*
Carnival (Douglas) — date, May 12, 5*a*
Constitution—reform: Home Secretary's decision (art., "Manx constitutional reform: success of the House of Keys"), June 2, 12*e* (e.e.)
Crime—murder: Mrs. Frances Quayle, April 28, 5*b*; police investigations: progress, May 1, 13*d*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*e* (e.e.); 6, 6*e*
Fires—Government House: particulars, April 27, 7*e*
King William's College—scholarships awarded, April 2, 4*b*
Railways—Isle of Man Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 23, 18*a*
MANAOS Improvements (Ltd.) — prior lien issue, Jan. 13, 17*f*
MANBY, Mr. Samuel — will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
MANCHESTER—art gallery: curator appointed, April 24, 11*d*; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —finance: Bills: tenders to be received, May 8, 21*d*; 14, 23*c* (e.e.); result, 16, 21*d*; —education: director appointed, Feb. 24, 4*c*; schools, district central: particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*c*; special article ("Education and local patriotism: Manchester," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 3*a*; —engineering: institutes: centralization proposed (E.S.), April 24, 13*c*; —freedom: conferred on Sir V. Bowater, May 16, 11*e*; —Gaiety Theatre, Feb. 28, 6*b*; Mar. 31, 11*b*; —Gaskell's house, Mrs.: see under GASKELL, Mrs; —hospitals: radium: purchase of supply for: particulars of scheme, April 25, 5*a*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —New Theatre: receiver and manager appointed, Feb. 10, 12*a*; —North: electoral, Feb. 16, 10*a*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —recorder: see under LAW—Recorders; —traffic: improvement of passenger transportation: Mr. J. M. McElroy (report), Mar. 30, 4*c*
MANCHESTER, Duchess of — reported on board *Warrior* ashore at Cape Aguatra, Jan. 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*c*
MANCHESTER, Duke of — reported on board *Warrior* ashore at Cape Aguatra, Jan. 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*c*
on Zimmerman, Mr. E., breach of promise case against (statement), June 19, 8*c*
MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)—chairman: change, Jan. 27, 15*b*; —dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*; —report, Jan. 12, 16*f*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 17*f*
MANCHESTER Association of Engineers—meeting, Feb. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 10, 16*c*
on armaments — letter discussed by Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 13, 5*d*
Manchester Courier—jubilee: celebrated; supplement published, Jan. 5, 8*b*; dinner given to staff, 13, 10*d*
MANCHESTER Geological and Mining Society —meeting (E.S.), May 29, 33*c*
Manchester Guardian—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: compromise (art. quoted), May 6, 9*f*; —libel action against, May 7, 4*d*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome, June 13, 6*e*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*
MANCHESTER Hotel (Aldersgate-street)—contents to be sold, Feb. 4, 5*c*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange (Ltd.)—building: extension: plans of Messrs. Bradshaw, Yass, and Hope adopted, Jan. 17, 17*f*; —debenture stock issue, Jan. 13, 16*e*; list closed, 14, 17*f*; —report, Mar. 3, 18*e*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal — dock: proposed new, Feb. 27, 19*d*; —traffic: receipts: for December, Jan. 31, 16*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company — financial condition (sp. art., "Manchester Ship Canal: a first preference dividend"), Feb. 21, 17*b*; —law case, April 28, 24*f*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 19*d*
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows — conference (Aberystwith): held, June 2, 12*c*; 3, 6*c*; 6, 5*b*; —constitution: reorganization proposals, June 3, 6*c*; —grand master: Rev. F. C. Davies elected, June 5, 14*c*; —membership: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. A. Pinhorn (s.), June 3, 6*c*; —offices, new: site: discussion, June 3, 6*c*; —report, June 2, 12*c*; —sickness claims: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Sickness; —women members: resolution to remove prohibition against visiting male lodges on licensed premises negatived, June 5, 14*c*
MANCHESTER University—Christie library: opened, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —court: meeting, May 21, 15*f*; —D.Sc. degree conferred, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —degrees conferred, Jan. 31, 5*f*; May 21, 15*f*; —education, faculty of: to be instituted, May 21, 15*f*; —mathematical physics: reader appointed, June 29, 6*b* (e.e.); —metallurgy and metallography: professor appointed, Feb. 12, 6*c*; —special article ("Education and local patriotism: Manchester: the university," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 3*a*; —vice-chancellor: Prof. Weiss consents to continue in office, May 21, 15*f*
MANCHURIA — travel: guide book in English to be published in Japan; particulars, Mar. 3, 5*c*
MANDA, Rajah Ram Partab Singh of—death, May 5, 7*b*
MANDEL, Herr (Alsace-Lorraine)—resignation from post as under-secretary for interior expected, Jan. 29, 5*b*; resigns, 30, 5*a*; awarded order of Red Eagle, Feb. 2, 7*a*
in Alsatian Diet, on—Zabern incidents, Jan. 16, 49*a*
MANDER, Mr. Gerald P.—"The History of the Wolverhampton Grammar School" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*a*
MANDER, Capt. J. H.—on police: rules of life for Isle of Ely constabulary (l.) Mar. 11, 3*e*

MANDEVILLE, Miss Alice—gives concert, May 20, 10*e*
MANDL (*alias* Sayers), Fritz—disobeying expulsion order charge, June 5, 3*c*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 24, 20*b*; —report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
MANES, Alfred—"Der Sociale Erdteil" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
MANGRA, M. Vasul (Austria-Hungary)—assaulted by Rumanian students; particulars, May 16, 7*b*
MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MANHATTAN Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
MANIFOLD, Col. C. C.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*c*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 19*e*; June 5, 20*e*
MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways
MANITOBA—general election: date, June 17, 7*c*; —Parliament: dissolved, June 17, 7*c*; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN's suffrage
MANITOBA Grain Growers' Convention—on women's suffrage: passes resolution, Jan. 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
MANLEY, Sidney—drunk while driving taxi-cab charge, June 17, 4*c*
MANN, Lady—arrives in England, Jan. 23, 9*a*
MANN, Sir Donald—at Port Arthur, Jan. 3, 15*c*
on Canadian Northern Railway—transcontinental system (statement), June 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
MANN, Mr. J. J.—"Round the World in a Motor Car" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 183*c*
MANN, Mr. J. S.—on women's suffrage: treatment of hunger-strikers (l.), June 10, 10*d*
MANN, John W.—appeal against sentence, Feb. 10, 3*b*
MANN, Mr. Tom—leaving for South Africa, Mar. 4, 11*f*; 7, 7*d*; labour press comments, 6, 5*c*; leaves Southampton, 9, 5*d*; preparation for arrival; South African Labour party's attitude, 24, 7*e*; arrives at Cape Town, 25, 7*e*; not to become organizing secretary to Federation of Trades (South Africa), April 7, 7*c*
at Johannesburg, on labour, April 11, 7*c*
on Turf Pool Syndicate — trade unionists' agency (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 5*d*
MANN, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.)—licensing appeal, April 27, 4*b*
MANNERS — special article ("Great manners: an immortal lesson in wit and courtesy"), June 9, 11*e*
MANNERS, Lord Cecil—leaves for continent, Feb. 7, 11*a*
MANNERS, Mr. Charles—law case, April 23, 4*e*
MANNESMANN Tube Company — Schulz-Kuandt Plate Mill Company: amalgamation scheme, April 25, 21*e*
MANNING, Mr. Frederick — on army: employment in political disputes: analogy to labour disputes; Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of officers (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
MANNING, Mr. H. G.—at Swansea, on hours of railwaymen, June 17, 21*f*; Sunday rest day for railwaymen, 20, 10*a*
MANNING, Mr. William — on labour: freedom (l.), Feb. 2, 5*c*
MANNING, Sir William (Jamaica) — in Legislative Council, on development, Feb. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
MANOEL, King — leaves for Germany, Jan. 1, 11*a*; leaves Paris for London, 16, 53*a*; arrives at Fulwell Park, 17, 11*a*; visits London Coliseum, Feb. 4, 11*a*; visits exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, 12, 11*a*; visits picture theatres in Richmond; visits Messrs. James Carter and Co.'s seed premises at Raynes Park, 14, 6*c*; visits Doré Galleries, 20, 9*a*; visits Dickens fête at Ealing, 24, 11*a*; visits Brooklands, 28, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, Mar. 2, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; to attend exhibition at Kensington town-hall, 21, 11*a*; attends, 27, 11*a*; dines with Viscount d'Asseca, April 30, 11*a*; to open bazaar in aid of new mission at Kensington town-hall, May 11, 11*a*; opens bazaar in aid of Wennington Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb, 14, 11*c*; visits King George V., 23, 11*a*; 25, 35*a*; visits Hampstead Garden suburb, 30, 11*a*; entertains King and Queen at luncheon, June 3, 11*a*; distributes prizes at Crystal Palace, 8, 54*e*; presides over dinner of Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain, 13, 11*b* (e.e.); visits Covent Garden Theatre, 16, 10*b*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 17, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Wellington, 24, 11*d*; lunches with Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*a*; to present medals at Amateur Athletic Association championships, 30, 15*b*
MANORIAL rights — correspondence, Feb. 10, 12*b*
MANOUKHIN, Dr. (Russia) — X-ray treatment for tuberculosis discovered: particulars, Mar. 7, 8*d*
MANSEL, Ada Alice Lady — bankruptcy: application for discharge, Mar. 17, 5*d*
MANSELL, Mrs. — at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage: Buckingham Palace demonstration: reference to King, May 26, 12*c*
MANSELL, Mrs. Jane — libel on: prosecution, June 26, 4*b*
MANSELL, Rev. W. — will, May 6, 11*c*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 2, 20*e*
MANSERGH, Mr. Robert — death, Feb. 13, 9*e*; will, April 10, 9*b*
MANSFIELD, Lord — estate (Hampstead): offers to acquire: reported option, June 27, 8*b*
MANSFIELD, Charlotte — on shipping: rules for passengers (l.), June 2, 10*c*
MANSFIELD, Mrs. E. F. — will, April 8, 11*d*
MANSFIELD, Mr. H. R. — health, Jan. 20, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; 31, 11*b*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 5, 11*c*; death, 10, 11*d*; funeral, 14, 11*a*; will, June 30, 11*b*
MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*
MANSFIELD and District Agricultural Society — president elected, Jan. 13, 11*a*
MANSFIELD Hospital — King Edward memorial wing: opened, June 26, 11*a*
MANSFIELD Railway — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MANSFIELD Railway Company — report, Feb. 19, 18*c*

MANSION House — arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*b*; —ball, juvenile: held, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —banquet, Easter: acceptances, April 6, 11*d*; given, 23, 5*d*; list of guests, 24, 11*a*; —entertainment arrangements, June 24, 11*b*; —fire: particulars, April 16, 3*b*

MANSION House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys — policy: memorandum, June 18, 6*a*

MANSION HOUSE police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*; Feb. 24, 11*d*; April 9, 2*e*

MANTEGNA — "Triumph of Cæsar": cartoons at Hampton Court Palace: establishment of Cartoon Gallery to house suggested: Mr. E. Speyer (l.), Mar. 9, 6*d*

MANTLES, incandescent: see under LAMPS —Gas

MANTON, E. and E. A., and W. D. Crauford — "Peeps into Picardy" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*c*

MANUAL training — Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 5, 3*b*; (add.), April 15, 13*c*; (s.), 15, 13*e*; —Holman, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 3*b*; —Judd, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 5, 3*b*; —National Association of Manual Training Teachers: see that title; — Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), Jan. 7, 4*d*; —Walford, Miss Dora (s.), Jan. 7, 4*c*; —Welpton, Mr. W. P. P. (p.), April 14, 4*b*; —Whyte, Prof. (s.), Jan. 5, 3*b*

MANUEL, Mr. John—will, June 10, 11*d* (e.e.)

"MANUFACTURER" — on China: British trading difficulties (l.), Mar. 7, 19*e*

"MANUFACTURER" — on Chinese finance: new issue in Paris (l.), April 15, 19*f*

MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance — on budget: introduction on fixed date suggested (l.), May 7, 10*d*

MANUSCRIPTS — Coptic: new volume published by trustees of British Museum, June 15, 12*d*; —forgeries: papyrus: methods of forgers: Mr. J. de M. Johnson (art. quoted), June 23, 5*c*; — Hebrew MSS. in England: Mr. E. N. Adler (add.), Feb. 10, 5*b*; — historical: commission: seventh volume issued, Feb. 10, 5*d*; —sales: see under BOOK-SALES; —Sappho, new poem by: see under SAPPHO; — Theocritus: new manuscript: see under THEOCRITUS

MANZANILLA, Senor, J. M. (Peru) — appointed minister for foreign affairs, Feb. 7, 7*a*

MAORIS: see under New Zealand

MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 14, 18*e*; — report, May 27, 19*c*; —share issue, Mar. 14, 18*e*

MAPLE and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 27, 16*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Maple's report: some decrease in profits"), Feb. 12, 18*d*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*d*; —report, Feb. 12, 23*f*

MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.) — meeting, May 1, 19*d*; —report, April 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations—aeronautics: Monaco meeting: see under Europe, below; route of "aerial Derby," May 23, 5*c* (e.e.); June 6, 5*c*; route of London to Manchester race, 20, 10*b*; —Afghanistan: to illustrate area of disaffection, Mar. 28, 7*c*; —Africa, South: illustrating strike area, Jan. 10, 8*c* —Antarctic regions: showing route of Sir Ernest Shackleton's proposed expedition, Jan. 5, 10*b*;

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):— showing Dr. Mawson's exploration area, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —Australia: to illustrate boundary dispute between South Australia and Victoria, Jan. 29, 3*c*; —Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of: portrait, June 29, 7*c*; —Austria-Hungary: showing provinces of Bosnia and Herzegovina; June 29, 7*c* (e.e.); —Barcelona, May 16, 20*b*; —Barck, M. Peter L.: portrait (R.S.), April 27, 2*e*; —Bombay: harbour: dock extensions (E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*d*; 21, 7*c*; — Boulter's Lock Island: to illustrate building plots, Mar. 31, 5*c*; —Brazil: Duvida (river): course, June 16, 8*b*; —Brewers' Hall: gateway (Food N.), June 8, 12*c*; fireplace, 8, 30*d*; —British Museum: map hidden 400 years in Bible discovered, April 7, 15*e*; —butter supply from foreign countries: diagram showing, April 25, 5*c*; —cables: showing British and foreign cable routes of the world (E.N.), May 25, 20*c*; — Cambridge University: new physiological laboratory, June 8, 49*c*; — Canada: to illustrate area of Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, April 10, 6*b*; —cancer: mortality statistics: diagram, April 14, 3*a*; map, 14, 3*c*; —Charing-cross bridge, June 1, 5*c*; proposed new, 1, 5*b*; —Cheshire Cheese, The, Fleet-street (Food N.), June 8, 14*e*; —China: to illustrate area of "White Wolf's" depredations, April 7, 7*c*; —China sea: showing position of the *Siberia*, May 2, 10*c*; —*Columbian*, scene of casualty to, May 6, 8*c*; —Cook, Capt.: statue (illus.), June 29, 5*c*; —Cornwall South London estate, Duchy of: showing district and illustrating proposed new flats and houses, Jan. 30, 4*b*; —Coronation chair, June 12, 8*a*; —Crimean memorial, Waterloo-place: new grouping to bring into association statues of Florence Nightingale and Sidney Herbert, June 17, 5*c*; —dancing: Spain: La Sardana: a typical Catalonian dance (S.S.), June 29, 2*b*; La Gota: a popular Aragonese dance (S.S.), 29, 2*a*; —Dean-street, 75: to illustrate door and staircase, Jan. 16, 47*c*; fireplace, 17, 5*c*;—Delhi: showing designs for proposed new government buildings, May 2, 7*b*, *c*; —Dominion House, proposed, Jan. 19, 5*b*; —Dover: pier station (E.S.), April 24, 4; —East Anglia: showing new diocesan boundaries, Jan. 16, 54*b*; —*Empress of Ireland*, wreck of; vessel illustrated; portrait of Capt. Kendall: map of district, May 30, 8*c*; —engineering: power supply: illustrating speeds in rope driving (E.S.), April 24, 7*b*; — Europe: to illustrate area of Monaco flying meeting, Mar. 19, 7*c*; April 1, 7*c*; —Fishmongers' Hall: chair (Food N.), June 8, 12*b*; —fleas: seasonal prevalence in 1912: compared with notification of scarlet fever cases: charts, Mar. 12, 11*d*; — food, imports of: *The Times* map showing (Food N.), June 8, 24, 25*e*; value: variations in last twenty years: diagrams (Food N.), 8, 15*b*; — Georgian Bay Ship Canal (E.N.),

MAPS, plans and illustrations (continued) :—
May 25, 18 ; —Glasgow : Kingston dock, June 19, 8c ; —golf : Prestwick course, June 16, 14c ; 19, 15b ; 20, 13c ; St. George's Hill Club course, April 16, 14b ; Hunstanton course, May 8, 13b ; Royal St. George's course, 14, 15b ; —Goremykin, M. Ivan L. : portrait (R.S.), April 27, 2a ; —Hohenberg, Duchess of : portrait, June 29, 7c ; —horses : to illustrate visit to M. Boutovitch's stud farm in Russia (R.S.), Feb. 16, 10, 11, 12, 13 ; *Gromadny* : portrait (R.S.), 16, 11 ; —horse sleighs (R.S.), Feb. 16, 10 ; —Hull : docks (E.S.), May 29, 29c ; —Hyde Park : Ulster coercion protest demonstration : platform plan, April 4, 8c ; —Hydon Ball, Surrey : to illustrate preservation scheme, Feb. 13, 13e ; —India : canals and waterways : Swat River canals (E.S.), May 29, 27a ; —Indo-Ceylon Railway : showing Scherzer bridge (E.S.), Feb. 18, 39c ; —Japan : Kiushiu, Jan. 14, 8c ; Sakurajima (volcano), Jan. 15, 5c ; —Keats's autograph and inscription, facsimile of title page containing, May 18, 10b ; —Krivoshein, M. Alexander V. : portrait (R.S.), April 27, 5b ; —Leys School, Cambridge, April 9, 5c ; —London : market for South London ; plan to illustrate proposed wholesale, Jan. 23, 4c ; —London and North-Western Railway : showing electrification of suburban services, April 23, 5c ; —London and South-Western Railway : electrification scheme, Mar. 26, 6c ; —London traffic : showing area (shaded) covered by electric railways April 14, 6c ; —machinery : die-casting (E.S.), June 26, 57c ; —Macpherson, Mr. A. H. : portrait (R.S.), April 27, 8c ; —Mesopotamia : Hindia barrage (E.S.), Jan. 7, 1c ; —Metropolitan Water Board : proposed new reservoirs (E.S.), Jan. 21, 9c ; —Mexico : showing railways between Mexico City and Vera Cruz, April 25, 8b ; —Moore, Sir John : memorial at Shorncliffe : recreation hall for troops, June 3, 5c ; —Morocco : showing scene of French military operations, May 11, 7c
Motor runs — Hyde Park to Epsom Downs : routes, May 26, 7a ; —London, fifty miles round : London to Brill and the Chiltern Hills, April 24, 14c ; London to Finchampstead, May 1, 6c : through the heart of Surrey and Sussex, 9, 6c ; London to Crowborough, 15, 14a ; Thames Meadows and Chiltern Valleys, 22, 23d ; Eltham to Tonbridge, 29, 12c ; London to the Chilterns, June 5, 14a ; Surrey hills and dales, 12, 12b ; Windsor district, 19, 13c ; round the Brighton road, 26, 14a ; —London to Ascot, routes from, June 16, 11c
Nelson, Adm. Lord : facsimiles of handwriting, June 18, 5a, c ; —Netherlands : illustrating Zuider Zee reclamation proposals, Jan. 27, 5c ; —Newport (Mon.) : illustrating new Alexandra docks (E.S.), June 26, 5c ; —Nigeria : showing railways (E.N.), May 25, 11 ; —Northern Junction Railway, proposed, Jan. 9,

MAPS, plans and illustrations (continued) :—
4b ; —Norway : Eidsvold : showing President Falsen reading the constitution (N.S.), May 18, 3b ; —ordnance survey : see under ORDNANCE survey ; —Osiris, plan to illustrate tomb of, Mar. 11, 5a ; —Paraguay : railway system (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3b ; —Peninsular war : France : invasion (1814) : to illustrate Paris district, Feb. 27, 7c ; Mar. 7, 7c ; 12, 5c ; —Persia : showing position of Anglo-Persian Oil Company's properties, May 26, 10c ; June 22, 8b ; showing British and Russian spheres of influence, May 27, 7c ; —Post Office : route of London tube railway (E.S.), Jan. 14, 5c — publications : see under PUBLICATIONS ; —Queenstown harbour, Mar. 19, 14c ; —railway collision at Burntisland : scene, April 15, 4c ; —rainfall chart for 1913, Jan. 13, 6c ; —Rhodesia : showing constituencies and railways (E.N.), May 25, 10 ; — Rosyth : showing naval base (E.S.), Feb. 11, 35d ; —Rothamsted agricultural experimental station : proposed new laboratories, May 18, 13c ; —Russia : coal trade : charts (R.S.), Feb. 16, 7a, c ; —Russia, Grand Duke Constantine Constantinovitch of : to illustrate part as Joseph of Arimathea in Russian passion play (R.S.), Feb. 16, 15a ; —St. Anselm's church, Kennington-cross, June 4, 5c ; —St. Paul's Bridge, June 25, 5b ; —St. Petersburg : Romanov tercentenary church (R.S.), Feb. 16, 14b ; —Salters' Hall : chair (Food N.), June 8, 12e ; —Sarum (old) cathedral church : site, Feb. 27, 6c ; —Savoy grill room (Food N.), June 8, 14e ; —Serajevo : view, June 29, 7c ; plan, 29, 8b ; —Servia : to illustrate proposed trans-Albanian railway, Mar. 24, 7c ; —shipbuilding : construction : to illustrate cruiser sterns (E.S.), April 24, 2b ; —Souvorin, M. Boris : portrait (R.S.), April 27, 8a ; —Spain : Andalusian herdsman (L.S.), June 29, 3d ; bull fighting : chasing a young bull (S.S.), 29, 2c ; throwing a bull (S.S.), 29, 3a ; marriage ceremonies : a marriage at Lugartera (S.S.), 29, 2a ; —steel : effect of gun-cotton detonation : showing method of measurement (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33d ; —submarine A7, disaster to : to illustrate position, Jan. 17, 8b ; —Sutherland : estates : map of properties announced for sale, Mar. 9, 8b ; —Sudan : illustrating new irrigation schemes (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7d ; —Tabard Inn, Southwark (Food N.), June 8, 14a ; —telephony : to illustrate article on scientific research (E.S.), May 29, 25c, 26b ; —train, Bachelet "levitated," May 13, 4b ; —Turkish wars : showing territorial changes, Jan. 1, 6a ; Aegean Islands, June 15, 7c ; —Ulster : illustrating government's plan of campaign and the forces to be employed by land and sea, April 27, 5b ; showing landing places of arms and ammunition, 27, 8b ; —Ulster volunteer force : to illustrate distribution, Mar. 18, 6c ; —United States : New York (city) : water supply : Catskill aqueduct (E.S.), May 29, 41a ; railways, June 26, 46a ; —Velasquez's "Venus" :

MAPS, plans and illustrations (continued):—
illustration of damage, Mar. 11, 8c; —Voyeikov, Maj.-Gen. V. N.: portrait (R.S.), April 27, 8b; —Wargrave church, June 2, 5c; —Waterloo, battlefield of, April 6, 7c; showing type of houses built on historic sites, May 28, 7c; —West Indies: showing railways and wireless stations (E.N.), May 25, 13; —Westminster Hall: repair of roof: diagram of truss, April 24, 5a; —Westminster Hospital: site at Clapham, May 28, 5b; —Zoological Society's gardens: new refreshment rooms and rearranged gardens, April 29, 5c
MAR, Lord—leaves for continent, Jan. 3, 11a; 78th birthday, Mar. 28, 11a; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11a
MAR, Miss Helen — concert, June 9, 10b (e.e.)
MARAIS, Mr. (South Africa) — in Parliament, on general strike: martial law, Feb. 3, 6b
MARBELLA Iron Ore Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 10, 18a; —report, Feb. 17, 18c
MARBLE-ARCH Electric Palace, Jan. 19, 3e; Feb. 3, 2f; 24, 11d; Mar. 3, 11f; April 11, 6f; May 12, 3f
MARBLE Hill ferry: see TWICKENHAM ferry
MARCH — special article ("Storm and song in early March: the inspiration of the wind"), Mar. 7, 6a
MARCHAMLEY, Lord — leaves for continent, May 29, 11a
MARCHAND, M.—pictures noticed (sp. art., "Contemporary art: the Grafton group"), Jan. 3, 11c
MARCH-EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. H. M. — law case, May 19, 3c
MARCHESI, Mme. Blanche—vocal recital, Feb. 6, 8d
MARCHING—record: London to Brighton: forced march by members of London Rifle Brigade, April 20, 5b
MARCHMONT, Mr. A. W.—"The Heir to the Throne" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191b
MARCHMONT, Gladys — abandonment of children and theft charge, April 25, 4f; May 15, 3c (e.e.)
MARCHOUX, Dr. — to report on leprosy in France, Jan. 6, 6c
MARCONI, Mr. G.—passenger flight in aeroplane, Jan. 5, 11b; leaves Paris for London, Feb. 7, 11a; awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, June 10, 8c
Law case, June 25, 3b
Telegraphy, wireless—Cefndu station: completion: dinner to be given, May 20, 6b; given, 21, 13d
Telephony, wireless: experiments: Duke of the Abruzzi's report, Mar. 16, 8b; new process, May 5, 5b
at Carnarvon, on wireless telegraphy: Admiralty view recalled, May 21, 13d
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.) — report, June 22, 23f; (F.N.), 23b
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — government contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme; —patent, alleged infringement of (law case), June 25, 3b; —share issue: action by shareholders, June 25, 3c
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America — shraes: flotation; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), June 11, 13e
MARCUSE, Mr. Walter D. — "Through Western Madagascar" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 304c
MARGAINE, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary of state for war, June 11, 7c
MARGARET, the Lady: see RICHMOND and Derby, Margaret Countess of
MARGARET Morris Theatre, June 3, 4c
MARGARINE — butter, sale as: see under BUTTER;—special article ("Margarine: preparation of butter substitutes," Food N.), June 8, 22b; —trade: financial condition (sp. art., "Margarine profits"), May 25, 45a
MARGATE — development: Mr. H. Lawson (s.), April 25, 10d; —station (West): collapse of wall: see under ACCIDENTS — Margate
MARGATE Chamber of Commerce — dinner given, April 25, 10d
MARGHERITA, Dowager Queen of Italy — health, Feb. 16, 10b; receives committee of women's congress, May 18, 7e
MARIAGE, M. (France) — London county council tramways: to be consulted respecting passenger traffic, May 11, 6c; payment of £325 agreed to by council, 13, 10c
MARIAN, Miss — women's suffrage: prison treatment: visited by Bp. of London in Holloway gaol, Feb. 10, 5a
MARIANI, M. (France) — death, April 4, 7c
MARIAUX, Ferdinand — assault charge, Mar. 4, 4c
MARIAUX, Ferdinand, and Arthur Pitkin —perjury prosecution, Jan. 2, 2e
MARIE Antoinette — autograph letter presented to Historical Museum, Toulouse, Feb. 19, 6a
"MARIE Celeste" Samaritan Society—meeting, Feb. 19, 9a
MARIE Féodorovna, Dowager Empress of Russia—to visit Queen Alexandra, May 13, 11a; leaves for England, 18, 11a; at Marlborough House, 19, 11a; attends special service at Russian embassy Church, 20, 11a; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 22, 11a; lunches with King George V., 23, 11a; 27, 11a; visits exhibition of sculptures at Harrod's Stores, 26, 13a; visits Hendon Aerodrome, 25, 34b; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 27, 11a; visits Doré Galleries, 28, 11a; visits Leicester Galleries, 29, 11a; visits summer show of Ladies' Kennel Association, 30, 11a; visits Burlington Gallery, 30, 11a; lunches with Princess Royal, June 2, 11a; visits London Coliseum, 9, 16c; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, 10, 11a; visits international horse show, 11, 11a; at Marlborough House, 13, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 24, 11a; 27, 11a; 29, 11a; present at inspection of boy scouts by Queen Alexandra, 15, 6c; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 11a; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 18, 11a; 20, 11a; attends Ascot races, 19, 9f; attends field day of British Red Cross Society at Brooklands, 22, 5b; present at trooping of colour in honour of King George V.'s birthday, 23, 9f; visits Anglo-American exhibition, 26, 8b; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, 27, 11a

MARILLIER, Mr. H. C.—on natural indigo (l.), Jan. 5, 17*f*
MARINA, Gen. (Spain)—at Madrid, Mar. 11, 8*d*
MARINDIN, Mr. G. E.—"The Letters of John B. S. Morritt of Rokeby" (ed.) reviewed, June 9, 6*b*; (L.S.), 11, 281*b*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 19*c*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director: appointed, April 25, 23*d*; —dividend, May 15, 21*f*; —meeting, June 26, 20*c*
MARINE Society—governors: court held, Feb. 4, 4*e*; —*Warspite*: see *Warspite* (training ship)
MARINETTI, Signor F. T.:—
Sculpture—exhibits at Doré Gallery: particulars, May 8, 4*e*
"Zang Tumb Tumb, Adrianopli, Ottobre, 1912, Parole in libertà" reviewed, May 5, 6*d*; (L.S.), 7, 219*b*
at Doré Gallery, on futurist poetry, May 1, 10*e*; on futurist art, 6, 10*d*; futurist man's dress, 29, 8*d* (e.e.); —at London Coliseum, on futurist music, June 16, 5*d*
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 17*e*; 19, 17*f*; —Scottish Union and National Insurance Company: amalgamation rumoured, May 1, 21*b*; confirmed: terms of agreement, 2, 22*e*
MARITIME Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*b*; 24, 20*c*
MARITZA: see under TURKEY
MARJORIBANKS, Mrs. George—gives dance, Jan. 21, 9*a*; May 12, 11*a*
MARJORIBANKS (*alias* Harold Philip Trevor), Rudolph — escapes from custody of police, June 8, 54*c*; recaptured, 15, 5*b*; theft charge, 16, 4*e*
MARKET Bosworth Grammar School — headmaster appointed, June 29, 6*c*
MARKET Rasen—water supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
"MARKET tenant and liveryman, A"—on conditions at Central Meat Markets (l.), May 27, 4*d*
MARKHAM, Adm. Sir Albert—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 23, 11*a*; returns from abroad, Mar. 18, 11*a*
MARKHAM, Sir Arthur B.—acquires coal-mining leases at Doncaster (E.S.), May 29, 35*d*
at Derbyshire (North-East) by-election, on relations between Liberal and Labour candidates; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, May 11, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 17, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, Mar. 6, 12*e*; (Part II.): Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*d*; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 3, 11*e*; —women's suffrage agitation, June 12, 14*d*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet R.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b*
MARKLAND, Mr. Thomas—will, May 8, 11*d*
MARKLEW, Mr. — Grimsby by-election: withdraws as Socialist candidate, May 7, 10*f*
MARKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister to Germany, Jan. 6, 5*b*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—elected chairman of Life Offices' Association, Jan. 14, 15*c*
MARKS, Sir George C.—elected chairman of council of Sunday School Union, June 30, 13*d* (e.e.)
MARKS, Sir George C. (continued):—
at De Keysers' Royal Hotel, on compulsory working of patents, April 2, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—London county council: general powers Bill, Mar. 13, 12*b*
on Marconi contract (evid.), Mar. 25, 6*a*
MARKS, Mrs. Hannah—will, May 15, 10*f*
MARKS, Jeannette — "Leviathan" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — leaves for continent, Jan. 5, 11*a*; arrives on Riviera, 6, 9*a*; returns to London, 19, 11*a*; elected honorary vice-president of Society of American Women in London, Mar. 6, 9*a*; leaves for continent, April 21, 11*a*; dance: date, May 8, 11*a*; given, 26, 13*b*; leaves for continent, June 15, 11*b*; leaving for New York, 20, 11*a*
at Bedford College, on Women's Municipal Party, Mar. 14, 10*e*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—to speak on land question, Jan. 3, 5*d*; retiring from command of Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, Feb. 20, 10*f*; at Nice, April 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
Auction sale of outlying properties on Oxford estate: to conduct, April 29, 8*d*; personally conducts, May 7, 10*b*; Mr. W. H. Wells (s.); Mr. R. Swift (s.); Lord A. Thynne (s.), 8, 10*e*
MARLBOROUGH, Consuelo Duchess of—on National Anti-Sweating League: appeal (with another; l. quoted), Feb. 6, 10*b*
MARLBOROUGH, late Lily Duchess of — jewelry sold, June 25, 5*c*
MARLBOROUGH College—fees: Rev. St. J. B. Wynne Willson (l. quoted), June 30, 13*f*; —masters: new appointment, Jan. 19, 11*c*; —music director appointed, Feb. 23, 4*b*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, May 23, 10*c*; —scholarships awarded, June 8, 49*c*; —speech day, June 27, 6*b*
MARLBOROUGH-STREET police-court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; Mar. 28, 4*c*; May 8, 3*c*
MARLING, Mr. Charles Murray—appointment as minister to Mexico expected, Jan. 8, 6*e*
MARLOTH, Dr. R.—"The Flora of South Africa" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 221*a*
MARMALADE—Dundee—manufacture at (sp. art., "Dundee: home of the marmalade trade," Food N.), June 8, 21*e*; —inventor: name (Food N.), June 8, 21*e*
MARQUINA, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*b*
MARR, William (engine-driver) — burned on engine: death, April 18, 10*c*
MARRIAGE—forthcoming marriages: list for April, May, June, April 15, 11*b*; —agencies, use of matrimonial (sp. art "Mars and Venus"), May 2, 13*e*;—bridesmaids, hatless: notice issued in *Waltham Cross Parish Magazine*; Rev. H. N. Eales (int.), April 14, 11*e*; —Canada: application from Englishman to Woolwich board of Guardians, April 10, 3*f*; —eugenics: see under EUGENICS; —May marriages (sp. art., "May marriages: the modern taboo"), May 7, 11*e*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 8, 11*c*

MARRIAGE (continued) :—
Mixed marriages—Christians and non-Christians : Convocation of York: discussion; resolution passed, Feb. 19, 10*e* ; —Roman Catholics and Protestants : *Ne Temere* decree : Canada : Hebert case : Quebec supreme court's decision, Jan. 31, 7*a* ; Feb. 6, 5*c*
Neurotics : see under EUGENICS :
—Quebec : marriage of cousins : appeal to judicial committee of privy council, May 6, 3*b* ; 8, 3*b* ; 11, 3*c* : —sea, persons at : calling of banns at Stepney parish church : Rev. G. C. Wilton (l.), May 14, 6*e*
Service :—
Amendment (omission of word "obey")—Convocation of Canterbury : discussion, Feb. 21, 5*d* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), Feb. 21, 5*d* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford : researches in marriage history : particulars, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L., Bp. of Lincoln (s.), Feb. 21, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* : —Percival, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford (s.), Feb. 21, 5*d* : —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (s.), Feb. 21, 5*d*
Special article ("'After Easter': when weddings begin"), Mar. 31, 11*d* : —validity of marriages celebrated in St. Mary, Braisworth, and other churches : Bill introduced, Feb. 23, 3*c*
MARRIAGE, Miss Fanny — contributes proceeds of sale of jam to cancer charity of Middlesex Hospital, Jan. 5, 10*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated — Akerhielm, Baron C. A., and Miss Scarisbrick, Feb. 2, 11*b*: —Allison, Mr. J. N., and Miss Fitzherbert-Brockholes, April 30, 11*b* ; —Aspinall, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Clara Thursby, Jan. 16 53*a* ; —Astley-Corbett, Capt. J., and Miss Marcia Pitt Rivers, Feb. 25, 11*b* ; —Astor, Mr. W. V., and Miss Huntington, May 1, 7*b* ; —Atkinson, Capt., and Miss Lorna Hewett, Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —Baillie-Hamilton, Capt. G. D., and Miss Helen Baillie-Hamilton, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; —Bardwell, Mr. T. B., and Miss Mary Campbell, June 26, 11*b* : —Baring, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Evelyn Charles : list of presents, April 28, 11*b* ; ceremony, May 1, 11*b* ; —Barker, Capt. E. F. W., and Miss Boyce, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; —Barnes, Mr. Henry Durell, and Miss Evelyn H. C. Wyndham, June 12, 11*b* ; —Battinson, Mr. R. R., and Miss E. Lawrence, April 2, 5*b* ; —Bax, Capt. R. N., and Miss Marjorie H. Parker, May 25, 35*b* ; —Bennett, Sir William, and Miss Hartigan, Feb. 25, 11*b* ; —Bentley, Mr. Walter O., and Miss Léonie Core, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; —Berdoe-Wilkinson, Mr. Dermot, and Miss Vera Christopherson, June 9, 11*b* ; —Blaikie, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Vaudine Scholefield, June 10, 11*b* ; —Blois, Rev. Gervase, and Miss Hester Pakington, April 22, 11*b* ; —Blood, Mr. C. Fitzgerald, and Miss Gladys Woodhouse, May 28, 11*b* ; —Bond, Mr. H. I., and Miss L. M. Bond, June 19, 11*b* ; —Bosanquet, Mr. Geoffrey C., and Miss Mildred E. Simeon, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; —
MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Boursot, M. Basil, and Miss Gertrude Bellack, Feb. 25, 11*b* ; —Bowater, Mr. R. V., and Miss Keeler-Grix, June 19, 11*d* ; —Boys, Mr. Leonard, and Miss Lily Lukach, Feb. 25, 11*b*; —Boyton, Mr. Griffith W. N., and Miss Naomi Nightingale, June 8, 55*b* ; —Brand, Capt. Hon. Hubert, and Miss Norah Greene, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; —Brice, Lieut. Mitford M., and Fräulein Bertha Hoffa, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; —Bridge, Sir F., and Miss Marjory W. Wood : list of presents, April 14, 11*a* ; ceremony, 15, 11*d* ; —Brocklebank, Capt. J. J., and Miss Powell, April 22, 11*b* : —Bruce, Mr. Randolph, and Lady Elizabeth Northcote : list of presents, Jan. 5, 11*b* ; ceremony, 7, 9*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. Noel, and Miss Pelham Burn, May 1, 11*b* ; —Callaghan, Mr. A. J., and Miss Irene Warren, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. C. F., and Miss Helen Stewart, June 12, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Duncan E., and Miss Florence E. Willey, June 8, 55*b* ; —Campbell, Capt. J. A. L., and Miss Dorothy Black, April 24, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Maj. Hon. Ralph A., and Miss M. E. Devas, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; —Canny, Mr. Gerald B., and Miss Mary O. Elliott, Jan. 30, 9*b* ; —Chambers, Col. Charles E., and Miss Dorothy Daniel, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; —Cleveland-Stevens, Mr. W., and Miss Annie F. Strauss, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; —Cohen, Mr. J. B. Brunel, and Miss Samuel, April 23, 11*b* ; —Cornwallis-West, Mr. G. F. M., and Mrs. Patrick Campbell, April 7, 8*e* ; —Costeker, Capt. John H. D., and Miss Margaret P. G. Morris, June 10, 11*b* ; —Cowie, Mr. A. G., and Miss Williams, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Cowley, Lord, and Mrs. Buxton, Jan. 22, 9*c* ; —Croft, Mr. G. H., and Miss Ella Barwick, April 30, 11*b* ; —Crofton, Mr. J. H., and Miss Humphreys-Owen, April 16, 11*b* ; —Dangan, Lord, and Miss May Picard, Feb. 27, 11*b* ; —Davies, Mr. T., and Miss Dorothy Street, June 11, 11*b* ; —De La Poer, Lieut. E. A., and Miss Marguerite Walmesley, June 10, 11*b* ; —Denman, Mr. R. D., and Miss May Spencer, June 11, 11*b* : —Denmark, Prince Aage of, and Countess Calvidi Bergole, Jan. 19, 8*b* : civil ceremony, Feb. 2, 7*a* ; —diamond weddings : Glover, Sir John, April 6, 11*a* : Purey-Cust, Very Rev. A. P., June 8, 55*b* : —Dickens, Mr. Philip C., and Miss Sybil Cunliffe-Owen, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. Bernard, and Miss Marie Lloyd, Feb. 23, 7*f* ; —Dobbs, Mr. W. E. G., and Miss Maud Bernard, June 5, 11*b* ; —Drake, Mr. Frederic, and Miss Isabel Adderley, May 1, 11*b* : —Du Cane, Brig.-Gen. J. P., and Mrs. Head, May 23, 11*b* ; —Duff, Mr. Douglas G., and Miss Margaret Vincent, Feb. 11, 9*b* ; —Dunlop, Mr. C. R., and Miss Nora Dunlop Smith, May 29, 11*a* ; —Dutton, Commander A. B. S., and Miss Doriel Hay, Feb. 13, 9*c* ; —Dykes, Lieut.-Col. A., and Miss Farrer, April 22, 11*b* ; —Enver Pasha and daughter of Prince Suleiman Effendi, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; —Farmer, Mr. C. G. E., and Miss Angela Ewart, May 28, 11*b* ; —Fenwick-Owen, Mr. G., and Miss Rawnsley, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; —Finch, Mr. J. C. Wynne, and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Alice Glyn, Feb. 18, 11*b* ;—Fison, Mr. W. G., and Miss Gwladys Rees Davies, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; —Fitzgerald, Mr. A., and Miss Mary Forester, Feb. 20, 9*b* ; —Flower, Mr. V. A., and Miss Winifride Pigott, May 22, 11*b* ; —Forster, Dr. C. C., and Miss M. M. Stirling, April 18, 11*b* ; —Freeman-Mitford, Mr. J., and Fräulein von Friedländer-Fuld : arrangements, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; celebrations, 5, 7*b* ; presents described, 5, 7*b* ; civil ceremony, 6, 5*b* ; religious ceremony, 7, 9*d* ; —Fry, Mr. A. W. M., and Miss R. K. Shepherd, April 27, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Fuller, Rt. Rev. John Latimer (Bp. of Lebombo), and Miss Ethel M. Cooper, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; —Gathorne-Hardy, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Kathleen Goschen, Mar. 13, 9*b* ; —Giffard, Mr. J., and Miss M. B. Long, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; —Gladstone, Mr. Samuel P., and Miss Winifred Sewell, Jan. 30, 9*b*
Golden weddings — Evershed, Dr. Arthur, April 21, 11*b* ; —Fuller, Mr. G. P., Jan. 29, 9*a* ; —Heneage, Lord, June 10, 11*a* ; —Lacey, William, Jan. 8, 3*e* ; —Richards, Mr. John M., Jan. 2, 9*a* ; 23, 8*f* ; —Widdrington, Maj. S. F., April 21, 11*b* ; —Wilson, Canon D. F., Jan. 28, 9*a* ; —Wreford, Mr. George, Mar. 28, 11*a*
Goodhart, Mr. G. W., and Miss La Touche, April 16, 11*b* ; —Gorle, Maj. H. V., and Miss Edith Francis, June 3, 11*b* ; —Gough, Mr. W. H. J., and Miss Cawston, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; —Hardy, Mr. Thomas, and Miss Florence Dugdale, Feb. 10, 6*e* ; —Hare, Mr. Edward P. L., and Miss Iris Lamb, Feb. 14, 11*b* ; —Hayward, Tom, and Miss Matilda E. Mitchell, Jan. 21, 11*e* ; —Headlam, Capt. H. R., and Miss Goldsmid, April 17, 11*a* ; —Heath, Sir Thomas, and Miss Ada Thomas, June 3, 11*b* ; —Hely-Hutchinson, Col. C., and Miss Browne-Clayton, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Hibbert, Capt. Samuel E., and Miss Enid Treacher, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; —Holden, Lord, and Miss Edith Judd, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; —Holland, Mr. Vyvyan B., and Miss Violet M. Craigie, Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —Hosford, Mr. J. Stroud, and Miss May Coleman, Mar. 2, 9*b* ; —Innes, Maj. J. A., and Miss Lowther, April 20, 11*b* ; —Jagow, Herr von, and Countess Luitgarde Soms-Laubach, June 16, 7*e* ; —Johnson, Capt. H. C., and Miss Barclay, April 17, 11*a* ; —Jones, Mr. W. C., and Miss M. Owen, April 29, 11*b* ; —Jordan, Capt. Philip, and Miss Magdalen Bovill, May 1, 11*b* ; —Kesteven, Lord, and Mrs. Lubbock, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; —Kossuth, M. Francis, and Countess Benyovszky, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; —Lamb, Sir Ernest H., and Miss Rosa D. Hurst, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; —Lambton, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Dorothy Leyland, June 8, 55*b* ; —Laurie, Capt. Percy, and Miss Lawson Johnston, May 1, 11*b* ; —Legh, Hon. Richard, and Hon. Helen Meysey-Thompson : list of presents, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; ceremony, 29, 9*b* ; —Lembcke, Mr. G. M., and Miss Arddyn Housard : list of presents, June 26, 11*b* ; ceremony, 29, 11*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. T. B., and Miss Sybil Corbet, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; —Lowe,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Mr. F. Gordon, and Mrs. H. Laverton, May 5, 15*c* ; —Lubbock, Mr. Harold, and Miss Dorothy Forster : list of presents : ceremony, June 11, 11*b* ; —Lubbock, Mr. Ralph, and Miss Adelaide Montgomerie, June 9, 11*b* ; —McAdoo, Mr., and Miss Eleanor Wilson : arrangements, May 7, 8*d* ; celebrated, 8, 8*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. Ernest, and Mrs. Gibson, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; —Maher, Mr. D., and Miss Dora Fraser, April 28, 5*b* ; —Mander, Mr. Alan, and Princess Sudhira of Cooch Behar, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; —Marriott, Lieut. J. P. R., and Miss Margaret Murray, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; —Marryat, Lieut. Victor, and Miss Charlotte Haldeman, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; —Maud, Mr. Elton, and Mlle. de Villaine, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Maudit, Lieut.-Col. Frank, and Gwendoline Lady Tichborne, May 9, 11*b* ; —Maunsell, Mr. B. S. O., and Miss Frances M. Fordham, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; —Mawson, Dr., and Miss Delprat, April 1, 7*e* ; —Maxse, Mr. Ernest, and Miss Mary Turle, May 8, 11*b* ; —Maxwell, Mr. Eric, and Miss Ethel Hale, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; —Meyer, Mr. R. C., and Fräulein A. Heinsius, June 26, 11*b* ; —Meyrick, Capt. George, and Miss Marjorie Hamlin, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; —Minchin, Mr. N., and Miss G. Bamford-Slack, June 22, 11*b* ; —Moncrieff, Capt. Malcolm, and Miss Perrine Millais, June 4, 11*a* ; —Morant, Maj. H. H. S., and Miss Straker, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; —More, Mr. Jasper, and Miss Rosamond Philips, May 29, 11*a* ; —Morgan, Mr. S. Delmar, and Miss Darlôt, Feb. 9, 9*b* ; —Morris, Mr. Edward Arthur, and Miss Elsie Beatrice Millard, May 30, 11*b* ; —Moylan, Mr. J. F., and Miss Fitzgerald, May 4, 11*b* ; —Mulholland, Mr. Henry, and Miss Brooke : list of presents ; ceremony, April 17, 11*a* ; —Myott, Mr. Norman McL., and Janet Lady Lacon, Feb. 24, 11*b* ; —Nicholson, Mr. Clement O. E., and Miss Judith Burnaby-Atkins, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; —Noel, Mr. G. B. E., and Miss Beatrice Byng, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; —Nugent, Mr. A. B., and Miss Campbell, April 30, 11*b* ; —O'Brien, Mr. Donough, and Miss Patricia Dowdeswell, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; —Ommanney, Brigdr.-Gen. Albert E., and Miss Anna C. S. Winwood, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; —Parsons, Mr. A. D. C., and Miss Cookson, April 29, 11*b* ; —Peacock, Mr. H. St. G., and Miss Marguerite Palmer, June 9, 11*b* ; —Peel, Mr. Sydney, and Lady Delia Spencer : list of presents, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; ceremony, 19, 9*c* ; —Philipps, Mr. B. E., and Miss Florence Cruddar, June 24, 11*b* ; —Pictet, M. André, and Miss Popham, April 16, 11*b* ; —Pollock, Mr. Robert, and Miss Ethel M. Powell, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Porter, Maj. Adrian, and Miss Rose Henniker Heaton : list of presents ; ceremony, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; —Pym, Mr. Leslie R., and Miss Iris Orde, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; —Romer, Capt. Malcolm, and Miss E. L. Gipps, April 18, 11*b* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. Kermit, and Miss B. W. Willard, betrothal announced, Jan. 5, 7*b* ; civil ceremony, June 11, 8*c* ; religious ceremony, 12, 7*a* ; —Ross, Mr. E. Halford, and Miss Lee, April 10, 9*b* ;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
—Roux, Mr. F. C., and Mlle Gounelle, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Rowley, Mr. Richard, and Miss Nelson, April 21, 11*b* ; —Runtz, Sir John, and Miss Jenkinson, April 17, 11*a* ; —Ryan, Mr. Gerald E., and Miss Hylda Herapath, Feb. 18, 11*b* ; —Sadler, Capt. E. H., and Miss Eleanor Tollemache, Feb. 6, 9*a* ; —St. John, Mr. C. P., and Miss Napier, April 20, 11*b* ; —Saumarez, Mr. J. St. P. B., and Miss Gunhild Balck, May 7, 11*b* ; —Schjelderup, Mr. Ferdinand, and Mlle. Marie Vogt, May 28, 11*b* ; —Scott, Sir Percy, and Mrs. Welman, Mar. 24, 11*b* ; —Seddon, Lieut. J. W., and Miss Agar, Mar. 23, 11*b* ; —Seymour, Lord Edward, and Miss Elfrida de Trafford, May 25, 35*b* ; —Sharper, Mr. Reginald, and Miss Sanderson, April 27, 11*b*
Silver weddings — Campbell, Rev. R. J., June 9, 12*e* ; —Fitzgerald, Mr. Francis, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; —Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., June 2, 11*a* ;—Hythe, Lord, June 1, 11*b* ; —MacKenzie, Rev. Harry, April 23, 11*a* ;—Newcastle, Duke of, April 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*b* ; —Peirse, Rear-Adm. Sir R., June 26, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —Portland, Duke of : celebration arrangements, May 27, 11*b* ; celebrated, June 2, 11*a* ; 8, 55*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; —Prussia, Prince Frederick Leopold of, June 25, 11*a* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. Robert, Jan. 3, 11*a*
Sinclair, Mr. K. D. L., and Miss Clark, April 16, 11*b* ; —Sinclair, Capt. T. C., and Miss Iris Lund, May 18, 11*b* ; —Smith, Mr. Henry W., and Miss Tilly S. Crooks, Feb. 16, 11*b* ; —Spearman, Sir Joseph, and Mrs. Sykes, Feb. 19, 9*c* ; —Stanhope, Mr. Richard, and Lady Beryl Le-Poer-Trench, May 14, 11*b* ; —Stephenson, Mr. F. W., and Miss Violet Egerton, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Stewart, Mr. W. R., and Miss Mollie Grenfell, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; —Stirling, Mr. W. A., and Miss Louie Faber, June 4, 11*a* ; —Stockley, Capt. J. P., and Miss Hilda Acland, June 3, 11*b* ; —Strutt, John J., and Miss Nancy Dewar, Feb. 25, 11*b* ; —Thellusson, Capt. H., and Miss Colleton, April 29, 11*b* ; —Thompson, Mr. Acland D., and Miss O. Baillie-Grohman, Jan. 19, 11*b* ; —Thompson, Sir Thomas, and Miss Tennyson d'Eyncourt : list of presents, Mar. 17, 11*b* ; ceremony, 18, 11*b* ; —Todd, Mr. W. H., and Miss Farquhar, April 16, 11*b* ; —Trafford, Capt. S. W., and Lady Betty Bertie : list of presents, April 18, 11*b* ; ceremony, 22, 11*b* ; —Usborne, Commander Neville F., and Miss Betty Hamilton, Feb. 24, 11*b* ; —Vaughan, Capt. E. N., and Miss H. Mander, June 26, 11*b* ; —Vernon, Mr. G. F. R., and Miss McIntyre, May 1, 11*b* ; —Vigors, Mr. E. C., and Miss Mary Dyneley, June 9, 11*b* ; —Waldron, Capt. Francis, and Miss Marjorie Sutherst, Jan. 26, 11*b* ; —Walker, Sir Alexander, and Miss Dorothy Phillipps, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; —Walker, Capt. Reginald, and Kiss Kathleen Wingfield-Digby, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; —Ware, Rev. M., and Miss M. Baker-Wilbraham, April 29, 11*b* ; —Wellesley, Lord Gerald, and Miss Dorothy Ashton : list of presents, April 30, 11*b* ; ceremony, May 1, 11*d* ; —Whately, Mr. H. A., and Miss Chichester, April 24, 11*b* ; —Whitelaw, Mr. W. A., and Miss Russell : list of presents, April 27, 11*b* ; ceremony, 29, 11*b* ; —Wilkinson, Rev. H. R., and Miss Stewart, April 24, 11*b* ; —Williams, Mr. H. Harcourt, and Miss Salusbury-Trelawny, April 29, 11*b* ; —Wingfield, Mr. Charles T., and Mlle. Lilian L. A. Czerny, Jan. 23, 9*b* ; —Winser, Capt. Charles R. P., and Miss Adeline Bouch, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; —Wood, Mr. F. A. L., and Miss Phyllis Coghlan, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; —Woodhouse, Mr. H., and Miss Valerie Phillips, May 29, 11*a* ; —Worsley-Taylor, Mr. James, and Miss Audrey Philipson-Stow, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; —Yorke, Mr. Claude, and Miss Zarifi : list of presents, April 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; ceremony, 30, 11*b* ; —Ziegfeld, Mr. F. : and Miss Billie Burke, April 14, 8*a* ; —Zimbalist, Herr Efrem, and Miss Alma Gluck, June 16, 8*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. John A. R.—biographical ; elected fellow of Worcester College, Oxford University, Mar. 30, 4*b*
Oxford University by-election—candidature : proposed as Unionist candidate, June 17, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; (l.), 23, 9*e* ; declines to be nominated, 24, 8*c* (e.e.)
" The English Land System " noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*a* ; reviewed, 25, 302*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. William — on storm of June 14 : describes hailstones at Dulwich (l. quoted), June 17, 4*a*

MARRIS, Mr. William S.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*

MARSCHALL, Johannes — apparatus for production of electric light direct from coal (art., " Electric light direct from coal : new method of production "), April 30, 16*e* ; apparatus described (E.S.), May 29, 38*c*

MARSDEN, Mr. W. H.—will, June 3, 11*d*

MARSH, Mr. Arthur Richmond — on cotton : year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Cotton in 1913 "), Jan. 16, 37*a*

MARSH, Mr. C. J. R.—on scenery : destruction of hedgerows (l.), April 7, 11*b*

MARSH, Mr. H. W.—leaves Warwick Castle, April 20, 8*c*

MARSH, Mr. Harry E.—will, Mar. 16, 10*e*

MARSH, Dr. Howard—on Cambridge University : medical school : proposed government grant (circular l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*

MARSH, Mr. John R.—on Junior United Empire League (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 12*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald—" Roding Rectory " reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 262*b*

MARSHALL, Miss Cecilia M.—estate : value, Jan. 14, 11*e*

MARSHALL, Charles R.—false pretences charge, Mar. 31, 4*c*

MARSHALL, Col. Henry — will, June 26, 11*d*

MARSHALL, Sir Horace B.—at Savoy Hotel, on Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, April 25, 10*d*

MARSHALL, Mr. J.—on apples : spraying with blue vitriol (l.), May 5, 16*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. Long—will, Mar. 16, 10*e*

MARSHALL, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, June 13, 11*d*

MARSHALL, Rev. Dr. Newton—death, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; cremation arrangements, 15, 9*b*

MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—will, May 8, 11*d*

MARSHALL, Mr. William—will, Jan. 22, 9*e*

MARSHALL, Mr. William E.—will, Jan. 12, 11*e*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Messrs.—earlier closing of premises announced, June 27, 12*a*; —charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*; 3, 13*a*; 5, 2*e*
MARSH-EDWARDS, Bp.—law case, May 19, 3*c*; 22, 5*a*
MARSTEN, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.) — report, May 18, 21*f*
MARSTON, Mr. Edward — death, April 7, 10*b*; funeral, 10, 9*b*; 11, 11*a*
MARSTON, Mr. George — to join Sir E. Shackleton's expedition, Jan. 1, 7*f*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. — on English copyright books: issue of piratical editions by Mr. T. B. Mosher (l.), Mar. 10, 7*e*
MARSTON, Mr. W. H. — on newspaper postage: British and colonial rates (mem.), Jan. 14, 6*e*
MARTEN, Frederick George — licensing appeal, Jan. 10, 3*e*
MARTIN — murder: see under FRANCE—Crime
MARTIN, barony of — Gage, Lord: petition to determine abeyance in favour: hearing announced, Feb. 21, 11*b*; hearing by committee for privileges, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; report, 11, 5*a*; reconsidered by committee for privileges, May 21, 4*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MARTIN, Dr. C. Trice—death, May 18, 10*d*
MARTIN, Col. Cunliffe — celebrates birthday, Feb. 4, 11*a*
MARTIN, Rev. E. Osborn — "The Gods of India" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 273*a*
MARTIN, Mr. F. T. — death, Mar. 10, 9*c*; memorial service held, 11, 11*d*; will, 30, 11*d*
MARTIN, George—burglary charge, April 14, 3*e*
MARTIN, Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster George H.—found shot, Mar. 12, 8*d*; inquest, 13, 3*e*; funeral, 16, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MARTIN, Mr. J. Browne — at Eccleston-place, on London electricity supply amalgamation scheme, Feb. 26, 18*f*
MARTIN, Mr. J. M. — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: army officers' resignations (l. quoted), April 1, 10*b*
MARTIN, Mr. James — Derbyshire (North-East) by-election: nominated as miners' candidate, May 5, 9*f*; adopted 7, 10*f*; address passed by Labour executive in London, 8, 5*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph—leaving for Canada, June 11, 10*c*
St. Pancras (East) — Parliamentary representation: repudiated by local Liberal Association; complaints against: Mr. G. A. Fitzpatrick (int.), April 28, 10*f*; intention to resign and seek re-election as independent Liberal-Labour candidate approved, June 1, 6*e*; prospects of resignation, 11, 10*c*
MARTIN, Mr. L. A. — at Winchester House, on railway rates, Jan. 17, 5*d*
MARTIN, Dr. Matthew — will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Percy F. — "Maximilian in Mexico. The Story of the French Intervention, 1861-1867," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*a*
MARTIN, Reubin, and others — attempted theft charge, May 2, 4*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Samuel T.—will, Mar. 26, 11*d* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Mrs. Trevelyan—gives dance, June 23, 11*d*
MARTIN (A. W.) and Company (Ltd.)—change of address, Mar. 25, 23*b*
MARTINEAU, Mrs. Philip — on horticulture: English methods in United States (statement), April 23, 11*d*
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Countess — "Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 205*b*
MARTINEZ, Capt. (Mexico): see under MEXICO—Crisis
MARTINEZ, Dr. Marcial (Chile) — incident with Mr. Roosevelt at Santiago (S.A.S.), Jan. 29, 4*a*; Señor S. Mujica (l. quoted, S.A.S.), 27, 4*c*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — Bankers' clearing house: report (sp. art., "The money turnover in 1913"), Jan. 2, 14*c*
MARTINI, Signor (Italy) — in Chamber on Erythria: policy, June 6, 7*b*
MARTINI, Mr. A. — on Charles I., executioner of: skull in London Museum (l.), June 13, 9*e*
MARTINI, Signor Alberto — exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARTINO, P. — "Le Roman Realiste sous le Second Empire" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 16*f*
MARTY, Mr. P. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 27, 7*f*; flights: see under AERONAUTICS
MARUM, Mr. Victor — will, Mar. 20, 11*a*
MARVA, Gen. (Spain) — on army (sp. art., "The army trials of the African campaign," S.S.), June 29, 6*a*
MARWOOD, Mr. W. F.—appointed member of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8*e*
MARX, M. Roger — collection of pictures: sale announced, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.)
MARY, Princess — hunts with Garth Foxhounds, Feb. 3, 6*c*; rides in Windsor Great Park, 5, 11*a*; visits Wellington Barracks, Mar. 6, 9*a*; inspects Nijinsky portraits; visits Dowdeswell Galleries, 7, 11*a*; attends *matinée* at Palladium, 18, 5*d*; visits London Museum, 21, 11*a*; 17th birthday, April 25, 11*a*; celebrated, 27, 10*b*; visits Tower of London, 29, 10*d*; at Aldershot, May 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*b*, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; visits Prince of Wales at Oxford University, 29, 11*a*; visits international horse show at Olympia, June 9, 11*a*
MARY, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 3, 8*c*; 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*; future arrangements, 12, 8*c*; contributes to relief fund for destitute performers through abandonment of "The Romance of India," 7, 8*d*; visits Norwich, 13, 5*c*; places wreath on Queen Victoria's tomb, 23, 8*d*, 9*a*; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 23, 8*d*, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; visits Royal Schools, Windsor Great Park, 23, 8*d*; purchases water-colour paintings from Mr. R. E. Richardson, 27, 9*a*; to attend concert of Railway Benevolent Institution, 28, 8*c*; witnesses aeroplane flights by Gustav Hamel at Windsor, 30, 9*f*
Feb. — at Windsor Castle, 2, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 21, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; future arrange-

MARY, Queen—Feb. (continued) :—
ments, 10, 11*e*; witnesses aeroplane flights by Mr. G. Hamel, 3, 6*c*, 9*a*; witnesses command performance of *Diplomacy* at Windsor Castle, 3, 9*a*; visits Fine Art Society's Galleries, 11, 9*a*; dines with Hon. J. Ward at Dudley House, 12, 11*a*; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 16, 11*a*; visits Dartmouth Home for Crippled Boys, 16, 11*a*; visits Strand Theatre, 17, 8*e*; visits Cheyne Hospital for Sick and Incurable Children, 18, 11*a*; visits London county council remand home for children, 20, 9*a*; visits elementary school, Ponton-road, Battersea, 20, 9*a*; visits warehouses of Port of London Authority and of London Docks, 23, 5*a*, 11*a*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 5*a*; visits King Manoel at Twickenham, 23, 11*a*; dines with Lord Crewe, 27, 11*a*; 27, 11*f*; visits Victoria and Albert Museum, 28, 8*c*
Mar. — at Buckingham Palace 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 17, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; attends concert in aid of Railway Benevolent Institution at Royal Albert Hall, 2, 6*c*, 9*a*; visits Daly's Theatre, 3, 6*b*; visits St. Thomas's Hospital, 3, 9*a*; visits Morris's tapestry works, 4, 6*d*, 9*a*; visits London central buildings of Young Men's Christian Association, 5, 6*d*, 9*a*; visits Remand Home for Girls, Brixton Hill, 6, 9*a*, *d*; inspects Nijinsky portraits; visits Dowdeswell Galleries, 7, 11*a*; attends afternoon party given to presidents of London Needlework Guild, 9, 11*a*; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 9, 8*e*; dines at Austro-Hungarian embassy, 10, 9*a*, *b*; visits Board of Trade offices, 10, 9*b*; visits London Day Training College, 11, 11*a*, *c*; visits Hunters Improvement Society's show, 12, 9*a*; dines with Lord Granard, 12, 9*a*, *b*; visits St. Agnes Home for Crippled Girls, 13, 9*a*, *c*; visits Samaritan Free Hospital, 17, 11*a*; visits Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 19, 10*b*, 11*a*; visits London Museum, 21, 10*c*, 11*a*; visits improvements on Duchy of Cornwall estate in South London, 23, 4*c*, 11*a*; leaves for Knowsley, 25, 11*a*; at Knowsley, 25, 5*c*; 26, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 13*c*
April—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 6, 5*b*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 8*a*; 9*a*; 11, 8*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 8*c*, 11*a*; 15, 8*b*; 11*a*; future arrangements, 27, 12*a*; lunches with Princess Royal, 4, 11*a*; visits Walker's Galleries, 4, 11*a*; attends Army Football Association Cup final match, 14, 8*c*; 11*a*; presents flowers to Paddington Green Children's Hospital, 16, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 21, 10*f*; gift from Royal Society of St. George of England: presents floral trophy in celebration of St. George's Day, 27, 7*c*; visits Tower of London, 29, 10*d*
May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 35*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; at Aldershot, 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 5*b*, 11*a*; 21, 7*f*, 11*a*; visits Royal Academy of Arts, 1, 11*a*; 4, 8*c*; visits Society of Women Artists Exhibition, 4, 11*a*; present at opening of King Edward VII.'s Galleries at British Museum, 8, 4*a*, 11*a*; atends funeral service for Duke of Argyll in Westminster Abbey, 9, 9*e*, 11*a*; attends gala performance at Covent Garden Theatre, 12, 9*f*; visits Messrs. Ackermann's galleries, 13, 11*a*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 15, 11*a*, 14*c*; visits performance of *The Silver King*, 23, 11*a*, *c*; sends gifts to bazaar in aid of the Friends of the Poor Society, 25, 35*a*; message to Church Army, 27, 6*f*; celebrates birthday, 27, 9*f*, 11*a*; attends the Derby, 28, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Devonshire, 28, 11*a*; visits Prince of Wales at Oxford University, 29, 11*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Derby, 30, 11*a*, *b*; visits Goupil gallery, 30, 11*a*
June — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 55*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 22, 8*a*, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 11*a*, *b*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; visits china and glass galleries at Phillips (Ltd.), 6, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 8, 56*c*; visits international horse show at Olympia, 9, 11*a*; represented at requiem for Hon. Mary Thesiger, 10, 11*a*; dines with Grand Duke Michael of Russia and Countess Torby, 12, 11*a*, *e*; attends Ascot races, 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; witnesses cricket match at Frogmore between Eton College teams, 22, 8*a*; appointed colonel-in-chief of 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars, 22, 9*f*; present at trooping of colour in honour of King's birthday, 23, 9*f*, 11*a*; witnesses display by London Fire Brigade in Hyde Park, 29, 11*a*
Ada Lewis House for Working Women and Girls—visits, Feb. 17, 8*e*, 9*a*; presents pictures, Mar. 14, 10*a*
Ball — given, June 10, 12*a*; dresses described, 10, 12*e*
Bequest to—particulars, June 15, 12*d*
Blind—present at opening of new building of National Institute for the Blind, Mar. 20, 9*f*, 11*a*; contributes to fund, April 4, 8*e*
Bust (by Sir G. Frampton)—inspects, Feb. 16, 8*e*
Cheshire—visit: official programme, Jan. 29, 9*c*; arrangements, Mar. 9, 8*c*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; at Chester; visits Port Sunlight; at Birkenhead: visits Messrs. Cammell, Laird's works; visits Wallasey, 26, 9*f*, 11*a*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 2, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*; Feb. 17, 9*a*; Mar. 21, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; April 15, 8*b*; 16, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*
Courts—applications for attendance from ladies: Lord Chamberlain's announcement, Jan. 10, 11*c*; 31, 11*b*; in March: dates, 31, 11*b*; held, Feb. 14, 12*a*; dresses de-

MARY, Queen—Courts (continued) :—
scribed, 14, 12*c*; list of presentations, 16, 4*a*; held, Mar. 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; list of guests, 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; dresses described, 7, 4*d*; 14, 4*c*; list of presentations, 9, 4*a*; 16, 12*a*; for June: dates, April 16, 8*d*; 27, 12*a*; held, June 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*a*; list of guests, 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*a*; dresses described, 5, 13*a*; 6, 12*c*; list of presentations, 6, 13*a*; 8, 50*a*
France, visit to: see under Visits, foreign, below
Household — appointments, April 8, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; —ladies in waiting appointed, Mar. 18, 11*a*; April 25, 11*a*; May 2, 13*a*; 22, 11*a*; June 2, 11*a*; —maid of honour appointed, 25, 11*a*
Hull—lays foundation stone of Municipal Secondary School for Girls; present at opening of new dock; receives presentation of old silver from Joint Dock committee, June 27, 8*c*, 11*a*
Lambeth Palace — visits, Feb. 24, 8*c*, 11*a*
Midlands, visit to—official programme, June 19, 10*c*; arrangements, 24, 8*b*; at Nottingham: visits Lord Middleton at Wollaton Hall; visits hosiery works of Messrs. I. and R. Morley; visits factories of Messrs. Birkin and Co. and Messrs. Adams, 25, 9*f*, 11*a*; motor-car procession through coalmining area, 26, 8*c*, 11*a*; visits Retford, 27, 11*a*
National Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland — consents to become patron: Mrs. Creighton (s.), *The Times* comment, May 9, 8*c*
Nottingham, visit to: see Midlands, above
Oxford University — visits, May 29, 8*b*, 11*a*
Palace Theatre — consents to attend matinée in aid of Schools for Mothers movement, Jan. 30, 9*f*; Feb. 18, 10*f*; attends, 25, 11*a*, *e*
Palladium Theatre — *matinée* in aid of Chelsea Hospital for Women: probable attendance, Jan. 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*c*; to attend, 30, 9*f*; attends, Mar. 18, 5*d*, 11*a*
Photography—takes pictures of holiday crowd at Windsor Castle, April 18, 8*c*
Royal School for Art Needlework—visits, Mar. 14, 10*a*
Salvation Army homes — visits Mothers' Hospital, Clapton, and Lorne House Maternity Home, Stoke Newington, Feb. 13, 9*b*; reception arrangements: letter of thanks, 17, 5*f*
Visits, foreign—no visits to foreign courts in 1914 arranged, Jan. 6, 6*c*;
France—visit to M. Poincaré in Paris announced, Jan. 31, 9*f*; to attend spring review at Vincennes, Mar. 4, 8*d*; to stay at Quai d'Orsay, 17, 10*c*; suite: composition, 20, 10*a*; arrangements, April 8, 8*a*; 9, 7*c*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*f*, 10*b*; in Paris, 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*e*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*e*
Welbeck Abbey — visit: programme, June 19, 10*c*; at, 25, 2*f*, 11*a*; 26, 8*c*, 11*c*; leaves, 27, 8*c*
MARY, Queen of Scots — autograph letters sold (£300), Feb. 12, 10*e*; particulars, April 23, 7*e*
MARYLAND — oyster tax law: see under UNITED States—Oysters
MARYLEBONE — baths: Sunday morning bathing: borough council baths and washhouses committee: recommendation, Feb. 4, 8*d* (e.e.); —Croydon-street: appeal against closing order: decision, Jan. 30, 4*d*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —street tablets, defective: correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); —town hall: erection: loan announced, Mar. 9, 3*c*
MARYLEBONE police-court — poor-box: contribution, Mar. 27, 2*f*
MARYLEBONE School for Mothers: see under MOTHERHOOD
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company —report, Feb. 3, 17*f*; 7, 18*f*; 11, 18*c*
MARZI, Signor—wireless telephony invention: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
MASEFIELD, Mr. C. — "Dislikes. Some Modern Satires" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*
MASEFIELD, Mr. W. N. — wins King's prize at Wellington, N.Z., rifle meeting, Mar. 6, 10*d*
MASHONALAND — public health: Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas's report, Jan. 24, 7*a*
MASHONALAND Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASIREVICH, Mr. C. V. (Austria-Hungary) —leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11*a*
MASKELYNE and Devant's, June 17, 6*d*; —"The Great Safe Mystery": trick described, April 29, 15*f*
MASON, Mr. (South Africa)—railwaymen's strike: rescued after arrest, Jan. 12, 8*a*; speech at Johannesburg, 12, 8*a*; arrested, 16, 50*b*; deported, 28, 6*a*
Deportation: see under AFRICA, South —Labour — Strike, general — Leaders — Deportation
MASON, Mr. Charles W.—will, April 10, 9*b*
MASON, Miss Charlotte—death, Jan. 30, 9*d*
MASON, Miss Charlotte M.:—
"The Saviour of the World" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a*
at London University, on liberty in education; reading, Jan. 10, 4*a*
MASON, Mr. D. G. — "A Neglected Sense in Piano Playing" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*c*
MASON, Mr. David M.:—
Coventry — Parliamentary representation: advisory committee of Coventry Liberal Association: recommendation, Jan. 15, 8*c*; executive committee passes resolution, 23, 6*b*; declines suggestion not to seek re-election, 16, 50*c*; to contest as independent candidate, 24, 10*e*; Coventry Liberal Association passes resolution, Mar. 27, 12*f*; differences with Coventry Liberal Association: overtures for settlement, May 29, 8*d* (e.e.)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on naval policy, Jan. 17, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15), May 7, 13*a*; —navy: expenditure, Mar. 3, 11*d*
MASON, Mr. Herbert — authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, Feb. 21, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. J. — in Parliament, on budget (1914-15), May 7, 13*a*
MASON, John A. C. — false pretences charge, Feb. 6, 4*c*; 14, 4*c*; Mar. 7, 5*d*

MASON, John B. — receiving stolen dogs charge, Mar. 4, 4c
MASON, Miss M. H.—health: operation, Feb. 26, 9a
MASON, Reginald — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
MASON, Mr. Thomas — will, May 18, 10d
MASON, Dr. William B. — signing false certificate: case considered by General Medical Council, May 30, 4b
MASON and Barry (Ltd.) — dividend, April 1, 23f; —meeting, April 28, 20d; — report, April 15, 18b; (F.N.). 15, 19b
MASONS' Company — master elected, June 22, 5e; —wardens elected, June 22, 5e
MASPERO, M. (France) — retiring from position of director of excavation in Egypt, May 21, 8d
MASSAGE establishments:—
Registration — Bill (London county council's): proposed amendment referring inspection of establishments to borough councils; Parliamentary committee of London county council recommendation: discussed, Mar. 11, 4a; leave to withdraw recommendation negatived, 18, 10b; petition from nurses and superintendents of nurses' homes in Marylebone to London county council, 18, 10b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Booth, Mr. H.; Davies, Mr. T.; Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S.; Goldsmith, Mr. F.; Hope, Mr. J. F.; Jessel, Capt.; Kellaway, Mr. F.; Radford, Mr. G. H.; Thynne, Lord; and Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13b
MASSARELLI, Richard — assault charge, June 29, 3d
MASSENET, M. Jules (France)—bust to be unveiled at Monte Carlo, Feb. 20, 5e; unveiled, 24, 8c
Cléopâtre — produced at Monte Carlo, Feb. 25, 10d
MASSEREENE, Lord — house-party, April 15, 11a
MASSEY, Charles—embezzlement charge, June 9, 5d; 24, 5a
MASSEY, Col. H. S. — on flying accidents fund: appeal, May 28, 8a (e.e.)
MASSEY, Mr. S.—will, May 2, 13d
MASSEY, Mr. William Ferguson (New Zealand) — biographical; appointed P.C., Jan. 1, 10a; unveils memorial to Capt. Scott, June 2, 7b
at Tearoha, on naval proposals: particulars, Feb. 12, 7b
on Asiatic dangers: Sir I. Hamilton: speech (May 14, 7a): replies to deputation, June 9, 8c; —defence (statement), May 18, 7a; effect of Anglo-Japanese alliance (statement), 29, 7e; —Hindus: legislation (statement), June 9, 8c; — naval reserve: yachtsmen's offer of services (statement), April 21, 7e
MASSON, Mr. A. — on London docks: roads to: traffic congestion at Garford-street, Poplar (l.), May 11, 24f
MASSON, Mr. David—"Shakespeare Personally" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 198b
MASSON, Miss Flora — "Robert Boyle, A Biography" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 293b
MASSON, M. Kernoël — "Histoire des Chemins de Fer" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250d
MASSY, A.—"Golf" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131d
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. — cabinet appointment rumoured; Mr. Masterman (int.), Jan. 8, 6b; appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 12, 8a; receives seal of Duchy of Lancaster from King; takes oath of office and kisses hands upon appointment, 13, 9a; private secretary appointed, 17, 7e; electoral experiences, 20, 8b (e.e.); to speak at Northampton, Mar. 3, 8c; leaves for continent, 12, 6c; health, April 4, 8b; visits Mr. Lloyd George, 16, 8d; position after two defeats at by-elections discussed, May 25, 34a; 26, 10e; expected to tender resignation of office of Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 26, 10e; Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 23, 10b
Bethnal-green (South-west) by-election —to be adopted as Liberal candidate, Feb. 12, 8a; adopted, 13, 8c; address, 13, 8c; 14, 9f
Insurance (Industrial) Act — receives deputation of Bethnal-green medical doctors, Feb. 16, 9f
Ipswich by-election — to be invited to contest as Liberal candidate, May 5, 9f; name to be submitted to Liberal Thousand, 15, 9f; adopted, 16, 8f; address, 16, 8b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 23, 10a
Parliament: —absence from: see under PARLIAMENT; —seat: see under PARLIAMENT
Trades Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of—to receive deputation, Feb. 5, 5d (e.e.)
at Bethnal-green, on reported intention to contest constituency again, April 8, 5d; —at Bethnal-green (South-west) by-election, on Home Rule Bill; Parliament Act, Feb. 14, 9f; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 14, 9f; 18, 5a; result of poll, 20, 6a; —at Ipswich by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 16, 8b; on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. Scurr; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, 18, 6a: Mr. Kensit issues address, 19, 10d
MASTERMAN, Canon J. H. B.—elected president of Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, Jan. 6, 4b
at Birkbeck College, on teaching of history, Jan. 2, 10c; —at Queen's Hall, on London University external degrees, Jan. 10, 4c; —at 74, Gower-street, on proposed society of education, Mar. 9, 6f; —at 27, Queen's-gate-gardens, on Church in Canada, Mar. 21, 10d; —at Wormwood Scrubs prison, delivers Easter address to prisoners, April 13, 12d
MASTERMAN, Mr. S. W.—authorized to accept order of White Elephant, April 21, 11b
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association — meeting, May 26, 17c
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association — dinner, Feb. 19, 12c
MATABELELAND Ranching Company (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 23f
MATABELE Queen's Company (Ltd.)— meeting, June 16, 20b
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 26, 19f

MATAKIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — elected vice-president of Sobranye, Jan. 3, 7*b*
MATCHES—law cases (damages for injury through explosion), Feb. 14, 3*e*; — white phosphorus, prohibition of: convention (Berne): German attitude (*The Times* leading article, Dec. 27, 7*c*; corrected), Jan. 6, 5*f*
MATÉ—article ("Maté or tea or coffee: an innocuous habit: method of preparation"), June 19, 5*a*; —Baker, Mr. A. C. (l.), June 20, 5*c*; —Barnes, Mr. J. (l.), June 23, 3*c*; —Bell, Mr. M. (l.), June 23, 3*c*; —Browning, Mr. O. (l.), June 18, 9*e*; —Bushnell, Mr. W. S. (l.), June 23, 3*d*; —correspondence, June 20, 5*c*; —Knight, Mr. E. F., "The cruise of the *Falcon*" quoted, June 23, 3*d*; —Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), June 19, 5*a*; —medical value (art., "Maté or tea: medical value of the South American drink: a cure for insomnia"), June 20, 5*c*; Dr. Roericht (views), 20, 5*c*; — Moncrieff, Mr. J. (l.), June 19, 5*a*; — Shelley, Mr. F. F. (l.), June 20, 5*c*; —special article ("Maté: the tea plant of South America," Food N.), June 8, 31*e*
MATHEMATICAL Association — meeting, Jan. 8, 10*a*
MATHEMATICS — congress (Cambridge; 1912): members subscribe sum for memorials to Prof. Cayley and Sir G. Darwin, Feb. 12, 6*c*; —teaching: commission, international: arrangements (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 32*b*; Jan. 23, 4*d*; Seddons, Mr. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a*
MATHER, Rev. Frederick V.—death, April 9, 10*d*; will, May 20, 11*d*
MATHER, Sir William — leaves for Gibraltar, Jan. 10, 11*a*; contributes to radium fund for Manchester hospitals, May 5, 5*d* (e.e.); to give garden party, June 23, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British Science Guild, May 23, 6*b*
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—development: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d*; — dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*; —Manchester, works: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*d*; —report, Feb. 13, 8*f*
MATHERS, Mr. Edward P.—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 22, 9*b*
MATHESON, Mr. P. E.—on Oxford University: responsions: reform (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 97*d*
MATHEWS, Mr. C.—"Siam and China" (trans; L.S.), April 2, 165*b*
MATHEWS, Sir Charles—received by King, Mar. 3, 9*a*
MATHIAS, Capt. O. L.—on navy: Liberal policy: Imperial Maritime League's campaign (int.), Jan. 10, 5*a*
MATHIAS, Mr. W. T.—appointed revising barrister for Western circuit, June 16, 4*d*
MATHIESON, Mr. G.—on Victoria-dock-road: proposed improvement (l.), Feb. 20, 21*b*
MATHIESON and Co. (Ltd.) — publishing books: omitting names of printers, May 11, 3*c*
MATHIESON (Fredc. C.) and Sons—on income-tax deduction (l.), June 8, 65*e*
MATIER, Mr. Charles F. — will, April 25, 11*d*
MATLOCK—registrar: see under REGISTRARS
MATLOCK (police-constable) — injured by motor-car, Mar. 16, 3*c*
MATON, Mr. Thomas—death, June 23, 5*d*
MATSU, Vice-Adm. T. (Japan)—arrested in connexion with navy scandal, Mar. 16, 8*d*
MATSUDA, Mr. Masahisa—death, Mar. 6, 9*c*
MATT, Mr. William—appointed sub-manager of London Produce Clearing House, Jan. 5, 17*e*
MATTEI, Signor Tito — health, Mar. 20, 10*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*d*; death, 31, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, April 1, 11*b*; funeral, 4, 11*b*
Memoir—special article ("Death of Signor Tito Mattei: composer and pianist"), Mar. 31, 10*d*
MATTHAY, Mr. Tobias—"Musical Interpretation" reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. (South Africa)—on Peace Preservation Bill (statement), Mar. 2, 5*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Ernest L. (South Africa) —appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. G. M.—"A List of the Birds of Australia" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. John Williams — will, June 26, 11*d*
MATTMANN, Mr. and Mrs.—motor-car accident, April 14, 8*e*
MATTOCK, Mr. J.—will, April 16, 11*d*
MAUD, Princess — arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; celebrates 21st birthday, April 3, 11*a*; visits Drury Lane Opera, May 27, 11*a*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—contributes to South London Hospital for Women, Mar. 3, 9*a*
MAUDE, Dr.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: complaints of negligence by panel practitioners in Kent (statement), April 13, 4*b*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—leaving New York for England; to produce *Grumpy* in London, April 23, 7*d*; "at home," June 6, 11*a*
at St. James's Theatre, relates story of frugal actor, June 27, 5*d*
MAUDE, Col. F. S. — appointed general staff officer at War Office, Jan. 23, 10*b*
MAUDE, Rev. T.—will, April 9, 11*d*
MAUDE, Mr. Walter — appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
MAUGHAN, Mr. R. C. F.:—
"Wild Game in Zambezia" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 127*b*
on Africa, East—exploration (p.), June 18, 7*d* (e.e.)
MAUMBURY Rings: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDER, Mr. E. W.—at Victoria Institute, on first chapter of Genesis, April 7, 4*d*
MAUNDY Thursday—distribution arrangements, April 9, 9*f*; distributed; service at Westminster Abbey, 10, 10*f*; —Westminster Cathedral: ceremonies described, April 10, 10*f*
MAUNOURY, M. (France)—appointed minister for the colonies, June 10, 8*a*
MAUR, James Henry, otherwise Ernest Everitt—blackmail charge, Feb. 12, 5*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*
MAURICE, Mr. C. Edmund—"Life of Octavia Hill, as Told in Her Letters" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 169*b*
MAURICE, late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—on Home Rule Bill (1886): opposition: employment of British troops to suppress: opinion quoted, Mar. 31, 10*b*

MAURITIUS :—
Administration—Colonial Office attitude : Sir C. Boyle (l.), June 18, 15*d*
Banking—Bank of Mauritius : report, Feb. 18, 21*c* ; dividend, June 20, 20*b*
Development—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 19, 7*e*
MAUSER, Dr. Paul von (Germany)—death, May 30, 7*d*
MAVOR, Mr. J.—"An Economic History of Russia" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
MAW, Mr. A. W.—Rochdale : recommended for adoption as Conservative candidate, Jan. 2, 8*d*
MAWERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 20*e*
MAWSON, Dr. Sir Douglas (Australia) — welcomed at Adelaide University ; telegram from King George V. ; Lord Denman (s.), Mar. 3, 6*c* ; marriage celebrated, April 1, 7*e* ; to lecture before Royal Geographical Society, 23, 4*f* ; arrives in Paris, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, 4, 8*c* ; received by King, 14, 11*a* ; entertained by Sir George Reid, 23, 11*c* ; received by Queen Alexandra, June 1, 11*a* ; knighted, 22, 10*c* ; Australian opinion, 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
at Royal Geographical Society, on his Antarctic expedition, June 10, 7*d*
MAWSON, Mr. Thos. H.—to prepare plans for extension and rebuilding of Athens : particulars, Feb. 16, 8*d* ; town-planning scheme for Calgary, Canada, described, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
on Athens — town-planning scheme (int.), June 5, 4*e*
MAXWELL, Frederick J.—false pretences charge, Feb. 19, 2*f* ; Mar. 12, 2*f*
MAXWELL, Mr. H.—"The Beloved Premier" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*d*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
"Chronicle of Lanercost 1272-1346, The," reviewed (trans., L.S.), April 2, 159*b*
on Bannockburn, battle of : Barbour's chronicle (l., L.S.), June 25, 309*d* ; —flyfishing : use of feathers for "flies" (l.), Jan. 10, 13*f* ; 21, 11*d*
MAXWELL, Sir J. Stirling :—
Lomond, Loch — proposed national park : offer to Glasgow corporation, Mar 20, 8*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Imperial Arts League : proposed ministry of arts, Feb. 20, 8*f*
on Cathcart school site (l.), Feb. 19, 12*c* ; Mar. 13, 8*f*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—leaves England, Feb. 16, 11*a* ; leaves for Egypt, 17, 9*a* ; returns from Egypt, April 24, 11*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at London University, on state control of private schools, Jan. 9, 10*b*
MAXWELL, Dr. Theodore—death, Feb. 18, 11*d*
MAXWELL, Col. W. Lockhart—death, Mar. 10, 9*c*
MAXWELL-CASSY, Mr. — expedition : see under MOTORS—Tours—Baghdad
MAY, Rt. Rev. Alston J. W., Bp. of Northern Rhodesia — biographical ; appointed Bp. of Northern Rhodesia, Feb. 18, 10*c* ; consecration arrangements, April 17, 13*b* ; consecrated, 27, 15*d*
MAY, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur William — appointed honorary physician to King George, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; dinner given, June 18, 11*d* ; promoted K.C.B., 22, 10*b*
MAY, Courtney P.—false trade description charge, April 28, 3*c*
MAY, Frederick, and Violet Dash—found dead, Mar. 7, 5*b*
MAY, George, and others—attempted housebreaking charge, April 14, 2*f* ; 21, 3*c* ; May 5, 4*e* ; 15, 3*e*
MAY, Mr. Otto—on Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Railway (l.), April 11, 9*e*
MAY, Sidney W.—found shot, April 16, 3*b*
MAY, Mr. W. A.—at Oxford Court, on advertising : publication of net sales of newspapers and magazines, Mar. 27, 5*a*
MAY, Sir W. H.—on Arctic : Admiral Parr ; feat during Nares expedition (1875-6) recalled (l.), Mar. 4, 5*f*
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 20*e*
MAY-DAY—celebrated, May 2, 7*c*, 9*d* ; — Oxford University : Latin hymn sung on Magdalen Tower, May 2, 7*c* ; —Southampton : Bargate : ancient custom observed, May 2, 7*c* ; —Stratford-on-Avon : festival, May 2, 7*c* ; —Walworth : Queen of the May : crowning performed, May 2, 7*c*
MAY Department Stores Company—report, Mar. 25, 23*c* ; 31, 19*a*
MAYER, Mr. Sylvain—Kidderminster : accepts invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate, Jan. 26, 5*b*
"MAYFAIR, 3634"—on telephone service (l.), Feb. 27, 4*d*
MAYFAIR School of Music — scholarships awarded, Feb. 27, 4*c*
MAYFAIR Union — sale : arrangements, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; Mar. 3, 9*a* ; held, 5, 9*b*
MAYHEW, Rev. A. L. :—
on Félibre (l., L.S.), April 23, 202*c* ; —Staël, Mme. de : impersonation by undergraduate at Oxford University in 1813 (l.), June 29, 9*e*
MAYO, Lord—on Louvre : exhibition of British arts and crafts : selection of Irish exhibits (l. quoted), May 5, 4*b*
MAYO, Mrs. Fyvie (Edward Garrett)—death, May 14, 15*f*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b* ; correspondence, 29, 20*d* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Maypole Dairy results : cause of the decline in profits"), Jan. 26, 15*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 3, 16*a* ; —report, Jan. 24, 18*c*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*a*
MAZUCHELLI, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
MAZZA, Mr. Moise—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 31, 3*b*
MEAD, Mr. F.—on law : grand juries (l.), Jan. 21, 3*f*
MEAD, Mr. George E.—elected president of Chartered Insurance Institute, June 9, 15*c*
MEAD, Mr. Percy J.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MEADE-KING, Robinson, and Co.—law case, May 16, 24*f*
MEADOWS, Mr. Ben F.—resigns town clerkship of Hastings, April 21, 5*e*
MEALS :—
Dinner — bill of fare for fifty people, 1506 : particulars (Food N.), June 8, 13*b* ; —Greeks and Romans

MEALS (continued) :—
(sp. art., "Foods of antiquity: some favourite dishes," Food N.), June 8, 32*a*; —hours, suggested new: Prof. Bergonié (views quoted), April 9, 11*d*; special articles ("Early morning dinner: a suggestion from the French: breakfast and stamina"), 10, 10*a*; ("The changing dinner-hour: countries and customs"), 30, 11*c*; ("The dinner hour," Food N.), June 8, 33*c*; —Pepys, days of (sp. art., "Clubs and taverns: days of Pepys," Food N.), June 8, 14*a*; —public: special article ("Eating and charity: the season of public dinners"), June 23, 11*c*; —Reform Club: menu of Sampoyo dinner, 1846 (Food N.), June 8, 14*c*
Schools: see under CHILDREN: — special article ("Fashions in dining: some changes in London restaurants"), April 14, 11*e*; ("The dinner-hour: multiplicity of meals," Food N.), June 8, 33*c*; —women (sp. art., "A woman's meal: sexes, tea and dinner"), April 28, 11*c*; —workgirl's midday: conference announced, June 24, 10*c* (e.e.)
MEARE Lake Village: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MEARMAN, Mrs. Mary H.—death, Jan. 26, 11*b*
MEARNS, Mr. J.—"The Canticles of the Christian Church Eastern and Western in Early and Medieval Times" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*d*
MEASLES—Christ's Hospital (Girls): see under CHRIST'S Hospital (Girls): — Nottingham: epidemic, April 4, 5*a*: —origin: investigation by Metropolitan Asylums Board suggested, Jan. 26, 3*c*; Bermondsey borough council's suggestion: Metropolitan Asylums Board: reply, Feb. 9, 11*e*
MEAT—cold storage: hindquarter of beef preserved for 18 years, June 11, 5*b*: —consumption: statistics for 1913 (Food N.), June 8, 18*a*; —extracts and juices: special article ("Concentrated food: various milk and meat preparations: advantages for travellers," Food N.), June 8, 27*b*
Frozen—colonial supplies: Mr. G. Anderson (evid.), Jan. 21, 5*f*: — Linley system fitted to steamships, Jan. 21, 16*f*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed (art., "Frozen meat trade: increase in imports"), Jan. 16, 30*f*; Panama Canal, use of: shipowners' decision, April 22, 7*c*
Inflation of carcases of calves and lambs: prohibition proposed: clause in Birmingham Corporation Bill, April 29, 15*b*; passed, 30, 5*a* (e.e.); carcases exhibited in House of Commons committee room, 29, 15*b*; —London Central Markets: annual receipts, Mar. 30, 13*b*; —markets: see their titles; —prices: increase: causes and effects on British grazers (sp. art., "Dearer meat: demand of the United States: British farmers' prospects"), Mar. 30, 13*b*; —prosecutions (false trade description), Jan. 22, 2*f*; 31, 3*d*; May 22, 3*d*; —pure: dust-proof wrappers: sub-committee of Pure Food and Health Society appointed, April 2, 3*d*
MEAT (continued) :—
Supply — continent: imports of frozen meat (art., "German shipping developments: the continent and meat supplies"), June 3, 10*f*
Imports — London, port of: statistics, June 3, 3*a*; 4, 4*e*; — special articles ("The meat trade: importance of South America: chief sources of supply: increasing imports," Food N.), June 8, 18*a*; ("Our food imports: a world-wide levy for supplies: large and small caterers: consignments from all countries," Food N.), 8, 23*a*; —values: special article ("Imports of food," diagrams; Food N.), June 8, 15*b*
London: Central Meat Markets: conditions: see CENTRAL Meat Markets; —shortage: articles ("Meat scarcity: world competition for supplies: the food of the prosperous"), May 19, 5*a*; ("Meat as a luxury"), 21, 5*d*; ("Meat supply: decline of grazing in America: competition and prices"), 22, 5*d*: farmers: views discussed, June 1, 3*c*; —world: statistics for 1912, Mar. 5, 19*f*
Trade: control, United States (art., "Meat as a luxury: United States control of the market"), May 21, 5*d*
Unsound — law case, Jan. 31, 18*c*: —London, port of: medical officer (report), Mar. 17, 5*b*: seized: Dr. H. Williams (report quoted), June 3, 3*a*: —prosecution, May 8, 4*d*; —sale: punishment in 1320 recalled (Food N.), June 8, 12*f*; —tongues, diseased: from Argentina: Dr. H. Williams (report quoted), June 3, 3*a*
MEATH, Lord—attends Empire Day celebrations in Hyde Park; sends message to King George V., May 25, 31*e*
at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 13, 4*b*
on Empire day (l.), April 4, 5*b*; May 15, 13*f*; —Empire Movement Fund: appeal (l.), April 28, 16*e*
MECHANICS and Metals National Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking
MECHELIN, Dr. Leo (Finland) — death, Jan. 27, 9*f*; biographical; funeral, Feb. 3, 5*b*
MECKLENBURG, Duke John Albert of — prospects of appointment as Statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine, Jan. 29, 5*b*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duke of —at Cannes, Feb. 26, 9*b*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess Anastasia of — arrives in Rome, Mar. 30, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, June 6, 11*a*; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, 8, 55*a*
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Duke Borwin of—marriage with Countess de Gasquet James, alleged: validity: cause for hearing in divorce court, Jan. 10, 8*c*; correspondence, 13, 3*c*; law case, Feb. 10, 3*d*, 8*c*; 17, 3*d*
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of — visited by Empress Augusta Victoria, June 13, 7*d*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of —operation, Mar. 19, 7*e*; health, April 9, 7*d*; 17, 7*c*; 22, 7*a*; May 26, 9*c*; 27, 7*c*; June 8, 51*e*; 9, 7*a*; death, 12, 8*e*; memorial service held; funeral arrangements, 13, 7*d*; funeral, 17, 7*d*; William II.: telegram, June 13, 7*d*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Duchess Marie of — engagement to Prince Julius Ernst of Lippe, April 29, 7*d*

MEDALS — Albert: awarded, Feb. 13, 9*b*; Mar. 11, 6*d*; —Edward: awarded, Feb. 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*b*; April 2, 4*c*; May 27, 5*b*; —French: exhibition held, Jan. 9, 8*d*; —Hodgkin collection: particulars, Mar. 18, 11*d*; —imperial service: awards, Jan. 14, 12*e*; —Kaisar-i-Hind: awarded, Jan. 1, 10*d*; —King's police: awarded, Jan. 1, 10*d*; Feb. 13, 9*a*; —sales: by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 5, 5*d*

MEDER, Otto F. von—false pretences charge, Mar. 17, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*; April 9, 4*f*

MEDICAL—drugs: see DRUGS

Education — examinations: inspection: examination committee of General Medical Council (report), June 2, 5*c*; —institutions recognized by examining board: additions, April 10, 4*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect: Dr. F. J. Smith (s.), June 29, 5*b*; —Wales: proposed scheme outlined: notes (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 42*b*

Museums: Historical Medical Museum: see that title; University College Hospital Medical School: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital; —National Medical Union: see that title

Operations—death during: evidence at inquest, Feb. 16, 5*d*; —penknife: extracted from girl, Feb. 19, 12*e*; —*post-mortem* examinations: Dr. Waldo (comments), Mar. 21, 6*c*; Jewish objection: coroner's comments, April 13, 4*e*

Pharmacopœia, British: see *Pharmacopœia, British*

Practitioners — bogus: prosecution, May 1, 5*b*; —certificates: false: cases considered by General Medical Council, May 29, 10*f*; 30, 4*b*; framing: liability under libel law: Sir V. Horsley (evid.), April 20, 3*b*; Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical benefit; —dismissals: Camberwell Infirmary: see under CAMBERWELL—Infirmary; —fees: emergency midwifery cases: Mrs. W. Bruce (s.), Mar. 7, 5*b*; —inquests fees: resident hospital practitioners: petition to amend law, April 16, 2*f* (e.e.); —Insurance (Industrial) Act, National: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National; —law case (negligence), Jan. 28, 3*d*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 3*b*; (claim to pension), Mar. 12, 3*b*; —officers of health: see under PUBLIC health; —poison: mistaken administration (fatal), May 22, 5*b*; —school: salaries: meeting (Upper Montague-street): held; discussion, May 4, 12*b*; —struck off register, May 30, 4*b*

MEDICAL (continued):—

Psychotherapy: correspondence, Jan. 8, 4*c*; Lipinska, Mme. (views), June 12, 5*c*; special articles ("Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), I. ("The evolution of a science: historical aspects"), Jan. 2, 3*a*; II. ("The will in disease"), 3, 4*c*; —publications, earliest printed: Sir W. Osler (add.), Jan. 20, 8*e*; —research work: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 14, 10*e*; —Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild: see that title; —specimens: museum: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital —Medical School

State service — Collie, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 13, 5*b*; (s.), April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —Hill, Prof. L. (s.), April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —meeting in support (Essex Hall): held, April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —Salter, Dr. A. (s.), April 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —Shaw, Dr. L. (views), Feb. 7, 10*d*

Status lymphaticus: instances, Jan. 23, 7*f*; Feb. 18, 3*e*; (art., "*Status lymphaticus*"), Jan. 23, 8*a*; —surgery, see SURGERY; —temperature, abnormal: incident at Kieff; particulars, April 16, 7*b*

MEDICAL Graduates' College and Polyclinic —particulars, Feb. 5, 5*d*; —appeal: Dr. James Cantlie (l.), Feb. 5, 5*d*;

MEDICAL Society of London—Fothergill gold medal awarded, Mar. 17, 6*b*

MEDICINE — cod liver oil: price: decline (F.N.), Mar. 14, 19*b*; —metals, use of colloidal: demonstrations to be given, Mar. 27, 5*d*; Dr. P. Ferreyrolles (lect.); Mr. H. Crookes (s.), April 10, 10*b*; —remedies: see REMEDIES; —Royal Society of Medicine: see that title

MEDICINE Hat (Alberta) — finance: debenture issue, Jan. 30, 16*f*; list closed, Feb. 3, 15*a*

MEDICINES, proprietary: see REMEDIES, proprietary

MEDICI Society — reception given, June 27, 11*b*

MEDICO-LEGAL Society — meetings, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.); Mar. 19, 5*a*

"MEDI tempii"—on national purchase of John Selden's birthplace (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*

MEDITERRANEAN Sea — commission, international: members entertained at luncheon by Prince of Monaco, Feb. 13, 9*c*; —France: policy: M. Doumergue (statement), Mar. 12, 5*c*; —Germany: policy: Herr von Jagow (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d*

Great Britain, policy of—Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —Guest, Major (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*a*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*f*; —special article ("Peace strategy: Mediterranean fleets and garrisons: our insecure position"), Feb. 2, 9*f*; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —White, Mr. A. S. (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f*

Navies, relative strength of—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Peace strategy: Mediterranean fleets and garrisons"), Feb. 2, 9*f*; *Temps* comment, 4, 7*c*; ("European navies: the Mediterranean situation in 1915-16: Mr. Churchill's proposals"), April 11, 5*a*

MEDJIDIEH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDLAND Hall—particulars, June 10, 5a
MEDWAY (river) — bridge over, new: particulars, May 14, 16c; opened, 15, 3a; —navigation: improvement between Maidstone and Tonbridge: development fund guarantees sum for, Mar. 27, 16d; —Upper Medway Navigation and Conservancy Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MEEHAN, Mr. John F.—will, Mar. 9, 6c
MEEHAN, Mr. P. — in Parliament, on Ireland: housing: Dublin, April 17, 12d
MEEK, Miss—death, Jan. 1, 11c
MEENGLAS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 20, 21b; —finance: capital increase: bonus to shareholders, May 2, 22e; —report, May 11, 20a
MEER, Mr. J. A. (South Africa)—at Hampton Court, on visit of South African farmers to England, June 24, 10d
MEESON, Mr. William T.—will, June 25, 11b (e.e.)
MEGE, Mr. R. R.—will, May 11, 11b
MEHERBAN Narayanrao Babashaheb — "Impressions of British Life and Character on the Occasion of a European Tour, 1913," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 278c
MEHTA, Mr. Labubhai Samaldas — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10d
MÉHUL — "Joseph": performed at Covent Garden Theatre, Feb. 4, 8c; previous performance in 1841: Mr. W. Ganz (l.), 4, 8c; Mr. R. H. Legge (l.), 5, 11d
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) — co-operation: introduces Bill, May 14, 7b
MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. M. F. M. — Carnegie Hero Fund trustees award memorial medallion to widow, Mar. 28, 3e
Memorial—fund: contributions; meeting of committee, Feb. 2, 13c
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. R. S.—appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8d
MEILI, Dr.—death, Jan. 16, 53c
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London county council, on St. Katharine's Hospital, Feb. 4, 6e
MEJDELL, Segelcke—on Norway: sports (sp. art., "Sports and pastimes: interest in physical culture," N.S.), May 18, 12b
MELANESIAN Mission—English committee: meeting, Jan. 23, 10c; —report, June 18, 6d
MELBA, Mme.—health, Mar. 7, 11a; arriving in England, 23, 11d; arrives, 24, 11a; dinner, 31, 11a; sings in *La Bohème* at Covent Garden Opera House, April 21, 10f; concert, May 4, 12c; appears in *Othello* at Paris; future arrangements, 7, 7c; leaving London for Australia, June 6, 11a
MELBOURNE — fires: see under AUSTRALIA —Fires; —harbour: dredging: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45b; —pier (Hobson Bay): particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41c; —port: improvements: progress (E.S.), June 26, 57b; —railways: see under VICTORIA—Railways
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 18f
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Jan. 26, 17d
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 24e; May 21, 21f
MELBOURNE Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 20f
MELBOURNE University — engineering school: extensions opened (E.S.), June 26, 57a
MELDOLA, Prof. R.:—
at Hotel Great Central, on appointment of Lord Reading as Lord Chief Justice, Jan. 22, 8e; —at Institute of Chemistry, on recognition of chemists, Mar. 3, 12d
on spider sense (l.), Mar. 26, 9e; correction (l. quoted), April 3, 5c
MELDRUM, Mr. Roy—"Belle Nairn" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117c
MELFORD, Mr. Mark—death, Jan. 5, 11e; body to be cremated, 6, 9b
MELLEN, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—on New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company: financial transactions (evid.), May 21, 21e; 23, 21b
MELLOR, Judge Frank H.—refusal to try action: appeal: judgment, Feb. 28, 4b
MELLOR, Mr. J. G. S.—at Royal United Service Institution, on civilians taking up arms during war, Mar. 13, 4b
MELLOR (James) and Sons, Messrs.—selling liquor without licence charge, April 10, 2d; —law case, June 10, 3a
MELLY, Col. Albert — appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11a
MELVILLE, Edith — perjury charge, May 1, 3e; 9, 4c; 16, 4e; June 27, 5d
MELVILLE, Mr. F. J.—"All about Stamps" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43b
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis—"The Berry Papers. Being the Correspondence hitherto unpublished of Mary and Agnes Berry (1763-1852)" reviewed, April 28, 4c; (L.S.), 30, 212a
MELVILLE, Walter: see ROBBINS, Mr. Walter
MELYH, Izzet—"Leila" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156b
MELZER, Mr. Moriz — coloured woodcuts exhibited, Mar. 11, 11d
"MEMBER of four golf clubs, A"—on golf caddies: treatment (l.), Jan. 23, 11d
"MEMBER of the junior bar, A" — on poor suitors (l.), June 15, 3d
"Member of the Society of Friends, A"—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of officers (l.), April 2, 10b
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Contracts, government — companies, private and public interest in: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Sir S. (vacation of seat: Indian silver purchases): penalties for voting (law case), Jan. 17, 3b; Feb. 10, 3c; 12, 4a; 13, 3d; 17, 3c; appeal announced, 24, 3b; appeal, Mar. 18, 4b; 24, 3a; Indemnity Bill: government intentions (P.N.), Feb. 17, 6e (e.c.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Payment—Labour members: dual salaried offices: Scottish Divisional Council of Independent Labour Party negative resolution; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), Jan. 5, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —refusals, number of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Mr. M. (s.), Feb. 19, 8b

MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Personal interest : see under PARLIAMENT
Popularity —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 7, 10*d*
Shamrock, wearing of (P.N.), Mar. 18, 10*a*
Sunday morning—Church attendance : correspondence, April 21, 9*e* ; 23, 9*d*
Treasury bills — debarred from tendering : *Gazette* notice, Feb. 24, 17*d* ; article ("Members of Parliament and Treasury Bills : oddity of the situation"), 25, 19*f* ; Sir F. Banbury (views), 25, 19*f*
"MEMOR"—on preservation of battlefield of Waterloo (l.), Feb. 11, 7*e*
MEMORY—faces, failure to recollect (sp. art., "Elusive faces : to bow or not to bow"), May 7, 11*e* ; —lapse : instance, Mar. 31, 5*a* ; —names, forgetfulness of (sp. art., "Names and memory : the simple solution of a social difficulty"), April 4, 11*c*
MENAGER, M. Jules A.—will, June 10, 11*d*
MENDELSSOHN Choir (Canada)—England visit, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; 25, 7*c* : contribution to defray expenses, 17, 5*f*
MENDOZA, Benjamin — theft charges, Mar. 23, 3*f*
MENENDEZ, Don L. J. (Peru) — appointed minister of justice, May 18, 7*a*
MENGES, Miss Isolde, and Mme. Donalda—concert, May 23, 6*b* (e.e.)
MENINGITIS, cerebo-spinal—France : outbreaks, Jan. 14, 7*d* —Wandsworth, case, April 22, 13*e* (e.e.)
MENINGITIS, tuberculous—supposed infection by milk : Mr. R. Vincent (l.), April 15, 5*d*
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count (Austria-Hungary)—returns to London Embassy, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a* ; leaves, 30, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Feb. 3, 9*a* ; entertains King and Queen at dinner, Mar. 10, 9*a* ; gives dinners, 13, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; leaves London for cruise in Mediterranean, April 3, 11*a* ; arrives in Rome, 8, 11*a* ; returns to London, May 4, 11*a* ; received by King George V., 7, 11*a* ; gives dinners, June 9, 11*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 16, 11*a*
at Piccadilly Hotel, on health of Emperor Francis Joseph, May 15, 5*d*
MEN'S Liberal Suffrage Society—meeting, Mar. 26, 5*a*
Men's Magazine—April number noticed, April 2, 4*c*
MENTAL Deficiency Act : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded
MENTONE—battle of flowers, Feb. 6, 9*b* ; —"Riviera notes," Feb. 6, 9*b*
MENZIES, Mrs.—on New Zealand : shortage of domestic servants (evid.), Jan. 12, 7*d*
MENZIES, Mr. A.—will, May 20, 11*d*
MENZIES, Mr. A. J. P.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland at Lerwick, Jan. 21, 11*f*
MENZIES, Mr. David Prentice—claim to Menzies baronetcy : judgment, Jan. 17, 11*c*
MENZIES, Sir Walter—will, Jan. 6, 9*f*
MENZIES baronetcy—Mr. D. P. Menzies of Pleau : claim : judgment, Jan. 17, 11*c*
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd. — report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
MERCANTILE Bank (Memphis) : see under UNITED States—Banking
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA — Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 20*b* ; —report, Feb. 18, 21*b*
MERCANTILE marine — officers : fund for making grants to necessitous : Mr. J. Rankin contributes, May 19, 8*b* ; pay : advances : announcements by Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; —personnel : negro crews : behaviour at wreck of *Monroe*, Feb. 7, 3*f* ; —sight tests : officers : Mr. J. Beesons : receives deputation, Feb. 27, 21*c* ; Shoeburyness military ranges : arrangements, April 3, 4*e*
MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 40*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 12, 22*e* ; —report, Jan. 27, 16*d*
MERCEDES Rescue Work — concert in aid : arrangements, June 4, 11*a*
MERCER, Mr. Cecil — on Countess de Gasquet James : validity of marriage with Henry Borwin, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (l.), Jan. 13, 3*c*
MERCER, Rev. Samuel A. B.—"Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*
MERCER, Sir William H. — promoted K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
MERCERS' Company — boy scouts movement : contributes £1,200, Jan. 10, 12*d* ; —charitable contributions, Jan. 23, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —clerk elected, April 20, 11*c* : —Middlesex Hospital cancer charity : contribution, April 18, 5*d*
MERCHANDISE marks : see under TRADE marks and names
MERCHANT, James—blackmail charge, Mar. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 2*f* ; 13, 2*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; appeal against conviction, May 12, 20*e*
MERCHANTS' Bank : see under CANADA—Banking
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 18*a* ; June 11, 23*e* ; —law case, June 26, 24*f* ; —report, Jan. 31, 18*c*
MERCHANTS Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 28, 20*b*
MERCHANTS' Union Trust Company, Philadelphia—directors : re-elected, Feb. 2, 21*f*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company — ball : date, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; —dinner given, June 13, 11*b* (e.e.) ;—law case, May 7, 3*c* ;—master elected, June 29, 12*a* ; —Skinners' Company : precedence : settlement of dispute in 1484 : commemoration dinner given, June 25, 4*e* ; —wardens elected, June 29, 12*a*
MERCHANT Taylors' School Mission — French fair in aid : held, April 22, 11*a*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 21*f*
MERCIER, Dr. C.—on women's suffrage agitation : imprisonment : hunger-strikes (l.), Mar. 17, 9*e* ; 24, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e* : Mrs. C. Chapman (l.), 25, 4*e* ; Dr. Mercier (l.), June 16, 12*c* ; 18, 15*d*
MEREDITH, Mr. Richard —appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
"MERE man, A."—on attendance of women at boxing matches (l.), June 29, 9*e*
MERGANSERS, red-breasted : see under BIRDS

MERITINI Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 16, 37*f*
MERKINSKI, M. (Russia)—drowned, Mar. 21, 7*d*
MEROE—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sudan
MERRICK, Mr. Hope—*Mary-Girl* : produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Jan 14, 10*f*
MERRIFIELD, Mr. Frederic—resigns as clerk of peace, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; presentation, May 13, 5*b* (e.e.)
MERRILL, Col. (Persia) — application for police force for Fars, Jan. 13, 7*e*
MERRILL, Mr. Edward — Western Union Telegraph Company : appointed director, Mar. 12, 21*d*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa) :—
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Feb. 6, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Indians : Relief Bill, June 9, 8*a* ; —strike, general : martial law ; deportations, Feb. 4, 9*f* ; 12, 7*a* ; (e.e. and l.e.) ; —tariff : preference on British goods, May 26, 9*a* ; —Transvaal : native labour : proposed removal of disabilities, May 13, 7*b*
MERRY, Rev. J. W.—exchange of benefice sanctioned, Jan. 3, 10*e*
MERRY and Cuninghame (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 17, 18*c*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal—appointed archpriest of the Basilica of St. Peter's, Jan. 13, 7*c* ; enters office ; visits Pius X., Feb. 3, 5*a*
MERRY del Val, Mme.—leaves for Brussels, Mar. 26, 11*b* ; "at home," May 22, 11*a*
MERRY del Val, Señor Affonso (Spain)—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; to hold reception on King Alfonso's birthday, May 6, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 16, 11*b* ; visits Duke of Norfolk at Arundel Castle, June 8, 55*a* ; gives dinner, 26, 11*b*
at Brighton art galleries, on Spanish art exhibition, May 9, 5*e* (e.e.) : —at Earl's Court, on Anglo-Spanish travel exhibition, May 29, 12*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Ibero-American Benevolent Society, May 28, 4*d*
MERRY del Val, Señor Don Domingo — returns to London, May 29, 11*a*
MERRYWEATHER, Messrs.—motor fire-engines : experiences (art., "The motor fire-engine : Messrs Merryweathers' experience"), Jan. 10, 10*c*
MERSEY—bridge, proposed : Mr. C. W. Mallins (report), Jan. 3, 5*e* ; Liverpool city council : appoint committee to confer with representatives of adjoining boroughs rating authorities, 8, 17*e* ; (E.S.), 14, 7*b* ; Mr. L. H. Chase outlines scheme (E.S.), 14, 7*b* ; conference of riverside councils probable (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*a* ; Mr. T. Downie's proposals for tube railways (E.S.), 11, 53*a* ; —tunnel under, proposed : Liverpool city council : appoint committee to confer with representatives of adjoining boroughs' rating authorities, Jan. 8, 17*e*
MERSEY, Lord — to act as umpire in arbitration between South African government and Union Castle Line, Feb. 14, 18*c* ; leaves for Algeciras, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; returns to London, April 21, 11*a* ; leaving for Canada, June 4, 7*a* ; leaves, 8, 51*b*
Empress of Ireland, casualty to — nominated to board of inquiry, June 3, 8*c*
MERSEY, Lord (continued) :—
at life-saving at sea conference, on provisions of international convention, Jan. 21, 18*a*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MERSEY Railway Company — report, Feb. 5, 18*c*
MERSON, Billie : see THOMPSON, William H.
MERTHYR, Lord—arrives at Bath, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; corrects reported retirement from agency of Bute estates, May 7, 10*a* ; health, June 22, 11*a* ; operation, 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
MERTHYR Boroughs — electoral, Jan. 6, 10*b*
MERTHYR Tydvil— art gallery, municipal : "A Marriage of Convenience" ; acquired, June 24, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —electoral, Feb. 14, 10*a* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
MERTHYR Tydvil Junction Railway Company : see under WALES — Railways
MERTON, Mr. Wilfred—lending volume containing two sections of Chinese Encyclopædia to London Library, Jan. 6, 8*f*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Co., Messrs. — copper : statistics for 1913, Jan. 12, 17*e*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, April 28, 23*f*
MERZ, Mr. C. H., and Mr. F. F. P. Bisacre —report on Bombay railway electrification (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*c*
MERZ and McLellan, Messrs. — London electricity supply (report), April 9, 5*c* ; 16, 4*a* ; (E.S.), 24, 22*b*
MESMER—hypnotic experiments recalled (sp. art., "Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), Jan. 2, 3*a*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Great Britain, Germany and Turkey—agreements : question, June 19, 22*a*
Great Britain and Germany — agreement : initialled, June 16, 7*c*
Irrigation — Hindia barrage : note (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*a* ; special article ("Irrigation works in Mesopotamia : completion of Hindia barrage," illus. E.S.), 7, 1*c*
Oil — concessions : Mosul vilayet : Anglo-German scheme : particulars, Mar. 24, 22*f* ; Porte gives British embassy permission to grant lease, June 29, 9*f* ; British concession : Anglo-Persian Oil Company (statement), 25, 9*e*
MESSAGERIES Maritimes Company : see under FRANCE—Shipping
MESSENT, Mr. P. G. — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
MESSER, Mr. Julian — motor accident (fatal), April 7, 9*f*
MESSIMIJ, M. (France)—appointed minister for war, June 15, 8*a*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.) — chairman elected, June 8, 68*f* ; —Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co., and Canadian Agency, effect of failures of : report, June 19, 21*f* ; —directors elected, June 8, 68*f*
MESTCHERSKY, Prince — imprisoned on charge of publishing revelations concerning naval mutiny, May 23, 7*e*
METALS — alloys : calcium carbide, use of : Prof. W. R. Hodgkinson : experiments described (p., E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*d* ; —electric resistance at low temperatures : Sir J. J. Thompson (lect.), Mar. 23, 4*b* ; —hardening :

METALS (continued) :—
Carpenter, Prof. H. C. H., Prof. C. A. Edwards, and Mr. A. M. M'Cance (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*a*; —strains: cold working, effect of: Prof. E. Heyn (lect., E.S.), May 29, 30*d*; —stresses, fatigue: Stromayer, Mr. C. E. (p., E.S.), May 29, 42*c*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed (art., "The metal markets: a year of declining prices"), Jan. 16, 31*a*; —welding: Mr. Thomas H. Heaton (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*d*
METALSTONE (Ltd.)—failing to affix registered address outside offices charge, May 12, 23*e*
METAL work — candlestick, Gloucester: particulars, Feb. 28, 8*c*; —eagle, golden: representation in copper: account published in *The Times* of June 18, 1862, Feb. 2, 13*b*
METAXA, Count Robert — arrives at Wells, Jan. 3, 11*a*
METCALFE, Sir Charles — returns from South Africa, Feb. 25, 20*d*
on Africa, South: railway extension (int.), Feb. 25, 20*d*
METCALFE, Charles W. — false pretences charge, Jan. 30, 2*f*; Feb. 5, 2*f*
METCALFE, Miss F. — exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions—Leigh, Miss R.
METCALFE, Lieut. G. R.—appointed staff captain of the *Olympic*, Jan. 17, 10*c*
METCHNIKOFF, Prof.—jubilee presentation announced, May 20, 7*b*
Special article ("Golden book of science: Metchnikoff's career"), May 28, 7*a*
on life: prolongation (int.), May 28, 7*a*; (art., "Lengthening of life: optimism of Professor Metchnikoff") 29, 5*d*; on effect of diet (int.), June 20, 7*e*
METEOROLOGY — aerial research: Mr. C. J. P. Cave (add.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —conference (Edinburgh): arrangements, May 1, 6*d*; June 26, 5*d* (e.e.)
METERS (Limited), Manchester — report, May 14, 23*d*
METHLEY, Miss P. — "Loadstone" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 166*a*
METHODIST Book Concern — anniversary of establishment, 125th: employees: presented with insurance policies, June 2, 7*b*
METHUEN, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 9*a*; leaves, 26, 11*a*; to give address at Sunderland House, Mar. 3, 9*a*
Beanacre estates — sale announced, Feb. 23, 10*c*; offered at auction, June 12, 5*c*
South African war — capture: alleged cheers in House of Commons by Irish members: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), April 14, 10*a*; Sir Henry Lucy's "Diary of Toby, M.P." quoted: Mr. R. Greene (l.), 15, 13*c*; Mr. T. Edmonston (l.), 16, 10*d*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 18, 10*b*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 21, 10*d*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), May 5, 10*c*; Mr. E. M. Pollock (l.), 8, 10*d*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 9, 10*e*
at Charity Organization Society, on poor, May 26, 7*d*; —at Chelsea, on corps of commissionaires, June 15, 6*c*; —at Church House, on Church in South Africa; religion in army, June 4, 4*d*; —at Denison House, on street collections for
METHUEN, Lord (continued) :—
charities, Feb. 10, 2*c*; —at Guildhall, on public burdens and need for cooperation; vagrancy, Feb. 18, 4*f*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on work of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, June 24, 13*f*; —at Sunderland House, on personal service, Mar. 6, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: Crown forces: guarantees to army officers: ministerial position, April 1, 12*c*; —military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 20, 12*a*
METHUEN, Mr. A. M. S. — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a*
"METHUSELAH Junior" — on golf (l.), June 12, 16*d*
METJE, Mrs. — assaults editor of *Belfast Evening Telegraph*, June 4, 8*a*
METRIC system — British Weights and Measures Association (l., E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*e*; 28, 29*d*; — Decimal Association (l., E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*d*; 21, 11*f*; Feb. 4, 33*c*; —International Bureau of Weights and Measures (l.), Feb. 11, 37*c*; —Parker, Mr. Thomas (l.), Feb. 11, 37*c*
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage — contribution, Feb. 27, 2*f*; — prizes: distribution arrangements, June 3, 13*d*
METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants — meeting, June 12, 5*d*; —report, June 12, 5*d*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes — report, May 30, 21*f*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board — arms, coat of: see under HERALDRY; — City of Westminster guardians: purchase of workhouse and schools at Edmonton and receiving wards at Kingsway agreed to, May 18, 4*b*; — *Exmouth* (training-ship): see *Exmouth* (training-ship); — finance: estimates, Jan. 26, 3*c*; —meetings, Jan. 12, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; Feb. 9, 11*e*; 23, 4*d*; Mar. 23, 4*b*; May 4, 5*a*; June 15, 5*c*; 29, 12*c*; —nurses, hospital: see under NURSES—Hospital; —poor: provision of shelters: see under LONDON — Poor; — St. George's Home: purchase recommended, Jan. 26, 3*c*
METROPOLITAN Bank (of England and Wales) (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 16*a*; —London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement: provisions, June 20, 21*e*; (F.N.), 21*b*; meeting of shareholders; resolution approving passed, 30, 21*e*; —report, Jan. 23, 18*d*
METROPOLITAN Boroughs Joint Committee — meeting, Jan. 27, 11*f*
METROPOLITAN Carriage Wagon and Finance Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (F.N.), May 8, 21*b*; —London and North-Western Railway: delayed delivery of trains ordered from, April 23, 5*c*; Mr. F. D. Docker (l. quoted), 27, 3*e*; —meeting, May 30, 24*e*; —report, May 22, 21*d*
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market (Islington) — report for 1913, April 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Compensation Agency — champerty, alleged case of: judicial comments, Mar. 17, 3*e*

METROPOLITAN District and London Electric Railways Joint Power-House Rent Charge Company (Ltd.) — stock : increase authorized, Mar. 3, 16*d*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; — carriages : overcrowding of third class: increased accommodation arranged ; excess fares to be enforced on persons travelling first class with third-class tickets : statement by Mr. Blake, April 1, 6*b* ; correspondence, 2, 9*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; Mr. H. Travers (l.), 6, 4*c* ; —Charing-cross station : improvements, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; (art., " London's underground junction : approaching completion at Charing-cross : Hampstead line improvements," Mar. 12, 11*f* ; particulars, April 4, 14*a* ; opened (F.N.), 6, 21*b* ; staircases, new moving : opening announced, Feb. 19, 12*d* ; particulars, 28, 5*e* ; use by passengers : statistics, Mar. 4, 11*f* ; —dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e* ; — Earl's-court : two new tunnels brought into use, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 20, 20*f* ; Mar. 3, 16*d* ; —prosecutions (unpaid fares), Mar. 2, 2*f* ; 19, 5*b* ; —report, Feb. 12, 23*e* ; — services : machinery of signals dislocated by earwig, Mar. 26, 4*f* ; morning : additional car attached to 8.50 train from Ealing reserved for Mansion House passengers : experiment tried, June 5, 5*c*
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital — ball in aid : arrangements, Jan. 22, 9*b*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 20*e* ; — meeting, Mar. 11, 18*a* ; —report, Mar. 3, 18*e*
METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
on Hendon Aerodrome — services to (l. quoted), June 5, 12*c* (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 18*c*
METROPOLITAN Hospital—dinner in aid : arrangements, June 30, 11*b*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—Bowater, Lord Mayor : appeal (l.), June 12, 6*c* ; —collection in places of worship : analysis, Jan. 10, 14*f* ; — service : arrangements, June 3, 11*d* ; held, 15, 4*b*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 20*e* ; — report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association — dinner : date, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; April 13, 11*b* ; given, May 5, 5*b*
METROPOLITAN Police Athletic Club — Hackney division : challenge cup presented, April 21, 4*d* (e.c.)
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association —meeting, Jan. 12, 5*e*
on London parks—trees in children's playgrounds (l.), Jan. 26, 12*d*
METROPOLITAN Railway Company—Aberconway, Lord : vote of no confidence defeated, Feb. 13, 18*c* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; — administration : Lord Aberconway (s.), Feb. 13, 18*c* ; —Baker-street station : Terminus Hotel : particulars; liquor licence confirmed, May 23, 10*e* ; —deputy-chairman elected, June 26, 21*f* ; —directors : new appointment, May 30, 21*e*, 22*f* ; —dividend, Jan. 30, 14*e*, 18*c* ; —fares : monthly season tickets : system extended, Jan. 14, 10*a* ; —Great Northern and City
METROPOLITAN Railway Company (continued) :—
Railway, acquisition of : agreement with Great Northern Railway Company : Bill : provisions, Jan. 24, 15*c* ; attitude of shareholders : Mr. C. Pownall (l.), Mar. 2, 17*c* ; Mr. W. H. Brown (l.), 3, 15*c* ; opposition, 30, 21*e* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : working agreement ratified by shareholders, Feb. 27, 20*d* ; —King's-cross station : congestion : particulars, May 9, 5*b* ; —meetings, Feb. 13, 18*c* ; 27, 20*d* ; *The Times* report corrected, Mar. 2, 18*d* (e.e.) ; —offices, head : new building at Baker-street station : particulars, Jan. 30, 14*e* ; —" Pastures New " noticed, April 8, 6*b* ; —Pownall, Mr. C. P. (s.), Feb. 13, 18*c* ; —rails : experiments described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 46*c* ; —report, Feb. 5, 18*c* ; — services : Baker-street and Harrow : non-stop trains between announced, Jan. 28, 8*d* ; time-table, Feb. 27, 5*b* ; particulars, April 9, 10*e* ; Hammersmith and New Cross : new service announced, Jan. 28, 8*d*
METROPOLITAN Tabernacle—St. Mary's schools, rebuilding of : portion of premises placed at disposal of rector of St. Mary during, Jan. 20, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Templar Federation—meeting, May 4, 12*d*
METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Metropolitan Trust report : effects of the new capital "), Jan. 19, 15*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 21, 16*a* ; —report, Jan. 13, 17*c*
METROPOLITAN Water Board — employees : increased wages and reduced hours : recommendations of works and stores committee adopted, May 2, 7*e*
Finance — accounts : abstracts for year ended March 31, 1913, Feb. 6, 16*a* ; —Bills : issue : finance committee's recommendation agreed to, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; issue, 30, 14*d* ; allotment, Feb. 4, 16*c* ; —condition : finance committee's report, April 4, 21*f*
Meetings, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; Feb. 7, 18*d* ; May 2, 7*e* ; —offices (new central) : design : architects : general purposes committee's report discussed and carried, Jan. 10, 3*d* ; methods of selecting discussed at meeting of board, Feb. 7, 18*b* ; Mr. F. A. Hall's designs accepted, May 30, 5*a* ; general purposes committee's estimate for erection adopted, June 27, 6*b* ; —rates : collection : Mr. G. J. C. Ball (l.), May 26, 11*e* ; for half-year ended March 31 last : accountant's statement, June 2, 13*d* ; Mr. G. J. C. Ball (l.), 20, 20*e* ; —water supply : see under LONDON ; —works : proposed new : see under LONDON—Water supply
METTERNICH, Count—returns to London, May 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Vienna, 27, 11*a*
MEUREN, M. de—at International Abolitionist Federation's conference, on white slave traffic, June 17, 5*d*
MEURTHE, M. Deutsche de la—at Royal Aero Club dinner, on development of aeronautics in Great Britain, Mar. 5, 7*f*
MEUSE—tunnel (Rotterdam) : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b*
MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth — reported early vacation of Portsmouth command discussed, June 17, 8*b*
MEXBOROUGH — urban district council : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

MEXICAN Central Railway Securities Company (Ltd.): see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Cotton Estates of Tlahualilo (Ltd.)—finance: interest on bonds; payment deferred, Mar. 24, 20*b*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*a*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend: payment discontinued, Jan. 16, 34*c*; preference: suspended, April 14, 14*d*; —suburban street car lines: government threat to cancel franchise to operate, Mar. 21, 19*d*
MEXICAN National Packing Company (Ltd.)—control: acquired by government: bond interest guaranteed, April 15, 19*e*
MEXICAN Northern Power Company (Ltd.)—bond interest again deferred (circular), Jan. 3, 15*d*; bond issue ratified, May 28, 21*b*; bond issue, June 12, 19*d*, 20*b*; —plant: installation progress: Mr. D. E. Thompson (statement), June 23, 23*c*
MEXICAN Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO:—
Army—general staff: *Revista del Ejercito y Marina* noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 7*c*; —increase: announced; decree issued, Feb. 6, 6*a*; Mar. 18, 7*c*; —special article ("Mexico from the military standpoint"), April 24, 7*d*
Banking — Bank of London and Mexico: crisis: see under Finance—Crisis, below; —banks, government: formation scheme abandoned, Mar. 13, 5*f*; 14, 7*a*; 26, 21*e*; —crisis: see Finance—Crisis, below
Crime—brigandage: Lastillo, Maximo, executed, Feb. 12, 7*c*; —shooting: American naval officers attacked, Feb. 14, 7*f*
Crisis — Federals defeated at Altmira: retreat upon Tampico; movements of Powers' warships, Mar. 10, 6*c*; communication with Torreon cut; federals detained on United States soil; *habeas corpus* writ granted; defeat of rebels reported; casualties; federal army to be increased, 18, 7*c*; political situation, 19, 7*a*; rebel victory; particulars of casualties, 9, 7*a*; battle at Torreon imminent, 24, 7*a*; reported rebel victory; particulars, 25, 7*b*; denied, 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 7*f*; situation reviewed, April 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*e*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; Zapata announces determination to attack Mexico City, May 6, 7*b*; our correspondent's comments, 7, 7*a*; constitutionalist victories at San Luis Potosi and Mazatlan reported; Mexicans leave Mexico City; aeroplane fires bomb at Mazatlan, 8, 7*a*; situation reviewed, 16, 7*a*; Gen. Ozomo and staff executed by Gen. Villa; constitutionalists advancing on Guadalajara, 22, 7*a*; Saltillo captured by constitutionalists; proclaimed capital; Gen. Villa threatens Spanish subjects, 23, 7*b*; execution of Federal officers confirmed; Gen. Obregon (statement), 30, 7*e*; federal officers
MEXICO—Crisis (continued):—
executed at San Luis Potosi, June 4, 8*d*; towns captured by constitutionalists; Federal gunboats to blockade Tampico, 5, 7*d*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b*
Arms traffic — American allegations against Japan, Jan. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*c*; large stores at New Orleans reported, Feb. 5, 7*a*; purchased by Constitutionalists, 6, 6*a*; rifles for use of United States subjects sent to Mexico City, Mar. 9, 7*a* (e.e.); Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; *Ypiranga* and *Bavaria* land cargoes at Puerto Mexico; our correspondent's comments, May 28, 7*b*; particulars; United States Government criticized for not taking action, 29, 7*c*; *Antilla* en route for Tampico with cargo of arms for Constitutionalists: attitude of President Wilson, June 4, 8*d*; press attitude, 6, 7*e*; consignment landed at Tampico, 6, 7*e*; Gen. Huerta proclaims blockade of Tampico; instructions to Adm. Badger to protect vessel; opinion in Washington, 8, 51*f*; blockade proclamation rescinded; Gen. Huerta instructs gunboats not to molest *Antilla*, 9, 7*b*; incident to be referred to Niagara conference, 9, 7*b*; President Wilson's attitude: probable attitude of conference, 10, 7*d*
Embargo on—removal suggested by Dr. Wilson, Jan. 28, 6*c*; raised; proclamation issued, Feb. 4, 8*d*; Gen. Villa (views), 4, 8*d*; Mexican press opinion; United States press opinion; our correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a*; reported request to reimpose embargo officially denied, 28, 8*a*; reimposition of embargo probable, April 24, 8*a*; effected, 25, 8*a*
Army — increase: announced; decree issued, Feb. 6, 6*a*; Mar. 18, 7*c*
Bauch — spying charge; trial; statement by United States consul, Feb. 23, 10*b*
British subjects: see under Great Britain, below
Carranza, Gen.—decree issued ordering exclusion of Chinese, Jan. 26, 7*a*; telegraphs assurances of protection for foreigners to Sir Cecil Spring Rice, May 29, 7*c*; sends message to peace conference, 30, 7*e*; declares himself Provisional President, June 2, 7*b*; reported break with Gen. Villa, 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*d*; receives ultimatum from Gen. Villa demanding control of army, 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*b* (e.e.); flight to United States reported, 19, 7*d*; position discussed, 22, 7*d*; reported quarrel with Gen. Villa, 30, 7*b*
Casas Grandes— bandits fire train in Cumbe tunnel: bandts executed; Gen. Villa orders rebels to be shot, Feb. 7, 7*a* (e.e.)
Chihuahua — Gen. Villa assumes governorship, June 18, 7*d*

MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
Chinese—Gen. Carranza issues decree ordering exclusion, Jan. 26, 7*a*
Diaz, ex-President — possibility of return to Mexico ; our correspondent's comments, April 25, 8*a*
Estanol, Señor Jose Vera—arrested, Feb. 4, 8*d*
Federal army—defects (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico : the defects of the federal army"), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; reorganization announced : official statement, 17, 7*a* ; to operate against rebels in Northern Mexico ; foreigners to be protected, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; reverses at Altmira ; retreat from Tampico ; movements of Powers' warships, 10, 6*c* ; communication with Torreon cut, 13, 5*f* ; men detained on American soil ; writ of *habeas corpus* granted ; defeat of rebels reported : casualties ; army to be increased, 18, 7*c* ; shots exchanged with United States troops, 24, 7*a* ; victory at Torreon reported, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; 31, 7*f* ; troops detained on United States soil : application for writ of *habeas corpus* refused, April 7, 7*e* ; reported supersession of Gen. Maas by Gen. Navarette, May 15, 7*d*
Finance : see under Finance, below
Fleet, international — composition, April 17, 8*a* ; refugees taken on board, 24, 8*b* ; 30, 7*a*
Foreigners — United States consul to be informed of arrests, Feb. 28, 8*b* ; —protection : note to Gen. Carranza, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; Gen. Carranza telegraphs assurances to Sir Cecil Spring Rice, May 29, 7*c* ; precautions described, June 20, 8*b* ; 23, 8*b* ; refugees taken on board British and German cruisers, 24, 8*b* ; 30, 7*a* ; situation ; our correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f* ; see also under respective countries, above and below
France — interests : protection of : press comments, Feb. 24, 10*a*
Gage, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—New York *Tribune* report of interview ; Lieut.-Col. Gage denies accuracy ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 2, 6*d*
Germans — protection question in Reichstag, Feb. 14, 7*c*
Gonzales, Gen. — demands money from Tampico Chamber of Commerce, May 18, 7*d* ; Rear-Adm. Cradock denies knowledge of incident, 19, 7*c*
Great Britain :—
British subjects — warned to leave country, April 24, 8*b* ; train load arrives at Vera Cruz from Mexico City, 25, 8*b* ; detachment detained at Cordoba, 27, 10*b* ; lives reported in danger near Tampico, 28, 9*f* ; safety ; departures from Mexico City for coast ; names, 30, 7*b* ; list of British subjects aboard refugee steamers, May 2, 9*a* ; —Benton, Mr. W. H. : see under Outrages, below ; —Boyd : arrest : see under PARLIAMENT ;
MEXICO — Crisis—Great Britain—British subjects (continued) :—
—Coxon, Mr. : arrested by Gen. Maas, May 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Curtis, Mr. : reported missing, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*f* ; inquiry announced, 24, 10*a* ; —Goodneau, Mr. E. : imprisoned at Juarez for alleged theft, Mar. 7, 7*f* ; —Green, Mr. F. : shot ; particulars, June 4, 8*d* ; —Guadalajara : British subjects killed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Laurence, Mr. John : reported missing, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 9*f* ; inquiry announced, 24, 10*a* ; found in United States, 25, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ransdell : cut off by bandits, May 8, 7*a* ; —Roy, Mr. D. : threatened by Gen. Villa ; appeal to Washington ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — safety : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.) ; Capt. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*a* ; *Suffolk* leaves for Tampico, Feb. 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; *Essex* hurries to Tampico, May 12, 8*d* ; *Suffolk* en route for Tampico, 13, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Snyman, Mr. W. D. : threatened by Gen. Villa ; appeal to Washington ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; identity established, 10, 6*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; Gen. Villa revokes order confiscating property, 12, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Williams, Mr. C. E. : killed at Guadalajara, May 8, 7*a* ; 11, 8*c* ; details, 29, 7*c*
Carden, Sir L. — transfer from post as minister at Mexico City rumoured ; United States opinion, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*e* ; Mexican opinion, 7, 6*c* ; United States semi-official statement, 8, 6*e* ; recall : our correspondent's comment, Feb. 6, 6*a* ; visit to London : statement by Sir E. Grey (text), Mar. 18, 7*c*
Intervention, proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy — *Suffolk* leaves for Tampico, Feb. 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; *Essex* hurries to Tampico, May 12, 8*d* ; *Suffolk* en route for Tampico, 13, 7*d*
Policy — our correspondent's comments, Feb. 24, 9*f*
Great Britain and United States—theatre incident at Mexico City, noticed, Jan. 2, 6*d*
Guadalajara — surrounded by Constitutionalists, June 5, 7*d*
Guzman, Señor Francisco — executed, Feb. 4, 8*d*
Huerta, Gen.—policy : withdrawal from northern states probable, Jan. 3, 8*c* ; congratulated by diplomatic corps, 3, 8*c* ; decree respecting legal tender, 8, 6*e* ; false press reports respecting offers to resign ; intention to influence next elections ; failure to keep appointment with Mr. Lind and request for resignation

MEXICO — Crisis — Huerta Gen. (continued) :—
by foreign minister at Mexico, 10, 7a; published in United States, 12, 7a; assurance respecting southern military operations, 17, 7a; message to *The Times*, Feb. 6, 6b; prospects of retirement; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 23, 7b; position; our correspondent's comments, May 4, 7d; 6, 7b; 13, 7d; 16, 9a; 18, 7d; contradicts rumours of impending resignation, 5, 7c; reported mutiny of troops, 16, 7a; authorizes delegates to submit resignation if necessary, 19, 7c; American comment; probable demands; our correspondent's comment, 20, 7d; delegates to offer resignation at once, 21, 7b; steamer reported in readiness for flight, 23, 7b; conditions of withdrawal from presidency announced, June 3, 7d; 15, 7d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 8d; attitude: United States opinion, 15, 7d; message to Mr. Wilson, 16, 7e
Italian subjects — F. E. Tiza: held to ransom by rebels, May 16, 7a (e.e.)
Japan — supply of arms to Gen. Huerta alleged, Jan. 29, 5a; 30, 5c; Dr. Wilson discredits reports, 31, 7a
Juarez — government offices seized by Gen. Villa's followers; communications cut, June 18, 7d
Laredo—rebel attack, Jan. 2, 6d; defeated, 7, 5c
Las Canoas—rebels blow up train, Feb. 14, 7f
Lott, Mr. Bartholomew—arrested, Feb. 23, 10b (e.e.)
Martinez, Captain—ordered to shoot brother and father-in-law, Feb. 16, 7c (e.e.)
Mexico City — American subjects prepare to leave, Feb. 4, 8d; review of troops by President Huerta, 27, 10a; reported request to instal protective force at American legation refused; request officially denied, 27, 10a; situation, April 23, 8b; 24, 8b; 25, 8b; communication re-established, 25, 21b; reports of Mexican outrages denied, 29, 9f; British residents safe; names of those en route for coast, 30, 7b; our special correspondent's comments, May 3, 7d; 18, 7d; reported supersession of Gen. Maas, 15, 7b; communication with West Coast severed, June 5, 7d; —British legation: defence: guns and ammunition dispatched from Vera Cruz, Feb. 14, 7f; official approval, 16, 7c; —German legation: surrender of arms demanded, April 27, 10b
Michoacan — federal successes reported, Jan. 6, 5e
Mines—threatened confiscation: Gen. Huerta (statement), May 16, 7a; international action, June 4, 23f; Great Britain and United States: agreement; particulars, 26, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
Navy—first engagement; particulars, Mar. 5, 6c
Obregon, Gen. — on execution of Federal officers (statement), May 30, 7e
Oilfields :—
Aguila Oil Company's property—Mexican government assumes control, Jan. 2, 6d
Eagle Oil Company—attitude of Constitutionalists, May 25, 31b
Employees, safety of: see under PARLIAMENT
Neutralization — Gen. Huerta and rebels approached, April 30, 7a; proposals: expected agreement between belligerents, May 5, 7c; protest meeting of owners to be held in New York, 6, 7b; employees threatened by belligerents, 8, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Panuco—safety, May 23, 7b
Status quo, preservation of — agreement, May 26, 9e; June 4, 23f; particulars, 5, 21f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Tampico—oilfields closed, April 29, 9f; Constitutionalists threaten to ignite reservoirs, May 5, 7c; 6, 7b; employees threatened by belligerents, 8, 7a; Federal threat to destroy American properties, 9, 21e; meeting of representatives of 68 oil firms at New York; deputation to Mr. Bryan, 9, 21e; position; our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 21e; reported burning of wells unconfirmed, 11, 21e; reported distinction, 12, 8d; (art., "The Tampico oilfields"); map of district, 14, 7c; Sir C. Spring-Rice interviews Mr. Bryan; particulars; President reassures owners, 15, 7 ; declared safe for employees to return, 22, 7a
Oil fuel—famine feared; railways: restrictions on freight, Feb. 6, 6a
Ojinaga—fighting, Jan. 1, 7c; 2, 6d; 3, 8c; 5, 8d; 6, 5e; 7, 5c; rebels retreat, 7, 5c; contract signed for permission to take cinematograph film, 9, 5f; fighting renewed: captured by Gen. Villa, 12, 7a; 13, 7b; United States opinion, 13, 7b
Outrages — women and children and federal soldiers massacred near San Luis Potosi, Jan. 26, 7a; reported renewal of excesses by Constitutionalists, June 5, 7d
Bauch, Mr. G.—reported dead by Gen. Villa, Mar. 3, 6d; investigation by Mexican Commission, 7, 7f; probable findings, 14, 7a
Benton, Mr. W. H.—in custody of rebel leader; statement, Feb. 20, 5d; reported court-martialled and shot; particulars; protest meetings held; statement by United States consul, 21, 8a; Mr. Benton said to travel unarmed; situation at Washington; United States press comments; inter-

MEXICO — Crisis—Outrages—Benton, Mr. W. H. (continued) :—
national law quoted, 23, 9*f*; account of trial; protest meetings; resolutions adopted, 23, 10*a*; opinion in Mexico City, 23, 10*b*; opinion in Washington, 24, 9*f*; Gen. Villa refuses to give up body, 24, 10*a*; United States consul instructed to make full investigation; difficulty of obtaining impartial witnesses; statement by Gen. Villa, 25, 8*d*; situation reviewed; our correspondent's comments, 26, 7*f*; possibility of intervention, 26, 8*a*; Sir L. Carden leaves Mexico City for Washington; French cruiser *Condé* proceeds to Vera Cruz, 26, 8*a*; report of court-martial; Gen. Carranza appealed to, 27, 9*f*; further execution reported, 27, 10*a*; *post-mortem* examination to be carried out; statement by Mexican consuls (text), 28, 8*a*; United States policy remains unaltered; inquiry by British consul commenced; commission of inquiry delayed; Gen. Carranza declines to interfere; protest meeting in Mexico City; statement by Gen. Villa, Mar. 2, 6*d*; Gen. Carranza stops commission; claims direct communication with Great Britain; position at Washington; statement by President Wilson; witness's account of shooting; diplomatic agent in London appointed by Gen. Carranza, 3, 6*d*; Sir L. Carden received by President Wilson; position at Washington; reception of Sir E. Grey's statement, 4, 7*f*; statement by Gen. Carranza; our correspondent's comments; appeal from Mr. Benton's sister, 4, 8*a*; Gen. Carranza refuses to negotiate with United States; press comments on Sir E. Grey's speech; diplomatic conference at Washington, 5, 6*c*; Gen. Carranza appoints commission of investigation; composition, 5, 6*c*; correspondence, 6, 5*f*; Anglo-American investigation abandoned, 6, 6*e*; Gen. Carranza's commission instructed to use haste, 6, 6*e*; Gen. Carranza to meet Gen. Villa; statement by Mr. Bryan; situation reviewed, 7, 7*f*; progress of Carranza's commission, 7, 7*f*; doctor appointed to conduct examination, 9, 7*a*; situation, 12, 5*c*; probable findings of Carranza's commission; United States attitude; our correspondent's comments, 14, 7*a*; statement by Gen. Carranza, 16, 7*a*; death by stabbing reported, 19, 7*b*; Mr. Perceval's report; our correspondent's comments, 24, 7*a*; findings of Carranza Commission; particulars, April 7, 7*e*;

MEXICO—Crisis—Outrages (continued) :—
France — opinion; press comments, Feb. 24, 10*a*
Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*b*; 27, 12*d*; Mar. 4, 10*d*; Mar. 11, 12*c*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d*
Investigation — promised by United States government, Feb. 21, 8*a*; Mr. Perceval dispatched to El Paso; United States consul at Ciudad Juarez instructed; our correspondent's comments, 25, 8*d*; General Villa permits exhumation, Feb. 26, 7*f*, 8*a*; excuse for withholding permission to remove body, 26, 8*a*; British consul not to proceed to Juarez, 27, 9*f*; facilities guaranteed by General Villa, 28, 8*b*; —Acland, F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*d*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
United States, policy of: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Vergara, Mr. C. — hanged by federals: particulars, Feb. 25, 8*d*; statement by Col. Alvarez, 27, 10*a*; body recovered by Texas Mounted Constabulary; evidences of torture, Mar. 10, 6*c*; demand for reparation sent to Gen. Huerta, 12, 5*c*
Ozorno, Gen. — reported executed with staff by Gen. Villa, May 22, 7*a*; Gen. Obregon (statement), 30, 7*e*
Panuco—recaptured by federals, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Peace proposals — Union Hispano-Americana of Madrid's circular; Prof. La Fontaine: identical letters to Gen. Huerta and Gen. Carranza, Jan. 20, 5*d*; signatories, 22, 5*b*; progress of appeal, 22, 5*b*
Plot reported — arrests at Mexico city, Jan. 28, 6*c*; particulars; flight of Señor Rascon reported, Feb. 2, 7*f*
Priests — leave country, May 14, 7*b*
Puebla — fall reported, May 23, 7*b*; government established, 25, 31*b*
Queratarо — reported preparations for final stand, May 23, 7*b*
Railways — goods train destroyed near Esperanza, Jan. 12, 7*a*; oil fuel: famine threatened; freight restriction announced, Feb. 6, 6*a*; operated by Gen. Huerta; particulars, April 28, 10*a*; section of Mexico city railway held by federals; destruction threatened, May 5, 7*c*; bridge reported blown up, 18, 7*d*
Rascon, Señor — flight reported, Feb. 2, 7*f*
Republic — possible establishment of new, Feb. 24, 10*a*
Requena, Señor Jose Luis — arrested, Feb. 2, 7*f*

MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
Salozar, Gen. — arrested at Sanderton by United States officials, Jan. 17, 7*a*
Saltillo — reported constitutionalist success, May 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*a* ; confirmed ; looting reported ; proclaimed temporary capital, 23, 7*b*
San Luis Potosi — reported constitutionalist success, May 21, 7*b*
Spaniards, treatment of—Spanish government sends representative to arrange repatriation, Jan. 16, 50*d* ; Gen. Villa issues warning, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; Spanish residents' property seized ; particulars, April 7, 7*e* ; British warship sent to Tampico ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7*c* ; Spanish refugees arrive at El Paso, 10, 5*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a* ; Spanish government to repatriate refugees, 13, 8*d*
Special articles ("Troubled Mexico"), X. ("The defects of the federal army"), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; ("The oil rivalry myth"), 23, 18*e*
Tampico — surrender to rebels anticipated, April 4, 7*c* ; British warship arrives, 9, 7*c* ; bombardment continued ; oil refineries shelled, 10, 5*c* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*d* ; federals arrest crew of United States launch ; Rear-Adm. Mayo demands apology and salute of guns ; situation reviewed, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 8*a* ; rebels retreat, 15, 8*a* ; reply to ultimatum considered unsatisfactory, 21, 8*a* ; Señor Rojas (statement), 21, 8*b* ; seizure of ports reported, 23, 8*b* ; fighting renewed ; refugees removed, 27, 10*b* ; British cruiser removes United States subjects, 29, 9*f* ; Gen. Carranza orders attack, May 2, 9*a* ; oilfield employees threatened by belligerents, 8, 7*a* ; federals demand withdrawal of United States warships, 8, 7*a* ; 9, 21*e* ; reported capture by constitutionalists ; fighting described ; our Washingington correspondent's comments, 12, 8*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; effects of capture discussed ; reported destruction of barracks ; reported looting, 15, 7*d* ; Gen. Gonzales demands money from Chamber of Commerce ; Dutch cruiser ordered out of river ; protest by British and Dutch ministers ; constitutionalists endeavour to sell stolen property ; United States interprets sidearms wearing incident as British recognition of constitutionalists : our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*d* ; situation, 19, 7*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*a* ; Gen. Huerta proclaims blockade, June 8, 51*f*
Oilfields : see Oilfields, above
Tepio — reported Constitutionalist success, May 22, 7*a*
The Times—receives messages from Gen. Huerta, Feb. 6, 6*a*
Torreon — Gen. Villa : to direct attack, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; fall announced, April 1, 7*e* ; announcement declared premature, 2, 7*e* ; situation, 3, 7*b* ; rebel victory confirmed ; particulars, 4, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; United States comment, 6, 7*c* ; situation, 7, 7*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; banks taken over by Gen. Villa, 10, 5*c*
Tuxham — captured by Constitutionalists, May 18, 7*d*
United States policy—United States opinion, Jan. 5, 8*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; Mexican federal troops cross frontier after battle of Ojinaga ; arrested, 12, 7*a* ; agitation against intervention, 17, 7*a* ; *Hancock* ordered to Vera Cruz, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; alterations rumoured ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 9, 7*a* ; frontier : extra patrols appointed, 12, 5*c*
Arms—embargo on : see under Arms traffic, above
Baty, Dr. T. (l.), May 1, 7*a*
Canada—attitude, April 24, 8*b*
Chargé d'affaires, Mexican—recall rumoured, Feb. 6, 6*a*
Congress—Dr. Wilson's policy discussed, Jan. 17, 7*a*
Constitutionalists — attitude, April 24, 4*a* ; Señor Pesqueira (statement), 25, 8*b* ; neutrality decided upon : occupation of Piedras Nigras announced, 30, 7*a*
Demonstration, anti-American — forbidden by Gen. Huerta, Feb. 6, 6*a*
Finance — stock exchange and bourses, effect on, April 25, 8*b* ; 28, 23*b* ; —United States : bond issue proposed, April 28, 21*e*
Gage, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—New York *Tribune* report of interview : accuracy denied, Jan 2, 6*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 6*d*
Great Britain — attitude : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7*a* ; suggested mediation by : see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Sir Edward (statement), April 29, 10*a*
Huerta, Gen. : see Huerta, Gen., above
Insurance — business placed in London market, April 24, 21*e* ; 25, 21*e* ; 28, 21*f*
Intervention — Atlantic fleet ordered to Tampico : our correspondent's comments, April 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; composition, 17, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 8*a*, *b* ; naval and military preparations described ; probable attitude of Gen. Villa, 20, 8*b* ; President Wilson's message to Congress (text), 21, 8*c* ; our correspondent's comments ; ports to be seized, 21, 8*a* ; resolution passed in Congress : Señor Rojas (statement) ; strength of naval and military forces ; Mr. W. Taft (s.), 21, 8*b* ; Vera Cruz seized ; casualties ; debate in Congress ; our correspondent's comments, 22, 8*a* ; resolution passed in Senate, fighting at Vera Cruz described, 23, 8*a*, *b* ; American chargé d'affaires receives passports ; President Wilson's (statement), 24, 8*a* ; British subjects warned to leave the

MEXICO — Crisis — United States policy— Intervention (continued) :—
country, 24, 8*b*; embargo on arms reimposed; attitude of Gen. Villa; troops embarking at Galveston; diplomatic relations suspended; volunteer Army Bill passed; war material for Mexicans shipped at Havre; particulars, 25, 8*a*; fighting on frontier; railway map, 25, 8*b*; British vessels offered for transport duty, 25, 21*e*; anti-American demonstration at Montevideo, 27, 10*a*; United States consul at Monterey (Mr. Hanna) imprisoned; fighting at Nuevo Laredo; particulars, 28, 9*f*; British marines sent to rescue United States subjects, 29, 9*f*; armistice suggested; Gens. Villa and Carranza decide to remain neutral, 30, 7*a*; marines and artillery arrive at Vera Cruz, May 1, 7*a*; Constitutionalists refuse to agree to armistice; oil property damaged during fighting at Tampico: Gen. Carranza announces determination to preserve oil wells, 2, 9*a*; United States authorities to provide for attention to wells, 4, 7*d*; Gen. Villa refuses to agree to armistice; Mexican steamer blown up, 5, 7*c*; situation; our correspondent's comments; mines and mills closed, 6, 7*b*; rupture between Gens. Villa and Carranza reported imminent; Gen. Villa denounced by Senator Lodge; resolution introduced in Congress; particulars, 7, 7*a*; Vera Cruz lines advanced to protect waterworks and suburbs; precautions taken against fever, 8, 7*a*; situation reviewed; war plans laid before cabinet, 9, 7*f*; President Wilson's attitude; our correspondent's comments; newspaper correspondents arrested and released; San Pedro ranchers killed, 11, 8*c*; situation reviewed; United States cabinet meeting held, 16, 7*a*

Lind, Mr. J.—leaves Mexico: to confer with Dr. Wilson at Pass Christian, Jan. 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*d*; meeting with Dr. Wilson, 5, 8*d*

Lighthouse (Labos Island) — occupied by Americans; Gen. Huerta issues protest; our correspondent's comments, May 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*b*

Mediation — South American republics offer services, April 27, 9*f*; text, 27, 10*a*; President Wilson accepts; our correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f*; reported acceptance by Gen. Huerta; our correspondent's comments; Gen. Huerta sends telegram to *New York Times*; Señor Algara (statement), 28, 9*f*; official acceptance by Gen. Huerta announced; our correspondent's comments, 29, 9*f*; suggested request to European powers to help denied; our correspondent's comments;

MEXICO — Crisis — United States policy— Mediation (continued) :—
armistice suggested; French government to give support; German comment, 30, 7*a*; Gen. Carranza accepts proposals; mediators' plans described; European powers decline to interfere; peace conference probable; May 1, 7*a*; Mr. Bryan (statement); South American comment; our correspondent's comments, 2, 9*a*; round table conference announced, 4, 7*d*; Gens. Huerta and Villa to send representatives, 5, 7*c*; Constitutionalist delegates to be refused admission; probable location of sittings; Huerta appoints delegates, 6, 7*b*; conference to be held at Niagara Falls, 7, 7*a*; United States press comments, 8, 7*a*; delegates leave Vera Cruz for Niagara, 11, 8*c*; Señor Pesquilera (statement), 14, 7*b*; Gen. Huerta's delegates en route, 15, 7*d*; conference postponed; situation reviewed, 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*d*; probable effect of Parks incident; Mr. Burrell to welcome delegates on behalf of Canadian government, 18, 7*d*; prospects; our correspondent's comments, 20, 7*d*; Mexican delegates to offer Gen. Huerta's resignation at once; prospects; our correspondent's comments, 21, 7*b*; prospects; Chilean minister arrives; our correspondent's comments, 22, 7*a*; Constitutionalists to send delegates: our correspondent's comments, 23, 7*b*; denied, 25, 31*b*; progress, 26, 9*e*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*b*; delegates attend garden party, 28, 7*b*; settlement plan agreed on; outlined, 29, 7*c*; Gen. Carranza sends message to conference, 30, 7*e*; President Wilson demands inclusion of Constitutionalist delegate; our Washington correspondent's comments, June 1, 7*b*; demand rejected; our Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 7*b*; Gen. Carranza refuses to be bound by findings of conference; attitude of President Wilson; our Washington correspondent's comments; conditions of Gen. Huerta's withdrawal announced; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 7*d*; negotiations at standstill, 6, 7*e*; 8, 51*f*; President Wilson's attitude: *New York Times* comment, 8, 51*f*; Gen. Huerta accepts plan, 8, 51*f*; plan accepted by President Wilson; Gen. Carranza's attitude, 10, 7*d*; United States representatives' attitude; conference desire for neutral provisional government, 11, 7*c*; President Wilson's attitude, 11, 7*c*; prospects of acceptance by Gen. Carranza,

MEXICO — Crisis — United States policy— Mediation (continued) :—
11, 7c ; Gen. Carranza's reply : attitude of mediators, 12, 7c ; Gen. Carranza : delay in sending representatives ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 7c ; Gen. Huerta's position discussed, 13, 7c ; 15, 7d, e (e.e.) ; conference adopts protocol for transfer of government from Gen. Huerta, 15, 7d ; Gen. Huerta's message to Mr. Wilson ; prospects, 16, 7e ; deadlock reported : Gen. Huerta's delegates demand for neutral president ; United States demand for Constitutionalist president : compromise prospects : Constitutionalists barred from conference, 17, 7e ; United States delegates meet Constitutionalist delegates, 18, 7d ; armistice refused, 18, 7d ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7d ; Constitutionalist delegates issue statement, 19, 7d ; United States delegates' reply, 20, 7b ; President Wilson uses influence to retain delegates' services, 23, 7d ; protocol signed by delegates : particulars, 26, 7a
Mexico (city) : see Mexico City, above
Militia — warned to hold itself in readiness for mobilization, May 9, 7f
Mining — companies' operations suspended, April 29, 21e
Neutrality — violated, Feb. 14, 7f
Non-combatants —Boyd, Mr. A. : captured at Tierra Blanca, April 27, 10b ; —Kimber, Paymaster (Gt. Britain) : wounded by Mexican sniper, April 24, 8b
Oilfields : see Oilfields, above
Page, Dr. Hines (s.), Feb. 7, 7a
Piedras Negras—attempt to blow up bridge frustrated by United States border patrol, April 24, 8b ; Constitutionalists nearing city, 28, 10a ; occupied by Constitutionalists ; Gen. Guajardo killed, 30, 7a
Press — correspondents arrested, May 11, 8c (e.e. and l.e.), 13, 7d
Railways : see Railways, above
Refugees — trainload arrives at Vera Cruz under British flag, April 25, 8b ; detachment detained at Cordoba, 27, 10b ; exchange effected ; particulars, 28, 9f ; United States subjects requested to leave Vera Cruz ; further refugee trains expected at Vera Cruz, 28, 10a ; United States subjects removed by British cruisers, 29, 9f ; 30, 7a ; detachment reported unable to leave Mexico City ; Rear-Adm. Cradock requested to facilitate escape ; list of British subjects aboard refugee steamers, May 2, 9a ; Rear-Adm. Cradock thanked for assistance, 5, 7c ; Dr. Ryan sentenced to death by Gen. Huerta, 2,

MEXICO — Crisis — United States policy— Refugees (continued) :—
9a (e.e.) ; German boat detained by Constitutionalists, 19, 7c ; passengers of *Atlanta* rescued by warship *Connecticut*, 22, 7a
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—statement, June 26, 7a
Special article ("Mexico from the military standpoint : the United States forces"), April 24, 7d
Subjects—safety of : proposals in Senate, Feb. 24, 10a ; one killed near Guadalajara ; brigandage incident, May 8, 7a ; 11, 8c ; 12, 8d ; details, 29, 7c ; newspaper correspondents detained, 11, 8c ; 13, 7d ; imprisonment of Mr. Silliman ; our correspondent's comments, 13, 7d ; 21, 7b ; released, 27, 7d ; —Parks, (soldier) : reported killed by Federals, 13, 7d ; 14, 7b ; Mr. Bryan protests to Huerta government, 15, 7a ; probable effect on mediation, 18, 7d
Tampico : see Tampico, above
Villa, Gen. : see Villa, Gen., below
Vera Cruz — seized : casualties ; our correspondent's comments, April 22, 8a ; 23, 8a ; 23, 8b ; 24, 8b ; feared attack by Gen. Maas, 24, 8b ; condition ; marines and bluejackets landed, 25, 8b ; martial law proclaimed : sentries shot ; Mexican spy arrested, 27, 10b ; United States subjects requested to leave city ; troops arrive, 29, 10a ; United States civil governor appointed, 30, 7a ; marines and artillery arrive ; Gen. Funston to take command of town ; civil governor to be installed, May 1, 7a ; Gen. Funston assumes command ; review held, 2, 9a ; Federals endeavour to cut off waterworks and food supplies, 4, 7e ; food becoming scarce ; ice plant to be taken over by military authorities ; woman sniper arrested, 6, 7b ; lines advanced to protect waterworks and suburbs, 8, 7a ; funeral of United States sailors and marines described ; President Wilson (s.), Mr. Mitchell (s.), May 12, 8d ; government established, 25, 31b
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow—meeting with Mr. Lind at Pass Christian, Jan. 5, 8d ; statement ("no change of policy"), 5, 8d ; statements to Senate committee on foreign relations, 28, 6c ; message to congress (text.), April 21, 8c ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 8a ; statement, 24, 8a ; policy ; press criticisms ; our correspondent's comments, May 14, 7b
Villa, Gen.—advancing on Ojinaga, Jan. 6, 5e ; 8, 6e ; occupies Ojinaga, 12, 7a ; 13, 7b ; (art., "General Villa"), 13, 7b ; executes Señor Guzman ; returning to Chihuahua ; to direct

MEXICO—Crisis—Villa, Gen. (continued):—attack on Torreon; issues warning to Spaniards, Feb. 4, 8*d*; threatened break with Gen. Carranza, Feb. 16, 7*c*; attitude, April 20, 8*b*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 10*a*; 28, 9*f*; 30, 7*a*; refuses to agree to armistice, May 5, 7*c*; break with Gen. Carranza reported imminent; denounced by Senator Lodge, 7, 7*a*; executes Gen. Ozorno and staff; our correspondent's comments, 22, 7*a*; threatens Spanish subjects, 23, 7*b*; threatens to invade Texas if United States agrees to provisional government, 26, 9*e*; reported break with Gen. Carranza, June 5, 7*d*; hurrying to relieve force at Zacatecas; Gen. Carranza's attitude, 17, 7*e*; resigns command of northern army, 18, 7*d*; assumes governorship of Chihuahua, 18, 7*d*; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*d*; position discussed, 18, 7*d*; ultimatum to Gen. Carranza demanding control of army, 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*b* (e.e.); position discussed, 22, 7*d*; reported quarrel with Gen. Carranza, 30, 7*b*
Benton, Mr. W. H., shooting of: see under Outrages, above
Villar, Señor Pedro del — arrested, Feb. 2, 7*f*
Zacatecas — rebels defeated, June 16, 7*e*; further particulars, 17, 7*e*; captured by rebels, 26, 7*a*
Zapata, Gen. — movements, Jan. 2, 6*d*; *World* interview quoted, 12, 7*a*; announces determination to attack Mexico City, May 6, 7*b*
Defence—blockhouses to be erected, Mar. 7, 7*f*
Finance:—
Bond issue for war supplies authorized, Jan. 12, 15*d*
Crisis — scheme for raising money: particulars, Mar. 26, 21*e*; —article ("The Mexican crisis: better financial situation"), Mar. 4, 17*d*; —bankers: reported agreement to advance sums to Gen. Huerta denied, Mar. 21, 19*d*; —Bank of London and Mexico: cash payments reduced, Jan. 7, 14*d*; negotiations for advance suspended; financial position improved, 15, 13*f*; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 4, 17*d*; —companies: dividend defaults (F.N.), Mar. 16, 21*b*; (sp. art., "Investors' losses in Mexico"), May 9, 21*a*; —debt: service to be resumed: statement by Mr. A. de la Lama, April 3, 21*f*; —exchange: condition, Mar. 10, 6*c*;—investors' losses (sp. art., "Investors' losses in Mexico"), May 9, 21*a*; —legal tender: decree legalizing all state bank bills, Jan. 8, 6*e*; 9, 5*f*; —Mexico City municipality loan: interest default (art., "The Mexican default"), Mar. 13, 17*a*; —moratorium: prolonged, Jan. 1, 7*c*; 3, 8*c*; extended to March 31, 16, 35*c*, 50*d*; special article ("The bank situation in Mexico: moratorium terms"), Feb. 5, 16*b*; —San Luis Potosi loan: interest default, Mar. 31, 21*e*; —securities: depression in value: special articles ("The Mexican outlook"), Mar. 28, 21*a*; ("Capital shrinkages in Mexico"), May 13, 21*a*; —silver coinage: new issue announced, Jan. 9, 5*f*; —special article ("The bank situation in Mexico"), Feb. 5, 16*b*
Debt — interest: default reported, Jan. 14, 8*b*, 17*b*; United States opinion, 15, 6*e*; effect on stocks, 15, 13*f*; French protest, 21, 5*a*; service to be resumed: statement by Mr. A. de la Lama, April 3, 21*f*
Loan (1899)—interest to be paid, Mar. 19, 23*e*; (F.N.), 19, 23*a*; bonds deposited with Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (law case), June 24, 3*b*; 25, 3*c*
Loans — agreement for advances denied by Mexican bankers, Mar. 21, 19*d*; new issue: particulars, April 1, 21*e*; trust certificates: issue, May 18, 21*d*; (F.N.), 22, 23*b*; special article ("Strange case of the Mexico loan"), 20, 21*a*; Morgan, Grenfell, and Co., Messrs. (l.), 19, 21*b*; Reuter's Bank (Ltd.) (l.), 20, 21*e*; connexion with: Mr. M. F. Napier (s.), 28, 19*f*
Loan, proposed internal — local banks agree to take bonds, June 30, 21*b*
Revenue—customs receipts: statistics, Jan. 2, 13*d*; 10, 17*c*; Feb. 17, 18*f*; Mar. 31, 21*e*; April 28, 21*f*
Taxation — mortgages, new tax on capital invested in decreed, Jan. 16, 50*d*
Fires — Mexico City: French drapers' premises, April 18, 10*a*
France — commercial relations: press comments, Feb. 24, 10*a*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Mexico
Japan, relations with — arms, traffic: allegations: see under Crisis, above; —mission, special Mexican: leaves Tokyo, Jan. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); —naval visit: *Izumo* visits Mexican waters: officers received at Mexico City, Jan. 28, 6*c*
Labour — mining: special article ("Mining labour in Mexico: insufficient supply of natives"), Feb. 16, 17*d*
Land — grants to soldiers by Constitutionalist government, Mar. 12, 5*d*
Ministry — Señor P. Rojas: resignation announced, May 4, 7*e*
Oil — royalty, suggested: special article ("Troubled Mexico: the oil rivalry myth: the government should fix a royalty"), Jan. 23, 18*f*; —"Shell" and Royal Dutch Companies' property: great well struck, Jan. 19, 15*d*; —special article ("Troubled Mexico: recent development of Mexican fields"), Jan. 23, 18*e*; —trade: Anglo-United States rivalry (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: the oil rivalry myth"), Jan. 23, 18*e*
Parliament—imprisoned deputies released excepting 12, Jan. 7, 5*c*
Railways — finance: bonds: redemption of, Mar. 12, 18*b*; —Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Aca-

MEXICO—Railways (continued) :—
pules to Vera Cruz): finance: interest default: announcement by directors, May 30, 21*e*; proposed issue of deferred interest warrants (circular), June 15, 21*d*; 19, 23*e*; —Mexican Central Railways Securities Company: law case, Feb. 7, 20*c*; meetings, Jan. 29, 17*d*; May 16, 23*f*; —Mexican Eastern Railway Company: receiver and manager appointed, June 18, 19*f*; (law case), 27, 24*e*; scheme of arrangement: meeting of debenture-holders held: resolution approving passed, 30, 21*e*; —Mexican Railway Company: dividend: undeclared, April 24, 21*f*; special article ("The Mexican Railway's misfortune"), 24, 21*a*; meeting, May 15, 21*c*; services suspended (F.N.), May 6, 21*b*; —Mexican Southern Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 30, 18*c*; meeting, Feb. 13, 18*e*; report, Feb. 3, 17*f*; —National Railways of Mexico: finance: bond interest: announcement, Jan. 22, 14*e*; Feb. 2, 17*c*; proposed payment by notes, Mar. 31, 21*b*; arrangements, May 7, 24*b*; interest obligations: arrangements, 30, 21*e*; —North-Western Railway Company: prior lien interest to be paid, Feb. 27, 16*d*; —special article ("Railways of Mexico: their value as national assets") Jan. 13, 15*b*; —United Railroads of Yucatan: finance: bond redemption, Mar. 12, 18*d*; report, Mar. 21, 18*d*
Trade—statistics: for August (S.A.S), Jan. 27, 7*c*; for September (S.A.S.). Feb. 24, 9*f*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Mexico: a disastrous year for trade: revolutionary conditions"), Jan. 16, 24*c*
United States — diplomatic service: appointment: Mexico city, Mar. 30, 7*f*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Mexico," A.S.), Jan. 1, 5*a*
Yucatan—filibusters executed, Mar. 10, 6*c*
MEXICO (city) (see also under MEXICO—Crisis)—finance: loan: interest default (art., "The Mexican default"), Mar. 13, 17*a*; —fire: see under MEXICO—Fires
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 16, 20*c*; June 13, 20*e*
MEXICO Northern Power Company (Ltd.) —finance: projected bond issue: (circular) April 28, 21*f*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.)—concessions: annulment rumours denied, Jan. 7, 14*d*; —dividend: payment discontinued, Jan. 16, 4*c*
MEYENBURG, M. —rotary soil-tiller invented: particulars, June 8, 59*b*
MEYER, Lady Adèle — on schools for mothers (l.), June 6, 6*e*
MEYER, M. Arthur — *Ce qu 'il faut taire* produced, May 21, 7*a*
MEYER, Sir Carl—leaving for Bombay, Jan. 20, 9*a*; leaves, 23, 9*a*; returning from Bombay, April 21, 11*a*
MEYER, Rev. F. B.—appointed joint secretary of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Jan. 10, 5*c*; taken ill whilst conducting service at Regent's Park Chapel, May 11, 10*e*; resumes work, 14, 6*c*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. (continued) :—
at Bloomsbury central chapel, on church and society, April 29, 6*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on intercommunion of churches: world's conference of faith and order, Jan. 10, 5*b*; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Sir Francis Belsey, May 30, 11*d*
on Horne, Rev. C. Silvester (message), May 11, 13*c*; —Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion: statement, Jan. 2, 4*e*
MEYER, Prof. Kuno — on Ulster and Germany (with another, l.), April 10, 8*b*
MEYER, Dr. Robert—death, June 12, 7*c* (c.e.)
MEYER, Sir W. S. (India) — in Legislative Council, on budget, Mar. 3, 5*e*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f*; —report, April 18, 20*f*
MEYERFELD, Dr. Max—drama: to adopt English plays for German stage, June 20, 6*b*
MEYERHOLD, M. (Russia) — drama: school of impressionism discussed (R.S.), April 27, 10*c*
MEYLER, Mr. (South Africa) — in Parliament, on general strike: martial law; deportations, Feb. 3, 6*b*
MEYNARDIER, M. Robert — "Les Etapes de la Royauté d'Alphonse XIII." noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*
MEYNELL, Emma — on fish: Sir Francis Darwin's experiments (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
MEYNELL, Mr. Francis — arrested, Feb. 25, 5*d*; obstruction charge, 26, 4*d*
MEYNELL, Miss Viola — "Modern Lovers" reviewed (L.S.) Jan. 15 30*a*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mrs. E.—dance, May 14, 11*b*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C. — presides at Leeds home rule protest meeting, May 28, 8*d*
MEYTSCHIK, M. Marc—piano recitals, May 27, 11*d*; June 11, 10*d*
MÉZIÈRES, A.—"Ultima Verba" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*; April 30, 214*d*
MIANCZYORSKI, Count—manslaughter case: see under POLAND, Prussian—Crime
MICA — trade: year 1913 reviewed (art., "The mica market"), Jan. 16, 30*c*
MICHAEL, Elizabeth S.—"Burnt Offerings" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
MICHAELIS, Mr. Max — Rembrandt's "Lady with the Glove": see under REMBRANDT
MICHAND, Abbé Pierre — "Life of the Venerable Louis Marie Baudonin" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*a*
MICHARLESCO, Annette, and others — theft charge, June 20, 5*b*
MICHELHAM, Lord — to give fancy dress ball: arrangements, May 16, 11*a*
on navy: casualties: permanent relief fund: letter to lord mayor of London suggesting establishment, Jan. 22, 6*b*; —taxation: budget proposals (l.), May 19, 9*e*
MICHELL, Mr. James A.—will, Mar. 9, 6*c*
MICHELSON, Miss Henriette—piano recitals, Feb. 18, 10*e*; May 4, 12*c*
MICHIGAN Central Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
MICKLEM, Miss Edith E.—will, Mar. 21, 11*b*
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. John — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; urges reference to general election (l.), Mar. 16, 10*b*; May 26, 16*e*
MIDDLESBROUGH Corporation — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

MIDDLESEX—roads : see under ROADS
MIDDLESEX county council — Bill (Western Road Improvements and Finance) : Neville, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meetings, Jan. 6, 3*e*; Mar. 27, 5*d*
MIDDLESEX Hospital — Canada ward : founding in recognition of Prince Alexander of Teck's appointment as governor-general of Canada suggested, May 29, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 11*d* (e.e.) ; —cancer research laboratories : successful radium treatment reported: Dr. Lazarus-Barlow's report, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; report unauthorized : Sir A. P. Gould (with other surgeons of Middlesex Hospital ; l.) ; *The Times* comment, 10, 8*d* ; —contributions, Jan. 5, 10*c* ; Mar. 10, 3*f* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 2*f* ; April 18, 5*d* ; 28, 11*c* ; June 8, 50*d* ; —governors : annual court held, Feb. 27, 3*d* ; meeting, May 29, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Prince Alexander of Battenberg : to represent Prince Alexander of Teck during absence, June 16, 13*f* ; (e.e.) ; —ophthalmic surgeons : changes, May 11, 5*c* ; —pathology, institute of : Sir J. Bland-Sutton contributes £15,000 (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 3*d* ; director appointed, Mar. 26, 11*d* ; —report, Feb. 27, 3*d* ; —Selfridge, Mr. H. G. : contributes (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 2*f* ; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 3*d* ; (s.), May 29, 11*d* (e.e.)
MIDDLESEX Regiment — marching tunes : particulars, April 13, 13*e* ; —officers' dinner : arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b*
MIDDLESEX (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Regiment, 8th Batt. — prizes distributed, Jan. 26, 3*d*
MIDDLESEX Regiment, 22nd Batt. — dinner given, Feb. 21, 11*b*
MIDDLESEX sessions — Bar mess : dinner : date, April 15, 11*a* ; —sittings, Jan. 12, 3*d* ; Feb. 9, 3*c* ; 10, 2*e* ; April 9, 2*f* ; 27, 3*c*, 4*b* ; May 11, 3*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; —*The Times* reporter : conducts case, April 27, 3*c*
MIDDLESEX Variety Theatre, Feb. 24, 10*d*
MIDDLE Temple — dinner : given, May 1, 11*d* ; —grand days, Jan. 22, 9*c* ; June 19, 11*b*
"MIDDLE Temple"—on delays in divorce court (l.), June 15, 3*f*
MIDDLE Temple Hall — ball, fancy dress : date, June 19, 11*a*
MIDDLETON, Lady — hunting accident, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; health, 11, 9*b*
MIDDLETON, Lord — health, Feb. 11, 9*b* ; arrives in Paris, June 2, 11*a* ; receives King and Queen at Wollaton Hall, 25, 9*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. L.—to entertain members of London Historic and London Rambling Clubs, April 23, 11*a*
MIDDLETON, Sir John — on shipping : proposed covering of rubber for vessel's bows, June 5, 7*e*
MIDDLETON, late Mr. Richard — *The District Visitor* : produced at Royal Court Theatre, Mar. 6, 8*c*
MIDLAND Agricultural College — development fund : grant sanctioned ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Jan. 26, 12*c*
MIDLAND Farmers' Association — meeting, Jan. 26, 12*e*
MIDLAND Iron and Steel Wages Board—accountants' report, Jan. 31, 17*f*
MIDLAND Liberal Unionist Association—Midland Union of Conservative Associations : fusion : conference held ; Duke of Norfolk (s.) ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), April 24, 13*e*
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—directors : new appointment, Jan. 9, 16*f* ; —general manager : change, Jan. 9, 16*f*
MIDLAND Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Barking and Upminster line : electrification, proposed, May 12, 5*b* ; Bill : provisions, Jan. 30, 18*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Birmingham : New-street station : details of improvements (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b* ; —dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b* ; —electrification : Mr. Tatlow (evid.), May 12, 5*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Railway dividends : Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern"), Feb. 14, 17*d* ; —law cases, Jan. 21, 3*a* ; April 23, 20*d* ; May 5, 20*e* ; —locomotives, superheated : tests : Mr. H. Fowler (p., E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; —report, Feb. 21, 19*c* ; —services : St. Pancras to Liverpool : new service arranged by Cunard Steamship Company, May 11, 24*f* ; Stepney Junction to Bromley Junction : proposed new line between, May 12, 5*b*
MIDLAND Tube and Forging Company—labour dispute : see LABOUR—Iron and steel trade—Disputes—Bournbrook
MIDLETON, Lord—takes up residence at Peper-Harow, Jan. 6, 9*a* : leaves for Egypt, 9, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 1, 10*d* ; —at Tunbridge Wells common, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, May 18, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion : Prince Louis of Battenberg's statement on efficiency of navy, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; Mar. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; April 2, 12*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; Ulster : use of Crown forces ; movements of troops, Mar. 24, 12*c* ; Sir A. Paget's instructions, 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; coercion ; Lord Haldane's speech, April 2, 12*a* ; resolution passed at National Liberal Club, 23, 12*b* ; Capt. Bellingham's speech to Irish National Volunteers, June 16, 13*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (l.), Feb. 16, 9*e* ; April 15, 13*b*
MIDWIVES—conference (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, April 28, 5*c* ; —maternity benefit : effect on teaching and practice : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Maternity benefit ; —registration : Bill (Lord Balfour's) : see under PARLIAMENT
Training—Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives : see that title ; —Bruce, Mrs. W. (s.), Mar. 7, 5*b* ; —Montrose, Duchess of (s.), Mar. 7, 5*b* ; —National Training School for District Midwives : see that title ; —Reed, Dr. G. (s.), Mar. 7, 5*b*

MIERS, Sir Henry — holds reception at University of London, Feb. 25, 11*a*
at London University, on teaching of modern languages, Jan. 7, 4*d*
MIKLOSSY, Bishop (Austria-Hungary) — attempted assassination; particulars, Feb. 24, 8*d*; Mar. 24, 8*e*
MILAND, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, June 9, 11*d*
MILBANK, Mr. F.—hunting accident, Jan. 19, 5*c*
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—reception: date, May 7, 11*b*; gives dinner, 22, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—trawling: Start Bay: conditions, April 16, 13*d*
MILDMAY conference—held, June 24, 6*a*
"MILES" — on army examinations: medical tests (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*c*
MILES, Mr. (South Africa)—sentenced in connexion with general strike, Jan. 24, 5*a*
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert S. G.—promoted G.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
MILES, otherwise Mills, Walter, and others —conspiracy to blackmail charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 8, 3*c*; 15, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*
MILETITCH, Dr. L.—"Atrocites Grecques en Macedoine" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
MILITARY strategy—aerial reconnaissance, possible effect of: see AERONAUTICS—War, use in
MILITARY training:—
Compulsory—Acland, Lieut.-Col. A. D. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation, Feb. 28, 9*f*, 10*b*; —Bingham, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 4*e*; — Coulton, Mr. G. G. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*a*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*a*; —Hamilton, Lord George (s.), Feb. 28, 10*a*; — Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian: —opinion, April 24, 7*a*; —Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (s.), Feb. 9, 11*b*; 28, 10*a*;— Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 28, 7*c*; —National Service League: see that title; — pamphlet: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Mar. 3, 12*c*
Privileged Classes Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's) — provisions, Feb. 21, 4*f*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b*; — Bangor, Bishop of (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*b*;—Braybrooke, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a*; — Curzon, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a*, *d*; — Ellenborough, Lord, Mar. 19, 12*d*; —Erroll, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a*; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*b*; 20, 12*d*; — Hardinge, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b*; — Harris, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a*; —Joicey, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*c*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; — Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*c*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —Methuen, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*d*; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a*; — Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; — —Southwark, Lord (s.P.), Mar
MILITARY training — Compulsory — Privileged Classes Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's) (continued):—
13, 11*c*; — Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*c*;—Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 10*e*; Mar. 13, 11*a*
Roberts, Lord (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*b*; (s.), Feb. 28, 9*f*, 10*c*; June 12, 7*c*; —Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b*; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*b*
Universities and public schools — Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), April 21, 9*e*; —Cambridge University: qualification of undergraduates on military proficiency conditional with obtaining B.A. degree: Senate's proposal: particulars, Mar. 30, 4*b*; Mr. S. Coleridge (l.), April 2, 9*e*; 9, 9*e*; 15, 4*b*; Mr. T. F. C. Huddleston (l.), 3, 9*e*; 10, 10*e*; 23, 4*b*; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 3, 9*e*; statistics of members of senate in agreement with proposal, May 4, 16*d*; memorials, 11, 4*c*; opinion against proposed: flysheet, 18, 4*b*; —Gilkes, Mr. A. H. (l.), April 18, 4*c*; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), April 6, 12*e*; 9, 6*b*; — Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), April 15, 4*b*; —Smith, Mr. N. (l.), April 22, 9*e*; Women's Liberal Federation: passes resolution, June 12, 7*e* (e.e.); —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 28, 4*c*; May 4, 6*c*
Voluntary—Bethune, Lieut.-Col. E. C. (add.), Feb. 9, 11*b*; —Wood, Sir E. C. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*b*
MILITIA — appointments and promotions, Jan. 28, 11*f*; Mar. 4, 12*d*; 11, 4*b*; 25, 4*c*; 28, 12*c*; April 25, 14*e*; May 2, 8*c*; 9, 14*d*; June 3, 13*d*; 10, 16*a*; 24, 6*d*; —retirements, Jan. 10, 12*c*; May 9, 14*d*
MILK — artificial: special article ("Artificial milk: butter and cheese from soya beans: romance of a new industry"), Mar. 17, 4*a*; —condensed: manufacture: discussed (Food N.), June 8, 22*a*; value as infants' food discussed (Food N.), 8, 27*b*, *e*; —confectioners' shops: refusal to sell samples for analysis: prosecution, Feb. 18, 3*d*; — conference of dairy farmers: held, June 5, 16*f* (e.e.); — cows, dairy: food: effect on yield: Mr. G. H. Garrad (p.), June 5, 16*f* (e.e.); records: Mr. John Evens's herd: results, Feb. 16, 12*c* (e.e.); value to breeders: discussed, May 4, 16*c*; — cream: preservatives: use of boric acid: prosecutions, Mar. 11, 3*f*; law case, April 30, 4*c*; — curds: particulars of articles made from, Mar. 30, 5*b*; —dried: manufacture discussed (Food N.), June 8, 22*a*; — electrical treatment: experiments with Mr. Lewis's apparatus: Dr. J. M. Beattie (report), June 29, 13*c*; —infants: superiority of uncooked over cooked milk for: Mr. R. Vincent (l.), April 15, 5*d*; (lect.), 22, 5*a*;— poor, facilities for supply to: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — prepared: special article ("Prepared foods: prepared milk," Food N.), June 8, 27*d*: — preservation: methods discussed (Food N.), June 8, 22*a*; use of boric acid; discussed (Food N.), June 8, 26*c*

MILK (continued):—
Quality—bacteria: samples from London dairies: Mr. W. Buckley (l.), Mar. 12, 7e; correction, 13, 8b; examination of samples by Lister Institute: results: Mr. W. Buckley (l. quoted), 23, 6c
Bill (Mr. Samuel's)—forecast (art., "Towards purer milk: inspecting dairies and tracing disease: forecast of Mr. Samuel's Bill"), May 15, 5c; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), June 10, 13d; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 10, 13d; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 10, 13d; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 10, 13e; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s. P.), June 10, 13d —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), June 10, 13d; —Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s. P.), June 10, 13e; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 10, 13e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), May, 5, 5b; (s.P.), 13, 12b; June 10, 13d, e; 19, 12e; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June 10, 13e; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 10, 13e; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 10, 13e; 19, 12e
Certification, proposed — effect of Mr. Mond's experiments (sp. art., "Agriculture: the provision of a pure milk supply: Mr. Mond's experiments") Jan. 5, 12a; Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 8, 11d; 14, 10b; 16, 52e; (art., "Pure milk campaign: need of a certified supply: risks run by Londoners"), April 22, 3a; —Aylesbury Dairy Company (with others l.), June 25, 10b; —Burns, Mr. J., receives deputation, Mar. 23, 6c; —Hughes, Mr. J. (l.), June 26, 5d
Churns: handling at railway stations: Lord Graham (l.), April 25, 5c; —classification: Hobbs (R. W.) and Sons, Messrs.: open retail shop in London (l. quoted) June 22, 13c; Impey, Mr. F. (l. quoted), 22, 13c
Legislation, necessity of—Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 23, 13f; —Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 23, 13f; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), April 23, 13f; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 23, 13f
London, supply to: Prof. H. Kenwood (lect.), May 28, 5b; —Moore, Mr. A. E. (l.), April 16, 5b; —prosecutions (deficiency in butter fat), Mar. 28, 3d; (adulteration), April 18, 3a; (deficiency in butter fat), 27, 4b; 30, 5d; —rules for farmers and dairymen: list drawn up by milk certification committee of Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain (sp. art., "Milk under seal: rules for farmers and dairymen"), April 25, 5c; —special article ("Baby's milk: the risk of infection from cows: need for legislation"), April 13, 5a
Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS; —soured and fermented:
MILK (continued):—
particulars (Food N.), June 8, 22b; —special article ("Dairy products: butter, milk, and cheese: inadequacy of local supplies," Food N.), June 8, 22a
Sterilized—Barr, Sir R. (views), Jan. 14, 10b; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 14, 10b; —children, effect on: Dowson, Mr. Percy E. (l.), Jan. 2, 2f; West, Dr. S. (l.), Jan. 19, 6b; —Gruenbaum, Mr. A. S. (l.), Jan. 12, 12f; —Latham, Dr. A. (views), Jan. 14, 10b; —special articles ("Agriculture: the provision of a pure milk supply: Mr. Mond's experiments"), Jan. 5, 12a; ("Milk and tuberculosis: possibility of conveyance of the disease"), 14, 10b; —Sutherland, Dr. H. C. (views), Jan. 14, 10b; —tuberculosis, effect on: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Supply — bottled: "capping": British and American methods contrasted: Mr. A. P. Main (l.), Mar. 16, 13f; —certification: see under Quality, above; —hospitals, attitude of: Mr. W. Buckley (l.), Jan. 8, 11d
Trade: labour: see under LABOUR; —tuberculosis, supposed transmission of: see under TUBERCULOSIS
MILL, John Stuart:—
Causation, views on—criticism: Mr. A. Balfour (lect.), Jan. 29, 10a
on Russia — foundation of women's university (l. quoted; R.S.), April 27, 9c
MILLAIS, Sir John:—
"Bubbles"—original of model: evidence in law case, Feb. 20, 3d; correspondence, 21, 11e; Mr. T. J. Barratt (l.), 23, 9e
Portrait of Mrs. Heugh—particulars; presented to the Luxemburg Museum, May 11, 5d; history; correspondence, 13, 11b
MILLAR, Mr. Alexander—on National Liberal Club: position of members towards home rule (l.), Mar. 23, 9e
MILLAR, Mr. James D.—appointed Scottish King's counsel, Jan. 5, 10e
MILLAR, Mr. Robert F.—authorized to accept order of Agricultural Merit, Feb. 7, 11a
MILLARD, Mr. Charles (Canada)—murdered: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
MILLARD, Emily: see under MURDER
MILLARD, James, and Rose Millard—begging charge, Mar. 17, 4b
MILLBOURN, Robert R. — customs fraud charge, Jan. 13, 3c; 20, 3c
MILLEN, Mr. E. D. (Australia) — aeroplane flight, Feb. 12, 5c
at Sydney, on defence, May 26, 9a
in Parliament, on — navy: strength: building programme, June 26, 7c
on defence: naval: policy (statement), April 13, 8a
MILLER, Lady—gives dinner, June 9, 11d
MILLER, Capt. — on *Columbian* disaster: rescue of survivors (wireless message), May 7, 8c
MILLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Bogota, June 8, 64e
MILLER, Mr. A. W. K. — death, May 8, 8d; inquest, 11, 6c; will, June 1, 11d
MILLER, Arthur, and Joseph Bradshaw — offences under Prevention of Corruption Act charge, Jan. 8, 8d; Feb. 18, 3c

MILLER, Frederick, and Alfred Wilson — housebreaking charge, Jan. 14, 5*f*
MILLER, Mr. H. R. — on bills of lading (evid.), Jan. 24, 18*f*
MILLER, Mr. H. T. — on Nigeria: tin: railway rates (l.), June 8, 65*d*
MILLER, Henry — death, Jan. 26, 10*f*; inquest, 28, 4*c*
MILLER, Rev. J. R. C. — will, April 18, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. Joaquin — "True Bear Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
MILLER, Mr. John E.—will, Mar. 21, 11*b*
MILLER, Sir Leslie C. — knighted, June 22, 10*d*
MILLER, Louis, and others — theft charge, April 13, 4*c*
MILLER, Mrs. Margaret — "A Captain of the Gordons" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*b*
MILLER, Mr. Orlando E. — on "higher thought" healing (evid.), June 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
MILLER, Rev. William C. — resigning vicarage of Tillingham, June 26, 14*f*
MILLER, Raynes and Haysom (Ltd.) — prospectus, June 23, 23*c*
MILLERAND, M. (France) — at Belfort, on Franco-Prussian war memories; army: Three Years' Service law, Mar. 16, 8*b*
MILLER (Lewis) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 18, 24*e*
MILLER (William) and Co., Messrs. — Russian works: particulars (sp. art., "British firms in Russia: Messrs. William Miller and Co.," R.S.), Feb. 16, 4*c*
MILLER and Lang (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 26, 20*f*
MILLER General Hospital for South-East London — dinner, festival: given, May 9, 5*d* (e.e.)
MILLERS (Ltd.) — fraud on: prosecutions, Mar. 11, 3*d*
MILLET, J. F.:—
Pictures sold — "Œdipus taken down from the Tree": particulars, Mar. 13, 6*c*
MILLET, Don Lluis—foundation of "Orfeó Català" recalled, June 22, 12*e*
MILLIGAN, Sir William — biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
MILLING industry — history: special article ("Milling: early history of the industry"; Food N.), June 8, 16*d*
MILLO, Adm. (Italy) — accident, May 26, 9*c*
MILLS, Mr. C. A. — on Globe Theatre: visit of foreign nobleman in 1600 quoted (l.), April 11, 6*c*
MILLS, Mr. C. T. — in Parliament, on Persia: loan, Feb. 27, 12*f*
MILLS, Charles Lewis — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MILLS, Elsie S.—inquest, Feb. 20, 3*f*
MILLS, Brig.-Gen. G. A. — law case, Mar. 30, 3*e*
MILLS, Mr. George W.—will, Jan. 16, 53*e*
MILLS, Dr. H. H. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: panel practitioners in London (l.), Feb. 12, 6*e*
MILLS, Dr. J. P. — "Knowledge is the Door" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*b*
MILLS, Sir James — health, May 5, 11*a*
MILLS, Dr. James Porter — "Inspiration" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
MILLS, Dr. Wesley — at London University, on simplified spelling, Jan. 6, 4*b*
MILLTOWN, Geraldine Evelyn Lady — death, Jan. 8, 9*d*; will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
MILLWARD, Robert — causing bodily harm charge, April 13, 6*c*
MILLWARD, Staff-Sgt. Maj. Thomas — conspiracy charge, Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*b*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*; May 23, 4*f*; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
MILMAN, Mr. H. W. G. — on London Central Markets (report), June 4, 4*e*
MILNE, Adm. Sir A. B. — appointed commander-in-chief at Nore, Feb. 19, 6*e*; date of expected arrival at Constantinople, May 23, 7*e*; leaves Dardanelles for Constantinople; to be received by Sultan of Turkey; entertains King Constantine of Greece on board *Inflexible*, June 26, 7*b*; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 7*b*
MILNE, M. Lushington — "Lady Mabel's Beauty" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
MILNE, Mr. Malcolm — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
MILNER, Lord—expected at Madrid, Jan. 16, 41*f*; becomes president of East-end branch of Invalid Children's Aid Society, June 30, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: coercion: British covenant, April 4, 8*b*; —at Constitutional Club, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: relations between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties; Ulster: resistance; Canadian sympathy; danger of civil war, June 26, 10*c*; —at Coventry, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: position of Crown; ministerial responsibility; Ulster; resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress, May 4, 13*c*; —at Hull, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance, June 8, 48*e*; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*b*; —at Leeds, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question; position of Crown: ministerial responsibility, June 15, 10*d*; —at Oxford, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: position of Unionists; reference to general election, May 23, 10*c*; —at Rothwell, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, June 1, 6*c*; —at Toynbee Hall, on Canon Barnett: appreciation, Feb. 28, 10*e*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on colonial policy; treatment of natives, Jan. 14, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces, Mar. 24, 12*d*; Amendment Bill, June 17, 12*d*; —honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 12*d*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b*; coercion: protest meeting (l. quoted), April 18, 8*b*
MILNER, Miss Edith—withdraws from political work, Jan. 7, 8*d*
on Oberammergau passion play: rumoured performance in England (l.), June 5, 9*e*; —women's suffrage movement (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 10*e*
MILNER Sir Frederick—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 16, 53*a*
at Oxford, on home rule (all round), June 16, 10*a* (e.e.)
on by-elections: Mr. Lloyd George's visit to Ipswich: Mr. Gladstone's participation in Bassetlaw by-election recalled (l.), May 23, 10*b*; — South African war: capture of Lord Methuen: alleged cheers by Irish members in House of Commons (l.), April 21, 10*d*; May 9, 10*e*; —Sutherland family: administra-

MILNER, Sir Frederick (continued) :—
tion of Scottish estates (l.), Jan. 10, 10*f*

MILNER'S Safe Company (Ltd.)—new productions : booklet noticed (E.S.), May 29, 34*d*

MILONE, Giovanni—wounding charge, Jan. 19, 3*b*

MILTON, Mr. J. T.—on Diesel engines : marine use (p., E.S.), April 24, 17*c*

MILTON, Mr. James L.—on shipping : fire precautions : use of charcoal as insulating material (views, sp. art., "Insulation and fires in ships"), Jan. 8, 19*f*

MILTON, John :—
Crocuses—"Paradise Lost" quoted, Feb. 26, 11*f*
Dante's works, indebtedness to—Sandys, Sir J. E. (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e* ; —Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), Jan. 31, 9*e* ; Feb. 3, 9*e*
"Lycidas," literary sources of—Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 29, 4*d* ; —Horton-Smith, Mr. R. H. (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d* ; —Jacob, Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 6, 4*e* ; —Sandys, Sir J. E. (lect.), Jan. 29, 4*d* ; (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; —Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), Feb. 12, 9*e* ; —Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), Jan. 31, 9*e* ; Feb. 3, 9*e*

MILTON, Sir W. H. (Rhodesia) — retirement from post of administrator announced, Feb. 20, 5*f*

MIMOSA Club (Leicester-square) — directors prosecuted, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; Mar. 4, 4*c* ; struck off register, 19, 5*b*

MIMS, Mr. Stewart—"Voyage aux États-Unis de l'Amérique" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 189*c*

MINA, Marquis de la (Spain)—receives order of Golden Fleece, Jan. 30, 5*b*

MINCHIN, Mr. E—hunting accident, Feb. 6, 9*b*

MINCHIN, Mr. George M.—death, Mar. 27, 13*d*

MINCING-LANE — London Commercial Sale Rooms (sp. art., "Mincing-lane : foreign and colonial produce," Food N.), June 8, 21*f*

MINDEN Club—dinner, June 18, 11*b*

MINERAL rights duty : see under LAND—Taxation

MINERAL waters — trade : special article ("Mineral water trade : indications of continued prosperity," Food N.), June 8, 31*e*

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain—committee, executive : meeting at Southport, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; meeting at Westminster, June 3, 5*b* ; —conference held, April 9, 5*b* : 10, 8*d* ; special : held, June 4, 4*c* ; 5, 14*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; 21, 10*f* ; —membership : statistics, May 27, 10*c*
National Union of Railwaymen and Transport Workers' Federation, proposed working arrangement with—meeting to discuss announced, April 7, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; held ; committee appointed to draw up scheme, 24, 5*b* ; meeting of committee ; scheme drafted, May 27, 10*c* ; outlined ; joint conference of executives held ; scheme accepted, June 5, 14*c* ; consultative committee formed ; composition, 5, 14*c* ; National Union of Railwaymen : discussion at conference announced, 12, 8*e* ; discussion ; resolution approving carried, 19, 8*d* ; general secretary

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain (continued) :—
(report quoted), 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; National Transport Workers' Federation : general council passes resolution approving, 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Bellamy, Mr. H. (add.), June 16, 20*d* ; —Gore, Mr. J. (s.), June 19, 8*d* ; —Morris, Mr. T. C. (s.), June 19, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 19, 8*d*
Parliamentary representation : new candidate proposed : executive committee's proposal, June 4, 4*c* ; discussed at special conference, 5, 14*c* ; 6, 5*c* ; —Trade Union Act : see under TRADE unions — Funds — Political use—Act

MINES—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS : —engineering notes (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d* ; —output : report of chief inspector (1912 : part III.), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; (E.S.), 7, 2*b* ; for 1911 (blue-book), 23, 14*c* ; statistics for 1913, April 20, 20*e* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Mining engineering : economy and safety," E.S.), Jan. 28, 5*b*

MINES, Prof. G. R.—accepts temporary post as demonstrator of physiology at Toronto University, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; appointed professor of physiology at McGill University, June 19, 16*c*

MINING — geology : relation to : Dr. T. H. Hatch (add.), Mar. 27, 14*d* ; —telephones : difficulty of compliance with regulations noticed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*

MINING Association of Great Britain — president : new appointment, Mar. 25, 20*c*

Mining Journal — law case, May 15, 10*d* (e.e.)

MINISTERING Children's League — meeting, June 29, 5*b*

MINISTRY — Admiralty, First Lord of : prohibition of partisan speeches : see under PARLIAMENT ; —art, proposed minister for : see under ART—Ministry ; —pensions : ex-ministers : Lord George Hamilton : see HAMILTON, Lord George ; —re-election of ministers on appointment : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman's position discussed : previous defeats of ministers recalled, Feb. 20, 6*b* ; —war minister : prohibition of partisan speeches : see under PARLIAMENT

MINISTRY (Asquith) — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : assumes office of war minister, Mar. 31, 13*b* : Lord Morley (s.P.), 31, 12*a* : foreign comment : colonial comment, April 1, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 4*c* ;—cabinet councils : held, Jan. 23, 6*c* ; arrangements, 27, 6*b* ; held, 28, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 6*d* ; Feb. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; Mar. 18, 8*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; April 1, 8*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; May 1, 8*a* ; 7, 8*d* ; 21, 9*f* ; 25, 32*a* ; June 18, 8*b* ; —changes : Mr. Sydney Buxton appointed Governor-General of South Africa ; Mr. John Burns appointed president of Board of Trade ; Mr. Herbert Samuel appointed president of Local Government Board ; Mr. Charles Hobhouse appointed Postmaster-General ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman appointed chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 12, 8*a* ; Mr. W. J. Fisher (l.), 23, 5*b* ; Under-Secretary

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued):—of State for India: appointment, 18, 8a; Mr. H. H. Asquith: receives seals of office as war minister, April 1, 8c; —conferences, Mar. 21, 8a; 23, 8d; 24, 8c; 25, 8c; 27, 8b; 31, 8b; April 22, 8c; 27, 8b; May 4, 9f; —demonstrations against, suggested forceful: Lord Winterton (s.), May 27, 10c; —dissensions alleged: differences reported between Mr. Churchill and Mr. Lloyd George on naval policy: Mr. Churchill issues statement, Jan. 21, 6a; Mr. Asquith's influence, 21, 6a; cabinet council held: friendly relations reported, 23, 6c; Sir J. Simon (s.), 24, 10e; cabinet council held: agreement in principle reported, 28, 6b; held, 29, 6e; —electoral policy: Ipswich by-election: Mr. D. Lloyd George: statement respecting old age pensions and Insurance (Industrial) Act (May 23, 10a); Mr. W. Long, (s.), June 6, 10c; —information, confidential: divulgence: see under PARLIAMENT; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 16, 51f; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (s.), May 18, 6d; —Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5b; (l. quoted), 16, 10b; 21, 8a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 12, 10a; —law officers: non-attendance in committee: see under PARLIAMENT; —legislative programme for 1914: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 6d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s., P.N.), June 10, 8c; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company; —Parliamentary majority: Mr. J. Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 22, 8e; —pensions: official return of names and total amount paid (Parlt. paper), May 23, 10d; policy: Mr. G. R. Tweedie (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 8c; —re-election of ministers on appointment: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman's position discussed; previous defeats of ministers recalled, May 25, 34a; —Seely, Col.: resignation rumoured, Mar. 25, 8c; resigns, 31, 8a; 13b; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 10a; —speculation by members: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wallace, Mr J.: applications for process against, May 21, 6e; 27, 4c; June 1, 4e; 2, 3a

MINNA (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction scheme: resolutions approving carried, Feb. 4, 18d; —Gow (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme confirmed by shareholders, Mar. 25, 21f; circular to shareholders, June 18, 19e; —meetings, Jan. 27, 13d; Feb. 4, 18d

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

MINNEAPOLIS and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways

MINSHIN, Aubrey C.—inquest, June 10, 5b (e.e.)

MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 23f; —report, June 11, 23e

MINT, Royal: see ROYAL Mint

MINTO, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 6, 9b

MINTO, 4th Lord—health, Jan. 31, 11b; Feb. 11, 6c; 12, 11c; 13, 9d; 14, 11b; 16, 11b; 17, 19c; 18, 9e; 19, 9b; 20, 9e; 21, 11c; 23, 11e; 24, 11e; 25, 11c; 26, 9b; 27, 11b; 28, 11d; death, Mar. 2, 7f; tributes by Lord Hardinge and Sir R. Chitnavis; reminiscences from our special correspondent recently in India, 3, 5d; funeral arrangements, 4, 9b; memorial services, 5, 9b; funeral, 5, 9b; insignia of order of Garter delivered to King, 25, 11a

India — memorial: statue to commemorate governorship: progress, Feb. 26, 5a

Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Minto: a many-sided career: governor-general in Canada and India"), Mar. 2, 7f

MINTO, 5th Lord—received by King, Mar. 25, 11a

MINTO, Mr. Archibald — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4a; 26, 4a; 31, 5a; Feb. 2, 3c; 14, 4a; 16, 3f; 28, 4f; warrant issued for arrest, 14, 4a; Mar. 2, 3f; 14, 3f; 16, 3d; 21, 6b; 23, 12b; 27, 4c; 28, 3f; April 3, 4b; 9, 3f; surrenders, 9, 3f; May 15, 6b; 16, 4f; 19, 15d; 20, 4e; 21, 6d; 22, 5d; 23, 4f; 26, 6d; 27, 4d; sentenced, 28, 4a

Swansea—off-licences held in name: renewal refused Feb. 27, 10e

MIRACLE, Mlle. Jacqueline (France) — crowned Tenth Muse, May 11, 7c

MIRACLES — Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (s.), Jan. 20, 10d; —Little Theatre: debate, Jan. 20, 10d

MIREUR, Dr. Hippolyte — death, Feb. 21, 11d

MIRRIAM, Mr. F. — aeroplane casualty, Jan. 21, 6d; 28, 8f

MIRRIELEES, Sir Frederick J. — death, Jan. 29, 9d; funeral, 31, 11a; will, April 24, 11d

MIRRLEES Watson (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 5, 16e; — report, Mar. 12, 16e

MIRZA Mahomed Jawad — appeal from conviction, Mar. 21, 4a

MIRZA Medhi Khan (Persia) — entertains members of Persian colony in London, Mar. 23, 11a; gives "at home," 25, 11b

MISCH, Herr (Germany) — accompanies Herr Humperdinck on sea voyage, Feb. 14, 7b

MISCHEWSKI, Herr — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS; —espionage: see under RUSSIA — Espionage

MISHU, M. Nicolas (Rumania) — entertains Rumanian colony in London, May 25, 35a

MISNUM—attempt on Sir Lionel Phillips: see under PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel

MISSIONARIES — Bailhache, Mr. Justice (s.), April 30, 6b; — Free Church: reception of missionaries on furlough (Memorial Hall): held, Jan. 17, 6d; —training: Anglican joint council: letter to Central Advisory Council of Training, Mar. 19, 3f; —proposed establishment of inter-denominational college: particulars of scheme, May 1, 6c

"MISSIONARY probation officer, A" — on work of police-court women missionaries (l.), June 6, 4b

MISSIONS — American, South: meeting in support (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Feb. 14, 4f; —Bennett, Mr. J. (s.), May 5, 5b

MISSIONS (continued) :—
Central Board of Missions — budget : for 1914 : statement, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; —finance : administration : correspondence, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; — reception by archbishops : date, Mar. 12, 11*e* ; — report, Mar. 19, 3*f*
Collier, Rev. S. F. (s.), May 5, 5*b* ; —conference, world's : continuation committee : attitude towards Kikuyu mission conference : Mr. J. H. Oldham (l.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 24, 14*c* ; —exhibition : People's Palace : arrangements, April 25, 12*b* ; held, June 11, 4*d* ; — finance : revenue raised in United Kingdom for 1913 : statistics, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; home missions : effect of diocesan finance schemes : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 9*e* ; —Fyffe, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 6, 2*e* ; — Garvie, Principal A. E. (add.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; —Knight, Right Rev. A. M. (add.), April 23, 15*b* ;— Maclennan, Mr. K. (s.), May 5, 5*b* ; — Nicol, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), May 30, 12*b* ; — prayer, universal week of : arrangements, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; — Ritson, Rev. J. H. (add.), May 4, 5*b* ; — Roman Catholic : Cardinal Bourne (s.), Feb. 4, 4*d* ; (pastoral), 23, 3*c* ; foreign : Kensington town-hall : sale of work in aid : held, Mar. 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 27, 11*d* ; —societies : financial condition : special article ("Progress of the Free Churches"), May 25, 30*e* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), June 11, 4*d*
MISSION to Lepers — special service held at Chapel Royal, Savoy, April 1, 6*c* ; —Jackson, Mr. John (add.), April 1, 6*c*
MISSIONS to Seamen — appointments, May 20, 16*a* ; — Chelmsford, Lord (s.), May 5, 4*e* ; — concert in aid : arrangements, May 19, 11*b* ; given, 27, 11*a* ; —meeting, May 5, 4*e*
MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners — *vente de charité* in aid : date, May 6, 11*a* ; given, 21, 11*d*
MISSON, Frank — causing bodily harm charge, June 27, 5*c*
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
MISTRAL, M. Frederic (France)—biographical ; death, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; M. Poincaré to be represented at funeral ; recollections, 27, 7*b* ; funeral : speech at graveside ; condolences, 28, 9*e*
Special article ("Mistral," L.S.), April 2, 163*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 9, 178*a* ; 16, 19*c* ; 23, 202*d*
MISTRY, Mr.—arrest ordered, Jan. 7, 17*f*
MITCHAM — children : poor : entertained by Mr. Mallaby-Deeley, Jan. 5, 5*c*
MITCHAM Common — fair : Showmen's Guild of Great Britain (report quoted), Jan 22, 10*d* ; — golf : see under GOLF
MITCHELL, Mr. (mayor of New York) — attempted assassination ; particulars, April 18, 8*e*
at New York, on Mexican crisis—intervention : death of sailors, May 12, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Mrs. — contributes towards restoration of St. Andrews University Chapel, June 1, 3*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. — exhibitions of water-colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers :—
at Bournemouth, on minds of animals, June 11, 5*b* ; —at Burlington-gardens, on traffic in plumage, Feb. 17, 8*c*
on birds : plumage traffic (l.), Feb. 19, 9*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; — Zoological Society's gardens : Mappin terraces, Feb. 4, 6*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. E. A. — on chess : inadequate British representation in international tournaments (art. quoted ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Edward C. ("Captain Coe") — death, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 23, 11*e*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Fanny — will, June 19, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. A. — on North Saskatchewan Land Company : financial condition ; suggests appointment of committee of bondholders (l.), June 6, 21*b*
MITCHELL, Quartm. and Hon. Lieut. George Edward — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*f*. 14, 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; May 23, 4*f* ; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
MITCHELL, Henry — theft charge, April 16, 2*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of Chase National Bank, Jan. 14, 17*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. John—authorized to wear order of White Elephant, April 1, 11*a*
MITCHELL, Lilian — incitement to commit wilful damage charge, June 15, 4*b*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Mary — will, April 18, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Dr. Silas Weir—death, Jan. 5, 7*c* "Westways. A Village Chronicle" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—on bread : sale : short weight (evid.), June 11, 4*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. William—death, Mar. 6, 9*c* ; will, May 8, 11*a*
MITCHELL, William H., and Alan Mitchell —stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 28, 4*c*
MITCHELL and Muil (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 18*e* ; 16, 18*a*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir M.—leaves for Buenos Aires, Feb. 21, 11*a*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 12*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; April 29, 13*d* ; Ulster question : resistance : use of Crown forces to suppress : alleged projected operations, April 29, 13*d* ; —Ireland : law : appointment of assistant revising barristers : Bill, April 25, 12*f*
MITFORD, Mr. C. Guise—"The Hidden Mask" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
MITFORD, Mr. S.—offers collection of British birds to Guildhall Museum, April 13, 11*e*
MITTEIS, Dr. Ludwig — awarded D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 11, 8*e* ; receives, 25, 4*d*
MJÖEN, Reidar (Norway)—on Norway : music (sp. art., "Music : characteristic national developments," N.S.), May 18, 13*b*
MLYNARSKI, Mr. Emil—concerts, June 8, 56*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 25, 10*d*
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.)—repayment of debentures announced, June 3, 21*f* ; —meeting, June 3, 21*f* ; — report, May 23, 23*f*
MOBERLEY, Mr. Walter H.—on Church of England : intellectual freedom ; Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 29, 6*f*

MOBERLY, Mrs. L. G.—"Man and Woman" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c*
MOBERLY, Mr. William O.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*; will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
MOBILE and Ohio Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MOCATTA, Mr. B. Elkin—death, Mar. 5, 17*c*; will, April 16, 11*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—Indian Specie Bank: open transactions denied, Jan. 7, 13*d*; —silver market (annual circular), Jan. 1, 20*f*; (weekly) 3, 15*d*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*d*; 24, 16*a*; 31, 15*d*; Feb. 7, 15*d*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 17*c*; 28, 18*a*; Mar. 7, 19*c*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 19*d*; 28, 21*d*; April 4, 21*d*; 18, 21*d*; 25, 21*d*; May 2, 22*c*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 21*d*; 23, 21*d*; 30, 21*d*; June 6, 21*d*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 21*d*
MOCHU (France)—shooting outrage: see under FRANCE—Crime
MODDERFONTEIN B Gold Mines—dividend, June 10, 21*f*; —financial condition: Mr. R. C. Feilding (sp. art., "An important Rand report: Modderfontein B."), April 9, 19*f*; —meeting: policy outlined, June 3, 21*e*; —report, April 9, 18*d*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—ore reserves: statistics, Jan. 29, 18*f*; —report, April 2, 20*e*
Modern Churchman — January number noticed, Jan. 21, 10*b*; April number noticed, April 25, 12*c*
MODERNISM—Rev. A. Fawkes (l.), Feb. 19, 10*e*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (lect.), June 4, 4*a*
MODERN Language Association — meeting, Jan. 7, 4*d*
Modern Language Review—Romantic section: editorship: change, April 9, 12*e*
Modern Life—libel action against, May 21, 4*c*
Modern Society — contempt of court, alleged: application to commit editor and manager, Jan. 31, 3*d*; editor committed, Feb. 4, 3*f*; tried: law case, April 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*c*; —libel action against, June 10, 3*c*
MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MODIANO, L.—"Films d'Orient" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
MOFFAT, Rev. Rowland—unlawful possession of postal orders, Feb. 27, 3*f*; Mar. 13, 2*e*
MOFFETT, Mr. Cleveland, and Mr. Oliver Herford—"The Bishop's Purse" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
MOGER, Mr. George H. B.—will, Feb. 2, 11*e*
MOGG, Mr. Samuel H. — will, May 4, 11*b*
MOGGRIDGE, Miss Dorothy — piano recital, Mar. 24, 10*c*
MOGYANA Railway and Navigation Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
MOHAMED Moheb Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of pious foundations, April 6, 7*d*
MOHAMED Said Pasha (Egypt)—resigns premiership, Mar. 30, 7*c*
MOHAMMED Ali Mirza, ex-Shah of Persia—biographical, Feb. 2, 7*d*
Throne—attempts to regain: see under PERSIA
MOHAMMERAH, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar of: see MUHAMMAD Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar of Mohammerah, Haji
MOHAMMERAH, His Excellency Sardar Arfa, Amir Nuvan Sheikh Khazal Khan-ibn haji Jabir Khan, Sheikh of—appointed honorary K.C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—discovery of pottery of Aurignac-palæolithic "cave" period: particulars, June 18, 6*d*
MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—piano recitals, Mar. 9, 10*c*; June 8, 56*d*
MOLASSES—special article ("Molasses and treacle: increasing demand," Food N.), June 8, 21*c*
MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Bill: see under WALES—Railways
MOLESWORTH, Capt. G. M. F.—will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford — to read paper on railway gauges in India, April 18, 6*c*
at Caxton Hall, on India: railways, April 21, 7*a*
MOLESWORTH, Lieut.-Col. W.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Rev. Sir St. Aubyn—will, Mar. 5, 9*d*
MOLLENDO — port described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
MÖLLER, Maj. (Persia)—attacked by Persian brigands: particulars, April 10, 6*a*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—in Parliament, on navy: estimates, Feb. 17, 10*c*; expenditure, Mar. 3, 11*d*; 18, 14*c*
MOLTKE, Count—arrives in London, Feb. 19, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 21, 11*a*
MOLYNEUX, Mrs. Agnes—will, April 27, 12*b*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. John — will, April 7, 11*c*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. Thomas — on water supply: mechanical filtration (add., E.S.), June 26, 61*b*
MOMBASA, Bp. of: see PEEL, Rt. Rev. William G.
MOMBERT, Mr. A.—at Bradford Liberal Club, on Liberal land policy, Feb. 9, 3*c*
MONACO—aeronautics: competition: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions; —elections, municipal: residents abstain from voting, April 29, 7*a*; —pathway by the sea from La Vigie to Roquebrune: inaugurated, April 11, 11*a*
MONACO, Prince of—arrives at Rome, Feb. 4, 11*a*; health, 12, 11*c*; entertains members of International Mediterranean Commission at luncheon, 13, 9*c*: leaves Rome for Monaco, 17, 9*a*; attends unveiling of monument to Jules Massenet, 24, 8*c*: opens motor-boat exhibition, April 7, 7*a*
Accession—silver jubilee: celebration arrangements, April 11, 11*a*
MONCKTON, Mr. C. F.—reappointed clerk for city of London, Jan. 2, 9*a*
MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert — appointed justice, Jan. 8, 9*a*
on Avebury, late Lord: recalls gift for foundation of scholarships at Maidstone school (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 10*a*; —hospital: finance: placing of legacies to capital account (l.), Mar. 21, 11*b*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. A. R. Hope—"A Book about Authors" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 234*c*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. J.—on maté (l.), June 19, 5*a*
MOND, Lady—dance, May 2, 13*b*
MOND, Sir Alfred—press announcement of peerage to be conferred: contradicts reports, July 4, 8*c*

MOND, Sir Alfred—(continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Panama exhibition : participation of Great Britain, May 6, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15) : Finance Bill, June 24, 13*c* ; —elections, Parliamentary : Polling Day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —Post Office : employees : wages, May 1, 13*a* ; —Rosyth : naval base : accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*a* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*b*
MOND, Mrs. Emil—to give "at home" in aid of Anglo-Italian Literary Society, Feb. 26, 9*a* ; gives, Mar. 13, 9*a*
MOND, Mr. Robert—milk experiments (sp. art., "Agriculture : the provision of a pure milk supply : Mr. Mond's experiments"), Jan. 5, 12*a*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), June 29, 21*b* ; —meeting, June 19, 20*c* ; —reconstruction scheme : circular, June 8, 65*c* ; approved by shareholders, 19, 20*c* ; —report, June 27, 20*d* ; —share issue, Jan. 14, 17*e* ; result, 20, 16*b*
MONEY, Mr. L. G. Chiozza :—
at Memorial Hall, on nationalization of railways, Feb. 9, 19*f*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : general strike ; deportations, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —budget (1914-15), May 7, 13*a* ; —navy : expenditure, Mar. 3, 11*e* ; —Post Office : employees' grievances, June 11, 13*f*
MONEY, Rev. W. T.—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*
MONEYLENDERS—Bill : Coleridge, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*a* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 26, 10*a* ; Newton, Lord (s.P.), 26, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —clergy, circulars to poor : Rev. F. W. Isaacs (l.), Feb. 27, 3*e* ; —judicial comments, Mar. 23, 3*d* ; —law cases, Jan. 14, 3*c* ; 23, 3*c* ; 29, 18*f* ; Feb. 17, 8*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 23, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; April 1, 3*a* ; 7, 3*f* ; 27, 3*a* ; June 11, 3*c* ; —minors : sending circulars : appeal against convictions, April 28, 5*a* ; prosecution, May 15, 3*f* ; —promissory notes : discounting : plausible prospectus noticed (F.N.), April 25, 21*a* ; —prosecution, Feb. 20, 2*f* ; —unregistered : prosecution, Mar. 3, 4*a* (e.e.) ; —women : coroner's comments, May 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
MONEY market—condition : Sir F. Schuster (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —exchange on London during second half of 1913, rates of : table noticed, Jan. 5, 17*c* ; —functions : Mr. A. W. Kiddy (add.), Feb. 13, 16*d* (e.e.) ; —loans : continental issues, new : Mr. M. O. Fitzgerald (l.), Jan. 30, 18*f* ; short term : dangers of excessive issues (sp. art., "Short-term notes"), Mar. 23, 19*a* ; tender system (sp. art., "Loans by tender"), May 27, 21*a* ; —March quarter : reviewed (F.N.), April 1, 21*a* ; —prices (F.N.), Mar. 9, 17*a* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The money market : high rates throughout the year"), Jan. 16, 2*d*
MONGOLIA :—
China, relations with : see under CHINA—Mongolia, relations with
Independence question—mission to Russia : results : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments ; leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; government requests powers to recognize autonomy ; our Peking correspondent's comments ; Russian attitude : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 2, 7*c*
Prisons—condition : Mrs. H. T. Bulstrode (lect.), Feb. 12, 6*a*
Russia, relations with — diplomatic correspondence published by Russian government ; particulars, April 7, 7*b* ; —policy : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 2, 7*c* ; Capt. Otter-Barry (s.), 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Urga : Mongolian ministers apologize for refusing to receive Russian diplomatic representative ; particulars, Mar. 3, 5*a*
MONGRELLO, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—formed, particulars, Feb. 9, 17*e*
MONIS, M. (France) — resignation announced, Mar. 20, 8*d*
Rochette affair—gives evidence before committee of inquiry, Mar. 21, 9*f*
at Paris, on Scott Antarctic expedition, Jan. 28, 5*f*
MONK, Curtis R.—inquest, April 15, 2*f*
MONK, Mr. Frederick de Bartch (Canada)—resigns seat in Parliament, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; death, May 16, 10*c*
MONK, Señor Santiago (Chile)—appointed attaché to legation in London, Jan. 10, 11*a*
MONK Bridge Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—manager of steel department resigns, Jan. 8, 14*d*
MONKEYS—hydrophobia : see HYDROPHOBIA ; —*Moritz* : injures ring attendant at Olympia (law case), June 18, 5*b*
MONKSWELL, Lord—on eyesight : reading without spectacles ; failure of oculists to devise remedy for short sight (l.), June 15, 4*d*
MONMOUTH—North : electoral : Mr. J. Winstone adopted as Labour candidate, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; —West : electoral : Labour candidate adopted, May 7, 11*c*
MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of : see GREEN, Ven. C. A. H.
MONMOUTHSHIRE English Baptist Association—meeting, June 5, 14*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Training Centre for Midwives — particulars of work, April 15, 5*c*
MONNIER, M. (France)—captured by Arabs ; liberated by Raisuli, May 25, 31*b* ; 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
MONOTONY, modern (sp. art., "Modern monotony : which sex sees the most of life ?"), April 17, 11*c*
MONRO, Mr. George — on Covent Garden market : sale of colonial fruit (evid.), Jan. 21, 5*f*
MONROE, Dr. Paul (U.S.A.)—"A Cyclopedia of Education. Vol. V. Pol-Zwi" (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 50*a*
MONROE doctrine — Argentina, non-application to : Dr. E. S. Zeballoss : summary of speech (l., S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*c* ; —Chile : attitude : Señor S. Mujica (l. quoted, S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*c* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : speeches during South American tour (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt in South America : a new Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*a*
MONSON, Lord—leaves England, Mar. 19, 11*a*

MONTAGU, Lord Charles—returns from Cannes, Jan. 6, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Mar. 28, 11*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. H.—on English Channel service: mishap to the *Empress*; navigation regulations at Boulogne harbour (l.), June 23, 9*e*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—biographical, Feb. 14, 8*d* (e.e.); appointed financial secretary to Treasury, 14, 8*d*; to lecture on "India and the land," 16, 10*c*
Tobacco—excise restrictions: receives deputation, June 27, 20*b*
at Cambridge, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of officers, Mar. 30, 10*d*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on India: land revenue, Feb. 20, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: loans, Mar. 13, 12*d*; Bill, April 15, 12*c*; —budget (1914-15), May 7, 12*d*; —death duties: budget proposals, May 7, 13*a*; —India: army: officers; age limit; compensation, Feb. 18, 12*d*; —labour: wages of government employees, Mar. 17, 13*c*; —local taxation: budget proposals, May 7, 13*a*; —national debt: reduction; budget proposals, May 7, 12*d*; —Old-age Pensions Act: administration, Feb. 17, 10*b*; —Persia: loans, British, Feb. 24, 13*d*; 27, 12*f*; Mar. 5, 11*a*; —Road Board: administration, Feb. 19, 12*b*; —Stationery Office: paper: suggested government manufacture, April 24, 12*d*; suggested establishment of printing office, 24, 12*d*
on India — murder trials: appeals against acquittals: correspondence with Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill, Jan. 14, 7*c*
MONTAGUE, Miss Violette M.—"The Celebrated Madame Campan" reviewed, June 2, 6*c*; (L.S.), 4, 273*d*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.—silver market (circular), Jan. 2, 16*d*; 9, 14*b*; 16, 34*c*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 14*d*; Feb. 6, 14*c*; 13, 16*c*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 16*b*; Mar. 6, 17*c*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 21*d*; 27, 21*d*; April 3, 21*d*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 21*d*; 24, 21*d*; May 1, 21*d*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 21*d*; 22, 23*d*; 29, 19*d*; June 5, 21*d*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 21*d*; 26, 21*d*
MONTAGUE, Alfred E.: see under UNITED States—Crime
MONTAGUE, Mr. E.—on income-tax frauds (views), May 15, 5*a*
MONTAGU-NATHAN, Mr. M.—"A History of Russian Music" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 292*b*
MONTAGUE of Beaulieu, Lord—to recontest post as verderer of New Forest, Jan. 3, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Feb. 20, 9*a*
on rural depopulation and housing (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e*
MONTANA Power Company — bond issue announced, Jan. 30, 16*f*; issue, Feb. 2, 18*d*; list closed, 3, 15*a*
MONTANARO, Col. Arthur F.—death, April 6, 12*a*
MONTEAGLE, Lord—health, Feb. 7, 11*a*
MONTE Carlo — "Riviera notes," Feb. 12, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; Mar. 10, 9*b* (e.e.); 13, 9*b*; April 14, 11*b*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. C. E.—"Judaism and St. Paul" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*b*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. C. G.—contributes towards hostel for Hartley University College, Mar. 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
MONTEFIORE, Mrs. Dora B.—on women's suffrage (l.), June 10, 10*d*
MONTE Generoso Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
MONTEIRO, Senhor Manuel (Portugal)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 9, 5*e*
MONTEITH, Mr. D. G.—appointed Esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
MONTEMEZZI, Signor I.—*L'Amore dei Tre Re* to be produced in Paris, April 27, 7*d*; produced at Covent Garden Theatre, May 28, 11*d*
MONTENEGRO:—
Army—occupation of Hoti and Gruda country: see under ALBANIA
Estimates—introduced; particulars, Feb. 19, 5*f*
Crown Princess—health, May 1, 11*a*
Finance — loans (art., "The Balkan states: Montenegro"), Jan. 16, 18*e*; international: conference of Powers to consider negotiation, Mar. 3, 5*a*; arrangements completed, April 10, 5*b*; advance announced, June 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
King: see NICHOLAS I.
Parliament—opened, Feb. 12, 8*d*
Servia, relations with — statement by Dr. Tomanovitch, Feb. 19, 5*f*
MONTENEGRO, Prince Mirko of—in London, Jan. 6, 9*a*
MONTENEGRO, Prince Peter of—to visit Cap Martin, Mar. 3, 9*b*
MONTEREY Railway Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture interest postponed (circular), Jan. 28, 13*b*
MONTESSORI, Dr. Maria—to lecture in England (Ed.S.), June 2, 96*b*; 4, 5*d*
"Dr. Montessori's Own Handbook" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 64*b*
Education — methods: see under EDUCATION
MONTESSORI Society — conference (East Runton): arrangements (Ed.S.), June 2, 96*b*; —meeting, Jan. 7, 4*b*
MONTEVIDEO — streets: asphalting central streets: action by Neuchatel Asphalt Company for breach of contract (sp. art., "Uruguayan outlook: justice for foreign contractors"), May 14, 21*f*
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, May 12, 23*f*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 6, 19*e*; — meeting, Mar. 20, 20*c*; — report, Mar. 10, 18*d*; 10, 19*a*
MONTGELAS, Comte de (France) — theft charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Jewelry
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John — on shipping: fire risk: use of indicating machines (l.), May 25, 44*c*
MONTGOMERY, Hon. Anna M. E. —will, May 26, 13*c* (e.e.)
MONTGOMERY, Rev. Henry — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: call to prayer (l.), April 16, 10*d*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson:—
at Society for Propagation of Gospel, on income of society in 1913, Feb. 4, 4*d*
on Braille books in library of Society for Propagation of the Gospel House (l.), April 16, 6*a*; — St. Stephen's College, Delhi: removal to new site proposed: appeal (l.), Jan. 24, 7*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. M. — "Montgomery's Licensing Practice" (new ed.), reviewed, May 25, 27*b*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE — county ball held, Jan. 20, 9*b*
MONTPENSIER, Duc de—leaves Port Said for Bombay, Jan. 20, 9*a*
MONTREAL — finance: stock: new issue, April 15, 18*e*; result, 20, 21*e*; proposal to place bonds in New York: our New York correspondent's comments, June 13, 21*b*; borrowing powers under charter: probable petition to legislature to increase, 18, 23*c*; — fire: see under CANADA—Fires; —port: harbour: extensions and equipment: Mr. E. W. Coure (p., E.S.), April 24, 3*b*; special article ("The St. Lawrence ship channel: history of the undertaking," E.S.), April 24, 3*a*; improvements: loan sanctioned, May 28, 22*b*; — Presbyterian Church: Rev. G. D. S. Duncan accepts call, Jan. 8, 10*e*; 21, 10*b*; — tramways: improvements: expenditure announced, Mar. 13, 19*d*; —water supply: further failure, Jan. 1, 7*c*; 3, 17*f*; 5, 7*f*; repaired, 5, 7*f*
MONTREAL Central Terminal Company: see under CANADA—Railways
MONTREAL City and District Savings Bank: see under CANADA—Banking
MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 18*d*; April 22, 20*c*; — report, May 28, 21*e*; June 27, 20*d*
MONTREAL Tramways Company — extension of franchise: negotiations: progress, June 20, 23*d*; — law case, May 8, 3*b*; —policy: effect of sale of Montreal *Herald* to Sir H. Graham, Jan. 17, 18*d*; stock issue announced, 21, 17*b*
MONTREAL Trust — meeting; capital increase announced, Jan. 14, 17*c*
MONTREAL Water and Power Company — report, June 12, 23*b*
MONTREUX—Swiss notes, Jan. 24, 7*e*
MONTROSE — dock: dredging proposed (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*b*
MONTROSE, Duchess of —at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*
at 16, Draycott-place, on training of midwives, Mar. 7, 5*b*
on women's suffrage—deportation of militants (l.), June 16, 12*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of — invited to Windsor Castle: prevented from obeying command, Jan. 27, 9*a*; received by King, Mar. 31, 11*a*; June 24, 11*a*
Land—sale to Glasgow corporation: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb 5, 10*b*; Duke of Montrose (l.), 9, 3*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 14, 9*e*; Duke of Montrose (l.), 16, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mar. 13, 14*a*; Mr. F. Cassel (l.), 16, 10*b*
MONTROSE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 20*b*
MONTROSE Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 4, 19*f*; Mr. F. Walker (circular), 5, 19*e*
MONUMENTS, ancient and historic — boards, advisory: appointed: composition, Mar. 17, 5*b*; — commission, royal: meeting, June 11, 4*b*; —Dean-street, No. 75: demolition: see under LONDON—Houses, historical; —investigators, staff of: new appointment, Feb. 10, 4*e*; —Preservation Act (1913): provisions quoted, Jan. 17, 8*d*; —report of inspector (sp. art., "The ancient monuments report: safeguarding historic relics"), Mar. 5,
MONUMENTS, ancient and historic (continued):—
12*f*; —restoration, modern: Mr. A. C. Benson (p.), June 20, 5*b*; —Surrey: county of Surrey amenities committee: expenses: ancient monuments committee of county council (report), Jan. 14, 6*b*
MOODY-MANNERS Company — performances, Jan. 24, 11*e*; April 18, 10*c*
MOON: see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. E. R. P. — on Waterloo battlefield: buildings (l.), June 19, 7*c*
MOON, Miss Nora — vocal recital, May 9, 6*a*
MOONEY, Mr. Gerald—death, Feb. 11, 9*c*; will, May 1, 10*f*
MOONEY, J.— "How You Live Again" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*d*
MOONEY, Mr. William — will, Mar. 20, 11*d*
MOORE, Col.:—
Irish Nationalist Volunteer force — connexion with: our special correspondent's comments, May 7, 13*f* (c.e.)
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster resistance: Irish Nationalist Volunteers (statement), June 2, 12*b*; 8, 54*b*; —Irish Nationalist Volunteer force (int.), April 20, 10*c*
MOORE, Mr. Alfred E.—on milk supply (l.), April 16, 5*b*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Archibald G. H. W.—visits Portsmouth dockyard, Feb. 14, 4*c*; appointed rear-admiral commanding second battle cruiser squadron, 19, 6*e*
MOORE, Mr. Arthur — "The Orient Express" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 271*a*
MOORE, Rev. Arthur Crompton — on St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, diocese of (l.), May 23, 9*e*
MOORE, Prof. Benjamin — resigns professorship of bio-chemistry at Liverpool university, June 11, 4*d*
MOORE, Bernard — "Cornish Catches and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*a*
MOORE, Mr. C. C. (U.S.A.)—on Panama exhibition: British participation (telegram), May 29, 7*e* (c.e.); British government's attitude (views), June 20, 7*a*
MOORE, Ernest C. A. E.—thefts charge, Jan. 7, 10*d*
MOORE, Miss Eva — on women's suffrage: militancy (l.), June 11, 8*b*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort:—
"Truth About Ulster, The," reviewed, April 21, 6*c*; (L.S.), 23, 201*c*
"Ulsterman, The: A Story of To-day" reviewed, Mar. 10, 8*e*; (L.S.), 12, 13*a*
MOORE, Mr. F. W.—at Kingsway Hall, on salesmen, Jan. 27, 8*d*
MOORE, Mr. G.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: establishment of army: analogy to Irish Nationalist Volunteer Force (l.), June 27, 10*c*
MOORE, Rev. G. H.—at Private Schools Association, on state control of private schools; administration of Board of Education, Jan. 9, 10*a*
MOORE, Dr. George—death, Mar. 3, 9*c*; will, April 24, 11*d*
MOORE, Mr. George — "Vale: Hail and Farewell, A Trilogy" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 127*a*
MOORE, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—resignation announced, Mar. 5, 5*a*

MOORE, Mr. J. Howard—on Home Counties Public House Trust Company: refusal of Newington magistracy to transfer licence in Tabard-street district (l.), June 1, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. J. R. A.—on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l.), Jan. 8, 8*d*
MOORE, Mrs. Jane — motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 2, 3*e*; inquest, 5, 5*d*
MOORE, Jennie — false registry of birth charge, May 21, 6*e*
MOORE, John — witness in Starchfield murder case; found unconscious, Mar. 11, 5*b*; attempted suicide charge, 14, 3*f*; 21, 5*d*; 26, 5*c*
MOORE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John.—memorial (Shorncliffe): work to be begun, Mar. 13, 4*b*; Mr. J. Tweed completes preliminary sketch for design of statue, 21, 11*b*; recreation hall for troops (illus.), June 3, 5*c*
MOORE, Sir John — on battle of Waterloo: centenary: suggests international thanksgiving (l.), June 29, 7*e*
MOORE, John W., and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 11, 3*d*
MOORE, Mrs. M. (United States)—at New York, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, Mar. 25, 7*f*
MOORE, Sir Newton—arrives at Fremantle, Jan. 22, 5*c*; holds reception, June 9, 11*c*
on emigration to Australia—rural depopulation of England: reply to Mr. J. Collings (l.), June 29, 13*a*
MOORE, Mr. Richard B.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
MOORE, Dr. S. G.—on maternity and infant health: function of health authorities (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge — "The Sea is Kind" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 208*d*
MOORE, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Ireland: crime: cost of prosecutions, Feb. 27, 12*d*; law: appointment of assistant revising barristers: Bill, April 25, 12*f*
MOORE, Judge W. H.—arrives in London from New York, June 3, 11*a*; leaves for New York, 30, 11*a*
MOORES, Mr. George — on metric system: British units compared (l., E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*e*; 28, 29*d*
MOORHEAD, Ethel—arrested, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
MOORHENS: see under BIRDS
MOORHOUSE, Maj. H. C.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
MOORHOUSE lectures — particulars, May 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
MOOR Line of Steamships Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 24, 21*f*; — report, Feb. 14, 20*b*
MOORMAN, Prof. F. W.—at English Association, on teaching of English, Jan. 12, 4*b*
MOOSE Jaw — finance: loan, new: offer of London and South-Western Bank accepted, June 17, 21*f*
MOOSONEE — diocese: anniversary of establishment: service held: Rev. E. W. T. Greenshield: appeal, Mar. 12, 11*c*
MORAN, Walter—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 12, 3*f*
MORAWETZ, Herr Karl—death, Jan. 14, 11*c*, 17*f*
MORAY, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 10, 9*a*: collection of miniatures to be sold, June 13, 11*b*
MORDAN (S.), and Co. (Ltd.)—on education: continuation schools (l.), Jan. 10, 4*d*
MORDAUNT, Elinor — "Simpson" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a*
MORDEY, Mr. W. M.—appointed member of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4*f*
MORDKIN, Michael—to appear at Empire Theatre, May 28, 8*b*
MOREAN, Gabriel (France) — arrested on coining charge, May 18, 7*e*
MOREAUS, Gustave — pictures sold: M. Antony Roux's collection, May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
MORECAMBE — musical festival: see under MUSIC
MORELAND, Mr. Robert — on railway rates (evid.), Feb. 7, 20*c*
MORENA, Mme. Berta—health, Mar. 5, 8*c*
MORETON, Mr. P. H. (Australia)—on immigration: land settlement (evid.), Jan. 15, 5*d*
MORGAN, Mr. (South Africa) — deportation: see under AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general—Leaders—Deportation
MORGAN, Miss B. S.—"The Backward Child" noticed (Ed.S.), June 2, 102*c*
MORGAN, Rev. E. A.—at Willesden, on poor law, Mar. 23, 4*d*
MORGAN, Mrs. E. Vaughan—health, June 12, 11*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Edward V. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Feb. 3, 9*a*
MORGAN, Frederick, and others—jewelry robbery charge, Feb. 9, 3*e*; 6, 3*c*
MORGAN, Mr. G. H.—to retire from representation of Cornwall (Truro), Feb. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
MORGAN, George—betting charge, May 30, 4*d*
MORGAN, George H.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 16, 46*e*
MORGAN, Mr. H.—mortally wounded at Port Sudan, May 13, 7*e*
MORGAN, Mrs. H. A.—health, Feb. 2, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*
MORGAN, Mr. H. E.—gives dinner, Feb. 4, 11*a*
"The Dignity of Business" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 50*b*
at Kingsway Hall, on business men, Mar. 17, 13*d*
on Panama (San Francisco) exhibition: British participation (l.), May 23, 7*b* —unemployed, educated (l.), June 20, 9*e*
MORGAN, Herbert W.—inquest, Jan. 6, 2*d*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H.:—
at University College, on "federal government" (lect.), Feb. 25, 7*c*
on Africa, South — martial law: legal and constitutional aspects (l.), Feb. 2, 8*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P.—resigns directorships, Jan. 3, 8*d*; United States opinion, 5, 8*b*
MORGAN, late Mr. J. Pierpont:—
Art collection: see under ART
Dover House—sale announced, Jan. 7, 9*e*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — financial transactions: Mr. Mellen (evid.), May 23, 21*b*; Mr. J. P. Morgan (statement), 28, 19*e*
Tapestries, collection of — catalogue printed, May 22, 5*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—engagement announced, May 4, 8*c*

MORGAN, Rev. J. Vyrnwy — "The Philosophy of Welsh History" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 209*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Septimus Vaughan—will, Jan. 15, 9*e*
MORGAN, Dr. Thomas—"Heredity and Sex" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*c*
MORGAN, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.)—on Mexico: six per cent. loan of 1913: issue of trust certificates (l.), May 19, 21*b*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. — members resign 30 directorships, Jan. 3, 8*d*; United States opinion, 5, 8*b*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — connexion: Mr. J. P. Morgan (statement), Feb. 3, 17*c*
MORGAN-BROWN, Rt. Rev. N. M.—appointed vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Feb. 10, 4*c*
MORI, Mr. Kengo (Japan)—takes 1, Prince of Wales-terrace, Kensington, Feb. 12, 11*a*
at Japan Society, on Japanese financial progress, Mar. 12, 18*d*
MORIARTY, Mr. J. F. (Lord Justice)—biographical, June 19, 11*d* (e.e.); appointed Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, 19, 10*e*
MORICE, Mr. Beaumont—appointed stipendiary magistrate for Bradford, May 12, 8*c*
MORIER, James — "The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan" reviewed, May 22, 6*d*; (L.S.), 28, 256*d*
MORISON, Mr.—at Scottish Educational Institute's congress, on teachers' rights and powers (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*
MORISON, Mr. Bruce—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 18, 19*e*
MORISON, Dr. James—appointed librarian of Indian Institute, Oxford University, May 30, 12*e*
MORLEY, Mr. Arnold—leaves England, Feb. 14, 11*a*
MORLEY, Mr. E. J.—on Criminal Justice Administration Bill (l.), May 2, 4*d*; 11, 3*b*
MORLEY, Edith J.—"Women Workers in Seven Professions" reviewed, Mar. 27, 6*c*; (L.S.), April 2, 164*a*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord — to be admitted to freedom of Clothworkers' Company, Jan. 16, 53*a*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a*; portrait presented at Manchester University, 31, 5*f*; opens Christie library, 31, 5*f*; elected liveryman of Clothworkers' Company, Feb. 5, 5*c*; received by King, Mar. 10, 9*a*; receives freedom of City of London, 11, 11*a*; received by King, April 1, 11*a*; health, May 15, 11*c*
at Clothworkers' Hall, on social reform; employment, Feb. 5, 5*c*; — at Manchester University, on Christie libraries; books and reading, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —at University College, on "federal government" (s.), Feb. 25, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 10*d*; Mar. 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*; 31, 12*a*; April 1, 12*b*; Ulster: use of Crown forces; army officers' resignations, Mar. 24, 12*b*; Sir A. Paget's instructions, 25, 12*b*, *c*; 26, 12*a*; Gen. Sir J. French's resignation, 31, 12*a*; guarantees to army officers; ministerial position, April 1, 12*b*; — military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's),
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued):—
Mar. 20, 12*a*; —ministry: assumption of office of war minister by Mr. Asquith, Mar. 31, 12*a*
Morning Post—Murray, Lord: charges in respect of dealings in American Marconi shares: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Marconi Company — Government contract
MORO, M. Jean (France)—duel, May 22, 7*b*
MOROCCO:—
Accidents — land slide: near Rabat (fatal), Jan. 5, 7*d*
Crime — murder: Pedorosa brothers sentenced, Feb. 4, 7*a*; —tribunal, French: at Casablanca: first session opened, Feb. 4, 7*a*
France and Spain — cooperation: General Lyautey to visit Madrid, Feb. 27, 7*c*; at Madrid; consular courts abolished, Mar. 11, 8*d*
French zone — finance: loan (£9,200,000): Bill passed by Chamber, Jan. 29, 5*c*; —special articles ("Linking up Morocco: French troops at Taza"), May 11, 7*b*; ("Building an empire: Morocco under the French protectorate"), 12, 7*d*
Liquor traffic — subject raised in French Chamber; M. Doumergue (s.), Jan. 29, 5*c*
Mining — concessions: international commission: appointment of members, May 6, 21*f*; —regulations: new: provisions, Feb. 14, 21*c* (e.e.)
Natives—French airmen murdered, April 9, 8*e*; names, 11, 14*d*
Pawnshops—to be opened, May 28, 7*e*
Railways — details of proposed system (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*; —Tangier-Fez railway: Spanish company formed, Jan. 16, 49*e*; effect of statement by Spanish government, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Shipping risks — vessels unable to land cargo: our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 17*f*
Spanish zone — France: cooperation: General Lyautey to visit Madrid, Feb. 27, 7*c*; at Madrid; consular courts abolished, Mar. 11, 8*d*
Unrest:—
French zone — Gouraud's column, Gen.: enters Taza; Gen. Baumgarten (telegram); casualties; (sp. art., "Linking up Morocco: French troops at Taza"), May 11, 7*b*; map of Morocco, 7*c*; particulars of fighting; casualties (sp. art., "Building an Empire: Morocco under the French protectorate"), 12, 7*d*; further fighting announced; casualties, 13, 7*c*; progress; chiefs offer submission, 14, 7*c*; progress, 18, 7*c*; —Zaian district: French detachment attacked between Makinez and Rabat; casualties to French troops; expedition to Khenifra in progress, June 9, 7*c*; Khenifra occupied, 15, 7*c*; fighting near Taza; particulars, 22, 7*c* (e.e.); 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
Spanish zone — progress of operations, Feb. 7, 7*f*; 16, 7*e*; fighting reported, April 9, 7*f*; Lieut. Gil shot by own soldiers, May 5, 7*e*; progress of operations, 14, 7*e*; discussed in Parliament; undue influence of King Alfonso

MOROCCO — Unrest — Spanish zone (continued) :—
alleged, June 4, 7c (e.e.) ; — Berenguer, Gen. : column attacked near Tetuan, Feb. 3, 5c ;—Huati : occupied, Feb. 5, 7c ; — special articles ("The campaign in Africa," S.S.), June 29, 6c ; ("Morocco : problem of the Spanish protectorate," S.S.), 29, 7f ; —Tetuan : five soldiers killed near M'Zgote blockhouse, Jan. 16, 49f (e.e.) Gen. Berenguer's column attacked ; details of Spanish losses, Feb. 3, 5c ; fighting : particulars, April 21, 7d ; 27, 7c ; 28, 7c ; condition ; our correspondent's comments ; Spanish government denies news contained in press telegrams ; particulars, May 2, 9c ; correction, 6, 7b ; chiefs submit ; tribes to furnish police contingents, June 9, 7c
Tangier zone — natives : villages threatened by mountain tribesmen, Feb. 3, 5c
MORRELL, Lt.-Col. A. R. — will, May 30, 11d
MORRELL, Maj. James H. — will, April 21, 11d
MORRELL, Mr. P. :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on treatment of Portuguese political prisoners, Feb. 7, 7b
in Parliament, on — coalmining accidents, Feb. 14, 13d ; —health resorts : advertising Bill, May 2, 14c ; —navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13d
MORRIS, Mrs. Constance L.—will, Mar. 18, 11d
MORRIS, Sir Daniel — "A Natural History of Bournemouth and District" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300a
MORRIS, Edward — cutting turf in Epping Forest charge, April 13, 2d
MORRIS, Edward — theft charge, April 27, 3e ; June 12, 5e
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland)—arrives in England ; objects of visit, April 6, 7e ; leaves London for Liverpool, June 5, 11a
Goode, Mr. W. A. M. (s.), May 8, 10a
at West Indian Club, on sealing disaster ; development of Newfoundland : paper - pulp mills established by Lord Northcliffe, May 8, 10a
on Newfoundland — sealing disaster : appeal (l.), April 7, 9e ; fund (l.), May 9, 7e ; natural resources (sp. art., "Newfoundland : present position and resources : a land with a future," E.N.), 25, 19f
MORRIS, Mr. Ernest — on Weights and Measures Act : measurement of leather (l.), Feb. 23, 20c
MORRIS, Mr. Francis — on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Mar. 13, 3e
MORRIS, Mr. Frank — on Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l. quoted), April 17, 4b
MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
on death : unconsciousness of pain (l.), Feb. 27, 9c ; —street noises : standardization of motor hooters (l.), June 29, 9e
MORRIS, Isaac—inquest, Mar. 18, 10b
MORRIS, Dr. J. E. — "Bannockburn" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310b
MORRIS, Mr. John—on coalmining : gobfires and black damp (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 42c
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, April 28, 11d
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm — special article ("An imperial asset : the Indian medical service"), May 15, 7a ; Sir R. Ross (l.), 18, 7b
MORRIS, Miss Margaret — pupils give dancing display at Criterion Theatre, June 23, 10d
MORRIS, Miss May :—
on Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society : appeal (l.), Jan. 26, 6c ; —hedges along country roads, destruction of (l.), June 10, 6d
MORRIS, Mr. T. C. — at Swansea, on amalgamation of National Union of Railwaymen, Miners' Federation, and Transport Federation, June 19, 8a (e.e.), on Sunday rest-day for railwaymen, 20, 10a
MORRIS, Mr. W. E. — "Barbara and Company" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261b
MORRIS, Mrs. William — death, Jan. 28, 9c ; funeral, 30, 9b
MORRIS, William — white slave traffic charge, June 11, 4c
MORRIS, William :—
Works — Collected Edition, Vols. XVII.-XX. (sp. art., "The Collected Works of William Morris. Vols. XVII.-XX.," L.S.), Jan. 8, 9b
MORRIS, Mr. William Russell (New Zealand) —on telegraph rates : effects of reductions (evid.), Jan. 12, 7e
MORRIS, Messrs. — Merton Abbey works : particulars, Mar. 4, 8d
MORRIS and Company (Ltd.)—on natural indigo (l.), Jan. 5, 17f
MORRIS (B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20e
MORRISON, Dr. G. E. — arrives in London from Peking, June 24, 11a
on China (sp. art., "Dr. Morrison on China : aims of President Yuan"), June 25, 7f
MORRISON, Mrs. G. H.—contributes to Shropshire bishopric fund, Mar. 20, 4c
MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—on navy : A class of submarines (l.), Jan. 20, 7f
MORRISON, Sub-Lieut. Robert H. G.—death in submarine A7 disaster ; biographical, Jan. 17, 8b ; 19, 8b
MORRISON, Mr. Walter—appeal against valuation of Penyghent House farm, June 25, 4c (e.e.)
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : general strike ; deportations, Feb. 13, 12b ; —elections, parliamentary : three-cornered contests, April 8, 12c ; —electoral reform : redistribution : appointment of select committee, Mar. 5, 11b ; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13e
on electoral reform : Labour party's policy : proportional representation and alternative vote (l.), Jan. 10, 10b ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : referendum proposal (l.), April 2, 10a
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles—81st birthday, Mar. 18, 11a
MORRISON-BELL, Capt. E. F. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : use of Crown forces ; army officers' resignations, Mar. 28, 12d
MORRISON-BELL, Capt. E. W.—London county council : returned unopposed for East Marylebone, 30, 10a

MORSHEAD, Mr. Frederick — death, Jan. 30, 9*d*
MORTGAGE and Debenture Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 20, 20*a*
MORTGAGE Bank of Norway: see under NORWAY—Banking
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 24*d*; —report, May 30, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*a*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 16*c*; —meeting, Jan. 30, 18*b*; —report, Jan. 20, 16*b*
MORTIMER (Roger) and Co.—law case, Jan. 15, 3*a*
MORTLOCK, Mr. J. G.—collection of porcelain sold, Mar. 12, 8*e*
MORTON, Mr. A. C.—at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on city police, April 7, 10*d*
MORTON, Mr. Hugh—will, Mar. 24, 11*a*
MORTON (C. E.) (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Provision trade; —meeting, Mar. 14, 18*b*; —report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
MORVAY, Miss Susanne—piano recital, April 3, 10*a*
MORVI, Thakore Saheb of — India Specie Bank: connexion: judgment of Judge Davar published, Mar. 3, 15*f*
MOSCHOPOLIS: see under ALBANIA
MOSCOW — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —finance: loan, new: issue sanctioned, June 1, 16*c*; —fires: see under RUSSIA
MOSCOWITCH, Maurice — to give performances in London of Shaw plays in Yiddish, Mar. 23, 4*c*
MOSELY, Dr. Alfred — at Salters' Hall, on blind-alley occupations, June 10, 5*d*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. Harry —at Winchester House, on South Africa: labour troubles; trade; railway extensions, Jan. 21, 16*d*
MOSHER, Mr. T. B.—English copyright books: issue of piratical editions: see under COPYRIGHT—Books
MOSLEY, Mr. Tonman—biographical, Jan. 13, 5*e*; challenged by Mr. A. A. Somerville to walk through Nationalist quarter of Dublin with Union Jack, Feb. 7, 5*f*
Buckinghamshire (South) by-election —consents to stand as Liberal candidate, Jan. 13, 5*e*; adopted, 17, 10*b*; address, Feb. 3, 8*b*; receives message from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 14, 10*a*; receives message from Mr. Lloyd George, 16, 10*a*; meeting interrupted, 17, 8*b*
at Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election, on payment of unemployment benefit during lock-outs, Feb. 19, 8*b*; result of poll, 20, 8*a*
on Home Rule Bill (add.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; —sugar duties (views), Feb. 6, 8*e*
MOSQUITOES—disease: see under DISEASE
MOSS, Mr. C. E.—"The Cambridge British Flora" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 208*b*
MOSS, Sir Edward — estate: administration (law case), Jan. 7, 3*d*
MOSS, Mr. John S.—will, June 23, 10*e*
MOSS (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—on shipping trade (circular), Jan. 8, 19*d*
MOSSCOCKLE, Mrs.—"Poems" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*c*
MOSS Empires (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*; —law case, April 23, 3*d*
MOSSMAN, Mr. R. C.:—
on weather, warm: London record (l.), Feb. 11, 4*d*; —Weddell Sea (sp. art., "The Weddell Sea"), Jan. 5, 9*f*
MOST-FAVOURED-NATION treaties; see under TRADE—Foreign
MOSTYN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Savage L.—death, June 3, 6*c*; funeral, 6, 11*b*
MOSTYN, Mr. Tom — "The Garden of Enchantment": purchased for Bradford art gallery, May 28, 6*b*
MOSUL — devil-worship: see under TURKEY—Religion
MOTHERHOOD—Bondfield, Miss (s.), May 15, 5*d*; —cooperation of associations, suggested: Mr. F. E. Fremantle (s.), May 6, 15*d*; —correspondence, April 10, 10*e*; 11, 14*b*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*b*; —education: Addison, Dr. C. (l.), April 10, 10*c*; Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), June 29, 5*a*; McGregor, Dr. Beatrice (s.), 29, 5*a*; —Hampstead Home of Rest for Mothers: particulars, April 15, 5*c*; —health authorities, function of: Dr. S. G. Moore (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d* (e.e.); —Horsley, Sir V. (l.), April 13, 5*b*; —infantile mortality: schools for mothers: effect on (art., "Art of motherhood: competitions in child management: effect on the death-rate"), June 30, 5*a*; —Marylebone School for Mothers: swimming display given in aid, April 29, 15*c*; financial result, May 16, 14*c*; —maternity: notification system, suggested: Miss M. Awdry (s.), May 6, 15*d*; provision for: conference (Kingsway Hall): resolution passed, 15, 5*d*; —maternity benefits, payment of: government grant: Independent Labour party's Bradford conference passes resolution, April 15, 13*f*; —Routh, Dr. A. (l.), April 15, 5*c*; —St. Anne School of Mothercraft: object, April 25, 10*c* (e.e.); —St. Pancras School for Mothers: special article ("Lessons in motherhood: the rearing of healthy children"), April 9, 6*a*; concert in aid: date, 25, 11*a*; arrangements, May 9, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H.: receives deputation from Women's Cooperative Guild, Mar. 24, 5*a*
Schools for mothers—particulars, Feb. 21, 11*e*; —Board of Education, attitude of: Miss E. M. Bunting (l.), June 13, 5*c*; —control: Bygatt, Dr. A. H. (l.), June 13, 5*c*; Meyer, Lady Adèle (l.), 6, 6*e*; —examinations on mothercraft (Cosway-street schools): arrangements, June 27, 5*c*; held; prizes presented, 29, 5*a*; —grants: Bondfield, Miss M. G. (l.), June 11, 9*e*; Meyer, Lady (l.), 6, 6*e*; —Palace Theatre: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Jan. 30, 9*f*; Feb. 18, 10*f*; 21, 11*e*; 24, 8*e*; given, 25, 11*e*; profits, April 10, 9*b*; —special article ("Art of motherhood"), June 30, 5*a*
Special articles ("Mothers of the race") I. ("National responsibility for childbirth"), Mar. 24, 5*a*; II. ("A national maternity policy: the state and the home"), 28, 5*a*; ("Lessons on motherhood: the rearing of healthy children: barring the 'dummy'"), April 9, 6*a*; —training in mothercraft: girls, instruction for: Nursery Training School (Hackney): course of training outlined; meeting held; Dr. E. Pritchard (s.), June 24,

MOTHERHOOD (continued) :—
5d ; —Villiers, Mrs. (l.), April 15, 5c ; —Webb, Mr. F. (l.), April 11, 4b ; —Willey, Dr. F. E. (s.), April 30, 6b ; —Women's Cooperative Guild : policy outlined, Mar. 28, 5a ; —Women's League of Mercy : see that title
"MOTHER of sailors, A"—on navy : cadets : admission from public schools (l.), Jan. 10, 12b
MOTHERS' Day—particulars, May 8, 11c ; —special article ("'Mothers' Day' : an old-English mid-Lent festival"), May 9, 11d
MOTHERS' Union—service for workers (St. Paul's cathedral) : held, June 10, 5d (e.e.)
MOTHERWELL Water and Sewage Purification Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MOTION (Sidney H.) and Roper, Messrs.—style of firm altered, Jan. 3, 17d
MOTLEY, Mr. P. B.—at Canadian Society of Engineers, on Caughnawaga bridge (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54c
MOTOGRAPH Film Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 24, 3c
MOTONO, Baron (Japan)—health ; returns to St. Petersburg, Jan. 6, 5b
MOTOR-BOATS—casualties : *La Valentine* : explosion, June 5, 5d ; Windsor : collision, June 22, 5c (e.e.)
Races—British international trophy: Motor Boat Club of America : challenge, Feb. 10, 13d ; —British Motor-Boat Club : held, June 1, 14e ; 2, 14e ; —Monaco : held, April 10, 3b ; 13, 15c ; 16, 15a (e.e.) ; 20, 7c ; —Royal Motor Yacht Club : held, June 1, 14c ; 2, 14e ; 15, 5a ; 25, 15b ; 29, 16d
Shows : Monaco : held, April 7, 7a (e.e.)
MOTOR-CYCLES—thefts in London : particulars, Feb. 25, 6c
MOTOR-CYCLING—accidents : see under MOTORS ; —Cambridge : new regulation, Feb. 11, 8f ; —girls on carriers : coroner's condemnation, May 8, 5c ; —obstructing driver : prosecution, June 17, 5d ; —prosecutions (driver, drunken), Jan. 3, 5b ; (speed), April 8, 14c ; (rear number plate obscured), 27, 10e (e.e.) ; —races : tourist trophy : junior race : result, May 20, 10e : senior contest held, 22, 15e
MOTOR Drivers' Union (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, May 27, 24e
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents ; —impedimenta : incident of carriage of planks of wood and carpenters' tools : correspondence, May 8, 9e ; (art., "Omnibus impedimenta ; the powers of the conductor"), 9, 5b ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —lifeguards, provision of : Mr. H. A. Vernet (s.), Feb. 20, 21e ; special article ("Guards for motor-omnibuses : the quest of safety : choice of many inventions"), June 18, 4a ; —London : drivers : effect of penalization on speed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —passenger car : special article ("The passenger motor-car : advantages over horse and rail : its value for the job-master"), April 23, 15c ; —popularity (art., "A glorious week-end : boom of the motor-omnibus"), May 18, 8e ; —property, damage to : correspondence, Jan. 26, 3c ; 28, 10c ; 29, 11c ; 30, 4e ; 31, 5e ; —prosecution : driving, negligent, April 25, 4f ; —racing : Col. E. H. Bethell (l.), Mar. 13, 4b ; —railways, competition with : Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), Jan. 31, 17f ; —roads : maintenance : see under ROADS—Maintenance
Services—London : through train, omnibus, and tramcar tickets : particulars, Feb. 2, 13d ; O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.), April 20, 16e ; passengers : statistics for 1910-11-12, Jan. 10, 6a ; time-tables : Mr. R. McKenna (statement), Mar. 19, 5c ; —London to Margate : particulars, Mar. 30, 4c ; route ; opening date, June 17, 6d ; —stopping-places : conference announced : Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 13e
Sunday excursions : correspondence, Jan. 31, 5e ; —tax, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tickets, used : boxes being fitted to omnibuses for passengers to deposit, April 25, 5a ; —tramways, competition with : Islington : evidence in law case, April 9, 3f ; London county council finance committee (report), June 29, 5d ; —special article ("The passenger motor-car : advantages over horse and rail"), April 23, 15c
MOTOR Owners' Petrol Combine—financial condition (F.N.), June 8, 65b ; —meeting, June 10, 24d
MOTOR Petrol Association (Ltd.)—meeting, April 1, 20a
MOTORS — accelerometers : Mr. H. E. Wimperis (p., E.S.), April 24, 9b
Accidents — Algiers, outside (fatal), Mar. 18, 7f (e.e.) ; —Ashford-road, main (fatal), May 25, 29d ; inquest, 26, 12a ; June 3, 3a ; —Bayswater-road, Jan. 2, 3e ; —Bedford, April 13, 8e (e.e.) ; —Biddenden : collision between car and train, April 23, 8e ; —Birmingham, Feb. 16, 10b ; (fatal), 24, 4d ; —Bournemouth (fatal), Feb. 24, 4d ; April 14, 8e (e.e.) ; —Bromley (Kent), Feb. 2, 5d ; —Brookwood (fatal) : search for red motor-car, Jan. 2, 3e ; inquest, 5, 5d ; —Camberley : driver charged, Jan. 16, 47f ; —Camden-town, Feb. 11, 8a ; (fatal), April 18, 10c (e.e.) ; —Canterbury, near, May 12, 5b ; —Caterham (fatal), Feb. 24, 2f ; —Chippenham, April 6, 11c ; —Chiswick High-road, May 18, 5b ; —Clapton-in-Gordano, April 14, 8c ; —Clitheroe, April 14, 8c (e.e.) ; —Detling, April 15, 8d ; —Durham (fatal), Jan. 5, 5d ; —Eckernförde, near Kiel (fatal), Jan. 20, 5b ; —Edinburgh : George-street, Mar. 17, 11a ; —Fleet-street, Jan. 12, 3c ; —Folkestone : car falls over cliff, April 16, 5b ; —Fulham-road, (fatal), Mar. 6, 4c ; —Glasgow (fatal), May 18, 5b ; —Godalming, near, May 18, 5b ; —Guildford, Jan. 8, 4b ; —Hampstead, Mar. 16, 5c ; —Hastings : Church Hill, April 13, 8e (e.e.) ; —Heckington, near (fatal), May 18, 5b ; —Helensburg (fatal), April 16, 5b ; —Herne-hill (fatal), Jan. 2, 3c ; Feb. 24, 4d ; —Holborn Res-

MOTORS—Accidents (continued):—
taurant: portico knocked down (fatal), June 24, 8e; inquest, 27, 5c; —Indianapolis: during race, June 1, 14e; —Kilburn (fatal), Feb. 24, 4d; —Kingston-on-Thames, (fatal); inquest, Jan. 3, 5b; May 29, 8d; June 1, 5b; —Kirkliston, near (fatal), Mar. 17, 8c; —Leadenhall-street (fatal), April 18, 10e; —Lee (fatal): police search for runaway motorists, April 13, 8e; progress, 14, 8e; 15, 8d; 15, 13d; 20, 5d; inquest, 16, 3c; 27, 3e; May 29, 14e; —Lewisham, June 30, 5b; —lifeguards on motor-omnibuses: effect: Mr. H. A. Vernet (s.), Feb. 20, 21e; —Linbrig (fatal), April 15, 8d; inquest, 16, 5d; —Liverpool, Mar. 28, 5b; —Llandegai (fatal), Jan. 3, 5b; inquest, 5, 5d; 8, 4b; —London General Omnibus Company's motor-omnibuses: statistics for 1912-13, Feb. 20, 21e; —Longton (fatal), April 18, 10e; 20, 3e; —Madrid, near, Mar. 16, 8b; —Margate, near (fatal), April 7, 9f; —Mere (fatal), April 14, 8e; —Milnrow (fatal), April 15, 8d

Motor-cycles—Acton, June 2, 10c (e.e.); —Bush Hill Park (fatal), May 18, 5b; —Cambridge to Colchester road (fatal), May 8, 5c; —Fulham Palace-road (fatal), June 8, 54b; —Hammersmith (fatal), June 8, 54b; 11, 4b; further death, 27, 5d; —Hammersmith-road (fatal), April 29, 15f; —Hitchin, June 3, 6d; —Kendal (fatal), April 11, 14c; —Man, Isle of, May 20, 10e; (fatal), 25, 38e; —Moulton Grange Park (fatal), June 19, 4c; —Oatlands Park (fatal), June 23, 8c; —Portsmouth (fatal), April 27, 10b; —Prestatyn, June 9, 8d; —Putney Heath (fatal), May 7, 13d (e.e.); 8, 5c; —Tunbridge Wells, April 11, 14c; —Walton (fatal), June 23, 8c; —Wigan, April 15, 8d

Motor-omnibuses: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; tramcars compared: statistics; Sir J. W. Benn (l.), May 21, 10d; —Newark (fatal), June 8, 54b; —New Seaham (fatal), Mar. 21, 5d; —Nice, Jan. 5, 7c; —Nottinghill: motor-omnibus overturns; 21 persons injured, Jan. 12, 3e; —Old Kent-road: driver prosecuted, Feb. 13, 12e; 14, 4e; 17, 3f; —Oxford (fatal), April 27, 10b; —Oxford, near (fatal), May 1, 5d; —Paulerspury (fatal): police search for car in Northamptonshire, June 1, 5b; 13, 5e (e.e.); —Penge, May 13, 5e; —Penmaen Hill: passengers injured, June 9, 8c (e.e.); —Potsdam: German royal car, Feb. 12, 7c; 13, 5f; —runaway motorists: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Martin's-lane (fatal), Feb. 16, 5c; —Salt Lake City (fatal), June 25, 7d; —San Pedro, June 27, 7a; —Saverdun (fatal), June 13, 7d; —Shepperton (fatal), June 8, 54b; inquest, 26, 4c; —Shrewsbury (fatal), May

MOTORS—Accidents (continued):—
13, 10b; —Streatham (fatal), Mar. 24, 2f; —Surbiton: driver prosecuted, June 1, 5b; 15, 5c; —Swalcliffe (fatal), Mar. 13, 10b; —Ticehurst (fatal), Jan. 19, 10e; —Troon (fatal), June 12, 6e; —Walworth-road (fatal), Jan. 2, 3e; six persons injured, April 27, 6e; —Wellingborough (fatal), June 9, 8c (e.e.); —West Chobham, June 18, 10c; —Westminster, April 3, 5c (e.e.); —Whitehall, Mar. 20, 11b; —Witley, Mar. 30, 13d

American cars: change in design (sp. art., "British influence on American cars: some new designs: the Oakland on trial"), April 7, 15c; —Austin car: trial: see under Trials —*The Times*, below; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —British cars: special article ("British and foreign cars: excellence of home manufacture"), June 9, 13c; —cheap car: proposed specification: Mr. A. L. Claydon (s.), May 7, 14c

Commercial vehicles — cheap vans: special article ("Cheaper motor-vans: the advantage for small traders"), Jan. 29, 10d; —Commercial Motor Users' Association: parade (Whit Monday): particulars of prize scheme published, Jan. 26, 5c; parade held; awards, June 2, 13b; —delivery vans: special article ("Motor delivery vans: their advantages for the small trader: a comparison of costs"), Mar. 27, 14c; —electric motor-vans: special article ("Electric motor-vans: their advantage and limitations"), Feb. 12, 4d; —Kent milling company's experience (sp. art., "The petrol lorry: a Kent milling company's experience"), Jan. 15, 10a; —parade: King's luggage van to take part, May 25, 35b; special article ("The industrial motor"), May 14, 16c

Controls: emergency: Mr. E. Vanderstegen's device described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52c

Drivers — commercial vehicles: instruction (sp. art., "The industrial motor: education in driving and management"), May 14, 16c; registry: establishment proposed, 11, 13e; —licences: endorsement: Bill: provisions, April 22, 5a; —prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below

Electric: cheapening: electrical note (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36d; special article ("Electric motor-vans: their advantage and limitations"), 12, 4d; management: Mr. E. F. Butler (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49c; development: note (E.S.), June 26, 52b; —exhibitions: see Shows, below; —faults in modern motor-cars ("Faults in modern motor-cars: primitive features: silencers and lubrication"), April 21, 14b; —fire-engines: see under FIRE-ENGINES; —France: constructors: meeting held to repudiate allegations of inferiority; particulars, Mar. 12, 5f

Fuel — alcohol, use of: Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H. (s.), May 21, 16c; —committee: composition

MOTORS—Fuel (continued) :—
preliminary report issued, May 21, 16c; Redwood, Sir B. (s.), May 21, 16c; Stanley, Mr. A. (s.), May 21, 16c; —Alcohol Motor Fuel Committee: see that title; —paraffin (sp. art., "The paraffin motor: characteristics and advantages." E.S.), June 26, 48c; —waste oils, use of: Prof. V. Boys: report (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10d
Germany: speed: royal cars: excessive speed noticed, Feb. 12, 7c; —governor, new duplex: particulars, Mar. 5, 4d; —gyroscopic car: particulars, Mar. 25, 5d; demonstration announced, April 24, 8e; prevented by mishap, 25, 5d; demonstration given, 29, 10b; test run, May 23, 8b; —gyrostats: application to cars: Dr. J. J. Gray (lect.), May 9, 12e; —historical: museum: see under CRYSTAL Palace; —horns: standardization, suggested: Sir H. Morris (l.), June 29, 9e; —hydro-car: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36d; Mr. L. Lambert (l., E.S.), June 26, 56d; —index-marks: assigned to Carlisle and Southend. Jan. 23, 4a; to London, 26, 3b; Mar. 6, 2c; —induction: Bruce, Peebles, and Co.: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36c; —insurance: premiums: rates revised, Feb. 27, 8e; (special articles "The new phase of motor insurance: objects of the scheme"), 28, 21f; "Motor insurance: the new competition for business: meaning of the changes"), Mar. 10, 16c; commercial vehicles: new tariff of rates (F.N.), 28, 21b; —law cases (price of tires), Jan. 23, 3a; (personal injuries), 29, 10a; Mar. 3, 3b; 18, 5c; 23, 4c; 27, 3b; April 17, 8b; 29, 3d; (detachable wheels), 21, 24c; (personal injuries), May 2, 4a; (damages for killing dog), 2, 4e; (negligent driving), June 9, 5d; 26, 3d; (sale of car), 11, 3d
Light cars: Morris-Oxford car: particulars (sp. art., "The light car: the Morris-Oxford"), April 25, 12e; —special articles ("The light car: its development and future"), April 17, 4a; ("The light car: need for better springing"), May 2, 6d; —Stellite car: particulars (sp. art., "The light car: the Stellite car"), May 2, 6d; —trials: see under Trials, below
Lights: head-lights: glare: remedy: Mr. C. C. Paterson's method described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48d; (art. "Motor headlights: the problem of preventing dazzle: opportunity for inventors"), 17, 15a; experiments at National Physical Laboratory (art., "The dazzle of motor-car headlights: progress of official control"), 24, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rear: Mr. J. H. Savage (l.), April 21, 14c; —lorries: army transport trials: see under ARMY —Transport—Motor; —museum: transfer to Crystal Palace announced, Feb. 24, 14c (e.e.); —Panhard, car, trial of: see under Trials, below
Prosecutions — drivers, drunken, Jan. 3, 5b; 14, 2e; 27, 3b; Mar. 7, 5a; May 6, 4d; 9, 4f; 12, 16e; 13, 3d; 15, 3f; 22, 3e;
MOTORS—Prosecutions (continued) :—
27, 4c; June 5, 3c; 25, 4f (e.e.); 27, 10d; —driving, negligent, Jan. 10, 3b; 14, 2e; 16, 47f; 19, 5a; Mar. 4, 4c; 6, 2f; (e.e.); 13, 2f; 16, 3c; 46, 4c; April 30, 14e; May 6, 4d; 11, 3b; June 5, 3c; —failure to stop car after collision, June 25, 4c; —frauds on motor-car dealers, May 30, 4c; —manslaughter, Jan. 13, 6d; 15, 2e; 23, 4b; 28, 3f; Feb. 13, 12e; 14, 4e; 17, 3f; April 16, 5d; June 25, 4f (e.e.); —obstruction, Mar. 16, 3b; —speed, Jan. 16, 46e (e.e.); 27, 3b; 28, 3e; Feb. 17, 8c; 23, 3d; Mar. 13, 2d; April 24, 14f; May 26, 7d; 27, 4c; June 4, 6f; 19, 5a; Aldershot: War Office prosecution of army officers, Feb. 17, 8c
Penalties, inefficiency of small—Arnold, Mr. E. J. (l.), April 7, 15d; —Boulter, Mr. S. (l.), April 2, 9e; —correspondence, April 2, 9e; 6, 5c; 7, 15d; 8, 9e (e.e.); 9, 4b; 16, 12d; 17, 9e; —Horniman, Mr. R. (l.), April 16, 12d; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l.), April 20, 4b; —Parsons, Mr. H. (l.), April 9, 4b
Theft of cars, Feb. 21, 14c; Mar. 18, 5d; 30, 3c
Races—500 miles: result, June 1, 14e; —Florio Cup: result, June 1, 14e; —Grand Prix: entries closed, Feb. 3, 11c; draw: new system adopted, April 8, 13c; —Morocco, round: commenced, June 3, 7f; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University: arrangements, Mar. 21, 6d; postponed, 23, 14c; —steeplechase: arrangements, April 17, 8c; —touring trophy, international: arrangements, Feb. 21, 13e; June 9, 16b; 10, 5d; held, 11, 10c; 12, 12a
Roads: see under ROADS; —Rochet-Schneider cars: touring type: trial: see under Touring cars, below; —Rolls-Royce cars (sp. art., "Testing a costly car: the trial of the Rolls-Royce: a severe ordeal"), Mar. 24, 4a
Runs, country — special articles ("The fifty-mile radius: to Brill and the Chiltern Hills: a varied motor run"; map), April 24, 14a; ("Fifty miles round London") ("From London to Finchampstead: a motor run through Windsor Forest"; map), May 1, 6a; ("Through the heart of Surrey and Sussex: a country for potterers"; map), 9, 6c; ("Uplands of Kent and Sussex: a good way to Crowborough"; map), 15, 14a; ("Thames meadows and Chiltern valleys: a lonely Norman village"; maps), 22, 13d; ("A glimpse of the north downs: the lesser roads of Kent"; map), 29, 12c; ("Ridge and vale in the Chilterns: a route full of contrasts"; map), June 5, 14a; ("Surrey hills and dales: a way round Godalming"; map), 12, 12b; ("A run through Swinley Forest: pinewoods, bracken, and

MOTORS—Runs, country (continued, :— rhododendrons " ; map), 19, 13*c* ; (" Round the Brighton-road : forests and downs " ; map), 26, 14*a*
Shows — Chicago (sp. art., " American motoring : the Chicago show : a comparison "), Feb. 10, 12*a* ; — New York : held ; exhibits described, Jan. 5, 7*f* ; special article (" The New York motor show : prices and changing types "), 20, 10*e* ; —North of England motor show (Rusholme) : held (sp. art., " North of England motor show : exhibition in Manchester "), Jan. 12, 3*a* : —Scottish Motor Trade Association : opened, Jan. 24, 5*d*
Sign-posts : see under ROADS : — small cars : special articles (' The small motor-car : use and abuse of the new type "), Feb. 17, 13*c* : (" The little motor-car ; revelations of the holidays : on the Portsmouth road "), April 14, 10*f*
Speed — Godalming : police methods discussed, June 12, 12*b* ; Mr. G. S. Tanner (l.), 19, 13*b* ; article (" Boycott of Godalming : the folly of unfair police traps "), 20, 10*f* ; correspondence, 22, 5*a* ; —limit : Middlesex : applications by highway committee of county council, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; Surrey : application to be made by county council to Local Government Board, Jan. 14, 6*b* ; —prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above ; —special article (" Speed in motor-cars : a criticism of sound design : flexibility on normal gears "), Mar. 31, 4*a*
Starters : Electrical Apparatus Company's invention described (E.S.). June 26, 54*d* ; —Stellite car : see under Light cars, above ; —taxation : commercial travellers' cars : resolution adopted at conference of United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association, June 4, 4*d* ; —thefts : article (" Thieves and motor-cars : the protection of the careless owner "), April 6, 3*d* ; —tires : non-skid (sp. art., " Non-skid tires for motor-cars : a new type wanted : the danger of slippery road surfaces "), Mar. 3, 12*a* ; solid : special article (" Solid rubber tires : economy for commercial vehicles : the test of experience "), Mar. 12, 4*e* ; undersized (sp. art., " Undersized motor-car tires : an expensive trouble : the ' oversize ' as the real remedy "), Feb. 24, 14*a* ; —touring cars : Rochet-Schneider type : trial of large car (sp. art., " The large touring motor-car : changes in fashion : new Rochet-Schneider type on trial "), Mar. 10, 4*a*
Tours — Algeria (sp. art., " Motoring in Algeria : on the North African coast in spring "), April 13, 6*d* ; —Baghdad, to : returns ; particulars of journey, June 15, 7*c* ; — continent : equipment : rapid supply to American motorist : particulars, April 11, 5*d* ; — France : special articles (" Motor touring ") II. (" The charms of France : economy and good fare "), May 12, 14*c* ; III. (" Down the Rhone Valley : the cities of old Provence "), 26, 6*b* ; —Italy (sp. art., " From Rome to the sea : Whitsun motor tour in Italy "), June 2, 7*d* ; —Spain : special article (" Travelling in Spain : lack of provincial accommodation : the motor-car," S.S.), June 29, 4*a* ; —special article (" Motor touring : how to plan : at home or abroad ? "), April 28, 14*b*
Trade : competition, foreign (sp. art., " Small steel castings : continental competition with Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 4*c* ; special article (" The motoring industry : an enormous annual expenditure "), Feb. 3, 10*a*
Traffic — bridges, over railway (law case), May 22, 22*c* ; — noise : Bill : objects, Mar. 27, 13*d* ; — property, damage to : correspondence, Jan. 26, 3*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 5*b* ; — regulator : apparatus invented by Simms Motor Units (Ltd.) : particulars, Mar. 11, 3*d*
Trials — Austrian Alpine competition : conditions (sp. art., " Austrian Alpine motor trials : severity of this year's conditions : need of British entries "), April 14, 5*a* ; held, June 15, 8*c* ; progress, 18, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 23, 7*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*d* ; special articles (" British and foreign cars : the Alpine contest "), June 9, 13*c* ; (" Austrian Alpine motor trials : competitors and the course : a test to extinction "), 16, 15*d* ; (" Final result of Alpine contest : resourceful drivers "), 30, 14*a* ; — light cars : arrangements, Mar. 24, 4*a* : April 17, 4*a* ; (sp. art., " The light car : entries for the R.A.C. trials "), 25, 12*e* ; held, May 5, 16*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*a* : 9, 10*a* ; comparative consumption of petrol : table, 12, 5*d* ; A. C. " Sociable " : held (sp. art., " The light car : choice of equipment : the A. C."), June 13, 7*f* ; special article (" The light car trial : success of the British vehicle : the 10 h.p. Singer "), May 11, 13*d* ; — Panhard landaulet, 28 h.p. : held (sp. art., " Motor trials : the 28 h.p. Panhard landaulet "), May 19, 15*c* ; —*The Times* : objects (sp. art., " Motor trials : the object of *The Times* articles : optimistic accounts of cars "), May 19, 15*c* ; II. (" The Austin car : advantages of a single model "), June 2, 13*a*
Two-wheel car : see Gyroscopic car above ; —United States : manufacture (sp. art., " American motoring ") I. (" The building of a costly car "), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; II. (" Prospects of attack on the British market "), 13, 12*a* ; III. (" Construction of a cheap light car "), 27, 10*c* ;—wagons : special article (" Motor wagons : the ' caterpillar ' type for new countries : foreign competition "), Feb. 26, 12*a* ; —warfare : see under WARFARE ; — warning : drivers warned of appearance of troops on roads at night, April 4, 5*a* ; — wheels : detachable (law case), April 21, 24*c*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 1, 19*c*

MOTT, Mr. Basil—at Cutlers' Hall, on Southwark Bridges, May 9, 5*b*
MOTT, Dr. Frederick—"Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry" (ed), reviewed, May 6, 5*c*
MOTT, Miss Helen, and Miss Dorothea Webb — concert, Mar. 27, 13*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. J. C. — "Controlled Natural Selection and Value Marking" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*
MOTTRAM, Sir Richard—death, April 6, 12*b*: will, June 1, 11*d*
MOULD, Mr. Graham — at Surveyors' Institution, on law of dilapidations, Jan. 13, 5*d*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham:—
at Bishop Auckland, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 29, 6*d*; —at Convocation of York, on Holy Communion: reservation, Feb. 20, 7*b*;—at Durham diocesan schools, on church schools in diocese, Feb. 24, 3*c*
in Parliament, on — Cambridge University: divinity degrees: proposed removal of disabilities from Nonconformists, April 23, 12*c*
on Ancient Order of Hibernians: oath; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill; Ulster: resistance (l.), June 27, 10*c*; — Holy Communion: reservation: reply to Mr. Kensit (l. quoted), Mar. 25, 6*e*; —Home Rule Bill: letter to incumbents of diocese; text of prayer (l.), Jan. 2, 8*b*; — Price, Ven. Edwin (l.), Mar. 20, 10*b*
MOULSDALE, William—death, Jan. 10, 12*b*
MOULTON, Prof. J. Hope—awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
MOULTON of Bank, Lord — receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6*d*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on compulsory working of patents, April 2, 5*c*
MOUNT, Mrs.—bravery rewarded, Feb. 21, 4*c* (e.e.)
MOUNT, Mr. W. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13*b*; financial resolution, May 14, 21*d*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. John J.—will, June 6, 11*d*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. W. C.—on electric power for collieries (p., E.S.), April 24, 19*b*
MOUNTAINEERING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Jungfrau: ascent, Jan. 23, 9*d*; —Scafell: central buttress climbed by Mr. S. W. Herford, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.)
MOUNTAIN Queen (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 23*e*
MOUNT BOPPY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 20*f*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.)—new company: interest acquired (circular), April 10, 17*f*
MOUNTGARRET, Lord — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 23, 3*c*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*c*; June 15, 24*c*; —report, May 14, 23*c*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d*; May 25, 44*b*; —Laloki Mine: option to purchase acquired, April 1, 21*b*; — report, Jan. 8, 17*f*, 18*c*
MOUNTSTEPHEN, Lord — lunches with King and Queen, Mar. 9, 11*a*; burglary at Carlton House-terrace residence: see under BURGLARIES—Carlton House-terrace
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—particulars, Jan. 2, 2*d*; —British Medical Association, action against: settled, June 24, 10*c* (e.e.); —buildings (Hampstead): acquired by medical research committee under National Insurance Act, Jan. 2, 2*d*; proposed sale: London insurance committee: sanatorium benefit sub-committee (report), 21, 8*c* (e.e.); Mr. Warburg (s.), 23, 10*c*; Capt. Jessel (s.); Mr. C. Johnston (s.); resolution approving passed, Mar. 19, 5*d*; —departments, new: sanctioned, Jan. 2, 2*d*; —in-patient work: to be carried on at Northwood, Jan. 2, 2*d*
MOURNING — conventions (leading art., "Signs of mourning"), Mar. 14, 9*d*
MOUSSEAU, Mr. J. O. (Canada)—resigns from Quebec legislature, Jan. 30, 5*b*
MOUSTACHES—leading article, Feb. 21, 9*d*; —Cambridge University: mode adopted by undergraduates: particulars, April 25, 6*c*
MOUTON, M. (France)—at Monaco, on detection of crime, May 7, 7*c*
MOVEABLE Dwellings Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
MOWATT, Sir Francis — on civil service: royal commissions' recommendations (int.), April 16, 5*c*
MOWBRAY, Sir Robert — elected prime warden of Goldsmiths' Company, June 1, 11*c*
MOXON, Harold — placing obstructions on railway charge, Mar. 17, 5*e*
MOYANO, Señor M. (Argentina) — appointed minister of public works, Feb. 20, 5*c*
MOYES, Mgr.—on Roman Catholics: effect of participation at Anglican communion (l.), Feb. 4, 7*c*
MOZAMBIQUE — gold, alluvial: Revue River: discovery, May 1, 21*e*
MOZART — Salzburg: music conservatoire: see under SALZBURG
MOZLEY, Mr. William E.—will, Mar. 3, 9*e*
MUELICH, Hans — pictures sold: "Pancratius von Freybergzu of Aschu" (£2,860), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
MUELLER, Herr — to enter Servian railway service as general manager, June 4, 21*d*
MUELLER, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 18, 7*f*
MUENSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo — "Psychology and Social Sanity" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*c*
MUENSTERBERG, Margarete—"Anna Borden's Career" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*c*
MUFID Bey (Albania)—appointed minister of justice, Mar. 19, 7*e*
MUFID Bey Libohova (Albania)—negotiating with Essad Pasha Toptani, Jan. 24, 7*b*
MUGWANYA, Mr. Stanislas (Uganda) — received by Pope, Mar. 13, 10*b*
MUHAMMAD Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, Haji — appointed honorary C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
MUIR, Mr. A. S.—on ghosts: aetheric memories theory (l.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
MUIR, Madge—arson charge, June 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay — "Philip's Wall Atlas of Modern History" (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*c*
MUIR and Houston (Ltd.)—goodwill, etc., purchased by Messrs. McKie and Baxter, May 20, 24*c*

MUIRHEAD, Mr. Henry J.—will, Feb. 10, 10*d*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. James — on golf (l.), June 17, 14*f*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir John — leaving for Madeira, Jan. 7, 9*a*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Mr. M.—on Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway: new debenture issue (l.), Jan. 19, 18*f*
MUJICA, Señor Suarez (Chile)—on Monroe doctrine: incident between Dr. Martinez and Mr. T. Roosevelt (S.A.S.), Jan 27, 4*c*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey) — prospects of appointment as minister at St. Petersburg, Jan. 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
MUKHTAR Pasha, Ghazi (Turkey)—attack on by "Aka gunduz," Jan. 19, 7*d*
MULDER, Andridnus H., and others — burglary charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*; Mar. 3, 3*c*
MULDOON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Ireland: law: appointment of assistant revising barristers: Bill, April 25, 12*f*
MULHOLLAND, Capt.—at Cannes, Mar. 3, 9*a*
MULHOLLOND, Maud: see under MURDER
MULLANE, Mr. Daniel—death, Mar. 10, 8*e*
MULLER, Mrs. Burdon—gives dance, Mar. 26, 11*b*
MULLER, Carl—burglary charge, April 21, 3*c*
MULLER, Mr. Fritz—on blast furnace gas-cleaning (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*b*
MULLER, Mr. Max—appointed delegate to international opium conference, June 13, 7*b*
MÜLLER-LYER, Von. F.—"Phasen der Liebe" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 214*d*
MULLINER, Mr. H. H.—on Georgian house in Soho: preservation (evid), May 23, 5*d*
MULLINER (Arthur) London (Ltd.)—re-registered; London office transferred, May 14, 24*f*
MUMBY, Mr. Frank A.—"Elizabeth and Mary Stuart. The Beginning of a Feud" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 102*b*
MUMFORD, Mr. Allen H. — will, May 20, 11*d*
MUMMENHOFF, Dr.—discovers birthplace of Hans Sachs, May 14, 7*d*
MUMMIES—Egyptian: Prof. G. E. Smith (lect.), Jan. 8, 9*f*
MUMMING play: see under DRAMA
MUMPS—correspondence, Jan. 19, 10*e*; —insurance against: see under INSURANCE; —investigation, experimental: report of Dr. M. H. Gordon, June 13, 5*d*; —London, City of: cases, Jan. 10, 14*b*; 13, 12*b*; 16, 48*d*; — Rugby School: see under RUGBY School
MUNCASTER, Lord—leaves for continent, May 16, 11*a*
MUNDAKAYAM Valley Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 23*e*
MUNDY, Talbot — "Rung Ho" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*c*
MUNICH—artistic study: special article ("The verdict of Paris: a reputation in the balance: 'the Munich style'"), June 6, 11*e*; —ball, carnival: held, Feb. 17, 9*a*; —St. George's Church: building fund: appeal: Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*e*; — schools: cost: statistics (Ed.S.), April 7, 61*c*; —tango: see under DANCING; —unemployed: King Ludwig presents sum for distribution among, Feb. 17, 5*e*
MUNICIPAL and General Securities Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
MUNICIPAL trading — Birmingham: gas undertaking: profit for 1913: statistics, April 28, 10*c*; electricity and gas supply: profits for 1913, May 12, 23*e*; —Leeds: tramways: profits for financial year, April 21, 21*e*; —tramways: statistics for 1912-13, Jan. 15, 16*f*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 3, 20*c*; —report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
MUÑIZ, Señor (Peru) — appointed president of cabinet, May 16, 7*b*; 18, 7*a*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 7, 5*d*
MUNNOCK, Charles, and Margaret Williams —stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 23, 3*c*
MUNNS, Mr. Arnold S. — will, Jan. 17, 11*b*
MUNRO, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 10, 8*b*
at Johannesburg, on Rand mining companies' results for 1913, Mar. 24, 21*e*
MUNRO, Sir Hugh T.—gives dance, May 20, 11*b*
on extravagant sex (l.), May 11, 11*c*; —income-tax on foreign investments (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
MUNRO, Mr. Keil—"The New Road" reviewed, June 12, 4*c*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert:—
Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 5*d*; explanation (s.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), 9, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—Lewis, Isle of: imprisonment of fishermen, Mar. 24, 14*d*; —Wick Burghs by-election: Mr. J. W. Gulland's speech, Feb. 17, 4*b*
MUNRO, Robert—charged with conducting lottery in Italy, May 28, 8*b*
MUNRO, Sir Thomas—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
at Glasgow, on need of increased grants for education (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Lady Helen—on nurses: registration (with another, l.), Jan. 28, 4*d*; Feb. 5, 5*b*; 10, 12*e*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir Ronald C.—biographical, Feb. 7, 8*b*; prospects of appointment as governor-general of Australia, Jan. 30, 6*d*; appointed, Feb. 7, 8*b*; departure for Australia: date, 11, 8*c*; 25, 5*f*; appointed G.C.M.G., 14, 8*d*; received by King; invested with insignia of G.C.M.G., 25, 11*a*; farewell luncheon: committee appointed by Scottish Liberal members of Parliament, 25, 5*f*; luncheon given, April 1, 5*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 3, 11*a*; kisses hands on appointment as Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of Australia, 3, 11*a*; dinner given, 3, 5*c*; reception given by Victoria League, 6, 4*c*; lends Raeburn pictures to Edinburgh National Gallery, 7, 6*d*; luncheon given by Mr. G. Inglis, 10, 9*a*; to join the *Otway* at Toulon, 13, 11*a*; leaves London, 16, 11*d*; arrives at Fremantle, Australia, May 13, 7*b*; date of swearing in announced, 16, 7*d*; arrives at Adelaide, 18, 7*a*; sworn in 19, 7*c*; grants dissolution of Australian Parliament, June 6, 7*a*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir Ronald C. (continued):—
Australia — appointed governor-general, Feb. 7, 8*b*; (leading art.), 7, 9*e*; visit to Sydney: Miss E. Wilkins offers loan of house; Sir G. Strickland's warning against acceptance, June 20, 7*c*
Leith Burghs—takes farewell of constituents, Feb. 11, 8*c*
at Carlton-gardens, on Victoria League, April 6, 4*c*; —at Inverness, on forestry in Scotland, Jan. 5, 5*b*; —at Leith, on appointment as governor-general of Australia; Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 8*c*;—at Sydney, on Empire Day, May 26, 9*a*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on development of Australia, April 3, 5*c*
MUNSON, Arley — "Jungle Days" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 144*b*
MUNSTER, Prince—arrives in London, Feb. 12, 11*a*; leaves London for continent, May 30, 11*a*; returns to London, June 15, 11*b*
MUNSTER, Princess—leaves for Germany, April 2, 11*a*; returns to London, June 9, 11*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking
MUNSTER-GRENCHENBERG tunnel — construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c* (e.e.)
MUNTZ, Sir Gerald—health, Mar. 5, 9*d*
MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
MURAT, Prince (France) — biographical; to receive King George V. at Auteuil race meeting, April 17, 7*c*; leaves London for continent, 27, 11*a*
MURATURE, Señor J. L. (Argentina) — appointed minister for foreign affairs and worship, Feb. 20, 5*c*
MURDER—list showing crimes for which no convictions have been secured, Jan. 13, 5*a*; —Barnham, Annie (Chatham): William C. Barnham: arrested, May 6, 6*c*; —Beck, Ethel (Chatham): James Daley: suicide, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —Beech (child) (Leicester): George F. Beech; suicide, Mar. 20, 5*b*; —Bill (Sir J. Jardine's): provisions, April 24, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blackwell, Dorothy L. (Paddington): Mary A. E. Blackwell: suicide; inquest, Mar. 9, 10*e*; —Bland, Lilian (Bradford): John A. Pitts: suicide; inquest, Jan. 6, 2*f*; —Bowler, Catherine: Henry Charles Butler charged, Feb. 12, 3*f*; 18, 3*c*; bill thrown out, Mar. 4, 4*b*; charged with manslaughter; discharged, 5, 3*f*; —Bradfield, Amelia (Plymouth): James Honeyards: trial; sentenced, Feb. 4, 5*b*; —Bradfield, Catherine C. (Liverpool): inquest, Jan. 8, 8*c*; Samuel A. Eltoft: charged, 3, 5*c*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 3*d*; defence: appeal for funds, 22, 2*f*; George Ball, otherwise Sumner: charged, 14, 5*f*; 15, 3*d*; grand jury at Liverpool assizes return true bill, 28, 4*b*; Samuel A. Eltoft: tried, Feb. 3, 4*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*a*; sentenced, 6, 4*a*; appeal announced, 11, 8*c*; withdrawn, 21, 10*a*; George Ball, *alias* Sumner; trial, 3, 4*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*a*; sentenced, 6, 4*a*; confesses 26: 4*d*; executed, 27, 3*f*; —Brighton: woman found shot, April 8, 5*c*; —Brockman, Sarah (Ramsgate); inquest, Feb. 20, 8*d*; William H. Fitcher: charged, 20, 8*d*; 26, 4*c*;
MURDER (continued)—
—Brodigan, Harry (in train from Chester to Birkenhead): James Sandey: charged, May 9, 4*b*; —Bromberg, Esther H. (Camberwell): Henry M. Bromberg: charged, Mar. 25, 3*c*; April 1, 4*b*; 9, 2*e*; tried; sentenced, 24, 5*d*; —Butler, Catherine (Southwark), April 18, 5*e*; inquest, 22, 3*c*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 15*f*; Thomas H. Spencer: charged, 20, 3*c*; manslaughter charge, May 21, 6*d*; —Chelsea: body of unknown female child found in suction pit, Feb. 10, 5*e*; inquest, 24, 12*b*; —Childs, Annie: inquest, Mar. 28, 5*d*; Archibald Cameron and Sarah Childs: charged, 24, 4*c*; inquest, April 4, 5*d*; Archibald Cameron and Sarah Childs charged, 7, 4*d* (e.e.); 14, 3*c*; tried: murder charge withdrawn; sentenced for illegal burial, 25, 12*d*; —Clover, Leslie S. (Hammersmith): Kate Clover: suicide; April 3, 5*c*; inquest, 7, 4*d*; —Coelho, Mrs. (on the *Deseado*): Alberto O. Coelho: charged, April 1, 5*d*; tried; sentenced, 25, 10*d*; demonstration at Lisbon; particulars, 30, 7*d*; appeal for reprieve by Senhor B. Machado, May 5, 7*c*; appeal against conviction dismissed, 12, 3*d*; reprieved, 15, 5*d*; 19, 3*e*; —Cotterill, Annie (Hillsborough): George F. Law: executed, Jan. 1, 10*f*; —Daysh, James (Regent's Park): inquest, April 25, 5*e*; Philip Baker: charged, 15, 2*f*; 23, 4*e*; May 14, 4*c*; tried; sentenced for manslaughter, 23, 4*f*; —Diamant, Ida: infanticide: prosecution, Jan. 5, 2*f*; tried; sentenced for manslaughter, 17, 3*f*; —Dibb, Edith (Wimbledon), April 29, 5*a*; inquest, May 20, 5*a*; Albert John Dibb: attempted suicide; (l. quoted), 20, 5*a*; charged, June 4, 6*c*; tried; sentenced, 26, 4*d*; —Dwyer, Patrick (Liverpool): Lillian Upton: tried; acquitted, Feb. 2, 3*b*; —Gilchrist, Miss (1908): Oscar Slater: sentence: alleged miscarriage of justice: Sir H. Stephen (l.), April 6, 3*d*; 13, 4*c*; Mr. A. C. H. Borrer (l.), 10, 2*e*; 16, 3*c*; information supplied to Secretary for Scotland: inquiry: announced, 16, 8*e*; Mr. J. G. Millar appointed to investigate, 16, 8*e*; arrangements, 20, 12*e*; 21, 3*b*; held, 24, 14*e*; 25, 10*c* (e.e.); 27, 4*d*; depositions taken before commissioner to be published, May 6, 8*b*; Mr. D. Cook (statement), 7, 13*f* (e.e.); statements submitted and evidence taken (white paper), June 27, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Goodhall, Alfred J. (Hove): Frank J. Goodhall: charged, Mar. 4, 4*d*; —Greenvey, Mrs., and daughter (Stafford): James Greenvey charged, April 17, 5*e*; —Gribbin, Charles (Jarrow): Robert Upton: reprieve refused, Mar. 23, 4*a*; —Heath, Ursula R. (Wokingham): Mrs. Heath: suicide, May 6, 6*c*; inquest, 8, 10*d* (e.e.); —Hensen, Alice A. (Plaistow): body found in shop, Feb. 20, 10*d*; inquest, 27, 4*e*; Mar. 3, 4*d*; Archibald C. Triggs: charged, Feb. 26, 4*c*; Mar. 3, 4*d*; 19, 4*f*; tried; sentenced for manslaughter, 26, 5*c*; —Hodgkins, Martha (Wolverhampton): Josiah Davies: tried; sentenced, Feb. 19, 12*c*; executed, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Houghton, Frederick W., and Jasper Houghton (Whatton-in-the-Vale);

MURDER (continued) :—
Frederick Houghton : charged, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; 27, 4*f* ; inquest, 13, 12*e* ; 21, 5*e* ; Frederick Houghton : tried, June 18, 15*c* ; sentenced, 19, 10*a* ; —Hunter, Frances P. (Swindon) : Walter White : arrested, April 30, 14*e* ; inquest, May 1, 13*d* ; Walter White : tried ; sentenced, 29, 5*c* ; executed, June 17, 13*f* ; —Johnson, Mrs., and three children (Harlesden) : Walter Johnson : suicide, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; 16, 3*c* ; —Kennedy, Thomas (Shoreditch) : John Kennedy : charged, April 23, 4*c* ; discharged, May 1, 3*e* ; —Kent : intention to hold executions in future at Canterbury instead of Maidstone : opposition meeting held, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; —Kimberley, Alfred : confesses to complicity in murder of woman at Kidderminster, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; —Lindsey, Gertrude : inquest, May 28, 3*f* ; William C. Lindsey : charged, 28, 3*f* ; June 4, 3*b* ; tried ; sentenced, 26, 4*d* ; —Longmore, Sarah Ann (Walsall) : Charles Longmore : tried ; sentenced, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; —Macklen (infant) (St. Albans) : inquest, April 21, 5*d* ; Bertie G. Cramphorn and Edith E. Macklen : charged : dismissed, 27, 3*c* ; —Millard, Emily (Grand Junction Canal towing path) : inquest, June 24, 4*d* ; —Mulholland, Maud (Cardiff) : Edgar Lewis Bindon : reprieve refused, Mar. 23, 4*a* ; executed, 26, 4*f* ; —Ombler, David (Hull), June 1, 5*d* ; Hull police offer reward for information, 2, 15*e* ; —Phipps (infant) : Charles Phipps : arrested, June 29, 5*a* ; —Preston, Joseph : Mrs. Preston : injured (Boothroyd) : William Preston : suicide, April 1, 5*d* ; —Reeks, Thomas Kent (Ettingshall) : found shot in disused pit at Ettingshall, Jan. 21, 11*f* ; 22, 4*c* ; inquest, 23, 6*e* ; progress of police investigations, 24, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; cartridges found ; funeral, 26, 8*c* ; movements in England traced, 28, 6*e* ; police offer reward for information, 31, 11*e* ; police investigations : progress, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 5*b* ; 7, 5*e* ; flashlight photographs taken of disused shaft ; Joseph Roland : relations with Reeks : statement by sister, 4, 5*b* ; inquest, 14, 3*d* ; —Reeves, William (Chelford), April 30, 14*e* ; Eliza Reeves : charged, May 1, 13*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; —Scott, Minnie (Conisborough) : infanticide : inquest, Mar. 23, 6*d* ; tried ; sentenced for concealment of birth, May 7, 13*f* (e.e.) ;—Smith, Kate : infanticide : tried ; sentenced for manslaughter, Jan. 15, 4*b* ; —Spooner, Elizabeth A. (Liverpool), Feb. 27, 3*f* ; —Standen, James, Leslie, and Nellie (Tonbridge) : James Standen : suicide, Feb. 16, 3*c* ; —Starchfield, William (North London Railway) : particulars, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; theories discussed, 10, 9*f* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 46*a* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 3*d* ; police investigation : progress, 13, 5*a* ; incident in Hampstead tube railway, 14, 5*a* ; inquest, 16, 46*a* ; 23, 7*f* ; Mrs. Cook (statement), 17, 10*d* ; funeral, 19, 3*d* ; father sworn by witnesses to have been seen with child, 23, 7*f* ; 30, 4*a* ; John Starchfield : arrested, 30, 4*a* ; charged, 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 3*f* ; 7, 5*a* ; 10, 4*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; application to commit editor of *Lloyd's Weekly News* for contempt of Court, Mar. 4, 3*c* ; 7, 3*d* ; April 4, 3*e* ; judgment ; editor fined, 22, 3*e* ; John Starchfield charged, Mar. 10, 4*c* ; 12, 3*c* ; John Moore (witness) : attempts suicide, 11, 5*b* ; 14, 3*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; 26, 5*c* ; John Starchfield : tried, April 1, 4*a* ; 2, 4*a* ; charge withdrawn ; discharged, 2, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT —Stickley, Florence L. : infanticide charge : bill thrown out, Feb. 11, 3*d* ; acquitted ; sentenced for concealment of birth, 12, 3*f* ; —Stone, Mrs. Ada (London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway) : inquest, April 30, 5*c* ; Herbert Brooker : arrested, 27, 15*e* ; charged, 28, 5*b* ; inquest, May 7, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Brooker : committed for trial, 5, 4*d* ; —Thames : burnt body of child found off Grosvenor wharf ; inquest, April 23, 5*b* ; —Thompson, Hilda, and two children (Hull) : John S. Thompson : attempted suicide, May 18, 5*b* ; —Tomes, Leonard (Acton) : Lizzie Tomes : suicide, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; —Watson, Melville (Alfreton) : Thomas Simms : suicide, June 18, 10*b* ; —Wilkinson, Clara (Sheffield), Feb. 17, 8*f* ; Maurice Swift : charged, 18, 10*b* ; inquest, 24, 4*f* ; —Wilkinson, Jan : Maurice Swift : tried : sentenced, Mar. 24, 4*b* ; —Wright, May Sarah : infanticide : tried ; sentenced for concealment of birth, Jan. 17, 3*f* ; —Young, Robert : inquest, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; Thomas Careless : charged, 29, 4*b* ; charge cancelled, 29, 4*b*

MURDOCH, Miss Gladys — "Mistress Charity Godolphin" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*a* ; reviewed, 23, 202*a*

MURE, Lady Georgiana—dance, Mar. 27, 11*b*

MURICCHIO, Col. (Italy)—arrest : see under ALBANIA—Insurrection

MURILLO — picture sold : "The Holy Family" (2,300 guineas), May 16, 11*d*

MURPHY, Mr. H. — isolated on Keeragh Rock, Mar. 19, 5*b*

MURPHY, Mr. James — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : attitude of Irish Nationalists (l.), May 13, 10*c*

MURPHY, William D. — selling intoxicating liquor to drunken man charge, Feb. 24, 4*b*

MURPHY, Mr. William M. :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes : English trade union interference, Jan. 28, 8*a* ; on failure of syndicalism, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on operations of Trade Disputes Act in Dublin ; syndicalism, Feb. 19, 10*d*

MURRAY (river) — special article ("Developing Australia : the Murray conservation scheme"), April 14, 7*d*

MURRAY, Gen. — memorial at Hastings unveiled, June 6, 11*b*

MURRAY, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 24, 11*a*

MURRAY, Mrs. — health, Feb. 11, 9*b*

MURRAY, Capt. A. C.—in Parliament, on horses : broken-down traffic : Bill, April 4, 12*a*

MURRAY, Rev. Andrew — "The Prayer-Life" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*c*

MURRAY, Mr. C. Fairfax — pictures : collection sold, June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)

MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman — on empire trade mark : reply to Mr. Hemmerde (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 15*e*

MURRAY, Mr. D. L. — at Queen's College, on drama, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 12, 10*e*
MURRAY, Mr. David — will, Mar. 23, 11*c*
MURRAY, Dr. Flora :—
at Chandos-street, on kidnapping girls for white slave trade, Mar. 27, 5*b*
on Pankhurst, Mrs.— police treatment at time of arrest at Glasgow (with another, l.), Mar. 19, 5*a*
MURRAY, Sir George—received by King, Mar. 20, 11*a*
MURRAY, Dr. George G. A. — elected trustee of British Museum, June 25 8*e*
MURRAY, Mr. George Henry (Nova Scotia) —Newfoundland: sealing disaster: proposes official grant to fund, May 8, 7*a*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert to deliver Jowett lecture, April 17, 11*b*; to deliver Shakespeare lecture, May 28, 6*c*
"Oxford Poetry (1910-1913), with an Introduction by Gilbert Murray" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27*a*; Prof. G. Murray (l.); our reviewer's comments, 22, 42*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on rationalism, May 5, 5*c*
on spelling, simplified (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 4*a*
MURRAY, Mr. H. W.—received by King, Mar. 21, 11*a*
MURRAY, Mr. J. (Victoria) — appointed chief secretary and minister of labour, June 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. J. Campbell — on Cathcart School Board: purchase of school site, (l.), Feb. 16, 10*f*
MURRAY, Sir James—health, June 20, 11*d*
MURRAY, Col. James W.—death, Jan. 1, 11*c*; —will, Feb. 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe—biographical, Mar. 5, 5*f* (e.e.); appointed to command of troops in South Africa, 5, 5*f*; our military correspondent's comments, April 11, 8*d*; received by King, 4, 11*a*; arrives at Cape Town, May 6, 7*d*
MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on Byron: representation at Leipzig book exhibition (sp. art., "Byron for Germany: MSS. and editions at Leipzig exhibition"), April 29, 7*f*; —Tenniel, late Sir John (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 9*b*
MURRAY, Sir John—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 17, 8*c*; 18, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*d*; funeral, 21, 11*a*; will, 26, 11*d*; 31, 11*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "The late Sir John Murray: services to science"), Mar. 17, 13*f*
MURRAY, Mr. John H. P.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John S.—law case (claim to pictures), April 4, 5*b*
MURRAY, Sir Robert — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. William — leaves Cape Town for England, Mar. 10, 13*e* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. William (blind) — wins medal and prize at Edinburgh University, Mar. 24, 10*f*
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 16*c*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord — arrives in England, Jan. 12, 7*f*; leaves England, April 6, 11*a*; resolution of congratulation passed by Mid-Lothian Liberal executive, May 13, 5*e*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord (continued) :—
Fenner, Mr. Charles E.—fraud on: see FENNER, Mr. Charles—Fraud charges
Marconi share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with
in Parliament, on—Marconi share transactions, Feb. 18, 12*a*
on America, South: Messrs. S. Pearson and Son's concessions, Jan. 12, 7*f*; —women's suffrage: suggests reference to referendum (l.), June 19, 9*e*
MURSELL, Rev. Arthur—death, May 25, 34*d*
MURSHIDABAD, Nawabzada Nusrat Ali Mirza of—present at Court, June 6, 11*a*
MURSHID Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5*b*
MUSCAT — arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic: —Great Britain and France: settlement of question; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7*a*; —Sultan, rebellion against: see under OMAN—Unrest
MUSEUMS—educational value: Lord Sudeley (add.), Feb. 2, 13*d*
Guides — Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), May 21, 12*a*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), May 21, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), May 21, 12*a*; —Sudeley, Lord (l.), May 5, 10*c*; (s.P.), 21, 12*a*: —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), May 21, 12*a*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E.—"The London Chamber of Commerce from 1881-1914" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a*; 16, 15*e*
at Winchester House, on railways: settlement of differences; nationalization; private Bill procedure; rates, Jan. 17, 5*d*
on birds: plumage traffic; prices (l.), Mar. 4, 12*b*; —imperial trade relations (evid.), Jan. 15, 17*f*
MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard — visits Monte Carlo, Feb. 10, 11*a*
MUSGROVE, Mr. C. D.—"Holidays and how to use them" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*a*
MUSGROVE, Prof. James — resigns professorship of anatomy in St. Andrews University, June 1, 3*b*
MUSHROOMS — cultivation: discussed (Food N.), June 8, 17*d*
MUSIC — Bach festivals: Leipzig: arrangements, May 19, 10*c*; Oxford: held, May 18, 12*c*; —Bayreuth festival: arrangements, April 23, 7*b*; —choral societies, country: special article ("Music and the feudal system: country choral societies"), May 2, 12*e*; —church: anthem: composition by Free Church musicians: prize offered, May 30, 12*c*; standardization; House of Laymen passes resolution, Feb. 19, 10*e*; —colour compositions: organ invented (sp. art., "Music as colour: screen accompaniment to compositions"), Mar. 20, 11*e* —composers: changed methods (sp. art., "Composers in action"), Mar. 28, 6*b*
Concerts—Æolian Hall, Jan. 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 52*f*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 5, 11*d*

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
12, 10*f*; 13, 9*f*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*f*; Mar. 3, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*, 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 13*e*; 31, 10*c*; April 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*a*; 9, 10*e*; 24, 7*e*; 29, 5*c*; May 1, 10*e*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*, *f*; 9, 6*a*; 13, 10*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 6*b* (e.e.); 26, 13*c*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 6*c*; June 1, 13*b*; 5, 12*b* (e.e.); 6, 10*c*; 8, 56*b*; 11, 10*d*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 10*c* (e.e.); 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*f*; —arts centre, Feb. 28, 11*d*; —Bechstein Hall, Jan. 15, 8*e*; 19, 10*f*; 22, 9*f*; 24, 11*e*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 9*c*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 4, 10*a*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 11*e*; 12, 10*f*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*f*; 21, 10*d*, *f*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*f*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 11*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 13*e*; 30, 12*c*; April 4, 10*d*; 6, 12*c*; 9, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 7*e* (e.e.); 27, 12*c*; 28, 10*a*, *b*; 30, 10*c*; May 1, 10*c*; 2, 12*d*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 10*d*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*e*; 23, 6*b* (e.e.); 25, 36*b*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 5*d*, 10*b*; June 5, 12*b* (e.e.); 6, 10*e*; 8, 56*c*, *d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 12*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; 29, 12*b*; —blind performers: announced, May 14, 5*a* (e.e.); —Hotel Cecil, Jan. 2, 8*e*; —Leighton House, Feb. 18, 10*e*; ——programmes, Mar. 9, 10*e*; 13, 9*d*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 12*c*; April 3, 15*e*; 6, 12*c*; 20, 12*a*; 27, 12*e*; May 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*d*; 25, 36*b*; 26, 13*c*; June 1, 13*b*; 8, 56*d*; 15, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*; 29, 12*b*; —Queen's Hall, Jan. 1, 14*f*; 2, 9*b*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 9*d*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 9*c*; 29, 8*e*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*f*; 16, 6*b*; 20, 8*e*; 28, 11*d*; Mar. 2, 8*e*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 11*c*; 16, 12*c*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 10*c*; April 1, 10*f*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*a*; 6, 12*c*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 7*e*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 10*c*; May 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 18, 12*d*; 23, 6*b* (e.e.); 25, 36*b*; 26, 13*c*; June 8, 56*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 12*b*; programmes, Jan. 9, 6*b* (e.e.); April 3, 15*e*; 25, 7*f* (e.e.); promenade concerts: arrangements, June 27, 10*c*; Swedish national choir: to give concert Mar. 21, 10*c*; —Royal Albert Hall, Jan. 26, 6*b*; Feb. 6, 8*d*; 26, 9*f*; Mar. 2, 6*c*; April 11, 10*a*; 29, 10*d*; May 4, 12*c*; 7, 10*d*; 14, 5*b*; 18, 12*d*; June 8, 56*d*; 22, 12*e*; 30, 10*f*; —Steinway Hall, Jan. 21, 9*d*; Feb. 17, 8*e*; 26, 9*f*; Mar. 19, 10*e*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 6*f*; 31, 10*c*; April 1, 10*f*; 3, 15*e*; 8, 10*a*; 17, 12*e*; May, 11, 12*b*; 14, 5*b*; 19, 10*c*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 10*f*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 6*c*;

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
June 3, 4*a*; 5, 12*b* (e.e.); 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*; 30, 10*f*; —Westminster Cathedral Hall, Feb. 25, 10*e*

Dancing: see under DANCING; —drama: holiday school (Glastonbury): arrangements (Ed.S), June 2, 99*d*; O'Neill, Mr. N. (add.), Jan. 1, 14*e*; —*Dream of Gerontius*: proposed performance in Peterborough cathedral: request of Dean and Chapter that portions be expurgated, Mar. 17, 11*d*; Very Rev. A. Page (l.), 18, 10*d*

Education—choice, importance of personal: Mr. E. Fowles (lect.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —conference (St. Paul's School): held, Jan. 6, 7*a*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 4*a*; delegates visit Eton College and St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 9, 10*c*; —Curwen, Mrs. J. S. (p.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —examinations: special article ("Examinations in music: the present confusion," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 15*b*; —Gilford, Miss N. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —methods: Greene, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; Henderson, Mr. T. (p.), 9, 10*c*; McNaught, Dr. W. G. (s.), 9, 10*c*

Schools—Akeroyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*a*; —Incorporated Society of Musicians' conference: discussion, Jan. 2, 10*a*; —Kalisch, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*a*; —Richards, Dr. H. W. (s.), Jan. 2, 10*a*; —Roscoe, Mr. F. (add.), Jan. 2, 10*a*; (s.), April 29, 13*f* (e.e.)

Teachers: qualifications: Mr. S. Macpherson (add.), Jan. 7, 4*b*; training: Mr. F. Roscoe (p.), 7, 4*b*

Fireworks: performed, Feb. 16, 6*b*; Mr. Brock invited to give opinion, 20, 8*e*; (sp. art., "Musical fireworks: their justification and their faults"), 28, 11*c*; Mr. A. Brock (opinion), Mar. 2, 8*d*; —folk-song: Russian: Prof. N. Orloff (lect.), Jan. 16, 49*f*; studies of southern ballads (sp. art., "Folk-song in the south"), April 30, 205*b*; —France: church music: performances given, June 13, 11*e*; special article ("Musicians in Paris: the church music of France"), 13, 11*e*; —futurist: Marinetti, Signor (lect.), June 16, 5*d*; special article ("'Futurist' music: Leo Ornstein's experiments: the abolition of consonance"), May 30, 6*b*; —Hereford: eisteddfod: held, June 2, 3*d*; —household words (sp. art., "Music: household words"), Jan. 24, 11*d*; —humour (sp. art., "Musical fun: *The Acharnians* and others"), Feb. 21, 10*e*; —Ireland: Dublin: Feis Cecil held, May 11, 11*b*; —Kent festival: held, May 25, 36*b*; —Leeds festival: meeting of committee: financial result, Feb. 4, 6*b*; (1916): arrangements, May 16, 10*a* (e.e.); —London, Corporation of: support: Sir F. Cowen (s.), Sir E. E. Cooper (s.), Jan. 3, 4*d*; —"London Symphony, A": performed (sp. art., "Composers in action: Vaughan Williams's new 'London Symphony'"), Mar. 28, 6*b*; —Manx festival: held, Mar. 26, 5*d*; —Mary Wakefield festival: arrangements, April 10, 8*b*; held (sp. art., "Two musical festivals: choral

MUSIC (continued):—
competitions at Kendal"), 25, 7*f*; —men, unmusical: special article ("The unmusical man: a social asset"), June 16, 11*e*; —Morecambe festival: held, May 11, 12*b*; —New South Wales: conservatorium of music: establishment announced: directorship: applications invited, June 8, 56*b*; 20, 12*f*; —Norway: special article ("Music: characteristic national developments," N.S.), May 18, 13*b*; —Norwich festival: programme, Mar. 9, 10*e*; —opera: see OPERA; —orchestras, chamber: special article ("The chamber orchestra: from Bach to Schönberg"), Jan. 10, 10*d*; —People's Palace festival: arrangements May 2, 12*d* (e.e.); —Petersfield festival: held (sp. art., "Two musical festivals: the Petersfield Orchestra"), April 25, 7*f*; —publications: see under PUBLICATIONS; —Russia: special article ("Vocal music and opera: native and foreign productions," R.S.), Feb. 16, 16*b*; —season: opening (sp. art., "Opening of the musical season: the flood of concerts and recitals"), April 20, 12*a*; —Sheffield festival: programme, Feb. 16, 6*b*; —singing: class singing: Mr. J. C. Legge (lect.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; congregational: development: Mr. R. Shore: campaign in Canterbury diocese, Mar. 24, 16*d*; —South and West London festival: held, Mar. 23, 6*c*; 30, 12*a*; —South London choirs festival: arrangements, May 5, 10*b*; —South Wales festival: held, April 16, 10*f*
Spain — composers (sp. art., "National music: Spanish composers," S.S.), June 29, 10*b*; —musicians (sp. art., "National music: concert artistes," S.S.), June 29, 10*c*; —Orfeo Catala choir: see that title; —special articles ("National music: lack of appreciation in Spain," S.S.), June 29, 10*b*; ("Dance and song: regional dances and correlative song," S.S.), 29, 3*a*
Stratford and East London festival: held, Mar. 30, 12*a*; certificates distributed, April 7, 11*c*; —string quartet: competition: prize offered by Mr. W. W. Cobbett, April 9, 10*e*; —Three Choirs festival (Worcester): date, Feb. 10, 11*d*; programme, April 17, 5*e*; —Torquay festival: programme, April 15, 6*d*; held, 16, 10*f*; 17, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Music in the West Country: ambitions of Torquay"), 18, 6*c*; —*Vanity of Vanities, The*: performed at Liverpool, Feb. 16, 6*a*; —West country (sp. art., "Music in the West Country"), April 18, 6*c*; —Westmorland festival: see Mary Wakefield festival, above; —Wocester festival: see Three Choirs festival, above; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Music of the year," A.S.), Jan. 1, 13*b*

MUSIC Club — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*d*; —reception: arrangements, June 12, 10*d*; held, 22, 5*d*

MUSIC-HALLS — agents: bogus: prosecutions, Mar. 27, 2*f*; —companies: financial conditions (sp. art., "Music-hall profits: Coliseum and Empire meetings"), Feb. 27, 15*c*; —improper dialogue: prosecution, Feb. 26, 4*d*; —stage plays: see DRAMA; —two-houses-a-night system: meeting of actors and actresses held: resolution passed, Jan. 10, 6*d*

MUSKER, Mr. and Mrs.—outrage on Greco-Bulgarian frontier described, June 4, 7*d*

MUSKERRY, Lord—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Jan. 21, 8*c* (e.e.)

MUSS-ARNOLT, Mr. W.—"The Book of Common Prayer among the Nations of the World" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 212*b*

MUSSELS: see under FISH and fishing

MUSSELWHITE, Miss Clara—elected chairman of Croydon guardians, April 22, 6*c*

MUSTAPHA Fahmy Pasha (Egypt)—to form cabinet, April 3, 7*d*; unsuccessful, 6, 7*d*; appointed president of Council of Ministers, 4, 7*c*

MUSTAPHA Hakki (Turkey)—arrested on charge of desertion from army: our Cairo correspondent's comments, June 24, 7*c*

MUSTAPHA Nazim (Turkey) — murder charge: acquitted, Feb. 26, 5*e*

MUSTARD — trade: Norwich: manufacture at (sp. art., "Norwich: seat of the mustard trade," Food N.), June 8, 22*e*

MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company of Australia (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 21*f*

MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York — statistics of applications for policies in United Kingdom during 1913, Jan. 5, 17*c*; —loans on life policies: interest rate increased, Jan. 16, 41*c*; —London offices: new premises acquired, Feb. 16, 19*c*

MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 23*f*

MYERS, Mr. David Moffat—boiler tube cleaning invention described (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*

MYERS, John (U.S.A.)—company frauds charge, Mar. 16, 19*e*

MYERS, Robert—arson charge, Jan. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)

MYHAM and Son — law case, Jan. 31, 18*e*

MYNORS, Mr. Walter C. T.—will, Feb. 6, 9*f*

MYSORE — native rule: new treaty: summary of text, Jan. 3, 7*b*

MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 20*b*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 20*f*

MYSZ-GMEINER, Mme.—vocal recitals, Feb. 18, 10*e*; 26, 9*f*; June 12, 10*d*

MYTENS, D.—picture sold: portrait of Charles I. (820 guineas), June 27, 5*c*

MYTHOLMROYD — parish churchyard: extension (law case), Mar. 19, 4*b*

MYTTON, Mr. Hugh — on primroses: preservation: by-law for protection (l.), Mar. 20, 5*d*

N

"N." — on circular nuisance (l.), June 24, 10*d*
"N. C. K."—on condition of county cricket (l.), May 29, 14*a*
N.H.E. Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 25, 24*c*
"N. H. P."—on death: alleged painlessness (l.), Feb. 26, 7*e*
"N.O."—on navy; national defence: invasion; lesson from Russo-Japanese war (l.), Feb. 7, 4*c*; 20, 10*d*
NACHTEL, Dr.—on London: ambulance service (mem.), Mar. 9, 3*c*
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 21*f*
NAHOUM, M. (Greece)—nominated chargé d'affaires in Bulgaria, Mar. 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*
NAIR, Sir Chettur S.—at London School of Economics, on where women rule: the matriarchal system of the Nairs in Malabar, June 25, 10*c*
NAIRN — harbour: new works proposed: objections lodged (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*b*
NAIRN, Sir Michael — arrives in Paris, Feb. 23, 11*a*
NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander — "The Faith of the Old Testament" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c*; reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 165*a*
NAIRNE, Lord Charles M. (Lord Charles Fitzmaurice)—change of surname, Feb. 12, 11*b*
NAIRNES, Sir John G.—biographical: knighted, June 22, 10*a*; opinion in city, 22, 23*b*
NAIROBI Electric Power and Lighting Company—report, June 4, 23*b*
NAIRS: see under MALABAR
NAIZEY, Mrs. George de Horne—"Gizel Married" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*b*
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21*f*
NAMAQUALAND—rubber: see under RUBBER
NAMES:—
Christian name, change of—Barraclough, Samuel Henry, to Samuel Henry Egerton Barraclough, Feb. 11, 1*c*; —Blair, Henry Hunter, to Harry Hunter Blair, May 8, 1*c*; —Emanuel, Otto: to Oliver Emanuel, May 29, 1*b*; —Miller, Henry: to Harry Miller, May 29, 1*b*; —Riesco, Ramon Francesco Alfredo: to Raymond Francis Alfred Riesco, Jan. 17, 1*c*; —Woodcock, Joseph: to Joseph Marshall Woodcock, Mar. 26, 1*b*
Surname, change of—Adams, J.; Adams, E. H.; Adams, J. S.; Adams M.; Adams, C.; Adams, E. M.; Adams, B.; Adams, F. G.; to Caddick-Adams, June 16, 1*c*; —Alcock, F.: to Madders, April 28, 1*c*; —Brown, T.: to Bright, Jan. 9, 1*b*; —Calantarients, J. A.: to Calantar, Jan. 17, 1*c*; —Carver, E.: to Bagshawe, Mar. 20, 11*b*; —Collen, F. C. C.: to Durward, Feb. 24, 1*c*; —Cooper, P. E: to Whiteoak-Cooper, April 4, 1*b*; —Cornwallis-West, J.: to Spencer Churchill, April 8, 1*c*; —Cowx, H. P.: to De Caux, Mar. 26, 1*b*; —
NAMES — Surname, change of (continued):—
Currans, G.: to Sebright, April 20, 1*c*; —Fitzmaurice, Lord C.: to Nairne, Lord C. M., Feb. 12, 11*b*; —Gowan, F. M.: to Mauleverer, Mar. 12, 1*b*; —Jacobson, H.: to Henry, May 2, 1*c*; —Jones, C.: Jones, C. M.: to Percy-Jones, Jan. 30, 1*c*; —Jones, J. J., to Hardcastle, May 16, 1*c*; —Kelly, N. S.: to Spencer-Kelly, Feb. 24, 1*c*; —Knight, J. A. G.: to Gill-Knight, May 22, 1*c*; —Moss, E. W.: to Boyd-Moss, June 23, 1*c*; —Orpen, E. R.: to Richards-Orpen, April 16, 1*c*; —Peareth, W. G.: to Lennox, May 19, 11*b*; —Pershouse, C.: to Pershouse-Hind, Mar. 30, 1*c*; —Poulton, R. W.: to Palmer, April 6, 1*c*; —Reid, B. V.: to Mather, June 26, 1*c*; —Ridgeway, A.: to Paxton, June 4, 1*c*; —Rooke, F. E.: to Trelawny, Feb. 5, 1*c*; —Rosenberg, H.: to Rose, April 17, 1*c*; —Smith, D. N.: to Mackintosh-Smith, April 16, 1*c*; —Smith, E. P.: to Darnam-Smith, Jan. 1, 1*c*; —Smith, H. A.: to Austin-Smith, May 15, 1*b*; —Smith, R. W.: to Lomas-Smith, Feb. 25, 1*c*; —Veal, S. A. K. H.: to Dawes, May 14, 1*c*; —Watson-Thomas, G. A.: to Goodricke, Mar. 6, 1*b*; —Williams, A. M.: to Keynton-Williams, June 26, 1*c*; —Wiszniewski, J. B.: to Beresford, Feb. 28, 1*c*; —Woolley, R.: to Smith Woolley, Jan. 13, 1*c*
NANCY — passion play: production arrangements, April 9, 7*d*
NANKING—city walls to be demolished; particulars, Mar. 10, 5*f*
NANNETTI, Mr. J. P.—health, June 1, 11*b* (e.e.); 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*d*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 10*f* (e.e.); 16, 11*c*
NANSEN, Dr. F.—oceanographic expedition announced, Mar. 19, 7*a*
Special article ("Polar exploration: discoveries of Nansen and Amundsen," N.S.), May 18, 10*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on navigation of Kara Sea; sea route to Siberia, Feb. 24, 14*e*
NAPIER, Lord — takes seat in House of Lords, Feb. 24, 12*a*
NAPIER, Prof. A. S.—awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—death, Mar. 12, 9*c*; will, April 23, 11*d*
NAPIER (D.) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 24*e*
NAPIER of Magdala, Lord — leaves for continent, April 9, 11*a*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 28, 9*e*
NAPLES — fire: see under ITALY—Fires; —labour: general strike begun, Feb. 7, 15*d*; settled, 10, 15*f*
NAPOLEON, Prince Victor — entry into France: question in French Chamber announced, Jan. 28, 5*a*; letter to Gen. Thomassin; particulars, April 15, 7*a*; infant son christened, May 2[illegible], 35*a*

NAPOLEON, Princess Victor — son born: French comment; congratulations, Jan. 24, 8c
NAPOLEON Bonaparte:—
Peninsular War — special articles ("The invasion of France, 1814: Blücher's first advance"), Feb. 27, 7b; ("The genius of Napoleon: chasing the Allies to Soissons"), Mar. 7, 7b; ("Napoleon in pursuit of the Allies: from Craonne to Laon"), 12, 5b
at Elba — leading article, May 5, 9c; correspondence, 8, 9e
NAPOLEON Bonaparte, Mr. Jerome (U.S.A.) —marriage celebrated, April 9, 7b
NARAYANIAH, Mr. — law case, Jan. 28, 3b; May 5, 4d; 6, 3b; 26, 3b
NARBONNE, Maj.-Gen. von Pelet — appointed to command cavalry of the guard in Berlin, Feb. 5, 7b
NARIMAN, Sir Temulji Bhikaji — knighted, Jan. 1, 10d
NASH, Mr. Eveleigh — summoned for detaining letters, June 25, 4c
Law case Steinheil memoirs), Jan. 8, 5c
NASH, Mr. Paul — exhibition of water-colour drawings: see under ART — Exhibitions
NASH, Mr. Thomas J., and Mr. Thomas A. Nash — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 16, 46c
NASON, Mr. J. W. W. — motor-car accident, April 13, 8e (e.e.)
NASSJO Ascharshumm Railway: see under SWEDEN—Railways
NATAL:—
Banking — Natal Bank: dividend, Jan. 10, 20a; report, Mar. 14, 18c
Coalmining — labour: see under Labour, below
Election, general — result, Feb. 20, 5f
Indian grievances: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Labour — coalmining: dispute: strike progress, Jan. 1, 8c; 2, 5e; 3, 7a, d (e.e.); 6, 5a; Durban owners to send representatives to confer for settlement, 1, 8c; Mr. T. Williams leaves, 2, 5e; coalowners' issue statement, 2, 5e; terms of proposed settlement, 6, 5a; Transvaal: sympathetic strike: prospects, Jan. 1, 8c; 5, 7d: —general strike: see under AFRICA, South—Labour; —painters: dispute: strike at Durban, Jan. 6, 5a
NATAL Bank: see under NATAL—Banking
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 20, 21f; — report, Mar. 25, 20b
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, June 18, 20a
"NATHAN" — on golf (l.), June 16, 15c
NATHAN, Sir Matthew — at Veterans Club dinner, on employment of ex-soldiers, Jan. 19, 4f
NATHAN, Mr. Victor — will, April 15, 11d (e.e.)
NATION, Mr. William H. — estate: value, April 16, 8e
NATIONAL Adults' School Union — visit of delegates to Germany: see under FOREIGN relations — Germany — Working-men
NATIONAL Amalgamated Coal Porters Union — cooperative trading suggested (leading art.), Jan. 23, 7c; Col. H. Pilkington (l.), 24, 10c; views of employers and men, 24, 10b; —strike: see under LABOUR—Coal-porters—Disputes—London
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 21, 18d
NATIONAL Anthem — Crofts, Mr. C. H. (l.), May 23, 6e
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League — appeal: Consuelo Duchess of Marlborough and Rt. Rev. C. Gore, Bp. of Oxford (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 10b
NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League — meeting, Mar. 20, 5c
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund — Cust, Mr. L. (s.), June 10, 5d; —meeting, June 10, 5d; —report, May 28, 6b; June 10, 5d
NATIONAL Artillery Association — meeting (annual general): held, Mar. 20, 16c; — report, Mar. 20, 16c
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of Ex-Soldiers—meeting: arrangements, April 22, 5d
NATIONAL Association for the Feeble-minded — meeting, May 26, 7b
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption — conference (Leeds): arrangements, June 8, 54c
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality — meeting, Jan. 14, 10b
NATIONAL Association for Women's Lodging Homes — funds: performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 18, 11a
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Lincoln): held, June 4, 4c; — vice-president elected, June 4, 4c
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers — conference (Leeds): held, April 14, 4b; 15, 13e: —meeting, Jan. 5, 3b
NATIONAL Auricula and Primula Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 10, 20a; meeting, 23, 20b
NATIONAL Bank fuer Deutschland: see under GERMANY—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark: see under DENMARK—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Norway: see under NORWAY—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Benefit Life and Property Assurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 4, 21f
NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company: amalgamation: particulars, Feb. 27, 20c
NATIONAL Boilermakers' Society — political levy: vote: result, May 13, 14d (e.e.); —Shipwrights' Union, proposed working agreement with: vote: result, May 13, 14d (e.e.)
NATIONAL Canine Defence League — medals awarded, June 19, 5b
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade — conference (Blackpool): held, April 20, 5b; 21, 4d; —president elected, April 20, 5b

NATIONAL characteristics — Loyson, M. Paul H. (int.), June 27, 7*e*; —optimism: special article ("English optimism: village revels in the rain"), May 16, 11*c*: — self disparagement (leading art., "The old and the new"), Jan. 1, 7*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage — finance: Young Helpers' Union: statistics of collections, May 7, 10*e*
NATIONAL Church League — Church of England: freedom: present petition to Archbishops of Canterbury and York, April 29, 6*f*
NATIONAL Cloak and Suit Company — finance: new issue: particulars, May 6, 21*e*
NATIONAL Committee for the Prevention of Destitution — conference (Kingsway Hall): held, May 15, 5*d*
NATIONAL Committee on Sea Training — work: statement, Mar. 9, 5*c*
NATIONAL Council of Women of Great Britain and Ireland — Mary, Queen: becomes patroness: Mrs. Creighton (s.); *The Times* comment, May 9, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: policy: Mrs. Creighton (s.), May 9, 8*c*; (l.), 14, 9*c*
NATIONAL debt:—
Reduction — Bowles, Mr. T. G. (art. quoted), May 6, 8*b* (e.e.); —ministry (Asquith): amount reduced by: correspondence, May 12, 9*e*; Cox, Mr. H. (l.), May 9, 10*d*
Return (white paper), June 4, 21*b*
Sinking funds — amounts received in respect during financial year (white paper), June 2, 16*d*; — contributions, reduction of (F.N.), May 7, 21*b*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), May 5, 14*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 5, 14*b*; 12, 13*e*; —law: Treasury notice, Feb. 25, 17*d*; — statistics: 1913 and 1914 compared, May 6, 21*e*
NATIONAL Defence Association—memorandum: government reply: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society— Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Societies, approved
NATIONAL Dickens Fellowship — conference (Rochester): held, June 1, 13*d*
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*; report, 9, 16*a*; meeting, 17, 16*e*
NATIONAL Education Association — meeting, Feb. 18, 10*b*
on education—grants (mem.), April 28, 16*e*
NATIONAL expenditure — increase: comparison with increase of population: Mr. C. Baker (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — Kent branch: dinner given, Feb. 16, 12*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B.: receives deputation, Feb. 7, 6*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, Feb. 7, 6*a*; — meeting (annual): held, Feb. 26, 8*d*; 27, 13*f*; —president elected, Feb. 26, 8*d*; —report, Feb. 26, 8*d*; —Ross branch: dinner arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers of Great Britain—meeting, Jan. 29, 8*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children — conference: held, May 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Enginemen, Stokers, and Kindred Societies—conference (Chester): held, June 3, 6*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conference (Nottingham): held, April 14, 4*d*; —London branch formed, June 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Transport Workers —committee, executive: meeting, Jan. 29, 8*b*
NATIONAL Fire Brigades' Union — camp and tournament (Bournemouth): held, June 23, 16*a*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 5*b*
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society—meeting, Jan. 17, 15*b*
NATIONAL Gallery—closed, Mar. 11, 9*f*; 14, 10*d*; partial reopening for use of students announced, 18, 8*d*; reopening to public: arrangements, 25, 5*a*; reopened, 26, 11*d* (e.e.); 31, 11*c*; April 2, 11*d*; closed to public, May 23, 8*a*
Collection (art., "Suffragist violence; precautions at picture galleries"), Mar. 20, 10*c*; —additions, Mar. 25, 5*a*; —insurance of paintings: Mr, M. W. Brockwell (l.), Mar. 24, 9*c*: —protection: meeting of trustees held, Mar. 11, 9*f*
Dutch pictures—in new room (No. 18): described, Jan. 24, 11*c*
French room — pictures rearranged; reopened, Jan. 30, 5*f*
Guide — Treasury grant sanctioned, Mar. 5, 8*b*; appointed, 20, 10*c*; Mr. K. Smith (int.), 31, 11*e*; lectures: arrangements (art., "Picture-seeing in sections: lectures and changes in hanging"), April 2, 11*d*; suspended, 10, 9*c*
Hanging of pictures — changes, April 2, 11*d*
Keeper and secretary — Mr. H. H. Turner retiring, May 11, 12*b*
Rebuilding — Barry's design recalled: Mr. M. H. Spielmann (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*
Rembrandt — relics: offered, Jan. 1, 11*e*; under consideration by trustees, 14, 8*d*
Reubens's portrait of Thomas Earl of Arundel presented, May 6, 8*d*
Rooms — new described, Jan. 24, 11*c*
"Venus," Rokeby — mutilated: particulars, Mar. 11, 9*f*; (illus.), 11, 8*c*; prosecution, 11, 10*a* 13, 12*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; 13, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: restoration begun, 14, 10*d*; progress, 18, 8*d*; 20, 10*c*
Visitors—statistics (Easter Monday), April 14, 5*d*
Women suffragists, outrages by — five pictures in Venetian Room attacked, May 23, 8*a*; prosecution, 27, 5*d*; windows broken, 29, 5*c*
NATIONAL Gallery (Edinburgh) — Raeburn portraits exhibited (art. "The Ferguson Raeburns: exhibition at the Edinburgh National Gallery"), April 7, 6*d*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—closed, Mar. 11, 9*f*; reopening arrangements, 20, 10*c*; 23, 12*f*; closed, May 25, 34*c*; —guide: appointment announced, Mar. 6, 8*a*; appointed, 20, 10*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland—director appointed, Feb. 26, 6*c*; —governors, board of: composition, Feb. 3, 8*f*; new appointments, 3, 8*f*; 25, 5*e*

NATIONAL Gas Engine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*a*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), 11, 36*c*
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—supervision order made, Jan. 28, 16*e*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.)—dividend, June 18, 20*a*
NATIONAL Hardy Plant Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Home Reading Union—conference: arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*c*; held, 9, 10*c*; —work: Rev. J. E. Flower (s.), Jan. 9, 10*c*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart (Marylebone) — building, new: opening arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*a*: 10, 11*a*; particulars; opened, 13, 4*e*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Jan. 13, 4*e*; —performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*a*
NATIONAL Institution for Massage by the Blind—appeal, Mar. 23, 12*c*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—books, Braille: appeal: Mr. C. A. Pearson (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 12*c*; 27, 5*d*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l. quoted), 31, 10*c*; —building, new: particulars; King consents to open, Jan. 26, 10*f*; particulars, Mar. 12, 6*c*; opening arrangements, 4, 8*d*; 12, 6*c*; blind boy scouts to form guard of honour for King, 16, 5*d*; article ("The King and the blind: to-day's opening of new buildings"), 19, 6*a*; King opens (add.), 20, 9*f*, 11*a*
Finance:—
Fund (Mansion House)—King George V. (s.), Mar. 20, 9*f*; Lord Mayor Bowater (l.), 20, 10*a*; collection among employees of commercial firms: appeal by poster, 21, 8*d*; wireless telegraphy appeal, 27, 5*d*; sent to vessels at sea, 30, 6*b*; —Alexander, Sir G. (l. quoted), April 10, 9*d*; —Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), April 3, 10*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), April 6, 12*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted), April 9, 10*c*; —ball in aid (Savoy Hotel): arrangements, April 24, 6*f*; June 9, 11*d*; 22, 11*b*; Mr. C. A. Pearson (l. quoted), 22, 11*b*; prizes, 23, 10*e*; held, 26, 11*e*; name of winner of motor-car, 26, 8*b*; —banks: collections from staffs and customers, April 14, 6*b*; May 12, 5*d*; —Beresford, Lord C. (l. quoted), April 9, 10*c*; —Bourne, Cardinal (s.), April 24, 16*a*; —Brighton Operatic Society: to contribute profits from opening performance, May 11, 6*d*; —Bryce, Lord (l. quoted), April 16, 6*a*; —Cambridge: appeal to residents, May 11, 6*d*; —Cambridge Footlights Dramatic Club: to give performance in aid, June 13, 6*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (l. quoted), May 1, 6*c*; —churches: thanksgiving services for sight: collections to be made, May 4, 12*d*; 7, 5*f*; (art., "The gift of sight: origin of the national thanksgiving: books and music for the blind"), 9, 5*c*; —coalminers: contributions: Mining Association of Great Britain: suggestion, April 6, 11*e*; —contribntions, Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—Finance—Fund (Mansion House) (continued):—6*f*; 30, 6*b*; April 3, 10*d*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 14*f*; 13, 10*e*; 16, 6*a*; 21, 4*a*; May 2, 13*b*; 7, 5*b*; 11, 6*d*; —Galsworthy, Mr. J.: appeal (sp. art., "Books for the blind"), April 13, 10*d* (e.e.); 20, 9*e*; —golf players, suggestion to: Mr. C. A. Pearson (l. quoted), April 9, 10*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (l. quoted), April 15, 6*d*; —Henderson, Sir A. (l. quoted), April 11, 5*e*; —Karsten, Miss E.: to give violin recital, May 7, 5*b*; —laundry hampers: leaflet to be inserted, June 3, 4*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), April 6, 12*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), May 1, 6*c*; —Mary, Queen: contributes, April 4, 8*c*; —Murray's Club: charity *soirée* in support: held, June 5, 4*f*; —Newcastle, Duke of (l. quoted), April 11, 5*e*; —Pearson, Mr. C. A. (s.), May 13, 5*b*; appeal (l.), June 2, 6*e*; —press, assistance of: Mr. C. A. Pearson (s.), May 13, 5*b*; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), April 15, 6*d*; —Rubens, Mr. P. (l. quoted), April 8, 14*f*; —Schleswig-Holstein, Princess Christian of (l. quoted), April 16, 6*a*; —scouts, boy: to aid in movement: particulars, April 28, 6*b*; arrangements, May 1, 6*e*; held, 4, 12*d*; —stamp, poster: issued; particulars, June 22, 3*c*; —Sutherland, Millicent Duchess of (message), April 16, 6*a*; —theatres and music-halls: collections in: Mr. C. A. Pearson (l. quoted), April 8, 14*f*; —Vanbrugh, Miss V. (l. quoted), April 10, 9*d*
Work (art., "The King and the blind: National Institute's work"), Mar. 19, 6*a*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain—report, Mar. 28, 20*d*
NATIONAL Labour Press (Ltd.)—law case Mar. 19, 4*d*
NATIONAL Land and Home League:—on education: rural (report), Jan. 28, 10*b*; leaving age for country schoolchildren (l.), June 18, 6*b*
NATIONAL Land Company—dividend May 22, 25*c*
NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement—secretary, general: appointed, April 23, 15*b*
NATIONAL Lead Company—dividend, Feb. 27, 21*b*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Women's Suffrage—meeting, June 27, 5*b*
on women's suffrage—working in United States (l.), Jan. 7, 8*d*
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—appeal: Bp. Boyd-Carpenter (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 3*d*; —bazaar in aid: arrangements, Mar. 17, 11*b*; —contributions, Jan. 13, 10*b*; —dinner in aid: arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*b*; given, 20, 4*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 4*c*
NATIONAL League of the Blind—conference; held, June 29, 12*d*; 30, 15*b*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conference (Hastings): arrangements, April 11, 5*d*; —dinner: date (P.N.), Feb. 3, 7*e*; Mar. 12, 9*b*; given, 21, 8*c*; —reception, Mar. 9, 11*a*

NATIONAL Liberal Club—Burns, dinner to Mr. J.: arrangements, Mar. 2, 9*b*; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b*; —general committee: on armaments limitation: passes resolution, Jan. 10, 5*a*; —Home Rule: position of members: Mr. A. Millar (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*; —hundred years' peace: dinner to celebrate announced, June 8, 49*b*; given, 20, 5*a*; —meeting, emergency: to be held, Mar. 28, 8*a*; meeting, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.); —servants: minimum wage adopted, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, general: meeting: arrangements, Mar. 3, 8*c*; held, April 4, 8*b*

NATIONAL Library for the Blind—contribution, Mar. 13, 9*a*

NATIONAL Medical Council — objects; policy outlined, Jan. 2, 8*d*

NATIONAL Medical Union—Brierley, Dr. B. (s.), June 29, 5*b*; —dinner given, June 29, 5*b*; —Greenyer, Mr. V. T. (s.), June 29, 5*b*; —Playfair, Dr. J. (s.), June 29, 5*b*

on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical practitioners on panels (l.), Feb. 10, 12*b*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 5, 18*a*

NATIONAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 2, 4*a*

NATIONAL Movement to Promote Efficiency in Advertising and Selling—meetings: held, Jan. 6, 33*d*; 27, 8*d*; arrangements, 13, 3*c*; Mar. 16, 6*f*; held, 17, 13*d*; arrangements, April 8, 6*c*; —Scott, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 6, 3*d*; —Town, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 6, 3*d*

NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—law case, April 24, 3*b*; —reports, Feb. 5, 18*d*; 28, 20*e*; May 27, 19*c*

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (of London) (Ltd.)—results for 1913, Jan. 1, 20*f*; —actuary appointed, Feb. 16, 16*e*; —meeting, Jan. 29, 17*e*; —report, Jan. 15, 16*c*; —valuation, quinquennial: results (sp. art., "The first life assurance valuation: fine results by the National Mutual"), Jan. 15, 13*d*

NATIONAL Nassau Bank: see under UNITED States—Banking

NATIONAL Naval Cadet Corps—headquarters, new central: fund: *matinée musicale* in aid: arrangements, June 26, 11*a* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Nut Butter Company (Ltd.)—finance: share issue announced, June 6, 12*d*; prospectus, 8, 67*b*

NATIONAL Old-Age Pension Trust—law case, May 8, 3*c*

NATIONAL party: see under PARTIES, political

NATIONAL Physical Laboratory — grant, government: increase suggested, June 20, 5*b*; —Hopwood, Sir F.: appointed to seat on general board and executive committee, Mar. 18, 8*c*; —meeting, June 20, 5*b*; —report, June 20, 5*b*

NATIONAL Physical Society — visit to Cambridge University: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*c*

NATIONAL Pointer and Setter Club — field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials

NATIONAL Pony Society — dinner given, Mar. 14, 6*b*; —president elected, April 20, 16*c*; —show: see under HORSES —Shows—Ponies

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — additions to collection: particulars, Jan. 2, 9*d*; Mar. 5, 7*c*; —Brontë sisters: portraits exhibited, Mar. 5, 7*e*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —president elected, Feb. 13, 2*f*; —trustees: new appointment, Mar. 13, 6*c*

NATIONAL Poultry Institute — establishment: proposals abandoned, Jan. 1, 15*b*

NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 18*c*

NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England—dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*; report, 22, 17*f*; meeting, 30, 18*f*

NATIONAL Railways of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways

National Review:—

Murray, Lord — charges in respect of dealings in American Marconi shares: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme—Marconi Company—Government contract

NATIONAL Rifle Association:—

Australia, visit of team to: see under RIFLE shooting — Empire Challenge Cup

Bisley meeting—arrangements, Feb. 16, 5*e*; list of overseas contingents expected, May 21, 15*d*; —Australian team: visit: telegrams exchanged between National Rifle Association and Commonwealth Council of Rifle Associations of Australia, Mar. 3, 5*e*; —Canadian team: prospects of visit: statement by Col. S. Hughes, Jan. 31, 8*c*; prospects: National Rifle Association; offer to negotiate in Canada; Col. Hughes: reply; offers Ross rifles, Feb. 4, 7*a*; 7, 7*f*; Canadian opinion; Maj. Hart-McLarg (views), 5, 7*f*; visit announced: Col. S. Hughes (tel.), 23, 4*b*; to participate: statement by Col. Hughes, Mar. 3, 5*e*; name of officers, 12, 4*e*; leaves for England, June 23, 14*c*; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 16, 5*e*; May 29, 15*b*; —Elcho shield: handed to lord provost of Edinburgh, Feb. 23, 4*b*; —naval teams: interport competitions for selection: arrangements, June 2, 17*b*; held, 13, 4*c*; —Ross cartridge: decision of council of National Rifle Association, May 21, 15*d*; Mr. E. H. Robinson (l.), 21, 6*d*; —targets: "running wild boar": set presented: new competition announced, May 12, 5*d*; scoring methods adopted by War Office criticized, 12, 5*d*; —territorial force competition: War Office suggestions: correspondence, Jan. 5, 3*d*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 11*e*; correspondence between Lt.-Col. Crosse and War Office: new regulations as approved by army council, 21, 5*e*; Canadian opinion, 21, 5*e*; meeting of representatives of rifle clubs held; resolution passed Capt. R. F. Davies (s.); Maj. P. W. Richardson (s.), 24, 5*b*; Col. S. Hughes (s.), 31, 8*c*; (art., "Future of Bisley: the new proposals for this year's meeting: War Office and the N.R.A."), Feb. 2, 5*a*; new programme outlined, 2, 5*b*; discussion at general meeting of National Rifle Association, 16, 5*e*; proposal to hold over until after 1915 meeting, 16, 5*e*; special council

NATIONAL Rifle Association — Bisley meeting (continued) :—
meeting considers and approves, 18, 6e ; War Office agrees to postponement, 21, 8e ; King approves : Col. Seely (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 4c
Competitions, miniature rifle – results, Jan. 15, 11d ; Feb. 14, 6b
Council — members : election ; poll demanded, Feb. 16, 5e ; applications to court by Mr. Lattey for injunction, 18, 3a ; 28, 3e ; result of poll, Mar. 16, 4c ; revision of existing rules : Lord Cheylesmore (s.), 16, 4c
Empire Challenge Cup—British team to visit Australia : see under RIFLE shooting
Meetings (annual general)—held, Feb. 16, 5e ; (general), Mar. 16, 4c ; May 29, 15b
Ranges, Bisley — Sunday opening : announced, Jan. 23, 4c ; Mar. 12, 8a ; 18, 3c ; Maj. P. W. Richardson (s.), April 6, 12d ; army and navy chaplains, committees of Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland : protest, 14, 5b
Report, Feb. 16, 5e
NATIONAL Rose Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union —Dublin strike : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes
NATIONAL School of Practical Agriculture —established ; objects, Jan. 19, 6b
NATIONAL Service League — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation, Feb. 25, 10d ; 27, 10b ; receives, 28, 9f, 10b ; —dinner : given, June 12, 7c ; —meeting, annual : arrangements, June 3, 11a ; held, 12, 7c ; —reorganization : scheme : Lord Roberts (s.), June 12, 7c ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 12, 7c
NATIONAL Society — committee, consultative : members elected, May 11, 13c ; —committee, standing : members elected, June 18, 6b ; —meeting (annual) : held, June 18, 6b ; 19, 5c ; —report, June 18, 6b
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — ball in aid (Grafton Galleries) : held, Feb. 17, 9a ; —meeting, May 27, 5b ; —performance in aid (Hampstead Conservatoire) : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9b ; — report, May 27, 5b ; —women inspectors : appointment proposed : discussed, May 27, 5b ; —York branch : ball : held, Jan. 2, 9b
NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Children — assault on inspector : prosecution, Mar. 17, 5e ; —meeting : date, Mar. 7, 11a ; held, 28, 11b
NATIONAL Society of Art Masters — North-West District : meeting (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 7a
NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries — finance : appeal, Mar. 17, 11b ; — meeting, annual : date, May 30, 11a
NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England — dinner given, Feb. 9, 3d ; —examination : prizes distributed, Feb. 9, 3d
NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.) — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : traffic arrangement : particulars, Jan. 8, 4b
NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company of Greece : see under GREECE—Shipping
NATIONAL Steel Foundry (Ltd.) (Lever)—petition presented for winding-up, June 18, 21e
NATIONAL Sunday League — charitable contribution, Feb. 2, 11c
NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.) —Hull plant : see under TELEPHONES —Hull ; —liquidation : final distribution of assets, Mar. 16, 21e ; (F.N.), 16, 21b ; final report, June 18, 21e ; last meeting held, 26, 24e
NATIONAL Temperance League — conference : held, Feb. 12, 5c
NATIONAL Training School for District Midwives—Miss A. S. Gregory (l.), April 4, 9e
NATIONAL Training School of Cookery — students : hostel : establishment announced, May 19, 11d
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation —amalgamation schemes : conferences arranged, April 7, 5e ; 9, 5b ; — General Labourers' National Council : amalgamation : resolution in favour passed, June 5, 14c ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain and National Union of Railwaymen, alliance with : see under MINERS' Federation of Great Britain
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty — High Downs Heath : see HIGH Downs Heath
on Lyveden "New Build" : preservation : appeal, May 23, 7f ; —75, Dean-street : preservation (l.), Jan. 15, 9c ; —Tor Hill, Somerset : preservation ; appeal (l.), Jan. 24, 9e
NATIONAL Union for Christian Social Service — meeting : arrangements, Feb. 24, 3c ; —report, May 6, 5b (e.e.)
NATIONAL Unionist Association — dinner : arrangements, June 12, 12c (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — conference (Northampton) : held, June 2, 12c (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Clerks — conference (Hull) : arrangements, May 27, 10c (e.e.) ; held, June 2, 12c ; 5, 5c ; — financial condition : discussed, June 2, 12c ; —marriage dowries for female clerks scheme : discussion postponed, June 5, 5c
NATIONAL Union of Journalists — meeting (Liverpool) : arrangements, April 9, 10a ; held, 13, 13c ; —Trade Union Congress, proposal to join : negatived, April 13, 13c
NATIONAL Union of Masters and Mates — treasurer appointed, Jan. 2, 3c
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Bellamy, Mr. H. (add.), June 16, 20d ;—conference (Swansea) : arrangements, June 12, 8e ; held, 16, 20d ; 17, 21f ; 18, 9f ; 19, 8d ; 20, 10a ; presidential address, 16, 20d ; —fund, Parliamentary : statistics, Jan. 1, 5d ; —membership : statistics, Mar. 27, 13b ; May 27, 10c ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain and Transport Workers' Federation, proposed working arrangement with : see under MINERS' Federation of Great Britain ; —officials : motion to cease holding dual position of officials and members of Parliament rejected, June 20, 10a ; —political fund : Mr. H. Bellamy (add.), June 16, 20d ; — president : Mr. H. Bellamy re-elected, June 20, 10a ; —recognition by railway companies Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Mar. 25

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen (continued) :—
10*d*; conference: invitation from companies: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 30, 6*d*
NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks — employees: protest against regulation prohibiting eating lunches in building, May 14, 13*e*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers — conference (Lowestoft): arrangements (Ed. S.), April 7, 64*d*; 9, 10*a*; deputations from foreign teaching associations received, 14, 4*b*; held, 14, 4*a*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*c*; delegates: excursions arranged: particulars, 11, 4*d*: special services held, 13, 13*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 13*c*; 14, 4*a*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*c*; special article ("The National Union: review of the annual conference," Ed.S.), May 5, 80*a*; —conference (1915): to be held at Blackpool, April 14, 4*b*; —education rates: see under EDUCATION—Grants; — funds, benevolent and orphan: contributions, April 17, 4*d*; —membership: statistics, April 13, 13*c*; —vice-president elected, April 14, 4*b*; —women's suffrage movement: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies — finance: legacy bequeathed by Mr. E. Wright, Mar. 13, 6*c*; — fund, London: meeting at Queen's Hall in support, June 20, 10*e*; —Lincoln: meeting held, Feb. 27, 5*e*; —report, Mar. 30, 5*a*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration: arrangements, Feb. 9, 8*d*; held, 16, 10*d*; —women's suffrage agitation: issues protest manifesto against militancy, June 13, 9*f*
NATIONAL University of Ireland—English law, chair of: appointment (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b*; —Irish language: study: see under IRELAND—Language question; —municipal history: lecturer appointed, Mar. 2, 10*e*; —music: professors appointed, Mar. 2, 10*e*; explanation, 9, 3*c*; —University College (Dublin): municipal history: lecturer appointed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*c*; music: professor appointed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*c*
NATIONAL Vigilance Association of Scotland—meeting, Feb. 13, 2*f*
NATTRAS, Thomas — shouting charge, April 10, 2*c*
NATURAL history — museums: children's (sp. art., "Children's museums: the taste for natural history"), April 28, 11*e*
NATURAL History Museum: see BRITISH Natural History Museum
NATURALIZATION — certificates granted: analysis, May 15, 5*b*; June 6, 4*d*; — fees: Unionists: intention to increase: rumour at Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election contradicted, Feb. 17, 7*f*
Imperial :—
Bill—Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), May 14, 12*f*; —Booth, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 14, 13*a*; —British wives, position of: Lady Aberconway (l.), June 16, 5*c*; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*a*; —Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*a*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*, *f*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.),
NATURALIZATION — Imperial — Bill (continued) :—
May 14, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*a*
NATURE — special articles ("Nature at the New Year: wild birds in flocks"), Jan. 3, 6*c*; ("New life in February: the approach of spring"), 31, 4*a*; ("Storm and song in early March: the inspiration of the wind"), Mar. 7, 6*a*; ("Spring round London: birds at Richmond and Wimbledon: where town and country meet"), 30, 6*a*, ("April song: its varieties and complexities: the inrush of spring"), April 4, 6*a*; ("Spring in the downs: palms and pasque flowers of April"), 7, 11*d*; ("Glorious April: nature's lavishness"), 20, 6*a*; ("The lights of June: white blossoms of midsummer: flower signals to insects"), June 6, 6*a*
NATURE study — birds and flowers, preservation of: correspondence (Ed.S.), June 2, 98*b*; —children's letters: prizes distributed, Mar. 9, 6*e* (e.e.); 16, 5*b*; —reserves: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*b*; Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves: see that title; —schools: Helmer, Miss H. R. N. (p.), Jan. 3, 3*b*; Lewis, Mr. G. G. (p.), Jan. 3, 3*b*; Wyss, Miss C. Von (p.), Jan. 3, 3*b*
NAUGHTON, Mr. I.—at Private Schools Association, on home lessons, Jan. 9, 10*a*
NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 1, 23*f*
NAVA, Cardinal Francica (Italy)—earthquake: near Catania: celebrates mass for dead, May 12, 7*e*
NAVAL and Military Dance Club — dance: arrangements, April 17, 11*b*
NAVAL and Military Musical Union — George V., King: gives patronage, May 12, 14*d*
Naval and Military Record—first number of new series noticed, Jan. 3, 13*a*
NAVAL and Military Tournament: see ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
NAVAL Disasters Fund: see under NAVY —Casualties
NAVAL merit, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
"NAVAL officer, A"—on naval warfare: reply to Sir Percy Scott's letter (l.), June 6, 10*a*
NAVAL warfare: see WARFARE, naval
NAVARETTE, Gen. (Mexico) — Mexican crisis: see under MEXICO — Crisis
NAVARRETTE, Don Adolfo (Spain) — on navy (sp. art., "The navy: problem of the merchant service," S.S.), June 29, 5*b*
NAVIES — battleship: design: Mr. T. G. Owen (p.), April 2, 14*c*; (E.S.), 24, 17*a*; —European: strength: special article ("European navies: the Mediterranean situation in 1915-16: Mr. Churchill's proposals"), April 11, 5*a*; —expenditure: Grand Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 5, 8*d*
Holiday from new construction, suggested — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7*f*; —Germany: statement in Reichstag budget committee, Feb. 5, 5*d*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;

NAVIES—Holiday from new construction, suggested (continued) :—
—United States : Church movement to be organized ; particulars, Mar. 17, 7*f*
Strength : comparison : Dickinson return (Parlt. paper), Mar. 4, 6*d* ; —submarines : casualties : list, Jan. 17, 8*b* ; powers : comparative strength (art., "Comparative strength of the powers"), June 6, 9*f* ; warfare, use in : see WARFARE, naval ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : inquiries being made among north-east coast shipbuilders for foreign power, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; —warships : construction : longitudinal framing particulars (E.S.). April 24, 13*d*

NAVILLE, Prof. E.—on Egypt Exploration Fund : excavations at Abydos : special articles ("The tomb of Osiris : work of the Egypt Exploration Fund"), Mar. 6, 4*a* ; ("The stones of Egypt : Abydos and the pool of porches : a cyclopean monument"), 17, 6*d*

NAVVY Mission Society — Canada : work : Mr. A. W. Smithers (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 10*d* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 15, 10*b* ; —meeting, May 15, 10*b* ; —meeting in aid (Mansion House) : appeal arrangements, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; held, 22, 10*e* ; —Warde, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*e*

NAVY — administration : Churchill, Mr. W. : policy : Lord C. Beresford (l.), Mar. 2, 7*c* ; attitude of dominions ; Mr. Hannon (s.), 24, 16*b* ; —admirals : changes in flag list, May 4, 16*c* ; 15, 8*c*
Admiralty — administration : Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), June 18, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; Thursfield, Mr. J. R. (l.), June 16, 4*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; —Board : rumours of intentions to resign denied : statement by Mr. Churchill, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —orders : monthly : to replace circular letters and weekly orders, June 18, 4*a* ; —sea lords : third : new appointment, May 15, 8*c* ; —war staff : chief appointed, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; course : officers appointed, Jan. 1, 15*d* : officers appointed, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; June 22, 4*b* ; operations division : director appointed, Feb. 19, 6*e*
Æolus : to be offered for sale, April 28, 5*b* ; sold, May 27, 6*f* ; —aeronautics : see AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Naval wing ; —*Africa* : commissioned, April 16, 4*b* ; —Africa, station, South : *Astræa* and *Pegasus* : to be relieved, May 26, 18*e* ; warship movements, Mar. 18, 4*e* ; 20, 16*d* ; 27, 16*c* ; April 2, 4*e* ; 28, 16*e* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; June 27, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; —*Agincourt* : named, May 28, 11*b* ; to be built at Portsmouth dockyard, June 4, 24*f* ; —*Ajax* : fires at and sinks derelict ship, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —*Alarm* : skiff upset : sailor drowned, May 19, 15*d* ; inquest ; June 5, 12*c* ; —*Albacore* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Algerine* : see under Casualties, below
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 11*e* ; 3, 13*a*, *b* ; 5, 3*e* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 4*b* ; 10, 12*b*, *c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 12*a*, *f* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 54*d* ; 17, 4*e*, *f* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; Feb. 2, 3*e* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 12*a*, *b* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 4*c*, *d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 4*c*, *d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 7, 14*a*, *c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 14*b*, *e* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 15*f* ; 18, 4*e*, 15*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 16*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 16*c* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; 31, 4*b* ; April 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 4*d* ; 8, 14*d*, *e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 14*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 15, 4*d*, 12*f* ; 16, 4*b* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 16*d* ; 25, 14*d*, *e* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 14*f* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 2, 8*b* ; 4, 16*d* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f*, 16*a* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d*, *e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 4*c*, *d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 14*d*, *e* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 25, 28*b* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 6*b*, *c* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 4*a*, *e* ; June 1, 4*b* ; 2, 17*b* ; 3, 13*b*, *c* ; 4, 4*b* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 4*d*, *e* ; 8, 47*a* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 16*a*, *b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 4*d*, *e* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 15*e*, *f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 6*b*, 12*d* ; 22, 4*b*, 10*e* ; 24, 6*d*, *e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; 27, 12*b*, *c* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; —regulations, new : issued, Mar. 28, 10*f*
Ardent : acceptance trial : arrangements, Feb. 2, 3*e* ; commissioning arrangements, 14, 4*c* ; particulars (E.S.). April 24, 13*d* ; —*Argonaut* : to be prepared as seagoing training ship for special entry cadets, May 1, 6*b* ; —armaments : guns : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*e*
Armour-plate —contracts : see under PARLIAMENT ; —price ; Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*b* ; Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*b* ; Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wortley, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*c*
Astræa class : vessels obsolete, May 26, 18*e* ; —*Audacious* : gunnery : see under Gunnery, below ; — *Barham* : to be paid off for sale list, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; —bases : Rosyth : see ROSYTH
Battleships — armour plating : reduction suggested : Adm. Sir R. Custance (l.), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; Adm. Sir M. Culme-Seymour (l.), 16, 54*f* ; —classification : see under PARLIAMENT ; — design : committee of inquiry suggested : correspondence, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; —dreadnoughts : German navy compared : table, Mar. 12, 4*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10*c* ; special article ("The dreadnought problem : a calculation of present needs"), Mar. 12, 4*d* ; —new : building : tenders for hull and machinery for two vessels invited, April 17, 13*c* ; received,

NAVY—Battleships (continued) :—
May 21, 8*e* ; contracts placed, 25, 28*b* ; (E.S.), 29, 36*a* ; —Royal Sovereign class : fuel : see under PARLIAMENT ; —size : reduction suggested : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —submarines and aircraft : suggested substitution for : see under Strength, below
Battle squadron, first — practices : orders issued, April 13, 13*e* ; leaves for Cromarty, 20, 16*c* ; warship movements, 28, 8*d* ; —Brighton : visit : entertainment arrangements, June 24, 6*e* ; particulars, 30, 7*e* ; —cruise, foreign : see under Fleets, home—First, below
Battle squadron, second — leaves Berehaven : our Castletown correspondent's comment, April 4, 8*d* ; —cruise, foreign : see under Fleets, home—First, below ; —rowing : see under ROWING ; —warship movements, June 19, 13*c*
Battle squadron, third — cruises, foreign : see under Fleets, home — First, below ; —practices : orders issued, April 13, 13*e* ; warship movements, 28, 8*d*
Battle squadron, fourth—leaves Gibraltar for home waters, April 4, 4*e* ; at Sheerness, 9, 6*e* ;—strength : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bellerophon : see under Casualties, below ; —*Benbow* : Capt. J. A. Fergusson to assume command at works of builders, May 14, 5*d* ; —*Birmingham* : proposed presentation from city of Birmingham : Capt. A. A. M. Duff (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 11*f* ; to be commissioned for service in first light cruiser squadron, 13, 4*d* ; final acceptance trial : arrangements, 20, 10*b* ; at Avonmouth, Mar. 19, 6*c* ; presentation from citizens of Birmingham : arrangements, 19, 6*c* ; presented, 23, 12*e* ; to escort royal yacht on visit to France, April 10, 9*a* ; escorts, 22, 9*e* ; at Portland, 27, 15*c* ; —*Blenheim* : new crew to commission, April 8, 14*e* ; —boatswains : torpedo craft : appointments for command : Admiralty order issued, Feb. 18, 6*e* ; —*Bonetta* : recommissioned, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; —boys : see under *Personnel*, below ; —*Bristol* : to be dispatched to Mexican waters, May 18, 7*d* ; —*Britannia* (old) : removal from Dartmouth proposed, Mar. 18, 4*e*
Cadets — *Cornwall* (training ship) : see *Cornwall*, below ; —*Cumberland* (training ship) : see *Cumberland*, below ; —entry, age of : Appleyard, Mr. Rollo (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d* ; Bridge, Sir C. A. G. (l.), Jan. 26, 3*e* ; Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l.), Jan. 28, 11*d* ; German system compared : Adm. W. H. Henderson (l.), Jan. 20, 10*b* ; Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), Jan. 21, 10*f* ; —"Entry and Training of Naval Cadets, The" (Admiralty booklet), noticed, Feb. 24, 14*b* ; correspondence, 26, 12*b* ; —*Highflyer* (training ship) : see *Highflyer*, below ; —public schools, direct admission from : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 6, 12*c* ;
NAVY—Cadets (continued) :—
10, 12*b* ; Ewing, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a* ; correction, 9, 10*a* ; Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), Jan. 21, 10*f* ; Jones, Mr C. H. (l.), Jan. 13, 4*d* ; Somervill, Rev. A. A. (l.), Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12*c* ; White, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (l.), Jan. 14, 12*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) see that title ; —Naval :College (Osborne) : see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) ; —training : Admiralty pamphlet noticed (Ed.S.), Mar 3, 50*a*
Calliope : first keel plate laid, Jan. 3, 13*a* —*Cambrian* : paid off at Devonport, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —Cape stations: see Africa station, South, above ; —*Carysfoot* : first keel plate laid, Feb 26, 12*b*
Casualties — *Albacore* : explosion : three stokers killed, April 7, 8*d* ; inquest, 9, 4*f* ; funeral, 10, 10*e* ; —*Algerine* : propeller mishap, Feb. 2, 7*d* ; —*Bellerophon* explosion ; stokers burned, June 8, 47*c*
Collisions—*Centurion* and steamer *Derna* : law case, May 21, 4*b* ; —*Hawke* and steamship *Olympic* (law case), April 7, 3*d* ; —*Iron Duke* and *Rosalind*, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Isis* and steam ship *Carbineer*, April 23, 10*c* ; 24, 16*d* ; —*Racoon* and *Renard*, Feb. 21, 7*f* ; —*Vulture*, June 18, 10*d* (e.e.)
King Alfred : court-martial held, Feb. 3, 10*f* ; —*Laverock* : ashore, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 20, 16*d* ; insurance : particulars, 3, 19*f* ; Clyde shipyard employees commended for bravery, 4, 12*e* ; refloated, 30, 4*d* ; 31, 24*c* ; —*Maine* (hospital ship) : particulars, June 18, 7*d* ; salvage abandoned, 22, 5*b* ; —*Monarch* : defective shackle : three sailors killed, June 27, 8*a* ; —Naval Disasters Fund : appeals : Mrs. Benson and Paymaster-in-Chief F. H. Smith (l), Jan. 1, 15*d* ; Mr. J. H. Corke (l.), 20, 8*a* ; contributions, Jan. 3, 13*a* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; —relief fund : permanent : letter from Lord Michelham to Lord Mayor of London suggesting establishment, Jan. 22, 6*b* — salvage craft : Plymouth, port of : permanent provision : Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 24, 5*f* ;—*Snipe* (cutter) : sunk, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; salved, 6, 11*e* ;
Submarines — previous casualties; list, Jan. 17, 8*b*
A 7 : lost in Whitsand Bay, off Plymouth ; names of officers and men on board, Jan. 17, 8*a* ; map to illustrate position, 17, 8*b* ; salvage operations : described, 17, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; 23, 4*a* ; 24, 5*f* ; offer of Italian salvage steamer, 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; suspended, 26, 3*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; resumed, 28, 10*d* ; divers' report, 29, 4*e* ; abandonment of salvage operations suggested : correspondence, 31, 12*f* ; messages of sympathy, 20, 8*a* ; 22, 8*f* ; King George (tel.),

NAVY — Casualties — Submarines — A 7 (continued) :—
20, 8a ; Queen Alexandra (tel.), 20, 8a ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8a ; 20, 7f ; 21, 5f ; 22, 6a ; 23, 4a ; 24, 5f ; death of Commander D. W. Gordon, 21, 5f ; waterplane ordered to be used to locate position ; vessel found before arrival, 22, 6a ; Lieut. Seddon : flight in waterplane over spot where vessel lies, 23, 4b ; Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 24, 7f ; fund for sufferers : submarine flotilla at Cherbourg organizing fête in aid, 28, 11d ; contributions, 29, 4e ; salvage operations suspended, Feb. 2, 3e ; resumed, 5, 4c ; particulars, 18, 6e ; 25, 14f ; 26, 12b ; 27, 4b ; fund for sufferers : contributions, 2, 3e ; 9, 11b ; 11, 4e ; 20, 10f ; 23, 4a ; Royal Flying Corps : *matinée* at Palace Theatre, Aldershot, in aid, 7, 4c ; requiem mass at Roman Catholic cathedral, Plymouth, for Lieut. Welman and other victims, 10, 6d ; names of officers and men, Mar. 3, 6b ; salvage operations described, Mar. 2, 12c ; Lieut Highfield (report), 11, 4d ; abandoned, 3, 6b ; memorial service to be held over wreck, 3, 6b ; 5, 8b ; held, 6, 6c ; fund for relief of sufferers : contributions, 4, 12c ; 11, 14d ; 28, 14d (c.e.) ; April 16, 4b ; — Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11a ; 27, 12c ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11a ; —Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT
B 2 : collision with steamship *Amerika* (law case), May 19, 24e ; 28, 18d ; —*C* 2 : damaged by gunbaot's propeller, April 4, 8b
Torpedo-boats : No. 94 : collision with dockyard quay at Gibraltar, April 13, 13e ; No. 110 : collision with steamship *Princess Margaret*, Mar. 11, 4d ; (law case), June 24, 3c ; 25, 3e
Centurion : attempt to force lock of safe in paymaster's cabin, Jan. 14, 5a ; develops defects ; to be repaired, Feb. 11, 4c ; particulars, 18, 4e ; casualty : see under Casualties —Collisions, above ; —*Chatham* : alleged insubordination of crew : see under PARLIAMENT
China station—warships : shallow draught vessels to be recommissioned, Jan. 5, 3f ; movements, 5, 3e ; 9, 4d ; 20, 10b ; 21, 10f ; 23, 10b ; 29, 10c ; Feb. 10, 6c ; Mar. 4, 12e ; 12, 4c ; 17, 15e ; 18, 4e ; 27, 16c ; April 8, 14e ; 10, 10e ; 15, 4d ; 23, 4b ; 24, 16d ; 30, 14f ; May 1, 6b ; 2, 8f ; 7, 5d ; 8, 14d ; 11, 4b ; 12, 14d ; 13, 4d ; 19, 15d ; 20, 15c ; 23, 12e ;
NAVY—China station (continued) :—
26, 18e ; 28, 12b ; 29, 15c ; 30, 4a ; June 1, 4b ; 4, 4b ; 8, 47c ; 10, 16a ; 12, 6b ; 13, 4d ; 15, 6b ; 19, 13b ; 20, 4b
Cleopatra : to be laid down in Devonport dockyard, Feb. 2, 3e ; 24, 14b ; laid down, 27, 4b ; —clerkships, assistant : examination : result, Jan. 2, 11c ; —*Collingwood* : leaves to join first battle squadron in Channel, April 21, 5b ; at Lamlash, 23, 8d ; 28, 7f ; at Arran, 24, 11a ; at Campbeltown, 25, 11a
Colonial and dominion contributions :—
Canada — comment on British naval estimates (emergency recognized) : deadlock caused by Senate's attitude : no prospect of government majority in Senate, Mar. 16, 8d ; —British Columbia : meeting at Victoria ; resolution passed, Feb. 6, 6c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13f ; Australian comments, 18, 7b ; —Hannon, Mr. (s.), Mar. 24, 16b ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14b
Naval Aid Bill, rejection of—reintroduction prospects : government to consider new proposals, Jan. 7, 5c ; *Toronto Globe* comment, 9, 5f (c.e.) ; not to be reintroduced this session, 15, 6d ; (E.N.), May 25, 17e ; debate in Canadian Parliament, 20, 5d ; 21, 6b ; —Borden, Mr. (s.), Jan. 21, 6b ; —imperial proposals for substitute vessels : see under Strength, below ; —Lash, Mr. Z. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 5c ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 20, 5d ; —referendum urged : western grain growers' convention passes resolution, Jan. 9, 5e
Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 10, 6b
Conquest : building to be begun at Chatham dockyard, Jan. 3, 13a ; first keel plate laid, Mar. 4, 12e ; —contractors' profits : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Cordelia* : launch arrangements, Jan. 26, 3d ; particulars, Feb. 23, 4a ; launch arrangements, 23, 4a ; launched, 24, 14b ; —*Cornwall* : cruise : arrangements, Jan. 15, 10e ; leaves Plymouth, 23, 10b ; movements, 27, 10e ; 28, 4d ; 11, 4c ; 14, 4c ; 20, 10f ; 24, 14b ; 26, 12b ; Mar. 2, 12c ; 13, 4d ; 16, 4c ; 18, 4e ; 19, 6b ; 25, 4e ; 28, 14d ; 30, 4d ; April 3, 4c ; 10, 10e ; 13, 13e ; 15, 4d ; 20, 16c ; programme of cruise changed, 25, 14d ; movements, May 4, 16d ; 6, 15f ; 7, 5d ; 13, 4d ; 21, 6c ; 23, 12e ; 27, 6f ; June 4, 4b ; 10, 16b ; 13, 4d ; 19, 13b ; 25, 10d ; 26, 16f ; —*Cornwallis* : death of seaman ; burial at cemetery at Almeria, Mar. 13, 4b (c.e.) ; commissioned, May 2, 8f
Courts-martial — Brooks, Samuel, Feb. 28, 12e ; —Cayley, Capt. G. C., April 17, 13c ; —Coles, Fleet Paymaster George H., Mar. 26, 5c ; —Fenn, Assistant Paymaster F. A., Jan. 15, 10e ;

NAVY—Courts-martial (continued) :—
—Hutton, Herbert E., May 23, 5*d*; 25, 29*c*; —Jeffrey, Lieut. D. G., Feb. 3, 10*f*; —Lowry, Fleet Paymaster J. M., Feb. 9, 11*b*; 10, 6*c*; —Rideout, Commander E. H., April 17, 13*c*; —Sadler, Frederick J., Feb. 27, 4*b*; —Soutter, Lieut. J. C. J., April 18, 4*c*; —Sullivan, George A., Jan. 10, 12*b*: —*Vengeance*: ordered to assemble on board, April 6, 12*d*; —Wallace, James D., Feb. 18, 4*e*
Cruisers: obsolete: see under PARLIAMENT; —cruiser squadron, first light: movements: programme, Jan. 19, 3*e*; composition, April 11, 14*b*; —cruiser squadron, second: rowing: see under ROWING; —cruiser squadron, fourth: warship movements, Mar. 3, 12*c*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 14*e*; 24, 16*c*; 28, 14*d*; 31, 4*b*; April 7, 4*d*; 10, 10*e*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 14*c*; May 2, 8*f*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*e*; 25, 28*b*; 26, 18*e*; June 5, 14*d*; 6, 4*d*; 10, 16*b*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 12*b*; —*Cumberland*: movements, Jan. 23, 10*b*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 4*d*; Feb. 2, 3*e*; 5, 4*c*; 7, 4*c*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 13*d*; 18, 4*f*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 12*b*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; 6, 10*d*; 12, 4*c*; 18, 4*e*; 19, 6*c*; 24, 16*c*; 28, 14*d*; April 2, 4*e*; 7, 4*d*; completes cruise; arrives at Plymouth, 9, 6*e*; cruise: arrangements, May 5, 14*e*; paid off, 19, 15*d*; movements, June 6, 4*d*; 8, 47*c*; 20, 4*b*; 27, 12*b*; 29, 4*b*: command: change, May 1, 6*b*: —*Defence*: arrives off Durazzo, June 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*b*; —defence, national: see under DEFENCE, national—Invasion; —discipline: Avory, Mr. Justice (observations), May 26, 5*d*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; scheme, new: article ("Naval discipline: abolition of ships' police: extension of the scheme"), April 10, 3*c*; *Queen Mary*: new system: experiment: particulars, April 2, 5*b*; —dock, double-walled floating: launched, Feb. 27, 4*b*
Dockyard employees — grievances: Macnamara, Dr. T. J.: receives deputation from Parliamentary committee of Trades Union Congress, Feb. 12, 5*d*; —Portsmouth: new form issued to applicants for establishment: protest meeting held, Jan. 7, 8*c*; —wages: increase: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dockyards: admirals superintendent: attendance at House of Commons: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Donegal*: salvage of the *Glanmark*: distribution of award: *Gazette* notice, Jan. 10, 3*c*; —*Doris*: taking out reliefs for China station, Jan. 20, 10*b*; leaves Plymouth, 21, 10*c*; arrives at Plymouth from China station, May 6, 15*f*; — dreadnoughts: see under Battleships, above; —*Duncan*: to refit, May 22, 4*c*; —*Dwarf*: extra leave given to crew on paying off, April 22, 6*e*; —Easter: leave: arrangements, Mar. 14, 14*c*; 16, 4*c*; 26, 5*c*; 31, 4*b*; April 5, 4*c*; 9, 6*e*; —East India station: warship movements, Jan. 8, 11*e*; 15, 10*e*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*b*;

NAVY (continued) :—
26, 3*d*; 28, 11*d*; Feb. 4, 12*a*; 13, 13*d*; 23, 4*a*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 12*b*; Mar. 12, 4*c*; 30, 4*d*; April 6, 12*b*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 6*c*; 24, 16*d*; May 2, 8*f*; 5, 14*e*; 12, 14*d* 14, 5*d*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 4*c*; June 1, 4*b*; 5, 14*d*; 12, 6*b*; —*Eclipse*: ordered for trooping service to Colombo, Jan. 23, 10*b*; to convoy submarines for royal Australian navy from England to Colombo, Feb. 27, 4*b*; leaves Portsmouth for far east, Mar. 3, 12*c*; at Aden, April 1, 6*b*; at Colombo, 15, 4*d*; —*Eden*: commissioned, Jan. 15, 10*e*; —*Egmont* (old): history, May 13, 4*d*; to be towed from Malta to England, 13, 4*d*; arrives at Gibraltar, 23, 12*e*; arrives at Nore from Gibraltar, June 2, 17*b*; —*Empress of India*: firing experiments at: see under Gunnery, below; —*Enchantress*: movements, Mar. 4, 12*e*; 5, 13*a*; April 4, 8*d* (e.e.); 25, 8*d*; May 16, 14*e*; 25, 29*e*; June 2, 17*b*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 14*d*; 8, 47*c*; 29, 4*b*; —*Essex*: leaves Plymouth for Jamaica to join fourth cruiser squadron, Jan. 14, 12*f*; —estimates: see under Finance, below; —*Europa*: arrives at Plymouth from Colombo, Mar. 3, 12*c*; —expenditure: see under Finance, below; —figureheads: Castle, Mr. P. (l. quoted), April 24, 16*c*; *Orion*: see *Orion*, below; *Royal Albert*: see *Royal Albert*, below
Finance — estimates (1913-14): details being considered by cabinet committee, Jan. 30, 6*d*; supplementary: discussed at cabinet council, Jan. 28, 6*b*; 30, 6*d*; details (Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 6*c*; limitation of armamens group: opinion: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 6*c*
Estimates (1914-15) — discussed at cabinet council: agreement in principle, Jan. 28, 6*b*; 30, 6*d*; provisions: Mr. W. Churchill's memorandum (Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 7*f*, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 8*a*; abstract, 13, 8*b*; expenditure (1901-13), comparison with: table, 13, 8*b*; reduction: notice of motion (P.N.), 14, 10*c*; —Beresford, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b*; —Canadian comment, Mar. 16, 8*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10*d*; 18, 12*c*, 13*c*; —Falle, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*d*; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*c*; —Macnamara, Dr. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Expenditure — 1904-5 to 1913: table, Feb. 27, 10*b*; —appropriation account (1911-12) (Parlt. paper), Feb. 25, 5*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*a*; —Germany compared: Grand-Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Feb. 5, 8*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 8, 6*b*; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*d*; —Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*e*; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.),

NAVY — Finance — Expenditure (continued):—
Mar. 3, 11*d*; —Molteno, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*d*; 18, 14*c*; —Money, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*c*;
Firequeen: gig swamped, May 5, 14*e*; —fisheries: damage by warships: see under FISH and fishing—Navy; —fleet, Mediterranean: see Mediterranean fleet, below
Fleets, home—commands: changes, Feb. 19, 6*c*; (art., "Home fleets command: three flag officers in the Mediterranean"), 20, 10*f*.
First fleet — cruises, foreign: first armoured squadrons: simultaneous absence from home waters in February announced, Jan. 17, 7*f*; programmes, 17, 7*f*; 27, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; visit to French ports: preparations at Cherbourg, 12, 4*c*; 26, 7*e*; list of ports to be visited, 17, 7*f*; 31, 10*e*; vessels leave Portland, 19, 3*f*; at Vigo, 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*b*; fourth battle squadron: at Gibraltar, 19, 3*f*; vessels leave for cruise, 28, 4*d*; movements, Feb. 4, 12*a*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 4*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 4*c*; 14, 4*c*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 4*f*; vessels at Melilla: officers entertained at luncheon by Gen. Jordana, 6, 11*e*; movements of vessels, Mar. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 4*e*; officers entertained at Genoa, 7, 14*c* (e.e.); 9, 12*d*; at Palermo, 9, 12*d*; returning to home waters; reassembling, 25, 5*b*; vessel sarrive at Spithead, 26, 5*b*; April, May and June: programme, Mar. 9, 5*d*; movements after Easter leave, April 9, 6*e*; particulars, 28, 6*d*; programme, May 19, 5*b*; —first battle squadron: at Brest, Feb. 12, 4*e*; 14, 4*f*; 17, 8*d*; leaves, 19, 10*f*; at Vigo, 21, 4*f*; vessels at Pontevedra, Mar. 2, 12*c*; —second battle squadron: movements, Feb. 4, 12*a*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 4*c*; at Gibraltar, Feb. 12, 4*e*; at Malta, 21, 4*f*; leaves Malta, Mar. 2, 12*c*; —third battle squadron: vessels leaving Portland, Feb. 10, 6*c*; at Cherbourg: entertainment given, 11, 4*c*; leaves, 18, 4*f*
Baltic — visit of four cruising squadrons: arrangements, May 22, 8*d*; June 15, 6*b*; composition of squadrons, 15, 6*b*; movements of warships, 24, 6*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 16*f*; 29, 4*b*; —Christiania: third cruiser squadron leaves Portland for, June 12, 6*b*; at, 17, 15*f*; —Copenhagen: arrival of cruisers described, June 25, 7a; 26, 7*b*; —first cruiser squadron: St. Peterburg: entertainment arrangements, June 5, 8*d*; 11, 7*d*; (e.e.); officers and men entertained: particulars, 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*; Tsar and Tsaritsa entertained on board *Lion*, 29, 7*a*; arrives at Reval: arrangements, 18, 8*a*; officers entertained on board *Rurik*, 19, 7*b*; Duma deputies entertained on board *Lion*; Sir G. Buchanan entertained on board *Lion*; fleet leaving for Kronstadt, 22, 7*a*; British officer effects rescue of capsized boat's occupants, 23, 7*c*; arrival at Kronstadt described, 23, 7*c*; —Kiel: visit of second battleship squadron announced, May 23, 3*c*; arrangements, June 6, 7*b*; 14, 8*a*; squadron leaves Portland, 20, 6*b*; arrival at Kiel described; British and German battleships compared; entertainment arrangements, 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*b*
Devonport command: new appointment, April 4, 4*e*; Rear Adm. A. P. Stoddart assumes command, May 11, 4*b*; —exercises: arrangements, Mar. 25, 5*b*
Flagship: system of selecting latest battleship as (art., "The new fleet flagship: *Iron Duke* to be commissioned to-day"), Mar. 10, 12*e*; —second: cruise: arrangements, Feb. 20, 10*e*; amended orders issued, 23, 4*a*; programme, May 11, 4*b*
Flora: transferred to sale list, Jan. 7, 10*d*; —*Flying Fish*: four men partly asphyxiated, Jan. 8, 11*e*; —*Flying Fox*: commissioned, May 20, 15*e*; —*Forte*: sold, April 2, 4*f*
Fuel—coal supply: see under PARLIAMENT
Oil — statistics of warships fitted for burning, Feb. 19, 10*f*; possibility of government purchase of properties, June 1, 17*e*; Admiralty memorandum (F.N.), 3, 21*a*; special article ("Naval oil and Parliamentary finance"), 6, 21*a*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company—government acquires controlling interest in oil properties in neighbourhood of Persian Gulf (art., "Government and oil properties: arrangement with Anglo-Persian Oil Company. state as shareholder"), May 23, 21*f*; blue-book issued; particulars; map of district, 26, 10*e*; agreement: terms; Admiralty memorandum (Parlt. papers), 26, 13*e*; resources: final report of Admiralty commission, 28, 9*f*; provision of funds (F.N.), June 17, 21*a*; 19, 21*a*; Russian press comment, 25, 7*a*; —Beresford, Lord Charles (s.P.), June 18, 13*d*; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), June 30, 7*d*; —Buxton, Mr. Noel (l.), June 20, 7*d*; —Cargill, Mr. J. T. (s.), June 4, 18*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 18, 12*b*; —Dillon, Mr. John (s.P.),

NAVY — Fuel — Oil — Anglo-Persian Oil Company (continued) :—
June 18, 13*d* ; —Dvorkovitz, Dr. P. (s.), June 10, 24*f* ; —Falle, Mr. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —Germany : press attitude, June 22, 8*d* ; —Gretton, Mr. (s.P.), June 18, 13*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 18, 13*b* ; 30, 12*f* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —Kasr-i-Spirin properties : declared in Turkish territory ; particulars, June 22, 8*d* ; position discussed, 24, 8*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; 29, 9*f* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 18, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protection, government : Mr. C. W. Wallace (l.), Sir J. D. Rees (l.), June 24, 7*b* ; —protest by traders : meeting at Winchester House : resolution passed, June 10, 24*f* —Russia: press comment, June 20, 8*e* ; 25, 7*a* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 18, 13*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —special articles (" Naval oil and Parliamentary finance "), June 6, 21*a* ; (" The Admiralty and the oil industry "), 10, 21*a* ; —Spicer, Sir A. (s.P.), June 18, 13*d* ; —Wallace, Mr. C. W. (statement), May 30, 7*f*, 19*e* ; (s.), June 16, 20*a* ; (l.), 23, 7*d* ; —Yate, Col. A. C. (l.), May 29, 7*e*
British territory, supply from (sp. art., " British oil and the Admiralty "), April 29, 21*a* ; —contracts : placed with Scottish companies, Feb. 3, 9*e* ; —cost : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 19, 11*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —" Shell " Transport and Trading Company : price paid to for supplies : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 18, 12*c* ; Sir M. Samuel (s.), 23, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; —stations : Blackness : station to be erected (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a* ; —sources, home : MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 18, 13*b* ; Morrell, Mr. (s.P.), 18, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ponsonby, Mr. (s.P.), 18, 13*b* ; Pretyman, Capt. E. (s.P.), 18, 13*d* ; —Trinidad : utilization of supplies in : Mr. N. Lubbock (l.), June 23, 21*d*
Oil and coal—statistics of warships fitted for burning, Feb. 19, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Functions : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Feb. 28, 10*b* ; Adm. Sir A. G. Bridge (l.), Mar. 3, 12*c* ; —*Galatea* : particulars, May 13, 5*d* ; launched, 15, 8*d* ; —*Ganges* : defalcations in accounts : official negligence : courts-martial held, April 17, 13*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; Lowry, Fleet-paymaster J. M. : misappropriating ship's money charge : see LOWRY, Fleet-paymaster, J. M. ; —*Garland* : leaves to begin duties with

NAVY (continued) :—
fourth destroyer flotilla, Feb. 25, 14*f* ; —George V., King : inspection of fleet : prospects (art., " The King and the navy "), Feb. 21, 8*b* ; —*Gibraltar* : boys injured, Mar. 13, 4*b* ; —*Grampus* : renamed, Feb. 6, 11*c* ; —Guernsey : visit of battleships *Temeraire* and *Superb* : arrangements, May 23, 12*e*
Gunnery — *Audacious* : gunlayers' tests ; notable firing, June 8, 47*c* ; —battle practice : results for 1913, April 29, 16*b* ; —director firing gear (Sir P. Scott's): effect on : Board of Admiralty convey to Sir P. Scott appreciation of services in designing, Jan. 6, 11*f* ; — *Empress of India* : firing experiments at : cinematograph reproduction witnessed by naval officers, Jan. 19, 3*f* ; —gunlayers' tests : results for 1913, May 7, 5*b* ; —school (Chatham) : command : change, May 1, 6*b* ; —targets : *Empress of India* : see under PARLIAMENT ; — target-towing : three trawlers purchased for use, June 19, 13*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers and torpedo-boats : test of gunlayers : results published, April 8, 14*e*
Hampshire : extra leave granted to paid-off crew, Jan. 30, 10*d* ; —*Hawke* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Hermione* : cases of malaria on board, June 12, 5*d* ; —*Highflyer* : cruise : arrangements, Mar. 24, 16*c* ; leaves Plymouth, 28, 12*d* ; movements, April 1, 6*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 13, 13*e* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 27, 15*c* ; 30, 14*f* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 6, 15*f* ; 8, 14*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; 29, 15*c* ; June 1, 4*b* ; 3, 13*e* ; 10, 16*b* ; —*Hindustan* : sailor drowned, Feb. 13, 13*d* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance : movements of warships : see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill —Ulster — Resistance — Crown forces — Navy ; — *Indefatigable* : leaves Devonport to take place of *Invincible* on Mediterranean station, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; —*Indomitable* : to be recommissioned, Jan. 21, 10*f* ; leaves Malta, 22, 10*b* ; recommissioned, 24, 4*e* ; at Plymouth, 27, 10*e* ; paid off on completion of third commission, Feb. 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —intelligence division : director, assistant : change, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —*Invincible* : gun turning machinery : hydraulic power to be substituted for electric (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*d* ; refit : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Iron Duke* : to be commissioned as home fleets flagship, Feb. 23, 4*a* ; particulars, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; to be commissioned, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; commissioned, 10, 12*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties — Collisions, above ; —*Isis* : see under Casualties— Collisions, above ; —*Jason* : commissioned, April 29, 16*b* ; —*Juno* : to become tender to the *Cressy*, Jan. 26, 3*d* ; —*Landrail* (late *Hotspur*) : particulars ; launched, Feb. 9, 11*b* ; commissioning arrangements, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; trials, April 28, 16*e* ; handed over by builders to Admiralty ; leaves Glasgow, June 12, 6*b* ; —*Laverock* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Lawford* : commissioning arrangements, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; —*Lennox* : to be commissioned, June 24, 6*e* ; —*Liberty* : arrives at Sheerness

NAVY (continued) :—
from builders, Feb. 19, 10*f*; —*London*: recommissioned, Feb. 18, 4*e*; discipline in: evidence in libel action, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*a*; 26, 5*b*; —*Lookout*: launched, April 29, 16*b*; —*Lord Nelson*: to be transferred to sixth battle squadron, April 9, 6*b*; enters on duties as fleet flagship, 11, 14*b*; —*Louis*: delivered at Chatham dockyard, May 18, 4*b*; commissioned, 22, 4*c*; —*Lowestoft*: to be commissioned as tender to the *Pembroke*, Jan. 7, 10*d*; commissioned, 10, 12*b*; at Chatham; to be completed for active service, 24, 4*e*; commissioning arrangements, April 11, 14*b*; commissioned, 22, 6*e*; —*Loyal* (late *Orlando*): commissioning arrangements, April 22, 6*c*; —*Lydiard*: arrives at Plymouth from builders, June 15, 6*b*; —*Maine*: movements, June 9, 4*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, above
Manœuvres — rumoured abandonment for 1914 (art., "The King and the navy: this year's fleet training"), Feb. 21, 8*b*; test mobilization of third fleet substituted for grand manœuvres: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 8*c*; particulars, 28, 12*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Marlborough: trials: date, Feb. 24, 14*b*; held, Mar. 9, 12*d*; 11, 4*d*; arrangements, 20, 16*d*; to be prepared for service as flagship of first battle squadron, April 1, 6*b*; commissioning arrangements, May 20, 15*e*; 26, 18*c*; commissioned, June 3, 13*e*; gifts from Marlborough family, 5, 14*d*; completed to full crew, 17, 15*f*; —*Medea*: to be paid off for sale list, Jan. 2, 11*e*; sold, April 2, 4*f*; —*Mediator*: being fitted as hospital ship, June 22, 5*b*; —Medical Compassionate Fund: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —medical service: examination: results, April 7, 4*e*; — Mediterranean: Lord Selborne: introduction to "Our Navy" quoted, Jan. 15, 8*c*
Mediterranean fleet—vessels to visit Austrian and Italian ports, April 17, 13*c*; vessels at Trieste, May 5, 14*e*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 5*d*; leave, 19, 15*d*; welcome to officers and men: Austrian officials attend funeral of sailor, 14, 7*e*; vessels at Fiume, 5, 14*e*; leave, 19, 15*d*; at Venice, 5, 14*e*; 11, 4*b*; leave, 19, 15*d*; Adm. A. B. Milne gives luncheon on board the *Inflexible*, 9, 14*b*; at Pola, 11, 4*b*; leave, 19, 15*d*; —battleships: shortage: Mr. A. Lee (s.), Feb. 5, 10*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*f*; —commander-in-chief appointed, Feb. 19, 6*e*; —Corfu, visit to: arrangements, June 9, 4*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —Guest, Major (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*b*; —Naples: warships arrive, Mar. 16, 4*c*; entertainments given, 25, 4*e*; leave, 28, 12*d*; —Parliament: see

NAVY — Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT; —Phaleron Bay, visit to: arrangements, June 9, 4*e*; squadron arrives, 22, 7*c*; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 13*d*; —torpedo-boats: to recommission, June 3, 13*e*; new crews to embark at Portsmouth for, 12, 6*b*; —warship movements, Feb. 3, 10*f*; Mar. 4, 12*e*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 14*e*; 16, 4*c*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 14*d*; 31, 4*b*; May 4, 16*d*; 21, 6*c*
Merchantmen: inspecting officers: Liverpool appointments, April 18, 5*c*
Merchantmen, arming of — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*f*; —Cunard Steamship Company: *Aquitania*: see under PARLIAMENT; — White Star Line: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.) Feb. 26, 10*b*; Mar. 4, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wilson Line: vessels to be armed: particulars, Feb. 10, 20*c*
Midge: leaves Clyde for Devonport, Mar. 10, 8*c*; —midshipmen: promotion: acceleration; Admiralty recommendations, May 4, 16*d*; —military colours, naval respect for: announcement by commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, May 12, 14*d*; —minelayer squadron: exercises announced, Feb. 24, 14*b*; arrive at Sheerness from exercises, Mar. 30, 4*d*; orders issued, April 8, 14*e*; 13, 13*e*; cruise, 27, 15*c*; movements, May 8, 14*d*; June 6, 4*d*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 16*b*; 29, 4*b*; —mine trawlers: cruise: arrangements, Feb. 14, 4*c*; movements, April 17, 13*c*; —*Miranda*: particulars; launched, May 28, 11*b*; —missions: see under PARLIAMENT
Mobilization at Spithead, test — arrangements, May 18, 8*c*; orders issued, 19, 8*e*; —cadets: from Osborne and Dartmouth establishments to join ships (art., "Naval cadets afloat: feature of the mobilization scheme"), May 28, 6*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*d*; —George V., King: visit expected (art., "The King and his navy: expected visit in July"), May 18, 8*c*; probable arrangements, 19, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Monarch: see under Casualties, above; —*Monmouth*: paid-off; to be refitted, Jan. 2, 11*e*; —motor-boats: orders placed, Jan. 24, 4*e*; (E.S.), 7, 2*c*; Feb. 7, 4*e*
Museums — national: Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), May 20, 13*c*; —Royal Naval Museum (Greenwich): removal projected: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 8*c*; (art., "Greenwich Naval Museum"), 23, 4*a*; exhibits not to be dispersed: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b*; Greenwich borough council passes resolution; Admiralty intention, 26, 6*c*; Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), May 20, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

NAVY (continued) :—
Nautilus : see *Grampus*, above ; —New Zealand division : composition, Mar. 13, 7*f* ; reliefs leaving England, May 13, 4*d* ; warship movements, Jan. 5, 3*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; Feb. 5, 4*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; Mar. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; —Noel, Adm. Sir G. (s.), May 4, 6*c* ; —Nore : commander-in-chief appointed, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; —*Nottingham* : trials, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; 14, 12*f* ; 19, 3*f* ; acceptance trial completed, Mar. 5, 13*a* ; presentation on behalf of county : arrangements, April 6, 12*d* ; to escort royal yacht on visit to France, 10, 9*a* ; escorts, 22, 9*e* ; at Portland, 27, 10*c* ; —nursing service : Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see under NURSES
Officers—engineers : promotion of lower ratings (art., "Promotion from the lower deck : engine-room ratings"), Jan. 28, 4*d* ; training : Royal Naval College, Keyham : course of instruction (art., "New naval engineers : opening of practical course at Keyham"), April 16, 4*f* ; note (E.S.), 24, 13*a* ; —interpreters : officers qualified in Japanese : visit to Japan sanctioned, Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —lower deck, promotion from : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*d* ; —rank, new : regulations issued, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*e* ; —retiring age : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*e* ; —supply, Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*d*
Oil : see under Fuel, above ; —*Orion* (old) : figurehead presented to Royal United service Institution Museum, Jan. 7, 11*e* ; 10, 12*b* ; services of former vessels, 10, 12*b* ; —*Orion* : to be recommissioned, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; recommissioned, Feb. 5, 4*e* ; —*Owl* : commissioning arrangements, April 22, 6*c* ; power trials held ; delivered from builders, May 1, 6*b*
Pacific — Australia : imperial conference, proposed : attitude, Mar. 20, 7*b* ; *New Zealand* : withdrawal : Senator Millen (statement), Mar. 20, 7*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*a* ; —Cook, Mr. (s.), Mar. 26, 7*c*
Pay : increased : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 14*d* ; —pensions : awarded, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; 24, 4*e* ; Feb. 24, 14*b* ; good service : awarded, June 10, 16*b* ; Greenwich Hospital : awards, Mar. 24, 16*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; April 24, 16*d* ; May 11, 4*b* ; —*Perseus* : memorial at Royal Naval Barracks Church, Chatham : dedication arrangements, Mar. 27, 16*c* ; unveiled, 30, 5*d* ; sold, May 27, 6*f* ; —Persian Gulf : see under PARLIAMENT
Personnel — Beresford, Lord C. (s. P.), Mar. 19, 13*c* ; —boys : training service : charge : new appointment, June 29, 4*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; —grievances : meeting at Portsmouth to discuss : announced, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —strength : statistics, Mar. 13, 7*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Petroleum : overdue ; arrives at Portsmouth, Feb. 2, 3*e* ; bad weather ; services to *Chala* : particulars, 3, 5*f* ; —*Philomel* : to be transferred to control of New Zealand Government, Mar. 13, 7*f* ; movements, 16, 4*c* ; —political disputes, employment in : Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), April 4, 10*c* ; —*Porpoise* : final acceptance : trial : date, 26, 3*d* ; —Portsmouth : commander-in-chief : Adm. Sir H. Meux : reported early vacation denied ; name of successor, June 17, 8*b* ; —*President* : history, June 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; lent to Mr. C. B. Fry to be utilized as part of *Mercury* Training School, 4, 8*d* ; —*Proserpine* : to be recommissioned, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; paid off, 9, 4*d* ; commissioned, 10, 12*b* ; —*Psyche* : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Pyramus* : movements, April 15, 4*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; May 2, 8*f* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; 28, 12*b* ; June 9, 4*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 17, 15*f* ; —*Queen* : see code signal book missing : see under Signalling, below ; —*Racoon* : casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; arrives at Durazzo, June 24, 5*c* ; —*Renard* : see under Casualties—Collisions—*Racoon*, above ; —*Renown* (old) : transferred to sale list, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; sold, April 2, 4*f* ; leaves Portsmouth in charge of tugs, 23, 4*b* ; —*Renown* : named, May 28, 12*b* ; to be built by Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, June 4, 24*f* ; —*Repulse* : named, May 28, 12*b* ; to be built by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, June 4, 24*f* ; —reserve : Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : see that title ;—Reserve, Royal Fleet : training : Admiralty notice issued to employers of men belonging to immediate class, June 9, 4*e*
Reserve, Royal Naval — engineers, warrant : to wear stripe on attaining ten years' seniority, Feb. 2, 3*e* ; —mobilization test : Admiralty announcement, Feb. 27, 4*b* ; particulars, 28, 12*f* ; —officers : decoration conferred, Jan. 17, 4*f* ; Feb. 4, 12*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; Mar. 7, 14*a* ; April 8, 14*d* ; May 9, 14*d* ; June 13, 4*e* ; signalling : course at Portsmouth : arrangements, April 8, 14*e* ; —telegraphy branch, wireless : being formed, June 29, 4*b*
Resistance : named, May 28, 12*b* ; to be built at Devonport dockyard, June 4, 24*f* ; —*Resolution* : sold, April 2, 4*f* ; —retirements, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 11*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 22, 10*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; Feb. 3, 10*f* ; 7, 4*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 14, 4*c* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 10*f* ; 23, 4*a* ; 25, 14*f* ; Mar. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 17, 15*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; April 1, 6*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 8, 14*e* ; 15, 4*d*, 12*f* ; 18, 4*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 16*a* ; May 2, 8*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 26, 18*e* ; 27, 6*c* ; June 1, 4*b* ; 3, 13*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; regulations, new : issued, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; —rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting ; —*Royal Albert* : particulars, Jan. 19, 3*d* ; figure-head presented to Portsmouth dockyard by Castle's Shipbreaking Company, Jan. 19, 3*d* ; —Royal Naval

NAVY (continued) :—
College, Keyham : see that title ; —Royal Naval Fund : see that title —Royal Naval War Course College : see that title ; —*Royal Oak* (new) : to be laid down at Devonport dockyard, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; first keel-plate laid, 16, 54*d* ; —*Royal Oak* (old) : sale announced, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; offered at auction, 14, 12*f* ; sold, 21, 10*f* ; voyage from Portsmouth to Swansea : progress, Feb. 12, 24*c* ; —*Royal Sovereign* : first keel-plate laid, Jan. 16, 54*d* ; —scholarships : Royal Naval Scholarship Fund : see that title ; —*Shannon* : recommissioned, Mar. 11, 4*d* ; —*Shearwater* : movements, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; 5, 3*e* ; 23, 10*b* ; —signalling : code book : missing from battleship *Queen* : particulars, Mar. 13, 6*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; court-martial announced, May 22, 4*c* ; held, 23, 5*d* ; 25, 29*c* ; —*Sirius* : to be commissioned for trooping duties : to convey new crews to Muscat, Jan. 26, 3*d* ; commissioned, 28, 11*d* ; leaves Sheerness for Muscat, Feb. 2, 3*e* ; to convey reliefs to ships on New Zealand division, Mar. 24, 16*c* ; cancelled, April 22, 6*e* ; placed on sale list, June 8, 47*c* ; —*Skipjack* : commissioned, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —*Southampton* : presents subscribed by citzens of Southampton presented, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; —*Stag* : commissioned, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; —steamship purchased from Newcastle firm, April 24, 16*d*
Strength :—
Battleships, suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for—Bacon, Rear-Adm. R. H. (l.), June 15, 6*a* ; —Banks, Mr. C. C. (l.), June 20, 6*b* ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), June 9, 4*c* ; —builders, position of : *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*b* ; —Cleveland, Adm. H. (l.), June 9, 4*d* ; —correspondence, June 6, 10*a* ; 8, 50*b* ; 9, 4*c*, *d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 4*f* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; —Dewar, Lieut. A. C. (l.), June 13, 4*f* ; —Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), June 18, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; —Jackson, Col. L. (l.), June 19, 13*a* ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), June 8, 50*b* ; —Navy League : secretary (statement), June 6, 9*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), June 5, 9*f* ; —special article ("The submarine menace : uselessness of great battleships ; future naval warfare"), June 5, 9*f* ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), June 8, 50*a* ; —Thursfield, Mr. J. R. (l.), June 16, 4*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; —Walker, Mr. S. F. (l.), June 16, 4*c*
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 2, 4*c* ; —Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), Feb. 12, 10*d*
Building programme — provisions, Mar. 13, 7*f* ; —acceleration : Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*a* ; Lee, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill, Mr. W.

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
(s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*b*, *e* ; —German programme, relation to : Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f* ; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7*f* ; Sydenham, Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; —Navy League (statement), Mar. 21, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("European navies"), April 11, 5*a*
Canadian vessels provided for in rejected Naval Aid Bill, proposed substitutes for : reference in Admiralty memorandum recalled, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; imperial ministry's obligations, 21, 6*a* ; acceleration of three ships of new programme probable, 24, 6*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*b* ; —dreadnoughts, effect of : Lord Channing (l. quoted), June 10, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —German navy, relation to : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.) (16 to 10 standard), Feb. 5, 8*d* ; statistics, 21, 7*f* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hull Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 10, 6*b* ; Liberal policy — Mr. D. Lloyd George (int.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; Liberal press agitation noticed, 2, 6*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; *The Times* comment, 2, 6*a* ; (art., "The anti-expenditure Liberals : 100 members enrolled"), 3, 8*b* ; French opinion, 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; German opinion, 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; prospects of party crisis (P.N.), 15, 8*c* ; article ("The navy and the Cabinet : factors in the present situation"), 21, 6*a* ; —Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Feb. 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom : to consider question, Jan. 16, 50*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 5*a* ; —Begg, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; —Board of Admiralty : rumours of intention to resign denied by Mr. Churchill, Jan. 21, 6*a* ; —Bowater, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 10, 6*a* ; —Bristol : Lord Mayor receives deputation : replies to invitation to convene town's meeting, Jan. 24, 5*e* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 17, 5*b* ; —Buckmaster, Sir S. O. (s.), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; —Buxton, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 8*c* ; —Cannon-street Hotel : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 16, 47*f* ; Feb. 9, 8*c* ; —Coates, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; —Crisp, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 10, 6*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 7*f* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Jan. 7, 7*f* ; —Glasgow : meeting announced, Jan. 24, 5*e* ; held, Feb. 5, 8*c* (e.e.),—Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*c* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 23,

NAVY — Strength — Liberal policy (continued) :—
8b ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 52e ; —Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), Feb. 5, 8c (e.e.) ; —Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 4, 7f (e.e.) ; —Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 10, 6b ; —Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 5a ; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 21, 6a ; —Imperial Maritime League : campaign arrangements, Jan. 10, 5a ; —Labour party's conference : resolution passed, Jan. 29, 8c ; —League of Young Liberals : executive passes resolutions, Jan. 17, 7b ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.), Jan. 22, 8c ; Feb. 5, 10a ; —Leon, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 4, 7f ; —London, City of : meeting being organized, Jan. 16, 50d ; use of Guildhall proposed : requisition signed by citizens, 23, 6c ; Sir T. Vansittart Bowater to preside : correspondence with Mr. Machin, 24, 5e ; date, 27, 6a ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Feb. 3, 8b ; resolution outlined (P.N.), 3, 10e ; arrangements, 9, 6d ; held ; resolution passed, 10, 6a ; Mr. Asquith acknowledges receipt of resolution (l. quoted), 13, 8a —London Chamber of Commerce : meeting of council ; resolution passed, Jan. 16, 50d ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8c ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 19, 9f ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 17, 5b ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 23, 8b ; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 10, 6b ; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Feb. 10, 6b ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 5a ; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), Jan. 17, 5b ; —meeting of protest against reduction suggested : Sir R. Parkington (l.), Jan. 21, 6b ; —ministers : differences between Mr. Churchill and Mr. Lloyd George reported : Mr. Churchill's statement, Jan. 21, 6a ; article ("The navy and the cabinet : factors in the situation"), 21, 6a ; Mr. Asquith's influence, 21, 6a ; cabinet meeting held : discussion deferred to next meeting, 23, 6c ; Sir J. Simon (s.), 24, 10e ; cabinet council held : agreement in principle reported, 28, 6b ; cabinet councils held, 29, 6e ; 30, 6d ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 22, 8c ; —Percival, Rt. Rev. John (Bp. of Hereford ; s.), Feb. 7, 7f ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. W. H. (s.), Feb. 4, 7f ; —Reduction of Armaments Committee : meeting held ; resolutions passed, Jan. 17, 5a ; Feb. 4, 7f ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 8b ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 52e ; Feb. 3, 8b ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. Jan. 8, 6b (e.e.) ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Jan. 9, 8d ; 12, 4a ; —special article ("Armies and fleets : British diminishing security : the case for the cabinet"), Jan. 22, 7f ; our military correspondent's reply

NAVY — Strength — Liberal policy (continued) :—
(l.), 28, 5c ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Jan. 17, 5a ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Jan. 21, 6b ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 8c (e.e.)
London, City of : meeting : see under Liberal policy, above ; —meetings in support, suggested : Sir J. R. Parkington (l.), Feb. 2, 3d ; —Navy League's agitation : campaign announced : manifesto, Jan. 6, 6e ; arrangements, 7, 7f ; 9, 6d ; offers of assistance, 8, 6b ; meetings : dates and arrangements, 9, 6d ; 12, 4a ; Lord Provost of Glasgow (l.), 12, 4a ; Mr. P. J. Harrison's reply (l.), 13, 5d ; correspondence with Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 13, 5d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Selborne, Lord : introduction to "Our Navy" quoted, Jan. 15, 8c ; —statistics : return, Mar. 4, 6c ; —"supremacy" : disappearance : effect of current building (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12d ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Jan. 27, 7e ; Feb. 12, 4f ; —two-power standard : Navy League : New Year's message, Jan. 1, 15f ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13f ; —Warrack, Mr. J. H. (add.), Feb. 28, 5a

Submarines — "A" class : use : discussed, Jan. 17, 8b ; scrapping suggested : Mr. B. G. Falle (l.), Jan. 19, 8b ; Lieut.-Col. R. H. Morrison (l.), 20, 7f ; —A 7 : particulars, Jan. 17, 8b ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13e ; —Ardrossan : flotilla to be stationed, Jan. 13, 4d ; selected as base, Mar. 4, 12f ; —B 2 : see under Casualties — Submarines, above ; —battleships, suggested substitution for : see under Strength — Battleships, above ; —buoy suggestion : correspondence, Jan. 19, 8b ; use abroad : instances recalled, 20, 8a ; —C 2 : see under Casualties, above ; —construction : first vessel constructed in Scotland : launched, Mar. 2, 12c ; —E 7 : completed at Chatham, Mar. 16, 4e ; —E 8 : commissioning arrangements, June 11, 6b ; commissioned, 17, 15f ; —flotillas : third : movements, May 18, 4b ; fourth : movements, May 18, 4b ; eighth : movements, May 18, 4b ; —Gordon, Lt. G. N. : invention described, June 17, 7e ; —new : order placed for large vessel with Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Feb. 26, 12b ; vessel launched from works of Messrs. Vickers, April 24, 16d ; *Engineering* comments, June 12, 6b ; names : new course adopted by Admiralty, Mar. 16, 4e ; —*S.I.* : particulars ; launch announced (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45a ; launched, Mar. 2, 12c ; —salvage equipment (art., "The raising of submarines"), Jan. 20, 7f ; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (l.), 20, 8a

Surveying service : east coast : instruction issued to vessels to resume, April 13, 13e ; —surveys :

NAVY—Surveying service (continued) :— report (Parlt. paper), May 1, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 14*d* ; —*Talbot* : to refit at Gibraltar, April 8, 14*c* ; —temperance : Adm. Sir J. King-Hall (s.), Feb. 24, 4*e* ; —*Terpsichore* : to be offered for sale, April 28, 5*b* ; —*Terrible* : ordered to be sent to Motherbank for sale list, June 9, 4*e* ; —Torbay : visit of warships : particulars, May 23, 12*c* ; —*Torch* : visits Tonga (Friendly Islands), June 9, 4*c*
Torpedo - boat destroyers — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 13*e* ; —floating dock for, new : arrives at Portland, May 28, 12*b*
Flotillas — first : exercises : arrangements, April 17, 13*c* ; at South Queensferry, 20, 16*c* ; —second : movements, Feb. 7, 4*c* ; arrives at Portland, 24, 14*b* ; —third : new vessels for : names, April 10, 10*e* ; movements, 28, 8*d* ; composition, May 6, 15*f* ; —fourth : manning and other purposes : new arrangements, Jan. 5, 3*f* ; leaving for Southampton Water, Feb. 20, 10*f* ; leaves Portland for Netley, 26, 14*b* ; at Brodick, April 20, 16*c* ; patrolling coast of Antrim and Down : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster — Resistance — Use of Crown forces to suppress — Navy ; vessels proceed to new bases, June 27, 12*b* ; —fifth : at Malta, May 22, 4*c* ; —seventh : exercises : in English Channel : announced, April 2, 4*e* ; —eighth : vessels to be reduced to special complement as tenders to the *Tyne* and the *Leander*, Jan. 12, 4*c* ; vessels from sixth and seventh flotillas transferred, 17, 4*e* ; —ninth : vessels to be detached for duty with commander-in-chief of home fleets, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —Nore : vessels to be reduced to special complements as tenders to the *Actæon*, Jan. 12, 4*c*
"L" type : dimensions and particulars published, Mar. 23, 12*e* ; —North Sea : strength ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 15*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo-boats — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —No. 110 : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boats — Collision, above ; —oil-fired (with special reduced complements) : testing of machinery and fittings ; Admiralty directions issued, May 25, 28*b* ; —Southampton Water : moorings laid for flotilla, Feb. 2, 3*e*
Torpedoes : fishing smack struck by torpedo discharged from *Brazen* : see under FISH and fishing—Navy ; —Torquay : *Dominion* arrives, June 6, 4*d* ; —tournaments : Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —transports : movements, Jan. 1, 15*d* ; 2, 11*e* ; 5, 3*f* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 54*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 12*f* ; Feb. 2, 3*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 4*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; 28, 12*f* ; Mar. 2, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 7, 14*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 13,

NAVY (continued) :— 4*d* ; 17, 15*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; —tug, twin-screw : order placed, May 15, 14*c* ; —*Undaunted* : particulars, April 27, 15*c* ; launched, 29, 5*b* ; —*Unity* : commission : arrangements, Mar. 27, 16*c* ; —*Vanguard* : recommissioned, April 1, 6*b* ; —*Victor* : delivered at Portsmouth from builders, June 13, 4*d* ; —*Victoria and Albert* : see under YACHTING ; —victualling : accounts published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; chocolate manufactured : statistics (1912-13), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; —*Vixen* : command, Jan. 17, 4*e* ; —*Vulture* : see under Casualties, above
Warships — design : correspondence, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; —machinery : metals : use of non-ferrous : Sir H. Oram (add.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; tubes, condenser : defects : Sir H. Oram (add.), Mar. 19, 14*d* ; —obsolete : placed on sale list : names, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; Feb. 5, 4*c* ; number and cost : statistics since 1904, Mar. 13, 4*b* ; sales announced, Mar. 19, 6*d* ; sold, April 2, 4*f* ; May 27, 6*f* ; —size, reduction of : Sir J. Biles (lect.), Mar. 18, 4*d*
Wear : voyage to Gibraltar : *Black Prince* to convoy, April 22, 6*e* ; —*Weymouth* : crew completed, Jan. 9, 4*d* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The navy and the army," A.S.), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; —*Zealandia* : stokers sentenced to imprisonment ; communication from Admiralty read to officers on board, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 28, 10*f* ; Commander Halton S. Lecky superseded, April 1, 5*d* ; sentences passed by court-martial on eight stokers quashed, 7, 8*d* ; to exchange gun, May 13, 4*d* ; —*Zebra* : placed on sale list, April 11, 14*b*

NAVY League — defence, naval : campaign announced : manifesto, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; arrangements, 7, 7*f* ; offers of assistance, 8, 6*b* ; arrangements and dates of meetings, 9, 6*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; Mr. Hannon : statement, 9, 6*d* ; Mr. D. M. Stevenson (l. quoted), 12, 4*a* ; Mr. P. J. Harrison's reply, 13, 5*d* ; correspondence with Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, 13, 5*d* ; meeting at Glasgow : date, 24, 5*e* : —funds : contributions, Feb. 24, 14*f* ; —Kensington branch : meeting, Mar. 24, 16*b* ; —meeting (Glasgow) : date, Jan. 24, 5*e* ; —New Year's message, Jan. 1, 15*f*

NAVY League Boys Naval Brigades — competitions : arrangements, April 29, 16*b* ; —inspecting officer appointed, May 4, 12*c*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady—lends Hyde Park House for meeting in aid of rescue and penitentiary work, June 11, 11*a*

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Edward — gives luncheon, June 26, 11*a*

NEAL, Lily—attempted suicide charge, April 13, 13*e*

NEALON, District-Inspector — claim for injuries, Feb. 28 6*b*

NEATH and Brecon Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways

NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 20*e* ; —report, April 22, 20*c*

NECKTIES : see under COSTUME

NEDEEM Tea (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 22*b*; (F.N.), 23*a*; —report, June 16, 23*e*
NEEDLEMAKERS' Company — master elected, Jan. 13, 12*b*; —wardens elected, Jan. 13, 12*b*
NEEDLEWORK — exhibitions: Debenham and Freebody's: held, May 12, 11*c*; Decorative Needlework Society: held, June 9, 5*d*; London county council scholars: held, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —teaching: girls schools: proposal to extend adopted by London Education Committee, Feb. 5, 5*b*; Miss C. S. Bulcraig (l.), 6, 9*c*
NEGOMBE (Ceylon) Coconut Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 19, 16*e*
NEILL, Miss Amy E.—violin recital, April 3, 15*e*
NEILSON, Mr. W.—appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
NEISSE, Mrs. Manine — smuggling charge, May 12, 11*b*
NEKLINDOFF, M. (Russia) — farewell audience of King Ferdinand, Jan. 8, 5*f* (e.e.)
NELSON, Lady — leaves Paris, Mar. 6, 9*a*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—handwriting: facsimiles, June 18, 5*a*, *c*; —letters to Lady Hamilton sold (£210), April 25, 7*e*; (£65), May 2, 7*e*; — letters to his wife: special article ("Nelson to his wife: letters of love and esteem: a valuable collection"), June 18, 5*a*; Mr. C. R. Wylie (l.), 24, 6*f*; —pedigree: correspondence, April 25, 12*b*; —relics: late Mr. T. J. Barratt's collection: bequest to nation, May 1, 8*d*; —silver cups belonging to Bayldon family: inscribed with dates of birth, death, and victories: sale announced, June 24, 5*b*
NELSON, Lord — takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 6, 11*a*
NELSON, Mr. A. E.—on Sir Stanford Raffles: vault in parish church of Hendon (l.), May 2, 13*b*
NELSON, Mr. Arthur H.—libel action by, Feb. 6, 3*d*
NELSON, Mr. Charles H. — re-elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 25, 47*d*
NELSON, late W.—offer of conchological collections and library to Leeds University accepted, Jan. 23, 10*a*
NELSON, Sir William — arrives in Paris, Mar. 5, 9*a*; leaves, 6, 9*a*; appointed director of Catholic and General Insurance Association, May 1, 19*f*; —law case, April 1, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 30, 4*b*
NELSON (Charles) and Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 5, 20*e*
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 5, 16*f*; —River Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed, Jan. 24, 8*c*; directors issue circular, 26, 15*e*; particulars, Mar. 30, 21*f*; special articles ("Argentine meat trade competition"), 30, 21*a*; approved by shareholders, April 8, 18*b*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.),—report, Feb. 16, 18*b*; meeting, 18, 20*f*
"NEMESIS"—on men and racial degeneracy (l.), April 15, 5*b*
NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, M. — "The Princes of the Stock Exchange" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
NEMO, Fred — burglary charge, Feb. 16, 3*e*; 24, 2*f*
NEPEAN, Mrs. Evan—"On the Left of a Throne" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 113*b*
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
NEREL, M. Jean—"Ma Sœur Monique" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 116*d*
NERVE-GRAFTING: see under SURGERY
NERVOUS diseases—prevention: article ("Medical ban on marriage: nerves and disease"), April 29, 5*a* (e.e.); Dr. J. S. R. Russell (lect.), 28, 5*c*
NESMY, M. Jean—"Le Roman de la Forêt" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 15*a*
NESS, James Ross — conspiracy charge: summons issued, Jan. 26, 4*a*, 8*e*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; warrant issued for arrest, 14, 4*a*; denies implication, 19, 6*c*; hearing, Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16 3*d*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*f*
Ne temere decree: see under MARRIAGE — Roman Catholics.
"NESTOR"—on golf: play by schoolboys (l.), June 5, 16*a*
NESTOR, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
NESTOR Gianaclis (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 20*b*
NETHERBURY—church, parish: memorial to Lieut A. Hood, Capt. A. Hood, and Adm. Sir S. Hood: unveiling arrangements, May 9, 5*d*; unveiled, June 1, 4*d*
NETHERLANDS:—
Banking—Bank of the Netherlands: rate reduced, Feb. 18, 17*c*; 25, 17*d*; Mar. 24, 21*d*
Canals and waterways—improvements proposed (E.S.), June 26, 57*b*
Coal—exploration: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 15*c*;
Crime—British officer: arrested on blackmail and manslaughter charge: released, Jan. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
Horticulture—bulbs: fields between The Hague and Haarlem: condition, April 10, 3*d*
Labour—dock labourers: Rotterdam: general strike of workers employed by Holland-American Line, May 25, 48*e*
Map: see under MAPS
Navy — casualties: Submarine No. 5: sunk at Flushing, Jan. 31, 8*d*; — London, port of: visit of division announced, May 22, 8*d* (e.e.); — strength: Parliament to be asked to sanction increases, May 16, 7*e*
Parties, political — liberal party: Roman Catholicism, attitude towards (sp. art., "Clericalism in Holland: drawbacks of liberal doctrine"), June 4, 7*f*
Portugal, relations with — diplomatic service: minister appointed at Lisbon, Jan. 15, 9*a*
Queen Dowager: see EMMA
Religion — Roman Catholicism, influence of (sp. art., "Clericalism in Holland: drawbacks of liberal doctrine"), June 4, 7*f*
Shipbuilding — Scheidam: Furness, Withy and Company: construction of new yard: particulars, Mar. 26, 21*e*
Shipping — Holland-Amerika Line: statutes of company altered: official statement, Mar. 23, 19*e*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Holland: depressed condition of the money market: a record shipping year"), Jan. 16, 17*e*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Zuider Zee: see ZUIDER ZEE
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the — leaving the Hague for Taunus, Jan. 5, 11*a*; leaves the Hague, 8, 9*a*
NETHERSOLE, Mr. Michael — appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
NETTLE, Mr. G. H. — "Wheat from Tares" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b*
NETTLE, Mr. P. Edward — on China: engineering trade (l., E.S.), May 29, 37*d*
NETTLEFOLD, J. S. :—
"Practical Town-Planning" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*a*
at Guildhall, on effect of slum reform in Liverpool, Feb. 19, 10*d*
NETTLESHIP, Miss Ursula — vocal recital, June 18, 10*e*
NETTLETON, George Henry — "English Drama of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 301*b*
NEUCHATEL Asphalt Company — dividend, May 8, 20*c*; —meeting, June 4, 19*c*; —Montevideo: asphalting street: action for breach of contract, May 14, 21*f*
NEUFVILLE, Mme. Henri and Robert de—fraud charge; arrested, May 29, 19*e*
NEUHUIJS, M.—death, Feb. 9, 9*e*
NEUJEAN, M. Xavier — death, Jan. 29, 9*d*
NEUMAN, Mr. B. Paul :—
"Chignett Street, A Provided School," reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 85*c*
on Regent's Canal dangers (l.), April 10, 10*d*
NEUMANN, Lady—gives dance, May 22, 11*a*
NEUMANN, Mrs. R.—murder: see under SHANGHAI
NEUPARTH, Capt. (Portugal)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 10, 7*d*
NEVAREZ, Señor (Ecuador)—on revolution: situation (statement), Feb. 26, 5*e*
NEVILL, Mr. R. P.—health, June 6, 11*d*; 8, 55*c*; 16, 11*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. R. J. — in Parliament, on Middlesex County Council Bill, June 16, 13*e*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph (Mr. Justice)—health, Jan. 2, 6*b*; resumes seat in Chancery division, April 22, 3*d*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. W. — "Non-stop" (picture): discussed, Mar. 7, 6*c*
NEVINSON, Mr. Henry W.—arrested, Feb. 25, 5*d*; obstruction charge, 26, 4*d*
NEW, Miss — at Lowestoft, on teachers' salaries: equal pay for men and women, April 15, 13*d*
NEWARK — freedom: conferred on Duke of Portland, June 22, 11*a*
NEWBATT, Miss Ethel — robbery from, May 22, 5*c*; prosecution, 23, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*; June 5, 3*f*
NEWBERY, Mr. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 3, 5*f* (e.e.)
NEWBIGIN, Mr. H. T. — on thrust bearings: lubricators (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*
NEW Bohemian Club — illegal sale of intoxicating liquors: prosecutions, Feb. 19, 4*c*; struck off register, Mar. 19, 5*b*
NEWBOLT, Mr. Henry — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proposal for settlement (l.), April 1, 9*f*; reply to criticisms (l.), 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*b*; 7, 10*a*
NEWBOROUGH, Lady — "The Memoirs of Maria Stella (Lady Newborough)" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a*; reviewed, 29, 47*a*
NEW British Ever-Ready Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 9, 20*c*
NEW Brunswick :—
Law — chief justice appointed, Jan. 21, 5*c*; —court of appeal: chief justice appointed, Jan. 21, 5*c*
Potatoes — United States embargo; discussed at Woodstock Convention, Jan. 7, 5*f* (e.e.)
Scandals — lumber: charges against Mr. Flemming: obtains leave of absence from Legislature during investigation, April 18, 7*f* (e.e.); royal commission: sittings, June 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*
NEWBURGH, Sigmund ("Lafayette") — estate (law case), June 27, 4*e*
NEWBURY — race meeting: see under TURF
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
NEW Cape Central Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of—joins Duty and Discipline Movement, Jan. 23, 9*a*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of — inspects exhibition of toy-making at "Barry" labour centre, Walham-green, Jan. 9, 9*b*; to celebrate silver wedding, Feb. 21, 11*a*; celebration arrangements, April 18, 11*d*; presentations, 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*b*; celebrated, 25, 11*b*
on blind (l. quoted), April 11, 5*d*; —Compton Working Boys' Club (with others, appeal), Jan. 6, 11*f*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Feb. 9, 17*a*
NEWCASTLE Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, June 5, 20*e*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce — council: meeting held, Jan. 8, 6*b* (e.e.)
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society — meeting, Jan. 27, 10*d*
NEWCASTLE Steamship Freight Insurance Association — report, Jan. 17, 4*c*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME — electoral, Jan. 6, 8*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —education: special article ("Education and local patriotism: Newcastle and Durham," Ed.S.), May 5, 75*b*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial scheme dropped: sum collected allocated to Royal Victoria Infirmary, May 29, 12*c*; —fairs on town moor (law case), May 14, 4*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 4*c*; 19, 3*b*; 30, 3*f*; —freedom: to be conferred on Sir J. Swan, Mar. 5, 9*b* (e.e.); —German mission to seamen: banquet in aid given, Jan. 14, 7*d*; —Laing Art Gallery: "The Man of Sorrows" presented, April 2, 10*d*; —works, new: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*a*; stock issue, 11, 16*c*; result, 18, 21*a*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — County of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company: amalgamation scheme: particulars, Feb. 27, 19*f*; note (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*d*; —dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c*; —reports, Feb. 27, 19*c*; Mar. 7, 22*f*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 12, 12*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE quarter sessions—sitting, Jan. 10, 3*c*
NEW Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 21*f*; —liquidation; distribution of funds agreed, Mar. 31, 21*f*; meeting of shareholders: resolution confirmed, April 16, 20*e*
NEW Church ("Swedenborgians") — church and schools (Camberwell): jubilee celebrated, Jan. 6, 3*b*
NEW Club—Isthmian Club: amalgamation (law case), Mar. 7, 6*e*
NEWCOMBE, Mr. E. L.—*Empress of Ireland*, casualty to: nominated to board of inquiry, June 3, 8*c*
NEWCOMEN Foundation School—household science: particulars of courses (Ed.S.), April 7, 63*a*
NEW Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage—"at home": held, Mar. 25, 4*e*; June 17, 10*c*; —meetings, Mar. 18, 10*b*; April 1, 11*b*; —performance in aid: date, April 21, 11*b*; given at Royal Court Theatre, 27, 7*f*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), June 20, 10*e*
NEW Cross—St. Michael's Church: exhibition on behalf: arrangements, June 19, 11*a*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*
NEW Districts Development Company (Ltd.)—H. E. Proprietary (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme: particulars, Feb. 27, 19*d*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 4, 19*c*; report, May 28, 21*e*
NEW Endell Club — selling wine without licence: prosecution, Jan. 29, 4*a*; magisterial order disqualifying premises being used as a club, Feb. 19, 4*c*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 24*e*; —report, April 7, 20*d*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*
NEW English Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Development—special article ("Newfoundland: present position and resources: a land with a future" E.N.), May 25, 19*f*
Fisheries — particulars (E.N.), May 25, 19*f*
Minerals — deposits: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 19*f*
Ministry (Morris) — changes, Mar 16, 7*f*
Oilfields — need of additional capital for working discussed (E.N.), May 25, 20*a*
Paper and pulp trade—pulp mills established by Lord Northcliffe: Sir E. Morris (s.), May 8, 10*a*; special article ("Pulpwood and paper: a great Newfoundland industry," E.N.), May 25, 20*b*
Parliament—session opened; speech from Throne, Jan. 16, 49*d*
Parties, political—opposition party: Sir R. Bond to resign leadership, Jan. 12, 7*a*
NEWFOUNDLAND (continued):—
Resources, natural — special article ("Newfoundland: present position and resources: a land with a future," E.N.), May 25, 19*f*
Sealhunting — official returns for season, May 8, 7*a*; —special article ("Life of the seal-hunter: his hazardous calling"), April 6, 7*f*
Disaster to fleet—particulars, April 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*e*; condolences; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 4, 8*e*; *Belaventure* returns with dead and dying; Capt Rendell (statement); survivors' stories; our correspondent's comments, 6, 8*d*; messages of sympathy, 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 14*c*; Sir H. A. Blake (l.), 10, 8*c*; wreckage sighted, 16, 8*b*; *Kite*: safety, 20, 7*e*
Relief funds—appeals: Sir E. P. Morris and Mr. W. E. Davidson (l.), April 7, 9*e*; Dr. W. T. Grenfell (l.), 8, 7*e*; —contributions, April 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 14*c*; 13, 10*a*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 3*f*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*e*; 25, 7*d*; Canadian government to increase contribution, May 1, 7*d* (e.e.); contributions, 6, 7*e*; Nova Scotian government introduces Bill to authorize contribution, 8, 7*a*; Sir E. P. Morris (s.), 8, 10*a*; Mr. W. E. Davidson and Sir E. P. Morris (l.), 9, 7*e*; final list; closed, June 24, 15*f* (e.e.); —Liverpool fund: contributions, April 10, 8*c*; —St. John's: fund to be opened, April 9, 8*d*
Travel—special article ("Newfoundland: a health resort," E.N.), May 25, 20*a*
United States—claim: see under FOREIGN relations
NEW Gallery Kinema, Jan. 5, 5*d*; 9, 8*a* (e.e.); 12, 4*e*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 11*d*; 19, 3*e*; 26, 6*d*; Feb. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 11*f*; 10, 9*d*; 14, 11*b*; 28, 6*e*; April 6, 13*d*; 11, 6*f*; 27, 15*e*; May 12, 3*f*; June 25, 11*d* (e.e.); —natural colour cinematography: demonstration of new Ulysse process, Mar. 31, 10*e*
NEW General Traction Company (Ltd.) — report, May 30, 21*f*
NEW Goch Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 19*b*; —report, April 18, 20*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
NEW Guinea, Bp of: see SHARP, Rt. Rev. Gerald
NEW Guinea, British: see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch:—
Exploration—Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston describes expedition (lect.), Jan. 27, 5*f*
NEW Guinea, German:—
Oil: deposits discovered near Eitape (report), Feb. 27, 21*b*
NEW Hebrides:—
Administration—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 10, 10*c*; —Bluysen, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*c*; —conference: French representatives appointed: names, May 28, 7*b*; particulars, June 6, 7*e*; Mr. A. W. Mahaffy to be member, 10, 7*b*; list of delegates, 11, 7*d*; opened, 11, 7*d*: objects, 11, 7*d*; —Doumergue, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 5*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11*e*; Mar. 4, 10*c*: April 17, 2*a*; June 30, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

NEW Hebrides (continued) :—
Australia, purchase by — suggested : views, Mar. 6, 5c
Crime—French planters, prosecution of : powers of public prosecutor : M. Repiquet (statement), April 15, 7e
France—rumoured cession : protest meetings held at Sydney, Feb. 23, 8b ; officially denied ; administration reforms to be introduced ; Australian attitude ; Anglo-French convention quoted, Feb. 25, 8e ; Australian satisfaction, 26, 5a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Missions—missionaries, native : imprisonment of Mr. Judah : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Nicholson's station, Dr. Campbell : raided by French officers : see under PARLIAMENT
Natives, massacre by—particulars, Mar. 24, 7f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prisoners : detention pending trial : agitation against, Mar. 24, 7f
Slave labour—Adm. Sir G. King-Hall (s.), April 24, 7e (e.e.)
Special article (" British policy in the New Hebrides : need for a conference "), Feb. 26, 5a
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 27, 23f ; (F.N.), 21b
NEW Hospital for Women (Euston-road) —governors : meeting : arrangements, Feb. 7, 11a ; held, Mar. 12, 2e ; —report, Mar. 12, 2e
NEWINGTON, Dr. A. S. — motor-car accident (fatal) ; biographical, Jan. 19, 10e ; will, Mar. 18, 11d
NEW Inverted Incandescent Gas Lamp Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 16a
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20f ; (F.N.), 26, 21b ; —native outbreak : see under AFRICA, South—Natives
NEW Jersey Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Kali Selogiri (Java) Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 23f
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.) — Benoni Company (Ltd.) and gold section of Apex Mines (Ltd.), proposal for acquisition of : further particulars, Jan. 16, 34d ; —crushing : resumed, Jan. 26, 15c ; —dividends, Feb. 6, 17b ; June 16, 23f ; —finance : new share issue : Apex Company shareholders entitled to subscribe, June 19, 21e ; (circular), 20, 20b ; —report, April 10, 14b
NEW London Brewery Company — report, Feb. 19, 18c
NEWMAN, Cardinal — Mr. W. Ward : lectures announced, April 24, 6c
NEWMAN, Miss—Montesori class noticed, Jan. 26, 7d
NEWMAN, A.—" The Pessimist " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119a
NEWMAN, Emily L.—inquest, April 25, 5b
NEWMAN, Mr. Ernest :—
" Parsifal " : translation noticed, Jan. 20, 9e
" Wagner as Man and Artist " reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 247c
NEWMAN, Mr. F. R. H. — appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7a
NEWMAN, Francis, and others—attempted theft charge, May 2, 4f
NEWMAN, Sir George — at British Institute of Social Service, on child life, May 29, 10c
NEWMAN, Mr. Hazael—celebrates 100th birthday, Feb. 2, 10b
NEWMAN, Mr. J. Pretyman — motor accident, Jan. 5, 7c ; health, 8, 9a ; 15, 9a ; gives dinners, Mar. 23, 11b ; May 15, 11b ; 25, 25b
in Parliament, on—education : expenditure, Feb. 17, 10c ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : exclusion : government proposals, Mar. 20, 14a ; —Turkish war : Albania, Feb. 17, 10a
on Irish Parliament — Unionist representation (l.), May 20, 9e
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert L.—re-elected deputy-governor of the Bank of England, April 1, 21e
NEWMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, May 29, 11a
NEWMAN, William J.—negligent driving charge, April 25, 4f
NEW Manchester Theatre (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 25, 24c
NEWMARCH, Mr. Francis W.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 10c
NEWMARCH, Mrs. Rosa — " The Russian Opera " reviewed, May 29, 6c ; (L.S.), June 4, 268d
NEWMARKET — race meeting : see under TURF
NEW Mecklenburg — cannibals : see under CANNIBALS
NEW Middlesex Music Hall — manager appointed, May 14, 6c
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 21f
NEWNES, Sir Frank—on Post Office : magazine rate to Canada (int.), April 4, 12c
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18a
NEWNHAM College : see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEWNHAM-DAVIS, Lieut.-Col. —" The Gourmet's Guide to London " reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 195b
at London Sessions, on sardines, June 16, 4e
on clubs and taverns (sp. art., " Clubs and inns : celebrated restaurants and inns : old British institutions : the French and Italian invasion," Food N.), June 8, 14a
NEW Orleans — fire : see under UNITED States—Fires
NEW Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20c
NEWPORT (I.W.)—corporation : law case, Mar. 16, 3c ; —New Year supper to poor and aged people, Jan. 2, 9a
NEWPORT Corporation — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
NEWPORT (Mon.) — British Mannesmann Tube Company : particulars of proposed new works (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33a ; — docks, new : Alexandra Dock : Prince of Wales to be invited to open, Jan. 28, 8c ; opening arrangements, June 5, 11a ; special article (" Dock construction at Newport : new entrance completed," map, E.S.), 26, 50a
NEWPORT, Lord — leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 20, 9a ; arrives in Paris, Feb. 26, 9a ; leaves Paris for London, Mar. 4, 9a

NEWPORT Market Army Training School (Westminster) — Dundonald, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 10c; —prizes distributed, Jan. 14, 10c
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23f; —report, Mar. 28, 20b, c
NEW Rietfontein Estates Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 20b
Newsboy—first number noticed, May 4, 12d
NEW Scotland Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 19c
NEW Seaham Homing Society — Lady Londonderry presents cup, Jan. 3, 11b
NEW Sharlston Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 18c; June 27, 20d
NEWSHOLME, Dr. A.—annual report to Local Government Board (blue-book), Jan. 21, 4a
on diseases, notifiable — report for 1913, Mar. 13, 3d
NEWSON, Rev. G. E.—resigns readership at Temple Church, Mar. 2, 11a
on King's College Hostel (l.), Mar. 4, 12f
NEW South Wales:—
Agriculture — development: Mr. Ashford (s.), April 10, 15b; —shows: Sydney: held, April 10, 15b; —wheat: bulk handling scheme: Mr. Trefle (int.), Jan. 9, 14c; record crop: statistics, Mar. 21, 19d
Bakery, state—government purchases business, Feb. 7, 7f
Banking—Bank of New South Wales: dividends, Feb. 5, 18c; May 27, 19c; report, June 30, 23e; —City Bank of Sydney: report, Mar. 10, 18d; —Commercial Banking Company of Sydney (Ltd.): dividend, Jan. 21, 16f; report, Mar. 10, 18d; Gresford: branch opened, April 16, 21d; —savings bank: report, Mar. 30, 20d
Bush Brotherhoods — Feetham, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of North Queensland (s.), May 7, 5d (e.e.); —meeting on behalf (18, Queen's-gate-place): arrangements. April 17, 13b; 24, 16c; held, May 7, 5d (e.e.)
Dairy farm, state — to be established, Feb. 11, 5a (e.e.)
Finance — budget: estimates, Mar. 13, 17f; —loans: previous issues recalled, May 19, 21e; new (£3,000,000): early issue announced, May 19, 21e; prospectus, 20, 21d; result, 25, 45b; —revenue: returns for December; half-year, Jan. 3, 15c; for January; for past seven months, Feb. 6, 17c; for February, Mar. 6, 19d; for May, June 2, 16d; stock issue: prospectus, Jan. 2, 16e; result, 7, 13d
Fires — Sydney: cargo wharf at Millers Point, June 15, 24c
Food — fish: supply agency, state: to be established; particulars, May 29, 7c
Gold — output: statistics for December, Jan. 20, 17e; for January, Feb. 16, 19f; for February, Mar. 12, 16e; for May, June 13, 23d
History — early Macquarie papers illustrating: sold, Jan. 24, 11b; Mr. H. Wright (l.), 29, 10e
Immigration — farm settlements: Pitt Town: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 13c
Iron — trade: new works being erected at Port Pirie (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7d
Irrigation — Murrumbidgee: scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3d
NEW South Wales (continued):—
Labour disputes—coalmining: strike: collieries close down, June 3, 21e; —dock labourers (Sydney): refuse to handle meat for export, Mar. 30, 7e
Minerals — output: statistics for 1913, Mar. 7, 21c
Mining — Broken Hill mining companies: financial condition ("The rise in Broken Hill shares: new slime treatment process"), Jan. 24, 15b; profits reduced (F.N.), May 8, 21b
Ministry (Holman) — reconstructed: composition, Jan. 29, 5d (e.e.); 30, 5d; ministers refuse to accede to Labour party's demands; particulars, April 22, 7b; —health department: formed, April 22, 7a
Music: see under MUSIC
Parties, political — position discussed (E.N.), May 25, 15c
Railways — construction: Mr. Griffith (statement), Jan. 9, 14c; —report for 1913, Jan. 31, 19e; —returns for December quarter, Mar. 6, 17f (e.e.); for March, April 30, 21b
Taxation — income-tax: government's proposals, Mar. 26, 7c
Trade — imports and exports: statistics for 1913, Jan. 19, 15d; for March, May 9, 20b; for April, 25, 44d
Tramways — report for 1913, Jan. 31, 19e; returns for December quarter, Mar. 6, 17f
Tube factory — purchased by government (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37b
Weather — rainfall, May 12, 23e
Wool — sales, Jan. 15, 17b; May 21, 23c
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 14, 20d; —report, May 2, 23f
NEWSPAPER Press Fund — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 2, 12c; —Burnham Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 3c; (l.), April 8, 9c; —concert given on behalf (Manchester), Mar. 16, 3c; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 14, 11a; Mar. 21, 11b; April 18, 11e; given, May 2, 12c; —meeting, Mar. 2, 3e
NEWSPAPER Society — dinner given, May 7, 13f
NEWSPAPER Sporting Advertisements Control Association — Betting Inducements Bill: opposition meeting held, Jan. 24, 10c
NEWSTEAD, Morris — attempted murder charge, Jan. 6, 2e; 14, 5d
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 18, 20f
NEWSVENDORS' Institution — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11a
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 20c
NEW Symphony Orchestra — concerts, Jan. 1, 14f; Feb. 13, 9f; April 20, 12b; May 7, 10d
NEWTE, Mr. Horace — "The Cuckoo Lamb" reviewed, Mar. 16, 6b; (L.S.), 26, 154c
NEW Theatre, Jan. 10, 6d; Feb. 7, 10f; 21, 6d; May 14, 5b; June 27, 6e
NEWTHORPE Collieries (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 16, 40f
NEWTON, Lady — gives dance, Mar. 24, 11b
NEWTON, Lord — appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
Libel action by, June 16, 5d

NEWTON, Lord (continued) :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on plumage traffic, Mar. 6, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 13, 11*a* ; —Moneylenders Bill, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; —public prosecutor : criticism, Mar. 4, 10*a* ; —smoke nuisance : abatement Bill, Mar. 25, 12*a* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 6, 12*c*

NEWTON, A. P. — "The Colonizing Activities of the English Puritans" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*d*

NEWTON, George — football accident (fatal), Jan. 5, 13*d*

NEWTON, Mr. H.—"In Far New Guinea" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*

NEWTON, Mr. H. A.—on Licensing Bill : Sunday closing : extracts taken from *Club Life* showing attractions for Good Friday (l.), April 9, 9*e*

NEWTON, Mr. H. K.—in Parliament, on naval armour : price, Mar. 4, 11*c*

NEWTON, Sir Henry W.—death, June 22, 5*d*

NEWTON, Henry, and others — warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 23, 4*b* ; Feb. 4, 4*e*

NEWTON, Sir Isaac — proposal to affix memorial tablet to residence at 87, Jermyn-street, Mar. 31, 4*c*

NEWTON, Miss Isabel O.—bequest to Bp. of Nassau (law case), Mar. 25, 3*f*

NEWTON, Mr. J. Martin — fruit-grading machine : particulars, Mar. 2, 12*b*

NEWTON, Maj. Louis A.—on Cheshire County Society in London, proposed (l. quoted), Feb. 9, 4*d*

NEWTON, Mr. W. Douglas — "The North Afire" reviewed, May 12, 6*d*

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 28, 23*f* ; report, Jan. 12, 16*f* ; meeting, 21, 16*e*

NEW Transvaal Gold Farms (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e*

NEW Tredegar (Rhymney Valley) police-court—business : 180 cases disposed of in 2½ hours, May 9, 12*e*

NEW Unified Main Reef (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23*f* ; —report, Mar. 28, 20*b* ; 23*c*

NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 23*e*

NEW Westminster—finance : debenture issue, Feb. 10, 17*a*

NEW Year's day—celebrated in London, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; —France : celebrations at Paris (sp. art., "Christmas and New Year in Paris : a study in contrasts"), Jan. 1, 7*d* ; M. Raymond Poincaré holds receptions, 2, 5*a* ; —hotels, London : celebrated, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; —special article ("Nature at the new year : wild birds in flocks"), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; —United States : celebrated at New York, Jan. 2, 5*c*

NEW York (city) — aquarium : captive dolphins : particulars, April 13, 6*f* ; —electricity supply : United Electric Light and Power Company : new generating station described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*b* ; —finance : Bills, revenue : renewed, June 22, 23*e* ; bonds : new issue, April 2, 21*e* ; interest rate reduced, 2, 21*e* ; issue prospects, 7, 21*e* ; 15, 19*e* ; result, 16, 23*d* ; allotment, 17, 21*e* ; particulars of sale (F.N.), 27, 21*b* ; —fire : see under UNITED States—Fires ; —Hell Gate

NEW York (city) (continued) :—
Bridge : special article ("Hell Gate Bridge at New York : longest street arch in the world," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*c* ; —Home for British Men and Women : ball in aid : held, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; —housing : women, married : flats to be erected ; particulars, April 17, 8*c* ; —labour : unemployment : see under UNITED States—Labour ; —museums : new : particulars of scheme, April 3, 7*c* ; —motor show : see under MOTORS—Shows ; —police : see under UNITED States — Police ; —population : statistics (London compared), Jan. 1, 7*e* (sp. art., "The most populous city : London's supremacy still maintained : the claims of New York"), 2, 3*d* ; —stock exchange : see under UNITED States—Finance ; —traffic : London compared : Mr. J. M. McElroy (report), Mar. 30, 4*c* ; special article ("The traffic problem in New York : new rapid transit system," E.S.), June 26, 45*b* ; —Trinity church : £30,000 bequeathed for distribution of bread, Jan. 19, 7*b* ; request for piece of stone from Bow church, Cheapside granted, 31, 5*e* ; —unemployed : see under UNITED States—Labour ; —water supply : Catskill aqueduct : construction progress, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "Water supply of New York : the Catskill Aqueduct," E.S.), 14, 5*d* ; note (E.S.), 14, 6*b* ; (illus.) : Mr. W. T. Taylor (notes ; E.S.), May 29, 41*a*

NEW York (state) — banking : laws : commission, revision : recommendations, Feb. 26, 17*f* ; Reversion Bill passed : our New York correspondent's comments, Mar. 27, 21*f* ; —finance : economies urged : Mr. Glynn : message to Congress, Jan. 8, 19*d* ; bond issue ; over-subscribed, 22, 13*f* ; entire issue awarded to Kuhn, Loeb-Read syndicate ; resold by, 23, 19*f* ; bond issue (sp. art., "Investment market in the United States : the New York state bonds success"), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; —gales : see under GALES and storms—United States ; —governorship : Roosevelt, Mr. T. : nomination prospects, June 16, 7*d*

NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York Associated Banks : see under UNITED States—Banking

NEW York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York Company—Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company : acquisition of properties proposed : see under FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company

NEW York Connecting Railways : see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York Edison Company—finance : stock issue to Consolidated Gas Company approved, May 5, 23*c*

NEW York Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 18*d*

NEW York Telephone Company—report, Feb. 17, 19c
NEW Zealand :—
Army—military training : special article (" National service : progress in Australia and New Zealand : dominion citizen armies," E.N.), May 25, 14a ; Col. A. Keene (l.), 28, 7c
Asiatic danger—Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton (s.), May 14, 7a ; Mr. Massey receives deputation, June 9, 8c
Banking — returns for December quarter, Jan. 14, 15b ; for March quarter, April 14, 15b ; —Bank of New Zealand : share issue, Jan. 17, 15e ; dividend, June 4, 19d ; 5, 20e ; —National Bank of New Zealand : report, June 26, 24e
Coal—resources, national : Prof. Park (evid.), June 12, 7e
Coalmining—labour : see under Labour, below.
Defence—Allen, Col. (s.), April 17, 7a ; 23, 7a ; —Anglo-Japanese alliance, effectiveness of : Mr. Massey (statement), May 29, 7e ; —conference, proposed imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —government attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. : report noticed, June 23, 7e ; —Massey, Mr. F. W. (s.), Mar. 23, 7b ; (statement), May 18, 7a
Education—manual training : Prof. Whyte (s.), Jan. 5, 3b ; — universities : disturbances ; degrees to be conferred at meeting of Senate, Jan. 22, 5b
Electricity—water power schemes : Lake Coleridge : installation progress ; scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10c ; Tredegar, Mr. (evid.), Jan. 12, 7d
Finance — bond issue, Jan. 29, 14d ; 30, 16f ; result, 31, 15e ; —loans : new issues : Mr. Allen (statement), Feb. 3, 13c ; probable new issue, April 16, 21f
Fires—Wellington : particulars, Mar. 30, 12c
Germany, relations with—commercial relations : Mr. T. Mackenzie (s., F.N.), June 27, 21b
Gold—output : statistics for December ; for 1913, Jan. 7, 16b ; for January, Feb. 6, 17e ; for April, May 9, 24b
Immigration — evidence before dominions royal commission (blue-book), Jan. 12, 7d ; —boys : government scheme : labour leaders agitation against rate of wages : Mr. Massey's explanation, Jan. 22, 5f ; boys decide to observe agreements, 23, 5a ; —Hindus : exclusion : legislation foreshadowed ; Mr. Massey (statement), June 9, 8c ; —servants, domestic : shortage : Mrs. Menzies (evid.), Jan. 12, 7d
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Labour — coalmining disputes : Huntley : ends, Jan. 15, 5e
Disputes — navy : intervention, alleged : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — special articles (" The industrial war in New Zealand : labour and the government : abortive general strike "), Feb. 18, 7f ; (" The New Zealand strike : labour and society : farmers to the rescue," E.N.), May 25, 19e
London, offices in — site secured in Strand : foundation-stone to be laid by King, April 21, 5c
Maoris—deputation received by Sir J. Gorst, May 28, 7b (e.e.) ; George V., King : receives Te Rata Mahuta, Taingakawa Wiremu Tamehana, and Mita Karaka, June 5, 8c, 11a
Land, ownership of—grievances : deputation visiting England (sp. art., " The lands of the Maoris : a story of the past "), May 22, 7d
Meat—army, imperial : exclusion of New Zealand mutton from contracts : Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), Mar. 5, 4d ; War Office (statement), 6, 10d ; correspondence, 14, 12a ; —trade : frozen : use of Panama Canal : shipowners' decision, April 22, 7c
Military training—compulsory : see under Army, above
Navy—Bill : Sir J. G. Ward (int.), Jan. 22, 5f ; —reserve : yachtsmen : offer services : scheme to be recommended, April 21, 7e ; —strength : proposals recalled, Feb. 12, 7b ; Mr. Massey (s.), 12, 7b ; Col. Allen (statement), 23, 7b
Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Press—*New Zealand Herald* : jubilee number noticed, Jan. 6, 5b
Railway accidents — near Auckland ; particulars, May 28, 7d
Resources, natural — Mr. Tregear (evid.), Jan. 12, 7d
Rifle shooting—King's prize : competition : result, Mar. 6, 10d
Shipping — Union Steamship Company : dividend, May 19, 21f
Silver—output : statistics : for December ; for 1913, Jan. 7, 16b ; for January, Feb. 6, 17e ; for April, May 9, 24b
Trade—exports : statistics, Mar. 9, 17d ; for March, April 10, 18b ; for April, June 16, 23b ; —imports and exports : statistics for December, Jan. 27, 16d ; for 1913, 29, 14d ;—year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " New Zealand : progress of leading industries "), Jan. 16, 13c
Wool—exports : statistics, Jan. 9, 17c ; Feb. 7, 19c ; May 9, 23a ; —sales, Jan. 3, 17d ; 8, 19e ; 13, 17c ; 19, 18f ; 24, 19e ; 27, 17f ; Feb. 3, 17d ; 7, 19c ; 13, 19e ; Mar. 4, 19d ; 10, 21f
Year (1913) reviewed (" New Zealand," A.S.), Jan. 1, 7c
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 30, 23e
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 17, 24e ; —meeting, Jan. 7, 16f
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23e
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 22, 21d
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 7, 3e
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted — Boyle, Swithin Robert, Jan. 9, 1b ; April 28, 1c ; —Britton, Prudence F., May 14, 1c ; —

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :—
Brock, John, May 30, 1c ; —Carey, Lettice (or Letitia), June 3, 3c ; —Conolly, Elizabeth Jane, Margaret, or Erskine, Jan. 30, 1c; Feb. 2, 1c ; —Glover, John Henry, May 19, 1c ; —Halkett, John, May 2, 1c ; —Hankey, Capt. Walter A., Jan. 31, 1c ; —Huddleston, Francis John, April 8, 1c ; —Hull, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth, April 4, 1b ; —Jacobs, Henry, May 26, 1c ; —Kinslagh, Anne, Jan. 30, 1c ; —Marshall, Miss Rose, April 23, 1c ; —Martin, James, May 26, 1c ; —Paul, Ann, April 14, 1c ; —Pott, Victor, June 17, 1c ; —Redman, Joseph, May 26, 1c ; —Sach, George, otherwise George George, May 15, 1b ; —Sidney, James Charles, April 10, 1b ; —Webb, George, Mar. 4, 1c ; —White, Elizabeth Jane, Jan. 9, 1b
NEYLON, Mr. D. J. — claim for compensation, April 11, 10f ; 20, 3e
"NIBLICK" — on golf (l.), June 12, 16d
NICARAGUA — finance : bonds : remittances for service received, Mar. 2, 19f ; May 6, 21d ; June 3, 24c ; 17, 23b ; —United States, relations with protectorate proposed : ratification : prospects, June 18, 6d
NICE — ball, fancy dress : held, April 8, 11b ; —battle of flowers : held, Feb. 20, 5e ; —carnival : arrangements, Feb. 12, 11c ; held, 24, 11c ; ends, Mar. 2, 9b ; —race meeting : see under FRANCE — Turf ; —Riviera notes, Jan. 1, 7e ; 3, 7c ; 8, 9b ; 10, 11e ; 13, 11c ; 14, 11a ; 26, 7f ; 30, 9b ; 31, 11b ; Feb. 9, 9a ; 12, 11c ; 18, 11e ; Mar. 4, 9e ; April 6, 11b (e.e.) ; 8, 11b ; —streets : Captain Scott-street named, Feb. 2, 7c ; —Travellers' Club : opened, Jan. 10, 11e
NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro — to visit Nice, Jan. 6, 9a ; opens Parliament (s.), Feb. 12, 8d ; arrives at Munich ; health, June 26, 7d
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—to receive deputation from Zemstvos, Jan. 13, 7c (e.e.) ; replies to message from village school teachers' congress, 21, 5c (e.e.) ; attends reception given by Zemstvos, 26, 7c ; receives M. Delcassé, 30, 5b ; at St. Petersburg ; attends orchestral performance conducted by Willie Ferrero, Feb. 2, 8b ; receives M. Venezelos, 4, 7c ; receives M. Goremykin, 16, 7a (e.e.) ; confers decoration on Prince William of Wied, 28, 7b ; issues imperial rescript to M. Goremykin, Mar. 21, 7a ; grants subsidy to Balalaïka orchestra, April 3, 7f (e.e.) ; at Sebastopol ; lays foundation-stone of new dock, 13, 7e ; attends Palm Sunday service with family, 14, 7c ; visit of Frederick Augustus III., King of Saxony, and M. Raymond Poincaré announced, April 15, 7c ; receives Talaat Bey ; banquet given, May 13, 7e ; to visit Rumania, 25, 31a ; to visit British warship at Kronstadt, 25, 31c ; visits British first battle cruiser squadron in Kronstadt harbour ; entertained on board *Lion* ; message from King George read, June 29, 7a
Army — mobilization : issues ukase, May 4, 7f (e.e.)
Art — purchases Leonardo da Vinci's "Madonna with the Flower," Jan. 7, 6b
NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued :—
Birthday — banquet given at Berlin, May 20, 7c
Commandant of palace appointed, Jan. 7, 5f ; 12, 7e
Council extraordinary — held ; particulars : manifesto (1905) recalled, Feb. 27, 7a
France, proposed visit to : see under FRANCE
Liebknecht, offensive references by Herr — prosecution ; particulars, June 17, 7d
Rescripts — special article ("The imperial rescripts : temperance and agrarian measures," R.S.), April 27, 1c
Rumania, visit to : see under RUMANIA —Russia, relations with
Scout movement, boy—interest in : Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), April 29, 9e
Turkey — prosecution of Greeks : contributes to fund for assistance, April 30, 7d
Zemstvos — receives deputation of representatives, Jan. 22, 5e
on Barck, M. Peter L. : duties as finance minister (rescript quoted : R.S.), April 27, 1d ; —Goremykin, M. Ivan L. : duties as prime minister (rescript quoted ; R.S.), April 27, 1c ; —Kokovstov, Count V. N. : appreciation of services as premier and finance minister (rescript quoted; R.S.), April 27, 1c
NICHOLL, Mr. Edward — on shipping trade : threatened strike of engineers (views), June 12, 10e (e.e.)
NICHOLL, George — libel charge, Jan. 17, 3f
NICHOLLS, Miss Agnes, and Mr. Hamilton Harty—concert, June 19, 10d (e.e.)
NICHOLLS, Mr. G. F.—exhibition of water-colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
NICHOLLS, Mr. H. H.—re-appointed treasurer to lieutenancy for city of London, Jan. 2, 9a
NICHOLLS, Sophie M. — "Scenic Studies of the Bible Background" noticed (Ed.S.), May 5, 86a
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A.—London county council : Islington (West) by-election : adopted as Progressive candidate, Feb. 10, 12b ; unopposed return, 14, 6f
NICHOLLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—inspects members of Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association, June 22, 4b
NICHOLLS, William — burglary charge, April 13, 4b
NICHOLLS, William—motor accident (fatal), May 1, 5d
NICHOLS, Rev. William P.—will, Feb. 21, 11e (e.e.)
NICHOLSON, Field-Marshal Lord — promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11c
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — appointed consulting architect to Lichfield cathedral, June 1, 17e
at House of Commons, on storage of celluloid : use of safety films, May 13, 10e (e.e.)
NICHOLSON, Mr. Daniel — death, Mar. 26, 21f ; memorial service, 30, 11a ; will, May 8, 11d
NICHOLSON, Commodore Douglas L.—received by King, Mar. 24, 11a ; April 18, 11a ; June 12, 11a
NICHOLSON, Mrs. Eliza J. R. B.—will, Mar. 11, 11e

NICHOLSON, Mr. G. C. N.—resigns appointment as private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, May 1, 5*b*
NICKALLS, Mr. Guy—leaves for New York, Feb. 5, 11*a*
NICKOLLS, Mr. Richard G.—blackmail : prosecutions, Mar. 21, 5*d*
NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol —biographical ; appointed Bp. of Bristol, May 2, 10*d* ; enthronement : date, June 16, 16*b* ; appoints chaplains, 16, 16*b* ; received by King, 22, 11*a*
NICKSON (Geo. and Jno.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*b*
NICOL, Rt. Rev. Thomas—elected moderator of general assembly of Church of Scotland, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
at Church of Scotland assembly, on union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church ; Presbyterian policy ; decline in authority of Churches ; missions, May 30, 12*b*
NICOLAI, Herr (Germany) — espionage charge ; sentence ; particulars, May 2, 9*b*
NICOLAIEF (city) — loans : bond redemption, April 27, 20*d*
NICOLL, Mr. Charles—appointed London manager of National Bank of India, Jan. 1, 18*a*
NICOLL, Sir W. R. :—
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Rev. C. Silvester Horne, May 11, 13*c*
on Horne, Rev. Charles Silvester (int.), May 4, 8*d*
NICOLLS, Miss Eileen — vocal recital, June 9, 10*c* (e.e.)
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur — receives M. Venezelos, Jan. 22, 6*e* ; received by King, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; receives Sir L. Carden at Foreign Office, Mar. 12, 5*d* ; received by King, 23, 11*a* ; April 20, 11*a* ; June 10, 11*a*
NIELD, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 10, 8*b*
NIELSEN, Mr. F. C.—receives order of Dannebrog, May 12, 9*a* (e.e.)
NIETNER, Prof. Johannes — death, Feb. 19, 9*d*
NIETO, Señor Anselmo R. (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich — memorial near Weimar : Mr. O. Levy (l. quoted), May 5, 12*e*
NIGEL Gold Mining Company — limitation of working owing to water scarcity, Mar. 3, 18*f* ; —report, Mar. 27, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; May 22, 25*a*
NIGER Company (Ltd.)—bonus, Mar. 25, 20*c* ; —dividend, Jan. 17, 17*b* ; —finance : increase proposed, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; confirmed, Mar. 25, 20*c* ; —report, Mar. 7, 22*e*
NIGERIA — statistics and area of territory as amalgamated, Jan. 3, 7*a*
Administration — amalgamation of northern and southern : King George (tel.) ; Mr. L. Harcourt (tel.) ; Sir F. Lugard reply (tel.), Jan. 3, 7*a* ; inauguration ceremony described, 27, 5*f* (e.e.) ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Cameroons, relations with : see under CAMEROONS
Capital, new — being planned by Mr. L. Harcourt and Sir F. Lugard, May 19, 7*f*
Flora — Mr. P. A. Talbot (s.), April 8, 7*d*
NIGERIA (continued) :—
Gold — discovered : Berrida (Nigeria) Tin Fields Company's statement, Feb. 6, 14*e*
Law—Mr. A. R. Bannington appointed judge of Supreme Court, Mar. 14, 7*b*
Maps : see under MAPS
Natives — customs, pagan : Capt. W. V. Nugent (lect.), Mar. 11, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —magic : special article ("Magic in Nigeria : the way to wealth and prosperity : a resident's reminiscences"), June 11, 7*f* ; —Talbot, Mr. P. A. (p.), April 28, 7*e*
Railways — extensions urged : correspondence, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; construction : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 11*a* ; —New Eastern : progress, May 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Port Harcourt terminus : see PORT HARCOURT ; —rates : Mr. H. T. Miller (l.), June 8, 65*d* ; —special article ("The land of the Niger : leaves from a Commissioner's note-book"), April 2, 7*d*
Tin — Feilding, Mr. R. C. (sp. art., "Tin-mining in Nigeria : the obstacles to more rapid progress"), May 27, 21*f* ; —Miller, Mr. H. T. (l.), June 8, 65*d* ; —royalty : proposed increase : Mr. O. Wethered (s.), Jan. 24, 18*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Ernest J. W., and Alfred V. Bingham—burglary charge, April 7, 14*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence :—
Memorials — Derby : statue unveiled, June 10, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Dock, Livinia L. (l.), April 13, 5*c* ; —statue (Waterloo-place) : plan (sp. art., "'The lady with the lamp' : new grouping of Crimean memorial : Miss Nightingale's statue"), June 17, 5*c*
on nurses—registration (views quoted): correspondence, Feb. 2, 6*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 9, 11*f* ; 10, 12*e* ; 12, 6*d*
NIGHTINGALES : see under BIRDS
NIGHTINGILL, Charles C.—shooting outrages, May 22, 3*f*
NIJINSKY, M.—to appear at Palace Theatre, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; (art., "M. Nijinsky's return"), 25, 11*d* ; performs at Palace Theatre, Mar. 3, 8*d* ; engagement terminated, 21, 8*e* ; portraits to be exhibited, 6, 9*b* ; exhibited (art., "Nijinsky portraits : pictures by Mr. Sargent and Mr. Glyn Philpot"), 7, 6*e* ; health, 17, 8*d*
NIKIFOROFF, M. (Russia)—appointed chief of Credit Chancery, Mar. 7, 7*a*
NIKOLAIEVSK — port : improvements (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*
NILAMBUR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20*c*
NILE — Assuan dam : defects, alleged : Mr. R. Holt (lect., E.S.), April 24, 11*a* ; —floods : prospects, June 15, 7*c* ; —Makeotis, Lake : reclamation : large order placed for English pumps, June 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
NILLY, Albert — suspected poison charge, Mar. 9, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b*
NILSON, Mr. Frederick — sings before Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, May 18, 11*b*
NIMMO, Mr. J. D.—on Indian mails : Saturday posting in London suggested (l.), Jan. 2, 14*e*
NINA Nath (India)—sedition charge see under INDIA—Crime—Sedition

1912 Club—dinner given, May 6, 6c; —meeting, Feb. 7, 10e
'91 Art Club, The—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NIPISSING Mining Company—dividends: extra suspended, Mar. 11, 21b; ordinary: declared, 17, 23c
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN—Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 23e; —report, May 13, 21f; 14, 24c
NITRATE—companies: financial condition (sp. art., "Nitrate position and prospects"), April 25, 21a; suggested frequent publication of information: Mr. A. F. B. James (l.), 29, 21b; —consumption: statistics: for 1913, Jan. 10, 17c; —market: Bath (Henry) and Son: (report), Jan. 26, 19e; Mar. 14, 21d (e.e.); —production: scientific methods: Mr. H. C. Gibbs (s.), June 13, 20c; special article ("Scientific nitrate production"), 17, 21a; —sales: centralization scheme (F.N.), May 22, 23b; Mr. H. C. Gibbs (s.), 22, 21b; Mr. H. W. Sillem (s.), 22, 20d; —transport in sailing ships from South America in 1913: statistics, May 12, 24c
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 22, 21a; —report, May 14, 23d
NITRATE Railways: see under CHILE—Railways
NITRATE Securities Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 19c
NITROGEN—asmospheric: use of water power for production: particulars, Jan. 24, 7e; —production: special article ("Hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen: commercial production," E.S.), April 24, 8a
NIVEN, Mr. Barclay, and Mr. Raffles Davison—Charing-cross bridge and approaches: rebuilding scheme (plans), June 1, 5a, b
NIVEN, Mr. Frederick—"Justice of the Peace" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 275a
NIVISON, Sir Robert—biographical; created baronet, June 22, 10a
NIXON, Sir Christopher — biographical; appointed P.C., Jan. 1, 10a
on servants, domestic (l.), April 23, 11c
NIXON, Gen. Sir J. Eccles — promoted general, May 30, 4e
NIZAM'S Guaranteed State Railways Company: see under INDIA—Railways
NOAKES and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 23e
NOBEL Dynamite Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 23e; —finance: share issue, Mar. 11, 21f; prospectus, 17, 21f; particulars, 18, 21f; correction, 18, 21f; —meeting, May 29, 18b; —report, May 13, 21f; (F.N.), 21b
NOBEL Explosives Company (Ltd.)—explosion at Ardeer works: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Ardeer; —Sheppey, Isle of: to establish explosives factory, April 27, 7e
NOBLE, Maj.—entertained at dinner by officers of Royal Army Medical Corps; entertained at luncheon by directors of British South Africa Company, Mar. 20, 14e
NOBLE, Mr. Edward—"Dust from the Moon" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 40c
NOBLE, Mr. Edwin—picture posters of natural history of London: noticed, April 24, 14c
NOBLE, Mr. Henry B.—will, April 20. 12b
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—gives dance, Feb. 27, 11b; Mar. 27, 11b; May 16, 11b
NOBLE, Mr. W. J. —
at International Shipping Federation, on shipping trade depression: laying up of vessels scheme, Mar. 21, 22c; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on shipping trade: proposed international pooling scheme, Feb. 14, 21d; —at Whitehall Rooms, on shipping trade depression: proposal to lay-up tonnage, May 7, 21e; deck-cargoes: proposal to form international agreement, 7, 21e; international law: naval warfare: private property at sea, 8, 21f
NOBLET, Rev. W.—will, Mar. 16, 10e
NOEL, Lieut.-Col. Edward—on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 13, 12e
NOEL, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Gerard—at Royal Academy banquet, on navy, May 4, 6c
NOEL, John B.—fraud charge, April 29, 3e; May 6, 4c; 11, 3c; 29, 4e
NOEL, L.—"Contes Grecs" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44b
NOEL, M. Louis—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
NOEL, Lady Norah—to arrange concert in aid of convalescent home in Exton, June 6, 11a
NOGARA, Signor (Italy)—leaves for London: to negotiate for Italian concessions in Asia Minor, Jan. 26, 7a
NOGI, late Gen. Count (Japan)—note to boys of Peers' School (text), April 27, 7c; (Ed.S.), May 5, 80c
NOGUCHI, Mr. Yoné—to lecture at Oxford University, Jan. 22, 10e; entertained at dinner by Poets' Club, 22, 8b (e.e.); Bridges, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 30, 5f
"Through the Torii" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43a; reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 65b
at Café Monico, on Japanese poetry, Jan. 22, 8b; —at Japan Society, on Japanese poetry, 15, 5e; —at Oxford University on "Hokku" poetry, Jan. 30, 5f; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on Japanese plays of silence, Mar. 11, 10d
NOGUERA Pallaresa (river)—dam: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 8d
NONCONFORMISTS—bishops: Rev. J. H. Shakespeare's suggestion: Rev. J. D. Jones (l. quoted), April 9, 4e
"NON-PLACET"—on government grant to Cambridge University medical school (l.), Mar. 13, 10c
"NON-SMOKER, A"—on London tube railway (l.), Mar. 27, 9e
NORBERG, Mr. Fritz—on horses: firing (l.), May 15, 9e
NORBURY—St. Stephen's church: second portion consecrated, Feb. 23, 3b
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 19, 20e; —report, Mar. 7, 21f
NORDENSKJOLD, Baron Erland (Sweden)—safety: reported at Bolivia, May 19, 7b
NORDENSKJOLD, Prof. Otto (Sweden)—at Stockholm, on Anglo-Swedish Antarctic expedition, Mar. 23, 7e
NORDICA, Mme.: see YOUNG, Mrs. G. W.
NORDRAAK, Richard—compositions discussed (N.S.), May 18, 13b

NORFOLK — deputy lieutenant appointed, April 15, 11*a*; —land reclamation from sea: particulars, April 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
NORFOLK, Duke of — health, Jan. 13, 11*a*; house party at Arundel Castle, 20, 9*a*; leaves Marseilles for Port Said, Feb. 17, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; at Cairo; dinner given by Lord Kitchener, Mar. 10, 9*b* (e.e.); elected vice-president of Royal Society of Arts, April 6, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on fusion of Midland Liberal Unionist Association and Midland Union of Conservative Associations, April 24, 13*e*; —at Leeds, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, June 15, 10*d*
NORFOLK and Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK Estuary Company—land reclamation work; particulars, April 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
NORFOLK Island — to be included in Commonwealth of Australia, May 11, 7*b*
NORFOLK Southern Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORMAN, Lady—death, June 10, 10*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Archibald C.—collection of engravings: sale announced, May 1, 13*b*
NORMAN, Sir Frederick John — knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
NORMAN, Mr. H. C.—appointed counsellor at British Embassy, Tokyo, Feb. 21, 7*c*
NORMAN, Mrs. Harold H. — inquest; coroner's complaint of golf club officers, April 24, 5*b*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—leaves for continent, Feb. 26, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—telegraphs: deficit, June 11, 13*d*; —telegraphy, wireless: imperial scheme, June 11, 13*d*; testing of system, 11, 13*d*; correction (l.), 12, 14*f*
on Marconi contract: Lord Murray's transactions (evid.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; —telegraphy, wireless: false calls: instance of the *Siberia* (l.), May 8, 10*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Philip — on General Post Office (old): discovery of Roman pot-holes on site (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 4*c*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. — at London county council, submits financial estimates, April 8, 5*a*; on London electricity supply, May 27, 5*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Reginald R. G.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 10, 4*b*
NORMAN Angell Society — Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10*d*
NORMANBY Ironworks Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 30, 18*c*
NORMANTON, Lady — gives dance, Mar. 25, 11*a*
NORRIS, Mr. Arthur H.—appointed medical inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, Feb. 10, 5*e*
NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. L., Bp. of North China — consecrated, Jan. 2, 10*b*
NORRIS, Mr. Frank — "Vandover and the Brute" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; reviewed, 19, 6*d*; (L.S.), 25, 311*b*
NORRIS, Mr. H. G.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Stockport, June 27, 4*d*
NORRIS, Henry — manslaughter charge, Jan. 16, 46*e*
NORRIS, Henry—threats charge, April 24, 5*d*
NORRIS, Mrs. K. — at Birkbeck College, on sectional teaching, Jan. 5, 3*c*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E. — on horses: traffic in broken-down (l.), Mar. 2, 3*d*
NORRIS, Dr. W. P. — on Australia: emigration regulations: statement, Feb. 17, 5*c*
NORTH, Mr. F. J. — appointed assistant keeper in geology department of museum of Wales, Mar. 25, 3*c*
NORTH, Phyllis — window-breaking charge, June 4, 8*b* (e.e.)
NORTH, Mr. Roger—contravention of Bankruptcy Act charge, Jan. 20, 3*e*; marriage settlement executed by: application to Court, May 1, 3*c*
NORTH, Sidney H. — accepting gifts for "writing-up" company shares charge, May 2, 4*f*; 9, 24*f*; 14, 21*b*; 20, 4*d*; disclaimer by Messrs. Alfred North and Co., 14, 21*b*; bill thrown out by grand jury, June 24, 4*b*
Northampton (training ship)—particulars; Lord Northampton's tenants' memorial fund for late Lord Northampton allocated to fit up workshop, Jan. 30, 8*f*; arrives off Victoria Embankment, Mar. 20, 16*d*; renamed, May 20, 16*a*; particulars of instruction given to boys, 20, 16*a*; Lord Northampton (s.); Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 20, 16*a*; —musical fête and bazaar in aid: arrangements, May 11, 11*b*; held, 22, 11*a*; 23, 12*c*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—returns from continent, Mar. 2, 9*a*; becomes chairman of Great Northern Central Hospital, June 18, 3*f*
on *Northampton* (training-ship) (s.), May 30, 16*a*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 21*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — North: electoral Mr. E. M. Nunneley resigns Liberal candidature (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 8*d*; Mr. C. Fisher (l.), 3, 4*d*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Ladies' Club—opened, Feb. 20, 9*a*
NORTHAMPTON Society: see UNITED Kingdom Postal Telegraph and General Civil Service Benevolent Society
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*
NORTH and South Carolina Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.) — children: endowment policies: pamphlet issued, June 25, 26*c*; —meeting, May 9, 21*e*; — Milligan, Mr. H. S.: appointed foreign superintendent, Mar. 10, 22*d*; —report, April 25, 20*d*
NORTH British Canadian Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 6, 21*e*
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 26, 19*c*; —meeting, Mar. 13, 4*b*; —report, Mar. 2, 17*c*
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 27, 19*b*; May 28, 21*e*; —output prospects (sp. art., "North Broken Hill ore reserves: over three million tons"), Mar. 4, 17*c*; —report, Feb. 27, 19*b*; Mar. 24, 20*c*

NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 22*e*; —meeting, May 21, 20*e*; —report, May 13, 21*f*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (1910) (Ltd.)—meeting, April 7, 20*b*
NORTH China, Bp. of: see NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. L.
NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—leaves for continent, April 1, 11*a*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—health; leaving for continent, Jan. 1, 11*a*
at Waldorf Hotel, on Over-seas Club, May 26, 8*a*
NORTHCLIFFE Sports Association—sports: see under ATHLETICS
"NORTH county man, A"—on educated unemployed (l.), June 22, 12*f*
NORTHCOTE (Stafford) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 27, 16*a*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—endowment fund: appeal (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*e*; —meetings (E.S.), April 24, 11*b*; (summer): programme (E.S.), June 26, 51*c*
NORTH Eastern Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 16*f*; report, 20, 16*a*
NORTH-EASTERN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 11, 3*a*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —coal: Durham coal to be used on company's system in Yorkshire, Jan. 6, 13*d*; —dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b*; —financial condition ("Railway dividends: Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern"), Feb. 14, 17*d*; —Knaresborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 19*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railway; —liquidation: statement of affairs, May 21, 4*b*; —Lowfell: new permanent way depôt to be constructed (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*b*; —manager, passenger: Mr. P. Burtt retires, Jan. 12, 5*d*; new appointment, Feb. 28, 22*b*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 19*d*; —report, Feb. 21, 19*c*; —Scarborough-Bridlington Railway: amalgamation: clause inserted in omnibus Bill, Jan. 13, 17*d*
NORTHERN American Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*a*
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 20*c*; —report, Apri, 29, 23*e*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 16*d*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 18*d*
NORTHERN Counties Weavers' Amalgamation—fund, political: ballot result, Jan. 5, 10*b*
NORTHERN Electric Company (Ltd.)—finance: bond issue, June 26, 21*f*; —Imperial Wire and Cable Company (Ltd.): rumoured acquisition of, Feb. 23, 17*c*
Northern Ensign—editor: on Mr. Gulland's speech at Wick Burghs by-election, Feb. 12, 10*c*
NORTHERN Equitable Insurance Company (Ltd.)—proposed liquidation: meeting announced, Jan. 8, 18*c*
NORTHERN General Transport Company (Ltd.)—Gateshead and District Tramways Company, Tynemouth and District Electric Traction Company, and Jarrow and District Electric Traction Company: fusion proposed: negotiations, Jan. 20, 15*f*
NORTHERN Junction Railway Bill—prospects, Feb. 23, 19*c*; statement of opposition, April 21, 14*d*; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 24, 13*b*; —Boggon, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 20, 8*b*; —Boulton, Mr. W. H. (l.), Jan. 16, 48*d*; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*; —Ealing: opposition: committee formed, Jan. 10, 6*b*; —Ealing Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, Jan. 13, 6*d*; —Finchley: residents' protest, Jan. 12, 5*e*; meeting of residents held: protest resolution passed, 20, 8*b*; negotiations between Mr. Mallaby-Deeley and opponents, Feb. 23, 19*c*; —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association: opposition: Mr. E. G. Culpin (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 14*d*; —Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*f*; —Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. H. C. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*; —map: see under MAPS; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: decision, Jan. 12, 5*e*; —Moore, Mr. J. R. (l.), Jan. 8, 8*e*; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rathmore, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 20*f*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 13*c*; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*; —Scott, Sir S. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*; —Southgate: ratepayers to oppose, Feb. 9, 8*d*; —special article ("Northern Junction line: the question of suburban amenities: a new outer circle"), Jan. 9, 4*a*; —Spedding, Mr. T. P. (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 5*e*; —Unwin, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*
NORTHERN Liberal Federation—meeting, June 15, 5*d*
NORTHERN Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage—Asquith, Mr. H. H.: refuses to receive deputation; letter to members, Feb. 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 6*c*; —meetings (London): held, Feb. 16, 10*d*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTHERN Rhodesia, Bp. of: see MAY, Rt. Rev. A. J. W.
NORTHERN Union Mining Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 9, 8*d*
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd: see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Glamorgan Wagon Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 21, 18*b*
NORTHLAND, Lord—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
NORTH London police-court—poor-box: contribution, Jan. 22, 4*b*
NORTH London Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f*; report, 20, 20*d*; meeting, 27, 20*f*
NORTH London Sessions—Bar mess: dinner arrangements, April 15, 11*a*
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*f*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company (Ltd.)—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTH Monmouthshire Women's Liberal Social Council—meeting, Jan. 30, 6*d*
NORTH of England Motor Show: see under MOTORS—Shows
NORTH of England Steamship Insurance Association (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 17*b*

NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.) see under SCOTLAND — Banking
NORTH of Scotland Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 20*d*
NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.)—finance: bond interest: payment deferred, May 2, 22*d*; appointment of committee of bondholders suggested: Mr. G. A. Mitchell (l.), June 6, 21*b*; committee appointed, 20, 20*b*; —meeting: announced, May 21, 24*b*; —trustees, agreement with: report of auditors, June 18, 19*f*
NORTH Sea — fisheries: see under FISH and fishing
NORTH Sealand Electric Company — electricity power supply from Sweden; particulars of installation (E.S.), May 29, 26*c*
NORTH Shore Mill Company (Ltd.) — law case, June 11, 23*f*; —report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889) (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 25, 20*e*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company — dividend, Feb. 1, 18*c*; report, 14, 20*b*
NORTH StaffordshireRegiment (Prince of Wales's) — dinner given, June 22, 11*b*
NORTH Staffs School of Science and Technology — opened, April 21, 5*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of — accident, Mar. 2, 9*b*; returns from Madeira, April 7, 11*a*; consents to be nominated as president of Institution of Mining Engineers, June 5, 5*d*
on Royal National Lifeboat Institution—work in 1913 (circular), Jan. 15, 11*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers, 1st Batt.—colours to be deposited in St. Nichol's cathedral, Jan. 27, 10*e*; deposited, Mar. 11, 4*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers, 6th Batt.—recruiting week: results, Feb. 7, 4*c*
NORTH Vancouver — loan: new issue, Jan. 28, 15*b*
NORTH-WESTERN Pacific Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTH-WESTERN Railway Company of Peru; see under PERU—Railways
NORTH-WESTERN Salt Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 13, 19*c*
NORTHWICH — urban district council: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
NORTHWICK, John Lord — collection of engraved portraits: particulars: sale announced, June 3, 11*c*; sold, 23, 4*c*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 10*e*
NORTHWOOD — church, Presbyterian: foundation-stone laid, May 11, 13*a*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING
NORTON, Lord — on Lochfyne herrings (l.), April 1, 9*c*
NORTON, Capt. C. W.—appointed chairman of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4*f*
in Parliament, on—Post Office: employees' wages, May 1, 13*a*; —telegraphy, wireless: imperial scheme, Mar. 3, 10*c*
NORTON, Mme. Lilian: see YOUNG, Mrs. G. W.
NORTON, Roy — "The Plunderer" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*a*
NORTON, Rose, Barrington and Company — on People's Trust Company: debenture holders' position (l.), Mar. 23, 19*c*
NORWAY:—
Administration—special article ("Norwegian government; a triumph of modern democracy," N.S.), May 18, 2*d*
Agriculture — crops: statistics (N.S.), May 18, 4*d*; —education: facilities at agricultural schools: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 5*a*;—grant, government: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 5*a*; —livestock: statistics (N.S.), May 18, 5*a*; — small holdings: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 4*d*; —special article ("Agriculture: the creation of small holdings," N.S.), May 18, 4*d*
Antarctic expeditions: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Arctic expeditions: see under ARCTIC regions
Art: see under ART
Banking — Bank of Norway: special article ("The Bank of Norway: a successful banking system," N.S.), May 18, 8*d*; —development: progress during last 100 years: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 9*d*; — joint stock: special article ("Joint stock banks: progress of commercial houses: the system of personal guarantees," N.S.), May 18, 9*b*; — Mortgage Bank of Norway: special article ("The Mortgage Bank of Norway," N.S.), May 18, 9*a*; — National Bank of Norway: rate changed, Jan. 24, 16*a*; rate to be reduced, Feb. 10, 16*b*; reduced, June 24, 21*d*; —statistics: for years 1848-1913 (N.S.), May 18, 9*c*
Canals and waterways — Christiania-Lake Oieren (tunnel): proposal outlined (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*c*
Church — special article ("The church: movement towards self-government," N.S.), May 18, 13*d*
Climate — special article ("The Norwegian climate: significance of the Gulf Stream," N.S.), May 18, 10*d*
Constitution discussed (N.S.), May 18, 2*d*; —centenary celebrations: arrangements: particulars, Feb. 24, 7*b*; banquet given by Norwegian colony in London, May 18, 8*c*
Contracts—number secured by British firms: consular report (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
Crown—prerogative: deprivation: Bill defeated: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 6*b*
Development—special article ("Young Norway: its vigorous national life," N.S.), May 18, 2*b*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Drink — temperance movement: special article ("Temperance movement: marked progress towards prohibition," N.S.), May 18, 10*a*
Education—school boards: constitution discussed (N.S.), May 18, 4*b*; —special article ("Education: parent's share in school management," N.S.), May 18, 4*b*
Finance—budget: provisions, Jan. 12, 15*b*; —loans: new: application to Storthing to authorize announced, June 6, 21*f*; —special article ("Financial position: indications of steady progress," N.S.), May 18, 6*a*; —stocks and shares: special article ("The stock and share market: dealings in Norwegian securities," N.S.), May 18, 9*d*

NORWAY (continued) :—
Fisheries—special article ("Fisheries : methods of preservation," N.S.), May 18, 7c ; —statistics : for 1891-95 : year 1912 compared (N.S.), May 18, 7d ; —tinning : progress of industry discussed (N.S.), May 18, 7d
Forestry — special article ("The forests : government protective measures," N.S.), May 18, 8c
Gas manufacture—Mr. B. Schieldrop (p., E.S.), June 26, 59b
History—special article ("Historical retrospect : a century of political reform," N.S.), May 18, 1c
Independence—centenary : special article ("Historical retrospect : centenary of independence," N.S.), May 18, 2b
Iron — deposits : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 6d
Labour—trade unions : special article ("The labour movement," N.S.), May 18, 4a
Language question — "Landsmaal : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 4b ; — "Riksmaal" : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 14c ; —special article ("The language question : a burning controversy," N.S.), May 18, 14b
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Local government — administration : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 2d
Mining—special article ("The mining industry : widespread application of electricity," N.S.), May 18, 6d
Ministry—M. Castberg resigns, April 17, 7c
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy—*Nidaros* launched, June 10, 7d (e.e.)
North—special article ("North Norway : conditions and resources," N.S.), May 18, 11c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Storthing) — members : payment and privileges : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 2d ; —proceedings : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 2d
Parties, political — Labour party : special article ("The Labour movement : growth of the Socialist party," N.S.), May 18, 4a
Physical culture — special article ("Sports and pastimes : interest in physical culture," N.S.), May 18, 12b
Press—journalism : development discussed (N.S.), May 18, 14d ; — *Morgenbladet* : noticed (N.S.), May 18, 14d ; —*Norshe Intelligenssedler* : noticed (N.S.), May 18, 14c ; — special article ("The Norwegian press : an important factor in evolution," N.S.), May 18, 14c ; — statistics (N.S.), May 18, 14d
Queen : see MAUD
Scenery — described (N.S.), May 18, 11a
Shipping—special article ("The shipping industry : progress of a seafaring people," N.S.) May 18, 7b ; — statistics (N.S.), May 18, 7b
Shops—All-Norse shopping week, proposed, April 21, 5b (e.e.)
Small holdings : see under Agriculture, above
Social conditions — special article ("Social conditions : preservation of a strong peasantry," N.S.), May 18, 3a
NORWAY (continued) :—
Sports — special articles ("Winter sports in Norway") ("The amusement of the people"), Jan. 10, 11d ; ("Mountain and forest ski-running"), 19, 6e ; ("Sports and pastimes : interesting physical culture," N.S.), May 18, 12b
Sweden, relations with—union : effects discussed (N.S.), May 18, 1c ; dissolution : recalled (N.S.), May 18, 2b
Temperance : see under Drink, above
Trade—imports and exports : special articles ("Norwegian trade : exports and imports : principal sources of activity," N.S.), May 18, 5b ; ("Foreign trade : principal European markets," N.S.), 18, 5c ; statistics (N.S.), May 18, 2c ; —manufactures : special articles ("Manufactures : marked growth in recent years" E.N.), May 18, 7a
Water-power : special article ("Water-power : legislation and state control," N.S.), May 18, 6b
Whaling : —special article ("The whaling industry : work of the Norwegian pioneers," N.S.), May 18, 8a
Women—special article ("Position of women : equality of the sexes," N.S.), May 18, 3b
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
NORWEGIAN Club—"at Home" held, April 29, 11e ; —dinner given, June 18, 11d
NORWEGIAN Women's Christian Association — girls' home (Maida-vale) : opened, April 25, 7f
NORWICH—musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —mustard : manufacture (sp. art., "Norwich : seat of the mustard trade," Food N.), June 8, 22e ; —St. Andrew's Hall : pictures protected by police, Mar. 13, 12e ; — tramways : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—dividend, May 12, 23f
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, April 24, 20a ; May 27, 18d ; —report, April 24, 21f ; May 15, 21f
NORWOOD — Knight's Hill open space : Lambeth borough council contributes, Mar. 13, 12d ; opening announced, June 6, 5b
NORWOOD, Percy—awarded Edward medal, Feb. 14, 11b
NORWOOD cemetery — crematorium : construction : South Metropolitan Cemetery Company's Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
NOTT-BOWER, Mrs. — at Rutland-gate, on treatment of feeble-minded, May 26, 7b
NOTTINGHAM—hosiery trade : labour : see under LABOUR ; —measles epidemic : see under MEASLES ; —Mechanics' Institution : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. John's Church : bazaar to be held in aid, Feb. 4, 11a ; — water supply : Derwent Valley scheme : failure ; particulars, April 8, 5d (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 24, 13c
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 17b

NOTTINGHAM Farmers' Union — dinner given, Jan. 26, 12c
NOTTINGHAM Grammar School — scholars: bills in sixteenth century: Mr. S. Corner (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82c
NOTTINGHAM Mechanics Institution (Amendment) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
NOTTINGHAM Order of Oddfellows — conference (Yarmouth): held, June 2, 12c
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, Feb. 2, 7d (e.e.); — show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 20a
"NOT unmindful"—on Mrs. Fawcett's attitude toward militant methods (l.), June 9, 10a
NOULENS, M. (France)—to inaugurate first section of trans-Sahara railway, May 4, 7b; appointed minister of finance, June 15, 8a
at Mirande, on army three years' service law, Jan. 31, 7b
in Parliament, on army: three years' service law, Mar. 13, 5c; —air department: reply to criticism, Jan. 31, 7b
on financial situation (statement), June 17, 21e; 24, 21e
NOURI Bey — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 13, 10f; to be buried at Damascus, near Saladin's tomb, 14, 7f; flight: see under AERONAUTICS
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24e
NOVA Scotia:—
Agriculture: cooperation: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17d
Banking — Bank of Nova Scotia: report, Jan. 19, 18c
Drink — prohibition: Halifax: proposal defeated, May 18, 7a
Finance — stock: new issue: prospectus, April 18, 21e; 20, 20a
Land — sale: royal commission: appointment advised, May 25, 31d
Newfoundland — sealing disaster: Bill introduced to authorize contribution to fund, May 8, 7a
Press — *Halifax Herald*: editor charged with contempt of court; particulars, May 2, 9c
Trade — industries: booklet noticed, Feb. 24, 20b
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company—coal: special article ("Nova Scotia coal and the American tariff: larger exports to New Zealand"), June 29, 19f; —dividend: prospects, June 16, 21d; —earnings: statistics for 1913, Feb. 17, 19b; —output: statistics, Feb. 19, 19b; —report, Mar. 11, 22b; —Sydney mines: open hearth steel furnaces blown in, May 23, 23b
NOVA Zembla — Mr. Stephen Graham describes visit by Pereplotchikof (sp. art., "Returning to Russia"), VII., Mar. 16, 7d
NOVELS: see LITERATURE
NOVITZKY, M. (Russia)—resigns from ministry of finance, Feb. 17, 5b
NOVOCAINE — treatment by: correspondence, Mar. 5, 13a; 6, 7e; 7, 5b
NOVOCASTRIAN Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 21b
NOYES, Mr. Alfred — elected professor of Princeton University, Feb. 27, 7e; April 10, 6c (e.e.)
NUBAR Pasha—leaves for England, June 16, 7a (e.e.)
on Armenia: reforms (l.), Feb. 20, 5b; (int.), June 16, 7a (e.e.)
NUERS, expedition against: see under SUDAN—Natives
"NUGAS complexus" — on Napoleon Bonaparte at Elba (l.), May 8, 9e
NUGENT, Sir Charles—leaving for Madeira, Jan. 2, 9a
NUGENT, Capt. W. V.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Nigeria-Cameroons frontier delimitation; Nigerian pagan customs, Mar. 11, 7f (e.e.)
NUISANCE —house-breaking, dust of: Marylebone borough council passes resolution, Feb. 6, 4e (e.e.); —pile-driving at night (law case), Jan. 24, 3a
NULLI Secundus Club — dinner given, May 28, 11a
NUMES, Enric—death, Mar. 17, 5a
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—leaves for continent, Feb. 23, 11a
NUNBURNHOLME, Florence Lady—takes truant boy under care, Jan. 15, 10c
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 18c; —meeting, Mar. 17, 20d; —report, Mar. 9, 16c
NUNN, Dr. — at Training College Association, on demonstration schools for training colleges, Jan. 10, 4b
NUNNELEY, Mr. E. M. — resigns from Liberal candidature for North Northamptonshire, Jan. 2, 8d; (l. quoted); Mr. C. Fisher (l.), 3, 4d
NURSES—army, territorial: appointments, Jan. 3, 13c; retirements, Jan. 3, 13c; April 4, 4c; June 17, 15f; —Bagshot Benefit Nursing Association: bazaar and fete in aid: arrangements, May 12, 11a; —British Red Cross Society: see that title; —Church of England Nurses' Guild: see that title; —conference: held, May 2, 7b; —Cottage Benefit Nursing Association: Miss C. Cochrane (l.), April 6, 5d; —Dalkeith District Nursing Association: meeting, Jan. 14, 11a; —exhibitions: Royal Horticultural Hall: held, April 28, 5c; —girls, instruction for: course outlined: meeting held, June 24, 5d; —hospitals: Metropolitan Asylums Board: conditions of service: increased pay and leave recommended, April 4, 5b; recommendations approved, May 4, 5a; night nurses, trained: duties: evidence at inquest, Mar. 9, 3e; secretary of London Hospital (l.), 11, 5e; supply, shortage of: Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals committee (report), Jan. 12, 3c; —hours: agitation for one day's rest in seven, May 1, 5b; —London: district nursing: central council: establishment announced, June 13, 5a; committee, provisional: reports: conference to consider, June 13, 5a; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), June 13, 5a; —London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital; —Nurses Insurance Society: meeting, May 23, 10a; —Paddington and St. Marylebone District Nursing Association: meeting, Mar. 24, 4d (e.e.); held, 27, 11a; —poor law institutions: new rules: Local Government Board order issued, Jan. 1, 3d; inaugurated, April 1, 5a; shortage: Dr. Bruce (report), May 21, 5a (e.e.); Camberwell Infirmary: age of probationers reduced, June 30 5b (e.e.);

NURSES (continued) :—
—Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : appointments, Jan. 3, 13*b*; Feb. 25, 14*d*; May 2, 8*b*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; June 20, 12*d*; retirements, Jan. 7, 10*b*; Feb. 4, 12*c*; Mar. 4, 12*c*; 11, 4*b*; 21, 12*d*; —Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service for India : appointments, Feb. 25, 14*f*; May 16, 14*e*; June 13, 4*e*; retirement, Feb. 25, 14*f*; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : appointments, Jan. 7, 10*b*; Feb. 21, 4*d*; —Queen's : appointed, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : badges : presented to Lady H. Blackwood and Miss C. E. Crowther, May 7, 5*a*; council : composition, Mar. 19, 10*b*; meetings, Feb. 19, 12*d*; Mar. 19, 10*b*; Queen Alexandra's committee : meeting, Mar. 11, 11*c*; Queen's fund for maintenance : meeting of subscribers : arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Registration — Bill : Baring, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*e*; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*e*; Chapple, Dr. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*e*; Munro-Ferguson, Lady H., and Miss E. S. Haldane (l.), Jan. 28, 4*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Wolmer, Lord (l.), June 1, 6*b*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. : correspondence with Lord Wolmer, May 29, 4*c*; —Fenwick, Dr. B. (l.), Feb. 12, 6*d*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Feb. 9, 11*f*; —hospitals : attitude of matrons : Lord Knutsford (l.), Mar. 5, 4*e*; —Jersey, Lady (l.), Feb. 2, 6*c*; —Knutsford, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 8*f*; Mar. 5, 4*d*; —Munro-Ferguson, Lady Helen (l.), Feb. 5, 5*b*; —Nightingale, Miss Florence (views quoted) :
NURSES—Registration (continued) :— correspondence, Feb. 2, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 10*c*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 6*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —rural districts : Miss C. Cochrane (l.), April 6, 5*d*; —Wolmer, Lord : correspondence with Dr. W. A. Chapple, May 29, 4*c*
Royal British Nurses' Association : meeting, June 30, 5*c* (e.e.); —Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses : report, June 13, 23*c*; —Territorial service, City and County of London : executive committee : meeting, Feb. 27, 3*d*; —wars, foreign : permission to serve : new War Office regulations, Feb. 27, 3*d*; —Workhouse Nursing Association : meeting, Mar. 16, 11*a*
NURSING homes — masonic nursing home, proposed : particulars, Jan. 7, 10*a*; special article ("Illness *à la mode* : the nursing home problem"), Mar. 20, 11*c*
NUSSEY, Sir Willans—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question ; suggested dual Parliaments (l.), June 1, 6*d*
NUTT, Sir John—leaving England, Jan. 29, 9*a*
NUTTALL, Mr. G. Clarke — "Wild Flowers as they Grow" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 184*d*
NUTTALL, Dr. G. H.—at Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce, on swine fever : need for research (s.), May 4, 4*a*
NUTTER, Mr. James—will, April 28, 11*d*
NUTTINGS, Mary — drowned, Jan. 9, 8*c*; inquest, 10, 5*c*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
NYASALAND — loan : Bill : provisions, Mar. 19, 23*b*
NYASSA Plantations (Ltd.)—reconstruction (circular), April 21, 23*d*
NYE, William—obtaining money by means of trick charge, Feb. 11, 3*c*

O

"O. K. H."—on costume : fashions and the vote (l.), April 15, 5*b*
O.P. Club — British dramatists : dinner given, April 27, 10*e*; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*a*
"O. W."—on Westminster School : revival of rowing races (l.), June 26, 15*d*
O. W. Paper and Arts Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 22, 24*c*
OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 14, 21*f*; —report, May 4, 21*f*
OAK Deposits (1914) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 17, 18*b*; 18, 21*a*
OAKELEY, Miss Hilda D.—on teachers' register (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 13*a*
OAKES, Catherine M.—assaulted, Jan. 14, 5*e*; John W. Prince : prosecuted, 15, 3*e*
OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 13, 18*f*
OAKHAM School — scholarships awarded, Mar. 16, 3*c*
OAKLEY, Rev. G. D.—on Birkenhead Priory Chapter House : preservation (l. quoted), May 5, 4*b*
OATEN, Frederick J.—unregistered dentist charge, June 19, 3*c*
OATES, Mr. F. Harman — received by King, Mar. 21, 11*a*
OATES, Capt. Lawrence E. G.—will, Jan. 7, 9*e*
Memorials — Eton College : unveiled May 25, 36*d*
Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), May 25, 36*d*
OATH — administration : Stratford police-court : incident between clerk and witness, April 9, 2*f*; —Mahomedan : administration : Judge Rentoul (observations), May 2, 4*d*
OATS — crops : world's statistics, Mar. 28, 21*e*
O'BEIRNE, Rev. Michael — Mr. T. M. Healy : conduct of libel action : application to Athlone district to make order reporting to committee of Irish bar, Mar. 9, 3*d*
OBER-AMMERGAU — passion play (1914) : performance in England announced, May 14, 10*c*; denied : Miss E. Milner (l.), June 5, 9*c*; (1915) : not to be held, April 7, 7*b* (e.e.)

OBLADIS — "Tirol notes," Jan. 14, 11*d*
OBOLENSKY, Prince — arrives in London, Jan. 7, 9*a*
OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico) — Mexican crisis: see under MEXICO — Crisis
O'BRIEN, Lord — health, Jan. 29, 9*b*
O'BRIEN, Dr. Brian — on Ireland: venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 9, 3*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Ignatius—gives garden party, June 29, 11*a*
O'BRIEN, Miss Kathleen — libel on: Col. C. H. Gardiner: charged, May 13, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 16, 10*c*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 4*a*; charge dismissed, 29, 4*a*: alleged dual personality: evidence, 29, 4*a*; Dr. B. Hollander (int.), 29, 4*b*
O'BRIEN, John — wounding and assault charges, April 16, 2*e*
O'BRIEN, Very Rev. Lucius Henry — will, Mar. 6, 9*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Morrough — death, Feb. 24, 10*d*; will, April 28, 11*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Patrick — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Irish National Volunteers; organization (l. quoted), June 19, 8*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. W. — fined for addressing labour meeting in Dublin; conditionally released by Irish executive, May 18, 8*a*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William:—
Cork (City)—manifesto announcing resignation, Jan. 19, 10*b*; Cork City executive of United Irish League: reply, 21, 8*c* (e.e.); appointed steward and bailiff of Chiltern hundreds, 21, 8*c* (e.e.); by-election: nominated, Feb. 19, 8*d*; unopposed return, 19, 8*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — attitude: Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), Feb. 26, 8*b*; our special correspondent's comments, May 4, 9*f*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c*; 26, 8*b*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), 23, 9*e*
Wyndham, Mr. G. — appreciation (l. quoted), Feb. 23, 9*e*
at Banteer, on National party's attitude towards Irish local councils, June 1, 6*b*; — at Cork, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 19, 8*d*; suggested compromise, Jan. 29, 8*d*; Ulster: exclusion, Mar. 16, 10*c*; —at Douglas, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: proposed conference, Jan. 5, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 25, 14*a*; Mar. 10, 11*f*; April 2, 13*b*; financial provisions, May 21, 12*d*, 13*a*; amending Bill, 26, 16*c*
on Cork corporation: petition for cheaper loans; attitude of members towards his proposal for reconciliation of Ulster (l. quoted), April 10, 6*d* (e.e.); —Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), April 10, 6*d* (e.e.); —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: conference suggested: to contest Cork by-election on issue (l. quoted), Jan. 19, 10*b*; proposal for suspensory veto for Ulster party and Protestant representation in Irish Parliament (l. quoted), 29, 8*d*; Ulster: exclusion: suggests demonstration at Dublin, Mar. 23, 10*b*
O'BRYNE, Dermot — "Children of the Hills" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
O'BRYNE, Mr. H. M.—discovers oilfields in British Somaliland, April 15, 7*e*
OBSERVATORIES — Greenwich: astronomer royal (report), June 8, 49*b*; Rendell, Rev. R. F.: lecture announced, Jan. 21, 4*d*; visitation: annual: held, June 8, 49*b*; —New Zealand: solar physics observatory to be established: Mr. T. Cawthorn contributes £50,000; Mr. J. Evershed (views), Mar. 23, 11*e*
"OBSERVER" — on army: officers: increased pay: position of officers promoted from ranks (l.), Jan. 9, 4*d*
"OBSERVER"—on costume: fashions (l.), April 16, 5*a*
O'CALLAGHAN, Adm. M. P. — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), Mar. 25, 10*a*
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 19, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 9, 16*c*
OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.) — Congo (Belgian): concession in Upper Hasai district: expedition leaves to locate, Feb. 11, 18*f*
OCEAN Coal and Wilsons (Ltd.)—particulars, Feb. 10, 18*e*; —bonus: distribution proposed, April 1, 21*e*; — report, April 1, 21*e*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.): reported negotiations for acquisition denied: Sir O. Philipps (s.), Feb. 10, 18*c*
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company — law case: *Titanic*: damages for deaths of passengers: see under SHIPPING casualties; —North Atlantic passenger traffic: statistics for 1913, Jan. 15, 17*f*; —Queenstown call: see under POST OFFICE — Mails — American: — report, May 13, 21*f*; —vessels: new: large vessel to be built by Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Mar. 2, 6*b*; report unconfirmed, 12, 22*d*; see also their names under SHIPPING
OCHSÉ, J. — "La Feuille Morte" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
O'CONNELL, Sir John R.—knighted, June 22, 10*a*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Daniel — death, Jan. 26, 11*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. John:—
at Hotel Cecil, on London General Omnibus Company's services, April 20, 16*e*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on army canteens, Mar. 13, 4*c*
O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke — health, Jan. 29, 9*b*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—leaves Algiers for Biskra, Jan. 7, 9*d*; leaves Marseilles, 13, 8*e*; discontinues connexion with *T.P.'s Weekly*, June 16, 5*b*; health, 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
at Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: alleged translation into Yiddish for distribution among Jews in division, Feb. 19, 8*a*; —at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation: Irish representation in Imperial Parliament; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, June 1, 6*b*; —at Drury Lane Theatre, on Sunday opening of theatres, April 25, 6*b*; — at Grimsby by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster Volunteer force: army: discipline: Unionist attitude, May 11, 5*a*; —at House of Commons, on Panama exhibition: British participation, May 22, 7*d*; —at Wellington, on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 13*f*; —

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—in Parliament on (continued):—
Ireland: housing: in Dublin, April 17, 12e; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12d
"OCTOGENARIAN Commissioner for Oaths, An"—on duties of commissioners for oaths (l.), Mar. 11, 3c
ODAMS' Manure and Chemical Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (F.N.), June 5, 21b
ODDENINO, Mr. Auguste — libel on: prosecutions, Mar. 20, 4b; 26, 5c
ODDENINO'S Restaurant (Regent-street)—servants: illness after meal: evidence at inquest, Jan. 13, 4c; 30, 2f; Feb. 10, 6c; 18, 3d
ODDFELLOWS — Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —Nottingham Order of Oddfellows: see that title
ODDY, Mr. James—will, May 23, 11d
ODGERS, Dr. Blake — at Lincoln's Inn, on discipline of Bar, June 23, 3f
O'DONNELL, Cardinal — modern dances and dress (sermon), Jan. 20, 5d
O'DONNELL, Mr. — "Haunted Highways and Byways" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 58c
O'DONNELL, Constantine: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
O'DONNELL, Mr. F. Hugh — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: scheme of county option (l.), Mar. 6, 8b
O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. Patrick, R.C. Bp. of Raphoe — Home Rule Bill: consults with Irish Parliamentary party in London, Mar. 7, 8b
O'DONNELL, Mr. William — on Dublin labour riots: conduct of police (evid.), Jan. 10, 3a
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Freeman — "Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum," Vol. IV., reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 293a
O'DONOVAN, Mr. G. — "Waiting" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 214a
O'DWYER, Mr. Robert — appointed professor of Irish music at National University of Ireland, Mar. 2, 10e
OESTERREICHISCHE Laenderbank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
OFFICE of Works — architects' and surveyors' and engineering divisions: reorganization: report of Treasury committee, June 11, 10d (e.e.); — law case, Jan. 31, 3a
OFFICERS training corps — appointments and promotions, Jan. 7, 10d; 14, 12c; Feb. 4, 12d; 7, 4e; 14, 4e; 18, 4e; 21, 4e; 25, 14f; Mar. 4, 12d; 11, 4c; 14, 14c; 25, 4d; 28, 14d; April 18, 4d; 22, 6e; 29, 16a; May 9, 14e; 13, 4d; 16, 14e; 23, 12e; 27, 6c; June 3, 13d; 6, 4e; 13, 4e; 20, 12d; 24, 6e; —battalion organization, four-company; proposed application, June 1, 17d; —*Contingent*: see *Contingent*; — correspondence, April 25, 14d; — disbandment of contingents rumoured: correspondence, April 25, 14d; — Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), Jan. 28, 4c; —retirements, Jan. 7, 10d; Feb. 4, 12d; Mar. 14; 14c; 25, 4d; 28, 14d; April 22, 6e; May 6, 16b; June 3, 13d; 17, 15f; — special article ("Officers training corps: commissions in the special reserve"), Jan. 2, 11f; —special reserve, commissions in: see under
OFFICERS training corps (continued):— ARMY — Reserve, special; —strength: statistics, Mar. 6, 10b; —training: camps (Salisbury Plain): date, Jan. 5, 3f; field operations: arrangements, Mar. 5, 13a; composition of forces, 12, 4c; operations described, 13, 4d; corps (Aldershot): junior division: arrangements, April 24, 16d; field days (Dartmoor): operations described, June 12, 6b; —university corps: see under respective universities
OFFIN, Mr. T. W.—will, Mar. 13, 9c
O'FLYNN, Miss Mary A.—will, April 11c
OGDEN, Mr. C. K. — "The Schools and the Nation" (trans.), reviewed (Ed.S.), June 2, 101b
OGDEN, Mr. C. K., and Mr. R. E. Best — "The Problem of the Continuation School and its Successful Solution in Germany" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51a
OGDEN, Mr. J. W. — Yorkshire (Sowerby): authorized to accept invitation to contest as Labour candidate, Feb. 27, 8d (e.e.)
OGILVIE, Mr. A. M.—appointed member of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4f
OGILVIE, Dr. George—death, June 29, 12e
"OHE jam satis"—on golf (l.), June 27, 14b
OGILVEY, Mr. R. A.—presented with illuminated address by Institute of London Underwriters, April 7, 24c
O'GRADY, Mr. James—health, Jan. 7, 9a; 14, 11a; 15, 9a; 20, 9a; 23, 9a; 28, 9a; Feb. 2, 11b; 3, 9c; 10, 11b; 24, 11e; Mar. 12, 9b; 14, 11e; April 22, 11c (e.e.)
OHLE, August H. F. — inquest, Jan. 26, 3b
OHLES Erben (E. F.) — shares: decline in quotation, June 12, 21e
OHLSON, Mme.—on Persia: condition: operations of gendarmerie at Kazerun (l.), April 21, 7a
OHLSON, Major Oskar (Sweden)—biographical; killed in conflict with Persian rebels, Feb. 28, 8b; body discovered, Mar. 7, 7d; 9, 7a; gifts to widow announced; particulars, 10, 5b
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries (Ltd.)—meeting, June 25, 20e
OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, Frau Magda H.—"Griechische Sitten und Gebrauche auf Cypern" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 245c
OHNET, M. Georges — "L'Amour Commande" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 166d
OIL—Anglo-Persian Oil Company: British government agreement: see under ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company; — coal, competition with: see under COAL; —coal, distillation from: correspondence, June 20, 21b; —exhibition: Earl's-court held, Mar. 23, 18c; — fuel, use as: see under FUEL; — mining: Lodge, Sir Oliver (s., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50a; Redwood, Sir Boverton (s., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50a; —navy: see under NAVY — Fuel; —new: utilization of new oil seeds: Imperial Institute's investigations: particulars, Jan. 20, 17c; —petroleum: dangers: articles ("Dangers of petroleum: paints and inflammable mixtures"), June 5, 14f; ("Petroleum dangers: dangers in the handling of mixtures: new authority needed")

OIL (continued) :—
9, 4e; Institution of Petroleum Technologists : see that title ; trade : Mr. E. H. Cunningham-Craig (s.) ; Prof. V. B. Lewes (s.) ; Sir B. Redwood (s.), Mar. 4, 8a ; —Scotland : shale : development works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 33a ; —seed : Liverpool : clearing house being formed, Feb. 20, 20e ; trade : year 1913 reviewed (art., "Oil seeds and oils"), Jan. 16, 29c ; —trade : condition : Dr. R. T. Moore (s.), May 14, 21f ; year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum : high prices for crude : substantial development"), Jan. 16, 11b ; —vegetable (sp. art., "Vegetable oil and fat : demand greater than the supply," Food N.), June 8, 36d
OIL and Carbon Products (Ltd.)—carbonization of coal : new form of plant : demonstration given, May 12, 14d
OIL-NUT Development and Trading Company (Ltd.)—new issue : prospectus, April 6, 23b ; 8, 18f
OJEN Mines (Ltd.)—managing director charged, May 26, 6c
OKA, Gen. (Japan)—appointed minister of war, April 16, 7a
O'KELLY, Mr. Seumas—"The Bribe" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 260a
OKI, Mr. (Japan)—telephones : services during Russo-Japanese war : correspondence, May 27, 9e
OKLAHOMA Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.) — capital : increase announced, June 23, 24f ; — meeting, June 23, 24f ; —report, June 15, 20c : (F.N.), 21b
OKLAHOMA-PACIFIC Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
OKUMA, Count (Japan)—appointment as premier anticipated, April 11, 7c ; 13, 7a ; appointed premier and home secretary, April 16, 7a ; letter to Japanese edition of *The Times* recalled, 16, 7a ; outlines government programme, May 15, 7c ; 18, 7b
Leading article, April 18, 9c
Ministry — policy (statement), April 17, 7a
on administration : corruption (statement), June 5, 7a ; —Anglo-Japanese alliance : suggested extension (int.), May 4, 8c
OKURA and Co.—law case, Jan. 14, 3a
OLANDER, Mr. Edmund—death, Jan. 28, 4b
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLDAM, Mr. Arthur G.—on birds : flight of immigrants from Central Europe (l.), Mar. 27, 13a
"OLD Blue"—on Rhodes scholars : effect on Oxford University athletics, Mar. 13, 13d
OLD Blundellian Club — dinner given, Jan. 10, 15b
OLD Bradfordian Club —legacy to (law case), Mar. 26, 3f ; 27, 3b
"OLD Cantab, An"—on Cambridge tradesmen : credit to undergraduates (l.), May 4, 9e.
OLD Comrades Dinner Club—"at home" : date, April 21, 11b
"OLD Duffer" — on golf (l.), June 2, 15a
OLDER, Owen—prosecution under Tuberculosis Order, 1913, June 8, 54c
OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on new recipe for cheese, April 9, 5d ; on fasting as method of treating disease, May 7, 10a (e.e.)
OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah (continued) :—
on servants, domestic — effect of employers residing abroad (l.), Mar. 24, 9e
"OLD Football Blue, An"—on boxing : universities : claim to full blue (l.), May 6, 14c
OLDHAM, Miss — at Association of Headmistresses' conference, on employment of women in civil service, June 13, 5c
OLDHAM, Col. Sir Henry H. — promoted K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 10d
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on Kikuyu mission conference : attitude of world mission conference continuation committee (l.), Jan. 1, 4c
OLDHAM, Rev. Richard S.—death, June 26, 10b
OLDHAM Chamber of Commerce — dinner given, Mar. 14, 10a
"OLD Harrow Blue"—on cricket : Old Harrovians v. Old Etonians (l.), June 17, 15b
"OLD Liberal, An,"—on Army (Annual) Bill : assurances respecting employment of British troops against Ulster (l.), Jan. 22, 8b
OLD Neuenheimers' Society — jubilee dinner given : message from King read, Jan. 12, 11b
"OLD Oxonian, An"—on Oxford tradesmen : credit system (l.), April 30, 9e
"OLD Presbyter, An"—"Considerations for the Clergy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131d
OLDROYD, Sir Mark — at Memorial Hall, on industrial unrest, May 13, 6b
"OLD Soldier, An"—on army officers' incomes (l. quoted), April 2, 10b
OLD-STREET police-court—poor-box : contributions, Jan. 2, 10d ; 16, 52c ; 26, 6f
OLD Water-Colours Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; — member elected, May 19, 4f
O'LEARY, Col. Tom E.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b ; June 30, 11c
OLGA, Dowager Queen of Greece—in London : visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, June 22, 11a
OLIPHANT, Clephane — Mr. O. M. Dalton (s.), May 15, 6d
OLIVEIRA, Señor Regis de (Brazil)—health, Mar. 17, 11b
OLIVER, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on oil : export during wartime : Bill, May 11, 7e
OLIVER, Alice — theft charge, May 4, 3d
OLIVER, Charles—assault charge, May 23, 8b
OLIVER, Mr. F. S. :—
"What Federalism is *Not*" reviewed, Feb. 9, 8b
on Home Rule (all round) : Home Rule Bill : contract between Liberal party and Irish Nationalist party (l.), Mar. 27, 9f ; Ulster : resistance ; danger of civil war ; amending Bill (l.), May 14, 10d
OLIVER, Sir Thomas — awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7e (e.e.)
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on industrial hygiene, May 28, 5d (e.e.)
OLIVIER, M.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney — to attend dinner of Market Drayton branch of National Farmers' Union, Jan. 22, 9c ; libel action against : indemnification vote

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney (continued) :—
passed by Legislative Council, Feb. 23, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointed chairman of committee on small scale ordnance maps, May 15, 5*c* (e.e.)
at Horticultural Club dinner, on Board of Agriculture : cooperation with horticulturists, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; —at Humanitarian League, on criminal law : treatment of suffragists, April 3, 15*e* (e.e.) ; —at Imperial Institute, on tropical hygiene, June 25, 7*e* ; —at Maidstone, on government policy with regard to plant diseases, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on research into animal diseases, Jan. 12, 12*b* ; —at Oxted and Gadstone Agricultural Association, on land legislation prospects, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on agriculture : improvement of barley crops, Feb. 21, 5*b*
on live stock — Board of Agriculture improvement scheme : delayed operation (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 13*d*
OLLARD, Mr. S. L.—on Kikuyu mission conference : doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c* ; 7, 10*a*
OLLEY, Mr.—at Labour party's conference (Glasgow), on South African strike, Jan. 29, 8*c*
OLLEY, Mr. G. A.—on boxing : unfair methods (l.), May 1, 13*e*
OLLIS, Mr. James—on celluloid : storage (evid.), April 9, 2*e* ; 16, 12*d*
OLNEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed governor of New Federal Reserve Board, May 5, 21*e*
OLSEN, M. Ole (Denmark)—to provide funds for Arctic expedition by M. Knud Rasmussen, June 22, 7*b*
OLSSON, Mr. Julius — biographical : elected associate of Royal Academy, Mar. 21, 8*d*
OLYMPIA—children's welfare exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Hagenbeck's "wonder zoo" and circus : circus horses poisoned, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; post-mortem examination made, 3, 5*d* ; visitors : names, 12, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; millionth visitor to receive present, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; presented, 21, 6*d* ; season ends, Mar. 2, 6*c* ; difficulty of removing animals described, 3, 12*f* ; Schreiber, Mlle. Baptiste : see SCHREIBER, Mlle. Baptiste
OLYMPIC games—amateur : definition : discussed at Olympic congress, June 18, 15*b* ; —anniversary of revival, 20th : celebration arrangements ; programme, May 25, 34*e*
OLYMPIC games (1916 : Berlin) :—
Boxing—to be included, June 20, 13*d*
Code, international — British proposal outlined, May 25, 34*e*
Congress (Paris) — arrangements, May 25, 34*c* ; June 13, 12*c* ; held, 16, 7*b*, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 22, 15*f* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 14*c*
Football (Rugby) — excluded, June 20, 13*d*
France—state subvention : M. Doumergue receives deputation, Jan. 17, 12*f* ; M. B. Zaharoff contributes, April 25, 8*d* ; May 11, 15*f*
Germany—fund : offer of rubber manufacturing company to start,
OLYMPIC games (1916 : Berlin)—Germany (continued) :—
Feb. 7, 12*a* ; —grants : budget committee of Reichstag refuses to vote 1914 instalment ; Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 16, 49*b* ; German opinion, 19, 12*e* ; reversal of decision probable, 19, 12*e* ; Berlin municipality to contribute, 20, 11*e* ; negotiations : progress ; Socialist opposition, 26, 13*d* ; debate re-opened, Feb. 16, 9*d* ; voted, 18, 14*e*
Great Britain :—
British Olympic Council — committee, new : appointed, Jan. 16, 55*f* ; 23, 11*b* ; —committee, special : resigns : Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), Jan. 16, 50*e*, 55*f* ; British Olympic Association council receive report, 16, 55*f* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; —report, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Fund : insufficient response : contributed funds allocated : special committee resigns : Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), Jan. 16, 50*e*, 55*f* ; opinion in United States, 19, 12*e* ; —new fund : British Olympic council to appeal, Feb. 25, 15*b* ; —trainer : Mr. W. R. Knox appointed, Jan. 16, 55*f*
Liard, Prof. (add.), June 16, 7*f*
Nationality question — discussed at Olympic congress, June 18, 15*b*
Programme, permanent — arrangements, June 13, 12*e* ; decision of Olympic congress at Paris, 23, 15*c*
Russia—preparations for participation (R.S.), April 27, 8*b*
Swedish Olympic Committee—Mr. K. Hillström : resigns, Jan. 27, 11*d*
Women — admission : decision of Olympic congress, June 17, 7*b*
O'MALLEY, Mr. Edward L.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Unionist party's attitude (l.), May 29, 10*d*
OMAN — unrest : rebellion against Sultan : see under PARLIAMENT
OMAR Khayyam — Sir Mortimer Durand (lect.), Feb. 13, 5*e*
OMBLER, David : see under MURDER
OMMANNEY, Col. Edward L.—death, April 6, 12*b*
OMNIBUSES — horse-drawn : special article ("The passenger motor-car : the disappearing horse"), April 23, 15*c* ; —London services : passengers : statistics : for 1910-11-12, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; —motor : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
OMNIUM Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—call on shares : correspondence, Mar. 6, 18*d*
OMNIUM Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 17*f* ; preferred stock : proposed cumulative dividend (circular), Jan. 10, 17*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Omnium investment : larger profits and an increased dividend"), Jan. 12, 15*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 24, 18*c* ; —report, Jan. 12, 16*f*
OMOND, Mr. Robert T.—death, Jan. 29, 9*d* ; will, April 25, 11*d*
OMPTEDA, Georg F. von—"Der Skandal" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
"ONE for all"—on hatpin danger (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*
O'NEILL, Lord — 74th birthday, Jan. 1, 11*a*
O'NEILL, Frederick—assault charge, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; Mar. 2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*f*
O'NEILL, Mr. H. C.—"The New Encyclopædia" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 188*b*

O'NEILL, Mr. H. D.—on plane trees: effect on health (l.), April 20, 9e
O'NEILL, Dr. Henry—death, May 18, 10d
O'NEILL, Mr. Norman — at Hotel Cecil, on music to stage plays, Jan. 1, 14e
"ONE of the aggrieved"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: supply of medicines (l.), April 29, 5e
"ONE of the queue"—on Gilbert and Sullivan's operas: Repertory Theatre suggested (l.), Feb. 2, 11c
"ONE who knew him"—on late Mr. George Whish (l.), Jan. 10, 11c
"ONE who knows the condition of the country"—on South African strike: martial law (l.), Jan. 30, 8b
ONIONS, Mr. Alfred—Glamorgan (East): adopted as prospective Labour candidate, May 7, 11c
ONIONS, Mr. Oliver—"A Crooked Mile" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 116b
ONIONS, Mrs. Oliver (Berta Ruck)—"His Official Fiancée" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 202a
"ONLOOKER"—on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 18, 4d
ONOFRIO, M. Georges—on fog: prevention (views), Jan. 3, 7d
ONSLOW, Lord — resigns assistant clerkship in Foreign Office, Feb. 16, 11a
on land—taxation of allotments; gives notice to tenants of West Clandon allotments to terminate tenancy (l. quoted), June 22, 13e
ONTARIO:—
Agriculture — cooperation: particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17c
Asiatics — women, employment of white: prohibition: Bill passed: particulars, April 10, 5f
Elections — results, Jan. 7, 5f (e.e.); progress, June 24, 7d (e.e.)
Finance—budget: estimates, Mar. 5, 17c; —death duties: warning to investors: correspondence, Jan. 9, 17b; 30, 19b; Mr. W. R. Houston (tel.), 26, 19c; —loans: new issue: government sanction asked, April 22, 21e
General election — date announced, June 1, 7e; prospects, 18, 7d (e.e.)
Goldmining: see under CANADA—Goldmining
Immigration — domestic servants: system of giving bonuses to booking agents to be abolished; Mr. H. A. Macdonnell (statement), May 7, 7a
Licensing — local option: polling results, Jan. 7, 5f
Parliament — Evanturel, Mr.: to resign seat in compliance with government demand, Mar. 9, 7c; —Ferguson, Mr.: Indemnity Bill passed: particulars, Mar. 20, 7a
Parties, political—Conservative party: programme, June 18, 7d (e.e.); —Liberal party: programme, 18, 7d (e.e.)
Pulpwood — export: temporarily permitted from Crown lands, Mar. 20, 21e
Radium: see under RADIUM
Scandals — liquor: Ferguson, Mr. H.: bribery alleged; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 27, 7f
Taxation — increase: Bill introduced: provisions, April 9, 18e
Temperance — Liberal party's policy: our correspondent's comments, June 18, 7d (e.e.)
ONTARIO Bar Association—meeting, Jan. 2, 5e
ONTARIO Loan and Debenture Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18e
OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 25, 20b; June 17, 24e; —meeting, April 8, 18c; —report, Mar. 28, 20b
OPEN-AIR Mission — meeting, May 14, 15f; —report, June 8, 50e
OPENSHAW, Mary — "Sunshine" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129c
OPERA — *Amore dei Tre Re, L'*: see under Covent Garden Theatre, below; — ballets: see BALLETS; —*Boy and the Angel, The*: production arrangements, Jan. 2, 9b; —*Cain and Abel*: produced, May 19, 7b; —*Cléopâtre*: produced at Monte Carlo, Feb. 25, 10d
Covent Garden Theatre — German season: arrangements, Jan. 15, 6e; list of subscribers, 15, 8e; programme, Feb. 17, 8e; German season ends, Mar. 11, 5f; grand opera season: prospectus, 13, 9d; programme of opening performances; preliminary list of subscribers, April 7, 9f; season opened ("The King at the opera: brilliant opening of the season"), 21, 10f; programme, 27, 12e; June 1, 13b; 18, 10e; 22, 12e; —*Aïda*, May 15, 10d; 20, 13c; June 1, 13b; 16, 10b; 26, 10f; —*Amore dei Tre Re, L'*: to be produced, Mar. 21, 11c; (sp. art., "New opera for London: production of *L'Amore dei Tre Re* in Paris), April 27, 7d; produced, May 28, 11d; —*Ballo in Maschera, Un*, May 29, 11d; June 6, 10c; 24, 10e; —*Bohème, La*, April 21, 10f; 29, 10d; special article ("Opening of the musical season: Melba in *Bohème* tonight"), April 20, 12a; May 9, 5c; June 8, 56c; 18, 11a; —*Francesca da Rimini*: to be produced, Mar. 21, 11c; —*Götterdämmerung*, April 28, 10a; May 11, 12c; —*Joseph*, Feb. 4, 8c: previous performances: Mr. W. Ganz (l.), 4, 8c; Mr. R. H. Legge (l.), 5, 11d; (sp. art., "Opera and public opinion: *Parsifal* and *Joseph*"), 7, 11d; —*Lohengrin*, May 2, 12d; 14, 5b; 25, 36b; —*Louise*, June 11, 10d; —*Madama Butterfly*, May 26, 13c; —*Manon Lescaut*, April 25, 6c; May 7, 10b; —*Mefistofele*, June 27, 10d; —*Meistersinger, Die*, Feb. 23, 10f; Mar. 4, 8f; April 30, 10c; —*Otello*, June 5, 12b, 13, 10b; —*Parsifal*: see *Parsifal*, below; —*Pelléas et Mélisande*, June 25, 4b; —*Rheingold, Das*, April 2, 7d; May 5, 10e; —*Rigoletto*, May 21, 5d; —*Samson et Dalila*, June 2, 12d; —*Siegfried*, April 27, 12e; —*Tosca, La*, May 18, 12d; June 10, 10e; —*Tristan und Isolde*, Feb. 12, 10f; 20, 8e; 24, 8c; —*Walküre, Die*, Feb. 19, 8f; 27, 10c; April 23, 5c; May 6, 6b
Drury Lane Theatre, competition: see London, below
State performance in honour of visit of King and Queen of Denmark: date, April 16, 8c; arrangements, May 1, 7f; decoration of house: scheme outlined, 1, 7f; programme, 6,

OPERA—Covent Garden Theatre (continued): 6b; given, 12, 9f, 10a, c: suffragist scene, 12, 9f
Cricket on the Hearth, The: performance announced, May 14, 10b (e.e.); June 1, 13b; performed, 8, 56c; —*Dance of Death, The*: performed at Liverpool, Jan. 24, 11e
Drury Lane Theatre — Sir J. Beecham's season: programme, Feb. 21, 8d; special article ("New operatic works of the season: Strauss and Stravinsky at Drury Lane"), Mar. 21, 11c; list of subscribers, May 8, 11d; article ("Opera in London: the competition of the old and the new: Sir Joseph Beecham's plans"), 13, 6a; opened, 21. 8b; special article ("The season at Drury Lane: some Russian operas: Strauss's 'Legend of Joseph'"), 23, 6c; programme, June 18, 10e; 26, 10f; —*Boris Godounov*, June 1, 13a; —*Dylan*: to be produced, June 30, 10f; —*Golden Cock, The*, June 16, 10d; M. A. Rimsky-Korsakoff (l.), 25, 9e; —*Ivan the Terrible*, June 4, 10e; —*Magic Flute, The*, June 8, 56c; —*Night in May, A*: to be produced, May 2, 12d; produced, June 27, 11c; —*Prince Igor*: cast, June 6, 10e; produced, 9, 10c; —*Rosenkavalier, Der*, May 21, 8b; June 5, 12b; —*Rossignol, Le*, June 19, 10d; —*Zauberflöte, Die*, May 22, 10d
Dylan: production arrangements, Mar. 21, 11c; —English: special article ("Opera in English: a Surreyside experiment: what opera is"), June 6, 11c; —*Evangelimann, Der*: English version: see *Pious Beggar, The*, below; —*Fêtes d'Hébé, Les*: performed at Nice, Jan. 26, 7f; —*Heilige Berg, Der*: produced, April 21, 7c; —*Himmelblaue Zeit, Die*: produced at Vienna, Feb. 27, 6e; —*Ilona*: produced, May 13, 10f; —London: competition between seasons at Covent Garden and Drury Lane Theatres (art., "Opera in London: the competition of the old and the new"), May 13, 6a; correspondence, June 10, 10e; (sp. art., "London and two operas: struggles of three centuries"), 20, 11c; —*Markentenderin, Die*: production at Cologne announced, April 8, 8d; particulars, May 5, 7e; —*Nightingale, The*: produced at Paris, May 27, 7d; —Paris: Champs Elysées: Opera House: programme of new enterprise, April 10, 5e; programme of Russian season, May 1, 7c; Mme. Melba appears in *Othello*, 7, 7c; —*Parsifal*: performances outside Bayreuth: at Berlin: arrangements, Jan. 2, 6c; performed, 3, 7c; 7, 5e; at Paris: arrangements, 2, 6c, 6a; special article ("*Parsifal* in Paris: historic production at the Opéra"), 5, 6a; in Italy: arrangements, 2, 6c; performed at Brussels, 3, 7c; performances in Germany, 3, 7e; 5, 6a; 7, 5e; performance at Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements, 15, 8c; wearing of mantillas by women suggested: correspondence, 19, 9e; booking arrangements, 26, 6d; late comers not to be allowed to take seats till after
OPERA (continued):— first act, 28, 9d; first performance at Bayreuth (1882) recalled (sp. art., "The first 'Parsifal': Bayreuth in 1882"), 31, 11c; performance at Covent Garden Theatre: cast, Feb. 2, 8c; arrangements, 2, 8c; performed, 3, 7f; 5, 11d; 6, 8d; demand for seats, 3, 8a; (sp. art., "Opera and public opinion: *Parsifal* and *Joseph*"), 7, 11d; additional performances announced, Mar. 2, 8d; performed, 11, 5f; April 24, 7c; May 4, 12c; 19, 10c; 22, 10d; Jonson, Mr. G. C. A.: lectures announced, Jan. 30, 2f; —*Pious Beggar, The*: performed at Liverpool, April 18, 10c; —Prince of Wales's Theatre: English season announced, June 26, 10f; —Russia: special article ("Vocal music and opera: native and foreign productions," R.S.), Feb. 16, 16b; —season (sp. art., "New operatic works of the season"), Mar. 21, 11c; —special article ("Opera and public opinion: Wagner's reformation"), Feb. 7, 11d; —*Was ihr wollt*: score completed, April 2, 10c; —*Zauberflöte, Die*: forthcoming production at Drury Lane: (sp. art., "*Die Zauberflöte*: early performances and *The Times*"), May 16, 7f; produced, 22, 10d
OPERA Comique: see under PARIS — Theatres
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum—made notifiable disease, Feb. 7, 5c; new regulation comes into operation, April 1, 5a; —article ("'Babies' sore eyes': compulsory notification of a frequent cause of blindness"), Mar. 31, 5d; —statistics for 1913, Mar. 13, 3d
OPIUM:— China—parts to be recognized as clear of production, May 27, 7f (e.e.); —commission, British: sitting; objects, April 15, 7e; —Indo-Chinese agreement: Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12d; —regulations, abuse of: incident at Hsiang-Hsianghsien, April 15, 7e
Conference, international: arrangements, Mar. 7, 5b; May 14, 7a; June 13, 7b; British delegates: names, 13, 7b; sitting, 16, 7e; Sir E. Grey (s.), 30, 13b; —convention, international: inauguration announced, April 2, 7c; ratification: prospects; statement by Jonkheer Loudon; proposed date of enforcement, June 16, 7e; ratified by powers, 27, 7a; —smoking: Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade: see that title
OPORTO—labour: see under PORTUGAL—Labour
OPORTO, Duke of—lunches with Lady Garvagh, Jan. 14, 11a; arrives in Paris, Feb. 12, 11a; leaves for Monte Carlo, 14, 11a; in Paris, June 3, 11a
OPPEL, Dr. V. A. (Russia) — introduced and admitted honorary fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Feb. 13, 8e
OPPENHEIM, late Baron Albert von—art collection: sale announced, Jan. 19, 7b
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E.—"The Reverberate Hills" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167d
OPPENHEIM, E. Phillips—"The Amazing Partnership" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143b

OPTIMIST Club—dinner given, Feb. 26, 8a
ORAGE, Mr. A. R.—"National Guilds" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 254a
ORAM, Sir Henry J.—at Institute of Metals, on use of nonferrous metals in construction of warships, Mar. 19, 14d
ORANGE, Mr. Hugh William—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord — gives dinner, Mar. 20, 11b; leaves for Italy, April 10, 9a; returns from Italy, 30, 11a
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12f
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (l.), Feb. 16, 9e; position of southern Unionists (l.), Mar. 23, 5c; *The Times* leading article of May 18 (l.), May 19, 13f
ORAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—proposed liquidation: acquisition by Pearson (S.) and Son (Ltd.), Mar. 13, 17b
ORBAAM, Dr.—at Rome, on manuscript describing visit of foreign nobleman to Globe Theatre, London, in 1600, April 11, 6c
ORBELL, Mr. Harry—death, Mar. 28, 10f; 30, 6c; funeral arrangements, 31, 5b; funeral, April 3, 5e
ORCHARDSON, Sir W. Q.—memorial in St. Paul's cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Feb. 5, 11a; inscription outlined; unveiled, 13, 9c
ORCHESTRA'S Endowment Fund — concert in aid: given, May 11, 12c
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 21f
ORCHIDS: see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness: see BARSTOW, Mrs. Montagu
ORDERS (British)—Bath: conferred (New Year honours), Jan. 1, 10b, c; (birthday honours), June 22, 10b, c; —Garter: conferred, May 11, 9f; June 22, 9f; Minto, late Lord: insignia delivered to King, Mar. 25, 11a; service (St. George's Chapel): arrangements, June 13, 11d; held, 15, 11a; —Imperial service: (birthday honours): conferred, June 22, 10e; —Indian Empire: conferred (New Year honours), Jan. 1, 10c; (birthday honours), June 22, 10d; —Merit: conferred on Sir A. Geikie, Jan. 1, 10b; —Royal Red Cross: conferred, Feb. 21, 4d; —St. John of Jerusalem: appointments and promotions, April 4, 11c; June 24, 11b; general assembly: held, June 24, 11d; St. John's church, Clerkenwell: memorial window unveiled, June 25, 11d; —St. Michael and St. George: conferred (New Year honours), Jan. 1, 10c; conferred, Feb. 14, 8d; April 21, 7e; (birthday honours), June 22, 10b, c; chancellor appointed, June 24, 11a; service in chapel: arrangements, Mar. 16, 10a; 27, 11b; official order issued, April 18, 11e; held: ceremony of changing banners described, 24, 7c; scheme to alter and redecorate: particulars, May 4, 5c; —Star of India: conferred (New Year honours), Jan. 1, 10c; (birthday honours), June 22, 10d; —Thistle: conferred, June 22, 9f; —Victorian: conferred (New Year honours), Jan. 1, 10d; conferred (in connexion with visit of King and Queen of Denmark, May 12, 10c; 25, 13b; wearing of medals: supplementary statutes published, 27, 11b; (birthday honours), June 22, 10e
ORDERS (foreign):—
Austria-Hungary — Francis Joseph: conferred, Mar. 2, 5c; 6, 9b; —Leopold: conferred, Feb. 2, 7b; —St. Stephen: conferred, Feb. 17, 5a
Belgium — Leopold II.: conferred, Jan. 28, 9a
British subjects, wearing by: new regulations issued, May 23, 11a
China — Excellent Crop: conferred, Feb. 7, 11a; Mar. 6, 9b; 14, 11a; April 1, 11a; 9, 11a; —Striped Tiger: conferred, June 3, 10c
Denmark — Dannebrog: conferred, Mar. 17, 11a; May 12, 9e (e.e.); 13, 10a; —Elephant: conferred, Mar. 19, 8c
France — Legion of Honour: conferred, Jan. 1, 7e (e.e.); 16, 50c; 17, 7c; 28, 5f; appointment of Mme. Sarah Bernhardt proposed, 13, 7f; nomination accepted, 16, 50e; receives insignia, 19, 7d; conferred, Feb. 10, 11b; to be conferred, Mar. 18, 7b; —public instruction: conferred, Jan. 17, 7a (e.e.)
Germany: see Prussia, below
Greece — Saviour: conferred, May 6, 11a; 8, 11a
Italy — Crown of Italy: conferred, Mar. 2, 5c; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus: conferred on Prince William of Wied, Feb. 11, 5d
Japan — Rising Sun: conferred, Feb. 26, 9a; April 1, 11a; —Sacred Treasure: conferred, Feb. 26, 9a; Mar. 12, 9a
Luxemburg — Oaken Crown: conferred on Queen Wilhelmina, Jan. 21, 9a
Norway — St. Olav: conferred, April 8, 10d
Persia — Lion and Sun: conferred, Feb. 21, 11b
Prussia — Black Eagle: conferred, Jan. 28, 5b; Mar. 25, 7e; —Crown: conferred, Feb. 2, 7a; —Hohenzollern: conferred, Mar. 2, 9b; —Red Eagle: conferred, Feb. 2, 7a; Mar. 25, 7e; April 17, 7c
Russia — Alexander Nevsky: conferred, Feb. 4, 7c; —St. Andrew: conferred, Jan. 27, 5f; —St. Stanislaus: conferred, April 25, 11e
Siam —Crown: conferred, Feb. 19, 9a; Mar. 25, 11a; April 1, 11a; —White Elephant: conferred, Jan. 28, 9a; April 1, 11a; 21, 11b
Spain — Agricultural Merit: conferred, Feb. 7, 11a; —Golden Fleece: conferred, Jan. 30, 5b; —naval merit: conferred, April 25, 5b
Turkey — Medjidieh: conferred, Jan. 26, 11b; 28, 9a; Feb. 21, 11b; Mar. 6, 9b; April 21, 11b; —Osmanieh: conferred, June 6, 11a
Vatican — St. Gregory: conferred, Jan. 23, 9b
"ORDINARY mortal, an"—on holidays: week-end visits (l.), Feb. 24, 9e
"ORDINARY shareholder, An"—on Maypole Dairy Company's dividend (l), June 29, 20d
ORDNANCE College—examination: result, Feb. 5, 4e
ORDNANCE factories—estimates, April 18, 4f

ORDNANCE survey—maps, small scale: sale: committee appointed, May 15, 5c (e.e.)
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.)— report, June 27, 20d
O'REILLY, John, and others—suspected persons charge, April 6, 3d
ORESTANO, Francesco—"Gravia Levia" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264b
ORESTE, President (Haiti)—takes refuge on board *Vineta* during fighting, Jan. 28, 5a; 29, 5a; arrives at Kingston, Feb. 10, 7b; —revolution: see under HAITI—Revolution
ORF, M. (France)—parachute experiment, Feb. 13, 5e
"ORFEÓ Català"—concert: first appearance in England announced, June 9, 5d; given, 22, 12e; —history, June 22, 12e
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concerts, Mar. 10, 9d; 11, 11c; May 28, 10f
ORIENT, William—carrying pistol without licence charge, May 22, 3f; insulting behaviour charge, June 6, 4c
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 23, 18a
ORIENTAL Railways Company: see under SERVIA—Railways
ORIENTAL Rubber Company—dividend, May 7, 23e; —report, May 25, 44b
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 20e; —report, April 20, 20c
ORIENT Club (Jermyn-street) — struck off register, April 1, 4b
ORIENT Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 17c
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—"Rope Enough" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177b; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 260a
ORKADEN River (Travancore) Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 20c; —Travancore Rubber Company: amalgamation scheme: see under TRAVANCORE Rubber Company
ORLEANS—churches: St. Paterne: demolition: compensation granted: particulars, Mar. 14, 7b
ORLEANS, Duc d'—to begin divorce proceedings, Jan. 15, 5b; arrives in London, 31, 11a; visits London Coliseum, Feb. 4, 11a
ORLEANS, Infanta Louise of—daughter born, June 15, 11b
ORLÉANS, Prince P. d'—arrives in London, Jan. 31, 11a
ORLOFF, Prof. N.—lecture arrangements, Jan. 2, 9a; 14, 4c
at King's College, on Christmas in Russian verse and song, Jan. 16, 49f
ORMATHWAITE, Lady—death, May 22, 10b; funeral: arrangements, 25, 35b
ORME, Miss Temple—appointed editor of *Kahncrete Engineering*, June 24, 6b
ORMEROD, Mr. J. R.:—
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 17, 10c
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: suggested committee of inquiry (l.), Mar. 7, 5c; inequalities of employers' taxation (l.), May 4, 9e; 25, 33c; June 29, 10a
ORMISTON, Mrs. Lucies R.—body found in wood, Feb. 17, 8d
ORMONDE, Lady—health, Feb. 21, 11b
ORMONDE, Lord—arrives in London, Feb. 21, 11a
ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. George A.—biographical: appointed Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, Mar. 2, 11a
ORMSBY, Com. Oswald—will, May 8, 11d
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.:—
at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (all-round), April 3, 13f; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 13f; Scotland: education: grants, Feb. 27, 12e; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 17, 11b; April 22, 13a; financial resolution, May 14, 12d
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 25, 6b; April 29, 6d
"ORNIS"—on aeronautics: advisory committee's work (sp. art., "British aeronautical research: the advisory committee's work," E.S.), June 26, 62c
ORNSTEIN, Mr. Leo—piano recital, Mar. 28, 6f; further recital announced, 31, 2f; given, April 8, 10a; (sp. art., "'Futurist' music: Leo Ornstein's experiments: the abolition of consonance"), May 30, 6b
O'RORKE, Mrs. M. F.—will, June 3, 11d
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra—arrives in England, Feb. 16, 4d
on Africa, West—juju practices, Feb. 16, 4d
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 3, 16f; meeting, Feb. 7, 18d; report, May 14, 23e
Colombia — "San Francisco" property Mr. Prichard (report), Jan. 3, 15c
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—contribution, Jan. 21, 10b; —festival, anniversary: arrangements, June 23, 5b
ORPHEUS Choral Society—concert, May 8, 5b
ORR, Mr. Adam S.—will, June 24, 11d
ORR, M. A.: see EVERSHED, Mrs. John
ORR, Mr. R. D.—will, May 12, 11b
ORSI, Prof. Pietro—"Cavour and the Making of Modern Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 99a
ORTEN-BOVING, Jens — unpaid railway fare charge, Mar. 24, 5c
ORTIZ, Señor M. (Argentina)—appointed minister of interior, Feb. 29, 5c
OSBORN, Mr. Samuel — on South African war: care of soldiers' graves (l. quoted), April 13, 12d
OSBORNE — Royal Naval College: see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne); —Swiss Cottage Museum: opened to public on Whit Monday, May 21, 5d (e.e.)
OSBORNE, Lady Charlotte Godolphin — will, May 2, 13d
OSBORNE, Miss Eleanore — vocal recital, May 20, 10e
OSBORNE, Lady Francis G. G.—funeral, Jan. 23, 9b; —will, Mar. 10, 9e
OSBORNE, George—stealing and receiving charge, May 28, 4d
OSBORNE, Robert — attempted murder charge, June 15, 3d; 29, 3d
OSBORNE, Mr. T. M. (U.S.A.)—health, June 1, 7c
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.—on Trade Union Act: difficulty of members of Miners' Federation of Great Britain in obtaining exemption forms (l.), April 20, 5d

OSBORNE House — state apartments : opening to public : arrangements, April 2, 11*d*
OSBORNE House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
OSGOOD, Mrs. Irene—law case, May 7, 3*d* ; 9, 3*e*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Washington from Mexico City, May 8, 7*a*
O'SHEA, Mr. Henry (lord mayor) —proposal to disqualify from sitting as member of Cork borough council : summons dismissed, Jan. 8, 8*a*
O'SHEA, Katharine : see PARNELL, Mrs. Charles S.
O'SHEA, Maggie—inquest, Jan. 12, 3*d*
O'SHEE, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Bill, Mar. 6, 12*d*
OSIERS—cultivation : Board of Agriculture : pamphlet noticed, Feb. 16, 12*b*
OSIRIS, tomb of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Egypt
OSKIAN Effendi (Turkey)—new stamp issue proposed : *Tanin* attack on, Jan. 26, 7*c*
OSLAND-HILL, Mr. G. E.—authorized to wear order of Excellent Crop, April 1, 11*a*
OSLER, Mrs. C. C. —on costume : fashions and vote (l.), April 14, 3*b*
OSLER, Sir Edmund (Canada) — possibilities of appointment as High Commissioner, May 5, 7*a*
OSLER, Mr. Gordon — appointed director of Canada North-West Lands Company, Mar. 26, 23*b*
OSLER, Sir William—elected president of Association of Public School Science Masters, Jan. 14, 4*c* ; elected foreign associate of French Academy of Medicine, June 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; opens new laboratory of Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 5, 6*b* ; receives D.Sc. degree of Cambridge University, 10, 6*d*
Oxford University by-election — declines to stand as Unionist candidate, June 13, 8*c*
at Bibliographical Society, on earliest printed medical books, Jan. 20, 8*e*
on venereal diseases (evid.), June 1, 6*e*
OSMANIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
OSMASTON, Mr. B. B.—appointed adviser in forestry to group of counties, Mar. 14, 11*b*
OSMENT, Mr. David N. — will (law case), Mar. 18, 3*d* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 4*c*
OSORES, Señor Arturo (Peru)—appointed minister for home affairs, Feb. 7, 7*a*
OSPREYS : see under BIRDS
OSSETT—corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
OSSORIO, Señor (Spain) — shot at, Feb. 10, 7*d*
OSTEND — port : wool : arrival of large cargo from Australia : our Brussels correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 20*d*
OSTLE, Rev. William—memorial service : arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*b* ; held, 28, 9*b*
OSTROVSKAYA, Mlle. (Russia) — first woman to take degree of magister in historical faculty (R.S.), April 27, 9*e*
OSTY, Dr. E.—"Lucidité et Intuition" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*a*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Daniel — at Dublin, on riots : conduct of police, Jan. 20, 10*f*
O'SULLIVAN, Dr. Jerome—inquest, Mar. 9, 5*f*
OSWESTRY — electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, June 9, 5*c* ; —wool sale held, June 27, 23*d*
"OTHER side, The"—on hatpin danger (l.), April 1, 9*c*
OTIS Elevator Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital : scheme confirmed, Jan. 28, 16*e* ; —Waygood and Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation scheme (F.N.), May 1, 21*b* ; (circular), June 21, 27*e*
OTIS Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 19*c* ; director appointed, April 23, 23*a*
OTLEY, Mr. R. R.—on Home Rule Bill : position of ministry (l.), April 1, 10*a*
OTTAWA, Archbp. of : see HAMILTON, Most Rev. Charles
OTTER, Mr. A. R.—on golf : injury to cricket (l.), June 3, 15*a*
OTTER-BARRY, Capt. R. B.—on Mongolia : Russian influence (statement), June 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
OTTER-BARRY, Capt. R. B., and Mr. H. G. C. Perry-Ayscough—"With the Russians in Mongolia" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 73*a*
OTTER Hounds Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
OTTLEY, Canon H. B.—health, April 20, 11*a*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin : see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railway
OUDIN, M. André — at Paris, on late King Edward VII., Jan. 27, 5*d*
OUIDA : see RAMÉ, Mme.
OULMONT, Charles — "La Poésie Française du Moyen-Age" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; Mar. 5, 114*c*
OURA, Viscount (Japan) — appointed minister of commerce, April 16, 7*a*
OUR Dumb Friends' League — animals' hospital : patients : statistics for 1913, Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —dogs, North London home for stray : see under DOGS—Stray ; —fair in aid : date, April 28, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 1, 11*d* ; held, 13, 5*d* ; —horse ambulances : parade : arrangements, April 28, 5*b* ; —meeting in aid (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; May 16, 11*a* (e.e.)
OUROUSSOFF, Prince Serge — bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, May 26 3*c* ; June 25, 3*f* ; public examination adjourned, 27, 4*c*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L. :
in Parliament, on—accidents : coal-mining, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Africa, British East : finance : loans : Bill, April 8, 12*c* ; —Africa, South : general strike ; deportation, Feb. 13, 12*b*
OUTRAM, Miss — eugenic teaching : see under EUGENICS—Teaching
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20*c*
OVERBECK, Hendrick — smuggling charge, Feb. 23, 4*b*
OVERSEAS Club — objects, May 26, 8*a* : —Borden, Sir R. (tel.), May 26, 8*a* ; (s.), May 26, 8*c* : —club rooms : opening arrangements, April 3, 11*a* : —Foster, Mr. G. (tel.), May 26, 8*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (tel.), May 28, 8*a* : —London home (Aldwych) : opening arrangements, May 25, 35*d* : opened : luncheon given ; congratulatory mes-

OVERSEAS Club (continued) :—
sages, 26, 8*a*, *b*, *c*; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), May 26, 8*a*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), May 26, 8*c*; —Roberts, Lord (tel.), May 26, 8*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), May 26, 8*c*; —Wrench, Mr. E.: influence on development: Lord Northcliffe (s.), May 26, 8*b*

OVERTON, Mr. John—"Dickie Devon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*

OWEN, Mr. A. J.—appointed general manager of San Paulo Railway Company, Jan. 16, 40*f*

OWEN, Mr. D. C.—"The Infancy of Religion" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*a*

OWEN, Mr. Douglas — "Ocean Trade and Shipping" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 218*c*

OWEN, Rev. E. C.—on responsions: reform: attitude of headmasters' conference (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 81*d*

OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—at Moorgate-street, on aeronautical insurance (s.), Mar. 19, 20*e*

OWEN, Frederick W.—conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; 31, 5*a*; Feb. 2, 3*c*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*f*; 28, 4*f*; Mar. 2, 3*f*; 14, 3*f*; 16, 3*d*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*f*; May 15, 6*b*; 16, 4*f*; 19, 15*d*; 30, 4*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 28, 4*a*

OWEN, Mr. George—will, April 14, 11*d*

OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids :—
at Aberdare, rumours of precedence of Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill over Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 6*c*; —at Barry, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 12*d*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 25, 12*d*; —at Victoria Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 29, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: removal of bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*c*

OWEN, Ven. Mansfield — at Edgbaston parish church, on special preachers for Church Congress, April 15, 6*c*

OWEN, Mr. T. C.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on Travancore: transport improvements, Mar. 24, 23*e*

OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 20*c*

OWENS, Sir Charles :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on nationalization of railways, May 5, 5*d*; — at Winchester House, on railway rates, June 11, 21*f*

OWENS, Mr. T. G.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on battleship design, April 2, 14*c*; (E.S.), 24, 7*a*

"OWNER of cottages, An"—on housing: relation to size of family (l.), Jan. 26, 10*b*

OXENHAM, Mr. John—"Maid of the Mist" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 226*a*

OXFORD — articles ("Eights week: Oxford at her fairest"), May 21, 15*f*; ("Oxford in the eights week: the pleasures of idle onlookers"), 25, 29*d*; —Barnet House: particulars, Feb. 13, 8*a*; provisionally acquired in memory of Canon Barnett, Jan. 23, 4*f*; inaugurated, June 8, 49*b*; —bridge, new (over New College-lane): construction completed, Jan. 22, 10*c*; —motor-omnibuses: licences: recommendation of committee of city council to grant approved, Jan. 8, 4*b*; service inaugurated, 22, 10*c*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Presbyterian church: foundation-stone laid, June

OXFORD (continued) :—
8, 49*b*; —Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital: ball in aid: held, Jan. 16, 53*b*; —St. Aldate's church: Canon A. M. W. Christopher: memorial window dedicated, Feb. 6, 10*a*; —St. Edward's School: history (Ed. S.), June 2, 91*d*; scholarship awarded, 25, 4*e* (e.e.); —tradesmen: credit to undergraduates: correspondence, April 30, 9*e*; Mr. G. Mallam (l.), May 2, 13*d*; —tramways: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

OXFORD, Bp. of: see GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles

OXFORD Club—prosecution, Jan. 14, 2*e*

OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f*; —meeting, Mar. 11, 18*c*

OXFORD Folk Music Society — amalgamation with Oxford Branch of English Folk-Dance Society, Jan. 3, 11*d*

OXFORD House (Bethnal-green)—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 20, 10*d* (e.e.)

OXFORD House Choral Society —"Dream of Gerontius": performance arrangements, Mar. 18, 5*b*

OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—meeting, June 13, 12*c*

OXFORD University :—
Abbott scholarship awarded, May 30, 12*e*
African history, South — research fellowship: Mr. O. Beit offers sum for; appointment of Mr. J. F. W. Grosskopp proposed, Feb. 26, 6*e*; Mr. Beit's offer accepted, Mar. 4, 12*f*
Agriculture — chemistry: lectureship established, Feb. 12, 6*c*
All Souls College — contribution to university (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 11*f*
Anatomy — Lee readership: conversion into professorship: amending statute approved, Jan. 29, 10*b*
Anthropology — diploma: examination: result, June 19, 16*c*; —Drapers' Company: grant: thanks of university, May 20, 16*a*; —report, Jan. 30, 10*c*; —Yenisei: expedition to: particulars, May 21, 8*d*
Appointments, Mar. 5, 11*f*
Appointments, committee for—report, Jan. 30, 10*c*
Army: commissions: see ARMY—Commissions — University candidates
Arnold prize—awarded, Mar. 7, 12*e*; 1916: subject, 7, 12*e*
Ashmolean Museum — Anderson, Mrs.: gift of art collection, Jan. 29, 10*b*; —report, Mar. 18, 4*d*
Athletics: see ATHLETICS
Bacon, Roger: see BACON, Roger
Balance garden — curator appointed, Feb. 27, 6*d*
Bampton lecturer — new appointment, May 13, 5*c*
Beit prize awarded, Jan. 10, 4*f*
Biblical studies—Speaker's lecturer appointed, June 1, 3*b*
Boards — vacancies: election: candidates nominated, Feb. 13, 12*f*
Boden Sanskrit scholarship awarded, May 23, 5*b*
Bodleian library — appeal: Lord Hythe (l.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Bonaventure's "Vita Christi," Caxton edition of: proposed acquisition of copy: contributions, Mar. 23, 10*c*; —Chinese library: presented by Mr. Backhouse: Mr. E. Backhouse (l.), Jan. 7, 4*e*; —

OXFORD University — Bodleian library (continued) :—
collection : additions described, Mar. 17, 6c ; —Cromwell, Oliver : Halton Park portrait acquired ; inscription to be placed on frame outlined, Feb. 20, 13c ; —curators appointed, Feb. 27, 6d ; —endowment : appeal by curators trustees of Oxford University Endowment Fund (l. quoted), May 16, 10d ; — report, Mar. 17, 6c
Boston (Mass.) — graduates' dinner at, May 15, 11c
Boxing : see BOXING
Buildings — changes and restorations (art., " Changes at Oxford "), April 13, 12e
Chancellor's prizes awarded, June 2, 17b ; (1915) : competition : alterations announced, Jan. 16, 54c ; subjects, June 18, 6d
Charles Oldham prize awarded, May 26, 8d
Chemistry — Lee readership : conversion into professorship : amending statute approved, Jan. 29, 10b
Civil law — examination : result, June 29, 6b
Classical moderations — class list, April 8, 6c
Cobden prize — announced for competition for last time, Jan. 16, 54c ; awarded, May 2, 16a
Corpus Christi College — history lectureship awarded, May 18, 5b ; — mathematical lectureship awarded, May 18, 5b
Costume—undergraduates : incident of wearing wigs : Lord Sanderson (s.), Mar. 26, 11d
Craven studentships awarded, June 22, 16c
Creweian oration delivered, June 25, 4d
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Degrees — conferred, Jan. 23, 10a ; Feb. 11, 13b ; 16, 4d ; Mar. 11, 6d ; 13, 10b ; 18, 4d ; 25, 7b ; April 24, 6c ; May 1, 6d ; 25, 30c ; awarded, 21, 15f ; conferred, June 3, 4e ; 4, 10c ; 19, 6c ; 25, 4d ; 26, 16f ; awarded, 11, 8e ; 18, 8d
Denyer and Johnson scholarship awarded, June 12, 10c
Divinity school—Mr. W. H. St. J. Hope (lect.), Feb. 5, 4f
Economics and political science — diploma : examination result, June 23, 14c
Electoral — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Ellerton theological prize awarded, May 1, 6d
Encænia—arrangements, June 11, 8e ; celebrated, 25, 4d
Endowment fund — appeal : Lord Hythe (l.), Jan. 3, 3f
Engineering, school of — appeal : Lord Hythe (l.), Jan. 3, 3f
English — final honour school : class list, June 29, 6b
Examinations — fees : statute : passed by Congregation, May 6, 15e ; rejected, June 3, 4e
Exeter College — Hebrew : lecturer appointed June 24, 6c ; —sexcentenary : article (" The college of the ' West Country ' : sexcentenary of Exeter "), June 25, 4e
Fees — undergraduates : statute raising : preamble approved by Congregation, Mar. 11, 6d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Finance — accounts : statement for 1912, Feb. 5, 4f ; for 1913 : presented to Convocation, May 6, 15e
Football : see FOOTBALL
Foreign students — vacation course : arrangements, May 8, 4c ; (Ed.S.), June 2, 94b
Forestry — diploma awarded, Jan. 16, 54c ; —professor : assistant appointed, Jan. 16, 54c ; May 30, 12c ; —school : appeal : Prof. Sir W. Schlich (l.), Jan. 19, 6d ; report, Feb. 23, 4c
French — lecturer appointed, June 29, 6b
Gaisford prizes (1914) awarded, June 1, 3b ; (1915) : subjects, 1, 3b
Geography — classes : Mr. H. T. Mackinder (s.), Jan. 5, 3b ; — examination result, June 26, 14f
German language and literature, study of—Prince Lichnowsky (s.), June 4, 10c
Gladstone prize awarded, Mar. 11, 6a
Goldsmiths' Company — exhibitions awarded, June 22, 16c
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford)— mission to undergraduates, Feb. 2, 13b
Greek — reader appointed, June 19, 16c ; —responsions : statute : amendments : debate in Congregation, Jan. 28, 10b ; 31, 4c
Greek moral philosophy prize awarded, June 5, 13f
Grinfield lectureship on Septuagint— opened to laymen, May 13, 5c
Halley lecturer — elected, May 23, 5b
Hall prize awarded, Mar. 18, 4d
Hall-Houghton prize awarded, Mar. 18, 4d
Hebdomadal Council — constitution : reform : new statute to be promulgated (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 7a ; 22, 10c ; Feb. 2, 13b ; circular issued by 41 professors and readers, 2, 13b ; promulgated in Congregation, 4, 6c ; 18, 10d ; Sir W. Anson (s.), 4, 6e ; 18, 10d ; Prof. A. Thomson (s.) ; Mr. S. Ball (s.) ; Mr. E. S. Craig (s.) ; carried, 4, 6c ; to be again submitted to vote, 16, 4d ; discussion ; Prof. Gardner (s.), 18, 10d ; voting postponed, 27, 6d ; in Congregation ; rejected, Mar. 11, 6d ; (sp. art., " ' The ladies' term ' : reform of the Hebdomadal Council "), April 24, 6b
Hebrew—professor appointed, Mar. 7, 5c ; bequest by Mrs. W. Wright, June 22, 16c ; regius professor elected, 23, 8d
Herbert memorial prize : see Robert Herbert memorial prize, below
Herbert Spencer lecturer—appointed, May 25, 30c
Hertford College—fellow elected, April 25, 6e
Hertford scholarship awarded, June 16, 10b
Hilary term—days of meeting, Jan. 14, 4c (sp. art., " Oxford in the new year : events of 'Hillary terme' "), 22, 10c
Hockey : see HOCKEY
Holy Scripture, interpretation of — Oriel professor elected, June 23, 8d
Hulsean lecturer appointed, Feb. 16, 4d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Indian Institute — curator appointed, Feb. 27, 6*d* ; —librarian appointed, May 30, 12*e*
International law, private — lecturer appointed, Mar. 21, 6*c*
Jesus College — buildings : restoration progress, April 13, 12*e* ; —Keble College : Pringle-Stuart lecturer appointed, Feb. 11, 13*b*
Lady Margaret Hall — scholarships awarded, April 2, 13*e*
Languages, modern—curators of Taylorian Institution (report quoted), Feb. 27, 6*d* ; final honours school : class list, June 27, 6*b*
Leathersellers' Company exhibition —awarded, May 21, 15*f*
Lecturers appointed, June 30, 13*e*
Local examinations — results, April 20, 16*d*
Loders Club — dinner : centenary : date, May 22, 11*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; (art., "An Oxford club centenary : Loders and its history"), June 17, 11*d* ; given, 22, 11*d*
Lothian prize awarded, Mar. 27, 13*f*
Magdalen College—grants out of surplus revenue for university purposes, June 12, 5*c*
Mathematical scholarship, senior — awarded, Feb. 26, 12*d*
Mathematics — final honours school : class list, June 30, 13*e*
Matthew Arnold prize awarded, Mar. 27, 13*f*
May day — Latin hymn sung on Magdalen tower, May 2, 7*c*
Military instruction, delegacy for — report, Feb. 5, 4*f*
Mission to undergraduates — announced, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; Feb. 2, 13*b*
Moot Club — meeting, Mar. 9, 3*c*
Natural science—final honours school : class list, June 30, 13*e*
Newdigate prizes awarded, June 2, 17*b* ; (1915) ; subject, 18, 6*d*
Nonconformsts, position of — Lord Bryce (s.), June 8, 49*b*
Officers training corps — command : appointment of successor to Col. Eastwood (sp. art., "'The ladies' term' : the War Office and the O.T.C."), April 24, 6*b* ; payment out of university funds to : decree passed, June 11, 4*d* ; —inspection, annual : arrangements, May 5, 14*e* ; held, 30, 11*d* ; —training : camp at Aldershot : preparations, June 19, 13*b* ; detachment billeted upon Royal Military College, Sandhurst ; march to Laffan's Plain ; witnesses King's birthday review ; arrives at camp, 23, 5*c* ; names of colleges represented, 24, 6*e* ; exercises described, 24l 6*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; field operations, 27, 8*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 8*c*
Oriel College — commemoration ball : date, May 25, 35*b*
Oriental studies — honours school : class list, June 20, 6*d*
Pharmacology reader — stipend : grant by Rhodes Trustees towards, May 4, 16*c*
Philip Walker studentship awarded, Feb. 25, 14*b*
Philosophy, experimental — Lee readership : conversion into professorship : amending statute approved, Jan. 29, 10*b*
Physiology, department of — grant, May 8, 4*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Poem on sacred subject, English — prize awarded Mar. 9, 3*c*
Proctors — elected, Mar. 5, 11*f* ; admitted, 19, 5*a*
Professorship, Lee's — establishment : statute to be promulgated in congregation ; fly-sheet urging rejection issued, May 4, 16*c* ; preamble approved by Congregation, 6, 15*e*
Public Orator—delivers oration, June 25, 4*d*
Pusey House — new building : construction progress, April 13, 12*e*
Queen's College — fellows elected, Jan. 3, 3*d* ; May 27, 10*c*
Responsions — Greek : see under Greek, above
Statute, new — amendments : prospects, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; debate in congregation, 28, 10*b* ; 31, 4*c* ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30*c* ; amendments outlined, 12, 6*c* ; consideration in Congregation : date, 27, 6*d* ; further amendments considered in Congregation, Mar. 4, 12*f* ; special article ("'The ladies' term' : impending legislation : the responsions statute"), April 24, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Wells (l.), April 28, 16*d* ; further amendments, June 1, 3*b* ; passed, 3, 4*e* ; voting on amended clauses : submission to Congregation : arrangements, 12, 5*c* ; rejected in Congregation, 17, 5*b* ; —Alington, Rev. C. A. (l., Ed. S.), May 5, 81*d* ; —David, Dr. A. A. (l.), June 16, 10*b* ; —Gow, Rev. J. (l.), June 11, 9*e* ; —Headmasters conference, attitude of : Rev. E. C. Owen (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 81*d* ; Mr. F. Fletcher (l.), June 10, 9*e* ; —Lys, Rev. F. L. (l.), June 15, 10*e* ; 17, 5*b* (s.), 17, 5*b* ; —Matheson, Mr. P. E. (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 97*d* ; —Wells, Mr. J. (l.), April 28, 16*d* ; June 12, 9*e*
Rhodes scholars — Rhodes Scholarship Trust : annual statement (sp. art., "Work of Rhodes scholars : the test of Oxford competition"), Feb. 19, 4*e* ; dinner given, Mar. 9, 3*c*
Robert Herbert memorial prize awarded, Jan. 10, 4*f*
Rolleston prize awarded, June 17, 11*c*
Romanes lecture—delivery arrangements, April 24, 6*c* ; delivered, June 11, 6*f*
Rowing : see ROWING
Rural economy committee — report, Feb. 12, 6*c*
Ruskin College — anniversary : celebrated, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Feb. 23, 10*b* ; —vice-principal appointed, Jan. 23, 10*f*
Sailing : see under YACHTING
St. Edmund Hall — funds : appeal : Lord Curzon (with others), June 4, 3*c* ; contributions, 4, 3*c* ; 24, 6*c*
St. Hilda's College — scholarships awarded, May 2, 14*c*
St. Hugh's College — scholarships awarded, April 2, 13*e*
St. John's College — fellows elected, April 24, 6*c* ; June 24, 6*c*
St. Mary's — preachers : names, Jan. 16, 54*c*
Scholarships, exhibitions, studentships —awarded, Jan. 1, 15*e* ; 6, 4*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*e* ; Feb. 21, 12*d* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 5*e* ; Mar. 2,

OXFORD University — Scholarships, exhibitions, studentships (continued) :—
10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 5*b* ; April 1, 5*b* ; May 12, 5*e* ; 21, 15*f* ; 23, 5*b* ; 30, 12*e* ; June 12, 10*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 19, 16*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 16*f*
Social and economic studies — Lord Bryce (s.), June 8, 49*b*
Somerville College — scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Mar. 27, 16*d* (e.e.)
Spencer, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer, above
Squire Scholarships awarded, June 26, 16*f*
Stanhope prize — awarded, Mar. 18, 4*d* : 1915 : subject, 18, 4*d*
Stores, cooperative : see OXFORD University Co-operative Stores
Summer term (sp. art., " 'The ladies' term' : Oxford in spring and summer : a pageant of youth "), April 24, 6*a*
Swimming : see SWIMMING
Taylorian Institution — report of curators, Feb. 27, 6*d*
Teachers, training of secondary — diplomas in education awarded, Jan. 3, 3*d*
Tennis : see under TENNIS
Trinity College — fellow elected, June 9, 5*b*
Undergraduates—living, cost of : our special correspondent's comments, April 29, 5*a* ; Mr. A. B. Poynton (l.), 30, 9*e*
Union — officers elected, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; June 9, 8*d*
Vinerian law scholarship awarded, Mar. 2, 10*e*
Wadham College — fellow elected, Mar. 10, 12*e*
Weldon memorial prize awarded, Mar. 19, 5*a*
Wilde lecturer elected, June 3, 4*e*
Winchester College — fellow appointed, Feb. 19, 6*e*
Worcester College — fellow elected, Mar. 30, 4*b*
OXFORD University Co-operative Stores—establishment announced, April 24, 6*b* ; objects ; opposition of Oxford tradesmen ; list of officials, 25, 10*a* ; Mr. Underwood (int.), 25, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 15*f* ; business : particulars, 27, 15*f* ; 28, 5*a* ; views of undergraduates, 27, 15*f* ; Capt. A. K. Slessor (views), 27, 15*f* ; Mr. Underwood : reply (int.), 28, 5*a* ; Mr. H. C. Wace (l.) ; Mr. T. C. Wells (l.), 28, 5*a* ; correspondence, 30, 9*e* ; May 2, 13*d* ; our university correspondent's comments, 4, 16*d* ; Mr. R. Ellis (l.), 5, 9*e* ; " Professors' Shop . the Grocer's Apron at Oxford, Shorts, Cigarettes, and Political Theory " : pamphlet noticed, 6, 5*b* ; article (" Oxford men as traders : progress of cooperation in the university : a training in economics "), 26, 8*d*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society — *Acharnians, The* : see under DRAMA ; — performances : arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; given, 19, 9*d*
OXFORD University French Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; —jurisprudence : professorship : Prof. Vinogradoff elected, Jan. 26, 3*b* ; — performance announced, May 14, 11*c*
OXFORD University Musical Club — concert : arrangements, Jan. 16, 54*b*
OXFORD University Union : see under OXFORD University—Union
" OXONIAN " — on boxing at universities : full " blue " (l.), April 30, 9*e*
OXTED and Godstone Agricultural Association — dinner given, Jan. 22, 4*d*
OXTOBY, Miss S. A. — will, May 11, 11*b*
OXYGEN — production : special article (" Hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen : commercial production," E.S.), April 24, 8*a*
OYAMA, Field-Marshal (Japan)—appointed keeper of Privy Seal, April 25, 7*a*
OYSTER Merchants and Planters' Association — meeting, Feb. 24, 6*b*
OYSTERS — beds : sewage pollution : Oyster Merchant and Planters' Association passes resolution, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; — Portuguese : special article("The Portuguese oyster : importation into France restricted : the days of Arcachon "), Feb. 11, 5*f* ; —Whitstable beds (sp. art., " The oyster beds of Whitstable : an ancient fishing industry," Food N.), June 8, 19*f*
OZAKI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister of justice, April 16, 7*a*
OZANAM, Frédéric — " The Franciscan Poets in Italy of the Thirteenth Century " (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
OZANNE, Mr. Frederick N. — will, June 29, 12*d*
OZONAIR (Ltd.) —catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 24, 12*c* ; bleaching process, new : demonstration given, June 5, 5*d*
OZONE — generation : apparatus described (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
OZORNO, Gen. (Mexico) — crisis : see under MEXICO

P

" P. H."—on travel : service to Switzerland (l.), Jan. 14, 6*e*
" P.W.A."—on Millais's " Portrait of Mrs. Heugh " (l.), May 13, 11*b*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 17*f* ; —report, May 16, 21*f*
PACAYA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 28, 16*d*
PACHARD, Rev. Dr. H. C.—Ipswich : offers to contest as Independent Liberal candidate, May 18, 6*a* (l. quoted), 20, 10*c* (e.e.)
PACHMANN, M. de—piano recitals, June 15, 12*e* ; 25, 10*d*
PACIFIC — defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial ; —discovery : fourth centenary : celebration : Historical and Geographical Congress : opened at Seville, April 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; — exploration : Mr. Basil Thomson (lect.), Mar. 24, 7*e*
PACIFIC Coast — ports : condition : note (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*b* ; special article (" South Pacific ports : a survey of

PACIFIC Coast (continued) :—
existing facilities : few improvements in hand," E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company — finance : notes sold, April 17, 23*d* ; stock : re-classification scheme, June 9, 24*c* ; —report, June 15, 21*d* ; 22, 22*a*, 23*f*
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f* ; — report, April 4, 23*f*
PACIFIC Peace River and Athabasca Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
PACIFIC Petroleum (Ltd.) — prospectus, Jan. 28, 15*b*
PACIFIC Phosphate Company (Ltd.) — finance : share issue : particulars, Mar. 6, 17*d* ; prospectus, 9, 19*f* ; — report, May 15, 21*f*
PACIFIC Railway of Colombia : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 4, 21*f* ; —report, May 15, 21*f* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
PACIFIC Telephone and Telegraph Company — American Telephone and Telegraph Company's annual allowance : California Public Service Commission's decision, Feb. 6, 17*b*
PACIFIC Trust Association (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 23*f*
PACKWOOD, Mr. H.—will, April 4, 11*b*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a*
PADDINGTON—baths : new public : erection announced, Feb. 18, 13*b* ; —hall, public : proposed erection in Porchester-road, Mar. 18, 4*d*
PADDINGTON and St. Marylebone District Nursing Association : see under NURSES
PADDINGTON Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association — meeting, Feb. 18, 10*e* (e.e.)
PADDINGTON Chapel — pastor appointed, Jan. 5, 4*f*
PADDINGTON Green Children's Hospital — contribution, Feb. 10, 11*b*
PADDINGTON station : see under GREAT Western Railway
PADEL, Mr. C. F. C. — on education : end of year : suggests change to Easter (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82*a*
PADEREWSKI, Mr. — arriving in London, June 9, 10*c* (e.e.) ; piano recital, 16, 10*d*
PAGE, Mr. Andrew — will (law case), June 18, 4*b*
PAGE, Very Rev. Arnold, Dean of Peterborough — on " Dream of Gerontius " : difficulties of performance in Peterborough cathedral (l.), Mar. 18, 10*d*
PAGE, Mr. Ernest — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : government proposals (l.), Mar. 20, 9*e*
PAGE, Helen — on women's suffrage : working in United States (l.), Jan. 7, 8*d*
PAGE, Mr. T. E. :—
on Lake, Prof. K. : appointment as professor of early Christianity at Harvard University (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*c* ; —military training at universities (l.), April 15, 4*b*
PAGE, Mr. W. Hines (U.S.A.)—health, Jan. 17, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 26, 11*a* ; leaves, 27, 9*a* ; becomes vice-president of Sphinx Club of London, 29, 9*a* ; visits Leeds, Feb. 2, 11*b* ; leaves for Northumberland to visit
PAGE, Mr. W. Hines (U.S.A.) (continued) :— Lord Joicey, 7, 11*a* ; visits Elswick works of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. ; visits Lord Joicey at Ford Castle, 9, 9*a* ; returns to London, 10, 11*a* ; health, 12, 11*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; 24, 11*a* ; to preside at anniversary of Royal Literary Fund, Mar. 5, 9*a* ; visits Queen's Theatre, 10, 9*a* ; to receive LL.D. degree of Aberdeen University : date, 21, 11*a* ; receives, 26, 5*b* ; Aberdeen corporation to give luncheon, 26, 5*b* ; present at Shakespeare birthday celebrations at Stratford-on-Avon, April 24, 7*f* ; gives dinner, May 16, 11*b* ; to give address at Royal Institution : date, 29, 11*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 11, 8*e* ; receives, 25, 4*d* ; attends Australian dinner, 12, 7*f* ; " at home " : date, 29, 11*a*
at Associated Chambers of Commerce, on Panama Canal ; Anglo-American relations, Mar. 12, 8*a* ; resolution calling for explanation passed in Senate, 13, 5*f* ; press comments ; our correspondent's comments ; replies to Mr. Bryan's telegram ; statement by Senator Chamberlain, 14, 7*a* ; — at Leeds University, on United States universities, Feb. 3, 9*c* ; —at Mansion House, on English life, April 23, 5*d* ; —at Newcastle, on Mexico : crisis ; United States policy, Feb. 7, 7*a* ; —at Royal Institution, on democracy ; anti-trust agitation ; education (lect.), June 13, 7*e*, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on Royal Literary Fund ; literature : author's livelihood, May 6, 10*e* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. W. Rose's mission to investigate ankylostomiasis ; Surg.-Gen. Gorgas, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespeare, April 24, 7*f*
PAGE, Mrs. W. H. — elected honorary president of Society of American Women in London, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; receptions : date, May 11, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; " at home," May 22, 11*a*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs. — charts showing money and discount rates in London during 1913 noticed, Jan. 22, 14*e*
PAGEANTS — Bristol : particulars, April 14, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society : in aid of children's union : arrangements, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; —English literature (Oxford) : arrangements, April 27, 15*f* ; — Hastings : " The Pageant of Heroes " (art., " Heroes of Hastings : pageant and memorials to famous men "), May 29, 14*f* ; held, June 2, 5*d* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 11*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 5*d* ; —Hertford : arrangements, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; 28, 14*b* ; Mar. 24, 4*a* ; scenes (art. " Hertford pageant : the castle grounds as a stage : millenary celebrations "), June 11, 6*c* ; held, 30, 6*e* ; —historical accuracy : Prof. F. Haverfield (l.), April 14, 9*e* ; —King Arthur : grounds of Abby Lodge, Regent's Park : arrangements, June 26, 5*d* ; (e.e.) ; — Moreton Old Hall near Congleton : held, June 17, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Royal Naval Military Tournament : see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament : —Southampton : episodes outlined, May 30, 6*e*

PAGET, Lady—gives dance, Feb. 25, 11*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 7, 11*b*; concert postponed, 24, 11*a*; health, April 27, 11*a*
PAGET, Lady Alfred—death, May 4, 12*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 11*b*
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur — biographical, Mar. 23, 10*b*; gives dinner, Feb. 11, 9*c*; dinner to be given by Corinthian Club, Dublin, 20, 9*a*; given, 24, 11*a*; received by King, Mar. 24, 8*c*, 11*a*; received by Mr. Asquith, April 2, 8*b*; letter to Army Council (text), 3, 8*d*; dinner: date, 14, 11*a*; in London, 20, 8*d*; attends ministerial conference, 22, 8*c*; at Newcastle, Co. Down, May 15, 8*b*; returns to Dublin from London, June 20, 11*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster—Resistance—Crown forces — Army
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance: threatened use of Crown forces to suppress, Feb. 24, 8*b*; 25, 5*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 5*b*; speech recalled, Mar. 23, 10*b*
PAGET, Lord Berkeley — will, Jan. 17, 11*b*
PAGET, Miss E. A.—will, May 12, 11*b*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Stepney—to deliver addresses at St. George's, Hanover-square, Mar. 3, 4*c*; to deliver address at St. Andrew-Undershaft, 12, 11*e*
at East London Fund for the Jews meeting, on dangers of proselytising, May 27, 6*f*; —at St. George's town-hall, on reporting of sermons, June 30, 13*d* (e.e.); —at St. Paul's cathedral, addresses boy scouts, May 4, 5*b*; on instruction of children in sex hygiene, June 10, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Victoria Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 29, 6*d*
on East London Fund for the Jews (circular), Jan. 15, 10*c*
PAGET, Sir James — centenary: commemoration in Great Yarmouth parish church: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*a*; commemorated, 12, 11*a*
PAGET, Mrs. Luke — at Caxton Hall, on appointment of policewomen, June 20, 5*a*
PAGET, Lady Muriel — leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 30, 9*a*
Britannia Airship Committee: resigns, Feb. 7, 7*f*
PAGET, Sir Richard—returns to London, April 24, 11*a*
at Farmers' Club, on copartnership in farming, Mar. 3, 4*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Unionist policy (l.), May 4, 10*c*
PAGET, Miss Violet (Vernon Lee):—
"Louis Norbert" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*c*
"Tower of Mirrors, and Other Essays on the Spirit of Place, The," reviewed, Mar. 4, 9*d*; (L.S.), 5, 114*b*
PAGET, Col. Wellesley L. H.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
PAGET-TOMLINSON, Mr. W. S.—on birds, wild: protection (l.), Jan. 19, 13*c*; Feb. 3, 5*e*
PAIN, Mr. Barry:—
"One Kind and Another" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*c*
PAIN, Mr. Barry (continued):—
on *One Thing Needful, The* (l.), April 1, 9*e*
PAIN, Col. Hackett — riding accident, Mar. 4, 6*a*
PAIN, Nancy, and Winifred Rose—"Crying for the Moon" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c*
PAINE, Albert E. — arson charge, Feb. 12, 3*f*
PAINE, Capt. Godfrey M.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
at Olympia, on Royal Flying Corps: pilots, Mar. 17, 4*d*
PAINE, Mr. Tyrrell — elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 29, 9*f*
PAINE, Mr. W. L.—on classics: value (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48*a*
PAINTER, Sir Frederic G.—knighted, June 22, 10*b*
PAINTERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—elected master of Fanmakers' Company, Jan. 27, 9*b*
PALACE Hotel (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 17, 20*e*
PALACE Restaurants (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 21, 15*e*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 3, 12*f*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 10*f*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*f*; 31, 11*e*; Feb. 7, 10*f*; 12, 10*e* 14, 6*d*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 10*f*; 21, 6*d*, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 28, 6*b*; Mar. 3, 8*d*; 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; April 4, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 21, 4*b*; 25, 6*e*; May 2, 8*e*; 9, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 6*f*; June 6, 6*b*; 20, 6*f*; —schools for mothers: *matinée* in aid: programme, Feb. 18, 10*f*; 21, 11*e*; 24, 8*e*; given, 25, 11*e*; profits, April 10, 9*b*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.)—slander action against, June 30, 4*b*
PALANDER, Adm. (Sweden) — at Stockholm, on Anglo-Swedish Antarctic expedition, Mar. 23, 7*e*
PALATINE Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 16*f*
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—biographical; appointed ambassador to Russia, Jan. 13, 8*c*; leaving for St. Petersburg, Feb. 4, 8*b*; conditions of appointment, June 8, 52*a*
PALESTINE — condition: Dr. W. E. Geil (int.), Jan. 10, 7*e*
PALESTINE Exploration Fund: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PALIN, Col. G. W.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*c*
PALIN, Mr. W. M.—elected vice-president of Royal Society of British Artists, Jan. 7, 9*d*
PALITANA, Thakor Saheb of—received by King and Queen, June 5, 12*e*
PALLADIUM Theatre, Jan. 17, 10*f*; 24, 6*d*; 31, 11*e*; Feb. 7, 10*f*; 11, 13*e*; 18, 10*e* (e.e.); 21, 6*d*; Mar. 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; April 4, 6*f*; 11, 6*f*; 14, 11*e*; 25, 6*e*; May 9, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*; June 6, 6*b*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; —Chelsea Hospital for Women: rebuilding fund: *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Jan. 12, 8*c*; 30, 9*f*; programme: preparations, 13, 5*c*; Feb. 10, 8*d*; 23, 5*b*; arrangements, Mar. 17, 10*c*; held, 18, 5*d*; financial result, 20, 10*a*
PALLANDT, Baroness May de:—
Law case, Jan. 14, 3*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 29, 3*f*; Feb. 19, 3*b*; April 23, 3*d*
PALMELLA, Duke de — gives luncheons, Mar. 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*

PALMER (*alias* Frank Day), Arthur—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4*d*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Mar. 10, 3*a*
PALMER, Mr. E. J. C.—on national reserve: reform (l.), June 4, 9*e*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay—on India: union of missions (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 12*e*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—"The Last Shop" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*b*
PALMER, Mr. John — "Comedy" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 301*b*
PALMER, Miss Mary—will, April 23, 11*d*
PALMER, Mr. R.—at Indian Students' Club, on India, Mar. 5, 5*c*
PALMER, Mr. W. L.—supposed death in wreck of the *Empress of Ireland*, May 30, 10*d* (e.c.); body found, June 2, 8*a*
PALMER, Mr. W. T.—"Odd Yarns of English Lakelands" reviewed, May 8, 6*d*; (L.S.), 21, 246*c*
PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.)—navy: to build battleship *Repulse*, June 4, 24*f*
PALMERSTON, Lord — on *The Times*: letter written in 1861 quoted, Mar. 30, 6*b*
PALM Sunday—article ("Palm Sunday: revival of an ancient ceremony"), April 6, 12*e*
PALOOR (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 20*c*; — Travancore Rubber Company: amalgamation scheme: see under TRAVANCORE Rubber Company
PALSER, Messrs.—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
PAM, Mr. Albert—on telephone service (l.), April 10, 7*e*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 20*e*
PANAMA:—
Accidents — explosion at government dynamite factory, May 6, 7*c*
Goldmining — Spanish mines in Veraguas, old: development by Panama Proprietary Mines Company (art., "Gold in Panama: new workings at old mines"), June 8, 64*d*
Malaria, extermination of — Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas (int.), Mar. 18, 7*f*; (lect.), 24, 5*d*
Railways — contract awarded to American engineers for construction of narrow-gauge railways: particulars (art.), May 14, 7*a* (e.c.)
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Panama: the coming of a new era: commerce of the republic"), Jan. 16, 24*c*
PANAMA Canal—danger of landslides; effect on British trade routes, May 18, 8*b*; barges pass through; regular service commenced, 20, 7*d*; vessel passes through, June 9, 7*b*; first privately owned steamship passes through, 20, 7*a*
America, Latin — effect on: Señor Federico Correa (lect., S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3*a*
Coaling—British contractors decide not to erect coaling station; particulars, April 17, 7*f*
Construction progress, Jan. 22, 4*f*; 30ft. of water reported in Culebra cut, 22, 4*f*; particulars, June 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
Cornish, Dr. V. (lect.), Mar. 13, 19*f*
Dues — coal: Welsh: special tariff to be imposed rumoured, Mar. 3, 6*c*; —iron ore cargoes: specially designed vessels to be built by Swedish firms (art., "Freak ships for the Panama Canal: large iron ore contract: Swedish owners' ingenuity"), April 16, 8*e*; Mr. A. Enriquez (l. quoted), 17, 7*f*; — Latta, Mr. J. (s.), May 22, 21*a*; — tonnage measurement: rules published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 8*e*
Railway clause—repeal proposed, Feb. 11, 5*a*; 12, 7*a*; Canadian attitude: our correspondent's comments, 11, 5*a*
United States shipping, discrimination in favour of — Adamson resolution: Dr. Wilson's attitude, Jan. 13, 7*a*; statement to senate committee on foreign affairs, 28, 6*c*; in Congress: prospects, 28, 6*c*
Arbitration — British and Japanese treaties; debate in Congress, Feb. 20, 5*d*
Baltimore Convention — attitude, April 14, 8*a*
Bryan, Mr. (statement), April 14, 8*a*
Depew, Mr. Chauncey (s.), Feb. 10, 7*d*
Great Britain — policy: see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 30, 12*f*
Repeal of clause — statement by President Wilson, Feb. 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*a*; 9, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; Mar. 31, 7*f*; prospects, 12, 7*a*; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 7*d*; 19, 5*b*; to be delayed, 20, 5*d*
Bill — President Wilson to read address to Congress; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 6*c*; reported by committee, 7, 8*d*; prospects, 9, 7*a*; 13, 5*f*; press antagonism, 13, 5*f*; Irish-American attitude; situation, 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; debate postponed: comment, 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*; Irish-American agitation, 24, 7*a*; debate, 27, 7*e*; 28, 8*e*; 30, 8*e*; passed by House of Representatives: our correspondent's comments, April 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*e*; in committee, 8, 7*a*; Senator Lodge (s.); to be discussed by Interoceanic Canals Committee, 10, 6*c*; 13, 7*a*; compromise anticipated, 11, 8*a*; attitude of Canals Committee; our correspondent's comment's, 30, 7*b*; in Senate, May 7, 7*a*; prospects, June 5, 7*d*; amended, 8, 51*f*; text; passed by Senate, 11, 7*e*; prospects: our correspondent's comments, 12, 8*d*; passed by Senate: Mr. Simmons's amendment voted; *American* comments, 13, 7*c*; Bill signed, 16, 7*e*
Page, Dr. W. H.—speech at dinner of Associated Chambers of Commerce, Mar. 12, 8*a*; resolution calling for explanation passed in Senate, 13, 5*f*; press comments; our correspondent's comments; reply to Mr. Bryan's telegram; statement by Senator Chamberlain, 14, 7*a*

PANAMA Canal—Dues (continued) :—
World Peace Foundation—pamphlet noticed, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Expenditure—statistics, Jan. 22, 4*f*
France — interests : commission appointed, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Gatun lake—described (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*c*
Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Isthmian commission — appointment prospects, Jan. 26, 7*a*
Landslides — condition : Dr. V. Cornish (lect.), Mar. 13, 19*f*
Locks — special article ("Panama canal locks : electrical working and control : an ingenious installation," E.S.), Feb. 18, 39*d* ; —testing : *Alliance* to pass through Gatun locks, June 8, 51*f* ; passes through, 20, 7*b*
Locomotives, towing — described (E.S.), May 29, 41*b*
Meat, frozen — trade : use of new route : shipowners' decision, April 22, 7*c*
Opening — approximate date ; statement by President Wilson, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; probable date, May 12, 7*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; final opening : international celebration ; arrangements, June 15, 8*b* ; composition of international fleet, 15, 8*b* ; cruise : arrangements 15, 8*b* ; British naval representation: Mr. Asquith (s.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; our Washington correspondent's comments, June 12, 8*d*
Sanitation — commission : report : statistics, Mar. 27, 7*e*
Scandal — contracts, food : Mr. Burke suspended ; particulars, Feb. 10, 7*d* ; warrants issued for arrest, May 15, 7*d*
West Indies — probable effect on development (E.N.), May 25, 13*e*
PANAMA Canal Zone — administration : executive order signed inaugurating permanent government : date of operation, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; —control : Colombia : attitude : treaty with United States signed, April 9, 7*c* ; —governor appointed, Jan. 28, 6*c*
PANAMA Proprietary Mines Company (Ltd.) —Veraguas : development of old Spanish gold mines (art. "Gold in Panama : new workings at old mines"), June 8, 64*d*
PANAMA exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
PAN and Peter Pan (sp. art., "Dialogue in the Park : Pan and Peter Pan"), April 10, 9*c*
PANAWAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23*f*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 23*e*
"PANDION"—on parties, political : sale of honours (l.), Feb. 26, 5*e*
"PANEL Chemist, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : part payment of chemists' accounts for supplying medicines (l.), May 27, 10*a*
PANELLING—oak, old : discovered in Exhall Old Hall : particulars, April 10, 4*e*
PAN-GERMANISM—Italy : armaments : execution of orders by British firms discussed in Berlin press, April 14, 7*a*
PANITZA (Macedonia) — arrives at Constantinople : object, Mar. 10, 5*b*
PANKHURST, Mrs.—returns to England, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; reported on yacht on Norfolk Broads : contradicted, June 24, 10*c*
Women's suffrage—addresses meeting at Campden-hill-square, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; woman resembling arrested, 11, 6*d* ; to address meeting in Chelsea, 21, 5*c* ; addresses meeting, 23, 4*c* ; to lead deputation to King, 24, 5*f* ; sends petition to King to receive deputation, 26, 6*e* ; petition to King placed in hands of private secretary, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; home secretary's decision advising his Majesty not to comply with : Mrs. Pankhurst : reply (l. quoted), 9, 8*e* ; to address meetings in Scotland and Belfast, 5, 8*b* ; attempts to address meeting in St. Andrew's Hall, Glasgow ; arrested, 10, 6*e* ; police brutality : deputation of men from Glasgow to interview Scottish members of Parliament at House of Commons, 17, 13*e* ; interview (P.N.), 18, 10*a* ; medical statement of injuries : Dr. Flora Murray (with another ; l.), 19, 5*a* ; arrives at Holloway gaol, 11, 5*d* ; hunger strike ; released, 16, 8*c* ; record of movements in and out of prison under sentence of penal servitude, 16, 8*c* ; to attend public meeting at Lowestoft, 20, 10*b* ; chief constable (report), 31, 14*f* (e.e.) ; to address meeting of National Union of Teachers, April 13, 13*c* ; unable to attend, 16, 4*d* ; to head deputation to King, May 21, 5*e* ; leads deputation ; arrested, 22, 8*c* ; reported release incorrect, 26, 12*c* ; released, 28, 5*b* ; evades police ; violates terms of licence, June 11, 8*b*
PANKHURST, Miss C.—on King George V. : visit to Paris : attitude of W.S.P.U. (statement), April 14, 8*c*
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—in Budapest, April 13, 10*e*
Women's suffrage—re-arrested ; taken to Holloway prison, Jan. 5, 10*b* ; released, 12, 5*c* ; militant methods ; breach with Miss C. Pankhurst, Feb. 9, 6*d* ; non-agreement with policy of Women's Social and Political Union reported, 9, 8*d* ; addresses members of People's Army at Bow, 28, 8*b* ; rearrested, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; hunger strike ; releasedf 16, 8*c* ; sends letter to Dean of Westminster, 16, 8*c* ; carried to Westminster Abbey ; refused admittance, 23, 12*f* ; forbidden to lecture at Dresden, 16, 7*b* ; re-arrested, May 22, 8*c* ; 25, 34*c* ; letter on East-end deputation to Mr. Asquith, June 4, 8*b* ; leads procession : re-arrested, 11, 8*b* , threatens total hunger and thirst strike until Mr. Asquith receives East-end deputation, 16, 8*c* ; released from Holloway gaol after hunger-strike ; refuses to move from public entrance to St. Stephen's Hall ; leaves on Mr. Asquith agreeing to receive deputation of East-end suffragists, 19, 8*d* ; alleged persecution : correspondence, 18, 15*d* ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 22, 12*b* ; resolution passed at demonstration at Trafalgar-square for unconditional release, 29, 5*b*

PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia (continued) :—
at Hackney, on police ; advises suffragists to attend meetings armed, Jan. 17, 10*f*
PANSLAV League—ball given at Belgrade, Jan. 19, 7*f*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*c*
PANTOMIMES—*Babes in the Wood* (Lyceum Theatre) : withdrawal announced, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —Poplar children's essays on visit to *Red Riding Hood* (sp. art., "Polpar children and the pantomine ; a budget of essays"), Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —*Sleeping Beauty Reawakened* (Drury Lane Theatre) : 200th performance announced, Feb. 21, 6*d*
PAPE, Mr. Edward James—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 20, 3*a* ; April 28, 3*b*
"PAPER Buildings" — on compensation for malicious injury to works of art (l.), May 12, 5*b*
PAPILLON, Capt. F.—on shipping : collisions : provision of buffers for steamships (l.), June 2, 10*b* ; alteration of bows suggested, (l.), 4, 6*d*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Churchmen's Union ; Kikuyu incident, June 11, 4*d*
on Athanasian Creed—action of upper house of convocation of Canterbury (l.), Mar. 7, 9*e* : 11, 9*e* ; —classics : value (l., Ed. S.), Mar. 3, 48*a* ; (l., Ed. S.), June 2, 99*b* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 10*b* ; —marriages in May (l.), May 8, 11*c*
PAPUA :—
Missions—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), April 28, 11*c* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archpb. of Canterbury (s.), April 28, 11*c*
Natives—clothes, effect of wearing : Bp. of New Guinea (s.), April 28, 11*c*
PAPUA Company (Ltd.) — shares : new issue, Mar. 21, 19*e* ; prospectus, 23, 18*e*
PAPUA Trading and Planting Syndicate (Ltd.)—alleged misrepresentations in prospectus : action against directors, Jan. 15, 18*c* ; 16, 45*c* ; 17, 3*b*
PAQUIN (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 19*e* ; —meeting, Mar. 25, 18*e*
PARA—finance : Port of Para bonds : decline in price (F.N.), May 1, 21*b*
PARA (state)—finance : Treasury bills : issue of unsecured : renewal difficulties at Paris, Jan. 3, 15*b*
PARADOX, definition of —leading article, May 25, 33*d* ; correspondence, May 29, 12*c*
PARA Electric Railway and Lighting Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
PARAGUAY :—
Army—German military mission : leaving Germany, Feb. 24, 7*e*
Finance—debt : instalment for service received, Jan. 8, 19*c* ; Mar. 11, 19*e* ; April 14, 14*d* ; May 15, 23*c* ; —loan : new issue : negotiations completed, Mar. 2, 15*e* ; particulars (F.N.), May 9, 21*b* ; amount, 11, 23*b*
Labour, native—peonage system : described (sp. art., "Peonage conditions : labour on the Paraguay and Alto Parana," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 1*a*
PARAGUAY (continued) :—
Railways — Paraguay Central Railway Company : relations with Messrs. Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell and Co. : explanation, June 10, 21*e* ; report, April 22, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b* ; service : international train : punctuality of arrival at Asuncion reported, Feb. 12, 18*c* ; —special article ("The railways of South America"), VI. ("The Paraguayan system," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3*b*
PARAGUAY Central Railway : see under PARAGUAY — Railways
PARASITIC mange :—
Outbreaks — annual returns, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; weekly returns, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; April 6, 13*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 16*b* ; May 4, 16*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 37*b* ; June 8, 59*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c*
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—returns to London to act as chargé d'affaires in absence of M. Carlin, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; leaves London for continent, May 25, 35*a* ; leaves for continent, June 29, 11*a*
PARDO-BAZEN, Condesa de (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
PARDOE, Dr. J. G.—at Institute of Hygiene, on perils of vegetarianism, May 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
PARENTS' National Educational Union—meeting : held, Jan. 10, 4*a*
PARIS — accidents : see under FRANCE—Accidents ; —archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France—Paris ; —art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —artistic taste (sp. art., "The verdict of Paris : a reputation in the balance"), June 6, 11*e* ; —balls : at opera during Mi-carême festivities : particulars, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; masked : revival probable ; fête at Opéra ; arrangements, 10, 5*f* ; —births : statistics, Feb. 11, 4*d* ; 19, 12*c* (e.e.) ; Mar. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; April 1, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; May 6, 10*d* ; June 5, 5*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 24, 15*e* ; —British Chamber of Commerce : meeting, Jan. 12, 17*c* ; annual banquet given, 23, 5*c* ; on London-Paris service : customs examination (l.), Jan. 14, 6*e* ; —buildings : lightning conductors to be affixed ; particulars of new apparatus, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; —carnival, Mi-carême : spoilt by rain, Mar. 20, 7*f* ; festivities described, 21, 7*e* ; Mlle. G. Breguat : sued for return of robes, 9, 7*c* ; —Christmas and New Year celebrations : see under CHRISTMAS and NEW YEAR ; —churches : Saint Julien le Pauvre : approaches to be improved ; particulars, Feb. 23, 7*a* ; —clubs : British Imperial Club opened ; particulars, May 26, 9*c* : —Comédie Française : administrator appointed, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; M. Carré's policy, 6, 5*b* ; M. Grand denies rumours of resignation, 6, 5*b* ; M. Le Bargy expected to reappear, 6, 5*b* ; new decree issued respecting *societaires* performing in other theatres, 28, 5*b* ; claim against Mlle. M. Brandès, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; M. Le Bargy sued : particulars, April 1, 7*f* ; —*conférences* (sp. art., "Poets in Paris : *conférences* and *conférenciers*"), Jan. 19, 11*c* ; —

PARIS (continued) :—
crime : see under FRANCE—Crime ; —deaths : statistics, Feb. 11, 4*d* ; Mar. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; April 1, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; May 6, 10*d* ; June 5, 5*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 24, 15*e* ; —dog show : see under DOGS — Shows ; —Easter (sp. art., "Paris at Easter : sunshine, flowers, and gaiety : the Boulevards to-day"), April 11, 11*d* : celebrations described, 13, 7*f* ; —Edward VII. statue : see under EDWARD VII., late King — Memorials ; —Eiffel Tower : 25th anniversary of construction : celebrations ; particulars, April 3, 7*a* ; —fair, ham (Boulevard Richard Lenoir) : particulars, April 11, 11*d* ; —fashions : see under COSTUME ; —floods : see under FRANCE—Floods ; —food supply in war time : decision of army victualling committee, Jan. 22, 5*d* ; 26, 5*b* : votes passed by municipal council budget committee, 26, 7*b* ; —garrison : see under FRANCE—Army — Paris garrison ; —gas trade : strike : see under FRANCE — Labour ; —Good Friday, observance of : article ("Good Friday observance in Paris"), April 11, 7*e* ; —horse show : see under HORSES—Shows—International ; —housing : see under FRANCE—Housing ; —Institute of France : demolition of buildings : meeting to be held, Feb. 18, 7*d* ; scheme adopted, 19, 5*a* ; —Library, Thiers Historical : opening announced ; particulars, Feb. 27, 7*e*
Louvre — art collection : bequeathed, Mar. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; — British arts and crafts : exhibition in Pavillon de Marsan announced, Feb. 10, 13*e* ; advisory committee entertained at dinner, 20, 9*b* : Mr. W. Reynolds-Stephens (s.), 20, 8*f* ; exhibits : particulars, Mar. 11, 5*e* ; described (art., "British arts and crafts : collection of exhibits for Paris"), 23, 4*c* : opened to public ; visit of King George and Queen Mary, April 24, 9*e* ; King George expresses appreciation of private owners' kindness in lending exhibits, 28, 11*b* ; selection of Irish exhibits : Lord Mayo (l. quoted), May 5, 4*b* ; —drawings by Claude de Lorrain offered to, April 6, 12*b* : —Edward VII. : portrait by M. Bastien-Lepages to be presented, June 17, 7*b* ; —"Gioconda, La" : theft : see under ART—Thefts ; —Japanese colour prints exhibited (sp. art., "Japanese colour prints : sixth exhibition in Paris"), Feb. 11, 9*d* ; —manuscripts : Egyptian : papyrus missing : particulars, Mar. 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*c*
Luxembourg Museum : Millais's portrait of Mrs. Heugh to be presented, May 11, 5*d* ; —marriages celebrated : statistics, Feb. 11, 4*d* ; Mar. 4, 4*d* ; 27, 13*c* ; April 1, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; May 6, 10*d* ; June 5, 5*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 24, 15*e* ; —morgue, new : in course of construction ; name, May 15, 7*e* ; —motor crimes : see under FRANCE—Crime—Motor outrages ; —municipalities, international : fête : see under INTERNATIONAL relations—Municipalities ; —music-halls : improper exhibitions : M. Hennion (statement), Mar. 23, 7*a* ; —Odéon Theatre : government subsidy : Bill announced, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; sanctioned by budget committee, 12, 7*f* ; to be closed, April 29, 7*a* ; management : candidates for directorship : particulars, April 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* ; M. Paul Gayault appointed, May 1, 7*d* ; —opera : rivalry between Mlle. Bréval and Mlle. Demougeot, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; Champs Elysées Opera House : leased by syndicate ; to be reopened for season of grand opera, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; programme of new enterprise, April 10, 5*e* ; —Opéra Comique : administrator appointed, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; management : dispute between M. M. Isola and M. Ghensi ; particulars, April 8, 7*b* ; —Petit Théâtre Anglais, Le : founded ; particulars, Feb. 18, 14*f* (e.e.) ; inaugurated, 23, 8*c* ; —police : see under FRANCE—Police ; —press : see under FRANCE—Press ; —roads : Place de la Madeleine to Place de la Comédie Française : proposed ; M. André Hallays (views), Feb. 6, 5*e* ; —sacrilege : at Père-Lachaise Cemetery : arrests : see under FRANCE—Crime—Sacrilege ; —Salon des Humoristes : date of opening ; particulars, Mar. 31, 7*b* ; —season : special article ("The Paris season : an essentially French affair : home-keeping society"), June 10, 7*f* ; —Seine : rising ; steamboat service suspended, Mar. 14, 7*b* ; —shooting outrage : see under FRANCE—Crime ; —streets : subsidences : necessity of change in sewer system, June 19, 7*b* ; construction : differences between union and non-union men and contractors reported, June 20, 7*e* ; inquiry : demand for : our Paris correspondent's comments, June 18, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Navvies' Union : demand for representation, 20, 7*e* ; report issued : particulars, 27, 7*c* ; —telephones : new system announced to inform subscribers of calls during absence, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; —theatres : profits : statistics for 1913, May 4, 7*e* ; — theatrical home : appeal, Mar. 19, 7*f* ; —tiger hunt by artists exhibiting at Salon des Humorists, bogus : humorous incident in Bois de Boulogne, April 6, 8*e* ; —tourists : special article ("The hunted tourist : sight-seeing by rule in Paris"), May 30, 11*e* ; —traffic : scheme : M. Delanney's : particulars, June 18, 8*c* ; — tramways : reorganization : described, May 12, 7*c* ; —water supply : Voulzie proposed : Bill announced (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*c* ; —weather : storm : see under GALES and storms—France ; —Whitsuntide (sp. art., "Whitsuntide in Paris : invasion by the touring Briton"), June 1, 7*f* (e.e.)
PARIS, Archbp. of : see AMETTE, Mgr.
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway : see under FRANCE — Railways
PARISH, Joseph L.—theft charge, Jan. 22, 3*f*
PARIS University—degrees : special article ("How to take a French degree : Paris University doctorate," Ed.S.), June 2, 94*c*
PARK, Prof. (New Zealand)—on coal resources (evid.), Jan. 12, 7*e*

PARK, Mr. J.—at Nottingham, on tuberculosis order, Jan. 26, 12*c*
PARK, Sir Maitland Hall—knighted, Jan. 3, 10*c*
PARKER, Lady—leaves Paris, Mar. 6, 9*a*
PARKER, Dr.—on China: missionaries: danger from brigandage (statement), Mar. 30, 7*c*
PARKER, Miss—at Olympia, on methods of teaching deaf and dumb at "The Wych" Private School, April 22, 10*e* (c.e.)
PARKER, Mr.—at General Post Office, on Canada: magazine rates, April 23, 7*c*
PARKER, Sir Alfred—leaves Paris, Mar. 6, 9*a*
PARKER, Col. C. J. B.—will, April 9, 11*d*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert—gives dinner, Mar. 6, 9*b*
in Parliament, on — Africa, British East: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*c*; — Africa, South: strike, general; deportations, Feb. 13, 12*a*; April 2, 13*e*; —British South Africa Company, Mar. 17, 13*c*; — licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*c*; —natuarlization: imperial: Bill, May 14, 12*d*; —Post Office: employées: grievances, Feb. 17, 10*c*; wages, May 1, 12*f*; —Somaliland, British: unrest, Feb. 25, 13*a*
PARKER, Mr. James:—
at Glasgow, on Liberal Land policy, Jan. 20, 6*c*; —at Memorial Hall, on industrial unrest, May 13, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—poor law: administration, June 19, 12*b*
PARKER, Most Rev. Matthew, Archbp. of Canterbury (1559-1575) — biographical (L.S.), Jan. 22, 38*b*
PARKER, Nelly—theft charge, May 16, 5*b*
PARKER, Mr. Ralph—piano recital, June 24, 10*e*
PARKER, Roger—suicide; inquest, June 6, 4*d*
PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry—appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—on metric system (l., E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*c*
PARKER, Mr. W. R. P.—at Salisbury House, on Casey Cobalt Mining Company, Jan. 29, 17*c*
PARKER Winder, and Achurch (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 21*f*
PARKER of Waddington, Lord—health, June 11, 11*c*
PARKES, Dr. Louis—at Mansion House, on housing in London, Feb. 13, 12*c*
PARKES, Mrs. M. K.—on income-tax: married women (l.), June 26, 10*a*
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 7*b*; April 10, 14*b*; June 22, 23*f*; —report, Jan. 22, 17*f*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —financial condition (F.N.), May 20, 21*a*; —report, May 20, 21*b*
PARKHURST prison—4th Royal Fusiliers: band gives concert to convicts, June 1, 3*a*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.:—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on prestige of Crown in Dominions, May 26, 9*f*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question: colonial analogies; Imperial Council suggested; Parliamentary decline (l.), May 4, 10*c*
PARKINSON, Mr. W. W.—elected headmaster of Freemen's Orphan School, June 26, 10*d*
PARKINGTON, Col. Sir J. Roper—entertains officers of 7th Battalion Essex Regiment, May 29, 11*e*
PARKINGTON, Col. Sir J. Roper (continued):—
on navy—strength: suggests meeting of protest against proposed reduction (l.), Jan. 21, 6*b*; Feb. 2, 3*d*
PARKS and open spaces (London county council)—bands: Whitsuntide bank holiday: arrangements, June 1, 6*f*; —dancing: facilities to be provided on Whitsun Monday and August bank holiday, May 19, 10*c*; music for dancing to be provided, April 4, 5*e*
PARKS (royal) — bands: arrangements, April 11, 4*e*; 17, 11*b*
PARKS, Sir John—knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*; appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11*a*
PARKS, John Thompson—appeal against conviction, Feb. 17, 3*b*
PARLIAMENT:—
Abertillery and District Water Board Bill — in Lords: third reading, Mar. 24, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, April 7, 12*a*; third reading, June 16, 13*b*
Accidents — coalmining: discussed on amendment to address, Feb. 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*b*; negatived; division, 14, 13*e*; —motors: see under Motors, below — tramway: Victoria Embankment: question, May 19, 12*b*; —vehicles: London: questions, Feb. 13, 11*b*; June 12, 13*a*; committee, select: recommendations: question, May 19, 12*c*
Address — names of movers and seconders (P.N.), Feb. 5, 10*f*; arrangements (P.N.), 6, 6*d*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 8*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 8*b*; in Lords: Opposition amendment (Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: general election), discussed, 11, 10*a*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*; division, 13, 10*f*; agreed to, 13, 10*f*; presented to King, 24, 11*a*; King's message, 24, 12a; in Commons: Opposition amendment (Home Rule (Ireland) Bill): general election) (P.N.), 6, 6*d*; discussed, 11, 11*a*; 12, 13*a*; negatived; division, 12, 18*c*; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's amendment (South African deportations) discussed, 13, 11*d*; negatived; division, 13, 12*b*; Mr. Brace's amendment (accidents in mines and on railways): discussed, 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*b*: negatived; division, 14, 13*e*; Mr. Leif Jones's amendment (licensing reform): discussed, 14, 13*e*; Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment (Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: referendum or general election): discussed, 17, 11*b*; negatived; division, 17, 12*a*; Capt. Tryon's amendment (fiscal policy): discussed, 17, 12*a*; negatived: division, 17, 12*f*; Mr. Royd's amendment (land reform): discussed, 18, 12*f*; negatived; division, 18, 13*f*; Lord R. Cecil's amendment (purity in public life), 19, 11*e*; 20, 12*c*; Mr. Barnes's amendment (Dublin labour dispute): discussed, 19, 11*f*; negatived; division, 19, 12*b*; Sir J. Bethell's amendment (Road Board): discussed; negatived; division, 19, 12*b*; Sir J. Spear's amendment (imperial and local taxation): discussed, 20, 12*a*; withdrawn, 20, 12*e*; division on closure; address agreed to, 20, 12*e*; presented to King, 25, 11*a*; King's message, 26, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) —
Advertising — indecent: Bill: question, May 20, 12*a*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes — ministers, flights by: question, Feb. 27, 12*b*; —stability, automatic: government action: question, May 26, 15*d*
Casualties — aeroplanes: Allen, Capt., and Lieut. Burroughs (fatal): inquiry: question, Mar. 12, 10*c*; 18, 12*b*; Empson, Lieut.: question, May 19, 12*c*; Royal Flying Corps: preventive measures discussed, Mar. 15, 13*d*; Truby, Lieut. (fatal): question, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Competitions — engine: question, May 22, 12*b*
Military — India: school: question, April 8, 12*b*
Royal Flying Corps — airships: expenditure: question, Feb. 26, 10*c*; sheds removed from Farnborough: questions, May 6, 13*a*; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; —Central Flying School: courses: applicants: question, Mar. 19, 13*a*
Military wing — aeroplanes: B. E. type: safety: question, June 26, 12*d*; condition: question, April 23, 13*c*; engines, water-cooled: question, Mar. 12, 10*b*; —airships: transfer to naval wing: question, Feb. 19, 11*c*; —camp (Salisbury Plain): parliamentary visit: question, June 26, 12*d*; — condition: discussed in committee on army estimates, Mar. 13, 11*f*; —Joynson-Hicks, charges by Mr. W.: question, May 22, 12*b*; — mechanics: employment of special reserve: question, Mar. 12, 10*b*; — officers: numbers: question, Mar. 19, 13*a*; safety: inquiry suggested: question, May 22, 12*b*; — position: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*b*; —strength: discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 12*f*; question, June 30, 14*c*
Naval wing—discussed on navy supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 10*f*; — airships: construction: question, Feb. 17, 10*c*; armaments: question, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Royal Aircraft Factory — workmen: conditions of labour: inquiry promised, Mar. 25, 13*d*
Strength — question, Feb. 19, 11*c*
Somaliland—visit of British officers: question, June 23, 12*b*
Africa, British East — crime: Cole, Mr. G.: deportation: question, Feb. 18, 12*d*; — defence: discussed, May 1, 12*b*; —finance: loans: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 13, 12*d*; Bill: second reading, April 8, 12*b*; in committee, 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*; —Jubaland: unrest: military operations: question, Feb. 25, 12*c*; —labour, native: recruiting from Somaliland: question, Feb. 24, 13*f*; —natives: unrest: notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 23, 12*f*; Lloyd-Jones, Lieut.: shooting: question, Mar. 13, 11*d*; —police: strength: question, Feb. 27, 12*b*; —population: question, April 17, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour: questions: Mar. 4, 10*b*; June 10, 13*a*
Africa, South :—
Army, British — command changes: question, Mar. 5, 10*b*; removal of Gen. Hart, June 12, 13*d* — cost: question, Feb. 26, 10*c*; — strength question, Feb. 26, 10*c*; Mar. 25, 12*c*
Governor-general—Gladstone, Lord: retirement: questions, Feb. 12, 13*a*
Labour :—
Strike, general—leaders: deportation: question, Feb. 13, 11*a*; 17, 10*b*; discussed on amendment to address, 13, 11*d*; statement by Mr. W. Guinness, 28, 7*e*; Mr. Goldstone's resolution discussed, April 2, 13*c*; —martial law: documents, state: destruction: question, Mar. 12, 10*c*; Indemnity Bill: questions, Mar. 20, 13*e*; 20, 14*d*; discussed on amendment to address, Feb. 13, 11*d*
Agriculture — Agricultural Holdings Bill: second reading, Mar. 7, 12*a*; — labour: see under Labour, below
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of — vote discussed and agreed to, Mar. 4, 11*c*; administration: discussed on supply, June 17, 13*c*; estimates: discussed on supply, June 17, 13*c*
Aire and Calder Navigation Bill — in Lords: third reading, May 29, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, June 18, 12*a*; third reading, 30, 12*a*
Albania :—
Condition — question, May 21, 12*a*; Great Britain: intervention: question, June 26, 12*d*
Epirus —questions, Feb. 17, 10*a*; April 3, 12*c*; —independence: situation: question, Mar. 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*b*; 24, 13*a*; British attitude: questions, 3, 10*a*; 27, 12*a*; June 23, 12*a*; government, provisional: appointment of president: question, Mar. 10, 10*d*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company — dividend: payment by Burmah Oil Company: question, June 18, 12*a*; Government contract: see under Navy—Fuel—Oil, below
Annuities, government — Bill: in Lords: second reading, April 3, 12*b*
Antarctic regions — Shackleton expedition: government grant: question, Mar. 11, 12*d*; 24, 13*a*
Armaments — expenditure: motion: terms, Feb. 12, 10*d*; date of discussion: question, 20, 11*e*; —invention, British: protection: question, April 10, 10*d*
Armenia — reforms: commissioners: question, June 19, 12*a*; scheme: question, June 19, 12*a*
Armies—artillery: guns: range: questions, Mar. 25, 12*c*
Arms traffic — Africa, British East: question, Feb. 25, 12*c*; —Persian Gulf: question, June 10, 13*a*
Army :—
Advertising: see under Recruiting, below
Ammunition: reduction of stocks: questions, May 15, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT—Army (continued) :—
Annual Bill — first reading, Mar. 25, 13*d*; prospects; our correspondent's comments, April 15, 8*c*; Mr. J. Ward's motion ruled out of order, 22, 13*d*; in committee, 23, 13*c*; in Lords: second reading, 24, 12*a*; 28, 12*b*; third reading, 29, 6*a*; royal assent, May 1, 12*a*
Artillery — guns: range: question, Mar. 5, 10*b*; efficiency: discussed on army estimates, 11, 13*c*
Canteens—administration: inquiry: question, June 17, 13*b*;—scandals: question, June 12, 13*a*
Chaplains — law, conformity to: Assurances: question, May 12, 12*c*
Civil duties — question, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Discipline — question, June 12, 13*b*; discussed in Lords, April 1, 12*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speech at Criccieth (June 2); questions, June 12, 13*b*; — officers: question, April 2, 12*c*; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P.: pamphlet: discussed on adjournment, April 24, 13*d*
Disturbances, use in civil — notice of motion (P.N.), April 17, 10*d*; (P.N.), 18, 10*c*; question, June 11, 13*c*; —committee: appointment: question, May 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*; 26, 15*d*
Horses — supply: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*b*
Irish command — Belfast: commanders: question, April 1, 13*a*; —soldiers: physical appearance: question, Mar. 18, 12*b*; —strength question, Mar. 24, 13*b*; May 22, 12*b*
Manœuvres — area: question, Mar. 18, 12*b*
Mediterranean — garrisons: strength: question, Feb. 17, 10*c*
Mobilization — horses: private owners: regulations: Mr. E. Denniss's motion discussed, April 23, 13*c*; —officers, reserve: reported instruction to: question, April 1, 13*a*
Motors — engines, purchase of: question, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Officers — ranks, promotion from: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*a*; —retired: permission to drill Ulster volunteer force: question, Feb. 19, 11*c*; — shortage: discussed in committee on army estimates, Mar. 13, 12*a*
Pay — Mr. W. Evans's motion discussed on army estimates, Mar. 13, 12*e*; division; negatived, Mar. 13, 12*d*
Pensions — Bill: question, Mar. 19, 3*b*
Rations — meat: unsound: question, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Recruiting — advertising: question, Mar. 5, 10*b*; discussed on army estimates, 11, 12*f*; 13, 11*f*; agent: remuneration: question, Mar. 11, 12*c*; —recruits: number: question, Feb. 17, 6*a* (e.e.)
Regulations — amendments: question, May 15, 12*b*
Report (annual): question, Feb. 26, 10*c*
Reserve, special — condition: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 13, 11*e*; —horses, supply of
PARLIAMENT—Army—Reserve, special (continued) :—
discussed on army estimates, Mar. 13, 11*f*; —recruits: number: question, Feb. 17, 6*a* (e.e.); —strength: statistics: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 12*f*; — Ulster: training: question, May 19, 12*c*
Rifles — pattern, new: question, Feb. 19, 11*c*; efficiency: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*c*; —stocks, reduction of: question, May 15, 12*b*
Senior position — question, April 23, 13*c*
Soldiers, employment of—discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 12*f*; —marriage: off strength: Mr. Worthington Evans's motion discussed, April 9, 12*c*
Staff — Ewart, Gen. Sir J. E.: resignation: question, Mar. 27, 12*c*; —French, Gen. Sir John: resignation: question, Mar. 27, 12*c*
Strength — question, Mar. 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*a*; May 26, 15*d*; June 16, 13*c*; 30, 14*c*; discussed on army estimates, Mar. 14, 13*d*; —shortage: Mr. J. L. Baird's motion discussed: negatived, Mar. 12, 10*d*
Telegraphy, wireless — position: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*b*
Army, territorial :—
Administration—question, Mar. 25, 12*c*
Bill (Territorial Forces (Amendment) Bill: see under Military training — Compulsory — Privileged classes, below
Council, advisory — operations: question, May 14, 12*b*
Medical service — strength: question, Feb. 26, 10*c*
Pay — question, April 8, 12*a*; discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*a*
Recruits — number: question, Feb. 17, 6*a* (e.e.)
Reserve, national — service: declaration: question, Mar. 4, 10*c*; —strength: statistics: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*a*
Service outside Great Britain — question, Mar. 27, 12*c*
Strength — question, Feb. 18, 12*d*; May 15, 12*b*; discussed on army estimates, Mar. 11, 13*a*; —shortage: discussed on army estimates, Mar. 13, 11*f*
Army council — meetings: question, April 7, 12*b*; 24, 12*a*; —members: emoluments: questions, Mar. 31, 13*a*
Art — cartoon gallery: establishment to house Raphael, Montegna, and Leonardo cartoons: questions, Mar. 17, 12*a*; —Layard collection: question, June 10, 13*a*
Artillery: see under Army, above
Ashington — urban district council: Bill: in Lords: third reading, June 24, 12*a*; in Commons: third reading, 30, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—questions, refusal to answer: questions, May 5, 12*b*
Auctioneers — registration: Bill (Mr. J. Gayton's): first reading, Mar. 20, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Australia — defence : Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton (report) : question, June 10, 13*a*
Bain, Mr. (South Africa)—status : question, Feb. 27, 12*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—Committee of Imperial Defence : membership : question, May 20, 12*b*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord — political pension : discussed, April 28, 12*a*
Balkans — finance : loans by Russia : question, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; —religion : freedom : question, April 3, 12*c*
Bankruptcy — Bill : in Lords : first reading, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; second reading, 25, 12*b*
Barnes, Sir Hugh — connexion with Burmah Oil Company : questions, June 18, 12*a*
Barnsley — corporation : Bill : in Commons : third reading, April 23, 12*d* ; in Lords : second reading, May 1, 12*a*
Bedwas and Machen — urban district council : Bill : in Lords : second reading, April 23, 12*a*
Bees—disease : Bill : question, June 26, 12*d*
Belfast — corporation : Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 13, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 13, 12*a* ; —tramways, municipal : profit-sharing scheme : question, Mar. 12, 10*c*
Bellingham, Capt.—speech to Irish National Volunteers : in Lords : subject raised, June 16, 13*b* ; 17, 13*a*
Bengal and North-Western Railway Company : see under India—Railways, below
Betting — advertisements : Betting Inducements Bill (Lord Newton's) : discussed on second reading in Lords, Mar. 12, 10*a* ; report stage, 19, 12*d* ; in Commons : third reading, 20, 12*d* ; —football : advertising : Bill : in Commons : first reading, April 8, 12*b* ; second reading, 21, 13*c*
Bills—royal assent, April 1, 12*a*, 13*a* ; May 1, 12*b*
Bills, private — railway : petitions against, Feb. 16, 17*e*
Bills, private members—bal'ot result (P.N.), Feb. 13, 8*d*
Birds :—
Plumage traffic—Australia : question, Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —Bill (Mr. Hobhouse's) : discussed on second reading, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; in committee, 20, 14*e* ; 27, 12*f* ; April 1, 4*c* ; 3, 15*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 5*b* ; 22, 11*c* (e.e.) ; 24, 11*c* ; May 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; ministerial amendments negatived, April 24, 11*c* ; —conference, international : questions, May 5, 12*a*
Birkenhead — corporation : Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 18, 12*a*
Birmingham — corporation : Bill : in Commons : third reading, May 26, 15*b* ; in committee, April 29, 15*b* ; 30, 5*a* (e.e.) ; in Lords : second reading, June 25, 12*a*
Blasphemy — prosecution : Stewart, Mr. : discussed on adjournment, Feb. 24, 13*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Blind — children : education : cost : question, Mar. 24, 13*a* ; Bill in Commons : first reading, May 22, 2*c* ; —state provision : Mr. G. J. Wardle's motion discussed and agreed to, Mar. 12, 11*b*
Books — exhibition (Leipzig) : government participation : question, Mar. 24, 13*a*
Brentford Gas Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; in Commons : second reading, May 12, 12*c* ; third reading, 15, 12*a*
Bristol — corporation : Bill (various powers) : in Lords : third reading, May 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 23, 12*a* ;—water supply : Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 13, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 10, 13*a* ; third reading, 23, 12*a*
British Gas Light Company — Hull Station : Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 15, 12*a* ; third reading, 29, 12*a*
British Museum — extensions : questions, Mar. 17, 12*a*
British South Africa Company — charter : question, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; discussed on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 13*b* ; Jameson, Sir S. : speech : notice of motion, Mar. 2, 15*c* ; questions, 4, 10*d* ; —directors : appointments : question, Feb. 26, 10*c*
Budget (1909-10)—administration : legal cost : question, Mar. 18, 12*b*
Budget (1913-14) — Revenue Bill : reintroduction : question, Feb. 18, 12*e*
Budget (1914-15)—probable provisions, April 17, 10*d* ; (P.N.), 22, 10*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; date of presentation announced, 23, 8*c* ; postponed, 29, 12*b* ; annual statement, May 5, 12*c* ; discussed, 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; in committee, 15, 12*c* ; questions, 8, 12*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; —Finance Bill : first reading, May 15, 13*c* ; discussed on second reading, June 23, 12*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Hayes Fisher's motion discussed, 24, 13*a* ; 26, 12*e* ; second reading passed, 26, 13*f* ; analysis of division ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 8*a* ; notices of amendments, 27, 9*f* ; procedure : see under Procedure, below : revenue Bill : first reading, May 15, 13*c* ; prospects, June 15, 8*c*
Burmah Oil Company — Anglo-Persian Oil Company, relations with : see under Anglo-Persian Oil Company, above ; —Barnes, Sir Hugh : connexion : question, June 18, 12*a*
Business—questions, Mar. 18, 12*d* ; 24, 13*c* ;—programme : (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*a* ; 16, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 27, 12*d* ; Mar. 2, 6*a* ; 6, 11*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 13, 11*e* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 12*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 8*c* ; April 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*f* ; 7, 12*c* ; 9, 12*b* ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 20, 8*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; May 1, 12*c* : 4, 8*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 18, 8*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; arrangements, June 8, 52*d* ; programme, 9, 8*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 12*b* 22, 8*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; 29, 9*f* ; in Lords : arrangements, 5, 52*d* ; 9, 8*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Butterley Company Bill — second reading in Lords, Mar. 27, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, May 19, 12*a*; third reading, June 23, 12*a*
By-election — Ipswich: Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech: questions, June 10, 13*a*
Cambridge University—divinity degrees: proposed removal of disabilities from nonconformists: Dr. Moule's motion discussed, April 23, 12*c*
Canada:—
Immigration—Asiatics: Indians: question, June 10, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*
Post Office — magazine rates: question, April 7, 7*d*; June 19, 13*b*
Canals — improvements: Bill in Commons: first reading, April 22, 12*c*
Cancer — research: government grants: question, April 23, 13*b*
Carson, Sir E.—Macready, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. F. N.: visit: question, Mar. 31, 13*b*
Cathcart School — purchase of site: question, Feb. 18, 12*e*
Celluloid — regulations: Bills: in Committee, April 8, 6*b*; 9, 2*e*; 16, 12*d*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 5*c*; 30, 5*c* (e.e.); May 13, 10*e* (e.e.); 14, 16*c*
Central London Railway Company — Bill: in committee, Mar. 19, 14*d*; third reading, April 8, 12*a*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 12*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, June 24, 12*e*
Charities—Town Charities (Extension) Bill: discussed on second reading in Lords, Mar. 11, 12*a*; third reading, 25, 12*b*; April 1, 12*a*
Charity commissioners — New England Company: administration: question, May 26, 16*c*
Chelmsford — gas supply: Bill: in Lords: third reading, May 20, 12*a*
Chelsea — borough council: Bill (superannuation and pension): in Lords: second reading, April 23, 12*a*; third reading, May 6, 12*a*
Chemists — Bill (qualification): first reading, Mar. 17, 12*e*; talked out, April 4, 12*b*
Chesterfield Corporation Bill — in Commons: third reading, April 16, 13*a*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 12*a*; third reading, May 26, 15*a*
Children—cruelty: Savage case, Sarah: question, Mar. 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*d*; 13, 11*c*; —Employment and School Attendance Bill: see under Labour—Children, below; —illegitimate: Bill (Capt. Jessel's): first reading, Mar. 5, 10*f*; second reading passed, 14, 12*c*; in Committee, May 21, 5*c* (e.e.); —meals, school: Bill: second reading, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —Street Trading Bill: see under Labour—Children — Employment and School Attendance Bill, below; —theatrical performances: licences: question, Feb. 24, 13*e*
China — oilfields: concessions: question, Mar. 10, 10*c*; —revolution: foreigners: compensation and claims: question, Feb. 18, 12*c*
Chiswick — urban district council —Bill: in Commons: third reading, April 4, 12*a*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 12*a*; third reading, May 15, 12*a*
Churches — worship, places of: Bill (enfranchisement): discussed on second reading, April 4, 12*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—aeronautics: flights: questions, May 26, 15*c*; —motor speed prosecution: questions, April 28, 12*b*; May 8, 12*b*
Church of England:—
Benefices — advowsons, traffic in: question, Feb. 19, 11*d*; —patronage: Bourne: question, Mar. 4, 10*b*; —plural: Oxford: question, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Bishoprics Act—amendment: question, June 16, 13*b*; Bill: in Lords: first reading, April 3, 12*a*; second reading, 23, 12*c*; in committee, 30, 12*a*; amendments accepted, May 20, 12*a*; in Lords: third reading, 21, 12*a*
Bishops—appointments: question, May 13, 12*a*
Clergy—Easter offerings: exemption from taxation: Bill: in Commons: first reading, May 1, 12*c*; —law, conformity to: assurance: question, May 12, 12*c*; —superannuation: Bill: second reading, Mar. 25, 13*e*; third reading, June 24, 13*f*
Civil service — employees: conditions: committee of inquiry: question, June 19, 12*a*; —officials, ex: appointments in private companies: question, Mar. 25, 12*d*; —wages: establishment of permanent tribunal: question, May 8, 12*a*
Cleckheaton—urban district council: Bill: third reading in Lords, Mar. 31, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, April 15, 12*a*; third reading, June 13, 12*a*
Clergy Mutual Assurance Society:—Bill: in Commons: third reading, May 16, 12*a*; in Lords: second reading, June 24, 12*a*
Clubs—supervision: Bill: in Commons: second reading, April 25, 12*f*
Coal—importation: question, April 2, 12*d*
Coalmining—accidents: see under Accidents, above; —Bill: first reading, Mar. 31, 13*c*; —ponies, pit: inspectors, appointment of additional: subject raised on supply, June 12, 14*d*; treatment: subject raised on supply, June 12, 14*d*
Colonial and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation—Bill: third reading in Lords, Mar. 31, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, April 15, 12*a*; third reading, 29, 12*a*
Columbia market — acquisition by Board of Education: committee, parliamentary: sitting, June 15, 13*c*
Committee of Imperial Defence—membership: Balfour, Mr. A. J.: question, May 20, 12*b*; Seely, Col.: question, 21, 12*b*; —report: question, Feb. 26, 10*e*; Mar. 6, 11*d*; 10, 10*d*; April 28, 13*d*; June 12, 13*d*
Committees, standing — attendances, small: comment (P.N.), June 25, 10*a*; questions, 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*; instance, 24, 6*f*.

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Companies — copartnership, compulsory : see under Labour—Copartnership, below ; —foreign : legislation, suggested : questions, May 20, 12*b* ; Bill : first reading, June 11, 13*c* ;—prospectuses, fraudulent : question, April 9, 12*a* ; Mr. Sheehan's motion discussed, 9, 12*b*
Competitions—press : prohibition : Bill : in Commons : second reading, April 21, 13*c*
Congo (Belgian)—labour conditions : question, June 10, 13*a*
Congo (Portuguese) :—
Unrest—Bowskill, Mr. : arrest : question, Mar. 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*b* ; 6, 11*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; April, 30, 12*b* ; June 26, 12*c* ; trial : arrangements : questions, Mar. 13, 11*e* ; 19, 12*d*
Congregationalists—chapels : charities : Bill : third reading, April 18, 12*d*
Consolidated Fund Bill (No. 1)—first reading, Mar. 25, 13*d* ; to be referred to joint committee, 26, 12*a* ; royal assent, April 1, 12*a*, 13*a*
Consolidation Fund Bills — to be referred to joint committee, April 15, 12*d* ; appointment : Lord Haldane's motion agreed to, May 7, 6*a*
Corn Exchange Company (Mark-lane) Bill—in committee, Mar. 25, 23*c* ; third reading in Commons, 31, 13*a* ; in Lords : second reading, April 29, 6*a* ; third reading, May 8, 12*a*
Coronation—stone : removal to Scotland : question, June 16, 13*c*
Costume — hats : pins : question, Feb. 25, 12*d*
Cowes—harbour : construction of breakwater : Bill : in committee, May 26, 6*d*
Crime—committals : diminution : Bill : discussed on second reading in Commons, April 16, 13*b* ; in committee, May 1, 5*d* ; 6, 4*b* ; 8, 4*d* : 13, 5*b* ; 21, 15*e* ; 22, 10*e* (e.e.) : clause giving power to commit offenders between ages of 16 and 21 years to Borstal institutions adopted, 6, 4*b* ; report stage, 6, 13*c* ; proposed clause for appointment of women police constables discussed, 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —fines : payment : question, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; —juvenile offenders : imprisonment : Bill : see Committals—Diminution, above
Cromarty Firth—defences, proposed : question, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Cross, Lord—pension : notice of question, April 16, 2*f* ; question, 22, 12*a*
Crown—audience, right of : discussed on supply, June 12, 14*b*
Croydon—boundaries : Bill : discussed, June 30, 13*c*
Crystal Palace — Bill : in committee, Mar. 11, 6*b* ; third reading, 21, 12*a* ; second reading in Lords, 31, 12*a* ; in committee, April 1, 4*d* ; third reading, 23, 12*a*
Davies, Mr. J. T.—dual offices : salary : question, April 21, 12*a*
Daylight Saving Bill—questions, Feb. 25, 12*d*
Death—certification : questions, April 16, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Death duties—statistics : question, May 15, 12*b*
Deal and Walmer Gas and Electricity Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 15, 12*a*
Decadence, alleged—Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*e*
Decies, Julia—attempted murder of Piffard : question, Mar. 6, 11*e* ; April 9, 12*b*
Dee (river)—conservancy board : Bill : second reading in Lords, Mar. 24, 12*a*
Defence, imperial—discussed in committee on army estimates, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; —committee : see Committee of Imperial Defence, above
Naval—dominions : conference, proposed : questions, April 17, 12*b* ; —New Zealand : Col. Allen (statement) : question, April 23, 13*b*
Defence, national :—
Invasion—prospects : Mr. Butcher's motion discussed, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; division ; negatived, 18, 14*e* ; —navy, efficiency of : Prince Louis of Battenberg (statement) : question, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; —report of Imperial Defence Sub-Committee : questions, Feb. 26, 10*e* ; Mar. 6, 11*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; April 28, 13*d* ; June 12, 13*d*
National Defence Association : see that title, below
Delhi—expenditure : question, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; discussed, May 12, 12*a*
De Trafford Estate Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 20, 12*a*
Development fund—question, May 26, 15*c* ; appointment of commissioners : question, April 15, 12*a*
Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—Bill : third reading in Lords, Mar. 31, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, April 15, 12*a* ; third reading, May 15, 12*a*
Disappearances—London : females : questions, June 23, 12*a*
Dissolution — prospects : our correspondent's comments (P.N.), April 16, 10*e* ; opposition demand : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), June 3, 10*d* ; —petition : questions, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*b*
Divorce—Bill (Mr. A. Rendall's) : in Commons : first reading, April 24, 12*c* ; —Bill (Lord Gorell's) : in Lords, first reading, May 21, 12*a* ; —Bill (Sir D. Brynmor-Jones) : in Commons : first reading, May 1, 12*c*
Dogs Protection Bill : see under Vivisection, below
Douglas, Sir C.—salary : questions, May 5, 12*a*
Dover — harbour, naval : construction progress : question, Mar. 24, 13*a* ; accommodation : question, April 23, 12*d*
Drake, Francis — memorial, national: site : question, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Drink — inebriates : Bill : discussed on second reading, April 8, 12*e*
Dublin — housing conditions : discussed on adjournment, Mar. 13, 12*d*
Labour disputes — distress : question, April 9, 12*a* ; —police : cost : discussed on civil service

PARLIAMENT — Dublin — Labour disputes (continued) :—
estimates, Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —riots : police conduct : discussed in amendment in debate on address, Feb. 19, 11*f* ; division ; negatived, 19, 12*b* ; disciplinary inquiry : question, April 24, 12*a* ; punishment : question, May 26, 16*c*
East Ham — county borough, proposed : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 13, 3*c* ; third reading, 31, 12*a*
Edenbridge — gas : Bill : second reading in Lords, Mar. 27, 12*a*
Education — attendance : Bill (Employment and School Attendance Bill) : see under Labour, below ; —Bill (ministerial) : question, Feb. 19, 11*e* ; Mar. 3, 10*b* ; —continuation schools : compulsory : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 1, 12*c* ; —finance : expenditure : question, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —grants : increase : budget proposals : question, May 19, 12*a* ; —schools : special schools for defective and epileptic children : Bill : discussed on second reading ; passed, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; in committee, 25, 5*b* ; 27, 5 *b* ; discussed, April 16, 13*d* ; report stage, May 6, 13*b*
Edward VII., King — memorial scheme : Shadwell Park : question, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Egypt :—
Army—strength : question, Feb. 18, 12*d*
Elections, parliamentary — Bill (Mr. Wiles's) : presented, June 19, 12*b* ; —general election : see General elections, below ; —intimidation, alleged : Lloyd George, Mr. : speeches discussed, Feb. 25, 12*a* ; —three-cornered contests : questions, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; Mr. O. H. Lyell's motion discussed, April 8, 12*e*
Elections, municipal — redistribution : Bill : second reading in Lords, Mar. 24, 12*d*
Electoral — bribery : discussed, Feb. 17, 12*f*
Electoral reform — notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 3, 8*c* ; —redistribution : questions, May 7, 12*a* ; Bill : question, June 16, 13*c* ; committee, select : appointment : Mr. E. Jones's motion discussed and accepted, Mar. 5, 11*b* (P.N.), 5, 8*c*
Electricity supply — London : North Metropolitan Electric Supply and Distributing Companies Bill : before court of referees, June 17, 23*d* ; in committee, 26, 24*e*
Ellesmere Port and Whitby urban district council—Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 23, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, May 12, 12*c*
Emerson, Miss—deportation : question, Feb. 11, 13*c*
English Channel — tunnel : questions, Feb. 24, 13*d*
Estimates — committee : constitution ; names, Feb. 20, 12*e*
Exhibitions :—
Panama Canal (San Francisco)—Africa, South : participation : question, Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —Australia : participation : question, Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —Canada : participation : question, Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —exhibitions, private : question, Feb. 27, 12*b* ; —Great Britain : participation : questions, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; May 21, 12*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 20, 14*f* ; Germany, alleged agreement with : question, May 21, 12*a* ; 26, 5*c* ; —New Zealand : participation : question, Feb. 25, 12*c*
Falkland and Pluscarden Estates Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 7, 6*a*
Fenner, C. E.—arrest ; question, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; extradition from France : delay in proceedings : question, Mar. 18, 12*c*
Fiscal policy — discussed on amendment to address ; division ; negatived, Feb. 17, 12*a*
Fish and fishing — trawling : Start Bay : conditions : Col. Burn's motion discussed and withdrawn, April 16, 13*d*
Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbour Bill—second reading, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; third reading, April 4, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 12*a* ; third reading, May 8, 12*a*
Floods — prevention : Bill : in Lords : first reading, May 8, 12*a*
Food — supply : questions, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —war time, supplies in : question, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; Mr. A. F. Bird's motion discussed, May 14, 13*a*
Foot, Lieut. H. W.—removal from Special Reserve of Officers : question, Mar. 18, 12*b*
Foot-and-mouth-disease — Ireland : question, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; discussed, April 3, 15*c* ; regulations : withdrawal : question, May 19, 12*a*
Outbreaks — question, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Birkenhead : questions, Feb. 18, 12*f* ; 24, 13*a* ; —Ireland : question, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 27, 12*b* ; Belfast : discussed on adjournment, June 16, 13*f* ; —Liverpool : question, Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —Wales : question, Mar. 6, 11*d*
Prevention : questions, Mar. 3, 10*b* ; 28, 12*a*
Foreign relations — agreements, naval and military : question, June 12, 13*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : commercial relations : refund of duty on re-exports : question, May 1, 12*c* ; —Brazil : British subjects : claims : questions, June 26, 12*c* ; —France : question, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; postal relations : penny postage proposals : question, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; —Portugal : commercial relations : new treaty of commerce : negotiations : question, Mar. 13, 11*c* ; —Russia : naval agreement : questions, June 12, 13*a* ; —Servia : vice-consul at Monastir beaten : question, April 3, 12*f* ; — United States : arbitration treaty : question, April 17, 12*a* ; commercial relations : exports : question, April 17, 12*a*
France — army : Three Years' Service law : Great Britain : attitude : question, June 17, 12*a* ; — goats : imports : questions, June 11, 13*c* (e.e.)

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Franchise :—
Plural Voting Bill — questions, Feb. 24, 13*d*; Mar. 17, 12*d*; April 17, 12*a*; in committee: second reading, 28, 13*d*; in committee, May 14, 12*d*; debate arrangements, June 15, 8*e*; third reading, 16, 13*f*; —in Lords: first reading, June 17, 12*f*; —procedure: see under Procedure, below; —redistribution: clause suggested: question, June 24, 12*f*
Sailors, position of — question, May 14, 12*b*
Voters, absent — question, Mar. 24, 13*a*
French, Gen. Sir J. — resignation: Mr. Asquith's statement discussed, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Gas Light and Coke Company — Bill: in Lords: in committee, April 29, 5*b*; May 1, 23*d*; third reading, 26, 15*a*; in Commons: second reading, June 23, 12*a*
General elections — polling day, general: Bill: discussed on second reading, Feb. 28, 12*a*; division, 28, 12*c*; in committee, April 22, 10*e*; 24, 13*f*; discussed, June 27, 12*a*
George V., King :—
Foreign visits — Germany: proposed: question, April 28, 12*b*
Germany: —
Navy—strength: building programme: question, Feb. 11, 9*a*; 13, 11*c*
Gilchrist, Miss: see under Murder, below
Glasgow — water supply: Bill: in Lords: in committee, May 15, 8*d*
Glasgow Corporation Bill — second reading, Mar. 20, 12*a*
Gloucestershire — West: water supply: Bill: in Lords: third reading, June 25, 12*a*
Goat keeping — question, June 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
Golf — Royal Botanic Society's gardens: questions, June 11, 13*c*
Gough, Brig.-Gen. — resignation: reinstatement terms: question, Mar. 25, 12; temporary surrender of command: question, April 1, 13*a*
Great Eastern Railway Company—Bill: third reading in Lords, Mar. 24, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading; rejected, June 12, 14*d*
Great Northern and City Railway Company — Metropolitan Railway Company and Great Northern Railway Company, proposed joint purchase of: Bill: in committee, June 11, 10*d*; 12, 6*d*; 16, 3*d*; withdrawn, 24, 5*a*
Great Northern Railway — Bill: in Lords: third reading, May 20, 12*a*
Great Western Railway — Bill: in Lords: third reading, June 20, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, 26, 12*a*
Guinea, British — railway: question, April 17, 12*a*
Gulland, Mr. J. W. — Wick Burghs: by-election: speeches: question, Mar. 17, 12*e*
Hague Peace Conference (next) — arrangements: questions, Feb. 19, 11*b*; —Great Britain: representation; question, Feb. 29, 13*b*; Mar. 26, 12*e*
Hamilton House gardens — question, June 11, 13*e* (e.e.)

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Hampton Court Palace — conditions of reopening: question, May 1, 12*c*
Hart, Gen. — Africa, South: removal from command of military forces: question, June 13, 13*d*
Health resorts — advertising: Bill: in Commons: second reading, May 2, 14*a*; division; rejected, 2, 14*c*
Hesketh estate — Bill (flood defences): in Lords: second reading, June 25, 12*a*
Hightown Gas and Electricity Bill—in Lords: second reading, Mar. 25, 12*a*; third reading, May 20, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, June 18, 12*a*
Highway Act (1835) — amendment Bill (Mr. T. Wilson's): first reading, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.—*Monarch*, use of: questions, June 12, 13*b*; 18, 12*b*; 23, 12*a*
Hogg. Col. J. G. — Hussars, 4th: appointment to command: question, April 22, 12*a*
Holyrood Palace—conditions of reopening: question, May 1, 12*c*
Home Rule (all-round)—question, Mar. 27, 12*b*; discussed, April 1, 14*c*; 2, 13*c*; memorial to ministry suggested, 15, 8*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill :—
in Commons: discussed on amendment to address, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 12, 13*a*; Sir John Randles to move resolution (P.N.), 20, 7*e*
Reintroduction—delay to autumn session: rumoured (P.N.), Jan. 15, 8*c*; first reading, Mar. 6, 11*e*; 10, 10*e*; second reading: debate, April 1, 13*c*; 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*f*; 7, 12*d*; passed; division, 7, 14*f*; analysis, 8, 8*c*; committee stage: notice of motion to divide Bill (P.N.), 8, 10*e*; third reading prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Liberal whip issued, May 23, 8*d*; 25, 32*a*; third reading, 22, 12*c*; 26, 16*a*; division; passed, 26, 16*c*; opinion in Ireland; analysis of division, 27, 8*b*; suggestion stage: questions, April 16, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 12*a*; Sir H. Craik (l.), 28, 10*e*
in Lords — discussed on amendment to address, Feb. 11, 10*a*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*; first reading, June 26, 15*b*
Amendment: see under Ulster question—Exclusion—County option (six years time limit), below
Financial provisions — questions, April 22, 12*a*; 30, 12*b*; resolution: date of discussion: questions, May 12, 12*d*; discussed in committee, 21, 12*c*; report stage, 22, 12*c*
General election, reference to — opposition amendments to address announced (P.N.), Feb. 6, 6*d*; prospects (P.N.), 6, 6*d*; 7, 9*d*; in Lords: terms (P.N.), 7, 9*d*; discussed, 11, 10*a*; 12 12*a*; 13, 10*a*; division, 13, 10*f*; in Commons: discussed, 11, 11*a*; 12, 13*a*; division, 12, 15*c*
Liberal party — Irish Nationalist party, alleged contract with: question, April 1, 13*b*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Parliament, Irish — proportional representation : questions, Mar. 4, 10c
Protests — trade unionists : questions, May 5, 12b
Representation, proportional : see under Parliament, Irish, above
Ulster question — in Lords : discussed on amendment to address, Feb. 11, 10a ; 12, 10a ; 13 10a : in Commons : discussed on amendment to address, 11, 11a ; 12, 13a : Government proposals, notice of motion (P.N.), 28, 5d ; —Ancient Order of Hibernians : alleged advocacy of boycott : question, April 24, 12a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 29, 12f ; questions, 30, 12e ; —coercion : Lord Haldane : speech : discussed, April 2, 12a ; —compromise : questions, June 17, 13b : Churchill, Mr. W. : speech (April 29, 12f) : questions, April 30, 12e ; conversations : questions, May 12, 12d ; June 23, 12b ; between Sir E. Carson and government alleged : correspondence between Sir E. Carson and Lord Crewe discussed, 24, 12a ; prospects : questions, May 5, 12b
Exclusion—question, Feb. 17, 10c
County option (six years' time limit)—questions, Feb. 24, 13d ; delayed introduction : Mr. Falle's motion discussed, 25, 13b ; Mr. Pirrie's amendment : division ; negatived, 25, 14b ; 26, 10a ; notice of motion, Mar. 3, 10b ; 4, 10e ; 6, 11d, e ; 31, 13a : discussed on second reading, 10, 10e ; discussed on censure motion, 20, 14d ; notice of motion (P.N.), April 8, 10e ; Mr. C. Wason to move resolution (P.N.), April 2, 8c
Bill—introduction suggested, May 13, 12c ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 8a ; questions, 19, 12b ; 20, 12b ; 22, 12a : June 10, 13a ; 12, 13b ; 16, 13c ; in Lords : introduction discussed, 17, 12a ; first reading, 24, 12a : provisions outlined ; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 8a : second reading : date announced, 25, 8b ; questions, 25, 12a ; —financial clauses : questions, June 30, 12b ; —House of Commons : divisions : withdrawal of party whips : questions, May 21, 12b : —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : speeches : question, June 23, 12b
Censure motion—terms, Mar. 17, 9f ; question, 18, 12d : discussed, 20, 12f ; division ; negatived, 20, 14d
Petitions, Nationalist — questions, Mar. 20, 12e
Royal Irish Constabulary—position : question, Mar. 19, 13a

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill Ulster question — Exclusion (continued) :—
Irish Nationalist party — terms of acquiescence : questions, May 26, 15d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — assurance to Nationalists : question, June 16, 13c
Ministry (Asquith) : attitude : question, Mar. 5, 10b
Post Office — opening of letters alleged : question, Feb. 24, 13c
Resistance :—
Arms — University Training Corps : seized, April 8, 12a
Arms, importation of — questions, Feb. 13, 11a ; 27, 12b : April 3, 12c ; 28, 13c ; June 10, 13b ; 12, 13a ; 17, 13a ; 19, 12a ; —proclamation : suggested withdrawal : questions, May 21, 12b ; —Ulster Volunteer force, landing of consignments for : questions, May 1, 21c ; M'Kean, participation of Mr. : question, May 8, 12a ; officials, participation of public : question, May 19, 12b ; prosecutions : questions, May 5, 12a ; 12, 12c ; 13, 12a ; 15, 12b ; reports, government : questions, May 12, 12d ; seizure : questions, May 14, 12b
Covenant, British—action of Woolwich Arsenal official : question, April 7, 12a
Crown forces to suppress, use of :—
Army—questions, April 2, 12c ; 3, 12d ; 8, 12b ; 17, 12b ; —Belfast Command : appointment of Gen. Macready : questions, May 1, 12c ; 26, 15d ; June 16, 13b ; —conferences at War Office : question, April 7, 12a ; —discipline : question, Mar. 31, 12a ; —Dublin : preparations : questions, April 3, 12d ; —Fergusson, Gen. : conversation with officers : discussed, Mar. 26, 14a ; orders to : question, May 5, 12b ; —French, Gen. Sir J. : resignation : discussed, Mar. 31, 12a, 13e ; —identification tickets : question, April 24, 12b ; —Macready, instructions to Gen. Sir N. : questions, April 3, 12d ; 7, 12a ; May 6, 13a ; reports : questions, May 22, 12b ; —ministerial intentions : discussed, April 2, 12b ; 17, 12b ; —movements of troops : discussed, Mar. 31, 12b, 13e ; questions, April 23, 13a, b ; in vicinity of Craigavon : questions, May 19, 12b ; —National Liberal Club : resolution (Mar. 31) : terms discussed in Lords, April 23, 12a
Officers — civil duties, objections to performance of : questions, April 1, 13a ; 3, 12a ; 8, 12a ;

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question — Resistance — Crown forces to suppress, use of—Army—Officers (continued) :—
23, 12*e* ; —Gough, Gen. : see under Officers, resignation of, below ; — guarantees : see Officers, guarantees to, below ; — Hunt, Mr. R. : letter : question, April 3, 12*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; —instructions : discussed, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; question, 31, 13*a* ; — refusal of service, alleged : question, Mar. 4, 10*c* ; —reserve : orders : questions, April 8, 12*a* ; —retirement : effect on status : question, May 5, 12*b*
Officers, guarantees to — discussed, April 17, 12*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; — ministerial position : discussed in Lords, April 1, 12*c* ; — Morley, Lord : position : questions, Mar. 31, 12*b* ; discussed in Lords, April 1, 12*a*
Officers, resignations of — questions, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; April 1, 13*b* ; 3, 12*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; discussed, Mar. 25, 12*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; in Lords, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; 31, 12*a* ; in Commons, 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 13*c*, 13*e* ; —Gough, Gen. : assurances to : question, June 19, 12*a* ; reinstatement : question, April 3, 12*e* ; —Hogg, Col. : question, April 24, 12*b* ; —inquiry : suggested : question, Mar. 27, 12*c* ; — memorials : London Young Liberal Federation : questions, May 8, 12*b*
Paget, Sir A.—instructions to : questions, Mar. 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; 31, 12*a* ; discussed, 31, 13*f* ; April 1, 13*a*, *b* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*d*, *e* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 12*e*, 13*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c*, *f* ; May 8, 1b2
Preparations — questions, April 7, 12*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 28, 12*d*
Recruits, assurances to — question, June 19, 12*a*
Reports, confidential — questions, April 28, 12*d*
Roberts, Lord — alleged threatened resignation : questions, April 9, 12*a* ; 17, 12*b*
Stores, medical — question, April 22, 12*b*
Transport — Admiralty : application to steamship owners : questions, May 6, 13*a*
Unionist party, attitude of — question, May 15, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question — Resistance—Crown forces to suppress, use of (continued) :—
Army, territorial — officers : alleged refusal of service : question, Mar. 31, 13*a*
Movements — government action discussed, Mar. 2[illegible] 12*a* ; 31, 13*c*
Navy — instructions : questions, Mar. 26, 7*e* ; April 7, 12*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a*, *f*, 13*b* ; —armaments : questions, Mar. 31, 13*a* ; —collier : ordered to Lamlash : question, April 17, 10*a* ; — Mediterranean fleet : question, April 3, 12*f* ; — movements of warships : questions, April 3, 12*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 23, 13*a* ; 28, 12*c* ; —officers, plain-clothes : use while on duty : questions, April 28, 12*c* ; services : questions, April 1, 13*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : fourth flotilla : orders : questions, May 5, 12*a* ; consumption of oil-fuel : question, May 26, 15*c*
Operations, alleged projected —questions, April 28, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f* ; 13*a*, *b*, *c* ; 29, 8*b*, 12*a*, *b* ; 30, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; discussed on second reading, Mar. 26, 13*f* ; division ; passed, 26, 14*j* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's motion discussed, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*f* : division ; negatived, 30, 14*d* ; —committee, sub : alleged ministerial ; question, April 28, 12*c* : —inquiry, suggested ; questions, April 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; motion (text) (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain's motion discussed, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*f* ; —White paper : issue : question, April 21, 10*d*, 12*b*
Police — questions, April 24, 12*a* ; May 1, 12*c*
Protests — Hyde Park : National Reserve : participation : questions, April 3, 12*e* ; 9, 12*a*
Transport — railways : questions, April 28, 12*d*
Irish Nationalist volunteer force — questions, April 30, 12*d* ; —Bellingham, Capt. : speech at Castle Bellingham : in Lords : question, June 16, 13*b* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; — control : questions, June 16, 13*b* ; —flag : question, June 24, 13*a* ; —funds : American contributions : question, June 26, 12*d* ; — Irish government, position under : question, June 24, 12*f* ; —strength : questions, 12, 13*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; —territorial force, conversion into : question, June 16, 13*b*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill —Ulster question—Resistance (continued) :—
Precautions — question, Feb. 18, 12*d*
Ulster Volunteer force — questions, Feb. 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*e*; 27, 12*a*; April 28, 12*c*; —arms : see under Arms, above; —army officers, retired : permission to drill : questions, Feb. 19, 11*c*; — drilling : magistrates : attendance : question, May 5, 12*b*; authorization : questions, May 21, 12*b*; —legality : notice of motion (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*; question, 23, 13*b*; 30, 12*b*; —territorial force, conversion into : questions, June 16, 13*b*
Settlement, basis of — question, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Working men — visit to Ulster : report : question, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Home Rule (Scotland)—question, Feb. 25, 12*d*; June 16, 12*c*; —Bill : introduction date : question, Mar. 4, 10*c*; 6, 11*d*; May 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*; discussed on second reading, May 16, 12*a*; questions, June 16, 13*c*
Home Rule (Wales) Bill—first reading, Mar. 12, 10*c*
Hops — substitutes : prohibition : Bill introduced, Feb. 26, 10*d*; first reading, April 9, 12*b*
Horses — broken-down, traffic in : Bill : second reading, April 4, 12*a*
House of Commons — kitchen : new range : question, April 24, 13*a*; —seating accommodation : departmental officials, presence of : question, Mar. 13, 11*e*; Nationalist : question, Feb. 11, 11*a*; discussed on motion for adjournment, 19, 12*b*; —Speaker : see Speaker, below
House of Lords — peers : claims to peerages : Martin, barony of : committee's resolution rescinded, May 15, 12*a*; — reform : questions, May 8, 12*a*; June 18, 12*b*; 23, 12*b*; subject raised during debate on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12*d*; proposals : question, Feb. 20, 11*e*; April 1, 13*b*; Lord Lansdowne's motion discussed, 3, 12*b*
Houses of Parliament — improvements : discussed on supplementary estimates, Feb. 24, 13*f*
Housing—discussed on supply, June 19, 12*b*; —Bill (Mr. H. Hope's) : discussed on second reading, Mar. 21, 12*a*; in committee; ministerial attitude, June 12, 12*c*; withdrawn, 12, 12*c*; —Coulsden : postal employees : question, June 10, 13*b*; —Farnborough : discussed, April 29, 6*a*; —government employees : discussed, April 29, 6*a*; —Liberal policy : Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : speech at Bristol, May 26, : questions, June 12, 13*b*; —London, Port of : works : employees : question, May 7, 12*a*; —Rosyth : see under Rosyth, below
Rural — discussed, Feb. 18, 12*a*; discussed on supply, June 17, 13*e*; —Bill : introduction : questions, June 23, 12*a*; 25, 12*b*; —commission, royal : suggested : question, Feb. 27, 12*b*; —ministerial attitude : discussed on adjournment, May 21, 13*d*; — postal employees : question, Mar. 17, 12*a*; —state aid (insurance reserve funds to be used) : question, April 15, 12*a*
Small Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) : amendment : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 13, 12*b*
Hull and Barnsley Railway—Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 13, 12*a*
Hyde Park House — licence : questions, June 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
Imperial Forces Bill : see under Military training — Compulsory — Privileged Classes—Bill, below
Income-tax :—
Super-tax — budget proposals : alterations : discussed, June 23, 12*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Mr. Gibson Bowles's views quoted, 23, 8*b*; adjustment of overpayments : question, June 25, 12*b*; —wife, contribution of : question, May 6, 13*a*
India :—
Agriculture : crops, failure of : distress : questions, Mar. 19, 13*b*
Army — officers : age limit : new rules : compensation : question, Feb. 18, 12*d*; native : service against compatriots : question, April 1, 13*a*; —Spitta, Capt. J. C. : trial : question, Feb. 19, 11*c*
Banking — failures : question, April 22, 12*a*
Capital — Delhi, removal to : cost : question, Mar. 4, 10*c*; expenditure : discussed, May 12, 12*a*
Council — Bill : in Lords, : first reading, May 26, 15*b*
Crime — murder : native orderly shoots British officers : question, April 15, 12*b*; 16, 13*a*; acquittals, appeals against : question, Feb. 18, 12*d*; Sitapur case : question, Feb. 18, 12*d*
Education — Hornell, appointment of Mr. : discussed, May 14, 12*a*
Finance — questions, Mar. 19, 13*a* —Bills, Council : price : question, Mar. 25, 12*c*; —gold : reserves : statistics : question, Mar. 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*b*; sovereigns, importation of : question, April 1, 13*a*
North-West frontier — fighting : question, Mar. 4, 10*c*; 7, 12*e*
Railways — Bengal and North-Western Railway Company : Bill : third reading in Lords, Mar. 31, 12*a*; in Commons : second reading, April 15, 12*a*; third reading, May 2, 14*a*
Unrest—discovery of bombs : question, April 15, 12*a*
India Office — conditions of service : question, May 6, 13*a*
Insanity — asylum employees : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 13, 12*b*; —feeble-minded : Mental Deficiency Act : administration : Mr. Goldsmith's motion discussed, April 9, 12*d*; Mr. J. Wedgwood's motion discussed, May 7, 13*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act :—
Administration — question, Feb. 13, 11*b*; discussed on civil service supplementary estimates, Mar. 6, 11*f*; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's motion discussed, 27, 12*c*; Mr. W. Evans's motion discussed, April 9, 12*c*; —inquiry: suggested: Mr. G. C. Hamilton's resolution discussed, Feb. 26, 11*b*; division negatived, 26, 11*f*; Mr. A. Henderson's motion agreed to, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Amendments — question, Feb. 20, 11*f*; notice of motion (P.N.), 18, 8*b*; —Bill (Sir E. Beauchamp's): first reading, May 6, 13*d*
Benefits — minimum: questions, Mar. 5, 10*c*
Casual labourers — scheme: questions, Feb. 17, 11*a*
Commissioners — Parliament, representation in: questions, May 12, 12*c*
Contributors, deposit — proportion: question, Feb. 13, 11*a*; Mar. 10, 10*d*; proposed legislation: question, May 22, 12*b*
Drugs and dispensing — payment: question, Feb. 27, 12*b*
Finance — position; discussed in committee on debate on civil service supplementary estimates, Mar. 6, 11*f*
Outworkers — position of lace-workers: question, May 26, 16*e*
Sanatorium benefit — number treated: question, Feb. 13, 11*b*; discussed on civil service supplementary estimates, Mar. 6, 12*a*; Sir H. Craik's motion discussed, 25, 13*d*
Societies, approved — position: questions, Mar. 3, 10*c*; — Ancient Order of Hibernians: questions, Mar. 5, 10*c*, 11*b*
Unemployment (Part II.) — administration: notice of motion, Feb. 18, 12*f*; —Amendment Bill: first reading, April 16, 13*b*; second reading: debate, June 10, 13*b*; in committee, 19, 5*b*; 26, 10*b* (e.e.); Mr. Locker Lampson's amendment adopted, 19, 5*b*; financial resolution passed, 25, 12*c*; —lock-outs: subject raised in debate on second reading of Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*c*, *d*
Women — position: question, Feb. 24, 13*c*
Workmen's compensation — societies, approved: position: question, Feb. 13, 11*a*
International Agricultural Institute—Great Britain, representation of: question, June 23, 12*b*
International law — Naval Prize Bill: questions, Feb. 13, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 11*c*; —warfare, naval: private property at sea, right of capture of: government attitude: Mr. P. Morrell's motion discussed, May 7, 13*b*
Ireland :—
Agitation — Cong: inflammatory speeches: questions, Mar. 6, 11*c*
Anti-militarism—demonstration in Dublin picture theatre: question, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Arms — importation: Dublin: charge against postal employee: question, June 24, 12*f*
PARLIAMENT—Ireland (continued) :—
Cattle — exportation: regulations: questions, April 17, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 13*c*
Children — meals, school: Bill in Commons: first reading, April 7, 12*d*; —pauper, support of: Bill: in Lords: second reading, April 2, 12*a*; reported, 3, 12*b*; third reading, May 7, 6*a*
Condition — notice of motion, Feb. 18, 12*f*
Crime — cattle-driving: questions, May 1, 12*b*; —murder: Clare: trials: change of venue: questions, May 8, 12*a*; —prosecutions: cost: discussed on estimates, Feb. 27, 12*d*; division; negatived, 27, 12*e*
Education—intermediate: Bill: in Commons: first reading, April 3, 12*f*; second reading, June 13, 12*b*; —teachers: grants: question, Feb. 20, 11*e*
Finance — imperial exchequer: grants: budget proposals: questions, May 19, 12*c*, 13*d*
Home Rule Bill: see Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, above
Hotels—Bill: in Commons: second reading, May 14, 13*c*
Housing — Dublin: discussed on supply, April 17, 12*b*; —reform: question, Mar. 6, 11*c*
Land — administration: question, April 16, 13*a*; —land purchase: Acts: statistics: question, Mar. 6, 11*c*; Bill: question, Feb. 27, 12*b*; May 26, 16*c*; first reading, April 3, 12*f*; sinking fund: question, Mar. 5, 19*f*
Law—barristers, assistant revising: Bill: discussed on second reading, April 25, 12*f*; —magistracy: appointments: Bill: first reading, May 5, 12*b*
Local Government Board—appointments: Mr. A. Tennyson: question, April 22, 12*c*
Police — arrests, failure to make: questions, May 15, 12*a*; —Royal Irish Constabulary: strength: question, April 1, 13*b*
Privy Council — Larkin, James: prosecution of: attendance of Mr. Booth: discussed on motion for adjournment, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Railways — Cavan and Leitrim: Bill: in Commons: second reading, May 20, 12*a*; withdrawn, June 18, 12*a*
Sheep — importation: question, Mar. 18, 14*d*
Kedah — regent: constitutional position: question, May 21, 12*a* (e.e.)
Kidsgrove Gas Bill — in Commons: third reading, April 1, 13*a*; in Lords: second reading, 29, 6*a*
Kishm — Great Britain, position of: discussed, June 18, 13*d*
Labour :—
Agricultural—boards, establishment of: Bill: in Commons: first reading, April 22, 12*c*; —unionists: Lilford estates: discharges: question, June 18, 10*a*; —wages: discussed, April 22, 4*a*; question announced, 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
Building trade—disputes: government buildings: effect on: question, Feb. 19, 11*d*; Mar. 11, 12*c*; recruitment from Borstal Association: question, Feb. 19, 11*d*

PARLIAMENT—Labour (continued) :—
Children—Employment and School Attendance Bill : second reading : debate, Feb. 21, 12*a* ; division, 21, 12*d* ; in committee, Mar. 11, 6*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; discussed on report ; Mr. Booth's motion to recommit Bill negatived, June 20, 12*a*
Coalmining — hours : Northumberland : Bill : first reading, June 16, 13*d* ; —Northumberland : three-shift system, abolition of : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's): in Lords : first reading, April 2, 12*a* ; second reading ; withdrawn, May 26, 15*a* ; —surfacemen : hours : Bill : introduced, April 15, 12*b*
Co-partnership—Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 5, 12*b*
Cotton trade—hours : reduction : Bill introduced, Feb. 26, 10*d*
Disputes—army, employment of : Mr. Keir Hardie's motion discussed in committee on Army Annual Bill, April 23, 13*c* ; — committee, proposed : questions, April 24, 12*c* ; —intimidation : military, employment of : question, Mar. 26, 12*e*
Hours—rest-day, weekly : Bill : discussed on second reading, May 23, 12*a* ; division ; rejected, 23, 12*e*
Laundries—Trade Boards Act : application : question, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; Board of Trade proposal : discussed in committee, June 19, 5*b* ; 23, 3*b*
Minister for : see under Ministry, below
Profit-sharing—municipal : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 7, 12*a*
Railways—Great Eastern Railway : Fairweather case : discussed, June 12, 14*d* ; —hours : Bill : in Commons : first reading, April 1, 13*c*
Slate quarries — wages, minimum : Bill : first reading, Mar. 5, 10*f*
Unemployment — Mr. E. Harvey's motion discussed. April 1, 14*c* ; — Bill (Mr. Keir Hardie's) : first reading, Mar. 18, 13*a*
Wages—government employees : discussed on civil service estimates, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; —minimum : Bill (Mr. G. N. Barnes's) : first reading, Mar. 19, 13*b* ; Bill (Sir R. Cooper's) : first reading, May 14, 12*b*
Land—Crown : leases : see Leases, below ; —government purchase : offers : question, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; — inquiry committee : see under Reform—Liberal policy, below ; — leases : charitable institutions : exemption from reversion duty : question, Mar. 6, 11*b* ; Crown : question, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; Carlton Club : renewal : questions, Mar. 24, 13*a* ; —municipalities, acquisition by : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 14, 12*b* ; —ownership : Mr. A. Williams's motion discussed, April 30, 14*d* ; —reform : Liberal policy : effect of : amendment discussed in debate on address, Feb. 18, 12*f* ; division negatived, 18, 13*f* : inquiry committee : report : question, Mar. 4, 10*d*

PARLIAMENT—Land (continued) :—
Taxation—grass land, site value of : Mr. Justice Scrutton's judgment : questions, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 5, 8*c* ; 6, 11*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 19, 13*a* ; —increment value duty : questions, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; —land values tax : question, Feb. 20, 11*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; discussed on adjournment, 27, 12*f* ; —valuation : questions, Mar. 19, 13*f* ; cost : question, April 2, 12*c* ; progress : question, June 23, 12*b*
Languages—Oriental : school : question, Feb. 18, 12*e*
Larkin, Mr. James—prosecution : question, Feb. 25, 12*d* ; Mar. 3, 11*f*
Law—courts : business : arrears : questions, June 17, 13*a* ; —criminal : amendment : Bill : first reading in Lords, April 3, 12*a* ; —divorce : reforms : possibility of legislation : questions, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; —jury system : reforms : possibility of legislation : question, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; —King's Bench Division : administration : question, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Layard, Sir H.—art collection : see under Art, above
Leighton Buzzard—gas supply : Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 15, 12*a*
Leinster Regiment—Athlone : hostile demonstration : question, Feb. 27, 12*a*
Lewis, Isle of—trespass : imprisonment of fishermen : discussed, Mar. 24, 14*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; question, April 1, 13*b*
Leyland Gas Bill—in Commons : third reading, April 3, 12*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 6*a*
Licensing—Hyde Park House : question, June 11, 13*c* (e.c.) ; —reform : amendment moved in debate on address, Feb. 14, 13*e*
Sunday closing—Bill (Bishop of London's) : in Lords : discussed on second reading April 3, 12*a* ; committee, select : committal to (P.N.), May 13, 8*b* ; discussed, 20, 12*a* ; —Bill (Mr. Ferens's) : in Commons : second reading, May 9, 12*a* ; division : rejected, 9, 12*c* ; —petition, Mar. 3, 10*a*
Taxation : question, Mar. 4, 10*d*
Lincoln, Abraham — statue (St. Gaudens's) : replica : site : London : question, Mar. 10, 10*d*
Liverpool United Gaslight Company—Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 13, 12*a*
Llanfaelog—water supply : Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 17, 12*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—Huddersfield speech : question, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; —speeches, alleged misstatements in: censure motion (P.N.), Mar. 5, 8*c* ; discussed, 11, 13*d* ; division ; negatived, 11, 14*d*
on Unionist party's attitude towards Ulster question : question, May 14, 12*b*
Local government — boroughs, new : creation of : question, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; Bill : discussed on third reading, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; division ; rejected, 27, 12*e* ; —councils, county and borough : Bill (qualification) : in

PARLIAMENT — Local government (continued) :—
committee, May 21, 15*c* ; in Commons : first reading, June 23, 12*b*
Local government board — administration : discussed on supply, June 19, 12*b*
Local taxation — committee, departmental : report : question, Feb. 18, 12*c* ; Mar. 19, 13*a* ; —exchequer contributions : discussed on amendment to debate on address, Feb. 20, 12*a*
London — accidents, street : see under Accidents—Vehicles, above ; — houses, historical : 75, Dean-street : preservation : Bill : standing orders committee : decisions, Mar. 11, 6*a* ; before examiner of Bills, April 24, 6*c* ; preservation : in Lords : in committee ; rejected, May 23, 5*d* ; —landowners : St. Pancras : number : question, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; — police-courts : administration : questions, June 12, 13*b* ; —poor, homeless : statistics : question, April 3, 12*c* ; —traffic : committee, select : recommendation : question, April 21, 12*c* ; regulations : question, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; Mar. 13, 11*d* ; May 14, 12*b*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 30, 12*a*
London, corporation of—Bill (various powers) : second reading, Mar. 25, 13*d*
London, Port of — authority : Bill : second reading, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; third reading, April 3, 12*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 6*a* ; third reading, May 13, 12*a* ; works, new : housing of employees : question, May 14, 12*b*
London county council — Bill (general powers) : discussed on second reading, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; —Bill (money) : in Commons : second reading, May 20, 12*a* ; June 16, 13*b* ; —Bill (tramways and improvements) : proposed city tramways : non-compliance with standing orders, Mar. 10, 4*b* ; in Commons : second reading, April 2, 12*b* ; in committee, 23, 15*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 5*d* ; third reading, May 12, 11*c* ; June 10, 13*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 12*a*
Londonderry, Lord — Ulster volunteer force : presence at parade : question, June 30, 12*b*
London Electric Railway Company — Bill (improvements) : in committee, Mar. 13, 3*d* ; 17, 13*d*
London Museum — traffic regulations : questions, June 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
London United Tramways — Bill : in Commons : third reading, May 5, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 14, 12*a*
London University — reorganization : question, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; June 30, 12*a*
Longwood and Slaithwaite Gas Bill— in Lords : third reading, May 26, 15*a*
Lurgan Gas and Electricity Bill— second reading in Commons, April 4, 12*a*
Lynch, Mr. A. : loyalty : personal explanation, Feb. 13, 11*d*
Mablethorpe urban district council— Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 28, 12*b* ; third reading, June 13, 12*a*
Macready, Gen. — Belfast : appointment to command : question, May 1, 12*c* ; 26, 15*d* ; June 16, 13*b* ; — instructions : see under Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question — Resistance—Crown forces—Army
Mall — Admiralty Arch approach : Bill : discussed on second reading, April 8, 12*d* ; committee, select : appointed ; composition, April 18, 12*d* ; in committee, May 12, 14*d*
Manchester Corporation Bill — in Lords : second reading, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; third reading, May 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 19, 12*d*
Mansfield Railway — Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 6, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 20, 12*a*
Marconi Company of America (Ltd.) —flotation of shares : subject raised on Foreign Companies Control Bill, June 11, 13*c*
Market Rasen —water supply : Bill ; in Commons : third reading, May 9, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 12*a*
Martin, Lieut. and Quartermaster— suicide : question, Mar. 28, 13*e*
Martin, barony of : see under House of Lords—Peers—Claims to peerages, above
Massage establishments — registration : Bill (London county council's), amendment discussed and agreed to, Mar. 17, 13*b*
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.—seat : question, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; April 23, 13*b* ; June 12, 13*b*
Mediterranean Sea — Great Britain : policy : Mr. A. Herbert's motion discussed ; withdrawn, Mar. 19, 13*d*
Medway (river) — Upper Medway Navigation and Conservancy Bill : third reading, June 13, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 12*a*
Members of Parliament :—
Contracts, government—Samuel, Sir S. (vacation of seat : India silver purchases question) : Indemnity Bill : prospect of introduction : question, 18, 12*f* ; 20, 11*f* ; government intention : question, Mar. 10, 10*d*
Marconi Company : shares : alleged transference : questions, April 21, 12*a*
Payment : question, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; April 29, 12*a* ; May 15, 12*b* ; refusals, number of : question, Feb. 19, 11*d*
Personal interests : question, June 17, 13*a*
Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill : see under Shipping — Life saving, below
Mersey Docks and Harbour Bill — in Lords : second reading May 20, 12*a*
Mesopotamia — Great Britain, Germany, and Turkey : agreements : question, June 19, 12*a*
Mexborough—urban district council : Bill : third reading in Lords, April 23, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Mexico :—
Arms — importation : question, Mar. 10, 10*c*
Crisis — question, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; — British interests, protection of : question, April 15, 12*b* ; — British subjects : at Guadalajara : questions, May 13, 7*d* ; Boyd : arrest : question, May 1, 7*b* ; Roy, Mr. D. : threatened by Gen. Villa : question, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; safety : questions, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; Mar. 18, 12*b* ; June 26, 12*c* ; Snyman, Mr. W. D. : threatened by Gen. Villa : question, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Great Britain : intervention, proposed : question, April 24, 12*c* ; —mines : claims : protection of owners : question, June 11, 21*e* ; —oil properties : protection of owners : question, June 11, 21*e* ; employees, safety of : question, May 13, 7*d* ; neutralization question, May 6, 13*e* ; Tampico : safety : question, May 20, 12*a* ; —outrages : Benton, Mr. W. H. : shooting of : question, Feb. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*b* ; 11, 12*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; April 23, 12*e* ; —United States : intervention : suggested mediation by Great Britain : question, May 6, 13*a*
Finance — loans : question, Mar. 10, 10*c*
Middlesbrough—corporation : Bill : third reading, April 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : second reading, May 13, 12*a*
Middlesex county council — Bill (western road and improvements and finance) : petition of owners of property in Brentford High-street negatived, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; second reading, April 17, 12*e* ; in committee, May 5, 16*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 9, 5*c* ; contributions by motor omnibus companies towards maintenance discussed, 8, 4*f* ; amended clause fixing contribution sanctioned by committee, 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; third reading, June 16, 13*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; in Lords : passes examiners, 25, 13*e* ; second reading, 26, 12*a*
Midland Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 12, 5*b* ; third reading, 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 30, 12*a*
Midwives — registration : Bill (Lord Balfour's) : in Lords : first reading, April 2, 12*a* ; second reading, 24, 12*a* ; in committee, May 8, 12*a* ; report stages, 13, 12*a* ; in Commons, 15, 12*a*
Military training — compulsory : pamphlet : question, Mar. 25, 12*c* ; privileged classes : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's) in Lords : first reading, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; introduction : date, Mar. 9, 8*b* ; second reading in Lords, 13, 11*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a*
Milk — poor, facilities for supply to : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 7, 12*a* ; —quality : necessity of legislation : discussed, April 23, 13*f* ; Bill (Milk and Dairies) : second reading debate, June 10, 13*d* ; in committee, 19, 12*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; —Scotland : quality : Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 5, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Ministry — labour, proposed minister for : Bill (Mr. R. Harcourt's) : first reading, Mar 19, 13*b* ; — speculation by members : questions, May 12, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 22, 12*b*
Ministry (Asquith)—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : assumption of office of war minister : discussed, Mar. 31, 12*a* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : censure motion : discussed, Mar. 20, 12*f* ; division ; negatived, 20, 14*d* ; —information, confidential : question, April 2, 12*c* ; Mr. L. S. Amery's motion discussed, 9, 12*d* ; —Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy of : absence : questions, June 12, 13*b* ; —law officers : non-attendance in committee : discussed, June 20, 12*b*
Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Bill—in Commons ; third reading, April 3, 12*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 6*a*
Moneylenders — Bill (Lord Newton's) in Lords : second reading debate, Feb. 26, 10*a* ; in Commons : question, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Monuments, ancient and historic — 75, Dean-street : see under London —Houses, historical, above
Motherwell Water and Sewage Purification Bill — in Lords : third reading, May 26, 15*a*
Motor-omnibuses—London drivers : penalization of : effect on speed : question, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; —tax, suggested : questions, May 15, 12*b*
Motors — accidents : question, May 19, 12*b* ; runaway motorists : questions, June 17, 12*a* ; —Bill : in Commons : first reading, April 24, 13*b* ; —lights : question, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; 25, 12*e* ; April 16, 3*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; May 22, 12*c* ; 26, 15*c*
Movable Dwellings Bill — in Lords, first reading, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; second reading, 26, 12*a* ; passes committee stage, April 29, 6*a* ; Lord Clifford of Chudleigh's motion accepted, May 20, 12*a* ; third reading, 26, 15*a*
Murder — Bill (Sir J. Jardine's) : first reading, April 8, 12*b* ; — Gilchrist, Miss (1908) : Oscar Slater sentence : question, June 17, 13*a* ; —Starchfield, William (North London Railway) : John Starchfield : trial : question, April 7, 12*c*
Museums — guides : question, April 30, 12*a* ; discussed, May 21, 12*a*
National Defence Association — memorandum : reply : question, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Naturalization — imperial : Bill : first reading in Lords, Mar. 10, 10*c* ; second reading, 18, 12*a* ; in committee, 27, 12*a* ; third reading, April 2, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, May 14, 12*d* ; Women's Cooperative Guild suggest amendment (P.N.), 23, 10*d*
Naval missions — question, June 24, 12*f*
Navies — strength : holiday from building, suggested : question, Mar. 25, 12*c* ; Germany : statement in Reichstag committee, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; question, 19, 11*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Navy :—
Admiralty—First Lord : partisan speeches : prohibition : questions, April 17, 12*a*
Admiralty, Board of—resignation : question, Mar. 31, 13*b*
Armour—contracts, government : question, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; —price : discussed on navy supplementary estimate, Mar. 4, 11*b*
Battleships—classification : question, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; —*Royal Sovereign* class : fuel : question, Mar. 10, 10*d*
Battle squadron, fourth—strength : question, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Casualties—*Iron Duke* : question, Mar. 24, 13*b* ; —submarines : *A* 7 : questions, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; Mar. 12, 10*a*
Chatham—crew : alleged insubordination of : question, April 23, 12*d*
Contractors — profits : discussed in committee on navy supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 11*a*
Cruisers — obsolete : questions, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Discipline—questions, Mar. 27, 12*c*
Dockyards—admirals, superintendent : attendance at House of Commons : questions, May 26, 15*b* ; —employees : wages : increase : discussed on supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 11*a*
Finance—estimates : question, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; discussed, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; 19, 13*b* ; —expenditure : discussed on supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; motion for reduction, 3, 11*d* ; division ; negatived, 3, 11*f* ; (P.N.), 4, 8*b* ; discussed on navy estimates, 18, 13*a*
Fuel :—
Coal—supply : question, June 24, 12*f*
Oil—questions, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 18, 12*c* ; discussed on supplementary estimates, 3, 10*d* ; number of vessels fitted for burning : question, Feb. 19, 10*f* ; —Anglo-Persian Oil Company : government contract : questions, June 12, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c*, 21*e* ; 23, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 30, 12*a* ; Mr. Churchill's motion agreed to, May 23, 12*a* ; financial resolution (text), June 13, 21*e* ; text of Mr. Gretton's amendment, 13, 21*e* ; debate, 18, 12*b* ; Kasr-i-Shirin : geographical position : questions, June 25, 12*a* ; —cost : question, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; —supply : home sources : question, Juns 25, 12*a*
Oil and coal—number of vessel-fitted for burning : question, Feb. 19, 10*f*
Gunnery—targets : *Empress of India* : question, Feb. 13, 11*e*
Invincible—refit : question, Feb. 13, 11*c*
Manœuvres—question, Feb. 25, 13*d*
Medical Compassionate Fund—Bill : in Commons : second reading, May 13, 12*b*
Mediterranean Fleet — strength : question, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; discussed on estimates, 19, 13*c*
PARLIAMENT—Navy (continued) :—
Merchantmen, arming of : question, Mar. 24, 13*b* ; —Cunard Steamship Company : *Aquitania* : question, April 8, 12*b* ; —White Star Line : question, Feb. 26, 10*b* ; 27, 12*b* ; status : question, Mar. 4, 10*d*
Mobilization — forthcoming : question, Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 5, 11*a* ; test at Spithead : question, June 30, 12*b*
Museums—Royal Naval Museum (Greenwich) : removal : questions, Mar. 24, 13*b*
Persian Gulf—questions, April 2, 12*b*
Personnel—question, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; discussed on estimates, 19, 13*c*
Psyche—question, Feb. 13, 11*b*
Strength—questions, Feb. 19, 11*a*
Battleships—Byles, Sir W. : notice of question, June 11, 6*b* ; —submarines and aircraft, substitution of : question, June 12, 13*b*
Building programme—questions, April 2, 4*e* ; —acceleration : question, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; discussed on supplementary estimates, 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a*
Germany, relation to — questions, Feb. 19, 11*a*, *b* ; Mar. 19, 12*d* ; April 23, 12*d*
Torpedo-boat destroyers—North Sea : question, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill—in Commons : second reading April 2, 12*b*
New Hebrides—administration : question, Feb. 20, 11*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; conference : questions, April 17, 12*a* ; —France : cession to : question, Feb. 25, 12*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; —missionaries, native : imprisonment of Mr. Judah : question, Mar. 13, 11*c* ; —missions : Rev. Dr. Campbell Nicholson's station raided by French officers : questions, April 3, 12*c* ; —prisoners, native : detention pending trial : question, Mar. 11, 12*c*
Newport—corporation : Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 16, 13*a*
New Zealand—defence : government attitude : question, May 15, 12*b* ; —labour : disputes : navy : alleged intervention : questions, Feb. 26, 10*b*
Nigeria—law : administration : question, Mar. 6, 11*d*
North Eastern Railway—Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 13, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 30, 12*a*
Northern Junction Railway Bill—question, May 4, 10*c* ; discussed on second reading ; rejected, April 24, 13*b*
North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply — Bill : in Lords : third reading, May 13, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 26, 15*b* :
Northwich — urban district council : Bill : in Commons : third reading, June 23, 12*a*
Norwich — tramways : Bill : in Commons : third reading, May 12, 12*c* ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Nottingham — Mechanics Institution : Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 3, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 15, 12*a* ; third reading, June 11, 13*c*
Nurses — registration : question, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; Mr. J. Boyton's motion adjourned, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; Dr. Chapple's motion discussed, April 9, 12*d* ; Bill : first reading, May 4, 10*e* ; division, 4, 10*f*
Old-age pensions : see Pensions, old age, below
Olivier, Sir S.—libel action : indemnification : questions, Mar. 5, 10*b*
Oman — unrest : rebellion against Sultan : question, May 22, 12*a*
Opium — China : Indo-Chinese agreement : question, Feb. 18 12*d* ; — convention (Hague) : questions April 3, 12*c*
Osborne House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy— Bill : in Commons : first reading, April 3, 12*f*
Ossett — corporation : Bill : in Commons : third reading, June 23, 12*a*
Oxford — tramways : Bill : second reading, Mar. 17, 12*a*
Panama Canal — dues Act : United States vessels, discrimination in favour of : Great Britain : policy : question, Mar. 31, 13*b* ; —opening attendance of British fleet : cost : question, May 21, 12*a*
Pankhurst, Mrs.—arrest at Glasgow : question, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c*
Pankhurst, Miss Sylvia — released from Holloway gaol : question, June 19, 12*b*
Parliamentary debates — speeches : corrections : in official reports : questions, April 7, 12*c* ; length : Mr. C. Leach's motion discussed, April 16, 13*d*
Parties, political — funds : debate ; arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 17, 7*e* ; —honours, sale of : discussed, Feb. 24, 12*a* ; Lord Chamberlain's amendment discussed and agreed to, 24, 12*b* ; motion agreed to, 24, 13*a* ; resolution : question, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Bill : in Commons : first reading, May 20, 12*c*
Patents — Bill (Mr. J. Robertson's) : first reading, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; second reading May 6, 13*c*
Pawnbroking — tools : Bill (Mr. T. Wilson's) : first reading, Mar. 18, 13*a*
Pensions, old-age — Act : Amending Bill : first reading, June 25, 12*c* ; — recipients : number : question, Feb. 17, 10*b*
Pensions, political — Mr. C. Price to ask question, April 16, 2*f* ; questions, 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*c*
Persia :—
Condition — question, Mar. 24, 13*a* ; 27, 12*b* ; —military operations : effect on British trade : question, Mar. 5, 10*a* ; —roads : safety : question, Mar. 4, 10*b*
Finance — crisis : assistance : question, May 20, 12*b*
Loans : question, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; — British advance : discussed in supplementary estimates, Feb. 27, 12*f* ; Mar. 5, 11*a* ; security : question, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 13, 11*c*
PARLIAMENT — Persia (continued) :—
Great Britain — policy : discussed on supply, June 30, 12*b* ; —oil-fields : question, June 16, 13*b*
Railways — Muhamra-Khoramabad Railway : question, Feb. 18, 12*c* ; —Trans-Persian, proposal : progress of negotiations : questions, May 20, 12*b* ; 26, 15*a* ; government attitude : question June 24, 12*f*
Russia — troops : withdrawal ; questions, Feb. 25, 12*c*
Shah—coronation : date : question, Mar. 10, 10*c*
Persian Gulf — arms traffic : see under Arms traffic, above ; —Great Britain, Germany, and Turkey : agreements : question, June 19, 12*a*
Police — county constabularies : control : Bill : first reading, April 23, 13*c* ; —Metropolitan : Bill (employment in Scotland) : first reading, April 22, 12*c* ; pay : subject raised on supply, June 12, 14*e*
Poole — harbour : Bill : in Lords : third reading 25, 12*a*
Poor law — administration : questions, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, June 19, 12*b*
Porthcawl Gas Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, May 9, 4*b*
Post Office :—
Circulars, betting — discussed on supply, May 1, 12*e*
Development — discussed on supply, May 1, 12*e*
Drafts—discussed on supply, May 1, 12*e*
Employees — grievances : question, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; report of Holt committee : discussed on supply, May 1, 12*d* ; June 11, 13*c* ; committee of inquiry : question, June 19, 12*a* ; —postmen, distribution of Socialist literature by : question, May 8, 12*a* ; —wages : discussed, April 2, 13*e* ; discussed on supply, May 1, 12*d*
France — penny postage : proposals : questions, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; 13, 11*d*
Mails, American — Clyde : direct service from : question, Feb. 26, 10*e* ; —contracts : question, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 22*b* ; — Cunard Line : question, Mar. 12, 10*b* ; —delay : question, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —Queenstown : non-calling at : question, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; 20, 11*f*, 12*e* ; 24, 13*a*
Potatoes — wart disease : question, Feb. 19, 11*d*
Poutsma, Mr. — status : question, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a*
Press — ministerial statements : question, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : reports : see under Women's suffrage—Agitation, below
Preston — corporation : Bill : in Commons : third reading, April 15, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 12*a*
Procedure — address, debate on : precedence of Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : discussed, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 11, 10*d* ; —adjournments, temporary : questions, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : refusal to answer questions : questions, May 5, 12*b* ; —blocking motions : ques-

PARLIAMENT—Procedure (continued) :—
tions, April 2, 12*d*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 12*b*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 13*a*; 24, 12*c*; notice of motion, 16, 10*e* (P.N.); question, May 1, 12*c*; Mr. Asquith's motion discussed and agreed to, 6, 13*b*; —budget: deputation received by Mr. Asquith (P.N.), June 16, 8*e*; alterations: announced, June 30, 13*c*; *The Times* comment, 30, 8*d*; Finance Bill: Mr. F. Cassel's motion discussed, June 23, 12*b*; question, 25, 12*b*; —committee, select: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; —divisions: duties of tellers: questions, May 2, 14*c*; —franchise: Plural Voting Bill: proposed omission of committee and report stages: Mr. Asquith's resolution discussed, May 13, 12*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: proposed omission of committee and report stages: Mr. Asquith's resolution discussed and agreed to, May 13, 12*b*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill: questions, May 16, 12*a*; —navy: supplementary estimates: discussed in committee, Mar. 3, 11*c*; —standing orders: Mr. Asquith's motion of blocking motions discussed and agreed to, May 6, 13*b*; —suggestion stage: question; Speaker's decision, May 13, 12*a*
Public accounts committee — report issued; particulars, May 29, 7*f*
Public health—Bill (Mr. G. Thorne's): first reading, Mar. 10, 13*b*; —Bill (Lord R. Cecil's): in Commons: first reading, May 6, 13*a*
Public life, purity in—subject raised in debate on address, Feb. 19, 11*e*
Public petitions committee—reappointed, Mar. 3, 11*f*
Public prosecutor — criticism: Lord Newton's explanation discussed in committee on Moneylenders Bill, Mar. 4, 10*a*
Public trustee—question, June 24, 12*f*; —civil service, transference to: question, June 19, 13*b*
Railway accidents — discussed on amendment to address, Feb. 14, 13*b*; amendment negatived: division, 14, 13*e*; —inquests: Bill: first reading, April 1, 13*c*; —North British Railway: at Burntisland: question, April 15, 12*b*; inquiry: question, June 30, 12*a*
Railway Clearing System Superannuation Bill—in Lords: third reading, May 26, 15*a*; in Commons: second reading, June 18, 12*a*
Railways — carriages: locked doors: question, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —nationalization: Bill: in Commons: first reading, May 1, 12*c*; —rates: milk: increase: question, Mar. 13, 11*d*
Reading — corporation: Bill: in Lords: third reading, May 13, 12*a*
Reformatory and industrial schools—estimates: supplementary: discussed in committee, Feb. 26, 11*b*
Regent's canal — dangers: subject raised on supply, June 12, 14; question, 17, 13*b*; 20, 5*c*
Regent's Park — footbridge: condition; question, Feb 20, 11*e*
Responsibility — Prof. A. F. Pollard (lect.), Jan. 30, 8*e*
Revenue — import duties: question, Feb. 19, 11*d*; statistics: question, April 8, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Revenue Bill: see under Budget, above
Rhodesia :—
Elections, parliamentary — official report: question, April 1, 13*b*
Land—Bill: imperial government: attitude: question, May 15, 12*a*
Railways — Beira Railway: Bill in Lords: third reading, May 20, 12*a*
Rhymney Railway: see under Wales —Railways, below
Rhymney and Aber Valley Gas and Water Bill—in Lords: third reading, May 26, 15*a*
Richardson, Miss Mary — mental condition: question, Mar. 13, 11*d*
Riddings — gas supply: Bill: third reading, Mar. 31, 13*a*; in Lords: second reading, June 25, 12*a*
Roads — board: administration: policy discussed in amendment in debate on address: division negatived, Feb. 19, 12*b*; Parliamentary representatives: question, May 19, 12*b*; —classification: progress: question, May 15, 12*c*; —London: western approach road: see under Middlesex county council —Bill, above; —main: classification: questions, May 19, 12*b*; scheme: discussed, May 19, 13*c*
Rosyth — naval base: labour employment: question, Mar 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*; housing: questions, Mar. 3, 10*b*; 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*; June 12, 13*d*; discussed, Mar. 5, 11*b*; 17, 12*f*; April 29, 6*b*; sanitation: question, Mar. 13, 11*e*; wages: question, May 26, 16*d*
Royal Botanic Society — gardens: golf: see under Golf, above
Russia—railways: Bokhara-Afghanistan: question, Feb. 27, 12*a*
St. Anne's-on-Sea—Bill (improvement): in Lords: second reading, May 15 12*a*
St. George's Day — celebration: notice of questions, April 29, 10*b*; —holiday, public: question, Mar. 24, 13*b*; —schools, celebrations in: questions, May 5, 12*a*
St. George's Hospital — Bill: in Lords: third reading, May 13, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, 26, 15*b*; third reading, June 23, 12*a*
St. Kilda— medical service: question, May, 13, 12*a*
St. Paul's cathedral — preservation: question, Mar. 12, 10*b*
Saye and Sele, Lord — army canteens case: personal statement, June 16, 13*a*
Scapa Flow — harbour works, proposed: question, Mar. 11, 12*d*
Scenes — during debate on navy supplementary estimates, Mar. 4, 10*f*; during debate on national defence, 18, 14*d*; during questions on Col. Seely's attendance at Committee of Imperial Defence, May 14, 12*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—during questions on ordering of battle squadron to Lamlash, Mar. 26, 12*f*; during debate, 26, 14*e*; during question on alleged projected operation against Ulster, April 24, 12*b*; 29, 12*f*; incident between Mr. D. Lloyd George and

PARLIAMENT — Scenes — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Mr. A. J. Balfour, May 13, 13*f*; during discussion on motion for third reading ; sitting suspended ; particulars, 22, 13*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 23, 10*a* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 23, 10*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 23, 10*b*
Law, Mr. Bonar—refuses to reply to Speaker's question, May 22, 13*b* ; explanations exchanged, 26, 15*d*
Scotland :—
Education — grants : Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment discussed, Feb. 27, 12*e* ; division ; negatived, 27, 12*e*
Fisheries—inshore : Bill : presented, June 19, 12*b*
Health resorts—Advertising Bill : introduced, June 17, 13*b*
Insurance Companies Superannuation Fund (Provisional Order) Bill — first reading, Feb. 13, 10*f* ; in Lords : third reading, Mar. 5, 10*a*
Labour—agriculture : hours : Bill : first reading, April 8, 12*b*
Land—Crown : rents : question, Mar. 25, 12*d* ; sporting : questions, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; Mar. 3, 10*b* ;—deer forests : question, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; revenue : questions, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —schemes : cost : question, June 25, 12*a* ; —Seafield farm : purchase by Congested Districts Board : question, May 19, 12*a* ; —Small Land Holders (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill : second reading debate, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; in committee, May 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; payment of compensation for depreciation of deer forests discussed, 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; financial resolution agreed to, June 13, 12*a* ; report agreed to, 16, 13*d*
Licensing—Bill : in Lords : first reading, May 13, 12*a*
Local government—councils : membership : Bill : first reading, April 22, 12*c*
Public trustee, appointment of — Bill : first reading, May 14, 12*b*
Secretary — salary : questions, June 19, 12*a*
Seals — grey : protection : Bill : in committee, April 17, 4*b* ; third reading, April 18, 12*d* ; in Lords : second reading, May 13, 12*a* ; in committee, 15, 12*a* ; third reading, 19, 12*a*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. — official status : question, May 13, 11*a*
Session — reviewed (sp. art., "Between the acts : ministers' weakened position"), May 27, 8*a* ; —autumn : rumours (P.N.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; prospects ; Liberal members appeal to chief whip ; our correspondent's comments, May 6, 8*b* ; cabinet decision, 7, 8*a* ; question, 12, 12*d* ; —Easter holidays : adjournment arrangements, Mar. 19, 8*a*, 13*a* ; adjourns, April 9, 12*e* ; —extension, suggested : Sir H. Craik's motion discussed, April 9, 12*c* ; Mr. Pringle's motion discussed, 9, 12*c* ; —opening : Lord Chamberlain's notice, Jan. 21, 9*a* ; arrangements, 21, 9*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 9*a* ; procession : route, 28, 6*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : letter to supporters, 31, 9*e* ; Lord Crewe : letter to supporters, Feb. 2, 9*e* ; Mr. A. B. Law : letter to supporters (P.N.), 3, 7*e* ; Mr. Ramsay MacDonald : letter to supporters, 4, 8*b* ; Lord Lansdowne : letter to supporters, 4, 8*b* ; Mr. J. E. Redmond : letter to supporters, 4, 8*b* ; Nationalist Party's arrangements, 5, 10*f* ; Unionist whip, 5, 10*f* ; military arrangements, 6, 8*e* ; Labour Party's arrangements, 9, 6*a* ; procession described, 11, 9*a* ; ceremony described, 11, 9*a*, 10*a* ; —sittings : during August and September : question, June 16, 13*c* ; —Whitsuntide adjournment : probable arrangements (P.N.), May 6, 10*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; question, 15, 12*a* ; re-assembly ; prospects, June 8, 52*d* ; in Lords : arrangements, 9, 8*a*
Severn — navigation Bill : in committee, April 25, 5*e* ; third reading, May 9, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 12*a*
Shadwell park — Edward VII. memorial scheme : progress : question, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Sheffield Corporation Bill — second reading, Mar. 21, 12*a*
Sheffield University — Bill : third reading, June 20, 21*b*
Shipping — *Clumber Hall* : detention by Italian authorities : question, May 26, 16*d* ; —load-lines : conference, international : proposed : question, Mar. 24, 13*b* ; —life-saving : belts : design : question, June 12, 13*c* ; international conference : question, Feb. 13, 11*b* ; —Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill : first reading, May 22, 12*c* ; second reading debate, June 13, 12*a*
Shipping casualties — *California* : question, June 30, 12*a* ;—*Columbian* : question, May 26, 15*c* ; —*County of Devon* : questions, June 12, 13*d* ; —*Empress of Ireland* : life-belts : questions, June 12, 13*c* ; —*Mexico* : question, Feb. 25, 12*e*
Shropshire, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Bill—in Lords : second reading, May 7, 6*a* ; third reading, 26, 15*a*
Skegness — gas supply : Bill : in Lords : third reading, April 2, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, May 6, 13*a* ; in Lords : third reading, 7, 6*a* ; —urban district council ; Bill : second reading, May 19, 12*a*
Slater, Oscar : see under Murder — Gilchrist, Miss, above
Small Holdings — Act : administration : discussed on supply, June 17, 13*b* ; —Bill : in Lords : debate on second reading ; passed, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; in committee, 18, 12*a* ; third reading in Lords ; passed, 24, 12*d* ; —statistics : questions, Feb. 24, 13*c* ; Mar. 25, 12*d*
Smoke nuisance — abatement : Bill (Lord Newton's) : first reading in Lords, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; discussed on second reading ; withdrawn, 25, 12*a* ; —inquiry committee : question, Mar. 27, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Social legislation, neglect of—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 28, 5c
Solicitors—Bill : in Lords : second reading, April 1, 12a ; in committee, 24, 13a ; in Lords : third reading ; passed, 28, 12b
Somaliland, British :—
Administration—discussed, May 1, 12a
Garrisons—strength : question, Mar. 26, 12e
Unrest — Dervishes' attack on Berbera : question, Mar. 17, 13c; 19, 12d ; April 8, 12b ; —disaster to camel corps : bravery rewards : question, Feb. 20, 11e ; —Mullah, reported defeat of : question, May 6, 13a ; —policy discussed on supplementary estimates, Feb. 25, 13a ; amendment ; division ; negatived, 25, 13b
South Bank and Normanby Gas Light and Coke Company—Bill : second reading, April 15, 12a ; third reading, May 13, 14a ; in Lords : third reading, Mar. 31, 12a
Southend—gas supply : Bill : third reading, April 21, 12a ; in Lords : second reading, May 6, 12a
South Metropolitan Cemetery Company—proposed erection of crematorium : Bill : in Lords : in committee, Mar. 5, 4c ; third reading, 19, 12a ; in Commons : second reading, 31, 13a ; ordered for third reading, April 8, 6b ; third reading, 18, 12a
South Staffordshire Mines Drainage Bill—in Commons : third reading, April 7, 12a ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 12a
South Suburban Gas Company—Bill : second reading, Mar. 25, 12c ; third reading, May 19, 12a ; in Lords, second reading, June 24, 12a
Speaker—alleged discourtesy to : question, Feb. 27, 12c ; —resignation : opposition attitude : *Reynolds's Newspaper* quoted, May 25, 32a
Stationery office—administration : discussed on supply, April 24, 12d ; —paper : government manufacture, suggested : discussed on supply, April 24, 12d ; —printing office, suggested establishment of government : discussed on supply, April 24, 12d
Stone—gas and electricity supply : Bill : third reading in Lords, Mar. 31, 12a ; in Commons : second reading, April 15, 12a ; third reading, June 19, 12a
Stourbridge—navigation Bill : third reading, April 15, 12a ; in Lords : second reading, May 1, 12a
Sudan—loan : Bill : first reading, May 22, 12c
Sugar tax—repeal : memorial to be presented to Mr. Lloyd George (P.N.), April 21, 10e
Supply—Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, June 17, 13b ; —army estimates, Feb. 26, 10d ; Mar. 11, 12d ; 12, 10c ; supplementary, Feb. 26, 10d ; —civil service estimates, supplementary : discussed in committee ; Lord H. Cecil's amendment ; division ; negatived, Feb. 24, 13e ; discussed, Mar. 17, 12f ; April 17, 12b ; 24, 12d ; May 1, 12d ; —Foreign Office estimates, June 30, 12b ; —Home Office ; estimates, June 12, 13d ; —Local Government Board estimates, June 19, 12b ; —navy estimates, Mar. 24, 14d ; —post office vote, June 11, 13c ; —supplementary estimates, Mar. 5, 11a ; 6, 11f ; —Treasury vote, Mar. 5, 11a ; —ways and means, Mar. 24, 14d
Swindon—corporation : Bill : in Lords : third reading, June 25, 12a
Swine fever—question, Feb. 17, 10a ; discussed on supply, June 17, 13c ; —extermination : experiments : question, Mar. 19, 13b ; outbreaks : Scotland : question, Feb. 18, 12e
Syme, ex-Inspector—charges against commissioner of police : question, April 1, 5d
Taff Vale Railway Bill : see under Wales—Railways, below
Tasmania—ministerial crisis : question, May 7, 12a
Tea — duty : suggested reduction : discussed, May 15, 13b
Teachers—pensions : question, June 10, 13a ; increase : question, Mar. 13, 11e ; —salaries : question, Feb. 17, 10a ; Herefordshire : question, Feb. 17, 10a ; —shortage : question, Feb. 17, 10b
Tees Valley Water Bill—in Commons : third reading, May 15, 12a ; in Lords : second reading, 26, 15a
Telegraphs :—
Post office—administration : discussed on supply, May 1, 12d ; subject raised on supply, June 11, 13d ; —finance : deficit : subject raised on supply, June 11, 13d ; —rates : Australasia : questions, April 21, 12a ; 22, 12c
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Imperial scheme—questions, Mar. 3, 10c ; 19, 10e ; June 26, 12d ; discussed on supply, May 1, 12e
Goldschmidt's system—questions, Feb. 27, 12b ; Mar. 3, 10c
Marconi Wireless Telegraphy Company, government contract with—Egypt : arrangements : question, Mar. 6, 11c ; —installations : delay : subject raised on supply, June 11, 13d ; —ministerial share transactions : committee : question, Feb. 20, 11f ; —Murray's share transactions, Lord : committee, select : in Lords : notice of motion, Feb. 14, 10a ; 16, 8a ; whip issued (P.N.), 17, 7e ; government attitude discussed ; case of Irish Land Act (1882) discussed (P.N.), 17, 7e ; personal statement by Lord Murray ; Lord Ampthill's motion postponed, 18, 12a ; Lord Lansdowne's motion discussed and agreed to, 20, 11a ; names : notice of motion, Mar. 6, 11a ; motion discussed and agreed to, 10, 10a ; expenses : question, May 15, 12a ; —Taylor, Mr. J. E. : reinstatement question, Feb. 19, 11d
Stations—questions, Mar. 3, 10c ; 10, 10e

PARLIAMENT—Telegraphy, wireless (continued) :—
Overland—demonstration : question, May 14, 12*b*
Systems—testing : subject raised on supply, June 11, 13*d*
Telephones :—
Post Office — administration : question, April 2, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, May 1, 12*d* ; — circuits, faulty : question, Mar. 17, 12*a* ; —directory : corrections : question, May 22, 12*c* ; —exchanges : automatic : question, Mar. 25, 12*d* ; discussed on supply, May 1, 12*e* ; London : new : question, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; —Houghton le Spring : public call-box : question, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; —rates : question, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; April 24, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, May 1, 12*e* ;— subscriptions : deposits, standing : question, May 8, 12*a*
Thanet, Isle of—gas supply : Bill : third reading, May 16, 12*a*
The Times — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : statement (Mar. 23, 8*c*) : question, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; —Foreign Office, relations with : speech by Mr. J. Dillon : question, June 24, 12*e* ; — military correspondent : question, Mar. 25, 12*d*
Tibet — unrest : question, April 3, 12*c*
Titles — conferment : limitation : question, June 23, 12*a* ; notice of question, 24, 10*a* ; —hereditary : abolition : Bill : question, June 11, 4*c* ; first reading, May 21, 12*b* ; second reading, June 12, 14*f* ; — taxation, suggested : question, June 23, 12*b*
Trade marks — Bill : second reading, June 24, 13*f*
Trades Disputes Act —administration : question, Mar. 3, 10*b*
Trade unions — Glamorgan : police inquiries : question, Feb. 19, 11*d*
Travel — London-Paris service : customs arrangements : Paris : question, May 1, 12*c*
Treasury — estimates : vote agreed to on supplementary estimates, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Trustee, public : see Public trustee, above
Tuberculosis — milk : infection from : legislation : question, Mar. 27, 12*c*
Tuberculosis (animal)—compensation: discussed on supply, June 17, 13*c*
Turkey :—
Armaments — British contracts : question, Mar. 6, 11*c*
Finance—loans : France : questions, Feb. 24, 13*b*
Great Britain — Eyres, speech by Consul-General : questions, May 22, 12*a*
Greece — mediation : commission, suggested international : question, June 26, 12*c* ; —Turks, treatment of : question, June 19, 12*a* ; —war : Great Britain : attitude : question, June 18, 12*a* ; shipping : protection : question, June 23, 12*a*
Greeks, persecution of — question, June 19, 12*a*
Railways — Baghdad Railway : progress : question, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; —Smyrna-Aidin Railway : questions, April 1, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Turkish war :—
Albania : see Albania, above
Distress — grants, government : question, Feb. 20, 11*d*
Territorial acquisitions — Great Britain : attitude : question, June 11, 13*c* ; 19, 12*a*
Turkish war among allies — treaty of Bukarest — Great Britain : assent : question, May 8, 12*a*
Unemployment : see under Labour, above
Union Life Assurance Company of Canada — status : questions, Mar. 13, 11*d*
United States — tariffs : rebates : question, Mar. 24, 23*b*
Unparliamentary language—"hellish" Mar. 26, 12*f* ; —"liar," May 13, 13*f* ; —"swindler," Feb. 12, 14*c*
Veterinary science — scholarships : discussed on supply, June 17, 13*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum — extensions : progress : questions, April 2, 12*c*
Vivisection — abolition : Bill : presented, June 18, 12*b* ; —dogs : protection Bill : discussed on second reading ; passed, April 18, 12*a*
Wadhurst and District Gas Bill — third reading, June 16, 3*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 25, 12*a*
Wales :—
Church — benefices : Nantyglo : question, June 26, 12*d*
Church : Disestablishment Bill :— in Commons — question, Mar. 13, 11*d* ; reintroduced, Mar. 6, 11*e* ; probable date of second reading (P.N.), 14, 10*c* ; questions, April 7, 12*c* ; prospects, 9, 8*e* (P.N.) ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 10*d* (P.N.) ; in Commons : second reading, 21, 12*e* ; passed, 22, 12*c* ; third reading, May 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c*
in Lords : first reading, May 21, 12*a* ; notice of motion, June 22, 8*a* ; second reading postponed, 24, 12*a*
Amendments — suggestion stage : questions, May 19, 12*b*
Bishops — Convocation, right to attend : questions, May 12, 12*c* ; committee, suggested select : discussed, June 26, 12*a*
Commissioners — question, May 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b*
Disendowment clauses — questions, April 29, 6*d*
Finance — Crown interests : discussed on third reading, May 20, 12*c*
Financial resolution — discussed in committee ; passed, May 14, 12*c*
Petitions, nonconformist : question, Feb. 20, 11*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; April 24, 12*e*
Procedure — committee and report stages, proposed omission of : Mr. Asquith's resolution discussed and agreed to, May 13, 12*b*
Referendum, suggested reference to—discussed on amendment to address ; division ; negatived, Feb. 17, 11*b*

PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Education — finance : accounts : irregularities : question, Feb. 13, 11*a*
Flag — design : question, May 19, 21*a*
Public records — Bill : first reading, Mar. 17, 12*e*
Railways — Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway : Bill : in Lords : second reading, June 25 12*a* ; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil : in Lords : second reading, June 26, 12*a* ; —Cardiff Railway Company : Bill : third reading, Mar. 27, 12*b* ; in Lords : third reading, May 20, 12*a* ; —Port Talbot Railway : Bill : third reading, May 19, 12*a* : in Lords : second reading, June 24, 12*a* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay : Bill : in Lords : second reading, May 15, 12*a* ; third reading, June 24, 12*a* ; —Rhymney Valley Railway : Bill : in Commons : third reading, April 21, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 20, 12*a* ; third reading, May 13, 12*a* ; —Taff Vale Railway Bill : second reading, Mar. 12, 11*b* : third reading, April 21, 12*a* : in Lords : second reading, May 7, 6*a* ; third reading, 12, 12*a*
Religion—census : Bill : in Commons : first reading, April 23, 13*c*
Wales, Edward Prince of (Black Prince)—diary : state acquisition : question, May 19, 12*a*
Walsall — corporation : Bill : third reading, May 26, 15*b* ; in Lords : second reading, June 25, 12*a*
War — invasion : position of non-military belligerents : question, Feb. 18, 12*d*
Ward, Sir E.—libel action : indemnification : questions, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; Mar. 12, 10*b*
War Office — buildings : workmen : employment : question, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; —territorial department : administration reform : question, Mar. 6, 11*b*
Way, right of — footpaths, rural : preservation : Bill : second reading, Mar. 7, 12*e* ; in committee, May 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society — Bill : in Lords : petitions, heard ; reported for second reading, Feb. 24, 20*b* ; in committee, Mar. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 19*c* ; third reading, 11, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, April 17, 12*e*
West Ham — corporation : expenditure : question, June 19, 12*c*
Westminster Hall — roof : repairs : questions, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; 27, 12*b* : Mar. 11, 12*b* ; June 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* : discussed on supply, April 24, 13*a*, 13*d*
Weymouth and Melcombe Regis Corporation Bill—second reading, Mar. 17, 13*b* ; third reading, April 24, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, June 24, 12*a*
Wheat — imports : statistics : question, Mar, 17, 12*a* ; —price : questions, Feb, 13, 11*b*
Whitaker, Col. Charles H. T.—imprisonment : loss of pension : question, June 12, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
White slave traffic—Bill (Bishop of London's) : discussed on second reading, April 30, 12*a* ; peeresses' petition presented in Lords, June 26, 12*a* ; —houses, disorderly : Bill : first reading, April 3, 12*f*
Whitwell and District Gas Bill—in Lords : third reading, April 2, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, May 1, 12*b*
Wick — harbour works : grants : questions, Feb. 18, 12*e* ; Gulland, Mr. : speech at Wick by-election : discussed ; Mr. Gulland expresses regret, Feb. 17, 11*a*
Wimbledon — county borough, creation of : Bill : in Lords : in committee ; decision, May 22, 5*c*
Women's suffrage :—
Agitation — arson : notice of question, April 20, 3*a* ; questions, 12, 12*a* ; June 12, 13*b* ; —art galleries : prevention of outrages : questions, Mar. 17, 12*d* ; reopening : questions, 12, 10*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; —fund : prosecution of subscribers : discussed on supply, June 12, 13*d* ; —George V., King : deputation : police : arrangements : question, May 22, 12*a* ; —Glasgow : police : brutality : question, Mar. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 12*c* ; —government attitude : discussed on supply, June 12, 13*d*
Imprisonment — feeding, forcible : questions, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; Mar. 17, 13*e* ; doctors, refusal by : question, June 10, 13*a* : — hunger strikes : question, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; Brady, Miss Phyllis : question, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; Pankhurst, Miss Sylvia : released : question, June 19, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; —Richardson, Mary : condition : question, April 3, 12*c* ; —treatment : questions, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; June 12, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a*
Meetings : use of public halls : question, June 24, 12*f* ; —National Gallery : mutilation of Rokeby *Venus* : questions, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; 19, 13*a* : — damage to pictures : questions, May 6, 15*d* ; press : newspapers, suffragist : suppression : questions, April 21, 12*a* ; reports : discussed on supply, June 12, 14*b*
Bill (Lord Selborne's)—in Lords : first reading, April 3, 12*a* : second reading, May 6, 12*a* : 7, 6*a* : division ; rejected, 7, 6*c* : division list, 7, 6*f*
Committee : establishment of select —question, June 23, 12*a*
Meetings — use of public halls : question, June 24, 12*f*
Referendum, suggested — question, June 23, 12*b*
Wood, Mr. McKinnon — absence from House : Mr. D. V. Pirie's accusation : personal statement, May 22, 12*c*
Workmen's Compensation Act—committee : appointment : Mr. T. Wilson's motion discussed and agreed to, May 21, 13*d*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The political year," A.S.), Jan. 1, 9*a*
Yorkshire — electricity : Bill : in Lords : second reading, Mar. 27, 12*a* ; third reading, May 26, 15*a* ; in Commons : second reading, June 30, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT, suggested imperial — Mr. Bennett (s.), May 28, 7*b*
PARLIAMENT Act (1911) : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of
PARLIAMENTARY business : see under PARLIAMENT—Business
PARLIAMENTARY debates :—
Official reports—practice in Houses of Parliament : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 8, 5*d* ; —Asquith's speech of March 23, Mr. : alterations in : Mr. J. H. Benn (l.), April 3, 9*e* ; Sir J. D. Shaw : explanation (l.), 4, 9*e* ; Mr. G. D. Faber (l.), 6, 6*b* ; —Haldane's speech of March 23, Lord : alteration in : Lord Midleton (s.P.) ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), April 2, 12*a* ; Mr. J. H. Benn (l.), 3, 9*e* ; Lord Durham (l.), 3, 9*e* ; Mr. E. Cecil (l.), 4, 9*e*
Phonographic records suggested—Mr. F. G. H. Lawson (l.), April 6, 6*b*
Speeches—length : Banbury, Sir F. : Hogge, Mr. J. M. : Lawson, Mr. H. ; Leach, Mr. C. ; Pringle, Mr. W. ; Rees, Sir J. D. ; Thorne, Mr. G. ; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. ; Verney, Sir H. ; and Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), April 16, 13*d*, *e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY procedure :—
Address, debate on — precedence of Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Lord Midleton (s.P.), Lord Morley (s.P.), Feb. 11, 10*d* ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 11, 11*a* ; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 11, 10*a* ;
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (evid., P.N.), June 12, 10*d*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (evid.) (P.N.), April 23, 10*e* ; May 7, 8*d*
Blocking motions — Asquith, Mr. H. H. ; Booth, Mr. H. ; Cecil, Lord R. ; Helmsley, Lord ; Rees, Sir J. W., and Seely, Col. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Budget (1914-15) — alterations : Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 30, 13*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 30, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Finance Bill : Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation (P.N.), June 16, 8*e* ; Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), June 23, 12*c* ; Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), June 17, 9*e* ; 27, 20*e* ; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), June 23, 12*b* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 23, 12*d* ; Liberal M.P.'s : deputation to Mr. Asquith : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 18, 8*b* ; letter to Liberal M.P.'s : terms, June 18, 8*b* ; Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 23, 12*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Committee, select—reappointed, Feb. 24, 13*f* ; information for use (P.N.), Mar. 5, 8*c* ; sittings (P.N.), April 23, 10*e* ; May 7, 8*a* ; June 12, 10*d* ; 25, 10*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill :
Committee and report stages, proposed omission of — Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 13, 12*b*, 14*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 13, 13*e* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), May 13, 13*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 13, 14*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 13, 13*d* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 13, 13*d* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), May 13, 14*c* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 13, 13*d* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 13, 12*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 13, 13*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 13, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 13, 14*b* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), May 13, 13*d*
Suggestion stage, proposed—ministerial refusal to grant : Sir H. Craik (l.), May 22, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Home Rule (Scotland) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Ilbert, Sir C. (evid.) (P.N.), June 25, 10*a*
Sanders, Mr. R. A. (evid.), (P.N.), May 7, 8*d*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : committee and report stages, proposed omission of : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY representation — Ireland : Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c* ; —redistribution : see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENT-SQUARE — lighting by electricity, experimental : particulars, April 2, 5*b*
PARLOVITZ, Mr.—concert, April 1, 10*f*
PARMELIN — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
PARMOOR of Frieth, Lord (Sir C. A. Cripps) — biographical : peerage conferred, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; South Buckinghamshire Conservative and Unionist Association passes resolution of congratulation, 5, 10*d* ; magistracy of Buckinghamshire quarter sessions offer congratulations, 6, 9*a* ; takes title, 8, 6*c* ; *Gazette* notice, 21, 9*b* ; significance of appointment (leading art., "The court of the empire"), 10, 9*c* ; appointed privy councillor, 17, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; sworn in, 22, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a* ; elected honorary member of Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; to address Cambridge Union Society, 6, 10*c* ; leaves for Continent, April 9, 11*a*
Du Pre, Mr. W. B. — letter on his candidature for Buckinghamshire (South) by-election, Jan. 16, 52*f*
at Bucks quarter sessions, on grand jury system, Jan. 6, 8*e* ; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 25, 14*d* ; —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 13, 4*b* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on House of Lords ; judiciary, Feb. 24, 14*d* ; —at Oxford, on Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 14, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—charities : Town Charities (Extension) Bill, Mar. 11, 12*a* ; —labour : agricultural wages, April 22, 4*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : removal of bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*b*
PARNELL, Mrs. Charles S. (Katharine O'Shea) — "Charles Stewart Parnell : His Love Story and Political Life" noticed, April 23, 10*d* ; reviewed, May 19, 6*c* (L.S.), 21, 245*a*

PARNELL, Edmund—false trade description charge, April 28, 3c
PARNELL, Harry — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 13, 5d; inquest, 17, 10e (e.e.)
PARNELL, Col. J. W.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10c
"PARNELLITE, A"—on Home Rule Bill: suggests withdrawal: appeal to Nationalist leaders (l.), Feb. 11, 7e
PAROCHIAL Mission Women Fund — appeal, Mar. 25, 13e
PARR, Adm. — feat during Nares Arctic expedition (1875-6) recalled; correspondence, Mar. 4, 5f; death, Feb. 27, 11d; will, June 29, 12d
PARR, Mr. Cecil F.—at Parr's Bank, on banks: gold reserves, Jan. 30, 18b
PARR, Mr. Christopher J. — appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10c
PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam — death, April 6, 12b; funeral, 9, 11b
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster: volunteer force: creation into permanent force suggested (l.), Mar. 26, 10c
PARR, Mr. T.—at Norwich, on Licensing Bill, Mar. 13, 2f
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 16a; report, 16, 40e; meeting, 30, 18b
PARRY, Rev. A. W.—at National Society's meeting, on famous Welsh pupil teachers, June 19, 5c
PARRY, Judge Edward A.—at Savoy Hotel, on Royal General Theatrical Fund, May 4, 10d
PARRY, Mr. F. L.—on golf (l.), June 13, 14c
PARRY, Mrs. H. S.—will, April 4, 11b
PARRY, Mr. T. H. — in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 13b
PARSHALL, Dr. H. F.—at Salisbury House, on electricity supply to Haywood, May 22, 21c
PARSONS, Mrs.—at 10, Downing-street, on women wage-earners of East-end of London, June 22, 12b
PARSONS, Hon. Sir C. A.—honorary freedom of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to be conferred (E.S.), June 26, 51e
PARSONS, Dr. C. T.—on venereal disease (evid.), April 27, 16e
PARSONS, Sir Charles—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 9, 11a
PARSONS, Mr. George—will, June 2, 10f
PARSONS, Mr. Harold — on motor-car convictions for excessive speed (l.), April 9, 4b
PARSONS, Mr. John—arrives in London from Canada, Feb. 12, 11a
PARTABGARH, Rani of—death, May 26, 12d
PARTIES, political:—
British Socialist party—Independent Labour party and Fabian Society: fusion: vote of members in favour, May 23, 10f; discussion at private meeting, April 14, 4d; Independent Labour party: recommendations discussed and passed at Bradford Conference, April 15, 13f; —meeting: arrangements, April 9, 10a; held, 13, 13b; 14, 4d; —Parliamentary fund: levy: failure: executive committee's recommendation: resolution passed, April 14, 4d; —Parliamentary representation; next general election: constituencies selected to contest, Jan. 5, 10d; names of candidates, April 13, 13b; four Scottish seats to be contested, June 24, 13f (e.e); —Stoke, Mr. J. (add.), April 13, 13b
PARTIES, political (continued):—
Honours, sale of — Bill (Mr. O. Locker-Lampson's): provisions, May 2, 10c; Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 20, 12c; Locker-Lampson, Mr. O. (s.P.), May 20, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 7, 10e; —Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12b; (l.), 25, 14b; —correspondence, Feb. 26, 5e; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12f; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13a; —Milner, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —resolution: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12d; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12a; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 24, 12c
Labour party—to entertain South African strike leaders, Feb. 18, 8b; —British Socialist party, relations with: see under British Socialist party, above: —by-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —committee, executive: members elected, Jan. 30, 8b; —conference (Glasgow): arrangements, Jan. 6, 7f; held, 28, 8c; 29, 8c; 30, 8a; 31, 10d; —electoral fund, proposed formation of central: resolution negatived by Glasgow conference, Jan. 30, 8a; —electoral policy: discussed at Glasgow conference, Jan. 28, 8d; —Fox, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 29, 8c; —funds: Miss Jane Kippen: bequest (law case), Jan. 26, 5b
Liberal party, relations with: alleged secret bargains: discussion at Glasgow conference; Mr. W. Thorne (s.): Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 28, 8d; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (art. quoted), April 3, 6a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 3, 10d; —Parliamentary representation: Derbyshire (North-east) by-elections: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Derbyshire (North-east); MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 12, 5c; Wales (South) dispute: see under WALES—South—Electoral
Parliamentary party: chairman; meeting to elect, Feb. 9, 6a; elected, 10, 8a; —Parliamentary policy: conference announced, Jan. 6, 7f; report for 1913: discussed at Glasgow conference, 28, 8d; —Parliamentary representation: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 6, 4c; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), 6, 5d; constituencies to be contested: Labour correspondent's comments, 7, 10c; —policy: MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 2, 5d: Snowden, Mr. P. (statement) (P.N.), April 18, 10c: —Scotland: platform campaign in constituencies announced, Jan. 6, 7f; —sessions (P.N.), Mar. 18, 1a; 20, 14f; Johnson, Mr. William (P.N.), April 17, 10d: —whip, chief: appointed, Feb. 18, 8b
Labour party, Independent — anniversary, 21st: congratulations of Fabian Society: Mr. S. Webb (s.), April 14, 4c; —British Socialist party: relations: see under British Socialist party, above; —chairmanship: Mr. Keir Hardie not to offer himself for re-election, Feb. 20, 8d; chairman elected, April 15, 13f; —conference (Bradford): arrange-

PARTIES, political — Labour party, Independent (continued) :—
ments, April 9, 10*a*; held, 13, 13*a*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 13*f*; speeches of members of Parliament interrupted by suffragists, 13, 13*a*; —funds: Miss J. D. Kippen's bequest: law case, Jan. 26, 5*b*; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (add.), April 13, 13*a*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), April 13, 13*a*; —Liberal party, relations with: discussion at Bradford conference, April 15, 13*f*; —meetings (Glasgow): held, Feb. 2, 5*d*; (Bradford) arrangements, 28, 5*c*; —Parliamentary candidates: use of designation "Labour and Socialist": recommendations discussed and negatived at Bradford conference, April 15, 13*f*; —Parliamentary fund: condition: shilling levy: recommendation of National Administrative Council discussed and carried, April 14, 4*c*; —Parliamentary policy: report: discussion, April 14, 4*c*; 15, 13*f*; Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), April 15, 13*f*; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.), April 15, 13*f*; Leach, Mr. W. (s.), April 15, 13*f*; Wellhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), April 15, 13*f*: —Scottish Divisional Council: conference (Glasgow): held, Jan. 5, 10*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), April 13, 13*a*
Liberal party—classes: mediation: Mr. J. A. Spender (s.), Feb. 19, 9*f*; Mr. E. Cecil (l.), 20, 12*e*; —dissensions; particulars (P.N.), May 20, 10*f*; —funds: investment: Lord Murray (evid.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; 27, 4*a*; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill; —Labour party, relations with: see under Labour party, above; —secession, May 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*
Meetings—lists, Jan. 5, 10*e*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 8*c*
National party—formation announced, Feb. 2, 5*e*; —policy: Mr. S. M. Holden (s.), Feb. 2, 5*e*
Parliamentary representation —statistics of comparative strength, Feb. 20, 8*b*; May 21, 8*a*
Unionist Labour party — report, April 23, 5*e*
Unionist party—conference at Lansdowne House (P.N.), Feb. 6, 6*d*; —banner for clubs, political challenge: offered for competition, Mar. 24, 4*c*; —Fishguard: meeting broken up, April 20, 5*b*; —leadership: insurance rate quoted, May 23, 8*d*; —social reform committee: education: sub-committee: report expected, Jan. 21, 8*c*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The political year," A.S.), Jan. 1, 9*a*
PARTINGTON, James — false pretences charge, Feb. 2, 20*f*; 5, 3*e*; Mar. 10, 3*e*
PARTNERSHIPS—changes, Jan. 1, 17*d*, 18*a*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 15*b*; 15, 17*c*; May 25, 44*b*; June 2, 16*b*; 23, 22*f*; 24, 23*d*; 25, 21*c*; —dissolution: restraint of trade (law case), May 6, 24*f*; —dissolved, Jan. 3, 13*d*; 7, 17*d*; 10, 14*e*; 14, 13*d*; 17, 4*d*; 21, 10*c*; 24, 19*e*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 19*c*; Feb. 4, 4*c*; 7, 19*f*; 11, 19*f*; 14, 21*f*; 18, 13*d*; 21, 4*b*; 25, 21*e*; Mar. 4, 20*f*; 15, 19*b*; 7, 14*b*; 11, 21*e*; 14,
PARTNERSHIPS dissolved (continued) :—
22*f*; 18, 23*b*; 25, 23*f*; 28, 22*e*; April 1, 24*c*; 4, 4*d*; 8, 22*e*; 11, 3*f*; 15, 21*b*; 18, 23*b*; 22, 24*c*; 25, 24*c*; 29, 15*e*; May 2, 23*e*; 6, 23*e*; 9, 23*f*; 13, 14*d*; 16, 23*a*; 20, 24*c*; 23, 24*f*; 27, 24*c*; 30, 4*e*; June 3, 4*c*; 6, 23*a*; 10, 16*c*; 13, 20*d*; 17, 24*d*; 20, 1*c*; 24*f*; 24, 23*e*; 27, 24*f*
PARTRIDGE (boy) — motor-car accident (fatal), June 8, 54*b*
PARTRIDGE, Councillor—at Dublin Corporation, on constitution of vice-regal commission of inquiry into Dublin labour riots, Jan. 6, 3*c*
PASADENA (California) — new concrete bridge: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d*
PASCA, Mme. (France) — death, May 26, 9*c*
PASCAL, M. Jean Louis (France)—awarded gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, Feb. 10, 5*b*; June 22, 7*b*
PASHITCH, M. (Servia)—ministerial crisis reported, Jan. 1, 7*b*; at St. Petersburg: interviews M. Venezelos, Feb. 4, 7*c*; lunches with M. Sazonoff, 5 7*a*; received by M. Venezelos, 10, 7*a* Ministry: see under SERVIA—Ministry
PASHKOF, Jessel (Russia) — see under RUSSIA—Crime—Murder
PASQUET, D.—"Londres et les Ouvriers des Londres" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311*c*
PASSAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — nominated chargé d'affaires in Greece, Mar. 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement (Tavistock-place)—*matinée* in aid: date, June 5, 11*a*
PASSY, L.—"François Vettori. Sa vie et ses Œuvres" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b*
PASTEUR Institute—article ("A pilgrimage to the Pasteur Institute: Lourdes and the Rue Dutot"), June 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) —dividend, June 18, 20*a*; —report, Mar. 16, 20*c*
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—"Application of Electric Power to Mines and Heavy Industries" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*
PATENTS—agency: prosecution, Feb. 23, 3*d*; appeal against conviction, May 19, 4*d*; —agents, unregistered: prosecution, April 10, 10*d*; —Bill (Mr. J. Robertson's): see under PARLIAMENT; —mining: law case, Mar. 9, 16*d*; —railway carriage doors: new patent lock: see under RAILWAYS—Carriages; —report (comptroller-general's), April 1, 4*d*; —revocation: rules: amendment: Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom: resolution discussed and passed, Mar. 12, 18*c*; —working, compulsory: Chartered Institute of Patent Agents: council issue pamphlet, Jan. 19, 17*f*; Marks, Sir G. C. (s.), April 2, 5*c*; Moulton, Lord (s.), 2, 5*c*; Reid, Mr. W. (s.), 2, 5*c*; Walter, Mr. A. J. (s.), 2, 5*c*
PATENTS Exploitation Trust (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 27, 21*c*
PATERSON, Mr. C. C.—method of remedying glare of motor-car headlights described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J.—on telephone service (l.), April 16, 12*d*

PATERSON, Mr. John—on golf (l.), June 5, 16*a*
PATERSON, M. P. A. — receives order of Dannebrog, May 12, 9*c* (e.e.)
PATERSON, Miss Margaret—arrested, Mar. 9, 5*a*; charged, 10, 12*d*; obstructing police charge, 24, 5*b*
PATERSON, W.—death, Feb. 18, 14*b*; will, June 22, 12*c*
PATEY, Lady — leaving for Australia: future address, Feb. 13, 9*b*
PATHÉ Frères, Messrs.—films: celluloid discarded: Mr. E. F. Cooper (evid.), April 23, 5*c*
PATHÉ Frères Cinema (Ltd.)—law case (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 24, 3*d*
PATHER Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 20*d*
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 10, 21*f*
PATON, Mr. Andrew B.—will, Feb. 29, 9*b*
PATON, Miss Catherine—will, June 16, 11*b*
PATON, Mr. George A. L.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 30, 4*b*
PATON, Mr. J. Drummond—on coalmining: hydraulic stowing (p., E.S.), May 29, 33*c*
PATON, Mr. J. L.:—
at Imperial Institute, on sex instruction, June 20, 5*b*; —at London University, on manual training, Jan. 7, 4*d*;
PATON, Mr. Lewis—at Bloomsbury Central church on Christian Endeavour movement: practice of health, June 2, 3*d*
PATON, Mr. R.—"The Tale of Lal" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*; reviewed, 26, 3*d*; June 4, 275*b*
PATRICE Toilet Specialities (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*a*
PATRICK, John—"Clement of Alexandria" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*a*
PATRIOTISM — teaching: special article ("Schoolmasters and the Empire: the teaching of patriotism," Ed.S.), April 7, 61*a*
PATTEN, Prof. C. J.—at Royal Institution, on migration of birds, May 11, 4*c*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—master elected, Mar. 27, 12*c*; —wardens elected, Mar. 27, 12*c*
PATTERSON, Clara B.—"The Dryad" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*b*
PATTERSON, Harold D. — bankruptcy: public examination held, April 20, 3*c*
PATTERSON, J. M.—"Rebellion" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. Stuart H.—elected director of Guaranty Trust Company, Feb. 2, 17*d*
on United States—income-tax (sp. art., "Income-tax law"), Jan. 16, 37*d*
PATTINSON, Thomas Hind—suicide, Mar. 18, 5*d*
PATTISON, Charles, and George Johnson—loitering charge, May 8, 4*d*
PAUER, Mr. Max—piano recitals, May 23, 6*b* (e.e.); 27, 11*d*; June 6, 10*c*
PAUL, M.—leaves London, Feb. 20, 9*a*
PAUL, Mr. Alexander—received by King, Mar. 26, 11*a*
PAUL, Mr. R. W.—on instrument makers: training (l., E.S.), June 26, 51*b*
PAUL (R. and W.) (Ltd.)—law case, June 17, 20*e*
PAULING and Co. (Ltd.)—China: Shasi railway concession: British government's attitude: our Peking correspondent's comments, Mar. 5, 17*c*; Messrs. Pauling and Co. (l.), 6, 20*f*
on China — British railway construction within Japanese sphere of influence (l.), June 27, 21*b*
PAUPERISM — England and Wales: half-yearly return (blue-book), Jan. 22, 4*b*; statistics; for January, Mar. 12, 3*c*; from January, 1874, to January, 1914, 12, 3*c*; —London: see under LONDON—Poor law
PAVLOVA, Mme.—injured whilst dancing at St. Louis, U.S.A., Mar. 19, 8*c*
on Genée, Mlle. Adeline—retirement: proposed testimonial (with others; l. quoted), Feb. 9, 4*d*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S. — on City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.) (l.), May 11, 23*c*; 14, 21*e*
PAWLOWSKA, Yof — "A Child went Forth" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 298*a*
PAWNBROKING — tools: Bill (Mr. T. Wilson's): see under PARLIAMENT
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 16*b*; —report, Jan. 31, 18*c*
PAYN, E. M. — "Her Stewardship" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Edmund—health, June 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 55*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 11*b* (e.e.); 16, 11*c*
PAYNE-FRANKLAND, Lady Emily A.—will, Jan. 26, 10*e*
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir Ralph F.—on golf (l.), June 11, 15*a*
PAYTA — port: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
PAYTON, Sir Charles Alfred—biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
PAZOLT, Mr. Arthur N. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 16, 46*c*
PAZOS, Don Diego (Spain) — on agriculture (sp. art., "Agriculture: the agrarian question: wastage of cultivable land," S.S.), June 29, 12*b*
PEACE — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 12, 8*a*; —congresses (Baltimore): being organized, Mar. 17, 7*f* (e.e.); (Liverpool): held, June 10, 6*b* (e.e.); 11, 7*d* (e.e.); —Evangelical Free Churches: national council conference: resolution passed, Mar. 12, 11*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*b*; —hundred years: see under FOREIGN relations — United States — Ghent, centenary of treaty of; —Hyde Park: demonstration held, June 2, 13*b*
PEACE, Charles — shopbreaking charge: Bill thrown out by grand jury, Jan. 14, 3*e*
PEACE, Miss Rachel — imprisonment in Holloway gaol: allegations of cruelty, Jan. 27, 8*d*; Miss Ansell (statement); visited by Bp. of London, 31, 5*d*; report: demonstration by suffragists at St. Michael's Church, Golder's-green; Mrs. D. Fox (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PEACE day — schools, proposed celebration in London: School Peace League's application: discussion at London education committee, April 2, 4*e*
"PEACEFUL citizen, A"—on women's suffrage agitation: payment to persons to commit crimes (l.), June 16, 12*d*
PEACH, Mr. George J.—death, Mar. 30, 4*e*

PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Victoria) — appointed premier, June 17, 7e; 18, 7e (e.e.)
PEACOCK, Mr. Nugent P. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 24, 3f
PEACOCK, Mr. Wadham — "Albania, the Foundling State of Europe" reviewed, April 21, 6c; (L.S.), 23, 197b
PEAK, William (wireless operator) — wounded: taken off island of Anticosti by liner *Victorian*, May 25, 29d
PEAK, Frean and Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 19c
PEAKE, Reginald J.—dead body found, May 6, 6c (e.e.)
PEAR, Mr. T. H.—at Birkbeck College, on education: mental fatigue in pupils, Jan. 3, 3b
PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—"Modern Academic Counterpoint" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155b; (Ed.S.), April 7, 61d
PEARCE, Mr. Charles E. — "The Crimson-Mascot" noticed, Mar. 26, 153e
PEARCE, Canon E. H.:—
at Westminster Abbey, Good Friday sermon, April 11, 12b
on Margaret, the Lady — new light on her death and funeral (l.), June 18, 9e
PEARCE, Edward A.—obstruction charge, Mar. 16, 3b
PEARCE, Maj. F. B. — appointed British Resident in Zanzibar, April 18, 7f; arrives at Zanzibar, 21, 7e
PEARKS (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 24c; —reconstruction scheme (F.N.), May 27, 21b
PEARL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 24e; —report, Feb. 21, 19c
PEARMAN, late Canon A. J. — Rochester cathedral: treasury being restored in memory, Jan. 10, 12e
PEARS, Mr. Charles — "From the Thames to the Netherlands" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 187a
PEARS, Rear-Adm. Edmund R. — promoted rear-admiral, Feb. 13, 13d; relinquishing charge of boys' training service, June 29, 4b
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—advertising interests: Sir T. Dewar (int.), May 14, 13d; —chairman appointed, May 13, 5c, 21e; —dividend, Mar. 13, 16e; —employees: Mr. G. Hammond completes 50 years' service, June 16, 5c; —soap: offer by late Mr. T. J. Barratt of £100,000 to print advertisement on census papers for 1901 recalled: Mr. A. Raphael (l.), April 28, 14d
PEARSE, Rev. Mark G.:—
at Westminster Central Hall, on late Rev. H. P. Hughes, May 2, 7b
PEARSON (signalman)—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 27, 8e
PEARSON, Col. A. J.—will, April 8, 11d
PEARSON, Mr. Alfred E.—bravery rewarded, May 28, 3e
PEARSON, Arthur V.—threats charge, April 22, 5e
PEARSON, Mr. C. Arthur—sells Frensham Place, Surrey, Mar. 18, 11e; presents specimen of petrified tree to British (Natural History) Museum, May 22, 10f (e.e.); added to committee on training of blind, 27, 8e
at Bolton, on compensations for blindness, May 28, 5b; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on assistance to blind: help of press, May 13, 5b
PEARSON, Mr. C. Arthur (continued):—
on blind readers: best system of embossed type for use (l.), Mar. 17, 4b; Moon system (l. quoted), April 6, 12e; books: Mr. Galsworthy's article (l.), 15, 6d; —National Institute for the Blind: appeal for provision of books in Braille type (l. quoted), Mar. 23, 12c; 27, 5f; fund: collections in theatres and music-halls (l. quoted), April 8, 14f; suggestion to golfers (l. quoted), 9, 10c; appeal for books (l.), June 2, 6e; ball at Savoy Hotel (l. quoted), 22, 11b
PEARSON, Mr. Harold—Suffolk (Eye): not to stand as Liberal candidate again, Feb. 19, 8a (e.e.)
PEARSON, Mr. John—second portion of library sold, Jan. 29, 4b; 31, 5e
PEARSON, Prof. Karl—"The Life, Letters, and Labours of Francis Galton" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 303a
PEARSON, Mr. Thomas L.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 15, 13f
PEARSON, Rev. W.—arrives at Durban, Jan. 3, 7a; addresses meetings of Indians at Durban, 6, 5a
on South Africa — Indian grievances (evid.), Jan. 30, 5e
PEARSON, Huggins, and Co. (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 14, 3b
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 18d
PEARSON (S.) and Sons, Messrs.:—
America, South — concessions: Lord Murray (int.), Jan. 12, 7f
Colombia — oil concession: Lord Murray's withdrawal: statement by minister of foreign affairs, Mar. 9, 7c
Constantine Oilfields: contract confirmed by shareholders, Mar. 25, 18f
Oran Oil Company: acquired; particulars, Mar. 13, 17b
PEARY, Adm. R. E.—on Antarctic: Sir E. Shackleton's proposals (int.), Jan. 1, 7f
PEASANTS Art Fellowship — objects: Mrs. J. Baker (l. quoted), Jan. 5, 12b; objects, Feb. 12, 5b; —Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Feb. 12, 5b; —meeting, Feb. 12, 5b
PEASE, Sir Alfred—hunting accident, Jan. 16, 53a
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—joins board of Messrs. Robert Stephenson and Co., June 13, 24b
at Huddersfield, on Liberal naval policy, Jan. 22, 8c
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—leaves for Germany, Mar. 9, 5b; at Munich; investigates continuation school system, 10, 5d; statement; departure for Berlin announced, 11, 7b; arrives at Berlin, 13, 5c; statement, 14, 7c; at Paris, 16, 7f; to visit educational institutions and art collections, 16, 7f; returns to London, 18, 7b
Education — French and German schools, visit to: authorized statement (sp. art., "Mr. Pease abroad: visit to French and German schools: a statement to *The Times*," Ed.S.), April 7, 64a; —teachers: salaries: receives deputation, Jan. 15, 10b; uncertificated: grievances; receives deputation, May 4, 10b
Nurseries—receives deputation, April 11, 4b
Secretary, Parliamentary private—new appointment, May 11, 9e

PEASE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of — receives deputation, Feb. 13, 8*f*
University College, Nottingham — suggested raising to status of university : receives deputation, April 18, 4*b*
at Education office, on school children : medical inspection ; meals ; training colleges ; teachers' salaries ; educational endowments, Feb. 13, 8*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on architecture, June 18, 10*b* ; —at Maidstone, on education : reform, Jan. 26, 5*b* ; —at Newman House, on continuation schools, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; —at Stoke-on-Trent, on education : attendance : grants, April 21, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15) : Finance Bill, June 24, 13*e* ; —children : school meals : Bill, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —education : epileptic children, Mar. 5, 11*a*, 11*b* ; May 6, 13*b*, *c* ; —elections, parliamentary : three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*e* ; —Plural Voting Bill, June 14, 13*d* ; —teachers : Herefordshire : salaries, Feb. 17, 10*a* ; shortage, 17, 10*b*
on art : education : cooperation of Royal Academy of Arts and industrial art (int.), May 5, 5*d* ; —education : London : increased grant : receives deputation, April 3, 15*e* ; budget proposals (l.), May 12, 8*a*
PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—dividend, May 21, 21*f* ; —report, May 26, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
PEAT — carbonization : Lord Fortescue (s.), Mar. 9, 5*c* ; —coke, manufacture of : see under COKE
PEAT, Sir William B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Jan. 1, 19*e*
PEAT, Coke, and Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—improved process described (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
PECK, Miss Kathleen—vocal recital, May 13, 10*f*
PECOL Oil Combine (Ltd.)—share issue : prospectus, May 4, 21*d*, 22*a*
PÉCSKAI, Herr Louis, and Herr von Dohnányi—concert, April 24, 7*c*
PECULIAR People — Ambrose, Bertram and Rhoda : see AMBROSE, Bertram and Rhoda ; —Barnaby, Sarah Ann : see BARNABY, Sarah Ann ; —coroner's comments, May 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor—on Consolidated Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.) (circular), June 19, 21*b* ; (l.), 29, 23*f*
PEDDIE, Mr. R. A.—at St. Bride's Foundation Institute, on printing, Jan. 16, 44*f*
PEDDIE, Mr. R. A., and Mr. Q. Waddington—"The English Catalogue of Books" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*a*
"PEDESTRIAN"—on traffic dangers : suggests subway at Trafalgar-square (l.), May 21, 10*d* ; crawling taxicabs (l.), May 25, 30*b*
PEDESTRIANISM—Edinburgh : marathon race : result, Jan. 3, 12*e*
PEDLARS — unlicensed : Chinaman prosecuted, June 16, 4*b*
PEDLER, Sir Alexander—at India Office, on public services : mint and assay departments, May 9, 7*c*
PEDOROSA : see under MOROCCO—Crime—Murder
PEDREGAL, Don José (Spain)—on finance (sp. art., "Finance : the proposed reforms," S.S.), June 29, 7*a*
PEEK, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)—biographical ; suicide : particulars, Mar. 24, 7*a*
PEEK Brothers and Winch (Ltd.)—capital rearrangement (F.N.), May 18, 21*b* ; scheme abandoned, 23, 21*b*
PEEL, Lord—accepts official invitation to visit Paris, May 5, 7*b* ; opens new pleasure ground at Kensal Town, 21, (e.e.)
London county council — selected for nomination by Municipal Reform members for chairmanship, Mar. 3, 8*b*
at imperial health conference on town planning : local administration : railway nationalization, May 22, 5*c* ; —at London county council on municipal visit to Paris : precedence incident with Lord Mayor of London, June 24, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12*e*
PEEL, George — "The Reign of Sir Edward Carson" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*a*
PEEL, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—in Parliament, on army : special reserve : condition, Mar. 13, 11*f*
PEEL, Mr. Sidney—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 26, 9*a*
at Great Winchester-street, on Canada : decline in number of immigrants, May 22, 20*e*
PEEL, Rt. Rev. William G., Bp. of Mombasa — on Kikuyu mission conference : issues reply to Bp. of Zanzibar's accusations : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, May 11, 13*b*
PEEL Memorial Fund — grants : applications invited, Jan. 31, 4*e*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 12, 16*f* ; meeting, 17, 17*f*
"PEER, A—"The Oyster" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*d*
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEET, Mr. T. Eric — at Burlington House, on Egypt Exploration Fund, Mar. 11, 5*a*
"PEGASUS" — aeronautics : notes (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*e*
PEGGE, Mr. John — will, June 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
PEGLEY, Edward A. — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 3*e* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 23, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 4*f* ; tried, May 15, 6*d* ; 16, 4*f* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; 28, 4*a*
PEGOH (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 21, 16*d*
PÉGOMAS — moonlighting incidents : see under FRANCE—Crime
PÉGOUD, M. — awarded grand prix of Academie de Sports, Feb. 2, 13*a* ; charge brought by Signor del Mistro ; contract with Johannisthal aerodrome cancelled, Mar. 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard H.—promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
PEKINESE Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Palace Dog Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.) — finance : offer of Chinese bonds for sale announced, Feb. 7 16*e* ; — meeting (Dec. 30, 14*f*) : correction, Jan. 1, 21*c*
PELADAN, M. (France) — forms society for protection of churches, May 22, 7*b*

PELHAM, Rev. H. S.:—
"Training of a Working Boy, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 243*b*
at Cambridge House, on social work; juvenile criminals: responsibility of parents, May 2, 14*f*
PELHAM, Mrs. Thomas — on Young Women's Christian Association: restaurants and hostels (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*c*
PÉLISSIER, Jean — "Dix Mois de Guerre dans les Balkans" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*a*
PELISSIER, Mr. Jean F. A.—will, April 27, 12*b*
PELLAGRA — West Indies: Dr. Samson's expedition: results, Jan. 8, 5*e*
PELLAGRIN, Jean—confidence trick charge, June 18, 4*c*
PELLETIER, Mr. (Canada) — receives deputation from Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Canada); particulars, April 14, 7*e*
Telegraphs — introduces special week-end service, May 18, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — magazine rates, May 6, 7*d*;—mail service, June 10, 7*d*
PELLING, Mr. John — elected director of Messrs. Pelling, Stanley, and Co., May 30, 24*f*
PELLING, Stanley and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f*
PELLISSON, M. — "Les Comedies-Ballets de Molière" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*b*
PELLY, Mr. George — on India: coal: methods of weighing (p., E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
PELMADULLA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 3*d*
PELOTA—described (S.S.), June 29, 3*c*
PEMBERTON, Catherine G. — attempted arson charge, April 18, 3*b*; 25, 7*e*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max — "Two Women" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*
PEMBERTON, Walter Sidney — drunk and disorderly charge, June 29, 3*d*
PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh —80th birthday; receives presentation, Jan. 5, 11*a*
PEMBREY, Dr. M. S. — at Royal Sanitary Institute, on games: effect on health; participation by women, May 6, 5*b*
PEMBROKE — dock: centenary: celebration: date, May 29, 10*f* (e.e.); dockyard employees: Dr. T. J. Macnamara receives deputations, June 5, 10*d*
PEMBROKE, Dowager Lady — re-elected president of South Wilts egg depôt, Jan. 9, 9*a*; health, Mar. 16, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*
PEMBROKE, Lord — hunting accident, Jan. 19, 5*c*; health, 23, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Mar. 6, 9*a*; house party: list of guests, April 7, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 26, 11*b*
Library (Wilton House) — sale of selected portion announced, May 21, 5*b*; sold (high prices), June 26, 10*c*; 27, 5*c*
PEMBROKE County Club — dinner: date, Mar. 21, 11*b*
PEÑA, Dr. Saenz (Argentina) — health, Feb. 11, 5*b*
Presidency: see under ARGENTINA—President
PENAL Reform League — appeal: Sir J. Macdonell (with others, l.), June 23, 3*b*
on police-courts — reform of administration; classified houses of detention (l.), June 8, 47*a*
PENBERTHY, Prof. — at Surveyors' Institute, on swine fever regulations, April 1, 6*d*
PENDER, Mr. James Small — death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
PENDRED, Edith E.—fraud charge, Mar. 13, 2*e*
PENFOLD, Mrs. — motor-cycle accident, June 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
PENFOLD, George W. — begging charge, May 18, 3*b*
PENGGOONG (Java) Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 20*e*
PENGKALEN (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
PENGUINS: see under BIRDS
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—British India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: terms, May 23, 8*c*, 21*e*; (sp. art., "The shipping amalgamation"), 23, 21*a*; statement issued to shareholders, 28, 19*e*; agreed to by shareholders, June 25, 20*a*; —Bullard, King, and Co.'s direct line of steamers to Natal: amalgamation: report denied, June 16, 21*b*; —dividend, April 30, 23*e*; —finance: capital: particulars, May 23, 21*e*; increase announced, June 25, 20*a*; — fleet: changes: particulars, Jan. 28, 13*b*; —Inchcape, Lord: appointment as managing director announced, May 28, 8*e*; —meeting, June 25, 20*a*; —services: sailing tables for February, Feb. 24, 21*c*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
PENINSULAR war:—
France — invasion of: special articles ("The invasion of France, 1814: Blücher's first advance"), Feb. 27, 7*b*; ("The genius of Napoleon: chasing the allies to Soissons"), Mar. 7, 7*b*; ("Napoleon in pursuit of the Allies: from Craonne to Laon"), 12, 5*b*
Toulouse, battle of — letter of Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Wilson describing quoted, April 10, 10*b*
PENK, Mr. William—will, April 30, 11*d*
PENLEY, Mr. William — Mr. O. Browning (l.), June 27, 9*e*
PENMAN, Mr. James J.—will, April 23, 11*d*
PENMAN, Mr. William — appointed actuary of Atlas Assurance Company, May 29, 21*b*
PENN, Mr. C. D.—"The Navy under the Early Stuarts" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
PENN, Mr. Harold D.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 9, 3*d*
PENNEFATHER, Preb. S. E.—St. Mary Abbot's "Year Book": introductory letter, Mar. 18, 14*e*
PENNELL, Alice M.—"Pennell of the Afghan Frontier" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*b*
PENNELL, Mr. Joseph — Wilson's etchings, Mr. Edgar: preface to catalogue quoted, April 20, 12*e*; Mr. C. Ricketts (l.), 22, 7*e*; Mr. J. Pennell (l.), 23 7*d*
PENNELL, Mr. Vernon C. — elected to fellowship at Pembroke College, Cambridge University, Mar. 17, 13*f*
PENNINGTON, Mr. A. R.—appointed puisne judge of supreme court of Nigeria, Mar. 14, 7*b*
PENNINGTON, Mr. Frederick—death, May 12, 10*e*; will, June 17, 11*d*

PENNINGTON, Septimus G.—theft charge, June 24, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*
PENNSYLVANIA — Coal Pillar Law : see under UNITED States—Coal
PENNSYLVANIA Company — dividend, June 25, 25*c*; —report, May 11, 20*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PENNSYLVANIA Steel Company — dividend passed, April 18, 23*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a*; June 3, 24*c*
PENNYMAN, Rev. W. G.—on St. Mary's Church (Shrewsbury): scarlet cassocks provided for choir (statement), April 20, 16*e*
PENRHYN, Lady — hunting accident, Mar. 20, 11*e*
PENROSE, Mrs.—at Olympia, on eugenics in the home, April 18, 5*c*
PENROSE, Mr. H. H.—"Burnt Flax" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 16, 105*b*
"PENSIONER, A"—on income-tax of joint incomes (l.), June 29, 20*c*
PENSIONS—families, destitute : Scottish Divisional Council of Independent Labour Party conference : approves resolution, Jan. 5, 10*b*; —King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses : see that title ; — widows with children : Bristol board of guardians : general purposes committee's report adopted, Feb. 21, 6*d*; Mrs. Pethick Lawrence (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Pensions, old-age — Act : Amending Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —coroner's comments, Jan. 17, 10*c*; —estimates : statistics, Mar. 6, 12*f*; increase : statistics, April 2, 10*c*; —fraudulent : correspondence, June 25, 10*a*; 27, 9*e*; — Joseph, Rev. C. (add.), April 29, 6*e*; —law case, May 15, 3*c*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 23, 10*a*; —poor law institutions, pensioners in : disposal of pensions : Mr. R. A. Leach (p.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —prosecutions (false statement), Jan. 22, 4*b*; (begging by pensioner), 26, 3*d*; —recipients, : number : Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*b*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions, political — official return of names and total amounts paid (Parlt. paper), May 23, 10*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
PENTON, Maj.-Gen. A. P.—to be entertained at dinner by Royal Navy Club : date, Mar. 18, 11*a*
PENZANCE — cliff footpaths : preservation movement, Feb. 24, 6*c*
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago)—dividends, Jan. 16, 41*b*; April 17, 23*d*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.)—report, April 6, 5*b*
PEOPLE'S Theatre Society—formed, April 25, 6*b*
Filippi's scheme, Miss — article ("A people's theatre : proposed experiments in London"), Feb. 13, 8*d*; particulars, April 20, 12*d*; meeting in support (Drury Lane Theatre) : arrangements, April 20, 12*d*; held, 25, 6*b*; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (l. quoted), April 25, 6*b*; —performance, inaugural (His Majesty's Theatre) : arrangements, May 23, 6*b*; given, June
PEOPLE'S Theatre Society — Filippi's scheme, Miss (continued) :— 2, 11*d*; —Tree, Sir H. (s.), April 25, 6*b*
PEOPLE'S Trust Company (Ltd.)—debenture-holders' position : Norton, Rose, Barrington, and Co. (l.), Mar. 23, 19*e*; —shares : new issue : prospectus, Mar. 20, 21*b*; result (F.N.), 28, 21*b*; —special article ("The People's Trust scheme"), Mar. 21, 19*a*
PEPLOE, Mr. S. J.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
PEPPIN, Miss Jane C.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
PEPPIN, Miss Mary E.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
PEPYS, Mr. William P.—elected master of Cutlers' Company, June 29, 12*a*
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, June 29, 20*b*
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Hereford :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on omission of word "obey" in marriage service, Feb. 21, 5*d*; faith and order, April 30, 6*c*
PERCIVAL, Mr. John G.—will, May 28, 11*b*
PERCIVAL, Mr. John H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 26, 11*b*
PERCIVAL, Spencer — residence 50-60, Lincoln's Inn-fields : commemorative tablet affixed, Feb. 20, 3*f*
PERCY, Lady—son born, April 7, 11*a*
PERCY, Rose—obstruction charge, April 6, 3*d*
PERCY, Lord William — leaves for New York, April 2, 11*a*
PERCYVAL, Mr. T. Wigney, and Mr. Horace Hodges—*Grumpy* : produced, May 14, 5*b*
PEREDA, Señor J. M. de (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
PEREIRA, Lt.-Col. C. E.—dines with King, April 10, 9*a*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon :—
at National Temperance League, on temperance, Feb. 12, 5*c*
on Sunday Closing Bill (l.), May 13, 6*a*
PERE Marquette Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
PEREPLOTCHIKOF, M. Vassily Vassilitch (Russia)—visit to Nova Zembla : particulars, Mar. 16, 7*d*
PÉRET, M. (France) — on postal reforms (int.), April 10, 5*a*; on birds : plumage : international conference, May 5, 7*d*
PERFORMING Animals Defence Committee —Mr. C. H. Coffin gives "at home" in aid, May 22, 5*c*
PERGAUD, M. Louis :—
"Goupil à Margot, De," reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 185*a*
"Roman de Miraut, Le," reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 185*a*
PERIM — finance : bond issue announced, June 10, 21*b*; prospectus, 17, 21*e*; closed, 19, 21*f*
PERJURY — prosecutions, May 1, 3*e*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*; June 8, 47*c*; 9, 3*c*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 5*d*
PERKIN, Dr. F. Mollwo—to read paper on oil resources, Mar. 25, 24*f*
PERKINS, Mr. Algernon E. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 1, 24*d*
PERKINS, Mrs. Mary A. S.—will, June 18, 11*b*
PERKINS, Mrs. Moncure—death, April 11, 10*f*
PERKINS, Raynor—drunk charge, Jan. 3, 5*b*

PERKS, Sir Robert — leaves for New York, Mar. 13, 9*a*
on Georgian Bay canal (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*c*; advocates construction, April 14, 7*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress (int.), April 14, 10*c*
PERLEY, Mr. C. H. (Canada) — biographical, May 5, 7*a*; probable appointment as High Commissioner, April 18, 8*e*; Mar. 5, 7*a*; to act as High Commissioner in London *pro tem*; leaving for England, 21, 8*d*; in London, June 13, 11*a*; to discuss Hindu question with imperial authorities, 19, 7*d*; received by King, 30, 11*a*
PERNOTTE, M. (France) — on China: proposed loan by Banque Industrielle de Chine in Paris (l. quoted), May 26, 23*f*; 30, 21*e*
PÉROCHON, M. Ernest — "Les Creux-de-Maisons" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 15*a*
PEROWNE, Mr. William F. — will, Jan. 30, 9*d*
PERRET, M. (France) — appointed minister of commerce, Mar. 18, 8*a*
PERRET, Robert — "La Geographie de Terre-Neuve" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*c*
PERRIER, M. Antoine (France) — death, April 8, 7*e*
PERRIER, Messrs. — Jerusalem: concession granted, Jan. 28, 5*e*
PERRIN, Mrs. — "The Happy Hunting Ground" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*b*
PERRIN, Mrs. Henry — studies of British flowering plants exhibited, Mar. 21, 11*e*
PERRIN, M. Jean — at King's College, on chemistry: molecules (lect.), May 21, 7*e*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden — on police-court reform: Police Court Mission of Church of England Temperance Society (l.), June 5, 3*a*
PERRINS, Mr. C. W. Dyson—purchases Dalmore estate, Feb. 23, 11*a*
PERRIS, Mr. G. H. — "The War Traders" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*d*
PERRIS, Mr. H. S.—on Panama Canal exhibition: proposed British participation (l.), Jan. 2, 5*b*
PERROTT, Prof. S. W., and Mr. John A. Davenport—concrete: strength tests (p., E.S.), May 29, 42*d*
PERROTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
PERRY, Mr. Henry—vocal recital, Mar. 31, 10*c*
PERRY and Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*; —report, Feb. 17, 18*c*
PERRY-AYSCOUGH, Mr. H. G. C., and Capt. R. B. Otter-Barry — "With the Russians in Mongolia" (L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 73*a*
PERSHORE — Benedictine House: see under BENEDICTINES
PERSIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Architecture — dome: origin: Mr. K. A. C. Creswell (p.), April 8, 14*f*
Azerbaijan — administration: governor-general appropriates revenue for personal use; comments; new Russian consul-general installed, Feb. 18, 7*c*; situation, 24, 7*a*
Banking — Imperial Bank of Persia: directors appointed, April 17, 19*c*; dividend, May 21, 21*f*
PERSIA (continued):—
Condition:—
Baharloo raiders — defeated in Laristan by Kavam-ul-Mulk, Jan. 17, 7*a*
Dizful — tribesmen's attitude towards railway survey parties, Jan. 7, 5*c*
Gendarmerie — conflict with Baluchi raiders, Feb. 18, 7*c*; concluded, 19, 5*e*; pursuit; casualties, 21, 7*a*; return to Tahrud, 20, 5*a*; besieged in Kazerun barracks, 28, 8*b*; position unchanged, Mar. 2, 5*b*; relieved, 4, 5*a*; Maj. Ohlson's body found, 7, 7*d*; 9, 7*a*; casualties, 9, 7*a*; situation; Mme. Ohlson's departure for Bombay announced, 18, 7*b*; operations resumed, 25, 7*a*; raiders defeated, April 2, 7*e*; convoy attacked and looted, 10, 6*a*; punitive force attacked: particulars, 21, 7*a*
Ohlson, Mme. — on operations at Kazerun (l.), April 21, 7*a*
Kavam-ul-Mulk — expedition: defeats Baharloo raiders; occupies Lar, Jan. 17, 7*a*
Military operations — effect on British trade: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Roads, safety of — Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Cossack Brigade — feared extension, Mar. 30, 7*e*
Crime—assault: Sipahdar hires men to kill poet: particulars, June 1, 7*d*
Elections — Teheran: arrangements, Jan. 16, 49*e*; results, Mar. 10, 5*b*
Fars — independent local police: Col. Merrill's proposal, Jan. 31, 7*e*
Finance:—
Budget — mixed commission inquiring into departmental expenditure, Feb. 11, 5*e*; deficit: particulars; outlook, Mar. 30, 7*c*; correction, April 6, 7*b*
Crisis — assistance: see under PARLIAMENT
Loans:—
British advance — Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), Mar. 5, 11*a*; —Evans, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*d*; Mar. 5, 11*a*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; —Mills, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*f*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*d*; 27, 12*f*; Mar. 5, 11*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Revenue — statistics for year; our correspondent's comments, May 26, 9*b*; —customs: returns for year ended March 20, 1914, May 25, 4*b*; Azerbaijan province: reported collection by Russian agents: Persia Committee passes resolution of protest, June 12, 7*e*; —postal: effect of establishment of post offices discussed, June 8, 51*d*
Taxation — difficulties of government discussed, June 3, 7*c*; —proposals, ministerial: particulars; our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*e*; —Russia, collection by: our Teheran correspondent's comments, June 4, 7*d*

PERSIA—Finance (continued):—
Treasury — condition: our Teheran correspondent's comments, May 12, 7b; June 3, 7c; 29, 7b; —Mornard, M.: attacked by newspaper *Raad*, June 3, 7c; denial to be published, 5, 7b
Germany — Urumiah appeal court: constitution: protest, June 20, 8e
Government — Shuja-ed-Dowleh: attitude, Mar. 9, 7c (e.e.)
Great Britain:—
Commercial relations — Sir Mortimer Durand (lect.); map of Persia, May 27, 7b
Diplomatic relations — London legation: address changed, May 2, 13a
Policy — Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.); Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.); Sir E. Grey (s.P.); Mr. A. Herbert (s.P.); Sir G. Parker (s.P.); Sir G. S. Robertson (s.P.); Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.); Mr. M. Sykes (s.P.); Mr. T. Taylor (s P); Sir J. Walton (s.P.), June 30, 12b, c, d, e, f; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and Russia — policy: Sir Mortimer Durand (lect.): map of Persia, May 27, 7b
Law — appeal courts: Urumiah: constitution; Germany protest: particulars, June 20, 8e
Ministry — Ain-ed-Dowleh resigns April 7, 7b
Mohammed Ali Mirza (ex-Shah)—reported intention to raise Khorasan; date of landing in Persia; representative's arrival at Astrabad reported, Feb. 2, 7d
Oilfields — Anglo-Persian Oil Company: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parcels post — Julfa, Askhabad Tabriz, and Meshed services to be discontinued by Russia, Jan. 17, 7a; 23, 5a; German complaint: *Cologne Gazette* comment, 19, 7e; position of British trade, 23, 5a; our Teheran correspondent's comments, 23, 5a; question in German Reichstag, 24, 5c; execution of measures to be postponed indefinitely, 26, 7e
Post Offices — Teheran: establishment: Russian proposal; particulars, June 8, 51d
Railways:—
Julfa-Tabriz Railway — construction: progress, Jan. 7, 5c
Muhamra-Khoramabad — survey: suspended: hostility of Dizful tribes, Jan. 7, 5c; Sir E. Grey (s.P.); Col. Yate (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — Trans-Persian proposal see under PARLIAMENT
Russia, relations with—diplomatic appointments: Arfa-ed-Dowleh to proceed to St. Petersburg, June 3, 7c; Russia withholds sanction; our Teheran correspondent's comments; probable appeal to Great Britain, 4, 7d; —Korostovetz, M. (int.), Feb. 10, 7b; —land: holdings: figures being prepared by Persian treasury, June 18, 7e; Astrabad: purchase by Consul: particulars, 20, 8e; Azerbaijan:
PERSIA — Russia, relations with (continued):—
particulars, 18, 7e; Russian intentions, 18, 7e; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —policy: memorandum presented to Russian minister: particulars, June 20, 7f: —Sazonoff, M. (s.), May 25, 31a: —troops: garrison at Kazvin reduced: Russian opinion, Jan. 14, 7a: movements, Feb. 19, 5c; withdrawal: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Feb. 25, 12c
Shah — coronation: date: royal commission appointed, Jan. 16, 49c; date, Feb. 11, 5e (e.e.): proclamation read, 21, 7a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —deposition: reactionaries reported active; government precautions, April 18, 7e
Shah, ex — movements: Persian apprehension, Jan. 31, 7e; at Berlin, Mar. 5, 5b
Southern — condition: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 17, 7b
Sykes, Major Percy (lect.), Feb. 13, 5e
Trade routes — Trebizond-Tabriz: Col. A. C. Kate (l.), Jan. 26, 7e
Turkey, relations with — boundary question: progress of delimitation, May 2, 9e; —diplomatic relations: Turkish ambassador appointed, Feb. 2, 7d
United States — settlement of disputes: treaty signed, Feb. 5, 7c
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Persia and middle east," A.S.), Jan. 1, 5c
PERSIA Committee — Azerbaijan province: reported collection of customs by Russian agents: protest, June 12, 7c
PERSIAN Gulf:—
Arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic
Great Britain, Germany, and Turkey —agreements: see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping: new schemes announced: particulars, May 27, 8c
PERSONALITY: see under PSYCHOLOGY
PERSONAL service — Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 4b; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 9f
PERSONAL Service Association — meeting in support (Chapel House): held, Feb. 24, 4b
PERSSE, Mr. H. S.—on *The Tetrarch*: preparation for the Derby: reference to *The Times* leading article (l.), May 16, 8b
PERTH—water supply: committee appointed (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33b
PERTH (Western Australia) — placed in quarantine as result of small-pox outbreak, May 26, 9f
PERTHSCHUK (Meyere) and Son—furs stolen from premises: see under FURS—Robberies—Minories
PERTHSHIRE—West: electoral, Feb. 12, 10c
PERTWEE, Mrs.—at New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage, on famous women forming English *salons* of latter part of 18th century, April 1, 11b
PERTWEE, Mr. Roland:—
Falling Upstairs—produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 27, 6c
Return of Imray, The—produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 27, 6c
PERU:—
Army — conspiracy: Maj. Landazuri and others arrested; attempt to raise Chorrilos military school, June 16, 7e

PERU (continued):—
Banking — Trans-Atlantic German Bank: irregularities discovered: employees arrested, April 13, 17c
Congress — opening date, Feb. 10, 7b
Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance — budget: promulgation annulled, Feb. 14, 7e; —loans: salt loan: receipts from sale monopoly: statistics for 1913, Jan. 20, 15c; advance by Messrs. W. R. Grace and Co. and Société Générale de Paris (S.A.S.), 27, 6a
France — French capitalists' claims on Peruvian government: to be referred to arbitration court at The Hague, Feb. 13, 15d
Guano—Ballestas Islands: decree issued prohibiting extraction, Mar. 6, 17f; effect on Peruvian Corporation discussed, 4, 17f; government decision confirmed; legality: government to lay matter before court rumoured, May 15, 21e; special article ("The Peruvian dispute"), 18, 21a; decree repealed, June 1, 16c; telegram received by Peruvian Corporation confirming, 2, 17d
Labour—Callao: brewery strike and general strike: details (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6a; —Lima: general strike, Mar. 24, 21b; 25, 7b; riots: senators attacked: particulars, 25, 7b; order restored, 28, 7d;—mining: disputes: Morococha Mining Company: strike (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 6a
Ministry (Benavides)—formed, Feb. 7, 7a; appointments, May 16, 7b; 18, 7a; resignations, 18, 7a
Parliament — date of meeting, Mar. 4, 5a; 14, 7a
Ports — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43d
Post Office — parcels post: increase: consular report quoted, May 15, 5d (e.e.)
Presidency — President Billinghurst resigns; Col. Oscar Benavides elected provisionally, Feb. 7, 7a; candidates, 10, 7b; May 18, 7a; disturbances at Lima, Mar. 19, 7c; —Benavides, Col.: elected, May 16, 7b; particulars, 18, 7a; —Leguia, Don Roberto: renunciation announced Mar. 27, 7e; elected; Señor A. B. Leguia (statement), May 19, 8e
Public worship, removal of prohibition of forms of — Prof. A. Carless (s.), Feb. 26, 12e
Putumayo:—
Missions—report of special commissioner (sp. art., "From the Andes to the Amazon: the Putumayo missions"), May 26, 9b (e.e.)
Natives, treatment of — Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society: foreign office: reply to communication, Feb. 16, 7c; —Colombia and Peru: white paper issued by Colombian government (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 8b; *The Times* comment (S.A.S.), 24, 8b

PERU (continued):—
Railways — extensions announced (art., "Peru: the railways and the government"), Jan. 16, 24d; —Lima Railways Company: report, April 7, 20d; —Nitrate Railways Company: financial condition (F.N.), April 20, 21b; meeting, 22, 18a; — North-Western Railway of Peru: finance: debenture interest: arrangements for payment, May 7, 24b; meeting, Jan. 17, 17a
Revolution — history of movement, Feb. 5, 8a
Billinghurst, President — made prisoner, Feb. 5, 8a; 6, 6a; resigns presidency, 7, 7a; deported, 19, 5a; leaves for Europe, 20, 5c
Benavides Col.—leads movement; occupies palace, Feb. 5, 8a; appointed President and minister of war and marine, 6, 6a; 7, 7a
Coup d'Etat — particulars, Feb. 5, 8a; President Billinghurst made prisoner; Gen. Varela killed: palace occupied by Col. Benavides, 5, 8a; senators and deputies arrested, 5, 8a; United States: opinion, 6, 6a; prisoners released, 6, 6a; order restored, 10, 7b; particulars (S.A.S.), 24, 4c
Government, provisional — formed, Feb. 6, 6a; 7, 7a; acknowledged, 14, 7e; United States recognition; President Wilson: statement, 17, 5b
Losses—statistics, Feb. 6, 6a
Press — *La Prensa*: offices closed, Feb. 5, 8a
Riots — insurance against: rate quoted, Feb. 6, 14d
Special article ("The Coup d'Etat in Peru," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4e
Varela, Gen.—killed, Feb. 5, 8a; particulars, 6, 6a
Trade — year 1913 reviewed (art., "Peru: the railways and the government: an improving position"), Jan. 16, 24d
PERUGIA — trial: see under ART — Thefts—"Gioconda, La"
PERUVIAN Amazon Company (Ltd.): — liquidation: official receiver's report, Mar. 19, 23f; official receiver appointed liquidator, April 1, 24f
PERUVIAN Corporation:—
Financial condition (sp. art., "The Peruvian dispute"), May 18, 21a;
Peru — guano concession in Ballestas Islands: see under PERU—Guano
PERY, Lady Victoria—aeroplane upside down passenger flight, Jan. 19, 5b
PESHKOFF, Alexis Manimovitch (Maxim Gorki) — returns to Russia: health Jan. 19, 8c: to reside in Finland: applies to Nijni Novorod Artisans' Guild for passport, Jan. 29, 5c; sacrilege charge: writ issued, Mar. 23, 7c; appears before Public Prosecutor, April 3, 7f
Special article ("Returning to Russia: the future of the eastern theatre"), Mar. 31, 7d
on personal plans (int.), April 16, 7b
PESKETT, Mr. L.:—
at Institute of Naval Architects, on design of ships, April 4, 5c (e.e.); (E.S.), 24 16b
on shipbuilding — design: Cunard Steamship Company's experiments (p., E.S.), April 24, 16b

PESQUIERA, Señor (Mexico)—on Mexican crisis : United States intervention : mediation by South American republics (statement), May 4, 7*b*
PESTER, Lieut. John — "War and Sport in India, 1802-1806. An Officer's Diary" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 39*a*
PETER I., King of Servia—receives M. Venezelos, Feb. 13, 5*a*; signs Bill liberating political offenders, May 16, 7*c* (e.e.); health : leaves for Uranya : royal authority delegated to Crown Prince ; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, June 25, 8*c*
PETER, Mr. J.—on cattle : shorthorn (l.), Jan. 19, 6*a*
PETERBOROUGH — electoral, Feb. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
PETERBOROUGH, Dean of : see PAGE, Very Rev. Arnold
PETERBOROUGH cathedral—"Dream of Gerontius" : proposed performance : see under MUSIC
PETERS, Dr. (Germany) — granted pension, April 3, 7*e*
PETERS, Mrs. Ann — death, Feb. 9, 8*d*
PETERS, John H.—disorderly conduct charge, Mar. 30, 4*b*
PETERS, Mr. Rudolph A.—elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, Jan. 26, 3*b*
PETERS and Sons, Messrs.—appointed coachbuilders to Queen Alexandra, Jan. 20, 9*a*
PETERSEN, Jenny — obstructing police charge, Mar. 24, 5*b*
PETERSFIELD—musical festival : see under MUSIC
PETERSON, Dr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on late Lord Strathcona, Jan. 27, 4*b*
PETERSON, Prof. W.—awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
PETER the Great — designs for statue invited by Russian Government, May 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
PETHICK, Dix, and Co. (Ltd.)—bankruptcy : accounts submitted, Jan. 20, 16*b*
PETLEY, Mr. Bertrand T. — appointed director of Steel Brothers and Co., Jan. 20, 17*e*
PETO, Mr. Basil E.—health, May 7, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : use of Crown forces : army officers' resignations, Mar. 25, 13*c*
on emigration of agriculturists ; small holdings : ownership (l.), June 24, 10*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resignation of army officers (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a*
PETRE, Lady—son born, June 6, 11*a*
PETRE, Mr. F. Loraine—"Napoleon at Bay, 1814," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 72*c*
PETRI, Dr. (Germany) — resignation of post as under-secretary for justice in Alsace-Lorraine expected, Jan. 29, 5*b*; resigns, 30, 5*a*; awarded order of Crown, Feb. 2, 7*d*
in Alsatian Diet, on Zabern incidents, Jan. 16, 49*a*
PETRI, Herr Egon—piano recital, Feb. 28, 11*d*; Mar. 12, 8*e*
PETRI, Miss Helga—vocal recital, May 9, 6*a*
PETRI, Henri Wilhelm—death, April 13, 12*f*
PETRIE, Prof. Flinders—elected president of British Constitution Association, June 27, 12*e*
Archæology — discoveries in Egypt (sp. art., "The treasure of Lahun : mystery of a plundered pyramid"), May 20, 7*a*
at University College, on archæology : Egypt : pyramid of Senusert II. : discoveries (lect.), May 22, 7*b*
PETRITCH (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Espionage
PETROFF, Gen. R. (Bulgaria)—trial : see under BULGARIA—Army—Frauds
PETROL—Cannel, production from : Del Monte process : demonstration of new plant of Oil and Carbon Products (Ltd.) : results, May 12, 14*d*; —prosecution, Mar. 23, 3*f*; —substitutes : waste oil, use of : Prof. V. Boys : report (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d*; —White's new process, Mr. C. : particulars, June 5, 20*d*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROLEUM Securities and General Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 27, 23*b*
PETROLEUM Solid Fuel (Parent) Company (Ltd.)—payments for "writing-up" shares : evidence in police-court case, May 2, 4*f*; 9, 24*f*; 14, 21*b*; 20, 4*d*
PETTERS (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 21*f*
PETTIBONE and Mulliken, Messrs.—reports, Feb. 9, 19*c*; Mar. 10, 22*b*
PETTUZZI, Sgt.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
PETWORTH—ball, county : arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*b*
PEUCHEN, Col. — resigns presidency of Standard Chemical and Lumber Company, May 14, 23*c* (e.e.)
PEUGNET, Mr. Ramsay (U.S.A.)—at New York, on dancing : tango ; effect on silk industry, Mar. 27, 7*e*
PEWTERERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 26, 6*f*; 27, 10*f*
PEYRON, Lieut.-Com. C. de—received by King, May 14, 11*a*
PEYTEL, M. Joanny (France)—to present portrait of Edward VII. to Louvre, June 17, 7*b*
PEYTON, Lady—gives dance, June 6, 11*b*
PEYTRAL, M. (France)—appointed minister of the interior, June 10, 8*a*
PFEIFFER'S Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 17*e*
PFLUGK-HARTTUNG, Dr. Julius—"Leipsig" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
PFUNGEN, Prof. von—electricity : variations of skin resistance to passage of currents through human body : experiment held, May 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
PHARMACEUTICAL Society—meeting, May 9, 6*e*; —members elected, May 9, 6*e*; —prizes : competition results May 9, 6*e*
Pharmacopœia, British—new : publication announced : Sir D. Macalister (add.), May 27, 10*a*; —*Pharmacopœia* committee of General Medical Council (report), June 2, 5*c*; (art., "Empire medicine book : features of the new *British Pharmacopœia*"), 3, 5*b*
PHEASANTS—rearing : appeal by Duchess of Portland to supply water to hens, May 8, 3*f*
PHELIPS, Mr. Arthur H.—on telephones : administration (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*
PHELPS, Lieut.-Gen. A.—at Caxton Hall, on vaccination, Mar. 20, 5*c*
PHELPS, Samuel—Shakespeare's *Pericles* : additions recalled, Jan. 3, 6*b*

PHELPS, Mr. W. P.—elected deputy-chairman of Life Offices' Association, Jan. 14, 15c
PHELPS, Dodge, and Company—dividend, Mar. 13, 19d
PHILADELPHIA and Reading Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
PHILADELPHIA Company—report, May 22, 21d; 25, 47f; June 4, 23b; 6, 19d —stock issue, Jan. 23, 16d
PHILADELPHIAN Order of the Crystal Circle: see under CANADA—Crime—Fraud
"PHILARETOS" — society formed by M. Purishkevitch, April 14, 7c
PHILATELY: see under STAMPS
PHILIP II., King of Spain—armour: proposed gift to King Alfonso by French government; particulars, Mar. 4, 5b
PHILIP, Mr. George—"Philip's Wall Atlas of Modern History" (ed. reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 69c
PHILIP, Mr. J. B.—"Holidays in Sweden" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 295b
PHILIP and Tacey, Messrs.—Montessori apparatus offered for sale, Jan. 28, 4a
PHILIPP, Ludwig—stealing and receiving charge, June 11, 4c
PHILIPPINE Dredges (Ltd.)—meeting. June 10, 24e; —properties: report of Mr. John M'Whae quoted, June 10, 24c
PHILIPPINES—cotton: see under COTTON; —defence: statements by Rear-Adm. Vreeland, Jan. 30, 5c; —railways: Manila Railway Company: stock issue announced, June 26, 21f; prospectus, 30, 20f, 21f; 30, 20f
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor—on roads: allocation of grants for maintenance (l.), June 23, 14a
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen — leaves for South America, Feb. 26, 9a; arrives at Monte Video, Mar. 21, 7b; leaves Buenos Aires for England, April 4, 7a; giving dinner to South African farmers, June 20, 11b
at Billiter-street, on West Africa steamship services, May 28, 18a; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, May 14, 20a
on Argentina; agriculture: prospects for Englishmen (statement), April 23, 21e; —Brazil: financial prospects (statement), April 24, 21b; —Ocean Coal and Wilsons (Ltd.): denies reported proposed acquisition by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Feb. 10, 18c
PHILIPS, Austin—"Pariah and Brahmin" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93a
PHILIPS, Mr. F. C.—"My Varied Life" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237a; 15, 4d
PHILIPS, F. C. and A. T.—"The Woman Judas" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177c
PHILIPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph—funeral, Jan. 3, 11b
PHILIPSON-STOW, Mr. Robert F. P.—appointed director of De Beers Consolidated Mines, May 9, 21b
PHILLIMORE, Capt. Richard F.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Lord Justice)—gift of land for widening of western side of Campden Hill-road, Feb. 16, 3c; lays foundation-stone of new building of Hendon parish church, 23, 3b
at Royal Courts of Justice, on *The Times* law reports: question of regularity: *The Times* comment, April 22, 8e
PHILLIPPO, Sir George—death, Feb. 6, 5f; funeral, 9, 9a; will, Mar. 18, 11d
PHILLIPS, Col.—administration of Skutari district (Albania): appreciation, Mar. 11, 7e April 11, 7b
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. D.—on Church of England: advowsons traffic (l.), Jan. 28, 10c
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. W.—on Ireland: union with Great Britain: opposition to proposals recalled (l.), April 14, 10b
PHILLIPS, Albert—blackmail charge, April 9, 4e; 16, 2f
PHILLIPS, Mrs. C. J.—gives dance, June 16, 11b
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Frances A. L.—will, May 7, 11b (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis Cecil — drunk while driving motor-car charge, May 15, 3f; 22, 3e; inaccuracy in report: *The Times* expresses regret, June 10, 5e
PHILLIPS, Mr. G. C.—elected president of East Anglian branch of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, April 21, 4c (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Henry—will, May 9, 11d
PHILLIPS, Jack—memorial at Godalming (art., "*Titanic* anniversary: memorial to wireless operator at Godalming"), April 11, 14f; unveiled, 16, 5c
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel (South Africa)—health, Jan. 3, 7b; 20, 9a; Mar. 16, 11b; April 16, 7e; resumes seat in House of Assembly, May 5, 7b
Attempt on life—Misnum charged, Jan. 27, 5b; Feb. 3, 5c
PHILLIPS, Mr. Morris—attacked and robbed of jewelry, Jan. 3, 5c
PHILLIPS, Mrs. Morton—gives dance, Feb. 13, 9c
PHILLIPS, Mr. Norman C.—will, June 9, 11d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Samuel R.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 24, 3f; application for order of discharge, Mar. 21, 4e
PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen—health, April 11, 11b; operation, June 1, 11b (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Sydney — death, April 13, 12f; memorial service, 17, 11b
PHILLIPS, Col. T.—will, June 30, 11b
PHILLIPS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas—will, May 11, 11b
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas—representation of golden eagle in copper described, Feb. 2, 13b
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. Alison—biographical: elected Lecky professor of modern history at Trinity College, Dublin University, June 29, 6c
"The Confederation of Europe" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 146c
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—appointed third assistant secretary of state, Mar. 6, 6a
PHILLIPS (Ltd.)—china and glass galleries: Queen Mary visits, June 6, 11a
PHILLIPS (Godfrey) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 6, 21b
PHILLIPSON, Rev. W. A.—"Life of the Venerable Louis Marie Baudouin" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299a
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden:—
"Judge's Chair, The," reviewed, June 23, 6d; (L.S.), 25, 311a
"Master of Merripit, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 40c
PHILOSOPHY—limitations: Mr. A. J. Balfour (lect.), Jan. 13, 8d
PHIPPS, Mr. C. N. P. — will, May 16, 11d
PHIPPS, Charles: see under MURDER

PHIPPS, Col. R. :—
on review of "Club Makers and Club Members" (l.), Mar. 19, 11*e*; —Wellington, first Duke of : dinner after fighting ; complaint of overcharge at Senior United Service Club (l.), Mar. 19, 11*e* ; 23, 9*e*
PHIPPS, Mrs. Wilton—at Holloway, on special school for physically defective children at Holloway, Jan. 15, 8*f*
PHIPPS (P.) and Company (Northampton and Towcester Breweries) — report, May 25, 44*b*
PHŒNIX, Samuel H. — employing schoolboys at night charge, April 9, 2*e*
PHŒNIX Assurance Company (Ltd.)—Admiralty Arch : see under MALL—Approach ; —dividend, Mar. 12, 16*e* ; —law case, Jan. 27, 18*c* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 18*e* ; 30, 18*e* ; —meeting, April 30, 21*a* ; —report, April 9, 18*d*
PHŒNIX Bridge and Iron Works (Montreal) (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY—colour : Knott, Mr. F. P. : showing collection, June 27, 11*d* ; —exhibitions : big game in British East Africa, May 28, 3*f* ; Royal Horticultural Hall : held, 16, 4*f* ; Zoological Society's gardens : animals and birds : announced, April 1, 5*b* ;—negatives : 50 tons removed from Messrs. Byrne's premises, Mar. 31, 5*e* ; —obscene photographs : prosecution, May 19, 3*e*
PHTHISIS : see TUBERCULOSIS
PHYA Sudham Maitri (Siam) — leaves London for The Hague, June 16, 11*a* ; returns to London, 27, 11*a*
PHYSICAL Culture and Arts Club—disturbance : prosecution, Mar. 4, 4*c*
PHYSICAL training—Brunton, Sir T. L. (s.), May 29, 5*b* ; —conference (London Central Institute) : held, May 29, 5*b* ; —girls : competition held, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; —schools : Canon Wesley Dennis (s.), Training College Association passes resolution, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; —United States : New York Schools : system described ("American athletics : training in the New York schools : results of ten years"), Jan. 24, 12*e*
PHYSICAL Training Association —objects and purposes extended, Jan. 5, 4*d*
"PHYSICIAN, A"—"Time and the Timeless" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL conference, international : see under PLANTS—Diseases
PICANON, M. (France)—delegate to Anglo-French conference on New Hebrides, May 28, 7*b* ; June 11, 7*d*
PICAUT (Germany)—espionage charge ; particulars, Mar. 5, 5*b*
PICAVET, M. (France)—to represent Paris University at inauguration of statue to Roger Bacon, May 26, 9*c*
PICHON, M. Stéphen (France)—retires from political life ; to be director of *Petit Journal*, Mar. 2, 5*a*
at Paris, on Morocco : crisis (1905), Mar. 14, 8*b*
PICHT, Dr. Werner—"Toynbee Hall and the English Settlement Movement" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 2, 101*c*
PICKERING, Mr. E. A.—enters partnership for theatrical tour of smaller towns throughout South Africa, Jan. 3, 6*b*
PICKETT, Rev. J.—at Norwich, on promised Education Bill, Mar. 12, 11*b*
PICKFORD, Sir William (Lord Justice) —biographical ; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, April 21, 8*c* (e.e. and l.e.) ; to be sworn of privy council, 27, 11*d* ; sworn, May 15, 11*a*
PICKFORDS (Ltd.) — on railways nationalization (views), May 16, 21*b*
PICKLES—special article ("Condiments : pickles and sauces," Food N.), June 8, 22*d*
PICKLES, Mr. J.—will, April 18, 11*d*
PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke—"With the Turk in Wartime" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 135*b*
PICKTHALL, Mr. R. — "The Comic Kingdom" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*a*
PICKUP, Thomas D.—suicide, June 16, 5*b*
PICON, Señor Jacinto O. (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
PICQUART, Gen. (France)—death, Jan. 20, 6*e* ; offer of state funeral declined by family, 21, 5*b* ; funeral, 22, 5*d* ; 26, 7*b*
Clemenceau, M.—appreciation (art. quoted), Jan. 21, 5*b*
PICTURE House (Oxford-street), Jan. 1, 3*d* ; 2, 5*d* ; 8, 8*a*
PIERCE, Mr. Josiah—will, Feb. 25, 11*d*
PIERCE Oil Corporation — finance : capital increase projected, June 5, 23*c* ; authorized by stockholders, 26, 23*b*
PIERPOINT, John—inquest, June 6, 10*a*
PIERRELLE, C.—"Les Pierres qui Vivent" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
PIFFARD, Basil—attempted murder of : see under DECIES, Julia
PIFFL, Cardinal—created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*
PIGEONS : see under BIRDS
PIGGOTT, Rev. Charter :—
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Rev. C. Silvester Horne, May 11, 13*c*
PIGGOTT, Capt. F. S. G.—"The Elements of Sōsho" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b*
PIGGOTT, Mr. T. C.—appointed puisne judge of High Court, Allahabad, in succession to Sir H. D. Griffin, May 13, 7*b*
PIGGOTT (A. E.) and Company (Ltd.)—change of address, Mar. 28, 20*f*
PIGOT, Mr. Jones Q.—will, Jan. 22, 9*e*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—
on housing : grants in aid : analogy with old poor law (l.), June 16, 9*e* ; —taxation, incidence of : effect of taxation of rich, May 13, 9*e* ; reply to Archdeacon Cunningham (l.), 16, 9*e* ; (l.), June 5, 9*e*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIKE, Harry—found inside Buckingham Palace ; arrested, June 8, 52*d* ; charged, 9, 3*a* ; 16, 4*b* ; appeal for clemency made on behalf of King, 16, 4*f*
PILDITCH and Co.—rent collector in employment : robbed in street, April 7, 4*d*
PILGRIM Fathers—Weymouth : memorial unveiled, June 3, 5*a*
PILGRIMS — dinner : arrangements, April 16, 11*a* ; given, 25, 10*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Thomas—on salmon colour perception (l.) Jan. 31, 9*e*
PILKINGTON, Col. William Windle—will, June 27, 10*d*
PILKINSON, Col. H. L.—death Mar. 6, 9*c*
on cooperative trading (l.) Jan. 24, 10*c*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—report Jan. 2, 15*a* ; meeting 9, 16*c*
Financial condition ("Pillsbury-Washburn difficulties : the accumulated deficit") Jan. 5 15*b* ; Mr. G. Lock (s.), 9, 16*c*
PILON, M. E.—"Portraits de Sentiment" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*

PILOTS—certificates: granting to aliens: Joyce, Mr. M. (s.), June 17, 23*b*; United Kingdom Pilots' Association: discussion, June 17, 23*b*
PILTDOWN skull: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PIM, Mr. H. L.—will, May 14, 11*d*
PINCHES, Dr. T. G.—at Victoria Institute, on archæology: discoveries in Babylonia, April 21, 2*f*
PINCHIN, E. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 13, 10*b*
PINDELL, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—declines appointment as ambassador to Russia, Feb. 4, 7*d*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 21*e*; —report, May 25, 44*b*
PINDER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, June 6, 11*d*
PINK'S, Messrs.—labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Jam trade
PINNER—St. Anselm's Church: new chapel: consecration arrangements, April 20, 16*e*
PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*c*
PINNOCK, Mrs. Mary I.—will, Mar. 11, 11*e*
PIO, Demosthenes—inquest, Jan. 15, 3*f*
PIONEER Players—ball: see under BALLS; —performances: given, Jan. 12, 10*e*; May 4, 5*b*; arrangements, June 13, 6*e*; given, 23, 5*a*
PIPKIN, Mr. Samuel J.—elected chairman of London Salvage Corps, Jan. 8, 16*f*
PIRÆUS — port: trade: consular report, June 13, 23*d*
PIRÆUS-ATHENS Peloponnesus Railway Company: see under GREECE—Rail-Tays
PIRÆUS-LARISSA Railway: see under GREECE—Railways
PIRBRIGHT, Lady—at Rome, Jan. 5, 11*a*
PIRIE, Mr. D. V.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 12*c*; Mar. 20, 14*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill; home rule (all round), April 6, 6*b*; —House of Commons: ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*
PIRIE (Alexander) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 18*c*
PIRRIE, Lord — leaves for Venice, Mar. 30, 11*a*
on harbours: development (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
PISCOT — port described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
PISSARRO, M. Lucien—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
PISTOLS: see FIREARMS
PISTOL shooting—Grindelwald: competitions, Jan. 9, 5*e*
PITCHER, William H.: see under MURDER —Brockman, Sarah
PITE, Prof. Beresford—at Church House, on Kikuyu mission conference, Jan. 19, 3*a*
PITFIELD, Mrs. Ada—"The Breath of Scandal" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*c*
PITKIN, Arthur, and Frederick Mariaux —perjury prosecution, Jan. 2, 2*e*
PITKIN, Rev. John — appointed rector of Leigh, Mar. 18, 3*e*
PITLOCHRY—Atholl Palace Hotel: inauguration: dinner given, May 18, 5*d*
PITMAN, Mr. Hayward:—
at Cutlers' Hall, on New Southwark Bridge and projected St. Paul's Bridge, May 9, 5*b*
PITON, C. — "Le Costume Civil en France du XIIIe. au XIXe-siècle" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b*
PITT, Mr. Percy — "Sakura" performed, April 17, 5*d*
PITT, Mr. St. George Lane Fox — "The Purpose of Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*b*
PITT Club—dinners: date, Mar. 7, 11*b*; given, 12, 9*b*; May 28, 11*a*
PITT-DRAFFEN, Mrs. E. — will, Mar. 25, 11*c*
PITTERS Ventilating and Engineering Company — multiblade ventilating fans described (E.S.), April 24, 12*c*
PITTS, Mr. James S.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
PITTS, John A.: see under MURDER — Bland, Lilian
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURGH, Shawmut, and Northern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURGH and Lake Erie Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURGH Coal Company — payment of back dividends on preferred stock rumoured, Jan. 22, 17*b*; arrangements, June 24, 23*c*; —land sales: rumours, Mar. 4, 19*b*
PIUS X., Pope—witnesses tango, Jan. 29, 5*c*; receives Cardinal Merry del Val, Feb. 3, 5*a*; receives Canon McIntyre and Mgr. Prior, 10, 7*a* (e.e.); receives Mr. Mugwanya and party from Uganda, Mar. 13, 10*b*; receives Lady Susan Townley, April 15, 7*c*; receives Cardinal Bourne, May 21, 6*d*; birthday celebrated; health, June 3, 7*d*
Domestic prelate appointed, Jan. 27, 10*d*
Noble Guard — membership extended to foreigners; Irishmen admitted, Feb. 16, 7*c*
PIXTON, Mr. Howard — waterplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
PLACE, Mr. John — on spiders: detection of presence by women (l.), Mar. 20, 11*c*
PLACES of Worship Enfranchisement Bill: see under CHURCHES
PLAGUE — Ceylon: cases, Jan. 30, 5*c*; deaths, Feb. 12, 7*f*; —fleas, transmission by (sp. art., "Rats and plague: the plight of the thirsty flea"), Mar. 13, 4*a*; —Hong-kong: cases, May 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; June 10, 7*d*; —India: inoculation: native opposition: particulars, June 8, 51*f*; research commission: work discussed, Mar. 13, 4*a*; statistics, Mar. 13, 4*a*; —Italy: precautions against vessels from Rangoon, Mar. 17, 7*e*; —Java: progress: our Hague correspondent's comments, June 3, 7*f* (e.e.); —London, port of: conference held; suggested precautions, June 4, 3*c*; —Mexico: ports closed to vessels from Havana, Mar. 17, 7*e*; —rats, transmission by: special article ("Rats and plague: important discoveries in transmission: the cycles of disease"), Mar. 13, 4*a*; —Russia: Tiurkent: area guarded by troops, May 22, 7*c*; — Zanzibar: cases reported, Jan. 24, 7*e*
PLAICE: see under FISH and fishing
"PLAIN reason" — on overcrowding on Metropolitan District Railway (l.), April 10, 10*c*
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, June 22, 23*f*
PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY

PLANT, Henry — alleged loss of arm through vaccination: refused compensation by Admiralty, Mar. 20, 5c
PLANT, Leslie — theft charge, April 7, 5a
PLANTERS Stores and Agency Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 18, 21c
PLANTS:—
Diseases — conference, international (Rome): arrangements, Feb. 4, 10f; inaugurated: particulars, 25, 7e; British delegate appointed, 21, 7e; held, Mar. 11, 6b; — inspectors: substitution of government for county inspectors projected: Sir S. Olivier (s.), Feb. 16, 12b; Kent: new arrangements made, Feb. 11, 8d
Seeds—germination: effect of radium: test held, June 24, 15f (e.e.)
Wild — preservation: Selborne Society appeal, April 29, 10a
PLATA, Señor F. Restrepo (Colombia)—on finance: debt redemption (l.), April 23, 21d
PLATE:—
Church — preservation: Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), Feb. 6, 4d; 10, 6d; —Rochester cathedral (art., "Precious old silver: discoveries at Rochester cathedral"), May 4, 5c; —Studley Church bowl: presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 3, 8d; Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), 6, 4d; 10, 6d; Mr. C. J. Jackson (l.), 9, 8d
Silver: see SILVER-PLATE
PLATE, Herr Geo — death, Feb. 6, 9c
PLATT, Mr. Arthur D.— death, April 13, 8c
PLATT, Rev. Herbert E.—will, April 14, 11d
PLATT, Mr. T. Comyn—dinner postponed, Mar. 19, 8b
PLAY actors — performances: given, Mar. 31, 11c; arrangements, June 13, 6e; given, 16, 5c
PLAY centres: see under CHILDREN
PLAYERS Film Company — production of dramas: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
PLAYFAIR, Lady — gives garden party, June 26, 11a
PLAYFAIR, Dr. J. — at Café Monico, on National Medical Union, June 29, 5b
PLAYFAIR, Capt. Norman E. — suicide, Mar. 5, 8c; inquest, 7, 5e
"PLAYGOER" — on Gilbert and Sullivan operas: repertory theatre suggested (l.), Jan. 30, 9d
PLAYGOERS' Club — ball: arrangements, Jan. 9, 9a; — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 13, 9c; —pantomime fund: parties of poor children visit pantomimes, Jan. 14, 11e
PLAYHOUSE, Feb. 7, 10f; 12, 10e; 19, 9b; 21, 6d; Mar. 14, 5e; 28, 6e; April 25, 6e; May 7, 10e; 23, 6e; 30, 6f; June 4, 10b
PLAY Producers — performances: arrangements, April 4, 6f
PLAZA, Señor Victorino de la (Argentina)—health, May 29, 19b; message to Congress read, 29, 19b
PLENDER, Lady—distributes prizes at Royal Female Orphan Asylum, June 27, 12d
PLENDER, Sir W.—appointed commissioner for Welsh church disestablishment, May 19, 8d
at Beddington, on Royal Female Orphan Asylum, June 27, 12d
PLESS, Prince—arrives in Paris, Feb. 16, 11a; leaves Paris, 20, 9a
PLESS, Princess—returns from Germany, Jan. 5, 11a; takes flat at Savile-row, 10, 11a; at Ritz Hotel, Mar. 4, 9a; leaves for continent, 5, 9a; leaves for Germany, May 15, 11a; arrives in London from Paris, June 29, 11a
PLESTED, Frederick — manslaughter charge, June 30, 5d
PLEYTE, M. C. M. (Netherlands)—appointment as director of Bataafsche Petroleum Company announced, Mar. 3, 19b; correction, 6, 17d
PLIMMER, Benjamin—inquest, Mar. 18, 5d
PLIMMER, Mr. H. G. — on Zoological Society's gardens: deaths of animals (report), Feb. 9, 4d
PLOTINUS — Very Rev. W. R. Inge, Dean of St. Paul's (lect.), May 1, 7e; 12, 5c
PLOVERS: see under BIRDS
PLOWDEN, Mr. A. C.—resumes duties at Marylebone police-court: reception, Mar. 27, 3f
PLOWMAN, Mr. Max — "The Golden Heresy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155c
PLUMAGE: see under BIRDS
PLUMER, Mr. Charles G.—death, Mar. 19, 10d
PLUMMER, Dr H. W.—inquest, Mar. 19, 5d; 21, 5a
PLUMMER, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—visit to London announced, Feb. 24, 21a
Dominion Iron and Steel — prospects of preferred dividend (statement); resignation of presidency: our Montreal financial correspondent's comments, May 14, 23b
on Dominion Steel Corporation (int.), Feb. 24, 21a
PLUMMER, Rev. R. T.—will, May 9, 11d
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16e
PLUMPTON — race meeting: see under TURF
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace:—
at Imperial Institute, on agriculture: cooperation; credit banks, June 27, 20b; —at Irish Literary Society, on Irish rural life, Feb. 27, 5b
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question: settlement (sp. art., "The Irish crisis: a review and some suggestions"), Feb. 10, 9f; our correspondent's comments, 10, 10b; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), 11, 12b; 12, 10d; exclusion of Ulster (l.), 24, 5a; possibility of compromise, May 1, 8a
PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH — All Saints' Church: Rev. C. C. Barnicoat: refusal of Bp. of Exeter to licence to living, May 27, 6e; —Devonport and East Stonehouse: amalgamation: see under DEVONPORT; —electoral, Feb. 9, 8d; —Mount Edgcumbe Park: opening to visitors announced, May 5, 12c; —police: see under POLICE
PLYMOUTH, Lady—presides at meeting in aid of Cripples Hospital at Alton Mar. 9, 11a
PLYMOUTH, Lord—resignation as treasurer of St. George's Hospital withheld, Jan. 1, 8c; appointed honorary life governor of St. George's Hospital, Feb. 13, 8f; re-elected president of London Society, Mar. 5, 4e
at Langham Hotel, on Royal Sanitary Institute, May 14, 10e
in Parliament, on — museums: guides, May 21, 12a

PLYMOUTH, Lord (continued) :—
on St. George's Hospital — confirms resignation of treasurership (l. quoted), Feb. 5. 11*e*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 26, 17*d*
PNEUMONIA — Transvaal : native labourers : Sir Almroth Wright's report, Jan. 2, 5*f* ; 8, 5*f* ; publication arrangements, 9, 10*e*
POACHING — woman poacher fined, Jan. 10, 5*b*
POCI, Prof. (Italy) — on Catania earthquake (views), May 11, 7*a*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 21*f*
PODMORE, Mr. J. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on land taxation : valuation of buildings, May 13, 23*d*
POEL, Mr. William — at Urban Club, on Shakespeare, April 25, 6*e* (e.e.)
POETRY — Abercrombie, Mr. L. (lect.), Jan. 10, 4*d* ; —Arabian : Old Testament compared : Sir C. Lyall (p.), Jan. 14, 4*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (add.). May 9, 10*b* ; —ballads : special article ("Old British ballads in America : official search ordered"), Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —Eliot, Dr. C. W. : selects poems for children, June 2, 7*b* ; —fairy : Lord Dunsany (p.), April 1, 5*c* ; —France : Tenth muse : Mlle. Jacqueline Miracle crowned at Paris, May 11, 7*c* ; —futurist : Signor Marinetti (lect.), May 1, 10*e* ; — Hamel, Gustav : verses in memory, May 29, 8*e* ; —instrumentation : Prof. S. H. Clark (lect.), June 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Japanese : Noguchi, Mr. Yone (lect.), Jan. 15, 5*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 30, 5*f* ; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard : "The Covenant," May 22, 10*a* ; —Sappho : new poem discovered : translation (text), May 4, 5*a*
POETRY Society — meeting : arrangements, May 26, 7*c* ; June 5, 15*c* (e.e.) ; held, 11, 6*b* ;
POETS' Club — dinner given, April 1, 5*c* ; —Garvin, Mr. J. L. : entertained at dinner, June 26, 10*f* ; —medal, gold : awarded, April 1, 5*c*
POILITE—use for insulating : Mr. D. Currie (l.), Jan. 20, 17*f*
POINCARÉ, M. Henri :—
'Science and Method" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 258*b*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) — New Year receptions, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; to visit Nice, 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; receives Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Fayre, 14, 7*c* ; takes villa at Nice, 15, 5*c* ; witnesses performance of *Jean Doré*, 19, 7*d* ; to dine with Baron von Schoen, German ambassador, 20, 5*b* ; entertained at dinner at German embassy, 21, 5*a* ; presents insignia of Legion of Honour to Commander Evans, 28, 5*f* ; attends election meeting of Académie Franéaise, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; inaugurates exhibition of Société Artistique des Amateurs, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; tours in Brittany and Alpine Departments announced, 9, 7*a* ; leaves Paris for Riviera ; arrangements, April 6, 7*a* ; gives evidence in Calmette murder case, 7, 7*a* ; contributes to school magazine, 11, 8*d* ; arrives in Paris, 21, 10*a* ; attendance at unveiling of
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
statue to Victor Hugo probable, May 2, 9*d* ; to visit Lyons exhibition, 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; visits Palais Salon, 22, 7*b* (e.e.) ; visits Anglo-French exhibition of architecture, 20, 7*c* ; at Lyons, 23, 7*c* ; 25, 31*b* ; visits fencing tournament in Tuileries gardens, 28, 13*c* ; receives deputation from Southampton municipality, June 1, 7*e* ; abandons visit to Rouen ; visits exhibition of British decorative art at Louvre, 20, 7*b* ; to visit Norway and Sweden, 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
Denmark, visit to — arrangements, June 17, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 25, 7*a* (e.e.)
Ministry — crisis : see under FRANCE—Ministry—Crisis
Russia, proposed visit to : see under FRANCE—Russia
Tango dance—not included in official ball, Feb. 9, 5*c*
at Rennes, on army — Three Years' Service Law, June 2, 8*e* ; M. Jaurès (statement), 3, 7*d*
in Paris, on Turkey in Asia : French influence (s.), Mar. 7, 7*d*
on Turkish wars — policy of powers : reply to ambassadors' address at New Year reception, Jan. 2, 5*a*
POINDEXTER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Congress, on Panama Canal : Dues Act : repeal of discriminatory clauses, Mar. 7, 8*d*
POINTER, Mr. J. — appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : general strike : deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*e* ; — labour : wages of government employees, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; —Post Office employees' wages, May 1, 12*f* ; —Wesleyan and General Assurance Society Bill, April 17, 12*e*
POINT Grey — debenture issue, Feb. 25, 18*d*
POISONING :—
Criminal : administration of bacilli : Karl Hopf charged : see under GERMANY — Crime — Poisoning : —murder trials recalled : Dr. Waldo (comments), Mar. 21, 6*c*
POISONS—effects : special article ("The medical detective : effects of poisons"), Mar. 16, 4*a*
POKLEWSKI, M. de—at Ritz Hotel, Feb. 18, 11*a*
POKROVSKY, M. (Russia)—resigns from ministry of finance, Feb. 17, 5*b*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on bar : admission of women : custom of Inns of Court (l.), April 4, 10*d* ; —South Africa : martial law : Mr. Creswell's sentence (l.), Jan. 28, 7*c*
POLAND, Prussian :—
Association Law — amendment discussed in Reichstag, Feb. 7, 7*c*
Crime—manslaughter : Count Mielzynski : trial date, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; particulars : history, 21, 8*d* ; acquitted, 20, 5*a* ; opens *in camera* ; comments ; particulars, 23, 8*e* ; appeal against verdict, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; appeal withdrawn, 12, 5*e*
Meetings, public : police supervision : protest in Reichstag, Feb. 7, 7*c*
Parties, political — Ostmarkverein and Ruthenes conspiracy against Poles alleged, Feb. 2, 7*a* ; German government attitude, 26, 5*d*

POLAVIEJA, Marquis de—death, Jan. 16, 53c
POLE, Lady Anna C. C.—will, June 8, 54b
POLE-CAREW, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on—army : strength : shortage, Mar. 12, 10d, 11e : —defence, national : invasion : Prince Louis of Battenberg's speech, Mar. 18, 4e ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster ; use of Crown forces ; army officers' resignations, Mar. 28, 12c ; alleged projected operations, April 29, 13e
on House of Commons — ventilation, (evid.), Mar. 20, 5c
POLGREEN, Miss Lucy, and Mr. Thomas Fussell—recital, Feb. 23, 10d
POLIAKOFF, Capt. (Russia) — arrested in Germany on theft charge : Russian opinion, Mar. 18, 8e ; German press comments, 19, 7d ; German government expresses regret, 31, 7c
POLICE — Blackburn : women : see under Women, below ; —Bolton : women : see under Women, below ; —bribery : bookmaker prosecuted, Jan. 29, 2f ; —Brighton : report (chief constable's), May 7, 5a (e.e.) ; —bureau, proposed European : discussed at police congress at Monaco, May 7, 7b : (sp. art., "Touring criminals : proposed European police bureau"), 9, 5a
Charges against — Collins (constable) : assault, May 15, 3e ; 19, 3e ; —Mitchell, Arthur (constable) : drunk, Feb. 11, 3c ; 28, 3c ; —Potter, Herbert (inspector) : assault, Jan. 3, 4b ; 9, 2d ; Feb. 12, 4c ; 13, 12f ; —Purnell, Francis (constable) : perjury, Feb. 3, 4d ; 10, 4f ; 18, 3c : April 1, 4d ; May 25, 28d ; 27, 4d ; —Winfield, Ernest (inspector) : theft, May 14, 4d ; —women suffragists, alleged cruelty to : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Police
Congress, international : held ; particulars, May 7, 7b ; —county : control : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —county and borough : report of inspectors (blue-book), May 4, 3f ; —Criminal Investigation Department (Scotland Yard) : see that title ; —death on duty : instance, Feb. 2, 3b ; 3, 3e ; —dogs : see under DOGS ; —Ely, Isle of : rules of life : standing joint committee issues orders, Mar. 9, 5a ; Capt. J. H. Mander (l.), 11, 3e : —hospitals, contributions to : see under HOSPITALS ; —ju-jitsu : Brighton police force : number efficient in, May 7, 5a (e.e.) ; —Kent : barracks : erections at Maidstone sanctioned, May 29, 14e ; —labour disputes : see under LABOUR—Disputes ; —London, City of : hours : changes projected, Jan. 20, 3a ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), April 7, 10d ; —medal, King's : conferred, Feb. 13, 9a
Metropolitan — Bill (employment in Scotland) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commissioners : assistant : new appointment, Jan. 27, 8d ; Mar. 12, 8e ; —electric torches : proposed supply, Jan. 13, 5d ; —pay : McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 12, 14e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —payments, special (white paper), May 22, 5b (e.e.) ; —strength : statistics, May 22, 5b (e.e.)
POLICE (continued) :—
Pistol, new : demonstration at Paris, June 18, 8b ; —Plymouth : pay : increased, Jan. 2, 3f ; —Sheffield : report (chief constable's), April 14, 2f ; —surgeons : duties : discussion at coroner's inquest, Jan. 8, 4c ; —Sussex, West : administration : Chief Constable Williams's action : public meeting called by mayor of Worthing, Mar. 17, 5b ; held, 20, 5e ; public inquiry demanded, 20, 5e
Women — appointment : Criminal Law Amendment Committee passes resolution, June 20, 5d ; —Blackburn : establishment of force proposed, Mar. 20, 5a ; Miss Higson's scheme : particulars, 23, 4b ; —Bolton : officer appointed, June 12, 5d ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), May 22, 10d (e.e.) ; —duties, suggested : Arendt, Schwester H. (s.), June 20, 5a ; Ashton, Miss M. (s.), 20, 5a ; Cobb, Rev. W. (s.), 20, 5a ; Paget, Mrs. Luke (s.), 20, 5a ; Reynolds, Mr. B. (s.), 20, 5a ; —Glasgow : appointment to investigate cases of criminal assault : see under GLASGOW ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 27, 10d (e.e.) ; —special article ("Policewomen : a Chicago experiment"), Mar. 30, 11e
Women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation
POLICE Court Mission — work : Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden (l.), June 5, 3a ; special article ("Police-court reform : the mission women"), June 4, 9f, 10a
POLICE-COURTS—cells : condition : McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 8, 4d ; Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.), May 8, 4d ; —interpreters : girl complimented by magistrate at Woolwich police-court, Jan. 5, 5d
London :—
Administration — defence, failure to hear a : Mr. F. Pethick Lawrence (l.), June 9, 3f ; —legal aid for prisoners : Mr. W. R. Bisschop (l.), June 5, 3a ; —missionaries : methods discussed, June 4, 10a ; magisterial views quoted, June 5, 3a ; Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden (l.), June 5, 3a ; women : correspondence, June 6, 4b ; 8, 47a ; 11, 4c ; 16, 4b ; 17, 3e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Reform — Anderson, Sir R. (views), June 5, 3a ; —Balfour, Lady Frances (l.), June 5, 10d ; —Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (l.), June 20, 9e ; —correspondence, June 5, 3a ; 6, 4a ; 8, 47a ; 10, 4d ; 11, 4c ; 15, 3d ; 16, 4b ; 17, 3e ; 18, 4c ; 19, 3e ; 20, 9e ; —minor offences : creation of new order of stipendiary magistrates to try suggested (sp. art., "Police-court reform"), June 4, 9f ; Mr. R. Wallace (views), 8, 47a ; —Penal Reform League (l.), June 8, 47a ; —special articles ("Police-court reform : summary justice : present and future practice"), June 4,

POLICE-COURTS — London—Administration —Reform (continued) :—
9*f*; ("The underworld of London: a motley-population: the case for police-court reform"), 23, 3*a*; ("Sympathy in prisons: the absence of friends: evils of the short-sentence system"), 29, 3*a*; —Wallace, Mr. R. (views), June 8, 47*a*
Poor-boxes: contributions, Jan. 2, 10*d*; 3, 13*a*; 5, 2*e*; 7, 3*d*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 3*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 52*c*; 22, 4*b*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 10*f*
Witnesses: suppression of names: incident at Lambeth police-court, April 10, 2*f*

POLICE-STATIONS — Bridewell: see BRIDEWELL police-station

POLIT, Dr. Manuel — on Ecuador: treatment of natives; appeal to Catholics (letter quoted), April 11, 7*c*

POLITICAL economy — working classes: demand for instruction: Prof. G. H. Leonard (p.); Prof. A. F. Pollard (s.), Jan. 12, 5*d*

POLITICAL notes, Jan. 15, 8*c*; 30, 6*d*; Feb. 3, 7*e*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 5*c*; 24, 5*e*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*; Mar. 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 10*a*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*f*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 14*f*; April 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*b*; 28, 10*f*; May 6, 10*b*; 13, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*f*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*d*; June 10, 8*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*d*; 16, 8*e*; 25, 10*a*

Political Quarterly, The — first number noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*a*; Feb. 12, 6*e*

POLLAKY, Herr Ritter von — on international criminals: proposed international police bureau (l.), May 12, 9*e*

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.:—
at Historical Association, on demand of working classes for instruction in political economy, Jan. 12, 5*d*; — at Royal Historical Society, on journals of House of Lords, May 22, 5*d*; —at University College, on Parliamentary responsibility, Jan. 30, 8*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: reference to referendum (l.), Mar. 23, 5*b*; Ulster question (l.), April 1, 10*a*

POLLARD, Mr. A. W. — on Shakespeare quartos: census of privately owned copies (l.), April 16, 6*f*

POLLARD, Mr. Bilton—title of Emeritus professor of clinical surgery at University College conferred, May 21, 15*f*

POLLARD, Mrs. Joseph — riding accident, April 4, 5*a* (e.e.)

POLLARD (E.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 23*e*

POLLEN, Anne — "Mother Mabel Digby" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a*; reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 169*b*

POLLNITZ, Baroness von—receives message from King on 100th birthday, Mar. 14, 11*b*

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich:—
at Queen's Hall, on decline of Bible reading, May 7, 10*b* (e.e.)
on women's suffrage — letter to Norwich branch of Women's Social and Political Union, April 22, 5*b*

POLLOCK, Mr. Ernest M. — elected bencher of Inner Temple, Feb. 2, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: general strike; deportations, Feb. 13, 12*b*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*e*; —way, right of: Bill, Mar. 7, 12*e*
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.: Montrose land case: speech (l.), Mar. 14, 9*e*; — South African war: British defeats: alleged cheers by Irish Nationalist members in House of Commons (l.), May 8, 10*d*

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—entertains Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of Russia at luncheon, Jan. 10, 11*a*; appointed judge of Admiralty court of Cinque ports, May 19, 8*b*
on defence, national—compulsory military service; Prince Louis of Battenberg's views (l.), Mar. 3, 12*c*

POLLOCK, Canon Herbert C.—memorial: oak stalls being erected in lady chapel of Rochester cathedral, May 11, 13*c*

POLLOCK, James A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 23, 2*e*; 24, 4*a*

POLLOCK (James) Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—aerial-propelled tug-boat: see under SHIPPING—Tug-boats

POLO—matches played, May 4, 14*f*; 7, 15*d*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*e*; 18, 14*d*, 16*c*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*d*; June 1, 14*e*; 2, 14*e*; 4, 12*c*; 8, 57*d*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 16*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 16*c*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 13*f*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*d*
Argentine Association v. Roehampton, May 4, 14*f*; v. 1st Life Guards, 14, 14*f*
Army cup—matches played, June 23, 16*c*
Bicycles, playing on—prosecutions, June 13, 5*b*
Champion cup—matches played, June 16, 15*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 16*d*; 22, 14*c*
Control — Hurlingham committee: see Hurlingham committee, below
County Polo Association—compulsory tax proposed: sub-committee's report, April 24, 15*e*
Coupe Internationale—Eaton team v. Ermenonville, June 29, 14*f*
Hurlingham — matches played, May 4, 14*f*; 7, 15*d*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*j*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; June 2, 15*e*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 15*d*; 8, 57*d*; 11, 14*f*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 16*d*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 15*c*; 30, 14*d*;
Hurlingham committee — County Polo Association: formation of association to supersede in control of game proposed: attitude of clubs, April 24, 15*e*
International cup — prospects (sp. art., "The international polo cup: the probable English team: scarcity of test match ponies"), April 9, 14*f*
English team — practice match v. Ranelagh: teams selected, April 25, 13*b*; second match to be played at Hurlingham, 30, 15*b*; composition of team: our polo correspondent's comments, May 2, 15*e*; 5, 15*c*; 7, 15*d*; United States comment, 6, 14*d*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 13*f*; practice matches played

POLO—International cup—English team (continued) :—
4, 14*f*; 5, 15*c*; 7, 15*d*; 11, 8*d*; beaten by Mr. Buckmaster's side, 7, 15*d*; beaten by Hurlingham side, 11, 8*d*; withdrawal of challenge discussed: Mr. H. Whitney (views), 9, 13*f*; situation discussed, 11, 8*d*; Capt. Barrett to lead, 11, 8*d*; Lord Wodehouse unable to play, 12, 8*e*; Mr. Buckmaster declines to take own team, 12, 8*d*; team to play: composition, 12, 8*e*; United States comments, 13, 8*d*; 15, 14*e*; trial games, 13, 15*c*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 8*d*; Maj. Hunter unable to play, 13, 8*d*; Mr. Buckmaster's position: our polo correspondent's comments, 13, 8*d*; Capt. Cheape: refusal to play: our polo correspondent's comments, 13, 8*d*; to accompany team, 14, 8*c*; United States offer to postpone match, 14, 8*c*; declined; United States press satisfaction, 15, 14*e*; prospects discussed, 18, 14*d*; 30, 7*f*; Mr. J. Whitney (int.), 20, 14*e*; team completed, 21, 8*d*; to reside at Ritz-Carlton Hotel during stay in New York, 21, 11*a*; departure, 25, 38*d*; arrives at New York, June 1, 14*d*; prospects; our special correspondent's comments, 1, 14*d*; 10, 8*c*; formation discussed: our special correspondent's comments, 1, 14*d* (e.e.); at Piping Rock Island Club, 2, 12*e*; practice, 2, 12*c*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; Capt. Cheape: injured, 8, 52*b*; 9, 8*e*; health, 11, 7*b*; intention to play in first match, 11, 7*b*; plays in practice game, 12, 8*b*; team win cup, 17, 9*f*; Hurlingham Club to give dinner, 20, 13*d*; 22, 14*c*; luncheon to be given by Pilgrims, 22, 14*c*; return, 27, 8*b*; —ponies: appeal for, May 14, 8*c*; embarked on the *Minneapolis*, 16, 14*a*; arrive at Long Island, 27, 12*d*; departure from New York, June 22, 14*c*; —special articles ("The English polo team: practice for the America cup: Lord Ashby St. Ledger's plans"), Feb. 14, 14*b*; ("The polo season: Lord Wimborne's challenge for the cup: prospects of the English side"), May 2, 15*e*

Test matches—unequal conditions discussed, May 15, 14*d*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 30, 7*f*; first: prospects: our special correspondent's comments, June 1, 14*d*; 13, 8*d*; date, 4, 12*c*: betting, 4, 12*c*; ponies selected to play, 6, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 52*d* (e.e.); teams compared, 8, 52*b*; postponed, 9, 8*e*; played; British victory; game described, 15, 9*f*; opinion in London, 15, 10*b*; Mr. Roosevelt (views), 16, 7*d*; second match: date fixed, 10, 8*c*; prospects, 16, 8*e* (e.e.); played; British victory: Lord Roberts (tel.): cup presented to team; the King's interest; interest in Parliament, 17, 9*f*, 10*a*, *b*; appreciation of players, 17, 10*b*; American appreciation, 18, 8*c*; congratulations from King Alfonso, 18, 15*c*; Lord Wimborne (int.), 27, 8*b*; date of possible third match, 10, 8*c*

United States team — captain selected, Jan. 16, 50*c*; practice matches commenced, April 24, 15*c*; probable composition, May 2, 15*e*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 14*d*; 18, 8*d*; 30, 7*f*; leadership discussed, 15, 14*d*; 18, 8*d*; practice games played, 18, 8*d*; 20, 14*e*; 26, 17*c*; 30, 7*f*; formation changed, 21, 8*d*; 23, 13*c*; 26, 17*c*; Mr. L. Waterbury injured, 29, 8*c*; 30, 7*f*; Mr. Whitney: qualities as captain: our special correspondent's comments, 29, 8*c*; team selected: changes: formation, June 1, 14*d*; trial games, 1, 14*d*; 11, 8*e*; accidents, 1, 14*d*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 1, 14*d* (e.e.); composition, 4, 12*c*; second game: altered formation: selectors criticized, 16, 8*b*; Mr. Foxhall Keene: criticism, 16, 8*b*; withdraws, 20, 13*d*; —article ("International polo cup: the dearth of forwards"), May 6, 14*d*; —special article ("Mr. Whitney and the 'big four'"), Feb. 14, 14*b*

Inter-Regimental tournament—draw, May 30, 13*d*; matches played, June 12, 16*a*; 13, 13*f*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 16*b*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 13*f*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*d*

London grounds — Mr. C. P. Hawkes (l.), June 19, 16*d*

Miller, Mr. A. G. — appointment in United States, April 24, 15*e*

Panama exhibition — tournament, international: arrangements, April 3, 16*d*

Patriotic cup—competition, June 29, 14*f*

Ranelagh — matches played, May 4, 14*f*; 11, 15*f*; 14, 14*f*; 18, 16*c*; 22, 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*d*; June 4, 12*c*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*a*; 15, 14*d*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 13*d*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 13*f*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*d*

Riviera—Rugby v. Cannes, Mar. 17, 14*c*

Roehampton—matches played, May 4, 14*f*; 7, 15*d*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 15*c*; 15, 14*e*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*d*; June 1, 14*e*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 15*d*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*a*; 13, 13*f*; 15, 14*d*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 16*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*e*; 29, 14*f*

Social clubs cup — match played, May 25, 38*d*

Traill, Mr. J. — appreciation of play, May 13, 8*d*

United States — Agassiz, Mr. R. L.: announces retirement, Feb. 7, 12*c*; —Meadow Brook team: methods and tactics: Capt. G. Ritson publishes appreciation, June 1, 14*d* (e.e.)

Westminster's team, Duke of — visit to Paris: arrangements, June 18, 15*c*; v. Laversine team, 24, 14*c*

Whitney cup tournament — matches played, May 26, 17*c*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 13*d*; June 1, 14*e*

POLO (continued) :—
Wimborne's team's visit to Spain, Lord: match played at Madrid, Mar. 18, 8*d*
POLTARATZKY, Mme. — "Cœurs Slaves" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*d*
POLWARTH, Lady—death, Feb. 14, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 17, 9*b*
POLWHELE, Miss — riding accident, Feb. 23, 5*b*
POMAIROLS, M. de (France)—prospects of election to Chamber, Jan. 7, 7*f*
PONDER, Mr. S.—on spider sense (l.), Mar. 25, 9*e*
PONIATOWSKI, Princess—in London, April 15, 11*a*
PONIES: see under HORSES
PONSONBY, Mr. A. :—
at Queen's Hall, on navy—expenditure, Feb. 4, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—elections, parliamentary: polling day: Bill, Feb. 28, 12*a*; —home rule (all-round), April 1, 14*d*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 1, 14*d*; —navy: oil fuel: contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*b*; —Rosyth naval base: accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*a*; —titles, hereditary: abolition: Bill, May 21, 12*b*
PONSONBY, Capt. Ashley — appointed assistant-secretary for military affairs to Lord Buxton, May 28, 7*d*
PONSONBY, Sir Frederick — appointed equerry to King, May 29, 11*a*
PONSONBY-FANE, Sir S.—on Chartist riots (l.), April 14, 9*e*
PONSOT, M. (France)—duel with M. Henri Bérenger, June 10, 7*e*
Army—Three Years' Service Law: attitude, June 8, 54*a*
PONTEFRACT—race meeting: see under TURF
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.—pictorial record of Capt. Scott's Antarctic expedition: exhibition arrangements, Jan. 21, 10*b* (e.e.); held, 24, 12*f*; to be continued, Feb. 4, 11*a*; exhibited before King and Queen of Denmark at Buckingham Palace, May 13, 10*b*
POOK, Signalman S.—burned (fatal): inquest, Jan. 1, 15*d*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*
POOLE—harbour: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
POOLE, Mrs. Dorothy Lane—on women's suffrage: imprisoned suffragists: hunger strikes (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*
POOLE, Miss Monique — gives concert, May 14, 5*b*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald W.— on golf: "record" nine-hole score at Sandwich (l,), May 23, 13*e*
POOLER, Ven. L. A.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question (l.), May 1, 10*d*
POOLEY, Mr. (Japan)—alleged implication in naval scandal, Jan. 29, 5*c*; treatment: assurance by British ambassador, Mar. 2, 5*a*; imprisonment: detention criticized; particulars, 16, 8*d*; bail granted, 21, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*: civil proceedings by Siemens, Shuckert, 23, 7*b*
Japan—scandals: navy: prosecution: see under JAPAN—Scandals—Navy
POOLEY, William—inquest, April 21, 3*c*
POOLEY (Henry) and Son (Ltd.)—amalgamation with W. and T. Avery (Ltd.) arranged, Feb. 4, 15*f*
POONA—College of Engineering: testing machinery equipped (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 20*d*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company — report, Feb. 26, 19*c*
POOR—charity, treatment by: Sir V. Horsley (s.), April 20, 6*a*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 26, 7*d*; —lodging-houses: see LODGING-HOUSES; —London: see under LONDON; —luxuries (sp. art., "The luxuries of the poor: new and old tastes in town and country"), Mar. 5, 9*c*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), May 26, 7*d*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—committee: chairman elected, April 23, 15*b*; —holiday fund: Canon H. F. Wolley: appeal, May 23, 12*d*
POOR law—administration: Crooks, Mr. W.; Long, Mr. W.; Parker, Mr. J.: Samuel, Mr. H.; and Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 19, 12*b*, *c*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —children: see under CHILDREN; —conferences: central (Guildhall): held, Feb. 18, 4*f*; 19, 10*d*; London district: arrangements, Mar. 13, 2*d*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 13*a*; —London: see under LONDON; —nurses: see under NURSES; —orders: new: issued by Local Government Board, Jan. 1, 3*d*; text published, 3, 4*e*; inaugurated, April 1, 5*a*: —outdoor relief: woman recipient at Campbeltown in possession of £114, Jan. 27, 4*c*; —relief: separation of mothers from children: Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; Ramsay-Fairfax, Mr. W. G. (l.), Mar. 4, 3*e*; Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*a*; —workhouses: children: removal: Local Government Board order issued, Jan. 1, 3*d*; inmates: revised classification: Local Government Board order issued, Jan. 1, 3*d*
POPE: see PIUS X.
POPE, Alexander: —"Homer": first edition purchased for one shilling, Mar. 3, 9*c*; —poetry: Mr. A. J. Balfour (add.), May 9, 10*b*
POPE, Rev. E.—resigns rectory of Latchington, Jan. 31, 4*e*
POPE, Mr. S.—on coalmining: rescue appliances: smoke helmets (evid.), Feb. 25, 14*c*
POPE, Rev. W. G.—appointed to pastorate of Auburn Baptist Church, Melbourne, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
POPE, Rev. William H. — will, Mar. 23, 11*e*
POPE, Mr. William J.— on natural indigo (l.), Jan. 15, 7*e*
POPLAR—borough council: meeting: scenes, Mar. 27, 13*b*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—letters to pretended nurse: Mr. J. G. Broadbank (l. quoted), May 13, 6*f*
POPOV, M. (Russia)—mistakenly arrested in Germany for espionage (R.S.), April 27, 4*b*
Yenesei (river) — commissioned to purchase English vessels for development of trade, April 2, 7*b*; (R.S.), 27, 4*b*
POPPLEWELL, Frances C. — inquest, June 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
POPULATION—age: Germany and France: compared: Mr. J. Burn (lect., F.N.), May 1, 21*b*; —census: 11th volume

POPULATION (continued) :—
(blue-book), Jan. 16, 47*e* ; —deaf : see under DEAF ; —empire : census : Sir J. Bain (p.), Feb. 18, 7*e* ; statistics, Feb. 18, 7*e* ; —growth : effect of improved feeding (sp. art., "Our food supply : effect of improved feeding," Food N.), June 8, 11*d*
Rural depopulation—Bowley, Dr. A. L. (p.), April 22, 5*d* ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), June 22, 13*a* ; —Howard, Mr. E. (l.), June 26, 9*e* :—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e* : —Moore, Sir N. J. (l.), June 29, 13*a* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), June 24, 10*b* ; —Powlett, Mr. A. (l.), June 26, 9*e* ; —Purvis, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 13*b* ; —Rew, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Jan. 13, 7*f* ; —special article ("Deserted villages : the cause and the remedy : old English pastimes"), June 17, 5*a* ; —Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), June 30, 9*e*
Statistics (Food N.), June 8, 11*c*
PORCELAIN :—
Sales—Chinese beakers (4,800 guineas and 4,400 guineas), June 18, 10*b* ; —Dresden (high prices), May 6, 6*b* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 18, 10*c* ; —of Mr. H. J. King's collection : announced, April 16, 6*d* ; held, May 6, 6*b* ; 7, 13*e* ; 9, 5*e* ; —of Mr. J. G. Mortlock's collection, Mar. 12, 8*e* ; —of Mr. Henry Sampson's collection of old Chinese, Jan. 17, 7*a*
PORCUPINE Crown Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 19*c*
PORDAGE, Mr. A.—on ships : fire precautions (l.), Jan. 19, 19*c*
PORT Argentine Great Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
PORTARLINGTON—fire : see under IRELAND—Fires
PORTALINGTON, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; health, 17, 9*a*
PORTER, Mr. F. L.—at Tottenham-court-road, on prison work of Young Men's Christian Association, Feb. 21, 4*e* (e.e.)
PORT Augusta Freezing and Preserving Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Mar. 28, 20*e*
PORTE, Lieut. J. C.—proposed waterplane flight across Atlantic : see under AERONAUTICS—Atlantic
on aeronautics — proposed trans-Atlantic aeroplane flight (int.), Feb. 16, 10*c*
PORTER, H. T.—"The English Soul" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 244*d*
PORTER, Mr. John — health, Mar. 30, 5*b* ; April 1, 16*a* ; 3, 16*c* ; 9, 15*b*
PORTER, Mr. Richard T.—will, Jan. 16, 53*e*
PORTER, Mr. W. H.—resigns directorships, Jan. 3, 8*d*
PORT Harcourt—construction : progress, May 20, 7*d* (e.e.)
PORTHCAWL Gas Company—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
PORT Knockie — fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
PORTLAND — All Saints, Church of : foundation-stone laid, May 7, 5*d* ; —cemetery, enlarged naval and military : consecrated, May 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —dockyard : captain in charge : new appointment, Jan. 26, 3*d*
PORTLAND, Duchess of — opens bazaar at Nottingham, Feb. 14, 11*a*
on pheasants — rearing : appeal to provide water for hens, May 8, 3*f*
PORTLAND, Duke of—to visit Lord Londonderry at Mount Stewart, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; to fish river Garry again, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; offers copy of picture by Dirck Maas of battle of Boyne to Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland (l. quoted), 10, 10*b* : visits Mansfield ; discusses details of King's visit with mayor, Mar. 18, 10*e* ; gifts in commemoration of Lord Titchfield's coming-of-age, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; arrives in Paris, May 18, 11*a*
Marriage — silver wedding : freedom of Nottingham and Mansfield to be offered, Jan. 21, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; celebration arrangements, May 27, 11*b* ; celebrated, June 2, 11*a* ; 8, 55*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; receives freedom of Newark, 2, 11*a* ; receives King and Queen at Welbeck Abbey, 25, 9*f* ; 26, 8*c* ; freedom of Nottingham ; conferred, 30, 11*a*
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, Jan. 20, 4*b* ; —at Nottingham, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, Jan. 29, 8*d*
in Parliament on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 10*f*
PORTLAND, Railway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — finance : new issue : prospectus, April 6, 20*a*, 23*b* ; subscription list closed, 8, 19*e*
PORTMAN, Lady—gives concert, June 23, 11*b*
PORTMAN, Lord — health, April 29, 11*e* ; May 14, 11*c*
Estate — Marylebone : order closing Croydon-street : appeal decision, Jan. 30, 4*d*
PORT Nelson — improvements : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 18*c* ; progress, June 20, 7*a*
PORTO Alegre—finance : five per cent gold bonds : remittance for service, Mar. 7, 19*d*
PORT of Para Company—report, Jan. 27, 16*f*
PORT Said — sandstorm, Jan. 20, 6*d*
PORTSMOUTH — Ascension, Church of : consecration arrangements, June 9, 12*e* ; —churches : Bishop of Winchester's fund : contribution, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; April 20, 16*e* ; meeting in support : arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*b*
Dockyard — airship attack : tests by the *Gamma*, June 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; —crane, new floating : erected, May 5, 14*e* ; —dock : particulars ; in use, Mar. 30, 4*d* ; —employees : see under NAVY—Dockyards ; —fire : see under FIRES ; —museum : King presents articles : particulars, April 29, 10*d* ; *The Times* report corrected, May 7, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), May 29, 34*c* ; —sail loft : to be repaired, Mar. 11, 4*d*
Harbour : yachts damaged by oil : particulars, Mar. 24, 16*c* ; —hospitals : radium supply fund : contributions, April 29, 5*b* ; —point batteries : disappearance of shells and cartridge cases, April 8, 5*b* ; —Royal Naval War Course College : see ROYAL Naval War Course College ; — Royal Sailors' Home : meeting, Feb. 25, 14*f* ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES

PORTSMOUTH, Lord — leaves for Italy, April 4, 11*a*; returns to London, 17, 11*a*; gives dinners, May 9, 11*c*; June 13, 11*b*
Estates — farms on Eggesford estate sold, June 6, 5*b*
at Andover, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster crisis, Jan. 31, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — defence, national: invasion: Prince Louis of Battenberg's statement on efficiency of navy, Mar. 11, 12*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces: army officers' resignations, Mar. 24, 12*c*; ministerial intentions, April 2, 12*b*
PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Company: see under WALES—Railways
PORT Talbot Steel Company (Ltd.) — stock issue: prospectus, Mar. 2, 17*d*
PORTUGAL:—
Colonies — development: special article ("Future of Portugal: revival of interest in the colonies"), May 25, 31*f*
Condition — Mr. H. W. Hewitt (l.), Jan. 3, 7*e*
Crime — bomb outrage at Oporto, Feb. 9, 5*c*; — murder: Macdonald killed by workman: particulars, June 25, 7*c*; —sabotage: rails displaced by strikers, Feb. 24, 7*c*; traffic partially resumed, 25, 7*c*
Finance — budget: surplus, Jan. 15, 17*b*; 17, 18*d*; —debt, three per cent external: bonds cancelled, Mar. 10, 18*e*
Fisheries — limits: reciprocity law voted by Chamber, May 30, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Portugal
Illiteracy — statistics, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Labour — railways: disputes: general strike proposed, Jan. 13, 7*c*; begun, 15, 5*b*; progress, 17, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 7*f*; bomb outrages, 17, 7*b*; Railwaymen's Union's offices at Lisbon raided: arrests, 21, 5*c*; manifesto urging general strike of all workers, 22, 5*b*; deputation to government, 23, 5*a*; disturbances, 23, 5*a*; settled, 24, 7*f*; strike ordered by union; men fail to respond, Feb. 25, 7*c*; traffic disorganized, 27, 7*f*; partial resumption of work, 28, 7*c*; trains derailed; communication re-established, Mar. 2, 5*f*; — stevedores: disputes: strike at Oporto: shipping delayed: prospects, April 8, 7*c*; ended, 22, 21*e*
Ministry — crisis: prospects of coalition cabinet, Feb. 3, 6*e*
Ministry (Costa) — resigns, Jan. 27, 6*b*
Ministry (Machado) — Senhor B. Machado to form cabinet, Feb. 5, 7*a*; formed, 9, 5*e*; changes, 10, 7*d*; programme: details, 10, 7*d*; 11, 5*c* (e.e.); Senhor Freire de Andrade appointed foreign minister, May 8, 7*e*; crisis: particulars, June 22, 7*b* (e.e.); cabinet resigns; Senhor Machado requested to form new ministry, 23, 7*d*; new ministry formed; names, 24, 7*c*
Navy — reconstruction: Bills: introduced, May 26, 9*d*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Parliament—scenes, Jan. 23, 5*a*; — senate: Dr. Affonso Costa declines to reply to questions, Jan. 10, 7*b*;
PORTUGAL—Parliament (continued):— Señor Goulart de Medeiros boycotted for returning letter, 13, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; in Chamber: motion for joint sitting discussed, 23, 5*a*
Parties, political—Democratic party: demonstration at Lisbon broken up, Jan. 27, 6*b*
Railways — accidents: collision; particulars, June 25, 7*c* (e.e.); — Compagnie des Chemins de Fer Portugais dela Beira Alta: dividend, June 29, 20*b*; —labour: see under Labour, above
Republic — anti-government conspiracy: Capt. Lima Dias and others sentenced, Mar. 16, 7*c*; —bomb outrage: at Lisbon, Jan. 27, 6*b*
Prisoners, treatment of political — Mr. H. W. Hewitt (l.); Miss E. M. Tenison (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*; meeting at Westminster Palace Hotel: arrangements, Jan. 13, 7*c*; Feb. 6, 9*a*; Portuguese government's proposals, 7, 7*b*; meeting of British National Protest and Howard Association: resolution passed; message from Lord Lytton 7, 7*b* (l.e. and e.e.); Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (s,); Doyle, Sir A. Conan (s.); Morrell, Mr. P. (s.), 7, 7*b*: statement by released prisoner, 28, 7*c*; correspondence, Mar. 5, 5*c*; —Amnesty Bill: discussed in council; to be submitted to Parliament; particulars, Feb. 13, 5*c*; introduced, 18, 7*c*; 20, 5*c*; clauses rejected, 21, 7*c*; clauses reinstated; Bill passed; exiles; names, 23, 7*b*; Oporto prisoners released, 26, 5*c*; Republican-Monarchist incident at Lisbon: particulars, Mar. 18, 7*a*; efficacy: correspondence, 9, 7*e*;—Coimbra penitentiary: seven escape, Jan. 12, 7*c*; —Elvas Fort: prisoners escape, Jan. 14, 10*a*
Royalist movement — plot (October, 1913): alleged organization by Government: confession by Lencastre, Jan. 2, 6*d*; — riot at Coimbra; particulars, June 3, 7*c*
Spain, relations with (sp. art., "Foreign policy: attitude towards Portugal," S.S.), June 29, 7*f*
Viticulture — special article ("The wines of Portugal: increasing consumption of port," Food N.), June 8, 28*f*
POSADA, Prof. Adolfo (Spain):— on emigration (sp. art., "Emigration problems: Spanish-American affairs," S.S.), June 29, 6*d*; — government (sp. art., "Political system: the government of the state," S.S.), June 29, 5*a*
POST, Mr. C. W. (U.S.A.)—suicide, May 11, 7*f*; biographical, 12, 10*e*
POST, Lieut. H. P. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 10, 10*b*
POSTAL and Telegraph Clerks' Association — conference: held, April 14, 4*c*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; —political action: proposed ballot: resolution discussed and adopted, April 17, 4*d*
POSTCARDS, picture—offensive: proposed censorship: correspondence, Feb. 17, 5*e*; Picture Post-card Association: president (statement), Feb. 13, 12*f*; Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), Feb. 11, 3*c*

POSTLETHWAITE, Mr. W. T.—appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7a
POSTMEN'S Federation — conference (Belfast): held, June 8, 54d (e.e.); — Labour party, affiliation with: motion to discontinue negatived, June 8, 54d (e.e.)
POST Office — accountant-general, assistant: appointed, June 12, 9e; — administration: correspondence, May 8, 9e; 9, 9e; 11, 9e; 12, 9e; —blind: Braille books: rates: correspondence, April 18, 3b; —circulars, betting: Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — congress, international: to be held, June 25, 8d; — delivery, delayed: instances: Mr. H. T. Gerrans (l.), April 25, 9d; — development: Hobhouse, Mr C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —drafts: Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Employees — blind telegraphists: employment urged, June 30, 15b; —female officials: postmistresses and sub-postmistresses: regulation requiring resignation on marriage issued, Mar. 6, 3e
Grievances — Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees: resolutions, April 8, 5c; —arbitration board, suggested establishment of: Mr. J. Pointer (s.P.), May 1, 12f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10c; —members of Parliament, Liberal: receive deputation, April 8, 5c; — Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10c; —Parliament: see under PARLIMENT
Report of Holt Committee — decisions of Postmaster-General published, April 6, 4d; —Baker, Mr. (s.), Jan. 30, 8b; — Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13f; — Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 11, 13e (e.e.); — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13f; —committee, select: to be appointed: Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), June 11, 13e; probable composition, June 25, 8d; — Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), June 11, 13e (e.e.); —Fielding, Mr. J. (add.), April 14, 4d; — Frame, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), June 11, 13e (e.e.); —Goulding, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 12, 5a; (s.P.), June 11, 13e; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E.: receives deputation, Mar. 17, 13d; (s.P.), June 11, 13e; — Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), June 11, 13f; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 11, 13e (e.e.); —Labour party's Glasgow conference: resolution discussed and carried, Jan. 30, 8b; —MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay (s.P.), June 11, 13d; —Malcolm, Mr. Ian (s.P.), June 11, 13d (e.e.); — Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), June 11, 13f; —National Federation of Sub-Postmasters' conference: resolution passed, April 14, 4d; — National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Associations: meetings, Jan. 10, 10b (e.e.); 12, 5a; statement issued, 12, 5a; proposed deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 5a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), June 11, 13d (e.e.); —Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference: discussion, April 14, 4c; — Post Office Controlling Officers' Association: Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation Jan. 10, 10b; —Pretyman, Capt. E. (s.P.), June 11, 13f; — Riley, Mr. F. F. (add.), April 14, 4c; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; —Scottish council: resolutions passed, April 6, 4d; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; —White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 11, 13c (e.e.); —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), June 11, 13d; — Worcester: meeting; resolution passed, Jan. 12, 5a
Strike threatened: army, territorial: mobilization of units: Mr. H. Samuel contradicts rumours (s.), Feb. 2, 3e; —telephone workers: conditions: discussed at conference of Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees, April 11, 14c; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse receives deputation, 17, 4d
Holidays: proposed weekly half-holiday: Fawcett Association to demand, April 11, 14c: —overtime: Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association pass resolution, April 17, 4d; —postmen, distribution of socialist literature by: see under PARLIAMENT; —postwoman for Wrecclesham: death, June 20, 5c; — prosecutions, Jan. 14, 3e; May 13, 3b; June 10, 4d; 24, 4b; —rural: housing: see under HOUSING—Rural; —strike, right to: Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association's conference: proposal discussed and negatived, April 15, 13e; —Taylor, Mr. J. E.: see TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.
Wages — increased: statistics, April 6, 4d; cost: 24, 5b; —"all grades" conference suggested: Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association negative proposal, April 17, 4d; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12f; —Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), April 2, 13e; —equal pay for men and women: Amalgamated Society of Telephone Operators' conference: resolution passed, April 13, 13b: Postal and Telegraph Clerks' Association conference: recommendation discussed, April 16, 4d; —Gilmour, Capt. (s.P.), May 1, 13a; —Hayes Fisher, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 1, 12f; —

POST Office — Employees — Wages (continued) :—
Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*d*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), May 1, 12*f*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), May 1, 13*a*; —North-Eastern district of England: inquiry held: result: Mr. G. H. Stuart (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 5*d*; Mr. H. Samuel: letter to secretary of National Joint Committee of Post Office Servants, Jan. 23, 8*c*; —Norton, Capt. (s.P.), May 1, 13*a*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 1, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 1, 12*f*; —recorder's observations, Jan. 14, 3*e*; —sub-postmasters: Mr. G. H. Stuart (l.), April 10, 8*d*
Estimates: particulars, Mar. 6, 12*f*; —France, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations; —General Post Office (old): site: Roman pot holes discovered: Mr. P. Norman (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 4*c*; —insurance, life: see under INSURANCE, life—State; —letters: misdirection: correspondence, June 30, 5*e*; redirection: Mr. M. Rallinshaw (l.), May 25, 33*e*; —London: railway, electric underground: Postmaster-General (statement), Feb. 9, 4*c*; special article ("Post Office tube railway: automatic mail trains," illus., E.S.), Jan. 14, 5*b*; —magazine rates: Canada: see under CANADA—Post Office
Mails — Africa, West: normal dispatch via Lisbon resumed, Jan. 24, 19*d*
American — late posting for embarcation at Liverpool in the *Lusitania* or *Mauretania*: Post Office statement, Jan. 1, 21*f*; delay in delivery of mail from United States: correspondence, 9, 17*d* (e.e.); extension of hours for posting refused: statement by Capt. Norton, April 27, 4*c*; mails leaving Southampton on June 17: advantage of addressing per *Kaiser Wilhelm II.* suggested, June 16, 24*c*; dispatch on the *Imperator*: rules for addressing, 17, 24*c*; —Clyde: direct service from: Glasgow Chamber of Commerce: petition to Postmaster-general, Feb. 19, 20*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —contracts, government: Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cunard Steamship Company: new arrangements; particulars, Feb. 13, 6*c*; new arrangements for posting: particulars, 27, 22*c*; —delay: see under PARLIAMENT; —mid-week service: tenders invited, Mar. 18, 21*b*
Queenstown—omission of calls: by *Lusitania*; Post Office warning recalled, Feb. 2, 7*e*; *Oceanic* embarks detained mails, 6, 14*d*; by *Carmania*, 16, 19*c*; mails to be dispatched to Southampton to be placed on board the *Olympic*, 17, 20*b*; *Olympic*: mid-week service: Post Office warning, Mar. 18, 21*b*; prevented by bad weather from embarking, April 10, 11*e*
Abandonment—Lord Mayor of Dublin to speak from Bar of House of Commons (P.N.), Mar. 6, 8*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: All-Ireland deputation: Cork corporation to participate, Mar. 14, 22*b*; receives, 19, 14*b*; —Cunard Steamship Company: Booth, Mr. A. A. (s.), April 17, 21*f*; (evid.), June 17, 24*c*; committee: appointed: composition, May 18, 8*d*; sittings, June 17, 24*c*; 19, 24*c*; correspondence between Post Office and Cunard Steamship Company published (white paper), May 20, 24*b*; —Dublin: protest meeting: arrangements, Feb. 17, 20*b*; —Goulding, Sir William (s.), Feb. 19, 19*c*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), 20, 11*f*; 24, 13*d*; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line): Mr. H. A. Sanderson (evid.), June 19, 24*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
American, South: Lisbon route suspended, Feb. 27, 7*f*; —Argentina: list of delivery dates published (F.N.), April 2, 21*a*; —Australian: dominions royal commission's report, Jan. 28, 5*c*; criticism, 29, 19*f*; 30, 5*d*; —Brazil: list of delivery dates published (F.N.), April 2, 21*a*; —Canada: new arrangement for late fee posting, June 19, 24*c*; Armstrong, Mr. C. N. (l.), May 13, 7*f*; service: correspondence, May 22, 7*a*; —East, far: dispatches *via* Siberia: alterations, May 8, 23*c*; 9, 24*c*; dispatches *via* Vancouver: dates, Feb. 13, 19*f*; alterations, May 20, 24*b*; —Easter holidays: arrangements, April 10, 7*f*; —Indian; improvement suggested: debate in legislative council, Jan. 17, 7*a* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; posting date: Saturday posting in London suggested: Mr. J. D. Nimmo (l.), Jan. 2, 14*e*; special article ("Proposed changes in the Indian mails: tenders for alternative services"), Feb. 9, 18*f*; —robbery of bag: Leicester; recovered Jan. 16, 46*d*; Ireland: contents recovered intact, April 18, 3*b*: prosecutions, Feb. 9, 3*d*; Mar. 4, 4*b*; —shipping: subsidies: return (white paper): omissions noticed (F.N.), April 3, 21*b*
Money orders—remittances from dominions and United States: statistics for 1912, Jan. 30, 5*e*; —Bolivia, payment in: new regulations announced, May 29, 7*c*; —Gilbert and Ellice Islands: issues to be made in United Kingdom, June 24, 7*c*; —Solo-

POST Office—Money orders (continued) :—
mon Islands : issues to be made in United Kingdom, June 24, 7e
Newspaper rates : British and colonial rates : Empire Press Union (mem.), Jan. 14, 6e ; 23, 17f ; —North Wilts Golf Club : survey of course : see under GOLF—North Wilts Club ; —"On His Majesty's Service" : letter addressed by Australian immigration official to English cooks : Mr. A. K. Common (l.), Mar. 20, 11d
Parcels post — refusal to deliver parcel containing jewelry : application to Clerkenwell police-court, April 1, 4d ; —Anglo-French agreement : terms published, Feb. 21, 7c ; —compensation for breakages : correspondence, Jan. 9, 2f ; —food delivery (sp. art., "Food delivery by post : question of increased facilities," Food N.), June 8, 35f ; —France : new rates : date of operation, Mar. 28, 7b
Penny postage—continental : Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution discussed, Mar. 13, 4c ; —France : see under PARLIAMENT ; —universal : Sir John Henniker Heaton (s.), Mar. 3, 5b
Postmaster-General, imperial : Heaton, Sir J. Henniker : scheme (sp. art., "Wanted : an imperial postmaster : Sir J. Henniker Heaton's plea : suggested conferences"), June 19, 7f ; —prosecution (sending obscene photographs through the post), May 19, 3e ; —rural deliveries : experiments with motor-cycles announced, April 27, 10b ; —savings banks : see under SAVINGS banks ; —stamps : see STAMPS ; —surcharges : new label introduced : particulars, April 15, 3e ; —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; —women suffragists : damage contents of letter-boxes : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation
POST Office Rifles : see LONDON Regiment —8th Battalion City of London
POST offices—robberies : Brickley : safe removed, Feb. 27, 10b ; Coventry : particulars, Jan. 29, 4c ; prosecutions, Feb. 16, 5d ; 23, 6b ; Mar. 10, 3e ; police officers rewarded, May 15, 10d (e.e.) ; Regent-street, No. 294 ; particulars, Mar. 31, 4b
POST Office Sanatorium Society — report, June 26, 5b (e.e.)
POTATOES—crop : effect of frost : reports from districts, May 28, 6a ; —disease, wart : United States embargo : see under UNITED States—Potatoes ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medicine, use as : correspondence, April 13, 5a ; gout : see under GOUT
POTOCKI, Count Joseph—arrives in Rome, April 8, 11a
POTOCKI, Count Maurice—arrives in London, Mar. 10, 9a
POTT, Miss Gladys :—
on women's suffrage — militancy : position of constitutional suffragists (l.), June 8, 48c
POTT, Mr. Harry ("Harry Fragson")—murder by father : particulars, Jan. 1, 8e ; father examined, 3, 8c ; estate, 3, 8c ; funeral, 5, 8c ; English estate : proceedings begun in Chancery division for administration, 16, 45f ; 19, 3e ; receiver appointed, 31, 3b ; personal property to be sold by auction ; reversion to state : question discussed, April 10, 5e
POTT, Victor—health, Feb. 17, 5a ; death, 18, 8d ; next-of-kin inquired for, June 17, 1c
POTTER, Mr. J. A.—elected vice-president of Shipping Federation, May 16, 21c
POTTER, Miss Emma M.—accepts appointment as hon. director of House of Rest, St. John's Wood and Eastbourne, April 8, 11d
POTTER, Inspector Herbert—assault charge, Jan. 3, 4b ; 21, 8b (e.e.) ; Feb. 12, 4c ; 13, 12f
POTTERY — Aurignac-palæolithic "cave" period : discovery on brickfield near Ipswich, June 18, 6d ; —exhibitions : Brighton art gallery : arrangements, Mar. 31, 11e ; —fair (Stoke-on-Trent) : arrangements, Feb. 9, 19f ; held, 17, 9c ; 23, 5c ; —sales : by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Feb. 6, 9f
POTTINGER, Mr. David — appointed Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11c
POTTLE, Emery—"My Friend is Dead" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179a
POULIN, Mme. (France)—awarded gold medal by government ; particulars, May 16, 8c
POULTERERS' Company—history : special article ("The Poulterers' Company : markets in Poultry and Leadenhall," Food No.), June 8, 13a ; —master elected, Mar. 2, 8d ; —wardens elected, Mar. 2, 8d
POULTON, Prof. E. B.—at Linnean Society, on Mr. George Sleeper's claim in relation to evolution and germ theory of disease, May 26, 12d
POULTRY—congress, international (The Hague) : arrangements, April 29, 5a ; —cultivation : electrification (art., "Electrified chickens : intensive culture of poultry"), April 3, 5c ; —egg-laying competitions : Harper Adams Agricultural College : report, Mar. 9, 12b ; Utility Poultry Club (report), Feb. 9, 4b ; —National Poultry Institute : see that title
Trade—Leadenhall Market : see LEADENHALL Market ; —production in United Kingdom : special article ("Eggs and poultry : production in the United Kingdom : growing foreign demand : necessity of increasing home supplies," Food N.), June 8, 20a ; —supply : imports : special article ("The poultry trade : statistics relating to imports," Food N.), June 8, 20e
Utility Poultry Club : see that title
POULTRY Compter—sheriff's court : office of judge : application by Judge Rentoul, Jan. 21, 4a ; law and city courts committee of city corporation : decision, Mar. 19, 10c
POURPE, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
POURTALÉS, Comtesse Edmond de—death, May 7, 10c ; funeral, 9, 7e
POUTILOFF Arms Factory :—
Krupp, Messrs. — purchase by rumoured, Jan. 29, 7f ; denials published in Berlin, 29, 7f ; Russian semi-official denial, 29, 7f ; French

POUTILOFF Arms Factory—Krupp, Messrs. (continued) :—
opinion, 29, 7f; 30, 7f; reports discredited in London, 29, 7f; possession of secrets of French artillery models noticed, 29, 7f; rumours formally contradicted, 30, 7f; Poutiloff Company's negotiations for new capital, 30, 7f; German groups' offer, 30, 7f; 31, 8e; our Paris correspondent describes situation, 30, 7f; M. Delcassé investigating question, 30, 7f; opinion in French Chamber, 30, 7f; danger of German control averted, 31, 8e; French agitation; Russian opinion, Feb. 3, 5c (e.e.); connexion with Messrs. Blohm and Voss noticed; reports of absorption by Messrs. Krupp denied, 3, 5c; Russian Government withold sanction from German controlling interest, 4, 8b; contract with Schneider Company to be signed; German element to be excluded, 9, 5e

POUTSMA, Mr. (South Africa) — railwaymen's strike: confers with Mr. Burton, Jan. 7, 6d; arrested, 10, 8b; responsibility for general strike alleged, 24, 7a; deported, 28, 6a; libel action against, June 8, 51f
Deportation: see under AFRICA, South —Labour—Strike, general—Leaders —Deportation
Status — Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Feb. 20, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Battersea, on deportation of strike leaders, Mar. 2, 5f; —at Hyde Park, on deportation of strike leaders, Mar. 2, 5f; —at London Opera House, on deportation of strike leaders, Feb. 28, 7e; —at Mile-end, on deportation of strike leaders, Mar. 7, 8c; —at Pretoria, on railway retrenchments, Jan. 7, 6d; —at Southampton, on deportation of strike leaders; probable boycott of South African products, Mar. 10, 5c

POUTSMA, Mrs. (South Africa)—leaves for England, Feb. 16, 7b

POWELL, Mr. Arthur—disclaims connexion with Mr. Powell, counsel for police at Dublin riots inquiry Jan. 13, 4a
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Mar. 24, 10b

POWELL, Adm. Sir Francis—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 29, 9a

POWELL, Mr. J. B.—Mr. A. Powell disclaims connexion, Jan. 13, 4a
at Dublin, on labour riots, Jan. 6, 3c; incidents with Mr. Handel Booth, 8, 3a; 9, 3a

POWELL, Mr. R. H.—*The Wynmartens*: produced at Playhouse, May 7, 10c

POWELL, Walter—jewel robberies charge, April 7, 5b

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 18c; 12, 23e; report, 21, 20c (e.e.); law case, April 7, 3b

POWELL-JONES and Company (Ltd.) — liquidation, Mar. 14, 18c

POWER, Mr.—piano recital, June 6, 10c

POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on banks, joint-stock: profits, Feb. 9, 19f; —clubs, drinking (l.), April 29, 9e

POWER, Mr. James F.—will, Jan. 30, 9d

POWER, Sir James T.—law case, Mar. 28, 3b; April 1, 3a

POWER, Mr. Richard — re-elected mayor of Waterford, Jan. 24, 5c

POWER-MONTENEY, Rev. Clifford W.—will, May 15, 10f

POWIS, Lord — gives dinner, May 29, 11e; June 12, 11b

POWLETT, Mr. Armand — on rural depopulation: unprofitable farming (l.), June 26, 9e

POWNALL, Mr. C. P. :—
at Baker-street station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 18c
on Metropolitan Railway Company — shareholders' attitude towards Great Northern Railway Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 17c

POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on 55 and 56, Great Queen-street: preservation (l.), Jan. 15, 9c

POWYS-HECK, Mr. T. C. L. — collection of pictures sold, Feb. 21, 11d

POYNTER, Sir Edward — celebrates birthday, Mar. 21, 11a; received by King, April 21, 11a
at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts, May 4, 6c, d; on Royal Academy: work of late Sir H. von Herkomer, Sir A. East, Sir J. Tenniel; Lord Avebury; British participation in Panama exhibition, 4, 6d
on Royal Academy — winter exhibitions (l.), May 21, 9e

POYNTER, Mr. Vernon H.—appointed director of John Knight (Ltd.), Mar. 18, 23b

POYNTING, Prof. John Henry—death, Mar. 31, 10c; memorial service, April 3, 11b

POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—on Oxford University: undergraduates: cost of living (l.), April 30, 9c

POYNTZ, Preb. Newdigate — on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 1, 4d; 6, 3a

"PRACTISING barrister, A"—on London police-courts: administration reform (l.), June 6, 4a

PRAED, Mr. F. W. B.—will, May 30, 11d

PRAED, Sir Herbert — leaves for West Indies, Feb. 12, 11a
at Salisbury House, on margarine: increased demand, May 30, 24d

PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 18a; —Texas property: Romero ranch: proposed sale, April 20, 20e; sold, May 11, 21e; 14, 21b

PRATT, Delphine — obstructing police charge, June 4, 8b

PRATT, Lieut.-Col. E. R. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk, April 15, 11a

PRATT, Mr. J. W.—health, June 1, 11b (e.e.) in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 2, 13b

PRATT Hurst and Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 28, 16e

PREECE, Mr. Llewellyn — "Telegraphy" (ed.) noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43c

PREECE, late Sir W. H., and Sir J. Sivewright — "Telegraphy" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43c

PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 14b; June 20, 20b; —meeting, Feb. 14, 21b; —report, Jan. 8, 14e; 15d 17f; correction, 10, 18d

PREMIER Electric Central (Ltd. and reduced) — petition to confirm reduction of capital granted, Feb. 4, 3c

PREMIER Glass Company of Canada (Ltd.) —prospectus, May 26, 22*b*
PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*f*; stock issue, 13, 17*e*; meeting 26, 19*a*
PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.)—blackmail on, attempted: evidence in police-court case, Jan. 22, 2*f*; —directors: alleged trafficking in company's shares: discussion at general meeting, Jan. 10, 20*c*; resolutions submitted by directors: poll: demanded, 10, 20*c*; results, 28, 14*c*; —directorship: vacancies: poll demanded, Mar. 28, 20*f*; held, April 3, 20*e*; result, 21, 21*e*; —meeting, Jan. 10, 20*b*; —reorganization: appointment of shareholders' committee: Mr. E. S. Walters (l.), Mar 9, 19*c*; 11, 18*e*; ordinary shareholders' committee: reply: Messrs. Slaughter and May (l.), 10, 19*b*; proposals (circular), 16, 21*e*; ordinary directorships: appointments (circular), 19, 23*e*; Mr. R. A. S. Hollebone (l.), 21, 18*c*; —report: shareholders' committee (circular); Mr. E. T. Boxall (l.), Jan. 5, 16*f*; (s.), 10, 20*b*; Mr. E. S. Walters (circular), 8, 19*e*; discussion at general meeting, 10, 20*b*
PREMIER Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Greater Omnibus Services Company (Ltd.): see under GREATER Omnibus Services Company (Ltd.)
PREMIER Tailors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*a*
PRENK Bib Doba (Albania)—appointment as minister of interior and posts and telegraphs probable, Mar. 17, 7*b*; appointed minister of public works, 19, 7*e*; assumes title of "Prince"; refuses to become member of government; reasons, April 14, 7*b*; received by Prince William; to lead army against Epirotes, May 15, 7*b*; appointed foreign minister, June 1, 7*c*
Insurrection: see under ALBANIA—Insurrection
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England — church extension: Macpherson, Rev. E. B. H. (s.), May 6, 5*b*; Ramsey, Rev. A. (s.), May 6, 5*b*; synod: resolution passed, May 6, 5*b*; —moderatorship: Principal Skinner unable to accept; Rev. J. R. Gillies nominated, Mar. 19, 3*f*; —synod: meeting, May 6, 5*b*; 7, 10*b* (e.e.); home missions committee; report, May 6, 5*b*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of Ireland — general assembly: held, June 21, 12*b*; moderator nominated, Feb. 4, 4*d*; elected, June 2, 12*b*
PRESBYTERIANS — pastoral changes, Jan. 7, 10*d*; June 4, 4*e*; 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
PRESCOTT, Mr. William—will, May 18, 10*d*
PRESS — Cambon, M. Jules (s.), May 20, 5*d*; —c mpetitions: see under COMPETITIONS; —"Corantos," earliest English: correspondence (l.), Jan. 20, 7*e*; —financial: City writers: dinner given, Feb. 23, 17*f*; Duguid, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 23, 17*f*; —Foreign Press Association: see that title; —Gould, Sir F. C. (s.), Feb. 19, 9*f*; —influence: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), May 2, 12*c*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 7, 13*f*; Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 20, 5*d*; —journalism: relation to literature: Mr. A. Birrell (s.), Feb. 2, 13*f*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), May 28, 6*c*; —London: Holbrook, Col. A. R. (s.), May 5, 5*a*; Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), May 5, 5*a*; proprietors: dinner given May 5, 5*a*; —ministerial statements: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Union of Journalists: see that title; —penny papers (68 pages): instances, June 8, 52*e*; 11, 20*c*; —Oxford University men contributors: Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), Jan. 17, 10*e*; —reporting: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 2, 12*c*; —sales, net: publication of figures: Advertisers' Protection Association: meeting: announced, Mar. 25, 6*f* (e.e.); held; resolution passed, 27, 5*a*; May, Mr. W. A. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*a*; Riddell, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*a*; Russell, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*a*; special article ("The actual sale of newspapers"), Mar. 25, 21*a*; Treloar, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*a*; Trenner, Mr. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*a*; Warren, Mr. W. B. (s.), Mar. 27, 5*a*; —sermons, reporting of: Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget (s.), June 30, 13*d* (e.e.); —Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), May 7, 13*f*; —Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 19, 9*f*; —tax: insurance against imposition: rate, April 29, 10*b*; —women's: condition: Head, Miss A. M. (l.), June 27, 5*d*; special article ("The failure of the woman's press: a protest"), June 26, 11*c*; "The writer of the article": reply, 29, 12*b*; editor of *Gentlewoman* (l.): editress of *Matron* (l.); Miss E. Case (l.), 29, 12*b*; —women's suffrage agitation: reports: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation
PRESS Brothers Stores (Ltd.)—winding-up: compulsory order made, April 29, 23*f*
PRESS Club — "Fleet-street Revel": date, April 21, 11*b*; held, 24, 11*c*
PRESSED Steel Car Company — dividend, Jan. 30, 19*b*
PRESSENSÉ, M. Francis de (France)—death, Jan. 21, 5*b*
PREST, Mr. J. J., and Mr. J. Leggat—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on sinking and equipment of Blackhall colliery, June 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
PRESTAT, M. Georges (France)—appointed editor of *Le Figaro*, April 29, 7*a*
PRESTON—corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —religious disturbance: image of Madonna stoned, June 2, 17*b*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—elected member of headmasters' conference (Ed.S.), June 2, 93*d*
PRESTON, Joseph: see under MURDER
PRESTON, Rev. R. K.—will, May 14, 11*d*
PRESTON, Mr. Stanton W.—death, Mar. 9, 6*b*; will, April 10, 9*b*
PRESTON and Co. (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, Jan. 22, 2*f*
PRESTON-JOY, Rev. Dr. Frederick W.—will, Feb. 3, 8*e*
PRETORIA — loans: new issue, Feb. 12, 18*e*; 14, 18*c*; prospectus, 16, 16*e*; result, 20, 17*d*; —Union buildings: Union Jack hoisted, Jan. 21, 5*c*
PRETORIA, Bp. of: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.
PRETORIA Diocesan Association — meeting: arrangements, June 2, 5*c*; held, 4, 4*d*
PRETORIUS, Jacobus Willen (South Africa) —theft charge at Eastbourne, April 21, 3*a*; 27, 3*c*
PRETTY, Mr. William — secession from Liberal party, May 19, 10*d*; our special correspondent at Ipswich by-election: comments, 20, 10*c*

PRETTY, Mr. William (continued) :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act (views), May 20, 10c
PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice — holds reception, May 1, 5b ; dance, 6 11b
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—arrives in Paris, Feb. 21, 11a ; re-elected president of Land Union, May 1, 5b
at Hanley, on land taxation, Jan. 14, 10c ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on taxation of land values ; housing, May 1, 5b
in Parliament, on — Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of : administration, June 17, 13c ; —budget (1914-15) : Finance Bill, June 24, 13c ; —death duties : budget proposals, May 8, 12c ; —income-tax : budget proposals, May 8, 12b ; —land : reform : Liberal policy, Feb. 18, 13c ; — land taxation : valuation : budget proposals, May 8, 12c ; —local taxation : budget proposals, May 8, 12b ; —navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13d ; —Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13e ; —Post Office : employees' grievances, June 11, 13f
PREVENTION of Corruption Act — prosecutions, Jan. 8, 8d ; Feb. 18, 3c ; May 2, 4f
PREVET, M.—death, Feb. 26, 9e
PREVOST, Sir Augustus — will, Jan. 3, 11b
PRICE, Miss—found unconscious at Poole, Mar. 10, 13e ; inquest, 12, 11c
PRICE, Col. C. H. V.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10c
PRICE, Mr. Charles E. :—
at Memorial Hall, on church and commercial life, May 13, 6b
in Parliament, on—army : promotion from ranks, Mar. 11, 13d ; —income-tax : budget proposals, May 15, 12d
PRICE, Mr. E. C.—at Denison House, on street collections for charities, Feb. 10, 2e
PRICE, Ven. Edwin—death, Mar. 17, 10e : funeral, 19, 11b
PRICE, Miss Nancy—recitation announced, Jan. 28, 9a
"Vagabond's Way" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52b
PRICE Brothers' Lumber Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 41c
PRICES — commodities : weekly returns, Jan. 5, 18c ; 12, 17f ; 19, 19d ; 26, 20c ; Feb. 2, 22a ; 9, 20c ; 16, 19f ; 23, 18f ; Mar. 2, 19b ; 9, 20f ; 16, 24f ; 23, 22f ; 30, 24e ; April 6, 20d ; 20, 24f ; 27, 24f ; May 4, 23c ; 11, 20d ; 18, 20c ; 25, 47f ; June 2, 17a ; 9, 64c ; 15, 24e ; 23, 23f ; 29, 20d ; —food : London : retail prices : statistics for 1913, Jan. 16, 47a ; Walshaw, Mr. R. C. (add.), April 20, 5b ; —state regulation suggested : Labour party's conference : resolution adopted : Mr. J. Ramsay MacDonald (s.), Jan. 31, 10d ; —wholesale : statistics for 1913, Jan. 16, 47a ; —year 1913 reviewed : table (sp. art., "Prices of commodities : declines in most products"), Jan. 16, 4f
PRICE's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 20b ; —report, Mar. 18, 24e
PRICHARD, Mr. Richard K.—will, June 27, 10d
PRICHARD, Mr. W. A.—on Oroville Dredging Company (Ltd.) : property in Colombia (report), Jan. 3, 15c
PRIDAY, Mr. William — on Agricultural Rates Act : proposed withdrawal (l. quoted), May 13, 13c (e.e.)
PRIDE, Dr. David — "Reminiscences of a Country Doctor" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287a
PRIDE, Rev. J. Allen — on women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 10, 10d
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Mrs. — gives dance, May 14, 11b
PRIEST, Mr. Thomas—will, April 20, 12b
PRIEST, Marians, and Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 18, 24e
PRIESTLEY, Sir Arthur — Grantham : not to contest as Liberal candidate again, Feb. 9, 8d
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 28, 20b ; — finance : new share issue : arrangements, April 22, 24c ; —report, April 8, 18e
PRIMITIVE Methodists — conference (Middlesbrough) : held, June 18, 6c ; 23, 5e
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — appointed commissioner for Welsh Church disestablishment, May 19, 8d
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 12c ; April 7, 14a ; June 17, 13f
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question (l.), April 15, 13b
PRIMROSE day—celebration arrangements, April 17, 8b ; celebrated, 20, 10c
PRIMROSE League — banners and certificates distributed, May 2, 5a ; —Canvassing corps : entertained by Lady Ridley, Feb. 23, 11a ; by Lady Lansdowne, May 15, 11a ; by Lord Aldenham, June 26, 11b ; —chancellor : Mr. W. Long retires, May 1, 10d ; Lord Crawford elected, 9, 4e ; — "Election Guide" noticed, June 24 16a ; —Grand Council : dinner to members, May 1, 10d ; meeting, 15, 14b ; members coopted, 15, 14b ; —Grand Habitation : meetings (annual) : arrangements, Jan. 23, 2e ; business : held, May 1, 10d ; members to be entertained by Lady Salisbury, April 24, 11a ; entertained, May 1, 10d ; — Ladies' Grand Council : committee, executive : names of ladies wishing to stand for election invited, Feb. 3, 3f ; members elected, April 22, 11a ; meetings, (11, Hill-street) on behalf : held, Feb. 25, 14b ; (Manchester) : held, Jan. 15, 17f ; —members enrolled : statistics for March, April 4, 12b ; —report, May 1, 10d ; — Royal Albert hall demonstration : arrangements, April 17, 8b ; May 1, 10d ; held, 2, 5a ; —Ulster : resistance : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster — Resistance
PRIMROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
PRINCE, John W. — attempted murder charge, Jan. 15, 3e ; Feb. 26, 4d
PRINCE Imperial — memorial (Paris) : to be removed to Malmaison, Jan. 12, 7c
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 27, 19b
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital (Tottenham) — contribution, April 11, 14f
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, Jan. 19, 10b ; 31, 11e ; Feb. 4, 10f ; April 4, 6f ; 11, 6f ; May 2, 8e ; 9, 6f ; June 12, 10e ; 13, 6e ; 20, 6f ; 25, 11b ; 26, 5c ; —opera : see under OPERA

PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 20c; —report, Mar. 23, 18a
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, April 2, 20e
PRINCESS Patricia Hostel: see under REGINA
PRINCESS Royal — leaves Sandringham, Jan. 8, 9a; visits Olympia, 12, 11a; sends clothing to Church Army, 24, 11a; distributes prizes at Alexandra Club for Working Girls, 30, 9b; arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11a; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 11a; visits Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 17, 9a; birthday, 20, 9a; celebrated, 21, 11a; to present banners to winners of inter-branch physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, Mar. 11, 11a; presents, 24, 11d; to open Church Army's Medical Mission: date, 21, 11a; opens, 25, 11e; gives luncheon party, April 4, 11e; at Brighton, May 4, 10d; returns to London; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 11a; visits Drury Lane Opera, 27, 11a; appointed colonel-in-chief of 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards, June 22, 9f
PRINCE'S Theatre, Mar. 14, 5e
PRINCE'S Theatre Company (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 11, 3a
PRINCETOWN University — Mr. Alfred Noyes elected visiting professor, April 10, 6e (e.e.)
PRINGLE, Dr. J. J. — on venereal disease (evid.), June 29, 4e
PRINGLE, Maj. J. W. — on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: accident at Waterloo-junction station (report), Jan. 3, 4e
PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R.:—
in Parliament, on—accidents: coal-mining, Feb. 14, 13e; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 14e; — Ireland: law: appointment of assistant revising barristers, April 25, 12f; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13e
PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation—almshouses: particulars, June 29, 4d; Sir J. H. Bethell (s.), 29, 4d; garden party given, 29, 4d; —dinner given, May 14, 10e; —festival: arrangements Jan. 13, 11a
PRINTING—history: Mr. R. A. Peddie (lect.), Jan. 16, 44f —König, Friedrich: centenary of use of patent machines celebrated at Eisleben; particulars, June 22, 7b; —trade: exhibition: Royal Agricultural Hall: arrangements, April 21, 5e; article ("Exhibition of printing: the making of newspapers, books, and pictures"), May 12, 20c; held, 14, 24f; offset printing and photogravure exhibits described, 14, 24f; labour: see under LABOUR
PRINTING and Allied Trades Sports Association—sports, charity: arrangements, June 8, 50f
PRINTING Trades and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 23f
PRINZIP — murders Archduke Francis Ferdinand of Austria and Duchess of Hohenberg: particulars, June 29, 8a; arrested, 29, 8b
PRIOR, Mgr.—received by Pius X., Feb. 10, 7a (e.e.)
PRIOR, Mr. Charles M.—law case, May 12, 4a; 13, 3b
PRIOR, Mr. Edward S. — biographical; elected associate of Royal Academy, Mar. 21, 8d
PRIOR, Dr. John R.—appointed medical officer of health for Finchley, Mar. 20, 16e
PRISONS—Camp Hill and other prisons: see their titles; —commissioners, new: appointed, April 8, 4d; —escape, attempted: Springfield gaol, Jan. 3, 3e; —hunger-strikes: officials, duty of: Mr. R. McKenna (statement), Mar. 20, 10b; correspondence, June 9, 10b; women suffragists: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment; —prisoners: aid to: Young Men's Christian Association: work: discussion, Feb. 21, 4e (e.e); — release of prisoners, temporary: Act: administration: article ("Fasting in prison"), Mar. 19, 5a; women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment; — workhouses: prisoners' preference for prison: judicial comments, Jan. 20, 3c
"PRISON visitor" — on crime: female probation officers (l.), June 11, 4c
"PRISON visitor, A"—on police-courts: reform (l.), June 17, 3e
PRITCHARD, Mrs. E. M.—will, May 8, 11d
PRITCHARD, Dr. Eric—at 1, Prince's-gardens, on teaching of mothercraft, June 24, 5d
PRITCHARD, Mr. T. J.—will, April 28, 11d
PRITT, Mrs. Jane — will, June 26, 11d
PRITTIE, Capt. Cornelius—son christened, Jan. 28, 9a
PRITTY, Mr. J. J.—on motor-car convictions (l.), April 6, 5b
PRIVATE Schools Association—meeting, Jan. 8, 10b; 9, 10a; —report, Jan. 8, 10b
PRIVILEGES, committee for—peerages, claims to: hearings, Mar. 3, 3a; 4, 3a; 6, 3a; 17, 3a; 20, 3a; 26, 3d; 27, 3a; May 8, 3a; 21, 4a; 30, 11a
PRIVY council—appointments, Jan. 1, 9f; 17, 8c; April 27, 11d; June 22, 9f: — judicial committee: see under LAW
PROBERT, Mr.—drowning rescue by, April 28, 5c
"PRO BONO"—on educated unemployed (l.), June 19, 4d
PROBY, Col. Douglas J.—lends silver plate to Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 3, 9c
PROBYN, Col. Clifford—contributes to Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage, Feb. 27, 2f
PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton—81st birthday, Jan. 22, 9a
PROCTER, Rev. Charles J.—at Islington clergy meeting, on Kikuyu mission conference, Jan. 14, 4d
PROCTOR, Miss Mary—returning from New Zealand, Mar. 23, 11e
PROCTOR, Stewart — drunk and disorderly charge, June 2, 3c
PRODGERS, Mrs. Edwin — biographical June 5, 10d (e.e.)
PROFITS and Income Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20d
PROFIT-SHARING: see under LABOUR
PROGRESS Club Syndicate (Ltd.)—illegal sale of intoxicating liquor: prosecution, Feb. 19, 4c
PROPELLERS—screw: Mr. W. J. Luke (p.), April 2, 14c
PROPERTY and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 16c

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, Jan. 7, 9*e* ; 10, 15*a* ; 16,, 53*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; 31, 3*f* ; Feb. 5, 11*b* ; 7, 6*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 21, 6*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 6, 4*f* ; 7, 6*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 13, 4*f* ; 14, 6*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; 20, 14 *e* ; 21, 6*e* ; 26, 6*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; April 4, 6*d* ; 8, 6*a* ; 11, 6*e* ; 13, 13*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; May 2, 8*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 12*f* ; 19, 13*f* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 25, 30*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 6*e* ; June 1, 17*f* ; 6, 4*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 21*e* ; —Arundel estate : announced, Jan. 31, 3*f* ; —Ballechin estate : sold, Jan. 19, 11*a* ; —Barham House estate : sold, May 25, 30*d* ; —Beanacre estate : sold, June 12, 5*c* ; —Beveridge Park : sold, April 21, 13*d* : —Boreatton estate : announced, Mar. 12, 11*d* ;—Boulter's Lock Island : Ray Mill Cottage and The Den : announced, Mar. 30, 9*e* (art., " Building plots at Boulter's Lock : the amenities of the Thames : independent sale of part of the island," illus.), Mar. 31, 5*c* ; discussion at Thames Conservancy Board, April 7, 5*b* ; offered at auction : withdrawn, 22, 5*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; —Bovey House : sold, Mar. 26, 6*b* ; —Brandon Park : sold, April 4, 8*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; —Brechin Castle estate : announced, April 18, 5*b* ; —Broadhurst Manor : sold, Mar. 13, 4*f* ; —Broxstead estate : announced, May 19, 13*f* ; —Buness estate : announced, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; Mar. 13, 4*f* ; —Bury Hall : announced, Jan. 19, 6*c* ; —Bury Hill estate : announced, April 8, 6*a* ; —Burwell Park estate : offered at auction, April 21, 13*d* (e.e.) ; —Chepstow Castle : sold, April 25, 8*c* ; —Chilham Castle : announced, May 14, 8*b* ; —Christ's Hospital estates (Ford and Climping) : announced, Jan. 12, 10*d* ; 8, 6*a* ; sold, May 29, 5*c* ; Hill Farm Roxwell : sold, May 29, 5*c* ; —Cockayne Hatley estate : announced, Mar. 2, 9*d* ; —Debden Hall estate : announced, May 30, 14*a* ; — Devizes Castle : announced, Jan. 1, 3*b* ; —Dover House : announced, Jan. 7, 9*e* ; —Downside estate : announced, Mar. 23, 4*e* ;—East Barsham estate : sold, June 19, 4*d* ; —Edinburgh : Dowell's Rooms : transactions : annual report, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Erines estate : announced, April 17, 11*c* ; — Essesford estate : farms sold, June 6, 5*b* ; — Essex-street, Nos. 22-27 : announced, May 21, 16*e* ; offered, 23, 6*d* ; — Faccombe Manor estate : announced, Mar. 13, 4*f* ; —Frensham Place : sold, Mar. 18, 11*e* ; —Globe Theatre : sold, May 23, 10*e* ; —Hadleigh Hall : announced, April 11, 6*e* ; offered, May 16, 12*f* ; —Harefield estate : sold, June 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Hendre-Arddioyfaen estate : sold, Mar. 20, 14*e* ; —Hillingdon estate : sold, June 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — Hinton Hall : announced, April 16, 6*e* ; —Hodeslea estate : sold, May 28, 5*b* ; —Holland House (Kingsgate) : announced, April 11, 6*e* ; sold, May 16, 12*f* ; —Hulme Hall estate : sold, Jan. 7, 9*e* ; —Kenwood estate : renewal of offers ; reported option, June 27, 8*b* ; correspondence, 30, 9*e* ; —Killilan estate : sold, May 22, 13*d* ; —Lochnell estate : announced, April 27, 4*d* ; —Malcolm estate : sold, April 10, 9*b* ; —Menzies estates : " upset " prices announced, Mar. 3, 4*c* ; particulars issued, 11, 6*e* ; Rannoch portion sold, May 30, 6*c* ; —Miers estate : sold, June 17, 8*e* ; —Ormsby Hall estate : sold, June 10, 5*d* ; —Park Hall estate : announced, Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —Pavilion Theatre, Whitechapel : announced, April 20, 12*d* ; offered at auction, 25, 6*d* ; —Pippingford Park estate : announced, May 26, 7*d* ; —Pitt House : sold, Jan. 7, 9*e* ; —Prince's-gate, No. 70 : announced, Mar. 24, 5*b* ; sold, April 11, 6*e* ; —Queen's Theatre : sold, May 23, 10*e* ; —Rawdon Hall : sold, Mar. 18, 11*e* ; — Regent's Park : Lord Howard de Walden estate : announced, April 7, 8*c* ; Lord Howard de Walden (statement) ; Mr. Derbyshire (int.), 8, 6*a* ; —Rendcomb estate : sold, Mar. 30, 11*e* ; —Rosherville pier and gardens : announced, Mar. 7, 6*d* ; —Scotland : estates to be offered at auction : particulars, April 25, 6*d* ; 27, 4*d* ;—Shepheards Hurst : sold, April 8, 6*a* ; —Skellingthorpe estate : announced, April 27, 4*d* ; sold, May 16, 11*e* ; —Skreens Park : announced, Jan. 22, 9*c* ; — Stisted Hall : announced, June 10, 5*d* (e.e.) ;—Tittensor Chase : announced, April 16, 6*e* ; — Veitch's Royal Exotic Nursery : sold, June 10, 5*d* ; Venters, Rusper : sold, May 14, 13*d* ; — Welbourn Manor estate : sold, Mar. 27, 5*b* ; —Westhay estate : announced, Mar. 6, 4*f* ; —Wigganthorpe estate : sold, June 27, 8*b* ; —Wimbledon Park estate : proposed purchase by Wimbledon Town Council, Jan. 8, 8*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; — year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " The estate market in 1913 "), II. (" The realizations "), Jan. 3, 4*f*
Leases for tenancy and sale — announcements, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; Feb. 7, 5*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; —Assynt estate : petition lodged in court of session, Edinburgh, Feb. 13, 6*c* ; 10, 13*e* ; — Dalmore estate : sold, Feb. 10, 13*e* ; —Greg-y-nog estate : negotiations, Feb. 10, 13*e* ; contract signed, 20, 9*b* ; sold, 24, 11*a* ; —Holly Hill estate : sold, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; —West Dean estate : outlying part sold, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; — Widcombe Manor : announced, Feb. 7, 8*e*

PROPORTIONAL representation — Bill : history (P.N.), Mar. 20, 14*f* ; — Labour party : Glasgow conference : resolution discussed and negatived, Jan. 30, 8*a* ; policy : Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Jan. 10, 10*b*

PROPORTIONAL Representation Society —meeting announced (P.N.), May 20, 10*f* ; held (P.N.), 21, 10*c*

PROSSOR, Mr. H. Kemp — new designs for stage scenery : particulars ; private view held, Feb. 28, 6*b*

" PROTECTOR of the poor " — on legal aid for poor suitors : new scheme (l.), Mar. 5, 3*e*

"PROTESTANT"—on income-tax (l.), May 7, 10*d*

PROTESTANT Truth Society — St. Benedict, community of: house at Pershore: protest against dedication of rooms by Bp. of Worcester, May 2, 7*e*

PROTHERO, Rev. D.—accepts pastorate of Cowper Memorial Church, Olney, May 7, 5*d*

PROTHERO, Mr. R. E. — Oxford University by-election: meeting at St. John's College; vote in favour of adoption, June 17, 8*c*; Dr. Macara (l.), 17, 8*a*; Mr. T. Case (l.), 19, 12*f*; meeting of Unionists; adopted, 20, 8*b*; statement of political faith, 20, 8*b*; names of supporters, 22, 8*b*

PROTOPOPOFF, M. (Russia) — in Duma, on development of trade, June 8, 64*c*

PROUSE, Percy—disturbing meeting charge, June 16, 12*b*

PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 25, 20*c*

PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 7, 18*f*

PROVIDENT Clerks and General Mutual Life Assurance Association (Ltd.) — actuary and secretary appointed, Jan. 26, 18*f*; —report, Jan. 2, 15*a*; Mar. 17, 20*f*

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland (Ltd.): see under IRELAND—Banking

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.) — meeting, April 21, 20*f*;

PROVINCIAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*a*; liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, April 9, 3*d*; statement of affairs, June 13, 4*b*

PROVINCIAL Tramways (Ltd.) — dividend, June 8, 64*b*

PROWSE, Judge Daniel W.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Life assurance on a large scale: the Prudential result"), Mar. 6, 17*b*; correction, 7, 19*c*; —meeting: held, Mar. 6, 19*f*; —report, Mar. 6, 19*e*

PRUDENTIAL Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 12, 17*c*

PRUSSIA:—

Ascendancy question: see GERMANY—Prussian ascendancy

Diet — opened: speech from throne, Jan. 9, 5*b*; lower house resumes sittings, 14, 7*a*; —deputies: immunity from prosecution: Herr Liebrecht case: particulars, June 17, 7*d*

Finance — loans: new: Herr Lentze (s.); issue announced: discussed at Berlin, Jan. 10, 17*e*; probable amount and form, 16, 34*c*; treasury bonds: issue for twenty million pounds, 17, 15*c*; Prussian State Bank (circular), 17, 15*c*; subscription list closed, 30, 14*c*; result, 31, 15*d*; oversubscribed, Feb. 4, 15*f*; further issue to be discussed, 4, 15*f*; conditions, 5, 16*d*

Franchise — reform: interpellation in Diet: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), Jan. 14, 7*a*

Parties, political — *Preussenbund*: formed: first meeting, Jan. 20, 5*c*

PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of — to be appointed flag-lieutenant, Mar. 3, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of—to take command at Posen, Feb. 27, 7*d*

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Charles of—aeronautics: wins Emperor's trophy, June 9, 7*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of—celebrates silver wedding, June 25, 11*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick William of—attends 14th annual meeting of Navy League, May 25, 31*d*

PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of—to visit South America, Feb. 10, 7*c*; at launch of *Kronprinz* (s.), 23, 7*b*; receives instruction in cinematography, 25, 7*c*; arrives at Buenos Aires, Mar. 30, 7*e*; United States comment, 31, 7*f*; arrives at Santiago, April 3, 7*e*; arrives at Montevideo, 11, 7*a*; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, 14, 7*c*: reaches Hamburg; our correspondent's comments, May 1, 7*b*; arrives in London, 8, 11*a*; visits King George V., 9, 11*a*; visits Netheravon branch of Royal Flying Corps, 11, 4*d*; leaves for Germany, 11, 11*a*; arrives at Kiel, 12, 11*a*; at Kiel: visits British battleship, June 26, 7*b*

America, south—visit: Prince Henry of Prussia (l.), Mar. 9, 7*c*; our correspondent's comments, 11, 7*c*

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of — accident; particulars, April 2, 8*e*

PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of — betrothal announced, May 27, 8*e*

PRYCE, Mr. Richard — *Helen with the High Hand*: produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Feb. 18, 10*e*

PRYCE-JONES, Mr. A. W.—on Calgary: oil discovery (l.), June 3, 21*b*

PRYDE, Mr. James — "Sinister Interior" (picture), discussed, Mar. 14, 11*c*

PSYCHICAL — ghosts: aetheric memories theory: correspondence, Jan. 1, 3*c*; 3, 3*e*; Yeats, Mr. W. B. (add.), April 24, 13*f*; —research: Mrs. Besant (add.), May 30, 11*b*; Dr. F. C. S. Schiller (add.), June 30, 5*d*

PSYCHOLOGY — personality: Bergson, Prof. H. (Gifford lectures), April 22, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 29, 5*b*; May 1, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 15, 10*e* (e.e.); 22, 4*d*; dual: Brown, Dr. H. (l.), July 5, 5*a*; Hill, Mr. M. D. (l.), June 1, 6*d*; Hollander, Dr. B. (int.), May 29, 4*b*; O'Brien, Miss Kathleen: see O'BRIEN, Miss Kathleen; special article ("Dual memory: strange cases of divided personality: the enigma of hysteria"), May 30, 4*a*; —policeman, calculating: particulars, May 14, 7*c* (e.e.); —psychotherapy: see under MEDICAL; —suggestion, influence of: article ("The mental life: latter-day problems of psychology: groups and individuals"), June 5, 5*a*; Hollander, Dr. B. (l.), June 4, 6*b*; social influence: examples from history: Mme. Lipinska (lect.), June 11, 5*a*; —teaching profession, practical application to: Mr. C. Burt (p.), June 22, 5*b*

PUAUX, Rene — "La Malheureuse Epire" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

"A. K. H. B.: A Volume of Selections" (L.S.), April 2, 160*d*; —"Abdication de Poète" (Barrès), Mar. 9, 7*b*; —"Abel" (Fanton; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b*; —"Abel Jeandet" (Gausseron; L.S.), June 11, 286*d*; —"Abgrund, Der" ("Count Teja"), April 14, 7*a*; —"Absent Hero, An" (Reynolds; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a*; 24, 6*d*; —"Abu'l Ala, The Syrian" (Baerlein

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a* ; —" Acres and their Historical Importance, Customary " (Seebohm ; L.S.), April 2, 167*a* ; 9, 173*a* ; —" Actualities, Dramatic ", (George : L.S.), April 30, 211*a* ; —" Adamitics " (de Velics ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b* ; —" Aeneid, The Shorter " (Hardy and Butler ; Ed.S.), April 7, 71*a* ; —" Aeronautica, Annuario dell," Feb. 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —" Aeroplanes, Aircraft, Airships, and " (Corbin ; E.S.), June 26, 63*d* ; —" Affreuse Entreinte, L' " (Hepp ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b* ; —" Africa, Hunting the Elephant in " (Stigand ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b* ; —" Africa, Mines of," June 29, 22*f* ; —" Africa, Proposals for a Central Missionary Council of Episcopal and Non-Episcopal Churches in East " (Weston), Mar. 20, 4*c* ; —" Africa, South " (Sargent ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35*a* ; —" Africa, The Flora of South " (Marloth ; L.S.), May 7, 221*a* ; —" African Camp-fires " (White ; L.S.), April 30, 210*d* ; —" Agitator in Disguise, The " (Sawkins ; L.S.), April 2, 167*c* ; —*Agricultural Calendar, North British*, Jan. 5, 12*b* ; —" Agricultural Wages, Economic Notes on English " (Lennard : L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*b* ; —" Agriculture, British Year Book of, and Agricultural Who's Who," May 4, 16*c* ; —" Aircraft, Airships, and Aeroplanes " (Corbin ; E.S.), June 26, 63*d* ; —" Alastair, Forty-three Drawings by " (Ross ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 71*b* ;—" Albanais et les Grandes Puissances, Les " (Georgevitch ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; —" Albania, the Foundling State of Europe " (Peacock), April 21, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 23, 197*b* ; —" Albanie et Napoléon (1797-1814), L' " (Boppe ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; —" Alger, L'Europe et la Conquête d' (Le Marchand ; L.S.), June 11, 286*d* ; —" Allemagne, Histoire Générale de l'Influence Francaise en " (Reynaud ; L.S.), May 28, 264*a* ; —" Allemagne en France, L' " (Bruneau ; L.S.), May 21, 250*c* ; —" Allen, Life of Cardinal William " (Haile ; L.S.), May 14, 231*a* ; —" Allies, Sur les Pas des " (Alauzier ; L.S.), May 21, 250*d* ; —" All the Papers (L.S.)," Mar. 5, 119*b* ; —" Along the Way " (d'Evill ; L.S.), June 25, 310*d* ; —" Alphonse XIII., Les Etapes de la Royauté d' " (Meynardier ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d* ; —" Alpinest, How to become an " (Burlingham ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*d* : —" Alsace-Lorraine, La Protestation de l' " (Welschinger ; L.S.), June 25, 311*c* ; —" Amazing Partnership, The " (Oppenheim ; L.S.) Mar. 19, 143*b* ; —" Amazon, The Upper Reaches of the " (Woodroffe ; L.S.), May 14, 236*d* ; —" Amazon from its Sources to the Sea, The River " (Fountain), June 23, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 25, 305*c* ; —" America, Ancient Rome and Modern " (Ferrero ; L.S.), June 25, 312*b* ; —" America, Central and South : their Resources, Industries, Sociology, and Future " (Enock ; S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*b* ; Mr. C. R. Enoch (L., S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6*a* ; —" America, Guatemala, and the States of Central " (Domville-Fife ; S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*c* ; —" America del Sur, Enciclopedia de la " (Koebel ; S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —" American and English Studies " (Reid), April 10 4*c* ; (L.S.), 16, 183*a* ; —" American Cities, The Personality of " (Hungerford ; L.S.), June 11, 279*b* ; —" American College, The " (Thuring, Ed.S.), April 7, 70*b* ; —" Americanists, Eighteenth International Congress of : proceedings " (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4*a* ; —" Amérique, Voyage aux Etats-Unis de l' " (Saint Méry ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a* ; April 16, 189*c* ; —" Amie Etrangère, L' " (Chaffurin ; L.S.), April 30, 214*d* ; —" Amour Absolu, Un " (Dauprat ; L.S.), June 25, 311*c* ; —" Amour Commande, L' " (Ohnet L.S.), April 2, 166*d* ; —" Angels in Wales " (Jones), June 2, 6*c* ; —" Anglais Moderne, La Formation de l' " (Decamps ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b* ; —" Anglican Fellowship in Faith and Organization, The Basis of " (Gore), April 7, 6*d* ; June 17, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —" Animal Flight " (Hankin ; L.S.), April 9, 175*a* ; —" Animal Sculpture " (Winans ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*b* ; —" Animals of Yesterday and To-day, Wild " (Finn ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*c* : —" Anna Borden's Career " (Münsterberg ; L.S.), May 7, 225*c* ; —" Anvil, The " (Hope ; L.S.), May 28, 261*c* ; —" Applegarth, Robert " (Humphrey ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a* ; —" Apponyi (1835-1843), Journal du Comte Rodolphe " (L.S.), June 18, 295*a* ; —" Aprendiz de Conspirador, El " (Baroja ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b* ; —" Archæology, Mexican " (Joyce ; L.S.), June 11, 285*a* ; —" Archæology, The Journal of Egyptian " (Egyptian Exploration Fund ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a* ; —" Architecture from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century, An Introduction to English Church " (Bond ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 81*b* ; —" Architecture in Great Britain and Ireland during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, Monumental Classic " (Richardson ; L.S.), April 30, 215*a* ; June 4, 267*c* ; —" Architecture of Humanism, The. A Study in the History of Taste " (Scott ; L.S.), June 25, 305*a* ; —" Argentine, The Amazing " (Fraser ; L.S.), May 7, 228*a* ; —" Armenia, Travel and Politics in " (Buxton ; L.S.), June 11, 279*a* ; —" Army and What it Offers, The," Jan. 16, 54*c* ; —" Art, Ancient and Medieval " (Bulley ; Ed.S.), June 2, 103*a* ; —" Art, Greek Sculpture and Modern " (Waldstein ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 149*c* ; —" Artegal " (Hardy : L.S.), May 14, 239*c* ; —" Arthur of Britain " (Buckley ; L.S.), June 25, 310*a* ; —" Art in Europe " (Ricci ; L.S.), May 7, 225*a* ; —" Artists, Dictionary of Irish " (Strickland ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a* ; April 9, 172*c* ; —" Asia, The New Era in " (Eddy ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*a* ; —" Associations Corporate and Unincorporate, The Law of " (Smith ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*a* ; May 4, 3*c* ; —" As the Heart Speaks " (Belben ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*c* ; —" Astounding Golf Match, An " (Stancliffe ; L.S.), May 14, 237*d* ; —" Astronomers, Dante and the Early " (Evershed ; L.S.), May 14, 239*d* ; —" Atlantic " (Hauptmann ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*a* ; —" Atlas, The School and College " (Ed.S.), May 5, 86*b* ; —" Atlas of Modern History, Philip's Wall " (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*c* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" At the World's Heart " (Rice ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*b* ; —" Attica, Days in " (Bosanquet), Mar. 6, 8*e* ; (L.S.), 12, 122*c* ; Mrs. E. S. Bosanquet (l.), 9, 11*d* ; —" Attic Comedy, The Origin of " (Cornford ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*b* ; (Ed.S.). April 7, 71*a* ; (L.S.), May 14, 233*a* ; —" Auction Developments " (Work), Feb. 26, 9*d* ; —Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute : year book and diary, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —" Aumale et De Cuvillier Fleury, Correspondance du Duc d' " (L.S.), May 14, 240*b* ; —" Aural Culture based upon Musical Appreciation " Part II. (Macpherson and Reed ; L.S.), May 5, 83*d* ; —" Australasian Companies' Year Book" (Nash), Feb. 9, 15*b* ; —" Australia, God's Own Country : An Appreciation of " (Jacomb ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b* ; 19, 82*c* ; —" Australia, Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of " (Spencer ; L.S.), June 25, 310*a* ; —" Australia, The Opportunity of " (Gullett ; L.S.), June 18, 300*b* ; —" Austrian Officer at Work and at Play, The " (Longgarde ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 25*b* ; —" Aus Zwei Quellen " (Loewenberg ; L.S.), June 11, 286*b* ; —" Authority " (Freeman ; L..S), May 14, 239*d* ; —" Authors, A Book about " (Moncrieff ; L.S.), May 14, 234*c* ; —" Autograph Land, Rambles in " (Joline ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*c* ; —" Autolycus in Arcady " (Tompkins ; L.S.), May 28, 263*d* ; —" Aveugles, Le Monde des " (Villey ; L.S.), April 9, 180*b* ; —" Aveugles, Les " (Curtil ; L.S.), April 9, 180*b* ; —" Awakening, The " (Macnamara ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*b*
" Baba and the Black Sheep " (Savi ; L.S.), Mar. 26,. 154*b* ; —" Back Numbers " (Watt ; L.S.), June 25, 310*d* ; —" Bacon, Edmund Spenser and the Impersonations of Francis " (Harman ; L.S.), June 18, 291*c* ; —" Bacon Essays, Roger " (Little ; L.S.), June 18, 299*c* ; 25, 309*c* ; —" Badger, The Life and Habits of the " (Blakeborough ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 65*b* ; —" Bagdad, Le Chemin de Fer de " (Ilitch ; L.S.), April 2, 164*c* ; —" Bagehot, Life of Walter " (Barrington ; L.S.), May 21, 244*b* ; —" Bakongo, Among the Primitive " (Weeks ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 86*c* ; —" Balkans, Dix Mois de Guerre dans les " (Pélissier ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*a* ; —" Balkans et l'Europe, 1912-1913, La Guerre des " (Hanotaux ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 125*b* ; —" Balkan War, The Inner History of the " (Rankin ; L.S.), May 21, 248*c* ; —" Balkan Wars, Hellas and the " (Cassavetti ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —" Ballad of Men and other Verses, A " (Blane ; L.S.), Jan 22, 43*b* ; —" Ballads, Broadsheet " (Colum ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 84*c* ; —" Ballads and Burdens " (Goldie ; L.S.), May 14, 239*c* ; 28, 259*a* ; —" Bande des Habits Noirs, La " (Duquesnel ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; —" Banking, The Law of " (Hart ; L.S.), June 11, 287*c* ; —" Bankruptcy, Criminal Offences in " (Roome ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b* ; May 25, 27*e* ; —" Bankruptcy, The Law and Practice of " (Hardy), May 25, 27*e* ; —" Banks, London " (Skinner), June 20, 21*e* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" Banks of London, London Joint Stock and Private," Feb. 24, 21*c* ; —" Bannockburn " (Morris ; L.S.), June 25, 310*b* ; —" Bannockburn, The Battle of. A Study in Mediæval Warfare " (Mackenzie ; L.S.), June 18, 289*b* ; —" Banville, The Ballades of Theodore de " (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*b* ; —" Baptist Handbook," Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —" Barbara and Company " (Norris ; L.S.), May 28, 261*b* ; —" Barbara Lynn " (Jenkinson ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 130*b* ; —" Barbed Wire " (Greenl ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a* ; —" Barthelemy, Memoires de " (Dampierre ; L.S.), May 7, 228*b* ; —" Bartolus of Sassoferrato " (Woolf ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c* ; —Bath and West Society : " Journal," April 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —" Baudouin, Life of the Venerable Louis Marie " (Michaud ; L.S.), Jan. 18, 299*a* ; —" Bear Stories, True " (Miller ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —" Beaumont, The Minor Poems of Joseph " (L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b* ; —" Bedesman 4 " (Skrine ; L.S.), May 7, 226*b* ; —" Beethoven et Wagner " (Wyzewa ; L.S.), April 16, 192*b* ; —" Behind the Veil " (Sims), Mar. 20, 6*d* ; —" Belief. Ritual and " (Hartland ; L.S.), May 7, 225*a* ; —" Belle Nairn " (Meldrum ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c* ; —" Beloved Premier, The." (Maxwell ; L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; —" Beneventan Script, The " (Loew ; L.S.), May 14, 237*a* ; —" Beowulf " (Hall ; L.S.), June 18, 299*d* ; —" Berry Papers, The. Being the Correspondence hitherto unpublished of Mary and Agnes Berry (1763-1852) " (Melville), April 28, 4*c* ; (L.S.), 30, 212*a* ; —" Bespoken Bride, A " (Whishaw ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" Bettesworth, Lucy " (Bourne ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b* ; —" Bible, Die Philosophie der " (Deussen ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —" Bible, Greater Men and Women of the " (L.S.), May 14, 230*c* ; —" Bible, Our Schools and the " (Coke ; Ed.S.), April 7, 64*b* ; —" Bible, The Music of the " (Stainer ; L.S.), May 14, 233*c* ; —" Bible Background, Scenic Studies of the " (Nicholls ; Ed.S.), May 5, 86*a* ; —" Bible in the Making, Our " (Smyth ; L.S.), April 23, 204*a* ; —" Bible of To-day, The " (Blakiston ; L.S.), April 9, 179*c* ; —" Biblische und die Babylonische Gottesidee, Die " (Hehn ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*a* ; —" Bills of Lading, The Contract of Affreightments as expressed in Charter-Parties and " (Scrutton ; L.S.), May 14, 239*a* ; —" Biology, The Philosophy of " (Johnstone ; L.S.), June 11, 287*d* ; —" Bird Life, The Wonders of " (Westell ; L.S.), April 9, 179*c* ; —" Bird of Paradise " (Leverson ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b* ; —" Birds, Field-Studies of Some Rarer British " (Walpole-Bond ; L.S.), May 7, 227*b* ; 21, 246*d* ; —" Birds of a County Palatine " (Taylor ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; 22, 35*b* ; —" Birds of Australia, A List of the " (Matthews ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a* ; —" Birmingham, Poems, together with Ballads of Old " (Rudland ; (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b* ; —" Bishop's Purse, The " (Moffett and Oliver ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b* ; —" Blacklaw " (Makgill ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c* ; 12, 13*a* ; —" Black Peril, The " (Hardy ; L.S.), May 21, 251*c* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Blake, The Poetical Works of William" (L.S.), Feb. 5, 61*b*; —"Blake's Burden" (Bindloss; L.S.), May 7, 225*c*; —"Blasés, Les" (Royniat; L.S.), April 16, 192*b*; —"Blessed Company, The" (Arbuthnot; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*c*; —"Blind Man's Buff" (Futrelle; L.S.), April 2, 167*b*; —Blondel, Louis Augustine: see "Diplomat au Dix-Huitième Siècle, Un," below; —"Blue Diamond, The" (Kernahan; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*; —"Boccace" (Hauvette; L.S.), April 16, 192*a*; —"Bodleian Quarterly Record, The" (L.S.), April 30, 215*c*; (Ed.S.), May 5, 86*b*; —"Boiler Management and Construction, Marine" (E.S.), April 24, 23*c*; —"Bolivie, et Ses Mines, La" (Walle; L.S.), May 28, 264*b*; —"Bonaparte, Lieutenant en Second" (Caresme; L.S.), May 28, 264*a*; —"Bonaparte and her Lovers, Pauline" (Fleischmann), June 23, 6*d*; (L.S.), 25, 302*d*; —"Bon Exemple, Le" (Lautère; L.S.), April 9, 180*b*; —"Book, Leaves from a Housekeeper's" (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a*; —"Books, The English Catalogue of" (Peddie and Waddington; L.S.), June 4, 274*c*; —"Bori, The Ban of the" (Tremearne; L.S.), June 25, 310*a*; —"Bornu, The Sultanate of" (Benton; L.S.), Jan. 8, 11*b*; —"Borrow and his Circle" (Shorter), Feb. 27, 6*a*; (L.S.), Mar. 5, 112*b*; —"Bosambo of the River" (Wallace; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*; —"Bournemouth and District, A Natural History of" (L.S.), June 18, 300*a*; —"Boy, The Training of a Working" (Pelham; L.S.), May 21, 243*b*; —"Boycotts and the Labour Struggle" (Laidler; L.S.), May 21, 252*a*; —"Boyle Robert, A Biography" (Masson; L.S.), June 18, 293*b*; —"Boy Life and Labour" (Freeman; L.S.), June 18, 297*b*; —"Bray, The Stones of" (Scott; L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b*; —"Brazil, Forty Years in" (Bennett; (L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b*; —"Breadandbutterflies" (Calthrop; L.S.), May 21, 249*b*; —"Breath of Scandal, A" (Pitfield; L.S.), April 9, 177*c*; —"Bretagne en Saintonge, De" (Hallay; L.S.), May 21, 250*c*; —; "Briand, De Gambetta A" (Béret L.S.), June 25, 311*c*; —"Bribe, The" (O'Kelly; L.S.), May 28, 260*a*; —"Bridge, The" (Somers; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c*; —"British Columbia" (Fairford; L.S.), June 18, 300*b*; —"British Empire, The Military Policy and Institutions of the" (new ed., Ward; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*b*; —"British Empire, The Oxford Survey of the" (L.S.), June 18, 294*b*; —"British Life and Character on the Occasion of a European Tour, 1913, Impressions of" (Meherban Narayanrao Babashaheb; L.S.), June 11, 278*c*; —"Broken Music" (Bottome; L.S.), April 2, 167*b*; —"Brontë, The Secret of Charlotte" (Macdonald; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*a*; —"Brontës, In the Footsteps of the" (Chadwick; L.S.), Jan. 29, 46*b*; —"Brood of Light, The" (Crowther; L.S.), June 25, 310*d*; —Brown of Teintsin: see "China's Dayspring after Thirty Years," below;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—"Bruce of Bannockburn, The: Being a translation of the greater part of Barbour's 'Bruce'" (Macmillan L.S.), June 18, 289*b*; —"Brumaire: Vers" (Espitalier; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*; —"Bulgaria, Pro" (Eyer; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*; —"Bulgarie Jusqu'au Traite de Londres, L'Elan d'un Peuple la" (Landemont; L.S.), May 28, 264*b*; —"Burmese Sketches" (Taw Sein Ko; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b*; —"Burnt Flax" (Penrose; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*; —"Burnt Offerings" (Michael; L.S.), June 18, 299*c*; —"Business, The Dignity of" (Morgan; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 50*b*; —"Business of a Gentleman, The" (Dickinson; L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*b*; —Butler, Dr. Henry M.: see "Some Leisure Hours of a Long Life," below
"Caddis-Worm, The" (Dawson-Scott; L.S.), June 26, 311*a*; —"Cæsaris Commentarii Rerum in Gallia Gestarum VII., C. Iuli. A. Hirti Commentarius VIII." (Holmes; Ed.S.) Mar. 3, 49*b*; —"Caillaux Drama, The" (Raphael; L.S.), June 11, 287*c*; —calendars, Jan. 2, 10*e*; 16, 41*d*; —"Callista in Revolt" (Ramsay; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*; —"Calvaire Fleuri, Le" (Laurent; L.S.), May 21, 250*d*; —"Calvin, John: His Life, Letters, and Work" (Reyburn; L.S.), Feb. 26, 100*b*; —"Cambridge from 1544 to 1659, The Book of Matriculations and Degrees: In the University of" (Venn; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*b*; —"Campaign of 1806, The" (Maguire; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a*; —"Campan, The Celebrated Madame" (Montagu), June 2, 6*c*; (L.S.), 4, 273*d*; —"Canada, The Schoolboy in" (Fitz-Gerald; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*a*; —"Canada and Sea Power" (West; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*b*; —"Canada and the British Immigrant (Weaver; L.S.), June 18, 300*b*; —"Canadian Addresses" (Foster; L.S.), April 9, 179*b*; June 18, 290*d*; —Canadian municipal statistics, Jan. 27, 17*c*; —"Canadian Nights" (Dunraven), May 8, 6*d*; (L.S.), 14, 231*c*; —"Cancer Problem, The" (Green; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c*; —"Canticles of the Christian Church, Eastern and Western, in Early and Medieval Times, The" (Mearns; L.S.), April 9, 179*b*; —"Cap'n Dan's Daughter" (Lincoln; L.S.), June 4, 274*b*; —"Captain of the Gordons, A" (Miller; L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*b*; —"Caravan Days" (Smith), May 26, 4*d*; (L.S.), 28, 257*b*; —"Carducci: A Selection of his Poems" (Bickersteth; L.S.), Mar. 26, 148*b*; —"Carducci alla Famiglia e a Severino Ferrari, Lettere di Giosue" (L.S.), Jan. 15, 24*b*; —"Carmen and Mr. Dryasdust" (Jordan; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*; —"Carnet de Compagne d'un Officier Prussien" (Colomb; L.S.), May 21, 250*c*; —"Carrefour, Le" (Gaupils; L.S.), May 28, 256*c*; —"Carson, The Reign of Sir Edward" (Peel; L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*a*; —"Castle in Bohemia, A" (Whitelaw; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*; —"Cathedrales de France, Les" (Rodin; L.S.), Mar. 19, 139*c*; —"Catholic Democracy" (Day; L.S.), April 2, 168*a*; —"Catholic

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Reform in the Early Sixteenth Century, The Movement towards " (Jourdan ; L.S.), April 9, 177*d* ; —" Catholic Who's Who and Year Book," Jan. 17, 6*b* ; —" Cavour and the Making of Modern Italy " (Orsi ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 99*a* ; —" Cecil, The House of " (Dennis), Mar. 3, 9*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 111*c* ; —" Cement, Concrete, and Bricks " (Searle ; E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d* ; —" Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. A Memoir " (Kelly ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 59*b* ; —" Cesare Borgia " (Woodward ; L.S.), April 9, 175*b* ; —" Chance, A Tale in Two Parts " (Conrad ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 21*b* ; — " Chance, Slaves of " (Farmer ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b* ; —" Chance Child, The " (Kernahan ; L.S.), May 14, 237*d* ; —" Chance in Chains, A Story of Monte Carlo " (Thorne ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a* ; —" Chancery Forms, Darnell's (White ; L.S.), June 18, 299*c* ; —" Chantilly in History and Art " (Richter ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 55*a* ; —" Character, The Foundations of. Being a Study of the Tendencies of the Emotions and Sentiments " (Shand ; L.S.), June 25, 309*a* ; —" Charity Organization Society, Social Work in London, A History of the " (Bosanquet), Mar. 16, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 19, 136*d* ; —" Charter-Parties and Bills of Lading, The Contract of Affreightments as expressed in " (Scrutton ; L.S.), May 14, 239*a* ; —" Chartres, Mont-Saint Michel and " (Adams. ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 81*b* ; —" Chassevant Method, Solfège of the " (Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d* ; —" Chassevant Method of Musical Education, A Guide to the " (Gibb ; Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d* ; —" Chateaubriand, The Hero of Brittany, Armand de (Herpin, L.S.), April 2, 159*a* ; —" Chatry, Instituer, Léon " (Leroux ; L.S.), May 14, 240*b* ; —" Chemins de Fer, Histoire des " (Masson ; L.S.), May 21, 250*d* ; —" Chemins de la Mort de l'Aventure, Sur les " (Stradiot and Branca ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c* ; —" Chemistry Old and New, Some Fundamental Problems in " (Letts ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d* ; —" Chess, The Year Book of " (L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*c* ; ——" Chess Openings, Modern " (Griffith and White ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 87*b* ; —" Chess Problems, Sam Loyd and His " (White ; L.S.), April 16, 185*c* ; —" Cheyne Walk and Thereabouts, In " (Blunt ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 85*a* ; —" Chicago and the Old North-West, 1673-1835 " (Quaife ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b* ; April 2, 164*c* ; —" Chief of the Ranges, The " (Cody ; L.S.), April 2, 167*b* ; —" Chignett Street, A Provided School " (Neuman ; L.S.), May 5, 85*c* ; —" Child, The Backward " (Morgan ; Ed.S.), June 2, 102*c* ;—" Child Labour in the United Kingdom " (Keeling ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*a* ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*b* ; —" Child of the Orient, A " (Vaka), June 12, 4*d* ; —" Children of the Dead End " (MacGill ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 115*c* ; —" Children of the Hills, Tales and Sketches of Western Ireland in the Old Time and the Present Day " (O'Bryne ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c* ; —" Child went Forth, A " (Pawlowska ; L.S.), May 28, 261*b* ; June 18, 298*a* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—" China, Forces Mining and Undermining " (Gibson ; L.S.), May 21, 251*d* ; —" China, Siam and " (Besso ; L.S.), April 2, 165*b* ; —" China Clippers, The " (Lubbock ; L.S.), May 7, 227*b* ; (L.S.), 14, 234*d* ; —" China's Dayspring after Thirty Years " (Brown ; L.S.), June 4, 269*c* ; —" Chine en Révolution, La " (Rottach ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c* ; —" Chinese and Sumerian " (Ball ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; April 16, 188*d* ; —" Chinese Currency, On " (Vissering ; L.S.), June 18, 296*d* ; —" Chitra " (Tagore ; L.S.), May 14, 236*b* ; —" Choral Technique and Interpretation " (Coward ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*c* ; —" Choses Voient, Les " (Estzunie ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b* ; —" Chow-chow, The " (Dunbar ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; —" Christ, The Coming " (Jōhannā ; L.S.), June 11, 288*a* ; —" Christ, The Historical " (Conybeare ; L.S.), April 2, 168*b* ; —" Christianity, The Practice of " (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*b* ; —" Christianity and Civilization " (Gorham ; L.S.), April 2, 168*b* ; —" Christians ? Can we still be " (Eucken ; L.S.), April 2, 168*b* ; —" Christian Science, Vital Issues on " (L.S.), June 25, 312*c* ; —" Church, the State, and the Poor, The " (Chadwick ; L.S.), April 23, 203*c* ; May 7, 220*d* ; —" Church Architecture from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century, An Introduction to English " (Bond ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 81*b* ; —" Churches and London, The " (Harris and Bryant ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b* ; —" Church in Rome in the First Century, The " (Edmundson ; L.S.), Feb. 18, 86*b* ; —" Church Life from the Restoration to the Tractarian Movement, English " (Legg ; L.S.), June 11, 280*b* ; —" Churchman's Year Book, Annual " (Mowbray's), Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —" Church of England, Official Year Book of the," Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —" Church Revival, The " (Baring-Gould ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*a* ; 12, 126*b* ; —" Ciel, Le " (Fabre ; L.S.), May 14, 240*b* ; —" Cinderella's Sisters " (Scannell ; L.S.), April 2, 167*b* ; —" City of Hope, The " (Smith ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b* ; —" Civilization, Christianity and " (Gorham ; L.S.), April 2, 168*b* ; —" Civilization, The Influence of the Bible on " (Dobschütz ; L.S.), June 4, 276*a* ; —" Classical Studies, The Year's Work in " (Bailey ; Ed.S.), April 7, 69*b* ; —" Clay and Fire " (Crippen ; L.S.), April 30, 215*d* ; —" Cleek of Scotland Yard " (Hanshew ; L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; —" Clement of Alexandria " (Patrick ; E.S.), Mar. 26, 153*a* ;—" Clement of Alexandria " (Tollington ; L.S.), June 25, 312*b* ; —" Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, The Life and Times of " (Weigall ; L.S.), June 4, 274*a* ; 18, 292*d* ; —" Clergy, Considerations for the " (" Old Presbyter " ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*d* ; —" Clergy, Lay Views by Six " (Colchester ; L.S.), May 28, 259*c* ; —" Clergy List, The," Mar. 30, 12*c* ; —" Clerical Directory, Crockford's," April 17, 13*a* ; —" Cloudesley Tempest " (Watson), May 15, 4*c* ; (L.S.), 21, 249*d* ; —" Clough, Poems of Arthur Hugh "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(L.S.), June 4, 271*c* ; —" Club Makers and Club Members " (Escott), Mar. 11, 6*c* ; Col. R. Phipps (l.), 19, 9*e* ; 12, 124*d* ; —" Coconuts, All About " (Belfort and Hoyer ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*a* ; —" Cœurs Slaves " (Poltoratzky ; L.S.), May 21, 250*d* ; —" Coigny. Lettres à la Marquise de. Par le Prince de Ligne " (Lebasteur ; L.S.), June 25, 306*d* ; —" Coisas D'Agora " (Carvalho ; L.S.), April 16, 192*b* ; —" Cokerye, A Proper Newe Booke of " (Frere : L.S.), Jan. 22, 38*b* ; —" Colitis, Chronic " (Herschell and Abrahams ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a* ; —" Collecting, The Sport of " (Conway), May 29, 6*d* ; (L.S.), June 4, 272*c* ; —" Collegiate Life, Early " (Venn ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*c* ; —" Colonial Problems, King's College Lectures on " (Hearnshaw ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 2*b* ; —" Colonization, A View of the Art of " (Wakefield ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*c* ; April 9, 170*c* ;—" Comédien d'Autrefois " (Bourgogne ; L.S.), May 14, 240*b* ; —" Comedy " (Palmer ; L.S.), June 25, 301*b* ; —" Commonplace and Clementine, The " (Ince ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b* ; —" Common Prayer among the Nations of the World, The Book of " (Muss-Arnolt ; L.S.), April 16, 191*d* ; 30, 212*b* ; —" Concrete, and Bricks, Cement " (Searle ; E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d* ; —" Conder, Charles. His Life and Work " (Gibson ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 5*b* ; —" Confederate Girl's Diary, A " (Dawson ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 13*b* ; —" Confession d'une Femme du Monde, La " (Lechartier ; L.S.), April 2, 166*d* ; —" Confessions of a Literary Free Lance, The " (Vere ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a* ; —" Conflicting Ideals " (Hutchins ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b* ; —" Congo. Hunting and Hunted in the Belgian " (Cooper ; L.S.), April 30, 216*a* ; —" Conrad, Joseph " (Curle), June 16, 6*c* (L.S.) ; 18, 296*b* ; —" Conscience Money " (Warwick ; L.S.), April 30, 215*b* ; —" Conscience of a King, and Other Pieces, The " (Hookham ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b* ; —" Consciousness, The Concept of " (Holt ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*b* ; —" Consulat, De la terreur au " (Daudet ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; —" Contemplations " (Wilmhurst ; L.S.), April 30, 216*b* ; —" Continents, With Pen and Camera in Three " (Makin ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*a* ; —" Continuation School and its Successful Solution in Germany, The Problem of the " (Best and Ogden ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*a* ; —" Cophetua's Son " (Sutherland ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" Coptic Martyrdoms, &c., in the Dialect of Upper Egypt " (Budge), June 15, 12*d* ; (L.S.), 25, 310*d* ; —" Corfield of Somaliland, Richard " (Battersby), Mar. 20, 6*c* ; Mr. H. F. P. Battersby (l.), 24, 6*c* ; our reviewer : reply (l. quoted), 27, 6*d* ; —" Corinthian Yachtsman's Handbook, The " (Cooke ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 152*c* ; —" Cornish Catches and Other Verses " (Moore ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*a* ; —" Corse, La " (Quantin ; L.S.), June 11, 286*d* ; —" Cosmos, Glimpses of the " (Ward ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*c* ; —" Cost of Wings, The " (Dehan ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*c* ; —" Costume Civil en France du XIIIe au XIXe-siècle, Le " (Piton ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; —" Cotswolds : A Corner of the " (Gretton ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 82*b* ; —" Counterpoint, Modern Academic " (Pearce ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b* ; (Ed.S.), April 7, 61*d* ; —" County Families of the United Kingdom " (Walford), Jan. 10, 10*e* ; —" Crackswoman, The " (Dawe ; L.S.), June 25, 310*b* ; —" Creation " (Holley ; L.S.), April 2, 167*d* ; 9, 174*b* ; —" Creed, Mysticism and the " (Cobb ; L.S.), May 21, 252*b* ; June 18, 296*c* ; —" Crescent Moon, The " (Tagore ; L.S.), May 14, 236*b* ; —" Creux-de-Maisons, Les " (Pérochon ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 15*a* ; —" Cricketers' Almanack " (Wisden), Feb. 10, 13*d* ; —" Cricket Year-book, Public School," May 25, 39*d* ; —" Crimson Honeymoon, The " (Hill ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a* ; —" Crimson Mascot, The " (Pearce ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c* ; —" Cromwell, and Other Poems " (Drinkwater ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*b* ; —" Crooked Mile, A " (Onions ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*b* ; —" Crowning Glory, The " (Punshon ; L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; —" Crying for the Moon " (Pain and Rose ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* ; —" Cuckoo Lamb, The " (Newte), Mar. 16, 6*b* ; (L.S.), 26, 154*c* ; —" Cuddy Yarborough's Daughter " (Silberrad ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b* ; —" Curing Christopher " (Tremlett ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*a* ; —" Curtain, The " (James ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a* ; —" Custody of the Child, The " (Gibbs ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*d* ; —" Cypern, Griechische Sitten und Gebräuche auf " (Ohnefalsch-Richter ; L.S.), May 21, 245*c* ;
" Damas, Mémoires du Comte Roger de " (Rambaud ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b* ; —" Dance, The : Its Place in Art and Life " (Kinney ; L.S.), June 11, 283*b* ; —" Dancing, Modern " (Castle ; L.S.), April 23, 203*d* ; —" Dans les Rues " (Ainé ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b* ; —" Dante, The Spiritual Message of " (Boyd-Carpenter ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d* ; —" Dante and the Early Astronomers " (Evershed ; L.S.), May 14, 239*d* ; —" Danton " (Madelin ; L.S.), June 4, 275*c* ; —" Daughter of Debate, A " (Harding ; L.S.), April 16, 191*b* ; —" Daughter's Inheritance, A " (Reaney ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" David and Jonathan on the Riviera " (Walford ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" David Nutt's French Student's Magazine " (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 53*a* ; —" Day of Days, The " (Vance ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*c* ; —" Death of a Nobody, The " (Romains ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; June 4, 270*d* ; —" Debussy et Son Œuvre, Claude " (Chennevière ; E.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; —" Deccan History, Stories from " (Sowerby ; Ed.S.), April 7, 70*c* ; —" Decoy, The " (Cromartie ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" Deep Sea" (Young ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a* ; —" Demarques Les " (Yole ; L.S.), April 30, 214*d* ; —" Dental Diseases in relation to Public Health " (Wallace ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*b* ; —" Dépareillées, Les " (Almeras ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —" Deutschen Kolonialpolitik Geschichte der " (Zimmermann ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 16*c* ; —" Devil's Profession,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The " (James ; L.S.), April 2, 167*c* ; — " Diane of the Green Van "(Dalrymple ; L.S.), June 18, 299*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; — diaries and pocket books (E.S.), Jan, 7, 2*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; —" Dickens in Chancery, Charles " (Jacques), June 26, 6*d* ; —" Dickens Pilgrimage, A," Feb. 27, 10*a* ; —" Dickie Devon " (Overton ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b* ; —" Didier, Homme du Peuple " (Bonneff ; L.S.), June 4, 275*c* ; —" Digby, Mother Mabel " (Pollen ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a* ; April 9, 169*b* ; —" Diplomat au Dix-Huitième Siècle, Un " (Fould ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 126*d* ; —" Directory, Street's Newspaper," Jan. 20, 17*b* ; —" Disciplines, Les " (Clouard ; L.S.), May 7, 218*d* ; — " Discours et Causeries " (Ageorges ; L.S.), May 28, 264*b* ; —" Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat " (Biggs ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b* ; —" Dislikes, Some Modern Satires " (Masefield ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c* ; —" Dr. Ivor's Wife " (Kernahan ; L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; —" Dodo the Second " (Benson ; L.S.), April 2, 162*b* ; —" Dorothea of Romney Marsh " (Cunninghame ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b* ; —Dowden, Letters of ; see " Fragments from Old Letters," below ; —" Down Among the Men " (Comfort ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 109*c* ; — " D'Oyly Carte, Gilbert, Sullivan, and, Reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards " (Cellier and Bridgeman), June 19, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 25, 308*b* ; — " Drainage and Sanitation " (Blake ; E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b* ; —" Drama of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, English " (Nettleton ; L.S.), June 25, 301*b* ; —" Drummond, The Poetical Works of William Henry " (L.S.), April 16, 189*a* ; —" Dryad, The " (Patterson ; L.S.), April 9, 179*b* ; — " Dryden, Lectures on. Delivered by A. W. Verrall " (Verrall ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 52*a* ; (L.S.), 5, 109*c* ; — " Dubliners " (Joyce), June 16, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 18, 298*b* ; —" Duchess of Wrexe, The " (Walpole ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*a* ; — " Duffs, The Book of the " (Taylor ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 71*a* ; —" Dumb and the Blind, The " (Chaplin ; L.S.), June 11, 287*a* ; —" Dupanloup, Mgr." (Faguet ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d* ; —" Dust from the Loom " (Noble ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*c* ;—" Dyeing, The Art of " (Bayley ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
" Ear, Nose, and Throat, Diseases of the " (Biggs ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b* ; — " Earth Hunger and Other Essays " (Sumner ; L.S.), Feb 12, 79*b* ; — " East, A German Scholar in the Near " (Hackmann ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 20*b* ; correction (L.S.), 22, 43*c* ; — " Eau de Jouvence, L' " (Gauthey ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c* ; —" Economics, Principles of " (Seager ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a* ; —" Eden Dreams and other Poems " (Lyster ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b* ; —" Education, A Cyclopedia of, Vol. V. Pol-Zwi " (Monroe ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 50*a* ; —" Education, A National System of " (Whitehouse) : Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (L., Ed.S.); our reviewer's reply (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 11*c* ; —" Education, The Corner-stone of. An Essay on the Home Training of Children " (Lyttelton), Mar. 31, 6*d* ; (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*b* ; —" Education, The Hamptonshire Experiment in " (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*a* ; —" Education, The Purpose of " (Pitt ; Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*b* ; —" Educational Aims and Civic Needs " (Barker ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*c* ; —" Education and Dr. Montessori, English "(Grant ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3. 33*b* ; —" Education and Psychology " (West ; Ed. S.), May 5, 85*a* ; —" Education and the New Utilitarianism and other Educational Addresses " (Darrach ; Ed. S.), April 7, 70*b* ; —" Education in England, Secondary : The next step towards a national system : an appeal to the people " (Cholmeley ; Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*b* ; —" Education of Oliver Hyde, The " (Salwey ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a* ; —" Églises de France. La Grande Pitié des " (Barrès ; L.S.), April 23. 199*a* ; —" Egypt, The Riddle of " (Symons ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*a* ; — " Egypt in Transition " (Law ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 54*b* ; —" Eight of Diamonds, The " (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Feb. 26. 104*b* ; —" Election Guide " (Primrose League), June 24, 16*a* ; — " Electrical Directory, The Universal " (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c* ; —" Electrical Installations, Village " (Wardale ; E.S.), April 24, 23*c* ; —" Electrical Trades Directory and Handbook " (E.S.), April 24, 22*c* ; —" Electric Power to Mines and Heavy Industries, Application of " (Patchell ; E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b* ; —" Electric Wiremen's Work " (Havelock ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —" Electro-Pathology and Therapeutics " (Baines, L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a* ; —" Elephant in Africa, Hunting the " (Stigand ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b* ; —" Elgin, Past and Present," (Mackintosh ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*b* ; — " Elizabethan Tragedy, The Villain as Hero in "(Boyer ; L.S.), April 16. 191*b* ; —" Ellis, M.P., The Life of the Rt. Hon. John Edward " (Bassett ; L.S.), April 9, 172*d* ; —" Encyclopædia, The New " (O'Neill ; L.S.), April 16, 188*b* ; —" End of her Honeymoon, The " (Lowndes, L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*c* ; —" Engine, Handbook on the Steam " (Haeder ; E.S.), April 24, 23*c* ; —" Engineering, Electrical " (Shaw ; E.S.), June 26, 63*d* ;—" Engineering, Marine " (Tompkins ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —" Engineering, Sanitary " (Wood ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; — " Engineering Workshop Exercises " (Pull ; E.S.), April 24, 23*d* ; — " Engineers' Reference Book, The Dock and Harbour " (Cunningham E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —" Engineers' Year Book " (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*c* ; — " Engine-Room Practice " (Liversidge ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —" England, A History of " (Cheyney ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b* ; —" England, Germany and " (Cramb ; L.S.), June 18. 299*c* ; — " England, The Economic Organization of " (Ashley ; L.S.), June 25, 302*c* ; —" England, The Government of " (Low ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 98*c* ; —" England and Germany in the Seventeenth Century, The Literary Relations of " (Waterhouse ; L.S.), April 9, 179*a* ; —" England and Spain, Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the negotiations between " (Hume and Tyler ; L.S.), April 2, 160*b* ; —" England

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, A History of," Vol. I. (Cheyney ; L.S.), April 16, 184*a* ; —" England of My Heart : Spring " (Hutton ; L.S.), June 25, 312*c* ; — " England Over Seas " (Roberts ; L.S.), May 7, 227*c* ; —" English Association, Essays and Studies by Members of the " (L.S.), Feb. 5, 60*b* ; —" Englishman Looks at the World, An " (Wells ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 103*a* ; —" Englishman's Creed, Clear Thinking or an " (Smith ; L.S.), May 21, 251*d* ; —" English People, Some Plain Words to the " (Bennett ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c* ; —" English Soul, The " (Vontade ; L.S.), May 21, 244*d* ; —" Entertaining Jane " (Heathcote ; L.S.), April 23, 203*b* ; —" Eölsyné and other Poems " (Burton ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*c* ; —" Epic, The " (Abercrombie ; L.S.), June 11, 284*c* ; — " Epire, La Malheureuse " (Puaux ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c* ; —" Erthig on the Dyke, Chronicles of " (Cust ; L.S.), June 11, 283*a* ; —" Espagne, 1807-1813, Vol. I.—October, 1807, to April, 1808, La Guerre d' " (Grasset ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*a* ; —" Espagne et l'Invasion dans le Midi, L'Evacuation de l'." (La Blache ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*a* ; —" Essais de Critique Dramatique " (Franchetti ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c* ; — —" Essays and Studies Presented to William Ridgeway " (Quiggin ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b* : —" Etats-Unis de l'Amerique, Voyage aux " (Saut Méry ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a* ; —" Eternal Retour, L' " (Bois ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b* ; —" Eucharist and Bishop " (Skrine ; L.S.), April 9, 180*a* ; — " Eucken, Collected Essays of Rudolf " (L.S.), May 14, 239*b* ; —" Eugenics, The Progress of " (Saleeby ; L.S.), April 30, 215*d* ; —" Europe, Confederation of " (Phillips ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 146*c* ; —" Eve and the Minister " (Shaw ; L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; — " Evelyn in Naples, 1645, John " (Smith, L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —" Everyman's Library " (L.S.), April 23, 199*b* ;— " Exhibitions, 1813-1912, A Century of Loan " (Graves ; L.S.), May 28, 259*b* ; —" Experience Teaches " (Trinda ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a* ; — ' Export Trading, The Practice and Law of " (Lissenden and Mackay ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b* ; —" Eye of Dread, The " (Erskine ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b*
" Fairy Tales and Other Stories " (Andersen ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 1*b* ; — " Faisseurs d'Anges Gardiens " (Bona ; L.S.), May 7, 228*b* ; —" Faith and Immortality ,Essays on " (Tyrrell ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d* ; —" Faith and Organization, The Basis of Anglican Fellowship in " (Gore), April 7, 6*d* ; June 17, 10*e* (c.e.) ; —" Faith and Unfaith " (Blyth ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; —" Fame Seeker and other Poems, The " (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b* ; —*Farmers' Red Book and Mark-lane Express Catalogue*, Jan. 5, 12*b* ; —" Farmers' Year-Book and Graziers' Manual " (Sutton), Feb. 23, 6*c* ; —" Father O'Flynn " (Stacpoole ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b* ; —" Faure, Gabriel : et son Œuvre " (Vuillemin ; L.S.), May 28, 264*b* ; —" Fausse Etoile, La " (Daudet ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d* ;— " Fear Was, Where No " (Benson), April 3, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 9, 171*c* ; —" Federalism is *Not*, What " (Oliver), Feb. 9, 8*b* ; —" Federal Solution, The (Macdonald and Charnwood ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*b* ; —" Feminism, The Fraud of " (Bax ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b* ; —" Feminist Writers of the Seventeenth Century " (Richards ; L.S.), May 21, 247*b* ; — " Fenelon, His Life and Works " (Janet ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a* ; —" Fenn Kass " (Weber ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d* ; —" Feuds of the Furtive Folk " (St. Mars ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 91*b* ; — " Feuille Morte, La " (Ochsé ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b* ; —" Ffynon the Sin-Eater " (" A Whisper " ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a* ; — " Fiction, A Guide to Historical " (Baker ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a* ; — " Films d'Orient " (Modiano ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c* ; — " Finance Acts, 1894-1912, The " (Webster-Brown), Jan. 13, 3*d* ; —Findlay, Life and Work of Maria Elizabeth : see " School and Life," below : —" Fine Clay " (Clarke ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c* ; — " Finlande aux Mille Lacs, La " (Leclercq ; L.S.), April 2, 166*d* ; — " Fireman Hot " (Hyne ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c* ; —" Fire of Love, or Melody of Love, The " : and " The Mending of Life, or Rule of Living " (trans.) (Rolle), April 10, 4*b* ; (L.S.), 16, 184*c* ; —" Fires and Fire-Fighters " (Kenlon ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 62*b* ; Mr. W. Heinemann (l. ; L.S.), 12, 78*a* ; —" Five Plays " (Dunsany ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 139*a* ; — " Flora, The Cambridge British " (Moss ; L.S.), April 30, 208*b* ; — " Florilegio di Canti Toscani : Folk-Songs of the Tuscan Hills " (Warrack ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*c* ; April 30, 205*b* ; — " Flowers " (Foord ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b* ; —" Flowers as they Grow, Wild " (Nuttall ; L.S.), April 16, 184*d* ; —" Flute, The Story of the " (Fitzgibbon ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 57*b* ; — " Flying : Some Practical Experiences " (Hamel and Turner), Mar. 16, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 19, 136*c* ; — " Flying Inn, The " (Chesterton ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*b* ; —" Folard, Le Chevalier de " (Goynart ; L.S.), June 4, 275*c* ; — " Folk Ballads of Southern Europe " (Jewett ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*c* ; April 30, 205*b* ; —" Folk-lore, Rustic Speech and " (Wright ; L.S.), May 28, 253*b* ; —" Folk of Furry Farm, The " (Purdon ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*b* ; — " Folk of the Furrow " (Holdenby ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b* ; —" Folksongs, Afro-American " (Krehbiel ; L.S.), April 30, 211*c* ; — " Folk-Songs, Essays in the Study of " (Martinengo-Cæsuresco ; L.S.), April 30, 205*b* ; —" Food and Flavour " (Finck ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c* ; 26, 104*c* ; —" For Better, For Worse, and Other Poems " (L.S,), June 11, 287*d* ; — " Foreshores, The Maintenance of " (Latham ; E.S.), April 24, 23*c* ; —" Fortunate Youth, The " (Locke ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 154*a* ; — " Foundry Practice, General " (Roxburgh ; E.S.), June 26, 63*d* ; — " Four Faces, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a* ; —" Fragments from Old Letters " (L.S.), May 21, 247*a* ; — " Français du Lycée Perse, Cours " (Glen, Chouville, and Wells ; Ed.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Mar. 3, 52c ; — "Françaises et Vision Anglaises, Ombres" (d'Haussonville ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32b ; —" France, La Grande Pitié des Églises de" (Barrès ; L.S.), April 23, 199a ; — " France, L'Allemagne en" (Bruneau ; L.S.), May 21, 250c ; —" France, Le Goût en" (Rocheblave ; L.S.), June 25, 311c ; —" France, Les Cathedrales de" (Rodin ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 139c ; —" France, Souvenirs de la Campagne de" (Fain ; L.S.), June 11, 286d ; —" France Depuis Cent Ans, L'Histoire en" (Halphen ; L.S.), June 4, 275c ; — "France du XIIIe au XIVe siècle, Le Costume Civil en" (Piton ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32b ; —" France From Behind the Veil" (Vassili ; L.S.), May 14, 232c ; — "Franciscan Poets in Italy of the Thirteenth Century, The" (Ozanam ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19a ; —Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas : memoirs : see "Recollections with Reflections," below ; — "Freedom" (Askew ; L.S.), June 18, 299b ; — "Free Hand, A" (Roberts), Mar. 20, 6d ; (L.S.), 26, 154c ; —" French Civilization in the Nineteenth Century : A Historical Introduction" (Guérard ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43a ; 29, 48c ; —" French Grammar and Composition, Intermediate Exercises in" (Bell ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 53a ; —" Fresh Voyages or Unfrequented Waters (Cheyne ; L.S.), April 2, 168b ; — "Friends round the Wrekin" (Gaskell), June 2, 6b ; —" Frivole" (Horn ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143a ; —" From Eight to Eighty" (Jervis-Waldy), June 5, 4c ; —" From Far Lands" ("Gervais Gage" ; L.S.), May 7, 227c ; — "From Opposite Shores" (Guicciardi-Fiastri ; L.S.), June 4, 274b ; 18, 298b ; —" From Pillar to Post" (Diehl ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29a ; — "Fruits of the Morrow, The" (Jacomb ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129b ; — "Full Swing" (Danby ; L.S.), April 2, 166a
"Galton, The Life, Letters, and Labours of Francis" (Pearson ; L.S.), June 25, 303a ; —" Gambetta a Briand, De (Béret ; L.S.), June 25, 311c ; — "Games for the Playground, Organized" (Wood ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34b ; —" Garden Diary, My" (Sutton), Jan. 19, 6b ; —" Gardener, The" (Tagore ; L.S.), May 14, 236b ; — "Garden in a City" (Aitken ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31a ; —" Garden in Spring, My" (Bowles ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 150b ; —" Garden Oats" (Herbert ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 63a ; —" Garden of the Gods, The" (Keate ; L.S.), April 30, 215b ; —" Gardien des Muses, Le" (Franc-Nohain ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142d ; — "Garibaldi e Le Donne" (Curatulo ; L.S.), May 28, 257c ; —" Gas Referees, Notification of the" (E.S.), Feb. 11, 38c ; — "Gas Turbine, The" (Davy ; E.S.), June 26, 63a ; —" Gates of Doom, The" (Sabatini), April 3, 6d ; (L.S.), 9, 178c ; —" Gay Morning" (Buckrose ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 40c ; — *Gazette du Bon Ton* (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76c ; —" Gear Cutting in Theory and Practice" (Horner ; E.S.), April 24, 23a ; —" Gearing" (Ingham ; E.S.), June 26, 63d ; —" Generators, The Mechanical Design and Construction of" (Livingstone ; E.S.), May 29, 43a ; —" Genesis, The Divine Names in" (Skinner ; L.S.), June 25, 312b ; —" Genesis, The Tree of Knowledge : A Series of Lessons for Children on the First Half of the Book of" (Smith ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c ; — "Geodesy, Practical Surveying and Elementary" (Adams, E.S.), Jan. 28, 28d ; —" George I. of Greece" (Christmas ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 115b ; —" George the Fourth to George the Fifth, From" (Ross ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17c ; —" Georgian Society, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129a ; — "Geraldine Walton — Woman" (Leighton ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17c ; — "German Invasion, A" (Sewill ; L.S.), April 9, 179a ; —" German Literature, Selections from Classical" (Collitz ; Ed.S.), May 5, 85b ; — "German Lyric, The" (Lees ; L.S.), June 4, 268c ; — Germany : Crown Prince : see "Kronprinz, Der," below ; —" Germany, By the Waters of" (Lorimer ; L.S.), May 21, 252b ; — "Germany, Eight Years in" (Wylie ; L.S.), May 7, 222d ; —" Germany, Imperial (Bülow ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52b ; Feb. 12, 70b ; —" Germany, The Motor Routes of" (Hecht), June 9, 6c ; 11, 280c ; —" Germany and England" (Cramb ; L.S.), June 18, 299c ; —" Germany in the Seventeenth Century, The Literary Relations of England and" (Waterhouse ; L.S.), April 9, 179a ; —" Ghost Meets Ghost, When" (De Morgan ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 74b ; —" Gilbert, Sullivan, and D'Oyly Carte, Reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards" (Cellier and Bridgeman), June 19, 6c ; (L.S.), 25, 308b ; —" Gilbert Ray" (Hughes-Gibbs ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129d ; — "Gillespie" (Hay ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 77b ; — "Ginhac, Life of Father Paul. A Man After God's Own Heart" (Calvet ; L.S.), June 18, 299a ; — "Girl from Mexico, A" (Townshend ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119a ; —" Girl on the Green, The" (Allerton) Mar. 31, 6d ; (L.S.), April 2, 166b ; — "Girl's Marriage, A" (Gordon Lennox), Mar. 31, 6d ; (L.S.), April 2, 166b ; —" God's Own Country" (Jacomb ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 68b ; 19, 82c ; — "Gogh, Personal Recollections of Vincent Van" (Gogh ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 75b ; —" Gold" (White), Mar. 24, 6d ; (L.S.), 26, 154a ; —" Golden Bough, The. Part VII. 'Balder the Beautiful'" (Frazer ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 45b ; —" Golden Heresy, The" (Plowman ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155c ; — "Golden Lady, The" (Atkey ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129d ; —" Gold of Dawn, The" (Whitewell ; L.S.), June 25, 312b ; —" Golf" (Massy ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131d ; —" Golf, *Daily Mail* Guide to Continental," April 2, 15e ; —" Golf for Women" (Duncan), June 2, 6c ; (L.S.), 4, 272b ; —" Goode Olde Countree" (Mace ; L.S.), May 28, 263c ; —" Good Shepherd, The" (Roland ; L.S.), April 9, 178b ; — "Gore's Challenge to Criticism, Bishop" (Sanday), May 13, 6c ; — "Gorse in Bloom" (Lawford ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119c ; —" Gospel ? or Redemption, What is the : A study in the

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
doctrine of Atonement" (Simpson ; L.S.), April 2, 165*a* ; —" Gospel, The Fourfold : Section II., The Beginning " (Abbott ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*c* ; —" Gospel Story in Art, The " (La Farge ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*a* ; —" Gottesknecht, Der " (Schrickel ; L.S.), June 4, 275*c* ; —" Goupel à Margot, De " (Pergaud ; L.S.), April 16, 185*a* ; —" Government, The King's " (Greston ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 98*c* ; —" Goya Pilgrimage, Notes of a " (Flitch ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 25*a* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : traffic book (Graham), Feb. 10, 19*b* ; —" Grannei for Granted " (Wemyss ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* : —" Gravia Levia " (Orestano ; L.S.), May 28, 264*b* ; —" Great Attempt, The " (Arthur ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*b* ; —" Grecs, Contes " (Noel ; L.S.) Jan. 22, 44*b* ; —Greece, King George I. of : see " GEORGE I. of Greece," above ; —" Greece of the Hellenes " (Garnett : L.S.), April 23, 200*c* ; —" Greek Art and National Life " (Smith), Mar. 17, 6*b* ; (L.S.), May 21, 248*a* ; —" Greek Ideal, The Renaissance of the " (Watts ; L.S.), April 2, 162*d* ; —" Greek Sculpture and Modern Art " (Waldstein ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 149*c* ; —" Green Ears " (Harvey ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c* ; —Gregory, Lady : autobiography : see " Irish Theatre, Our : A Chapter of Autobiography," below ; —" Grizel Married " (Naizey ; L.S.), June 4, 274*b* ; —" Guatemala and the States of Central America " (Domville-Fife ; S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*c* ; —Guilds, National (L.S.), May 28, 254*a*
" Hajji Baba of Ispahan, The Adventures of " (Morier), May 22, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 28, 256*d* ; —Hall, Miss Mary : see " Woman in the Antipodes and in the Far East, A," below ; —" Hamilton and the Revolution in Naples, a Great Adventuress, Lady " (Auriac and Turquan), April 24, 4*c* ; correspondence, 25, 12*b* ; (L.S.), 30, 212*d* ; —" Hampshire Records, Old and New " (L.S.), Jan. 8, 20*b* ; —" Hamptonshire Experiment in Education, The," (Ashbee ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*a* ; —" Hand of Allah, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), May 21, 251*c* ; —" Hannibal Once More " (Freshfield ; L.S.), April 23, 195*c* ; —" Happiness, The Science of " (Finot ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*d* ; April 9, 174*d* —" Happy, Ever After " (Allatini ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b* ; —" Happy Hunting Ground, The " (Perrin ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*b* ; —" Hapsburg Monarchy, The " (new edition ; Steed), June 30, 6*d* ; —" Harrington and His Oceana " (Smith ; L.S.), June 25, 306*b* ; —" Harrison, The House of," June 2, 6*b* ; (L.S.), 4, 266*c* ; —" Harrow in Prose and Verse " (Warner ; Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*c* ; —" Harte Scholle, Die " (Bock ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b* ; —" Hasard, Le " (Borel ; L.S.), May 28, 258*b* ; —" Haunted Highways and Byways " (O'Donnell ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 58*c* ; —" Haven of Desire, The " (Shaw ; L.S.), May 14, 237*c* ; —" Hazell's Annual," Jan. 2, 2*c* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Heart, Diseases of the " (Cowan ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c* ; —" Heart of Monica, The " (Filippi ; L.S.), April 16, 191*b* ; —" Heather Mixture, A " (Gerard ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b* ; —" Heaven, A Mission to. A Great Chinese Epic and Allegory " (Chi'iu Ch'ang Ch'un ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; —" Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions " (Jastrow ; L.S.), April 9, 179*d* ; —" Hebrew and Jewish History, Extra-Biblical Sources for " (Mercer ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c* ; —" Heirs of the Ages " (Jordan ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*d* ; —" Heir to the Throne, The " (Marchmont ; L.S.), April 16, 191*b* ; —" Henrietta, Sister " (Loch and Stockdale ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 73*b* ; —" Henry V., The Reign of King " (Wylie ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*a* ; Mar. 19, 136*b* ; —" Henry the Second, A.D. 1184-1185, The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of " (L.S.), April 30, 213*b* ; —" Heraldry in Scotland " (Stevenson ; L.S.), May 28, 257*a* ; —" Heredity and Sex " (Morgan ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a* ; —" Heritage, L' " (Bachelin ; L.S.), April 16, 192*b* ; —" Her Last Appearance " (Robertson ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*a* ; —" Heroines and Others " (Lucas ; L.S.), June 11, 286*a* ; —" Her Stewardship " (Payn ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* ; —" Heure Qui Passe, L' " (Romeuf ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —" Hidden Mask, The " (Mitford ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c* ; —" Hieronymus Bosch, son Art, son Influence, ses Disciples " (Lafond ; L.S.), April 2, 162*c* ; —" Highland Host of 1678, The " (Elder ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c* ; —" Highroads, The Making of " (Carey ; E.S.), June 26, 63*b* ; —" Hill, as told in her Letters, Life of Octavia " (Maurice ; L.S.), April 9, 169*b* ; —" Hindostan, The Music of " (Fox Strangways ; L.S.), April 23, 200*d* ; —" His Great Adventure " (Herrick ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b* ; —" His Official Fiancée " (Ruck ; L.S.), April 23, 202*a* ; —" Historiographie Moderne, Histoire de l' " (Fueter ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —" History " (Gretton ; L.S.), May 28, 260*b* ; —" History, A Handbook of Pictorial " (Donald ; Ed.S.), April 7, 69*d* ; —" History, Greek, Roman, English, French, Biblical, &c., with intervening periods, Surveys of " (Russell ; Ed.S.), April 7, 69*d* ; —" History, Master Clues in World " (Cowan ; L.S.), June 18, 299*c* ; —" History, Numbers in " (Delbrück ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* ; —" History, Philips's Wall Atlas of Modern " (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*c* ; —" History as Literature and other Essays " (Roosevelt ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 75*a* ; —" Holbein the Younger, Hans " (Chamberlain ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 14*b* ; —" Holberg, The Comedies of " (Campbell ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 150*c* ; —Holiday, Mr. Henry : see " Reminiscences of my Life," below ; —" Holidays and how to use them " (Musgrove ; L.S.), April 9, 178*a* ; —" Home " (L.S.), May 14, 237*c* ; —" Home Rule, 100 Reasons Against " (Jones), May 9, 4*e* ; —" Hoof and Claw " (Roberts ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —" Horace, The Odes

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) —
of" (Taylor; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a*; —"Horns of Taurus, The" (Fairfax; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*; 19, 138*b*; —"Hortense en Exil, La Reine" (Gailly de Taurines; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*; —"Hour of Conflict, The" (Gibbs; L.S.), June 4, 274*b*; —"House in Demetrius Road, The" (Beresford; L.S.), May 14, 238*b*; —"House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, Debrett's," Mar. 4, 12*b*; —"House of Mammon, The" (White; L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; —"How to become Efficient" (Knowles; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*; —"How You Live Again" (Mooney; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*d*; —"Hüben und Drüben, Von" (Sonntag; L.S.), June 4, 271*b*; —"Humboldt, Wilhelm und Caroline von, in Ihren Briefen" (L.S.), April 2, 166*d*; —"Hungary's Fight for National Existence, or The History of the Great Uprising led by Francis Rakoczi II., 1703-1711" (Hengelmüller; L.S.), Feb. 5, 58*b*; —"Hussite Wars, The" (Lutzow; L.S.), June 4, 273*c*; —"Hustler Paul" (Cleveland; L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; —"Hygiene for Girls" (Richards; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*b*
"Idealism, Pragmatism and" (Caldwell; L.S.), May 7, 224*c*; —"Idylls of the Dutch Village" (Ulfers; L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*b*; —"Iéna et la Campagne de 1806" (Houssaye; L.S.), June 11, 286*d*; —"Iliad, The Composition of the" (Smyth; L.S.), Mar. 19, 140*c*; —"Image of War, The" (Snaffle; L.S.), Mar. 5, 112*c*; —"Immingham Tide Table for 1914," Jan. 3, 17*e*; —"Immortality, Essays on Faith and" (Tyrrell; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*; —"Inalienable Heritage and Other Poems, The" (Lawless; L.S.), June 25, 309*b*; —"India, 1802-1806, War and Sport in. An Officer's Diary" (L.S.), Jan. 22, 39*a*; —"India: 1907-1912, Progress of Education in" (Sharp; Ed.S.), April 7, 70*b*; —"India, Our Task in" (Lucas; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c*; 19, 89*a*; —"India, Reflections on the Problems of" (Wadia; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*; —"India, Stories of" (Anthon; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*; —"India, The Gods of" (Martin; L.S.), May 7, 227*b*; June 4, 273*a*; —"India, The Soul of" (Howells; L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*b*; —"India, Who's Who in" (L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c*; —"Indian Outpost, Life in an" (Casserly; L.S.), April 23, 294*a*; —"Individuality, The Problem of" (Driesch; L.S.), May 7, 227*c*; —"Industrial Combination, The Tendency Towards" (Carter; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*a*; —"Infant, The Nutrition of the" (Vincent; L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*a*; —"Infatuation" (Knox; L.S.), April 23, 203*b*; —"Information, A Curious Book of" (Walsh; L.S.), Jan. 29, 47*b*; —"Initiations" (Benson; L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*a*; —"Inquiets, Les" (Theix; L.S.), June 25, 311*c*; —"In Search of a Husband" (Harris; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a*; —"Inspiration" (Mills; L.S.), June 25, 312*b*; —"Insulinde, En" (Jonquière; L.S.), May 28, 264*b*; —"Insurance, Social" (Rubinow; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*; —"In the Fall of the Leaf" (Bayley; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*b*; —"In the Grip of a Demon" (Weedon; L.S.), April 9, 177*c*; —"In the Old Paths" (Grant; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*; —"In the Silence" (Deene; L.S.), June 25, 310*d*; —"Invasion, A German" (Sewill; L.S.), April 9, 179*a*; —"Ireland, Intolerance in" (An Irishman; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*; —"Ireland, National Library of" (L.S.), May 21, 248*b*; —"Ireland, The Bronze Age in" (Coffey; L.S.), April 30, 213*c*; —"Ireland in the Old Time and the Present Day, Tales and Sketches of Western. Children of the Hills" (O'Bryne; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*; —"Irish Artists, A Dictionary of" (Strickland; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*; April 9, 172*c*; —"Irish Literary and Musical Studies" (Graves; L.S.), June 11, 282*b*; —"Irish Names of Places, The Origin and History of" (Joyce; L.S.), Feb. 5, 62*c*; —"Irish Peasant, An" (L.S.), May 21, 251*c*; —"Irish Poems" (Tynan; L.S.), June 11, 282*b*; —"Irishry" (Campbell; L.S.), June 11, 282*b*; —"Irish Seal-Matrices and Seals" (Armstrong; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*; —"Irish Theatre, Our: A Chapter of Autobiography" (Gregory; L.S.), Jan. 8, 12*b*; —"Ironwork, Decorative" (Ffoulkes; L.S.), Mar. 5, 113*a*; —"Isle of Life, The" (Whitman; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*; —"Italiana, La Critica Letteraria" (Tonelli; L.S.), June 25, 311*c*; —"Italian Reformation, Men and Women of the" (Hare; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*a*; —"Italian Yesterdays" (Fraser; L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*d*; —"Italy, Cavour and the Making of Modern" (Orsi; L.S.), Feb. 26, 99*a*; —"Italy, Lombard Towns of" (Williams; L.S.), June 18, 300*b*; —"Italy, Marguerita of Savoy, First Queen of: Her Life and Times" (Salazar; L.S.), April 16, 187*c*; —"It Happened in Egypt" (Williamson; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*; —"It was the Time of the Roses" (Wyllarde; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a*; —"'It will Be All Right'" (Gallon; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*
"Jacob Elthorne" (Figgis; L.S.), Jan. 29, 49*a*; —"Jamaica, Handbook of," April 15, 7*f* (e.e.); —"James" (Bank; L.S.), April 16, 190*b*; —"James IV., The Life of" (Taylor; L.S.), April 9, 178*a*; —"James, Henry: A Critical Study" (Hueffer; L.S.) Jan. 22, 38*c*; —"James Whittaker's Dukedom" (Jepson), Mar. 24, 6*d*; (L.S.), 26, 154*b*; —"Jam Girl, The" (Sterrett; L.S.), April 30, 215*b*; —"Japanese Empire, Terry's" (Terry; L.S.), April 2, 158*d*; —"Java and her Neighbours" (Walcott; L.S.), May 14, 240*a*; —"Jean" (Colquhoun; L.S.), June 11, 287*a*; —"Jehane of the Forest" (Talbot; L.S.), Feb. 26, 104*c*; —Jervis-Waldy, Capt. W. T.: reminiscences: see "From Eight to Eighty," above; —"Jesus Christ, Some Alternatives to: A comparative study of Faiths in Divine Incarnation" (Johnston; L.S.), April 2, 165*a*; —"Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After" (Weinel; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*d*; —"Jeu, la Chance et la Hasard, Le" (Bachelier; L.S.), May 7, 228*b*; —"Jeunes Filles d'Aujourd'hui, Les" (Gayraud; L.S.), June 11, 286*d*; —"Jewish History,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and" (Mercer; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c; —"Jill—All-Alone" (Rita), April 3, 6d; (L.S.), 9, 178b; —"Joan's Green Year" (Doon; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7b; —"Job, The" (Macmahon; L.S.), Mar. 12, 130c; —"John Bulteel's Daughters" (Tynan), Mar. 27, 6d; —"Johnnie Madison" (Haslette; L.S.), May 28, 261b; —"John o' Jamestown" (Kester; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93a; —"John Ward, M.D." (Hooley; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41b; —"Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Capetown and Metropolitan of South Africa, 1874-1908. A Father in God; the Episcopate of William West" (Wood; L.S.), Jan. 22, 36c; —"Jordan, The Story of Dorothy" (Jerrold), May 1, 4d; (L.S.), 7, 220c; —"Joshua" (Holmes; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131d; —"Jubaland to the Lorian Swamp, Through" (Dracopoli; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c; 29, 46a; —"Judaism and St. Paul" (Montefiore; L.S.), Feb. 26, 108b; —"Judas, The Woman" (Philips; L.S.), April 9, 177c; —"Judge's Chair, The" (Phillpotts), June 23, 6d; (L.S.), 25, 311a; —"Judgment of Eve and Other Stories, The" (Sinclair), April 21, 6d; (L.S.), 23, 202a; —"Judith Vaincue" (Clément-Janin: L.S.), June 4, 275c; —"Julia" (Wimbury; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107a; —"Julian, Memorials of Henry Forbes" (Julian), June 19, 6d; —"Jungle Days" (Munson; L.S.), Mar. 19, 144b; —"Justice of the Peace" (Niven; L.S.), June 4, 275a
"Kant, Immanuel" (Chamberlain; L.S.), June 18, 291a; —"Katya. A Romance of Russia" (Jessen; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41a; Feb. 5, 63b; —"Kazan the Wolf-Dog" (Curwood; L.S.), Feb. 12, 77a; —"Keats Letters, Papers, and other Relics forming the Dilke Bequest in the Hampstead Library" (Williamson; L.S.), May 21, 242b; —"Keller and Her European Sisters, Man's Miracle. The Story of Helen" (Harry; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31a; —"Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes," Jan. 5, 11c; —"Kicks and Ha'pence" (Stacey; L.S.), April 16, 190c; —"King Behind the King, The" (Deeping; L.S.), Feb. 19, 92c; —"King Called Love, The" (Aldingdon; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43a; —"Kingdom, The Comic: Napoleon, the last Phase but Two" (Pickthall; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80a; —"King of Alsander, The" (Flecker; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129b; —"King of the Dark Chamber, The" (Tagore; L.S.), June 18, 294d; —"Kings, Enslavers of" (Hall; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76a; —"King's Council in England during the Middle Ages, The" (Baldwin; L.S.), June 4, 269a; —"Kipling Index, The" (L.S.), April 2, 161a; —"Knowledge, The Tree of" (Smith: L.S.), May 7, 224d; —"Knowledge is the Door" (Mills; L.S.), May 14, 239b; —"Knowle, The Records of" (Downing; L.S.), June 11, 288b; —"Kronprinz, Der: Gedanken über Deutschlands Zukunft" (Liman: May 15, 4c; (L.S.), 21, 243a; —"Kuluand Lahoul" (Bruce; L.S.), Mar. 5, 120b; 12, 123a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Labour Struggle, Boycotts and the" (Laidler; L.S.), May 21, 252a; —"Lace, Old Italian" (Ricci; L.S.), Feb. 5, 61a; —"Lad of Kent, A" (Harrison; L.S.), June 18, 299b; 25, 311a; —"Lady and Her Husband, A" (Reeve; L.S.), Feb. 26, 104b; —"Lady Gardener, The" (Chancellor; L.S.), April 16, 191b; —"Lady of Grosvenor-place, The. Society in London" (By a member of it; L.S.), Jan 15, 29b; —"Lady of Leisure, A" (Sidgwick; L.S.), Feb. 12, 77a; —"Lady Sylvia's Impostor" (Cobb; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17b; —"Lakeland, Odd Yarns of English" (Palmer), May 8, 6d; (L.S.), 21, 246c; —Lalance, A: memoirs: see "Mes Souvenirs," below; —"Lancaster, The Genesis of; or The Three Reigns of Edward II., Edward III., and Richard II." (Ramsey; L.S.), Mar. 12, 124b; —*Lancing Register, The* (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35c; —"Land, Greater Profits from" (Drysdale; L.S.), April 16, 191a; —"Land, The Ownership, Tenure, and Taxation of" (Whittaker; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117b; May 28, 262a; —"Land and the Labourer, The" (Aronson; L.S.), May 21, 252a;—"Landfahrer und Abenteurer" (Blei; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132b; —"Landlord and Tenant, The Relationship of" (Foa; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43a; —"Land of Open Doors, The" (Bickersteth; L.S.), Mar. 12, 122d; —"Land Retort, The. A Study of the Land Question, with an Answer to the Report of the Secret Inquiry Committee" (Adeane and Savill; L.S.), Feb. 19, 83a: —"Land System, The English" (Marriott; L.S.), June 18, 299a; 25, 302c; —"Lanercost, 1272-1346, The Chronicle of" (Maxwell; L.S.), April 2, 159b; —"Language, With Special Reference to English, On the Relations between Spoken and Written" (Bradley; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35a; (L.S.), May 28, 253b; —"Lanyard Lyrics" (Keigwin; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19b; —"Last English, The" (Bartram), Mar. 2, 10d; (L.S.), 26, 154a; —"Last Shot, The" (Palmer; L.S.), June 25, 310b; —"Latin à nos Fils, Comment Apprendre le" (Bezard; Ed.S.), April 7, 71a; —"Latin Course, A Shorter Second" (Scott and Jones; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 52b; —"Latin Songs, Classical, Medieval, and Modern" (Brown; L.S.), May 14, 239b; —"Lauriers et les Glaives, Les" (Lahovary; L.S.), April 2, 166d; —"Law, Common Sense in" (Vinogradoff; L.S.), Mar. 26, 147b; —"Law, Elementary Principles of the Roman Private" (Buckland; L.S.), April 2, 165c; —"Law, The History of Roman Private" (Clark; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107a; —"Law and Opinion in England, Lectures on" (Dicey; L.S.), June 4, 266d; —"Laws of England, Stephen's Commentaries on the" (new ed.; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131a; 24, 6d; —"Lawson, Henry" (Fuchs; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142d; —"Law the Wrecker" (Igglesden; L.S.), June 25, 310b; —"Legislation, Bentham's Theory of" (Dumont; L.S.), June 18, 299c; —"Leiden, Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Nieder-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
ländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in" (Boeser; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*; —"Leila" (Melyh; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*; —"Leipzig" (Pflugk-Harttung; L.S.), April 16, 192*b*; —"Letters from La-Bas" (Hayward; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*; —"Letters to Caroline" (Glyn), April 17, 6*c*; (L.S.), 23, 201*b*; —"Leviathan" (Marks; L.S.), April 2, 167*c*; —"Liane et Nison" (Delavelle; L.S.), May 28, 264*b*; —"Liao-Yang, The Campaign of" (Rowan-Robinson; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*b*; —"Liberal Theologian, The Working Faith of a" (Williams; L.S.), May 7, 228*a*; —"Libraries, Some Oxford" (Gibson; L.S.), May 7, 223*b*; —"Library, A Morning in My" (Coleridge; L.S.), June 25, 310*c*; —"Library, Catalogue of the London" (Wright and Purnell; L.S.), Feb. 26, 99*b*; —"Library of Ireland, National" (L.S.), May 21, 248*b*; —"Libyans, The Eastern" (Bates; L.S.), June 18, 297*a*; —"Licensing Practice, Montgomery's" (new ed.; Montgomery and Parry), May 25, 27*e*; —"Liebe, Phasen der," (Müller-Lyer; L.S.), April 30, 214*d*; —"Life, The Meaning of" (Courtney; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*; —"Life and Human Nature" (Fuller; L.S.), April 16, 182*d*; —"Life is a Dream" (Curle; L.S.), Feb. 26, 104*b*; —"Lighting, Elementary Principles of Illumination and Artificial" (Blok; E.S.), June 26, 63*d*; —"Ligne, Lettres à la Marquise de Coigny, Par le Prince de" (Lebasteur; L.S.), June 25, 306*d*; —"Liliecrona's Home" (Lagerlöff; L.S.), Jan. 8, 18*b*; —"Lily and the Rose, The" (Vauviard; L.S.), May 14, 237*c*; —"Limelight" (Wyndham; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*; —"Lincoln, The Every-Day Life of Abraham" (Browne; L.S.), June 18, 299*a*; —"Lismoyle" (Croker; L.S.), April 17, 6*c*; 23, 202*b*; —"Litanies, Later" (Watson; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*c*; —"Litanies of Life" (Watson; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*c*; —"Literature, A First Book of English" (Saintsbury; Ed.S.), April 7, 69*c*; —"Literature, A Primer of English" (Young; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 52*a*; —"Literature, Modern English" (Mair; L.S.), June 25, 310*c*; —"Literature, Representative Passages from English" (Hudson; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35*a*; —"Literature and Art, Plague and Pestilence in" (Crawford), May 26, 4*c*; (L.S.), 28, 254*b*; —"Literature in the Fifteenth Century, English Historical" (Kingsford; L.S.), Jan. 8, 12*f*; —"Little Faithful" (Dix; L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; —"Little Radiant Girl, A" (Tynan; L.S.), April 2, 167*b*; —"Loadstone, The" (Methley; L.S.), April 2, 166*a*; —"Local Government in England and Wales, A Digest of the Law and Practice relating to" (Dean and Rimmer; L.S.), April 2, 167*c*; —"Locomotive Management from Cleaning to Driving" (Hodgson; E.S.), April 24, 23*c*; —Lodge, Senator H. C.: see "Memories, Early," below; —"Lodge, The Religion of Sir Oliver" (McCabe; L.S.), April 30, 216*b*; —"Lombard Towns of Italy" (Williams; L.S.), June 18, 300*b*; —"London" (Gomme; L.S.), May 14, 232*d*; —"London" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b*; —"London, The Churches and" (Harris and Bryant; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*; —"London, The Gourmet's Guide to" (Newnham-Davis; L.S.), April 23, 195*b*; —"London, Through the South Seas with Jack" (Johnson; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*a*; —"London Chamber of Commerce from 1881-1914, The" (Musgrave), Feb. 12, 76*a*; 16, 15*c*; —"London Circus" (Baerlein; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*; —"London Library, Catalogue of the" (Wright and Purnell; L.S.), Feb. 26, 99*b*; —"London Survivals" (Ditchfield; L.S.), May 28, 258*d*; —"Londres et les Ouvriers des Londres" (Pasquet; L.S.), June 25, 311*c*; —"Lonely Plough, The" (Holme; L.S.), May 14, 238*c*; —"Lonesome-Like" (Brighouse; L.S.), June 11, 287*a*; —"Looking for Trouble" (Deans; L.S.), April 16, 190*c*; —"Loose-Box, The. A Sporting Mystery" (Carew; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*; —"Lord, The Last Discourse and Prayer of Our" (Swete; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*c*; —"Lord's and the M.C.C." ("Harris and Ashley-Cooper"), June 6, 14*d*; (L.S.), 11, 283*c*; —"Lords of the Restless Sea, The" (Hennell; L.S.), May 21, 251*d*; —"Lost Judge, The" (Gull; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*; —"Lost Parchment, The" (Hume; L.S.), May 14, 239*a*; —"Lost Tribes, The" ("Birmingham"), May 1, 4*d*; (L.S.), 7, 226*b*; —"Lotteries of Circumstance" (Lynegrove; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*; —"Louis Norbert" (Lee; L.S.), May 28, 261*c*; —"Lourdes" (Jorgensen; L.S.), June 4, 270*c*; —"Lourde Tache, Une" (Bonvalot; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*; —"Love" (Cannan; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*; —"Love and a Title" (Flowerdew; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*; —"Love in a Thirsty Land" (Inchbold; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*; —"Love's Legend" (Fielding-Hall; L.S.), June 25, 311*b*; —"Lowenherz, Richard" (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*; —"Loyd and his Chess Problems, Sam" (White; L.S.), April 16, 185*c*; —"Lucidité et Intuition" (Osty; L.S.), May 28, 264*a*; —"Lux Juventutis" (Esdaile; L.S.), June 4, 274*d*; —"Lyrics and Poems" (Rutter-Leatham; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*; —"Lyrics of the Open" (Cherry; L.S.), June 25, 310*d*
"M.C.C., Lord's and the" (Harris and Ashley-Cooper), June 6, 14*d*; (L.S.), 11, 283*c*; —"Maccoll, Malcolm: Memoirs and Correspondence" (Russell; L.S.), May 7, 222*b*; —"Macedoine, Atrocites Grecques en" (Miletitch; L.S.), May 7, 228*b*; —"McKinley, The Conquest of Mount" (Browne; L.S.), Jan. 8, 13*a*; —"Madagascar, Through Western" (Marcuse; L.S.), June 25, 304*c*; —"Madcap" (Gibbs; L.S.), April 30, 215*b*; May 21, 249*a*; —"Madge Linsey and Other Poems" (Shorter; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*; —"Madrigal School, The English" (Fellowes), June 23, 10*d*; —magazines and reviews: see Reviews and magazines, below; —"Magic Tale of Harvanger and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Jolande, The " (Baker ; L.S.), May 21, 249*a* ; —" Maid of the Mist " (Oxenham ; L.S.), May 7, 226*a* ; —" Maison Blanche, La " (Worth ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b* ; —" Maîtres de l'Heure, Les " (Giraud ; L.S.), May 28, 264*b* ; —" Maker of Dreams, The " (Down ; L.S.), June 11, 287*a* ; —" Maker of Secrets, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.) April 2, 167*c* ; —" Making of a Bigot, The " (Macauley), Mar. 2, 10*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 116*c* ; —" Making of an Englishman, The " (George ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 49*b* ; —" Making of a Soul, The " (Rhodes ; L.S.), April 2, 167*b* ; 7, 6*c*; (L.S.), 16, 190*a* ; —" Making of Blaise, The " (Tuberville), Mar. 17, 6*b* ; (L.S.), 19, 141*c* ; —" Maladies Sociales, Les " (Gaultier ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b* ; —" Mallory's Tryst " (Champion de Crespigny ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a* ; —" Mamans, Les " (Giafferi ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32*b* ; —" Man, Other Poems, and a Preface " (Stopes ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b* ; —" Man and Woman " (Moberly ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* ; —" Mankind, The Cradle of " (Wigram ; L.S.), May 21, 246*b* ; —" Man's Miracle. The Story of Helen Keller and Her European Sisters " (Harry ; L.S), Jan. 15, 31*a* ; —" Maoriland, The Wilds of " (Bell ; L.S.), May 21, 252*b*
Maps — Balkan Peninsula, The, May 28, 263*a* ; —British Columbia, May 28, 263*a* ; —" Geographia " Road Maps (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*a* ; —London, Feb. 5, 68*b* ; —London, burlesque map of (Gill), Mar. 21, 6*c* ; —milestone motor map, section 10, May 11, 13*e* ; —*South Africa* : map of South Africa, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; —" Südost Europa, die Staaten der Balkanhaltinsel " (L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*b* ; —Surrey (ordnance survey), Jan. 23, 10*e* ; —" Transvaal " (L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*b*
" Marama. A Tale of the South Pacific " (Stock ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c* ; —" Marguerita of Savoy, First Queen of Italy : Her Life and Times " (Salazar ; L.S.), April 16, 187*c* ; —" Maria " (Hutten ; L.S.), May 28, 261*b* ; —" Marjory May " (Carswell ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —" Mark of the East and Other Verses " (Symns ; L.S.),Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —" Maroc, L'Œuvre Française au " (Besnard and Aymard ; L.S.), April 2, 166*d* ; —" Maroc Sud, A la Conquête du " (Cornet ; L.S.), May 14, 240*b* ; —" Marriage Contract, The " (Keating ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b* ; —" Marriage Lines, The " (Fletcher ; L.S.), April 16, 190*b* ; —" Marriage of Cecilia, The " (Leeson ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b* ; —" Marriages on Small Means " (Peel ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a* ; —" Marriage Tie, The " (Sherren ; L.S.), May 28, 261*b* ; June 18, 298*a* ; —" Mars the Planet, The Riddle of " (Housden ; L.S.), June 11, 281*a* ; —" Martialis, Selections from the Epigrams of M. Valerius " (Courthope ; Ed.S.), April 7, 71*a* ; (L.S.), 16, 187*b* ; —" Mary's Marriage " (Bosanquet ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c* ; —" Mashonaland, The Pioneers of " (Darter ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a* ; —" Masked War, The " (Burns ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
April 2, 167*c* ; —" Ma Soeur Monique " (Nerel ; L.S.), April 2, 166*d* ; —" Masonic Symbolism and the Mystic Way " (Ward ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; —" Master Hand, The " (Futrelle ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b* ; —" Master of Merripit, The " (Phillpots ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*c* ; —" Masters of Past Time, The " (Fromentin ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 128*b* ; —" Mastery " (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b* ; —" Maternal Instinct, The. A Society Novel " (Lambton and Carne ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" Matthew Hargraves " (Tallentyre ; L.S.), April 9, 178*b* ; —" Maurras et la Critique des Lettres, Charles " (Clouard ; L.S.), May 7, 218*d* ; —" Max Carrados " (Bramah ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b* ; —" Maximilian in Mexico. The Story of the French Intervention, 1861-1867 " (Martin ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*a* ; —" Max Logan " (Trent ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a* ; —" May Meetings and to London, Pocket Guide to " (May), April 10, 10*f* ; —" Maze, The " (Stewart ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; —" Mearns of Old, The " (Watt ; L.S.), June 25, 312*c* ; —" Medical Directory, The," Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —" Medical Inspection of Girls in Secondary Schools, The " (Chisholm ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*b* ; —" Medical Who's Who," Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —" Medicine, Outlines of Greek and Roman " (Elliott ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a* ; —" Megan of the Dark Isle " (Arnold ; L.S.), May 28, 262*c* ; —" Memories, Early " (Lodge ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 83*b* ; —" Memories of My Youth, 1844-1865 " (Putnam ; L.S.), May 7, 223*c* ; —" Men and Matters " (Ward ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 72*b* ; —" Mengeatte " (Schwab ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b* ; —" Men I Remember " (Macgillivray ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*b* ; —" Mental Deficiency " (Tredgold ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 123*b* ; —" Men who Fought for Us in the Hungry Forties, The " (Clarke ; L.S.), April 16, 191*b* ; —" Mercy of the Lord, The " (Steel), May 29, 6*d* ; —" Meriel's Career " (Whiting ; L.S.), April 2, 167*b* ; —" Message of the King Ad Britannos, The " (Storrie ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b* ; —" Messengers " (Hope ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b* ; —" Mes Souvenirs " (Lalance; L.S.), June 25, 311*c* ; —" Metalithography, Practical Modern " (Goodman ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d* ; —" Metals, The Sampling and Assay of the Precious " (Smith ; E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d* ; —" Mexican Fuel Oil " (E.S.), April 24, 23*c* ; —" Mexico, Maximilian in. The Story of the French Intervention, 1861-1867 " (Martin ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*a* ; —" Mexico, Modern " (Mac Hugh ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 88*b* ; —" Mexico, The Real " (Fyfe ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 111*b* ; April 30, 7*b* ; —" Mexico, The United States and " (Rives ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c* ; —" Midhurst Grammar School, A History of : With Biographical Notices of Old Midhurstians " (Row ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*c* ; —" Miladi of the Fist. The Story of Tom Smith o' Myrton's " (George ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c* ; —" Military Essays, Naval and " (L.S.), June 11, 284*a* ; —Miller, Capt. David : recollections : see " Captain of the

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Gordons, A," above ; —" Millers of Haddington, Dunbar, and Dunfermline, The " (Couper ; L.S.), April 30, 210*b* ; —" Milton and an Essay on Poetry, Studies in " (Samson ; L.S.), June 11, 287*c* ; —" Mind, Know Your Own " (Glover ; L.S.), June 18, 299*d* ; —" Mind at Work, The " (Rhodes ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b* ; —" Mine Own : A Bundle of Essays " (Clark ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b* ; —" Mining Manual and Mining Yearbook " (Skinner), Feb. 25, 20*f* ; —" Minotaur of Capri, The " (Ellis ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b* ; —" Misalliance, the Dark Lady of the Sonnets, and Fanny's First Play. With a treatise on Parents and Children " (Shaw), May 22, 6*c* ; (Ed.S.), June 2, 101*d* ; —" Misfortune of Being Clever, The " (Griboyedof ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*c* ; —" Missions, The Romance of Modern " (Ritson ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*c* ; —" Mistaken Fury and other Lapses, The " (Couldrey ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; June 4, 272*d* ; —" Mistress Charity Godolphin " (Murdoch ; L.S.), April 16, 191*a* ; 23, 202*a* ; —" Modern Chesterfield, The " (Rittenberg ; L.S.), April 23, 203*c* ; —" Modernities " (Samuel ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a* ; —" Modern Lovers " (Meynell ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 30*a* ; —" Mœurs du Temps, Les " (Capus ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b* ; —" Molière, Les Comedie-Ballets de " (Pellisson ; L.S.), April 9, 180*b* ; —" Mona Ross " (Jensen ; L.S.), May 21, 250*d* ; —" Monasteries of Old, The Scottish " (Barrett ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b* ; —" Money and Other Matters, On " (Street ; L.S.), April 2, 163*c* ; —" Money or Wife " (Rowlands ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* ; —" Mongolia, With the Russians in " (Perry-Ayscough and Otter-Barry ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b* ; 12, 73*a* ; —" Monksbridge " (" John Ayscough "), Mar. 2, 10*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 116*d* ; —" Monsignor Villarosa " (Litta ; L.S.), May 21, 249*c* ; —" Montessori, English Education and Dr." (Grant ; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*b* ; —" Montessori, From Locke to : A Critical Account of the Montessori Point of View " (Boyd ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*a* ; —" Montessori Method and the American School, The " (Ward ; Ed.S.), May 5, 86*a* ; —" Montessori's Own Handbook, Dr." (Montessori ; Ed.S.) April 7, 64*b* ; —" Mont-Saint Michel and Chartres " (Adams ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 81*b* ; —" Moods of the Inner Voice " (Twells ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b* ; —" Moral, La Religion de l'Idéal " (Wagner ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —" Morisonian Herbarium in the Possession of the University of Oxford, An Account of the " (Vines and Druce ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b* ; —" Morocco, Marriage Ceremonies in " (Westermarck ; L.S.), April 16, 191*a* ; 23, 200*b* ; 27, 6*b* ; —" Morocco the Piquant " (Holt ; L.S.), June 18, 300*b* ; 25, 303*c* ; —" Morris, His Work and Influence, William " (Clutton-Brock ; L.S.), June 25, 307*a* ; —" Morris, The Collected Works of William. Vols XVII.-XX." (L.S.), Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —" Morritt of Rokeby, The Letters of John B.S. : Descriptive of Journeys in Europe and Asia Minor in the Years

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
1794-1796," June 9, 6*b* ; (L.S.), 11, 281*b* ; —" Mortier, Le Maréchal " (Despréaux ; L.S.), April 16, 192*a* ; —" Motherhood, Expectant : Its Supervision and Hygiene " (Ballantyre ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*c* ; —" Mother in Exile, A " (L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; —" Motor-Car, Round the World in a " (Mann ; L.S.), April 16, 183*c* ; —" Motor Handbook, The Business " (Watson ; L.S.), April 16, 191*d* ; (E.S.), 24, 23*c* ; —" Motoring : An Introduction to the Car and the Art of Driving it " (Berriman ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 59*a* ; —" Motors and Motor-cars, A Manual of Petrol " (Strickland ; E.S.), April 24, 23*c* ; —" Moukden, 1883-1913, Thirty Years in " (Christie ; L.S.), May 14, 235*c* ; —" Moussorgsky " (Cavalcoressi ; L.S.), June 18, 292*b* ; —" Muiredach, Abbot of Monasterboice, 890-923. His Life and Surroundings " (Macalister ; L.S.), June 25, 308*c* ; —" Müller, The Life of George " (Harding ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*b* ; —" Murder Mysteries, Noted " (Curtin ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 103*b*
Music—" Boite à Joujoux, La " (Debussy and Hellé), Jan. 6, 8*d* ; —Chopin's piano works (new ed.), Jan. 23, 10*d* ; —folktune settings (art., " Folktune settings "), April 13, 6*e* ; —" Madrigals, Albums of," April 15, 6*d* ; —" Night in May, A," May 2, 10*d* ; —operas, Russian (sp. art., " The season at Drury Lane : some Russian operas : Strauss's 'Legend of Joseph' "), May 23, 6*c* ; Rimsky-Korsakov's, June 2, 12*d* ; —" Orphée " (Roger-Ducasse), Feb. 24, 10*b* ; —part-songs and short choral works (art., " Part-songs and short choral works : settings for Elizabethan lyrics "), April 13, 6*e* ; —piano (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 15*c* ; Feb. 3, 32*a* ; Scriabin : three new sonatas (sp. art., " Scriabin and the piano : three new sonatas "), Mar. 14, 11*d* ; —school : class singing for boys and girls (art., " School music," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 54*a* ; —violin (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 32*a*
" Music, A History of Russian " (Montagu-Nathan ; L.S.), June 18, 292*b* ; —" Music, Indian " (Shahinda ; L.S.), June 25, 310*c* ; —" Music, The Sanctity of Church " (Forth ; L.S.), June 25, 310*c* ; —" Musical Education, A Guide to the Chassevant Method of " (Gibb ; Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d* ; —" Musical Interpretation " (Matthay ; Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d* ; —" Musical Terms, Encyclopedia of " (Duncan ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c* ; —" Musicians, The Making of " (Trotter ; Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d* ; —" Musiciens Belges en Angleterre à l'Epoque de la Renaissance, Les " (van den Borren ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 125*c* ; —" Music in the Church " (Stewart ; L.S.), May 21, 251*d* ; —" Music Makers, The " (Mack ; L.S.), April 23, 203*b* ; —" Music of Hindostan, The " (Fox Strangways ; L.S.), April 23, 200*d* ; —" Music of the Bible, The " (Stainer ; L.S.), May 14, 233*c* ; —" My Days of Adventure " (Vozetelly ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 135*a* ; —" My First Years as a Frenchwoman "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
(Waddington), May 5, 6c; (L.S.), 7, 221c; —"My Friend is Dead" (Pottle; L.S.), April 9, 179a; —"My Lady Bountiful" (Littlestone; L.S.), April 23, 203b; —"Mysticism and the Creed" (Cobb; L.S.), May 21, 252b; June 18, 296c; —"My Varied Life" (Philips; L.S.), May 14, 237a; 15, 4d
"Nadir the Persian" (Sherring; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7c; —"Names, The Romance of" (Weekley), Feb. 25, 11c; (L.S.), 26, 100c; —"Napoléon," L'Albanie et (1797-1814)" (Boppe; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32b; —"Napoleon, An Unknown Son of (Count Léon)" (Fleischmann; L.S.), Mar. 26, 151c; —"Napoléon, The Contemporary English View of" (MacCunn; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51c; —"Napoleon, The Last Phase but Two. The Comic Kingdom" (Pickthall; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80a; —"Napoléon at Bay, 1814" (Petre; L.S.), Feb. 12, 72c; —"Napoleon Decrees" (Blyth; L.S.), April 2, 167b; —"Napoléon et la Vendée" (Gabory; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156b; —"Napoléon et les Allies sur le Rhin" (Béhaine; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8b; —"Napoleon in Exile at Elba (1814-1815)" (Young), Mar. 31, 6c; (L.S.), April 2, 161c; —"Nations, The Story of the" (Hutchinson; L.S.), Jan. 29, 50b; correction, 30, 9e; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34c; —"Naturalist, The Religion of a" (Longman; L.S.), April 30, 216b; —"Natural Selection and Value Marking Controlled" (Mottram; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c; —"Nature" (Davies; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155b; —"Nature and the Idealist" (Shawcross; L.S.), April 2, 167d; —"Nature's Interviews and Other Poems" (George; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43b; —"Nature's Ways. In" (Woodward; L.S.), June 18, 299a; —"Naval and Military Essays" (L.S.), June 11, 284d; —"Naval Annual," May 4, 16d; June 30, 14b; —"Naval Battle, The" (Baudry; L.S.), April 30, 213a; —"Naval Cadets, The Entry and Training of," Feb. 24, 14b; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 50a; —"Naval Warfare, The Law of" (Hall; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79a; —"Navy, Our" (Hurd), Jan. 15, 8c; —"Navy Under the Early Stuarts, The" (Penn; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17c; —"Nestorius and his place in the History of Christian Doctrine" (Loofs; L.S.), Mar. 19, 144b; —"Neueste von Gestern, Das" (Buchner; L.S.), May 21, 250d; —"Neurology and Psychiatry, Archives of" (Mott), May 6, 5c; —"Newborough, The Memoirs of Maria Stella, Lady" (Newborough; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41a; 29, 49a; —"New Guinea, In Far" (L.S.), Jan 22, 43c; —"New Numbers" (Gibson, Brooke, Abercrombie, Drinkwater; L.S.), Mar. 19, 138c; —"New Road, The" (Munro), June 12, 4c; —"Newspaper Directory, Street's," Jan. 20, 17b; —"New Zealand, A Climber in" (Ross; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132a; 24, 6b; 26, 148d; —"New Zealand, Democracy in" (Siegfried; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c; —"Nicholas II., Tsar" (Elchaninov; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17a; —"Nightingale, The Life of Florence" (Cook; L.S.), April 9, 169b; —"Nippon, Dai"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
(Haushoffer; L.S.), April 23, 196c; —"Nitrogen, Fixation of Atmospheric" (Knox; E.S.), June 26, 63c; —"Noah, The Maxims of" (Burgess; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7b; —"Norfolk Families" (Rye; L.S.), Mar. 26, 147a; —"Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796 to 1816, The Depôt for Prisoners of War at" (Walker; L.S.), Feb. 19, 84b; —"North, Social Problems of the" (Russell; L.S.), June 18, 300a; —"North Afire, The" (Newton), May 12, 6d; —"Northlands, Capitals of the" (Hannah; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80a; —"North of Boston" (Frost; L.S.), May 28, 263b; —"Northumberland, A History of" (Vol. X.) (Craster; L.S.), June 18, 300a; —"Norway, The School System of" (Anderson; Ed.S.), May 5, 86a; —"Nose, and Throat, Diseases of the Ear," (Biggs; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93b; —"Notes of a Son and Brother" (James), Mar. 16, 6a; (L.S.), 26, 147c; —"Number 13" (White; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29a; —"Nursery Management" (Gardner; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41a
"Ocean Trade and Shipping" (Owen L.S.), May 7, 218c; —"Odd Numbers" (Calignoc; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79a; —"Odes, Cinq Grandes" (Claudel; L.S.), May 14, 235a; —"Odysseus, Der Bogen des" (Hauptmann; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106b; —"Odyssey, Studies in the" (Thomson; L.S.), June 25, 310a; —"Oh, Mr. Bidgood" (Blundell; L.S.), Mar. 12, 130c; —"Oil, Mexican Fuel" (E.S.), April 24, 23c; —"Oil and Petroleum Manual," May 7, 24b; —"Oiseau de France, L'" (Kerguy; L.S.), June 4, 275c; —"Old Masters, The Pigments and Mediums of the" (Laurie; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117a; 12, 126c; —"Old Mole" (Cannan; L.S.), Jan. 1, 6b; —"Old Valentines" (Havens; L.S.), April 2, 167b; —"Olympic Games, The Evolution of the" (Webster), June 5, 4b; (L.S.), 11, 285c; —"Once Upon a Time" (Watson; L.S.), Mar. 5, 116d; —"O'Neill and Ormond" (Coffey; L.S.), June 4, 274d; —"One Kind and Another" (Pain; L.S.), Jan. 22, 40c; —"One Man Returns" (Spender; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66a; —"One Man's Way" (Dickinson; L.S.), June 11, 287b; —"One Year of Pierrot" (L.S.), May 21, 250a; —"On the Staircase" (Swinnerton), Mar. 7, 11d; (L.S.), 12, 130b; —"On the Track of the Great" (Stanhope; L.S.), April 30, 215a; —"Opal Pin, The" (Gillmore; L.S.), June 4, 274c; —"Opera, The Russian" (Newmarch), May 29, 6c; (L.S.), June 4, 268d; —"Optimism, The New" (Stacpoole; L.S.), June 23, 310d; —"Orchestration" (Forsyth; L.S.), June 18, 299d; —"Organ, The" (Alcock; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 54b; —"Orient Express, The" (Moore; L.S.), June 4, 271a; 18, 297d; —"Orley Tradition, The" (Straus), April 3, 6d; (L.S.), 9, 178c; —"Ottley, Alice, First Headmistress of the Worcester High School for Girls" (James; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105a; (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51a; —"Ouida: A Memoir" (Lee), Mar. 23, 11d; (L.S.), 26, 152a; —"Our Mr. Wrenn"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Lewis ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*d* ; — "Outside the Law" (Crawford ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; May 21, 250*a* ; —"Oxford, Shorts, Cigarettes, and Political Theory, Professors' Shop. The Grocers' Apron at" (Eldridge and Gadney), May 6, 5*b* ; — "Oxford Libraries, Some" (Gibson ; L.S.), May 7, 223*b* ; —"Oxy-acetylene, with a Chapter on the Cutting of Metals with the Blowpipe. A Practical Manual of Autogenous Welding" (Granjon and Rosemberg ; E.S., Jan. 7, 4*a* ; —"Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Part X., The" (Grenfell and Hunt ; L.S.), May 7, 219*a* ; —"Oyster, The" (Peer ; L.S.), May 14, 237*d*
"Pagan" (Skovgaard-Pedersen : L.S.), May 28, 263*b* ; —"Painting, A Short History of Italian" (Brown and Rankin ; L.S.), May 14, 237*a* ; — "Painting, Six Centuries of" (Davies ; L.S.), May 28, 261*a* ;— "Paints and Painting, Commercial" (Jennings ; E.S.), May 29, 43*d* ; —"Panama : La Nouvelle Voie Maritime : Le Canal de" (Bellet ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; —"Pantomime" (Stern ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a* ; —"Pariah and Brahmin" (Philips ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a* ; — "Paris, La Vie à" (Claretie ; L.S.), June 11, 286*d* ; —"Parliamentarismus, Der" (Zenker ; L.S.), April 16, 192*b* ; —"Parnell, Charles Stewart ; His Love Story and Political Life" (O'Shea), April 23, 10*d* ; May 19, 6*c* ; L.S.), 21, 245*a* ; correspondence, 30, 5*a* ; —"Parochial Organization, Modern Methods of" (Brooke ; L.S.), May 14, 239*d* ; —"Parody and Imitation, A Century of" (Jerrold and Leonard ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 48*b* ; — "Parsifal" (Wagner) : new edition, Jan. 0, 9*e* ; —"Parsifal, The New" (Trevelyan ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 127*c* ; — "Partage de la Lune, Le" (Krabbé ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —"Partnership v. Limited Liability Company" (Girvan ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*a* ; May 4, 3*c* ; —"Pastime in Good Company" (Armour ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 141*b* ; — "Pastor Futurus" (Skrine ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c* ; 26, 102*c* ; —"Pastures New," April 8, 6*b* ; —"Pathway, The" (Page ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b* ; — "Patriot or Traitor" (Fall ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a* ; —"Pausilypon : The Imperial Villa near Naples" (Gunther ; L.S.), June 25, 303*b* ; —"Pays d'Oil, Au" (Revel ; L.S.), May 7, 228*b* ; — —"Peace Year Book for 1914," Jan. 9, 6*d* ; —"Peasantry and Other Essays, England's" (Jessopp ; L.S.), April 16, 189*d* ; —"Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage" (Dod), Jan. 5, 11*e* ; —"Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage" (Whitaker), Jan. 5, 11*e* ; —"Peking, Annals and Memoirs of the Court of" (Backhouse and Bland ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 36*b* ; —"Penal Methods, A History of" (Ives ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 137*b* ; — "Penance, Thoughts on" (Denison ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*c* ; —"Penguins, Antarctic" (Levick ; L.S.), April 2, 160*c* ; —"Pennell of the Afghan Frontier" (Pennell ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*b* ; —"Penn's Country" (Roscoe), April 28, 4*d* ; L.S.), 30, 212*c* ; — "Pensée, L'Unité d'une" (Rivasso ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), April 16, 192*b* ; —"Pepysiana, Bibliotheca" (L.S.), April 23, 196*b* ; —"Perception, Physics, and Reality" (Broad ; L.S.), June 11, 287*d* ; — "Perigord, Vagabonds in" (Bashford ; L.S.), April 30, 216*b* ; —"Perilous Seas" (Robin ; L.S.), May 7, 225*c* ; —"Perse Playbooks" (Ed.S.), April 7, 70*d* ; —"Persia, The Press and Poetry of Modern" (Browne ; L.S.), June 25, 310*d* ; —"Pessimist, The" (Newman ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a* ; —"Petite Rose Rouge" (D'Escola), April 3, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 9, 180*b* ; —"Pet Marjorie" (Macbean ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a* ; —"Petroleum Spirit and Carbide of Calcium, Primer on the Storage of" (Cooper-Key), June 5, 14*f* ; —"Philippines Past and Present, The" (Worcester ; L.S.), April 23, 194*b* ; —Philips, Mr. F. C. : memoirs : see "My Varied Life," above ; — "Philomelia" (Gleadow ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; —"Philosophy, Greek" (Burnet ; L.S.), June 25, 310*d* ; — "Phipps and others, The Beautiful Arabella" (Mose ; L.S.), May 7, 225*b* ; —"Phœbe Maroon" (Raphael ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*c* ; —"Piano Playing, A Neglected Sense in" (Mason ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*c* ; — "Piano-playing, Essentials in, and Other Musical Studies" (Johnstone ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*a* ; —"Picardy, Peeps into" (Crauford and Manton ; L.S.), June 26, 312*c* ; —"Pierres qui Vivent, Les" (Pierrelle ; L.S.), June 4, 725*c* ; —"Pigs is Pigs" (Butler ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c* ; —"Pilar d'Algesiras" (Blum ; L.S.), April 9, 180*b* ; —"Pipes, Drains, and Sewers, Scales for Ascertaining the Dimensions of" (Housden ; E.S.), June 26, 63*d* ; — "Pipes, Steam : Their Construction and Arrangements" (E.S.), May 29, 43*b* ; —"Plague and Pestilence in Literature and Art" (Crawford), May 26, 4*c* ; (L.S.), 28, 254*b* ; — "Planet Saint-Eloy, Le" (Servine ; L.S.), April 30, 214*d* ; —"Plant Life in the British Isles, The Story of" (Horwood ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*b* ; — "Plants, British Flowering" (Boulger ; L.S.), April 16, 184*d* ; —"Plate and Back, To the River" (Holland ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c* ; (S.A.S.), 27, 3*c* ; Mar. 20, 6*c* ; —"Plateau, Sur le" (Vanloo ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b* ; — "Platform Monologues" (Tucker ; L.S.), June 4, 273*b* ; —"Playground, The" (L.S.), April 30, 215*c* ; — "Playing with Love" (Schnitzler ; L.S.), April 30, 215*a* ; —"Play of the Future, The" (Grundy ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c* ; —"Plimsoll's Mark, Altering" (Hopkins ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; — "Plunderer, The" (Norton ; L.S.), April 16, 191*a* ; —"Poems" (Birch ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —"Poems" (Dargan ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; — "Poems" (Leyland-Barrett ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*b* ; —"Poems" (Mosscockle ; L.S.), May 7, 227*c* ; — "Poems, Collected" ("A.E." L.S.), Jan. 8, 14*c* ; —"Poems, Cubist" (Weber ; L.S.), April 30, 216*a* ; — "Poems, Early" ("M.A." ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*b* ; —"Poems, Short" (De la Pace ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; — "Poems, together with Ballads of Old

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Birmingham" (Rutland; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43b; —"Poems and Legends" (Catty; L.S.), April 30, 216a; May 28, 259a; —"Poems from the Portuguese" (Bill; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19b; —"Poems in Five Phases" (Bridges; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67a; —"Poésie Française du Moyen-Age, La" (Oulmont; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32b; Mar. 5, 114c; —"Poetry" (Quiller-Couch; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155b; —"Poetry (1900-1913), Oxford" (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27a; Prof. G. Murray (l.); our reviewer's comments, 22, 42c; —"Poetry and Contemporary Speech" (Abercrombie; L.S.), May 28, 253b; —"Poets (1900-1913), Cambridge" (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27a; —"Poings Liés, Les" (Achalme; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132b; —"Polity, The Foundations of International" (Angell; L.S.), Mar. 5, 110c; —"Pomairols, Poèmes Choises de Charles de" (L.S.), Feb. 5, 57a; —"Pomm's Daughter" (de Pratz; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143b; —"Portraits, Preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, Catalogue of Engraved British," Vol. IV. (O'Donoghue; L.S.), June 18, 293a; —"Portraits de Sentiment" (Pilon; L.S.), Jan. 15, 32b; —"Portugal, Art in Spain and" (Dieulafoy; L.S.), Jan. 22, 35a; —"Portuguese Literature, Studies in" (Bell; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19a; —"Posolon, With the Sun" (Remizov; L.S.), April 9, 176c; —"Potash and Perlmutter" (Glass; L.S.), May 21, 249b; —"Pot-Pourri mixed by Two" (Earle and Case; L.S.), April 2, 167d; 9, 174c; —"Potter and Clay" (Wrench); Mar. 7, 11d; (L.S.), 12, 130b; —"Poultry Club's Year Book, Utility," Jan. 19, 6b; —"Poverty, The Cure for" (Brown; L.S.), June 25, 312a; —"Poverty and Waste" (Withers; L.S.), June 11, 279a; Mr. H. Withers (l., L.S.), 18, 298d; —"Pragmatism and Idealism" (Caldwell; L.S.), May 7, 224c; —"Prayer-Life, The" (Murray; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19c; —"Preferences" (Escoube; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94c; —"Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood" (Hunt; L.S.), April 16, 183b; —"Press, The Influence of the" (Scott-James; L.S.), Jan. 15, 22b; —"Press and its Story, The" (Symon; L.S.), Jan. 15, 22b; —"Presse, A Travers la" (Chambure; L.S.), April 30, 214d; —"Priceless Thing, The" (Rawson; L.S.), May 21, 249c; 28, 262c; —"Price of Conquest, The" (Smith; L.S.), Jan. 22, 35b; —"Price of Delusion, The" (Magnay; L.S.), April 30, 215b; —"Price Paid, The" (Rowlands; L.S.), April 9, 177c; —"Prices and Profits, The Influence of the Gold Supply on" (Barbour; L.S.), Jan. 15, 28c; —"Primates, A Review of the" (Elliot; L.S.), April 23, 195a; —"Princes of the Stock Exchange, The" (Nemirovich-Danchenko; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143b; —"Prior, The Life of Matthew" (Bickley; L.S.), May 7, 223a; —"Prisoners of War at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796 to 1816, The Depot for" (Walker; L.S.), Feb. 19, 84b; —"Private Affairs" (McEvoy; L.S.), May 14, 238c; —"Professors' Shop. The Grocer's Apron at Oxford, Shorts, Cigarettes and Political Theory" (Eldridge and Gadney), May 6, 5b; —"Progress of Prudence, The" (Hewer), Mar. 7, 11d; —"Property, An Analysis of Williams on the Law of Real and Personal" (Wilshere; L.S.), June 18, 299c; —"Property, Principles of" (Kinnear, L.S.), Jan. 29, 52b; —"Property, Principles of the Law of Real" (Williams; L.S), April 9, 177d; —"Provence, Josephine de Savoie, Comtesse de" (Reiset; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94c; —"Prowlers, The" (St. Mars; L.S.), Jan. 8, 10c; —"Psychiatry, Archives of Neurology and" (Mott), May 6, 5c; —"Psychical Research, The Problems of" (Carrington; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131c; —"Psychology, Education and" (West; Ed.S.), May 5, 85a; —"Psychology and Social Sanity" (Münsterberg; L.S.), May 7, 227c; —"Psychology in Daily Life" (Seashore; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131b; —"Puritans The Colonizing Activities of the English" (Newton; L.S.), April 9, 177d; —"Puritans in Power" (Tatham; L.S.), Mar. 26, 149b; —"Purple Frogs, The" (Westbrook and Grossmith; L.S.), April 16, 191b; —"Purple Light, The" (Landor; L.S.) Mar. 5, 119a—"Purpose, The" (Wales; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31a; —"Putnam, George Haven: memoirs; see "Memories of my Youth," above; —"Putumayo Red Book" (Thomson; S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 8b

"Quand la Nuit Fut Venue" (Cassagnac; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156b; —"Questing Beast, The" (Low, L.S.) Jan. 22, 41b; —"Questions of the Day, Some: National, Ecclesiastical, Religious" (Wace; L.S.), June 25, 304d; —"Quick Action" (Chambers; L.S.), May 21, 251b; —"Quick and the Dead, The" (Pugh), June 5, 4c; (L.S.), 11, 286a; —"Quinneys'" (Vachell; L.S.), May 7, 226a; —"Quintessence, Human" (Ibsen; L.S.), April 23, 201a

"Ragged-Trousered Philanthropists, The" (Tressall; L.S.), April 23, 199c; —"Railroad Problems by the Slide Rule, Solution of" (Cary; E.S.), April 24, 23b; —"Rails, Steel: Their History, Properties, Strength, and Manufacture, with Notes on the Principles of Rolling Stock and Track Design" (Sellew; E.S.), Jan. 7, 4a; —"Railway Spiral, The Practical" (Jordan; E.S.), April 24, 23b; —"Railway Structures, Reinforced Concrete" (Ball; E.S.), Jan. 7, 4a; —Ramé, Mme.: memoir: see "Ouida," above; —"Random Recollections" (Woodville; L.S.), Jan. 15, 25b; —"Ransom for London, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76b; —Rawson, Life of Admiral Sir Harry" (Rawson; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117a; 9, 11d; 12, 128c; —"Reality" (Wadsley; L.S.), June 18, 298b; —"Rebellion" (Patterson; L.S.), June 4, 274b; —"Rebellion of Esther, The" (Legge; L.S.), April 2, 167b; —"Rechts, Grundlegung des Soziologie des" (Ehrlich; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142d; —"Recollections of Sixty Years"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Tupper ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 146*d* ; —"Recollections with Reflections. A Memoir of a Scottish Soldier Family in Ireland from the Seventeenth Century" (Fraser ; L.S.), June 25, 302*b* ; —"Records, Parish" (Dwelly ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b* ; —"Red and the Black, The. A Chronicle of 1830" (Stendhall ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b* ; —"Redemption, What is the Gospel? or : A Study in the doctrine of Atonement" (Simpson ; L.S.), April 2, 165*a* ; —"Red Virgin, The" (Hope ; L.S.), May 14, 238*b* ; —"Red Wall, The" (Savile ; L.S.), April 30, 214*b* ; —"Reform Bill, The Passing of the Great" (Butler ; L.S.), May 21, 242*d* ; —"Regicides, Les Conventionnels" (Bliard ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b* ; —"Region of Lutany" (Ellerman : L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; —"Rehearsal, The" (Summers ; L.S.), April 9, 172*a* ; —"Reinhardt, The Theatre of Max" (Carter ; L.S.), June 4, 270*b* ; —"Relativity, The Theory of" (Silberstein ; L.S.), June 25, 312*a* ; —"Religion, The Infancy of" (Owen ; L.S.), May 7, 228*a* ; —"Religion, The Philosophy of" (Galloway ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*d* ; —"Religion, Vital Problems of" (Cohu ; L.S.), April 9, 173*b* ; —"Religion in an Age of Doubt" (Sherbeare ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c* ; —"Reminiscences of a Country Doctor" (Pride ; L.S.), June 11, 287*a* ; —"Reminiscences of My Life" (Holiday ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 55*b* ; —"Remous, Le" (Chérou ; L.S.), May 28, 264*b* ; —"Residency, The" (Bruce ; L.S.), June 25, 310*b* ; —"Restatement and Reunion : a Study in First Principles" (Streeter), May 25, 30*c* ; —"Reverberate Hills, The" (Oppenheim ; L.S.), April 2, 167*d* ; —reviews and magazines : special articles ("January reviews and magazines : Home Rule and national defence : the 'Nineteenth Century'"), Jan. 1, 13*a* ; ("The new reviews : comments on the Ulster crisis : the federal principle"), Feb. 2, 3*f* ; ("March reviews and magazines : the Ulster problem : military training and national security"), Mar. 2, 10*b* ; ("April reviews and magazines : gravity of the Irish crisis : the Bill and its consequences"), April 2, 6*a* ; ("Many views on the Irish question : travel, nature, fiction"), May 2, 6*a* ; ("June magazines and reviews : politics, literature, and art : silence about Ireland"), June 3, 12*c* ; —Revival, The Eternal Springs of (Findlater" ; L.S.), June 11, 288*a* ; —"Révolte des Anges, La" (Thibault), Mar. 20, 7*f* ; (L.S.), April 9, 175*c* ; —"Revolution, The British" (Hill ; L.S.), May 28, 263*b* ; —"Revolutionist, The" (MacSwiney ; L.S.), May 28, 260*a* ; —"Rey, Asi es Nuestro" (Varela ; L.S.), April 30, 214*d* ; —"Rhodesian Rhymes, More" (Gouldsbury ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b* ; —"Ridgeway, Essays and Studies Presented to William" (Quiggin ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a* ; —"Ring, The" (Wagner) : new edition. Jan. 20, 9*c* ; —"Rio de Janeiro, The Beautiful" (Bell ; L.S.), May 21, 244*c* ; —"Ritual and Belief" (Hartland ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), May 7, 225*a* ; —"Road Book and Guide, *Car*," April 28, 14*c* ; —"Roads and Road-making" (Ballen ; E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b* ; —"Roads of England, The Green" (Cox), June 16, 6*d* ; —"Road Terms, A Glossary of" (Boulnois ; E.S.), June 26, 63*d* ; —"Road to Hillsbrow, The" (Loveday ; L.S.) May 21, 251*b* ; June 4, 275*a* ; —"Rochefoucauld, La" (Grappe ; L.S.), May 7, 228*b* ; —"Rochefoucauld, Le Pessimisme de La" (D'Hauterive ; L.S.), May 7, 228*b* ; —"Rocks of Valpre, The" (Dell ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; —"Roding Rectory" (Marshall ; L.S.), May 28, 262*b* ; —"Rois et de la Revolution, Au Service des" (Barbuy ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c* ; —"Roman Campagna, The" (Cervesato ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 3*b* ; —"Romances of Amosis Ra, The" (Thurstan ; L.S.), June 11, 287*b* ; —"Roman de la Forêt, Le" (Nesmy ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 15*a* ; —"Roman de Miraut, Le" (Pergaud ; L.S.), April 16, 185*a* ; —"Roman Empire, The Municipalities of the" (Reid ; L.S.) Mar. 12, 125*a* ; —"Roman Memories" (Jerome ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c* ; —"Roman Merveilleux, Le" (Coulevain ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c* ; —"Roman Picture, A" (Waineman ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a* ; —"Roman Realiste sous le Second Empire, Le" (Mortino ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b* ; —"Rome, Rambles in" (Troutbeck ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*b* ; —"Rome and Modern America, Ancient" (Ferrero ; L.S.), June 25, 312*b* ; —"Rome in the First Century, The Church in" (Edmundson ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 86*b* ; —"Romeo and Juliet" (Messrs. Rivière's illuminated edition), Jan. 16, 49*f* ; —"Rope Enough" (O'Riordan ; L.S.), April 9, 177*b* ; May 28, 260*a* ; —"Royal Academy, The Inner Life of the" (Leslie), May 12, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 14, 232*b* ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England : "Journal," April 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —"Ruff's Guide," April 6, 16*b* ; —"Rugs, Oriental, Antique and Modern" (Hawley ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 128*d* ; —"Ruine d'un Empire, La" (Gaulis ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b* ; —"Rung Ho" (Mundy ; L.S.), May 7, 225*c* ; —"Rural Britain, The Colonization of" (Collings ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 78*a* ; —"Rural Problem, The" (Harben ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c* ; —"Russia, An Economic History of" (Mavor ; L.S.), June 18, 299*c* ; —"Russia : The Country of Extremes" (Jarintzoff ; L.S.), April 16, 186*c* ; —"Russia, The Mainsprings of" (Baring ; L.S.), June 18, 295*c* ; —"Russian Rebels" (Russell ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*a* ; —"Russians in Mongolia, With the" (Perry-Ayscough and Oter-Barry ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b* ; 12, 73*a* ; —*Russian Year Book*, 1914 (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b* ; —"Russia to Siam, From" (Young ; L.S.), May 21, 252*b* ; —"Russie, Histoire de la" (Rambaud ; L.S.), April 9, 180*b* ; —"Russie Pendant les Années 1904-1907, L'Evolution de la" (Törngren ; L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
"Sacrifice or Sacrament?" (Knox ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c* ; —"Sādhanā" (Tagore ; L.S.), May 14, 236*b* ; —

4 6 ★

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Sailing, Amateur" (Williams; L.S.), April 2, 168*a*; 16, 187*a*; —"St. Margaret's, Westminster: the Church of the House of Commons" (Westlake), April 2, 4*d*; (L.S.), 9, 171*b*; —"St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, History of the Church and Parish of" (Carter; L.S.), Mar. 26, 150*d*; —"St. Paul, Judaism and" (Montefiore; L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*b*; —"St. Paul and Christianity" (Headlam; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*b*; —"S. Paul from the Codex Laudianus, The Epistles of" (Buchanan; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*c*; —"Saints, Lives and Legends of English" (Shortt; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*a*; —"Saint Saëns, C.: Sa Vie et son Œuvre" (Bonnerot; L.S.), May 28, 264*a*; —"St. Vincent de Paul, Some Counsels of" (Sanders; L.S.), April 9, 169*b*; —"Salad Days: A Comedy of Youth," Feb. 12, 76*c*; —"Salonique, La Ville Convoitée" (Risal; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*; —"Salvation, Healthful" (Hopkinson; L.S.), June 18, 300*a*; —"Sa Muse S'Amuse" (Blair; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*; —"Sand Dunes, Sand Spits, and Sand Wastes, Coast" (Case; E.S.), May 29, 43*c*; —"Sang Nouveau, Le" (Lichtenberger; L.S.), May 28, 264*b*; —"Sanitation, Drainage and" (Blake; E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*; —"Sanity, Psychology and Social" (Münsterberg; L.S.), May 7, 227*c*; —"Sarah Eden" (Stevens; L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*b*; —"Sarah Midget" (Grey; L.S.), April 23, 202*b*; —"Saunders, Life of Sir Charles" (Salmon; L.S.), June 4, 268*a*; —"Saviour of the World, The" (Mason; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a*; —"Savoy and the Savoyards, Reminiscences of the, Gilbert, Sullivan, and D'Oyly Carte" (Cellier and Bridgeman), June 19, 6*c*; (L.S.), 25, 308*b*; —"School and Life" (Ed.S.), May 5, 85*b*; (L.S.), 7, 225*b*; —"School-Masters' Year-book and Educational Directory, The" (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 53*c*; —"Schools and Social Reform: The Report of the Unionist Social Reform Committee on Education" (Hoare; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*a*; —"Schools and the Bible, Our" (Coke; Ed.S.), April 7, 64*b*; —"Schools and the Nation, The" (Kerschensteiner; Ed.S.), June 2, 101*b*; —"Schools as seen in the Early Summer, Montessori," (White; Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*a*; —"Schools Year Book, The Public" (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 53*c*; —"Schuré, Son Œuvre et Sa Pensée, Édouard" (Roux et Veyssié; L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*; —"Schwefelblute" (Freissler; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*; —"Science and Method" (Poincaré; L.S.), April 16, 191*c*; May 28, 258*b*; —"Science and Philosophy, Natural Law in" (Boutroux; L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; —"Scotland, A History of the Church in" (MacEwen; L.S.), May 7, 224*a*; —"Scotland, A Short History of Feudalism in" (King; L.S.), April 16, 191*b*; —"Scotland, Travellers' Tales of" (Coats; L.S.), Mar. 5, 120*b*; —"Scottish Monasteries of Old, The" (Barrett; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b* —"Scottish War of Independence, The: A Critical Study" (Barron; L.S.), June 18, 289*b*; —"Scrofulosis" (Cornet and Bullock; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a*; —"Sculpteurs Romans, Les" (Forel; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*; —"Sculpture, Greek and Roman" (Furtwängler and Urlichs; L.S.), Mar. 26, 149*c*; —"Sculpture and Modern Art, Greek" (Waldstein; L.S.), Mar. 26, 149*c*; —"Scutari, The Struggle for" (Durham; L.S.), June 4, 267*a*; —"Seaborne of the Bonnet Shop" (Weekes; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b*; —"Sea is Kind, The" (Moore; L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; 30, 208*d*; —"Second Nature" (Travers; L.S.), May 21, 250*a*; —"Seismology, Modern" (Walker; L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*b*; —"Semaine du petit Elfe Ferme-l'œil ou Les Songes de Hialmar, Une" (Schmitt), Jan. 6, 8*d*; —"Senegal, Un Français au" (Gausseron; L.S.), May 21, 250*c*; —"Sentence Absolute, The" (Macaulay; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c*; —"Sewage-Drainage Systems" (Shone; E.S.), April 24, 23*c*; —"Sex" (Geddes and Thomson; Ed.S.), June 2, 103*c*; —"Sex, Heredity and" (Morgan; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*; —"Shadow of Burmah, A" (Chan-Toon; L.S.), June 18, 299*c*; —"Shadows of the Past" (Littlejohn; L.S.), April 30, 215*b*; —"Shakespeare, The Sonnets of William" (Chambaun; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b*; —"Shakespeare, with Dances, Songs from" (Kimmins; Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 15*c*; —"Shakespeare Personally" (Masson; L.S.), April 23, 198*b*; —"Shakespeare's Country, Highways and Byways in" (Hutton; L.S.), May 7, 222*c*; —"Shallow Soil" (Hamsun; L.S.), June 4, 275*b*; —"Sheep Track, The" (Webster; L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*b*; —"Shepherdless Sheep" (Smith; L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*c*; —"Ships, The King's, Vol. II." (Lecky; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*; —"Shop Girls" (Applin; L.S.), May 28, 261*c*; —"Show Record for 1913, Vito's," May 4, 16*c*; —"Siam and China" (Besso; L.S.), April 2, 165*b*; —"Siberia, Saved from" (Malecka; L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*b*; —"Sicilia di Oggi, La" (Bruccoleri; L.S.), April 9, 176*a*; —"Side Slips" (Fairfax; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*; —"Silver of American Churches, The Old" (Jones; L.S.), April 9, 176*d*; —"Silver Sand" (Crockett), April 28, 4*d*; (L.S.), 30, 214*a*; —"Silver Star, The" (Leighton; L.S.), June 4, 274*c*; —"Simon Heriot" (Wentworth; L.S.), June 4, 274*b*; —"Simpson" (Mordaunt; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a*; —"Sink Red Sun" (Livesey; L.S.), April 16, 191*b*; —"Sins of Severac Bablon; The" (Rohmer; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*; —"Six Rubies, The" (Forman; L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; —"Skandal, Der" (Ompteda; L.S.), June 4, 275*c*; —"Skating, Figure" (Yglesias; L.S.), Jan. 15, 26*b*; —"Skating in the English Style, Figure" (Cobb; L.S.), Jan. 15, 26*b*; —"Skin, Diseases of the" (Walsh; L.S.), April 2, 167*d*; —"Small Souls" (Couperus; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b*; —"Snake and Sword" (Wren; L.S.), May 28, 262*b*; —"Snakes of Europe, The" (Boulenger; L.S.), Jan. 1, 5*a*; —"Sociale Erdteil, Der" (Manes; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*; —"Société Moderne, L'Élite dans

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
la" (Rousiers ; L.S.), April 16, 192*a* ; —"Society, The Bonds of" (Sutherland ; L.S.), April 9, 179*c* ; —"Society, The Great" (Wallas ; L.S.), June 25, 312*b* ; —"Society, The Ways of" (Delano ; L.S.), May 21, 251*c* ; —"Society for Physical Research, Proceedings of the" (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*b* ; —"Soirs d'Épopée" (Kergorlay ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b* ; —"Soldering, Hard Soldering, and Brazing, Soft" (Hobart ; E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d* ; —"Soldier's Honour, A" (Lorton ; L.S.), April 9, 177*c* ; —"Somebody's Luggage" (Randall ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a* ; —"Some Leisure Hours of a Long Life : Translation into Greek, Latin, and English Verse from 1850 to 1914" (Butler ; L.S.), June 18, 297*c* ; —"Sonate, La" (Selva ; L.S.), June 25, 304*b* ; —"Songs, Novello's School" (Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d* ; —"Songs, The Year-Book Press" (Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d* ; —"Songs for Treble and Alto Voices, Stainer and Bell's Part" (Ed.S.), June 2, 99*d* ; —"Songs in Sail and other Chantys" (Fox-Smith ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —"Songs of Aphrodite" (Sackville ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*b* ; —"Songs of Sea Labour" (Buller and Arnold ; L.S.), June 11, 280*d* ; —"Sophocles in English Verse" (Way ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 52*b* ; —"Sorcerer's Stone, The" (Grimshaw ; L.S.), April 30, 215*b* ; —"Sōsho, The Elements of" (Piggot ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; —"Sounds and Signs" (Wilde ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b* ; —"South Sea Savage, The Ways of the" (Williamson ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 60*c* ; —"South Sea Shipmates" (Barry ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 30*a* ; —"South Seas with Jack London, Through the" (Johnson ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*a* ; —"South-West, Through the Unknown" (Laut ; L.S.), May 14, 240*a* ; —"Souvenirs Maritimes, Mes" (Souville ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; —Souville, Capt. E. : see "Souvenirs Maritimes, Mes," above ; —"Spain, Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the negotiations between England and" (Hume and Tyler ; L.S.), April 2, 160*b* ; —"Spain, Through" (Dickinson ; L.S.), June 11, 288*b* ; —"Spain and Portugal, Art in" (Dieulafoy ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 35*a* ; —"Spain of To-day, Royal" (Batcheller ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b* ; —"Speaker of the House, The" (Macdonagh ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 110*d* ; —"Speech and Folk-lore, Rustic" (Wright ; L.S.), May 28, 253*b* ; —"Spenser and the Impersonations of Francis Bacon, Edmund" (Harman ; L.S.), June 18, 291*c* ; —"Spiritual Philosophy, The" (Gurnhill ; L.S.), April 23, 203*d* ; —"Spiritual Reformers in the 16th and 17th Centuries" (Jones ; L.S.), May 28, 263*c* ; —"Splendrum" (Bashford ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b* ; —"Splinters" (L.S.), April 23, 203*b* ; —"Split Peas, The" (Hill ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b* ; —"Sport at Oxford, Cambridge, and the Great Public Schools, Fifty Years of" (Desborough ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 88*c* ; —"Spotted Panther, The" (Dwyer ; L.S.), April 30, 215*c* ; —"Spring : The English Year" (Thomas and Collett ; L.S.), May 14, 233*b* ; —"Spring, In Pursuit of" (Thomas ; L.S.), April 23, 198*d* ; —"Square Pegs" (Meynell ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 30*a* ; —"Stage Year Book, The" (L.S.), Feb. 5, 64*c* ; —"Stamboul, La Mort de" (Brard ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; —"Stamp Collector's Annual, The" (Armstrong ; L.S.), April 2, 167*d* ; —"Stamps, All About" (Melville ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b* ; —Stanhope, Aubrey : recollections : see "On the Track of the Great," above ; —"Stanhope, The Life and Letters of Lady Hester" (Cleveland ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 91*b* ; —"Stanhope, The Life of Charles, Third Earl" (Stanhope and Gooch ; L.S.), May 14, 234*b* ; —"Stars, The Call of the" (Kippax ; L.S.), May 14, 239*d* ; —"Statesman's Year Book, The" (L.S.), June 25, 307*b* ; —"Statics, Elementary Graphic" (Wright ; E.S.), April 24, 23*d* ; —"Stenning, Poems of Ina M." (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*c* ; —"Stephanie" (Adam ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b* ; —"Stevenson, Robert Louis ; Bibliography of his Complete Works" (Slater ; L.S.), April 2, 167*a* ; —"Stock Exchange, Law of the" (new ed.) (Schwabe and Branson), May 25, 44*d* ; —"Stones, The Curious Lore of Precious" (Kunz ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*b* ; —"Storied Windows" (Havilland ; L.S.), May 14, 237*a* ; —"Storm" (Steele ; L.S.), April 9, 177*c* ; —"Story of a Circle, The" (Curtois ; L.S.), April 30, 214*b* ; —"Story of Amanda, The" (Fursdon ; L.S.), May 28, 261*c* ; —"Story of the Glittering Plain, The, The Sundering Flood" (Morris ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 9*b* ; —"Stratford-on-Avon, The Seen and Unseen at" (Howells ; L.S.), June 11, 282*d* ; —"Street of Dreams, The" (Seymour ; L.S.), May 21, 251*d* ; —"Strength of a Chain, The" (White ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b* ; —"Stricken King, The, And Other Poems" (Holley ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —"Stuart, Mary and Elizabeth : The Beginning of the Feud" (Mumby ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 102*b* ; —"Stuarts, The Tragedy of Two" (Carnegy ; L.S.), April 23, 203*c* ; —"Stubbs, D.D., Charles William" (Sedding ; L.S.), June 18, 299*a* ; —"Studies, American and English" (Reid), April 10, 4*c* ; (L.S.), 16, 183*a* ; —"Studies in Milton and an Essay on Poetry" (Samson ; L.S.), June 11, 287*c* ; —"Studies in the Cross" (Green ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 108*b* ; —"Sullivan, and D'Oyly Carte, Gilbert, Reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards" (Cellier and Bridgeman), June 19, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 25, 308*b* ; —"Sunday School, The Growth of the Graded" (Warner ; Ed.S.), June 2, 103*a* ; —"Sun God, The" (Westcott ; L.S.), May 7, 225*c* ; —"Sunrise Valley" (Hill ; L.S.), May 28, 261*c* ; June 18, 298*a* ; —"Sunshine" (Openshaw ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*c* ; —"Sunshine Jane" (Warner ; L.S.), April 23, 263*b* ; —"Surgery, The Practice of" (Howard ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*b* ; —"Surrey, The Victoria History of the County of" Vol. IV. (Malden), June 26, 6*c* ; —"Surveying and Ele-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
mentary Geodesy, Practical" (Adams E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d* ; —"Survivanto, Les" (Béhaine ; L.S.), May 14, 240*b* ; —"Svold. A Norse Sea Battle" (Lane ; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*b* ; —"Sweden, Holidays in" (Philip ; L.S.), June 18, 295*b* ; —"Sylvia" (Sinclair ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; —"Synthesis, The Economic" (Loria ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*a*
"Tale of Florentius" (Shirreff ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*c* ; —"Tale of Lal, The" (Paton ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; June 4, 275*b* ; —"Tales of a Night" (Findlater ; L.S.), June 25, 310*b* ; —"Tammaz and Ishtar" (Langdon ; L.S.), June 11, 288*a* ; —"Tania" (Buchanan), April 7, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 16, 190*a* ; —"Tansy" (Edwardes ; L.S.), April 2, 166*a* ; —"Tantra, Principles of" (L.S.), May 28, 263*a* ; —"Taxation. The Nature and First Principle of" (Jones ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*a* ; —"Teachers in Public Elementary Schools, Suggestions for" (Ed.S.), April 7, 71*c* ; —"Teaching for Lads. For use in Bible Classes, Confirmation Classes, and Communicant Classes" (Green ; Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 51*c* ; —"Telegraphy" (Preece and Sivewright ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —"Telegraphy and Telephony, The Yearbook of Wireless" (E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —"Telephony, The Principles of Automatic" (Atkins ; E.S.), April 24, 23*d* ; —"Ten-Minute Stories" (Blackwood ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b* ; 19, 90*b* ; —"Tennyson, The Works of" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 152*d* ; —"Terre-Neuve, La Geographie de" (Perret ; L.S.), May 21, 250*e* ; —"Test, The" (Bodkin ; L.S.), April 2, 167*b* ; —"Testament, The Faith of the Old" (Nairne ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c* ; April 2, 165*a* ; —"Testament Criticism, New" (M'Clymont ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*d* ; —"Textual Criticism, Recent Developments in" (Clark ; L.S.), June 18, 300*b* ; —"Thames to the Netherlands, From the" (Pears ; L.S.), April 16, 187*a* ; —"That Strange Affair" (Brügge-Vallon ; L.S.), May 7, 225*d* ; —"Theatre, Who's Who in the," Jan. 10, 6*d* ; —"Thede" (Engel ; L.S.) Feb. 26, 106*b* ; —"Theological Symbolics" (Briggs ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*b* ; —"Theology, A Constructive Basis for" (Brocke ; L.S.), May 28, 263*c* ; —"Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860, The Development of English" (Storr ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 16*b* ; —"Theorist, The" (Abbott ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; —"Therapeutics, Electro-Pathology and" (Baines ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a* ; —"Therapy, Natural. A Manual of Physiotherapeutics and Climatology" (Luke and Forbes ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a* ; —"Thin Ice" (Weaver ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b* ; —"Thought in the Bible and in Poetry, Open Roads of" (Wright ; L.S.), June 25, 312*b* ; —"Three Against the World" (Kaye-Smith ; L.S.), May 28, 262*b* ; —"Three Trees, The" (Rawlence ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*a* ; —"Thrice Born, The" (Flatau ; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a* ; —"Throat, Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and" (Biggs ; L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*b* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Throne, On the Left of a" (Nepean ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 113*b* ; —"Through Eyes of Youth" (Roberts ; L.S.), April 2, 167*d* ; —"Through the Torii" (Noguchi ; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a* ; Feb. 5, 65*b* ; —"Timbale, La" (De Lavernière ; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b* ; —"Time and the Timeless" ("A Physician" L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a* ; —"Time and Thomas Waring" (Roberts ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 130*a* ; —"Time's Hour-Glass" (Carey ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b* ; —"Time Spirit, The" (Stocker ; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*c* ; —"Tin Mining Handbook, *Financial Times*," June 27, 21*e* ; —"Titan" (Atlas ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b* ; —"Titine" (Hay ; L.S.), June 25, 310*d* ; —"Toll, The" (Westrups), June 9, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 11, 286*b* ; —"Tour, The Trials and Pleasures of an Uncompleted" (Thring ; L.S.), April 9, 180*a* ; —"Tower of Mirrors, and Other Essays on the Spirit of Place, The" (Lee), Mar. 4, 9*d* ; (L.S.), 5, 114*b* ; —"Town Planning, Practical" (Nettlefold ; L.S.), May 14, 237*a* ; —"Toynbee Hall and the English Settlement Movement" (Picht ; Ed.S.), June 2, 101*c* ; —"Trader Carson" (Barnett ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b* ; —"Traffic, The Problem of Road : Its Solution" (Deasy ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; —"Transition" (Re-Bartlett ; L.S.), May 21, 251*b* ; —"Transplantée, La" (Georget ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 8*b* ; —"Transport Road, The Old" (Hyatt ; L.S.), April 9, 172*b* ; —"Travellers of the Renaissance, English" (Howard ; L.S.), Jan. 1, 3*a* ; —"Trees" (Farjeon ; L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b* ; —"Trend, The" (Arkwright ; L.S.), April 9, 177*c* ; —"Tresleys, The" (Cockburn ; L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*c* ; —"Très Russe" (Lorrain ; L.S.), June 18, 298*c* ; —"Tripoli, The New" (Braun ; L.S.), April 9, 170*d* ; —"Troddles—Not to Mention Ourselves" (Andom ; L.S.), June 18, 299*b* ; —"Truth, The Pillar and the Ground of the" (Florensky ; L.S.), May 28, 255*a* ; —"Truth and Reality, Essays on" (Bradley ; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*a* ; Mar. 5, 112*d* ; —"Truth or Truisms" Part III. (Stebbing ; L.S.), April 16, 186*a* ; —"Tuberculosis, Acute General Miliary" (Cornet ; L.S.), April 2, 167*d* ; —"Tug and Tow, The Law Relating to" (Bucknill), Jan. 13, 3*d* ; —"Tupper, Sir Charles : see "Recollections of Sixty Years," above ; —"Turbine, The Gas" (Davey ; E.S.), May 29, 43*c* ; June 26, 63*a* ; —"Turk in Wartime, With the" (Pickthall ; L.S.), Mar. 19, 135*b* ; —"Turkish Memories" (Whitman ; L.S.), May 7, 220*b* ; —"Twilight Drummers and other Sketches, The" (Gibson ; L.S.), June 11, 287*b* ; —"Two Blind Countries, The" (Macaulay ; L.S.), April 9, 174*b* ; —"Two Eyes of Grey" (McGeogh ; L.S.), April 23, 203*c* ; —"Two in the Wilderness" (Washburn ; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*a* ; Mar. 5, 116*c* ; —"2,010" (L.S.), April 30, 215*c* ; —"Two's Company" (Mackellar ; L.S.), April 30, 215*c* ; —"Two Women" (Pemberton ; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*b*
"Uganda, The Handbook of" (Wallis ; L.S.), Jan .8, 11*b* ; —"Ukhai-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
dar, Palace and Mosque at" (Bell; L.S.), April 2, 167*a*; May 28, 254*c*; —"Ulster, The Truth About" (Moore), April 21, 6*e*; (L.S.), 23, 200*c*; —"Ulsterman, The" (Moore), Mar. 10, 8*e*; (L.S.), 12, 130*a*; —"Ulster Scot, The" (Woodburn; L.S.), April 23, 203*c*; 30, 206*d*; —"Ultima Verba" (Mezieres; L.S.), Feb. 26, 106*b*; April 30, 214*d*; —"Una and the Lions" (Smedley; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*c*; —"Under Handicap" (Gregory; L.S.), April 23, 203*b*; —"Unfinished Song, An" (Ghosal; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*; —"Union dans la Famille, dans la Patrie, dans l'Humanité et au dela, L'" (Baumann; L.S.), May 21, 250*c*; —"United States, Unpopular Government in the" (Kales; L.S.), April 2, 168*a*; —"United States and Mexico, The" (Rives; L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c*; —"Unity, The Movement towards" (Barnes-Lawrence; L.S.), Jan. 3, 10*e*; —"Universal Electrical Directory, The" (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c*; —"Universities of the Empire, The Year-book of the" (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 53*c*; —"Unter König Max" (Knoop; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b*; —"Unto Cæsar" ("Orczy"), Mar. 27, 6*d*
"Vagabondage et la Mendicité, Le" (Berry; L.S.), May 21, 250*d*; —"Vagabond's Philosophy in Various Moods, A" (Safroni-Middleton; L.S.), April 23, 203*d*; —"Vagabonds in Perigord" (Bashford; L.S.), June 18, 292*c*; —"Vagabond's Way" (Prize; L.S.), Jan. 29, 52*b*; —Vaka, Demetra: see "Child of the Orient, A," above; —"Vale: Hail and Farewell, A Trilogy" (Moore; L.S.), Mar. 12, 127*a*; —"Valley of the Moon, The" (London L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; —"Vandover and the Brute" (Norris; L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; 19, 6*d*; (L.S.), 25, 311*b*; —"Vanguard, The" (Bronson; L.S.), June 25, 310*b*; 26, 6*d*; —"Vasari, The New" (De Vere; L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*c*; —"Vatican, How to see the" (Sladen; L.S.), April 2, 168*b*; —"Venice, The Doges of" (Richardson), Mar. 27, 6*c*; (L.S.), April 9, 170*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 190*c*; —"Verlaine, Paul" (Zweig; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*; —"Verse, Modern Anglo-Irish" (Gregory; L.S.), June 11, 282*b*; —"Verses (1868-1912), Manchester University" (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27*a*; —"Vettori, François, Sa vie et ses Œuvres" (Passy; L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*b*; —"Veuillot, Louis" (Bontoux; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*; —"Vie et L'Amour, La" (Bonnard; L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*; —"Vie Qui Passe, La" (Laudet; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*; —"Village Life, Problems of" (Bennett; L.S.), Feb. 26, 101*b*; "Villages of the White Horse" (Williams; L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b*; —"Ville en Sang, La" (Carot; L.S.), Mar. 19, 142*d*; —"Villon, François, Sa Vie et Son Temps" (Champion; L.S.), Feb. 12, 69*b*; —"Violin Playing, Elements in" (Stoeving; Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d*; —"Virgil, The Beasts, Birds, and Bees of" (Royds; L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*c*; —"Vitalism, The History and Theory of" (Driesch; L.S.), June 18, 299*d*; —Vizetelly, Mr. Ernest A: see "My Days of Adventure," above; —"Voices of To-Morrow" (Björkman; L.S.), June 25, 310*c*; —"Volkswirtschaft, Grundfrager, Den Engl schen" (Bon; L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; —"Voltaire, Correspondance de: 1726-1729 (Foulet; L.S.), Mar. 19, 137*c*; —"Voyage aux Iles Atlantides" (Billaume and Hégine; L.S), June 18, 298*c*
Waddington's Memoirs, Mme.: see "My First Years as a Frenchwoman," above; —"Wagner, Beethoven et" (Wyzewa; L.S.), April 16, 192*b*; —"Wagner et les Femmes, Richard" (Kapp; L.S.), April 9, 180*b*; —"Wagner as Man and Artist" (Newman; L.S.), May 21, 247*c*; —"Waiting" (O'Donovan; L.S.), April 30, 214*a*; —"Wales, Social Problems in" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*; —"Wallace Collection, The Art of the" (Shelley; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*a*; —"Wallis, Les Iles" (Blanc; L.S.), April 16, 192*b*; —"Wand and Strings, A" (Low; L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*c*; —"Wanderer's Necklace, The" (Haggard; L.S.), Jan. 29, 49*b*; —"Wanderer's Trial, A" (Ridger), April 24, 4*d*; (L.S.), 30, 208*c*; —"War" (Newton; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*b*; —"War, The Principles of" (Altham; L.S.), April 23, 197*a*; —"War Office Past and Present, The" (Wheeler), April 7, 6*b*; (L.S.), 9, 173*c*; —"War of Steel and Gold, The" (Brailsford, L.S.), May 21, 251*d*; —"War Traders, The" (Perris; L.S.), June 18, 299*d*; —"Warwick, Pageant of the Birth, Life, and Death of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of" (Dillon and St. John Hope; L.S.), April 30, 207*a*; —"Waste, Poverty and" (Withers; L.S.), June 11, 279*a*; Mr. H. Withers (l., L.S.), 18, 298*d*; —"Waters of Lethe, The" (Longgarde; L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*b*; —"Water Supply, Studies in" (Houston; L.S.), Feb. 5, 65*a*; (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*e*; —"Waves of Sand and Snow" (Cornish; L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*c*; Mar. 5, 118*b*; —"Wayfarers' Library, The" (L.S.), Jan. 15, 26*c*; —"Way Home, The" (King; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*; —"Way of the Cardines, The" (Hyatt; L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*; —"Way of These Women, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*c*; —"Way of the Strong, The," (Cullum; L.S.), April 16, 190*a*; —"Way of Unity and Peace, The," Mar. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); —"Wayside Neighbours" (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*; —"Wealth, Work and" (Hobson; L.S.), June 18, 299*a*; —"Weights and Measures of Mankind, The Early" (Warren; (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c*; —"Weld, The Life of Sir Frederick" (Lovat; L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*a*; 19, 139*b*; —"Wellesley Papers, The. The Life and Correspondence of Richard Colley Wellesley," Mar. 20, 6*b*; (L.S.), 26, 149*a*; —"Welsh History, The Philosophy of" (Morgan; L.S.), April 30, 209*a*; —"Wessex, The Early Wars of" (Major; L.S.), April 9, 171*a*; —"West Indies, Life and Adventure in the" (Vaquero; L.S.), April 16, 185*b*; —"Westlake, Memories of John" (L.S.), April 30, 211*b*; —"Westways, A Village Chronicle" (Mitchell; L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*a*; Feb. 19, 80*c*; —"What Will People Say?"

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Hughes), May 5, 6*d*; (L.S.), 7, 226*a*; —"Wheat and Woman" (Binnie-Clark; L.S.), April 30, 207*b*; —"Wheat from Tares" (Nettle; L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b*; —"When Satan Ruled" (Gull; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*; —"Where Bonds are Loosed" (Watson; L.S.), April 2, 167*b*; —"Whistling Man, The" (Foster; L.S.), June 11, 287*b*; —"Whitaker, The International," Jan. 13, 12*b*; —"White and Black" (Stevens; L.S.), May 14, 239*c*: —"White Gate, The" (Leigh; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*; —"White Linen Nurse, The" (Abbott; L.S.), Feb. 26, 105*b*; —"White Sapphire, The" (Hartman; L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*; —"White Slaves of Toil" (Willis; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*d*; —"White to Play: A Collection of Complete Two-Movers" (White: L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*f*; —"Whitman, Walt" (Selincourt: L.S.), Feb. 26, 97*b*; "—Who's Who in the Theatre," Jan. 10, 6*d*; —"Why She Left Him" (Warden; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*; —"Wiat, Sir Thomas: See Wyatt, Sir Thomas, below; —"Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd, The" (Lawrence), April 24, 4*d*; (L.S.), 30, 209*b*; —"Widow of Gloane, The" (Dennis; L.S.), June 25, 310*b*; —"Wilderness, Alone in the" (Knowles; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*; —"Wild Harp, The" (Tynan; L.S.), June 11, 282*b*; —"Will o' the Wisp and the Wandering Voice" (Bouch; L.S.), April 30, 216*a*; —"Willow's Forge and other Poems, The" (Kaye-Smith; L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b*; "Wills and Intestacies" (Sanger), May 25, 27*e*; —"Windsor Castle" (Hope: L.S.), Mar. 26, 151*a*; —"Wir Sind" (Werfel; L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*; —"Within the Gates" (Burgin: L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*; —"Wolverhampton Grammar School, The History of the" (Mander; Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*a*; —"Woman, The Vocation of" (Colquhoun: L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b*; —"Woman Alone, The" (Harrison; L.S.), June 18, 299*b*; —"Woman in Primitive Society, The Position of" (Hartley: L.S.), May 28, 256*b*; —"Woman in the Antipodes and in the Far East, A" (Hall), Mar. 17, 6*a*; (L.S.), 19, 140*d*; —"Woman's Law, The" (Thompson; L.S.), April 30, 215*b*; —"Woman's Way, The" (Garvice; L.S.), April 30, 214*b*; —"Women in History, Notable" (Abbott: L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*a*; —"Women's Movement, The Future of the" (Swanwick; L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*b*; —"Women Workers in Seven Professions" (Morley), Mar. 27, 6*c*; (L.S.), April 2, 164*a*; —"Wonder Worker, The" (Brown; L.S.), April 9, 177*c*; —"Wonder Year, The" (Golding; L.S.), Feb. 19, 90*b*; —"Woods, The Poems of Margaret L." (L.S.), Jan. 22, 33*b*; —"Woolman, John, His Life and Our Times. Being a Study in Applied Christianity" (Shore; L.S.), Jan. 8, 11*a*; —"Word of Teregor, The" (Ridley; L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*b*; —"Work and Wealth" (Hobson; L.S.), June 18, 299*a*; —"Workmen's Compensation, Willis's" (14th ed. for 1914), Jan. 7, 3*e*; Mr. W. A. Willis (l.); our reviewer's reply, 13, 3*c*; —"Workmen's Compensation Appeals for 1912-13" (Dawbarn), Jan. 7, 3*e*; —"World, At the Back of the" (Pugh; L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*; —"World Set Free, The" (Wells), May 8, 6*c*; (L.S.), 14, 238*a*; —"Wyatt's Poems. A Study of Sir Thomas" (Foxwell; L.S.), Feb. 5, 53*b*
"Yachts, Lloyd's Register of" May 25, 48*f*; —"Yachtsman's Handbook, The Corinthian" (Cooke; L.S.), Mar. 26, 152*c*; —"Years of Forgetting, The" (Russell; L.S.), April 30, 215*c*; —"Young, The Life and Letters of Edward" (Shelley), June 12, 4*c*; (L.S.), 18, 299*a*; 25, 309*c*; —"Youth and Life" (Bourne; L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*
"Zabeir Pasha, Black, Ivory, and White; or the Story of El" (Jackson; L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*a*; —"Zambezia, Wild Game In" (Maugham; L.S.), Mar. 12, 127*b*; —"Zang, Tumb Tumb, Adrianopli, Ottobre, 1912, Parole in liberta" (Marinetti), May 5, 6*d* (L.S.), 7, 219*b*; —"Zettelkasten eines Zeitgenossen" (Schaukal: L.S.), May 21, 250*d*

PUBLIC health—Bill: (Mr. G. Thorne's): see under PARLIAMENT; —births and deaths: see BIRTHS and deaths; —grants: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 13*b*; budget proposals: London county council special committee (report), June 22, 3*c*; —officers of health: fixity of tenure and superannuation: conference held, Mar. 13, 8*c*; reception of deputation by Mr. Lloyd George: postponed, 31, 8*c*; receives deputation, June 12, 12*f*; —ministry for, suggested: Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain passes resolution, Feb. 28, 5*e*; Sir V. Horsley (l.), April 13, 5*b*; —sanitary improvement: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Feb. 9, 11*e*

PUBLICHOUSES — Cheshire Public House Trust Company: see that title; —Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.); see that title; —People's Refreshment Room Association: see that title; —reform: Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), May 14, 10*e*; Holland, Mr. B. (l.), 23, 10*d*; Lytton, Lord (l.), 26, 7*b*; —Surrey Publichouse Trust Company: see that title
Tied house system — Liverpool: magisterial decision in case of Lydiate v. James Mellor and Son, April 10, 2*d*; (art., "Tied publichouses: effect of the Liverpool judgment"), 17, 3*b*; (law case), June 10, 3*a*; correspondence, April 21, 4*c*; Holderness, Mr. B. (views), April 10, 2*d*; Robinson, Mr. H. G. (views), April 10, 2*d*

PUBLIC prosecutor — criticism: Desart, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*a*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 4, 10*a*; Newton, Lord (s.P.), 4, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLIC records: see under RECORDS, public

PUBLIC schools: see under EDUCATION

PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club — Athol Palace Hotel (Pitlochry): inaugurated as golf centre: dinner given, May 18, 5*d*; — dinner given, May 29, 10*f*

PUBLIC Schools Careers Associations — particulars ; inaugurated ; Lord Lytton (s.), May 29, 5*b*
PUBLIC Service Corporation of New Jersey — report, May 6, 23*f*
PUBLIC trustee—civil service, transference to : see under PARLIAMENT ; — correspondence, April 18, 9*e* ; —counsel, conveyancing : appointed, April 23, 4*c* ; —Ireland : see under IRELAND ; —law case (validity of appointment to act), Mar. 21, 4*b* ; — office : appointments : royal commission on civil service : probable recommendation, April 1, 8*d* ; recommendation, 15, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (annual), April 16, 6*a* ; —special article ("Investments by the public trustee"), April 21, 21*a*
PUBLISHERS — discounts to public libraries, excessive : Mr. H. W. Keay (add.), June 8, 54*e* ; —Lyceum Club give dinner, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; —methods : Moshee, Mr. T. B. : issue of piratical editions of English copyright books : see under COPYRIGHT — Books
PUCCINI, Signor — leaves London for Paris, Jan. 17, 11*a*
PUDUKOTA, Rajah of — at Monte Carlo, April 14, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 22, 11*a* ; May 27, 11*a* ; motor speed charge, 27, 4*c* ; received by King and Queen, June 6, 12*a* ; leaves London for continent, 8, 55*a* ; 12, 11*a*
PUECH, M. (France) — in Chamber, on ministry (Ribot), June 13, 8*b*
PUERTO Colombia — harbour : improvements proposed, June 8, 64*e*
PUG Dog Club—show : see under DOGS — Shows
PUGET Sound Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
PUGET Sound Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—gold bond issue oversubscribed, Jan. 21, 13*c*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin — "The Quick and the Dead" reviewed, June 5, 4*c* ; (L.S.), 11, 286*a*
PUGH, George and Jennie — "At the Back of the World" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67*a*
PUGNO, M. Raoul—death, Jan. 5, 11*c*
PUJALET, M. (France) — death, April 13, 7*c*
PUKOW — port : construction proposed : our Peking correspondent's comments, April 7, 21*e* ; M. Pernotte (statement) : our Peking correspondent's reply, May 26, 23*f*
PULL, Mr. Ernest :
"Engineering Workshop Exercises" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*d*
PULLAN, Mr. Ernest P. — on income-tax : deduction from dividends (l.), June 15, 21*f*
PULLEY, Col. C. :—
on army : administration (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resignation of officers ; suggested fund to reimburse (l.), Mar. 25, 10*a*
PULLEYN, Rev. John — will, May 23, 11*a*
PULLMAN Company, Chicago — employees : pension scheme arranged, Jan. 12, 15*d*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 30, 21*c*
PUNCHESTOWN race meeting : see under IRELAND — Turf
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 28, 20*c*
PUNJAB — irrigation : special article ("Irrigation in the Punjab : opening of the Upper Swat canal," E.S.), May 29, 27*a* ; —law : chief judge changed, Jan. 13, 7*c*
PUNJAB, University of — physics : special lecturer appointed, Feb. 13, 12*f*
PUNJAB Frontier Force — dinner : given, June 4, 11*b*
PUNSHON, E. R. — "The Crowning Glory" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*d*
PUNTA Arenas — population : statistics (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*e* ; —port : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*e*
PUNTING — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —Thames : article ("Punting perils : causes of accidents on the Thames : hooligans of the river"), June 5, 6*a*
PURDIE, Mrs. Ethel A. — law case (income-tax), May 20, 3*c*
PURDON, Miss Katharine F. — "The Folk of Furry Farm" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*b*
PURE Food and Health Society of Great Britain — meeting, Feb. 28, 5*e* ; — report, Feb. 28, 5*e*
on food adulteration — *The Times* articles (l.) ; *The Times* comment, June 9, 9*e*
PUREFOY, Mr. R. D. — gives reception, May 30, 11*a*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of York — celebrates diamond wedding, June 8, 55*b*
PURISHKEVITCH, M. (Russia) — forms society for ascertaining political views of parochial school teachers, April 14, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—labour : secret societies, May 22, 7*c*
PURNELL, Mr. C. J. — "Catalogue of the London Library" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 99*b*
PURNELL, Francis (police-constable)—perjury charge, Feb. 3, 4*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; 18, 3*c* ; April 1, 4*d* ; May 25, 28*d* ; 27, 4*d*
PURNELL, Dr. Richard — will, May 20, 11*a*
PURNELL, Miss Winifred — piano recital, May 6, 10*d*
PURSE, Mr. Ben — appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 27, 8*e*
PURSELL, Frances Jane (Mother St. George) —death, April 16, 10*f* ; funeral 21, 11*c*
PURSER, Miss Sarah—appointed governor of National Gallery of Ireland, Feb. 3, 8*f*
PURVES, Mr. G. T. — on gas : coke ovens : Otto process (p., E.S.), June 26, 59*a*
PURVES, Sir Robert — on small holdings : ownership (l.), June 29, 13*b*
PUSCH, Herr Berthold — vocal recital, April 9, 10*e*
PUSEY, Enos G. — assault charge, Jan. 10, 10*b*
PUSINELLI, Mr. Frederick C. — appointed director of Marine Insurance Company, April 25, 23*d*
PUTNAM, Dr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—visiting England ; to publish autobiography, May 2, 9*c*
"Memoirs of My Youth," 1844-1865, reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 223*c*
PUTNEY Common — extension : see WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons
PUTNEY School of Art — exhibition of students' work : see under ART — Exhibitions

PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—art sales : see ART—Sales
PUXLEY, Miss — at Cambridge House Settlement, on treatment of tuberculosis under National Insurance Act, May 2, 4*e*
"PUZZLED"—on income-tax : supertax (l.), Feb. 13, 15*d*
"PUZZLED reader, A" — on South Africa : deportation of strike leaders ; position of captain of *Umgeni* (l.), Feb. 4, 9*a*
PYBUS, Mr. D. J. — on education : half-timers (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31*a*
PYE-SMITH, Dr. Philip H. — death, May 28, 12*d* ; memorial service, 28, 12*d*
PYKE, Montague—summons against, May 29, 4*c* ; June 12, 3*f*
PYMAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 27, 24*f* ; —report, May 26, 22*b*
PYNE, Rev. R. G. — on St. Cuthbert's Church, York : restoration (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 10*d*
PYROMETER, new — note (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d* ; —Callender type : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
PYTHONS : see under SNAKES

Q

QUADT-WYKRADT-ISNY, Florence Caroline Mary Countess von—estate : value, Jan. 14, 11*e*
QUAID, Alderman David A.—at Dublin corporation, on Mr. L. Sherlock, Jan. 24, 5*c*
QUAIFE, Dr. Milo M.—"Chicago and the Old North-West, 1673-1835," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 164*c*
QUAIL, Mr. Jesse — at Central (Unemployed) Body for London, on dearth of domestic servants, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.)
QUAKERS : see SOCIETY of Friends
QUANTIN, A.—"La Corse" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 286*d*
QUARITCH, Mr. Bernard A.—will, Jan. 24, 11*c*
QUARRELL, Hon. Capt. Charles — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4*a* ; 26, 4*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; May 23, 4*f* ; sentenced, 28, 4*a*
QUARRIES — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
QUARTERMAINE, Mr. H. L.—negligently navigating motor-launch charge, June 19, 12*c*
QUARTER sessions — assizes, committal of cases to : see under ASSIZES
QUATRE Bras — Belgian committee of Waterloo memorial make pilgrimage, June 19, 7*c* ; —44th (Essex) Regiment, 2nd battalion : incident of saving King's colour (art., "A story of Quatre Bras : how the King's colour of the 44th was saved"), Feb. 13, 13*f*
QUAYLE, Mrs. Frances A.—estate : administration granted, May 23, 10*d* (e.e.)
Murder : see under MAN, Isle of — Crime—Murder
QUEBEC—banking : banks : new branches opened in 1913 : statistics, June 29, 21*d* ; —dairying : cheese and butter : exports : statistics for 1913, Feb. 27, 21*c* ; —finance : stock issue, June 30, 21*f* ; —legislature : charges against members by Montreal *Daily Mail* : hearing arrangements, Jan. 26, 7*e* ; hearings, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 29, 5*a* ; bribery charges, Feb. 5, 7*a* ; committee of inquiry : Mr. Berard refuses to give evidence, 5, 7*a* ; debate on report of Bribery Investigation Committee, 16, 7*b* ; result of inquiry, 17, 6*b* ; demand for further investigation defeated, 18, 7*b* ; — marriage : see under MARRIAGE ; — port : harbour improvements : loan sanctioned, May 28, 22*b*
QUEBEC Public Utilities Company — law case, May 8, 3*b*
QUEEN : see MARY
Queen — editor retiring, April 16, 10*e*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's League of Children — reception : arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; given, 10, 11*a*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Anne's Bounty — funds, surplus : distributed, Mar. 12, 11*f* ; —report of governors, Feb. 27, 10*d*
QUEEN Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses — meeting, Feb. 7, 4*a*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital (Camp len-hill) — foundation-stone : laying postponed, May 5, 11*b*
QUEEN Mary's Hostel : see under KING'S College for Women
QUEEN'S and High Cliffe Hotel Company (Ltd.) — share issue, June 22, 23*d*
QUEEN'S Club Gardens Estates (Ltd.) — finance : capital reduction scheme : particulars, Mar. 5, 19*f* ; sanctioned by shareholders, 13, 16*c*
QUEEN'S Hall — concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; Feb. 2, 11*b* ; 16, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 30, 12*b* ; May 6, 10*d* ; 25, 36*b* ; June 27, 10*d* ; —Orchestra's Endowment Fund : see that title ; —Rimsky-Korsakov's symphonic suite *Scheherazade* : omission of last bars : correspondence, Mar. 4, 8*f*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) — appeal, Jan. 2, 2*c* ; —bazaar in aid : arrangements, April 2, 11*a* ; June 8, 55*a* ; held, 11, 11*a* ; —contributions, Mar. 23, 12*c* ; —Little Folks' Home at Bexhill : *Referee* Children's Fund contributes £1,000 for, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; —meeting, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —report, Jan. 2, 2*c*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking—Royal Bank of Queensland : report, May 25, 44*b*
Education — university : see BRISBANE University
Finance — loans : new issue proposed : Mr. D. F. Denham : visit to London : objects, Feb. 3, 13*d* ; prospectus, April 3, 20*f*, 22*b* ; result, 4, 21*e* ; —revenue returns : statistics, June 2, 16*d*
Gold—output : statistics, Jan. 27, 18*d* ; Mar. 11, 18*e* ; June 13, 24*b*

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—
Resources — American Trade Commissioners : statement, June 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Denham, Mr. D. F. (s.), Feb. 13, 16*d* ; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 16*e* (e.e.)
Sugar — output : estimates for present season, Jan. 8, 17*e*
Wool — sales, Mar. 26, 23*c* ; May 14, 23*e* ; June 18, 23*c* ; 20, 23*f*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 16*a*
QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment —2nd Battalion : leaving Bermuda for Pretoria, Jan. 19, 3*f*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Jan. 3, 5*b* ; 6, 8*d* ; Feb. 9, 4*c* ; Mar. 21, 6*f* ; 28, 6*e* ; April 4, 6*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 15, 11*d* ; June 13, 6*e* ; —admission prices revised, Jan. 10, 10*e* ; —sold, May 23, 10*e*
QUEENSTOWN — Cunard Steamship Company : discontinuance of call : see under POST OFFICE—Mails—American ; —Hamburg-Amerika Line : see under GERMANY — Shipping ; —harbour : article ("Queenstown harbour : accommodation for large liners"), Mar. 19, 14*b*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) — senate : member elected, Jan. 21, 10*b*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment, 16th Battalion
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund — central : grants voted to affiliated diocesan branches : statistics, April 3, 4*b* ; —council : members elected, May 11, 13*c* ; London branch : service (annual) : arrangements, Jan. 5, 4*f* ; Feb. 12, 6*b* ; —Southwark diocesan branch : report (annual), April 8, 14*c*
QUEEN Victoria's Institute for Nurses : see under NURSES
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses : see under NURSES
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles Old Comrades Association — dinner : arrangements, Mar. 13, 4*d*
QUEEN Victoria Working Girls' Club — appeal, June 17, 11*d*
QUICK, Mr. Stanley—appointed Esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
QUICKE, Rev. O. C.—resigns vice-principalship of Leeds Clergy School, June 16, 10*b* (e.e.)
Quicunque Vult : see ATHANASIAN creed
QUIGGIN, Dr. E. C.—"Essays and Studies Presented to William Ridgeway" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. J. :—
"Poetry" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*
on futurism — contributes skit to *Cambridge Magazine*, June 13, 13*c*
QUILTER, Mrs. Percy—gives dance, May 15, 11*b*
QUIN, Mr. Stewart B.—challenges Mr. J. Devlin to recontest Belfast (West), Feb. 4, 8*d*
QUININE — report (Messrs. Widenmann, Broicher, and Co.'s), Jan. 16, 37*c*
QUINN, Mr. Charles W. C.—will, June 20, 11*b*
QUINN, Mr. John W. (South Africa) — in Parliament, on general strike : deportation of leaders, Feb. 7, 8*c*
QUINTERO, Señor Joaquin (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*a*
QUINTERO, Señor Serafin (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*a*
QUINTON, M. (France) — dispute with M. Védrines, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; to fight duel with M. Védrines, Feb. 16, 7*d* ; 17, 6*e*
QUINTON Polyclinic or Sea-Water Dispensary—Sir G. W. Truscott : appeal, May 21, 16*b*
QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John N., Bp. of Suffragan of Jarrow — address, Mar. 24, 16*d* ; presentation of bishop's throne for Sheffield cathedral, April 21, 5*d* ; appointed canon of Durham cathedral, May 2, 10*d* ; appointed Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow, 26, 10*c*
"QUONDAM" — on late Sir William Anson (l.), June 8, 35*e*
QUOTATIONS — *Incidit in Scyllam qui vult vitare Charybdim* : quoted (leading art.), June 26, 9*d* ; correspondence, 27, 10*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; Mr. R. H. Thornton (l.), 29, 10*d* : —"That last infirmity" : Mr. R. H. Horton-Smith (l.), Jan. 30, 9*d*

R

"R"—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, (l.), Feb. 10, 9*e*
"R"—on arrears in court of appeal (l.), June 18, 4*b*
"R. and A."—on ladies' golf (l.), Mar. 20, 16*a*
"R.D.B." — on labour : building trade dispute (l.), June 6, 5*d*
"R.G.B."—on golf (l.), May 30, 14*a*
"R.L."—on birds : plumage traffic : use of feathers for fishing "flies" (l.), Jan. 7, 4*e*
"R.L."—on life saving at sea : suggests placing of oil lamps in ships passages (l.), June 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
"R.M.W."—on weather forecasts (l.), April 20, 6*b*
"R.N."—on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 11, 5*a* ; 17, 4*d*
RAAB, Mr. Alexander—piano recital, May 13, 10*e*
RABAGLIATI, Mr. D. S.—authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, Feb. 21, 11*b*
RABBITS—humane trap : prize offered : Society for the Suppression of Cruel Steel Traps (l.), April 11, 4*d* ; further amounts offered, 22, 3*d*
RABELLO, Col. (Brazil)—on Ceara revolution (statement), Mar. 3, 5*b*
RABIER, M. (France)—elected vice-president of Chamber, Feb. 4, 7*e*
RACK, Edmund—biographical, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
RACKETS :—
Cambridge University Challenge cup —final match played, Mar. 20, 16*c*
Championships :—
Amateur doubles—entries, Mar. 26, 15*c* ; draw, 27, 16*b* (e.e.) ; matches played, 31, 16*b* ; April 1, 16*c* ; 2, 15*d*
Amateur singles—entries, Mar. 19, 15*c* ; draw, 20, 16*c* ; matches

RACKETS — Championships — Amateur singles (continued) :—
played, 24, 15*f*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 16*b*; 30, 15*f*
Military—doubles: competitions: arrangements, Jan. 3, 12*a*; draw, Feb. 11, 13*f*; prospects, 23, 13*a*; matches played, 24, 15*d*; 26, 13*b*; —singles: draw, Feb. 25, 15*c*; programme, Mar. 2, 13*c*; matches played, 3, 13*e*; 4, 13*c*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 13*c*; 9, 12*f*
Public schools—draw, Feb. 16, 12*f*; Harrow pair chosen, Mar. 28, 13*e*; date of first round, April 1, 16*c*; entries and draw, 8, 13*e*; prospects, 15, 14*c*; first round: matches played, 16, 13*f*; second round, 17, 14*d*; semi-finals, 18, 14*c*; final, 20, 15*d*: —singles: suggested inauguration of competition: Mr. G. C. Alchyn (l.), April 21, 15*f*
Haileybury College—competition, Feb. 4, 13*c*
Haileybury v. Tonbridge, Mar. 13, 13*d*
Harrow school—match played, Mar. 2, 13*e*; v. Mr. H. Brougham and Mr. E. G. Bartlett, 16, 15*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—Cambridge pair chosen, Mar. 20, 16*c*; arrangements: Oxford pair chosen, 24, 15*f*; time of play appointed, 27, 16*b*; doubles played, April 3, 16*e*; singles played, 4, 13*d*
Prince's Club v. Manchester Club — teams selected, April 21, 15*f*; match played, 27, 13*e*
Professional matches — Williams, C., and E. Jones v. W. Hawes and C. Read, April 20, 15*d*
Read v. Hull — matched; arrangements, Feb. 25, 15*c*; played, Mar. 9, 12*f*; 30, 15*f*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, Mar. 25, 14*f*
Rugby School v. Mr. G. J. Weigall and Mr. C. Browning, Mar. 24, 15*f*
Wellington College v. Tonbridge School, Mar. 5, 12*b*
Winchester College v. Mr. G. J. V. Weigall and Mr. C. Browning, Mar. 16, 15*d*
RACKHAM, Mr. Arthur:—
on costume—(fashionsl.), April 17, 5*a*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Francis R.—appointed county court judge, Feb. 27, 3*c*
RADFORD, Mr. G. H.:—
in Parliament, on—massage establishments: registration: London county council's Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*
RADIO-WIRELESS Telephone Company — conspiracy for frauds on investors: J. D. Smith sentenced, Jan. 9, 5*c*
RADIUM — Bavaria: purchase: sum voted by Diet, Feb. 6, 5*c*; —cancer, use for treatment of: see under CANCER; —diseases, treatment of: quack remedies: medical warning (art., "Radium and quacks: a medical warning to the public"), April 22, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Radium perils: warning against quack remedies: the water cure"), 25, 5*a*; —earth: age, determination of: see under EARTH; —Glasgow: supply: formation of central institute projected, April 8, 14*c*; —hospitals: difficulties in securing supplies: Dr. Lazarus-Barlow: statement, Jan. 9, 7*f*; Dr.
RADIUM (continued):—
R. Knox: statement, 9, 7*f*; British Radium Corporation: official statement, 9, 7*f*; Mr. N. Whitehouse (l.), 10, 5*c*; meeting of representatives of Manchester hospitals, Feb. 14, 6*c*; Sir W. Mather (l. quoted), May 5, 5*d* (e.e.); —Hull: two milligrammes missing from applicator belonging to corporation, Jan. 6, 6*b*; —Jamaica; deposit discovered, Mar. 9, 7*d*; —Leicester Royal Infirmary: hiring of small quantity suggested, Mar. 10, 12*d*; —Liverpool Royal Infirmary: tube lost and recovered, Feb. 9, 3*e*; —Ontario: discoveries: Bill introduced authorizing offer of reward, Mar. 12: 5*a*; —price: inflation alleged: Dr. Lazarus-Barlow: statement, Jan. 8, 6*a*; official statement, 9, 7*f*; Mr. Mortimer Iles: statement, 9, 7*f*; Dr. R. Knox: statement, 9, 7*f*; British Radium Corporation (Ltd.); official statement, 9, 7*f*; Mr. N. Whitehouse (l.), 10, 5*c*; extraction: cost (art., "Price of radium: expensive processes of extraction"), 10, 5*c*; —production: new processes described (sp. art., "The production of radium: some new processes of extraction," E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*b*; —Russia: exploration of radium-bearing lands: Bill announced, Jan. 30, 5*c*; —seeds: effect on germination: tests held, June 24, 15*f* (e.e.); —Sheffield fund: contribution, Feb. 2, 4*e*; —supply: state control suggested: Dr. Lazarus-Barlow: statement, Jan. 8, 6*a*; —tube swallowed: evidence at inquest, Mar. 30, 5*b*; —United States: government control suggested: manufacture suggested, Jan. 13, 7*a*; evidence at Senate inquiry, 21, 5*c*; lands, ore-bearing: conservation: Bill discussed in Congress, Jan. 20, 6*b*; nationalization: in Congress: resolution introduced, Jan. 13, 7*a*
RADIUM Institute—particulars of work, Jan. 9, 7*f*: report, May 23, 5*c*
RADNOR, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 24, 10*a*; leaves for East, 30, 9*a*
RADNORSHIRE—electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 8, 8*b*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to tender resignation of ministry; arrangement with Agrarian party reported, Jan. 3, 7*a*; cabinet to be reconstructed, 5, 7*c*; received by King Ferdinand: ministry reappointed, 6, 5*b*; consents to declare policy in Sobranye, 12, 7*c*; reads royal decree dissolving Parliament, 15, 5*f*; arrives in Constantinople, Feb. 7, 7*c*; returns to Sofia, 12, 7*b*; opens Parliament, April 3, 7*b*
in Sobranye, on—ministerial policy, Jan. 13, 7*d*: —Turkish war: Bulgarian Parliamentary inquiry announced, Jan. 13, 7*d*
on finance—expresses thanks for offer of loan by French bankers, June 20, 21*b*
RADSTOCK, Lord—well, Feb. 20, 9*b*
RADZIWILL, Prince Albert—leaves for Continent, April 23, 11*a*
RADZIWILL, Prince Constantin — arrives in Rome, Jan. 6, 9*a*
RADZIWILL, Prince Stanislas — arrives in Paris, Mar. 7, 11*a*
RAE, Mr. James—will, June 15, 12*d*
RAE, Mr. John T.—on Inebriates Bill (l.), April 6, 9*c*

RAEBURN, Sir Henry—pictures exhibited at Edinburgh National Gallery : described, April 7, 6*d*
Pictures sold :—
Portrait of Dr. Alex. Lindsay of Pinkieburn (3,100 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
Portrait of Mrs. Pitcairn (1,750 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
Portrait of Lady Ramsay of Balmain (4,600 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
RAEBURN, Mr. W. H.—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 28, 5*a*
RAFFALOVICH, Mr. Arthur — on France : finance (art., "French trade : financing the military programme"), Jan. 16, 17*a*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Housing Bill (Mr. H. Hope's), Mar. 21, 12*a*
RAFFETY, Mr. Frank W.—to contest Stamford (Lincolnshire) as Liberal candidate at next election, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.)
RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stanford — vault in Hendon parish church : correspondence, May 2, 13*b*
RAGGED School Union and Shaftesbury Institute—contribution, June 2, 9*b* ; —Deptford : Institute for Working Lads and Girls : opening arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; opened, 12, 11*a* : —nurseries : see under CHILDREN
RAGLAN, Lord—health, Jan. 17, 11*a*
RAHLES-RAHBULA, Mr. E. A.—appointed to staff of investigators under royal commission on historical monuments, Feb. 10, 4*e*
RAIBURN, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 20, 5*a*
RAILSTON, Capt.—accident, May 27, 12*d*
RAILWAY accidents — Baker-street and Waterloo Railway : axle broken : service dislocated, Feb. 6, 11*e* ; — Biddenden : collision between train and motor-car, April 23, 8*e* ; — Broad-street station (fatal), April 10, 3*b* ; —Burntisland : collision between Scotch express and goods train : names of killed and injured, April 15, 4*a* ; map of scene, 15, 4*c* ; condition of injured, 16, 5*d* ; public prosecutor holds special inquiry, 16, 5*d* ; Board of Trade inquiry : arrangements, 16, 5*d* ; held, 17, 3*a* ; inquiry by Sheriff-Substitute Hannay held, May 9, 12*e* ; Maj. J. W. Pringle : report, June 26, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Caledonian Railway : Glasgow : carriage of express train derailed, Jan. 16, 46*e* ; platelayers (fatal), April 11, 14*c* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Cooper, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*d* ; —fall from train (fatal), Feb. 28, 5*f* ; —Furness Railway : engine-driver burned on footplate (fatal), April 18, 10*c* ; —Great Central Railway : Finchley-road station : collision in Cansfield-road tunnel : passengers injured, April 27, 10*e* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; —Great Eastern Railway : Hoddesdon : level crossing (fatal), April 8, 10*d* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : Finsbury Park : collision : Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Jan. 14, 2*e* ; —Great Western Railway : iron rail caught up by engine of express train, Mar. 7, 8*e* ; Reading : collision
RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
(fatal), June 18, 8*d* ; inquest, 19, 4*d* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, 20, 5*b* ; —Highland Railway : Carrbridge : culvert gives way ; passenger carriage falls into stream : passengers drowned, June 19, 8*a* ; names of injured passengers, 19, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's description, 20, 9*f* ; bodies recovered : names, 20, 9*f* ; trunk found bearing name of Sir Oliver Lodge, 20, 9*f* ; Miss Guthrie's body found, 22, 8*e* ; Board of Trade inquiry held, 24, 15*e* ; —inquests : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inquiry, government : to be instituted : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Ireland : Donnemana station : Neal Fullerton (driver) : charged, Mar. 14, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Maj. J. W. Pringle (report), May 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : breakdown of express train from Victoria to Brighton, Jan. 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Victoria station : burning van, May 18, 8*b* ; —London and North-Western Railway : Rugby : collision (fatal), Feb. 6, 4*d* ; Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt (report), April 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —London and South-Western Railway : Norbiton (fatal), Jan. 13, 5*d* ; Waterloo Station : look-out man (fatal), April 28, 5*e* ; —Metropolitan District Railway : Plaistow station : explosion, Mar. 2, 12*b* ; —Metropolitan Railway : platelayer (fatal), Feb. 16, 10*f* ; —Midland Railway : fire on sleeping car, Feb. 17, 8*d* ; Kettering : collision ; Lord Lonsdale renders first aid to injured, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; Sheffield : tender of engine derailed : narrow escape of express train, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; —newspapers : throwing from trains : coroner's comments, April 28, 5*e* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company : first aid appliances and other implements being fitted to guard's vans, April 28, 14*d* ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, collision, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; —prevention : provision of steel coaches : Mr. H. W. Drummond (s.), Feb. 28, 19*e* ; committee, departmental : sitting, June 10, 6*b* ; Col. Von Donop (evid.), June 10, 6*b* ; —Rhondda and Swansea Railway : Cwmavon : level crossing (fatal), April 9, 4*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Scotland : derailed train near St. Margaret's, Mar. 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —servants, to railway : committee appointed ; composition, May 19, 8*c* ; National Union of Railwaymen's Swansea conference : resolution passed, June 18, 9*f* ; — South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : Cannon-street station : collision : names of passengers killed and injured, June 29, 4*e* ; Board of Trade inquiry held ; correspondence, 29, 4*c* ; inquest : arrangements, 30, 5*a* ; Waterloo-junction station : collision : Maj. Pringle (report), Jan. 3, 4*e* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*b* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), 13, 12*b*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — concert (Royal Albert Hall) : date : King and Queen to attend, Jan. 28, 8*c* ; demand for tickets ; arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*c* ; given, Mar. 2, 6*c*, 9*a* ; — dinner in aid : given, May 5, 5*d* ; — Wolverton, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*d*
RAILWAY Clerks' Association — conference (Edinburgh) : held, May 18, 5*c* ; — membership statistics, May 18, 5*c*

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Railway trusts: disappointing results"), Feb. 16, 15*c*; —meeting, Feb. 21, 19*b*; —report, Feb. 16, 18*a*

RAILWAY Guards' Universal Friendly Society — dinner: arrangements, Mar. 3, 9*b*

RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 18, 21*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Railway Investment Company's stocks: cheaper than railway securities"), Feb. 25, 17*b*; — meeting, Mar. 6, 20*f*

RAILWAY Nationalization Society — conference held, Feb. 9, 19*f*

Railway News — jubilee number noticed, Jan. 6, 16*c*

RAILWAYS — accidents: see RAILWAY accidents

Administration — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18*c*; —Barningham, Mr. (s.), Feb. 28, 19*c*; —Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 19*c*; —Donald, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Fay, Sir S. (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 6*d*; —Ferrell, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 17, 6*d*; —officials: dearth of first-rate: opinion in United States, Feb. 16, 8*b*; 17, 6*d*; article ("Railway management"), Feb. 16, 8*b*; correspondence, Feb. 16, 19*e*; Hamilton, Lord Claud (s.), Feb. 14, 20*c*; Railway Clerks' Association conference passes resolution, May 18, 5*c*; system of training for high-grade positions: Bessborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 17*f*; Churchill, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 4*e*; correspondence, Feb. 16, 19*e*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 12*f*; 23, 3*d*; Drummond, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 19*f*; Henderson, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 5*b*; Knaresborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 19*e*; technical training: necessity (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*b*; —tribunal, suggested establishment of: Mr. W. M. Acworth (evid.), Mar. 14, 19*e*; Mr. H. W. Goodall (evid.), 21, 19*f*; —trust: Mr. W. C. Thorne (evid.), May 2, 22*d*

Carriages — doors: new patent safety lock: particulars, April 8, 5*b*; evidence in police-court proceedings, 16, 4*e*; locked: see under PARLIAMENT; —lighting: Mr. E. K. Scott (s.), April 8, 5*b*; electric: Mr. T. Fergusson (p., E.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*; —warming: Mr. A. C. Yate (l.), Feb. 12, 6*d*

Chart (Messrs. Woolston's): noticed, June 12, 22*b*; —Clearing System Superannuation Fund Corporation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —coal: contracts renewed, Jan. 15, 13*f*; —commercial travellers: grievances: resolutions discussed at conference of United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association, June 4, 4*d*; —commission, royal: sittings: arrangements, Jan. 7, 3*b*; held, 16, 54*e*; 17, 5*d*; arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*b*; held, 6, 10*d*; 7, 20*c*; 20, 20*f*; 21, 6*c*; Mar. 13, 19*f*; 14, 19*e*; 21, 19*f*; date, April 21, 3*a*; held, May 2, 22*d*; 9, 21*d*; June 11, 21*f*; London Chamber of Commerce: representative gives evidence, Jan. 17, 5*d*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Companies — accounts: new law: working (sp. art., "Railway accounts and the new law"), Jan. 31, 15*c*; —agreements, working: Employers' Parliamentary Federation's letter sent to royal commission (F.N.), June 24, 21*b*; Huddersfield traders: evidence given before royal commission, Feb. 6, 10*d*; —directors: retirement age limit suggested; *Economist* comment, Feb. 21, 5*b*; Mr. Barningham (s.), 28, 19*c*; — dividends: announcement: dates, Jan. 9, 14*c*; delayed payment: correspondence, 9, 14*c*; 14, 16*b*; 17, 17*b*; 21, 14*f*; special articles ("Railway dividends: Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern"), Feb. 14, 17*d*; ("Last of the railway dividends: Great Western and South-Western"), Feb. 19, 15*c*; ("Home railway expenses: an analysis of the reports"), Mar. 6, 21*e*; —expenditure: special article ("Home railway expenses: an analysis of the reports"), Mar. 6, 21*e*; —financial condition: Arnold, Mr. W. C. (l.), June 5, 21*b*; Devey, Mr. H. B. (l.), May 25, 44*f*; labour unrest, effect of: special article ("The railway stockholders' outlook"), June 25, 23*a*; special article ("Home railways finance: the increase in working expenses: impending claims of labour"), May 22, 23*f*; —receipts (F.N.), June 12, 21*a*

Couplings: Vennell-Coster: described (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*; —development: note (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; *Railway News*: issues jubilee number, Jan. 6, 16*c*; —docks, trust administration of: Mr. W. C. Thorne (evid.), May 2, 22*d*

Electrification — Claughton, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*a*; — Gibbs, Mr. George (s., E.S.), May 29, 35*b*; *The Times* comment, 29, 35*b*; —notes (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d*; 18, 40*b*; Mar. 4, 48*c*; —provinces: electrical note (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d*; —rails: Willcox, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 46*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 44*b*; —Smith, Mr. Roger T. (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 42*b*; *The Times* comment, 25, 44*e*; — traffic considerations: Mr. H. W. Firth (p., E.S.), April 24, 21*b*

Fares: low: effect on profits: Mr. H. B. Devey (l.), May 25, 44*f*; Mr. W. C. Arnold (l.), June 5, 21*b*; tickets, week-end: availability on Saturday (law case), Jan. 16, 54*e*; —food transport: see under FOOD—Transport

High-speed — Bachelet "levitated" train (sp. art., "The flying train: letters carried at 300 miles an hour: a costly invention"), May 13, 4*a*; model, 13, 4*b*; public demonstrations to be given, 14, 5*c*; given, 15, 5*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 35*b*; line from London to Harrow: suggested construction of experimental, May 14, 5*c*; —

RAILWAYS—High speed (continued) :—
Kearney railway : site at Aldwych leased to give demonstrations, May 4, 5d ; Mr. Kearney corrects description, 9, 14*f*
Holidays — earlier : see under HOLIDAYS—Season, earlier ; — Easter : arrangements, April 1,15*c*; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 9*f* ; (sp. art., "Haunts for Easter holidays"), 1, 15*c* ; traffic returns, 10, 9*f* ; 14, 5*c* ; — Whitsuntide : arrangements (sp. art., "Travel for pleasure : features of Whitsuntide programmes : home and foreign resorts"), May 22, 14*c* ; traffic returns, June 2, 10*d* ; 3, 5*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR ; — locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES
London — stations, terminal : linking up scheme : Mr. P. Waterhouse (lect.), Feb. 24, 15*e* ; —tube : carriages, new : particulars, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; correspondence, Mar. 27, 9*e* ; fares : workmen's : arrangements, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —underground : Davison, Mr. (p.), May 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; poster noticed, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; Thornton, Mr. H. W. (int.), April 14, 8*e*
Motor-omnibuses : competition : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
Nationalization — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18*c* ; — Bellamy, Mr. H. (add.), June 16, 20*d* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bradford Chamber of Commerce : vote of members : result, Feb. 25, 21*b* ; —Broodbank, Mr. J. G. (evid.), May 2, 22*d* ; —Caird, Mr. Patrick (s.), Feb. 25, 20*f* ; —commission, royal : see Commission, royal, above ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 9, 19*f* ; —correspondence, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; 5, 17*e* ; — Davies, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 9, 19*f* ; (evid.), May 9, 21*d* ; correction : Mr. E. Davies (l.), 11, 20*c* ; — Glasgow Chamber of Commerce : views of members, Feb. 10, 15*c* ; —Knaresborough, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8*a* ; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce (views), Mar. 13, 19*f* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : attitude of members, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; —Money, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 9, 19*f* ; —National Union of Railwaymen's Swansea conference : resolution, adopted, June 18, 9*f* ; —Owens, Sir C. (s.), May 5, 5*d* ; —Peel, Lord (s.), May 22, 5*c* ; — Pickfords (Ltd.) (views), May 16, 21*b* ; —Port of London Authority : evidence given before royal commission, May 2, 22*d* ; —Railway Clerks' Association conference : resolution passed, May 18, 5*c* ; —Railway Nationalization Society passes resolution, Feb. 9, 19*f* ; —Renshaw, Sir Charles B. (s.), Feb. 25, 20*f* ; —Rhodes, Mr. P. P. (evid.), May 16, 21*b* ; — Scott, Mr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 9, 19*f* ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (statement) : our New York correspondent's comments, April 30, 21*c* ; —special article ("The railway stockholders' outlook"), June 25, 23*a* ; —Spens, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 6, 20*f* ; —Stapleton, Mr. M. J. (s.), June 18, 9*f* ; — United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association (statement), June 2, 12*c* ; —Walkden Mr. A. G. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; — Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), June 18, 9*f* ; —Watkins, Mr. C. (s.), June, 18, 9*f*
Outrages : alleged attack on daughter of Scarborough tradesman, April 2, 10*d* ; statement by chief constable of Scarborough, 4, 5*a* ; —overcrowding : Mr. Blake (statement), April 1, 6*b* ; correspondence, April 2, 9*e* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; —platforms : movable extensions : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 21*c* ; —prosecutions (riding on buffers of railway engine), Jan. 9, 8*a* (e.e.) ; (journey underneath carriage), 12, 10*d* ; (fraud), Feb. 4, 6*d* ; (false claims), 14, 4*b* ; (placing obstruction on line), Mar. 17, 5*e* ; (riding on footplate of engine), 23, 3*f* ; (sleeping in van), April 10, 3*c* ; (attempted train-wrecking), May 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; (unpaid fares), Jan. 16, 54*e* ; Mar. 2, 2*f* ; 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; April 3, 5*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; May 29, 4*e* ; —public safety and isolated compartments discussed, Jan. 13, 5*a*
Rates — Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18*c* ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (mem.), Jan. 30, 14*e* ; —Claughton, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*a* ; —Davis, Mr. S. C. (evid.), Feb. 20, 20*f* ; — Dumfermline Chamber of Commerce : evidence given before royal commission, Mar. 14, 19*e* ; —food supplies : special article ("Railway rates : details of the cost of distribution : effect on selling prices : increases in freights," Food N.), June 8, 35*a* ; —Furniture Warehousemen, and Removers' Association (Ltd.) : evidence given before royal commission, Mar. 13, 19*f* ; —Goodall, Mr. H. W. (evid.), Mar. 21, 19*f* ; —increased : special article ("Home railway finance : the increase in railway rates"), May 22, 23*f* ; —Leeds Chamber of Commerce : evidence given before royal commission, Mar. 13, 19*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : evidence by representative before royal commission, Jan. 17, 5*d* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), Jan. 26, 12*c* ; —luggage, commercial travellers : United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association (report quoted), June 2, 12*c* ; —Martin, Mr. L. A. (evid.), Jan. 17, 5*d* ; —milk : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Moreland, Mr. R. (evid.), Feb. 7, 20*c* ; —National Market Traders' Association : request for concessions, Mar. 13, 19*f* ; —Owens, Sir C. (evid.), June 11, 21*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 27, 4*d* ; —traders' grievances : Mr. J. R. Remer (l.), Jan. 30, 17*e* ; —

RAILWAYS—Rates (continued):—
Wilson, Mr. B. P. (evid.), Feb. 7, 20c; —Wilson, Mr. R. W. (evid.), Feb. 7, 20c; —Wright, Mr. H. (evid.), Feb. 21, 6c
Record journey: 400 miles in 7 hours 52 minutes, Jan. 19, 8d; — rolling stock: manufacture by railway companies: Mr. T. W. Ward (s.), Feb. 4, 19e; trade: condition: note (E.S.), April 24, 13b
Signalling — monotony of signalman's occupation: article ("'Monotony' in signal boxes: opinions of railway officials"), Jan. 6, 2e; Pringle, Maj. (report), Jan. 3, 4e; —track circuit: cell: Messrs. Siemen's invention described (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32d
Speed: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 26, 16e; statistics for 1883-1913 (sp. art., "A census of railway speed: thirty years' progress," E.S.), Jan. 21, 9b; —stations: passenger facilities: *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 29, 35c; —stocks and shares: see under STOCKS and shares; —subsidies: special article ("Railway subsidies"), May 19, 21a
Traffic — congestion: Sir J. E. Barlow (l.), May 26, 23b; —goods: classification: Leeds Chamber of Commerce: evidence given before royal commission, Mar. 13, 19f; time-table sugested: Mr. W. Cann (evid.), Mar. 21, 19f
Workmen's trains: Bill: objects, Mar. 23, 6d; special article ("Workmen's trains: fifty years of cheap fares: how the boon has grown"), April 22, 6a; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Home railways: record gross revenue"), Jan. 16, 5b
RAILWAYS, light — local inquiries: Mr. H. A. Stewart (evid.), Jan. 16, 54e
RAILWAY Share, Trust, and Agency Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Railway trusts: disappointing results"), Feb. 16, 15c; — meeting, Feb. 21, 19b; —report, Feb. 16, 18a
RAINES, Robert — struck by lightning (fatal), Jan. 23, 5d
RAINES (S. S.) and Co.—attempt to break into warehouse, April 13, 6b; prosecution, 14, 3e
RAINEY, Mr. George — on education: continuation schools: attitude of employers (l.), Jan. 7, 7e
RAINHILL County Asylum — attendants: reduced rations: strike, April 7, 5b; settled, 25, 5a
RAISULI (Morocco)—horse killed during fighting, May 14, 7c; horse's saddle and trappings to be presented to King Alfonso, 18, 7c
RAIT, Mr. A. F. W.—barony of Dudley: claim, Mar. 19, 10c
RAIT, Prof. Robert S.—dinner given, Jan. 2, 10e
at Glasgow, on Scottish history, Jan. 2, 10e
on Church of Scotland — King James's creation of bishops in 1600 (l.), Jan. 14, 4d
RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 23d
RALEIGH, Mr. Cecil — law case, Mar. 12, 3b; 13, 3a; 16, 3c; 18, 3a
RALEIGH, Prof. Sir Walter — to lecture at Sorbonne, Jan. 1, 8d (Ed.S.), 6, 7a
RALLINSHAW, Mr. Morton — on Post Office: redirection of letters (l.), May 25, 33e
RAM, Mr. A. J. — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Mar. 27, 10a
RAMBAUD, M. Alfred—"Histoire de la Russie" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180b
RAMBAUD, J. — "Mémoires du Comte Roger de Damas" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132b
RAMDAN Ben Ramdan (Tunis)—murdered at Paris: see under FRANCE—Crime —Murder
RAMÉ, Mme. ("Ouida"):—
Dogs, affection for (sp. art., "Dogs and men: a plea for Ouida's preference"), Mar. 25, 11d
"Ouida: A Memoir" reviewed, Mar. 23, 11d
RAM Lal (India)—sedition charge: see under INDIA—Unrest
RAMNEY, Mr. J. — elected director of International Harvester Corporation, May 16, 23b
RAMOS, Lieut. (Spain)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 29, 5e (e.e.)
RAMPOLLA, Cardinal — judicial authorities begin search for reported later will, Jan. 13, 7c; servant arrested for theft, Feb. 28, 8c
RAMPTON, Albert — attacks lady in Mortimer Woods, Jan. 6, 3f; charged, 7, 3c; 12, 3c; 14, 5b
RAMSAY, Rev. Alexander — at Regent-square, on Presbyterian Church of England: church extension, May 6, 5b
RAMSAY, Mr. Gilbert A. — appointed superintendent of Glasgow Art Galleries, May 19, 5e (e.e.)
RAMSAY, Sir James H.—elected member of Athenæum Club, Feb. 11, 9b
RAMSAY, Prof. Sir William — appointed honorary member of Russian Academy of Sciences, Jan. 12, 11a; disclaims connexion with authorship of letter on simplified spelling signed "William Ramsay, Bart.," Feb. 10, 9e; portrait to be presented to University College, London, Mar. 9, 3c
at Holborn Restaurant, on coddling of children, Feb. 5, 10a (e.e.); —at London University, on simplified spelling, Jan. 6, 4a; —at Waldorf Hotel, on London improvements, Jan. 21, 8d
RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Mr. W. G. — on poor law relief: separation of mothers from children (l.), Mar. 11, 3e
RAMSDEN, Sir John W.—death, April 16, 10f; funeral, 20, 11a; will, May 27, 11c
RAMSDEN, Miss S. F.—will, April 21, 11d
RAMSEY, Olivia — "Callista in Revolt" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29a
RAMSEY of Banff, Sir James H.—"The Genesis of Lancaster; or the Three Reigns of Edward II., Edward III., and Richard II." reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 12b
RANDALL, Mr. F. J. — "Somebody's Luggage" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29a
RAND Collieries (Ltd.) — meeting, May 30, 24c; —report, April 18, 20e
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23f; —meeting, Mar. 10, 19e; —report, April 17, 20c
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 19, 23f; —meeting, Mar. 10, 19e; — report, April 17, 20d

RANDLES, Sir John — returns from India, Jan. 24, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on objects of commercial committees, May 6, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 25, 13*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: censure motion, Mar. 11, 13*d*
RAND Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, June 17, 24*e*; — financial condition (sp. art., "Rand mining results"), April 16, 21*a*; —report, April 16, 18*b*
RAND Native Labour Association — Sir Almroth Wright's report on pneumonia among native labourers, Jan. 2, 5*f*
RANELAGH Club — improvements: particulars, April 1, 11*b*
RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon — report, April 11, 3*d*
RANGOON — Buchanan, Mr. G. C.: to read paper at meeting of Royal Society of Arts, April 14, 7*e*; —river works: described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*a*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 7, 20*d*; —report, April 29, 23*e*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, April 10, 14*b*
Rangoon Times — supplement describing river draining works noticed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*a*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 22, 20*c*
RANKIN, Mr. George — will, April 4, 11*b*
RANKIN, Mr. John — gift to fund for making grants to necessitous mercantile marine officers, May 19, 8*b*
RANKIN, Lieut.-Col. Reginald — "The Inner History of the Balkan War" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 248*c*
RANKIN, W., and A. V. B. Brown — "A Short History of Italian Painting" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*a*
RANKSBOROUGH, Lord (Maj.-Gen. J. F. Brocklehurst)—biographical; created baron, June 22, 9*f*; takes title, 24, 11*a*
RANSFORD, Canon Robert B. — death, April 22, 10*d*
RANSOME (A.) and Co., Messrs.—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*
RANTZAU, Count (Germany):—
in Parliament, on — Danish-German relations, May 27, 7*c*
RAO Bahadur Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
RAO Bahadur Rangnath Narsingh Mudholkar—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
RAPER, Rev. John — law case, May 12, 5*d*
RAPHAEL:—
Cartoons in Victoria and Albert Museum — establishment of Cartoon Gallery to house suggested: Mr. E. Speyer (l.), May 9, 6*d*; 25, 9*e*; removal to Hampton Court Palace suggested: Mr. E. Law (l.), 13, 9*e*; Mr. H. Reitlinger (l.), 17, 5*d*
Pictures — "Cowper Madonna" sold, Feb. 9, 5*f*
RAPHAEL, Mr. Albert — on Pears' soap: offer by late Mr. T. J. Barratt of £100,000 to print advertisement on census papers for 1901 recalled (l.), April 28, 14*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. John — "The Caillaux Drama" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*c*
RAPHAEL, Mary F. — "Phœbe Maroon" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129*c*
RAPKIN, Mr. Henry A.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
RAPKIN, William C.—conspiracy charge, April 29, 4*b*
RAPPOPORT, Dr. A. S. — "The Princes of the Stock Exchange" noticed (trans.; L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*
RAPSON, Charles — adulteration charge, June 19, 5*c*
RASCH, Anton, and Max Kenneche — selling wine without licence charge, Jan. 29, 4*a*
RASHDALL, Canon Hastings — appointed Bampton lecturer at Oxford University, May 13, 5*c*
on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar 24, 16*d*; —Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge: reply to Rt. Rev. C. Gore, Bp. of Oxford (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
RAS Michael (Abyssinia)—crowned King of Wallo and Tigre, June 2, 7*e*
RASPBERRIES: see under FRUIT
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 17*e*
RATCLIFF — memorial to Elizabethan seamen proposed: Sir J. W. Benn (l.), Jan. 27, 3*f*; Mr. H. H. Brown (l.), 29, 10*f*; Mr. C. McNaught (l.), 30, 5*e*; tablet on site: proposed erection, April 9, 10*f*
RATCLIFFE, John — obstructing footpath charge, Jan. 12, 3*e*
RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir T.:—
at Mansion House, on national fund for relief of distress due to coal-mining disasters, Jan. 20, 3*f*
on coal mines — rescue work (evid.), Feb. 26, 8*a*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Miss—jewelry case stolen: see under JEWELRY — Robberies—Paddington station
RATHMORE, Lord — leaves for continent, Jan. 5, 11*a*; Feb. 2, 11*a*; Mar. 2, 9*a*; April 6, 11*a*
at Euston Station, on Northern Junction Railway Bill, Feb. 27, 20*f*
RATIONALISM — Prof. G. Murray (s.), May 5, 5*c*
RATIONALIST Peace Society — on armaments: limitation (resolution passed), Jan. 12, 4*a*
RATIONALIST Press Association — dinner given, May 5, 5*c*
RATOCZYN (Galicia) Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23*e*
RATS — London, port of: extermination: statistics, June 4, 3*c*; —plague: see under PLAGUE
RAU, Mr. H. A.—at River Plate House, on insurance rates for nitrate by sailing vessels, June 4, 23*f*
RAUER, Dr. P. (Germany)—Panama exhibition: in charge of German social and educational sections, May 21, 7*d*
RAVEL, M. Maurice:—
Daphnis et Chloë—produced at Drury Lane Theatre, June 10, 11*e*
on *Daphnis et Chloë* — performance at Drury Lane Theatre (l.), June 9, 9*e*; 17, 9*e*; M. de Diaghilew: reply (l. quoted), 10, 11*e*
RAVEN, Mr. William—will, Mar. 13, 9*c*
RAVENSHAW, Mr. T. E.—will, April 6, 11*d*
RAVID, Reuben — aiding unqualified solicitor to practice charge, June 26, 4*b*
RAWLENCE, Mr. E. A.—at Dorchester, on superstition in Dorset, Feb. 4, 6*b*
RAWLENCE, Mr. Guy —"The Three Trees" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*a*
RAWLINGS, Alderman E. C.—at Middlesbrough, on Rev. J. D. Jackson, June 23, 5*e*

RAWLINS, Dr. Peter—funeral, Feb. 5, 11*b*
RAWLINS, Mr. William D.—appointed justice, Jan. 13, 11*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. A. E. J. :—
on Kikuyu mission conference—heresy charge ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Jan. 1, 4*b* ; 5, 4*c*
RAWLINSON, Alfred—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—churches : Places of Worship Enfranchisement Bill, April 4, 12*b* ; —crime : committals : diminution : Bill, April 16, 13*c* ; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*a*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
on cinematograph : effect on crime (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*d* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : resistance (l.), Mar. 24, 10*b* ; — postcards, offensive picture (l.), Feb. 11, 3*c* ; —roads, country : destruction of hedges and tree-lopping (l.), Mar. 21, 6*b* ; —Tor Hill Wood, Somerset : preservation : appeal (l.), Jan. 24, 9*e*
RAWSON, Benjamin Currer (solicitor) — suspended, May 2, 4*a*
RAWSON, Lieut. G.—"Life of Admiral Sir Harry Rawson" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*a* ; reviewed, 9, 11*d* ; (L.S.), 12, 128*c*
RAWSON, Col. H. E.—appointed justice, Jan. 24, 11*a*
RAWSON, Mrs. Maud S.—"The Priceless Thing" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 249*c* ; 28, 262*c*
RAY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred W. — will, May 20, 11*d*
RAY, Miss Kate L.—on St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children : "million pennies" fund (l. quoted), April 6, 5*c*
RAY, Babu Mohendra Nath — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
RAY, Maharaja Girija Nath, Bahadur of Dinajbur — appointed K.C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 27, 19*b* ; May 30, 21*f*
RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.) debenture issue, Feb. 9, 17*a* ; —meeting, Jan. 24, 18*f* ; —repor, Jan. 15, 16*c*
RAYFIELD (Cornwall) Tin Syndicate (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 1, 19*f* ; meeting 10, 20*c*
RAYLEIGH, Lord :—
at King's College, on Lord Lister, Jan. 15, 8*f*
on Thaxted church — preservation (appeal), April 24, 16*c*
RAYMOND, John E., and Robert Barker —confidence trick charge, May 11, 3*c*
RAYNAUD, M. (France) — appointed minister of colonies, June 15, 8*a*
RAYNER, Sir Thomas C.—death, May 23, 7*f*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on main roads : new method of dealing with grants (l.), May 18, 13*d*
RAYNHAM, Mr. F. T.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
RE, Mr. Arundel del — on animal psychology : calculating dog (l.), April 15, 6*b* ; —labour : coal-porters' strike : position of hospitals (l.), Jan. 26, 10*a*
REA, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — on Pennsylvania Railway Company's stock holdings of Norfolk and Western Railway Company : legality (statement), Mar. 2, 18*e* ; —railways : need of higher rates (s.), Mar. 23, 19*f* : (tel.), 27, 23*e* ; (evid.), April 4, 21*f*
REA, Mr. W. R.—appointed chairman of departmental committee on smoke abatement, Mar. 27, 8*d* (e.e.) ; May 8, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—income-tax : budget proposals, May 15, 13*b* ; —shipping : Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b* ; — Stationery Office : suggested establishment of printing office, April 24, 12*d*
READ, Prof. A. A., and Prof. J. O. Arnold —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on steel carbides (E.S.), April 24, 18*d*
READ, Sir C. Hercules — on Society of Antiquaries of London : excavation work ; research fund : appeal (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
READ, Mr. Ernest, and Mr. Stewart Macpherson — "Aural Culture based upon Musical Appreciation" (Part II.), reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d*
READ, Mr. Herbert J. — appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
READ, Samuel J., and Edwin Bradley — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 16, 46*e*
READ, Mr. W. — on labour : women clerks : marriage dowries (statement), June 5, 5*c*
READ, Mr. William — retires from board of directors of Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Jan. 22, 17*b*
READ Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 18*d* ; meeting, 27, 18*f*
READER, John — blackmail charge, April 15, 3*a* ; 22, 6*f* ; 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*f*
"READER of *The Times*, A"—on treatment by novocaine (l.), Mar. 5, 13*a*
READERS' Pensions Committee — dinner : arrangements, Mar. 3, 9*b*
READING — infant schools : postponement suggested : discussion at meeting of Froebel Society, Jan. 9, 10*d* ; — Mason, Miss C. M. (add.), Jan. 10, 4*a* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 5*f* ; without spectacles : see under EYESIGHT
READING (town) — art gallery — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; — corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — education : elementary schools : particulars of advanced courses (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*c* ; —post office, new : to be erected, Mar. 6, 2*f* (e.e.) ; —Royal Exchange beerhouse : property damaged by local butcher : police resisted for four hours, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; —schools : Kendrick (Secondary) School and Royal Grammar School : amalgamation proposed : poll to be taken, Mar. 13, 10*c* ; result, 30, 4*c* ; —temperance hotel : visitor found dead : see BLANKS, Arthur G. ; — tramways : railless cars : poll of ratepayers result, Jan. 29, 10*d* (e.e.)
READING Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 18*a*
READING, Lady — presentation from Reading Women's Liberal Association, April 25, 11*a*
READING of Earley, Lord (Sir Rufus Isaacs) — biographical ; peerage conferred, Jan. 1, 9*f* ; takes title, 9, 6*e* ; appointment as Lord Chief Justice : dinner given in honour : Prof. R. Meldola (s.) ; Lord Reading (s.), 22, 8*e* ; visits Wormwood-

READING of Earley, Lord (Sir Rufus Isaacs) (continued) :—
scrubs prison, Feb. 9, 8*d*; takes seat in House of Lords, 13, 10*a*; to receive presentation from corporation of Reading, May 25, 35*b*; address presented by Reading corporation, June 4, 6*d*
at City of London Solicitors' Company's dinner, on judges: administration of justice, Feb. 21, 5*a*; —at Jewish Historical Society, on Jewish influence on England, April 28, 10*c*; —at Mansion House, on work of law courts, June 20, 5*a*; —at Reading, on his associations with Reading, June 4, 6*d*
READING Poor Children's Holiday Fund — bazaar in aid: arrangements, Jan. 31, 11*a*
READING Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
READING School — amalgamation with Kendrick (Secondary) School: see under READING — schools; headmaster: Rev. W. C. Eppstein resigns, June 20, 10*b*
READING Women's Liberal Association — meeting: held, April 25, 11*a*; —president elected, Jan. 8, 9*a*
READY, Mr. W. Talbot—death, Jan. 15, 9*d*
"REAL Celt, A"—on meeting place of Irish Parliament (l.), Mar. 2, 4*b*
REANEY, Mrs. G. S. — "A Daughter's Inheritance" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
REAY, Lord—leaves for Continent, Mar. 4, 9*a*; awarded degree of Groningen University, June 29, 6*b*
at Royal Society, on Indian museum proposal, Jan. 16, 49*c*
REAY, Rev. Thomas O.—death, June 15, 12*b*
RE-BARTLETT, Mrs. Lucy—"Transition" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*
REBOUX, Paul—novel on colour question announced, Feb. 9, 5*b*
RECARD, Gustav—picture sold (£1,192), May 20, 7*e* (e.c.)
RECHARD, Mr. Karl Louis—will, June 15, 12*d*
RECHEPIN, M. Jacques—duel with M. P. Frondaie announced, Mar. 13, 9*c*; fought, 14, 7*b*
RECK, Dr. Hans (Germany)—anthropological discovery: particulars, Mar. 19, 7*f*
RECKITT, Mr. Francis — promises £20,000 to extend social work in connexion with Messrs. Reckitt and Sons' factories Jan. 27, 10*d*
RECKITT and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 16*b*
RECORDERS: see under LAW
RECORD Office—extension: compulsory acquisition of land in Clifford's Inn: arbitration case, Jan. 12, 5*e*
RECORDS, public—commission, royal: second report; signed, June 26, 14*e*; —local records: custody: procedure of royal commission, June 26, 14*e*
REDCAR—race meeting: see under TURF
REDDIE, Thomas—drunk charge, May 8, 4*b*
REDEREAU, Marcel (France)—see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
REDESDALE, Lord—leaves for Berlin, Jan. 2, 9*a*; returns from Germany, 10, 11*a*; leaves for continent, April 25, 11*a*
"Immanuel Kant" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 291*a*
REDFERN, Mr. Ernest A.—on Redfern (Ltd.) (circular), May 23, 21*b*
REDFERN, Rev. W.—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*
REDFERN (Ltd.)—management: criticism by Mr. E. A. Redfern, May 23, 21*b*; —meeting, June 17, 20*b*; —report, June 12, 20*b*; (F.N.), 21*b*
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R.—on 75, Dean-street, Soho: wall paintings (l.), Jan. 13, 10*c*
REDJAIZADÉ, Mahamud Ekrem Bey — death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
REDMAYNE, J. S.—on imperial relations: Canada: London club for Canadians (l.), May 18, 7*a*
REDMAYNE, Sir R. A. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
Mines and quarries — report for 1912 (part. III.), Jan. 6, 10*e*
on coalmining: rescue appliances: smoke helmets (evid.), Feb. 25, 14*c*; —Universal colliery disaster (Senghenydd): report, April 24, 5*c*
REDMOND, Mr. J.—to address meeting at Waterford, Jan. 15, 8*c*; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, 19, 8*c*; entertained at dinner by National Liberal Club, Feb. 7, 10*b*; re-elected chairman of Irish Parliamentary party (P.N.), Feb. 11, 8*b*; Whitsun holiday arrangements, May 28, 8*d*
Hardy, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 7, 10*c*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Irish National Volunteer force: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question — Resistance — Irish National Volunteer force—Control —Irish Nationalist party; —religious question: speeches recalled; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Jan. 15, 8*b*; —Ulster: exclusion: government proposals: rumoured dissension with Mr. J. Devlin, Mar. 6, 7*f*; conferences at Mr. Lloyd George's official residence, 12, 6*a*; 14, 9*f*
Law case (Miss J. D. Kippen's will), Jan. 26, 5*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion: failure of government's offer, Mar. 18, 8*c*, 10*c*; —at National Liberal Club, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: proposed compromise: danger of civil war, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —at Waterford, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill; Ulster question: threatened resistance: proposed compromise; Cork by-election, Jan 26, 5*a*; reply to addresses, 26, 5*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 6*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 13*f*; Mar. 10, 11*d*; April 7, 12*d*; May 13, 14*b*; our parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 8*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: compromise: conversations (statement), 8, 8*c*; statement to representative of *Freeman's Journal*, May 26, 12*b* —Parliament: opening: letter to supporters, Feb. 4, 8*b*
REDMOND, Mr. W. A. — returns from Madeira, Jan. 13, 11*a*
REDMOND, Mr. W. H. K. — in Parliament, on labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*b*
REDMOND-HOWARD, Mr. L. G., and Mr. Harry Carson — "An Irishman's Home: a Topical Play on the Ulster Question" reviewed, May 14, 5*a*
RED Rose Club—dinner, April 24, 11*a*

REDWOOD, Sir Boverton :—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on oil mining (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; — at Royal Automobile Club, on alcohol as motor fuel, May 21, 16*c* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on petroleum industry, Mar. 4 8*a*
REE, Sir Frank — death, Feb. 18, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b* ; funeral : message of condolence from the King, 23, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 20, 11*d*
REECE, Mr. E. B. — presents pygmy antelope to Zoological Society's gardens, Feb. 9, 4*d*
REED, Lady—" at home," May 19, 11*a*
REED, Miss Eleanor — at Kensington town hall, on spiritual healing : report of clerical and medical committee, June 16, 5*b*
REED, Mme. Le Grand—vocal recital, Mar. 17, 10*d*
REEDHAM Orphanage — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*b*
REEKS, Thomas Kent : see under MURDER
REES, Miss Annie — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
REES, Sir J. D. :—
in Parliament, on —Africa, British East : loans : Bill, April 15, 12*c* ; —Africa, South : general strike ; deportation, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b* ; —coal-mining : accidents, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; —Egypt : army : strength, Feb. 18, 12*d* ; —elections, Parliamentary : Polling Day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —Parliamentary debates : length of speeches, April 16, 13*d* ; —Parliamentary procedure : blocking motions, May 6, 13*b*
on navy — oil fuel : government contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company ; protection of properties (l.), June 24, 7*b*
REES, Mr. John — on coal values (l.), June 18, 24*d*
REES, Mr. Richard —at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11*d*
REES, Miss Rosemary — law case, Jan. 29, 3*e* ; 30, 2*f* ; Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; May 20, 3*a* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 3*b* ; 25, 27*a*
REES, Rev. T. — at Bangor, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 9, 9*e*
REES, Canon W. G. Edwards — on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 22, 13*e*
REEVE, Miss Amber — " A Lady and Her Husband " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 104*b*
REEVE, John — horse accident (fatal), Mar. 9, 5*e*
REEVES, Ada—false pretences charge, Jan. 7, 3*f*
REEVES, Mr. Henry A.—death, Jan. 20, 8*b*
REEVES, William : see under MURDER
REEVES and Sons (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 22*e*
Referee — children's fund : Queen's Hospital for Children seaside branch : contributes £1,000 for, Jan. 17, 10*c*
REFERENDUM — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill
REFORD, Mr. Robert — will, June 2, 10*f*
REFORMATORY and industrial schools— estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medical inspector appointed, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; —punishments : dietary of
REFORMATORY and industrial schools (continued) :—
refractory children : discussed at London education committee, Jan. 29, 4*b*
REFORM Club — special article (" Clubs and taverns : Soyer and the Reform," Food N.), June 8, 14*c*
REFRIGERATING — ammonia condensers : Mr. Louis Block's invention described (E.S.), June 26, 54*d* ; —insulation : use of charcoal : Mr. W. D. Ashton Bost (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c* ; correspondence (E.S.), 11, 37*c* ; (E.S.), 25, 45*e* ; —special article (" Refrigeration : what has been achieved : possibilities of further growth," Food N.), June 8, 15*e*
REFUSE — Smethwick : ten tons of rubbish stored in cottage : particulars, Feb. 4, 5*c*
REGAL Fire and Accident Company (Ltd.) —share issue, Feb. 9, 17*a*
REGAN, Anna Eliza — bigamy charge, June 25, 4*c*
REGENT Film Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order, May 13, 24*f*
REGENT'S Canal — dangers : need for effective supervision : Mr. B. P. Neuman (l.), April 10, 10*d* ; Miss A. L. Lee (l.), 13, 12*e* ; June 5, 5*b* ; Mr. J. Boynton (s.P.), 12, 14*e* ; railway on towing path between Gloucester-bridge and St. Mark's-bridge : evidence at inquest, June 5, 5*b* ; — drowning accidents : see under ACCIDENTS — Drowning ; —Grove-end-road : dangerous condition : Miss A. L. Lee (l.), May 19, 9*e* ; 22, 9*e* ; June 5, 5*b* ; 16, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Regent's canal dangers : a scandal of North London : suggestions for safety "), May 25, 29*a* ; —Marylebone approach guarded : Miss A. L. Lee (l.), May 26, 11*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — precautions against accidents : article (" Regent's canal dangers : success of special holiday precautions "), June 3, 3*d*
REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company— dividend, Jan. 21, 16*f* ; —report, Feb. 18, 21*b*
REGENT'S Park — enclosures : Mr. W. Benn (statement), May 25, 39*d* ; — footbridge, condition of : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —hoardings erected on banks of Regent's canal : protest against, June 22, 13*e* ; removed, 25, 8*c* ; Mr. J. H. Stowers (l.), 27, 9*e*
REGENT'S Park Baptist Church — Rev. F. C. Spurr : accepts co-pastorate, April 30, 6*d*
REGENT-STREET — buildings rebuilding plans (art., " Regent-street plans : the rebuilding of great business houses "), May 8, 5*b* ; —Quadrant : Lord Hambleden (s.), Mar. 5, 4*c* ; Norman Shaw design : opposition (art., " Regent-street Quadrant : opposition to Norman Shaw scheme "), April 10, 4*e*
REGENT-STREET Fur Company (Ltd.)— compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 25, 20*f* ; liquidation : creditors' meeting held, May 14, 20*f*
REGIMENTAL Agency — funds : bazaar in aid : financial result, Feb. 23, 4*b*
REGINA — debenture issue, June 23, 21*e* ; —Princess Patricia Hostel : appeal May 23, 11*c* ; —town planning (sp. art., " Town planning in Canada : Regina," E.N.), May 25, 19*c*

"REGISTRAR, A"—on county court commitment orders (l.), Feb. 23, 3*b*
REGISTRARS — London: changed conditions: official in registrar-general's department (int.), Jan. 7, 11*d*; — Matlock: decreased fees; Mr. W. Evans resigns, Jan. 6, 8*f*
REGISTRATION — reform: life cards suggested: Coghlan, Sir T. (s.), May 20, 5*d*; Hazell, Mr. W. (p.), May 20, 5*d*; Mallet, Mr. B. (s.), May 20, 5*d*
REHEARSAL Club — Du Maurier, Mr. G. (s.), May 6, 5*d*; —meeting (annual): held, May 6, 5*d*
REICH (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage
REICHEL, M. Frantz (France) — gives evidence in Calcutta murder case, April 7, 7*a*
REID, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on railways: finance; national transcontinental line, Mar. 26, 21*c*
REID, Sir Arthur—retiring from post as chief judge of Punjab chief court, Jan. 12, 7*c*
REID, Sir George (Australia)—health, Feb. 24, 7*c*; 25, 11*c*; degree conferred by University of Adelaide, Mar. 3, 5*c*; health, 7, 11*a*; leaves for England, 11, 7*f*; arriving in England, April 9, 11*a*; arrives at Plymouth, 11, 11*a*; arrives in London, 13, 6*f*; to be entertained at dinner by Sphinx Club, 23, 14*e*; entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, May 1, 6*c*; gives luncheon, 7, 11*b*; entertained at dinner by Sphinx Club, 13, 5*b*; entertains Dr. Mawson, 23, 11*c*; attends Australasian dinner, June 12, 7*f*; receives Australian members of Salvation Army, 16, 16*b*; future arrangements, 24, 14*f*; Mr. A. F. Whinney gives dinner to meet, 26, 11*c*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on British administration: entertainment of Australians visiting London, May 1, 6*c*; —at Victoria-street, on Salvation Army, June 16, 16*b*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe; Overseas Club; Mr. E. Wrench, May 26, 8*c*
on emigration policy, new (int.), April 13, 6*f*; correction, 15, 11*e*
REID, Prof. James S.—"The Municipalities of the Roman Empire" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 125*a*
REID, Mr. James W.—on land valuation appeals: suppression of oral evidence (l.), Feb. 27, 4*f*
REID, Mrs. M.—on Mexico: shooting of Mr. W. H. Benton (l.), Mar. 4, 8*a*
REID, Mr. Malcolm D.—receives freedom of city of London, May 26, 13*a*
REID, Miss Mary C.—law case, Jan. 16, 45*d*; 27, 3*a*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*f*
REID, Mr. R. (Canada)—on Central Railway Company: share issue prospectus; correction (l.), April 17, 20*c*
REID, Stewart — shot, Mar. 3, 3*f*; death, 4, 4*b*
REID, Mr. Walter — at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on compulsory working of patents, April 2, 5*c*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw — will, Jan. 3, 8*b*
"American and English Studies" reviewed, April 10, 4*c*; (L.S.), 16, 183*a*
REID, Mrs. Whitelaw — to visit Paris, Feb. 9, 9*a*; leaves London, 13, 9*c*
REID, Mr. William J. — appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
REILLY, Miss Emily—will, Mar. 4, 9*e*
REILLY, Mrs. K.—resigns appointment at Farrow's Bank for Women, Mar. 24, 21*e*
REINHARDT, Dr. Charles:—
on cancer houses (l.), May 4, 4*b*; 28, 4*b*; —horses: traffic in broken-down (with another; l. quoted), Feb. 20, 3*d*
REIS, Phillipp — "telephone": invention: Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.): "The author of the article": comment, May 12, 4*d*
REISET, Vicomte de — "Josephine de Savoie, Comtesse de Provence" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
REISNER, Dr. — archæological discoveries in Sudan: particulars, June 9, 12*c*
REISS, late Mr. J. E.—art collections: sale announced, Feb. 2, 13*d*; sold, 6, 9*f*
REISS, Mr. Richard L. — St. Pancras (East): adopted as official Liberal candidate for next election, April 28, 10*f*
REITH, Dr. George — elected moderator of United Free Church, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
at United Free Church general assembly, on church and social questions, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
REITLINGER, Mrs.—jewelry missing: see under JEWELRY—Missing
REITLINGER, Mr. Henry — on Raphael's cartoons (l.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 11, 23*e*; — report, Jan. 17, 17*b*
RELIGION — advertisement, use of: Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, Dean of Westminster (add.), Mar. 11, 5*b*; —beliefs: logical series theory: Mr. A. J. Balfour (lect.), Jan. 15, 4*c*; 22, 10*a*; Feb. 5, 6*e*; 7, 4*a*; —Besant, Mrs. (add.), June 1, 17*e*; —Gasquet, Cardinal (add.), June 27, 5*a*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (lect.), June 4, 4*a*; —materialism: prevalency: Rev. R. J. Campbell (add.), May 14, 6*c*; —Milan, edict of: 1,600th centenary celebrated at Nish, Jan. 12, 7*c* (e.e.); —politics, relation to: Canon W. H. Carnegie (add.), April 30, 3*c*; —science, relation to: Sir W. F. Barrett (p.), May 14, 6*c*; —theism: Mr. A. J. Balfour: Gifford lectures, Jan. 13, 8*d*; (correction, 24, 5*a*), 15, 4*c*; (correction, 16, 52*d*); 17, 5*f*; 20, 10*a*; 22, 10*a*; 24, 5*a*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 10*a*; Feb. 5, 6*e*; 7, 4*a*; — year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Religion," A.S.), Jan. 1, 14*a*
RELLEEN, Mr. William — will, June 9, 11*d*
REMBRANDT—picture discovered: particulars, June 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
Bol, Ferdinand — pictures by attributed to: Dr. A. Bredius (l.), Feb. 19, 7*c*; method of proving authenticity: Prof. A. P. Laurie (l.), 26, 7*e*
"Lady with the Glove"—authenticity: Dr. Bode (l. quoted), Sir H. Lane (l.), Feb. 12, 6*e*; Mr. M. Michaelis (l.), 13, 5*e*; Dr. A. Bredius (l.), 19, 7*c*
Pictures sold (£2,840), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Portrait of artist's sister (1,800 guineas), Jan. 29, 4*b*
Portrait of brother (£12,600), June 17, 7*c* (e.s.)
Relics — offered to National Gallery, Jan. 1, 11*e*; under consideration of trustees, 14, 8*d*

REMEDIES — article ("The medicine of nature: potato-juice treatment of gout: virtues of the dandelion"), April 11, 4*f*
REMEDIES, proprietary—sales: stamps: prosecution, June 16, 4*b*; 30, 4*e*; statistics: for year ended March 31 last, June 24, 5*a*
REMER, Mr. J. R. — on railway rates: traders' grievances (l.), Jan. 30, 17*e*
REMIZOV, M. — prose and poetic works: article ("The fairy tales of Remizov": L.S.), April 9, 176*c*
REMNANT, Mr. J. F.—health, Mar. 21, 11*a*
at Constitutional Club, on wages of staff, May 15, 5*b*
RENAUX, M.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
RENDALL, Mr. M. J.—on Winchester College Mission: building scheme: appeal, May 25, 30*c*
RENDELL, Capt. (Newfoundland)—at St. John, on disaster to sealing fleet, April 6, 8*d*
RENDELL, Rev. R. Fermor — lecture arrangements, Jan. 21, 4*d*
RENDLESHAM, Lord:—
Estates (Suffolk)—outlying portion to be sold, Feb. 23, 10*c*; —Broxstead estate: sale announced, Feb. 23, 10*c*; May 19, 13*f*; —Orfordness: acquisition of land by War Office for aviation station: arbitration proceedings, April 24, 10*d*; 25, 7*d* (e.e.); June 13, 5*b*
"RENEGADE"—on education: study of classics (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 83*b*
RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Congo railways: progress, Mar. 13, 5*e*
RENNIE, Mr. Ernest—kisses hands on appointment as minister at Lima, Jan. 27, 9*a*
RENNIE (*alias* Douglas Campbell), Roderick —robberies charge, May 12, 16*e*
RENNIE, Mr. W.—on tobacco: sale (evid.), June 11, 4*d*
RENNY, Col. Sidney Mercer — appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
RENONG Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.)—financial condition: Mr. R. Feilding (sp. art., "The rise in Renong shares: company's earning power"), Feb. 14, 17*e*: correction, 16, 20*b*
RENOULT, M. René (France)—appointed minister of finance, Mar. 18, 8*a*; introduces new income-tax scheme, 25, 7*c*; 26, 4*d*; appointed minister of public works, June 15, 8*a*
RENSHAW, Sir Charles B.—at Glasgow, on railways: nationalization, Feb. 25, 20*f*
RENSHAW, Lady Winifred—daughter born, April 13, 11*a*
RENTON, Mr. Alexander W.—appointed chief justice of Cey lon, June 27, 12*c*
RENTOUL, Mr. J. Lawrence—"From Far Lands" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*c*
ENTOUL, Judge James A.—applies for appointment to under-shrievalty of sheriffs' court for Poultry Compter, Jan. 21, 4*a*; health, 31, 11*b*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 3, 9*c*; 5, 11*c*; 13, 9*d*; May 12, 11*b*
at central criminal court, on difficulty of rescue work, Jan. 27, 3*c*
RENTOUL, Mrs. James A.—death, Feb. 23, 11*d*
RENWICK (*alias* Eva Kingsley), Frances J.—frauds charge, Mar. 16, 3*b*: sentence for fraud: possible effect of imprisonment on future career (Ed.S.), April 7 66*b*
Career—Mr. F. R. Shelton (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*b*
REPINGTON, Col. à Court—*The Times* military correspondent: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
REPIQUET, M. (New Hebrides)—on crime: prosecution of French planters: powers of public prosecutor, April 15, 7*e*
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—laity: representation: Canterbury House of Laymen: resolution outlined, Feb. 10, 4*c*
REPTILES—lizards: Gila monster: particulars, April 6, 16*c*
REPTON School—headmaster appointed, June 15, 12*c*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 9, 5*b*; —speech day, June 27, 6*b*; —Temple, Rev. W.: farewell address, June 27, 6*b*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—dividend, Feb. 20, 21*b*; May 20, 23*d*; —report, Feb. 21, 17*d*; Mar. 4, 16*d*
REQUENA, Señor (Mexico) — report of arrest contradicted, Jan. 28, 6*c*
RESEARCH Defence Society—president: new appointment, May 9, 12*f*
RESERVE, national: see under ARMY, territorial
RESERVE, special: see under ARMY
RESPECTABILITY—leading article, May 27, 9*d*; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), May 28, 3*a*
RESTAURANTS—disease: transmission by unsterilized vessels: see under DISEASE; —disorderly: prosecution, June 6, 4*c*; —London: night clubs, effect of: see under HOTELS; special article ("Fashions in dining: some changes in London restaurants"), April 14, 11*e*; —special article ("Clubs and taverns; celebrated restaurants and inns: the French and Italian invasion," Food N.), June 8, 14*a*
"RETIRED Captain, R.N."—on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 22, 4*d*
RE-UNION Society—meeting, June 5, 14*d*
REUTER, Col. von (Germany)—receives decoration, Jan. 19, 8*b*; 20, 5*b*; appointed to command of Grenadier regiment at Frankfort-on-Oder, Feb. 3, 5*a*
Trial: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Military incidents—Zabern
REUTERS Bank (Ltd.)—on Mexico: loan of 1913 (l.), May 20, 21*e*
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 19*f*; —report, May 15, 21*f*
on Japan—naval scandals: Mr. Pooley's transactions: issues statement, June 13, 7*c*
REVAL—naval works: members of Duma to inspect, June 19, 7*b*
REVEL, M. — "Au Pays D'Oil" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
REVELSTOKE, Lord — entertains King at dinner, Feb. 18, 11*a*; leaves for St. Petersburg, 24, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 2, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11*a*
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany) — on armaments: limitation: Mr. Lloyd George's interview, Jan. 5, 8*a*
REVENUE — Bill: see under BUDGET

REVENUE and expenditure — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT — return, annual (white paper), June 24, 9*f*; —statistics: for nine months (sp. art., "Revenue of the past nine months: expansion in excise receipts") January 1, 17*c*; between April 1, 1913, and January 10, 14, 18*c*; and January 17, 21, 17*f*; and January 24, 28, 18*a*; and January 31, Feb. 4, 13*e*; and February 7, 11, 20*a*; and February 14, 18, 14*f*; and February 21, 25, 21*f*; and February 28, 1914, Mar. 4, 19*f*; and March 7, 11, 22*f*; and March 14, 18, 21*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*a*; and March 21, 25, 24*f*; for 1913-14, April 1, 23*c*; special article ("The revenue"), 1, 21*a*; between April 1 and 4, 8, 19*d*; and April 11, 15, 19*d*; and April 18, 22, 20*c*; 29, 21*d*; and May 2, 1914, May 6, 21*b*; and May 9, 13, 21*b*; and May 16, 20, 21*f*; and May 23, 28, 22*f*; and May 30, June 3, 21*d*; June 6, 10, 21*d*; and June 13, 17, 20*c*

REVERSIONARY Association (Ltd.) —dividend, May 4, 21*f*

REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 13, 16*b*; 14, 18*b*

REVILLE, M. Marc (France) — appointed minister of commerce and posts and telegraphs, June 10, 8*a*

REVOIL, Mr. Paul (France)—death, April 29, 7*b*

REVOLUTIONS — trials as signals of: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Jan. 29, 4*e*

Revue Sud-Américane — noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3*c*

REW, Mr. R. H. — on emigration: agricultural labourers (evid.), Jan. 13, 7*f*

REY, M. Etienne, M. Caillavet, M. Flers — *La Belle Aventure* produced at Paris, Jan. 1, 11*d*

REYBURN, Mr. Hugh Y. — "John Calvin: His Life, Letters, and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 100*b*

REYMOND, M. (France) — in Senate, on air department: condition, Jan. 26, 7*b*; 28, 5*e*

REYNAUD, M. — "Histoire Générale de l'Influence Française en Allemagne" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*a*

REYNOLDS, Mr. (Natal) — on Indian grievances (int.), Jan. 31, 7*e*

REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred — on Home Counties Publichouse Trust Company: refusal of Newington magistracy to transfer licence in Tabard-street district (l.), June 2, 4*d*

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred — "An Absent Hero" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a*; reviewed, 24, 6*d*

REYNOLDS, Mr. J. H.:—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on compulsory continuation schools, Feb. 2, 13*b*
on education—local administration: Manchester (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31*a*

REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. J. P. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11*a*

REYNOLDS, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.):—
at Caxton hall, on appointment of policewomen, June 20, 5*a*; —at International Abolitionist Federation's conference, on white slave traffic, June 17, 5*d* (e.e. and l.e.)

REYNOLDS, John—theft charge, June 12, 5*d*

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua:—
Pictures sold — portraits of seventh and eighth Barons Arundell and their wives, Mar. 7, 10*e*; portrait of Miss T. Palmer (1,150 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
Portrait of Miss Taylor — particulars; added to national art exhibition, Jan. 27, 9*b*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Martin M.—death, June 20, 10*d* (e.e.)

REYNOLDS, Nellie—appeal against sentence, Feb. 3, 3*b*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen — on inshore fisheries (l.), June 10, 5*b*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*

REYNOLDS, Walter, and William White — receiving stolen skins charge, April 10, 2*c*

REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W. — at Imperial Arts League dinner, on exhibition of British arts and crafts at Louvre; proposed ministry of arts, Feb. 20, 8*f*

REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, May 30, 24*e*; — report, May 19, 21*f*

RHEIN, Benjamin L.—assault charge, Feb. 2, 3*b*; death in prison, 3, 3*d*; inquest, 5, 6*c*

RHEUMATOID arthritis — hypnotic suggestion, value of: Mr. A. Erskine (l.), Mar. 19, 5*c*; —Osler, Sir W. (s.), June 5, 6*b*; —research: Dr. T. Strangeways: observations (art., "Fighting disease: a research hospital at Cambridge: the problem of arthritis"), Mar. 18, 5*a*; —Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath: research work: particulars, June 5, 6*b*

RHINOCEROSES—protection: international conference: sitting at Foreign Office; delegates entertained at House of Commons, May 21, 7*c*; concluded; recommendations, 26, 9*b*

RHODES, Island of — historic house presented to French government, Mar. 26, 7*e*; Italian authorities negotiate for purchase of islet of Alkonissos, June 6, 7*b* (e.e.)

RHODES, Mr. Cecil — Mr. B. Hawksley (s.), Mar. 9, 3*c*

RHODES, Mr. Geoffrey — "The Mind at Work" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*

RHODES, Mr. John — will, May 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*a*

RHODES, Kathlyn — "The Making of a Soul" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*; 7, 6*c*

RHODES, Mr. P. Parker — on railways: nationalization (evid.), May 16, 21*b*

RHODESIA:—
Administration—British South Africa Company's policy: discussed (E.N.), May 25, 10*a*; —charter: Legislative Council passes resolution favouring continuance; particulars, May 15, 7*e*; —Jameson, Sir L. S. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*d*; —Milton, Sir W. H.: retirement announced, Feb. 20, 5*f*
Africa, South — union: inclusion: see under AFRICA, South—Rhodesia
British South Africa Company: see that title
Constitution — white paper issued; particulars, April 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
Development — Jameson, Sir L. S. (s.), Jan. 27, 6*d*
Elections—nominations; particulars Feb. 20, 5*f*; party prospects Mar. 17, 7*a*; review of situation, 17

RHODESIA—Elections (continued) :—
7d ; first results : Mr. L. Harcourt's speech in Parliament used for electioneering purposes : particulars, 19, 7b ; result, 20, 7a ; our correspondent's comments, 24, 7e ; 25, 7e ; 28, 7e ; official report : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Rhodesian elections : success of 'pro-charter' candidates : *personnel* of new council," E.N.), May 25, 10a
Finance — budget : deficit ; particulars, April 18, 7e
Franchise — Dutch voters : disfranchisement allegations : discussed, April 18, 7e
Goldmining — companies : financial condition (sp. art., "Mining results in Rhodesia : prospects of the present year : estimate of gold production"), Mar. 14, 18d ; — development : new ore reduction plant at Cam and Motor Gold Mining Company's Mine : trial, Jan. 10, 19b ; opened, 20, 13f ; (sp. art., "The Cam and Motor : position at the start of milling operations"), 30, 20a ; Mr. R. C. Fielding (sp. art., "Prospects of the Shamva : the trial crushing"), Feb. 11, 15b ; —output : statistics for December ; for 1913, Jan. 24, 19d ; value : from January 1910, to December, 1913, 24, 19d ; for January, Feb. 25, 17b ; from January, 1911, to January, 1914, 25, 17b ; for February, Mar. 24, 21e ; for March, April 25, 21f ; from January, 1911, to April, 1914, May 23, 21f ; from January, 1911, to May, 1914, June 24, 21b
Land :—
Ownership question — Sir L. S. Jameson (s.), Jan. 27, 6d ; speech in December recalled, 29, 6c ; British South Africa Company's claims : appeal to privy council announced, 29, 6c ; Mr. Harcourt's dispatch : unauthorized version published : Colonial Office statement, Feb. 2, 7d ; position discussed ; Judicial Committee Act, 1833 : section 4 quoted, 2, 7d ; settlement prospects ; conference suggested, 20, 5f ; Mr. Coghlan to move resolution ; particulars, April 17, 7f ; debate ; particulars, 18, 7e ; attitude of Imperial Government, 20, 7e ; government decision criticized ; our correspondent's comments, May 5, 7b ; committee appointed ; names, 23, 7c
Settlement scheme — reported vetoed by government : settlers' attitude ; ordinance to be introduced, Mar. 4, 5c ; second reading ; passed, May 11, 7f ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 7e ; passes committee, 23, 7c ; third reading postponed ; particulars, 25, 31e ; June 10, 7b ; effect on Privy Council case, 10, 7b ; — Coghlan, Sir E. (l.), June 10, 7b ; —government, imperial : attitude : Col. Burns Begg (statement); our correspondent's comments, May 12, 7a ; 14, 17d ; 23, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("Land settlement in Rhodesia : a progressive policy : Chartered Company and people," E.N.), May 25, 9b ; —"White Book" : discussed (E.N.), May 25, 9d
Taxation — undeveloped land : proposals outlined (E.N.), May 25, 9f
Legislative Council — programme, Mar. 28, 7e ; opened, April 16, 7e ; adjournment possible, 17, 7f ; adjourned, June 11, 7d (e.e.) ; —members : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 10a ; —scene described, May 27, 7f
Map : see under MAPS
Minerals — output : statistics for December ; for 1913, Jan. 24, 19d ; for January, Feb. 25, 17b ; for April, May 23, 21f
Mining—law : amendment ordinance : passed, June 9, 7e (e.e.)
Natives — reserves : High Commissioner appointed, May 16, 7b (e.e.) ; —special article ("Native tribes of the south : a superstitious race : the fate of a rain-maker," E.N.), May 25, 10c
Police — Old Comrades Association : formation announced, Jan. 20, 5b
Public health — Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas's report on Mazoe valley, Jan. 24, 7a
Railways — Beira Railway Company Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; finance : capital : rearrangement : meeting announced, Jan. 20, 17c ; debenture reduction : Bill : provisions, 27, 17c ; held, 28, 17c ; accounts : adjustment : meeting held ; resolution passed, Feb. 12, 23b (e.e.) ; — Beira-Zambesi Railway Company : articles of association sent to Lisbon for approval of Portuguese government, May 23, 21b ; —development : Mr. W. Fox (s.), Feb. 28, 17d ; —extensions, new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 14, 8f ; —Mashonaland Railway Company : finance : debentures : proposed changes : meeting of holders ; quorum not present, Mar. 7, 18a ; report, May 18, 21f ; development : Mr. R. Maguire (s.), June 25, 23f ; — rates : mining requisites : reduction prospects : Mr. W. Fox (s.), Jan. 20, 13f ; reduced : Mr. W. Fox (s.), Feb. 28, 17d ; —Rhodesia Railways : report, May 18, 21f ; — Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.) : dividend, June 13, 20e ; 15, 20c ; meeting, 24, 25f ; report, 17, 24e
Special article ("Future of Rhodesia : the chartered company and the settlers"), Feb. 25, 7b (l.e. and e.e.)
Trade — Alexander, Mr. J. D. (s.), Jan. 9, 16b ; —year 1913 reviewed ("Rhodesia : agriculture and mining"), Jan. 16, 14d
RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—proposed voluntary liquidation, April 16, 21e
RHODESIAN Cattle and Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 20d
RHODESIA Railways : see under RHODESIA —Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust (Ltd.) : see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODES scholars — Manitoba : scholar elected, Jan. 15, 6c ; —Oxford University : see under OXFORD University

RHODES Scholarship Trust : see under OXFORD University
RHODODENDRONS : see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
RHONDDA Chamber of Trade — dinner given, Jan. 30, 8*b*
RHONE (river) — Lyons and Avignon service : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 8, 41*f*
RHYMNEY and Aber Valley Gas and Water Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), June 9, 21*b* ; —report, May 22, 21*d* ; —shares : subdivision scheme : meeting held ; discussion ; resolutions carried, Jan. 9, 15*f*
RHYMNEY Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
Rialto Newspaper (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, May 27, 24*e*
RIBAUPIERRE, Mr. André de — violin recital, June 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — leaves for Paris, April 4, 11*a*
in Parliament,on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 1, 12*c* ; —honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 12*d* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*a*
RIBBLESDALE Live Stock Improvement Society—being formed ; objects, Feb. 24, 6*c* (e.e.)
RIBBONS, David, and Arthur Daniels — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 26, 3*a*
RIBOT, M. (France) — biographical : June 8, 52*a*, 10*a* ; invited to form ministry, 8, 52*a* ; negotiations, 9, 7*a* ; appointed premier and minister of justice, 10, 8*a*
Army—Three Years' Service Law : attitude, June 9, 7*a*
in Chamber, on ministry : programme, June 13, 8*a*, *b*
RICARD, Gustav—picture sold (£1,192), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
RICCI, Seymour de —"Art in Europe" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*a*
RICCI, Signora Elisa—"Old Italian Lace" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 61*a*
RICE, Mrs. Ada—shoots at policeman on Epsom racecourse, May 28, 9*f* ; charged, 29, 14*f*
RICE, Commander Arthur — biographical, June 5, 8*e* ; waterplane casualty (fatal), 5, 8*e* ; message of sympathy from King, 6, 8*e* ; body found, 19, 10*e* ; funeral, 20, 6*b*
RICE, Mr. Cale Young—"At the World's Heart" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*b*
RICE, Adm. Sir Ernest — appointed K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*
RICE, Mr. F. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on building trade dispute, Jan. 29, 8*b*
RICH, Father — murdered by Chinese brigands, Jan. 31, 7*c*
RICH, Mr. A. W.—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
RICH, Miss Eva—song recital, May 1, 10*e*
RICH, Vice-Adm. Frederick St. G.—death, May 23, 10*e*
RICHARD, H. Grahame—"The Garden of Dreams" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
RICHARDS, Maj. Fowell C.—law case, June 26, 3*d*
RICHARDS, George Percy — burglary charge, April 30, 5*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant—on English copyright books : issue of piratical editions by Mr. T. B. Mosher (l.), Mar. 10, 7*e*
RICHARDS, Dr. H. W.—at Hotel Cecil, on music in schools, Jan. 2, 10*a*
RICHARDS, Sir Henry Erle — elected master of Inner Temple, May 18, 11*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. John Morgan :—
Marriage — golden wedding ; banquet given ; presentation ; message from Queen, Jan. 23, 8*f*
Riddell, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on advertisement, Jan. 23, 8*f*
RICHARDS, Miss Madeleine F.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. S. A.—"Feminist Writers of the Seventeenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 247*b*
RICHARDS, Thomas H.—"Hygiene for Girls" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 28, 107*b*
RICHARDS, William — selling indecent publications charge, April 17, 3*d*
RICHARDS, William, and others—housebreaking charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*
RICHARDSON, Prof.—at King's College, on electrical evaporation (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E.—"Monumental Classic Architecture in Great Britain and Ireland during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*a* ; reviewed, (L.S.), June 4, 267*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander — on submarines : development (art., quoted), June 30, 14*b*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Aubrey—"The Doges of Venice" reviewed, Mar. 27, 6*c* ; (L.S.), April 9, 170*b*
RICHARDSON, Maj. E. H. — invited to lecture on police dogs at City Constables' Association meeting, May 6, 4*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, June 3, 11*a* ; to parade war dogs for inspection by Queen Alexandra, 15, 11*b* ; on dogs—use as sentries (l.), Feb. 4, 5*e*
RICHARDSON, Frederick William (solicitor) —struck off roll, Mar. 21, 4*c*
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George — presents colours to 1st Batt. North Belfast Regiment, of Ulster volunteer force, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; attends presentation of colours to West Belfast Regiment (s.), May 4, 9*f* ; to present colours to South Down regiment of Ulster volunteer force, 15, 8*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Henry—death, May 15, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Seagram—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on estate development : financing of builders, Mar. 14, 6*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. James—funeral, Mar. 21, 11*a* ; will, Mar. 2, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Sir John—geological specimens found in museum of Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, May 12, 6*e*, Maj.-Gen. J. B. Richardson (l.) 15, 13*d* ; Mr. F. A. Bather (l.), 22, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Surgeon-Col. John — will, Jan. 8, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. John B.—on Franklin relics discovered in Haslar Hospital (l.), May 15, 13*d*
RICHARDSON, Miss Mary—mutilates picture at National Gallery ; particulars, Mar. 11, 9*f* ; charged, 11, 10*a* ; 13, 12*e* ; released from Holloway prison, April 8, 5*b* ; re-arrested, May 21, 5*e* ; released, 26, 12*c*
Mental condition : see under PARLIAMENT

RICHARDSON, Maj. P. W.—at Anderton's Hotel, on National Rifle Association's Bisley meeting; War Office suggestions, Jan. 24, 5*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. Esdaile — water-colour paintings: purchases by Queen, Jan. 27, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Maj. R. W.—at Bisley, on Sunday rifle shooting, April 6, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, Lieut. Sidney S.—appointed inspecting officer for port of Liverpool for arming of merchantmen, April 18, 5*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William — at Dublin Corporation, on Dublin riots; Mr. L. Sherlock, Jan. 24, 5*c*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18*d*: (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
RICHELIEU and Ontario Navigation Company: see under CANADA—Shipping
RICHEPIN, M. Jean (France)—parliamentary candidature; methods described, April 15, 7*b*; translation of *Macbeth* to be produced at Paris, May 1, 7*c*; to represent French Academy at Shakespeare tercentenary celebrations, 2, 9*d*
RICHEPIN, M. Tiarko (France)—writes music for play produced by Mme. Edmond and M. Maurice Rostand, Feb. 24, 7*f*
RICHES, Florence—body found in Thames, April 11, 4*c*; inquest, 15, 3*e*
RICHMOND, Duke of — leaving for cruise in Norwegian waters, June 12, 11*a*
RICHMOND, Sir W.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
RICHMOND and Derby, Margaret Countess of — death and funeral in 1509: Canon E. H. Pearce (l.), June 18, 9*e*
RICHMOND Bridge — widening: Surrey county council highways committee's recommendation: discussed and adopted, Jan. 14, 6*b*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company —dividend, Feb. 28, 20*e*
RICHMOND Hospital — Richmond Theatre: *matinée* in aid: held, Jan. 26, 11*a*
RICHMOND Park — Sidmouth plantation: dead bodies: coroner's comments, April 20, 5*b*
RICHTER, Dr. von (Saxe-Coburg and Gotha)—resigns position in ministry, May 6, 7*c*
RICHTER, Herr Carl (Germany) — blackmail charge: see under GERMANY—Crime; implication in Japanese naval scandal: see under JAPAN—Scandals —Navy
RICHTER, Mrs. Louise — "Chantilly in History and Art" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 55*a*
RICKETT, Frederick — theft charge, June 10, 4*d*; 24, 4*b*
RICKETT, Mr. George W.—appointed recorder of Portsmouth, June 18, 3*a*
RICKETTS, Mr. C.—on Mr. Edgar Wilson's etchings: Mr. J. Pennell's preface to catalogue (l.), April 22, 7*c*
RICKETTS, Maj. P. E.—received by King, May 6, 11*a*
RICKMERS, Mr. W. R.—expedition to Alai-Pamirs: report, Jan. 30, 5*d*
RICKMER'S Company—East, far: rate war: see under SHIPPING — Rates — East, far
RIDDELL, Miss Frances M. — burned (fatal), June 16, 5*c* (e.e.)
RIDDELL, Sir George—gives dinner, Feb. 7, 11*a*; arrives in Paris, 14, 11*a*; leaves Paris for London, 19, 9*a*
RIDDELL, Sir George (continued):—
at General Post Office, on Canada: magazine rates, April 23, 7*c*; — at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. John Morgan Richards, Jan. 23, 8*f*; —at Kingsway Hall, on salesmen, Jan. 27, 8*d*; —at Oxford Court, on publication of net sales of newspapers and publications, Mar. 27, 5*a*
RIDDING, Lady Laura — on destruction of hedges and tree-lopping (l.), Mar. 31, 10*c*
RIDDINGS—gas supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
RIDDOCH, Mr. Peter — at Winchester House, on Australia: increased wages for agricultural labourers, May 14, 20*d*
RIDEOUT, Commander E. H.—court-martial held, April 17, 13*c*
RIDGE, Mr. Pett—opens festival in connexion with North Kensington baby clinic, June 29, 5*a*
at Guildhall, on Deptford Babies' Home and Day Nursery, May 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
RIDGE (H.M.) and Co. — on telephone service (l.), April 6, 9*e*
RIDGER, Mr. A. L.—on golf (l.), June 9, 15*b*
"Wanderer's Trial, A," reviewed, April 24, 4*d*; (L.S.), 30, 208*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester:—
on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*; —churches: intercommunion: unsanctioned united communion service held in church of Chichester diocese (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 13*c*; — Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge: doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 5, 4*b*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury — New Year's message, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 5, 4*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on negligent clergy, May 2, 14*e*; — at Salisbury, on promised Education Bill; religious teaching in single-school areas, Mar. 16, 4*b*; —at Salisbury diocesan synod, on Church and state, April 24, 16*c*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—arrives in Paris, Mar. 3, 9*a*; leaves Paris for London, 5, 9*a*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question; Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Feb. 21, 10*b*; 26, 8*b*; government proposals; Unionist attitude; danger of civil war (l.), Mar. 11, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*; reference to referendum (l.), 21, 9*e*; Unionist position; suggests conference of members of both parties to arrange settlement (l.), April 11, 10*c*
RIDGEWAY, Prof. William — elected president of Classical Association, Jan. 14, 4*b*
on Cambridge University—government grant to medical school (l.), Mar. 13, 10*c*
RIDLEY, Lady — entertains Canvassers' Corps of Primrose League, Feb. 23, 11*a*; health, April 16, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*e*
RIDLEY, Lord — elected president of Tariff Reform League, Mar. 7, 10*c*
at Tariff Reform League, on fiscal policy, Mar. 7, 10*c*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 19, 9*b*
RIDLEY, Guy — "The Word of Teregor" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*b*

RIDLEY, Mr. Jasper — leaves for St. Petersburg, Jan. 22, 9*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. Thomas W.—method of concrete pile formation described (E.S.), May 29, 42*c*
RIDLEY and Whitley, Messrs. — works (Edmonton): closing announced, May 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
RIDLEY Art Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
RIESENER—table sold; high price, June 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
RIFAAT Bey (Turkey)—resigns as minister of finance, Mar. 11, 7*c*; appointed president of Senate, May 13, 7*b*
RIFLES — Mr. Harrod's collection: see under FIREARMS—Old
RIFLE shooting — Army Rifle Association: see that title; —Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —British Museum Rifle Association: see that title; —cadets: imperial cadet meeting: proficiency tests: arrangements, May 14, 10*c* (e.e.); Canadian cadets: practice, 15, 13*e*; —Coldstream Guards: challenge from riflemen of Ottawa garrison: particulars, Feb. 7, 4*c*; — eastern command meeting: held, June 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
Empire Challenge Cup — British team: visit to Australia to compete: programme, Mar. 12, 8*a*; members selected, June 2, 8*a* (e.e.); funds: contributions, Mar. 16, 4*e*; Lord Cheylesmore: appeal, April 23, 4*b*; (s.), May 29, 15*b*
Empire Day Challenge Cup competitions: results, May 29, 15*b*; —imperial challenge shield competitions: entries: closing date, April 7, 10*d*; — London district meeting: arrangements, May 14, 5*d*; held, 18, 4*b*; — miniature: King's shield: competition; arrangements, May 22, 5*b*; — National Rifle Association: see that title; —naval: new classification of rifle shots: particulars, June 29, 4*b*; —Rifle Union: se RIFLE Union; — Schools of the Empire competitions: rules and programme, June 1, 4*b*; — Sunday: Bisley ranges: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
RIFLE Union — formed; objects, Jan. 19, 4*f*; meeting at King's College, 24, 5*b*; correction, 26, 3*d*; Mr. J. Dingley (s.), Jan. 24, 5*b*; Lieut.-Col. Malcolm (s.), Jan. 24, 5*b*; Mr. Mortlock (s.), Jan. 24, 5*b*
RIGA — loan: new issue, Feb. 26, 15*f*; prospectus, 27, 17*a*; result, 28, 18*a*; correction, Mar. 2, 17*d*; —fires: see under RUSSIA—Fires
RIGBY, Mr. J.—will, April 15, 11*d*
RIGG, Mr. — at Buckhill colliery, Cumberland: advises miners to form armed body of unionists to resist oppression, Mar. 25, 5*c*
RIGGALL, Mr. John R.—will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
RIIS, Mr. Jacob A.—death, June 8, 54*d*
RILEY, Alice — attempted murder charge, Jan. 7, 3*b*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan — on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
RILEY, Mr. F. F.:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on postal workers' grievances: Holt report, April 14, 4*c*
RILEY, Mr. Jonathan—will, May 5, 11*b*
RILEY, Mr. Oswald C. H.—on Tedworth Hunt drag incident: protest to tenant farmers (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 5*f*
RILEY (Coventry) (Ltd.)—law case, April 21, 24*c*
RIMBAUD, Arthur — "Saison en Enfer": original edition: 200 copies discovered, April 22, 7*f* (e.e.)
RIMINGTON, Prof. Wallace — colour organ: invention described, Mar. 20, 11*e*; to give performance at Queen's Hall, 21, 10*e*; Prof. W. Rimington (l. quoted), 24, 10*e*
RIMMER, Mr. E. J. — "Digest of the Law and Practice relating to Local Government in England and Wales" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, M.:—
Coq d'Or—action against producers: particulars, May 30, 7*d* (e.e.)
Golden Cockerel, The (trans.)—noticed, June 2, 12*d*
Ivan the Terrible (trans.) — noticed, June 2, 12*d*; performed at Drury Lane Theatre, 4, 10*e*
Night in May, A—noticed, May 2, 10*d*; (trans.) noticed, June 2, 12*d*
on *Coq d'Or* (opera)—performance at Covent Garden Theatre (l.), June 25, 9*e*
RINGROSE-VOASE, Maj. W. Ringrose — will, Mar. 4, 9*e*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 1, 23*f*; 3, 20*e*; — financial condition: special article ("A Brazilian company's prosperity"), April 3, 21*a*; — meeting, April 16, 18*e*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*f*; June 16, 23*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Rio flour mills: success of the cotton department"), Jan. 8, 13*b*; — meeting, Jan. 17, 17*a*; —report, Jan. 8, 17*f*
RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a*
RIO Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— actions by shareholders: proposed settlement, June 18, 20*b*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company — dividend, Mar. 7, 21*d*; June 8, 64*b*; —report, April 8, 18*e*; May 2, 22*b*; correction, 7, 24*b*
RIOS, Señor Montero (Spain)—death, May 13, 7*c*
RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*; —labour: see under SPAIN—Labour; —meeting, April 4, 21*e*; — report, Mar. 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*a*
RIPLEY, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.) — on trade prospects (views), June 5, 21*f*
RIPON, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RIPPMANN, Prof. Walter:—
at London University, on standardization of English, Jan. 6, 4*a*
on English: pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 31*b*; — spelling reform (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*
RISAL, P. — "La Ville Convoitée, Salonique" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 44*b*
RISING, early — special article ("The arrogance of early risers: a whole new day"), May 11, 11*c*

RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISQUE, Mr. W. H. — *A Mixed Grill* produced, Mar. 31, 4*a*
RISTING, Sigurd — on Norway: whaling industry (sp. art., "The whaling industry: work of the Norwegian pioneers," N.S.), May 18, 8*a*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth
RITCHIE, Lady — collection of Thackeray manuscripts and sketches sold, April 9, 10*f*
RITCHIE, Mrs. Harold — son born, April 2, 11*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. John—will, April 10, 9*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. W. W. — authorized to accept order of Excellent Crop, Mar. 6, 9*b*
RITSO, Miss — celebrates 102nd birthday, Jan. 27, 4*b*
RITSON, Capt. Gerald — on polo: appreciation of Meadow Brook team's methods, June 1, 14*d* (e.e.)
RITSON, Rev. John H. — at Wesleyan Missionary Society, on missions, May 4, 5*b*
RITSON, Rev. Joseph — "The Romance of Modern Missions" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*f*
RITTENBERG, Max—"The Modern Chesterfield" (edited) noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*c*
RITTER, Dr. Paul (Switzerland)—leaves for New York, Jan. 5, 11*a*
RITZ Hotel — fraud on, alleged: prosecution, May 6, 4*d*; 12, 10*c*; 25, 28*d*; — New Year celebrated, Jan. 1, 5*a*; — regimental dinners: dates, Jan. 19, 11*a*
RIVAS, Señor Linares (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*b*
RIVASSO, M. de — "L'Unité d'une Pensée" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
RIVERA, Lieut. Don Pascual D. de — appointed honorary attaché to Spanish embassy in London, May 5, 11*a*
RIVER Club and Bungalow Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 26, 2*b*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 17*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "River Plate and General Investment Trust: the question of more capital"), Jan. 19, 15*b*; — meeting, Jan. 30, 18*a*; —report, Jan. 17, 7*b*
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) —Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation proposed, Jan. 24, 8*c*: scheme: particulars, Mar. 30, 21*f*: special article ("Argentine meat trade competition"), 30, 21*a*; approved by shareholders, April 8, 18*b*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23*c*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 20*b*; —report, Feb. 21, 19*b*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor)—Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 18, 20*d*
RIVES, Mr. G. L. — "The United States and Mexico" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*c*
RIVIERA — agriculture: special article ("Agriculture: flowers and vegetables on the Riviera: the decline of the olive"), Mar. 16, 13*c*; —"notes," Feb. 3, 9*c*; 6, 9*b*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*e*; 20, 5*e*; 26, 9*b*; 28, 11*b*; Jan. 1, 7*e*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*c*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*b*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 11*c*; 26, 7*f*; 30, 9*b*; 31, 11*b*; Mar. 2, 9*b*; 3, 9*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b* (e.e.); 11, 11*c*; (e.e.); 13, 9*b*; April 6, 11*b* (e.e.);
RIVIERA (continued):— 8, 11*b*; 9, 10*f*; 14, 11*b*; —railway traffic: luggage delays: correspondence, Jan. 1, 11*b*; —season: retrospect (sp. art., "End of the Riviera season: a retrospect"), April 30, 11*e*
RIVIERE, Mr. Briton — on horses: traffic in broken-down (l.), Mar. 3, 3*d*
RIVIERE, Mrs. Evelyn — on costume: fashions and vote (l.), April 14, 3*b*
RIVIERE, Dr. J. A.—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 17, 7*c*
RIVIERE, Messrs. — "Romeo and Juliet" illuminated edition noticed, Jan. 16, 49*f*
RIVINGTON, Mr. William J. — death, Feb. 26, 8*b*; funeral, 27, 11*b*; will, April 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
ROADS — Birmingham: macadamized roads: supersession by durable paving suggested, May 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
Board — administration: Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Feb. 19, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —grants: lists, Jan. 10, 6*c*; April 8, 14*c*; —Parliamentary representative: see under PARLIAMENT
Classification: Gibb, Sir J. (evid.), April 20, 4*b*; —construction: article ("Model British roads: a revolution in three years: examples to the world"), June 16, 4*a*; by-laws, local: committee appointed: composition, May 2, 7*a*; Sinnott, Mr. E. S. (s., E.S.), June 26, 62*d*; —engineers: Mr. H. P. Boulnois (s., E.S.), June 26, 62*d*; —Folkestone: repair: law case, Feb. 7, 3*c*
Grants—budget proposals: Philipps Col. I. (l.), June 23, 14*a*; Raynes, Mr. W. L. (l.), May 18, 13*d*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D (s.P.), May 5, 13*b*;—Road Board: lists, Jan. 10, 6*c*; April 8, 14*c*
London — arterial: Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*b*; conferences: North-East: held, Mar. 10, 4*b*: North-West: held, Mar. 11, 6*b*; South-East: held, Mar. 19, 14*d*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 10, 4*b*; —centre lamp posts: removal suggested: Sir H. Jekyll (p.), Jan. 27, 11*f*; —conference of representatives of borough councils: announced, May 11, 6*c*
Docks, approaches to—Garford street, Poplar: traffic congestion: correspondence, May 11, 24*f*; —Hope, Mr. J. W. (l.), Feb. 27, 21*f*; —Silvertown, approach to: width of bridge: Messrs. Thomas Glover and Co. (l.), Mar. 6, 22*b*; traffic to: delay caused by swing bridges: Messrs. James Keiller and Son (l.), Mr. A. C. Hill (l.), 12, 19*f*; Messrs. Abram Lyle and Sons (l.), May 2, 22*c*; —Victoria Dock-road: proposed improvement: particulars (sp. art., "Roads to the docks: a commercial grievance"), Feb. 10, 15*c*; Mr. G. Mathieson (l.), 20, 21*b*; Messrs. Henry Tate and Sons (l.), 24, 21*c*
Improvements: report of London traffic branch of Board of Trade, Jan. 10, 6*a*; —new, suggested: Sir H. Jekyll (p.), Jan. 47, 11*f*; —South-Eastern: schemes for relief of traffic: Col. Hellard (s.), Mar. 19, 14*d*

ROADS—London (continued) :—
Western approach road, new — named, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; cost, April 11, 13*e* ; construction : Bill : authority given by Middlesex county council to promote, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; petition of owners of premises in High-street Brentford negatived, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; petitions lodged against, 27, 14*d* ; —Bathurst, Col. A. B. (s.), May 8, 4*f* ; —Bill (Middlesex county council's) : provisions, May 5, 16*d* ; Neville, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), June 16, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-omnibuses : proposed special contributions from companies towards maintenance : Mr. Wakelam (views), May 6, 5*d* ; protest by Federation of Motor-Omnibus Owners, 7, 10*e* (e.e.) ; committee's decision, 8, 4*f* ; companies' contribution fixed, 9, 5*c* (e.e.) ; question at London county council, 13, 10*c*
Widenings, street : London county council schemes : Road Board policy : improvements committee (report), Feb. 9, 11*c* ; reports submitted to London county council ; discussion ; adopted, 11, 4*a*
Main, classification of — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 5, 13*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raynes, Mr. W. L. (l.), May 18, 13*d* ; —scheme : Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 19, 13*d* ; Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), 19, 13*d* ; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), 19, 13*c* ; Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), 19, 13*c* Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 19, 13*c* ; Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), 19, 13*d*
Maintenance—grants : distribution : Sir G. Gibb (evid.), April 20, 4*b* ; —imperial exchequer : maintenance of through roads urged : council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture passes resolution, April 1, 6*d* ; —Institution of Municipal and County Engineers : discussion (E.S.), June 26, 62*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 27, 13*f* ; —motorists : contribution towards : Lord Derby (s.), April 27, 16*e* ; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), April 24, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —motor traffic, effect of heavy : committee, technical : appointment announced by Mr. H. Samuel, June 26, 5*c* ; Wakelam, Mr. (evid.), May 6, 5*d* ; Western approach road to London : see under London, above ; —Wood, Mr. Francis (s., E.S.), June 26, 62*d*
Middlesex—conference of highway authorities : held, Feb. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —grant, road board : inadequacy : complaint, Feb. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Northern Junction Railway : construction of road alongside proposed : Mr. Mallaby-Deeley (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 14*d*
Motorists, danger signs for : Automobile Association and Motor Union : leaflet issued to local authorities, Feb. 26, 12*b* ; —Old-street : improvement :

ROADS (continued) :—
Road Board's refusal to contribute : Lord Peel (statement), Feb. 18, 5*e* ; —paving : new steam machine described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*c* ; —repair : use of fluxphalte and mexphalte : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c* ; —rule : London and Paris compared : Marquis de Roseleo (evid.), Mar. 6, 4*c* ; —sign-posts, motorists : designs : competition : result, Jan. 8, 9*d* ; Evans, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*b* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*b* ; —Surrey : improvements : proposed : particulars, Jan. 14, 6*b* ; application for grants from road board ; chairman's reply, 14, 6*b* ; main : surface construction : experiment by Mr. A. Dryland : (art., "Surrey main roads : new surface for heavy motor traffic"), April 13, 6*b*
ROADS Improvement Association—meeting : arrangements, April 11, 13*e* ; held, 24, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —report, April 11 13*e*
ROBARTES, Mr. T. C. Agar—at St. Austell, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : exclusion, June 2, 11*a*
ROBARTES, Lubbock, and Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 11, 18*c*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—promoted K.C.V.O., June 22, 10*d* ; appointed director of personal services at War Office, Jan. 2, 6*c*
ROBBINS. Mr. Walter (Walter Melville)—law case, Jan. 29, 3*e* ; 30, 2*f* ; Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*c* ; May 20, 3*a* ; 21, 4*b* ; 22, 3*b* ; 25, 27*a*
ROBBINS, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—appointed chargé d'affaires at Mexico City, Mar. 31, 7*f*
ROBELLAZ, M.—resigns directorship of Robinson Gold Mining Company, Feb. 11, 15*c*
ROBERT, H.—pictures sold : eight panels (3,000 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
ROBERT, Mr. Henri—elected president of order of Paris advocates, June 24, 7*f*
ROBERT Browning Guild — formation : arrangements, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; formed : object, 12, 10*e*
ROBERTS (soldier) — found shot, Feb. 3, 3*d*
ROBERTS, Lord—visits Foreign Office, Jan. 31, 7*d* (e.e.) ; opens drill hall at Egham, Mar. 20, 16*c* ; received by King, 23, 11*a* ; elected president of League of British covenanters, April 4, 8*b* ; to inspect Surrey national reserve camp, 18, 3*e* ; to address meeting at Bedford on military training, June 19, 5*b* ; visits camp of army aircraft on Salisbury Plain, 30, 15*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. — attack on (s.), Mar. 9, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, on India : railways, April 21, 7*a* (e.e.) ; on temperance in army, May 20, 5*a* ; —at Connaught rooms, on compulsory military training ; National Service League, June 12, 7*e* ; —at Merrow Down, addresses troops at camp of Surrey national reservists, June 1, 3*a* ; —at Queen's Hall, on National Service League : reorganization, June 13, 7*c* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on memorial to late Sir H. Brackenbury (s.), May 27, 7*e* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on national defence : territorial army ; compulsory military training, Feb. 28, 9*f*, 10*c*

ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; Mar. 31, 12*c* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*c*
on army : recruiting ; compulsory military training (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*b* ; —blind (l. quoted), April 15, 6*d* ; —defence, national : invasion (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : coercion of Ulster : public declaration against : national appeal (with others ; l.), Mar. 3, 7*f* ; legality of signing by members of territorial army (l. quoted), 9, 10*d* ;—military education in London (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 10*b* ; —Overseas Club (tel.), May 26, 8*b* ; —polo : British team's victory in international cup match, June 17, 9*f* ; —Waterloo battlefield : preservation fund (l.), May 28, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. F.—on Andrew Lang : Border memorial (l.), Feb. 7, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Arthur—receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 27, 2*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. G. D.—"Hoof and Claw" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Charles H.—biographical ; appointed under-secretary of state for India, Feb. 18, 8*a*
in Parliament, on India : North-West frontier : situation, Mar. 7, 12*e*
on India — finance : reserve paper currency in London (statement), May 2, 22*e*
ROBERTS, Rev. Drew :—
at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage, June 29, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. C.—"Through Eyes of Youth" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Edward — on Home Counties Publichouse Trust Company : refusal of Newington justices to transfer licence in Tabard-street area (l.), June 3, 3*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Edward — will, April 13, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Capt. Edward D.—suicide ; inquest, June 15, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—retirement as chief whip of Labour party announced (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*e*
Leicester by-election — Labour party manifesto : attitude : discussed at Labour party's Glasgow conference, Jan. 28, 8*d*
at Oldham, on Africa, South — general strike : deportations, Feb. 2, 7*f*
in Parliament, on —Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —army : pay, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —budget (1914-15) : Finance Bill, June 24, 13*d* ; —elections, parliamentary : three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*e* ; — housing, rural, June 17, 13*c* ; — land : ownership, April 30, 14*e* ; — licensing : Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*b*
ROBERTS, George—theft charge, Jan. 15, 3*d*
ROBERTS, George (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, Feb. 12, 3*f*
ROBERTS, George Cuthbert—theft charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Hamlet — Flint Boroughs : adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 26, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Dr. Harry — on coroners' duty ; irrelevant comments (l.), June 13, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Miss Helen—"A Free Hand" reviewed, Mar. 20, 6*d* ; (L.S.), 26, 154*c*
ROBERTS, Sir Herbert—receives congratulatory address, April 17, 11*b* ; appointed commissioner for Welsh church disestablishment, May 19, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. F.—presentation, Mar. 30, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. James—death, Feb. 3, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Lloyd—"England Over Seas" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Morley—"Time and Thomas Waring" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 130*a*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. Page, Dean of Salisbury—leaves for West Indies, Jan. 29, 9*a*
on Church of England—freedom ; Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 15, 9*e* ; 18, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—health, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*e*
ROBERTS, Thomas—body exhumed, Jan. 7, 11*f* ; 8, 3*b* ; second inquest to be held, Mar. 19, 10*c* ; held, 26, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; April 2, 4*f* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on George Dawe's portrait of Goethe (l.), May 22, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Rev. Dr. W. H.—at Hotel Metropole, on intercommunion of churches : world's conference of faith and order, Jan. 10, 5*b*
ROBERTS, Walter—inquest, Jan. 2, 3*e*
ROBERTS, William — prosecution for transporting unhealthy cows, Jan. 5, 12*c*
ROBERTS (T. R.) (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; —dividend : effect of Shop Hours Act, April 8, 19*b*
ROBERTSON, Miss — at Headmistresses' Association conference, presidential address, June 15, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, A. Nugent—"Her Last Appearance" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — appointed K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b* ; leaving Bombay for South Africa, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; at Durban, 13, 8*b* ; appreciation by Lord Hardinge, Mar. 18, 7*e*
on South Africa — Indian grievances (evid.), Jan. 30, 5*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D. O.—at Souria Petroleum Company : suggested control by Shell Trading and Transport Company (l.), June 30, 21*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir G. S. :—
in Parliament, on Speaker : alleged discourtesy to, Feb. 27, 12*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. George — appointed headmaster of Eltham College, June 23, 14*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. A. T.—appointed sheriff-substitute of Ayrshire at Kilmarnock, Jan. 21, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M. :—
Trade Union Congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Feb. 14, 5*e*
at Hôtel Métropole, on navy : Liberal policy, Feb. 28, 5*b*
in Parliament, on —accidents : coal-mining, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; —Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Bill, Mar. 6, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.) : Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*c* ; —railway accidents, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —shipping : Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*
ROBERTSON, Major James C.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, John—theft charge, May 12, 4*b*

ROBERTSON, Mr. John R. (Canada)—parcels post: despatches first parcel from Toronto, Feb. 11, 5*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. M.—on Royal Society: attitude towards women scientists (l.), June 20, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Nora—*On the Road to Cork*: produced, Mar. 31, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Reuben—will, May 22, 11*d*
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William R.—biographical; appointed to command of 1st infantry division, Feb. 5, 8*e*; inspects Surrey guides, May 4, 13*d*; appointed to command of 1st division at Aldershot, 26, 18*e*
at London University, on conditions of modern warfare: influence of aircraft, Feb. 12, 4*e*
ROBESON, late Ven. Hemming—memorial at Tewkesbury Abbey unveiled, May 14, 6*e* (e.e.)
ROBEY, Robert T. — motor-car accident (fatal), April 14, 8*e*
ROBIN, E. Gallienne—"Perilous Seas" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*c*
ROBINS: see under BIRDS
ROBINS, Rt. Rev. E. F. (Bp. of Athabasca)—leaves for New York, April 11, 11*a*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on churches for diocese, Jan. 7, 10*d*
ROBINS, Mr. P. S.—on Capell, Mr. Arthur: error in letter of June 16 (l.), June 19, 3*e*; —customs delays at Charing-cross station (l.), June 13, 9*e*
ROBIN Society—appeal, May 22, 13*f*
ROBINSON, Mr.—on visit of M.C.C. team to South Africa: reception (statement), Feb. 7, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Charles — ejectment from cottage on Lilford estate: order made, June 27, 5*d*
ROBINSON, late Sir Charles — collection of drawings sold, Feb. 25, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Clifton — bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Jan. 6, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 30, 18*f*; Feb. 6, 3*e*; public examination held, Feb. 4, 3*c*; composition approved, Mar. 11, 3*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. A.—law case, Mar. 17, 3*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—at Liberal Christian League, recalls walk with Charles Darwin, April 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Egon — selling beer without licence charge, Jan. 14, 2*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Ernest H.—on National Rifle Association Bisley meeting: use of Ross cartridge (l.), May 21, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Esther—inquest, Jan. 17, 10*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. A.—at Salisbury House, on South Africa: labour: general strike: effect on Rand mining (s.), May 7, 20*a*
ROBINSON, George—inquest, May 9, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G.—on licensing: holding of licences by managers (views), April 10, 2*d*
ROBINSON, Col. Henry J.—will, April 7, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Hugh—frauds charge, June 11, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph—libel action: prosecutions for perjury, Jan. 7, 3*d*; 9, 2*e*; 12, 3*e*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 46*c*; Feb. 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 2*f*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 4*c*; —*Modern Society*: libellous comment (law case), April 23, 3*c*
ROBINSON, Kendall — blackmail charge, Jan. 15, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*; Mar. 19, 5*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—at Dublin, on riots: conduct of police, Jan. 20, 10*f*
ROBINSON, Miss M. F.—death, Mar. 7, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Miss Maria Anne—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Reginald W.—falsely pretending to be qualified to act as solicitor charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*
ROBINSON, Rhoda—arrested, Feb. 6, 8*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Richard—on bread: sale by weight (evid.), April 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Miss Sarah—will, June 6, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—entertained at dinner by Anglo-Saxon club, Mar. 13, 4*d* (e.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on apples: superiority of American varieties (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. C. A. J.—death, Mar. 10, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. Christopher—on Central Meat Market: conditions (l.), May 27, 4*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. S.—on travel: continental services (l.), Jan. 22, 4*e*
ROBINSON, Mgr. Walter C.—death, April 18, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, May 21, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Sir William Henry—biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*a*
ROBINSON (Mathias) (Ltd.)—false trade mark description charge, Mar. 4, 8*a*
ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.)—lease of premises renewed for 999 years, Mar. 10, 19*b*; —report, Mar. 10, 19*b*; —summer sale: particulars, June 29, 12*a*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Messrs.—summer sale: particulars, June 29, 12*a*
ROBINSON Gold Mining (Ltd.)—Crown Mines (Ltd.): proposed sale of property to: further particulars (circulars), Jan. 13, 17*d*; directors reply to Mr. Hyman's circular (circular), 16, 34*c*; Mr. A. Hyman (l.), 17, 15*d*; (s.); meeting of shareholders to protest; resolution passed, 23, 14*e*; Mr. W. Fischer Wilkinson (l.), 30 15*b*; probable withdrawal of scheme, Feb. 5, 16*c*; withdrawn, 6, 14*d*; circular issued to shareholders, 10, 15*c*; meeting adjourned; no quorum, Mar. 17, 21*f*; scheme abandoned, 25, 21*e*; —directors: to tender resignations, Feb. 6, 14*d*; Mr. Robellaz resigns, 11, 15*c*; —dividend, June 11, 23*e*; 13, 20*e*; —report, May 11, 20*b*
ROBINSON of Cranford, Lady—son born, Jan. 24, 11*a*
ROBLIN, Sir Rodmond (Canada)—on women's suffrage: replies to deputation, Jan. 29, 5*a*
ROBSON, Lord—returns from continent, Mar. 5, 9*a*
ROBSON, Dr. A. W. Mayo — health, Feb. 14, 9*b*
ROBSON, Christina — bodies of three babies found in box, Mar. 23, 4*b*; arrested, 24, 8*e*; concealment of bodies of children charge, April 3, 5*e*
ROBSON, Mr. James L. — will, May 19, 11*d*
ROBSON, Mr. Mayo — shooting accident in British East Africa; biographical, Feb. 10, 8*c*
ROBSON, Walter—theft charge, Jan. 15, 3*c*; Feb. 17, 3*f*
ROBURITE and Ammonal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 18*b*
ROCH, Mr. W. F.:—
in Parliament, on — address, Feb. 11, 11*b*

ROCHDALE—education: classes: statistics (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*b*; —electoral, Jan. 2, 8*d*
ROCHE, Mr. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—immigration, April 2, 7*f*; prohibition proposals, Mar. 4, 5*c*; immigration of Indians, May 29, 7*c*
ROCHE, Mr. Augustine — at Cork, on Home Rule Bill: Mr. W. O'Brien's policy, Jan. 20, 8*d*
ROCHE, Sir Boyle—proposal for preventing smuggling in Ireland recalled: Mr. R. A. Hickson (l.), April 23, 9*d*
ROCHE (otherwise George Wilson, and Roach) Patrick — theft of jewelry charge, Mar. 3, 4*f*; April 2, 5*c*
ROCHEBLAVE, S.—"Le Goût en France" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311*e*
ROCHELLE, La — *Tour de Richelieu*: damaged by collier, Jan. 24, 7*f*
ROCHESTER—art collection: proposal by Miss R. Chaplin to bequeath (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 10*a* (e.e.); —church building: contribution, June 19, 16*c*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCHESTER, Dean of: see STORRS, Very Rev. John
ROCHESTER Bridge — reconstruction: re-opening arrangements, Jan. 16, 53*a*; particulars, May 14, 16*c*; opened, 15, 3*a*
ROCHESTER cathedral — crypt: improvements: details, Mar. 17, 10*d*; — Dalmatic, 15th century: presented by Rev. H. P. Thompson, Jan. 13, 4*e*; —Lady chapel: Canon H. C. Pollock: memorial stalls being erected, May 11, 13*c*; —latten crozier head of 12th century to be presented by Bp. Harmer, Feb. 23, 3*c*; —organ: electric power being substituted for hydraulic pressure system, Mar. 17, 10*d*; —treasury room: being restored in memory of Canon A. J. Pearman, Jan. 10, 12*e*; to be opened to public, 26, 12*e*; restored; contents to be exhibited (art., "Precious old silver; discoveries at Rochester cathedral"), May 4, 5*c*; opened and dedicated, 5, 16*c*; —vice-dean: Ven. J. T. Rowe appointed, Mar. 9, 4*c*; contradicted, 10, 12*f*
ROCKEFELLER, jun., Mr. (U.S.A.)—Colorado mining dispute (statement), April 30, 7*e*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D.—contributes to relief fund for Salvation Army sufferers by *Empress of Ireland* disaster, June 22, 5*c*
ROCHFORD, Mr. Joseph — on income-tax: death duties: budget proposals (l.), May 7, 10*d*
ROCK Island Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ROCKSAVAGE, Lord — returns to London, May 4, 11*a*
RODDICK, Sir Thomas G.—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
RODEN, Lady — organizing amateur theatricals in aid of charities, Mar. 23, 11*a*; performances: arrangements, May 9, 6*f*
RODEN, Lord — assists in amateur theatricals at Tullymore Park, Jan. 17, 11*a*
on Ireland — Nationalist party's methods; case of Bryansford post office (l.), Jan. 26, 5*c*; Feb. 4, 10*e*
RÖDERN, Count (Alsace-Lorraine) — appointed secretary of state and minister for the interior, Feb. 2, 7*a*; received by William II.; leaves for Strassburg, 3, 5*a*
RODIN, M. Auguste (France) — presents works to state: particulars, Feb. 18, 7*c*; extracts from forthcoming publication on French cathedrals, Mar. 3, 5*c*
"Burghers of Calais," copy of: see under SCULPTURE
"Cathedrales de France, Les," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 139*c*
Hugo's memorial, Victor — tomb: delay in construction: descendants' protest: *Temps* quoted, May 22, 7*b*
Statuary sold — Antony Roux collection, May 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
RODOCANACHI, Mrs. Despina—will, June 29, 12*d*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on Lord Derby's Bootl estate: value compared with cumulative investment of original cost (l.), Feb. 11, 7*e*
RODRIGUES, Mr. J. C.—on Brazil: new loan: German claims (l.), June 20, 23*c*
RODRIGUES, Senhor Peres (Portugal) — appointed minister of marine, Feb. 9, 5*e*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor A. (Mexico) — appointed Federal delegate to conference on crisis, May 6, 7*b*
RODZIANKO, M. (Russia)—at Reval, on British navy: visit of home fleet, June 22, 7*a*
ROE, Mr. A. V.—waterplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
ROE, Miss Grace — malicious damage charge, May 25, 34*c*; 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*; June 3, 3*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; supplying drug to: application for summons against Mr. A. J. Barnett, 8, 48*b*; hearing, 15, 4*a*; complains of being drugged by prison officials, 10, 8*d*
ROE, Sir T.:—
in Parliament, on — health resorts: advertising Bill, May 2, 14*a*
ROEDER, Charles H.—frauds charge, May 30, 4*c*; June 10, 13*f*
ROERICHT, Dr.—on maté (l.), June 20, 5*c*
ROGER and Ducretet, M.M. — wireless telegraphy: reception of messages: particulars of automatic apparatus, April 14, 15*f*
ROGER-DUCASSE, M.—"Orphée" reviewed, Feb. 24, 10*b*
ROGERS, Mr. (Canada) — biographical, May 5, 7*a*; probable appointment as High Commissioner, April 18, 8*e*; May 5, 7*a*
in Parliament, on Georgian Bay Canal, Feb. 25, 19*f*
ROGERS, Mr. A. G. L.—at South Kensington, on plant diseases, April 20, 7*f*
ROGERS, Mr. H. E.—will, May 22, 11*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—estate: value, Feb. 3, 6*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H. Lionel — at Hotel Cecil, on lawn tennis as school game, Jan. 19, 6*f*
ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. R.—knighted, June 22, 10*d*
ROGERS, Col. Richard — death, Feb. 11, 9*c*; will, April 20, 12*b*
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley:—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Mar. 2, 4*b*; April 25, 10*b*; June 19, 10*b*
ROGERS, Mr. Thomas R. B.—will, Mar. 17, 11*e*

ROGET, Prof. F. F. (Switzerland) — at Royal Society of Medicine, on influence of high altitudes on health, May 7, 5*e*; 14, 6*e*; 21, 5*a*
ROGNIAT, M.—"Les Blasés" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
ROHAN, Duc de—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
ROHDE, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 19, 7*a*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
ROHMER, Mr. Sax — "The Sins of Severac Bablon" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
ROJAS, Señor P. (Mexico) — resigns position as foreign minister, May 4, 7*e*
on crisis — arrest of United States marines at Tampico: statement, April 21, 8*b*
ROLAND, Mr. John:—
"Good Shepherd, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 178*b*
ROLAND, Joseph: see MURDER—Reeks, Kent
ROLFE, Miss A. E. N.—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
ROLFE, William — unpaid railway fare charge, Mar. 19, 5*b*
ROLIN, Dr. Henri (Belgium)—lectures at University College: arrangements, April 28, 5*a*
ROLLASON, Mrs. E.—will, April 4, 11*b*
ROLLE, Richard — "The Fire of Love, or Melody of Love; and the Mending of Life or Rule of Living" (trans.), reviewed, April 10, 4*b*; (L.S.), 16, 184*c*
ROLLERS, steam — law case (not displaying weight), June 12, 3*c*
ROLLESTON, Sir John:—
Hertfordshire (East) — not to stand again, Feb. 26, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—horses: traffic in broken down: Bill, April 4, 12*b*
on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert:—
at Mansion House, on Lyons exhibition, Jan. 7, 5*e*
on London university — external degrees (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c*
ROLLO, Master of: see ROLLO, Mr. William C. W.
ROLLO, Mr. William C. W.—appointed brigadier in Royal Company of Archers, June 10, 11*a*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 13, 17*e*; meeting, 22, 17*d*; financial condition (sp. art., "Rolls-Royce prosperity: further increase in profits"), Jan. 14, 15*b*
ROMAINS, Jules — "The Death of a Nobody" noticed (L.S), May 21, 251*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 270*d*
ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 23*f*
ROMAN Catholics — Anglican communion: effect of participation: Mgr. Moyes (l.), Feb. 4, 7*c*; Rt. Rev. F. H. Du Vernet (l.), May 4, 4*d*; —bishops: see under VATICAN; —cardinals: see under VATICAN; —congress (Cardiff): arrangements, Feb. 23, 3*c*; — marriage: see under MARRIAGE; — miracles, bogus: feigned ecstasies: prosecution at Laibach, Jan. 7, 5*b*; —orders: heirarchy outlined: correspondence, Jan. 2, 4*c*
ROMANCE—Duke of Teck (s.), June 6, 5*c*
ROMANES, Mr. F. John—on Great Britain and United States: peace centenary: suggested American church in London (l.), May 6, 10*b*
ROMANES, Mr. G. J.—leaves for New York, Feb. 17, 9*a*
ROMANES lecture: see under OXFORD University
ROMANIS, Rev. William Francis F.—will, Jan. 8, 9*e*
ROMANOS, M. (France)—at Nantes; fixes first rivet in new battleship, June 15, 7*b*
ROMANO'S Restaurant — on alleged fraud on: prosecution, May 28, 4*d* (e.e.)
ROMANY Amateur Dramatic Club — performance: arrangements, April 30, 11*a*
ROME — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy; —British School: archæology, faculty of: appointments, Mar. 17, 13*e*; committee: appointments, Mar. 17, 13*d*; council: meeting, Mar. 17, 13*c*; painting, faculty of: appointments, Mar. 17, 13*e*; sculpture, faculty of: appointments, Mar. 17, 13*e*; —English College: rector: new appointment, Jan. 1, 14*f*; — finance: loan: bonds drawn for redemption, Mar. 13, 20*f*; —Grand Hotel: Befana dinner and ball held, Jan. 8, 9*b*; —labour: general strike: particulars, Mar. 9, 7*c*; 10, 5*d*; concluded; rioting, 11, 7*c*; condition, 12, 5*d*; —St. Peters: Archpriest of the Basilica appointed, Jan. 13, 7*c*, Feb. 3, 5*a*
ROMERIL, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference: delivers presidential address, May 18, 5*c*
ROMEUF, L. De—"L'Heure Qui Passe" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*
ROMNEY, Lord — on sea training: admission to training ships *Warspite* and *Arethusa* (l.), April 20, 4*c*
ROMNEY, George:—
Pictures sold — portrait of Miss Constable (7,200 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; —portrait of Sir John W. de la Pole (3,000 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; — portrait of Sir Robert Harland (5,200 guineas), June 27, 5*c*; — portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Milles, Mar. 16, 10*d*; —"Miss Mary Ruck" (3,000 guineas), April 4, 10*f*
RONALDSHAY, Lord — arrives at Rome, Mar. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Northern Junction Railway Bill, April 24, 13*c*
RONAYNE, James—causing bodily harm charge, June 17, 5*d*
RONDLE, Emma J. E.—bigamy charge, June 25, 4*c*
RONTGEN, Mr. Julius—concert, Feb. 26, 9*f*
RONTGEN rays: see X-RAYS
RONTGEN Society—meeting, Feb. 4, 10*c*
ROOD, Lily Lewis—sending through post indecent post-cards charge, Jan. 17, 3*c*; Feb. 11, 3*d*
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 20*f*
ROOIBORG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 23*f*
ROOME, Mr. H. D.—"Criminal Offences in Bankruptcy" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*b*; reviewed, May 25, 27*e*
ROOPE, Mr. William G.—will, April 11, 11*b*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Kermit—betrothal announced, Jan. 5, 7*b*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
ROOSEVELT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.) — South American expedition: new river discovered: particulars, May 1, 7*b*; telegram, 4, 7*c* (e.e.); statement, 7, 7*a*; health; to deliver lecture in London: report not confirmed, 8, 7*a*; statement, 7, 7*a*; (e.e.); 14, 7*a*; statement by National Geographical

ROOSEVELT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.), (continued) :—
Society, 16, 8*d*; arrives at New York; health: interview; specimens described, 20, 7*e*; receives journalists: statement, 21, 7*b*; arrives at Washington: reception described, 27, 8*c*: to take part in general election, June 1, 7*b*: arrives at Plymouth en route for Madrid, 6, 7*d*: leaves Paris for Madrid, 8, 51*e*: arrives at Madrid, 9, 7*b*; attends marriage of Mr. Kermit Roosevelt, 11, 8*c*; 12, 7*a*; arrives in London; receives journalists; lunches at United States embassy; meets Dr. Scott Keltie; visits Mr. Arthur Lee at Chequers Court, 15, 8*c*; lunches with Sir E. Grey; views pictures of Scott Antarctic expedition; present at dinner party given by Mr. Lee, 16, 7*d*; relates movements to English and American journalists, 16, 7*d*; visits Westminster Abbey and Natural History Museum; entertained at dinner by Geographical Club, 17, 8*c*; receives journalists; breakfasts with Bp. of London; visits National Gallery; meets Mr. A. J. Balfour, Prof. G. Murray, Prof. Bury, and Col. D. Ratcliffe: consults throat specialist; meets Mr. A. B. Law, Mr. W. Long, Lord R. Cecil, 18, 5*b*; leaves for New York, 19, 8*c*; health, 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
Bryce, Lord (s.), June 17, 6*c*
Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (s.), June 17, 6*a*
"History as Literature and Other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 75*a*
Leading article, June 13, 9*c*
New York (state) governorship—nomination prospects, June 16, 7*d*
Presidency — prospects, April 14, 8*a*; our correspondent's comments, May 27, 8*c*
South American tour (sp. art., "Mr. Roosevelt in South America: a new Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*a*; safety; programme, Mar. 24, 7*a*; to lecture in England, June 4, 8*d*
at New York, on South American tour: discoveries, May 28, 8*b*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on development of South America; Brazil: discovery of river Duvida; adventures, June 17, 6*a*, 8*c*
on administration, present: policy (statement), June 1, 7*b*; —armaments: limitation (views quoted), Jan. 7, 7*f*; —Brazil: new river discovered (int.), June 15, 8*c*; —Colombia: Panama treaty (statement), June 26, 7*a*; —Mexico: United States policy (statement), June 26, 7*a*; —polo: international cup match (int.), June 16, 7*d*; —Scott, Capt. R. F.: appreciation, June 16, 7*d*
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George—received by King, April 28, 11*a*
ROOT, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Parliament, on—Mexico: crisis: intervention by United States, April 23, 8*a*
ROPER, Col. Alexander W.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
ROOTS, James D.—falsely describing himself as patent agent charge, April 10, 10*d*
ROPE manufacture: Mr. John Burge: see BURGE, Mr. John
ROPES, Mr. Arthur R.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill; home rule all-round (l.), April 9, 10*b*
ROPP Tin (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
ROSA, Don Gumersends F. de la (Spain) :—
on irrigation (sp. art., "Irrigation: importance of adequate water supply," S.S.), June 19, 12*c*; —viticulture (sp. art., "The vineyards of Spain: indications of renewed prosperity," S.S.), June 29, 13*a*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—"Penn's Country" reviewed, April 28, 4*d*; (L.S.), 30, 212*c*
ROSCOE, Mr. Frank :—
at Essex Hall, on method of teaching children, June 3, 3*e*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on music as school subject, April 29, 13*f* (e.e.); —at Hotel Cecil, on music in schools, Jan. 2, 10*a*; —at St. Paul's School, on training of music teachers, Jan. 7, 4*b*
ROSCOE, Sir Henry E.—81st birthday, Jan. 7, 9*a*
ROSCOE, Mr. Henry Lincoln—disappears, June 30, 5*d*
ROSCOMMON — agitation: see under IRELAND—Agitation
ROSE, Sir F. S.—leaves for Cape Town, May 7, 11*b*
ROSE, Mr. F. W.—on Félibres: explanation (l., L.S.), April 9, 178*a*
ROSE, Gina — "The Beautiful Arabella Phipps and Others" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*b*
ROSE, Grace Charlotte Lady—death, May 12, 10*e*
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. H.—resigning command of 1st Batt. Black Watch, April 3, 4*c*; 24, 16*d*
ROSE, Mr. Ivor St. C.—law case, Jan. 15, 9*a*
ROSE, Dr. J. Holland — elected fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, May 6, 15*e*
ROSE, Mr. P. J.—appointed member of departmental committee on Scottish reformatory schools, May 23, 10*c*
ROSE, Sir Philip — at Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 5, 10*a*
ROSE, Saul — false trade mark charge, Mar. 20, 4*b*
ROSE, Sir Thomas K.—biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
on bronze coins: determination of zinc (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*e*
ROSE, Winifrid, and Nancy Pain — "Crying for the Moon" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*e*
ROSE, Mr. Wycliffe (U.S.A.) — ankylostomiasis: mission to investigate: Lord Bryce (s.), Mar. 24, 5*d*; Dr. W. H. Page (s.), 24, 5*d*; confers with special committee of Colonial Office, 24, 5*d*; leaves England, 24, 5*d*
ROSE, Van Outsem, and Co., Messrs. — retirement from membership of stock exchange, Feb. 10, 16*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord — in London, Jan. 14, 11*a*; operation; health, 31, 8*c*; Feb. 2, 11*b*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*b*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*c*; 18, 11*e*; at Epsom; inspects laying out of common fields, April 10, 9*a*; leaves for Mentmore, 24, 11*a*; attends marriage of "Danny" Maher, 28, 5*b*; leaves Paris, May 25, 35*a*; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11*a*; elected president of University of London Club, 18, 10*c*; presides at centenary dinner of Loders Club, 22,

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued):—
11*d*; confers honorary degrees at Glasgow University, 24, 15*e*
Epsom — Durdans estate: path through to downs: diverted, April 21, 2*f*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 4, 10*d*
Law case (yacht in collision), Feb. 20, 3*b*; 21, 4*b*
Snowdrops at Durdans, Epsom — theft; prosecution, Feb. 12, 10*e*
at Campden-hill, on domestic science, June 12, 12*d*; —at Glasgow University, on Lord Lister, June 24, 15*e*
on Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society: financial condition (s.), April 25, 20*c*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.) — dividend, June 17, 24*e*; —report, April 16, 18*c*
ROSE-INNES, Mrs. Jane — will, Mar. 30, 11*d*
ROSE-INNES, Mrs. P. Rose — memorial service: arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 9*b*
ROSELEO, Marquis de — on rule of road in Paris and London (evid.), Mar. 6, 4*c*
ROSEN, Herr Erwin (Germany) — *Cafard* produced at Berlin, Feb. 26, 5*d*
ROSENAU, Dr. (U.S.A.) — origin of ulcers: experiments described, April 15, 7*e*
ROSENBAUM, Reuben — receiving stolen property charge, May 25, 27*b*
ROSENBLOOM, Mr. Sydney—piano recital, June 3, 4*a*
ROSENFELD (Germany) — espionage: sentenced, June 15, 7*f*
ROSENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) — suicide, April 1, 7*e*
ROSE Quartet — concerts, Feb. 4, 10*a*; 12, 10*f*
ROSES: see under HORTICULTURE
ROSEWALL, Mr. P. B.—will, Mar. 16, 10*e*
ROSNEY, M. H. (France) — on English hospitality (opinion), June 29, 5*d*
ROSNY, M. J. H. (France) —. "La Force Mystérieuse": alleged similarity of Sir A. C. Doyle's "The Poison Belt" to: Sir A. C. Doyle (l. quoted); M. Rosny: reply, May 1, 8*d*; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 2, 11*e*; M. Rosny (l. quoted), 4, 7*f*
ROSOMAN, Mr. Richard R. — will, Jan. 31, 11*d*
ROSS, Mr. (Canada)—health, Jan. 30, 5*b*
ROSS, Dr. Edward H.:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on transmission of disease by house flies, Mar. 19, 5*c*
on flies — extermination: experiment at Bronx, New York (l.), Jan. 31, 4*d*; transmission of disease (sp. art., "Flies and disease: the need for central sanitary control: a menace to public health"), May 29, 5*a*
ROSS, Estelle — "From George the Fourth to George the Fifth" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
ROSS, Sir George — death, Mar. 9, 6*a*
ROSS, Dr. H. C. — on cancer: effect of smoke (l.), April 10, 10*b*
ROSS, Mr. H. M. — at Bishopsgate, on India: royal commission on finance, Mar. 19, 20*d*
ROSS, Mr. Harry T. — death, April 1, 10*e*
ROSS, Mr. John — death, April 13, 5*d*
ROSS, Mr. Malcolm — "A Climber in New Zealand" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 132*a*; reviewed, 24, 6*b*; 26, 148*d*
ROSS, Mr. Peter — on Sutherland estates: alleged devastation of cultivated lands (l.), Jan. 13, 10*c*
ROSS, Mr. Robert — "Forty-three Drawings by Alastair" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 71*b*
ROSS, Sir Ronald—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
at Institute of Hygiene, on prevention of mosquito-borne diseases, Feb. 24, 4*b*
on India: medical service: remuneration of officers (l.), May 18, 7*b*; — science and income-tax: suggestions (l.), May 9, 9*e*
ROSSALL School — scholarships awarded, Mar. 10, 12*e*; —speech day celebrated, June 22, 12*c*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
ROSSE, Lord — leaves for Continent, April 20, 11*a*
Birr urban council — nomination opposed: Rev. M. J. Crowe (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 10*c*; elected, 17, 10*b*
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. D. — on shipping: Bristol: facilities for imperial services (evid.), Jan. 15, 17*f*
ROSS-LEWIN, Canon George H. — will, Feb. 4, 11*e*
ROSSLYN, Lady — health, Jan. 8, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; leaves for Ceylon and Egypt, 16, 53*a*
ROSSLYN, Lord — leaves Monto Carlo for Maidenhead, Jan. 8, 9*a*; leaves for Ceylon and Egypt, 16, 53*a*; health, Mar. 6, 9*d*
ROSSNER, Charles and others — false pretences charge, Mar. 12, 2*e*; 19, 4*f*; May 1, 13*d*
ROSS of Bladensburg, Sir John — at Dublin, on Dublin riots, Jan. 28, 10*e*
ROSTAND, M. Alexis (France)—denies allegations against M. Caillaux, Jan. 13, 7*e*
ROSTAND, M. Edmond — *L'Aiglon*: cinematograph production: action by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt abandoned, June 8, 51*b*
ROSTAND, Mme. Edmond (Mme. Rosemonde Gérard) (France) — "La Marchande d'Allumettes": produced in Paris, Feb. 24, 7*f*
ROSTAND, M. Maurice — "La Marchande d'Allumettes": produced in Paris, Feb. 24, 7*f*
ROSYTH — dockyard: defences: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*; labour: see under PARLIAMENT
Naval base—note (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*b*; — docks: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*b*; —housing: orders placed: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 29, 6*b*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), 29, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 29, 6*b*; Wimborne, Lord (s.P.), 29, 6*b*; —machinery: orders placed (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*; — railway station, new: necessity (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*; —sewer, main: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*; —special article ("Rosyth naval base: progress of the works: a large town planning scheme," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*d*; —workmen's accommodation: Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 17, 13*b*; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), 17, 13*b*; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 5, 11*b*; 17, 12*f*; Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), 17, 13*c*; Dalziel, Sir

ROSYTH—Naval base (continued):—
H. (s.P.), 17, 13b; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), 17, 13a; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 17, 13a; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 26, 10b; Macnamara, Dr. (s.P.), 5, 11b; 17, 13a; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 17, 13a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), 17, 13a; sanitation: see under PARLIAMENT; Ward, Mr. John (s.P.), 5, 11b; 17, 12f; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 17, 13b; Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), 17, 13b; Wood, Mr. McKinnon (s.P.), 17, 13b
Town planning scheme: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 35d; —water supply: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41b
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station — laboratory: to commemorate centenary of Sir J. Lawes and Sir H. Gilbert: appeal, Jan. 15, 9c; Dr. E. J. Russell: appeal, Mar. 25, 5e; progress of fund, April 6, 13b; special article ("Study of the soil: new laboratories at Rothamsted: a roof for experiments": illus.), May 18, 13a, c; — report, Mar. 25, 5e; 30, 13c
ROTHE, M. de — receives grand cross of Victorian order, May 12, 10c
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. W.—exhibitions of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROTHERHAM — education: higher standard school: particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79b; —schools: particulars (Ed.S.), June 2, 93d
ROTHERHAM, Lord — leaves for continent, April 9, 11a
at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4a
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18f
ROTHERMERE of Hemsted, Baron (Sir Harold Harmsworth) — biographical; peerage conferred, Jan. 1, 9f; takes title, 30, 9a; takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 19, 12a
ROTHMANN (Germany)—espionage charge: sentence, Mar. 27, 7a
ROTHSCHILD, Baron—biographical, June 22, 8c; purchases estate in Palestine for Mendel Beiliss, Jan. 16, 49b; shot in Paris; particulars; attack on Mr. L. de Rothschild recalled, June 22, 8c
Crœsus, production of — Mr. J. S. Hansen initiates action in Paris for breach of contract: particulars, June 24, 8c; action in London: application to fix date of hearing, 18, 3b
ROTHSCHILD, Lady — leaves for continent, April 4, 11a
ROTHSCHILD, Lord — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 9a; leaves, Feb. 2, 11a
High Wycombe strike — offers services with view to mediation; contributes to fund for feeding strikers' children, Jan. 12, 5b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 19, 10a
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Alfred de — motor-car accident, May 18, 5b
on *The Times*: issue at one penny (l.), Mar. 17, 8e
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Alphonse de — in Rome, Mar. 24, 11a
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness Alphonse de — operation, April 13, 11a (e.e.)
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Eugène de—arrives in Paris, Mar. 3, 9a
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. James de — leaves St. Moritz, Jan. 28, 9a
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 9a; leaves, 26, 11a; gives dinner, Feb. 10, 11a; health, Mar. 18, 11b
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Jewish Religious Education Board, May 20, 13c
in Parliament, on—labour: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12c
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. Leopold de—health, Mar. 18, 11b
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel — leaves Paris, Feb. 10, 11b
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Elections (Polling Day) Bill, April 24, 13f
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. N. Charles—on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), Mar. 3, 7c
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Walter—on Zoological Society's gardens: Mappin terraces (l.), Feb. 4, 6a
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Willi L.—on German death duties (l.), Mar. 24, 23e
ROTHWELL, F.—"Natural Law in Science and Philosophy" (trans.; L.S.), April 2, 167d
ROTTACH, E.—"La Chine en Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94c
ROTTEN Row—decline (sp. art., "The decline of Rotten Row: fashions of democracy"), June 10, 11c
ROTTERDAM — cables: manufacture: new company formed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48d; —canals: improvements proposed (E.S.), June 26, 57b; —docks: new floating dry dock: order placed (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11c; —Hook of Holland: incorporation Bill introduced (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11c; —labour: see under NETHERLANDS; —port: emigrants: departures for United States and Canada: statistics, Jan. 24, 19f—seamen: bureau opened; objects, Feb. 10, 7d —tunnel (Meuse), proposed: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41b
ROUFFART, Dr.—reports successful cure of cancer with radium, Jan. 8, 6a
ROUJON, M. Henri — death, June 2, 10c
ROUJON, M. Jacques (France)—duel with M. Léon Daudet, June 13, 7f
ROULET, Col.—lectures on prehistoric life of the Sahara, Mar. 20, 7f
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oil Fields (Ltd.) —attempted blackmail on: evidence in police-court case, Jan. 22, 2f; — meeting, Mar. 14, 18c
ROUND, Mr. Douglass—on Felsted School: old school room: appeal for funds (l.), June 30, 13e
ROUND, Mr. John H. — biographical; appointed adviser to Crown in peerage cases, Jan. 30, 6c
ROUS, Col. W. J. — death, April 14, 10d; funeral arrangements, 15, 11c; funeral, 18, 11a
ROUSE, Mr. Ernest E.—law case, Jan. 27, 4c
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.:—
at London University, on teachers: register; training; proposed state leaving examination, Jan. 6, 4b
on Greek—teaching (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14a
ROUSIERS, M. Paul de—"L'Élite dans la Société Moderne" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192a
ROUSSEAU, M. (France)—arrested on charge of fraud, April 9, 7d (e.e.)
ROUSSEAU, M. Paul—on aeronautics: appeal for encouragement of French airmen, Feb. 12, 5c

ROUSSEL, M. Felix (France) — appointed chairman of Messageries Maritimes Company, June 5, 24*e*
ROUTH, Dr. Amand—on motherhood : infantile mortality (l.), April 15, 5*c* ; — venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 23, 6*c*
ROUTHIER, Sir A. (Canada)—casualty to *Empress of Ireland* : nominated to board of inquiry, June 3, 8*c*
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. — Easter Island expedition : see under EASTER Island
ROUTLEDGE, Edward—theft charge, Feb. 4, 4*e*
ROUTLEY, Charlotte — inquest, May 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
ROUX, M. (France)—incident with M. Védrines, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; medal of Royal Aero Club of France awarded, Feb. 20, 5*d*
ROUX, Antony — art collection : sale announced, May 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; held, 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
ROUX, M. Charles (France)—arrives in London, Mar. 3, 9*a*
ROUX, P.—" Edouard Schuré : Son Œuvre et Sa Pensée " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
ROUYER, Rear-Adm. (France) — arrives at Portland in charge of squadron ; entertained at dinner on board the *Enchantress*, June 15, 5*d*
ROVER, George — jewelry theft charge, Mar. 19, 4*f*
ROVER Company (Ltd.)—finance : debenture redemption, June 29, 23*b*
ROW, Mr. Ernest F.—" A History of Midhurst Grammar School. With Biographical Notices of Old Midhurstians " reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*c*
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj. H.—" The Campaign of Liao-Yang " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*b*
ROWE, Annie—body found, Mar. 2, 8*c*
ROWE, Mr. Charles E.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
ROWE, Ven. J. T. — appointed vice-dean of Rochester cathedral, Mar. 9, 4*c* ; contradicted, 10, 12*f*
ROWE, Sir Thomas—lands bequeathed to Merchant Taylors' Company (law case), May 7, 3*c*
ROWELL (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
ROWING :—
Amateur Rowing Association — chairman elected, Feb. 13, 13*d* ; —constitution : changes, May 16, 14*c* ; — meetings, Feb. 13, 13*d* ; April 9, 15*c* ; May 16, 14*c*
Australia — scullers : Paddon : leaves for England, April 30, 15*b*
Battle squadron, second — regatta held, June 12, 6*b*
Boat Racing Association : see that title
Cambridge University Boat Club—clinker fours : races : results, Mar. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; —Forster-Fairbairn pairs : races : results, Mar. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; —lent races : results, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 23, 12*e* ; — Low double sculls : heats rowed, May 18, 16*d* ; —Magdalene pairs : preliminary heats rowed, May 9, 13*d* ; final heat rowed, 11, 14*f* ; —May races : prospects of crews, June 10, 14*e* ; rowed, 11, 5*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; correction, 16, 15*c* (e.e.) ; —meeting, May 4, 14*f* ; — officers elected, Jan. 26, 13*f*
ROWING (continued) :—
Cruiser squadron, second — regatta held, June 13, 4*b*
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, June 19, 14*c*
Eton College Boat Club — pulling race : result, May 14, 14*c* ; —trial eights, Feb. 20, 13*e* ; —upper and lower boats : crews selected, Mar. 6, 13*d*
Harvard crews — to be entertained at dinner, June 29, 14*e*
Henley Royal Regatta — agreement to admit foreign competitors, May 9, 13*d* ; entries : list, June 3, 16*a* ; 22, 15*c* ; practice, 23, 16*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; draw ; prospects, 29, 14*d* ; —Australian crew : refused permission to enter, April 16, 13*f* ; —Boston crew : leave for England, June 18, 15*b* ; —Canada-Winnipeg Club to compete, Mar. 30, 14*b* ; —crew : leaves for Henley, June 3, 16*a* ; —Harvard crews to compete, May 21, 8*e* ; —motor craft : special regulations : provisions : question at meeting of Thames Conservancy, June 30, 4*e* ; — stewards' meeting, June 29, 14*c* : —Swiss Rowing Union : agreement arranged, May 28, 13*d*
London Rowing Club — W. E. Green's coxswainless fours : race held, April 27, 14*c*
Marlow amateur regatta — held, June 22, 15*c*
Oarsmen's age — Sir J. Edwards-Moss (l.), May 11, 15*f*
Oxford University Boat Club — challenge sculls : races rowed, June 13, 13*c* ; 15, 14*e* : —meeting, May 2, 15*d* ; —officers elected, May 2, 15*d* ; —summer eight oar bumping races (sp. art., " Eights week : start of the bumping races to-day "), May 21, 15*f* ; rowed, 22, 15*e* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 38*e* ; 26, 17*d* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; (sp. art., " Eights at Oxford : University at the head of the river : faults of the crews "), 28, 13*d* ; —Torpid races : dates, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; results, Feb. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 15*c* : 25, 15*d* ; 26, 13*b*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, Jan. 10, 13*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; Feb. 2, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; alterations in crews, 9, 10*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; Cambridge University crew : final arrangement, 25, 15*d* ; practice, Mar. 2, 13*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*c* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*b* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 16*a* ; 21, 13*c* ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 16*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 16*a* ; 28, 14*a* prospects (sp. art., " To-day's boat race : the improvement in the Oxford crew : promise of a close struggle "), 28, 9*f* ; race described, 30, 14*a* ; table of winners, 30, 14*b* ; accident : stand collapses, 30, 4*d* ; crews dine at Grand Hotel, Trafalgar-square, and visit Alhambra Theatre, 30, 14*b*
Public schools — Cheltenham, St. Paul's, and Winchester schools : race rowed, June 15, 14*c* ; —Shrewsbury School v. Bedford School, June 19, 14*e* ; —Westminster School v. Haileybury College : date, June

ROWING—Public schools (continued) :—
24, 5*d* ; article (" 'Water' at Westminster : a London rowing revival "), 24, 5*d*
Regattas—Thames : dates, Jan. 17, 13*a*
Russia—special article (" Rowing and field sports," R.S.), April 27, 8*d*
Sculling — championship : Barry, Ernest : James Paddon's challenge : trustees approval, Feb. 26, 13*b* (e.e.) ; arrival of Paddon in England, June 12, 15*d* ; date fixed, 26, 15*d* ; Coupe des Nations : race rowed, June 15, 14*b* ; —Wingfield Sculls : date fixed, June 26, 15*d*
Thames Amateur Rowing Council—meeting, Jan. 17, 13*a*
Thames Rowing Club — Australian visit postponed, April 29, 14*e*
United States — inter-university races : result, May 25, 38*e* ; — Columbia University v. Princeton University, May 11, 14*f* ; —Yale University v. Harvard University, June 20, 10*c*
Westminster School—revival : correspondence, June 26, 15*d* ; 27, 13*f* ; v. Haileybury College : see under Public schools, above
" ROWING blue, A "—on universities : boxing : claim to full blue (l.), May 1, 13*e*
ROWLAND, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*e*
ROWLANDS, Effie Adelaide — " Money or Wife " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c* ; — " The Price Paid " noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*c*
ROWLANDS, Mrs. Frances A.—will, April 7, 11*c*
ROWLANDSON—" The Dance of Death " (drawings) : sold (£385), Jan. 31, 5*e*
ROWLATT, Sir Sidney A. (Mr. Justice)—appointed chairman of Cornwall quarter sessions, Jan. 7, 3*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on preservation of Cornish scenery, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; —at Pembrokeshire assizes, on grand juries, Jan. 15, 8*d*
ROWLES, Albert—suicide, June 3, 4*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Post Office : employees' grievances, June 11, 13*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm—on agricultural labourers' wages : extra earnings (l.), Jan. 14, 5*b* ; 21, 11*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. Cecil—appointed surgeon to Cancer Hospital, Fulham-road, April 25, 5*d*
at nursing conference, on radium treatment of cancer, May 2, 7*b*
ROWSELL, Mr. Philip — Somerset (Bridgwater) : adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, June 10, 10*e*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—director elected, June 27, 24*c* ; —report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. Fergusson—on classics : study (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 99*b*
ROXBURGH, Mr. William — " General Foundry Practice " noticed (L.S.), June 26, 63*d*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—arrives at Floors Castle, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; leaving for Christiania, June 24, 11*a*
ROY, Mr. J. N. — authorized to wear order of Leopold II., Jan. 28, 9*a*
ROY, N. K.—murder charge : see under INDIA—Unrest — Ghose, Inspector
ROYAL Academy — academicians elected, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; May 9, 8*b* ; —associates elected, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —
ROYAL Academy (continued) :—
banquet : toast list, May 2, 12*a* : given ; list of company, 4, 6*b* ; — Cousins annuity : to be awarded ; — applications invited, Feb. 16, 2*f* ; — dinner : date, Mar. 11, 11*c* ; —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; — industrial art education : cooperation : see under ART—Education—Industrial ; —perspective professorship revived : Prof. G. A. Storey appointed, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —Sant, Mr. J. : resigns membership, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; —woman suffragists, outrages by : portrait of Mr. Henry James damaged : prosecution, May 5, 8*d* ; portrait of Duke of Wellington damaged, 13, 8*c* ; prosecution, 14, 5*c* ; Mr. Clausen's picture " Primavera " damaged : prosecution, 23, 8*a* ; 27, 5*d* ; pictures restored and replaced, 26, 12*c*
ROYAL Academy of Music — Charles Rube prize awarded, May 30, 5*f* ; —concert, April 6, 12*c* ; —*Cricket on the Hearth, The* : performed by pupils, June 8, 56*c* : —prizes awarded, April 10, 9*c*
ROYAL Aero Club — chairman : Lord Tullibardine elected, April 9, 5*a* ; — dinner : arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; postponed, 20, 6*e* ; given, Mar. 5, 7*f* ; —Wright, Mr. E. R. M. : legacy, Mar. 19, 7*f*
ROYAL Aeronautical Society — meeting, Jan. 22, 5*e*
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council : meeting, Mar. 5, 4*e* ; — " Journal " noticed, April 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Feb. 7, 6*f* ; —membership : increase : committee to be appointed to consider, Feb. 9, 4*b* ; meeting, Mar. 2, 12*b* ; preliminary report, May 11, 16*c* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE —Shows
ROYAL Albert Hall—position as to licensing and inspection : London county council theatres and music-halls committee (report), Feb. 16, 12*c* ; discussion : amendment referring back : recommendation carried, 18, 5*e* ; —concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts ; —fire : regulations for protection of public : recommendation of theatres and music-halls committee of London county council confirmed, Mar. 18, 10*b*
ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation—meeting, Feb. 24, 15*e*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society — exhibition, see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concerts, Jan. 29, 8*f* ; arrangements, Feb. 9, 11*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; held, 19, 9*b*
ROYAL Arboricultural Society—Royal Agricultural Society's show, exhibit at : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Archæological Institute—meetings, Feb. 5, 4*f* ; Mar. 5, 12*f*
ROYAL arms—tradesmen : authority to use : list published, Jan. 3, 11*a*
ROYAL Army Medical College—prizes : presentation arrangements, April 6, 12*d* ; presented to junior class, May 2, 8*c* ; names of winners, 7, 5*c*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions : see under ARMY—Commissions
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (T.F.)—City of London field ambulance : 1st : prizes distributed, Feb. 16, 4*e* ; 2nd : prizes distributed, Feb. 16, 4*e*
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting : arrangements, May 19, 15*d* ; held, 20, 5*a*

ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society (Ltd.) —employees : strike : see under LABOUR—Milk trade—Disputes
ROYAL Artillery—band : concert, Feb. 14, 11*d* ; —public school boys, nomination of : Lieut.-Col. H. S. White (l.), Jan. 14, 12*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Col. H. J. Edwards (l.), 22, 10*c*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—medal for essay, gold : awarded, May 26, 7*e* ; —medals presented ; particulars, June 24, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —meetings, Jan. 14, 4*e* ; Feb. 12, 6*a*
ROYAL Association in Aid of Deaf and Dumb—meeting held, May 7, 4*c*
ROYAL Astronomical Society—Canon, Miss A. : elected honorary member, Mar. 14, 11*e* ; —medal, gold : awarded, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 14, 11*e*
ROYAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland : see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—ball, children's : arrangements, Jan. 5, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; given, 19, 11*a* ; —gardens : golf : see under GOLF ; —law case, June 30, 3*d* ; —policy (art., "Golf in the Botanic Gardens : the society's finances"), June 12, 6*d*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —members elected, May 7, 5*d*
ROYAL British Nurses Association : see under NURSES
ROYAL Bucks Hospital—ball in aid : held, Feb. 12, 11*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—dinner : date, Mar. 21, 11*b* ; given, June 13, 11*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows—court held, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —report, May 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL Choral Society—*Dream of Gerontius, The* : performed, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; —*Redemption* performed, Feb. 26, 9*f*
ROYAL College of Music—concert, Mar. 13, 9*d* ; —exhibitions awarded, April 3, 15*d* ; —patrons' fund : concert, Mar. 17, 10*d* ; arrangements, June 4, 11*d* ; —prizes awarded, April 3, 15*d* ; —scholarships : examination result, Feb. 27, 10*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians of Ireland—fellows elected, April 8, 6*b* ; May 1, 10*c*
ROYAL College of Physicians of London—appointments, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —committee : meeting, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 10*c* ; —council : members elected, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —licences to practise physic granted, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 10*c* ; —members admitted, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; May 1, 10*c* ; —Milroy lectures : delivered (E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*b* ; —president re-elected, April 8, 6*c* ; —public health : diplomas granted, Jan. 30, 10*c*
ROYAL College of Science —Old Students' Association : meeting ; dinner arrangements, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; given, Feb. 2, 13*b* ; — professor elected, Feb. 2, 13*b*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England — council : meetings, Jan. 9, 10*f* ; Feb. 13, 9*e* ; Mar. 13, 3*c* ; April 3, 5*b* ;
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England (continued) :—
May 15, 14*b* ; June 12, 12*a* ; members : agitation to secure admission, June 26, 14*b* ; vacancies : election of fellows : names of candidates, June 23, 5*b* ; arrangements, 26, 14*b* ; —dental surgery : licentiates : admitted, Jan. 9, 10*f* ; Feb. 13, 8*e* ; June 2, 12*a* ; examinations : number to be increased, May 15, 14*b* ; —dinner, April 30, 11*d* ; —fellows : admitted, Jan. 9, 10*f* ; Feb. 13, 8*e* ; April 3, 5*b* ; May 15, 14*b* ; June 12, 12*a* ; diploma : examination for ; result, May 19, 4*f* ; —Hutchinson, Mr. J. : resigns, Mar. 13, 3*c* ; —Jacksonian prize awarded, April 3, 5*b* ; May 15, 14*b* ; —King, Mrs. : presents clock, Jan. 9, 10*f* ; —lecturer appointed, Feb. 13, 8*e* ; —members admitted, Feb. 13 8*e* ; Mar. 13, 3*c* ; April 3, 5*b* ; May 15, 14*b*
ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons — diploma in veterinary state medicine : establishment approved, June 4, 3*c* ; Prof. Delépine (l. quoted), 10, 4*b* ; — meeting, June 4, 3*b* ; —report, June 4, 3*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute—title : proposed change, Feb. 10, 5*d* ; resolution passed, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; —associates elected, Mar. 28, 11*c* ; —Australasian section : reception : date, April 2, 11*a* ; given, 9, 11*b* ; —*conversazione* : date, June 13, 11*a* ; given, 24, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —democratic government, imperial : subject for research monograph for 1914, April 23, 4*b* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*b* ; April 9, 11*a* ; May 16, 11*a* ; given, 26, 9*f* ; —fellows elected, Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 28, 11*c* ; —imperial union : research monograph competition result, April 23, 4*b* ; —luncheon : date, April 17, 11*b* ; —medal, gold, awarded, April 23, 4*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 14, 7*f* ; Mar. 18, 7*e* ; arrangements, June 13, 4*e* ; —secretaries, honorary corresponding : appointed, Feb. 6, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —vice-presidents : appointed, April 23, 4*b*
ROYAL Counties' Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
ROYAL Courts of Justice : see under LAW
ROYAL Courts of Justice and Legal Temperance Society — meeting, Feb. 24, 4*e*
ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 23, 9*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; Feb. 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 3, 8*e* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 14, 5*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 6*e* ; 31, 11*c* ; April 1, 5*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; May 9, 6*f* ; 13, 10*f* ; 16, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 30, 6*f* ; June 3, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; 27, 6*c*, *e*
ROYAL Dental Hospital of London — governors : meeting, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; —laboratory, research : appeal by medical committee, June 24, 11*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL Drawing Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions : —meeting : Jan. 6, 4*b* ; (annual) : arrangements, 14, 11*a* ; held, 17, 11*b*
ROYAL Dublin Society — cattle show : see under CATTLE — Shows
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a* ; — report, June 24, 19*b*
ROYAL Ear Hospital (Soho) — meeting of governors, Feb. 23, 4*c*

ROYAL Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives — dinner, festival: arrangements, May 16, 4*e*
ROYAL Engineers — London, 2nd: prizes distributed, Jan. 19, 3*f*; —54th (Field) Company: returning from South Africa, Mar. 17, 15*f*
ROYAL Exchange — clock: bells and carillon repaired, Mar. 31, 11*c*; — women: admission prohibited, June 3, 5*a*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance (Ltd.) — dividend, April 16, 18*a*; —law case, April 25, 23*f*; —meeting, April 30, 24*e*; — report, April 21, 21*f*
ROYAL family — army dress regulations: list of members applying to: War Office notification, May 21, 6*d*; — birthdays: dates, Feb. 10, 11*c*
ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum — contribution, Mar. 18, 11*a*; — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 26, 11*b*; Mar. 28, 11*a*; given, May 6, 5*d*; —*Empress of Ireland* disaster: to admit two children, June 10, 7*d* (e.e.); —gates, 18th century: sale: requisition of guardians asking for special court of inquiry; Mr. F. Litchfield (explanation), Jan. 5, 6*c*; sale to American purchaser; discussed at special court of guardians, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —Plender, Sir W. (s.), June 27, 12*d*; —prizes distributed, June 27, 12*d*
ROYAL Field Artillery — 35th brigade: returns from India, Jan. 9, 4*d*
ROYAL Field Artillery (T.F.) — East Lancashire Brigade, 3rd: designation changed, June 27, 12*c*; —1st London (City of London) Brigade: prizes: distribution arrangements, Feb. 12, 4*e*; distributed, 23, 4*b*; —5th London Brigade: officers' mess: dinner given, Mar. 30, 11*b*
ROYAL Flying Corps: see under AERONAUTICS
ROYAL Free Hospital — governors: court: date, Mar. 17, 11*a*; held, 26, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROYAL Fusiliers, 4th — Albuhera, battle of: celebrates 103rd anniversary, May 18, 4*b*; —band: gives concert to convicts in Parkhurst prison, June 1, 3*a*
ROYAL Fusiliers, 5th — dinner: date, May 22, 11*d*
ROYAL Fusiliers, 7th—shooting trophy to be presented, June 10, 15*a*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery — Old Comrades Association: to be formed, June 20, 6*b*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery (T. F.) — Cromartie Company: transfer to Royal Marine Artillery: members refuse conditions, Mar. 3, 12*c*
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund — dinner given, May 4, 10*d*; —Parry, Judge E. A. (s.), May 4, 10*d*
ROYAL Geographical Society — building fund: Australian government contributes, Jan. 29, 6*e*; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 6, 9*b*; —fellows elected, Jan. 16, 52*d*; 30, 10*d*; Feb. 25, 10*b*; —lectures delivered, Jan. 3, 12*c*; Feb. 10, 5*d*; 18, 5*f*; 24, 14*c*; announced, Mar. 23, 12*c*; —medals: awarded; names, Mar. 28, 7*f*; presented, May 19, 7*f*; —meetings: held, Jan. 13, 7*e*; 16, 52*d*; 27, 5*f*; (annual) held, May 19, 7*f*; June 10, 7*d*; 17, 6*a*, 8*c*; — secretary: Dr. S. Keltie resigning, Mar. 23, 12*c*; — Shackleton Antarctic expedition: contribution, Jan. 14, 8*d*
ROYAL Glasgow Maternity and Women's Hospital—application for permission to use word "Royal" granted, Mar. 17, 5*f*
ROYAL Highlanders—new battle honour upon regimental colours approved, Jan. 3, 8*c*
ROYAL Historical Society — meeting, Feb. 20, 10*e*; May 22, 5*d*
ROYAL Horse Artillery—5th brigade: ball held, Jan. 2, 9*a*; —10th brigade: returns from India, Jan. 9, 4*d*
ROYAL Horse Guards—station: change announced, April 18, 4*c*
ROYAL Horticultural Society — fellows: list: statistics, Jan. 13, 12*b*; — meeting (annual general): held, Feb. 11, 13*b*; —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Hospital for Diseases of the Chest —governors: meeting, Mar. 17, 5*c*
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney Heath) — concert given to patients, Jan. 28, 9*a*; —contribution, April 30, 10*d*; —dinner, festival: arrangements, Jan. 15, 9*b*; Mar. 28, 11*a*; April 30, 10*d*; given, May 22, 5*c*; — fund: started at Oxford colleges June 30, 15*f*; —Loch, Lady: appeal on behalf of unbefriended case (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 5*e*
ROYAL Hotel (Edinburgh) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*
ROYAL Humane Society — awards, Jan. 16, 54*e*; Feb. 11, 8*b*; Mar. 13, 10*d*; 25, 6*c*; —court, annual general: held, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —medal, Stanhope gold: awarded, Feb. 11, 8*b*; —report, Feb. 11, 8*b*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects — awards: list, Jan. 28, 10*c*; —dinner: date, April 13, 11*b*; given, June 18, 10*b*; —medal, royal gold: awarded, Feb. 10, 5*b*; —meetings, Jan. 7, 8*c*; (annual), Feb. 10, 5*b*; June 9, 6*d*; —president elected, June 9, 6*d*; —prizes distributed, Feb. 10, 5*b*; —register, proposed: see under ARCHITECTS—Register; —vice-president elected, June 9, 6*d*
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Institution — Acton endowment awarded, April 7, 5*d*; —Faraday medal presented, May 26, 12*b*; — lectures, Jan. 21, 11*c* (e.e.); 24, 5*b*; (Christmas), 2, 10*e*; arrangements, April 17, 13*c*; meetings, Jan. 31, 7*f*; Feb. 14, 10*c*; (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*c*; April 7, 5*d*; (annual), May 2, 13*c*; June 9, 5*b* (e.e.); 13, 7*e*; —members elected, June 9, 5*b* (e.e.); —officers elected, May 2, 13*c*; —report, May 2, 13*c*; —vice-presidents nominated, June 9, 5*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—depreciation (F.N.), May 12, 21*b*; — dividend, April 29, 23*e*; —law courts branch: local manager: change, June 30, 23*f*; —meeting, May 12, 20*a*; —report, May 1, 20*c*
ROYAL Irish Academy — reception held, Mar. 14, 11*b*
ROYAL Irish Dragoon Guards, 4th—annual gathering: arrangements, Mar. 3, 12*c*
ROYAL Irish Industries Association — London council: meeting arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*a*; held; report, 18, 11*a*; —sale in aid: arrangements,

ROYAL Irish Industries Association (continued) :—
Jan. 5, 11*a* ; royal patronage, 31, 11*a* ; date, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; Lady Londonderry (l.), 11, 9*e* ; held, 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*b*
ROYAL Irish Regiment — dinner given, June 22, 11*b*
ROYALIST Club—dance : date, Mar. 27, 11*b*
ROYAL Literary Fund — contributions, May 6, 10*e* ; —council : members elected, Mar. 12, 9*b* ; —dinner : arrangements, Mar. 5, 9*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; given, May 6, 10*e* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 9*b* ; —Page, Dr. W. H. (s.), May 6, 10*e* ; —report, Mar. 12, 9*b*
ROYAL London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 27, 20*f*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital — bed and cot endowed by anonymous donor, May 29, 3*b* ; —contribution, April 10, 8*c* ; —meeting of governors, Feb. 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —physician appointed, June 18, 11*e*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Feb. 20, 17*a* ; 23, 17*a* ; result, 27, 16*d* ; —dividend, April 25, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; —finance : condition (sp. art., "Royal Mail results"), May 4, 21*a* ; —meeting, May 14, 20*a* ; —Ocean Coal and Wilsons (Ltd.) : reported negotiations for acquisition of : Sir O. Philipps issues denial, Feb. 10, 18*c* ; —report, May 4, 21*f* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
ROYAL marines — deputy adjutant-general: title changed, Feb. 11, 4*b* ; —major-general : selecton for coast defence commands and colonial commands ; Army Council announcement, Feb. 10, 6*c*
ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association —inspection (Hyde Park) : held, June 22, 4*b*
ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival held, Mar. 6, 9*d*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—contribution, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; given, June 13, 11*b* (e.e.) ; —elections, Jan. 2, 9*b* ; —income : statistics, Jan. 2, 9*b*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — dinner, festival : arrangements, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; given, May 27, 11*a* ; 29, 7*d*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund — guild : meeting, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; report, 4, 4*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 3*d*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage (Snaresbrook)—appeal, Jan. 2, 2*c*
ROYAL Meteorological Society — meeting, Jan. 22, 4*e* ; —report, Jan. 22, 4*e*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) — admission examination : results, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —athletics : see under ATHLETICS ; —cadetships, prize : awarded by Army Council, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —prizes awarded, Jan. 12, 4*b*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) — admission examination : results, Jan. 15, 10*d* ; —cadetships : candidates nominated by Army Council, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; cadetships awarded, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; —commissions : see under ARMY ; —examinations : passing out : results, Jan. 19, 3*e* ; —medallists and prize-winners : list, Feb. 13, 13*f* ; —White, Sir J. : memorial tablet unveiled, Mar. 2, 12*c*
ROYAL Mint — report of operations during 1912-13, Jan. 9, 16*b*
ROYAL Motor Yacht Club — races : see under MOTOR-BOATS
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor) — Prof. G. S. Whitehead : appointed consulting pathologist, Jan. 29, 9*d*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—appeal, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; —awards, Feb. 18, 3*c* ; Mar. 13, 10*d* ; —collections, street : arrangements, June 19, 10*a* ; — committee, general : meeting, Mar. 13, 10*d* ; — contributions, Jan. 12, 2*f* ; May 26, 7*c* ; —Dunmore East station : new motor lifeboat provided, Mar. 17, 15*b* ; —governors : meeting : arrangements, Mar. 13, 10*d* ; held, 19, 10*c* ; —London branch, city of : meeting, Feb. 25, 6*d* ; —rewards : statistics for 1913, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 10*c* ; —work in 1913 : Duke of Northumberland (circular), Jan. 15, 11*d*
ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen — Alexandra, Queen : effect of gift : Mr. W. F. A. Archibald (s.), May 1, 5*d* ; correction, 4, 8*f* ; —meeting, May 1, 5*d*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital — governors : meeting, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; —report, Mar. 5, 4*d*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses : see under NURSES
ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament — arrangements, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; new competitions, Mar. 18, 3*c* : jumping competition : new conditions, April 4, 10*c* ; naval force : composition, 6, 12*d* ; Army Service Corps to give display, 17, 8*b* ; opening arrangements, 21, 10*b* ; luncheon given ; dress rehearsal given, May 14, 5*d* ; performances and competitions, 15, 14*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 28*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; Oxford University v. Cambridge, University competitions : results, 16, 5*b* ; King's Cup : competition results 22, 10*f* ; record attendance, 25, 28*b* ; successful season : our special correspondent's comments, 30, 5*e* ; performances and competitions held ; final results, June 1, 17*e*
Pageant—representing Romans in Britain : scenes described, April 10, 10*e* ; Prof. F. Haverfield (l.), 14, 9*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; Sir M. Sykes (with another, l.), 16, 9*e* ; 18, 4*e* ; performance, May 15, 14*c*
ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) — building : reconstruction of portion projected, Feb. 27, 4*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : visits, June 2, 17*b* ; —Dartmouth, Lord : presents portrait, Feb. 23, 11*b* ; —examinations : passing-out results, Jan. 3, 12*e* ; April 22, 6*c* ; —medal, King's : awarded, April 15, 6*e* ; —prizes distributed, April 15, 6*e*
ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich) — alterations : grounds closed to public, June 13, 5*d*
ROYAL Naval College (Keyham) — particulars ; reopening announced, April 1, 6*b* ; note (E.S.), 24, 13*a* ; —course for naval engineer officers : see under NAVY — Officers — Engineers — Training
ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) — buildings, new : to be erected, Jan. 24, 4*e* ;

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) (continued) :—
—cadets : new term : joining arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*e* ; —Easter vacation : arrangements, April 7, 4*d* ; —examinations : literary : result, Mar. 31, 4*c* ; qualifying : arrangements, April 15, 4*d* ; —prize-winners : names, April, 8, 14*e*
ROYAL Naval Fund — committee : meeting, Jan. 15, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —meeting (annual general) : held, Jan. 24, 4*a*
ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund — contributions, June 1, 17*b* ; —Fearon, Ven. W. A. (sermon), Jan. 27, 10*d*
ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund—contributions, Mar. 3, 12*b*
ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society—meeting, Feb. 16, 4*d*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Admiralty volunteer committee : chairman : change, April 1, 11*c* ; —Graham, Lord : lecture, Mar. 19, 6*b* ; —London division : gun competition held, May 4, 16*e*
ROYAL Naval War Course College—Portsmouth : projected removal to Greenwich unconfirmed, Mar. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 8*c* ; sum provided in naval estimates for transference, 23, 4*a*
ROYAL Navy Club—dinners : arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; given, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; arrangements, 17, 9*b* ; given, Mar. 4, 9*a* ; date, 18, 11*a* ; given, April 8, 11*a*
ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Association—show : see under AGRICULTURE
ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—building, new pianoforte tuning : fund : Lord Howard de Walden contributes, May 11, 6*d* ; —Christmas festival : arrangements, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; — contribution, June 13, 5*a*
ROYAL Numismatic Society — fellows elected, Jan. 19, 4*e*
ROYAL Patriotic Fund—financial condition : benefits restricted : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), June 12, 6*b* ; —meeting, June 12, 6*b* ; —members : changes, Mar. 12, 11*e*
ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts : arrangements, Jan. 14, 10*e* ; given, 21, 9*d* ; Feb. 20, 8*e* ; April 1, 10*f*
ROYAL Photographic Society—medal, progress : awarded, Jan. 14, 10*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Red Cross : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home—royal contribution, Jan. 2, 9*a*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—dinner given, May 14, 10*e* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), May 14, 10*e*
ROYAL Sardinia Railway Company : see under SARDINIA—Railways
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (St. Margaret's)—meeting : date, May, 13, 11*a* ; held, 25, 29*c*
ROYAL School of Art Needlework—embroideries : exhibition : see under EMBROIDERIES ; —sale : postponed, May 4, 11*b* ; arrangements, June 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; held, 25, 11*b*
ROYAL Scots—dinner given, June 24, 11*d*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—1st Battalion : leaving South Africa for England, Feb. 2, 3*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; Mar. 18, 4*e* ; arrive at Southampton, 20, 16*d*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—members elected, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; —woman suffragist, outrage by : portrait of King mutilated, May 25, 34*c*
ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society (Northern branch)—meeting, Jan. 5, 5*b*
ROYAL Scottish Corporation—concert in aid : held, Jan. 26, 6*b*
ROYAL Society—Connaught, Prince Arthur of : elected fellow, Mar. 27, 13*a* ;—*conversazione* : held ; exhibits described, May 14, 6*d* ; arrangements, June 16, 5*a* ; held, 17, 7*f* ; exhibits described, 17, 7*f* ; 17, 5*d* (e.e) ; —fellows elected, May 8, 5*d* ; —meetings Jan. 16, 49*e* ; May 8, 5*d* ; (E.S.), 29, 42*c* ; —members : names of candidates recommended by council for election, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; —research, experimental : gift by Mr. J. Dewrance, Feb. 27, 11*f* —women scientists : exclusion (sp. art., "Women and science : complaint against the Royal Society : the handicap of sex"), June 16, 5*a* ; correspondence, 20, 11*d*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Ansell's bequest, late Mr. Charles : Mr. E. G. Fairholme (l. quoted), April 22, 11*d* ; —essay competition : prize distribution : arrangements, April 6, 11*a* (e.e.) ; date, May 28, 11*b* ; June 4, 11*a* ; distributed, 8, 54*e* ; —medal awarded, April 22, 4*f* ; —meeting, June 11, 5*b*
on animals in time of war, assistance for : letter to similar societies, June 24, 15*f* (e.e) ; —horses : traffic in broken-down (l.), Feb. 23, 13*c*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —meeting : arrangements, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; held, 6, 10*f*
on birds—protection (l.), Jan. 23, 10*f*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal : awarded to Mr. G. Marconi, June 10, 8*c* ; —commercial examinations : entries : statistics, Mar. 10, 16*d* ; —Indian section : meetings, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; May 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; particulars, 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*a* ; —members : permission to call themselves fellows authorized, June 26, 10*f* ; —president : Duke of Connaught re-elected, June 26, 10*f* ;—Swiney prize : particulars : awarded : names of previous recipients, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; —vice-president elected, April 6, 11*a*
ROYAL Society of British Artists — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions ; —secretary elected, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; —vice-president elected, Jan. 7, 9*d*
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors — council : resignation, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; member elected, 28, 11*b* ;— meetings : Mar. 2, 8*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; —members : dispute : Cardiff city hall : Mr. D. A. Thomas's proposal to present statuary : selection of sculptors : particulars, Mar. 2, 8*c*
ROYAL Society of Literature — Elizabeth, Queen of Rumania : accepts honorary fellowship, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; elected, Feb. 12, 7*a* ; admitted honorary member, Mar. 26, 5*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 29, 4*d* ; (annual), May 28, 5*b* ; —officers elected, May 28, 5*b*
ROYAL Society of Medicine — laryngeal section : meeting, May 28, 8*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 4*d* ; April 10, 10*b*

ROYAL Society of Musicians of Great Britain — dinner given, June 13, 11*b* (e.e.); —festival, anniversary: arrangements, May 7, 11*a*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers — associates elected, Jan. 13, 6*d*; —exhibition: see under ART; —fellows elected, Feb. 13, 12*c*
ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 31, 11*a*; given, April 25, 11*b*; —Mary, Queen: accepts floral trophy in celebration of St. George's day, April 27, 7*e*
ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home (Hampstead) — diphtheria cases: see under DIPHTHERIA
ROYAL Statistical Society—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 15, 3*d*; Feb. 9, 20*c*; held, Mar. 19, 22*d*; April 22, 5*d*; arrangements, May 15, 23*c*: held, 20, 5*d*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment — 3rd Battalion: dinner given, June 30, 11*b*
ROYALTY Theatre, Feb. 12, 10*e*; 21, 6*d*; Mar. 2, 8*e*; 21, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; April 11, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; June 27, 6*e*
ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society — meeting, Feb. 5, 10*a* (e.e.); —show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association— ball, fancy dress: date, Mar. 25, 11*a*
ROYAL United Service Institution — Chesney gold medal awarded, Feb. 21, 4*f*; —council: members appointed, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —essay: subject, Jan. 22, 10*b*; —French-Gascoigne prize: awarded, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —*Journal*: quarterly issue announced, Mar. 24, 16*c*; —lectures: arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*e*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 10*b*; given, 17, 5*b*; —medal, gold: awarded, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —meetings: held, Jan. 15, 5*f*; date, Feb. 24, 14*b*; held, Mar. 4, 12*b*; —reception: arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*a*; —report, Mar. 4, 12*b*
ROYAL United Service Museum — additions described, Jan. 22, 9*e*; —Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. S. S.: presents brass bowl, Jan. 1, 11*e*; —*Orion*: figurehead presented, Jan. 7, 11*e*; —theft from collection of Lord Cheylesmore's medals, May 22, 5*c*; —Waterloo, battle of: exhibition of relics: see under WATERLOO, battle of—Centenary; —Wolseley's medals and decorations, Lord: exhibited, June 8, 50*d*
ROYAL Victoria Hall — endowment fund: Miss L. Baylis (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d*; —opera: performances: Miss L. Baylis (l.), Jan. 26, 6*d*
ROYAL Victoria Theatre — opera in English: performances given, June 6, 11*c*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association — dinner given, June 4, 10*f*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—"Army Cot" endowment fund: performance in aid: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*a*; Mr. H. C. C. Gibbons: appeal, June 24, 6*f*; —financial condition: Mr. J. T. Richardson (statement), Mar. 24, 11*d*; —meeting, Mar. 24, 11*d*; —nurses' home: Duchess of Albany's rebuilding scheme: Mr. J. T. Richardson (s.), Mar. 24, 11*d*; —"Santa Claus" gifts distributed, Jan. 7, 9*a*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner, May 28, 11*a*; —Old Comrades' Association: meeting: message from King, Jan. 12, 4*c*
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd—leaving Karachi for England, Feb. 2, 3*e*; particulars of service abroad, 25, 14*f*; arrives at Southampton; particulars of foreign service, Mar. 11, 4*c*
ROYAL West of England Academy—Wills, Miss S.: contributes sum to clear debt, Mar. 13, 9*c*
ROYDS, Mr. E.—scene in House of Commons: incident with Mr. Asquith, May 22, 13*c*
in Parliament, on land reform: effect of Liberal policy, Feb. 18, 12*f*
ROYDS, Rev. T. F.—"The Beasts, Birds, and Bees of Virgil" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 56*c*
ROYLE, Miss Madeline — piano recital, Jan. 29, 8*f*
ROYSE (Sir S. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—formed, Jan. 2, 15*f*
ROZAS, Señor P. (Mexico)—meets Mr. Lind and Mr. O'Shaughnessy to discuss possibility of President Huerta's retirement, Mar. 23, 7*b*
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.—table of gold stocks of principal banks of issue, Jan. 9, 14*d*; —money markets: rates of exchange in London: table noticed, Jan. 5, 17*e*; on gold reserves (l.), Feb. 2, 19*f*
RUBBER—America, South: natives: distress reported; causes; particulars, Mar. 25, 7*b*; —congress, international (London): arrangements, Jan. 3, 15*e*, 17*f*; Sir H. A. Blake (l.), Feb. 7, 18*d*; —crops: output statistics, Jan. 2, 15*c*; 3, 17*f*; 5, 18*c*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 18*c*; 9, 17*e*; 10, 20*d*; 12, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*; 15, 15*c*; 19, 17*e*, 18*c*; Feb. 2, 20*e*, 21*e*, *f*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 19*d*; 5, 18*d*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 18*f*; 9, 19*e*; 11, 18*b*; 19, 21*a*; Mar. 3, 18*f*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 20*f*; 6, 20*f*; 7, 21*c*; 9, 16*b*; April 3, 23*e*; 10, 17*f*; 16, 23*d*; May 5, 23*d*; 6, 21*f*; 7, 24*c*; 8, 18*f*; 14, 24*c*; June 5, 23*a*; 8, 64*c*; 12, 20*e*; 13, 20*d*; —exhibitions (Royal Agricultural Hall): opening arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*a*; April 28, 21*f* (e.e.); May 8, 19*f*; exhibits described, June 24, 5*c*; luncheon given, 24, 5*c*; held, 25, 22*d*; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 25, 22*d*; —Federated Malay States: exports: statistics for January, Feb. 9, 19*e*; —floorings: durability of approaches to Euston and St. Pancras stations: Mr. C. Bright (l.), June 30, 5*c*; —lawn tennis court made from: see under LAWN tennis; —McEwan, Mr. J. (s.), June 24, 5*c*; —Namaqualand: *Euphorbia drageana*: company formed to exploit: particulars, April 4, 21*f*; —packing: note (E.S.), Jan. 16, 31*b*; —plantation: Brett, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 14*e*; curing: Mr. Q. Tucker (l.), Feb. 9, 18*e*; Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (s.), June 26, 14*e*; —prices: depreciation (F.N.), Mar. 17, 21*b*
Production — Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), June 25, 22*d*; —cost: Mr. J. A. Hunter (s.), May 1, 20*c*; special article ("The cost of rubber: results on normal estates in Malaya: production at 8¾d. per lb."), June 16, 21*f*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 25, 22*d*; —Maclaren, Mr. W. F. de B. (l.), Jan. 20, 14*b*

RUBBER (continued) :—
Sales, auction, Jan. 1, 19*e*; 2, 15*c*; 10, 20*d*; 14, 16*e*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 19*c*; Mar. 11, 18*e*; 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*; 25, 23*c*; 26, 23*c*; 27, 24*c*; April 9, 18*e*; 10, 18*f*; 22, 20*e*; 23, 23*f*; 24, 23*a*; May 6, 21*f*; 7, 23*c*; 8, 20*d*; 20, 23*f*; 21, 24*d*; 22, 25*a*, *d*; 27, 23*f*; 28, 22*c*; June 10, 21*f*; 11, 24*e*; 24, 23*f*; 25, 22*d*; —stocks and shares: see under STOCKS and shares; —Straits Settlements: exports: statistics, May 21, 21*f*; —substitutes: manufacture from by-products of steel: Mr. A. Greiner (p.), May 8, 20*d*
Trade — Blake, Sir H. (s.), June 25, 22*d*; —condition: special article ("Rubber shares as an investment: a long view of their merits"), Jan. 2, 13*c*; correction, 5, 17*c*; —special articles ("Rubber production and consumption: yearly increase in demand: basis for valuation"), April 20, 21*f*; ("Rubber promise and performance"), June 26, 21*a*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Rubber: serious position of producers: suggested reforms"), Jan. 16, 11*d*
Uses: plans for extending: particulars, June 24, 5*c*
Rubber and Oil and General Finance — evidence in police-court case, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 8, 3*c*; 15, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 29, 2*f*; Mar. 7, 5*d*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 2*f*; 13, 2*c*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*
RUBBER and Tea Investors Trust (Ltd. and reduced)—petition to confirm reduction of capital granted, Feb. 4, 3*c*; —report, June 30, 23*e*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.)—dividend, June 4, 19*d*; —report, April 18, 20*d*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*b*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*b*
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*b*
RUBBER Growers' Association—particulars, June 25, 22*d*
RUBBER Plantation Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a*
RUBENS — portrait of Thomas Earl of Arundel: presented by Rosalind Lady Carlisle to National Gallery, May 6, 8*d*
RUBENS, Mr. — leaves for Constantinople, Mar. 14, 11*a*
RUBENS, Mr. Paul — on National Institute for the Blind: appeal to theatrical profession (l. quoted), April 8, 14*f*
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. H. F.— *Consequences*: produced at Coronet Theatre, May 5, 10*d*
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. J. S.—at Incorporated Law Society, on land: registration of title, April 4, 4*e*
RUBIAN Art Pottery (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 31, 18*d*
RUBINOW, T. M.—"Social Insurance" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — piano recital, May 7, 7*f*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Paul Kochanski — give concert, May 26, 13*c*; June 15, 12*e*
RUCK, Berta: see ONIONS, Mrs. Oliver
RUDDOCK, Mrs. Flora — threatening to murder charge, April 7, 4*d* (e.e.)
RUDLAND, Mr. E. M.—"Poems, together with Ballads of Old Birmingham" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*b*
RUDOLF, Mr. J. P.—elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 29, 20*d*
RUDYARD, Mr. Joseph — will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
RUF, Mr. Theodore A.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 14, 3*d*
RUFFELL, Alfred — accident (fatal), Feb. 28, 13*e*
RUGBY School — mumps: cases, June 13, 5*d*; —organist: new appointment, Feb. 11, 4*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 8, 49*c*; —speech day abandoned, June 13, 5*d*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E. :—
at Tottenham-court-road, on treatment of young offenders, Feb. 21, 4*e* (e.e.)
on Borstal institutions — appeal to Church of England Men's Society, April 2, 4*c*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Col. H. G.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army Rifle Association, Jan. 13, 4*d*
RUM — article ("Rum," Food N.), June 8, 29*e*
RUMANIA :—
Army — Red Hussars, 5th regiment: named Emperor Nicholas II. Regiment, June 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Balkan policy — *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, Jan. 28, 5*c*; —Austria-Hungary: views, Feb. 16, 7*a*
Banking — Bank of Rumania: dividend, Feb. 21, 19*c*; Mar. 26, 20*f*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Crown Prince—to receive Greek war medals commemorating war against Bulgaria, Feb. 3, 5*b*; visit to St. Petersburg reported, Mar. 18, 7*b*; at Berlin, 21, 7*d*; leaves St. Petersburg, April 9, 7*b*
Feast day — celebrated in London, May 25, 35*a*
Finance — loans: gold loan (1913): certificates drawn for redemption: numbers published, Feb. 4, 19*d*; German banks requested to make advances, April 23, 21*f*; German participation denied, 27, 21*b*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "The Balkan states: Rumania"), Jan. 16, 18*e*
King: see CHARLES
Ministry — crisis reported, Jan. 12, 7*f*
Parliament — opened: speech from throne (e.e.), Mar. 7, 7*d*; dissolved, May 7, 7*e* (e.e.); opened; speech from throne, June 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Queen: see ELISABETH
Railways — Hauenstein tunnel: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*; —Isvor tunnel: contract awarded (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
Russia, relations with — St. Petersburg official comments, Mar. 31, 7*a*; —Nicholas II.: visit to Constanza: our correspondent's comments; *Pester Lloyd* comments, June 12, 7*c*; effect on Dardanelles question discussed, 12, 7*c*; arrives at Constanza, 15, 7*b* (e.e. and l.e.); statement by M. Maioresco, 15, 7*b*; toasts, 16, 7*b*; proposed visit in 1909 recalled; our correspondent's comments, 16, 7*b*
Territority, new — Bulgarians: rumours of persecution: M. Take

RUMANIA—Territory, new (continued) :—Jonescu denies reports (tel.), Jan. 17, 7e ; —inhabitants : treatment : Prof. Iorga (s.), April 16, 7c (e.e.) ; disability under new law described ; King Charles to visit affected area, May 13, 7e
Trade — special article ("Trade of Rumania : a record of rapid recovery"), June 29, 19e
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of — to visit St. Petersburg ; betrothal expected, Mar. 4, 5e ; leaves St. Petersburg, April 9, 7b
RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of — betrothal to Crown Prince of Greece : anticipated, Feb. 20, 6d ; announcement, Mar. 4, 5e ; Russian comment, 26, 7a ; continental press rumours denied ; arrangements for meeting, May 5, 7e
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — will, Mar. 5, 9d
RUMELY Company — financial condition : statement, Feb. 20, 21b ; notes : default on interest, Mar. 4, 17e, 19b ; extension : noteholders' attitude, 9, 19b ; 14, 18f, 21d ; sanctioned, 18, 23d ; preparations for payment, 19, 25d ; —report, April 7, 21f
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley (Mme. Clara Butt) — returns to London, May 22, 11a
RUMFORD, Mr. and Mrs. Kennerley — concert, June 8, 56d
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter M.—piano recital, June 5, 12b (e.e.)
RUNCIMAN, Mr. W.—to visit Crewe : date, Jan. 12, 12c ; to attend Cheshire Milk Producers' Association's conference and dinner of Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, 26, 12c ; health (P.N.), 30, 6d, 9f ; 31, 11b ; Feb. 2, 9c ; 4, 11e ; 5, 11c ; Mar. 3, 9a ; received by King, 16, 11a ; to attend dinner given by Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Chamber of Agriculture, 23, 6b ; leaves London, April 14, 8d ; health, 9, 11b ; 10, 9b ; 11, 11e ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 23, 10c
Fisheries, North Sea — injury by trawlers to drift nets : receives deputation, May 23, 4c
Meat trade, connexion with foreign—County Wexford Council of Agriculture passes resolution, April 11, 5c
at Cambridge, on army : discipline, Mar. 30, 10d ; —at Crewe, on amendment of tuberculosis (animals) compensation order, Jan. 27, 4d ; —at Dewsbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sickness benefit ; careless distribution of medical certificates, Mar. 23, 12f ; —at Hampton Court, on visit of South African farmers to England, June 24, 10d ; —at Nottingham, on amendment of tuberculosis and swine fever orders ; Midland Agricultural College ; agricultural education, Jan. 26, 12c ; —at Rugby, on housing : Liberal policy (s. quoted), June 3, 9e ; —at South Shields, on shipping trade depression : proposal to lay up vessels, April 10, 18f
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12c ; —Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : estimates, June 17, 13b ; —food : supplies in war time, May 14, 13b ; —foot-and-mouth disease : prevention, Mar. 3, 10b ; —horses : traffic in broken-down : Bill, April 4, 12a ; —Ireland : foot-and-mouth disease, Feb. 17, 10a ; —land : Crown leases, Feb. 17, 10b ; reform : Liberal policy, Feb. 18, 13e ; —potatoes : wart disease, Feb. 19, 11d ; —small holdings : movement, June 17, 13b ; —swine fever, Feb. 17, 10a ; June 17, 13b ; —tuberculosis, animal : compensation, June 17, 13b ; —veterinary science : scholarships, June 17, 13b
on cattle : covered yards (sp. art., "Winter management of young cattle : manure and tuberculosis"), Jan. 12, 12a ; —sheep breeding : suggested grants (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 10d
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. W.—gives reception to members of National League of Young Liberals, Mar. 9, 11a
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 28, 5a
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir Henry M. L.—promoted G.C.M.G., June 22, 10b
RUNGAJAUM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 1, 16b
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 23f
RURAL League—report, June 2, 3d ; —Stanier, Mr. B. (l.), June 24, 10b
RURAL Midwives Association—meeting, May 6, 15d
"RUS"—on Herefordshire teachers' dispute (l.), Mar. 3, 47c
RUSHALL, Capt. A. (Australia) — in command of cadets touring Europe, May 30, 7c
RUSHBROOKE, Edith—obstruction charge, Mar. 25, 5d
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. W. G. — presentation of portrait : committee formed, Mar. 11, 12d ; portrait to be exhibited, June 8, 47b
RUSHTON, Joseph (truant) : see under EDUCATION—Truant schools
RUSIÑOL, Señor Santiago (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10b
RUSK, Dr. R. R.—at Birkbeck College, on school holidays, Jan. 3, 3b
RUSKIN College : see under OXFORD University
RUSSELL, Lord—libel action by, June 18, 3e
at Medico-Legal Society, on hunger strikes by imprisoned suffragists, Mar. 19, 5a
RUSSELL, Rev. A.—will, June 3, 11d
RUSSELL, Mrs. Alexander—son born, Mar. 16, 11a
RUSSELL, Mr. Arthur W. J.—elected president of London Borough Officers' Association, Jan. 20, 8e
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand A. W.—elected Herbert Spencer lecturer, May 25, 30c
RUSSELL, C. E. B.—"Social Problems of the North" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300a
RUSSELL, Mr. C. H.—"Surveys of History, Greek, Roman, English, French, Biblical, &c., with intervening periods" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 69d
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles—on Home Rule Bill : meeting place of Irish Parliament (l.), Feb. 27, 5b
RUSSELL, Mr. Cyril—retires from Messrs. Helbert, Wagg, and Russell, Jan. 1, 17d

RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
at London University, on rural education, Jan. 7, 4c
on agriculture : Rothamsted field crops (report), Mar. 25, 5e ; 30, 13c ; effect of climate and weather on soil (art. quoted), April 13, 5e (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Sir Edward—on social legislation : appointment of committee suggested (l.), Mar. 4, 7e
RUSSELL, Mr. Francis A. R. — death, April 1, 10e ; memorial service, 3, 11b ; will, May 5, 11b
RUSSELL, Frederick W. — receiving stolen meat charge, April 13, 5e
RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. E.—"Malcolm Maccoll : Memoirs and Correspondence" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 222b
RUSSELL, Mr. Guy—Aberdeen (North) : adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 10, 10a (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Rev. J. G.—biographical ; appointed assistant master at Marlborough College, Jan. 19, 11c
RUSSELL, Dr. J. S. R. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on marriage of neurotics, April 28, 5c
on venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 30, 4e
RUSSELL, Mr. John—at Olympia, on sex education, April 16, 5b
RUSSELL, Lindsay — "The Years of Forgetting" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215c
RUSSELL, Mr. Louis P.—death, Feb. 7, 11b ; will, Mar. 24, 11d
RUSSELL, Marie—"Russian Rebels" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107a
RUSSELL, Mary Ann—suicide ; inquest, April 21, 4b
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W. :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, June 5, 10f ; —at Strabane, on Home Rule : Ulster question, Jan. 7, 8c
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease : outbreaks in Ireland, Feb. 17, 10d ; 24, 13e,f ; Belfast, June 17, 13c ; —Ireland : Privy Council : attendance of Mr. Booth, Mar. 3, 11f
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
at Howard Hotel, on women as advertisers, May 15, 3c ; —at Oxford-court, on advertising ; publication of net sales of newspapers ; sale of *The Times*, Mar. 27, 5a
RUSSELL, Palmerston, and Eighty Clubs—dinner given, June 8, 48c
RUSSELL and Allen, Messrs.—dresses : display, May 20, 11d
RUSSIA :—
Academy of Sciences—members appointed, Jan. 12, 11a ; 20, 9a
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—cooperation : need for strong policy discussed (R.S.), April 27, 7b ; —credit societies : importance discussed (R.S.), April 27, 7b ; —crops : report, April 14, 14d ; May 16, 24f ; June 15, 20d ; special article ("Agriculture : the principal crops : grain and other products," R.S.), April 27, 6a ; —education : special courses arranged (R.S.), April 27, 6c ; —grain : deterioration : prevention : special committee appointed to discuss : sitting, Feb. 11, 15c ; 13, 15c ; harvest : forecast, June 22, 23e ; —machinery : see under Machinery, below ; — special article ("Agriculture : government policy and ideals : some special points of view," R.S.), April 27, 5d ; —wheat : state aid to growers, Mar. 19, 21e
Alphabet—difficulties : our special correspondent's comments, (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9a
Armaments—orders : disproportionate share awarded to French firms : French opinion, Jan. 29, 7f ; 30, 7f ; —Poutiloff Arms Factory : see POUTILOFF Arms Factory ; — special article ("Europe under arms : continuous development on the continent"), June 3, 9f ; — Tsaritsyn works : see RUSSIAN Artillery Company
Army — journey of Ismailovsky Guards described, Mar. 12, 5f (e.e.) ; —conscription : Bill : to be introduced, April 15, 7c (e.e.) ; — mobilization, alleged : official denial (text), Mar. 5, 5b ; test commenced, April 7, 7a ; Tsar issues ukase, May 4, 7f (e.e.) ; —officers : misconduct : army order published, Feb. 5, 7e ; —pigeon post : Duma refuses to sanction expenditure, May 23, 7e ; —recruits : Bill : Tsar gives consent, May 20, 7c ; —soldiers : length of service : extension : Bill passed ; particulars, Mar. 20, 7c ; —strength : increases, proposed : conference of Duma deputies held : ministers outline requirements (increase of 460,000 men suggested), Mar. 16, 8a ; statistics, Mar. 20, 7c
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Imperial Bank of Russia : rate changed, April 2, 21b ; 3, 21d ; returns, Jan. 6, 13d ; 10, 17d ; 22, 14d ; 27, 14b ; Feb. 4, 16c ; 11, 15d ; 19, 16c ; 26, 15d ; Mar. 9, 17c ; 16, 21d ; 23, 19d ; 26, 21d ; April 6, 21d ; 13, 3a ; 18, 21d ; 29, 21d ; May 5, 21d ; 12, 21d ; 19, 21d ; 26, 23d ; June 3, 21d ; 11, 21d ; 20, 21d ; —Russian Bank for Foreign Trade : capital : increase : syndicate formed, Mar. 11, 19c ; —Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, April 14, 14d ; report, 1, 23f ; 22, 20c
Bankruptcy laws — special article ("Russian bankruptcy laws : superannuated provisions and defects," R.S.), Feb. 16, 6c
Brewery trade—Kalinkin brewery : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 4c
Calendar : see under CALENDAR
Cattle—food ("Cattle crops," R.S.), April 27, 6b ; —pasturage : extensive area noticed (R.S.), April 27, 6c
Caucasus—special article ("Spring in the Caucasus : on the Tiflis road"), May 16, 7c
Chess : see CHESS
Children—infantile mortality, prevention of : state scheme described, April 16, 7b
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Church—Holy Synod : bishops to visit England, April 4, 7b ; denial, 17, 7c ; —Jerusalem : pilgrims : number, Mar. 27, 7c ; —secessions : Holy Synod's report to Nicholas II., Feb. 23, 7e

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Cinematographs—theatres : to show only films dealing with drunkenness during Lent, Mar. 23, 7c
Coal—demand noticed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 35c ; —supply : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 35c ; —tariff : see under Tariff, below ; —trade : special article ("The coal trade : foreign imports and the home market," R.S., charts), Feb. 16, 7a ; Syndicate, Produgol : government seizure of documents at office : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, April 25, 21e
Coalmining — proposed state : Bill introduced (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6c ; — accidents : explosion : casualties, Mar. 9, 7c ; —state collieries : Donet basin : establishment : expenditure authorized, June 15, 21d
Companies—joint stock : Jews : position as shareholders : rumours of intended further restriction denied, May 14, 7e ; congress of trade to protest, 18, 7c ; ministerial negotiations described, 30, 7b (e.e.) ; effect of new restrictions on finance : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 4, 8e
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—burglary : Lbovo : burglars concealed in servant's box : arrests : particulars, April 20, 7e ; —Mestchersky, Prince : imprisoned on charge of publishing revelations concerning naval mutiny, May 23, 7e
Murder—Beliaieff, M. James : shot by Mme. Bogdanovitch : trial : verdict, Mar. 31, 7e ; —Gersin, Alma : at St. Peter and St. Paul fortress : confession, Jan. 14, 7a ; —Ivanoff : shoots Col. Chebaieff ; commits suicide, Mar. 11, 7c ; —Kieff : Singaevsky : arrested, June 22, 7e (e.e.) ; —Labetski, Prince Drutski : Baron Bisping sentenced, June 17, 7d (e.e.) ; —Pashkoff, Josel : at Fastoff ; arrest, Feb. 13, 5b ; identification established, 14, 7e ; full investigation to be made ; reward offered, 18, 7c ; 19c, e ; charge of ritual murder abandoned, May 22, 7e (e.e.) ; —Vikentief, Lieut. : shoots comrade's widow : sentence, April 13, 7e ; —Zhabin, M. : shot by Col. Sotin : trial : sentenced, April 13, 7e
Robbery : cashier and police escort attacked ; particulars, Mar. 18, 7a ; —suicide : St. Petersburg : fund to be raised to fight epidemic : particulars, May 7, 7e (e.e.) ; Garry, Mr. R. : particulars, April 14, 7c ; prevalency : incidents, April 14, 7c ; —theft : men raid confectioner's shop ; particulars, April 20, 7e
Diet—typical dinner : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9c
Drama : see DRAMA
Drink : see Temperance, below
Drugs—morphia : see under DRUGS—Morphia
Education—estimates : reduction approved by Duma, June 5, 7b ; — governesses, British : treatment : "A Sympathiser," letter quoted, June 1, 7d ; —Montessori system (sp. art., "The Montessori method ; a scientific opinion from Russia," Ed.S.), April 7, 61c ; —teachers : visit to England : particulars, June 9, 7d ; "Philaretos" : society formed by M. Purishkevitch ; particulars, April 14, 7c ; women : conditions of marriage : new regulations issued, April 14, 7c ; — universities : proposed establishment in Switzerland : conference : see under SWITZERLAND—Education — Universities—Russian proposed — Conference ; —women : growth of higher education discussed (R.S.), April 27, 9c
Electoral—general election : possibility of, Feb. 27, 7a
Emigration—Bill : to be introduced ; particulars, Mar. 14, 7e
Espionage — new law : list of news items publication of which is prohibited, Jan. 3, 7e ; —balloonists charged ; sentenced ; particulars, May 2, 9b ; —Muschewski : arrested, Feb. 25, 7f
Federalism—M. Baudouin de Courtenay sentenced for advocating, Mar. 16, 7e
Finance—effect of new restrictions on Jewish company directors ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, June 4, 8e ; —bourse : depression : M. Barck (statement), Mar. 27, 7c ; condition, April 7, 21e ; 25, 21e ; —budget : date : proposed alteration, Feb. 18, 7a ; Bill announced, 18, 7a ; report : statistics, April 7, 7b ; annual statement, May 6, 7a ; adopted by Duma, 23, 7e ; adopted by Council of Empire, June 26, 7b ; —Committee of Finance : duties : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, April 2, 21b ; —condition : statement at bankers' conference at St. Petersburg, May 18, 21e ; —estimates : commerce, ministry of : discussed in Duma, June 8, 64e ; — imperial : Duma adopts resolutions affecting credit system ; particulars, May 23, 7e ; —loans : railways : see under Railways, below ; —stock markets : St. Petersburg bourse : depression : official statement, June 5, 21e ; (F.N.), 21a ; condition, 18, 21e ; —taxation : flour : import duties : discussed in Council of the Empire, May 11, 23c ; grain, peas, and beans : import duty : Bill : adopted by Council of the Empire, May 11, 23c
Finland : see FINLAND
Fires — Groznyi : oil well, Mar. 12, 19c ; —Moscow : Imperial Theatre, May 18, 7b ; —Porochovyje : particulars, May 26, 9e (e.e.) ; —Putiloff works : particulars, May 22, 7b (e.e.) ; —Riga : custom house quay, June 22, 26e ; —Solombal (Archangel) : timber yard, April 15, 22d ; —Tchorny Gorod : oil works, Feb. 25, 17d
Flax — standardization : Riga Exchange Committee (l., R.S.), Feb. 16, 8a
Floods — in Kuban province ; details of damage, Mar. 16, 7e
Folk song : see under FOLK song
Football : see under FOOTBALL
France, relations with : see under FRANCE

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Fruit — special article ("Fruit growing," R.S.), April 27, 6*b*
Fur — trade : condition discussed (R.S.), April 27, 4*c*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Game, preservation of — schemes introduced by M. Kasso, May 5, 7*d*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Goldmining — Ural Mountains : output : decrease : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 22*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Russia
Hemp — standardization : Riga Exchange Committee (l., R.S.), Feb. 16, 8*a*
Horses — export, prevention of : Bill to be introduced : objects, Mar. 28, 7*b* ; —thoroughbred : breeding (sp. art., "Horse-racing in Russia : progress in breeding thoroughbreds" R.S.) (illus.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; *Gromadny* : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; (illus. ; R.S.), 16, 11, 12 ; *Krepysh* : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 11*b* ; —trotting : breeding (sp. art., "A visit to a stud farm : breeding of Russian trotting horses," R.S.), (illus.), Feb. 16, 10*a*
Insurance, industrial—working : particulars, June 17, 7*b*
Insurance, life — foreign companies (sp. art., "Foreign life insurance : a prohibitory attitude," R.S.), April 27, 4*a*
Insurance, transport and marine — special article ("Transport and marine insurance," R.S.), Feb 16, 5*b*
Investments — need for foreign capital : discussed in Duma, June 8, 64*e*
Iron — output (R.S.), April 27, 5*a* ; —pig : shortage : discussed at conference (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e* ; authorization of imports proposed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c* ; — tariff : see under Tariff, below
Irrigation — reclamation of land : fund inaugurated R.S.), April 27, 6*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — clerks : women : statistics of wages (R.S.), April 27, 9*d* ; — disputes : Riga : factory workers and dock labourers on strike, May 2, 9*d* ; St. Petersburg : factories : strike commenced ; disturbances ; particulars, April 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*b* ; June 2, 7*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; —iron trade : disputes : Obuchow works : strike : settlement prospects, Jan. 29, 14*e* ; settled, Feb. 3, 13*c* ; Putiloff Ironworks' employees strike ; objects, Mar. 31, 7*e* ; — oilfields : disputes : European Oilfields Corporation : strike of workmen, Mar. 5, 18*e* ; Maikop field : fresh strikes, Jan. 14, 17*f* ; — societies, secret : power and methods described, May 19, 7*e* ; 22, 7*c* ; M. Purishkevitch (s.), 22, 7*c* ; — strike, general : particulars, May 16, 7*d* ; excess of drunkenness ; our correspondent's comments, 22, 7*c* ; — strikes : material effect ; our correspondent's comments, May 19, 7*e* ; prevention : interdepartmental conference : sitting : particulars, June 17, 7*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Land — government policy (sp. art., "Land policy," R.S.), April 27, 6*d* ; — small holdings : special article ("Development of small holdings : work of present ministry," R.S.), April 27, 6*c*
Languages — Oriental Institute (Vladivostok) (sp. art., "The Oriental Institute : encouragement of Asiatic studies," R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*c*
Law — commercial courts : special article ("Commercial courts : their nature and functions," R.S.), Feb. 16, 6*a*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Local government — Zemstvos : Nicholas II. to receive deputation, Jan. 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; receives, 22, 5*e* ; reception given, 26 7*c* ; work (sp. art., "Development of small holdings," R.S.), April 27, 6*c*
Lumber — trade : statistics (R.S.), April 27, 6*b*
Machinery — agricultural : special article ("Agricultural machinery trade : present position and the outlook," R.S.), Feb. 16, 4*a*
Medical — women doctors : history of foundation of women's medical schools (R.S.), April 27, 9*c*
Metal trade — development : Duma adopts resolution, June 26, 21*d*
Ministry—sport : creation of department proposed, Mar. 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; special article ("The ministry of sport : increasing interest in athletics," R.S.), April 27, 8*a*
Ministry (Goremykin) — imperial rescript issued to M. Goremykin ; particulars, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; —conference, imperial : to be held at Livadia, May 18, 7*c* ; —finance : changes : names, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; — Maklakoff, M. : rumoured impending retirement, May 9, 7*c* ; censure vote passed ; particulars, 18, 7*c*
Ministry (Kovkovtsoff) — premier resigns, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; appointment of M. Goremykim probable ; prospects, 13, 5*b* ; resignations, 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; extraordinary council held, 27, 7*a*
Mongolian question : see under MONGOLIA
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy — *Admiral Navelskoi* : launch announced, April 13, 13*e* ; — armaments : contracts, government : Messrs. Vickers : report of naval committee ; particulars, Mar. 13, 6*a* ; —battleships : Dreadnought launched, April 16, 7*b* ; —*Bezpokoiny* : result of trial run, April 25, 7*d* ; —Black Sea fleet : increase ; credits voted by Duma, June 8, 64*c* ; particulars, 11, 7*a* ; —construction : contracts with British firms ; particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36*c* ; —cruisers : new : named, Feb. 28, 12*e* ; —*Muraieff Amurski* : launched, April 13, 13*e* ; —*Rossia* : at Berehaven : waiting cargo of coal from London, May 1, 6*b* ; —strength : additional expenditure authorized by Duma, June 5, 8*d* ; Black Sea fleet : see Black Sea fleet, above : building programme : particulars, June 8, 64*e* ; 11, 7*a* ; statistics : returns, Mar. 4, 6*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Oil—Baku field : land auctions : ministry of finance and controller-general report in favour of confirmation, Jan. 13, 15*e* ; Senate's disapproval, Mar. 9, 17*c* ; —prices : cheapening : government measures to secure, Mar. 21, 19*e* ; —sale of oilfields, auction : announced, Mar. 21, 19*e* ; —tariff : see under Tariff, below
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — prorogued, June 30, 7*c* ; —members ejected for protesting against prosecution of M. Tcheidze, May 6, 7*a* ; Bill introduced to prevent future prosecutions ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 7*c* ; —reform : Bill proposed : committee appointed ; provisions of Bill, May 2, 9*c* ; —scene described, May 27, 7*b*
Passports : see under Travel, below
Peasants — work : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*c*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Pigeon post see under Army, above
Poisoning, industrial — factories : incidents at Riga and St. Petersburg, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*e* ; police investigations proceeding, April 1, 7*d* ; precipitates strike, 2, 7*b* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 7*b*
Press—prohibited news : list of items approved under new espionage law, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; effect of general strike on publication, May 16, 7*d* ; —*Shakhmatiny Nestnik* : noticed (R.S.), April 27, 9*b* ; —subscribers, free gifts to (art., "Russian journals and readers," L.S.), Jan. 8, 18*a*
Radium : see under RADIUM
Railways — Aljat-Astara : Bill considered by council of ministers, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; —Amur Railway : progress (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d* ; —Black Sea Railway : bond issue, Feb. 20, 17*d* ; —Bokhara Railway : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —bonds : value as investment noticed (R.S.), April 27, 4*b* ; —Caucasus : construction of state railway through : Bill : proposal to submit : sanctioned by cabinet, June 1, 16*b* ; — Central Caucasian Railway : finance : bond issue announced, June 4, 21*f* ; —coal : tariff : see under Tariff, below ; —extensions : programme (sp. art., "The railway programme : how the new railway issue is to be spent," R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*a* ; —finance : loans : new issue for railway works : requirements fixed by council of ministers, Jan. 12, 15*c* ; issue arrangements, 29, 14*e* ; details, 29, 14*e* ; intended use for military objects alleged, 30, 7*f* ; agreement with French banks signed, 30, 14*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; price of issue, 30, 14*c* ; date, 31, 15*d* ; prospectus, Feb. 10, 15*f* ; result, 18, 18*c* ; special article ("The railway programme : how the new railway issue is to be spent," R.S.), 16, 2*a* ; —materials : alleged ignoring of tenders by French group, Feb. 7, 7*b* ; —mileage : statistics (R.S.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; —Moscow-Kazan Railway : trunk line from Kazan to Ekaterinburg : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*b* ; —Moscow-Kiev-Voronej Railways : extensions : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*b* ; —Moscow-Tokyo : new service to be inaugurated ; particulars, May 12, 7*b* ; —Riazan-Uralsk : extension : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*b* ; —Siberia : South Siberia trunk line : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*b* ; —South Siberian Railway : company : formation arrangements, Mar. 14, 19*e* ; —South-Eastern Railway : finance : bond issue announced, June 4, 21*f* ; issue, 11, 21*b* ; result, 16, 21*b* ; —statistics (R.S.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; —Terijoki-Björkö, proposed : influence on imperial trade, Mar. 2, 5*a*
Religion — icons : alleged theft from church : recovery from Neva described, April 17, 7*e*
Revolutionary movement — girl arrested ; attempted escape described, April 7, 7*e* ; —Breshkovsky : Mme. : see BRESHKOVSKY, Mme. —labour plots revealed by M. Purishkevitch ; particulars, May 22, 7*c*
Rifle clubs — to be formed by department of physical culture, April 4, 7*c*
Rowing : see under ROWING
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Sable protection—expedition equipped by governor of Kamtchatka (R.S.), Feb. 16, 7*c*
Scouts, boy : see under SCOUTS, boy
Senate—described, Mar. 19, 7*e* ; —reform : Bill : second reading, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; passed by Duma, 19, 7*e*
Shipping — Odessa-London : Bill introduced ; provisions outlined, June 3, 21*e* ; —Persian Gulf : line of steamers between Odessa and Bushire to be instituted ; government to grant subsidy, April 17, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; —Russian East Asiatic Steamship Company : motor vessel ordered ; particulars (E.S.), June 26, 55*d* ; —Russia, Eastern, and Rivers Obi and Yenisei : Bill to be introduced by government, May 1, 24*c* ; —Siberia, sea route to : effect on trade discussed (R.S.), April 27, 3*d* ; —statistics (R.S.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; —West Russia Steamship Company : directors elected ; meeting, Feb. 6, 17*c*
Silk — Japan, imports from : storage centre to be established at Moscow ; tariff rates for conveyance *via* Siberia, April 25, 21*d* ; —sericulture : development (R.S.), April 27, 6*b*
Skhody (village motes) — authority of women noticed (R.S.), April 27, 9*b*
Small holdings : see under Land, above
Soap industry—Neva stearine works, St. Petersburg : described (R.S.), Feb. 16, 5*a*
Special articles ("Returning to Russia") I. ("The journey from Paris to Kieff : Sanctuary from the

RUSSIA—Special articles (continued) :—
West "), Feb. 5, 7*d*; II. ("Modern Kieff and Holy Russia"), 12, 7*d*; III. ("To Vladikovka: a thousand miles across the steppes"), 14, 7*d*; IV. ("A city of beggars and generals"), 19, 5*d*; V. ("The struggle against darkness"), 21, 7*d*; VI. ("The story of Ilya Vilka"), Mar. 5, 5*d*; VII. ("Pereplotchikof's story: a visit to Nova Zemlya"), 16, 7*d*; VIII. ("The future of the eastern theatre"), Mar. 31, 7*d*; IX. ("The natural migration of the people: seekers after God"); X. ("The Russian tavern: a national place of assembly"), May 7, 7*d*; XI. ("Spring in the Caucasus: on the Tiflis road"), 16, 7*c*; XII. ("Across the Caspian: on the way to the wilderness"), 23, 7*d*; XIII. ("Towards Turkestan: where the desert blossoms"), 30, 7*a*; XIV. ("Wonderful Bokhara: a walled city of romance: treasures of the East"), June 8, 51*c*; XV. ("Imperial Russia: where Europe and Asia meet"), 23, 7*b*
Sport — board, creation of special: approved by council of ministers, Jan. 19, 12*c*; —ministry proposed: see under Ministry, above
Sugar — quantity for issue on home market for 1914-15: fixed by council of ministers, June 13, 21*f*
Sugar (beet) — cultivation: development (R.S.), April 27, 6*a*
Suicide: see under Crime, above
Tariff — coal: railways, state and private: free importation to be prolonged, June 19, 7*b*; Bill: adopted by Duma, 27, 21*d*; —Germany: cereals: Bill: second reading in Duma, April 10, 5*a*; German comments, 11, 7*a*; —iron: cast-iron, free import of: Bill: adopted by Duma, June 26, 21*d*; —oil: foreign: free import: Bill: approved by Duma commerce committee, June 20, 21*d*
Taverns — special article ("The Russian tavern: a national place of assembly"), May 7, 7*d*
Tea — cultivation: successful experiments (R.S.), April 27, 6*b*
Temperance — Easter: result of prohibition order, April 23, 7*b*; 25, 7*a*; —imperial rescript: deputation of distillers interviews M. Barck; particulars, April 14, 7*c*
Reform—proposals outlined, Mar. 7, 8*d*; railway scheme; particulars, 12, 5*e*; ministerial intentions, 21, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; sale of spirits at railway stations prohibited, 27, 7*c*; resolution introduced by progressist party, 27, 7*c*; —Bill: discussed in Council of Empire, Jan. 29, 5*e*; Count Witte (s.), 29, 5*e*; particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*c*; discussed in Council of Empire (R.S.), 16, 1*c*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 7*e*; in Parliament, Mar. 12, 5*e*; adopted by Council of the Empire; particulars, May 14, 7*e*; —Nicholas II.: rescript issued; particulars, Feb. 14, 8*b*; — special articles ("Towards temperance: Bill to restrict drink evil," R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*c*; (art., "The Tsar and Temperance: forthcoming legislation"), 16, 7*f*;
RUSSIA — Temperance — Reform (continued) :—
special article ("Returning to Russia: the struggle against darkness"), 21, 7*d*; ("The temperance crusade: M. Barck and his task," R.S.), April 27, 2*c*
Tobacco — cultivation: development (R.S.), April 27, 6*a*; —state monopoly, proposed, Mar. 21, 19*f*; — trust: Imperial Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland): disclaims connexion (l.), Feb. 23, 18*c*; special article ("The tobacco trust: policy and progress in Russia," R.S.), Feb. 16, 8*b*
Trade — imports and exports: special articles ("Foreign trade: increasing prominence of Germany," R.S.), April 27, 3*a*; ("Anglo-Russian trade: sea traffic with Siberia and Odessa," R.S.), 27, 3*d*; statistics for 1911-12-13: January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15*a*; January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d*; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*e*; for 1904-1913 (R.S.), April 27, 3*a*; for 1912-13-14: January to March compared, June 19, 23*e*; —manufactures: development: discussed in Duma, June 8, 64*e*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Russia: continued prosperity of the empire") Jan. 16, 20*e*
Travel —customs formalities and duty free baggage: Bill passed, Feb. 16, 7*a* (e.e.); —passports, abolition of: resolution passed by Bills Committee of Duma, Feb. 26, 5*e*; discussed in Duma, June 15, 7*e*; —special article ("The traveller in Russia: passports and other anachronisms," R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*a*; —tourists' agencies: absence: our special correspondent's comments (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*a*
Trotting — horses: see under Horses, above
Trusts and syndicates — special article ("Trusts and syndicates: present relations with the government," R.S.), April 27, 4*d*
Tsar: see NICHOLAS II.
Tsarevitch: see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Nicholaiëvitch of
Turf — horses: see Horses — Thoroughbred, above; —records: particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 13*f*; — special article ("Horseracing in Russia," R.S.), (illus.) Feb. 16, 12*a*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Ukraine movement—Russian anxiety, Feb. 21, 7*e*; Shevtchenko centenary celebrations abandoned, Mar. 10, 5*b*; disturbances at Kieff, and St. Petersburg: particulars, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*
Viticulture—condition (R.S.), April 27, 6*b*
Vodka — consumption: statistics for 1913, April 21, 7*c*
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 9, 5*b* (e.e.), *c*; 26, 7*f* (e.e.)
Wolves—eight men devoured near Grodno, Jan. 12, 7*b*
Women — married: emancipation: Bill; particulars, Feb. 18, 7*e*; imperial assent, April 3, 7*e*; — special article ("The position of women in Russia: their ideals and claims," R.S.), April 27, 9*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Russia," A.S.), Jan. 1, 3c
Zemstvos : see under Local government, above
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander of — arrives in London, June 30, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis of — leaves Paris for London, June 29, 11a
RUSSIA, Prince Alexis Dolgorouki of—at Nice ; health, Jan. 13, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Nicholaievitch of (Tsarevitch)—health : takes active part in Christmas festivities, Jan. 12, 8e ; contributes to Anti-Tuberculosis League's fund, May 11, 7d
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Andrew of—arrives in Paris, Feb. 24, 11a ; May 20, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Constantine Constantinovitch of—takes part in performance of Russian passion play (illus. ; R.S.), Feb. 16, 15a
"King of Judea" (poem)—appreciation (R.S.), April 27, 10d
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—arrives at Cannes, April 9, 10f
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Dimitri of—arrives in Paris, May 12, 11a
RUSSIA, Princess Marie Pavlovna of — marriage with Prince William of Sweden : divorce proceedings : Swedish representatives appointed to confer with Russian representatives, Jan. 27, 6b ; marriage dissolved, Mar. 20, 8e
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of — entertained at luncheon by Sir F. Pollock, Jan. 10, 11a ; returns to London, May 13, 11a ; 25, 35a ; in London, June 25, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of — leaves for Market Harborough, Jan. 10, 11a ; for Riviera, Feb. 23, 11b ; ball : date, Mar. 10, 9a ; arrives in Rome, 26, 11b ; leaves Rome, 28, 11a ; at Monte Carlo, April 14, 11b ; returns to London, May 19, 11a ; visits Queen Alexandra, 21, 11a ; visits King George V., 23, 11a ; 25, 35a ; June 6, 11a ; 8, 55a ; entertains King George V. and Queen Mary at dinner and ball, 12, 11e
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Serge of — arrives at Paris, May 14, 11a
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of — at Contrexéville, June 18, 11a
RUSSIAN and Eastern Agency (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 22b
RUSSIAN Armaments Company — French attitude, Jan. 30, 7f
RUSSIAN Artillery Works Company (Ltd.) —concession for Tsaritsyn Works : details : Russian semi-official statement, Jan. 29, 7f
RUSSIAN Bank for Foreign Trade : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN Corporation (Ltd.)—change of address, May 8, 19c ; —finance : stock issue : prospectus, Mar. 11, 20e ; 12, 16d ; —meeting, June 13, 24e ; —report, June 8, 64b
RUSSIAN East Asiatic Steamship Company : see under RUSSIA—Shipping
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — concessions in Central Siberia secured, Feb. 20, 17b ; Mr. R. C. Feilding (sp. art., "The Russian mining share speculation : prospects of the Altai region"), 23, 15c ; —finance : share projected issue, Mar. 19, 23e ; meeting, June 30, 24c ; —report, Ju
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) (continued) :—
24, 23f ; 21a ; —St. Petersburg : drainage and water supply for suburban areas : contract authorized, June 20, 21e
RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) finance : interest : arrangement for payment of arrears, May 1, 23b
RUSSIAN revolutionary movement (1905-6) —anniversary : partial strikes, Jan. 23, 5e
RUSSIN, Adm. (Russia)—arrives in Paris, June 20, 7b
RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation (Ltd.)—concessions and financial condition : Mr. R. C. Feilding (sp. art., "The Russo-Asiatic Corporation : its properties and the rise in its shares"), Feb. 28, 17c ; —meeting, Jan. 15, 16a ; —shares : rise : statement (circular), Jan. 7, 13d
RUSSO-JAPANESE war — correspondence, Feb. 7, 4c ; 20, 10d ; 28, 12e ; —Dewar, Lieut. A. C. (l.), Feb. 27, 4c ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Feb. 12, 4f ; —telephone service, Japanese : Mr. Oki's services : correspondence, May 27, 9e
RUSTON, Proctor, and Company (Ltd.)—catalogues noticed (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10c ; May 29, 34c ; —report, May 25, 44b ; (F.N.), 45b
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 1, 10a
RUTHERFORD, Mark : see WHITE, Mr. W. Hale
RUTHERFORD, Mr. Watson :—
in Parliament, on — navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13e
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (l.), April 4, 10b
RUTLAND, Duchess of—leaves London, Mar. 7, 11a
RUTLAND, Duke of — leaves for St. Leonards, Jan. 9, 9a ; health, 19, 11a ; house party : list of guests, Mar. 27, 11a
on fishing "flies" (l.), Jan. 12, 11e
RUTLEY, Mr. John L.—stock of pictures to be sold, April 13, 4e
Article ("Romance of art-dealing : memories of Sir Joshua Reynolds's house"), April 17, 5c
RUTLIDGE, Mr. Carlos S. — on Brazil : mining conditions (sp. art., "Mineral wealth of Brazil : position of gold mining : need for amended mining legislation"), April 16, 20a
RUTTER, Dr. Joseph—will, Feb. 6, 9f
BUTTER-LEATHAM, Edith — "Lyrics and Poems" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 67a
RUVIGNY, Gabriel H.—inquest, June 11, 4b
RUYSDAEL, S. van — picture sold : "The Land Stage" (1,750 guineas), April 4, 10f
RYALL, Mr. Charles—at Cancer Hospital, on effect of radium on cancer, Feb. 24, 4e
RYAN, Dr. E. E. (U.S.A.)—sentenced to death by Gen. Huerta, May 2, 9a (e.e.)
RYAN, Mr. J. H. McC.—Plymouth : recommended for adoption at Liberal candidate, Feb. 9, 8d
RYAN, John : see IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Kildea, John
RYAN, Mr. M. J. (U.S.A.)—telegram to Mr. J. Redmond, June 25, 8b

RYAN, Martin — incest charge, Mar. 10, 12*f*; 18, 5*b*
RYAN, Michael J.—appeal against conviction, Jan.13, 3*a*; case considered by General Medical Council, May 30, 4*b*
RYCROFT, Charles W.—false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 3*f*; 20, 2*f*
RYDER Galleries — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
RYDLING, William — burglary charge, Jan. 28, 2*f*
RYE — crop (world) : statistics, Mar. 28, 21*e*
RYE, Mr. Walter — "Norfolk Families" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 147*a*
RYERSON, Dr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on Governor-General : appointment of Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), May 22, 7*f*
RYERSON, Dr. (Canada) (continued) :—
RYLAND, Bertha — damages picture in Birmingham art gallery, June 10, 8*d*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 26, 19*f*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster — to deliver address at St. Michael's Cornhill, May 2, 11*a*; returns to England, May 27, 11*a*
at Chapel Royal, St. James's, sermon, April 11, 12*a*; —at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on advertisement in religion, Mar. 11, 5*b*; —at Westminster Abbey, Easter day sermon, April 13, 12*c*

S

"S."—on restrictions on motorists (l.), April 17, 9*e*
"S.E.P."—on Charing-cross, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Ralway : overcrowding (l.), April 13, 4*d*
"S. H. H."—on admission regulations to British Museum (l.), June 13, 4*c*
"S. R. H."—on American Derby winners (l.), May 29, 13*e*
SAAD Zaghlul Pasha (Egypt) — elected second vice-president, Jan. 23, 6*d*; creates scene in General Assembly; particulars, Mar. 20, 7*f*
SAAIMAN : see under AFRICA, South — Natives—Jaggersfontein riot
SABATINA, Mr. Rafael — "The Gates of Doom" reviewed, April 3, 6*d*; (L.S.), 9, 178*c*
SABLER, Dr. (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on union of Greek and Anglican Churches, Mar. 23, 12*c*
SABRI, Hodja (Turkey)—sentenced, Feb. 13, 5*c*
SACCHARIN Corporation (Ltd.)—on treatment by novocaine (l.), Mar. 7, 5*b*
SACHS, Hans — birthplace : discovered by Dr. Mummenhoff; particulars, May 14, 7*d*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, April 18, 20*e*
SACKVILLE, Lady—health, Feb. 11, 9*a*
Scott's bequests, Sir J. M.—law case, Feb. 25, 3*b*; 26, 3*c*
Wallace art collection — reported negotiations for purchase by Mr. P. A. B. Widener, Mar. 13, 6*c*
SACKVILLE, George — contravention of Shops Act charge, June 20, 5*a* (e.e.)
SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret :—
"Songs of Aphrodite" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 138*b*
on army—employment in labour disputes (l.), April 2, 10*b*
SACKVILLE, Mr. S. G. Stafford — at Northamptonshire county council, on creation of county borough, Mar. 20, 5*b*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Mr. E. H.—suicide, June 16, 8*c*
SACRED Treasure, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
SADDLERS' Company—clerk appointed, May 2, 4*a*
SADIK, Bey, Col. (Turkey)—biographical, Mar. 14, 7*e*; plot against life : arrests in Egypt reported, Jan. 29, 5*a*; attempted assassination; particulars, Mar. 14, 7*e*; report denied, 17, 7*b*
SADIK Bey (Turkey)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 2, 5*c*; buried at Damascus, near Saladin's tomb, 14, 7*f*; aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
SADIK Bey (Turkey)—sentenced, Feb. 13, 5*c*
SADLER, Mr.—verses quoted (L.S.), Jan. 15, 27*b*
SADLER, Frederick J.—court-martial held, Feb. 27, 4*b*
SADLER, Mr. M. E. :—
at Bradford, on education, Jan. 3, 3*c*; —at London University, on state control of private schools, Jan. 9, 10*b*
SADLER, Herr W. von—vocal recital, April 9, 10*e*
SADLERS Wells Theatre — acquired by picture theatre company, Jan. 28, 8*f* (e.e.)
SAFES—Johnson-Bradford Safe Company's production described (E.S.), June 26, 54*d*; —Milner's Safe Company (Ltd.) : productions described (E.S.), May 29, 34*d*
SAFFIN, Frank — arrested in the *Campania*, May 13, 5*d*
SAFFORD, Mary J.—"The Science of Happiness" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 174*d*
SAFFRON Walden—church, parish : new bells : particulars; dedicated, June 29, 6*c*
SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, A.—"A Vagabond's Philosophy in Various Moods" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*d*
SAHARA — anthropology : Col. Roulet (lect.), Mar. 20, 7*f*; —special article ("Savour of travel : the first sight of the Sahara"), May 6, 7*d*
SAH Chen-ping, Adm. Sir (China)—appointment at Peking discussed, May 18, 7*c*
SAID Pasha (Egypt)—retirement from premiership : appreciation; our correspondent's comments, April 10, 5*c*
SAID Pasha (Turkey) — biographical; death, Mar. 2, 5*b*; funeral; particulars, 3, 5*a*
Memoir—special article ("Death of 'Katchuk' Said Pasha : Turkey's elder statesman"), Mar. 2, 5*b*
SAID Pasha, Ghazi (Turkey) — attack threatened by "Aka gunduz," Jan. 19, 7*d*
SAID-RUETE, Mr. R.—on Turkey : administration of public debt (l.), Feb. 6, 17*c*
SAILING : see YACHTING

SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—reconstruction fund: meeting in support held, May 1, 13*d*
ST. ALBANS — ball, county: held, Jan. 16, 53*b*; —diocese: history: Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (sermon), June 22, 12*d*; reconstructed: celebration arrangements, June 16, 16*b*; welcome to Bedfordshire on becoming part of, June 22, 12*d*
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS cathedral — canons appointed, May 28, 12*e*; —St. Albans day services: arrangements, June 16, 16*b*; celebrated, 22, 12*d*
ST. ALBANS High School for Girls—headmistress appointed, Mar. 19, 3*f*
ST. ALBAN the Martyr, church of (Holborn)—patronal festival held, June 23, 4*f*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—accepts presidency of Church Reform League, Jan. 13, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 23, 12*c*; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 18, 12*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; removal of bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*a*, *c*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*b*
ST. ALPHAGE, church of (London-wall)—new north porch: dedication arrangements, Feb. 7, 4*b*; dedicated, 19, 10*e*
ST. ANDREW, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ANDREWS — diocese: endowment fund: statistics, Jan. 23, 10*c*; —harbour: new lock gates: Scottish Fishery Board grant (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*b*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital (Dollis-hill) — performance in aid at Cathedral Hall, Westminster: held, Feb. 24, 15*f*
ST. ANDREW'S University — anatomy: professor resigns, June 1, 3*b*: —chapel: restoration: gift by Mrs. Mitchell, June 1, 3*b*: —degrees: awarded, June 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission—jubilee: celebration: appeal issued, Feb. 9, 11*d*; —meeting, June 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
ST. ANNE School of Mothercraft: see under MOTHERHOOD
ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho)—Bach's "Passion Music" to be sung, Feb. 23, 3*c*; —music, service of devotional: arrangements, April 16, 6*b*
ST. ANNES-ON-SEA — Bill (improvement): see under PARLIAMENT: —St. George's Gardens: Lord Ashton offers to purchase as pleasure ground, Jan. 28, 8*f*
ST. ANSELM'S Church (Kennington-cross)—foundation stone: laying arrangements, May 16, 11*a*; 19, 5*b*: appeal, 19, 5*b*; June 4, 5*c*; plans illustrated, 4, 5*c*; Prince of Wales lays, 15, 5*a*
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUBYN, Mr. Edward—death, Jan. 12, 5*e*; cremated, 16, 53*b*; will, Mar. 2, 9*e*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord:—
at Melverton, on Liberal naval policy, Jan. 23, 8*b*; —at Taunton, on landowners' grievances; agricultural labourers' wages, Jan. 26, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces: army officers' resignations, Mar. 31, 12*e*
ST. AUGUSTINE — supposed site of conference with British Christians: Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (Bp. of Bristol: add.), Jan. 10, 4*e*
ST. AUGUSTINE (U.S.A.)—fire: see under UNITED States—Fires
ST. BARNABAS, Homes of—report, Jan. 23, 10*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Church (Gray's Inn-road)—history, Jan. 13, 4*e*; —renovation: appeal, Jan. 13, 4*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — financial condition: report, April 25, 5*a*; —teeth for poor, artificial: Mr. E. Tate contributes £5,000 towards providing, June 25, 8*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW - THE - GREAT (West Smithfield) — lecture on architecture announced, Mar. 3, 4*c*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-LESS, Church of—organist appointed, June 6, 15*a*
ST. BEES School — scholarships awarded, April 9, 11*b*
ST. BRIDE'S Institute — swimming bath attendances: statistics, April 13, 6*f*
ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis:—
Legislative Council — member appointed, Jan. 31, 11*d*
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College (Blackheath)—building: new: appeal, Jan. 10, 12*e*; fund inaugurated, May 28, 12*e*; —course of instruction: particulars, Jan. 10, 12*e*
ST. CLAIR, Hon. Mrs.—son born, June 23, 11*a*
ST. CLEMENT Danes Cemetery (old) — remains being reinterred at Brooklands cemetery, Jan. 27, 10*b*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church (Pont-street) — Easter day service, April 13, 12*d*; —Good Friday service, April 11, 12*b*
ST. CYRES, Lord — leaves for continent, Mar. 14, 11*a*
ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
ST. DAVIDS, Lord — biographical, June 22, 9*f*: health, Jan. 26, 11*a*; appointed privy councillor, June 22, 9*f*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter — students: old boys: dinner given; association to be formed, Feb. 24, 3*c*
ST. DAVID'S day: see under WALES
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich:—
Diocese — boundaries (sp. art., "The new dioceses: proposed rearrangement," illus.), Jan. 16, 54*a*; order in council ratified by King, 22, 6*c*; text published, 24, 6*b*; —cathedral and bishop's residence: arrangements for: Ayles, Rev. Dr. H. H. B. (l.), May 27, 10*b*; Broke, Rev. G. (l.), June 2, 17*b*; Carter, Very Rev. F. E. (l.), May 30, 5*a*; conference: held, June 19, 5*e*; Hodgson, Rt. Rev. H. B., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich (comments), May 29, 12*d*; (add.), June 19, 5*e*; 23, 14*b*; Moore, Rev. A. E. (l.), May 23, 9*e*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of: see HODGSON, Rt. Rev. H. B.
ST. ERMINS Hotel (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
ST. GEORGE, Mother: see PURSELL, Frances Jane
ST. GEORGE, Lieut. von Lavalette (Germany) — duel with Lieut. Haage, Feb. 27, 7*d*; sentenced by Metz military court, Mar. 23, 7*c*
ST. GEORGE (Bloomsbury) Union — Holborn union: amalgamation: see under HOLBORN—Union
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) —report, April 18, 20*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Church (Hanover-square) — bomb outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation

ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebration arrangements, Mar. 16, 10*a*; celebrated, April 24, 7*c*; —holiday, public: see under PARLIAMENT — schools, celebration in: see under PARLIAMENT

ST. GEORGE'S Home (Milman-street)—purchase by Metropolitan Asylums Board recommended, Jan. 26, 3*c*

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital:—
Administration — governors: differences: meeting held; efforts to secure settlement; resolution passed, Jan. 21, 6*b*; 26, 8*e*; appoint committee to report, 26, 8*e*; Mr. G. H. Turner (l.), 30, 7*e*; house committee: meeting announced, Feb. 3, 4*c*; held, 5, 11*e*; special court to be held, 3, 4*c*; held; discussion; resolution passed, 13, 8*f*; article ("St. George's Hospital: causes of the crisis"), Jan. 27, 6*c*; inquiry, independent: announced, Jan. 1, 8*c*; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l. quoted), 29, 6*d*; Lord Plymouth (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 11*e*; Mr. A. Keyser (l.), 6, 8*d*; Mr. L. Hardy (s.); resolution passed at special court of governors, 13, 8*f*; —laws: joint committee: appointment: resolution passed at special court of governors, Feb. 13, 8*f*
Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —finance: appeal: Mr. F. J. Frankau (l.), April 23, 5*d*; condition: Mr. A. W. West (s.), Feb. 13, 8*f*; —presidency: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein resigns, Jan. 26, 8*e*; letter of explanation: meeting of house committee to consider, 29, 6*d*; resignation confirmed (l. quoted); house committee expresses regret, Feb. 5, 11*e*; resolution passed at special court of governors, 13, 8*f*; —treasurers: resignations of Lord Plymouth and Mr. A. W. West withheld, Jan. 1, 8*c*; article ("St. George's Hospital: causes of the crisis"), 27, 6*c*; requested to hold over: Mr. West declines, 29, 6*d*; Lord Plymouth: confirms resignation (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 11*e*; treasurers appointed, June 10, 8*a*; —vice-presidency: Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein: resignation confirmed (l. quoted); house committee expresses regret, Feb. 5, 11*e*; resolution passed at special court of governors, 13, 8*f*; —Westminster Hospital, proposed amalgamation with: discussed at special court of governors of, Feb. 13, 8*f*

ST. GEORGE'S-IN-THE-EAST — crime: lodging-house robbery: particulars, April 29, 5*b*

ST. GEORGE'S Mission: see ST. PETER'S, London Docks

SAINT-GERMAIN, M. du B. de (France) — sued by Baron R. Le Vavasseur for defamation of character, June 24, 8*d*

ST. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS — records: published in fifth volume of London county council survey of London, April 15, 11*c* (e.e.); —union: amalgamation with Holborn Union: see under HOLBORN—Union

S GILES'S church (Cripplegate)—chest: particulars; withdrawn from sale, Feb. 20, 9*c*; presented by executors of the late Preb. A. Barff to churchwardens, 23, 10*c*

ST. GREGORY, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican

ST. HELIER, Lady:—
at Birkbeck College, on education: methods of teaching, Jan. 5, 3*c*
on children, poor — school-journey scheme (with another; l. quoted), Feb. 14, 5*f*

ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 9, 18*b*; meeting, 18, 20*a*

ST. JAMES'S church (Piccadilly) — rectorship: vacancy: right of presentation: announcement, April 18, 12*f*

ST. JAMES'S Market — improvement on Crown property: particulars, Jan. 27, 4*b*

ST. JAMES'S Palace — history, April 18, 4*a*

ST. JAMES'S Park — crocuses (sp. art., "Crocuses in St. James's Park: a study in saffron"), Feb. 24, 6*a*; —motor-car speed limit: prosecution, April 24, 14*f*

ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 2, 8*a*; Feb. 12, 10*e*; Mar. 6, 8*f*; April 25, 6*e*. May 2, 8*e*; June 27, 6*e*

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick) — port: Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), June 9, 7*e*

SAINT John, Barony of — Forester, Capt. F. W.: claim: hearing by committee of privileges: date, Mar. 10, 9*c*; April 2, 3*a*; May 21, 4*a*; 26, 3*a*

ST. JOHN, Mr. Arthur — on police-courts: administration reform: classified houses of detention (l.), June 8, 47*a*

ST. JOHN, Mr. Charles — engagement announced, Feb. 10, 11*e*; correction; *The Times* expresses regret, 13, 9*c*

ST. JOHN, Col. George Francis—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*

ST. JOHN, Canon Maurice W. F. — death, Feb. 19, 9*d*; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, April 10, 9*b*

ST. JOHN, Mrs. Rowland — son born, April 2, 11*a*

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade — particulars, Mar. 2, 4*e*; —British Red Cross Society: relations: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society; —dinner given, Mar. 2, 4*e*; —Harrodian branch: inspected, April 4, 14*b*; —Indian council: executive committee: chairman appointed, May 27, 11*a*; —report of central executive committee, May 20, 13*d*

ST. JOHN del Rey Mining (Ltd.) — dividend, May 14, 23*d*; —meeting, June 19, 20*d*; —report, June 10, 21*f*

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of: see under ORDERS (British)

ST. JOHN'S Church (Clerkenwell)—memorial window unveiled, June 25, 11*d*

ST. JOHN'S College, Agra: see under AGRA

ST. JOHN'S College, Johannesburg — development (art., "A South African public school: the growth of St. John's College, Johannesburg," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 27*c*

ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 31, 11*a*; Feb. 13, 9*c*; given, May 27, 10*e*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), May 27, 10*e*; —vice-president appointed, June 19, 13*a*

ST. JOHN the Baptist's Home for Infants — appeal, April 10, 10*b*

ST. JOSEPH and Grand Island Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. KATHARINE Cree (Leadendall-street)—284th anniversary of consecration: celebration arrangements, Jan. 12, 4*b*

ST. KATHARINE'S Hospital — administration: new rules prepared by Lord Chancellor: question at London county council, Feb. 4, 6e; London county council: report of local government committee, Mar. 2, 8d; adopted, 4, 4a; meeting held, April 7, 8b; — College of St. Katharine-by-the-Tower: establishment projected; objects, Mar. 2, 8d; —history (art., "St. Katharine's Hospital: past history of the foundation"), Feb. 4, 6e; —London poor: appointment of lady health visitors announced; message from Queen Alexandra, April 23, 5b

ST. KILDA — medical service: see under PARLIAMENT

ST. LAWRENCE (river) — bridge at Caughnawaga: see under CANADA—Railways—Canadian Pacific Railway; — channel: improvement under consideration, June 20, 24f; —navigation: season reviewed ("Navigation on the Great Lakes: an active season closed"), Jan. 8, 13c; special article ("The St. Lawrence ship canal: history of the undertaking," E.S.), April 24, 3a; Sir W. Laurier (s.), June 10, 7d; —tracks: correspondence, June 9, 7e.

ST. LAWRENCE, Mrs. Gaisford — house party: list of guests, April 16, 11a

ST. LAWRENCE Sugar Refineries Company—president elected, June 26, 23b

ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. LOUIS and South-Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

ST. LOUIS Breweries — debenture issue, Feb. 17, 18b

ST. MALO — festivities on occasion of visit of M. Poincaré: deputation from Southampton public bodies to participate, May 29, 5c (e.e.)

ST. MARGARET'S church (Westminster)—history, April 2, 4d; —Easter day sermon, April 13, 12e; —House of Commons, official recognition by: tercentenary service to be held, Mar. 26, 8d; (sp. art., "The church of the Commons: St. Margaret's tercentenary"), April 2, 4d; service: arrangements, 17, 8c; 18, 10b; held: Canon Carnegie (add.), 20, 3e; correspondence, 21, 9e; 23, 9d; —organist: new appointment, Jan. 8, 10e

ST. MARS, Mr. F.:—
"Feuds of the Furtive Folk" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 91b
"Prowlers, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 10c

ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS, church of (Trafalgar-square) — bomb explosion: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation

ST. MARY Aldermary, church of (Bow-lane) — fire: see under FIRES; — reredos, new: dedication arrangements, Mar. 24, 16d

ST. MARY-LE-BOW church (Cheapside)—organ: repair: appeal, Jan. 31, 5e; amount required, Feb. 2, 13c; — Trinity Church, New York: request for piece of stone from fabric granted, Jan. 31, 5e

ST. MARY-LE-STRAND, church of — history, Feb. 21, 12e; 200th anniversary of laying of foundation-stone: commemoration arrangements, 3, 4c; 21, 12e; —Wimington-Ingram,

ST. MARY-LE-STRAND, church of (continued):—
Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (sermon), Feb. 23, 10e

ST. MARY'S Home for Women and Children —Wedgwood bequest (law case), May 7, 3c

ST. MARY'S Hospital (Paddington) — appointment, Jan. 29, 9d; —Ladies' Association: president appointed, Mar. 27, 11c; —obstetric surgeon elected, June 22, 13b

ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) — appeal, Jan. 2, 2c; 21, 10b (e.e.)

ST. MARY'S Hospital Nurses' Home (Plaistow) — matron's million pennies fund: bazaar at Combermere Abbey in aid: receipts: contributions, Jan. 31, 11a: Miss K. L. Ray (l. quoted), April 6, 5c

ST. MARY Woolnoth and St. Mary (Lombard-street)—Easter eggs distributed to congregation, April 13, 12d; — organ, new: presented by ecclesiastical commissioners, Feb. 20, 10c

ST. MATTHEW'S and St. Michael's Waterside Mission (Fulham)—funds: bazaar in aid: held, June 5, 11a

SAINT-MÉRY, M. Moveau de—"Voyage aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105a; reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 189c

ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of: see under ORDERS (British)

ST. MONICA, church of (Palmer's-green)—opened, May 5, 10b (e.e.)

ST. OSWALD, Lord — returns from Italy, April 9, 11a

ST. PANCRAS — church, parish: restoration: funds required, June 1, 17e; —East: electoral: Liberal representative repudiated by local Liberal Association, April 28, 10f; Mr. R. L. Reiss selected as official Liberal candidate for next election, 28, 10f; Mr. J. Martin's intention to seek re-election as independent Liberal-Labour candidate approved, June 1, 6e; leaves question of resignation in hands of association, 11, 10c; —library, public: Mr. Carnegie's offer of £40,000 made in 1905: recalled, Jan. 14, 2f; Carnegie United Kingdom Trust withdraw grant, May 5, 10d (e.e.); —West: electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 17, 10b

ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers: see under MOTHERHOOD

ST. PATRICK'S day: see under IRELAND

ST. PAULI Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, June 16, 23e

ST. PAUL'S, Dean of: see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.

ST. PAUL'S Bridge — approaches: Messrs. Cater, Platt, and Co.'s property acquired: arbitrator's award, April 29, 5c; —Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), Mar. 5, 4c; —designs: results, June 24, 8b; sketch of prize design, 25, 5b; (sp. art., "The compleat bridgebuilder: a reflection on the St. Paul's designs: awards and merits"), 25, 5d; —Pitman, Mr. H. (s.), May 9, 5b

ST. PAUL'S cathedral—partial closing, June 13, 9f; 15, 4b; —dedication festival: arrangements, Jan. 12, 4b; —dome: origin: Mr. K. A. C. Creswell (p.), April 8, 14f; Macartney, Mr. M. (art. quoted), April 16, 5d; preservation: see under Preservation, below; — Easter day services: no tickets required, April 7, 15d; held, 13, 12c; —

ST. PAUL'S cathedral (continued) :—
foundation-stone : 239th anniversary of laying : service announced, May 4, 4*d* ; arrangements, June 12, 12*f* ; held, 22, 12*d* ; —Good Friday service, April 11, 12*a* ; —Macartney, Mr. M. : to give lecture, June 9, 12*e* ; gives, 19, 4*d* ; —Orchardson, Sir W. Q. : memorial : unveiling arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; unveiled, 13, 9*c* ; —pictures : particulars ; protection arrangements, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —prebendary appointed, Jan. 12, 4*b*
Preservation — press reports published of condition of cathedral not authorized by Dean and Chapter, Jan. 28, 8*c* ; reports recalled, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; leading article, Feb. 24, 9*d* ; work begun, April 15, 6*e* ; —architects : interim report under consideration of Dean and Chapter, Jan. 26, 6*b* : —Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 5, 4*e* ; —dome : dangerous condition : Canon Alexander (int.), April 15, 6*e* ; —foundations : proposed underground cementing : experiment in connexion held : particulars, Jan. 19, 10*a* : 26, 6*b* : injection of liquid cement into subsoil proposed : experiment on site of old Post Office successful, April 18, 4*b*
Fund — appeal by Dean and Chapter for £70,000, Feb. 24, 6*b* : —Alexander, Canon (int.), Mar. 2, 3*c* : —Alexandra, Queen : contributes, Mar. 16, 5*c* : —Church Army : annual service : collection to be given, April 16, 5*d* : —churches, collections in : Bp. of London (appeal), May 11, 13*c* ; —Connaught, Duke of : contributes, May 11, 13*c* ; —contributions, Mar. 2, 3*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 17, 6*c* ; April 15, 6*e* ; May 4, 4*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 22, 24*e* ; —corporation of London : contribution, May 22, 4*e* ; —Fishmongers' Company : contribution, June 12, 5*d* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : special collection to be taken, April 10, 10*f* ; —Trinity church, New York contribution, June 15, 4*d*
Holmes, Ven. E. E. (s.), Mar. 5, 4*c* ; —reports : see under PARLIAMENT : —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (s.), May 7, 5*d*
Scott Antarctic expedition : memorial tablet : space allotted in crypt, Feb. 5, 5*c* ; —sight : thanksgiving service : arrangements, May 9, 5*c* ; held, 11, 6*d* ; —sub-dean appointed, April 3, 4*b* : contradicted, 4, 14*a* ; —teachers' service : arrangements, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; —traffic : effect : investigation at National Physical Laboratory (report), Jan. 26, 6*b* ; Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (report), 27, 10*d* ; —Welsh festival : held, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —women suffragists : disturbance, June 1, 5*d* ; 15, 4*b*

ST. PAUL'S Choir School — headmaster : new appointment, Mar. 28, 11*b*

ST. PAUL'S Ecclesiastical Society—meeting, held, Feb. 2, 13*c* ; —women : proposal to admit to membership carried, Feb. 2, 13*c*

ST. PAUL'S Hospital—meeting, April 4, 10*d*

ST. PAUL'S School — scholarships awarded, June 19, 16*c*

ST. PELAGIA'S Rescue Home — musical *matinée* in aid : date, June 30, 11*b*

ST. PETER'S, London Docks — anniversary, 58th : celebrated, June 30, 13*d*

ST. PETERSBURG — church, Roman tercentenary : particulars ; consecrated : (R.S. ; illus.), Feb. 16, 9*b* ; —drainage and water supply for suburban areas : Russian Mining Corporation, contract with : Duma authorizes, June 20, 21*e* ; —finance : loan : particulars, June 26, 21*e* ; applications invited, 30, 21*f* ; —floods feared, Jan. 28, 6*d* ; —labour : iron trade dispute : see under RUSSIA —Labour — Obuchow works ; —Museum of Alexander III. : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*b* ; —New English Club : dinner given, Jan. 1, 8*d* ; —special article ("St. Petersburg : impressions of the Russian capital," R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*b* ; —water supply : Lake Ladoga scheme : particulars (R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*c*

ST. PETERSBURG Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — meeting : resolutions passed : debenture holders protest : Messrs. Kennedy, Lindo, and Co. (l.), April 17, 19*e*

ST. PETER'S Church (Eaton-square)—Lent services : arrangements, Feb. 28, 12*d*

ST. PETER'S Hospital — meeting, April 1, 4*c*

ST. RÉNÉ, M. de—invents machine for treatment of vegetable fibres of kapok pod : particulars, April 9, 12*f*

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :—
"First Book of English Literature, A," reviewed (Ed.S.), April 7, 69*c*
on army : Mr. Asquith's Ladybank speech (l.), April 8, 10*d* : —Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : alleged proposed operations (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d*

ST. STANISLAUS, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia

ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—civil servants, bed for : first commissioner of works endows, April 18, 11*d*

ST. VEDAST, church of (Foster-lane)—preservation : Ven. E. E. Holmes (s.), Mar. 5, 4*c*

SAITO, Baron (Japan) — resignation probable, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; placed on reserve list, May 12, 7*b* ; receives presentation from Emperor, 15, 7*c* ; correction, 16, 7*d*
on navy — alleged scandals (views), Feb. 5, 7*c*

SAKURASHIMA : see under EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes—Japan

SALADS—special article ("Green vegetables and salads : the popular taste," Food N.), June 8, 17*b*

SALAMAN, Charles — centenary : celebration arrangements, Feb. 27, 6*c*

SALAMANCA—special article ("A visit to Salamanca : students and cathedrals"), June 6, 7*d*

SALAMON, Rabbi Dr.—at Whitechapel, on proposed Jewish university, June 10, 7*f*

SALAMON, Mr. M. S.—on apples : deposit of copper sulphate on (l.), Mar. 23, 6*c* ; May 7, 10*d* (e.e.)

SALANDRA, Signor (Italy)—biographical, Mar. 16, 7*b* ; forming cabinet, 16, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—ministerial programme, April 3, 7*b* ; —riots : repression (s. quoted), May 14, 7*d* (e.e.)

SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.) —meeting, May 22, 20*d*; —report, April 30, 23*e*
SALAVERRY—port described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
SALAZAR, Gen. (Mexico)—arrested at Sanderson by United States officials: explanation of shooting of American citizen two years ago demanded, Jan. 17, 7*a*
SALAZAR, Signora Fanny—"Margherita of Savoy, First Queen of Italy: Her Life and Times" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 187*c*
SALE, Sir Stephen G.—appointed K.C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.:—
"Progress of Eugenics, The," noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*d*
at Kingsway Hall, on heredity: prevention of blindness, May 15, 5*d*; —at Rutland-gate, on effect of venereal disease on mental deficiency, May 26, 7*b*; —at Sociological Society, on eugenics; housing: Duchy of Cornwall scheme, Feb. 25, 6*b*
SALENNE, Louis—theft charge, Mar. 12, 2*f*
SALE of Food and Drugs Bill—Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution discussed, Mar. 13, 4*c*
SALES, M. Pierre de—death, April 10, 8*e*
SALESMEN—efficiency: Mr. F. W. Moore (add.), Jan. 27, 8*d*; Sir G. Riddell (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d*
SALFORD—West: electoral: Sir G. Agnew not to stand as Liberal candidate again reported, Feb. 9, 8*d*
SALIH Bey (Turkey)—frustrated attack on Sherif Pasha at Paris, Jan. 15, 6*d*
SALINAS, Prof. Antonino—death, Mar. 12, 9*c*
SALISBURY—diocese: contributions, Jan. 17, 6*d*; synod: held, April 23, 4*b*; —Sarum (old) cathedral church: exploration of site (illus.): Mr. W. St. J. Hope (p.), Feb. 27, 6*c*; Society of Antiquaries of London: work: Sir C. H. Read (l.), 28, 10*c*
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. E.
SALISBURY, Lady—dance: date, May 16, 11*a*
SALISBURY, Lord—gives reception to delegates of Primrose League, May 1, 10*d*
at Hitchin, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: House of Lords attitude, May 15, 8*b*; —at Mansion House, on continuation schools, Jan. 6, 4*c*; —at Tottenham-court-road, on prison system, Feb. 21, 4*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster; use of Crown forces; army officers' resignations, Mar. 24, 12*d*; movements of troops, 31, 12*e*; Amending Bill, June 17, 12*f*; —House of Lords: reform: proposed Bill, April 3, 12*b*; —labour: agricultural: wages, April 22, 4*a*; coalmining: abolition of three-shift system in Northumberland, May 26, 15*a*; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12*a*; —Small Holdings Bill, Mar. 6, 11*b*: 18, 12*a*; —telegraphy, wireless: imperial scheme: Marconi shares: Lord Murray's transactions, Mar. 6, 11*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: removal of bishops from convocation, June 26, 12*c*
on Woodard Schools (with others; l.), May 11, 13*b*
SALISBURY cathedral—canon appointed, Feb. 28, 12*d*
SALISBURY Diocesan Training College—meeting, Mar. 16, 4*b*
SALISBURY Plain—Bulford camp: garrison church: provision: Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (s.), April 23, 4*b*
SALKELD, Mr. R.—will, April 18, 11*d*
SALMET, M.—flights over prohibited areas charge, May 12, 14*c*; June 10, 5*e* (e.e.): aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS: —Waterplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, Mr. Edward—"Life of Sir Charles Saunders" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 286*a*
SALMON, Mrs. Fanny—will, April 1, 11*b*
SALMOND, Mr. John W. (New Zealand)—awarded Swiney prize, Jan. 21, 3*c*
SALM-SALM, Prince — arrives in London, April 22, 11*a*
SALOMON, Señor Don Oscar—at Cardiff, on South American development: *The Times* South American supplement, Feb. 20, 2*e*
SALOMONS, Sir David—appointed director of City of London Electric Lighting Company, Mar. 5, 19*b*
SALT—sale: law case, Feb. 13, 19*c*; —shipments: statistics for 1913, Jan. 24, 17*b*; —trade: Droitwich: manufacture (sp. art., "Droitwich: a centre of the salt trade," Food N.), June 8, 22*f*;
SALTA (Argentina) Syndicate (Ltd.)—new share issue: prospectus, April 18, 21*e*; 20, 20*c*, 23*f*
SALTEND—oil haven: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 29*d*
SALTER, Mr. A. C.:—
at Whitehall Rooms, on army canteens, Mar. 13, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 12*b*
SALTER, Dr. Alfred—Insurance (Industrial) Act: claim to have name reinstated on panel (law case), May 9, 3*e*; June 12, 3*b*; 13, 4*b*; 24, 3*c*
at Essex Hall, on state medical service, April 2, 5*d*
SALTER, Mr. Carl—on weather: rainfall of March (l.), Mar. 26, 6*e*
SALTER, Mr. King — on Australia: navy: construction of warships: report to defence minister, June 6, 7*a*
SALTERS' Company — bill of fare for fifty people of the company, 1506: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 13*b*; —contributions to institutions, May 19, 4*e*; —dinner given, Feb. 12, 10*d*; April 29, 10*c*; June 18, 11*d*; —hall: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 12*c*; chair (illus.), 8, 12*e*; —history: special article ("The Salters' Company: connexion with salt and chemicals," Food N.), June 8, 12*c*; —master elected, June 22, 5*e*; —wardens elected, June 22, 5*e*
SALT Hill Society—meetings: advertised in *Windsor, Eton, and Slough Express* since 1814, Mar. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)
SALTOUN, Lady — gives dinner and dance, Feb. 18, 11*b*; dance, Mar. 26, 11*b*
SALTOUN, Lord—gives dinner, Feb. 11, 9*a*
SALT Union (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 4, 16*d*; —report, Mar. 9, 16*c*, 17*b*
SALVADOR:—
Finance—condition, April 14, 14*d*; —loan (1908): bonds: purchased and cancelled, Mar. 7, 19*d*; redeemed, June 15, 24*c*

SALVADOR, Don Miguel (Spain)—on music (sp. art., "National music : lack of appreciation in Spain," S.S.), June 29, 10*b*
SALVAGE Association — chairman : appointment, Mar. 12, 22*e*
SALVARSAN — deaths from treatment : evidence at inquest, Mar. 21, 6*c*; statistics, Mar. 21, 6*c*; —Ehrlich, Prof.: evidence in law case, June 9, 7*a*; —Germany : statement in Reichstag, Mar. 7, 8*d*; use in hospitals (law case), June 10, 7*b* (e.e.); uses : official inquiry instituted, Feb. 18, 8*d*; — Kinnaird, Lord (with another ; l. quoted), Jan. 3, 13*c*; —sleeping sickness : Prof. Ehrlich (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; — venereal disease : Ehrlich, Prof. (l.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; Germany : statement in Reichstag, Mar. 7, 8*d*; Jeanselme, Dr. : experiments described (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*; Prussia : discussed in Diet, Feb. 26, 5*d*
SALVATION Army — affiliation department : report, May 14, 6*c* (e.e.); —collections, street : Mr. E. J. Higgins (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 2*f*; —congress : application to erect temporary buildings on Strand island site granted by London county council, Feb. 16, 12*c*; arrangements, 17, 5*f*; held, June 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*f*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 16*c*; 20, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*b* (e.e.); 24, 6*a*; international delegates : reception held ; message from King read, 12, 12*f*; messages from Mr. H. H. Asquith and Dr. Woodrow Wilson read, 13, 12*f*; service held, 13, 12*f*; Australian delegates received by Sir G. Reid (s.), June 16, 16*b*; Danish representatives received by Queen Alexandra, 17, 11*a*; "General" Booth : megaphone incident, 18, 5*c*; children's demonstration held ; party of delegates visit Cliveden, Taplow, at invitation of Mr. W. Astor, 22, 5*c*; gathering at Crystal Palace announced, 22, 5*c*; ceremony described, 24, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Salvationists' triumph : men and women of the movement : impressions of the congress"), 27, 6*c*; procession of delegates from Victoria Embankment to Hyde Park, June 15, 4*d*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), June 23, 5*b*; —*Empress of Ireland* disaster : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —George V., King : receives "General" Booth ; appreciation of work of army, June 9, 5*e*; —Germany : work in : Commissioner McAlonan (s.), June 19, 16*c*; —India : eighty Scandinavian officers leave London for work in, Feb. 23, 3*c*; —law case (damages for refusing to give labourer work), May 1, 6*b*; —memorial service in memory of officers : held, June 20, 5*c*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), June 16, 16*b*; — Scandinavia : officers leaving for mission field : public farewell to be held, Jan. 3, 10*e*; — self-denial week : receipts, April 2, 4*c*; — shelters : Great Peter-street, Westminster : particulars (art., "The aristocratic sevenpence : common lodging-houses of London"), June 10, 5*a*
SALVATION Army Assurance Society (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 9, 18*a*
SALVESEN, Lord—leaves for New York, Mar. 23, 11*a*
SALVEZ, Gabriel and brother (France)— aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 2, 5*c*
SALWEY, R. E.—"The Education of Oliver Hyde" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*a*
SALZBURG — music : conservatoire : particulars of opening celebrations, June 1, 7*e*
SAM, Alfred (U.S.A.) — negroes : scheme for emigration to Africa ; particulars, Mar. 30, 7*d*
SAMA, Mr. (Norway) — murdered by brigands in China, Mar. 12, 5*c*
SAMARKAND — special article ("Imperial Russia : where Europe and Asia meet"), June 23, 7*b*
SAMBON, Dr. L. W.—returns to London, Jan. 8, 5*e*
Pellagra : results of expedition to West Indies, Jan. 8, 5*e*
SAMFORD—water supply : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert — violin recital, May 1, 10*e*
SAMNUGGER Jute Factory (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. Alden — "Studies in Milton and an Essay on Poetry" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*c*
SAMPSON, Mr. George — on London county council : proposed new coat of arms ; Latin motto (l.), Feb. 26, 12*b*
SAMPSON, Mr. Henry — collection of old porcelain china sold, Jan. 17, 7*a*
SAMPSON, Mr. John — "The Poetical Works of William Blake" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 61*b*
SAMPSON, Matthew — disorderly conduct charge, April 13, 4*c*
SAMPSON, Mr. Thomas — death, Jan. 6, 9*e*
SAMPSON, W. J. (soldier)—boxing contest (fatal), Mar. 9, 13*b*; inquest, 10, 13*a*
SAMSON, Com. C. R.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
SAMUEL, Lady — health, Mar. 3, 9*a*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry — gives dinner, June 20, 11*b*
in Parliament, on — general elections : Polling Day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b*; — Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Unionist position (l.), April 15, 13*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert — biographical, Feb. 12, 8*b*; Harrogate engagement : date, Jan. 2, 3*a*; to address meeting at Henley, 8, 8*b*; confers with Mr. D. Lloyd George, 20, 8*b*; appointed president of local government board, 12, 8*a*; received by King ; takes oath of office and kisses hands upon appointment, 13, 9*a*; entertained at Savoy Hotel, Mar. 12, 9*b*; distributes prizes to boys of training-ship *Exmouth*, May 22, 13*e*; leaves London for continent, 27, 8*a*
Post Office — employees' grievances : receives deputation from Post Office Controlling Officers' Association, Jan. 10, 10*b*; employees' wages (l.), quoted, 23, 8*c*
at Bunhill-row, on Post Office employees' grievances : employment of territorial telegraphists in event of strike, Feb. 2, 3*e*; —at Carlin, on limitation of armaments ; Liberal navy policy, Jan. 16, 52*e*; — at Cheltenham, on Liberal housing policy, June 15, 13*b*; —at Freemasons' Hall, on local government : acquisition of land by municipal authorities ; town planning ;

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
tuberculosis ; local taxation : increase of imperial exchequer contributions ; next budget, April 25, 10*c* ; —at Harrogate, on next general election ; naval expenditure, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; South Africa : general strike : deportations : position of Lord Gladstone, Feb. 3, 5*f* ; —at Henley, on House of Lords reform, Jan. 20, 8*b* ; —at Imperial Institute, on effect of housing reform on death-rate ; town planning schemes, May 20, 5*b* ; —at Local Government Board, on London arterial roads, Mar. 10, 4*b* ; on district nursing in London, June 13, 5*a* ; —at Mansion House, on co-operation in social service, May 19, 5*a* ; —at Morley, on Home Rule Bill : alternative courses of procedure : suggested compromise, Jan. 26, 5*c* ; —at New Marske, on Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election : Ulster question, Jan. 15, 8*d* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on purity of milk ; smoke nuisance, May 5, 5*b* ; —at Wakefield, on ministry, Jan. 27, 8*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on budget (1914-15) : alterations, June 23, 12*d* ; —electoral reform : redistribution, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; —general elections : polling day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b* ; —health resorts : advertising Bill, May 2, 14*a* ; —home rule (all-round), April 3, 13*f* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 13*d* ; May 21, 12*c* ; —housing : rural : ministerial attitude, May 21, 13*d* ; June 19, 12*c* ; Bill (Unionist [party's), Mar. 21, 12*b* : June 12, 12*c* ; —income-tax : budget proposals, May 8, 12*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : amendments, Feb. 20, 11*f* ; administration, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; sanatorium benefit, 25, 15*e* ; —land : ownership, April 30, 14*e* ; —local government : creation of county borough ; Bill, Mar. 27, 12*e* ; —local government board : administration : intelligence department, June 19, 12*c* ; —local taxation: exchequer grants, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; budget proposals, May 8, 12*c* ; —milk : quality : necessity of legislation, April 23, 13*f* ; Bill (ministerial), May 13, 12*b* ; June 1, 13*d*, *e* ; 19, 12*e* ; —poor law : administration, June 19, 12*c* ; —roads, main : classification scheme, May 19, 13*c* ; —unemployment, April 1, 14*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : results of by-elections since introduction in April, 1912 (l. quoted), May 25, 32*b* (e.e.) ; —local taxation : budget proposals : temporary provisions for giving new system of grants (l. quoted), May 28, 10*d* ; —nurseries : registration (s.), April 11, 4*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Horace B.—"Modernities" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*
SAMUEL, Rev. Isaac—presentation, April 27, 15*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on — defence, national : invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; —Ireland : housing in Dublin, April 17, 12*a* ; —*The Times* Food Number, June 25, 13*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Marcus — leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; returns to London, 30, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill—Ulster question : fund for officers' families (tel.), Mar. 23, 8*e*
at Corporation of City of London, on late Lord Strathcona, Jan. 23, 5*f* ; —at Winchester House, on "Shell" Transport and Trading Company : price paid by Admiralty for supply of oil : reply to Mr. Churchill, June 23, 8*e*, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
on Mesopotamia oil fields — reply to *The Times* (l.), June 25, 9*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel — in Parliament, on navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company ; Shell Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*
SAMUEL, Sir Stuart :—
India silver purchases — interests in : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
in Parliament, on — labour : hours : Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*c* ; —navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company ; Shell Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. W. Cobden — on motor-omnibus traffic in Dulwich (l.), Jan. 31, 5*e*
SAN ANTONIO — port : improvements described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*e*
SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Company — scheme for deferring payment of bond interest (circular), June 25, 23*e* ; English bondholders : meeting convened, 27, 21*d* ; committee formed ; Messrs. Slaughter and May (l.), 27, 21*d* ; payment deferred, April 28, 21*e* ; —report, June 25, 22*e*
SANCHEZ de Toca, Don Joaquin (Spain)—on Morocco (sp. art., "Morocco : problems of the Spanish protectorate," S.S.), June 29, 7*d*
SAND, George—references in *L'Enfant au Siècle* : law case, Jan. 30, 5*a*
SANDANSKY (Macedonia)—arrives at Constantinople ; object, Mar. 10, 5*b* ; probable grant of amnesty, April 41, 7*b*
SANDAY, Dr. W. :—
on Church of England : doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Feb. 12, 6*b* ; freedom : Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 29, 9*e* ; reply published, May 13, 6*c* — Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge (l.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
SANDERS, Mr. E. K.—"Some Counsels of St. Vincent de Paul" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 169*b*
SANDERS, Mr. H. Armytage—on Plumage Bill (l. quoted), April 8, 5*b*
SANDERS, Mr. R. A. :—
at Ashcott, on naval policy, Jan. 8, 6*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Plural Voting Bill, June 16, 13*d*
on parliamentary procedure (evidence), May 7, 8*a*
SANDERSON, Lord—appointed member of select committee to inquire into charges against Lord Murray, Mar. 10, 10*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on costume : incident of wearing wigs by Oxford undergraduates, Mar. 26, 11*d*
SANDERSON, Mr. George — will, June 5, 11*d*

SANDERSON, Mr. Horace A.—on White Star Line : abandonment of Queenstown call (evid.), June 19, 24*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —income-tax : budget proposals, May 15, 12*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 13*a*
SANDEY, James : see under MURDER — Brodigan, Harry
SANDHURST—Royal Military College : see ROYAL Military College
SANDHURST, Lord — returns to London ; health, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Eastbourne, 10, 11*a* ; received by King, May 5, 11*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; June 10, 11*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 23, 10*c* ; visits 10, Downing-street, 25, 10*a*
SAN DOMINGO :—
Unrest reported, Jan. 26, 7*a* ; Feb. 6, 6*a* ; probable intervention by United States ; our correspondent's comments, May 4, 7*c* ; blockade of ports declared, May 14, 7*a* ; United States warship prevents bombardment of Puerto Plata, June 30, 7*b*
SANDOWN Park — race meeting : see under TURF
SANDOW'S (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 12, 16*f* ; June 27, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a*
SANDRINGHAM Stores (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Mar. 11, 3*a*
SANDS, Mr. William S.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*
SANDWELL Park Colliery (Ltd.)—scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Feb. 18, 3*a*
SANDWICH—special article (" The new life of an old town : Sandwich and the golf championship : prosperity from sport "), May 16, 5*a*
SANDWICH, Lord—gives dance, Jan. 7, 9*a*
at Huntingdon County Hospital, on faith healing, Feb. 28, 5*c*
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—health, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; leaves England to make investigations into Ankylostomiasis, Mar. 24, 5*d*
SANDYS, Mrs.—gives dinner party and dance, Mar. 17, 11*a*
SANDYS, Mr. G. J. :—
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : military wing : strength, Feb. 26, 10*f* ; casualties : preventive measures, Mar. 25, 13*d* ; —army : strength : shortage, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; discipline : Mr. C. P. Trevelyan's pamphlet, April 24, 13*d* ; —Dublin : labour dispute : cost of police, Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —health resorts : Advertising Bill, May 2, 14*c* ; —Ireland : crime : prosecutions ; cost, Feb. 27, 12*d* ; —shipping : Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*a*
on army : discipline (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —South African war : British defeats : alleged cheers by Irish members in House of Commons (l.), April 22, 10*c*
SANDYS, Sir John—order of Saviour conferred, May 8, 11*a*
at British Academy, on Roger Bacon, May 28, 6*c* ; —at Royal Society of Literature, on Milton's " Lycidas," Jan. 29, 4*d*
on Huxley, Prof. : letter to Mrs. Huxley using phrase " choice of Ulysses " : sources (l.), April 10, 9*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; —Milton : literary sources
SANDYS, Sir John (continued) :—
of " Lycidas " : indebtedness to Dante (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 9, 8*e*
SAN FRANCISCO—earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES ; —exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal
SAN FRANCISCO river—electricity supply : Brazil : see under BRAZIL
SANGER, Mr. C. P. — " Wills and Intestacies " reviewed, May 25, 27*e*
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy)—meets M. Venezelos at Rome, Jan. 12, 7*c* ; to meet Count Berchtold : our correspondent's comments, April 14, 7*b* ; meeting, 15, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; concluded ; official communiqué issued ; Austrian press comments, 20, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—Albania : plot against throne, May 27, 8*d* ; situation, June 16, 8*d*
SANGUINETTI, Mr. Herbert S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 29, 3*f*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—dinner given, Feb. 7, 11*e*
" SANITAS " Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May, 21, 24*e* ; —report, May 11, 20*c*
SANKEY, Capt. H. R.—appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10*f* ; receives order of Dannebrog, May 13, 10*a*
SANKEY, Sir John (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; appointed judge of King's Bench Division, April 22, 8*e* ; sworn in, 24, 3*f* ; knighted, 27, 11*d* ; May 4, 11*a* ; received by King, May 4, 11*a* ; entertained by members of South Wales circuit, 25, 35*b*
SANKEY, Mr. Stuart—on Central London Railway : services (l.), Mar. 17, 5*d*
SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 22*b*
SAN MARTIN, Count (Spain)—killed in motor accident ; particulars, Mar. 9, 8*c*
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a*
SAN PEDRO, Señor (Spain)—on Mexican crisis : proposed reconciliation : circular letter, Jan. 20, 5*d*
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 18*c* ; —report, May 12, 23*f*
SANT, Mr. James—biographical ; resigns membership of Royal Academy, Mar. 23, 4*d* ; appointed C.V.O., June 22, 10*d*
SANTA FÉ Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 13, 17*e* ; debentures : holders offered option of exchange for debentures of Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Jan. 15, 13*f* ;—liquidation : meeting ; resolution carried, Feb. 7, 19*c* ; meeting held ; shareholders protest against, 25, 20*e* ; meeting ; resolution passed approving, Mar. 7, 18*d*
SANTA Gertrudis Company (Ltd.) — payment of dividend for second half of 1913 postponed, Jan. 14, 15*b* ; milling operations suspended, April 29, 21*e* ; —Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co., suspension of payment by : position as affected by (statements), June 13, 21*f*

SANTA Maria Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 23*f*; —meeting, April 30, 20*d*; —report, April 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 21*a*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 4, 21*f*
SANTA Rosa Milling Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Jan. 30, 16*f*
SANTO Domingo : see SAN Domingo
SANTOLIQUID, Dr.—at International Abolitionist Federation's congress, on venereal disease in Italy, June 18, 5*d*
SANTONA, Duke of — leaves for continent, Mar. 4, 9*a*
SAO PAULO (state)—coffee : see under BRAZIL
Finance—bond issue : announced, Jan. 28, 13*c*; prospectus, 29, 16*f*; subscription list closed, 30, 14*c*;—treasury bonds and bills : interest : payment announced, June 17, 23*f*; surtax collected for service remittances, Jan. 5, 16*c*; 9, 16*a*; 20, 17*e*; 27, 17*f*; Feb. 9, 18*e*; 11, 19*c*; Mar. 12, 22*e*; 13, 19*b*; 28, 24*f* (e.e.); April 14, 14*d*; 22, 24*c*; 23, 21*e*; May 8, 19*c*; 25, 47*f*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 23*e*
SAPPHO :—
Poem, new — manuscript discovered in Egypt : translation : text (art., "New poem of Sappho : manuscript discovered in Egypt : romance of archæology"), May 4, 5*a*
Swinburne, A. C.—essay published, Feb. 21, 5*d*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*b*
SARA — new bridge : construction : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*b*
SARAWAK, Raj Muda of — engages passage from Marseilles for Singapore, Mar. 7, 11*a*; leaves London, 13, 9*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of — gives concert to patients of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Jan. 28, 9*a*
at New Constitutional Society for Women Suffrage, on women's suffrage agitation, June 17, 10*c*
SARBADHIKARI, Dr. Deba Prosad—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*c*
SARDINES : see under FISH and fishing
SARDINIA :—
Railways — Royal Sardinian Railway Company (Ltd.) : report, Mar. 28, 20*d*
SARGENT, Mr. A. J. — lecture announced, Feb. 24, 21*c*
"South Africa" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 35*a*
SARGENT, Mr. J. S.—presents picture to Fitzwilliam Museum, Feb. 18, 14*f*
Portrait group of Lady Warwick and her son—purchased for Worcester, U.S.A., Museum, Feb. 16, 11*e*
Portrait of Mr. Henry James" (sp. art., "Royal Academy : Mr Sargent's moods : the portrait of Mr. Henry James"), May 2, 11*f*; women's suffrage outrage, 5, 8*d*
"SARGIA"—on Gulf Stream (l.), April 2, 9*e*
SARLE, Lady Elizabeth E.—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
SARLL, Capt. Thomas W. H.—law case (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 24, 3*d*
SARSONS, Mr. Matthew H.—will, June 1, 11*d* (e.e.)
SARTO, Rosa (Italy)—body exhumed in order to be reburied, April 28, 7*c* (e.e)
SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—on national reserve (l.), June 8, 47*f*
SARTORIUS, J. N.—pictures sold : set of four hunting scenes (1,300 guineas), June 13, 6*c*
SARUM, old : see under SALISBURY
SASKATCHEWAN — companies, foreign : unregistered : legal position : judicial decision, Feb. 3, 13*d*; —finance : debenture issue announced, Jan. 6, 13*d*; issue, 7, 15*f*; result, 13, 15*c*
SASKATCHEWAN Cooperative Farm Mortgage Association — administration : particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17*e*
SASKATCHEWAN Creamery Company — law case, Feb. 3, 13*d*
SASKATOON — stock issue : composition of stamp duties on transfers, Jan. 28, 16*e*
SASSENO — cession to Albania : law promulgated to Athens, June 23, 7*d*
SASSOON, Mrs. Arthur—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 9*a*
SASSOON, Mr. Edward—leaves for Cannes, Mar. 3, 9*a*
SASSOON, Mr. Frederick D. — appointed director of Imperial Bank of Persia, April 17, 19*c*
SASSOON, Sir Philip — gives luncheon, April 6, 11*d*; leaves Paris for Madrid, 9, 11*a*
at Folkestone, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : resistance : offers to defray cost of transport of Kent National Reserve to Ulster, Mar. 23, 8*c*; denies report, 24, 10*c*
SATZ, Jlja — "Tanz der Bockfüssier" : produced at Queen's Hall, May 4, 12*c*
SAUBA, Father — arrives in Paris : to depose Superior-General of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Feb 9, 5*b*
SAUCES — special article ("Condiments : pickles and sauces," Food N.), June 8, 22*d*; —Worcester : manufacture (sp. art., "Worcester : the making of a famous sauce," Food N.), June 8, 22*f*
SAUNDERS, Harry — false pretences charge, Mar. 30, 3*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. V.—at Classical Association, on teaching of classics, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Nathaniel — will, June 27, 10*d*
SAUNIER, C. C.—table sold : high price, June 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
SAUVRIN, Mme.—murder : see under BELGIUM—Crime—Murder
SAVAGE, George H.—suicide ; inquest, June 8, 47*b*
SAVAGE, Mr. J. H.—on motor-cars : rear lights (l.), April 21, 14*c*
SAVAGE, Sarah—cruelty charge, Feb. 20, 2*f*; 26, 6*a*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.); Lord Haldane (s.P.); Lord Selborne (s.P.), Mar. 4, 10*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; released, Mar. 12, 6*d*
SAVAGE Club — ladies dinner : given, June 15, 11*b*
SAVASTOPOL — Turkish treasure : abandoned during Crimean war : particulars : excavations sanctioned, June 16, 7*b*
SAVI, E. W.—"Baba and the Black Sheep" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 154*b*

SAVILE, Lord — reported attendance at ball at Welbeck Abbey contradicted, April 16, 11*a*
SAVILE, Mr. E.—"The Red Wall" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 214*b*
SAVILE, Walter—smuggling charge, April 27, 3*e*
SAVILL, Mr. E. W. J.—appointed official receiver in bankruptcy for London (suburbs) and southern district, Jan. 19, 3*c*
SAVILL, Mr. Edwin :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on leasehold system, Feb. 13, 13*f*
SAVILL, Mr. Edwin, and Mr. Charles Adeane — "The Land Retort. A Study of the Land Question, with an Answer to the Report of the Secret Inquiry Committee" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 83*a*
SAVINGS banks—Post Office : returns, Jan. 28, 17*b* ; Feb. 27, 19*f* ; April 22, 21*f* ; —schools : London county council : report, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; —statistics, May 26, 22*e* ; —trustee : report, Feb. 17, 18*f*
SAVINSKY, M. (Russia)—received by King Ferdinand, Feb. 2, 8*c*
SAVOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—intention to write history of Turkish wars announced (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12*d* ; health ; probable postponement of trial, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; 27, 7*a* ; attends service to celebrate anniversary of fall of Adrianople, Mar. 27, 7*d*
Trial : see under BULGARIA—Army—Frauds
SAVOY, Princess Laetitia of — in Paris, May 18, 11*a*
SAVOY Hotel — accident : collapse of scaffolding : see under ACCIDENTS—Buildings ; —ball : in aid of National Institute for the Blind : see under BALLS ; —cabaret performance : arranged by Mr. Graham Murray and Lady Hardwicke : particulars, June 24, 11*a* ; —New Year celebrated Jan. 1, 5*a* ; —special article ("Clubs, and taverns : Savoy grill room") (illus. ; Food N.), June 8, 14*e*
SAVOY Hotel (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
SAVOY Theatre, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 31, 11*e* ; Feb. 7, 8*d* ; Mar. 28, 6*e* ; May 9, 6*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; June 1, 13*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; —repertory season : programme, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; Mr. G. Barker (s.), 26, 6*b*
SAVOY Theatre, Glasgow (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
SAVOY Turkish Baths Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 19, 21*d*
SAWARD, Mr. William T. — on income-tax : on incomes derived from tithes (l.), June 29, 20*c*
SAWDUST — fire extinguishing, use for : see under FIRES—Extinguishers
SAWERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*
SAWKINS, Mrs. Langfield — "The Agitator in Disguise" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*c*
SAXBY, Mr. G. W. — at Margate chamber of commerce, on Health Resorts Advertising Bill, April 25, 10*d*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of — at Claremont, June 24, 11*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Dowager Duchess of — visits Covent Garden Theatre, June 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 20, 11*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of—visit to Duchess of Albany announced, June 5, 11*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 18, 8*d* ; receives, 25, 4*d* ; at Claremont, 24, 11*a*
Way, right of — dispute ; particulars, May 6, 7*c*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Prince Philip of—birthday banquet given by King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Mar. 30, 7*b*
SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke of — at Nice, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; death, June 26, 7*c*
SAXONY, King of : see LUDWIG III.
SAYCE, Prof. Archibald H. — at Egypt Exploration Fund, on archæological discoveries in Nile Valley, June 9, 12*c*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—reference to by Mr. T. Healy in canteen scandal trial : Mr. Justice Darling (observations), May 28, 4*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), June 16, 13*a* ; Lord Saye and Sele (l.), June 4, 9*e* ; (s.P.), 16, 13*a*
SAYED Idris el Senussi, El — at Alexandria ; supposed objects of mission, June 9, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; leaves for the Hedjaz and Constantinople, 16, 7*e*
SAYER-MILWARD, Rev. William C.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
SAYRE, Mr. Francis B.—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 8, 9*a*
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—lunches with M. Pashitch and M. Venezelos, Feb. 5, 7*a* ; confers with Sir George Buchanan, May 18, 7*c* ; leaves for Constantza and Bukarest, June 11, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—foreign policy, May 25, 31*a*
on anti-Russian press campaign — statement, Mar. 13, 6*a*
SCAFELL : see under MOUNTAINEERING
SCALA Theatre, Jan. 2, 8*d* ; 6, 8*a* ; 20, 8*e* : Feb. 16, 6*c* ; April 4, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; May 30, 6*f* ; June 6, 6*b* ; 13, 6*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 23, 5*a*
SCALES, Robert, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 4*b*
SCANLON, Robert, and Ellen Scanlon — receiving stolen jewelry charge, April 21, 4*d* ; June 2, 11*c*
SCANNELL, Florence — "Cinderella's Sisters" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
SCAPA Flow — harbour : proposed works : see under PARLIAMENT
SCARBOROUGH, Dr. John—death, Mar. 16, 10*d*
SCARBOROUGH-BRIDLINGTON Railway — North-Eastern Railway Company — amalgamation : see under NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company
SCARBROW, John—theft charge, Mar. 25, 3*f*
SCARLET fever — fleas, transmission by : report of London county council (public health : charts), Mar. 12, 11*d* ; —fountain pen, alleged transmission by : cases at Wealdstone, Mar. 16, 5*d* ; —London : cases : statistics, June 29, 12*c* ; notification : prosecution (failure to notify), Jan. 24, 5*a* ; Mar. 31, 5*b* ; —statistics for 1913, Mar. 13, 3*d*
SCARTH, Sir Charles—knighted, June 22, 10*d*
SCATTUM, Dr. O. J. — on Norway : polar expeditions (sp. art., "Polar explorations : discoveries of Nansen and Amundsen," N.S.), May 18, 10*c*
SCAVENIUS, M. de — receives grand cross of Victoria order, May 12, 10*c*
SCENERY — roads, country : destruction of hedges and wild flowers ; Bulloch, Mr. F. D. (l.), April 2, 9*e* ; Cecil, Lord

SCENERY (continued) :—
W. G. (l.), April 13, 9*e* ; correspondence, April 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*e* ; 7, 11*b* ; 8, 6*a* ; 13, 9*e* ; June 10, 6*d* ; Hitchfield, Mr. H. E. (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e* ; Rawnsley, Canon, H. D. (l.), Mar. 21, 6*b* ; Ridding, Lady Laura (l.), Mar. 31, 10*c* ; —Surrey : disfigurement : correspondence, Mar. 30, 6*e*
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 18*d*
SCHAD, Lieut. — trial : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE — Military incidents — Zabern
SCHÄDLA, Engineer Lieut. (Germany)—killed on board *Kaiser* : particulars, Feb. 21, 7*f*
SCHÄFER, Sir Edward — receives Sc.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6*d* ; awarded degree of Groningen University, 29, 6*b*
SCHAFFHAUSEN Bankverein : see under GERMANY—Banking
SCHARLIEB, Lieut.-Col. W. — on golf (l.), June 5, 16*a*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene — piano recital, April 30, 10*c*
SCHAUKAL, Richard — " Zettelkasten eines Zeitgenossen " noticed (L.S.), May 21, 250*d*
SCHAUMACHER, Col. (Transvaal) — on goldmining (evid.), April 7, 21*e*
SCHEFFER, Sam — attempting to procure charge, Jan. 15, 3*b* ; 22, 3*b*
SCHERE, Herr (Germany)—receives decoration, Jan. 28, 5*b*
SCHERL, Herr August (Germany)—biographical : retirement from control of *Lokalanzeiger* reported, Feb. 12, 7*b*
SCHIDROWITZ, Dr. S. — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : resistance : analogy of a situation in 1809 in Tirol (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*
SCHIELDROP, Mr. B. — on Norway : gas making (p., E.S.), June 26, 59*b*
SCHIEMANN, Prof. Theodore — on home rule (all round) (l.), April 16, 7*e* ; on Ulster and Germany (with another, l.), 10, 8*b*
SCHILLER, Dr. F. C. S. — on psychical research (add.), June 30, 5*d*
SCHILLING, Mr. L. M. von — on *Kaiser Wilhelm II.* : collision (int.), June 19, 8*d* (e.e.)
SCHILOWSKY, Dr. P. — motor-car, two-wheeled : invention described, Mar. 25, 5*d* ; demonstration announced, April 24, 8*e* ; prevented by mishap, 25, 5*d* ; —ships : rolling : prevention : experiments with gyroscope, April 8, 5*b*
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Baron — death, April 13, 12*f*
SCHINASI, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—contributes to cost of transport of statue of Rameses II. from Bedrasken to Cairo, Jan. 24, 7*a*
SCHINDLER, Mr. Fritz — killed by lion, Jan. 28, 5*e*
SCHINGAREFF, M. (Russia) — in Duma, on development of trade, June 8, 64*e*
SCHLESINGER, Miss Kathleen — health : lectures postponed, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; announced, May 4, 12*d*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN :—
Administration : Herr von Dallwitz (s.), Feb. 2, 7*a*
Danish agitation — Dallwitz, Herr von (s.), Feb. 2, 7*a* ; —police attitude : incident at Kastvraa, Mar. 24, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —public meetings : protest in Reichstag against police supervision, Feb. 7, 7*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (continued) :—
Danish campaign — celebration to commemorate : monument unveiled ; Austro-Hungarian deputation visit Kiel ; received by Admiral von Corper, Feb. 9, 5*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Adelheid Louisa of — engagement to Count Frederick of Solms-Baruth announced, June 4, 7*e*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of — leaves for continent, Feb. 6, 9*a* ; birthday, 26, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Mar. 23, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, June 30, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of —83rd birthday, Jan. 20, 9*a* ; cinematograph entertainment given in celebration, 22, 9*a* ; visited by King and Queen, 23, 8*d*, 9*a* ; 28, 9*a* ; attends meet of Garth Hounds, Mar. 31, 11*a* ; becomes patron of Scottish Clans Association of London, April 17, 11*a* ; house-party for Ascot races, June 16, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of —visits Holiday Home for Crippled Boys (Englefield-green), Jan. 1, 11*a* ; distributes presents at King Edward VII. Hospital at Windsor, 6, 9*a* ; attends performance at Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, 16, 53*a* ; leaves for continent, Feb. 19, 9*a* ; returns to London, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Time and Talents settlement, 11, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of Workhouse Nursing Association, 16, 11*a* ; to attend court of Royal Free Hospital : date, 17, 11*a* ; presides, 26, 11*c* (e.e.) ; attends concert in aid of maternity home (Windsor), 20, 11*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of Reading Poor Children's Holiday Fund, April 29, 11*a* ; to distribute awards at Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Competitive Musical Festival : date, May 16, 11*a* ; to lay foundation-stone of Queen Mary's Hostel, 23, 11*a* ; celebrates 68th birthday, 26, 13*a* ; health, June 5, 8*c* ; 6, 11*d* ; becomes patron of Sterling Mackinlay Operatic Society, 6, 11*a* ; gives patronage to *matinée* in aid of Actors' Church Union, 10, 11*a* ; presides at sale of work by disabled soldiers and sailors, 12, 11*a* ; lays foundation-stone, of Queen Mary's Hostel, 12, 12*d* ; presides at sale of Royal School of Art Needlework, 25, 11*b* ; Helena day celebrated at Windsor (tel.), June 5, 8*c*
" Helena Day " : see under WINDSOR —Charities
St. George's Hospital — administration : instructs independent inquiry, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; resigns presidency, 26, 8*c* ; letter explaining, 29, 6*d* ; resignation confirmed (l. quoted) ; house committee expresses regret, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; resolution passed at special court of governors, 13, 8*f*
on blind — provision of books (message), April 16, 6*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Louise of—at Kingston, Jamaica, Jan 23, 5*e*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of —becomes president of Lady Golfers' Union, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; present at Commander Evans's lecture on Scott expedition given at Windsor, 27, 11*a* ; opens exhibition of Three Arts Club Exhibition Society, Mar. 30, 11*b* ;

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of (continued) :—
presides at meeting of Ladies' Linen League, April 17, 11*a*; present at concert in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 24, 11*a*; visits Covent-garden Opera House, May 27, 11*a*; to open garden fête at Stamford Brook, June 16, 11*a*
St. George's Hospital — resignation of vice-presidency confirmed (l. quoted): house committee expresses regret, Feb. 5, 11*e*; resolution passed at special court of governors, 13, 8*f*
SCHLESWIG - HOLSTEIN - SONDERBERG-GLUCKSBURG, Duke of—motor accident, Jan. 20, 7*b*
SCHLICH, Prof. Sir W.—on Oxford University: school of forestry: appeal (l.), Jan. 19, 6*d*
SCHLICHT, Albert — robbed: see under GERMANY—Crime—Robbery, railway
SCHMIDT, M. (France) — founds militant temperance organization (L'Alarme), Feb. 6, 5*d*
SCHMIDT, Mr. Arno :—
at Imperial Institute, on cotton cultivation in India, June 30, 7*c*
on India: cotton cultivation (report), June 16, 20*f*
SCHMIDT, M. Henri (France) — on tuberculosis: statistics, Mar. 4, 5*a*
SCHMITT, M. Florent — music played at concert given by Société des Concerts Français, Feb. 17, 8*e*
"Semaine du Petit Elfe Ferme-l'œil ou Les Songes de Hialmar, Une," noticed (sp. art., "Toys and tales in music"), Jan. 6, 8*d*
SCHMITZ, Miss Violet—libel action by, May 21, 4*e*
SCHNAPPER (S.) and Company: see WOOG, Bleibtreu, Simon, and Semon (Ltd.)
SCHNEIDER, M. (France) — denies allegations against M. Caillaux, Jan. 13, 7*e*; to begin libel action against M. Calmette, Jan. 15, 5*e*
SCHNEIDER, Isaac — attempted murder charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
SCHNEIDER, Messrs. — water: sterilizing by means of ozone: construct motor vehicle with apparatus for, April 20, 5*d*
SCHNEIDT, Herr (Germany) — convicted of slander against Crown Prince, April 6, 7*d*
SCHNITZLER, Mr. A.—"Playing with Love" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*a*
SCHOBER, Herr Gustav — arrested in connexion with Th. H. Plewa bank frauds, June 20, 7*d*
SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany)—to entertain M. Poincaré at dinner at Paris, Jan. 20, 5*b*; entertains, 21, 5*a*
SCHOENBERG, Arnold — music compositions to be performed at Queen's Hall, Jan. 9, 6*b* (e.e.); performed, 19, 10*f*; letter of thanks to Queen's Hall orchestra, 23, 8*d*: special articles ("The Chamber Orchestra: from Bach to Schönberg"), 10, 10*d*; ("Arnold Schönberg: stages of musical growth"), 17, 11*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. F. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. John Burns, Jan. 5, 11*a*
SCHOFIELD, Miss Louisa—will, May 29, 11*d*
SCHOLEY and Co., Messrs. — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*
SCHONBOURG-WALDENBOURG, Princess — arrives in London, Feb. 4, 11*a*
SCHONBOURG-WALDENBOURG, Prince Günthner of—arrives at Durazzo, June 27, 7*d* (e.e.)
SCHÖNBRUNN Palace — special article ("Vienna at first sight") II. ("Schönbrunn"), Jan. 29, 9*c*
SCHOOLES, Sir Henry R. P.—will, May 18, 10*d*
SCHOOLING, Olive M.—rejected by three homes; application by probation officer to be relieved of responsibility, June 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
"SCHOOL manager, A"—on golf caddies: treatment (l.), Jan 20, 11*c*
SCHOOL Nature Study Union—meeting, Jan 3, 3*b*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies (London Institution) — article ("London School of Oriental Languages: progress of the scheme"), Feb. 12, 5*f*; —charter, draft of: London county council education committee: higher education sub-committee's recommendation adopted, Mar. 12, 11*e*; 18, 14*e*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), May 7, 7*b*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), May 7, 7*b*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 7, 7*b*; —funds: appeal, May 18, 7*b*; contributions, June 27, 12*f*; meeting (Mansion House) in support: arrangements, Mar. 30, 6*b*; April 30, 7*e* (c.e.); (Ed.S.), May 7, 81*c*; held, 7, 7*b*; —George V., King: to become patron, Mar. 30, 6*b*; May 18, 7*b*; —grant by London county council education committee: recommended, Mar 18, 14*c*; 19, 5*c*; —incorporation: petitions: *Gazette* notice, Feb. 12, 3*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — special article ("Oriental studies in London," Ed.S.), May 5, 80*c*
SCHOOLS for mothers: see under MOTHERHOOD
SCHORLEMER, Baron von (Germany) — prospects of appointment as Statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine, Jan. 29, 5*b*
SCHREIBER, Mlle. Baptiste — horse at Olympia circus poisoned, Jan. 2, 6*c*: 3, 5*d*; fund to provide circus horse, 13, 5*c*: Lord Lonsdale to present horse, 26, 12*a*; 30, 9*b*; committee of ladies formed, 30, 9*b*; benefit *matinée* on behalf at Olympia, 26, 12*a*: Queen Alexandra grants patronage, 30, 9*b*; date altered, 31, 11*c*: arrangements, Feb. 7, 10*c*; given; presented with horse *Menelik*, 9, 8*f*
SCHREINER, Mr. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on general strike: martial law, Feb. 3, 6*b*
SCHRICKEL, L. — "Der Gottesknecht" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 275*c*
SCHRODER, Mr. Hubert — on industrial art: proposed cooperation of Royal Academy of Arts (l., Ed. S.), June 2, 97*d*
SCHRODER, Herr Julius—concert, Mar. 10, 9*d*
SCHRÖDER (J. H.) and Co. :—
Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway Company—purchases Brazil Railway Company's stock holding, Feb. 6, 13*d*
SCHRODER-STRANZ, Lieut. — Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SCHROTTKY, Baron Eugene C.—bigamy charge; suicide, Feb. 25, 5*d*
SCHULZ, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army estimates, May 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
SCHULZ-KUANDT Company — Mannesmann Tube Company: amalgamation scheme, April 25, 21*c*
SCHULTESS-YOUNG, Mr. H. S. — libel action against, Jan. 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*c*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. (South Africa) — on general strike (views), Jan. 22, 5*f*

SCHURCH, Herr von — death, May 11, 12*d*
SCHURICHT, Mr. Carl — conducts at Mr. Huberman's concert at Queen's Hall, Feb 28, 11*d*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—appointed arbitrator on South African freights agreement, Jan. 17, 15*c*; leaves England, Feb. 13, 9*b*; returns from Algeciras, Mar. 31, 11*a*
at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on commercial legislation, May 23, 5*c*; — at Union of London and Smiths Bank, on trade prospects; United States new currency and tariff laws: money market condition, Jan. 22, 13*d*
SCHUSTER, Dr. Friedrich — at Institute of Civil Engineers, on steel manufacture: Talbot process, May 8, 20*d*; (E.S.), 29, 31*a*
SCHUSTER, Herr Hans — death, Feb. 6, 9*c*
SCHUTZE, Dr. Harry — on Mrs. Pankhurst: police treatment at time of arrest at Glasgow (with another, l.), Mar. 19, 5*a*
SCHWAB, R. — "Mangeatte" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 156*b*
SCHWABACHER, Mr. Michel — death, June 4, 21*e*
SCHWABACHER (Leopold) (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 20, 20*c*
SCHWANDER, Dr. (Germany) — in Alsatian Diet, on Zabern incidents, Jan. 21, 5*a*
SCHWARTZKOPFF, Dr. — death, June 1, 13*c*
SCHWARZBURG-RODOLSTADT, Dowager Princess Adolf of — death, Mar. 24, 10*d*
SCHWEIZER, Herr (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 22, 5*e*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.) — financial condition (F.N.), Mar. 26, 21*a*; — meeting, April 3, 20*c*
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite — concert: arrangements, June 22, 11*b*
SCIENCE:—
Education — Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*: —Bickerton, Prof. (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*; —Blofeld, Rev. S. (p.), Jan. 9, 10*a*; — Healy, Mr. G. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*b*; — society, new: formation announced, Jan. 15, 6*c*
Remedies, sales of proprietary: allocation of income-tax derived from towards development suggested: Sir R. Ross (l.), May 9, 9*e*
Research — German methods compared: Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), Jan. 14, 4*c*; Ashford, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 14, 4*c*; Baker, Prof. H. B. (s.), Jan. 14, 4*c*; — Keogh, Sir A. (s.), May 23, 6*b*: —natural and technical: cooperation: *The Times* comment (E.S.), June 26, 55*c*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Science," A.S.), Jan. 1, 13*a*
SCIENCE Museum (South Kensington) — aeroplanes: machine of late Mr. Cody presented: particulars, Feb. 21, 5*b*: —ships: models: particulars, Feb. 21, 5*b*: —transport section: additions described (art., "Transport developments: a Cody aeroplane at the Science Museum"), Feb. 21, 5*b*: — visitors: statistics (Whitsun Monday), June 2, 10*d*
SCIENTIFIC instruments — temperature recording: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
Scientific Review — first number announced (L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*a*
SCLATER, Mr. Edward — at Belfast, an outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease at Naas, Feb. 5, 10*a* (c.c.)
SCLATER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry — biographical, April 3, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*: appointment as adjutant-general: prospects: our military correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d*; appointed, 9, 8*e*; received by King, 20, 11*a*; at Aldershot, May 18, 11*a*
SCLATER, Mr. W. L. — on Zoological Society's gardens: Mappin terraces (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*
SCLATER-BOOTH, Mr. J.—leaves for Cape Town, Jan. 13, 11*a*
"SCOT, A" — on golf (l.), June 6, 14*c*
SCOTLAND:—
Agriculture — Board of Agriculture: annual report: date of presentation announced, April 3, 12*b*
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Banking — Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividend, April 2, 20*e*; report, April 3, 20*e*; —Commercial Bank of Scotland: dividend, May 15, 21*f*; — North of Scotland and Town and County Bank (Ltd.): dividend, April 9, 18*c*; —Royal Bank of Scotland (Ltd.): dividend, April 30, 23*e*; — Union Bank of Scotland: report, April 20, 20*b*
Coalmining — new developments reported (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*b*: details (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*a*: —Lanarkshire: new pit at Castle Hill: preliminary arrangements for sinking, April 11, 12*b*
Companies: see under COMPANIES
Copper — Kilfanan mine (Argyllshire): closed, Feb. 28, 18*a*: —Otter estate, Argyllshire: mine (art., "Copper mining in Scotland: result of a boy's chance discovery"), Mar. 30, 5*d*
Crime — incest: prosecution, Mar. 10, 12*f*; 18, 5*b*: —murder: McDiarmid, Mary (Dunfermline): man arrested, Jan. 26, 5*d*; Ward, Margaret (Glasgow): body found, Jan. 12, 10*d*; man arrested, Feb. 16, 5*d*; release ordered, 27, 4*e*; — — shooting outrage: McDonald, Marion: Samuel Smith; charged, Jan. 3, 4*e*
Distilleries — amalgamation of Lowland malt distilleries: particulars of scheme, Mar. 9, 17*b*; June 27, 20*d*
Drink — convictions for drunkenness: report for 1913, May 29, 10*b* (c.c.); —publichouses: see Publichouses, below
Education — administrative areas: council of Educational Institute decides in favour of "ideal" areas (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*c*: —Carnegie Trust: report (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*c*; —Cathcart School: site: price: Sir J. Sterling-Maxwell (l.), Feb. 19, 12*c* (see also CATHCART School): —congress: held (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*
Grants — inadequacy: discussed at conference of secondary committees (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*c*; need for increase noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*: —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*: —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wood, Mr. McKinnon (s.P.), Feb. 27, 12*e*

SCOTLAND—Education (continued):—
Handwriting: departmental circular issued (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*; —notes (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; Feb. 3, 25*a*; Mar. 3, 41*c*; —report, annual (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*a*; —school boards: elections: held; apathy of voters discussed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*; —schools: certificates, school leaving: discussed (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*; civil service commission's report: probable effect discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*b*; code: re-issued (Ed.S.), April 7, 62*a*; —secondary: co-education: statistics (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; committees: conference held (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*c*; congress (Glasgow): held (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*a*; grants: particulars (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*a*; rural schools: Glasgow University: court (report), April 24, 13*f* (e.e.); —strike of scholars: Buckie higher grade school, Mar. 5, 11*f*
Teachers—register: note (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14*a*; —rights and duties: Mr. Morison (s., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; —salaries: Miss Fish (s., Ed. S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*; agitation for increase: attitude of school boards (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41*c*; demand for equal pay for men and women discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*b*
Universities: Aberdeen and other universities: see their respective titles; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland: see that title; education, science of: establishment of degree suggested (Ed.S.), May 5, 77*b*
Edward VII. national memorial, King: see under EDWARD VII., King—Memorials
Emigration — Canada and United States: parties leave, April 20, 16*b*
Engineering trade—reports of engineering firms for 1913 (E.S.), Jan. 28, 17*a*
Fires—Ardrossan: Messrs. Christie's, May 28, 5*c*; 29, 10*f* (e.e.); —Ballindalloch Castle (fatal), Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Balloch: motor-boat house, Feb. 16, 18*e*; —Bearsden: reformatory school, Jan. 1, 9*d*; —Docharn Woods, April 24, 5*a*; —Dundee: jute warehouse, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.); —Edinburgh: North British Distillery buildings, April 18, 10*a*; —Glasgow: Mile-end mills, Feb. 2, 5*d*; man arrested, 2, 5*d*; boat factory, 16, 18*e*; Alby Mills, April 21, 5*d*; Stoneywood paper works, 11, 10*f*; Messrs. Beardmore's Parkhead forge, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.); Kingston docks (map): four vessels burned; damage £250,000, June 19, 8*c*; particulars (E.S.), 26, 55*d*; —Hawthornden: Midfield House, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —Inverarie: mills, Feb. 16, 18*e*; —Johnstone: tool works, Feb. 16, 18*e*; —Kelso: Hadden farm, April 18, 10*a*; —Lanark: Bonnington House, Jan. 26, 10*f*; —moors: between Buchlyvie and Gartmore, June 6, 10*c*; —Port Knockie (fatal), Jan. 1, 9*d*; —West Hartwood: plantation, April 24, 5*a*; —Whitekirk parish church, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Fisheries—inshore: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —motor-boats: use
SCOTLAND—Fisheries (continued):—
(report), June 3, 6*e*; —report of Scottish Fishery Board for 1912, June 3, 6*e*; —sea: departmental committee: report (blue book), Feb. 24, 14*c*
Forestry—Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C.: quotes profits (s.), Jan. 5, 5*b*; —Tullibardine's estate near Dunkeld, Lord: scheme: particulars, April 24, 5*d*
Grouse shooting: see GROUSE—Shooting season—Scotland
Health resorts—advertising: Bill (Sir G. Younger's): text issued, June 24, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Highland games—Argyllshire gathering: date, June 13, 11*a*
History—Prof. Rait (s.), Jan. 2, 10*e*
Holidays—highland resorts: Sir H. Lunn (s.); Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), May 18, 5*d*
Home rule: see HOME rule (Scotland)
Insanity—commissioners: new appointment, Feb. 5, 8*b*; report, June 3, 5*a*
Insurance companies—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Iron: ee under IRON
Labour:—
Agricultural—conditions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b*; —hours: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —wages: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 10*f*
Coalmining — disputes: wages: employers' demand reduction: Lord Balfour asked to sit as neutral chairman of conciliation board, April 3, 5*d* (e.e.); meeting of conciliation board; Lord Balfour sits as neutral chairman, 18, 5*b*; decision of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, June 6, 5*c*; Lord Balfour's award, 17, 21*f*; four-day week to be inaugurated to maintain level, 24, 10*f*
Fishcurers—women: conditions of employment: notice of question; our Aberdeen correspondent's comments, April 13, 12*f*
Railway — disputes: Caledonian Railway: increased wages demand by workers in locomotive works: strike threatened, April 25, 10*d*; demand for weekly payment conceded, May 2, 7*c*; North British Railway: locomotive workers in Cowlais works demand weekly payment, May 2, 7*c*
Land — conditions: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b*
Court—report: date of presentation announced, April 3, 12*b*; —salaries: Sir F. Banbury (s.P.), : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), June 13, 12*a*; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Crown — rents: see under PARLIAMENT; —sporting: see under PARLIAMENT
Deer forests — area: statistics, May 8, 5*a* (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —revenue: see under PARLIAMENT; —shooting season: list of lettings, May 27, 11*c*; June 4, 11*d*; —small holdings, formation of: depreciation in lettings: Mr.

SCOTLAND — Land — Deer forests (continued) :—
W. Gladstone (s.), May 8, 5*a* (e.e.) ; discussed, 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; demand for, 27, 11*c* ; —Sutherland, Duke of : offer to sell 200,000 acres to government rejected : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George published, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's letter received at office of Sutherland estates, 2, 3*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b* ; late Duke's executors (l.), 7, 6*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George's reply (l.), 14, 9*e* ; —Sutherland family : alleged devastation of cultivated lands : Mr. D. Lloyd George : correspondence with Duke of Sutherland, Jan. 1, 3*a* ; Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 5, 5*a* ; 7, 8*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; Mr. G. J. Bruce (l.), 8, 4*b* ; Sir F. Milner (l.), 10, 10*f* ; Mr. P. Ross (l.), 13, 10*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 5, 10*b* ; —Wood, Mr. McKinnon (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10*b*
Sales : see PROPERTY market—
Estate sales ; —schemes : cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
Seafield farm : Congested Districts Board, purchase by : see under PARLIAMENT
Small holdings :—
Small Landholders (Scotland) Act (1911) Amendment Bill—Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —arbitration question : agreement in Bill of 1911 recalled : Lord Camperdown (l.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —Camperdown, Lord (l.), Mar. 16, 13*d* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b*, 12*c* ; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b*, 12*c* ; (l.), 20, 14*f* ; —Gilmour, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*a* ; —Hope, Major (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*a*, 12*b* ; —Watson, Mr. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —Wood, Mr. McKinnon (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*c* ;—Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*a*
Sporting : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —taxation : land values tax, suggested : Mr. Lloyd George's attitude : Scottish League for the Taxation of Land Values issues statement, 17, 10*e*
Law — criminal court of appeal, suggested : article ("Scottish criminal law : the need of a court of appeal"), April 10, 2*e* ; —King's counsel : new appointments, Jan. 5, 10*e* ; —Lord Justice Clerk : change : rumour, Feb. 28, 5*d* ; Mar. 20, 8*c* ; —sheriff-substitutes : changes, Jan 21, 11*f* ; —women : see WOMEN—Law
Licensing — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Local government — councils : membership Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Lunacy : see Insanity, above
Milk supply — Bill : Gilmour, Capt. (s.P.), June 10, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), June 10, 13*f*
Notes, June 13, 11*a*
Oil — companies : combination suggested : Mr. Fraser (s.), May 30, 21*e* ; —shale : chemical process, new : particulars, Mar. 25, 20*c* ; —Skye : shale deposits discovered : analyses results (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*b* ; report corrected, 23, 20*b*
Police — Post Office offenders : Inverness-shire incident : dispute between chief constable, Post Office, and secretary for Scotland, Jan. 13, 3*c*
Population — birth-rate : census statistics, Jan. 16, 46*d* ; —census (blue-book), Jan. 16, 46*d* ; —depopulation, Highland : correspondence, Jan. 10, 10*f* ; 13, 10*c* ; Sutherland estates : see under Land—Deer forests, above
Property market : see PROPERTY market
Publichouses — hours : limitation : opening at 10 a.m. (sp. art., "Food before drink : Scottish experiment in temperance : opening of public houses at 10 a.m."), May 27, 5*a*
Public Trustee, appointment of — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways :—
Accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*b*
Brechin and Edzell Railway Company — report, April 20, 20*b*
Caledonian Railway Company — Carstairs station : reconstruction announced (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*a* ; —dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c* ; —Dunbar : extensions : progress (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b* ; —electrification : scheme : electrical note (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 20*f* ; —Port Glasgow station : reconstruction progress (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29*b* ; —Pullman car services : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a* ; cars being constructed for, June 4, 24*d* ; —report, Feb. 18, 21*b* ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), May 29, 34*c* ; —stations : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*a*
Cromarty and Dingwall Railway—first sod cut, Feb. 4, 10*a* (e.e.)
Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 4, 19*f*
Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company—report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company — dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 25, 20*f* ; —report, Feb. 18, 21*b*
Great North of Scotland Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c* ; (sp. art., "First of the railway dividends : Great North of Scotland's record distribution"), 28, 13*b* ; —report, Feb. 12, 23*f* ; —stock : rise in quotation (F.N.), May 18, 21*b*

SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
Highland Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, Jan. 29, 14*e*, 18*a* ; —report, Feb. 14, 20*b*
Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company—report, Mar. 14, 18*c*
Local inquiries — Mr. J. Lamb (evid.), Jan. 16, 54*e*
North British Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; — financial condition (sp. art., "The North British dividend : deferred stock holders disappointed"), Feb. 13, 15*c* ; — law case, Jan. 31, 10*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 20*c* ; —report, Feb. 19, 18*c* ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), May 29, 34*c*
Railways, light—new services projected : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 14*d* ; —Dingwall to Cromarty : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b*
Reformatory schools—committee, departmental : terms of reference ; composition, May 23, 10*c*
Secretary—salary : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
Women's suffrage : see WOMEN'S suffrage
SCOTLAND Yard : see CRIMINAL Investigation Department
SCOTT, Col. (Canada) :—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : receives telegram from Mr. W. Long, April 30, 7*d*
SCOTT, Lady — visits Scott Antarctic pictures at Philharmonic Hall, Feb. 23, 5*b* : memorial of Captain Oates at Eton College unveiled, May 25, 36*d* ; memorial statue to Dr. A. E. Wilson : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 27, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A.—on harbours : relation to size of ships (l., E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e*
SCOTT, Mr. A. H.—at Memorial Hall, on nationalization of railways, Feb. 9, 19*f*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—
at Anglo-Finnish Society, on architecture in Finland, April 27, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South : general strike ; deportation, Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Amending Bill : method of introduction, May 22, 13*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Adam—on Gibraltar dockyard and harbour works (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Alexander W.—will, June 25, 11*d*
SCOTT, Col. Arthur B.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. C. P.—arrives at Chester, April 13, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mrs. Clement—law case, Feb. 7, 3*a* ; 19, 3*c*
SCOTT, David—collection of works exhibited at Scottish National Gallery, May 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Rev. Sir Douglas E.—bankruptcy : receiving order made, Jan. 8, 8*d*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn—on railway carriage lighting, April 8, 5*b*
SCOTT, Mr. F. J.—appointed director of Eagle Insurance Company, Jan. 1, 18*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Fairfax—at Kingsway Hall, on advertising, Jan. 6, 3*d*
SCOTT, G. D.—"The Stones of Bray" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 68*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Geoffrey—"The Architecture of Humanism. A Study in the History of Taste" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 305*a*
SCOTT, Mr. George B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. H. R.—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on conversion of Underground Railways Company of London into holding company, June 16, 20*c*
SCOTT, Lord Henry—leaves for continent, Mar. 13, 9*a*
SCOTT, Lord Herbert—appointed Knight of Justice of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. James H.—St. Pancras (West) : adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 17, 10*b*
SCOTT, Sir John M.—will : bequests to Lady Sackville (law case), Feb. 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*c*
SCOTT, Mr. Joseph C. M.—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : attitude of Roman Catholics ; resignation of army officers (l.), Mar. 23, 5*e*
SCOTT, Miss Kate — inquest June 11, 13*f* (e.e.)
SCOTT, Lady Leonora—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question (l.), Feb. 2, 10*c* ; covenant : suggested cooperation of women (l.), Mar. 5, 6*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie—on national insurance : shipping in war time (l.), Mar. 2, 5*e*
SCOTT, Lady Margaret—"at home" to members of Scottish Needlework Guild : given, Jan. 5, 11*a*
SCOTT, Minnie : see under MURDER
SCOTT, Sir Percy—arrives in Paris, Mar. 25, 11*a*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
Navy—director firing gear : Admiralty convey expression of appreciation in designing, Jan. 6, 11*f*
on navy—battleships ; suggests substitution of submarines and aircraft for future naval warfare (l.), June 5, 9*f*
SCOTT, Capt. R. F.—Hauer medal awarded by Austrian Geographical Society, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Chassaigne-Goyon, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 5*d*
Letters, unpublished — particulars ; announcement by Mr. J. J. Kursey, June 17, 7*b*
Memorials — Antwerp : stained glass window unveiled, June 23, 7*a* ; — Chatham : St. George's Chapel Royal unveiled, Mar. 30, 5*d* ; — France : monument on Col du Lautaret inaugurated, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; —New Zealand : at Port Chalmers : unveiled, June 2, 7*b* ; —Norway : at Finse : unveiling announced ; contributors, June 5, 7*e*
Roosevelt, Mr. T.—appreciation (int.), June 16, 7*d*
SCOTT, Mr. R. G.—resigns as manager of steel department of Monk Bridge Iron and Steel Company, Jan. 8, 14*d*
SCOTT, Sir S. :—
in Parliament, on—army : Mediterranean garrison ; strength, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; —defence, imperial, Mar. 13, 12*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster : resistance : guarantees to officers ; army : civil duties (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
SCOTT, Shadrach — arson charge, Jan. 20, 3*b*

SCOTT, Rev. W. E.—resigning rectory of Bradwell, Jan. 14, 4*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter—piano recital, June 12, 10*d* (e.e.)
SCOTT, William H. B.—burglary charge, June 19, 3*e*
SCOTT (J. A.) (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 24, 18*d*
SCOTTI, Signor—gives dinner, June 9, 11*d*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 9, 18*a*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society —actuary appointed, Feb. 16, 16*e*; —reports, Jan. 9, 16*a*; Mar. 13, 16*e*
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 22*b*; (F.N.) 23*a*
SCOTTISH Assets Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 26, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 2, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 2, 23*f*; —meeting, May 18, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*b*
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—King gives patronage, May 20, 11*a*; —Battenberg, Princess Henry of: gives patronage, Feb. 13, 9*c*; —concert: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11*a*; —report, June 9, 12*e*
SCOTTISH Educational Institute — congress held (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*a*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 12, 16*e*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 18*a*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) —meeting, April 18, 21*b*; —report, April 10, 14*c*
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 19*c*
SCOTTISH League for the Taxation of Land Values:—
on land values, taxing and rating of—Mr. D. Lloyd George's attitude (statement), Jan. 17, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Feb. 17, 16*c*; —president: Lord Tullibardine accepts position, May 28, 19*f*; —reports, Jan. 26, 19*f*; Feb. 9, 18*a*; 27, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 20*c*; —report, April 18, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Manitoba Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*d*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 27, 20*d*; 28, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Motor Trade Association — dinner given, Jan. 28, 8*f*; —show: see under MOTORS—Shows: —war: scheme to lend cars to government being promoted, Feb. 2, 3*e*
SCOTTISH Nigeria (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 28, 16*e*; meeting of creditors, April 29, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c*; report, 24, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 4, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Print Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SCOTTISH Provident Institution (Ltd.)—meeting, May 1, 18*e*; report, Jan. 5, 16*f*; April 25, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Repertory Theatre, Jan. 19, 10*b*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 18*c*
SCOTTISH Standard Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 21, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Steelmakers' Association—meeting, Mar. 7, 21*f*; secession of members, 11, 21*e*; meeting postponed, 12, 19*c*; underselling by member, 12, 19*c*; disbandment: prospects (F.N.), 16, 21*c*; 19, 26*e*; meeting; decision to relax control of prices, 21, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*d*; London branch opened, May 26, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 21*e*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 20*e*; —report, Mar. 23, 18*b*; —Stewarts and Lloyds (Ltd.): amalgamation: negotiations, Feb. 16, 19*c*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 18*c*; April 16, 18*a*; 17, 20*c*; —Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: terms of agreement, May 2, 22*e*; 7, 21*f*; —meeting, May 7, 21*f*; —report, April 20, 20*b*; 21, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 91*b*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—bonus declared, Mar. 12, 16*e*; —financial condition: Lord Rosebery (s.), April 25, 20*c*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*; —meeting, April 25, 20*c*; —report, Jan. 7, 16*f*; April 23, 23*e*
SCOTT-JAMES, Mr. R. A.—"The Influence of the Press" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 22*b*
SCOTT-KERR, Col. Robert—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.):—
Navy—submarines: launch of vessel announced (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a*; order for new vessels received, 26, 12*b*
SCOURFIELD, Lady — health, April 11, 11*a*; death, 21, 10*e*; will, June 15, 12*d*
SCOUTS, boy — Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), April 13, 13*b*; —badge system: Lord Hampton (s.); Dr. Benrose (s.), April 14, 3*f*; —blind: to form guard of honour for King, Mar. 16, 5*d*; inspected by King, 20, 9*f*; visit Houses of Parliament and Mansion House, 21, 8*d*; self-denial day for: see under BLIND; —boating accident: see under ACCIDENTS—Boating—Lowestoft, near
Boy Scouts' Association — committee, general: Mr. H. H. Asquith joins, Mar. 27, 16*a*; —conference (Manchester): arrangements, April 9, 10*a*; held, 13, 13*c*; —report, Feb. 18, 6*c*
Camps: Wendell Park: application for use, Mar. 17, 5*c*; —Cranford Association: inspected, June 22, 5*b*; —development: Sir R. Baden-Powell's plans, June 2, 5*b*; —education: Board of Education, suggested recognition by: Mr. F. Garrett (L., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*c*; special article

SCOUTS, boys (continued) :—
("Scouts and scholars: the future of 300,000 boys: a linking-up movement"), June 18, 6a; —exhibitions: Richmond: held, May 11, 11a; Soho-square: arrangements, May 16, 11b; 19, 11b; held, 22, 11a
Farm colony (Buckhurst)—particulars; visit of Prince Alexander of Teck, Feb. 5, 11a; endowment: dramatic performance in aid: arrangements, Feb. 5, 11a
Finance :—
Endowment Fund (£250,000) — appeal by Sir R. Baden-Powell, Jan. 10, 12d; Baden-Powell, Sir R.: appeal, Jan. 10, 12d; (l.), Feb. 5, 9e; (add.), 28, 12c; (s.), Mar. 4, 11f; May 11, 4c; appeal to golfers, June 29, 5e; —Commercial Union Assurance Company contributes £10,000, Feb. 11, 8a; —Connaught, Duke of (l. quoted), Feb. 5, 9e; —contributions, Jan. 10, 12d; Feb. 6, 4d; 7, 10c; 11, 8a; Mar. 6, 2c; 9, 4e; 10, 3b; 17, 5d; 25, 21f; April 1, 24b; 2, 4e; 6, 2f; 14, 3f; 28, 24c; May 25, 29c; June 5, 11b; (Rhodes Trustees), 17, 4c; —George V.: contribution, Feb. 7, 10c; —Lloyd's: contributions, April 1, 24b; 2, 4e; 28, 24c; —London, City of: committees formed, Feb. 27, 2f; —public school boys: contributions, May 25, 29c; —Mercers' Company contribute, Jan. 10, 12d; —Mincing-lane merchants: list opened; contributions, Mar. 6, 2c
France: detachment attacked by Apaches; particulars, May 6, 7c: Bp. of Bayonne (s.), 20, 7b; Boy Scouts' Association: president appointed, Feb. 24, 7c (e.e.); —London diocesan corps: attend service in St. Paul's Cathedral, May 4, 5b; —mothers' patrol: formed for 1st Spring Grove troop, May 12, 11d; —Norfolk Association: inspected, June 22, 5b; —Ormskirk: new headquarters: opened, April 14, 3f; —rally (Horse Guards Parade): arrangements, May 25, 29c; June 1, 4c; 13, 5b; inspection by Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie: letter from Queen Alexandra to Sir R. Baden-Powell, 15, 6c; —Russia: progress of movement: Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), April 29, 9e: Nicholas II., Tsar: interest in movement: Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), April 29, 9c; —Selfridge, Mr. G., organizes competition, May 25, 31c (e.e.); —"wolf cubs" branch: particulars, June 2, 5b; —women scout masters: appointment advocated: Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), April 14, 3f
SCOUTS, sea — loss of ketch *Mirror*: see under ACCIDENTS—Boating
SCRIABIN, M. Alexander — to appear at Queen's Hall, Jan. 26, 6d; Feb. 26, 9f; concert at Bechstein Hall: date, Mar. 14, 11d; gives concerts, 16, 12c; 21, 10e; 27, 13c; —piano music: three new sonatas (sp. art., "Scriabin and the piano: three new sonatas"), Mar. 14, 11d
SCRUTTON, Sir T. E. (Mr. Justice) — fines gentleman for applause in Court, Mar. 25, 3f; Mr. Justice Darling: comment, 28, 3f; remits fine, 31, 3a
"Contract of Affreightments as expressed in Charter-parties and Bills of Lading" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239a
at Berkshire assizes, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 14, 3e; 15, 8d
on land valuation appeals — oral evidence (statement), Feb. 25, 20f
SCRYMGEOUR-WEDDERBURN, Mr. Henry — death, Feb. 2, 11d
SCUDAMORE, James A.—fraud charge, Mar. 14, 3c
SCULLING: see under ROWING
SCULPTURE :—
"Burghers' of Calais," copy of — placing in Victoria Tower-gardens: erection delayed by building trade lock-out, Feb. 6, 8c
Cook, Capt.—statue (illus.), June 29, 5c
Crimean memorial (Waterloo-place): new grouping (plan), June 17, 5c
Exhibitions — futurist: examples to be exhibited at Doré Galleries, May 6, 10d; particulars of exhibits, 8, 4e; (art., "The commonplaces of futurism: Doré Gallery exhibition"), 9, 6b; —Gill's works, M. Eric: held, Jan. 13, 10f; —Sinding, Prof.: statuary at Harrod's Stores, announced, April 8, 10e; held, May 26, 13a; —Vranyczany, Baroness: statuettes (Goupil Gallery), May 14, 10b
Paris — Salon: bust of William II., Emperor of Germany refused, April 17, 8c
Russia — statue of Peter the Great to be erected outside Winter Palace: government invites designs, May 2, 9b (e.e.)
Sales — Rodin, Auguste: Antony Roux collection, May 21, 7a (e.e.); —of Mr. M. Lyon's collection, May 19, 8c
SCURR, Mr. John :—
Bethnal-green by-election — adopted as Socialist candidate, Feb. 16, 9f; address, 17, 7f
Ipswich by-election — adopted as Socialist candidate, May 16, 8a; our special correspondent's comment, 18, 6a; adopted, 19, 10d; address; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 19, 10d
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (opinion), May 18, 6a; Mr. Scurr: reply (s.), 18, 6a
SCURR, Mrs. John — at 10, Downing-street, on women wage-earners of East-end of London; women's suffrage, June 22, 12a
SEABRIGHT — damage by storm, Jan. 5, 7d
SEAFIELD, Lady—lands salmon weighing 11lb., April 18, 11a
SEAFIELD, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Inverness-shire, Feb. 13, 9b; arrives at Castle Grant, 25, 11a
SEAFIELD Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 15, 18e; —report, April 10, 14b
SEAFORD—Seaside Convalescent Home: contribution, Mar. 23, 4b
SEAFORTH Highlanders — dinner given, June 20, 11b

SEAGER (constable)—injured by unknown motorist, May 21, 8c
SEAGER, Prof. H. R.—"Principles of Economics" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143a
SEAGRAM, William H. F.—will, Mar. 11, 11e
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 10, 21f; —report, Jan. 16, 40a
SEALS—crested or bladder-nosed: particulars, May 25, 36c; —elephant: particulars, Mar. 30, 13d; —grey: protection: Bill: Lord Charnwood (s.P.), May 13, 21a; Mr. C. H. Lyell, (s.), April 17, 4b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —hunting: Newfoundland: see under NEWFOUNDLAND
SEAMAN, Sir Owen — biographical; knighted, Jan. 1, 10b
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society — Battenberg, Prince Louis of: appeal, Mar. 13, 10e; —meeting: arrangements, Feb. 10, 11a; held, Mar. 13, 10e; —report, Mar. 13, 10e
SEAPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
SEARLE, Mr. Alfred B.—"Cement, Concrete, and Bricks" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 28d
SEARLE, late Rev. F. C.—contribution from trustees to Harrow School Mission Church, Jan. 3, 10e; memorial in Holy Trinity Church, Notting Dale, consecrated, April 3, 4b
SEARS, Roebuck, and Co.—report, Feb. 2, 20c
SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London: appeal (l.), May 18, 16d
SEASON:—
London—announcements, Mar. 2, 9e; 9, 11b; 16, 11b; 23, 11b; 30, 11b; —article ("Promise of the opening season: London filling up in the spring sunshine"), April 21, 5c; —dances: announcements, Feb. 9, 9b; 16, 11b; 23, 11b; April 6, 11b; 13, 11b; 20, 11d; May 4, 11d; 11, 11d; 18, 11d; 25, 35d; June 1, 11d; 8, 55d; 15, 11d; 22, 11d; 29, 11a; introductions at: Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), May 19, 9e; correspondence, 20, 9e; 22, 11d; —special articles ("The London season: social events of the coming year: their Majesties' plans"), Feb. 10, 11e; ("The 'season': now and then"), April 3, 11e; ("'Going on': restlessness of the modern 'season'"), 14, 11c; ("'Seen everywhere': a social paradox"), 27, 11c; ("London in the season: a city of pleasure and flowers"), May 22, 11e
"SEASON ticket"—on dogs in railway carriages (l.), June 30, 9e
SEATON, Frank E.—theft charge, Feb. 26 2f
SEA training—Biles, Sir J. H. (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50a; —London boys: proposed special school: decision of higher education sub-committee of London county council, May 20, 16a; —National Committee on Sea Training: see that title; —17th century: text book noticed, May 26, 12d (e.e.); —training ships: admission: Lord Romney (l.), April 20, 4c
SEA-WATER Dispensary: see QUINTON Polyclinic
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. R.—elected vice-chairman of London county council education committee, Mar. 19, 5c
SEBASTOPOL—dock: Tsar lays foundation-stone, April 13, 7e
SEBRIGHT, Mr. Arthur E. S.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 5, 3b: official receiver's statement, Mar. 11, 6e; public examination held, April 29, 23f
SECCOMBE, Mr. Thomas:—
at English Association, on teaching of English press style, Jan. 12, 4b; —at Hotel Cecil, on literary criticism, May 25, 29d
SECONDARY, Technical, and University Teachers' Insurance Society — meeting, Jan. 3, 3c; —report, Jan. 3, 3c
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 23e
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 18d
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 25, 20c
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 9, 18c —report, April 22, 20c
SECRETAN, Mr. Alex L.—on crown colonies: railway policy (l.), Jan. 14, 7b
"SECRETARY to an education committee" —on Board of Education: cooperation with local authorities (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 81d
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League (incorporated)—appeal: Sir E. Fry (with others; l.), Feb. 12, 3e; —meeting, Mar. 13, 2e; —members join: names, May 5, 4d; —report, Mar. 13, 2e
on tipsters' methods (l.), Mar. 19, 15c
SEDBERGH School—scholarships awarded, June 9, 5b
SEDDING, Mr E. H.—"Charles William Stubbs, D.D." noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299a
SEDDON, Mr. J. A.:—
at Glasgow, on syndicalism, Jan. 30, 8a; Dublin riots: attitude of police, 30, 8b; —at House of Commons, on compulsory military service: limitation of armaments, Feb. 13, 8b; —at Labour party's conference (Glasgow), on South African strike, Jan. 29, 8c
SEDDON, Lieut. J. W.—biographical, Jan. 22, 6b; advanced to squadron commander of naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, 23, 4b, 10b
Waterplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
SEDGWICK, Mrs. Adam—health, Mar. 12, 9a
SEDLMAYR, Herr — aeroplane casualty, Feb. 11, 8e
SEDOFF, Lieut. (Russia)—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SEEBOHM, Mr. F.—"Customary Acres and their Historical Importance" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167a; reviewed, 9, 173a
SEED, Oil, and Cake Trade Association — trading arrangements, Mar. 13, 19f
SEELSFREUND (*alias* Schmidt), Hermann —conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 23, 3e
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—visits War Office; returns to Isle of Wight, Jan. 8, 6b; received by King, Feb. 20, 9a; health, Mar. 7, 11b; 9, 11b; received by King, 23, 11a; 24, 11a; statement respect-

SEELY, Col. J. E. B. (continued) :—
ing by drunken man, 30, 3c; resignation rumoured, 25, 8c; resigns, 31, 8a, 11c; statement by Mr. H. H. Asquith; statement by Col. Seely, 31, 13b; delivers seals of office as secretary for war to King, 31, 11a; appreciation by our military correspondent, 31, 8d; visits Maskelyne and Devant's, April 3, 11a; to be guest at dinner of Newcastle Liberal Club, 22, 11a (e.e.); visits Venice, June 10, 11a
Aeronautics—flight in army aeroplane R.E.1, May 20, 5b, 8a
Army—church for troops at Redford: receives deputation, Feb. 28, 5e; —estimates (mem.), Mar. 6, 6c; (text.), 6, 10a
Committee of Imperial Defence — membership: see under PARLIAMENT
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress: officers' duties: interview with general officers commanding-in-chief (mem.), Mar. 26, 10d; resignations: receives officers at War Office, 24, 8c
Status, official: see under PARLIAMENT
at Birmingham, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance; Volunteer force: reply to Bp. of Down, May 4, 10a; —at Draycott, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: use of Crown forces to suppress resistance; army discipline, April 13, 10f; —at House of Commons, on Church Army, June 24, 4d; —at Ilkeston, on differences between St. John Ambulance Brigade and Red Cross Society, Mar. 2, 4e; on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces to suppress resistance; army officers' resignations: guarantee to Gen. Gough; attitude of King; army: discipline; employment in political disputes, April 10, 6e; —at Langley Mill, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: alleged projected use of Crown forces to suppress resistance, April 20, 10c; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: volunteer force: mobilization: landing of rifles; army: employment in political disputes, April 27, 10d; —at Royal Automobile Club, on development of aeronautics; stable aeroplane, May 20, 8b; —at Royal National Lifeboat Institution, on lifeboat service, Mar. 19, 10c
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: Royal Flying Corps: airships: expenditure, Feb. 26, 10c; military wing: strength, Feb. 26, 10d, 11a; position, Mar. 11, 13b; casualties: preventive measures, 25, 13d; Royal Aircraft Factory: conditions of labour, 25, 13d; —army: artillery: efficiency of guns, Mar. 11, 13c; pay, 13, 12c; employment of ex-soldiers, 11, 12f; promotion from ranks, 11, 12e; recruiting: advertising, 11, 12f; special reserve: strength, 11, 12f; new pattern rifles, 11, 13c; 11, 13a; strength: shortage, 4, 10c; 11, 12d; 12, 10d; 10e; 13, 11f; 25, 12f; —army, territorial: pay, Mar. 11, 13a; strength, Feb. 18, 12d;
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mar. 11, 13a; —Egypt: army: strength, Feb. 18, 12d; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces, Mar. 26, 12f; army officers' resignations, 24, 13c; 26, 12f; 31, 13b; 31, 14b; alleged projected operations, April 29, 13e; 30, 13a; —Parliamentary procedure: blocking motions, May 6, 13b; —war: invasion: position of non-military belligerents, Feb. 18, 12d
on National Rifle Association — Bisley meeting: postponement of War Office proposals (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 4c
SEELY, Master John—health, Jan. 3, 11a
SEFTON, Lord — appointed honorary colonel of West Lancashire divisional engineers, Feb. 3, 10f; house party: list of guests, Mar. 26, 11b
SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20c
SEGONZAC, Marquis de—lecture on Morocco announced, Mar. 27, 16a
at Dublin, on Morocco, April 2, 11b
SEGUIN, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SEKONDI and Tarkwa Company (Ltd.)—share issue: result, Feb. 20, 20f
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 20c
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 23, 23e; —report, May 9, 20c
SELANGOR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22c; June 17, 24e; —report, Mar. 27, 23f
SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—
at City Temple, on Christianity, May 12, 7f; on late Rev. C. Silvester Horne, 15, 6d
on Kikuyu mission conference—heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy; churches; intercommunion (l.), Jan. 2, 4a
SELBORNE, Lady—at Knightsbridge Hotel, on women's suffrage; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Mar. 25, 5d
SELBORNE, Lord—elected chairman of Hampshire Education Committee, Jan. 26, 11a; entertained at dinner by African Society, Mar. 28, 12d; opens boy scout exhibition at Richmond, May 11, 11a; to be entertained at banquet of National Unionist Association, June 12, 12c (e.e.)
"Our Navy"—preface quoted, Jan. 15, 8c
at Bath, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance; danger of civil war; Unionist policy, May 28, 10d; —at Caxton Hall, on Liberal land policy, Mar. 7, 10b; —at Darlington, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Mar. 9, 5d —at Hotel Cecil, on administration of South African protectorates, Mar. 28, 12d; —at Hull, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance, June 8, 48e; —at University College, on colonial law (s.), May 21, 7d (e.e.); —at Waldorf Hotel, on imperial relations: Overseas Club, May 26, 8b
in Parliament, on—Church of England: benefices: patronage: Bourne case, Mar. 4, 10b; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces; movements of troops, Mar. 31, 12b; —honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 12a; —

SELBORNE, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Naturalization Bill, Mar. 18, 12*a*; —women's suffrage : agitation, May 6, 12*a*; Bill, 6, 12*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—reply to Sir E. Grey (l.), April 2, 9*f*
SELBORNE lecture—delivery arrangements, April 20, 6*c* (e.e.); delivered, 21, 13*d*
SELBORNE Society—birds : plumage traffic : see under BIRDS ; —wild plants : preservation : plant protection section : appeal to local authorities, April 29, 10*a*
SELBY, Mr. Edward — authorized to wear order of Excellent Crop, Mar. 14, 11*a*
SELBY Abbey—memorials : windows to be placed in by Mr. Liversidge, Mar. 26, 6*a*
SELBY-BIGGE, Mr. Charles P. C.—will, April 7, 11*c*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir L. A.—at Paris, Mar. 16, 7*f* : accompanies Mr. J. A. Pease on visit to French and German schools (Ed. S.), April 7, 64*a*
SELDEN, John—birthplace : national purchase proposed : correspondence, Feb. 24, 4*c*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—presented with portrait, Mar. 14, 10*c*; organizes competition for boy scouts, May 25, 31*e* (e.e.)
at Optimist Club, on optimism, Feb. 26, 8*a*
on Middlesex Hospital—contributes (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 2*f*
SELFRIDGE and Co. (Ltd.)—finance : Mr. G. Selfridge purchases Mr. J. Musker's holding of shares ; shares to be reissued, Feb. 5, 16*d*; issue, 9, 17*a*; result, 11, 15*c*; condition (sp. art., "Selfridge's progress : first dividend on the ordinary shares"), 10, 15*c*; new issue, Mar. 26, 23*c*; prospectus, 28, 20*e*; result, 31, 21*d*; —law case, Jan. 23, 3*a*; —Lloyd (T.) and Co. (Ltd.) : premises purchased ; particulars, Mar. 5, 4*c*; —London business, fifth anniversary of foundation of : celebrated ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.); Mr. G. Selfridge (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 20*a*; —report, Feb. 10, 18*a*; —thefts from : prosecutions, Feb. 5, 3*c*; —Thrupp and Maberly, Messrs., premises acquired, Mar. 5, 4*c*; Messrs. Thrupp and Maberly (statement), 6, 8*e*
SELIGMANN, Prof. Charles G. :—
on anthropology—Cheddar man (p.), June 16, 12*e*
SELIGMANN, M. Jacques (France)—purchases Paris Wallace collection, June 3, 8*e*
SELLEW, Mr. H. William H.—"Steel Rails : Their History, Properties, Strength, and Manufacture, with Notes on the Principle of Rolling Stock and Track Design" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 4*a*
SELLON, Mr. Stephen—on steel rails : corrugation (p. E.S.), Feb. 25, 46*b*
SELLS, Mr. B. Duncomb — appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10*f*
SELOUS, Mr. F. C.—at Caxton Hall, on plumage traffic : white egrets in Northern States of South America, Mar. 20, 14*e*; correction, 23, 4*a*
SELSTON—church schools : Rev. C. Harrison : appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 12*f*
SELVA, Mme Blanche—"La Sonate" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 304*b*
SELWYN, Dr. E. Carus—on Church of England : freedom : Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 11, 12*f*
SELWYN, Rev. E. Gordon—on Forbes, late Lord : tribute by Dr. William Sewell recalled (l.), June 26, 9*e*
SELZER, Thomas and Adele—"Atlantis" (trans.) reviewed, Feb. 5, 63*a*
"SEM"—views on Paris fashions quoted from *Le Journal*, Mar. 16, 7*f*
SEMBLIAN Estates (Ltd.)—share issue ; result, Feb. 23, 20*c*
SEMELY Company (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Jan. 28, 16*e*
SEMHAT, M. Marcel (France) — in Chamber, on ministry (Ribot), June 13, 8*b*
SEMON lecture — particulars, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.); delivered, 29, 5*d*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, June 27, 20*d*
SEMPILL, Lady — leaves London, Mar. 6, 9*a*
"SENEX"—on golf (l.), June 1, 15*a*
"SENEX"—on reading without spectacles by aged persons (l.), June 10, 9*e*
SENHOUSE, Mr. H. P. — will, April 30, 11*d*
SENN, Mr. C. Herman — on British cookery (sp. art., "British cookery : growing prestige abroad," Food N.), June 8, 33*b*
SENSES—sleep, during : Dr. Hyslop, (s.), May 15, 10*c*; —women : see under WOMEN
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 18*d*; May 14, 23*d*; —report, May 21, 21*f*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN, A"—on death : unconsciousness of pain (l.), Feb. 23, 9*e*
SERAFINE, Cardinal — created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*
SERDANG Central Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 17, 20*f*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.) —report, April 10, 14*b*
SEREMBAN Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 18*d*
SEROV, Valentine Alexandrovitch (Russia) —biographical (R.S.), April 27, 7*d*
Art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
SERVANTS, domestic — footmen : management of telephone : special article ("'Good at the telephone' : an indispensable talent for modern footmen"), May 21, 11*c*; —labour : see under LABOUR
SERVANTS, male — unlicensed : prosecutions, Jan. 5, 2*f*
SERVIA :—
Armaments—legislation to be passed, June 12, 7*b*
Army — movement of troops towards Albanian frontier, June 8, 51*e*; — reserves : mobilization of First Ban reported, Feb. 2, 8*c*; *communiqué* issued : our correspondent's comments, 3, 5*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime — political : King Peter signs Bill liberating offenders, May 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
Crown Prince—leaves St. Petersburg, Feb. 11, 5*a*
Finance — loans : new issue in Paris : arrangements, Jan. 5, 15*d*; — moratorium : termination arrange-

SERVIA—Finance (continued) :—
ments, Jan. 30, 14*c*; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "The Balkan states: Servia"), Jan. 16, 18*d*
General election—prospects, June 12, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Servia
Greece, relations with — alliance: other than Balkan questions involved, June 19, 7*a*; —commercial relations: treaty: awaiting signature: reasons for delay; our correspondent's comments, May 20, 7*f*; signed, 25, 31*b*; —Salonika: use of port: treaty signed; our correspondent's comments, May 26, 9*e* (e.e.)
Ministry (Pashitch)—crisis reported, Jan. 1, 7*b*; war minister appointed, 19, 7*f*; resigns: reinstated: prospects, June 12, 7*b*
Montenegro, relations with: see under MONTENEGRO
Parliament — to be reconstituted, April 15, 7*c*; programme outlined, 15, 7*c*; dissolution prospects, June 12, 7*b*
Railways — Belgrade-Salonika service: sleeping and restaurant car arrangements, Jan. 30, 6*c*; —Belgrade-Uskul: new service inaugurated, April 4, 7*c*; —Oriental Railways Company: purchase by government: agreement arranged; price, June 4, 21*d*; negotiations; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* quoted, 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —general manager appointed, June 4, 21*d*; —Orient Railway: Austro-Servian dispute: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Servia; —Trans-Albanian (sp. art., "From Servia to the Adriatic: the projected trans-Albanian railway"), Mar. 24, 7*c*
Religion — negotiations between government and Church suspended, May 28, 7*d* (e.e.)
Roman Catholics—agreement signed between government and vatican; particulars, June 27, 7*d*
Territory, new—disarmament of inhabitants; methods, Mar. 20, 7*c*; 30, 7*b*; —education: Greek subjects: Servian decision, Jan. 19, 7*e*
Throne — succession: settlement to be arrived at, April 15, 7*c*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
SERVIA, Prince Paul of—arrives in London, Mar. 19, 11*a*; April 22, 11*a*: summoned for playing polo on bicycles in street at Oxford, June 13, 5*d*
SERVICE, Reeve, and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, June 17, 20*d*
SERVINE, M. Roux — "Le Planet Saint-Eloy" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 214*d*
SETEMBRINO, Col. (Brazil) — takes charge of administration of Ceara, Mar. 16, 7*a*
SETON, Sir William — death, Mar. 7, 11*e*
SETON (G. R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Jan. 14, 3*b*
SETON-KARR, Sir Henry—leaves for New York, May 11, 11*a*; supposed death in wreck of *Empress of Ireland*, 30, 8*d* (e.e.); Mr. Darling (statement), June 1, 8*a*; burial instructions received, 3, 7*f*; memorial service to be held, 4, 7*a*; arrangements, 6, 11*a*; held, 9, 11*b*
SETON-STEUART, Sir Alan H.—will, Jan. 23, 9*e*
SEVERN — pleasure boats: tolls: increase Bill: decision of committee, April 25, 5*e*; Navigation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SEVILLE — fair: described (sp. art., "Spring in Spain: the great fair at Seville"), May 2, 9*f*; —fires: see under SPAIN—Fires; —special article ("Spring in Spain: Seville during Holy Week"), April 20, 7*f*
SEVIN, Cardinal — created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*
SEWALL, Mrs. Mary — at international women's congress, on presidency of council (s.), May 7, 7*c*
SEWERAGE — disposal: Dr. Gilbert J. Fowler (p., E.S.), Mar. 11, 54*b*; — treatment: Dickson process: Mr. J. D. Watson (add.), Jan. 8, 18*f*
SEWILL, Mr. H.—"A German Invasion" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*a*
SEX and the soul (sp. art., "Sex and the soul: modern science and an old problem"), April 22, 11*e*
SEXTON, Mr. James — *The Riot Act* produced at Liverpool, Feb. 4, 6*c*
SEYCHELLES — Chief Justice appointed, June 24, 4*e*
SEYMOUR, Charles W.—larceny charge, Mar. 14, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward — at 10, Downing-street, on navy: national defence, Feb. 28, 9*f*
SEYMOUR, Capt. F. S.—funeral, May 6, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Maj.-Gen. Frederick H. A.—death, Mar. 28, 10*f*; will, June 23, 10*e*
SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir M. Culme — on navy: battleships: suggested reduction of armour (l.), Jan. 16, 54*f*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard — daughter christened, June 25, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, William — "The Street of Dreams" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*d*
SGAL, Louis—defrauding railway company charge, Mar. 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
SHACKELL, Mr. E. W.—appointed master of Garth Hunt, Mar. 21, 5*b*; contradiction, 24, 15*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — to lecture at Royal Geographical Society, Jan. 15, 5*f*; to lecture at Oxford University, Feb. 20, 4*f*; appointed president of Browning Settlement, Mar. 10, 13*e*; sleeping bag prepared from kapok: particulars, April 9, 12*f*; 17, 8*b*; presented with replica of centenary Bethel flag of British and Foreign Sailors' Society, May 5, 4*e*; leaves for Norway, 19, 11*b*; arrives at Finse on test expedition, 21, 7*e*; result of expedition (int.), 30, 7*d*; leaves for Paris, June 1, 11*b*
Alexandra, Queen (message), May 5, 4*e*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Kœnig Antarctic expedition—rejects cooperation suggestion (int.), Feb. 17, 5*e*; 28, 7*f*
Wild, Mr. F. (views), Jan. 2, 6*b*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on his Antarctic expedition, May 8, 10*e*; —at London Devonian Association's dinner, on his Antarctic expedition, Mar. 9, 5*c*; —at Mansion House, on his Antarctic expedition, May 5, 5*d*; British and Foreign Sailors' Society Bethel ships, 5, 4*e*; —at Newspaper Society's dinner, on

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — at Fishmonger's Hall (continued) :—
press, May 7, 13*f*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on his Antarctic expedition, Feb. 10, 5*d*; — at Savoy Hotel, on equipment of his South Polar expedition, April 25, 10*c*
on Antarctic expedition — plans : reply to criticism, Jan. 2, 6*b*; statements, 6, 5*e*; food arrangements; immunity from colds in the Antarctic (int.), 13, 5*e*; Mawson expedition : statement, Feb. 26, 6*b*; 27, 8*b*; priority claim over Koenig expedition : denial (l.), Mar. 4, 5*f*
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—on ports of Halifax and St. John (l.), June 9, 7*e*
SHADWELL Park—Edward VII. memorial scheme, King : promise of £25,000 by anonymous lady not fulfilled : Sir V. Strong (s.); communication from London county council read to advisory committee, Feb. 3, 6*c*; corporation of London : conveys site to King Edward memorial committee, Mar. 20, 4*b*; conveyance of Shadwell market estate and payment of purchase money reported; amount of stamp duty, April 30, 5*a*; Sir V. Strong (s.), 30, 10*d* (e.e.); Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SHAFT, Col. George T.—will, Mar. 6, 9*c*
SHAFTESBURY, Lady—presents prizes at festival of Dorset Choral Association, May 7, 11*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord — resigns seat as alderman of Belfast corporation, Jan. 29, 9*a*; sings at concert, Feb. 7, 11*a* at Dorchester, on agricultural education, Feb. 2, 6*a*; —at English Church Union, on Kikuyu mission conference, Feb. 20, 10*d*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Mar. 14, 5*e*; May 30, 6*f*; June 2, 11*d*; 5, 12*b*; 20
SHAHINDA (Begum Fyzee-Rahamin) — "Indian Music" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*c*
SHAIRP, Mr. J. Campbell—death, Jan. 1, 11*c*
SHAKESPEAR, Capt. — journey from Koweit to Suez described, June 8, 51*d*; to lecture before Royal Geographical Society, 8, 51*d*; further particulars, 9, 7*b* (e.e.)
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on Church unity, Mar. 11, 4*f*
SHAKESPEARE, William—America, influence on : Prof. C. W. Wallace (add.), June 11, 6*b*; —Australia : erection of memorial theatre proposed; particulars, Mar. 10, 5*f*; —Bacon-Shakespeare controversy : Baker, Mr. K. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*d*; Durning-Lawrence, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 23, 8*d*; —birthday : celebrations at Stratford-on-Avon, April 24, 7*f*; Bourchier, Mr. A. (s.), April 24, 7*f*; Elizabeth, Queen (message), April 24, 7*f*; German Shakespeare Society : celebrates, April 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*f*; —birthplace : trustees : meeting, May 8, 5*d*; —Bismarck, Prince : admiration for recalled, April 23, 7*b*; —British Academy lecture : delivery arrangements, May 28, 6*c*
Festivals — German Shakespeare Society : jubilee : address of congratulation from trustees of Shakespeare's birthplace, April 22, 7*f*; celebrated, 23, 7*b*; 24, 7*f*; 28, 7*a*; —Russia : celebration arrangements, April 13, 7*e*; — Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, Feb. 12, 11*a*; 23, 10*e*; revised programme issued, April 14, 11*d*; arrangements, 20, 12*e*; performances given, 21, 5*b*; 22, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*; 28, 7*a*; Mr. O. Asche unable to give performance, 23, 7*d*; service at Collegiate Church of Holy Trinity, 27, 7*f*; arrangements, June 20, 6*f*
Globe Playhouse, connexion with : Dr. C. W. Wallace (sp. art., "Shakespeare and the Globe : new documents examined"), April 30, 9*f*; —heirlooms : prevention of export to United States : Sir S. Lee (s.), May 8, 5*d*; —Henson, Very Rev. H., Dean of Durham (sermon), April 27, 7*f*; —Noel, Mr. W. (s.), April 25, 6*b* (e.e.); —Page, Dr. W. H. (s.), April 24, 7*f*; —*Pericles* : additions by Samuel Phelps in 1854 recalled, Jan. 1, 6*b*; — quartos : census of privately-owned copies : Mr. A. W. Pollard (l.), April 16, 6*f*; sales : Sir W. Lee (lect.), April 23, 7*d* (e.e.); —special article ("Shakespeare redivivus") (L.S.), Mar. 26, 145*b*; —tercentenary : commemoration proposals for 1916, April 18, 4*b*; general committee : Oxford University representative appointed, May 8, 4*c*; meeting arrangements, June 30, 13*d* (e.e.); His Majesty's Theatre : arrangements, June 20, 6*f*; — theatre, proposed national memorial : see under THEATRES—National; — women, study by : correspondence (L.S.), April 2, 165*c*; —Zangwili, Mr. I. (s.), April 27, 10*e*
SHAKESPEARE Association — particulars, June 19, 13*b*; inaugural meeting : date, 19, 13*b*
SHAMROCK, wearing of : see under IRELAND —St. Patrick's day
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.)—Feilding, Mr. R. C. (sp. art., "Prospects of the Shamva"), Feb. 11, 15*b*; —ores : crushing : new mill inaugurated, Feb. 11, 15*b*; trials : result, Mar. 10, 19*e*; statistics, 19, 23*e*
SHAND, Mr. Alexander F.—"The Foundations of a Character. Being a Study of the Tendencies of the Emotions and Sentiments" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 309*a*
SHAND, Mr. John — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
SHAND, Rev. Thomas H. R.—death, Feb. 19, 9*d*; will, April 7, 11*c*
SHANGHAI—murder : see CHINA—Crime—Murder
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 24*c*; — report, May 8, 20*c*
SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*
SHANKLAND, Mr. Robert R., and Mr. John H. Shankland—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge granted, Mar. 18, 3*b*
SHANKLAND and Co.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 14, 3*d*
SHANKLIN—rainfall record : correspondence, April 3, 5*f*
SHANKS and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 28, 16*c*; —report, Mar. 17, 20*f*

SHANN, Mr. George — Birmingham (East): candidature: expenses guaranteed, Jan. 24, 10*e* (e.e.)
SHANNON (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 18*a*
SHAPIRA manuscript forgery: see under BIBLE
SHAPIRO Symphony Orchestra — concert, April 6, 12*c*
SHARKLEY, Sir Seymour J.—biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
SHARKEY, Tom (United States) — white slave traffic charge, Feb. 17, 5*c*
SHARMAN, George F.—theft charge, April 13, 5*e*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. R. G.:—
Belfast (East) by-election: selected as Unionist candidate, April 1, 8*b*; returned unopposed, 7, 8*c*
SHARP, Rt. Rev. Gerald, Bp. of New Guinea — at Church House, on New Guinea: effect on natives of wearing clothes, April 28, 11*c*
SHARP, Mr. H.—"Progress of Education in India: 1907-1912" noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 70*b*
SHARP, Mr. R. Farquharson — appointed superintendent of reading-room at British Museum, Mar. 24, 11*a*
SHARP, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to France, June 15, 7*c*
SHARPE, Sir Alfred—appointed justice, Jan. 24, 11*a*
SHARPE, Rev. E. N.—at Islington clergy meeting, on African missions, Jan. 14, 4*d*
SHARPE, Ellen — insulting behaviour charge, June 16, 4*b*
SHARPE, Mr. G.—on telegraphy, wireless: dangers of installation in ships (l.), Feb. 27, 22*c*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu — re-elected president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-chairmen of Quarter Sessions, May 27, 4*b*
at Middlesex sessions, on grand jury system, Jan. 12, 3*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on protection of birds Mar. 6, 10*f*
SHARPE, Vincent — disappearance, May 15, 5*b*
SHARPLES, Mr. G. — at Lowestoft, on education: attendance: exemption; continuation classes: child labour, April 16, 4*c*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir T.—confers with Mr. Bury, Jan. 9, 17*c*; rumoured appointment; disclaimer, Mar. 6, 5*c*; returns to Montreal from tour in Western Canada, May 11, 23*c*
on Canadian Pacific Railway: attitude towards black labour (statement), May 8, 23*c*; —railways: nationalization (statement), April 30, 23*e*
SHAW, Dr. — appeal for Epirus relief fund, April 8, 7*c*
SHAW, Lady — health, June 12, 11*a*
SHAW, Lord — gives dinner, Mar. 14, 11*b*
at City Temple, on late Rev. Silvester Horne, May 14, 10*c*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Dr. E. D., Bp. of Buckinghamshire—consecrated, Jan. 2, 10*b*; appointment: Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford: message to diocese), 5, 4*d*; presentation, 30, 10*b*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Mar. 11, 6*d*
SHAW, Mr. Edward — summons issued against in connexion with Universal colliery disaster, May 6, 4*b*
on Universal colliery accident (evid.), Jan. 3, 5*a*; 5, 5*e*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 11*d*
SHAW, Capt. F. H.—"The Haven of Desire" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*c*
SHAW, Mr. Frank — "Electrical Engineering" noticed (E.S.), June 26, 63*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard — to lecture at examination schools, Oxford University, Jan. 19, 13*c*
"Misalliance, the Dark Lady of the Sonnets, and Fanny's First Play. With a treatise on Parents and Children" reviewed, May 22, 6*c* (Ed.S.), June 2, 101*d*
Music-Cure, The—produced at Little Theatre, Jan. 29, 8*e*
Plays—performances in Yiddish announced, Mar. 23, 4*c*
Pygmalion—produced at New York, Mar. 27, 7*c*: produced at His Majesty's Theatre, April 13, 9*f*
at Hanover-square, on picture palaces, Jan. 30, 4*c*: —at Imperial Institute, on sex instruction, June 20, 5*b*
on income-tax — position of married persons (int.), June 25, 5*a*
SHAW, Mr. H.—at Whitehall Rooms, on Post Office telephone rates, Mar. 13, 4*c*
SHAW, Sir James Dods—on Mr. Asquith's speech of March 23: omission of sentence in official debates: explanation (l.), April 4, 9*e*
SHAW, Lieut. L. O.—killed by panther, Mar. 17, 7*e*
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston — at Hôtel Métropole, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude towards medical profession, Feb. 7, 10*e*
SHAW, M. H.—"Eve and the Minister" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225*d*
SHAW, Rev. Nathaniel H.—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*
SHAW, Mr. R. J. Herbert — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance: Unionist attitude (l.), April 8, 10*c*
SHAW, Dr. T. Claye—on women's suffrage: agitation (l.), June 20, 10*e*; imprisonment: hunger strikers (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*
SHAWCROSS, Mr. Harold — at Manchester, on wages, May 15, 5*d* (e.e.)
SHAWCROSS, Mr. Henry Douglas:—
"Nature and the Idealist" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 20*b*; June 23, 24*c*; —earnings for 1913, Feb. 18, 21*c*; —finance: stock issue: arrangements, Mar. 13, 20*f*; issued, 14, 21*b*;
SHEAD, Mr. S. G.—to give dinner: date, Jan. 26, 11*b*: nominated as sheriff of City of London, May 6, 4*b*
at Gardeners' Company's dinner, on coat of arms for county of London; administration of city of London, Feb. 27, 5*d*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—biographical; appointed judge of King's Bench Division, April 22, 8*e*: sworn in, 24, 3*f*; knighted, 27, 11*d*; May 4, 11*a*; received by King, May 4, 11*a*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*; June 11, 23*c*
SHEEHY, Mr. Richard—appointed professor of English law at National University of Ireland (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b*
SHEEP — Barbary wild: particulars, Mar. 23, 6*d*; —breeding: suggested grants: Mr. W. Runciman (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 10*d*—cruelty: prosecution, April 20, 16*c*; —feeding: Lothian

SHEEP (continued) :—
system : details by Mr. J. Kerr, Mar. 9, 12c ; —food : turnips : estimated weekly cost in Teviotdale district : statistics, April 13, 5d ; —fur-producing : experiment at Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture : particulars, June 10, 5b ; —lambing season : results, Jan. 12, 12b ; Easter : prospects (sp. art., "Easter lamb : product of English pastures : a satisfactory season"), April 6, 13b ; North of England : prolific season, June 1, 3c ; —sales : rams : Mr. R. Dixon's yearlings, May 25, 37a ; —scab outbreaks : annual returns, Jan. 5, 12c ; weekly returns, Jan. 5, 12c ; 12, 12b ; 19, 6c ; 26, 12b ; Feb. 2, 6c ; 9, 14b ; 16, 12b ; 23, 6b ; Mar. 2, 12b ; 9, 12b ; 16, 13f ; 23, 6b ; 30, 13c ; April 6, 13c ; 13, 5d ; 20, 16b ; 27, 16b ; May 18, 13c ; 25, 37b ; June 1, 3c ; 15, 13d ; —Southdown : Mr. C. Adeane's flock : catalogue published, April 13, 5d ; —statistics : for 1913 (Food N.), June 8, 18b ; —supply : special article ("Our sheep supply : future of home industry," Food N.), June 8, 18b ; —Urial wild : particulars, Feb. 9, 4d ; —weather : effect of winter, Jan. 5, 12b ; —worrying by St. Bernard dogs : prosecution, Mar. 28, 14b (e.e.)
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.) — finance : share issue particulars, April 7, 21f ; capital increase approved by shareholders, May 1, 19a ; resolution confirmed, 14, 20d ; — meetings, May 1, 19a ; 14, 20d
SHEERNESS — Ravelin battery : guns fired ; property damaged, May 9, 5a (e.e.) ; —water supply : boring operations described (E.S.), Feb. 4, 32d
SHEFFIELD — corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — crime : police : see under POLICE ; report (chief constable's), April 14, 2f
Diocese — boundaries, new : constituted : order in council : text published, Jan. 24, 6b ; recommendations of select committee, June 29, 6c ; —conference held, Feb. 5, 5d ; —finance : committee elected, Feb. 5, 5d
Education : elementary schools : advanced courses : particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79c ; special article ("Education and local patriotism : VI. Sheffield and district," Ed.S.), June 2, 93b ; —electricity supply : Neepsend power station described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41a ; — musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —radium fund : contribution, Feb. 24, 4e ; —steel trade : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 21a (correction, Feb. 4, 34b) ; 28, 29b
SHEFFIELD, Bp. of : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Hedley
SHEFFIELD, Lord — arrives in Paris, June 12, 11a
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on departmental administration of education, Feb. 18, 10b
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 13, 10c
SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 6, 15f ; 21, 16f
SHEFFIELD cathedral — bishop's throne : offer of Dr. Quick to present, April 21, 5d
SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce — meeting, Feb. 4, 19e
Sheffield Daily Telegraph — libel action against, Mar. 23, 3d
SHEFFIELD District Railway Company — report, Feb. 27, 19b
SHEFFIELD Musical Union — concert, Mar. 30, 12b
SHEFFIELD Society of Engineers and Metallurgists — Sorby lecture : delivered (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49a
SHEFFIELD Twist Drill Co. — automatic machine described (E.S.), May 29, 34c
SHEFFIELD United Gas Light Company — report, Feb. 17, 18c
SHEFFIELD University — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT — history (Ed.S.), June 2, 93c ; — medical students : subjects : Latin : new ordnance adopted, June 16, 5b
SHELDRAKE, Mr. T. Swinburne — at Aldwych Club, on advertising, Jan. 28, 8e (e.e.)
SHELFORD, Mr. Frederic :—
on Africa, British : urges extensions in crown colonies (l.), Jan. 2, 15e ; —telephone service (l.), April 14, 6a
SHELFORD, Prebendary L. E.—health, May 28, 11b ; death, June 1, 13c ; funeral, 5, 11a
SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 24, 20c
"SHELLBACK" — on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 12, 6a
SHELLEY, Mr. A. N. C. — appointed secretary of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7a
SHELLEY, E. Mary — on cancer (l.), April 8, 9e
SHELLEY, Mr. F. F. — on maté (l.), June 20, 5c
SHELLEY, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Art of the Wallace Collection, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 105a
"Life and Letters of Edward Young, The," reviewed, June 12, 4c ; (L.S.), 18, 299a ; 25, 308d
SHELLEY, P. B. — Lord Byron : letter to Mr. W. Webb hitherto unpublished : printed, April 11, 9e
SHELL Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "The Shell Company's report"), June 5, 21a ; —meeting, June 23, 19e ; — navy, supply of oil to : see NAVY—Fuel — Oil ; — report, June 6, 20e
SHELTON, Mr. F. Rickett — on Frances Jessie Renwick : sentence for frauds (l., Ed. S.), April 7, 66b
SHELTON Iron, Steel, and Coal Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 7, 21f ; — meeting, Mar. 14, 18a ; — report, Feb. 23, 18b
SHENFIELD — parish church : bell-ringing accident, Feb. 5, 6e
SHENLEY, Mrs.—gives dance, June 24, 11
SHEN Szeu Ling (China) — appointed minister to London, June 10, 8b
SHENSTON, Mr. H. C. H.—at Incorporated Society of Engineers, on water supply, Feb. 3, 8e ; (E.S.), 4, 34c
SHEPHARD, John — inquest, June 3, 5b
SHEPHERD, Rev. H. — will, Mar. 27, 11d
SHEPHERD, Mrs. Jane—death, Jan. 24, 10d
SHEPHERDS, Loyal Order of Ancient : see LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds
SHEPPARD, Mrs. — health, Jan. 31, 11a

SHEPPARD, Canon Sir Edgar — promoted, K.C.V.O., June 22, 10*e*; completes 30th year of service as sub-dean of His Majesty's chapels royal, May 26, 13*a*
at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, Easter day sermon, April 13, 12*c*
SHEPPEE, Mr. C. Herbert—reappointed surveyor for city of London, Jan. 2, 9*a*
SHEPPEY, Isle of—explosives factory to be established by Messrs. Nobel, April 27, 7*e*
SHERATON'S (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 6, 24*f*
SHERBEARE, Rev. Charles J. — "Religion in an Age of Doubt" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*c*
SHERBORNE School — commemoration celebrated, June 23, 14*b*
SHERBURN Hospital — master appointed, Feb. 16, 4*d*
SHERIDAN, John — cruelty to horse charge, Mar. 11, 12*d*
SHERIFFS —Cornwall: appointed, Mar. 13, 9*a* — roll: dinner given by Lord Morley to settle, Mar. 7, 11*a*; new appointments; pricked, 10, 8*f*, 9*a*
SHERIF Pasha (Turkey) — attack on at Paris, Jan. 15, 6*d*; Sheikh Iskanger arrested at Paris, 16, 49*d*; Turkish *démenti*, 16, 49*d*; assailant (Djedid Ali) arrested, 17, 7*c*; Burhan ed Din arrested, 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; police inquiry: presence of Turkish political fanatics noticed, 20, 5*c*
Committee of Union and Progress, relations with—disclosed, Jan. 16, 49*d*; Gen. Sherif Pasha (l.), 20, 5*c*
SHERLOCK, Mr. L. (lord mayor):—
Dublin, lord mayoralty of—chosen by home rule members for re-election, Jan. 23, 10*f*; elected; scenes, 24, 5*c*
Dublin city council—defeats Larkinite candidate for councillorship of Mountjoy ward: letter of congratulation from R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, Jan. 17, 10*b*
Larkin, allegations by Mr. J. —Mr. Sherlock; reply, Jan. 15, 4*b*
Partridge, Councillor (s.), Jan. 24, 5*c*
Quaid, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*c*
Richardson, Mr. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*c*
at Dublin corporation on constitution of vice-regal commission of inquiry into Dublin riots, Jan. 6, 3*c*; on slum area in Dublin, Feb. 24, 14*c*
SHERRATT, Mr. David—will, April 15, 11*d* (e.e.)
SHERREN, Wilkinson — "The Marriage Tie" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 261*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 298*a*
SHERRING, Mr. Herbert — "Nadir the Persian" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*c*
SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. — awarded Acton endowment, April 7, 5*d*
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur—burglary at residence: prosecution, Mar. 9, 3*e*; April 7, 14*f*
SHERWOOD, Rev. W. E. (Mayor)—to preach sermon before Oxford University, June 18, 6*d*
SHERWOOD Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regiment) — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 24, 11*b*
SHEWELL, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Jan. 31, 11*d*
SHIBUSAWA, Baron (Japan) — visit to China: object, Mar. 13, 17*f*
SHIEL, Mr. John—will, Feb. 13, 9*d*
SHIELD—found dead, April 15, 8*d*
SHIELDHALL—dock: cost of works: estimate of engineer approved by Clyde Navigation Trust, Jan. 7, 17*f*
SHIELDS (John) and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 23*f*
SHIFFNER, Sir John — gun accident (fatal), April 6, 6*d*; inquest, 7, 5*d*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*a*; funeral, 9, 11*b*
SHIKAR Club—dinner given, May 30, 11*b*
SHIMAMURA, Vice-Adm. (Japan) — appointed chief of naval general staff, April 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
SHIMIELD, Rev. W. H.—exchange of benefice sanctioned, Jan. 3, 10*e*
SHINGLETON, Mr. Frederick — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 10*d*
SHINJI Gondo, Mr. (Japan)—arrested, Mar. 23, 7*b*
SHIPBUILDING — Antwerp: British vessel built at (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b*; —British Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping: see that title; — Clyde: see under Scotland, below; — construction: Germany: cost compared: German shipowners' views quoted, June 23, 8*e*; (F.N.), 21*b*; sterns, cruiser (sp. art., "Cruiser sterns for merchant vessels: their construction and advantages," E.S.), April 24, 1*b*; —design: Peskett, Mr. L. (p.), April 4, 5*c* (e.e.); (E.S.), 24, 16*b*; sailing ships, lack of: Sir J. H. Biles (lect.), Mar. 4, 50*a*; tank experiments: Sir J. H. Biles (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a*; Mr. G. S. Baker (p.), April 2, 14*c*; —foreign competition: Mr. F. N. Henderson (s.), Feb. 16, 18*e*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: returns for December quarter, Jan. 9, 17*f*; for March quarter, April 9, 19*b*; —motor-vessels, Clyde: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 13*d*; oil-spraying: *Scout* case: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 13*d*; —oil tank vessels: particulars of new system (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*; —safety requirements: convention on safety at sea: proposals outlined, Jan. 21, 18*b*; published, Feb. 17, 19*e*
Scotland — output for January (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*; for February, Mar. 4, 49*a*;—Clyde: output for January (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*a*; for two months (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*a*; for March, Mar. 31, 21*f*; for April, April 30, 21*f*; for May, May 30, 21*b*; for June, June 30, 21*f*; —Glasgow: railways: street extension: corporation's attitude (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*a*
Trade: year 1913 reviewed: special articles ("Shipbuilding: British supremacy maintained: a world comparison"), Jan. 16, 6*f*; ("Engineering in 1913: shipbuilding: the preponderance of the United Kingdom"), E.S.), 28, 13*b*
SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—report, June 22, 23*f*
SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.:—
on Cambridge railway station: alleged objection of university authorities to reconstruction (l.), June 12, 9*d*; 17, 6*c*; —Milton: literary soures of "Lycidas" (l.), Feb. 12, 9*e*
SHIPLEY, Mr. J. A. D.—art collection (art., "An art collector's folly: 'old masters' to be sold by auction"), April 21, 4*c*; sale, May 6, 6*b*; 7, 13*e*

SHIPPING—*Aagot*: overdue, Jan. 17, 4*c*; arrives at Bermuda, 21, 17*e*; —Admiralty court: see under LAW; —*Adolf Vinnen*: overdue, April 30, 24*b*; safety, May 5, 24*c*; —*Adriatic*: leaves New York for Mediterranean, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —*Africa*: slow passage, Jan. 24, 20*b*; —Africa, South: rates: see under Rates, below; —*Ainsdale*: overdue, April 16, 24*c*; safety, 22, 24*c*; —*Akaroa*: overdue, Feb. 7, 20*d*; 9, 20*b*; safety, 14, 22*c*; —*Alcantara*: particulars; party of guests inspects; trip from Southampton to Needles and back, June 8, 68*c*; —*Alliance*: first passenger vessel to pass through Panama Canal, June 8, 51*f*; —*Almirante*: services to *Warrior*, Jan. 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*c*; —*Alsatian*: particulars; inspected at Liverpool, Jan. 17, 10*b*; motor-driven lifeboat equipped for wireless telegraphy fitted to, Feb. 16, 8*a*; —*Alvarado*: overdue, Mar. 20, 8*c*, 24*d*; (F.N.), 21, 19*b*; safety, 23, 22*c*; —America, South: German traffic: development discussed, June 3, 10*f*; new British liners for service: particulars, 8, 68*c*; sailings of liners *Cap Blanco* and *König Wilhelm II.* cancelled, 26, 21*b*; —ancient wooden ship: discovered at Woolwich: Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), May 20, 13*c*; —*Andriana*: detention during Graeco-Turkish war (law case), April 6, 3*b*

Aquitania—last of four funnels placed in position, Jan. 10, 3*f*; Capt. W. T. Turner appointed to command, Feb. 10, 5*f*; maiden voyage: arrangements, 17, 20*b*; date, April 6, 8*e* (E.S.), 24, 13*a*; preparations, May 6, 24*c*; taken down Clyde, 11, 5*d*; underwriters' views, 12, 24*c*; berthed at Liverpool, 16, 10*c*; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage, 30, 7*e* (e.e.); June 1, 5*c*; progress, 5, 7*c*; speed: particulars, 5, 8*d*; berthing at New York described; Lord Eversley (statement), 6, 8*b*; —arming: see under NAVY—Merchantmen — Arming — Cunard Steamship Company; —art gallery: particulars, April 2, 11*e*; —dimensions (E.S.), April 24, 13*a*; *Olympic* compared, June 23, 24*b*; —lifeboat equipment: particulars, May 2, 16*c*; —special article ("The largest British liner: *Aquitania* in the Mersey: description of the trials and tests at sea"), May 15, 10*a*; —telephony, wireless: particulars of installation, Feb. 11, 5*f*; —variety performance to be given on board: particulars, April 14, 6*e*; given, May 30, 7*e* (e.e.)

Arabis: particulars; launched, Mar. 13, 20*b*; —arming of merchantmen: see under NAVY—Merchantmen; —*Arno*: overdue, Jan. 5, 12*f*; 9, 17*f*; —*Arnside*: overdue, Feb. 26, 20*c*; —*Arun*: sailing for Persian Gulf, May 27, 8*c*; —*Asnieres*: overdue June 23, 24*c*; arrives at San Francisco, 24, 24*c*

Atlantic service — Australian service compared (sp. art., "North Atlantic and Australian shipping: a comparison"), Jan. 31, 19*f*; —icebergs: see under Icebergs, below; —passengers: Cunard Steamship Company: statistics

SHIPPING—Atlantic service (continued):—for 1913, Jan. 17, 7*b*; Oceanic Steam Navigation Company: statistics for 1913, Jan. 15, 17*f*; —rate war: see under Rates, below; —tracks: temporary modification by companies: party to track agreement, May 29, 8*d*

Australia, services to — Atlantic services compared (sp. art., "North Atlantic and Australian shipping: a comparison"), Jan. 31, 19*f*; —Cape route: compared with Suez Canal route, Mar. 17, 7*a*; —French mail service: see under FRANCE—Shipping — Messageries Maritimes; —German mail service: see under GERMANY — Shipping — North-German Lloyd; —Suez Canal route criticized: report of dominions royal commission, Jan. 28, 5*e*; criticism, 29, 19*f*; 30, 5*d*

Baltic and White Sea Conference: board: meeting, Jan. 29, 20*d*; arrangements, April 21, 21*d*; Swedish delegates to be entertained at luncheon by Swedish Chamber of Commerce in London, April 30, 23*d*; arrangements, May 6, 21*b*; held, 7, 21*e*; 8, 21*f*; banquet, 8, 21*f*; —barges: thermos bottle: described (E.S.), April 24, 16*c*; motor: London to Maidstone service: particulars, Mar. 3, 4*d*; —*Barima*: launched, Feb. 12, 24*c*; —*Baron Erskine*: services to crew rewarded, Jan. 29, 4*e*; —*Beethoven*: overdue, June 23, 24*c*; —Belize to Jamaica: offer of United Fruit Company to established service, April 10, 18*c*; —Bermuda and New York: subsidy granted by Bermuda to operate passenger service between, Mar. 14, 21*b*; MR. J. Carruthers (views), 25, 23*c*; —*Berrima*: at Adelaide, Feb. 24, 21*c* (e.e.); —*Bianchetto*: overdue, May 15, 24*c*; —Bilbao to Southampton: projected direct service, June 8, 68*c*; —*Bismarck*: launch arrangements, June 1, 9*d*; launched; particulars, 22, 7*e*; William II. (s.), 24, 15*e*; —boats: see under Life-saving, below; —*Boldwell*: overdue, May 21, 24*c*; —*Bolgen*: overdue, Mar. 24, 24*c*; —*Bonn*: overdue, Mar. 19, 26*e*; —bows: alteration of design suggested: correspondence, June 2, 10*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*e*; —*Bris*: overdue, Feb. 7, 20*d*; 9, 19*c*; —Bristol and Australia: establishment of direct service announced, April 30, 23*d*; —*Britannic*: particulars, Jan. 30, 14*c*; Feb. 26, 5*f*; namesake compared, Jan. 30, 14*c*; launch described: our special correspondent's comments, 27, 4*c*; special article ("The White Star liner *Britannic*: some engineering features: novel boat equipment," E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*d*; —British fleets: strength: *Syren* and *Shipping Illustrated* (art. quoted), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —*Brizeux*: overdue, Feb. 3, 10*c*; spoken, 4, 12*a*; at Falmouth, 6, 10*b*; —*Brysset*: overdue, Feb. 27, 22*c*; safety, 28, 21*e*; —

SHIPPING (continued) :—
buffers for steamships, provision of: Capt. F. Papillon (l.), June 2, 10*a*; —bulkheads and doors, watertight: convention on safety at sea: proposals outlined, Jan. 21, 18*b*; —*Camoens*: false alarm respecting casualty, Jan. 23, 19*f*; —*Campania*: chartered by Anchor Line, May 15, 24*b*; —*Canterbury*: overdue, Feb. 7, 20*d*; arrives at Pernambuco, 9, 20*b*; —*Cap Trafalgar*: particulars; maiden voyage, Mar. 14, 22*c*; —*Carmania*: omits Queenstown call, Feb. 16, 19*c*; —*Caronia*: departure from Liverpool delayed owing to labour dispute, May 4, 10*d*; —casualties: see SHIPPING casualties; —*Cayo Manzanillo*: overdue, Feb. 13, 19*f*; safety, 14, 22*c*; —*Celtic Queen*: overdue, June 4, 23*f*; arrives at Caledera, 18, 23*e*; —Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: see that title; —*Charles Lecour*: overdue, Mar. 24, 24*c*; —*Checco*: overdue, June 11, 24*b*, *e*; —*Checkers*: overdue, Jan. 1, 21*f*; —*City of Exeter*: particulars, April 2, 24*c*; launched, 2, 24*c*; —cleaning afloat: new appliance: demonstration given at West India dock, Mar. 26, 24*c*; —*Correct*: voyage from Tromsoe through Kara Sea: Mr. J. Lied (p.); Dr. F. Nansen (p.), Feb. 24, 14*e*; —*Cotentin*: overdue, June 15, 24*c*; 17, 24*c*; arrives at Cayenne, 26, 24*c*; —*Count Zeppelin*: launched, June 11, 7*d* (e.e.); —*Cumberland*: overdue, April 7, 24*c*; 8, 22*b*: safety, 16, 24*c*; —*Dane*: man's body found in funnel, April 7, 5*d*; —*Dania*: overdue, Jan. 16, 50*c*; safety reported, 17, 7*f*
Deck cargoes — Association of Underwriters and Insurance Brokers (report quoted), Feb. 20, 21*c*; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 27, 22*d*; —*Communications* (art. quoted), May 26, 26*f*; —*County of Devon*, loss of: judgment quoted, May 25, 44*c*; (F.N.), 45*b*; —International Association of Marine Underwriters Congress: resolution outlined, May 26, 26*f*; —International Maritime Committee: proposal to form international agreement: Mr. W. J. Noble (s.), May 7, 21*e*; —timber: winter voyages: Mr. H. T. Hines (s.), Jan. 21, 16*e*
Decks, horizontal water-tight: Bertin, M. Louis (statement), June 4, 7*c* (e.e.); Bland, Mr. J. (l.), June 12, 24*c*; —demurrage (law case), May 30, 3*a*; —*Deutsche Kaiserin*: overdue, Feb. 26, 20*b*; —*Devonian*: firemen prosecuted for disobedience, Jan. 24, 7*f*; —*Duc d'Aumale*: overdue, May 6, 24*c*; safety, 8, 24*c*; —*Dupleix*: mutiny, Jan. 2, 7*c* (e.e.)
Eastern service, far — Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 8, 53*e*; —North-German Lloyd and Hamburg Amerika Line: new agreement reported: particulars, Feb. 16, 15*d*; message of congratulation from German Emperor to Herr
SHIPPING — Eastern service, far (continued) :—
Ballin, 17, 19*b*; —rate war: see under Rates, below; —Sweden and Norway: particulars of new service from, Jan. 13, 17*f*; —trade, condition of: Mr. H. Keswick (s.), June 13, 24*e*
Empress of Ireland: Allan steamer *Virginian* to take sailings, June 3, 8*b*; casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties
English channel service—Boulogne harbour: navigation regulations: Mr. E. H. Montagu (l.), June 23, 9*e*; —Dover-Ostend service: *Ville de Liége*: arrangements, Jan. 27, 17*f*; —passengers: death of passenger while crossing from Calais to Dover, Mar. 17, 5*a*: London passenger on *Stad Antwerpen* drowned, April 28, 3*d*: thefts from: arrest, April 9, 8*a*; Dover and Folkestone routes: statistics for 1913, Jan. 12, 5*d*; Ostend-Dover service: statistics (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*b*: —services improvements announced, Mar. 26, 5*b*; —*Stad Antwerpen*: London passenger drowned, April 28, 3*d*; —vessels, faster: contracts placed, Mar. 26, 5*b*
Eros: overdue, Feb. 27, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; —*Euripides*: launched, Jan. 30, 19*d*; leaves Belfast for trials, June 8, 68*c*; —exhibitions: Olympia: Netherlands to be officially represented, Feb. 6, 17*c*; opening arrangements, 12, 11*a*; —*Fairport*: overdue, June 25, 26*c*; arrives at Caleta Coloso, 30, 24*d*; —*Faluba*: bad weather, Feb. 23, 5*c*; —*Falstria*: launched, Mar. 13, 20*b*: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 13*d*; —*Fanny*: at Fehmarn: boarded by Kiel authorities: particulars, May 4, 8*b*; arrives at Hamburg, 12, 7*f*; gun-running: see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster—Resistance—Arms—Ulster Volunteer force; and under ARMS traffic—Denmark—Dagelycki
Fire precautions—Briant, Mr. L. (l.), Jan. 1, 21*f*; —charcoal: use as insulating material: correspondence, Jan. 1, 21*f*; 20, 5*b*; Mr. J. T. Milton's views (sp. art., "Insulating and fires in steamers: the fears respecting charcoal"), 8, 19*f*; —convention on safety at sea: proposals outlined, Jan. 21, 18*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 21*f*; 19, 19*c*; 20, 17*f*; 27, 18*c*; —poilite: use for insulating suggested: correspondence, Jan. 20, 17*f*; —timber, fireproof: Timber Fireproofing Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 27, 18*c*
Fire risk: use of indicating machines: Mr. J. Montgomery (l.), May 25, 44*c*; Rich system: Mr. C. T. Havart (l.), May 26, 26*f*; —fires: extinction: Clayton Fire Extinguishing and Ventilation Company's machine described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*
Fog: navigation during—article ("Fog dangers at sea: precautions to prevent collision: troublesome vagaries"), June 1, 10*f*; —Graham, Adm. H. R. (l.), June 2, 10*b*; —locating ships: Kelway system: particulars,

SHIPPING—Fog: navigation during (continued):—
June 12, 24c; Smith, Mr. D. Wright: appliance invented: particulars, June 12, 24c; wireless apparatus: particulars, June 17, 24c; 20, 23d; —watches: curtailment suggested; correspondence, June 10, 7d (e.e.)
Frederick VIII.: collapse of gangplank: casualties, May 25, 31e; —*Frutera*: rescues passengers from *Warrior*, Jan. 29, 6c; 30, 5c; —*Gabrielle d' Ali*: overdue, Mar. 26, 24c; safety, April 4, 24b; —*Gloria*: overdue, Feb. 3, 10c; safety, 4, 12a; —*Gouveia*: overdue, May 6, 24c; safety, 9, 24c; —*Grand Falls*: overdue, Feb. 19, 20c; 20, 22c; 23, 20c; Mar. 2, 18f; —*Grayson*: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37a; —*Gregory*: services to *Oklahoma* (crew rescued), Jan. 7, 5b; —*Haverford*: bad weather: delayed at Queenstown, Mar. 16, 5b; —*Heinrich*: overdue, Mar. 10, 22c; —*Helen Craig*: gun-running incidents: detained: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance — Arms —Importation — Ulster Volunteer force; —holidays: Easter arrangements (sp. art., "Haunts for Easter Holidays"), April 1, 15c; Whitsuntide ("Travel for pleasure: features of Whitsuntide: programmes; home and foreign resorts"), May 22, 14c; —*Hoyle Bank*: slow passage, Jan. 24, 20b
Icebergs—Atlantic: particulars of steamships damaged, May 11, 24c; 12, 24c; 15, 24c; 19, 24f; 21, 24c; 22, 2b, c; *Mauretania* report, 22, 26f; *Frankfurt* report: *Andania* report, 26, 26f; investigation, special: state grant, Mar. 6, 6d; patrol service, international: convention on safety at sea: proposals outlined, Jan. 21, 18b; terms published, Feb. 17, 19e; new arrangements outlined, April 15, 4c; —casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties
Idaho: crew starving; provision supplied by the *Edinburgh*, Feb. 14, 10e; —*Ife*: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 17d; —*Ila*: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 17d; —*Imperator*: alterations: progress, Feb. 26, 8b; luncheon to be given on board, 26, 8b; repairs completed; sailings to be resumed; particulars, Mar. 10, 6d; bad weather: four lifeboats lost, 17, 8e; makes first call at Southampton, 28, 24c
Imperial services—Beharrell, Mr. J. G. (evid.), Jan. 15, 17f; —Biles, Prof. Sir J. (mem.), Jan. 8, 20c; (evid.), 17, 6b; —Pirrie, Lord (mem.), Jan. 8, 20c; —Ross-Johnson, Mr. D. (evid.), Jan. 15, 17f; —Wilson, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 15, 17f
Innismurray: gun-running incidents: detained: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question —Resistance — Arms — Importation —Ulster Volunteer force; —insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, marine; —*Inveramsay*: overdue, June 10, 24b; —*Inveravon*: overdue, Jan. 1, 21f; —iron-ore cargoes: new vessels designed for carriage: particulars, April 16, 8e; Mr. A. Enriquez (l. quoted), 17, 7f; —*Johann Heinrich Burchard*: launched, Feb. 11, 5f; —*Jupiter*: overdue, Feb. 3, 10c; safety, 4, 12a; at Spezia, 6, 10d; —*Kaduna*: overdue, Feb. 25, 22b; safety, 27, 22c; —*Kaisar-i-Hind*: maiden voyage: arrangements, Feb. 24, 21c; launched, June 29, 24c; —*Kaiser Wilhelm II.*: particulars, June 18, 8c (e.e.); casualty: see under SHIPPING casualties; —*Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*: to be rebuilt for carrying only third-class and steerage passengers, Jan. 26, 5f; —*Karnak*: mutiny, Jan. 20, 5b (e.e.); —*Kasbek*: overdue, Jan. 24, 20c; safety, 26, 20b; —*Kathleen*: overdue, Jan. 31, 20c; Feb. 2, 21c; —*Khyber*: maiden voyage: arrangements, April 27, 24c; —*Koniger Luise*: hydraul system of transmission gear described; trials, May 21, 16c; —*Koolonga*: overdue, April 4, 24b; 6, 24c; safety, 7, 24c; 22, 24c; —*Korea*: in quarantine, May 14, 7c; —*Kwasind*: overdue, Mar. 21, 22b; safety, 24, 24c; —*Laconia*: Mediterranean cruise: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12e; —*La Fontaine*: overdue, Jan. 17, 4e; —*Larchmore*: rescues crew of *Oddersja*, April 2, 7e; —largest British liner: *Aquitania* and *Olympic* compared, June 23, 24b; —*Largiemore*: overdue, June 13, 24c; 25, 26c
Life-saving — assistance for ships in distress: convention on safety at sea: provisions outlined, Feb. 17, 19e; —bells in passengers' cabins, suggested warning: correspondence, June 4, 6d; 10, 7d (e.e.); —belts: accessibility: correspondence, June 10, 7d (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; "Perrin": described, June 9, 7e (e.e.); —boats: *Britannic*: new system of lowering, Feb. 26, 5f; equipment described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 47d; convention on safety at sea: proposals outlined, Jan. 21, 18c; lowering gear: Colgrave type described (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16d; provision: investigations, Sir J. H. Biles (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50a; —conference, international (London): sitting: reports and recommendations from four committees adopted: Lord Mersey (s.), Jan. 20, 17f; retrospect of work: Lord Mersey (s.), 21, 18a; Senator Clark (s.), 21, 8c; convention; see Convention, below; Denny, Col. J. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 18c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Convention—provisions: adopted by international conference for recommendation to Powers: Lord Mersey (s.), Jan. 21, 18a; full terms published (blue-book), Feb. 17, 19e; (E.S.), 18, 40c; recommendations discussed, April 15, 4c; —MacIver, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 26, 19f; —Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill: provisions, May 29, 8d; (E.N.), June 19, 21b; Banbury, Sir F.; Barnes, Mr. G. N.; Benn, Mr. I. H.; Burns, Mr. John; Gretton, Mr.; Parliament: see under PARLIA-

SHIPPING—Life-saving—Convention (continued) :—
MENT ; Rea, Mr. W. R. ; Robertson, Mr. J. M. ; Sandys, Mr. ; Stewart, Mr. ; White, Mr. Dundas ; Williamson, Sir A. ; and Yate, Col. (s.P.), June 13, 12*a*, *b* ; —special article (" Shipowners and the new safety rules : points in the forthcoming convention "), Feb. 7, 15*b*
Helm orders : uniformity : Board of Trade notification, June 20, 23*d* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 17*f* ; —lamps, oil : suggested placing in passages : correspondence, June 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; — life-boats : see LIFE-BOATS ; — life-jackets, safer : attitude of Board of Trade, June 5, 8*d* ; — rafts : provision suggested : Dr. W. H. Capeman (l.), June 2, 10*c* ; correspondence, 2, 10*c* ; Dickie : particulars, June 12, 24*c* ; — Robertson, Maj. J. C. : proposal : particulars, June 12, 24*c* ; — special article (" *The Titanic* anniversary : shipowners and the safety provisions "), April 15, 4*c*
Lingan : overdue, Feb. 26, 20*c* ; — Liverpool to Panama : direct service announced, May 14, 8*e* ; Sir O. Philipps (s.), 14, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 21*a* ; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : see that title ; —load line : committee : meeting, Feb. 7, 20*b* ; conference, proposed international : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Lowther Castle* : launched (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*b* ; —*Lucknow* : safety, April 4, 24*b* ; — *Lusitania* : bad weather : omits call at Queenstown, Feb. 2, 7*e* ; crew rescue crew of *Mayflower*, Jan. 17, 8*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; funds collected for boats' crews ; presentation to officers announced, 21, 5*c* ; " record " 24 hour run, Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —*Maipo* : attempted looting by passengers : Commander A. Santander (statement), April 1, 5*d* ; —*Malakuta* : particulars ; launched, June 27, 24*b* ; —*Manhattan* : rescues survivors of *Columbian* disaster, May 7, 8*c* ; —*Maréchal de Gontaut* : overdue, Feb. 16, 20*c* ; Mar. 2, 18*f* ; — *Margaretha* : overdue, Jan. 24, 20*c* ; 28, 17*c* ; —*Maria* : overdue, Feb. 25, 22*b* ; safety, 28, 21*e* ; —*Mauretania* casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties ; *Vaterland* : transatlantic race : rumours officially denied, May 2, 24*e* (e.e.) ; —*Mavisbrook* : overdue, Feb. 10, 19*f* ; —Mediterranean service : Hamburg-Amerika Line : new service between New York and ports in Eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; —Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee : letter of thanks from Lord Burton, Mar. 25, 24*d* ; — *Missanabie* : particulars, June 19, 24*c* ; 22, 24*c* ; launch announced, 19, 24*c* ; launched, 23, 24*c* ; —*Mississippi* : particulars, Feb. 12, 24*c* ; (E.S.), April 18, 41*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; launched, Feb. 12, 24*c* ; (E.S.), 18, 41*b* ; —models : at Science Museum : particulars, Feb. 21, 5*b* ; —*Moldavia* : passages engaged, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; delayed at Plymouth, April 18, 24*f* ; —*Monimas* : overdue, Jan. 31, 20*c* ; —*Montmagny* : arrives at Sydney, June 13, 24*b*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Motor-engined ships — *Arabis* : see *Arabis*, above ; —*Falstria* : see *Falstria*, above ;—gas engines, use of (sp. art., " Gas engines for marine propulsion : possibilities and limitations," E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*e* ;—*Ife* : see *Ife*, above ; —*Ila* : see *Ila*, above ; — large, new : proposed (E.S.), June 26, 55*d* ; —*Sebastian* : see *Sebastian*, below ;—year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Marine engineering : year 1913 reviewed "), Jan. 28, 13*e*
Mount Royal : bad weather, Mar. 4, 11*f* ; —movements of principal steamships of all nationalities : *Shipping Gazette* to provide daily index, June 29, 12*a* ; —*Myra Fell* : overdue, Feb. 2, 21*c* ; —*Nal* : safety, April 4, 24*b* ; — names of steamers and sailing vessels : Lloyd's announcements and publications ; alterations announced, June 3 10*b* ; —navigation : rocks and dangers to : report on Admiralty surveys for 1913, May 1, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 14*d* ; — *Neptune* : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 28*c* ; —New Zealand : German direct service proposed (art., " German shipping lines and New Zealand : direct service proposed : fresh competition for the British companies "), May 29, 8*d* ; (sp. art., " World's shipping : international fight for supremacy "), June 2, 7*a* ; conference between British and German companies postponed, 3, 10*f* ; meeting arrangements, 9, 21*b* ; 10, 7*e* ; held ; adjourned ; prospects, 12, 7*d* ; German Emperor's wishes, 10, 7*e* ; —New Zealand and Hull : New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.) and Shaw, Savill, and Albion (Ltd.) : inaugurate new service : particulars, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; —*Nith* : panic among Mahomedan pilgrims, Jan. 22, 5*b* ; insufficient number of lifeboats : captain prosecuted, Feb. 19, 12*c* ; — *Noronic* : first voyage : particulars, June 25, 22*d* ; —*Nostra Signora del Rosario* : overdue, May 22, 26*c* ; 30, 24*c* ; —*Notre Dame d'Arvor* : overdue, Jan. 7, 18*c* ; 9, 17*f* ; at Falmouth, 27, 18*d* ; —*Oceanic* : bad weather, Feb. 13, 6*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; — *Oceano* : overdue, Jan. 12, 12*e* ; 16, 41*f* ; 20, 18*b* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 18*c* ; arrives at New York, 23, 19*f* ; —*Olympic* : staff captain appointed, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; bad weather ; passengers unable to land at Plymouth, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; unable to embark mails at Queenstown, April 10, 11*e* ; size : *Aquitania* compared, June 23, 24*b* ; —*Orcoma* : direct service from Liverpool to Panama, May 14, 8*e* ; Sir O. Philipps (s.), 14, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; —*Orduna* : particulars ; inspected, Feb. 14, 21*c* ; leaving on maiden trip to Panama, June 8, 68*c* ; —*Otto* : overdue, Jan. 27, 18*b* ; arrives at Falmouth, 28, 17*f* ; overdue, June 19, 24*c* ; 23, 24*c* ; — paddle vessels : 50 years coincidence (E.S.), April 24, 14*c* ; —passengers : rules for : correspondence, June 2, 10*c* ; —*Passing* : casualty supposed, Feb. 11, 19*f* ; safety, 13, 19*f* ; —*Pearl Evelyn*, Feb. 19, 20*c* ; —*Penang* : overdue, April 30, 24*b* ; safety, May 5, 24*c* ; —personnel : see under—MERCANTILE marine : —*Peruviani* : overdue, Jan. 14, 12*f* ; —pilots : see PILOTS ; — *Pinmore* : overdue, April 25, 24*c* ; —

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Porto di Suez : overdue, Mar. 26, 24*c* ; safety, 30, 24*b* ; —*Posidonia* : overdue, Feb. 26, 20*c* ; Mar. 2, 18*f* ; unsuccessful search for, 9, 20*c* ; —*Primus*: overdue, Mar. 11, 22*c* ; 13, 20*c* ; safety, 17, 24*d* ; —*Princess Margaret* : launch announced, June 19, 24*c* ; —*Professor Koch* : overdue, Mar. 16, 24*b* ; —propulsion ; aerial propellers : Mr. L. Blin Desbleds : statement (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10*d* ; turbines, geared : installations : details (E.S.), June 26, 55*d* ; year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Marine engineering : gearing and hydraulic transmission," E.S.), Jan. 28, 13*d*
Rates :—
Africa, South — agreement, freights : position of non-contractors : arbitration between government and Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company : arbitrators appointed, Jan. 17, ; Lord Mersey to umpire, Feb. 14, 18*c* ; hearing arrangements, May 14, 24*b* ; 15, 24*b* ; effect of Lord Mersey's appointment as member of court to inquire into loss of *Empress of Ireland*, June 5, 21*f* ; postponed, 6, 21*f*
Atlantic — freight : to New York : British manufactures : British and continental charges compared : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom passes resolution, Mar. 12, 18*c*
Steerage pool—provisions outlined, Jan. 21, 13*c* ; dispute between Hamburg-Amerika Line and North-German Lloyd : Hamburg-Amerika Line expected to abstain from forthcoming conference, 5, 7*d* ; North-German Lloyd announces new reductions, 6, 5*f* ; Liverpool opinion, 6, 5*f* ; intervention by Emperor William suggested, 6, 5*f* ; supposed exchange of views between Herr Ballin and Herr Heineken, 6, 5*f* ; North-German Lloyd (views) : Herr Heineken (statement), 9, 17*e* ; Emperor William receives Herr Ballin, 9, 17*e* ; (art., "The North Atlantic shipping dispute : a possible extension"), 13, 8*e* ; meeting (Paris) : date, 17, 18*e* ; probable meeting of British companies, 17, 18*e* ; representatives of British companies leave for Paris, 20, 14*c* ; North-German Lloyd to rebuild *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse* for carrying only third-class and steerage passengers, 26, 5*f* ; preliminary meetings of delegates held, Hamburg-Amerika not represented, 21, 13*c* ; previous rate cutting war recalled, 21, 13*c* ; conference held at Paris : Hamburg-Amerika Line's demand for increased share of profits discussed ; "pool" dissolved, 22, 6*c* ; war ; see War, below

SHIPPING — Rates — Atlantic—Steerage pool (continued) :—
Hungarian government — to denounce contract, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Special article ("The Atlantic 'pool' dissolution : Hamburg-Amerika and the world's shipping"), Jan. 23, 13*c*
War—keen competition expected, Jan. 26, 5*f* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line announces reductions, 27, 6*a* ; reserve fund to be formed, 27, 6*a* ; Cunard, White Star, and American lines to reduce rates, 27, 6*a* ; reduction announced, 28, 6*d* ; North-German Lloyd announces reductions, 28, 6*d* ; Herr Heineken : statement, 28, 6*d* ; meeting of British lines at Liverpool announced, 29, 16*d* ; 30, 6*c* ; held : official statement issued, 31, 8*c* ; statement by Liverpool company official, 29, 6*d* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line : announce weekly Canadian service, 30, 6*c* ; dissensions between managers alleged, 30, 6*c* ; William II. intervention reported, 30, 6*c* ; North-German Lloyd to establish agency at Hamburg, 31, 8*c* ; reduced rates inaugurated ; Hamburg-Amerika Company's weekly service between Hamburg and Canada : particulars ; expected to have effect on British companies trading with Canada, Feb. 2, 8*d* ; Herr Ballin : on free competition, 2, 8*d* ; negotiations for compromise initiated at instance of North Atlantic Union of Shipowners, 3, 6*e* ; attitude of British companies, 3, 6*e* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line : decision, 4, 7*e* ; settlement arranged ; influence of Emperor William noticed, 2, 8*b* ; negotiations between Hamburg-Amerika and North-German Lloyd Line : alleged influence of Austrian emigrant traffic on negotiations ; agreement respecting Austrian traffic reported, 11, 5*e* ; pool to be extended for five years ; Hungarian company to be formed ; effect on Canadian Pacific concession : re-entry of Canadian Pacific Company desired ; press comments, 12, 23*d* ; proposal for Hungarian Company denied, 14, 18*d* ; fortnightly services to be maintained, 16, 15*d* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line reduces rate, 18, 7*e* ; agreements : particulars, 24, 8*d* ; Herr Heineken (int.), 24, 8*d* ;

SHIPPING—Rates—Atlantic—Steerage pool —War (continued) :—
relations between North-German Lloyd and Hamburg-Amerika Line : German press comment, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line (report quoted), 11, 22*c* ; strained relations between Hamburg-Amerika and Holland-Amerika Line reported : Herr Ballin (statement), 9, 20*c* : North-German Lloyd : rate dispute : settlement prospects (F.N.), May 6, 21*b*
Conference — representatives of British and continental lines to meet, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; meeting reported, 16, 15*d* ; arrangements, 18, 7*e* : postponed, 19, 6*d* ; meetings, 20, 6*b* ; 23, 5*c* : particulars of agreements, 24, 8*d* ; reopening announced, Mar. 14, 8*c* : delegates to be entertained by William II. : particulars, 14, 8*c* : gala performances at opera, 19, 3*f* ; meetings of continental lines in Berlin, 17, 24*d* ; held (Berlin), 18, 24*f* ; 21, 19*e* : adjourned, 21, 19*e* : settlement prospects. Herr Ballin (int.), 17, 24*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 24*f* ; 19, 23*f* ; proposed general pool, 18, 24*f* ; particulars, 19, 23*f* ; committee meeting, 19, 23*f* ; German proposals outlined, 21, 19*e* ; to reassemble : private discussion held, April 23, 21*e* ; meeting adjourned, May 2, 22*b* ; points of disagreement : German comment, 4, 21*e* ; results : German statement, 5, 21*e*
Baltic and White Sea Conference : resolution adopted, Jan. 29, 20*d* ; —code, international : International Maritime Committee : draft prepared, April 18, 24*b* ; —East, far : war : reduction of rates at Hamburg by Rickmers Company, June 6, 8*c* ; attitude of lines forming eastern conference, 6, 8*c* ; conference at Paris : arrangements 6, 8*c* ; 8, 68*c* ; postponed, 10, 21*b* ; British companies' attitude, 11, 7*d* ; conference to be held in London, 11, 7*d* ; Rickmers Company declines offer to join conference, 17, 24*c* ; companies carrying cargo at loss, 17, 24*c* ; article ("Far eastern shipping developments : continental rate war"), June 6, 8*c* ; —food : see under FOOD — Transport ; —freight : depression (F.N.), April 30, 21*b* ; —small packages overseas tariff : Messrs. Thos Cook and Son publish pamphlet, June 25, 23*e* ; —year 191: reviewed (sp. art., "Freight conditions : decline in rates"), Jan. 16, 6*d*
Recorders (orders and course), automatic : correspondence, June 9, 7*e* ; —records : London to Australia : by *Ventura*, April 23, 24*c* ; trans-Pacific : by *Empress of Russia*, June 1, 7*e* ; Yokohama to Vancouver : by *Empress of Asia*, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Yokohama-Victoria : by *Empress of Russia*, June 1, 7*e* ; —repair ship : *Grapon* : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*a* ; —*Riverdale* : second officer and cook drowned : Jan. 30, 5*f* ; overdue, Mar. 2, 18*f* ; safety, 5, 20*c* ; —rolling : prevention : Dr. P. Schilowsky's gyroscopic experiments, April 8, 5*b* ; —*Roma* : arms traffic charge ; detained at Ayr, April 28, 8*e* ; —*Royal George* : fitted with apparatus to locate position in fog, June 17, 24*c* ; —*Rufford Hall* : particulars : trials, June 23, 24*c* ; —*Ryvarden* : overdue, Feb. 27, 22*c* ; Mar. 2, 18*f* ; arrives at Oporto, 3, 19*f* ; —sailing ships : new large described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*b* ; special sign (s.), to be discontinued in Lloyd's announcements, June 3, 10*b* ; decline (art., "The passing of the sailing ship : decline during twenty-five years : increase in steam tonnage"), June 4, 6*c* ; —*St. Seiriol* : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 14*c* ; —*Sandsend* : overdue, Mar. 2, 18*f* ; safety, 3, 19*f* ; —*San Francisco* : launch unsuccessful, Jan. 28, 17*f* ; 30, 19*d* ; launched, Feb. 16, 20*c* ; —*San Milito* : launched, Mar. 13, 20*b* ; —*Santa Clara* : passes through Panama Canal, June 20, 7*a* ; —*San Wilfrido* : launched, Feb. 12, 24*c* ; —*Sebastian* : particulars ; maiden voyage ; arrangements, Mar. 2, 4*b* ; engines described (E.S.), 4 5*a* ; —*Shakespeare* : overdue, Jan. 29, 20*c* ; —*Shingtai* : piratical attack : see under CHINA — Piracy ; —signals, fog : wireless guns : experiments on Clyde : particulars, April 13, 8*c* ; Mr. D. Wright-Smith's invention described (E.S.), 24, 16*c* ; —size : Biles, Prof. Sir J. H. (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; (evid.), 17, 6*b* ; Pirrie, Lord (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; —*Songvana* : overdue, Mar. 28, 24*c* ; safety, 30, 24*b* ; —*Spartan* : overdue, May 15, 24*c* ; 30, 24*c* ; June 4, 23*f* ; arrives at Callao, 12, 23*f* ; —*Spinaway* : overdue, Feb. 17, 20*c* ; —*Stangholmew* : overdue, April 7, 24*c* ; safety, 8, 22*b* ; —*Star of England* : trial : particulars, April 10, 18*c* ; —*Strathclyde* : overdue, Jan. 14, 12*f* ; —stress : Sir J. Biles (lect. E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*c* ; —*Sumbawa* : overdue, April 17, 24*e* ; May 22, 26*c* ; 30, 24*c* ; —*Sutlej* : cases of beri beri on board, April 7, 8*d* ; 8, 5*b* ; —*Suzanne* : overdue, Jan. 26, 19*c* ; arrives at Havre, 28, 17*f* ; —*Tai On* : looted and burnt by Chinese pirates, April 29, 7*e* ; —*Tamar* : overdue, June 25, 26*c* ; —telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless ; —*Termagant* (law case), Mar. 6, 22*f* ; —*Teutonian* : launched, Feb. 27, 13*e* ; —*Tonbridge* : overdue : Mar. 4, 20*c* ; —*Towy* : maiden voyage arrangements, April 27, 24*c*
Trade—companies : profits : decreased (sp. art., "Lower shipping earnings"), May 21, 21*a* ; corre-

SHIPPING—Trade (continued) :—
spondence, May 25, 44c ; —condition : Mr. J. H. Warrack (add.), Feb. 28, 5a
Depression — proposal to lay up vessels revived : international pooling scheme : Feb. 3, 13c ; —article ("Low freights and high working costs : hopes centred on Argentine maize"), Feb. 13, 15c ; —Baltic and White Sea conference : deputation received by council of International Shipping Federation ; scheme outlined, Mar. 21, 22c ; resolution passed in favour of scheme, May 7, 21e ; Mr. W. J. Noble (s.), 7, 21e ; —International Shipping Federation : council receives deputation from Baltic and White Sea conference, Mar. 21, 22c ; —Noble, Mr. W. J. (s.), Feb. 14, 21d ; Mar. 21, 22c ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 24, 21f ; April 10, 18f ; —Shipping Federation : meeting of executive announced, May 18, 24b
Labour : see under LABOUR ; —Moss, (H. E.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 8, 19d ; —railway companies' services : effect on shipping companies : Lord Inverclyde (l.) Mar. 5, 17f
Transvaal : launched, Feb. 12, 24c ; particulars (E.S.), 18, 43b ; —*Transylvania* : particulars ; geared turbines installed ; launched, May 25, 28b ; (E.S.), 29, 28d ; —*Trold* ; overdue, Feb. 3, 10c ; safety, 4, 12a ; —tugboats : aerial-propelled : for use on canals : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 21, 10d ; Mar. 19, 14d ; trials held, May 6, 4b ; Mr. L. B. Desbleds (l. quoted), 7, 14c ; —*Tuscania* : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 28d ; —*Tynemount* : reciprocating steam engines to replace Diesel engines (E.S.), June 26, 55d ; —*Umgeni* : deported labour leaders embarked at Durban, Jan. 29, 6a ; date of arrival, 31, 8b ; passes Cape Agulhas, 31, 6b ; —*Vasilefs Constantinos* : church fitted on board : launch announced, May 6, 5d ; particulars, June 2, 5c ; launched, 10, 21e ; —*Vaterland* : particulars, Jan. 10, 3f ; May 16, 10c ; departure from Southampton : date, Jan. 10, 3f ; maiden trip to New York : date, April 6, 8e ; (E.S.), 24, 13a ; dimensions, 9, 8a ; (E.S.), 24, 13a ; at mouth of Elbe, 27, 7f ; departure from Southampton : date, 27, 7f ; trials, 29, 8d ; speed trials, May 2, 24e ; leaves on maiden voyage to New York, 15, 8b ; 16, 10e ; berthing at New York described, 22, 8c ; telegram of congratulation on successful trip sent by passengers to Herr Ballin, 25, 46b ; mishaps on leaving New York described, 27, 8c ; dock accommodation : discussed, May 9, 21f ; insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ; lifeboat equipment : particulars, May 16, 10a ; (e.e.) ; *Mauretania* : trans-Atlantic race : rumours officially denied, May 2, 24e (e.e.) ; —*Waimate* : leaves Montevideo for England, June 5, 24c ; —*Wellesley* (training ship) : see *Wellesley* ; —*Westgate* : seamen awarded compensation for insufficiency of food, April 11, 5b ; —*Westport* : services to *Cobequid* (passengers

SHIPPING (continued) :-
and crew rescued) : message of congratulation from Duke of Connaught, Jan. 16, 50c ; —*Wiscombe Park* : overdue, Mar. 24, 24c ; safety, 31, 24c ; —*Yaba* : safety, April 29, 24b ; —year 1913 reviewed ("Shipping services : troubles in the North Atlantic trade"), Jan. 16, 6e
SHIPPING casualties — coincidences of two casualties to vessels of same fleet within short time : instances, June 19, 8c
A. T. Moller, Feb. 2, 21b ; *Abana*, May 29, 22e ; *Aberlour*, April 10, 18c ; May 19, 24f ; 22, 26b ; *Acilia*, Jan. 1, 21f ; 8, 20b ; *Ada*, April 7, 24c ; *Adalia*, Jan. 20, 18b ; *Adriatic* : law case, June 13, 20f ; *Aegir* : Moors help in rescue work, Mar. 19, 7d ; *Æolus*, Mar. 27, 24c ; *Aetona*, May 9, 24c ; *Africa*, Mar. 21, 22b ; May 25, 48c ; *Aghia Paraskevi*, Mar. 21, 22b ; *Ajuricaba*, Jan. 14, 12f ; *Alabama*, Mar. 18, 24b ; 19, 26b ; *Alexandra*, Jan. 22, 18c ; *Alexandria*, April 17, 24e ; *Aliki*, Feb. 3, 10c ; *Almeria*, Feb. 14, 22c ; 16, 20c ; 17, 20c ; *Almi*, April 29, 24b ; *Amanda*, June 29, 24c ; *Amasis* : law case, Feb. 14, 22c ; *Amelia Cumpisi*, Mar. 5, 20b ; *American*, April 10, 18c ; *Amerika* : collision with submarine *B* 2 (law case), May 19, 24e ; 26, 18d ; *Amerlour*, Jan. 1, 21f ; *Anda*, June 1, 17b ; 3, 24b ; *Andrea*, Jan. 17, 4c ; *Andrey*, Jan. 7, 18b ; *Anglo-Australian*, June 22, 26e ; *Annie Brocklebank* : posted, May 21, 24f ; *Annie E. Larder*, June 6, 24c ; *Anselma de Larringa*, Mar. 19, 26b ; *Anteo*, May 2, 24f ; *Antonia*, May 29, 22f ; *Antonio di Padova*, Jan. 8, 20b ; 15, 17f ; *Ape* (law case), Jan. 31, 18f ; *Apollo*, Mar. 16, 24b ; *Aquila*, Mar. 17, 24d ; *Aras*, Mar. 27, 24c ; *Arctic Stream*, Feb. 23, 5c ; rescue of crew rewarded, Mar. 13, 10d ; *Ardoyne*, May 27, 24c ; *Arete*, Feb. 3, 10c ; *Argenfels*, June 9, 24f ; *Armenia*, Jan. 26, 20b ; 31, 20c ; *Armstor* : inquiry : judgment, Mar. 11, 22b ; *Arnside*, Feb. 14, 10e, 22c ; Mar. 5, 20c ; *Asta*, Mar. 2, 18f (law case), 17, 3b ; *Astarte*, Mar. 9, 20c ; June 19, 24c ; *Asturias*, Jan. 26, 6e ; Feb. 16, 5c ; *Athenian*, Jan. 12, 12e ; *Atlantis*, Jan. 1, 21f ; May 22, 7a, 26b ; 27, 24c ; *Augusta W. Snow*, April 6, 24e ; *Auldgirth*, April 1, 24b ; *Austria*, Feb. 21, 14c ; *Austrian Prince* : law case, Feb. 14, 22c ; *Autocrat*, Mar. 13, 20c ; *Avanti*, April 9, 22c ; *Avra*, May 27, 24c
Baharistan : law case, May 19, 24c ; *Balaer*, Mar. 19, 5b, 26e ; *Balzac*, Jan. 13, 12b ; *Banana*, Mar. 16, 22c ; *Banshee* : crew rescued by the *Cornishman*, Jan. 20, 17b ; 23, 4c ; *Barbara*, Mar. 25, 24d ; *Baro Fejervary*, May 28, 22c ; *Baron Balfour*, April 21, 24f ; *Batavia*, Mar. 23, 22c ; *Battle Abbey* : crew arrive at Astoria, Jan. 9, 17f ; 10, 14f ; *Beachy* : average statement, Jan. 3, 20b ; *Bedeburn* (law case), May 2, 23d ; *Bellagio*, April 9, 22c ; *Bendu*, April 15, 22c ; 16, 24c ; *Benjamin Noble*, May 1, 24c ; *Berthier*, May 28, 22c ; *Betsy Anna*, Feb. 2, 21b ; *Blake*, April 8, 22b ; 25, 24c ; May 13, 24f ; *Bonanza*, Mar. 17, 24c ; *Bonvilston* (law case), Feb. 10, 20c ; *Bordeaux*, Feb. 10, 18a ; 11, 19e ;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Boulama (law case), Feb. 3, 18*c*; *Brandenburg*, April 18, 24*c*; *Braziliana*, May 23, 24*c*; *Bucuresti*, Mar. 17, 24*d*; *Bülow*, June 19, 8*b*, 24*c*; 20, 8*c*; *Burnock*: salvage (law case), Jan. 29, 18*f*; *Bygdo*, Mar. 10, 22*c*
Cabo Santa Pola, Feb. 20, 22*c*; *Cairnhill*, May 5, 24*c*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 24*f*; in port, June 10, 24*c*; to be towed to Sydney, 12, 23*f*; towage: contract signed, 29, 24*c*; *Caithness*, May 15, 24*c*; 16, 24*b*; *Calabria*, April 17, 24*e*; 21, 24*f*; *Caldera*, May 26, 26*f*; *California*, June 29, 8*e*; 30, 24*d*; rescue of passengers described, 30, 7*e*; salvage preparations, 30, 24*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Callisto*, May 6, 24*c*; *Calypso*, May 18, 8*d*, 24*c*; 19, 24*f*; *Cambewarra*, Feb. 6, 10*d*; 7, 20*b*; *Cambrian King*, Mar. 20, 24*d*; *Cameron*, April 20, 24*c*; *Camilla*, Feb. 21, 14*c*; *Cam of Scarborough*, Mar. 2, 19*f*; *Campania*, Feb. 28, 21*f*; law case, June 19, 3*b*; 20, 20*e*; 24, 3*f*; *Campbell*, June 15, 44*c*; *Canada Maru*, Mar. 12, 22*e*; *Canterbury*, Feb. 10, 19*f*; *Cara*: law case, Mar. 12, 16*f*; *Carbineer*: sunk by cruiser *Isis*, April 23, 10*c*, 24*f*; 24, 24*c*; *Carolina*, April 21, 24*f*; *Carrie M. Wamback*, Feb. 9, 20*b*; May 30, 24*c*; *Casma*, Feb. 26, 20*b*; *Caspian* (law case), Mar. 31, 24*c*; *Castagna*, Feb. 18, 8*c*; *Castilian*, Mar. 12, 22*e*; *Castor*, June 10, 24*b*; 11, 24*e*; *Catherine*, Mar. 16, 24*b*; *Cayo Gitano*, Mar. 17, 24*d*; *Cecil*, Mar. 12, 22*e*; 13, 20*c*; *Cedarwood*, June 1, 17*b*; *Cento*, April 1, 24*b*; *Chala*, Jan. 29, 20*b*; crew rescued by *Petroleum*, Feb. 3, 5*f*; *Chalkydon*, Jan. 12, 12*e*; 16, 41*f*; *Chamber Hall*: detention by Italian authorities: see under PARLIAMENT; *Channel Trader*, June 9, 24*f*; *Charlemagne Tower Junior*, Mar. 9, 7*e*; *Charles J. Buckley*, April 17, 24*e*; *Checkers*, Mar. 12, 22*e*; 19, 26*e*; *Cherbourg*, Mar. 19, 5*b*, 26*b*; *Cherburt*, Mar. 18, 24*b*; 19, 5*b*, 26*b*; *Chicago*, Feb. 12, 7*c*; *Chinchu*, April 4, 24*b*; *Cholmley*, Jan. 31, 20*b*; *Churruca*, June 23, 24*c*; *Cito*, April 6, 24*e*; *Citti di Messina*, Mar. 17, 24*d*; June 19, 24*c*; *City of Augusta*, Feb. 7, 20*b*; *City of Chester*, Mar. 19, 26*b*; *City of Manchester*, Jan. 22, 18*c*; *City of Rome*, May 9, 24*c*; *City of Sydney*, Mar. 18, 27*e*, 4*b*; *City of York*, April 15, 22*e*; 16, 24*c*; *Clara Bella*: inquiry, April 30, 24*b*; posted, May 7, 24*c*; *Clara Zelck*, June 22, 26*e*; *Clarrie*, May 23, 24*c*; *Cleveland*, April 21, 24*f*; *Clwyd*, May 9, 24*c*; *Cobequid*: ashore on Trinity Ledges, near Beaver River, Jan. 14, 8*e*; passengers and crew rescued, 15, 6*c*; 16, 50*c*; Duke of Connaught sends message of congratulation to officers and men of the *Westport*, 16, 50*c*; cargo: salvage prospects, 17, 4*c*; crew arrive in Liverpool; chief steward (statement), 27, 8*e*; inquiry, Feb. 4, 8*a*: *Cobra*, June 24, 24*c*; *Coburn*, Mar. 17, 5*a*; 19, 26*b*; inquest, April 14, 15*f*; *Colenso*, May 21, 24*c*; *Collier*, Jan. 29, 20*b*
Columbian — wireless messages received, May 5, 8*c*; fire; map showing position; list of survivors; *Volturno* disaster recalled, 6, 8*c*;
SHIPPING casualties — *Columbian* (continued) :—
rescue operations described; Capt. Miller (wireless message); Capt. Lazell (wireless message); Capt. McDonald (telegram); particulars of crew, 7, 8*c*, 24*c*; *Franconia* arrives at Boston with survivors; statement by wireless operators; survivors removed to hospital, 8. 7*c*; survivors picked up by United States revenue cutter *Seneca*; particulars; first officer's story; Capt. Johnson (statement), 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; *Kroonland* and *Manhattan* arrive at Antwerp with survivors, 20, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Colwith Force, Mar. 30, 24*b*; *Comelia*, April 1, 24*b*; *Commonwealth*, Jan. 30, 19*d*; 31, 20*e*; *Concordia*, May 29, 22*e*; *Condor*, May 2, 24*f*; *Confield*, Jan. 30, 5*e*; *Constance*, Mar. 18, 24*b*; *Copsewood*, June 19, 8*c*; *Corinthian*, June 8, 54*f*; Cornish coast: *Hera*: see *Hera*, below: previous casualties recalled, Feb. 2, 8*d*; *Cornubia*, April 1, 24*c*; *County of Devon*, Feb. 25, 21*b*; 27, 22*d*; inquiry; judgment, May 25, 44*c*; (F.N.), 45*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Courie*, Jan. 6, 10*b*; *Courna*, Mar. 12, 22*e*; *Cranmare*, Jan. 22, 18*c*; *Cricket*, Mar. 13, 6*e*; 14, 22*c*; *Crosby*, Jan. 31, 20*b*; *Croydon*, April 7, 24*c*; June 30, 24*d*; *Cyclops*, Jan. 1, 21*f*
Dagmar, Jan. 8, 20*b*; *Dalegarth*, Mar. 31, 24*c*; *Dalgonar*: inquiry: particulars, Mar. 23, 22*c*; *Asgerd*: report, June 5, 24*e*; *Dania*, Jan. 28, 17*f*; Mar. 10, 22*c*; *Daniel*, Feb. 23, 5*c*; *Datetree*, June 26, 24*c*; 29, 24*c*; *Deerhound*, Mar. 28, 24*c*; *Deike Rickmers*, May 19, 24*f*; *Demetian*, Feb. 20, 22*c*; *Demosthenes*, May 27, 24*c*; derelict vessel: *Legaspi*: report, Feb. 17, 10*b*; *Derna*: collision with H.M.S. *Centurion* (law cases), May 21, 4*b*; *Derwent*, May 7, 24*c*; *Dettingen*: law case, May 14, 20*f*; *Deutschland*, Mar. 9, 7*e*; *Devonshire*, Mar. 9, 20*b*; *Dimitrios*, Feb. 6, 10*d*; *Djebres*, April 20, 24*c*; *Djemnah*, Mar. 21, 22*b*; *Dollart*, May 4, 23*f*; 5, 24*c*; June 13, 24*e*; *Domingo de Larringa*, Mar. 9, 20*b*; 11, 22*c*; *Domira* (law case), May 5, 20*c*; *Doris M. Pickup*, May 21, 24*c*; *Dorothea*, Feb. 16, 5*c*, 20*c*; 20, 22*c*; Mar. 16, 24*b*; *Dorothy*, June 29, 24*c*; 30, 24*d*; *Dover Castle*, Mar. 17, 8*e*; 18, 24*b*; *Dowlais*, Feb. 10, 19*f*; dredgers: see DREDGERS; *Drina*, Jan. 14, 12*f*; *Duchess of Cornwall*, April 21, 24*f*; *Duke of Albany*, Jan. 5, 12*f*; *Dunachton*, May 4, 24*b*; *Duncan*: inquiry: particulars, Mar. 23, 22*c*; *Dunira*: services to crew rewarded Jan. 9, 5*e*; *Dunreggan*, Jan. 1, 21*f*; 8, 20*b*; 29, 20*c*; *Dunsley*: law case, June 17, 20*d*; *Dupleix*, June 25, 26*c*
E. C. Mowalt, Mar. 9, 20*c*; *Easington*, Feb. 28, 21*e*; Mar. 6, 22*f*; 9, 26*c*; *Edenhall*, Mar. 11, 22*b*; 12, 22*e*; *Edith*, April 22, 24*c*; *Ekatermoslaw*, Mar. 19, 26*e*; *Ekbatana*: law case, Mar. 28, 3*e*; *El Dorado*, May 21, 24*c*; 25, 48*c*; *Ella*: law case, May 27, 24*e*; June 13, 20*f*; *Ellen* (barge): law case, April 24, 3*e*; *Ellen* (steamer), May 25, 48*c*; *Elswick Grange*, June 1, 17*b*; *Emily Rickert*, Jan. 8, 20*b*;

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Emma, May 1, 24*c* ; 5, 24*c* ; 7, 24*c* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 24*c* ; posted, 18, 24*c* ; *Empress*, June 20, 8*c* ; Mr. E. H. Montagu (l.), 23, 9*e*
Empress of Ireland — sunk by Norwegian collier *Storstad* in River St. Lawrence ; large loss of life, May 30, 8*a* ; train carrying survivors derailed : Gen. Booth (message), 30, 8*a* ; casualty described, 30, 8*b*, 9*f* ; (art., "Passengers asleep : liner sunk in ten minutes") : vessel illustrated ; portrait of Capt. Kendall ; map of scene, 30, 8*c* ; list of survivors, 30, 8*d* ; scene described, rescue operations described ; Capt. Kendall reported dying ; effect of news in Toronto, 30, 10*a* ; reception of news in London ; Mr. Johns Burns visits London office ; previous disasters recalled, 30, 10*b* ; vessel described ; safety accomodation : Mr. Kersey (statement), 30, 10*c* ; list of passengers, 30, 10*d* ; list of officers and crew ; scenes at Liverpool, 30, 10*b* (e.e.) ; funeral ship arrives at Quebec ; identification scenes ; Mrs. Smith : dream described, June 1, 8*e* ; Salvation Army band plays before C.P.R. London Offices, 1, 10*d* ; Washington comment, 1, 10*d* ; survivors arrive at Quebec ; condition described, 1, 10*e* ; submarine signalling apparatus described ; Mr. G. McL. Brown (statement), 1, 10*f* ; messages of sympathy, 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*b* ; list of survivors, 2, 12*b* ; list of passengers, 2, 12*c* ; Maritime Steamship Company of Norway (statement), 2, 8*b* ; Capt. Holtung (statement), 2, 8*c* ; Mrs. Andersen (statement), 2, 8*d* ; list of bodies identified ; effect on C.P.R. office staff, 2, 10*a* ; liners hold service over scene of casualty ; scenes at Morgue, 3, 7*f* ; arrangements for payment of lost money orders, 3, 8*c* ; correspondence, 4, 6*d* ; funeral scenes in Quebec ; wireless operator's story ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 4, 7*a* (e.e.) ; new regulations for shipping in St. Lawrence river proposed, 6, 7*f* ; loss of life : statistics, 8, 51*b* ; Mr. G. Weatherspoon engaged to recover bodies, 9, 7*e* ; revised statistics, 15, 7*d* ; service held at Father Point ; Roman Catholic population of Rimouski to hold mass, 15, 7*d* ; alleged defective steering gear ; evidence at inquiry, 19, 7*b*
Children — relief : Royal Caledonian Asylum : offer to accept, June 8, 51*b* (e.e.) ; Royal Female Orphan Asylum : to admit two children, June 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
Correspondence, June 2, 10*b*, *c* ; 3, 9*e*
Crew — behaviour : Capt. Murray (statement), June 3, 7*f* ; Capt. Walsh (statement), 3, 8*a*
Furguson, Mr. Ronald (wireless operator)—statement, June 5, 7*f*
Inquiries — Montreal : to be opened ; representative from
SHIPPING casualties—*Empress of Ireland*—Inquires (continued) :—
British Board of Trade invited : commission promised, June 1, 10*d* ; Lord Mersey nominated ; Canadian members nominated, 3, 8*c* ; Mr. Hazen (statement), 4, 7*a* ; probable opening date, 5, 7*f* ; appointments, 6, 7*f* ; Lord Mersey leaves Liverpool, 8, 51*b* ; arrangements ; names of counsel engaged, 15, 7*d* ; sittings, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 7*d* ; 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*c* ; statement by owners of *Storstad*, 17, 7*c* ; divers' evidence, 24, 7*d* ; findings : tribute to Lord Mersey, 29, 7*d* ; — Rimouski : opened ; Capt. Kendall gives evidence, June 1, 8*b* ; Capt. Andersen's statement : evidence compared, 2, 8*a* ; *Storstad* officers give evidence, 2, 8*c* ; evidence discussed, 3, 8*b* ; 4, 7*c* ; inquiry adjourned, 6, 7*f* ; 8, 51*b* ; — witnesses : eyesight : testing for colour vision suggested : correspondence, June 10, 7*d* ;
Insurance—underwriters' losses, May 30, 10*f* ; views on salvage, June 3, 8*a* : first payment by underwriters announced, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 7*f* ; payment, 6, 24*c*
Kendall, Capt. : see KENDALL, Capt.
Life-belts : see under PARLIAMENT
Passengers — statistics of loss of life, June 8, 51*b* ; 15, 7*d* ; — steerage, charges against : particulars, June 3, 7*f* ; denied, 4, 7*a*
Relief funds — Canadian : Montreal city council contributes, June 3, 7*f* ; —claims : particulars, June 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; public trustee invites applications, 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Liverpool : inaugurated, June 1, 8*c* ; contributions, 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 7*c*
Mansion House—inaugurated, June 1, 8*c* ; King George, Queen Mary, Prince of Wales, and Queen Alexandra contribute, 2, 10*a* ; contributions, 3, 10*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*f* ; 6, 7*f* ; 8, 51*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; — Aldwych Theatre : matinée announced, June 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Cripplegate Institute Theatre : performance of the *Mikado* to be given, June 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —France : opera gala performance given, June 19, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Queen's Hall : concert to be given, June 26, 7*a* : —Royal Albert Hall : concert given, June 30, 10*f* ; —Scala Theatre : matinée announced, June 2, 10*a* ; 4, 7*b*
Salvage—prospects, June 3, 8*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 6, 24*c* ; 8, 51*b* ; abandonment, 4, 23*f* ; offers to divers refused, 5, 7*f* ; divers of cruiser *Essex* to examine wreck, 6, 7*f* ; divers' report, 9, 7*e* ; contract awarded ; operations begun, 18, 7*f* ; diver killed, 23, 7*e* ; operations suspended, 24, 7*d* ; to be

SHIPPING casualties—*Empress of Ireland*—
Salvage (continued) :—
renewed, 25, 7*d*; —cargo : contract secured by Lake Torpedo-boat Company of Connecticut, June 8, 51*b*; underwriters' attitude, 20, 24*c*; silver and copper : particulars, 3, 24*b*; 6, 24*c*
Salvation Army delegates on board — list, May 30, 10*e*; number of saved, June 1, 8*e*; losses : particulars, 2, 12*e*, *f*; resolution of sympathy passed by Anglican Church Synod in Halifax, 4, 7*b*; "General" Booth receives message from Queen Alexandra, 5, 7*f*; memorial service at Royal Albert Hall, 6, 7*f*; Mr. K. McIntyre delivers address at London congress, 16, 16*b*; fund : Mr. J. D. Rockefeller contributes, 22, 5*c*
Storstad — seized on behalf of C.P.R., June 1, 7*e*; owners petition for release, 3, 8*c*; condition of vessel, 4, 7*a*; owners' counterclaim for damage, 4, 7*b*; to be sold by auction, 23, 7*e*; —crew : sailors arrested on theft charge, June 4, 7*a*
Survivors — stories, May 30, 8*e*; June 1, 8*c*, *d*; 9*f*; 10*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*; arrival at Quebec; condition described, 1, 10*e*; list, 1, 12*b*; 15, 7*d*; returning to Great Britain, 3, 10*e*; *Corsican* arriving at Liverpool, 9, 7*e*; at Glasgow; passengers and crew supplied with clothing by Canadian Pacific Railway Company; fireman (*Titanic* survivor) : narrative, 10, 7*d*
Enterpe, Mar. 12, 22*e*; *Envermen*, April 24, 24*c*; refloated, May 2, 24*f*; *Erix*, Mar. 5, 20*b*; *Erlyptika*, Feb. 25, 7*e*; 22*c*; 27, 10*b*; *Erna*, Feb. 23, 5*c*; *Errol*, April 30, 24*f*; May 4, 24*b*; *Espana*, Jan. 6, 10*b*; *Esperanza*, Jan. 14, 12*e*; *Esperanza de Larrinaga*, April 30, 24*f*; *Etruria*, June 19, 8*c*
F. J. Luckenbach, May 27, 24*c*; 28, 22*c*; *Falka* (law case), Jan. 31, 18*f*; *Farley*, Mar. 26, 24*c*; 27, 24*c*; *Federica*, April 30, 24*f*; *Femo* : rescue operation described, Mar. 25, 7*c*; *Ferro* : law case, Mar. 28, 3*e*; Finisterre : wreckage near reported, Feb. 20, 22*c*; *Finse*, Feb. 12, 24*b*
Fishing vessels — on Lake Constance : particulars, June 25, 7*a* (e.e.); *Alice Busse*, Jan. 5, 12*f*; *Bernard*, Mar. 16, 5*a*; *British Empire*, Jan. 3, 20*b*; *Caroline Kohne*, Jan. 5, 12*f*; *Doris*, Feb. 2, 10*b*; *Emile et Joseph*, May 23, 24*c*; *Hilda Carnegie*, June 20, 8*c*; *Ida*, June 10, 24*b*; *J.M.S.* : law case, May 21, 4*c*; *Lively Hope*, June 19, 24*c*; *Nellie*, June 15, 24*c*; *Sacré Cœur de Jésu*, May 19, 10*b*; *Violet Care*, May 23, 24*c*
Fiume, Jan. 13, 12*b*; *Florizel*, April 25, 24*c*; *Fogola*, June 5, 24*c*; *Fornebo*, April 17, 24*e*; safety, 21, 24*f*; *Frankmere*, April 25, 24*c*; *Frederick VIII.*, Feb. 16, 20*b*; *Freidig*, Jan. 16, 41*f*; *Fukushu Maru*, Jan. 28, 17*f*; *Fulani*, June 4, 23*f*; 6, 24*c*; 9, 24*f*; 11, 24*e*;
SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
13, 24*e*; *Fulmar*, Mar. 5, 20*c*; June 24, 24*c*
G. B. Crow : law case, June 19, 3*b*; 20, 20*e*; *Gael*, Feb. 26, 20*b*; *Gallia*, May 1, 24*c*; *Galtee More*, April 24, 24*c*; *Gambia*, May 20, 24*c*; *Gannet* April 6, 24*e*; *Geestemunde*, Jan. 6, 11*e* (e.e.); *General Consul Elessejeff*, Feb. 23, 20*c*; *Generoso*, Mar. 19, 26*e*; safety, 24, 24*c*; *Gerent* : law case, May 14, 20*f*; *Germania*; June 4, 23*f*; *Gibel Musa*, April 7, 24*c*, 9, 22*c*; *Gina*, Jan. 13, 12*b*; *Glencliffe*, April 21, 24*f*; 23, 24*f*; *Glenisla*, May 19, 24*f*; *Glenmark* : salvage by H.M.S. *Donegal* : distribution of award : *Gazette* notice, Jan. 10, 3*c*; *Glenmona*, April 20, 24*c*; *Glenroy*, Mar. 13, 6*e*; 14, 22*c*; *Gloria*, May 21, 24*c*; 23, 24*c*; *Goldfinch* : collision with iceberg, June 1, 10*e*; *Gordon*, Jan. 30, 5*e* (e.e.); *Gordon's Charge*, Mar. 7, 22*b*; *Gothland*, June 24, 8*c* 24*c*; 25, 26*c*; 26, 24*c*; 27, 24*c*; *Gotland*, Jan. 21, 17*e*; *Grace A. Martin*, Jan. 16, 41*f*; *Grand Falls*, Mar. 10, 22*c*; 19, 26*e*; inquiry, April 9, 22*c*; posted, 16, 24*c*; *Green Jacket*, Mar. 25, 24*d*; *Gretchen Müller*, Feb. 14, 22*c*; *Greystoke Castle*, April 27, 24*c*; *Grib*, June 9, 24*f*; *Gringner*, April 2, 21*f*; *Grive*, April 23, 24*b*; *Guernsey*, Jan. 1, 21*f*; May 7, 24*c*; 9, 24*c*
Haakon VII., Mar. 27, 24*c* : Haaks lightship : vessel sunk (name unknown), Mar. 20, 14*e*; *Halifax*, No. 19, May 25, 32*d*; 26, 26*f*; *Hallamshire*, May 21, 24*c*; 26, 26*f*; *Hanna*, Jan. 27, 18*b*; *Hansa*, May 19, 24*f*; 20, 24*c*; *Harlburn*, June 5, 24*c*; *Hartington*, Feb. 20, 22*c*; Hasborough Sands : vessel sunk (name unknown), Mar. 24, 24*c*; *Hattie P. Simpson*, Mar. 28, 24*c*; *Heinrich*, Mar. 11, 22*c*; April 30, 24*b*; May 7, 24*c*; *Helga*, April 6, 24*e*; *Helouan*, June 8, 68*d*; *Hemisphere*, Mar. 27, 24*c*; *Hene Castle*, Mar. 5, 20*b*; 6, 22*f*; *Hera* : wrecked; nineteen lives lost, Feb. 2, 8*d*; survivor's statement, 2, 8*d*; wreck inquiry, 4, 7*e*; inquest, 4, 7*f*; *Herbert Horn*, Mar. 11, 22*b*; 13, 20*c*; *Herman Frasch*, April 3, 24*c*; *Hermina*, April 18, 24*c*; *Hestimarden*, Feb. 21, 14*c*; *Highland Piper* : ashore, April 18, 8*d*, 24*c*; 20, 24*c*; 22, 24*c*; 28, 24*c*; passengers landed, 20, 8*d*; particulars of damage, May 4, 23*f*; *Hokuse*, Mar. 10, 22*b*; *Hyades*, Mar. 12, 22*e*; *Hyanthes*, June 30, 24*d*; *Hyara*, Mar. 16, 24*b*; *Hyndford*, June 19, 24*c*; 23, 24*c*
Icebergs, collisions with : *Goldfinch* : see *Goldfinch*, above; *Royal Edward* : see *Royal Edward*, below; *Incemore*, June 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 26*c*; *Ingebjörg*, June 8, 68*c*; *Innishrahull*, Jan. 14, 12*f*; *Inveravon*, Mar. 5, 20*c*; 12, 22*e*; *Inveresk*, Jan. 5, 5*d*; *Irismere*, May 5, 24*c*; 8, 24*c*; 9, 24*c*; *Isobe Marie*, Mar. 30, 24*b*; *Itucuman*, Feb. 24, 22*c*; *Izaston* : inquiry; decision, Jan. 22, 17*f*
Jacobsen, Mar. 31, 24*c*; *Jamaican*, Mar. 13, 19*f*; *James*, June 24, 24*e*; *Jane*, Jan. 10, 14*d*; *Jane Rowe*, Mar. 2, 18*f*; 2, 8*c*; *Jean Anderson*, Mar. 28, 24*c*; *Jeannette*, Jan. 7, 18*c*; *Jinsen Maru*, Feb. 19, 20*c*; *Jiquilisco*, April 17, 24*e*; May 12, 24*c*; *John H.*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Hanson, Feb. 18, 13*c* ; *Jose de Aramburg*, April 3, 24*c* ; *Joshua Nicholson*, Mar. 12, 22*e* ; 14, 22*c* ; *Joyo Maru*, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; *Jules Henry*, Feb. 28, 22*b* ; Mar. 2, 18*f* ; 23, 22*c* ; *Julia A. Tenbee*, Mar. 20, 24*d*
Kairaki, April 25, 24*c* ; 27, 24*c* ; *Kaiser Wilhelm II.* : collision, June 18, 8*c* ; extent of damage, 19, 8*b* ; Mr. A. J. Eames (int.), Mr. L. M. von Schilling (int.), 19, 8*d* ; (e.e.) ; to be dry-docked at Southampton, 20, 8*c* ; 22, 26*e* ; *Bremen* to take cargo, 22, 26*e* ; repair : particulars, 23, 24*c* ; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, Mar. 20, 14*e* ; *Kama Maru*, May 22, 26*b* ; *Karpat*, Mar. 28, 24*c* ; *Kasuga Maru*, Feb. 9, 20*b* ; *Katherine Park*, Feb. 16, 5*c*, 20*c* ; 17, 20*c* ; *Kathlambra*, Mar. 11, 22*c* ; *Kathleen*, Feb. 4, 12*a* ; 12, 24*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; April 22, 24*c* ; *Kendal Castle*, May 19, 24*f* ; *Kenkon Maru XI.*, Jan. 15, 18*c* ; *Kilnsea* : services to crew rewarded, Jan. 16, 52*c* ; *Kilsyth*, April 23, 24*b* ; *Kingstonian*, April 6, 24*e* ; *Kintuck*, June 27, 8*b* ; 29, 24*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; *Kithtra*, June 1, 17*b* ; *Kometa*, April 28, 7*c*, 24*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; experiences of crew : Mr. R. D. Gough (int.), May 5, 5*d* ; *Königin Luise*, June 24, 24*c* ; *Kronprinz Gustav*, Jan. 2, 16*b* ; *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, May 25, 48*c* ; *Kyajo Maru*, June 10, 24*c*
L. C. Waldo, May 6, 24*c* ; *La Blanca*, Mar. 5, 20*c* ; *La Correntina*, Jan. 2, 16*b* ; *La Hesbaye*, Mar. 5, 20*b* ; *Lamia L.* : ashore, Feb. 17, 20*b* ; *Lapland*, June 5, 24*c* ; *Largo Law*, April 15, 22*d* ; *La Rosarina*, April 20, 24*c* ; 22, 24*c* ; *Laura*, Mar. 21, 22*b* ; *Laura M. Lund* : crew rescued, Mar. 31, 4*a* ; *Leconfield*, Mar. 21, 22*b* ; *Leelite*, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; *Lena*, Feb. 23, 20*c* ; *Leonardo*, Mar. 16, 24*b* ; *Leon Blum*, Mar. 18, 24*b* ; *Lina*, Jan. 17, 4*b* ; *Lingan*, Mar. 2, 18*f* ; *Liniers*, Feb. 14, 22*c* ; 16, 20*c* ; *Linnet*, April 25, 24*c* ; *Lismore* : law case, May 28, 18*f* ; *Little Jessie*, May 15, 24*c* ; *Livania*, May 27, 24*c* ; *Llandudno*, April 7, 24*c* ; 8, 22*b* ; *Llanelly*, April 6, 24*e* ; *Loch Long*, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; *Loire*, April 24, 24*c* ; *Lord Antrim*, June 30, 24*d* ; *Lord Desborough*, Jan. 28, 4*b* ; *Lord Downshire*, April 9, 22*c* ; *Lotusmere*, May 26, 26*f* ; *Louise Emmanuel*, April 1, 24*c* ; *Louisiana*, Mar. 13, 20*c* ; *Lübeck*, June 26, 24*c* ; *Lucia*, Mar. 27, 24*c* ; *Luckenbach* : wreckage discovered, May 29, 8*b* ; *Ludwig Groedel*, Feb. 17, 20*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; *Lutetia*, Feb. 6, 10*d* ; *Lyndiane*, Mar. 12, 22*e* ; *Lynu*, May 5, 24*c* ; *Lyons*, April 1, 24*b*
Magnolia, April 23, 24*f* ; *Maine*, Jan. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 17*e* ; April 3, 24*c* ; *Maipo*, Mar. 27, 24*c* ; safety, 30, 24*b* ; 31, 24*c* ; attempted looting ; arrives at Falmouth, 30, 5*d* ; (law case), May 4, 3*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; *Majestic* : particulars, June 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; *Malaespera*, Jan. 3, 20*b* ; 8, 20*b* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 20*c* ; *Malmanger*, Feb. 11, 19*e* ; *Malmberget*, Jan. 29, 20*c* ; Feb. 5, 13*c* ; *Malta*, April 20, 24*c* ; *Manchester Engineer*, Jan. 27, 18*d* ; 29, 20*b* ; *Manchester Inventor*, May 22, 26*c* ; *Manchuria*, Mar. 20, 24*d* ; *Manhattan*, Mar. 5, 20*c* ; *Manin*, April 25, 24*c* ; May 2, 24*f* ; *Manistee*, June 30, 24*d* ; *Mansoura*, Jan. 5, 5*d* ; 10, 14*f* ; *Mar Cantabrico*, April 1, 24*c* ; *Marchioness of Bute* : law case, Mar 26, 24*d* ; *Marie Amélie*, May 19, 24*f* ; *Marien*, June 12, 23*f* ; *Marietta, N.*, April 15, 22*d* ; *Mariposa*, Mar. 11, 22*c* ; *Maritime*, May 6, 24*c* ; 7, 24*c* ; 8, 24*c* ; 9, 24*c* ; 11, 24*c* ; 12, 24*c* ; posted, June 11, 24*b* ; 18, 23*f* ; *Marmion* : law case, Mar. 27, 24*f* ; *Mary Ann*, Jan. 31, 20*b* ; *Mathilde*, Mar. 6, 22*b* ; *Mauranger*, Feb. 21, 14*c* ; *Mauretania* : explosion of gas cylinder (fatal), Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Cunard Company issues statement ; inquest, 28, 4*b* ; Feb. 14, 5*c* ; *Mayflower* : crew saved by *Lusitania*, Jan. 17, 8*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; Commander Dow (int.), 21, 5*c* ; funds collected for boat crews, 21, 5*c* ; presentations to be made to officers, 21, 5*c* ; *Maywood*, June 23, 24*c* ; *Mazagan*, May 4, 24*b* ; *Median*, April 18, 24*c* ; 24, 24*c* ; May 4, 24*b* ; *Medie*, June 11, 24*e* ; *Melderskin*, Mar. 5, 20*c* ; *Meta*, April 1, 24*b* ; *Mexico*, Feb. 21, 8*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; rescue operations described, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*b* ; 22*c* ; Royal National Lifeboat Institution awards, Mar. 13, 10*d* ; salvage workers isolated on Keeragh Rock, 19, 5*b* ; relieved, 21, 10*f* ; Fethard lifeboat disaster : see under ACCIDENTS—Boats ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Michael A. Andritsakis*, Jan. 5, 12*f* ; *Miguel M. Pinillos*, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; *Mijdrecht*, April 6, 24*e* ; *Mina*, April 27, 24*c* ; *Minna Schuldt*, April 6, 24*e* ; *Miown*, Feb. 14, 10*e*, 22*c* ; *Miranda*, April 20, 24*c* ; *Mitir Argyri*, April 29, 24*b* ; *Moerdyk*, Jan. 10, 14*d* ; *Mongibello*, Jan. 31, 20*c* ; *Monktown*, Mar. 17, 24*d* ; *Monroe* : rammed and sunk by *Nantucket* : many passengers drowned ; survivors' stories, Jan. 31, 8*d*, 20*c* ; official report : loss of life : statistics ; behaviour of negro crew ; suit for damages filed against Merchant and Miners Line, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; 21*c* ; *Monrovia*, June 19, 24*c* ; *Montauk Point*, Mar. 9, 20*c* ; *Mont Cervin*, June 29, 24*c* ; *Montenegro*, May 18, 24*c* ; *Montfort* : ashore off Quebec, April 29, 8*e* ; 30, 24*f* ; *Montreal*, April 4, 24*b* ; *Morayshire*, April 10, 18*c* ; *Morna*, Mar. 19, 26*e* ; *Mountfields*, Mar. 21, 22*b* ; *Mountpark*, Jan. 13, 12*b* ; 15, 18*c* ; 16, 24*f* ; *Mudros*, Mar. 18, 24*b* ; *Myra Fell*, Feb. 2, 21*c* ; May 27, 24*c*
Nachodka, June 26, 24*c* ; *Nacoochee*, May 6, 24*c* ; *Nairn*, April 30, 24*f* ; *Nairung*, Jan. 13, 12*b* ; *Naneric*, June 24, 16*c* ; *Nantucket* : collision with *Monroe* : see under *Monroe*, above ; *Napa Valley*, April 9, 22*c* ; *Narragansett*, Mar. 5, 20*c* ; *Natal*, May 26, 26*f* ; *Nautilus*, April 15, 22*d* ; *Nebo* : services to crew rewarded, April 17, 11*c* ; *Needles*, June 20, 8*c*, 24*c* ; *Neirox*, Jan. 3, 8*e* ; *Neva* : law case, June 22, 3*a* ; *Newa*, June 6, 24*c* ; *Newbridge*, Mar. 4, 20*c* ; *New Enterprise*, Mar. 19, 26*b* ; *Newfoundland*, April 4, 24*b* ; *New Grand Island*, May 2, 24*f* ; *New York*, June 15, 8*c*, 24*c* ; *Niagara*, Feb. 16, 5*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; nitrate ships from South America : statistics for 1913, May 12, 24*c* ; 14, 24*c* ; *Nominoe*, Feb. 11, 19*e* ; *Noordwijk*, Mar. 17, 5*a*, 24*d* ; *Nordhvalen*, June 24, 24*c* ; 25, 26*c* ; *Normand*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
April 3, 24c; *Nostro Signora del Rosario*. Mar. 17, 24d
O. J. D. Ahlers, May 1, 24c; *Ochtum*, April 2, 24c; *Oddersjaa*, Mar. 23, 22c; fired at and sunk by battleship *Ajax*, 26, 5b; rescue operations described, April 2, 7e; *Oddfrid*, Jan. 17, 4b; *Odew*, April 18, 24c; *Oklahoma*, Jan. 5, 8d; 6, 6c, 10b; 7, 18c; 7, 5b; survivor's story, 7, 5b; *Gregory* rescues part of crew, 7, 5b; *Olanda*, April 8, 22b; *Olympia*, May 27, 24c; *Olympic* (law case), April 7, 3d; *Oriental*, Mar. 10, 22c; *Oriole*, June 8, 54f; 9, 24f; 11, 24e; *Oscar II.*, Jan. 21, 17e; *Othello*, April 2, 24c; *Othoro Stathatos*, Mar. 12, 22e
Pacific Transport, April 6, 24e; *Paramita*, May 20, 24c; *Pardo*, June 30, 24d; *Parkmore*, Jan. 30, 5e (e.e.); *Pathan*, Mar. 14, 22c; *Paul Lecat*, Mar. 19, 26b; *Paulus*, Feb. 14, 22c; *Pectan*, Jan. 27, 18d; 28, 4b; 29, 20c; Feb. 2, 21c; 10, 19f; *Pendarves*, Jan. 1, 21f; *Penelope*, April 29, 24b; May 14, 24c; *Penhale*, June 25, 26c; 29, 24c; *Pericles*, May 28, 22c; *Persia*, Mar. 28, 24c; *Perthshire*, May 6, 24c; *Peter Karpoff*, June 1, 17b; *Philadelphia*, Jan. 10, 10a; 12, 10c; *Phœbus*: law case, May 19, 24f; *Pilar de Larrinaga*, April 30, 24f; *Pinto*, June 8, 68c; *Pitlochry* (law case), Feb. 3, 18c; *Planier*, June 18, 23f; *Pojidonia*, Mar. 26, 24c; *Polamhall*, Mar. 19, 26b; *Poleric*, Jan. 21, 19e; *Pomo*, Jan. 2, 16b; *Porto de Adalia*, Jan. 10, 14d; *Posidonia*, Mar. 10, 22c; April 2, 24c; *Preland*, May 18, 24c; *Prescott Palmer*, Jan. 24, 20b; *Pretoria*, June 15, 8c, 24c; *Prince Albert*, April 21, 24f; 22, 24c; *Princess Sophia*, Jan. 28, 17f; *Prinkipessa Eleni*, April 15, 22d; *Procida*, Mar. 4, 19f; Provincetown (U.S.A.): coasting vessel ashore, Feb. 13, 6e; *Pueyrredon*, May 25, 48c
Queen, Jan. 14, 12f; *Queen Louise*, Feb. 9, 20b; 10, 19f; *Queen of Clippers*, April 1, 24b
Ragna, Jan. 1, 21f; *Reinfeld*, April 21, 24f; 23, 24b; *Rescue*, Jan. 1, 22b; *Restless*, Jan. 28, 4b; *Risaldar*, April 15, 22e; 16, 24c; *Riversdale*, Feb. 23, 20c; 24, 22c; *Robert*, Jan. 29, 20b; *Robert Lea*, June 30, 24d; *Robert M. Thompson*, April 6, 24e; *Rochelie*, April 7, 24c; 10, 18c; *Rockliffe*, May 4, 24b; refloated, 7, 24c; *Rokas*, Jan. 3, 20b; *Rolandseck*, May 4, 23f; *Roma*, Feb. 17, 20c; 18, 8c; *Romeu*, Feb. 19, 20c; *Rosalind*, Mar. 20, 16d; June 24, 24c; 25, 26c; *Rose Lea*, Jan. 1, 22b; *Rosina*: law case, May 27, 24e; *Rothesay*, Mar. 27, 24c; *Rotterdam*, Feb. 17, 20c; 18, 15c; Mar. 2, 18f; *Royal Edward*, May 25, 48f; 26, 26f; 28, 8e; particulars, June 1, 10e
Sachem, Feb. 23, 15e; 24, 22c; *Sagua*, Mar. 6, 22f; *Sahara*, May 6, 24c; 8, 24c; 9, 24c; *Sailor Prince*, April 28, 24c; *St. Nicholas*, June 19, 24c; *St. Oswald*, April 9, 22c; *St. Paul*, Mar. 28, 10e, 24c; *St. Pierre*, April 8, 5b; *St. Quintin*, Jan. 28, 19f; *St. Sunniva*, Feb. 6, 10d; 10, 19f; *Salatis*, Feb. 3, 10c; *Sallust*, Jan. 26, 20b; *Samarkand*, Mar. 20, 24a; *Sampan*, Jan. 13, 12b; *Sangara*; stopped by whale, May 23, 10c; *Santiago de Cuba*, April 18, 24c; *Saturnia*: inquiry: report, June 18, 23f; *Sauternes*, April 23, 24b; *Saxonia*, Mar. 13, 20c; *Scipio*, May 4, 24b; *Scotia*, June 12, 23f; *Scotsdyke*: inquiry: particulars, Mar. 23, 22c; held, April 7, 5e; law case, May 22, 22d; *Sea Bird*: inquiry held, June 23, 3b; *Seestern*, Jan. 22, 18c; April 2, 24c; 9, 22c; *Seine*, Jan. 6, 10d; *Sezan Maru*, Jan. 17, 4c; *Shimonoseki Maru*, Mar. 24, 24c; *Siam*, Mar. 9, 20b; *Siberia*: ashore; particulars; map showing position, May 2, 10c, 24f; safety, 4, 8b; 23f; for inquiry into wireless calls: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Calls — False; *Sigurd*, Feb. 2, 21b; *Silver Wings*, Feb. 12, 24c; 13, 19f; *Sithonia*, May 23, 24c; *Skrim*: law case, May 21, 4c; *Skyros Arkadia*, May 2, 24c; *Solferino*: aground; crew attacked by Arabs, May 18, 7c; *Solway Prince*, Feb. 9, 20b; *Sophie*, May 4, 24b; *Sophie Christensen*, April 6, 24e; *Southern Cross*: overdue, April 4, 24b; 6, 8d; 7, 24c; 10, 18c; 11, 14c; Mr. F. Evans (l.), 7, 9e; posted, May 21, 24f; *Speedwell* (law case), Mar. 31, 24c; *Spyros Vallianos*, May 28, 22c; 29, 22f; *Star of New Zealand*, May 14, 8d; *Star of Scotland*, Jan. 3, 20b; statistics: for 1913, Jan. 13, 12b; past five years, 20, 13f; for January, Feb. 3, 13c; Liverpool Underwriters' Association: classified returns for January, Feb. 13, 19f; for February, Mar. 12, 22e; for March, April 15, 18d; for April, May 11, 24c; for May, June 11, 24e; *Stavangfren*, Mar. 9, 20c; *Stolp*, Jan. 12, 12f; *Storstad*: collision with *Empress of Ireland*: see under *Empress of Ireland*, above; *Strathcarron*, Mar. 31, 24c; *Strathclyde*, Jan. 15, 18c; *Subworker*, Mar. 28, 24c; *Success*, Feb. 7, 20b; *Sumdawa*: overdue, April 16, 24c; *Surrey*, June 9, 24f; *Svenor*, May 23, 24c; 28, 48c; *Svorona*, May 8, 24c; 9, 24c; *Swansea*, Mar. 19, 26b; *Swazi*, Mar. 27, 24c; *Syria*, May 21, 24c
Tactician, Mar. 6, 22b; *Tadome*: services to crew rewarded, April 13, 5c; *Tadorne*: services rewarded, Mar. 25, 10d (e.e.); *Tafna*, Feb. 12, 24c; *Taiun Maru*, No. 1, June 5, 24c; *Taizan Maru*, May 28, 22c; *Tascatusca*, Feb. 21, 21c; *Tasman*, Mar. 4, 8b; 20f; *Tatsu Maru*, No. 3, June 10, 24c; telegraphy, wireless: calls: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless; *Tellus*, May 1, 24c; *Templemore*: inquiry held, Feb. 20, 22c; judgment, 28, 22b; *Tenedos*, Mar. 30, 24b; *Teresa, G.*, May 20, 24b; *Tertia*, Mar. 21, 22b; *Tescalusca*, Jan. 30, 19d; 31, 20b; *Teutonian*, April 2, 24c; *Teutonic*, April 2, 5e (e.e.); *Thirley*, April 22, 24c; *Thistleban*, Jan. 26, 20b; *Thor*, May 28, 22c; *Thornliebank*: inquiry held, Jan. 31, 20c; judgment, Feb. 5, 13c; *Thyra*, June 12, 23f; 13, 24e; 16, 24c; 18, 23f; *Times*, May 16, 24b
Titanic—anniversary, second, April 11, 14f; —law cases (damages for deaths of passengers), Feb. 10, 7d, 20a; —memorials: engineers: monument at South-

SHIPPING casualties — *Titanic* (continued):—
ampton: details, April 16, 5c; unveiled; Sir A. Denny (s.), 23, 7e; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company: liability, limitation of: appeal: U.S.A. supreme court decision, May 26, 9e; —Phillips, Jack: see PHILLIPS, Jack; — relief funds: Southampton committee: meeting, Mar. 27, 12f; —special article ("The *Titanic* anniversary"), April 15, 4c; —Stead, Mr. W. T.: see STEAD, Mr. W. T.
Tobeatic, Jan. 24, 20b; *Tokomaru*, May 2, 24f; *Tollo*, Jan. 2, 16b; *Tore Jarl*, May 18, 24c; 19, 24f; 20, 24c; June 19, 24c; *Torfrey*, Jan. 12, 12e; *Torhild*, Mar. 19, 7f; *Torquay*, Mar. 20, 24d; *Torridge*, May 26, 26f; *Tour d'Auvergne*: experiences of crew on desert island, Mar. 11, 8d; *Trader*, May 22, 26b; *Trefusis*, Mar. 19, 26b; *Tremorvah*, April 29, 24b; *Trifolium*: rocket rescues described, Mar. 16, 5a; *Triton*, Jan. 6, 10b; *Tritonia*, Feb. 17, 20c; 18, 13b, c; May 11, 24c; 12, 24c; 15, 24c; 19, 24f; *Trold*, Feb. 9, 20b; *Tseropinas*, May 1, 24c; *Tuck-Wo*, Jan. 29, 20c; *Tullochmore*, Jan. 20, 18b; April 8, 22b; 25, 24c; *Tunis*, April 30, 24b; May 1, 24c; *Turia*, Mar. 11, 22v; 13, 20c; *Turrethill*, May 14, 24c; *Tweeddale*, Feb. 23, 5c; *Twingone*, Feb. 10, 19f
Umona (law case), April 24, 3e; *Umtata*, Jan. 28, 17f; *United States*, Jan. 30, 18f; Feb. 2, 21b; *Unity*, April 7, 24c; *Unzimvubu*, April 8, 22b; refloated, 15, 22d; *Urajiwo Maru*, May 28, 22c; *Ussa*, Jan. 10, 14f; 13, 12b; 17, 4c
Vadso, Feb. 6, 10d; *Vale of Endrick*, Mar. 21, 22b; *Van Cloon*, June 30, 7b, 24d; *Vanduara*, Mar. 9, 20c; *Vauban*, Mar. 5, 20c; 13, 20c; *Vellore*, May 8, 24c; 9, 24c; *Venus*, Jan. 21, 17e; *Vera*, Jan. 3, 20b; 8, 20b; *Vesta*, Feb. 11, 19e; *Victoria Luise*, June 9, 8d, 21f; *Vigdis*, Feb. 5, 13b; *Ville de Dieppe*, Mar. 23, 22c; *Ville de Liége*, Jan. 30, 5e, 19d; *Virgilia*, Feb. 13, 10f
Volturno—judgment of court of inquiry delivered, Jan. 17 3d; awards to officers and men of rescuing vessels, Mar. 11, 5c; —Inch, Capt. F.: testimonial: presentation arrangements, Jan. 12, 5d; 26, 3e; receives presentation in recognition of bravery; Lord Mayor Bowater (s.), Feb. 5, 12f; receives freedom of city of London, 6, 9a; —Spurgeon, Mr. A.: services: luncheon given in appreciation, Jan. 22, 9c
W. D. Rees, May 1, 24c; *W. H. Gilbert*, May 26, 26f; *W. J. Jones*, May 14, 8d; *Waimate*, May 23, 24c; 27, 24c; 29, 22f; *Waipara*, May 26, 10c; 28, 8e, 22c; 29, 22f; *Wallarah*, April 18, 24c; *Warrior*: refloated (F.N.), April 7, 21b, 24c; *Wayfarer*, Mar. 25, 24d; *Webburn*, Jan. 30, 5e (e.e.); *Weehawken*, Mar. 19, 26b; *Werner*, April 28, 24c; May 4, 23f; refloated, 9, 24c; *Wildenfels*: supposed loss, Feb. 24, 8b; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, 25, 22c; *Willerby*, Jan. 6, 10d;
SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Windsor, Jan. 7, 18b; *Wing Sang*, Feb. 19, 20c; *Woodlands*, Jan. 1, 4b; *Wyneric*: inquiry, May 6, 3f
Yachts: see under YACHTING—Casualties; *Yarra Yarra*, Feb. 12, 24b; year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Marine disasters in the past year: total losses of nearly seven millions"), Jan. 1, 21e; *Yewdale*, May 22, 26b; *Ystad*, May 1, 24c; *Yunnan*, Jan. 3, 20b; *Yurimaguas*, April 28, 24c
Zanzibar, Mar. 3, 6c, 19f; refloated, 9, 20c; *Zinovia*, May 27, 24c; *Zoroaster*, Mar. 7, 22b; 27, 24c; *Zyldyk*, April 17, 24e; 18, 24c
SHIPPING Federation—chairman: Mr. F. S. Watts elected, May 16, 21e; —vice-president: Mr. J. A. Potter elected, May 16, 21e
Shipping Gazette—daily index to movements of principal ocean-going steamships of all nationalities: announced, June 29, 12a
"SHIPPING solicitor"—on delay in hearing Admiralty appeals, Mar. 9, 3b
SHIPSTONE, Mr. E.—will, May 30, 11d
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinner: date, April 13, 11b; given, May 8, 10e
SHIRE Horse Society—council: new members' names, Feb. 27, 13f; —meeting, Feb. 27, 13f; —show: see under HORSES—Show
SHIRLEY, Mr. Arthur—*A Heritage of Hate*: produced, June 29, 12c
SHIRLEY, Henry—suicide, April 10, 2c
SHIRREFF, Mr. A. G.—"Tale of Florentius" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131c
SHIRT-MAKING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
SHONE, Mr. Isaac—"Sewage-Drainage Systems" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23c
SHOOTING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —rifle: see RIFLE shooting
SHOP-LIFTING—special article ("Polite shop-lifting: kleptomaniacs and thieves in large shops"), Mar. 27, 11c
SHOPS:—
Act—law cases (butchers: sale of dripping), Mar. 6, 3c; (liability of limited company), May 1, 3d; (kitchenmaid as shop assistant), 7, 3d; —prosecution, Feb. 27, 3e; April 17, 3c; June 18, 4c; 20, 5a (e.e.); —Roberts (T. R.) (Ltd.): effect on dividend (F.N.), April 8, 19b
Hours—early closing: campaign in support, Mar. 24, 16c; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 5a; conference (Guildhall): resolution passed, May 17, 10c; fund: appeal: Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (l. quoted), Mar. 30, 6c; contributions, May 9, 5a; Duke of Teck (message), May 15, 2f; — London: half-holiday orders for non-exempted shops: public control committee of London county council: report, Feb. 23, 3b; recommendation adopted, Mar. 4, 4a; —London, east: particulars, April 21, 4c; curtailment: meeting of tradesmen and assistants held in Canning-town; resolution passed, April 21, 4c; —Saturday half-holiday: jubilee: banquet to be given by Early Closing Association, Mar. 6, 4b; 24, 12c; dinner: arrangements, April 20, 4a; celebrated, May 7,

SHOPS—Hours (continued) :—
5a ; article ("The weekly half-holiday : jubilee of shorter working Saturday"), Mar. 30, 6c
London (west-end) : formation of Chamber of Trade to protect interests of tradesmen, June 11, 5d ; —sales : summer : special articles ("The summer sales : to-day's lure of bargains at the shops : a woman's survey"), June 29, 12a ; ("The bargain season : summer sales at the big shops : the buyer's opportunity"), 30, 5c ; winter : special article ("The winter sales : a great variety of bargains"), Jan. 5, 11d ; —thefts from : see SHOPLIFTING ; —windows, "continuous" : Sir A. Webb (s.), May 19, 5d
SHORE, Col. O. B. S. F.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b, c
SHORE, Mr. Royle—campaign in diocese of Canterbury in support of congregational singing, Mar 24, 16d
SHORE, Mr. W. Teignmouth—"John Woolman, His Life and Our Times. Being a Study in Applied Christianity" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 11a
SHOREDITCH — bath, public : use as cinematograph show (law case), Mar. 7, 3d ; —St. Agatha's church : Rev. F. C. Wills : memorial dedicated, Feb. 6, 10a ; —St. Leonard's church : Burbage, James and other associates of Shakespeare : memorial tablet : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 4, 8f ; unveiled, 17, 5c
SHORNCLIFFE—Sir John Moore : memorial : recreation hall for troops (illus.), June 3, 5c
SHORT, Emily, and two children—burned (fatal), June 3, 3e
SHORT, Minnie — illegal operation charge, Jan. 16, 46e
SHORT, Alderman Samuel E.—death, May 4, 10c
SHORTER, Mr. Clement King :—
"Borrow and his Circle" reviewed Feb. 27, 6a ; (L.S.), Mar. 5, 112b
on Goldsmith, Oliver — suggests erection of statue in Temple (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 9b
SHORTER, Dora Sigerson — "Madge Linsey, And Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19b
SHORT'S (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 3, 16f : — report, May 23, 23f
SHORTT, Mr. L. M. — "Lives and Legends of English Saints" (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117a
SHOTLEY — naval barracks : water supply : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33a
SHOVEL, Sir Cloudesley — memorial at Hastings unveiled, June 6, 11b
SHOWELLS Brewery Company (Ltd.) — Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) : amalgamation : Sir W. B. Peat (statement), Jan. 1, 19c : —finance : capital reduction (law case), Mar. 25, 24c
SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain — Bibby, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 22, 10d : — Collins, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 22, 10d ; — meeting, Jan. 22, 10d
SHREWSBURY — electoral, Feb. 21, 10a (e.e.) : —St. Mary's Church : scarlet cassocks provided for choir : Rev. W. G. Pennyman (statement), April 20, 16e
SHREWSBURY, Lord—leaves for France, Jan. 20, 9a
SHREWSBURY Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 18c
SHREWSBURY School — library and art gallery, new : erection of buildings announced, May 13, 5c ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 10, 12e ; —speech day celebrated, June 22, 12c
SHROPSHIRE—ball, county : given, Jan. 2, 9b ; —bishopric : fund : contribution, Mar. 20, 4c ; —farming : special article ("Shropshire farming : stock raising in the royal show area : varied agricultural pursuits"), June 29, 13d
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SHROPSHIRE Society in London — dinner given, May 7, 13f
SHRUBSOLE, Mrs. Sarah A. E.—will, June 15, 12d
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Mr. Enoch—will, Jan. 10, 11c
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Dr. F. — at Royal College of Physicians, on colliery engineering and hygiene (sp. art., "Colliery engineering and hygiene : dilemmas of the pit," E.S.), Mar. 11, 51b
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — attitude towards government, Mar. 9, 7c (e.e.)
SHUKRI Pasha, Ghazi (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5b
SHUMAN, Mr. Frank—sun-produced steam : apparatus designed by described : Mr. A. S. E. Ackermann (p.), April 7, 15d (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 24, 11a
SHURRAS, Mr. G. F. (India) — appointed director of statistical department, April 15, 7e (e.e.)
SHU-SHIH-CHANG (China) — appointed secretary of state, May 4, 7b (e.e.)
SHUTE, Col. C. Deane — returns from India, April 30, 11a
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord — health, Feb. 13, 9d
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Ernest — will, June 13, 11b (e.e.)
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 18b
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, June 20, 20b
SIAM :—
Fires — Bangkok : rice mills, April 8, 19d
Irrigation — new works proposed : consular report quoted (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways — Siamese Royal State Railways : bridges, lattice type girder : contract awarded to British firm, May 8, 8c ; —Southern Railway : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 4, 50f ; chief engineer appointed, May 11, 10e
Shans country — Dr. W. E. Geil announces expedition, Jan. 10, 7e
SIAM, Prince Prajatipok of — received by King George V., Feb. 10, 11a ; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, May 20, 11a
SIAN FU (China)—described, April 4, 8c
SIBBALD, Dr. Ramsay — drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 27, 10d
SIBERIA :—
Agriculture : development : Mr. J. Lied (s.), Feb. 28, 7f (e.e.)
Colonization — prospects for immigrants (R.S.), April 27, 6d
Harbours, new — particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40c
Kara Sea : see under KARA Sea
Mining — Altai region : Thurn and Taxis property : concession granted to Russian Mining Corporation

SIBERIA—Mining (continued) :—
(Ltd.), Feb. 20, 17*b* ; Mr. R. C. Feilding (sp. art., "The Russian mining share speculation : prospects of the Altai region"), Feb. 23, 15*c*.
Native races — extinction (sp. art., "Tribes of Eastern Siberia : gradual extinction of native races," R.S.), Feb. 16, 14*a* ; expedition to study : particulars, May 21, 8*d*
Railways : see under RUSSIA — Railways
Resources, natural — development : Lord Southwark (s.), Feb. 28, 7*f* (e.e.)
SIBLY, Dr. F. Arthur —
at London University, on teachers' registration, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; state control of private schools, 8, 10*b*
on education — elementary : system criticized (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12*b*
SICARD, M. (France)—statuary at Salon des Artistes Français admired by M. Viviani and ministers, April 30, 7*c*
SICILY — animals : protection : Society for the Protection of Animals : appeal : Sir D. M. Wallace (l.), Mar. 7, 9*e*
SICKERT, Mr. Walter — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
Picture — "Army and Navy" purchased by Contemporary Art Society, April 25, 11*d*
SICKLES, Maj.-Gen. Daniel E.—death, May 5, 10*d*
SICK-ROOM Helps Society and Nurses' Home — meeting, May 6, 13*d*
SIDDONS, Mr. — at Mathematical Association, on teaching of mathematics, Jan. 8, 10*a*
SIDGWICK, Miss Ethel — "A Lady of Leisure" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 77*a*
SIDLEY, Marguerite — obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 5*b*
SIDMOUTH, late Lord—will, Feb. 3, 8*e*
SIEGEL (Henry) and Co.—failure : see under UNITED STATES—Failures
SIEGFRIED, M. André — "Democracy in New Zealand" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*
SIEMENS Brothers and Company (Ltd.)—batteries, dry cell : catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 29, 34*d* ; —coalmining : signal indicator described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c* ; —King's College Hospital : electrical equipment described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*c* ; —telegraphy, wireless : pamphlet describing quenched spark system (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*
SIEMENS Brothers Dynamo Works (Ltd.)—electric lighting installation : note (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c*
SIEMENS Elektrische Betriebe Company — share capital : increase announced, May 9, 21*d*
SIEMENS Schuckert, Messrs. — Japanese bribery allegations : see under JAPAN —Scandals
SIERRA, Señor G. Martinez (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 10*b*
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.—summons issued by Mr. Thomas H. Dey against : application to postpone hearing, Jan. 15, 3*c* ; hearing : withdrawal of prosecution, 20, 3*b*
Hoxton—candidature : meeting held : resolution passed ; Mr. G. Elliott (s.), Feb. 6, 8*c*
Libel action against by Mr. R. Wootton —withdraws appeal, April 24, 3*c*
SIGHT : see EYESIGHT
SIGLL, Herr Moritz — shooting outrage : see under FRANCE—Crime
SIKKIM, Maharaja of (India)—biographical ; death, Mar. 10, 5*c*
SIKORSKY, M. (Russia)—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
SILBERRAD, Miss Una — "Cuddy Yarborough's Daughter" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b*
SILBERSTEIN, Dr. L. — "The Theory of Relativity" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*a*
SILICA — use for retorts : report of Refractory Materials Committee (E.S.), June 26, 59*b*
SILK — British : Mr. F. Warner (s.), Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —Merchandise Marks Act : see under TRADE marks—Merchandise Marks Act ; —trade : year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The silk trade : a satisfactory position"), Jan. 16, 9*c* ; (art., "Stronger silk market : low stocks and higher values"), 16 20*f*
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland — dinner given, Feb. 21, 10*a*
SILLICK, Miss Mary—will, May 22, 11*d*
"SILVATICUS"—on birds : caging of wild (l.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
SILVER—Indian Specie Bank's holdings acquired by London syndicate : partially disposed of (art., "The silver syndicate : its task almost completed"), Mar. 4, 17*c* ; Messrs. Mocatta and Goldsmid (circular), 7, 19*b*, *c* ; distribution completed (F.N.), April 3, 21*a* ; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. : circulars (annual), Jan. 1, 20*f* ; (weekly), 3, 15*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 17, 15*d* ; 24, 16*a* ; 31, 15*d* ; Feb. 7, 15*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 17*c* ; 28, 18*a* ; Mar. 7, 19*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 19*d* ; 28, 21*d* ; April 4, 21*d* ; 18, 21*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; May 2, 22*c* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16, 21*d* ; 23, 21*d* ; 30, 21*d* ; June 6, 21*e* ; 13, 21*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 27, 21*d* ; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circulars), Jan. 2, 16*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 16, 34*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; Feb. 6, 14*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 20, 17*c* ; 27, 16*b* ; Mar. 6, 17*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 21*d* ; 27, 21*d* ; April 3, 21*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 17, 21*d* ; 24, 21*d* ; May 1, 21*d* ; 8, 21*d* ; 15, 21*d* ; 22, 23*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; June 5, 21*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 21*d* ; 26, 21*d* ; —output : world : statistics for 1910-11-12, Jan. 30, 14*e*
SILVER, John, and others — burglary charge, Mar. 3, 3*c*
SILVER plate — Ashburnham's collection, late Lord : particulars, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; —Dolben porringer : particulars, April 11, 11*c* ; Mr. C. B. Sutton (l.), 15, 9*e* ; —exhibitions : Garrard's Albemarle-street premises : held, May 21, 5*d* ; —14th century : examples lent by Col. D. J. Proby to Victoria and Albert Museum : particulars, Mar. 3, 9*c*
Sales—Ashburnham's collection, late Lord : announced, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; held, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 11*e* ; (sp. art., "End of Ashburnham sale : £40,000 for the famous silver collection"), 27, 11*e* ; —Charles I. dish : sold at £40 per oz., Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —Charles II. bottles and stoppers, pair of (£2,907), Mar. 25, 5*a* ; —Commonwealth porringer and cover (£1,085), May 1, 10*e* ; —Coutts' heirlooms : announced, May 1, 10*e* ; history of collection, 13, 11*d* ; sold, 15, 14*b* ; —Elizabethan cup and cover (£1,300) Feb. 12, 10*e* ;

SILVER plate—Sales (continued) :—
—George I. toilet service (£6,100), Mar. 25, 5a ; —Henry VII. standing salt and cover (£5,600), Mar. 25, 5a ; —James I. silver-gilt cup (£1,650), Feb. 5, 5a ; —jardinières, pair of (£3,684), Mar. 26, 6a ; —rosewater-dish, "Cellini" (1,600 guineas), Mar. 27, 11e ; particulars ; purchased by Scottish collector, May 11, 5d ; —wine-cistern (£1,934 6s.), Mar. 26, 6a ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 12, 10e ; Mar. 5, 8b ; 25, 5a ; 26, 6a ; 27, 11e ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Jan. 28, 9d ; June 23, 4d ; —by Messrs. Weatherall and Green, April 10, 9b ; —of Bayldon family silver cups : announced, June 24, 5b ; —of late Mr. P. Butler's collection, May 1, 10e ; —of Capt. H. C. Ward's collection : announced, Jan. 17, 11c ; sold, Feb. 5, 5a (l.e. and e.e.) ; —of Maj. Sir M. Wilson's collection announced, June 13, 11b ; held, 23, 4d
Victoria and Albert Museum : gift by Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Simpson : particulars, Jan. 2, 9e
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 23f
SIMMONS, Arthur — attempted murder charge, Jan. 12, 3e
SIMMONS, Ernest — frauds charge, June 11, 4c
SIMMONS, Mr. Ernest—disclaims connexion with Mr. Ernest Simmons mentioned in report "alleged bank frauds," June 13, 4d
SIMMONS, George Arthur — shooting charge, Jan. 15, 3c
SIMMONS, Mr. P. C.—appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
SIMMONS, Mr. W. Anker :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on valuations under Finance Act, Jan. 10, 15b
SIMMONS (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—summer sale : particulars, June 30, 5c
SIMMS, Thomas : see under MURDER—Watson, Mr. Melville
SIMMS Motor Units (Ltd.)—traffic regulator for use on motor-cars : particulars, Mar. 11, 3d
SIMON, Lady — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : wage payments to sick servants (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 10b
SIMON, Mr. E. D.—appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
"SIMON, Hégésippe" — hoax on French deputies : see under FRANCE—Parliament
SIMON, Sir John—appointed justice of peace for Oxfordshire, Jan. 30, 9a ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 23, 10c
Clarke, Sir E.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 17, 3e
Edinburgh University — lord rectorship : to contest as Liberal candidate, June 9, 8d
House of Lords library — apologizes for non-return of borrowed books, Mar. 6, 3b
at Blackburn, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : repudiates alleged proposed operations ; army discipline, Mar. 28, 10e ; —at Eccles,
SIMON, Sir John (continued) :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question : movement of troops to Ireland Mar. 23, 10c ; —at Inner Temple Hall, on Bar council, Jan. 17, 3e ; —at Manchester, on women's suffrage ; approval of female solicitors, Mar. 30, 5b ; on budget : rating of land values, June 29, 24f ; —at Middle Temple Hall, on Barristers' Benevolent Society, May 28, 5c ; —at Oldham, on naval policy : alleged ministerial dissensions ; fiscal policy, Jan. 24, 10e ; —at Rugby, on Parliamentary session : Unionist tactics, Feb. 7, 10e ; —at University College, on British Constitution ; alleged decadence of Parliament, Jan. 30, 8e
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 12b ; Mar. 31, 14e ; April 7, 13a ; —Parliament Act, Feb. 12, 13c ; —Persia : loans, Feb. 27, 12f ; —Wales : Church : Disestablishment Bill, April 21, 12e
SIMON, Sir Robert M.—resigns as senior honorary physician to Birmingham General Hospital, May 2, 13d
SIMONET, M. — accident (fatal), Mar. 2, 12e
SIMO Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 23f
SIMONS (William) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 2, 23f
SIMPLIFIED Speling Societi—meeting, Jan. 6, 4a
on spelling—reform (l.), Jan. 15, 10j
SIMPLON Tunnel — employees : strike disturbances : particulars, April 22, 7a ; strike ended, 27, 7e
SIMPSON, Prof. Carnegie — biographical ; elected professor of church history at Westminster College, Cambridge, May 8, 4b
SIMPSON, Mr. Gordon L.—appointed probate registrar at York, Jan. 22, 3d
SIMPSON, Mr. H.—on women's suffrage (l.), June 22, 12b
SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—"What is the Gospel? or Redemption : A study in the doctrine of Atonement" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 165a
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert—receives French medal for life-saving, May 21, 7d
SIMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. W. W.—gift of silver plate to Victoria and Albert Museum : particulars, Jan. 2, 9e
SIMPSON, Mr. William — will, Mar. 11, 11e
SIMPSON (Robert) Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 20c
SIMPSON Crawford Company's Store—failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
SIMPSON-STERN, Mr. Frederick A.—libel on : prosecution, Jan. 17, 3f
SIMS, Mr. Charles — elected member of Old Water-Colour Society, May 19, 4f
SIMS, Mr. George R.—"Behind the Veil" reviewed, Mar. 20, 6d
SIMSON, Mr. David—resigns as director and chairman of Great Western of Brazil Railway Company, Jan. 19 18c
SINCLAIR, Sir A. H. M.—leaving for New York, Jan. 3, 11a
SINCLAIR, Charles, and others—assault charge, Mar. 19, 5b
SINCLAIR, Col. H. M.—on Chartist riots (l.), April 18, 9e

SINCLAIR, Mrs. J. H.—takes part in *A Doll's House*, Jan. 28, 9*d*
SINCLAIR, Miss May—"The Judgment of Eve and Other Stories" reviewed, April 21, 6*d*; (L.S.), 23, 202*a*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas — death, Feb. 16, 11*d*; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, June 30, 11*b*
SINCLAIR, Thomas—robbery charge, April 21, 3*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton (U.S.A.):—
Colorado mining dispute — arrested; particulars, April 30, 7*e*; decides to undergo imprisonment, May 1, 7*b*
"Sylvia" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*
on Socialism—correspondence with Mr. V. Astor, Jan. 13, 7*a*
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Upton (U.S.A.)—Colorado mining dispute: arrested; particulars, April 30, 7*e*; prosecuted, May 1, 7*b*
SINCLAIR, William W.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 16, 5*a*
SINDALL, Mr. G. B. T. — will, April 14, 11*d*
SINDING, Christian (Norway):—
Der Heilige Berg produced, April 21, 7*c*
Special article ("Music: Sinding," N.S.), May 18, 13*c*
SINDING, Mr. Stephen (Denmark) — received by Queen Alexandra, April 8, 10*e*; exhibition of sculpture: see under SCULPTURE — Exhibitions
SINFIELD, L. D. — body found on beach at Clacton-on-Sea, Mar. 16, 5*e*
SINGAPORE—dock opened, June 3, 21*e*; —loans: new issue: particulars, April 2, 21*e*; prospectus, 3, 20*a*; 22*b*; result, 4, 21*e*
SINGER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—engages airman for personal staff, May 4, 8*c*
SINGING: see under MUSIC
SINGLETON, Mrs. Jane J.—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
SINGLO Tea—dividend, May 7, 23*e*; —meeting, June 25, 20*d*; —report, June 16, 23*e*
SINNOTT, Mr. E. S.—at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on road construction (E.S.), June 26, 62*d*
SINO-JAPANESE Corporation—negotiations for concessions in China; receives guarantees of support from Japanese government, Mar. 5, 19*d*; official denial, 13, 17*f*; begun, 16, 7*a*
SION College—court: meeting, May 6, 5*c*; president and assistants elected, May 6, 5*c*
SIRDAR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3*a*
SITWELL, Sir George—health, April 21, 11*d*
SITWELL, Lady Ida—bill transaction: evidence in law case, May 28, 3*a*; 29, 4*c*
SIVEWRIGHT, Sir James—at Winchester House, on financial condition of Bath Electric Tramways (Ltd.), June 5, 20*d*
SIVEWRIGHT, Sir James, and late Sir W. H. Preece — "Telegraphy" noticed (E.S.), May 27, 43*c*
"606" preparation: see SALVARSAN
SIZZI-NORIS, Count,—returns to London, May 5, 11*a*
SKANDINAVISKA Kreditaktiebolaget — report, April 6, 21*c*
SKATING—particulars, Jan. 1, 5*e*; 2, 7*f*; 26, 6*e*—championships: figure: Great Britain: held, Feb. 16, 12*e*; Mar. 5, 8*c* —Davos Bowl: competition, Jan. 13, 13*e*; —Davos international competitions: held, Jan. 19, 12*c*;—figure: championships: see Championships, above; Figure-skating Club: competitions, Mar. 19, 10*c*; National Skating Association: competitions, Mar. 28, 14*b*; —Germany: Berlin Skating Club: competitions, Jan. 2, 11*c*; —Grindelwald: competitions held, Feb. 6, 5*b*; —Holland bowl: competition, Jan. 7, 11*c*; —Houghton challenge cup: competition, Jan. 14, 13*b*; —St. Moritz: competitions held, Jan. 17, 12*d*; 27, 11*d*; —Villars-sur-Ollon: competitions, Jan. 28, 11*c*; —Wengen: competitions, Jan. 20, 9*b*
SKEATE, Mr. Hugh M.—law case, Feb. 4, 3*b*
SKEGNESS—gas: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —urban district council: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SKEGNESS Sanatorium — inmate prosecuted, Mar. 30, 4*b*
SKELETONS, human—Hoxton: discovered in disused well, Mar. 19, 4*f*
SKELTON, Dr. Henry—will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
SKENE, Rev. Arthur P.—accident; injured, Jan. 7, 3*b*
SKERLITCH, Prof.—death, May 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
SKEY (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, June 18, 3*d*
SKIFF Racing Association—fixture list, April 3, 17*a*; —meeting, April 3, 17*a*
SKINNER, Lady—leaves Paris, Mar. 6, 9*a*
SKINNER, Dr. E. F.—at International Abolitionist Federation's congress, on venereal disease in army, June 18, 5*d*
SKINNER, Mr. Edward—will, June 30, 11*b*
SKINNER, Frederick — attempted murder charge, April 10, 3*c*
SKINNER, Mr. George — death, Mar. 31, 4*d*
SKINNER, Mr. H. Ross—resigns duties as superintending engineer of East Rand Proprietary Mines, Jan. 8, 16*f*
SKINNER, Rev. John—unable to accept moderatorship of Presbyterian church of England, Mar. 19, 3*f*
"Divine Names in Genesis, The" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
SKINNER, Mr. Robert P. (U.S.A.)—biographical; appointed consul-general in London, June 20, 7*b*
SKINNER, Sir Thomas — appointed governor of Hudson's Bay Company, Feb. 18, 17*d*; appointed representative of Canada on advisory committee of Imperial Institute, April 28, 5*a*
"London Banks" noticed, June 20, 21*c*
at City Terminus Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, June 30, 20*c*
SKINNER, Mr. Wallis R.—"Mining Manual and Mining Year-book" noticed, Feb. 25, 20*f*
SKINNER, Mr. William—death, April 22, 20*f*; will, May 26, 13*e*
SKINNERS' Company—ball: date, Mar. 21, 11*a*; —contributions to institutions, June 25, 4*e*; —Merchant Taylors' Company: precedence: see under MERCHANT Taylors' Company
SKIPWITH, Mr. Grey H.—on education: classics (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 30*a*

SKIRROW'S charity, Mrs. Elizabeth : see under CHARITIES
SKI-RUNNING — Mr. W. A. Baillie-Grohman describes first ski used in Tirol, Jan. 23, 9c ; —accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Championships — Austria : race held, Feb. 3, 11e ; —B.S.A. cup : competition, Jan. 27, 9b ; — British : competitions, Jan. 13, 13e ; 14, 13b ; 15, 11b ; 16, 55d ; 17, 12d
Dôle, Switzerland : English party's adventure in snowstorm, Jan. 9, 6b ; 10, 7c ; —Engadine : expeditions, Jan. 5, 7b ; —Lenk : races held, Jan. 26, 13d ; —mountainous districts, dangers in : Mr. E. A. Sonnenschein (l.), Mar. 24, 16b ; —Norway : special article ("Winter sports in Norway ; mountain and forest ski-running"), Jan. 19, 8e ; —Roberts of Kandahar Cup : competitions, Jan. 7, 11c ; —Schönjöchl expedition, Jan. 30, 9b (e.e.) ; — Villars-sur-Ollon : competitions, Jan. 7, 9b ; 28, 11c ; Feb. 4, 11b ; —Wengen : competitions, Jan. 20, 9b ; 27, 9b
SKOVGAARD-PEDERSEN, Amy — "Pagan" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 263b
SKRINE, Mr. F. H. — lecture announced, Jan. 27, 10e
SKRINE, Rev. J. H. :—
"Eucharist and Bishop" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180a
"Pastor Futurus : A Dramatic Idyll" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79c ; 25, 102c
on Athanasian creed (l.), Mar. 13, 10a ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), April 14, 10b ; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge (l.), Jan. 1, 4b
SKRINE, Mary J. H. — "Bedesman 4" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 226b
SKUES, Mr. G. E. A. — on fly-fishing : use of birds' feathers for "flies" (l.), Jan. 26, 6e
SKUTARI : see under ALBANIA
SLACK, Mr. Robert B.—committee formed to raise funds for widow and children, Feb. 9, 5f ; will, Mar. 14, 11c
SLADE, Mrs.—summoned for refusing to obey order to discontinue nuisance, June 4, 3b
SLADE, Vice-Adm. Sir E. J. W.—promoted vice-admiral, May 6, 15e
SLADE, Mr. Herbert F.—suicide ; inquest, June 4, 4e
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas — "How to see the Vatican" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168b
SLADEN, Lieut. Sampson — on celluloid : storage (evid.), April 22, 10e
SLANDRING, Lieut. J. M. — attempt to save drowning seaman : particulars, June 5, 12c
SLANEY, Mr. E.—appointed chief constable of Falkland Islands, April 21, 7c (e.e.)
SLATE clubs — management : magisterial comments, Mar. 9, 3d
SLATER, Sgt.-Maj. F. C. — injured by motor cyclist, June 9, 8d
SLATER, Mr. J. H. — "Robert Louis Stevenson : Bibliography of his Complete Works" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167a
SLATER, Oscar : see under MURDER — Gilchrist, Miss
SLATER, Sarah—obstructing police charge, June 4, 8b
SLATERS (Ltd.) — dividend, May 16, 2f ; — law case, Feb. 4, 3b
SLATE trade—Wales : depression : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation at Criccieth, June 1, 5e
SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs. :—
on London electric supply : fusion scheme (l.), Feb. 28, 19c ; Mar. 3, 15e ; —Premier Oil Company : reorganization (l.), Mar. 10, 19b ; — San Antonio Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.) (l.), June 27, 21d
SLAVE traffic — Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society passes resolution, April 24, 7e (e.e.) ; —Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), Jan. 21, 11e (e.e.)
SLAZENGER, Mr. Horatio — causing bodily harm charge, June 1, 5b ; 15, 5c
SLAZENGERS (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 31, 20d ; —report, Mar. 21, 18d ; (F.N.), 21, 19b
SLEEPER, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—claims to have anticipated discoveries in relation to evolution and germ theory of disease : Prof. E. B. Poulton (add.), May 26, 12d
SLEEPING sickness — committee : white paper issued : particulars, May 21, 7c ; —Congo : sum to be applied from Congo Fund to combat, Feb. 14, 7a (e.e.) ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 19, 7e ; —investigation : experiment on donkey : cruelty charge, May 9, 4d ; — Salvarsan treatment : see SALVARSAN : — special article ("The death fly : official report on sleeping sickness"), May 21, 7c ; —Uganda ("The death fly : sleeping sickness in Uganda"), May 8, 7d ;
SLESSOR, Capt. A. K. — on Oxford University Cooperative Stores (views), April 27, 15f
SLIGO — housing : particulars of slum area, April 1, 5d (e.e.)
SLIGO, Lady — gives dance, Feb. 24, 11b
SLINGO, Mr. W.—appointed member of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4f
SLIVKA, M. Leon — designs scenery for revival of *La Dame aux Camélias*, June 20, 6f
SLOCOCK, Mr. F. S. A.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10d
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur T. — knighted, Jan. 1, 10d
SLOPER, Mr. E. W. (mayor)—gives reception, Jan. 27, 9b
SLUYS, Maj. (Albania) — arrives in Holland, June 1, 7c
on throne — plot (views), June 1, 7c
SLY, Mr. F. G. — shoots at Balaghat, Mar. 6, 5c
SLY, Mr. Henry E.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10c
SMAIL, Mr. J. C. :—
on education : compulsory continuation schools : report of investigations in France and Germany, Mar. 26, 7e ; (Ed.S.), April 7, 72a
SMALE, Mr. Josiah B.—will, Feb. 19, 9a
SMALL, Dr. David Henry—death, Mar. 31, 10d ; will, May 22, 11d
SMALL, Mabel — window breaking charge, April 13, 10e
SMALLEY, Sir Herbert—appointed prisons commissioner, April 8, 4d
on venereal disease in prisons (evid.), May 11, 5b
SMALL holdings — Act : administration : Sir R. Winfrey (s.P.), June 17, 13c ; — application : see under PARLIAMENT Bill — Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11a ; 18, 12a ; —Channing, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11b ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11b ; — Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11b ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6,

SMALL holdings—Bill (continued) :—
11*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*b* ; 18, 12*a*
Commissioners : new appointment, Mar. 6, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —Fairby Village Farm : Central Land Association (circular), Mar. 9, 12*b* ; —Holland (Lincolnshire) county council : Lord Lincolnshire sells farm to, April 16, 3*b* ; to be purchased, June 3, 3*e* ; —Lewis, Mr. Herbert (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 22, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —ownership : Collings, Mr. J. (l.), June 22, 13*a* ; Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), June 24, 10*b* ; Purvis, Sir R. (l.), June 29, 13*b* ; state-aided purchase : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Feb. 7, 6*a* ; Rural League (report quoted), June 2, 3*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —produce : conveyance by light railways to market : Sir J. Swinburne (l.), June 2, 3*e* ; —special article ("Small holdings : the movement in Great Britain," Food N.), June 8, 23*f* ; —statistics, Feb. 24, 13*e* ; —Unionist attitude : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.), May 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; Sir G. Younger (s.), May 15, 13*e* (e.e.)

SMALLPOX — Aberdeen : cases, Mar. 9, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; —Camberwell : case notified, June 9, 3*d* ; —Cardiff : case, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; —Germany : practitioners' negligence : Frankfurt doctors fined, May 18, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —India : statistics for nine months of 1913, Mar. 13, 3*d* ; —London, city of : case, Feb. 21, 10*a* ; —Milnrow : cases, June 2, 5*e* ; —Poplar : case, Jan. 19, 3*e* ; —Sydney : cases, May 14, 7*a* ; —Westminster : cases, Feb. 13, 12*f*

SMALLWOOD, Mr. E. E. :—
at London county council, on tree-felling in Finsbury-park, Jan. 21, 4*e* ; Feb. 4, 4*f* ; on teaching of sex hygiene in elementary schools of London, May 21, 5*b*

SMART, Mr. Robert — barony of Dudley ; claim, Mar. 19, 10*c*

SMARTT, Mr. Edward N.—charge against considered by General Medical Council, June 2, 5*c*

SMARTT, Rev. Samuel—will, June 25, 11*b* (e.e.)

SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on—labour : railways : Bill (strikers and loyal employees), Mar. 12, 5*a* ; strike, general : martial law ; deportations, Feb. 3, 6*a* ; —ministry (Botha) : crisis, June 13, 7*d* ; —official secrets, use of, Feb. 26, 5*b* ; —Riotous Assemblies Bill, June 18, 7*c* ;
on Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 3, 5*e*

SMEDLEY, Constance — "Una and the Lions" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 76*c*

SMEE, Miss—Montessori class noticed, Jan. 26, 7*d*

SMELLS — relation to travel : correspondence, Feb. 23, 10*e* ; Mr. Rudyard Kipling (s.), Feb. 18, 5*f*

SMETHWICK — refuse : ten tons of rubbish stored in cottage : particulars, Feb. 4, 5*c*

SMILES, Mr. W. A.—on Dr. Samuel Smiles : views on self-made men (l.), May 13, 9*c*

SMILEY, Sir John — house party, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, 27, 9*a* ; leaves for West Indies, Feb. 12, 11*a*

SMILIE, Mr. Robert :—
Universal colliery disaster (Senghenydd)—report, April 24, 5*c*
at Bradford, on labour : power to strike ; trade union movement, April 13, 13*a* ; —at Mansion House, on national fund for relief of distress due to coalmining disasters, Jan. 20, 3*f* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on coalmining trade : minimum wage for surfacemen, Mar. 20, 4*a*

SMITH, Lady—will, June 3, 11*d*

SMITH, Mr. (South Africa)—deportation of labour leaders : appears at Bar of House of Assembly, Mar. 12, 5*a*

SMITH, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—elected director of New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, May 7, 23*e*

SMITH, Mr. A.—on British Motor-Cab Company : drivers' complaints of petrol (statement), Feb. 6, 8*c*

SMITH, Mr. A.—at National Chamber of Trade, on army trading, April 21, 4*d*

SMITH, Ada — found unconscious at Cleethorpes, June 2, 17*a*

SMITH, Mr. Albert — at Victoria League, on use of cinematograph in connexion with work of Victoria League, May 26, 9*f*

SMITH, Mr. Albert :—
in Parliament, on—electoral reform : redistribution, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; —roads, main : classification scheme, May 19, 13*d*

SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, April 29, 10*e*

SMITH, Mrs. Ann—will, May 30, 11*d*

SMITH, Arthur—assault charge, Mar. 17, 5*e*

SMITH, Mr. Arthur Robinson — on Glastonbury Arthurian Festival : *The Birth of Arthur* (l.), Jan. 5, 13*f*

SMITH, Austin P.—accident (fatal), Jan. 24, 5*f*

SMITH, Bernard — attempted arson charge April 13, 5*c*

SMITH, Mr. Bertram — "Caravan Days" reviewed, May 26, 4*d* ; (L.S.), 28, 257*b*

SMITH, Dr. Bruce (Canada)—on immigration (statement), May 23, 7*a* (e.e.)

SMITH, Sir Cecil—arrives in Paris, Feb. 16, 11*a*
Victoria and Albert Museum — acquisitions during 1913 (report), May 26, 12*d* (e.e.)

SMITH, Charles V.—appeal against sentence, April 1, 3*a*

SMITH, Mr. D. Wright — appliance to locate ships in fog : particulars, June 12, 24*c*

SMITH, Douglas — attempting to steal dogs charge, June 15, 3*c*

SMITH, Capt. Edward J.—memorial window to be placed in Liverpool Cathedral, June 10, 6*e* (e.e.)

SMITH, Ellen Ada — "The Price of Conquest" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*

SMITH, Mlle. Emilie — appears at London Coliseum, June 9, 16*c*

SMITH, Mr. Erasmus — will (law case), Feb. 10, 3*b* ; Mar. 19, 4*c*

SMITH, Mr. Ernest A.—"The Sampling and Assay of the Precious Metals" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*d*

SMITH, Essex — "Shepherdless Sheep" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*c*

SMITH, Mr. F.—sale of Californian borax properties to London capitalists, reported, June 11, 23*b*

SMITH, Mr. F. E.—leaves for Paris, April 10, 8*e*; visits Auteuil, 13, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by United Club, June 18, 11*d*
at Banbury, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill; ministry; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 7, 10*a*; —at Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election, on Parliament Act; Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of casual labourers, Feb. 19, 8*b*; —at Hull, on South African strike: deportation of Labour leaders: British protests, Jan. 31, 7*f*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on army: attitude of Liberal party; Mr. J. Ward's speech; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of officers, Mar. 30, 10*d*; —at Hyde Park, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces, April 6, 10*d*; —at Ipswich by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; ministry; scene in House of Commons, May 23, 10*b*; —at Liverpool, on impending retirement of Mr. J. Chamberlain from Parliament, Jan. 9, 6*b*; on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question; exclusion proposal: proposed compromise, 12, 5*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: danger of civil war; bargain between ministry and Irish Nationalist party, June 8, 48*d*; —at Piccadilly, on Carlyle Club, May 27, 4*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on British trade mark, Mar. 4, 11*f*; —at Rugby, on Parliament Act; Home Rule Bill, Feb., 14 10*d*; —at Swindon, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question; federal system, May 2, 10*a*; —at Walton, on naval strength; Liberal attacks on Mr. Churchill; limitation of armaments: Mr. Lloyd George's interview, Jan. 9, 8*d*; naval strength and armaments: Mr. Lloyd George's interview, 12, 4*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance, Mar. 31, 13*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: censure motion, Mar. 11, 14*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 20, 13*a*
SMITH, Mrs. F. E.—daughter born, May 18, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. F. G.—on "Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence": statement on multiplicity of evidence (l.), April 20, 3*d*
SMITH, Paymaster-in-Chief F. Harrison—on Naval Disasters Fund: appeal (with another, l.), Jan. 1, 15*d*
SMITH, Dr. F. J.:—
at Café Monico, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: effect on students, June 29, 5*b*;—at Medico-Legal Society, on hunger strikes by imprisoned suffragists, Mar. 19, 5*a*
SMITH, Lt.-Col. F. J.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. Ferdinando D. L.—barony of Dudley: claim, Mar. 19, 10*c*; heard, 21, 4*a*
SMITH, Florence—body found in river Eden, Feb. 9, 8*a*; further particulars, 10, 5*c*; inquest, 14, 5*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Frances Ann—will, May 18, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. G. D. (U.S.A.)—purchases copy of Caxton's *De Proprietaribus Rerum*, April 21, 7*d*; purchases books at sale of Lord Plymouth's library, June 26, 10*e*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot:—
at Royal Society, on Piltdown skull; brain of primitive man, Feb. 20, 13*f*; —at Society of Antiquaries, on Egyptian mummies, Jan. 8, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. G. Murray—at Derby, on electrification of London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway, Feb. 27, 20*c*
SMITH, Sir George—promoted K.C.M.G., June 22, 10*b*
SMITH, Capt. Gordon — appointed to Australian Naval Board, Jan. 23, 5*f*
SMITH, Col. Granville—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday observance, May 14, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. Guy—appointed land commissioner to Midland Railway Company of Western Australia, Feb. 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mrs. Guy C.—gives dance, Mar. 11, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir H. Babington—appointed chairman of Pacific Cable Board, Mar. 23, 7*d*
on cables—Australia: reduction of rates (l.), April 10, 5*c*; 18, 9*e*; Canada and Australia: new week-end service (l.), May 21, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12*c*; —income-tax: budget proposals, May 15, 12*c*
on labour—agricultural: refusal to employ Unionists on Lilford estate (l. quoted), April 17, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. H. F. Russell—"Harrington and his Oceana" reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 306*b*
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn—on Board of Trade: functions of commercial intelligence branch (evid.), Jan. 23, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. Maynard—"John Evelyn in Naples, 1645" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. Harold:—
at Manchester, on licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 2, 7*c*
in Parliament, on licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*b*
SMITH, Mr. Hedley—on use of safety films (evid.), May 13, 10*e* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Henry H.—will, Mar. 10, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert A.—"The Law of Associations Corporate and Unincorporate" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*a*; reviewed, May 4, 3*c*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert G.—motor-car accident (fatal), May 18, 5*b*
SMITH, Col. Herbert G.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. Hinckle (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Utah Copper Company, April 25, 23*c*
SMITH, Canon I. Gregory:—
on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 11, 9*e*; —Church of England: freedom; Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 22, 10*c*; —education: half-time (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 14*a*; —golf caddies: treatment (l.), Jan. 22, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. J.—on golf (l.), June 20, 13*e*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—on Prince Alexander of Teck: tribute to work in connexion with training of boys (l.), May 9, 9*e*
SMITH, James—inquest, Feb. 2, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. James—will, June 18, 11*b* (e.e.)

SMITH, James Dunlop — sentenced for fraud at New York, Jan. 9, 5c
SMITH, John—cliff accident (fatal), April 11, 13c
SMITH, John Henry — negligent driving and causing bodily harm charge, Jan. 16, 47e
SMITH, Kate—obstruction charge, Mar. 25, 5d
SMITH, Kate: see under MURDER
SMITH, Mr. Kenelm H. H.—on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Jan. 7, 5f
SMITH, Mr. L. Cecil—"Clear Thinking or an Englishman's Creed" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251d
SMITH, Sir Lindsey — biographical: knighted, June 22, 10a
SMITH, Sir Lumley — biographical: knighted, Jan. 1, 10b
SMITH, Miss M.—particulars of work in Herbarium at Kew, June 1, 13e
SMITH, Mrs. M. E. — will, April 1, 11b
SMITH, Mr. Malcolm:—
Leith Burghs by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate probable, Feb. 9, 8d; adopted, 11, 8c; receives letters from Mr. Asquith and Mr. Lloyd George, 25, 5a
at Leith Burghs by-election, on fiscal policy; payment of members of Parliament, Feb. 19, 8b; result of poll, 27 8d
SMITH, Mrs. Margaret — death, May 1, 5a
SMITH, Mary—unpaid railway fare charge, Mar. 30, 3c
SMITH (or Jones), Mary — inquest, Feb. 23, 6c
SMITH, Mr. Melton (U.S.A.) — resigns directorate of National Bank of Commerce, Louisville, Jan. 15, 13c
SMITH, Mr. Nowell—on universities and military training (l.), April 11, 14b; 22, 9d
SMITH, Osborne — inquest, May 2, 4a
SMITH, Mrs. Oswald — gives dance, May 21, 11a
SMITH, Mr. R. Catterson — at Birkbeck College, on memory drawing, Jan. 3, 3b
SMITH, Mr. Robert — will, April 15, 11d (e.e.)
SMITH, Robert — drunk charge, May 5, 4e
SMITH, Mr. Robert — on railways: electrification (p., E.S.), Feb. 18, 42b; *The Times* comment, 25, 44e
SMITH, Mr. Robert F.—will, May 28, 11b
SMITH, Mr. Robert Tweedy — Essex (Maldon): invited to become Liberal candidate, Feb. 5, 10a
SMITH, Mr. S. C. Kaines—lecture announced, Jan. 14, 4c; tour in Greece and Knossos announced, 14, 4c
"Greek Art and National Life" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 17, 6b; May 21, 248a
National Gallery — appointed guide, Mar. 20, 10c; (int.), 31, 11e
SMITH, Sidney— white slave traffic charge, Feb. 28, 4e
SMITH, Stephen — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 16, 46c
SMITH, Sybil—"The Tree of Knowledge" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43c; reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 224d
SMITH, Mr. Sydney W.—on Bolivia: treatment of natives: peonage system (l.), Jan. 6, 5c
SMITH, Mr. Thomas P. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 13, 3f; public examination concluded, Mar. 25, 24c
SMITH, Mr. W.—will, April 16, 11d
SMITH, Bailie W. B.—appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
SMITH, William — motor-car accident (fatal), May 25, 29d; inquest, 26, 12a; June 3, 3a
SMITH, William — theft charge, May 8, 4d
SMITH, Sir William — at Central Hall, Westminster, on intemperance, May 7, 5d
SMITH, Sir William Alexander — death; message from King, May 11, 13c; funeral arrangements, 12, 11b; memorial service, 16, 11d; funeral 18, 11b; Sir R. Baden-Powell (tel.), 16, 11b (e.e.)
SMITH, William C. — bigamy charge, Jan. 21, 4b; Feb. 13, 12e
SMITH, Dr. William Robert — nominated as sheriff of City of London, May 6, 4b
SMITH, Gray, and Co.—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
SMITH (J. T.) and J. E. Jones (Ltd.)—law case, June 17, 20d
SMITH (W. H.) and Sons, Messrs.—advertisements on London county council tramways: see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Tramways; — theft from: prosecutions, May 28, 4d
SMITHARD, Mr. R. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 6, 9b
SMITH-CUMMING, Com. M. G. — appointed C.B., June 22, 10b
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace — name mentioned in connexion with vacant adjutant-generalship, April 1, 8c; 3, 8d; unveils memorial to Maj. A. W. Hewetson, 15, 5d; inspects territorial troops on Salisbury Plain, June 8, 47c
at Salisbury diocesan synod, on provision of garrison church at Bulford camp, April 23, 4b; —at Salisbury Plain, on Royal Flying Corps, April 15, 5d
SMITHEMAN, Miss C.—will, May 20, 11d
SMITHERS, Mr. Alfred W.—leaves for Canada, May 13, 23c; visit replaces Mr. Chamberlin's annual trip, 19, 23d
at Canada Club dinner, on Canada: financial condition, Feb. 5, 2f; —at Cannon Street Hotel, on Canadian railway rates reduction (s.), April 30, 23e; —at Mansion House, on Lord Strathcona, Jan. 22, 10e
on Navvy Mission Society — work in Canada (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 10d
SMITHERS, Mr. Edward A.—will, Mar. 23, 11e
SMITHERS, Mr. George H.—elected director of Canada Steamship Lines, June 15, 24c
SMITHFIELD—Central Meat Market: see that title
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply, Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 3, 17e
SMITHFIELD Park—condition: particulars, May 28, 4c
SMITH-PETERSEN, Mr. M.—on *Empress of Ireland* disaster; appreciation of Capt. Andersen (l.), June 10, 7d
SMITH-RYLAND, Mr. Charles A.—death, June 3, 10a
SMITH's (Kensington Estate) Charity: see under CHARITIES
SMOKE abatement—Bill (Lord Newton's): provisions, Mar. 24, 4d; Allendale, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12a;

SMOKE abatement (continued) :—
Curzon, Lord (s. P.), Mar. 25, 12*a*; Glasgow corporation's attitude (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*b*; Newton, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 25, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Burnside, Mr.: experiments described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a*; —committee, departmental: to be appointed, April 29, 12*b*; chairman appointed, Mar. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); appointed; composition, May 8, 10*f*; public and press to be admitted to meetings, 20, 5*b*; meetings, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 35*a*; meeting: arrangements, June 8, 49*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 5, 4*e*; —Germany: Verein für Feuerungsbetrieb und Rauchbekämpfung: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*c*; —Graham, Prof. J. W. (evid.) May 22, 5*c* (e.e.); —Hurst, Mr. J. (evid.), May 21, 5*d* (e.e.); —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), May 5, 5*b*; —special article ("The campaign against smoke: progress in Europe and America," E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 48*b*; —United States: Commission of University Graduates and Experts: bulletin issued (E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*c*

SMUGGLING — prosecutions, Feb. 23, 4*b*; April 27, 3*e*

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) — at Johannesburg, Jan. 8, 6*d*; confers with Mr. Gandhi, 9, 8*b*; thanks commanders for assistance during general strike, 17, 9*f*; introduces budget; particulars, April 25, 7*b*
at Cape Town, on budget estimates, April 25, 21*f*; —at Johannesburg, on general strike: addresses defence force and committee of public safety, Jan. 28, 6*a*
Parliament, on — income-tax: exemption of Premier Diamond Mine, June 12, 8*c*; —Indians: Relief Bill, June 9, 8*c*; —labour: strike, general: martial law: deportations, Feb. 3, 6*b*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 7*f*, 8*a*; 10, 7*e*; 26, 5*c*; Mar. 12, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*; indemnification of owners of *Umgeni*, 18, 7*c*; destruction of state documents, April 4, 7*a*; syndicalism; Feb. 5, 9*a*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X., Feb. 6, 8*a*; —public accounts committee: appointment, Feb. 11, 5*c*; —Smartt, Sir T., Feb. 6, 8*a*; —tariff: proposed alterations, May 2, 9*e*

SMYRNA — coal: imports from Great Britain: consular report (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*; —locusts: see under LOCUSTS; —trade: consular report, Jan. 2, 16*e*

SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY — Railways

SMYTH, Mr. Austen — "The Composition of the Iliad" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 140*c*

SMYTH, Emily Frances Lady — law case (valuation of grass farm), Mar. 2, 3*b*

SMYTH, Dr. Ethel — arrested, Feb. 28, 8*b*; report contradicted, Mar. 3, 4*b*

SMYTH, J. Paterson — "Our Bible in the Making" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 204*a*

SMYTH, Maj.-Gen. James G.—death, Jan. 20, 8*b*

SMYTH, Vice-Adm. Morris H. — promoted vice-admiral, May 6, 15*e*

SMYTH, Dr. Newman :—
at Church House, on intercommunion of churches: world's conference on faith and order, Jan. 30, 10*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on intercommunion of churches: world's conference of faith and order, Jan. 10, 5*b*

SMYTH, Norah — assault charge, Mar. 2, 2*f*; 6, 2*c*; 13, 12*e*

SMYTHE, Lady—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*

SMYTHE, Mr. Gerald — on submarines: use in defence of Charleston Harbour recalled (l.), June 18, 4*d*

SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Mr. John S.—death, Mar. 2, 8*b* (e.e.)

SMYTH-PIGOTT, Sub-Lieut. J. R. W. — to be continued on books of the *Pembroke* for full pay, 25, 14*f*

"SNAFFLE" — "The Image of War" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 112*c*

SNAGGE, Mr. Harold — inability to attend father's funeral, Feb. 6, 9*b*

SNAGGE, Sir Thomas—health, Jan. 30, 9*f*; death, Feb. 2, 11*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 9*b*; held: funeral, 5, 11*b*; appreciation, 6, 9*c*

SNAKES — pythons, Indian: particulars, April 20, 16*d*; —Swanage: snakes caught: correspondence, April 28, 6*b*

SNELL, Sir John F. C.—knighted, June 22, 10*a*

SNELL, Percy B.—theft charge, April 25, 4*f*; May 2, 22*e*

SNELL, William—railway accident (fatal), April 8, 10*d*

SNOW, Mr. Nicholas — death, Feb. 14, 11*e*; will, May 21, 11*d*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
at Blackburn, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance, June 29, 5*a*; —at Bradford, on Independent Labour party: Liberal social policy (speech interrupted by suffragists), April 13, 13*a*; —at King's Weigh House Church, on women's suffrage agitation, June 15, 4*b*
in Parliament, on — income-tax: budget proposals, May 8, 12*d*; — navy: expenditure, Mar. 19, 13*c*; — procedure: navy: supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 11*c*
on Labour party's policy (statement), (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip — operation, June 9, 10*f*; health, 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*c*; 13, 11*b* (e.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on intemperance, May 7, 5*d*; —at Norwich, on women's suffrage, Mar. 13, 2*f*

SNOWDON — ascent on motor-cycle: particulars, April 29, 5*b*

SNOWDON Range Hotel—taken by Society of the Sacred Mission, May 6, 5*e*

SOAMES, Mr. Arthur W. :—
in Parliament, on way, right of: Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d*
on House of Commons — ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*

SOCIAL Institutes Union of Girls' Clubs — Saturday afternoon entertainments: appeal: Lady Ancaster (with another, l.), June 17, 11*c*

SOCIAL insurances—congress, international (Paris): representative appointed by Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress, May 15, 14*b*

SOCIALISM — Astor, Mr. Vincent: correspondence with Mr. Upton Sinclair, Jan. 13, 7*a*; —Germany: Luxemburg, Rosa: trial commenced, June 30, 7*f*; —Inge,

SOCIALISM (continued) :—
Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (lecture), Feb. 4, 5c; —Labour party, Independent: Scottish Divisional Council conference: resolution; adopted, Jan. 5, 10b; —Poplar: attitude of clergy: our correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 5b; —Stoke, Mr. J. (add.), April 13, 13b
SOCIALISTS — congress (Amiens): held, Jan. 26, 7c
SOCIAL legislation—cost: details, Mar. 6, 12f; —Drury, Rev. W. (l.), Mar. 12, 7e; —Joseph, Rev. C. (add.), April 29, 6e; —Liberal policy: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), May 23, 10a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 22, 4b; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), June 30, 10d; —Parliamentary neglect: committee, suggested appointment of: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Mar. 6, 7e; Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 9, 9c; Russell, Sir E. (l.), Mar. 4, 7e; —trade, effect on: see under TRADE; —Unionist policy: Mr. Ganzoni: issues manifesto, May 18, 6a; —women and children, welfare of: joint committee of members of Parliament and women's social workers formed; objects, April 2, 5b; meeting, 24, 6c
SOCIAL reform—Bucknill, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 3, 3d; —congress, international (Bâle): English committee: composition, June 24, 13f (e.e.); —government programme: Lord Haldane (s.), June 27, 9f; —Liberal policy: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), April 13, 13a
SOCIAL service—conference (Cambridge House): held, May 2, 14f; —congress, international (London) (1915): date: arrangements, Jan. 21, 4d; programme, 21, 4d; British committee of organization formed: composition, Jan. 21, 4d; vice-presidents: names, Mar. 9, 6e; list of governments sending representatives, 9, 6c; subjects outlined, 26, 4f; —cooperation: Sir H. Samuel (s.), May 19, 5a
SOCIAL Service Unions—summer school: arrangements, June 2, 11e
SOCIAL Welfare Association for London—meeting (annual): held, May 19, 5a
SOCIEDAD Crédito Mercantil (Barcelona): see under SPAIN—Banking
SOCIEDAD Electrica de Arequipa (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 20d
SOCIEDAD Explotadora del Tierra del Fuego — remittance received to meet interest on bonds, June 2, 16f
SOCIÉTÉ Auxiliare de Crédit: see under FRANCE—Banking
SOCIÉTÉ des Hotels Réunis (Société Anonyme)—law case, Mar. 25, 3c
SOCIÉTÉ Française des Cycles Clement and Gladiator (Ltd.)—dividend, May 14, 23d
SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle du Radium (Ltd.)—meeting, June 6, 23c
SOCIÉTÉ Russe de Telegraphes et Telephones sans Fil—dividend, June 20, 20b
SOCIETY for Nautical Research—meeting, May 20, 13c
SOCIETY for Promoting Female Welfare—sale of work in aid: arrangements, June 16, 11a; held, 18, 11a
SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—meeting, May 19, 13c
SOCIETY for Psychical Research—meeting, June 30, 5d
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Nature Reserves—appeal: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8b
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies — meeting: arrangements, April 24, 5b
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—chaplains: appointed, Feb. 3, 4c; appointments on continent, Jan. 5, 4d; —finance: contributions: anonymous, June 10, 6c; from Archbishops' Western Canada Fund, Feb. 4, 4d; income, for 1913: Bp. Montgomery (s.), Feb. 4, 4d; 21, 12f; —library: Braille books: Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery (l.), April 16, 6a; —medical missions: Rev. Dr. Kennedy (add.), April 20, 4d; —meetings, Feb. 21, 12f; April 20, 4d; (annual): arrangements, 16, 6b: 21, 11b; held, 24, 14c; —missionaries: new: statistics for 1913, Jan. 17, 6d;—service (St. Paul's cathedral): held, April 23, 15b; —women subscribers: public meeting: arrangements, Feb. 3, 4c; held, 4, 4d; —women's work: committee: election of new members; public meeting announced, Jan. 28, 10c
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—meeting, June 20, 5b
on 55 and 56, Great Queen-street—preservation (l.), Jan. 15, 9c
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—medals awarded, May 12, 16b
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—Mr. J. Bros (l. quoted), Jan. 26, 3c
SOCIETY for the Suppression of Cruel Steel Traps—on rabbits: humane trap (l.), April 11, 4d
SOCIETY for the Suppression of the Opium Trade — meeting: held, April 24, 10d
SOCIETY of American Women in London—presidents elected, Mar. 6, 9c
SOCIETY of Ancient Britons—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 19, 11a
SOCIETY of Animal Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London—fellows elected, Jan. 17, 11b; —meetings, Feb. 27, 6c; Mar. 13, 3d; May 15, 6d; June 19, 4d: —Old Sarum: excavation work: see under SALISBURY Cathedral: —research fund: appeal: Sir C. H. Read (l.), Feb. 28, 10c
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—diplomas awarded, Jan. 24, 5f; April 29, 16b; June 25, 4c
SOCIETY of Architects — dinner: date, Mar. 21, 11b; —meeting (annual): held, Jan. 16, 54c; —registration of architects: see ARCHITECTS—Registration; —report, Jan. 16, 54c
SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales; —meeting, May 27, 4b; —president re-elected, May 27, 4b
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry — meeting, (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52d, 53c
SOCIETY of Devonians in London—dinner, May 11, 10e
SOCIETY for Promotion of Christian Knowledge—chaplains, ship: appointed, May 4, 4d; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), May 14, 13c; —meetings, Jan. 7, 10d; Feb. 4, 4d; May 14, 13c; —secretary, editorial: resigns, Feb. 4, 4d

SOCIETY of Education, proposed — meeting held, Mar. 9, 6*f*; Canon J. H. B. Masterman (s.), Mar. 9, 6*f*
SOCIETY of Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c*; April 24, 11*a*; May 29, 40*a*
SOCIETY of Friends—Ulster province: on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: resolution communicated to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 14, 10*d*
SOCIETY of Friends of Foreigners in Distress — governors: court held, Jan. 29, 4*c*; —report, Jan. 29, 4*c*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examination results, June 29, 20*c*; —president re-elected, May 25, 47*d*; —report, May 14, 23*d*; —vice-president re-elected, May 25, 47*d*
SOCIETY of Italian Workmen in London —50th anniversary celebrated, May 25, 31*e*
SOCIETY of Jesus — centenary of restoration: services held at Farm-street Church in commemoration, June 17, 10*c*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health — president elected, April 21, 4*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—"Handbook and Calendar for 1914" noticed, Jan. 6, 11*f*
SOCIETY of Mural Decorators and Painters —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Musicians: see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians—dinner given, Feb. 19, 12*c*
SOCIETY of Painters in Water Colours—exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Public Analysts — president elected, Feb. 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law — meeting (Oxford): arrangements, May 11, 3*c*
SOCIETY of SS. Mary and Nicolas College—foundation recalled (Ed.S.), June 2, 91*d*
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission — take Snowdon Range Hotel, May 6, 5*e*
SOCIETY of 25 Painters — meeting, Feb. 20, 4*d*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists — Miss M. F. Billington gives evening party to members, May 4, 11*e*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London — concert: arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*a*; —dinner given, June 18, 11*d*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society — meeting, Feb. 25, 8*b*
SODA water — invention: particulars (Food N.), June 8, 34*f*
SODEN, Baron Hermann von — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 17, 8*d*: biographical, 17, 11*c*
SOHNS-LAUBAUCH, Countess von (Germany) — engagement to Herr von Jagow announced, Feb. 10, 8*c*; 11, 5*e*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
SOHO—Georgian house: see LONDON — Houses, historic—Dean-street, 75
SOKOLOFF, Mr. Nikolai — violin recital postponed, Feb. 10, 10*d*; given, May 13, 10*c*
SOLARIO, Andrea — Picture sold: "Annunciation" (£4,200), June 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
"SOLDIER, A"—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of officers (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families Association — Creagh, Gen. Sir O.M. (s.), June 24, 13*f*; —meeting, June 24, 13*f*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), June 24, 13*f*; —Sloggett, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. T. (s.), June 24, 13*f*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society: see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
"SOLDIER'S daughter, A" — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: *The Times* attitude (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a*
"SOLDIER serving in Ireland, A" — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: resignation of officers (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c*
SOLENT — proposed tunnel under: see WIGHT, Isle of — Railway communication with
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on colonial policy, Mar. 18, 7*c*
"SOLICITOR"—on manorial rights (l.), Feb. 10, 12*b*
"SOLICITOR"—on rules as to carriage of articles on motor-omnibuses (l.), May 8, 9*e*
"SOLICITOR" — on death duties: budget proposals (l.), May 9, 10*d*; 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
"SOLICITOR, A"—on dividend deduction for income-tax (l.), June 20, 23*b*
SOLICITORS—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —fees received for services of barrister: not debts (law case), May 16, 4*a*; —Incorporated Law Society: see that title; struck off rolls, Mar. 21, 4*c*; —suspended, Mar. 21, 4*c*; May 2, 4*a*; —unqualified: prosecutions, Feb. 25, 3*e*; June 26, 4*b*; —women, admission of: see under WOMEN—Law
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 25, 23*b*
SOLITUDE — country: efforts of Londoner to obtain in (sp. art., "Country 'solitude': the vision and the reality"), June 3, 11*c*
SOLLY, Mr. A. J.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on British silk trade, Feb. 21, 10*a*
SOLMANN, Herr (Germany)—sentenced for libel on Cologne police, Jan. 19, 7*e*
SOLMS-BARUTH, Count Frederick of—engagement to Princess Adelheid Louisa of Schleswig-Holstein announced, June 4, 7*e*
SOLOGUB, Fedor (Russia) — "Stories" quoted (art., "The short tales of Sologub," L.S.), Jan. 22, 37*b*
SOLOMON, Master—gives piano recital, June 24, 10*e*
SOLOMON, Mr. (Tasmania) — resigns premiership, April 4, 7*b*
SOLOMON, Sir Richard—will, Jan. 29, 9*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J.—appointed to finish picture of coronation luncheon at Guildhall, April 23, 10*d*
SOMALILAND, British:—
Administration: Lord Crewe (s.P.); Lord Curzon (s.P.); Lord Emmott (s.P.); Lord Stanhope (s.P.), May 1, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Defence: Lord Cranworth (s.P.); Lord Emmott (s.P.); Lord Hindlip (s.P.), May 1, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Garrison: strength: see under PARLIAMENT
Oilfields—discoveries near Berbera, April 15, 7*e*

SOMALILAND, British (continued) :—
Unrest—fighting reported, Feb. 16, 7c ; situation, Mar. 6, 5c ; Dervish attack on Berbera reported from Aden : report discredited, Mar. 16, 7b ; particulars, 17, 7b ; native troops dispatched to Berbera, 24, 7e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
British policy—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13a ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13a, b ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 25, 13a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —special article (" British policy in Somaliland : results of indecision : effect upon the tribes "), Mar. 12, 4a
Disaster to camel corps—bravery rewards : Mr. C. de S. Dunn receives medal from King for bravery, Feb. 13, 9b ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mullah—followers defeated by Habr-Yuni and Ogaden tribesmen ; particulars, April 30, 7d ; —campaign : cost : statistics, Feb. 20, 5f ; —expedition : airships to be employed ; particulars, June 13, 8d ; Mr. Archer investigates Camel Corps equipment, 22, 7c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " Somaliland," A.S.), Jan. 1, 7c
SOMAN, Miss Mariette—receives degree at Sorbonne, May 26, 9b (e.e.)
SOMERBY, M. Mount—at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on proposed coat of arms for board, Jan. 12, 3c
SOMERS, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 12, 11a
SOMERS, Mr. Mark—" The Bridge " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117c
SOMERSET, Duchess of—to hold charity sale : date, Mar. 19, 11b ; holds sale, 27, 11e ; presides at meeting of National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 28, 11b ; gives dinner, May 29, 11e ; gives reception, June 27, 11c
SOMERSET, Duke of—gives dinners, Feb. 14, 11a ; 25, 11a ; Mar. 19, 11a ; May 15, 11b ; returns from Scilly Isles, June 6, 11a ; leaves for Paris, 12, 11a
SOMERSET, Lady Henry—law case, May 12, 3e
SOMERSET and Dorset Railway Company—report, Jan. 30, 18c
SOMERSET county council — agricultural education committee's report, Jan. 19, 7b ; —aldermen : Sir E. Fry retires, Jan. 7, 9a
SOMERSET House—site : proposed utilization for new building of London University : see under LONDON University—Building, new
SOMERSET quarter sessions — chairman elected, Jan. 8, 3c ; —sitting, Jan. 8, 3c
SOMERSETSHIRE—Bridgwater : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, June 10, 10e ; —education : domestic economy : particulars of training school (Ed.S.), April 7, 63a ; —standing joint committee : Sir E. Fry retires, Jan. 6, 9a ; —Tor Hill : see TOR Hill ; —Wells : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, June 29, 3c
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur—new concert-stück performed, May 15, 10d
" Weep you no more " noticed, April 13, 6e
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
Home rule (Ireland) ; sending deputation of working-men from Buckinghamshire (South) to Belfast to study Ulster question, Jan. 27, 8e
at London University, on teachers : registration, Jan. 7, 4b
on army and navy—cadets : direct entry from public schools (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 12c
SOMERVILLE College : see under OXFORD University
SOMNAMBULISM—accident : see under ACCIDENTS
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. Christopher (Germany) —mountaineering accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 7c ; 28, 8c
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A.—on ski-running : dangers in mountainous districts (l.), Mar. 24, 16b
SONNINO, Baron (Italy)—declines invitation to form cabinet, Mar. 14, 7c ; Italian comment, 16, 7b
SONNTAG, Hedwig—" Von Hüben und Drüben " reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 271b
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 4, 19f ; May 13, 21f ; —report, April 7, 20d
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—festival : arrangements, Feb. 21, 12e ; April 27, 15d ; Prince Arthur of Connaught unable to attend, 27, 15d ; dinner given, May 1, 6d ; —grants and pensions awarded, Feb. 21, 12d ; May 16, 5c ; in 1913 : statistics, May 1, 6d ; —service (St. Paul's Cathedral) : held, May 1, 6d
SOPHIA, Queen of Greece—leaving Athens for Berlin, Jan. 19, 11a ; arrives at Berlin, 24, 7f ; leaves Brindisi for Patras, 31, 11a ; returns to Athens, Feb. 3, 5a ; leaving Cronberg for Eastbourne, June 12, 11a ; 13, 11a ; at Eastbourne, 19, 11a ; visits King George and Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, 23, 11a
SOPHIE, Queen Dowager of Sweden — funeral : arrangements, Jan. 2, 9a ; court mourning : *Dublin Gazette* notice, 3, 11a ; funeral, 9, 5b
SORABJI, Miss Cornelia—on India : social problems (l.), June 3, 7b
SORBY, Dr. H. C. — work : Prof. W. G. Fearnsides (lect., E.S.), Mar. 4, 49a
SORIANO, Señor (Spain) — assaulted by Señor Naura, May 28, 7e
SORLEY, Mr. James — on income-tax on investments abroad (l.), June 29, 20b ; 30, 21b
SOROCABANA Railway : see under BRAZIL —Railways
SOROLLA, Señor (Spain) — biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11a
SOTHEBY, Mr. H. G. — appointed M.V.O., June 22, 10d
SOTIN, Col. (Russia)—sentenced to death on murder charge, April 13, 7e
SOTOMAYOR, Señor Alvarez de (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11a
SOUL, sex and the (sp. art., " Sex and the soul "), April 22, 11e
South Africa—map noticed, Jan. 6, 5e
SOUTH African Breweries (Ltd.) — dividend, June 19, 23f ; —report, June 22, 23f ; (F.N.), 23, 21a
SOUTH African Church Railway Mission — Lawley, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 6, 2e ; — meeting, Mar. 6, 2e

SOUTH African Constitutional Rights Committee—formed, Jan. 31, 8*b*
SOUTH African Copper Trust (Ltd.) — report, June 24, 23*f*
SOUTH African dinner — arrangements, April 16, 11*a*; given, May 20, 7*e*
SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 24, 21*f*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 11, 18*a*;—report, Jan. 27, 13*e*, 16*f*; Feb. 3, 17*f*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) —dividend, May 6, 23*f*; —report, May 22, 21*d*
SOUTH African Merchants' and Shippers Committee — meeting, Jan. 21, 16*d*
SOUTH African war — German claims: Herr Zimmermann (s.), May 15, 8*a*; — graves, soldiers': care: Mr. S. Osborn (l. quoted), April 13, 12*d*; —Imperial Yeomanry, 1st Brigade: dinner: arrangements, June 16, 11*a*; — Ladysmith siege: old comrades dinner: arrangements, Jan. 15, 9*b*; Feb. 9, 11*b*; —Methuen, capture of Lord: Irish Nationalist members of Parliament: alleged cheers in House of Commons: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill: explains incident (l.), April 14, 10*a*; Sir Henry Lucy's "Diary of Toby, M.P." quoted: Mr. R. Greene (l.), 15, 13*c*; Mr. T. Edmonston (l.), 16, 10*d*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 18, 10*b*; Sir G. Younger (l.), 20, 10*d*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 21, 10*d*; Mr. G. J. Sandys (l.), 22, 10*c*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), May 5, 10*c*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 7, 9*e*: Mr. E. M. Pollock (l.), 8, 10*d*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 9, 10*e*; —relief funds: Lloyd's patriotic fund: trustees report, Mar. 17, 5*d*
SOUTHALL, Mr. Samuel — will, Mar. 28, 11*d*
SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 11, 18*d*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) — dividend, April 28, 23*f*; — share issue, Feb. 20, 18*e*
SOUTHAMPTON — Bargate: removal to another site: watch committee's recommendation, Mar. 7, 10*c* (e.c.); inclusion under Ancient Monuments Protection Act probable, 14, 5*f*; correspondence, 10, 7*e*; roadway on western side, proposed construction of: Parliamentary committee of borough council receives deputation, 12, 8*a* (e.e.); proposed removal defeated, April 9, 5*d*; ancient May day custom observed, May 2, 7*c*; —harbour: channel: dredging: resolution submitted at meeting of board, June 26, 24*b*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —port: New Zealand Shipping Company: to transfer call from Plymouth, April 16, 23*b*; Shaw, Savill, and Albion Company: vessels to call, April 16, 23*b*; —St. Mary's Church: new bells: carried in procession through town, May 2, 7*c*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James
SOUTH and West London Musical Society —festival held, April 6, 12*c*
SOUTHARD, James M.—inquest, Mar. 11, 3*d*
SOUTH Atlantic Company — services: Bordeaux: vessels calling to be transferred to La Pallice or Brest, May 30, 24*b*
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture — wheat: statistics, Jan. 29, 14*e*; Feb. 5, 19*f*
Banking — Bank of Adelaide: director elected, May 9, 23*c*; dividend, April 22, 20*c*
Finance — revenue returns, Jan. 7, 17*e*; —stock issue, new: prospectus, Jan. 31, 16*d*; —treasury bond: maturing July 1: payment arrangements, June 16, 21*f*
George V., King—message to people, April 20, 7*e*
Oil—government bonus scheme to facilitate development (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*
Victoria, relations with — boundary dispute: law case; map to illustrate, Jan. 29, 3*a*, 6*c*
Weather—rainfall, Mar. 17, 21*e*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 29, 19*f*; —report, June 16, 23*f*
SOUTH Australian Land, Mortgage, and Agency Company (Ltd.) — cattle stations: rainfall, Jan. 3, 17*f*; —report, April 8, 22*d*
SOUTH Austrian Railway Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
SOUTHBANK and Normanby Gas Light and Coke Company — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Ayres) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 23*f*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 1, 23*f*
SOUTH Crofty (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 23*f*; —report, Feb. 25, 20*e*
SOUTH Devon Cattle Society — grants to breeders for show expenses: results: note, Jan. 19, 6*c*
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*e*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Cannon-street station: traffic conditions: correspondence, June 29, 4*e*; —carriages: cleaning: extension of vacuum plant, April 6, 13*d*; —Charing-cross station: customs delays: see under TRAVEL—London-Paris service; —dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a*; —Dover: station building and reconstruction scheme: particulars, Mar. 6, 4*b*; (sp. art., "The new pier station at Dover: an important improvement," E.S.), April 24, 4*a*; —English Channel service: contract placed for new vessel, Mar. 26, 5*b*; —financial condition: special articles ("The railway dividends: South-Eastern and Chatham results"), Jan. 29, 14*e*; ("The South-Eastern and Chatham reports"), 31, 15*c*; —meeting, Feb. 5, 19*e*; —rates: increase of wages as justification for raising: discussed, Jan. 31, 15*b*; —report, Jan. 31, 18*c*; —rolling stock: locomotives: contract placed with Messrs. A. Borsig Tegel, Feb. 18, 8*d*; views of British builders (art., "German locomotive contract: views of British builders: question of early delivery), 19, 8*e*; particulars, 20, 10*f*; Messrs. Beyer, Peacock, and Co. (statement), 20, 12*f*; five engines delivered, June 3, 4*b*; — services: to Contrexéville: arrangements, June 19, 12*f*; —trains, heating of: correspondence, Jan. 28, 4*c*

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 31, 18c; —finance: stock: new issue confirmed by shareholders, April 2, 21e; —meeting, Feb. 5, 19d; —services: London to Brussels: arrangements for third-class passengers: correspondence, April 24, 11d; 29, 7e; official statement, 25, 11d; London-Paris service: Mr. J. Ellis Barker (l.), Jan. 10, 6c; Switzerland, to: correspondence, Jan. 14, 6e

SOUTH-EASTERN Union of Scientific Societies — congress (Bournemouth): held, June 11, 5b

SOUTHEND Gas Company (Ltd.)—Bill: provisions, Jan. 29, 20b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — county borough: created, April 1, 5d; celebrates, 2, 5d; —development: Mr. J. S. Francis, April 2, 5d; —electricity: two power stations to be erected: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36d

SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (Ltd.) —receiver and manager appointed, June 10, 21e; statement by company, 11, 21f; (sp. art., "The case of the Southern Alberta Land Company"), 11, 21a; refund made by government, 12, 21f; —financial condition: reorganization scheme (circular), June 12, 21f; proposal to borrow sums, 26, 21f; meeting of debenture stockholders: statement by receiver, 30, 21f; —irrigation works: chief engineer's report, June 12, 21f

SOUTHERN Counties' Cat Club — objects, Jan. 8, 8b; — show: see under CATS—Shows

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 21f

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN States Cotton Corporation — failure: see under UNITED States — Failures

SOUTHESK, Lord — leaves for continent, April 7, 11a; returns from continent, May 6, 11a

SOUTH Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated (Ltd.) — dividend, May 13, 21f

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 17, 20e; —report, Mar. 9, 16c

SOUTH London Hospital for Women (Incorporated)—beds for use of professional women: league formed to endow, May 28, 4b; —building: construction delayed, May 7, 11d (e.e.); —Castlereagh, Lady (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 2f; —contributions, Mar. 6, 2c; —meeting, May 7, 11d (e.e.)

SOUTH Metropolitan Cemetery Company (Ltd.)—crematorium at Norwood proposed: Bill: Munro, Mr. C. (evid.), Mar. 5, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Whiteley, Mr. G. C. (evid.), Mar. 5, 4c

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—finance: debenture issue: prospectus, Mar. 16, 20c; —report, Feb. 18, 21b

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 18, 24e

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) —coal: contracts made: reduced prices, Mar. 31, 21e; —financial condition (sp. art., "London gas company finance: effect of dearer coal"), Feb. 6, 13d; —meeting, Feb. 12, 22a; — report, Feb. 4, 19f

SOUTHON, Maj. Charles E. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10d

SOUTHPORT and Cheshire Lines Extension Railway Company—dividend, Mar. 21, 6d

SOUTHPORT Infirmary—Mr. E. G. Wood: endows bed, May 1, 6b

SOUTH Punjab Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Queensferry—water supply: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 28, 29b

SOUTHSEA Castle — picture postcard photographer stopped while taking views, April 30, 8d

SOUTH Shields—electoral: Labour candidate adopted, Feb. 21, 10a (e.e.)

SOUTH Staffordshire Mines Drainage Committee—statistics of work (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7c; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 19f

SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 6, 16f; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

SOUTH Vancouver—stock issue, Jan. 6, 15e

SOUTH Wales Borderers — Isandhlwana battlefield: memorial unveiled, April 3, 4c

SOUTH Wales Borderers, 24th—dinner given, June 17, 11b

SOUTH Wales Institute of Engineers— meeting, Jan. 30, 17e

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—article ("Trade union tyranny: the South Wales Federation"), June 2, 4b; — conference (Cardiff): held, April 7, 5c

SOUTHWARK—Christ Church Schools: bicentenary: commemoration: medals presented to children, Jan. 23, 10c; —diocese: conference: to be dissolved, Feb. 2, 13c; Lent: preaching: incumbents to exchange pulpits, Feb. 2, 13c; —refuse: removal: cases of enteritis attributed: see under ENTERITIS; —slum area: Tabard-street clearance scheme: see under HOUSING—London; Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.): application for lease of site: see under HOME Counties Publichouse Trust; —Tabard Inn (illus.; Food N.), June 8, 14a

SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.

SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.

SOUTHWARK, Lord—elected director of Rowton Houses (Ltd.), June 27, 24c
at London Chamber of Commerce, on development of natural resources of Siberia, Feb. 28, 7f (e.e.); — at Skinner's-hall, on telephone service, April 23, 4e; on London Chamber of Commerce; year's work, 23, 21f; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Sale of Food and Drugs Act, Mar. 13, 4c
in Parliament, on—compulsory military service: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 13, 11c

SOUTHWARK Bridge — reconstruction: special article ("Southwark Bridge: the old and new structures," E.S.), Feb. 25, 43b

SOUTHWARK Bridge (new)—foundation-stone: laying: Mr. B. Mott (s.), May 9, 5b
SOUTHWARK Bridge (old)—Mr. B. Mott (s.), May 9, 5b
SOUTHWARK cathedral—Bach's *Passion* music (St. Matthew): performance announced, Mar. 30, 12c; —Easter day service, April 13, 21c; —festival, 17th anniversary: arrangements, Feb. 13, 12d; —Good Friday services, April 11, 12a
SOUTH Weald—cemetery: new: refusal of ratepayers to adopt parish council's proposals, Jan. 3, 5e
SOUTHWELL—diocese — conference held, Feb. 23, 3b, c; finance scheme: report, Jan. 29, 10b; first year's working results, Feb. 23, 3b
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn
SOUTH West Africa Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 5, 20c; —report, May 11, 20b
SOUTH-WESTERN Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTH-WEST Surburban Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 20e
SOUTTER, Lieut. James C. J. — court-martial held, April 18, 4c
SOUVILLE, Capt. E.—"Mes Souvenirs Maritimes" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 8b
SOUVORIN, Mr. Boris (Russia)—presents football challenge cup for school teams (R.S.), April 27, 8d
SOVERAL, Marquis de—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 9a; leaves, 26, 11a; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11a
SOVEREIGN Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
SOVICO, Frank—wins prize for violin playing at Kent musical festival, May 25, 36b
SOWERBY, Mr. Bryant—on weather of 1913 (l.), Jan. 3, 6b
SOWERBY, Mr. David—will, April 24, 11d
SOWERBY, Q.—"Stories from Deccan History" noticed (Ed.S.), April 7, 70c
SOYA beans—milk, artificial: see under MILK—Artificial; —uses: discussed, Mar. 17, 4a
SOYER, Alexis—biographical (Food N.), June 8, 14c
SOYSA, Lady de—death, Feb. 20, 9c
SOZONOV, Prof. S. I. (Russia)—on education: Montessori system (p., Ed.S.), April 7, 61c
SPAHLINGER, Mr. Henry (France)—tuberculosis: submits new treatment to French Academy of Medicine; particulars, April 30, 7e
SPA Hotel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 10, 18d
SPAIN:—
Accidents — explosions: Lerida: dynamite explodes at Canadian Company's offices, Jan. 12, 7e; —motor: Count San Martin killed, Mar. 9, 8c
Administration — special article ("Political system: the government of the state," S.S.), June 29, 5a
Agriculture — year 1913 reviewed, Jan. 16, 20d
Almonds — exports: statistics (S.S.), June 29, 13c
America, relations with Latin: see under AMERICA, Latin
SPAIN (continued):—
America, relations with South: see under AMERICA, South
Army — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military; —African, service: recruiting system: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 6a; —artillery: armament: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 6a; —medical corps: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 6b; —recruits: sworn in at Madrid, Mar. 16, 7c; —religion, liberty of: see under Religious liberty, below; —special article ("The army: trials of the African campaign," S.S.), June 29, 6a; —telegraphy, wireless: particulars of system (S.S.), June 29, 6b
Banking — Banco di Castella: report, April 9, 18c; —Bank of Spain: returns, Jan. 6, 13d; 13, 15d; 27, 14b; Feb. 4, 16c; 10, 16b; 17, 16c; 24, 17d; Mar. 10, 19c; 17, 21d; 24, 21d; April 2, 21d; 7, 21d; 15, 19d; 21, 21d; 28, 21d; May 5, 21d; 12, 21d; 19, 21d; 26, 23d; June 3, 21d; 9, 21d; 23, 21d; 30, 21d; —Hispano-Americano Bank: resumes payment, Jan. 10, 19c; —Sociedad Credito Mercantil (Barcelona): report, April 9, 18c
Basque provinces: see BASQUES, The
Bull-fights — at Seville; described (sp. art., "Spring in Spain: an Easter bull-fight at Seville"), April 21, 7d
Catalonia: see CATALONIA
Cement, Portland — manufacture: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 9a
Coal — trade: imports: statistics (S.S.), June 29, 8d
Commercial relations — treaties (sp. art., "Foreign policy: maintenance of pacific disposition: commercial treaties," S.S.), June 29, 7e
Copper industry (sp. art., "Copper and iron ore," S.S.), June 29, 10c; —output; statistics (S.S.), June 29, 10c
Cork industry — special article ("The cork industry," S.S.), June 29, 13d; —trade: exports: statistics (S.S.), June 29, 13d
Costume: see COSTUME
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — shooting outrage: Barcelona: Señor Ossoria attacked, Feb. 10, 7d; press comments, 10, 7d;—suicide: soldier shoots himself in Seville cathedral, Feb. 16, 8d
Dancing: see under DANCING
Defence — coast works: particulars (S.S.), June 29, 6b
Drama: see under DRAMA
Education — governesses, English: warning by Sir Arthur Hardinge, June 13, 7a (e.e.)
Elections — general: date, Jan. 3, 7e; Feb. 5, 7a; progress: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 3, 5b; results in Madrid anticipated, 9, 8c (e.e.); our correspondent's comments, 9, 8c; 10, 5d; 11, 7a; casualties, 10, 5d; official results, 24, 7d
Electricity supply—particulars (S.S.), June 29, 9a; —Catalonia: particulars of installations (S.S.), June 29, 8d
Emigration — America, South: special article ("Emigration problems

SPAIN—Emigration (continued) :—
Spanish-American affairs," S.S.), June 29, 6*d* ; —statistics (S.S.), June 29, 6*d*, 12*a*
Esparto grass — special article (" Esparto grass," S.S.), June 29, 13*d*
Finance — budget : annual statement : deficit, May 11, 21*e* ; particulars (S.S.), June 29, 7*a* ; —condition (sp. art., " Spanish trade : financial position," S.S.), June 29, 11*f* ; —reform : special article (" Finance : the proposed reforms," S.S.), June 29, 7*a* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1913, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; —special article (" Finance : the proposed reforms," S.S.), June 29, 7*a* ; —taxation : death duties : excessive levy : Mr. C. Jagger (l.), Mar. 5, 19*c* ; Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), 6, 19*a* ; 19, 22*d* ; incidence (sp. art., " Finance : the proposed reforms : incidence of taxation," S.S.), June 26, 7*a* ; —treasury bonds : issue authorized, Feb. 18, 21*c*
Fires — Seville : at residence of Captain-General ; particulars, Feb. 9, 6*c*
Fish and fishing — trout : special article (" Trout fishing : a charming holiday in Spain," S.S.), June 29, 4*b*
Foreign influence, effect of — special article (" Spanish character : the value of foreign influence," S.S.), June 29, 3*d*
Foreign relations — special article (" Foreign policy : maintenance of pacific disposition," S.S.), June 29, 7*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit — growing : special article (" Fruit districts : enormous production of oranges," S.S.), June 29, 13*c* ; —trade : exports : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 11*d*
Funerals — special article (" Manners and customs," S.S.), June 29, 2*d*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gas manufacture — particulars (S.S.), June 29, 9*a*
Grapes—exports : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Housing—workmen's dwelling scheme : outlined ; King Alfonso contributes to funds, Jan. 20, 5*b* ; Rio Tinto : workmen's dwelling inspected by Lord Denbigh ; particulars, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Investments — Great Britain : particulars (S.S.), June 29, 12*a*
Iron trade — output : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 10*d* ; —special article (" Minerals : copper and iron ore : trade in iron ore," S.S.), June 29, 10*d*
Irrigation — special article (" Irrigation : importance of adequate water supply," S.S.), June 29, 12*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour—May-day celebrated, May 2, 9*d*
SPAIN—Labour (continued) :—
Mining — disputes : Rio Tinto Company's mines : strike, Jan. 5, 15*c* ; effect on traffic, 5, 15*c* ; wages to be increased, 14, 15*e* ; progress, 16, 41*f* ; 17, 18*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; 22, 17*b* ; negotiations broken off, 16, 41*f* ; directors' reply to workmen's delegates, 21, 13*c* ; arbitration : agreement, 23, 14*e* ; award, 26, 15*c* ; work resumed, 27, 13*e* ; renewed trouble, June 6, 21*b* ; Rio Tinto Mining Company to close down mine, 19, 21*e* ; ends, 20, 21*d* ; work resumed, 22, 23*e* ; General Workers' Union negative proposal to send commission to inquire into, 29, 21*b*
Shipping trade :—disputes : Bilbao fleet of tramp steamships : crews strike for higher pay, Feb. 11, 15*c* ; ended, 16, 15*b* ; strike : progress, April 25, 24*b* ; 29, 21*b* ; May 8, 21*e* ; 9, 24*c* ; 11, 23*c* ; 14, 24*b* ; 18, 24*f* ; ends, 25, 48*c* ; partial resumption at Bilbao ; attitude of Union captains, June 2, 16*f*
Local government—Mancomunidades Bill : decree inaugurating main provision issued, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; —special article (" Political system : the government of the state : the local system," S.S.), June 29, 5*a*
Lottery, state—results for 1913, Jan. 16, 20*d*
Machinery—imports : statistics, June 29, 11*d*
Manners and customs—special article (" Manners and customs : espousal and marriage ceremonies," S.S.), June 29, 2*a*
Marriage—special articles (" Manners and customs : espousal and marriage ceremonies," S.S.), June 29, 2*a*
Minerals—exports : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 10*d* ; —special article (" Minerals : copper and iron-ore," S.S.), June 29, 10*c*
Ministry (Dato) —prospects, Jan. 3, 7*e*
Morocco, relations with : see under MOROCCO
Music : see under MUSIC
National characteristics — special article (" Spanish character : the value of foreign influence," S.S.), June 29, 3*d*
Navy—shipbuilding : agreement with British group ; details (E.S.), May 29, 36*a* ; —special article (" The navy : problem of the mercantile marine," S.S.), June 29, 5*b* ; —strength : building programme : Bill introduced ; particulars, May 8, 7*d* ; 15, 7*b* (e.e.) ; (S.S.), June 29, 5*b* ; statistics (S.S.), 29, 5*c*
Parliament—dissolved, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; opened : speech from Throne, April 3, 7*a* ; —senate : election : date, Feb. 14, 7*b*
Parties, political—relations : statement by Señor Dato, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; —Catalan : programme (sp. art., " Catalonia : the Catalan movement," S.S.), June 29, 9*a* ; —conservatives : Barcelona : meeting ; disturbances, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL

SPAIN (continued) :—
Post Office—Postal Union : entry announced, April 3, 7*a* ; correction, 10 5*d*
Pottery industry — particulars (S.S.), June 29, 10*d* ; —special article (" The ceramic industry : its past and present," S.S.), June 29, 11*b*
Poultry industry — special article (" Poultry and eggs : influence upon European breeds," S.S.), June 29, 13*b*
Press—special article (" The press : peculiar purity of style," S.S.), June 29, 9*d*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen
Quicksilver—special article (" Quicksilver : historic Almaden," S.S.), June 29, 12*a*
Railways—Alcoy and Gandia Railway : report, April 9, 18*c* ;—Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company (Ltd.) : meeting, Mar. 20, 20*b* ; —Great Southern of Spain Railway Company : meeting, June 17, 20*c* ; report, 5, 20*e* : (F.N.), 21*b* ; 8, 64*b* ; —Madrid-French frontier, proposed line from : drafting of scheme ordered, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; —special article (" Spanish railways : signs of increasing prosperity," S.S.), June 29, 4*c* ; —statistics : 1905-1912 compared (S.S.), June 29, 4*d* ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
Religious liberty—army : Col. Juan Labrador sentenced for refusing to attend mass : Rev. J. A. Bain (l.), Jan. 6, 5*e* ; Col. Labrador pardoned, 21, 5*c* (e.c.)
Shipping — Southampton, projected direct service from Bilbao to : government grant offered, June 8, 68*c* ; —special article (" The navy : problem of the merchant service : the mercantile marine," S.S.), June 29, 5*c* ; —subsidies : particulars (S.S.), June 29, 5*d* : — tonnage : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 5*d*
Sport—special article (" Sports and games : pelota the true national game," S.S.), June 29, 3*b*
Trade — exports : statistics 1903-13 (S.S.), June 29, 11*c* ; Argentina : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 6*d* ; — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to October compared, Jan. 23, 15*a* : January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d* ; 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*c* ; for 1912-13-14 : January to March compared, June 19, 23*e* ; — special article (" Spanish trade : a story of undeveloped wealth," S.S.), June 29, 11*c* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., " Spain : agriculture and commerce "), Jan. 19, 20*d*
Travel—special articles : I. (" Spring in Spain : a modern journey across La Mancha "), April 10, 5*d* ; II. (" Some impressions of Granada : the vanished Moor "), 11, 7*f* ; III. (" From Granada to Malaga by road "), 13, 7*f* ; IV. (" Seville during the Holy Week "), 20, 7*f* ; V. (" An Easter bull-fight at Seville "), 21, 7*d* ; VI. (" The great fair at Seville "), May 2, 9*f* ; VII. (" A visit to Ronda and Gibraltar "), 4, 7*f* (" Travelling in Spain : lack of provincial accommodation," S.S.), June 29, 4*a*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Viticulture—special articles (" The wines of Spain : the land of Sherrissack," Food N.), June. 8, 28*f* ; (" The vineyards of Spain : indications of renewed prosperity," S.S.), 29, 13*a*
Weather — severe cold, Jan. 19, 5*e* ; Madrid municipality unable to cope with snow : mayor resigns, 21, 6*d*
Wine trade — exports : statistics (S.S.), June 29, 13*a*
Women—courtship : special article " Woman in Spain : to-day in the Peninsula : street courtship "), June 3, 11*e*
" SPAIN, Sunny " : see under EXHIBITIONS
SPAIN, Don Alfonso of—to visit Bulgaria, May 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
SPAIN, Don Luis of—Count Korff gives dinner at Paris in honour, Feb. 9, 9*a*
SPALDING—sewerage : scheme : revision suggested by Local Government Board : decision of district council, Mar. 17, 13*d*
SPALDING, Mr. Albert—recital, Mar. 3, 8*d*
SPALDING (A. G.) and Brothers—law case (sale of footballs), Feb. 21, 3*c*
SPALL, Mr. Joseph E.—bankruptcy : public examination held, May 13, 24*f*
SPANISH-AMERICAN war—Manila Bay incident : correspondence, Mar. 6, 5*f*
SPANISH Armada—English fleet : command : Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), Mar. 3, 5*f* ; 6, 9*d* ; Col. E. T. Clifford (l.), 5, 5*c* ; —relics, supposed : discovered in Dover Bay, Mar. 26, 5*b*
SPANISH prisoner swindle : see under IMPOSTURE
SPARTALI, Mr. Michael—death, Jan. 14, 11*e*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. William—libel action against, June 16, 5*d*
SPEAR, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*c* : —local taxation ; exchequer grants : road maintenance, Feb. 20, 12*a* : —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*e* ; —swine fever, June 17, 13*c*
SPECIAL articles :—
Absent-mindedness (" Street dreaming : a dangerous form of rest-cure "), May 23, 11*e*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes — speed : relation to safety (" Slow flying of first aeroplanes : safety and speed," E.S.), Feb. 4, 32*e* ; indicators (" Slow flying of fast aeroplanes : high and low speed indicators," E.S.), 4, 32*e* ; —stable machine : described (" Safe flying : a new stable aeroplane : flight without control "), May 20, 8*a*
Competitions — Monaco meeting (" The Monaco flying meeting : competitors' arrival routes by land and sea : the encouragement of cross-country journeys " ; map), Mar. 19, 7*c* ; (" To-day's Monaco flying meeting : competitors' arrival routes by land and sea "), April 1, 7*c*
Germany (" German airmen : extraordinary progress in 1913 "), Feb. 25, 7*f*
Joints (" Joints in materials for aircraft : defects of present methods," E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*e*
Royal Flying Corps (" Aeronautics and the services "), I. (" Some

SPECIAL articles — Aeronautics — Royal Flying Corps (continued) :—
controverted questions "), Jan. 8, 4*a*; II. (" The grievances of the trade "), 9, 5*d*; III. (" Possible developments "), 10, 12*a*; —Central Flying School (" The Central Flying School : a successful experiment : early hours and busy days "), May 11, 4*d*; —naval wing : changes in regulations (" Changes in naval air service : a new career for civilians : details of Admiralty scheme "), June 24, 4*a*
Year reviewed (" Aeronautics "), Jan. 1, 12*b*; (" Aeronautics : science in manufacturing and design," E.S.), 23, 14*d*
Afghanistan — unrest (" Afghanistan and the Indian borderland : spread of disaffection and disorder "), Mar. 28, 7*c*
Africa, German East — railways : Tanganyika (" German East African Railway : from coast to Inland Sea "), Mar. 13, 5*d*; (" African Railways : Tanganyika and the new German line "), 20, 7*d*
Africa, South — agriculture : farmers : visit to Great Britain (" South African farmers : a pilgrimage of British agriculture : scope of the tour "), June 22, 13*d*; —army, citizen (" The citizen forces of South Africa : their terms of service "), Jan. 19, 7*c*; —Asiatics : Indian grievances : commission : report (" Towards a settlement "), Mar. 14, 9*d*; (" The Indian question in South Africa : passive resistance policy : report of the commission," E.N.), May 25, 12*a*; —finance : year 1913 reviewed (" South Africa : the finances of the union "), Jan. 16, 14*c*; loans (" Union of South Africa as a borrower "), June 23, 21*a*; —fish and fishing : trout (" Trout fishing at the Cape : in strange waters : an evening's sport," E.N), May 25, 12*d*; —labour : strike general (" The South African strikes : revolutionary doctrines : martial law and deportation," E.N.), May 25, 11*b*
Rhodesia — (" Future of Rhodesia : the chartered company and the settlers "), Feb. 25, 7*b*; —elections (" Rhodesian elections : success of ' pro-Charter ' condidates : *personnel* of new council," E.N.), May 25, 10*a*; —goldmining : development (" The Cam and Motor : position at the start of milling operations "), Jan. 30, 20*a*; companies : financial conditions (" Mining results in Rhodesia : prospects of the present year : estimate of gold production "), Mar. 14, 18*d*; —land settlement (" Land settlement in Rhodesia : a progressive policy : Chartered company and people," E.N.), May 25, 9*c*; —natives (" Native tribes of the south : a superstitious race : the fate of a rain-maker," E.N.), May 25, 10*c*; —trade : year 1913 reviewed (" Rhodesia : agriculture and mining "), Jan. 16, 14*d*
Transvaal — goldmining : companies' profits (" Transvaal mining profits : effects of labour troubles "), Jan. 15, 13*c*; resources : prospects of exhaustion (" Life of the Rand : the conclusions of the Transvaal Chamber "), 22, 13*c*; year 1913 reviewed (" The gold industry : special features of the year "), 16, 14*f*; (" Continued influence of the Rand strike "), 16, 15*a*; financial condition (" Rand mining group developments : features of the quarterly reports "), Mar. 3, 15*d*; amalgamation scheme (" Mines of the Rand : amalgamation proposals discussed : the questions at issue "), April 29, 21*f*; (" Amalgamation on the Rand "), 30, 21*a*; Witwatersrand (" Rand mining : the future of the industry "), June 20, 20*c*
Africa, West — railways (" West African railways : British and other lines," E.N.), May 25, 11*a*
Agriculture — arable land : cultivation : effects of heavy rainfall (" Impassable land : outlook for intensive cultivators "), Mar. 30, 13*c*; —cereals : prices and markets, changes in : half-year reviewed (" The first half of the cereal year : effects of the open winter : markets, and price changes "), Mar. 12, 19*c*; —crops : frost, effect of (" Cold nights in the gardens : havoc of the late May frost : damage to fruit and potato crops "), May 28, 6*a*; —flax : cultivation : revival proposed (" Agriculture : flax as a British crop : proposal to revive an old industry "), Feb. 9, 4*a*; —grassland : cultivation : spring (" Pastures and meadows : spring management "), Mar. 9, 12*a*; —labour : see under Labour, below; —Rothamsted experimental station : new laboratories (" Study of the soil : new laboratories : a roof for experiments " : illus.), May 18, 13*a*, *c*; —Shropshire : farming (" Shropshire farming : stock raising in the royal show area : varied agricultural pursuits "), June 29, 12*d*; —weeds : as conveyors of plant diseases (" The weed problem : advantages of vigorous treatment in spring : robbers of the soil "), April 20, 16*a*
Albania (" An Albanian journey : task of Prince William of Wied "), Mar. 4, 5*d*; II. (" Catholic and Musulman friendships "), 6, 5*d*; III. (" A nun on the blood feud : how the bishop went to church "), 11, 7*d*; —condition (" Disruptive forces in Albania : task of the new Prince "), Jan. 17, 7*d*; (" Prince William and the Epirus question : position of Essad Pasha "), April 28, 7*d*; —Epirus : situation (" Albanian philosophy : an innkeeper's views "), Mar. 25, 7*f*; —throne : (" The Albanian coup : full account by an eyewitness "), May 29, 7*a*
America, Latin — climate (" The development of Latin-America : a study in human geography," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 1*c*; —development (" The development of Latin-America : a study in human geography," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 1*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
America, South — earthquakes : see under Earthquakes, below | — labour, native : peonage system, II. (" Peonage conditions : labour on the Paraguay and Upper Parana," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 1c
Argentina — education (" Educational progress in the Argentine : a historical survey," Ed.S.), May 5, 78b ; —government (" Presidential or Parliamentary Government : a constitutional problem," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4b ; —railways : financial condition (" Argentina railway prospects "), April 7, 21a
Bolivia — La Paz (" The city of La Paz : an appreciation," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6b
Brazil — cattle breeding (" Cattle and beef in Brazil : an interesting consular report," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 6c ; —finance : condition (" Brazilian finance : hopeful survey of the position "), Jan. 10, 17b ; crisis (" The crisis in Brazil "), Mar. 9, 17a ; (" The crisis in Brazil : financial conditions and prospects : difficulty of retrenchment "), 18, 21f ; need for federal control of local taxation (" Brazilian federal and local taxation "), April 23, 21a ; —mining : condition (" Mineral wealth of Brazil : position of gold mining : need for amended mining legislation "), April 16, 20a ; —railways : Sorocabana Railway Company : financial condition (" The Sorocabana debentures "), May 1, 21a ; — timber (" Brazilian woods "), II. (" Timber and precious woods," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 3a
Chile — Iquique : water supply : Tarapaca Waterworks Company : government opposition scheme threatened (" Chilean government and investors "), April 10, 15a ; (" The Tarapaca Waterworks question "), May 29, 19a ; —republicanism (" Republicanism in Chile : an early forecast of its tendencies," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 2c
Colombia — finance : debt : redemption (" Colombia and the United States "), April 15, 19a ; — mining : condition and prospects (" The mines of Colombia : platinum, gold, and silver : area and productiveness "), May 5, 21f ; — United States, relations with Panama Zone : control : treaty signed (" Colombia and the United States "), April 15, 19a
Guiana, British — development (" Development of British Guiana : a neglected colony "), Jan. 29, 5f ; —Hinterland (" The Hinterland of British Guiana," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 2a ; —Indians (" British Guiana's ' Red Men ' : a protective system at work," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 2b ; —railway, proposed (" The Hinterland of British Guiana : new railway project "), May 29, 7f (e.e.)
Paraguay — labour : peonage system (" Peonage conditions : labour on the Paraguay and Alto Parana," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 1a ; — railways (" The railways of South America ") VI. (" The Paraguay system," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 3b
Peru — guano : prohibition of shipments from Ballestas Islands (" The Peruvian dispute "), May 18, 21a ; — missions (" From the Andes to the Amazon : the Putumayo missions "), May 26, 9b (e.e.)
Uruguay — government (" Presidential or Parliamentary Government : a constitutional problem," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4b
American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Two investment trusts "), Mar. 27, 21a
Anglo-French Land Investment Company (Ltd.) — administration : dispute (" Land company dispute in China : action by a Jesuit mission : opposition to British shareholders "), May 2, 22f
Animals—diseases : treatment (" Agriculture : the treatment of animal diseases : better veterinary service "), Feb. 2, 6a
Anson, Sir William — memoir (" Sir William Anson : warden of All Souls : memoir and appreciation "), June 5, 10b
Antarctic regions — Mawson expedition (" Dr. Mawson's return : scientific results of the expedition "), Feb. 27, 8a ; —Norwegian expeditions (" Polar exploration : discoveries of Nansen and Amundsen," N.S.), May 18, 10c ; —Shackleton expedition proposed (" The Weddell sea : Sir Ernest Shackleton's plans "), Jan. 5, 9f ; (" The Antarctic : dangers of the Shackleton expedition "), 16, 48a ; —Weddell sea (" The Weddell sea "), Jan. 5, 9f
April (" Glorious April : a perfect holiday season : nature's lavishness "), April 20, 6a
Archæology — Egypt : Abydos : tomb of Osiris (" The tomb of Osiris : work of the Egypt Exploration Fund "), Mar. 6, 4a ; Pyramids : Senusert II. : discoveries described (" The treasure of Lahun : mystery of a plundered pyramid "), May 20, 7a ; —Italy : Rome : *Mundus* discovered (" The excavations on the Palatine : discovery of the *Mundus* "), Jan. 5, 7e ; — Maumbury Rings : excavations (" Excavations at Maumbury Rings: the season's record "), April 11, 6c ; —Syria : Carchemish : new discoveries (" Carchemish excavations : discoveries of reliefs and inscriptions "), Jan. 24, 7d ; —Wroxeter : new discoveries ("Roman Wroxeter : discoveries on the site : valuable results expected "), Jan. 10, 4f
Architecture — commercial buildings (" Business architecture : modern demands and cost of building : ideal of simple elegance "), June 2, 3e
Argentina : see under America, South, above
Argentine Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" An unpleasant Argentine surprise "), Mar. 31, 21a
Argument (" When man and woman argue : irreconcilable points of view "), May 14, 11e

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Armaments — Europe : progress ("Europe under arms : continuous development on the Continent"), June 3, 9*f* ; —limitation ("The cost of failure in war"), Feb. 13, 7*f*
Arms traffic—Muscat ("The arms traffic at Muscat : nearing the end"), April 7, 7*f*
Army — commands : appointments : alleged intrigues ("Soldiers and politics : the command in South Africa : some unexplained intrigues"), April 11, 8*d* ; —condition ("The army in Parliament : a minister revelling in deficits : failure in achievement"), Mar. 16, 4*d* ; —council ("The defects of the War Office"), I. ("Rights and duties of the Army Council"), May 7, 9*f* ; II. ("The Army Council and the army : some changes needed : the command-in-chief"), 11, 4*a* ; —estimates ("The army estimates : necessity for increased grants"), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; —military notes, Jan. 10, 12*d* ; —officers : reforms ("Democratizing the army : the new Radical cry : what it means and what it implies"), April 8, 9*f* ; —recruiting ("The failure of recruiting : excuses and committees : a question for Mr. Asquith"), June 29, 4*a* ; —soldiers : education ("Education in the ranks : a practical suggestion," Ed.S.), June 2, 91*a*
Art :—
Exhibitions — East, Sir Alfred : memorial exhibition of works ("Art of Sir Alfred East : a memorial exhibition"), Feb. 9, 9*d*
France—Salon des Artistes Français ("Pictures in Paris : opening of the Salon des Artistes Français"), May 1, 7*d* ; —Salon des Independants ("Salon of the Independents : work of the young and the neglected"), Mar. 10, 9*d* ; —Société des Beaux Arts ("First of the spring salons : Société des Beaux Arts"), April 14, 7*f* ; —Société des Peintres Orientalistes Français ("The Orientalistes Salon in Paris : the Calcutta school"), Mar. 4, 9*c*
Grafton group ("Contemporary art : the Grafton group"), Jan. 3, 11*c* ; —Grenfell's collection of pictures, Mr. A. ("Mr. Grenfell's pictures : Romneys and Raeburns at Christie's : Contemporary Art Society"), June 23, 4*e* ; —Japanese colour prints : exhibited in Paris ("Japanese colour-prints : sixth exhibition in Paris"), Feb. 11, 9*d* ; —Japanese fan mounts ("Japanese fan mounts : exhibition at the Fine Art Society"), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; —Lavery, Mr. John : paintings ("A cosmopolitan artist : exhibition of the work of Mr. John Lavery : a painter of women"), June 8. 56*e* ; —London group ("The Cubists' error : exhibition of the London group"), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —London Salon ("Rebels in art : exhibition of the London Salon : elimination of the committee"), June 16, 11*d* ; —New English Art Club ("Seriousness in art : summer show of the New English Club : a model for the Academy"), May 26, 12*e* ; —Royal Academy ("The Royal Academy") I. ("Notable pictures of the year : Mr. Sargent's moods"), May 2, 11*f* ; II. ("Academy pictures : lack of imaginative subjects"), 4, 6*a* ; III. ("Landscape, sculpture, and architecture : the lack of impulse"), 11, 12*a* ; women, portraits of : remarks of critics at private views ("Portraits of women : reflections at a private view"), May 1, 11*e* ; —Royal Amateur Art Society ("Art and charity : Royal Amateur Society's exhibition : portraits lent by the King"), Mar. 23, 12*a* ; —Royal Society of British Artists ("The British Artists : exhibition of moderate talent"), Mar. 14, 11*c* ; —Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours ("Tradition in water colour : exhibition of the Royal Society"), April 4, 6*e* ; —Serov, Valentine A. : pictures ("The Valentine Serov exhibition : a great portrait painter," R.S.), April 27, 7*d* ; —Spanish old masters ("Spanish old masters : exhibition at the Grafton Gallery : second article"), Jan. 2, 9*c* ; —water colours : at Messrs. Agnew's galleries ("The art of water-colour : Messrs. Agnew's exhibition"), Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Whitechapel Gallery : held ("Art and reality : challenge of Whitechapel to Piccadilly : an exhibition in the east"), May 8, 4*c*
Miniatures : royal : Duke of Cumberland's collection ("Royal miniatures : the Duke of Cumberland's collection : a Hanoverian portrait gallery"), Mar. 9, 11*e* ; —Norway ("Literature and art," N.S.), May 18, 13*d* ; —Spanish ("Modern painting : the vogue of realism," S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
Asia, central—exploration : Stein's expedition, Sir Aurel : ("Sir Aurel Stein's expedition : exploring central Asia"), June 26, 7*f*
Asia Minor — government policy ("The Greek exodus : the refugee invader : Turkish government policy"), June 18, 7*a*
Astronomy—sun : spots : Prof. H. H. Turner's theory ("The new theory of sun-spots : a reply to criticism"), Jan. 10, 14*a* ; ("A great sun-spot : weather and solar phenomena : eleven-year cycles"), June 24, 10*f*
Athletics—Oxford University v. Cambridge University : prospects ("The University sports : to-day's meeting at Queen's Club : prospects of a close struggle"), Mar. 27, 15*d*
Australia :—
Army—military training, compulsory ("National service : progress in Australia and New Zealand : dominion citizen armies," E.N.), May 25, 14*a* ; —Royal Military

SPECIAL articles—Australia—Army (continued):—
College ("National service: the military college: training of officers," E.N.), May 25, 14*e*
Immigration ("Australia: immigration problems: report of the dominions commission," E.N.), May 25, 13*b*; —irrigation: Murray River ("Developing Australia: the Murray conservation scheme"), April 14, 7*d*; —ministry (Cook): prospects: Parliamentary deadlock ("Australian federal Parliament: a party deadlock"), Jan. 2, 5*d*; —navy ("The Australian navy: criticism of the Admiralty: a question of principle," E.N.), May 25, 15*d*; —parties, political ("Australian politics: the party system: labour theories," E.N.), May 25, 15*a*; —railways: gauges ("The railway gauge question: unification in Australia," E.S.), April 24, 6*c*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed ("Australia: a fairly prosperous year"), Jan. 16, 13*b*
New South Wales — mining: Broken Hill mining companies: financial condition ("The rise in Broken Hill shares: new slime treatment process"), Jan. 24, 15*b*
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of — murder ("Tragedy of a royal house: the afflicted Emperor"), June 29, 8*d*; ("Political aspects of the murder: Archduke and the dual system"), 29, 7*f*; ("Hapsburg problems: the tragedy and its sequel"), 30, 7*f*
Austria-Hungary — navy: base at Cattaro, proposed ("Austria-Hungary and the Adriatic: a new naval base desired"), April 6, 7*b*; — Vienna ("Vienna at first sight") I. ("The inner city"), Jan. 27, 9*e*; II. ("Schönbrunn"), 29, 8*c*
Bach, Carl P. E.—bicentenary of birth ("Bicentenary of Bach the younger: the father of the sonata"), Mar. 7, 11*c*
Bachelet "levitated" train: see under Railways—High speed, below
Bacon — curing ("Bacon curing: position of the United Kingdom," Food N.), June 8, 18*d*
Bacon, Roger ("Roger Bacon: the 'admirable doctor'"; L.S.), June 11, 277*b*
Bakers' Company — history ("The Bakers' Company: white bakers and brown bakers," Food N.), June 8, 12*e*
Ballets — children, for ("Toys and tales in music: a ballet for children"), Jan. 6, 8*d*; —*Legend of Joseph, The* ("Joseph in opera: Venetian setting of the Bible story: the divinity of youth"), May 9, 6*a*
Bananas: see under Fruit, below
Bankers' Clearing House — report ("The money turnover in 1913: new record established"), Jan. 2, 14*c*
Banking — bank meetings ("The bank meetings: points in the chairmen's speeches"), Feb. 4, 15*c*; —investment depreciation: amount written off in 1913 ("Banks and depreciation: more than two millions written off"), Jan. 9, 13*d*; —year 1913 reviewed ("Banking in 1913: increased volume of trade: international finance"), Jan. 16, 4*d*
Bannockburn, battle of ("Bannockburn," L.S.), June 18, 289*b*
Baseball — game described ("American baseball: characteristics of the national game"), Feb. 24, 15*a*
Basques, the ("The Basques: prospects of eventual absorption," S.S.), June 29, 9*b*
Belgium — Brussels: carnival: Mi-carême ("A Mid-Lent festival: Brussels folk in holiday mood"), April 1, 7*f*
Bible — man, fall of ("Fall and flood: pre-Semitic account discovered: a Babylonian Eden"), June 24, 5*a*
Billiards — Inman and Reece ("Inman and Reece: contrast in methods and personality"), Mar. 20, 15*d*; — Stevenson and Inman ("Stevenson and Inman: the ease and difficulty of billiards"), April 7, 10*d*
Birds ("Wakeful birds: the chorus before sunrise: flycatchers at work"), May 23, 6*a*; ("Fledgling month: first summer flocks of young birds"), June 3, 6*a*; —April song ("April song: varieties and complexities"), April 4, 6*a*; — goldcrests ("Bird life in May: goldcrests and willow-wrens"), May 2, 8*a*; —migration ("Birds in spring: beginning of the annual migration: visitors to London"), Feb. 18, 11*c*; —moorhens ("River birds in June: mothering instinct in the young moorhen: a story of a nest"), June 18, 6*e*; —nightingales ("Nightingales in rivalry: passionate song by day"), April 28, 6*c*; ("Nightingales in June: harsh cries and hungry fledglings"), June 12, 6*c*; —plumage traffic: attitude of women ("Women and feathers: the strange silence of the sex"), April 22, 11*c*; —spring round London: ("Birds at Richmond and Wimbledon: where town and country meet"), Mar. 30, 6*a*; —wild: feeding in gardens ("Birds in the garden: manners and customs of the guests: London hospitality"), Jan. 6, 9*c*; —wrens ("Bird life in May: goldcrests and willow-wrens"), May 2, 8*a*; — wrynecks: nesting-boxes ("Nesting-boxes for wrynecks: a decreasing species"), April 16, 6*b*
Blind — books ("Books for the blind: the multitude staring at the dark: Mr. Galsworthy's appeal"), April 13, 10*d*
Bokhara ("Wonderful Bokhara"), XIV. ("A walled city of romance: treasures of the East"), June 8, 51*c*
Bombay: see under India, below
Books — holidays, for ("Holiday books: the ideal poet for the unfettered hour: Shelley and nature"), April 13, 11*d*; — new ("The craze for 'new' books: selection difficulties"), June 29, 11*e*
Borax Consolidated (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Borax Company's year: largest profits and highest dividends"), Jan. 20, 13*e*
Bovril (Ltd.) — financial condition ("The finance of Bovril: cause of the decline in profits"), Feb. 10, 15*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Bowls ("An unobtrusive game : the antiquity of bowls"), April 13, 14*f* ; —season : prospects ("A new bowling season : the gathering of the clans"), April 25, 13*f*
Boxing ("The revival of boxing"), I. ("Modern developments : contrast with the old prize-ring"), Mar. 16, 14*f* ; II. ("Why Englishmen are beaten : the neglect of infighting"), 17, 14*d* ; III. ("The 'gentle art' tradition : evils of exhibition sparring"), 31, 16*a* ; IV. ("The anti-pugilistic age : public schools and amateur championships"), April 11, 13*f* ; —Blake, Bandsman v. Dixie Kid ("To-night's boxing contest : Bandsman Blake v. the Dixie Kid"), Jan. 1, 15*c*
Championships — control, suggested organization for ("The world's boxing championships : need of reform"), Jan. 21, 11*a* ; —heavyweight : British Empire : Wells, Bombardier v. Colin Bell ("To-night's big fight : Wells v. Colin Bell at Olympia : the Englishman's temperament"), June 30, 10*c*
Colour question : embargo on contests between black and white boxers ("Forthcoming fights : the black and white question"), May 25, 40*c* ; — contests : forthcoming ("Forthcoming fights : American and Australian challengers : London as a land of promise"), April 20, 15*f* ; ("Forthcoming fights"), May 25, 40*a* ; ("The boxing boom : forthcoming fights : a struggle of styles"), June 26, 14*c* ; — referees : methods ("The referee in boxing : old and new methods : essential qualities"), May 11, 14*d* ; —Smith, Gunboat ("The methods of Gunboat Smith : a natural fighter : Carpentier's tactics"), April 22, 14*c* ; —women : attendance at matches : ("Women and boxing matches : should they be present ? : different fashions in France and England"), June 24, 11*c*
Boys — aeroplanes, model : building ("The twentieth century boy : Icarus in the nursery"), May 18, 11*c*
Brackenbury, Sir Henry — death ("Death of Sir Henry Brackenbury : soldier, thinker and writer"), April 21, 10*c*
Bradford Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Textile company results : Bradford Dyers and Calico Printers"), Feb. 14, 17*f*
Brazil : see under America, South, above
Brewing trade ("Malt liquors : the British brewing industry : variety of beer produced : rise of bottling trade," Food N.), June 8, 30*b* ; —Burton ("Burton : the metropolis of beer," Food N.), June 8, 30*d* ; —year 1913 reviewed ("Brewing : indications of renewed activity : a satisfactory year"), Jan. 16, 10*f*
Bridge — new American rules ("Fashions in bridge : new American rules at 'auction'"), Feb. 19, 9*d*
British Electric Traction Company—financial condition ("British Electric Traction position"), June 12, 21*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
British Empire—decadence, alleged ("The old and the new : an appeal for self-confidence : pessimists and the empire"), Jan. 1, 5*c*
British Investment Trust (Ltd.) — financial position ("British Investment Trust : its improved position"), Feb. 2, 16*d*
British Oil and Cake Mills Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("British Oil and Cake results : a remarkable recovery"), Feb. 14, 17*d*
Broken Hill Mining Companies — output prospects ("North Broken Hill ore reserves : over three million tons"), Mar. 4, 17*c*
Broken Hill Proprietary Company—financial condition ("The Broken Hill steel enterprise : probable date of completion"), Feb. 20, 15*c*
Budget : see under Finance, below
Buildings — ventilation ("Plea for draughts : cool heads and warm feet"), June 22, 5*a*
Bulgaria ("Outlook in Bulgaria : anniversary of the fall of Adrianople"), Mar. 27, 7*d* ; —war, effect of ("Settling Thrace : Bulgaria and her new subjects"), Feb. 19, 5*f*
Burney, Dr. ("Dr. Johnson's musician : the 'elegant and entertaining' Burney : April 12, 1726-April 12, 1814"), April 11, 6*d*
Butchers' Company—history ("The Butchers' Company : London street names and the trade," Food N.), June 8, 12*f*
Butterflies ("Early butterflies : first comers of spring"), Feb. 3, 11*c*
Byron, Lord — residence in Rome ("Byron in Rome : echoes from the past"), April 10, 4*d* ; —Leipzig Book Exhibition, representation at ("Byron for Germany : MSS. and editions at the Leipzig exhibition"), April 29, 7*f*
Cables—imperial ("Imperial cable problems : position of Australia : proposals of the royal commission," E.N.), May 25, 20*c* ; —Pacific ("The Pacific cable : Australia and an all-red line"), April 1, 7*f*
Cabs — taxi-cab drivers : methods ("'Drive carefully!' : the taxicab terror and its results"), June 4, 11*c*
Calcium carbide ("The manufacture of calcium carbide : remarkable development," E.S.), Jan. 28, 28*c*
Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Textile company results : Bradford Dyers and Calico Printers"), Feb. 14, 17*f*
Cambridge University — Lent term ("Cambridge in the Lent term : past and future changes"), Jan. 21, 10*a* ; —May term ("Cambridge in the May term : capitation tax and degree fees : fashions for undergraduates"), April 25, 6*c*
Camp Hill prison : see under Prisons, below
Canada :—
Agriculture — cooperation ("Cooperation in Canada : future of the movement : its organization and activities," E.N.), May 25, 17*b* ; —farmers, English ("The British farmer in Canada :

SPECIAL articles — Canada — Agriculture (continued) :—
land of promise : joys of manual labour," E.N.), May 25, 18*f* ; — grain crop (" Marketing the Canadian grain crop : conditions adverse to the grower : need for government control "), June 29, 21*f*
Asiatics (" Asiatics in Canada : competition with white labour : hostility of Europeans," E.N.), May 25, 18*a* ; —banking : year (1913) reviewed (" Canadian banking in 1913 : a year of firm rates : allowance for depreciation and bad debts "), Mar. 19, 22*e* ; —finance : loans : new issue : prospectus (" The Canadian loan : points in the prospectus "), Mar. 2, 15*b* ; —goldmining : Kirkland Lake field (" Kirkland Lake : the properties and the speculation "), Feb. 3, 13*b* ; — High Commissionership (" High Commissionership of Canada : eligible candidates "), May 5, 7*a* ; —immigration (" Immigration : farm labour required : some altered conditions," E.N.), May 25, 17*f* ; —meals (" Canadian meals : some distinctive dishes," Food N.), June 8, 33*f* ; —Montreal : port (" The St. Lawrence ship channel : history of the undertaking," E.S.), April 24, 3*a* ; —parties, political (" Canadian politics : a campaign against corruption," E.N.), May 25, 17*d* ; —Post Office : magazines : Anglo-Canadian agreement (" Magazine post to Canada : the burden of the present arrangement "), April 2, 7*f* ; (" British periodicals in Canada : the magazine postal rate "), 21, 7*f*
Railways — Central Railway of Canada : finance : share issue : prospectus : corrections (" An unsatisfactory prospectus "), April 18, 21*d* ; —development (" Canadian railway development : twelve months' progress," E.N.), May 25, 18*d* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway : Transcontinental line : construction of government section (" Grand Trunk Pacific dispute : transcontinental cost and delay "), Feb. 20, 17*a* ; —rates : decision to increase : attitude of railway companies (" The Canadian rates decision : reception in Canada : details of the reductions awarded "), April 27, 20*a* ; — stocks : fall in prices (" The fall in Canadian rails "), May 11, 21*a* ; —year (1913) reviewed (" Canadian railways : great growth of official statistics "), Feb. 3, 18*a*
Shipping : lakes : navigation commenced (" Canadian lake traffic : the opening of navigation "), May 5, 24*f* ; —town planning (" Town planning in Canada : the cities of the west : art as a handmaiden to commerce," E.N.), May 25, 19*b* ; — trade : depression (" Business in Canada : employment scarce in the towns : need for public economy "), May 25, 44*e* ; year 1913 reviewed (" Canada : reaction after the boom : record grain shipments "), Jan. 16, 12*f* ; —United States : annexation question (" Americanization of Canada : an imperial problem "), May 9, 7*a* ; —weather : value of rain (" The welcome rain : fears of another 1911 dispelled : relief for parched lands "), May 25, 37*a* ; —winter (" The Canadian winter : a land of sun and snow : strenuous life on the farm," E.N.), May 25, 19*c*
Nova Scotia—coal (" Nova Scotia coal and the American tariff : larger exports to New England "), June 29, 19*f* ; —Halifax harbour : improvement scheme (" Halifax harbour : commercial importance and development : large scheme in progress "), June 4, 24*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 46*c*
Cancer — infection in buildings (" 'Cancer houses' : an unsolved riddle of disease : infection in buildings "), April 6, 5*c* ; (" Need for a national inquiry : starved laboratories "), 14, 3*a*
Cannon Brewery Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Cannon Brewery Company : increased deferred dividend "), Feb. 24 20*c*
Carlyle, Thomas—letters to Mr. Charles Augustus Ward (" New letters by Carlyle : criticism and advice as to literature "), June 29, 6*a*
Cattle — sales : shorthorns (" Agriculture : the spring shows and sales "), Mar. 2, 12*a* ; —shorthorns : Bates-Cruickshank (" Breeding of shorthorn cattle : the Bates-Cruickshank blend," Jan. 19, 6*a* ; —shows : shorthorns (" The spring shows and sales : shires and shorthorns "), Mar. 2, 12*a* ; —supply (" Cattle and beef : the upward tendency of prices : the future supply," Food N.), June 8, 18*c* ; —yards, covered (" Winter management of young cattle : manure and tuberculosis "), Jan. 12, 12*a*
Caucasus : see under Russia, below
Chaliapin, M.—acting and singing (" The art of M. Chaliapin : action and song : the secret of his appeal "), June 6, 10*e*
Chang Hsun, Gen. (China) (" General Chang Hsun : a Chinese soldier of fortune "), Mar. 26, 7*d*
Channel Islands — agriculture (" Vegetable and fruit production," Food N.), June 8, 34*f*
Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (Ltd.) — suspension of payment (" The city failure "), June 8, 65*a*
Charing-cross railway bridge — rebuilding scheme (" A London eyesore : Charing-cross railway bridge : schemes for rebuilding " ; sketches), June 1, 5*a*, *b*, *c*
Charities (" Social blackmail : first aid to the charitably imposed upon this season "), April 24, 11*e* ; — dinners in aid, public (" Eating and charity : the season of public dinners "), June 23, 11*c*
Charms—Historical Medical Museum : collection (" The lore of luck : remarkable collection of amulets : charms ancient and modern "), April 17, 11*e*
Chess — medieval : rules (" The rules of medieval chess : a revival in London "), Mar. 5, 8*d* ; — Russia : popularity (" Chess : his-

SPECIAL articles—Chess (continued) :—
tory and progress of the game," R.S.), April 27, 9*a*
Chicago : see under United States, below
Children — care committees : organization (" The organization of care committees : officials and volunteers," Ed.S.), May 5, 76*c* ; —health : town and country compared (" Child life in town and country : environment and health : taller and lighter youth "), May 28, 5*a* ; —" Little Commonwealth, The " (" ' The Little Commonwealth ' : an experiment in reform," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 6*a*
Chile : see under America, South, above
China — administration (" Chinese troubles : symptoms of financial improvement : the President's methods "), June 10, 7*a* ; Dr. Morrison (int.), (" Dr. Morrison on China : aims of President Yuan "), June 25, 7*f* ; —brigandage : " White Wolf " (" Brigandage in China : the depredations of ' White Wolf ' "), Mar. 7, 7*e* ; (" The sack of Kuangchow : outrages by ' White Wolf ' bandits "), April 3, 7*d* ; —crime : detectives, persecution by government (" Detective oppression in China : the making of revolution "), May 11, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —finance : condition (" Chinese finance : the heavily augmented liabilities "), Jan. 20, 13*d* ; (" Chinese troubles : symptoms of financial improvement "), June 10, 7*a* ; —press : regulations, new government (" New Chinese press regulations : police and journalists "), May 8, 7*b*
Railways — French policy (" Railway policy in China : the success of French enterprise "), Mar. 5, 17*e* ; — Shanghai - Hangchow-Ningpo (" Railways in China : a tale of native mismanagement "), April 30, 7*f* ; —Shanghai-Nanking Railway : finance : new loan concluded with British and Chinese Corporation (" New Chinese railway loan : proposed issue in London of eight millions : Shanghai-Nanking extension "), April 1, 21*e*
Religion : ritual (" Yuan Shih-kai and the worship of Heaven "), Mar. 14, 7*d* ; —Yuan Shih-kai : policy (" Yuan Shih-kai's political creed : speech to the new council "), Jan. 10, 7*d*
Chiswick House—purchase for public suggested (" Chiswick House : suggested purchase for the public "), Feb. 6, 4*c*
Christmas — France : celebrated (" Christmas and New Year in Paris : a study in contrasts "), Jan. 1, 7*d*
Church of England — benefices : patronage (" Church patronage : the question of palliation or abolition "), Mar. 26, 6*e* ; —bishoprics : East Anglia : proposed rearrangement (" The new dioceses : proposed rearrangement of the boundaries : recommendation to the King in council," illus.), Jan. 16, 54*a*
Church of Scotland — United Free Church : negotiations for union : Church of Scotland union committee : draft constitution outlined (" The Scottish churches, re-union proposals and problems : new draft constitution "), May 4, 4*c*
City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—capital : reduction scheme (" Depreciation in brewery capital "), April 20, 21*a*
Civil service — women, employment of (" Woman as civil servant : should she work ' in segregation ' ? "), June 2, 5*a*
Clubs — London (" London clubs : their decline and its causes : the restaurant habit "), April 25, 11*c* ; clergy : visits during May (" The cloth in the club : an annual invasion "), May 2, 13*c* ; —night : London (" The night clubs of London : ragtime and tango "), Mar. 19, 11*d*
Clubs and taverns (" Clubs and taverns : celebrated restaurants and inns : old British institutions : the French and Italian invasion," Food N.), June 8, 14*a*
Coal :—
Trade — Welsh : United States competition (" American v. Welsh coal "), June 13, 21*a* ; —year 1913 reviewed (" The coal trade : a year of phenomenal prosperity : improved conditions "), Jan. 16, 7*b*
Coalmining — hygiene, colliery (" Colliery engineering and hygiene : dilemmas of the pit," E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*b*
Cocoa (" Increasing consumption : producing countries," Food N.), June 8, 31*d*
Coffee — supply (" Coffee : importance of Brazilian supply : producing countries," Food N.), June 8, 31*c*
Cold storage : see Refrigerating, below
Colombia : see under America, South, above
Colours (" New colours : the paint-box and the milliner "), June 2, 11*c*
Comedy : see under Drama, below
Companies — depreciation (" Company depreciation "), Mar. 26, 21*a* ; —dividends : appropriations : statements in balance-sheet (" Company appropriation accounts "), April 2, 21*a* ; —trust : financial condition (" Trust company stocks : the strong position of debentures "), Jan. 30, 13*c*
Condiments (" Condiments : pickles and sauces : various aids to appetite and digestion," Food N.), June 8, 22*d*
Confectionery : see Sweetmeats, below
Confidence trick : see under Imposture, below
Conversation :—
Dinner parties — subjects discussed (" Dinner party cults : some minor religions and confessions : discussions to avoid "), May 6, 11*e* ; —shy man, the (" The shy man : and the American invasion "), May 6, 11*c* ; —women, silent (" Mutisme : a social malady of dumbness "), May 13, 11*c*
Repeating things about others (" Dangerous people : the habit of repeating things about others "), June 5, 11*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cook, Capt.—statue ("Sir T. Brock's statue of Captain Cook : date of the unveiling," illus.), June 29, 5c
Cookery — books ("Old cookery books : the earliest English compilation," Food N.), June 8, 33d ; —British ("British cookery : growing prestige abroad," Food N.), June 8, 33b ; —gas cooking ("Cooking by gas," Food N.), June 8, 36f
Cooks : see under Labour, below
Cooks' Company — history ("The Cooks' Company : early connexion with the taverners," Food N.), June 8, 13b
Cornwall, Duchy of — Kennington estate : housing scheme ("The King's housing scheme in South London : remodelling of the Duchy of Cornwall estate," illus.), Jan. 30, 4b
Costume—afternoon dresses : ("Afternoon dresses : the vogue of the frill"), Feb. 9, 9c ; —Ascot races ("Ascot under French eyes : women who can do no wrong"), June 17, 11c ; ("Cup day dresses : colour without gaudiness"), 19, 11c ; —ball dresses ("Ball dresses : lightness, decoration, and embroidery"), Jan. 20, 9c ; —fashions ("Fashions and the vote : women's dress as hindrance to her cause"), April 11, 11e ; ("From bustle to hobble : the look of efficiency"), 18, 5a ; English ("Paris views on English clothes : a sequel to the royal visit"), 27, 11e ; —France : see Paris, below ; —games, effect of ("Games and dress : the evolution of the modern girl"), June 12, 11c ; —health, effect on : see under Health, below ; — neckties ("Ties of affection : the unwritten law"), April 21, 11e ;—Paris : fashions ("The spring fashions : some innovations"), Feb. 16, 11c ; ("Paris fashions"); ("A wealth of new models"), 23, 11c ; ("The right clothes for the right occasion"), Mar. 2, 9c ; ("Masculine tendencies of to-day"), 9, 11c ; ("Object lessons in true taste"), 16, 11c ; ("Exaggerations and reaction"), 23, 11c ; ("A flood of complicated draperies"), 30, 11c ; ("Paris and fashions : flowers and colour"), April 6, 11c ; ("The peril of eccentricity"), 13, 11f ; ("What we saw at Auteuil"), 20, 11c ; ("Dress during the royal visit"), 24, 11c ; ("New models of the week"), May 4, 11e ; ("The dawn of the flowing skirt"), 11, 11e ; ("A protest against present modes"), 18, 11c ; ("My lady's dress : a play of clothes"), 20, 11c ; ("The vogue of the tunic"), 25, 35c ; ("The hope of greater grace to come"), June 1, 11c ; ("A hesitating return to virtue"), 8, 55e ; ("Quality and quantity"), 15, 11c ; ("Quiet colours and ample skirts"), 22, 11c ; ("Dress at Auteuil : fashion and extravagance"), 27, 11c ; ("Feminine folly and feminine taste"), 29, 12c ; —Riviera ("Dresses for the Riviera : some afternoon fashions"), Jan. 12, 11d ; —Spain ("Typical Spain : gorgeous costumes galore," S.S.), June 29, 1c

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cotton—trade ("Cotton : insufficiency of raw material : a quiet year"), Jan. 16, 8d ; labour : see under Labour, below
United States—trade : futures : proposed tax ("American cotton futures : the proposed legislation : position of the producer and consumer"), Mar. 12, 18a ; Bill to restrict dealings ("American cotton 'futures'"), April 28, 21a ; warehousing : Mr. James B. Duke's scheme ("Cotton warehousing and finance"), April 8, 19a
Year (1913) reviewed ("Cotton in 1913"), Jan. 16, 37a
Council of Foreign Bondholders—report ("The Bondholders' report : Greek interest estimate"), Mar. 5, 17b
Coursing—Waterloo Cup : prospects "Waterloo Cup draw ; to-day's coursing at Altcar"), Feb. 18, 14a
Cricket—Cambridge University team ("The Cambridge cricket team : disappointing record : the Mulholland controversy"), June 19, 15d ; —county championship : Saturday starts : increase in number ("The coming cricket season : large number of week-end starts : the centenary of Lord's"), April 9, 14a ; financial condition : critical situation ("County cricket on trial : the public and the players : a critical year : the Wednesday and Saturday start"), May 4, 15a ; —fielding ("The art of throwing to wicket : varying methods : some great cover-points"), May 6, 15a ; ("The off-side wicket keeper : hindrance to slip fielding : value of the 'cradle'"), June 1, 15d ; ("Fine short-leg : the hardest place in the field : the art of the fieldsman"), 16, 14c ; —Lord's ground : centenary : celebration arrangements ("The coming cricket season : large number of week-end starts : the centenary of Lord's"), April 9, 14a ; history ("Cricket in silk stockings : the early days of Lord's : an eight months' match"), May 6, 6a ; —season : prospects ("The coming cricket season : large number of week end starts : the centenary of Lord's"), April 9, 14a
Crime—identification : bureau proposed, European police ("Touring criminals : proposed European police bureau : difficulties of the scheme"), May 9, 5a ; —London ("Police-court reform"), June 4, 9f ; ("The underworld of London : a motley population"), 23, 5a ; ("Sympathy in prisons : the absence of friends : evils of the short-sentence system"), 29, 3a ; —shop-lifting ("Polite shop-lifting : kleptomaniacs and thieves in large shops"), Mar. 27, 11c
Crimean war ("Sixty years ago : our last great European war : a memorable anniversary"), Mar. 30, 6e
Crocuses : see under Horticulture, below
Croquet—season : prospects ("The croquet season : changes in the air : Lord Tollemache's suggestions"), June 2, 15f

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cross, Lord ("Death of Lord Cross: a veteran Unionist statesman"), Jan. 9, 9c
Cyprus —Legislative Council: opening ceremony ("A Cyprus ceremony: opening of the Legislative Council"), Mar. 25, 7d
Dairy products ("Dairy products: butter, milk, cheese: inadequacy of local supplies," Food N.), June 8, 22a
Dancing ("Tyranny of the dance: some changes in musical conceptions"), Jan. 3, 11d; —masters: conference at Paris ("The dance and the dancing-masters: an international palaver"), April 15, 11e; —Spain ("Dance and song: regional dances and correlative songs," S.S.), June 29, 3a
Davidson, Mr. J. — sculpture ("An American sculptor: intense emphasis upon reality"), June 27, 7e
Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — financial condition ("The Debenture Corporation: its steady profits and its investments"), Jan. 17, 15b
Defence, national ("The cost of failure in war"), Feb. 13, 7f; — security, diminished ("Armies and fleets: Britain's diminishing security: the case for the cabinet"), Jan. 22, 7f
Deroulède, M. Paul ("Death of M. Paul Déroulède: writer and politician"), Jan. 31, 5d
Dickens, Charles — "The Mystery of Edwin Drood": trial of John Jasper ("A Dickens trial: the fate of Edwin Drood: John Jasper in court"), Jan. 7, 8a; ("The mystery of Edwin Drood: John Jasper found guilty of manslaughter"), 8, 9c
Dickins and Jones (Ltd.)—Harrod's Stores (Ltd.): amalgamation announced ("Harrod's new enterprise"), May 7, 21a
Diet ("Foods of the future: anticipated change of diet," Food N.), June 8, 32f; —character, formation of ("Diet and destiny: food in the formation of character: the beef-eating Briton"), April 20, 5a; —diseases: connexion with improper food ("Food and disease: malnutrition and other maladies," Food N.), June 8, 33a; —Greeks and Romans ("Foods of antiquity: some favourite dishes: little change in taste," Food N.), June 8, 32a; — reform ("Food reform: a balanced meatless diet," Food N.), June 8, 26f
Dinner parties—arrangements ("The mere man and the dinner table problem"), May 9, 11d; —conversation: see under Conversation, above
Diplomatic service — ambassadors and attachés ("Ambassadors and attachés"). I. ("The English secret"), Feb. 14, 11c
Diseases — animals, transmission by: Cambridge field laboratory: researches ("Infection from animals: poison reservoirs: the Cambridge field laboratory"), Mar. 23, 6a; —diet: effect: see under Diet, above: — dust, transmission by
SPECIAL articles—Diseases (continued) :—
("The dust danger: importance of clean streets: disease in the air"), June 23, 5a; —flies, transmission by ("Flies and disease: the need for central sanitary control: a menace to public health"), May 29, 5a; —restaurants: transmission by unsterilized vessels ("Food and disease: unsterilized vessels in restaurants"), Jan. 23, 4a
Distillers' Company — history ("The Distillers' Company: foundation in reign of Charles I.," Food N.), June 8, 13d
Dogs — nuisance ("Other people's dogs: spoiled pets in hotels and flats: devotion run riot"), June 26, 3a; ("Dogs in hotels: pleasantries of the luncheon room: a head waiter's grievance"), 27, 10f; — registration: Kennel Club's tax: opposition of clubs ("Universal registration of dogs: to-day's Kennel Club meeting"), Feb. 27, 13e; —small ("The cult of little dogs: an irresistible appeal"), May 15, 11c
Dolphins: see under Fish and fishing, below
Domestic servants: see Servants, domestic, below
Dover — pier station ("The new pier station at Dover: an important improvement" E.S.), April 24, 4a
Drama — children: attitude ("Children at the play: studies in London theatres: the rigidity of enjoyment"), Jan. 16, 53d; —comedy ("Comedy," L.S.), June 25, 301b; —first nights ("The effectual suppression of the play"), April 11, 11c; —France ("The French theatre: five new plays of the past month"), Jan. 1, 11d; — *Grumpy* ("Why 'Grumpy' is grumpy: the scratching rose-wreath and the honest thorn"), May 22, 11e; —humour ("Theatrical humour in the 'seventies': the changing vogue"), Feb. 20, 9d; —*Jealousy* ("An indictment of woman: the play of the hour in Russia"), April 20, 11e; —mumming plays: Gloucestershire ("A Gloucestershire mumming play: a popular survival: the actors and their part"), Jan. 3, 6a; —Norway ("The Norwegian stage: growth of the national drama," N.S.), May 18, 12d; —pantomime: see Pantomime, below; —Russia ("The Russian stage: some general tendencies," R.S.), April 27, 10b; — Spain ("Dramatic art: the stage in modern times," S.S.), June 29, 10a; — Village Children's Historical Play Society ("Rural drama: village children and historical plays"), April 2, 10d
Dress: see Costume, above
Drinks ("Thoughts on drinks: geographical affinities in liquors: savage beverages and civilized," Food N.), June 8, 13e
Droitwich ("Droitwich: a centre of the salt trade," Food N.), June 8, 22f
Drugs — headache-drug habit ("Headache-drug habit: growth of the use of pain-killers: a dangerous tendency"), April 10, 9d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Dust — disease, transmission of : see under Disease, above
Earthquakes — Peru (" Earthquakes in Peru : their character and range," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 2c
Eastmans' (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Eastmans' results : higher prices for meat "), Feb. 27, 16c
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) —financial condition (" The East Rand report : future of the company "), Mar. 7, 19f
Edinburgh Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Life offices and interest : the Edinburgh valuation results "), Mar. 4, 17b
Education — continuation : London evening institutes (" Education in London : the fate of the evening institutes," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 3f ; — grants : local taxation (" The National Union and the rates : provisions of the budget," Ed.S.), June 2, 96c ; London (" London's share of Treasury grants : the county council's grievance," Ed. S.), April 7, 62d ; —infants (" Children under five : schoolroom nursery or dormitory," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 4a ; —local administration (" Education and local patriotism ") I. (" Manchester "), Jan. 6, 3a ; II. (" Liverpool," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 23a ; III. (" Leeds and Bradford," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 39a ; IV. (Birmingham, Ed.S.), April 7, 59b ; V. (Newcastle and Durham," Ed.S.), May 5, 75b ; VI. (" Sheffield and district," Ed.S.), June 2, 93b ; — London : school year (" The school year in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 23c ; —London county council : economies foreshadowed (" London and economy : the legal limit of responsibility," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 41b ; —Montessori system (" Montessori system : a woman's work in education ") I. (" Mme. Montessori's story "), Jan. 20, 5f ; II. (" A woman's work in education "), 21, 5d ; III. (" Self-education and suggestion : the question of discipline "), 23, 5d ; IV. (" Recent developments : England : a time of experiment "), 26, 7d ; V. (" Interest and experiment in America : Mme. Montessori's visit "), 28, 4a ; attitude of foreign countries (" The Montessori method : reception in foreign countries," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 43a ; (" The Montessori method," Ed.S.), April 7, 61b ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : visit to foreign schools (" Mr. Pease abroad : visit to French and German schools : a statement to *The Times*," Ed.S.), April 7, 64a ; —public schools : mothers' demands of schoolmasters (" Back at school ; mothers' demands of schoolmasters "), April 29, 11c ; —religious teaching in schools (" The religious difficulty : problems of yesterday and to-day," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 39c ; —schoolboys : Easter holidays : (" The Easter schoolboy : value of boredom in the home "), April 8, 11e ; —schools : special schools for defective and epileptic children : Bill (" Training of mentally deficient children : the new Bill," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 40a ; — secondary : Church of England

SPECIAL articles—Education (continued) :—
(" Church secondary schools : Catholic and Evangelical" Ed.S.), June 2, 91d
Teachers — health : increase of nervous breakdowns (" The teacher's nerves : disquieting increase in results of overwork," Ed.S.), April 7, 64c ; —National Union of Teachers : see National Union of Teachers : below ; —promotion (" Promotion in London : young teachers and 'the immortals,'" Ed. S.), May 5 76a ; —supply (" The training and supply of teachers : annual report of the Board," Ed.S.), May 5, 76b ; London (" Dearth of London teachers : the county council's scheme," Ed.S.), June 2, 92d ;
Technical : boys (" German and British boys : how the state can make good workmen," Ed.S.), April 7, 72a ; —universities : fees (" Bills of learning : sixteenth century fees at the universities," Ed.S.), June 2, 91b ; hostels : administrative cost (" The cost of a hostel : experiments in corporate life," Ed.S.), Mar. 3 40b
Eggs — preservation : methods employed (" Preservation of eggs : the principal methods employed," Food N.), June 8, 20c ; — substitutes (" Egg substitutes : wide use in modern cookery," Food N.), June 8, 20d ; —trade : supply : imports (" Our egg requirements : principal sources of supply," Feod N.), June 8, 20b
Egypt—archæology: see under Archæology,above ; —government (" British rule in Egypt : educating the peasant in hygiene "),May 27,7a ; —irrigation (" Irrigation in Egypt : Humphrey pumps at Mex," E.S.), June 26, 4,7a ; —oil : Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields property : large deposits struck ("British oil and the Admiralty"),April 29,21a ; —women ("Women in Egypt : spread of the education movement "), Mar. 30, 7d
Electricity — year 1913 reviewed (" Electrical progress : inventions in high-speed telegraphy," E.S.), Jan. 28, 15c
Eliot, Maj.-Gen. (" Eliot of Gibraltar : 200th anniversary of his death "), May 19, 7d
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Employers' Liability results : the change to workmen's compensation," Mar. 2, 15c
Employment — home occupations : effect on household (" Stay-at-home husbands : a troublesome superfluity "), June 1, 11e ; —recommendations (" Other people's recommendations : such nice people "). May 28, 11c
Engineering — year 1913 reviewed (" Engineering in 1913 : a review of the year," E.S.), Jan. 28, 13b
Engines — internal combustion (" Internal combustion engines : the advance of the Diesel motor," E.S.), Jan. 23, 14c ; —marine (" Marine engineering : gearing and hydraulic transmission," E.S.), Jan. 28, 13d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Entertaining, social ("A spare room in London : invasion of the country visitor"), June 23, 11*e* ; ("Defaulting guests : the hostesses' permanent dilemma"), 30, 11*e* ; —"at home" days ("'At home' days : a plea for their revival"), June 5, 11*e* ; —"lions," expected performances by ("Hostesses and performing lions : a social blunder"), May 26, 13*e*
Entertainments — weather, wet ("English optimism : village revels in the rain"), May 16, 11*c*
Epping Forest ("Hornbeam land : Epping Forest at the equinox : 'the wood beyond the world'"), Mar. 21, 6*a*
Evangelical Free Churches — progress ("Progress of the Free Churches : the value of May meetings : a remarkable year"), May 25, 30*e* ; —leaders ("Free Church leaders : intellectual vigour of Nonconformity : a survey of personalities"), May 11, 13*a*
Exhibitions—Cologne ("Cologne exhibition : German workmanship and plastic art"), May 18, 7*f*
Explosives—gun cotton : detonation : effect on steel ("The detonation of gun cotton : effects on steel," E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*d*
Extravagance ("The extravagant sex : which ?"), May 8, 11*e*
Factories and workshops — cotton trade : humidification ("Humidification of cotton mills : substitutes for steaming," E.S.), June 26, 47*c*
Fats, animal ("Animal fats : our dependence upon imports : lard and other products," Food N.), June 8, 18*f*
February ("New life in February : the approach of spring"), Jan. 31, 4*a*
Finance — budget ("The coming budget : Mr. Lloyd George's objects analysed : what must and may be done"), May 2, 12*b* ; —investments : see Investments, below ; —money market : see Money market, below ; —stocks and shares : see Stocks and shares, below
Firearms—toy pistols ("'Toy' pistols : weapons made to evade the law : need for fresh legislation"), May 23, 5*c*
Fire-engines—motor ("Motor fire-engines : the spectacular loss of the horse"), Jan. 1, 14*a* ; ("Motor fire-engines : reciprocating and turbine pumps," E.S.), Jnne 26, 49*a*
Fires—cost ("The cost of home fires in 1913 : effect of the suffragist campaign"), Jan. 5, 15*c* ; —extinguishers ("Fire extinction : value of portable chemical appliances," E.S.), April 24, 9*a*
Fish and fishing—Billingsgate Market ("Billingsgate : the oldest Corporation market," Food N.), June 8, 19*c* ; —dolphins : captive ("Captive dolphins : a New York zoological experiment"), April 13, 6*f* ; —Grimsby market ("Grimsby fish market : metropolis of trawling industry," Food N.), June 8, 19*e* ; —herring trade ("Fish : Yarmouth and Lowestoft : the supply of herrings," Food N.), June 8, 19*a* ;
SPECIAL articles — Fish and fishing (continued) :—
—inshore fisheries : organization ("Inshore fisheries : the need for organization," Food N.), June 8, 19*b* ; —oysters : Portuguese ("The Portuguese oyster : importation into France restricted : the bays of Arcachon"), Feb. 11, 5*f* (e.e. and l.e.) ; Whitstable beds ("The oyster beds of Whitstable : an ancient fishing industry," Food N.), June 8, 19*f* ; —salmon : angling : spring ("Spring salmon fishing results : a very favourable season : Tweed, Tay, and Wye"), June 23, 4*a* ; —sardines ("The sardine and its rivals : light on a fish mystery," Food N.), June 8, 19*d* ; —sea fisheries : report for 1913 ("The harvest of the sea : national fisheries in 1913 : a great herring year"), June 20, 6*c* ; —trout ("The early trout : March in the uplands of the Wye"), Mar. 12, 9*d* ; ("Mayfly madness : a fortnight with the big trout : modern chalk stream studies"), May 25, 36*a* ; —whitebait dinners ("Whitebait dinners : memories of the Old Ship at Greenwich," Food N.), June 8, 9*d*
Fishmongers' Company — history ("Fishmongers' Company : prominent rôle in London history," Food N.), June 13, 12*b*
Flax : see under Agriculture, above
Flies—disease, transmission of : see under Disease, above
Flirtation ("Flirtation : a social duty : rehabilitation of a virtue in disguise"), April 16, 11*e*
Flour ("Food from flour," Food N.), June 8, 16*e*
Flummery ("The food of Amaryllis : flummery and syllabub"), June 19, 11*e*
Food ("Strange foods : the epicure in other countries," Food N.), June 8, 32*b* ; —adulteration ("Adulteration : examples of fraudulent manufacture : inadequate legislation ; some proposed reforms," Food N.), June 8, 26*a* ; —concentrated ("Concentrated food : various milk and meat preparations : advantage for travellers," Food N.), June 8, 27*b* ; —economical ("Foods for the frugal : a dissertation upon economy," Food N.), June 8, 32*c* ; —fungi, edible ("Edible fungi : mushrooms, champignons, and truffles," Food N.), June 8, 17*d* ; —London : supplies ("How London is fed : daily needs of many millions ; organization and transport," Food N.), June 8, 36*e* ; —luxuries ("Food of luxury : delicacies for the wealthy," Food N.), June 8, 32*e* ; —packets ("Food in packets : development in recent years," Food N.), June 8, 15*a* ; —prepared ("Prepared foods : infants, children, and invalids," Food N.), June 8, 27*d* ; trade : year 1913 reviewed ("Prepared foods : the price of bread"), Jan. 16, 10*e*
Supply ("Our food supply : the feeding of the people," Food N.), June 8, 11*c* ; —imports : values ("Imports of food : variations in the last twenty years : diagrams and illustrations," Food

SPECIAL articles — Food — Supply (continued) :—
N.), June 8, 15*b*; ("Our food imports: a world-wide levy for supplies: large and small caterers: consignments from all countries," Food N.), 8, 23*a*
Tea, coffee, and cocoa, food value of ("Tea, coffee, and cocoa: their values as foods: their growing popularity," Food N.), June 8, 31*a*; —tinned ("Tinned meat and fish: excellence of the potted article," Food N.), June 8, 27*f*
Transport ("Transport of food"), I. ("Ocean transport: revolutionary changes," Food N.), June 8, 35*d*; II. ("Continental supplies: importance of organization"), 8, 35*e*; III. ("Production: effect of better transport"), 8, 35*f*; ("Our home supplies: how they benefit railways"), 8, 36*c*; — Post Office ("Food delivery by post: question of increased facilities," Food N.), June 8, 35*f*; —railway ("Railway rates: details of the cost of distribution: effect on selling prices: increases in freights," Food N.), June 8, 35*a*; ("Food transport by rail: facilities of railway distribution"), 8, 36*a*; ("Our food supplies: how they benefit railways"), 8, 36*c*; —road ("Food transport by road: motor traction *versus* horse and rail," Food N.), June 8, 36*c*
Vegetables: value ("Vegetables and fruits: increased consumption: food value," Food N.), June 8, 17*b*; desiccated ("Desiccated vegetables: a concentrated food product," Food N.), June 8, 17*c*
Football (Rugby Union)—England v. Ireland: prospects ("To-day's international football match: prospects of the game"), Feb. 14, 14*a*; —England v. Scotland: prospects ("The Calcutta Cup: to-day's Rugby match at Inverleith: chances of the teams"), Mar. 21, 5*a*; — England v. Wales: prospects ("Rugby football: England and Wales"), Jan. 17, 12*a*; —forward play ("Rugby football: the evolution of the forward"), Jan. 14, 13*a*; —rules: altered conditions ("The rules of Rugby football: altered conditions"), Feb. 18, 14*e*
Foreign, American, and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Two investment trusts"), Mar. 27, 21*a*
Foreign relations — France ("The Entente Cordiale: tenth birthday of Anglo-French agreement"), April 8, 7*f*; —Russia: commercial relations ("Anglo-Russian trade: sea traffic with Siberia and Odessa," R.S.), April 27, 3*d*; —United States ("American views of England: grievances and prejudices"), June 30, 7*a*
Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company ("The Forestal Land report"), June 20, 21*a*
Fortune tellers ("Fortune tellers and society: the pleasure of hearing about ourselves"), May 21, 11*e*
France — Academy ("The French Academy: forthcoming elections
SPECIAL articles—France (continued) :—
and prizes"), Jan. 7, 5*f*; —art: see under Art, above; —banking: English banks: openings for business ("English banks in France: openings for business: some 'pros and cons' considered"), May 25, 45*f*; —Christmas: see under Christmas, above; — costume: see under Costume —Paris, above; —drama: see under Drama, above; —education: universities: degrees ("How to take a French degree: Paris University doctorate," Ed.S.), June 2, 94*c*; —finance: loans, new ("The stock exchange and French finance"), June 24, 21*a*; ("The French loan"), 29, 21*a*; —Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations, above; —Hardelot ("Hardelot: the home of the aeroplane"), June 2, 11*b*; —invasion of ("The invasion of France, 1814: Blücher's first advance"), Feb. 27, 7*b*; —music: see under Music, below; —New Year: see under New Year, below; —oysters ("The Portuguese oyster: importation into France restricted: the bays of Arcachon"), Feb. 11, 5*f*
Paris ("Paris at its best: what the King and Queen will see"), April 18, 7*b*; —artistic taste ("The verdict of Paris: a reputation in the balance"), June 6, 11*e*; —conférences ("Poets in Paris: conférences and conférenciers"), Jan. 19, 11*c*; —Easter ("Paris at Easter: sunshine, flowers, and gaiety: the boulevards to-day"), April 11, 11*d*; —press ("The Paris press: modern developments"), Jan. 7, 5*d*; —season ("The Paris season: an essentially French affair: home-keeping society"), June 10, 7*f*; — travel ("The hunted tourist: sight-seeing by rule in Paris"), May 30, 11*c*; —Whitsuntide: British invasion ("Whitsuntide in Paris: invasion by the touring Briton"), June 1, 7*f* (e.e.); —women ("La Parisienne: the Frenchwoman of to-day"), June 2, 7*f*
Parties, political ("French political progress: a national republic"), June 27, 7*f*; —railways: Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: locomotives ("French locomotives: improvements on the P.L.M. Railway"), April 16, 12*b*; (E.S.), 24, 5*a*; —religion ("Holy week in France: signs of a religious revival"), April 9, 7*d*; —turf: Grand Prix de Paris ("To-morrow's Grand Prix: absence of English horses"), June 27, 13*a*; —viticulture ("The wines of France," Food N.), June 8, 28*c*
Fruit ("Fresh fruit: home supply steadily increasing," Food N.), June 8, 17*e*; —apples: cultivation: improvement ("Agriculture: the improvement in English apple-growing: some commercial aspects"), Jan. 26, 12*a*; —banana trade ("The banana trade: American and British imports," Food N.), June 8, 17*f*; —crop ("Damage by frost and drought: small crops in prospect"), June 8, 59*a*; —trees:

SPECIAL articles—Fruit (continued) :—
blossoming ("Blossom time: the beauty of the English orchards"), April 13, 11*c*
Fruiterers' Company—history ("The Fruiterers' Company: the 'meters' of the fruit market," Food N.), June 8, 13*c*
Furniture ("The insides of our houses: a difficulty for the future"), April 29, 11*e*; —antiques, modern ("Picking up bargains: antiquities to order"), June 13, 11*c*
Furs — sales: College Hill warehouses ("The romance of fur: London the market of the world: a visit to the warehouses"), Mar. 19, 11*c*
Gamage-Bell Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Motor-cab profits: disappointing Gamage-Bell profits"), Feb. 10, 18*c*
Games — costume, effect on: see under Costume, above
Gas — companies, London: financial condition ("London gas company finance: effect of dearer coal"), Feb. 6, 13*d*; —year 1913 reviewed ("Gas engineering: increasing yields," E.S.), Jan. 23, 14*e*
Genée, Adeline—dancing ("The art of Adeline Genée: the classical spirit"), Mar. 2, 9*d*
General Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("General Hydraulic Power: improved financial position"), Feb. 20, 16*d*
Geneva: see under Switzerland, below
George V., King—courts ("Dress and demeanour at Court: a note of warning"), April 16, 11*c*; —foreign visits: France ("Paris at its best: what the King and Queen will see") April 18, 7*b*
Germany — army: officers: marriage: use of matrimonial agencies forbidden ("Mars and Venus: the matrimonial agent in Germany"), May 2, 13*e*; —education: continuation schools ("Continuation schools in Germany: a complete system," Ed.S.), June 2, 94*a*; technical: boys ("German and British boys: how the state can make good workmen," Ed.S.), April 7, 72*a*; —labour: trade unions: Socialist agitation against Roman Catholic organizations ("German trade unions and the Pope: Socialist campaign"), Jan. 3, 7*d*; —Russia, relations with: commercial relations ("Foreign trade: increasing prominence of Germany," R.S.), April 27, 3*a*; —shipping: New Zealand, direct service to: scheme announced ("World's shipping: international fight for supremacy"), June 2, 7*a*; —viticulture ("The wines of Germany: hocks and moselles," Food N.), June 8, 28*e*; —Werder: orchards ("Werder's orchards: a spring pilgrimage from Berlin"), April 25, 7*c*
Gibbon, Edward — letter written in 1767 to Hume ("Gibbon to Hume: discovery of a lost letter: historians on the writing of history"), June 9, 6*d*
Gibraltar — governor, first (Maj. Gen. Eliot) ("Eliot of Gibraltar: 200th anniversary of his death"), May 19, 7*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Gill, Sir David — death ("Death of Sir David Gill: a pioneer in astronomy"), Jan. 26, 4*d*
Giolitti, Giovanni ("Giovanni Giolitti: career of a dictator"), Mar. 17, 7*f*
Girls ("The 'crocodile': its present and future"), April 1, 11*e*; —middle classes: independence ("The girl of the moment: independence as it is now practised"), April 25, 11*e*
Golf — Addington Club: new course described ("A new golf course: seven months' work at Addington: the 'architects' and their methods"), May 9, 14*c*; —balls: gutty: match arranged ("In the days of the 'gutty': a match and its memories"), Feb. 14, 14*e*; ("Two golfing festivals: the gutty ball match at Sandy Lodge"), Mar. 28, 13*f*; ("To-day's gutty ball match: some points to be noticed"), April 2, 15*f*; —caddies: conditions of employment ("Treatment of caddies: uncertainty of employment: golfers and their responsibility"), Jan. 17, 12*f*; —championships: amateur: foreign competitors ("Alterations at Sandwich: practice for the amateur championship"), May 8, 14*a*; oper: Australian and American entries ("Invaders for the golf championships: an appreciation of Mr. Ouimet: Mr. Ivo Whitton's record"), April 11, 13*a*; —clubs: new designs ("Unorthodox golf clubs: fewer new fashions"), Jan. 3, 12*b*; —*Golf Illustrated* Gold Vase: competition prospects ("The *Golf Illustrated* Gold Vase: international entry: to-day's meeting at Sunningdale"), April 30, 16*b*; —Hilton, Mr. H. H. ("Virtues of the score player: some impressions of Sunningdale: Mr. Hilton's great golf"), May 2, 16*a*; —Hunstanton Club: description of course ("The Hunstanton course: a good test for ladies"), May 8, 13*f*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University ("The university golf match: the new conditions"), Feb. 7, 12*c*; prospects ("Two golfing festivals: Oxford v. Cambridge"), Mar. 28, 13*f*
Play ("Golfers and 'sympathetic magic': a pleasing superstition: accessories after the fact"), Mar. 7, 13*e*; ("A rub on the green: accidents that mar golf's solemnity: chances of the game"), April 15, 15*a*; —abstention from ("A holiday from golf: summer and winter abstainers"), Feb. 21, 13*f*; —cards: score playing ("Virtues of the score player: some impressions from Sunningdale: Mr. Hilton's great golf"), May 2, 16*a*; —driving ("The mystery of long driving: some pleasing fallacies: days of elation and despair"), Mar. 14, 13*d*; —Easter ("A golfing Easter: counsels of prudence"), April 8, 11*a*; —errors ("The golfer's stance: straying feet"), Jan. 24, 12*a*; —halved matches ("The University golf match: halved matches"), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —ladies ("Growth of golf for women: memories of

SPECIAL articles — Golf — Play (continued) :—
yesterday "), Mar. 16, 11*d*; — practice : golf schools ("Golf schools : indoor and outdoor practice : limitations of space "), April 29, 15*c*; —putting ("Short puts : the effects of anxiety : great men's weaknesses "), April 25, 14*a*; —slow back ("Slow back : decline of an old golfing maxim : the demands of dignity "), Mar. 21, 13*e*; — standards : variation : effect of courses ("Golfers and golf courses: different standards of play "), Jan. 31, 12*e*; —temperament of players ("The qualities of the great golfer : Mr. Travers as a match player : the panic inspired by a lead "), April 4, 12*f*
Prestwick course ("The championship course : associations of Prestwick : historic triumphs and disasters "), June 16, 14*f*; —professional matches and tournaments : *Sphere and Tatler* foursomes tournament : draw : prospects ("The *Sphere and Tatler* foursomes : some formidable pairs : a final in the first round "), May 5, 15*d*; —Sandwich Club : course alterations ("Alterations at Sandwich : practice for the amateur championship "), May 8, 14*a*; —season : prospects ("Golf of the year : Duncan and Braid for the U.S.A. championships : international rivalry "), April 14, 12*f*; —water hazards ("Water hazards : the pond and the burn "), Jan. 10, 13*e*
Goremykin, M.—career ("M. Goremykin : the Tsar's prime minister," R.S.), April 27, 2*a*
Gorky, Maxim ("Returning to Russia : the future of the eastern theatre "), Mar. 31, 7*d*
Grain ("Cereals : the principal varieties : different kinds of grain as foods : some neglected forms," Food N.), June 8, 16*a*; —trade : year 1913 reviewed ("The grain trade : early sales of English wheat : position of Russia and Argentina "), Jan. 16, 10*c*
Gray, Thomas — discovery of unpublished letters to Horace Walpole ("Gray and Walpole : discovery of unpublished letters : new light on famous friends "), Mar. 6, 9*f*
Great Cobar (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Great Cobar position : the financial requirements "), Feb. 7, 15*c*
Great Eastern Railway Company—services ("East coast trains : defects of the company's services : work for the American manager "), June 3, 13*a*
Great lakes — season reviewed ("Navigation on the great lakes : an active season closed "), Jan. 8, 13*c*
Great Northern Ore Company—development scheme ("Great Northern ore lands : plans for development : the lease to the Steel Trust "), Mar. 12, 17*a*; report of trustees (Great Northern Ore Lands : further comment on the trustees' report : the end of the Great Western lease), May 12, 21*f*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Great Western Railway Company—financial condition ("Last of the railway dividends : Great Western and South-Western "), Feb. 19, 15*c*; —Paddington station ("Paddington station improvements : engineering features of the scheme," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*b*
Greece—navy : strength ("Rival forces in the Aegean : Greek and Turkish fleets : ships built and bought "), June 16, 7*c*
Greenwich Inlaid Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Linoleum companies' profits : effects of dear raw material "), Feb. 25, 17*c*
Grocers' Company — history ("The Grocers' Company : descent from fraternity of St. Anthony," Food N.), June 13, 12*a*
Guiana, British : see under America, South, above
Halifax (Nova Scotia) : see under Canada, above
Hampton Court Palace — Wolsey's suite of rooms, Cardinal ("Wolsey at home : discoveries at Hampton Court : Tudor life revealed "), May 30, 6*a*
Hardelot : see under France, above
Hardwicke Society ("The Hardwicke Society : a school of forensic debate : famous past members "), Mar. 13, 3*f*
Hares—shooting : in Argyllshire ("'Puss o' the hills' : mountain-hare shooting in Argyllshire "), Feb. 4, 13*c*
Harrod's Stores (Ltd.)—Dickins and Jones (Ltd.) : amalgamation announced ("Harrod's new enterprise "), May 7, 21*a*; —financial condition ("Harrod's report : ordinary shareholders and their dividend "), Feb. 18, 17*b*
Hay—crops : prospects ("Hay prospects : effect of a bad seeding season : meadows full of promise "), April 27, 16*a*
Health ("The doctor-habit : health as an avocation "), April 8, 11*c*; — altitude, high ("Health on heights : practical experiments in London : the virtues of Hampstead "), May 11, 5*b*; —clothing : effect ("Fashion and health : spread of saner tendencies "), Mar. 25, 11*c*
Henley's Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—financial conditions ("Henley's Telegraph Works : golf and dividends "), Feb. 26, 15*b*
Herbs ("English pot-herbs : the housewife's choice of simples : plants of various virtues "), April 25, 6*a*
Heroes ("Saints, mystics, and heroes," L.S.), April 9, 169*b*
Hero worship ("Dangers of a pedestal : the strain of living up to an ideal "), June 27, 11*d*
Heyse, Paul von ("Death of Paul von Heyse : a romantic at the court of Munich "), April 3, 7*f*
Hockey—Oxford University v. Cambridge University : prospects ("The University hockey match : to-day's game at Beckenham "), Feb. 25, 15*a*
Holborn and Frascati (Ltd.) — financial conditions ("The Holborn and Frascati report : prosperity maintained "), Feb. 17, 15*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Holidays—houses, furnished ("Temporary Arcadias : finding the furnished house"), June 25, 11c ; —letters ("'No letters will be forwarded' : a holiday without posts"), April 15, 11c
Holland : see Netherlands, below
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill :
Ulster question ("North-West Ulster : appearances and reality") Jan. 6, 8b ; ("End of the recess : the autumn campaign and Ulster : efforts at a compromise"), Feb. 9, 7f ; ("The law of the Ulster problem : acts of arming and drilling : the question of high treason"), April 29, 10c ; ("Whitsuntide in Ulster : a community in earnest"), June 1, 6a ; —Canada : attitude ("Canada and Home Rule : the Orange order in politics"), April 13, 8b ; ("Canada and Home Rule : objections to the Bill : the mother of Parliaments discredited"), June 10, 9f
Resistance—crown forces to suppress, use of : operations, alleged projected ("The Ulster plot : more about the white paper : admissions and omissions"), April 24, 10a ; ("The plot that failed : a chapter of history : attempt to coerce Ulster : complete analysis"), 27, 5a, 6a ; Paget, Sir A. : instructions : white paper, Mar. 26, 8d ; —Irish National Volunteer force ("The I.N.V. : Mr. Redmond's adopted army : a growing public danger"), June 11, 9f (l.e. and e.e.) ; —Volunteer force ("The volunteers of Ulster : a democratic army") I. ("Numbers and organization" ; map), Mar. 18, 6a ; II. ("Training and spirit : mobilization"), 19, 6c ; ("The Ulster army : no compromise and no surrender"), June 30, 9f
Honey—production ("Honey production : neglect in Great Britain," Food N.), June 8, 21f
Horses — breeding : influence of showyard ("Agriculture ; the showyard and breed type : danger of misdirected fashions"), Feb. 16, 12a : value of the shire to farmers ("Shire horse breeding : a prosperous pursuit"), 23, 6a ; ("The spring shows and sales : shires and shorthorns"), Mar. 2, 12a ; —shows : international (Olympia) ("The horse show : arrangements for next June ; entries and competitions"), Feb. 6, 9d
Horticulture ("Gardens in the long light : the garden at the solstice : heat and shade"), June 20, 6a ; —crocuses ("Crocuses in St. James's Park : a study in saffron"), Feb. 24, 6a ; —daffodils : daffodil days ("Flowers that brighten Lent"), April 6, 6d ; —flowers in Christian legend ("Flowers in Christian legend"), April 11, 11b
Gardens — bedding out ("Gardening untaught : violas, wallflowers and phloxes : the busy man's methods"), Mar. 28, 6a ; ("In the garden : between spring and summer : bedding out"), May
SPECIAL articles — Horticulture — Gardens (continued) :—
30, 6d ; —February garden ("Anemones, ranunculuses, and gladioli"), Feb. 7, 11c ; —formal gardens ("The formal gardens : an attempt at definition"), Jan. 10, 6e ; —memories ("Garden memories : fashions and old favourites"), Feb. 14, 6a ; —rock ("Alpines at home : rock-gardening without rocks : a practical lesson"), April 11, 6b ; —roses ("Everyday roses : suggestions for garden growers : the fallacy of shows"), June 13, 6a ; —spring ("Spring gardening : the revival in April : unrehearsed effects"), April 18, 6a
Kew : spring, early ("Early spring at Kew : opening buds in the gardens"), Feb. 21, 6a ; —men and women : methods contrasted ("Adam and Eve : a man and his wife in the garden"), May 28, 11c ; —perennials : raising from seed ("Raising perennials from seed : an enjoyable enterprise"), Feb. 26, 6a ; —seed, raising from ("The amateur seedsman : further hints for ordinary gardeners : some plants easily raised"), Mar. 14, 6a ; —seed time ("The new year in the garden : the approaching seed time"), Jan. 17, 6a ; —shrub borders ("A border of shrubs : a suggestion"), Jan. 24, 6a
Hospitality — English and American contrasted ("English and American hospitality : a contrast in methods"), May 25, 35e
House agents — methods ("Dream houses : the punctilious veracity of the agent"), May 27, 11e ; ("Searching for the dream house : some further notes"), 29, 11c
Housekeeping — antiques, modern ("Picking up bargains : antiquities to order"), June 13, 11c ; —cleaning, spring ("The dolls' house : a hunt for husband's in time of spring cleaning"), April 14, 6e ; —furniture ("The insides of our houses : a difficulty for the future"), April 29, 11e ; —professional ("Professional housekeeping : the failure of the system"), May 4, 11c
House-parties ("Country-house worries : hostesses and the Easter guest"), April 9, 11e
Housing — Cornwall, Duchy of : Kennington estate : see under Cornwall, Duchy of, above ; —cottages, country ("The cottage in the air : an attractive country cottage"), April 18, 11c ; —removals ("Quarter-day ; why every one is 'moving'"), Mar. 26, 11c
Hubbard (Egerton) and Company ("British firms in Russia : Messrs. Egerton Hubbard and Company," R.S.), April 27, 7c
Hudson's Bay Company—financial condition ("Hudson's Bay Company's changing business"), June 22, 23a
Hull — docks ("Improvements at the port of Hull : the new joint dock," E.S.), May 29, 29a ; ("The new dock at Hull : largest on the East Coast : arrangements for the oil trade"), June 23, 21f ; —port : improvements ("Improvements at the port of Hull," E.S.), May 29, 29a

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Hunting ("Hunting: a general stoppage"), Jan. 2, 11*d*; ("Foxes coursed by dogs"), 6, 11*d*; ("Deaths and resignations: a great day with the Bramham Moor"), 9, 11*d*; ("Bad scenting conditions in the shires: amateur huntsmen"), 13, 13*d*; ("Interruptions through frost: the fine condition of the present-day hunters"), 16, 55*e*; ("The uncertainty of scent: some recent runs"), 20, 11*c*; ("Interruptions through frost: some good runs"), 23, 11*c*; ("Many packs idle"), 27, 11*d*; ("Moderate scent conditions: some recent runs"), 30, 11*f*; ("Yesterday's sport"), Feb. 3, 11*c*; ("The need of rain"), 6, 11*b*; ("Yesterday's sport"), 10, 13*a*; ("Poor scent and long runs"), 13, 13*c*; ("Yesterday's sport: the risk of accidents"), 17, 13*e*; ("The courage of foxes: many short runs"), 20, 13*c*; ("Yesterday's sport"), 27, 13*d*; ("The laying of drags"), Mar. 3, 13*d*; ("Great run with the V.W.H., Cricklade; yesterday's good sport"), 6, 13*f*; ("Spoilt by rain and fog"), 10, 13*c*; ("An early finish probable"), 13, 13*c*; ("The supply of foxes"), 17, 15*d*; ("Effects of a high wind"), 20, 16*b*; —capping system: suggested improvement ("Hunting: the system of capping"), Feb. 24, 15*b*; —foxes: supply ("Hunting: the supply of foxes"), Mar. 17, 15*d*; —season: reviewed ("The past hunting season: a poor scenting year"), April 10, 11*c*
Hyde Park — Rotten Row: see Rotten Row, below
Hydon Ball, Surrey ("Hydon Ball, Surrey: a preservation scheme"), Feb. 13, 13*c*
Hydrogen — production ("Hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen," E.S.), April 24, 8*a*
Hysteria ("Hysteria in modern life: a baffling disease and its manifestations"), Mar. 24, 11*c*
Imperial Entomological Bureau ("Insects and disease: the Imperial Bureau of Entomology"), Feb. 27, 6*c*
Imperial relations — Australia: governor-generalship: Australian requirements ("The King's representative in the Dominions: requirements of young democracies"), May 13, 7*a*; —commercial relations: commission, royal: summary of evidence in New Zealand ("The Dominions royal commission: evidence from New Zealand"), Jan. 12, 7*d*; interim report on Australasia ("Imperial problems: report of the royal commission: needs of Australasia"), 28, 5*d*
Imperial Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Imperial Tobacco results: further big advance in profits"), Feb. 16, 15*b*
Imposture—confidence trick ("Frauds on the unwary: forms of the confidence trick"), Jan. 15, 4*a*
Income ("An ideal income: 'the little more — and how much it is!'"), May 19, 11*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Income-tax — investments: budget proposals ("Income-tax and the investor"), May 14, 21*a*; —married persons, position of ("Married life and the income-tax: some recognized hardships"), May 1, 11*c*; ("The income-tax and marriage: redress long overdue: Mr. Bernard Shaw's views"), June 25, 5*a*
India — Bombay: port improvements ("Port extensions at Bombay: a 1,000ft. dry dock: new reclamations and railways," E.S.), Mar. 11, 51*d*; ("Port of Bombay: to-day's inauguration of the Alexandra Dock"), 21, 7*c*; —Delhi ("The new Delhi: designs for government buildings: an Indian capitol"), May 4, 7*a*
Education ("Class education in India: democracy and change," Ed.S.), May 5, 78*a*; —progress ("Educational and economic progress"), Feb. 17, 5*d*; —religious teaching ("Religious instruction in India: the disintegrating influence of western culture," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 43*b*; —universities ("The development of Indian universities: recent grants and western influence," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 9*b*; ("Young India: the new university caste"), I. (Introduction; Ed.S.), June 2, 96*a*
Finance—administration: commission, royal ("Indian finance commission: final report: recommendations"), Mar. 6, 16*b*; —crisis, native banks': Indian Specie Bank ("The Indian Specie Bank: systematic fraud and speculation"), Jan. 7, 13*c*; —loans: native: projected increase ("Indian capital requirements: increase of rupee loans"), Mar. 23, 18*f*; —year 1913 reviewed ("India: extinction of opium revenues: currency commission"), Jan. 16, 15*b*
Goldmining: companies: results ("Indian goldmining results"), April 9, 19*a*; —irrigation: Punjab ("Irrigation in the Punjab: opening of the Upper Swat canal," E.S.), May 29, 27*a*; —law: administration ("Judicial administration: dissatisfaction with the system: the roots of the evil," E.N.), May 25, 16*d*; —medical service ("An imperial asset: the Indian medical service"), May 15, 7*a*; —population: census ("The Indian peoples: final results of 1911 census"), Feb. 10, 7*f*; —railways: administration ("Indian railway problems"), May 2, 22*a*
Unrest—Ghose, Inspector: murder ("Political crime in India: the assassination of Inspector Ghose"), Mar. 9, 7*f*; ("The problem of Indian anarchism"), 14, 9*c*; ("Crime in Bengal: the murder of Inspector Ghose"), April 29, 7*d*; —sedition: Delhi: trial ("Delhi conspiracy trial: approver's statement"), June 24, 7*f*
Year 1913 reviewed ("Indian affairs: Lord Hardinge's success: the political outlook," E.N.), May 25, 16*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Indigo ("Natural indigo : a practical dyeing school needed"), Jan. 2, 15*b*
Indo-Ceylon Railway ("The Indo-Ceylon Railway : completion of a great undertaking," E.S.), Feb. 18, 39*b*
Innholders' Company—history ("The Innholders' Company : its evolution from the hostelers," Food N.), June 8, 13*a*
Inns ("Clubs and inns," Food N.), June 8, 14*a*
Inquests—London, City of : calendar of coroners' rolls, 1300-1378 ("Inquest lore : city apprentices' fights in olden times : royal right of 'deodand'"), April 14, 6*a*
Insanity — feebleminded, care of : Mental Deficiency Act ("To-day's new laws : the mentally defective"), April 1, 5*a* ; ("Saving the fool : the 'prodigue' and his treatment : cases for the Act"), 10, 3*a* : —lunatics : criminal : punishment for crime ("The criminal mind : accidents as a cause of moral insanity : futility of punishment"), April 9, 5*a*
Insects—Zoological Society's gardens : see under Zoological Society, below
Insurance, fire—companies : financial condition ("Fire insurance results : larger income and smaller profits : prospects for the present year"), June 22, 20*d*
Insurance, life—agents : registration : Bill ("Life assurance and agencies"), May 15, 21*a* : June 15, 21*a* : —policies : loans ("Life policies and their uses : their value for purposes of loans"), Feb. 12, 17*d* ; choice ("Choice of life policies : different types and their advantages : relative popularity"), May 13, 20*e*
Insurance, marine — estimated losses for 1913 ("Marine disasters in the past year : total losses of nearly seven millions"), Jan. 1, 21*e* : —companies : results ("Marine insurance results : accounts analysed"), April 10, 14*d*
Insurance, national—war time : Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association : scheme outlined ("Maritime commerce in time of war : shipowners' decision"), Mar. 3, 15*b*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical profession : panel system ("Failure of the 'panel' : demoralization of medical practice : a premium on inefficiency"), April 28, 5*d* ; —societies, approved : financial condition ("A year of national insurance : plight of the friendly societies : a retrospect"), Jan. 14, 9*f*
Investments — British and foreign ("Home versus foreign securities : increasing popularity of British investments"), Jan. 9, 13*c* ; —capital, withholding of ("The withholding of capital"), June 18, 21*a* ; —depreciation ("Banks and depreciation : more than two millions written off"), Jan. 9, 13*d* ; —mortgages, first ("Canadian first mortgages as an investment : cautions for purchasers"), Feb. 24, 21*b* ; —trustee : see Trustee investments, below
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Irbit : see under Russia, below
Ireland—dairying : cooperative ("Co-operative dairies in Ireland : some remediable defects," Food N.), June 18, 34*c* ; trade ("Butter, eggs, poultry, and fruit : Irish dairying industry," Food N.), 8, 34*b* ; —Dublin : brewing trade ("Dublin : world's largest brewery," Food N.), June 8, 34*e* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : see Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, above ; —linen trade : condition ("Irish linens : an average year"), Jan. 16, 9*c* ; —meat trade ("The Irish meat trade : export of fat stock and store cattle," Food N.), June 8, 34*d* ; —St. Patrick's day : wearing of shamrock ("The legend of the shamrock : Ireland's national holiday"), Mar. 17, 10*b* ; —trade : exports : Great Britain, to ("Ireland : Great Britain's largest provisioner : increasing Irish export," Food N.), June 8, 34*a*
Iron—manufacture : slag, power from : utilization of waste heat ("Economy in iron manufacture : power from slag : utilization of waste heat"), May 21, 16*b* ; (E.S.), 29, 30*c* ; —ore : supply ("Iron ore reserves of the world : total and available supply," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 32*c* ; —trade : year 1913 reviewed ("Iron and steel : another prosperous year : effect of foreign imports"), Jan. 16, 7*d* ; ("Iron and steel : reductions in working costs"), 28, 14*f*
Italy—archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —labour : syndicalism ("Syndicalism in Italy : a senseless tyranny : people and mob rule"), June 17, 7*f* ; —Venice : St. Mark's ("Recent restoration of the Basilica"), Feb. 23, 7*d* ; —viticulture ("The wines of Italy : the romance of Marsala," Food N.), June 8, 29*a*
Jams—adulteration ("Jams : methods of adulteration," Food N.), June 8, 21*b* ; —manufacture ("Jams : claims of factory-made article," Food N.), June 8, 21*b*
January ("Nature at the new year : wild birds in flocks"), Jan. 3, 6*c*
Japan — political situation ("The popular awakening : parties and the ministry"), Mar. 17, 7*d*
Jerusalem : see under Syria, below
Jews—Turkey ("Spanish Jews in Turkey : a story of expulsion from Spain," S.S.), June 29, 8*a*
Jute—trade : year 1913 reviewed ("Jute : far-reaching effects of high prices"), Jan. 16, 9*d*
Keats, John—unpublished poems and letters ("Keats and his friends : unpublished poems and letters," L.S.), April 16, 181*b* ; new sonnets ("New sonnets by Keats : a literary event : Leigh Hunt and the laurel crowns : glimpses of 'Endymion'" ; illus.), May 18, 9*f*, 10*a* ; (L.S.), 21, 241*b* ; ("John Keats : recent additions to our knowledge : a critical note," L.S.), 21, 241*d*
Kew Gardens : see under Horticulture, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
King's College (London)—co-education ("King's College, London : co-education and change," Ed.S.), June 2, 96*d*
Kirkland Lake goldfield : see under Canada—Goldmining, above
Klondike—mining : companies : prospects ("Mining in Klondike : the Granville interests : prospects for the coming year"), Mar. 25, 20*d*
Knutsford, Lord — death ("Death of Lord Knutsford : a Victorian statesman"), Jan. 30, 9*c*
Kossuth, Francis — death ("Death of Francis Kossuth : an era of Hungarian politics"), May 26, 9*d*
Krivoshein, M. Alexander V. (Russia) —career ("A Russian land reformer : M. Krivoshein the minister of agriculture," illus. ; R.S.), April 27, 5*b*
Labour—agricultural : wages : extra earnings ("Farm labourers' wages : possibilities of extra earnings"), Jan. 12, 12*c*
Children ("Baby wage-earners : an evil of sweated industries : need for municipal action"). Mar 20, 5*a* ; —Employment and School Attendance Bill : stage, children employed on : exclusion ("Children on the stage : the demand for exclusion"), Mar. 24, 11*c* ; —half-time ("The half-timer : child labour in the factory : a working woman's views"), April 11, 4*a*
Cooks ("The unimportance of cook : some Lenten reflections"), Mar. 17, 11*c* ;—cotton trade : Lancashire labour deficiency ("The Lancashire cotton trade : deficiency of labour"), Mar. 10, 22*e* ; weaving sheds : humidification ("Humidification of cotton mills : substitutes for steaming," E.S.), June 26, 47*e* ; —printing trade : readers ("'The house of correction' : the virtues of the printer's reader"), April 4, 6*e* ; —servants, domestic ("The servant question : evolution or revolution ?"), April 21, 11*c* ; training ("Our nomads : servants and stay-at-homes"), April 2, 11*c* ; ("The training of servants : trade schools of domestic economy," Ed.S.), 7, 63*a* ; —trade unions : opposition ("The opposition to trade unionism : a new movement : its cause and significance"), June 2, 4*a*
Lakes, Great : see Great Lakes, above
Lancaster House—London Museum : see London Museum, below
Land—small holdings : see Small holdings, below ; —taxation : stone walls of farms : site value : appeal case ("'Stone-wall' country : the grey boundaries of the hills : a Finance Act curiosity"), June 27, 6*a*
Languages—education : school of languages("The school of languages: some of the teachers"), Jan. 26, 11*d* : —Oriental : School of Oriental Studies : see School of Oriental Studies, below
La Paz : see under America, South, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Law—Appeal, Court of : business : arrears ("Court of Appeal arrears : the practice of 'lending' King's Bench judges"), June 22, 3*a* ; — poor suitors : legal aid : new rules ("Poor suitors : operation of the new rules : importance of the changes"), May 25, 28*a* ; —women : see under Women, below
Law cases—reports : see Law reports, below
Law Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Law Debenture Corporation : profits reduced by depreciation"), Jan. 16, 33*d*
Lawn tennis—championships ("Lawn tennis championships : to-day's play at Wimbledon : the all-comers' singles"), June 22, 14*d* ; — London ("Tea-party tennis : perils of a court in London"), June 18, 11*c*; —play : ladies ("Lawn tennis for women : their handicaps and advantages"), April 13, 15*f* ; English and American methods compared ("The 'flying start' at lawn tennis : American and English methods : the moral effect of a lead"), June 1, 14*f* ; —popularity ("The lawn tennis 'boom' : modern developments of the game : top-spin and the 'top of the bound'"), June 2, 14*f* ; —practice ("Lawn tennis practice : annual hopes of improvement : in search of a model"), May 23, 13*f* ; —Riviera season ("The Riviera lawn tennis season"), Jan. 14, 13*c* ; —Wilding, Mr. A. F. : career ("The lawn tennis champion : Mr. Wilding's equipment"), June 19, 14*f*
Law reports ("Authenticity of law reports : the bench and *The Times*"), April 28, 3*d*
Leisure ("'No time' : leisure — a lost art"), June 2, 11*e*
Letter-writing—cranks ("The letter-writing crank : a pest of public life"), June 15, 11*e*
Liberty and Company (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Liberty's report : large amount of undivided profit"), Feb. 28, 17*d*
Linggi Plantations (Ltd.) — financial conditions ("Rubber plantation reform"), May 5, 21*a*
Linoleum Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Linoleum companies' profits : effects of dear raw material"), Feb. 25, 17*c*
Literature ("Books within books"), Mar. 12, 121*b* ; —fiction : criticism ("The criticism of fiction," L.S.), May 14, 229*b* ; — Norway ("Literature and art," N.S.), May 18, 13*d* : —novels ("The younger generation," L.S.), Mar. 19, 133*c* ; April 2, 157*b* ; —. poetry : ballads ("Old British ballads in America : official search ordered"), Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —Russian : fiction ("Modern Russian fiction," L.S.), April 23, 193 ; poetry ("Old Russian ballads : the Novgorod and Kiev cycles," R.S.), Feb. 16, 15*c* ; —year (1913) reviewed ("The year's literature," L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*a*
Living — respectable ("'Respectable lives' : a wom n's prize for church-going"), April 18, 11*e* ; —simple

SPECIAL articles Living (continued) :—
life ("The unsimple life: illusions and disillusions"), June 20, 11*e*
Lloyd's — guarantee system, proposed ("The guarantee system at Lloyd's: a change and its effect"), Jan. 29, 14*d*
Lloyds Bank — Wilts and Dorset Banking Company: amalgamation ("An important banking fusion"), April 22, 21*a*
Locomotives — railway: French ("French locomotives: improvements by the P.L.M. Railway: superheated compounds"), April 16, 12*b*; (E.S.), 24, 5*a*
London — architecture ("The new London: living and dead styles of building: the battle of stone and steel"), May 29, 11*a*; —electric supply: companies: financial condition ("London electric companies: an improving position"), Feb. 17, 15*d*; —food supplies: see under Food, above; —health value ("London for health: the magic of atmosphere nd soil: cure for jaded nerves"), April 13, 4*a*; —houses, historic: Dean-street, 75 ("The Georgian house in Soho: contract not yet signed: drawings of the door and staircase," illus.), Jan. 16, 47*c*; —poor: homeless ("Homeless in London; continued decrease in destitution: a census of 'sleepers-out'"), April 27, 4*a*; —population: New York compared ("The most populous city: London's supremacy still maintained: the claims of New York"), Jan. 2, 3*d*
Traffic ("Traffic in London"), I. ("General features of the problem: isolation of the county council"), April 13, 6*a*; II. ("The death-roll in the streets: need of just control"), 14, 6*c*; III. ("Solution of a vast and complex problem: a strong special authority"), 15, 3*c*; —authority, proposed central ("London traffic: steps towards organization"), May 25, 30*a*; —West-end ("West-end traffic the pace of the horse-drawn vehicle; congested narrow street's'), 23, 5*b*
Tramways: companies: financial conditions ("Greater London tramways finance"), Mar. 19, 23*a*; —water supply: Metropolitan Water Board: new reservoirs and mains ("London water supply: new reservoirs and mains," E.S.), Jan. 21, 9*e*
London, Corporation of—guilds, livery ("The London guilds: history of victualling: evolution of the livery companies: their rise and decay," Food. N.), June 8, 11*e*
London, port of — ("The greatest port: details of 14 million extension scheme: more and cheaper docks"), April 30, 6*a*; —docks ("Romance of London docks: the work of the port authority: a five years' record"), April 28, 6*a*; ("Wares from the Orient: the port of London as a great bazaar: through the warehouses"), 29, 4*c*; —dues: rebates ("Rebates on dock charges: protest to the port authority"), Feb. 7, 18*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
London and North-Western Railway Company — dividend ("Railway dividends: Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern") Feb. 14, 17*d* — electrification ("By electric trains to the suburbs: progress of the work on the London and North-Western Railway: the Willesden-Earl's-court service"), April 23, 5*c*
London and South-Western Railway Company — financial condition ("Last of the railway dividends: Great Western and South-Western"), Feb. 19, 15*c*
London Museum ("Romance and colour of London: the Museum in its new home: history exemplified through the ages"), Mar. 19, 6*e* ("Lancaster House: round and about London Museum: historic memories"), April 18, 4*a*
London Produce Clearing House — financial condition ("The London Produce Clearing House: smaller profits and a reduced dividend"), Jan. 31, 15*b*
London Property Investment Trust ("London property investment: a successful little trust"), Jan. 13, 15*b*
London Salon—exhibition: see under Art—Exhibitions, above
Love ("Love and 'progress': the elemental passions and civilization"), May 5, 11*e*
Lovibond (John) and Sons — financial condition ("Lovibond's brewery results: preference dividend prospects"), Feb. 9, 15*c*
Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition ("The career of the Lyons Company"), May 28, 19*a*
Magazines and reviews: see Reviews and magazines, below
Magic—Nigeria: see under Nigeria—Natives, below
Manchester Ship Canal Company—financial condition ("Manchester Ship Canal: a first preference dividend"), Feb. 21, 17*b*
Manners ("Great manners: an immortal lesson in wit and courtesy"), June 9, 11*e*
Maple and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Maple's report: some decrease in profits"), Feb. 12, 18*d*
March ("Storm and song in early March: the inspiration of the wind"), Mar. 7, 6*a*
Margarine ("Margarine: preparation of butter substitutes," Food N.), June 8, 22*b*; —trade: financial condition ("Margarine profits"), May 25, 45*a*
Marmalade trade—Dundee: manufacture at ("Dundee: home of the marmalade trade," Food N.), June 8, 21*e*
Marriage ("'After Easter': when weddings begin"), Mar. 31, 11*d*; —May marriages ("May marriages: the modern taboo"), May 7, 11*e*
Maté ("Maté: the tea plant of South America," Food N.), June 8, 31*e*
Mattei, Signor Tito—death ("Death of Signor Tito Mattei: composer and pianist"), Mar. 31, 10*d*
Maypole Dairy Company — financial condition ("Maypole Dairy results: cause of the decline in profits"), Jan. 26, 15*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Meals—alteration of hours suggested ("Early morning dinner : a suggestion from the French : breakfast and stamina"), April 10, 10*a* ; ("Fashions in dining : some changes in London restaurants"), 14, 11*e* ; —dinner-hour ("The changing dinner-hour : countries and customs"), April 30, 11*c* ; ("The dinner-hour : multiplicity of meals," Food N.), June 8, 33*c* ; —women ("A woman's meal : sexes, tea and dinner"), April 28, 11*c*
Meat—prices : increase : causes, and effects on British grazers ("Dearer meat : demand of the United States : British farmers' prospects"), Mar. 30, 13*b* ; —supply : home ("The meat trade : home production : a million and a quarter tons yearly," Food N.), June 8, 18*b* ; imports ("The meat trade : importance of South America : chief sources of supply : increasing imports," Food N.), June 8, 18*a*
Medical — psycho-therapy ("Hypnotism and healing by suggestion"), I. ("The evolution of a science : historical aspects"), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; II. ("The will in disease"), 3, 4*c* ; —specimens : museum : formed at University College Hospital Medical School ("The medical detective : a poison museum for students : aids in tracing crime"), Mar. 16, 4*a*
Mediterranean Sea—Great Britain : policy ("Peace strategy : Mediterranean fleets and garrisons"), Feb. 2, 9*f*
Memory—faces, failure to recollect ("Elusive faces : to bow or not to bow"), May 7, 11*c* ; —names, forgetfulness of ("Names and memory : the simple solution of a social difficulty"), April 4, 11*c*
Mesopotamia — irrigation : Hindia barrage ("Irrigation works in Mesopotamia : completion of Hindia barrage," E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*c*
Metchnikoff, Prof. ("Golden book of science : Metchnikoff's career"), May 28, 7*a*
Metropolitan Trust Company—financial condition ("Metropolitan Trust report : effects of the new capital"), Jan. 19, 15*c*
Mexico—army ("Mexico from the military standpoint"), April 24, 7*d* ; —banking : crisis : see Finance—Crisis, below
Crisis ("Troubled Mexico"), X. ("The defects of the federal army"), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; ("The oil rivalry myth"), 23, 18*e* ; —United States, intervention by ("Mexico from the military standpoint : the United States forces"), April 24, 7*d*
Finance—crisis ("The bank situation in Mexico : moratorium terms"), Feb. 5, 16*b* ; companies, British : losses ("Investors' losses in Mexico"), May 9, 21*a* ; securities : depression in value ("The Mexican outlook"), Mar. 28, 21*b* ; capital shrinkages ("Capital shrinkages in Mexico"), May 13, 21*a* ; — loans : trust certificates issued ("Strange case of the Mexican loan"), May 20, 21*a*

SPECIAL articles—Mexico (continued) :—
Labour : mining : supply ("Mining labour in Mexico : insufficient supply of natives"), Feb. 16, 17*d* ; —railways ("Railways in Mexico : their value as national assets"), Jan. 13, 15*b* ; Mexican Railway Company : dividend ("The Mexican Railway's misfortune"), April 24, 21*a*
Midland Railway Company—dividend ("Railway dividends : Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern"), Feb. 14, 17*d*
Milk—artificial ("Artificial milk : butter and cheese from soya beans : romance of a new industry"), Mar. 17, 4*a* ; —quality ("Baby's milk : the risk of infection from cows : need for legislation"), April 13, 5*a* ; ("Milk under seal : rules for farmers and dairymen"), 25, 5*c* ; —sterilized ("The provision of a pure milk supply : Mr. Mond's experiments"), Jan. 5, 12*a* ; ("Milk and tuberculosis : possibility of conveyance of the disease"), 14, 10*b* ; —supply : certification, proposed ("Agriculture : the provision of a pure milk supply : Mr. Mond's experiments"), Jan. 5, 12*a*
Miller (William) and Co., Messrs. — Russian works : see under Russia, below
Milling industry ("Milling : early history of the industry," Food N.), June 8, 16*d*
Mincing Lane — London Commercial Sale Rooms ("Mincing Lane : foreign and colonial produce," Food N.), June 8, 21*f*
Mineral water trade ("Mineral water trade : indications of continued prosperity," Food N.), June 8, 31*e*
Mining—year 1913 reviewed ("Mining engineering : economy and safety," E.S.), Jan. 28, 15*b*
Minto, Lord—memoir ("Death of Lord Minto : a many-sided career : governor-general in Canada and India"), Mar. 2, 7*f*
Mistral, M. Frederic ("Death of Mistral : poet from the land of the Troubadours"), Mar. 26, 7*b* ; ("Mistral," L.S.), April 2, 163*a*
Modderfontein B. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—financial condition ("An important rand report : Modderfontein B."), April 9, 19*f*
Molasses and treacle ("Molasses and treacle," Food N.), June 8, 21*c*
Money market — loans, short term : dangers of excessive issues ("Short-term notes"), Mar. 23, 19*a* ; — year 1913 reviewed ("The money market : high rates throughout the year"), Jan. 16, 2*d*
Monotony, modern ("Modern monotony : which sex sees the most of life ?"), April 17, 11*c*
Montessori system : see under Education, above
Montreal : see under Canada, above
Monuments, ancient — report of inspector ("The ancient monuments report : safeguarding historic relics"), Mar. 5, 12*f*
Morocco — France ("Building an empire : Morocco under the French protectorate"), May 12, 7*d* ; —

SPECIAL articles—Morocco (continued) :—
Spain : campaign (" The campaign in Africa," S.S.), June 29, 6*d* ; protectorate (" Morocco : problems of the Spanish protectorate," S.S.), 29, 7*d* ; —unrest : (" Linking up Morocco : French troops at Taza "), May 11, 7*b*
Motherhood (" Mothers of the race : national responsibility for childbirth "), Mar. 24, 5*a* ; (" A national maternity policy : the state and the home"), 28, 5*a* ; (" Lessons in motherhood : the rearing of healthy children : barring the ' dummy ' "), April 9, 6*a* ; (" Art of motherhood : competitions in child management : effect on the death rate "), June 30, 5*a*
Motor-omnibuses — guards (" Guards for motor-omnibuses : the quest of safety : choice of many inventions "), June 18, 4*a*
Motors—American cars : change in design (" British influence on American cars : some new designs : the Oakland on trial "), April 7, 15*c* ; — British : cars (" British and foreign cars : excellence of home manufacture "), June 9, 13*c*
Commercial vehicles (" The petrol lorry : a Kent milling company's experience "), Jan. 15, 10*a* ; — cheap vans (" Cheaper motor-vans : the advantage for small traders "), Jan. 29, 10*d* ; — delivery vans (" Motor delivery vans : their advantages for the small trader : a comparison of costs "), Mar. 27, 14*c* ; —drivers : instruction (" The industrial motor : education in driving and management : value of traffic knowledge "), May 14, 16*c* ; — electric motor-vans (" Electric motor-vans : their advantages and limitations "), Feb. 12, 4*d*
Faults in modern motor-cars (" Faults in modern motor-cars : primitive features : silencers and lubrication "), April 21, 14*b* ; —fire-engines : see under Fire-engines, above ; —fuel : paraffin (" The paraffin motor : characteristics and advantages," E.S.), June 26, 48*c* ; —insurance : rate reduction (" The new phase of motor insurance : objects of the scheme "), Feb. 28, 21*f* ; premiums : rates revised (" Motor insurance : the new competition for business : meaning of the changes "), Mar. 10, 16*c* ; —light cars : see under Trials, below; —passenger-car (" The passenger motor-car : advantages over horse and rail : its value for the jobmaster "), April 23, 15*c* ; —Rolls-Royce cars (" Testing a costly car : the trial of the Rolls-Royce : a severe ordeal "), Mar. 24, 4*a* ; — runs, country (" The fifty-mile radius : to Brill and the Chiltern Hills : a varied motor run "), April 24, 14*a* ; (" From London to Finchampstead : a motor run through Windsor Forest "), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; (" Through the heart of Surrey and Sussex : a country for potterers " ; map), 9, 6*c* ; (" Uplands of Kent and Sussex : a good way to Crowborough," map), 15, 14*a* ; (" Thames meadows and Chiltern valleys : a lonely Norman village " ; map), 22, 13*d* ; (" A glimpse of the North downs : the lesser roads of Kent " ; map), 29, 12*c* ; (" Ridge and vale in the Chilterns : a route full of contrasts " ; map), June 5, 14*a* ; (" Surrey hills and dales : a way round Godalming " : map), 12, 12*b* ; (" A run through Swinley forest : pine-woods, bracken, and rhododendrons " ; map), 19, 13*c* ; (" Round the Brighton road : forests and downs," map), 26, 14*a*
Shows — Chicago (" American motoring : the Chicago show : a comparison "), Feb. 10, 12*a* ; — New York (" The New York motor show : prices and changing types "), Jan. 20, 10*e* ; —North of England Motor Show (Rusholme) (" North of England motor show : exhibits in Manchester "), Jan. 12, 3*a*
Small cars (" The small motor-car : use and abuse of the new type "), Feb. 17, 13*c* ; (" The little motor-cars : revelations of the holidays : on the Portsmouth-road "), April 14, 10*f* ; —speed (" Speed in motor-cars : a criterion of sound design : flexibility on normal gears "), Mar. 31, 4*a*
Tires — non-skid (" Non-skid tires for motor-cars : a new type wanted ; the danger of slippery road surfaces "), Mar. 3, 12*a* ; — solid (" Solid rubber tires : economy for commercial vehicles: the test of experience "), Mar. 12, 4*e* ; — undersized (" Undersized motor-car tires : an expensive trouble : the ' oversize ' as the real remedy "), Feb. 24, 14*a*
Touring cars : Rochet-Schneider type : trial of large car (" The large touring motor-car : changes in fashion : new Rochet-Schneider type on trial "), Mar. 10, 4*a*
Tours (" Motor touring : how to plan : at home or abroad ? "), April 28, 14*b* ; —Algeria (" Motoring in Algeria : on the North African coast in spring "), April 13, 6*d* ; — France (" Motor touring "), II. (" The charms of France : economy and good fare "), May 12, 14*c* ; III. (" Down the Rhone Valley : the cities of old Provence "), 26, 6*b* ; —Italy (" From Rome to the sea : Whitsun motor tour in Italy "), June 2, 7*d* ; — Spain (" Travelling in Spain : lack of provincial accommodation : the motor car," S.S.), June 29, 4*a*
Trade (" The motoring industry : an enormous annual expenditure "), Feb. 3, 10*a* ; competition, foreign (" Small steel castings : continental competition with Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 4*c*
Trials — Austrian Alpine competitions : conditions (" Austrian Alpine motor trials : severity of this year's conditions : need of British entries "), April 14, 5*a* ; (" Austrian Alpine motor trials : competitors and the course : a test to extinction "), June 16, 15*d* ; (" Final results of Alpine contest : resourceful drivers "),

SPECIAL articles — Motors — Trials (continued) :—
30, 14*a* ; —light cars (" The light car : its development, present and future : the forthcoming trials "), April 17, 4*a* ; (" The light car : entries for R.A.C. trials : the Morris-Oxford "), 25, 12*e* ; (" The light car : need for better springing : the Stellite car "), May 2, 6*d* ; (" The light car trial : success of the British vehicle : the 10-h.p. Singer "), 11, 13*d* ; A. C. " Sociable " (" The light car : choice of equipment : the A. C."), June 13, 7*f* ; —*The Times* trials (" Motor trials : the object of *The Times* articles : optimistic accounts of cars "), May 19, 15*c* ; (" *The Times* motor trials "), II. (" The Austin car : advantages of a single model "), June 2, 13*a*
United States : manufacture (" American motoring ") I. (" The building of a costly car "), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; II. (" Prospects of attack on British market "), 13, 12*a* ; III. (" Construction of a cheap light car "), 27, 10*c* ; —wagons (" Motor-wagons : the ' caterpillar ' type for new countries : foreign competition "), Feb. 26, 12*a*
Murray, Sir John — memoir (" The late Sir John Murray : services to science "), Mar. 17, 13*f*
Music — choral societies, country (" Music and the feudal system : country choral societies "), May 2, 12*e* ; —colour organ : particulars (" Music as colour : screen accompaniment to compositions "), Mar. 20, 11*e* ; —composers : changed methods (" Composers in action "), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —examinations (" Examinations in music : the present position," Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 15*b* ; —fireworks (" Musical fireworks : their justification and their faults "), Feb. 28, 11*c* ; —folk-song : studies of southern ballads (" Folk-song in the south," L.S.), April 30, 205*b* ; —France : church music (" Musicians in Paris : the church music of France "), June 13, 11*e* ; —futurist (" ' Futurist ' music : Leo Ornstein's experiments : the abolition of consonance "), May 30, 6*b* ; —household words (" Music : household words "), Jan. 24, 11*d* ; —humour (" Musical fun : *The Acharnians* and others "), Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —" London Symphony, A " (" Composers in action : Vaughan Williams's new ' London Symphony ' "), Mar. 28, 6*b* ; —Mary Wakefield festival (" Two musical festivals : choral competitions at Kendal "), April 25, 7*f* ; —men, unmusical (" The unmusical man : a social asset "), June 16, 11*c* ; —Norway (" Music : characteristic national developments," N.S.), May 18, 13*b* ; —Orchestras, Chamber (" The Chamber Orchestra : from Bach to Schönberg "), Jan. 10, 10*d* ; —opera : see Opera, below ; —Petersfield festival (" Two musical festivals : the Petersfield orchestra "), April 25, 7*f* ; —Russia (" Vocal music and opera : native
SPECIAL articles—Music (continued) :—
and foreign productions," R.S.), Feb. 16, 16*b* ; —Schönberg, Arnold : compositions (" Arnold Schönberg : stages of musical growth "), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; —season, opening (" Opening of the musical season : Melba in *Bohème* to-night : the flood of concerts and recitals "), April 20, 12*a* ; —Spain (" Dance and song : regional dances and correlative song," S.S.), June 29, 3*a* ; (" National music : lack of appreciation in Spain," S.S.), 29, 10*b*
Music halls — companies : financial condition (" Music-hall profits : Coliseum and Empire meetings "), Feb. 27, 13*c*
Mustard — Norwich : manufacture (" Norwich : seat of the mustard trade," Food N.), June 8, 22*e*
National characteristics—optimism (" English optimism : village revels in the rain "), May 16, 11*c*
National Mutual Life Assurance Society — quinquennial valuation results (" The first life assurance valuation : fine results by the National Mutual "), Jan. 15, 13*d*
National Union of Teachers — conference (Lowestoft) (" The National Union : review of the annual conference," Ed.S.), May 5, 80*a*
Natural history — museums, children's (" Children's museums : the taste for natural history "), April 28, 11*e*
Nature (" Nature at the new year : wild birds in flocks "), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; (" New life in February : the approach of spring "), 31, 4*a* ; (" Storm and song in early March : the inspiration of the wind "), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; (" April song : its varieties and complexities : the inrush of spring "), April 4, 6*a* ; (" Spring in the downs, palms and pasque flowers of April "), 7, 11*d* ; (" Glorious April : nature's lavishness "), 20, 6*a* ; (" The lights of June : white blossoms of midsummer : flower signals to insects "), June 6, 6*a*
Navies—European : strength (" European navies : the European situation in 1915-16 : Mr. Churchill's proposals "), April 11, 5*a*
Navy — battleships : Dreadnought (" The Dreadnought problem : a calculation of present needs "), Mar. 12, 4*d* ; —fuel : oil : supplies from British territory (" British oil and the Admiralty "), April 29, 21*a* ; acquisition of properties : Parliamentary sanction (" Naval oil and Parliamentary finance "), June 6, 21*a* ; (" The Admiralty and the oil industry "), 10, 21*a*
Nelson, Adm. Lord (" Nelson to his wife : letters of love and esteem : a valuable collection "), June 18, 5*a*
Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—River Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation scheme (" Argentine meat trade competition "), Mar. 30, 21*a*
Netherlands — parties, political : Liberal party : Roman Catholicism, attitude towards (" Clericalism in Holland : drawbacks of liberal doctrine "), June 4, 7*f* ; —religion : Roman Catholicism, influence of

SPECIAL articles — Netherlands (continued) :—
("Clericalism in Holland: drawbacks of liberal doctrine"), June 4, 7*f*; —Zuider Zee: reclamation proposals ("The reclamation of the Zuider Zee: a new Dutch province," illus.), Jan. 27, 5*c*
Newfoundland — paper and pulp trade ("Pulp-wood and paper: a great Newfoundland industry," E.N.), May 25, 20*b*; —resources, natural ("Newfoundland: present position and resources: a land with a future," E.N.), May 25, 19*f*; — seal-hunting ("Life of the seal-hunter: his hazardous calling"), April 6, 7*f*
New Hebrides — France: cession to ("British policy in the New Hebrides: need of a conference"), Feb. 26, 5*a*
Newport (Mon.) — docks, new ("Dock construction at Newport: new entrance lock completed"; illus., E.S.), June 26, 50*c*
New Year's day — celebrated at Paris ("Christmas and New Year in Paris: a study in contrasts"), Jan. 1, 7*d*
New York: see under United States, below
New Zealand — army: military training, compulsory ("National service: progress in Australia and New Zealand: dominion citizen armies," E.N.), May 25, 14*a*; —labour: disputes ("The industrial war in New Zealand: labour and the government"), Feb. 18, 7*f*; ("The New Zealand strike: labour and society: farmers to the rescue," E.N.), May 25, 19*e*; —Maoris: land, ownership of: grievances: deputation visiting England ("The lands of the Maoris: a story of the past"), May 22, 7*d*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed ("New Zealand: progress of leading industries"), Jan. 16, 13*c*
Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia — rescripts ("The imperial rescripts: temperance and agrarian measures," R.S.), April 27, 1*c*
Nigeria ("The land of the Niger: leaves from a commissioner's notebook"), April 2, 7*d*; —natives: magic ("Magic in Nigeria: the way to wealth and prosperity: a resident's reminiscences"), June 11, 7*f*; —tin-mining ("Tin-mining in Nigeria: the obstacles to more rapid progress"), May 27, 21*f*
Nightingale, Florence — statue: plan ("'The lady with the lamp': new grouping of Crimean memorial: Miss Nightingale's statue"), June 17, 5*c*
Nitrate — companies: financial conditions ("Nitrate position and prospects"), April 25, 21*a*; —production, scientific ("Scientific nitrate production"), June 17, 21*a*
Nitrogen — production ("Hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen: commercial production," E.S.), April 24, 8*a*
North-Eastern Railway Company: dividend ("Railway dividends: Midland, North-Western, and North-Eastern"), Feb. 14, 17*d*
Northern Junction Railway Bill ("Northern Junction line: a question of suburban amenities: a new outer circle"), Jan. 9, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Norton, Mme. Lilian (Mme. Nordica) —death ("Death of Mme. Nordica: a great exponent of the 'Bel Canto' style"), May 12, 8*b*
Norway—administration ("Norwegian government: a triumph of modern democracy," N.S.), May 18, 2*d*; —agriculture ("Agriculture: the creation of small holdings," N.S.), May 18, 4*d*; — Antarctic expeditions: see under Antarctic regions, above; — Arctic expeditions: see under Arctic regions, above —art: see under Art, above
Banking—Bank of Norway ("The Bank of Norway: a successful banking system," N.S.), May 18, 8*d*; —joint stock ("Joint stock banks: progress of commercial houses: the system of personal guarantees," N.S.), May 18, 9*b*; —Mortgage Bank of Norway ("The Mortgage Bank of Norway," N.S.), May 18, 9*a*
Bergen ("Bergen: centre of the fish trade," N.S.), May 18, 12*a*; — Christiania ("Christiania: the vigorous capital of Norway," N.S.), May 18, 11*b*; —church ("The Church: movement towards self-government," N.S.), May 18, 13*d*; — climate ("The Norwegian climate: significance of the Gulf Stream," N.S.), May 18, 10*d*; —development ("Young Norway: its vigorous national life," N.S.), May 18, 2*b*; — drama: see under Drama, above; —Drammen ("Drammen: wood-pulp and paper centre," N.S.), May 18, 11*b*; —drink: temperance movement ("Temperance movement: marked progress towards prohibition," N.S.), May 18, 10*a*; —education ("Education: parents' share in school management," N.S.), May 18, 4*b*; —finance ("Financial position: indications of steady progress," N.S.), May 16, 6*a*; stocks and shares ("The stock and share market: dealings in Norwegian securities," N.S.), 18, 9*d*; —fisheries ("Fisheries: methods of preservation," N.S.), May 18, 7*c*; —forestry ("The forests: government protective measures," N.S.), May 18, 8*c*; —history ("Historical retrospect: a century of political reform," N.S.), May 18, 1*c*; — labour: trade unions ("The labour movement," N.S.), May 18, 4*a*; — language question ("The language question: a burning controversy," N.S.), May 18, 14*b*; —literature: see under Literature, above; — mining ("The mining industry: widespread application of electricity," N.S.), May 18, 6*d*; —music: see under Music, above; —North ("North Norway: conditions and resources," N.S.), May 18, 11*c*; — parties, political: labour party ("The labour movement: growth of the socialist party," N.S.), May 18, 4*a*; —physical culture ("Sports and pastimes: interest in physical culture," N.S.), May 18, 12*b*; — press ("The Norwegian press: an important factor in evolution," N.S.), May 18, 14*c*; —shipping ("The shipping industry: pro-

SPECIAL articles—Norway (continued):—gress of a seafaring people," N.S.), May 18, 7*b*; —social conditions ("Social conditions: preservation of a strong peasantry," N.S.), May 18, 3*a*; —sports: winter ("Winter sports in Norway: the amusement of the people"), Jan. 10, 11*d*; ("Mountain and forest ski-running"), 19, 6*e*; ("Sports and pastimes: interest in physical culture," N.S.), May 18, 12*b*; —trade: imports and exports ("Norwegian trade: exports and imports: principal sources of activity," N.S.), May 18, 5*b*; ("Foreign trade: principal European markets," N.S.), 18, 5*c*; manufactures ("Manufactures: market growth in recent years," N.S.), 18, 7*a*; —Trondhjem ("Trondhjem: an important seaport," N.S.), May 18, 11*a*; —water-power ("Water-power: legislation and state control," N.S.), May 18, 6*b*; —whaling ("The whaling industry: work of the Norwegian pioneers," N.S.), May 18, 8*a*; —women ("Position of women: equality of the sexes," N.S.), May 18, 3*b*

Norwich—mustard: manufacture ("Norwich: seat of the mustard trade", Food N.), June 8, 22*e*

Nova Scotia: see under Canada, above

Novels: see under Literature, above

Nursing homes ("Illness *à la mode*: the nursing home problem"), Mar. 20, 11*c*

Officers training corps ("Officers training corps: commissions in the special reserve: a supplementary list."), Jan. 2, 11*f*

Oil—fuel, use as ("Tars and heavy oils: their use as fuels," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*d*; navy: see under Navy, above; —trade: year 1913 reviewed ("Petroleum: high prices for crude: substantial development"), Jan. 16, 11*b*; —vegetable ("Vegetable oil and fat: demand greater than the supply," Food N.), June 8, 36*d*

Omnium Investment Company (Ltd.) —financial condition ("Omnium investment: larger profits and an increased dividend"), Jan. 12, 15*b*

Opera ("Opera and public opinion: Wagner's reformation"), Feb. 7, 11*d*: —*Amore dei Tre Re, L'* ("New opera for London: production of *L'Amore dei Tre Re* in Paris"), April 27, 7*d*; —Drury Lane Theatre: season ("The season at Drury Lane"), May 23, 6*c*; —English ("Opera in English: a Surrey-side experiment: what opera is"), June 6, 11*c*; —London: competition between Covent-garden Theatre and Drury Lane Theatre ("London and two operas: struggles of three centuries"), June 20, 11*c*; —*Parsifal* ("*Parsifal* in Paris: historic production at the Opera"), Jan. 5, 6*a*; first performance in 1882 recalled ("The first *Parsifal*: Bayreuth in 1882"), 31, 11*c*; —Russia ("Vocal music and opera: native and foreign productions," R.S.), Feb. 16, 16*b*; —season, forthcoming: new operatic works ("Strauss and Stravinsky at Drury Lane: Covent Garden

SPECIAL articles—Opera (continued):—productions"), Mar. 21, 11*c* —*Zauberflöte, Die*: forthcoming production at Drury Lane ("*Die Zauberflöte*: early performances and *The Times*"), May 16, 7*f*

Oxford University — Hilary term ("Oxford in the new year: events of 'Hillary terme'"), Jan. 22, 10*c*; —Rhodes scholars: Rhodes Scholarship Trust (annual statement): ("Work of Rhodes scholars: the test of Oxford Competition"), Feb. 19, 4*e*; —summer term ("'The ladies' term': Oxford in spring and summer: a pageant of youth"), April 24, 6*a*

Oxygen — production ("Hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen: commercial production," E.S.), April 24, 8*a*

Pacific Coast—ports ("South Pacific ports: a survey of existing facilities: few improvements in hand," E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*

Panama Canal — locks ("Panama canal locks: electrical working and control: an ingenious installation," E.S.), Feb. 18, 39*d*

Pan and Peter Pan ("Dialogue in the Park: Pan and Peter Pan"), April 10, 9*c*

Pantomime—Poplar children's essays on visit to *Red Riding Hood* ("Poplar children and the pantomime: a budget of essays"), Feb. 4, 11*c*

Paraguay: see under America, South, above

Paris: see under France, above

Paris University — degrees ("How to take a French degree: Paris University doctorate," Ed.S.), June 2, 94*c*

Parliament — session reviewed ("Between the acts: minister's weakened position"), May 27, 8*a*

Patriotism — teaching ("Schoolmasters and the Empire: the teaching of patriotism," Ed.S.), April 7, 61*a*

Peninsular war — France, invasion of ("The genius of Napoleon: chasing the Allies to Soissons"), Mar. 7, 7*b*; ("Napoleon in pursuit of the Allies: from Craonne to Laon"), 12, 5*b*

People's Trust Company ("The 'People's Trust' scheme"), Mar. 21, 19*a*

Persia — Teheran ("A pilgrimage through Teheran: the past and the present"), May 14, 7*f*

Peru: see under America, South, above

Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills — financial condition ("Pillsbury-Washburn difficulties: the accumulated deficit"), Jan. 5, 15*b*

Plague — rats, transmission by ("Rats and plague: important discoveries in transmission: the cycles of disease"), Mar. 13, 4*a*

Poetry: see under Literature, above

Police — women ("Policewomen: a Chicago experiment"), Mar. 30, 11*e*

Police-courts — London: administration reform ("Police-court reform: evils of the system: summary justice: present and future practice"), June 4, 9*f*; ("The underworld of London: a motley population: the case for police-court reform"), 23, 3*a*; ("Sympathy in

SPECIAL articles — Police-courts (continued) :—
prisons : the absence of friends ") 29, 3*a*
Polo — international cup : English team (" The English polo team : practice for the America cup matches : Lord Ashby St. Ledger's plans "), Feb. 14, 14*b* ; prospects (" The international polo cup : the probable English team : scarcity of test match ponies "), April 9, 14*f* ; (" The polo season : Lord Wimborne's challenge for the cup : prospects of the English team "), May 2, 15*e*
Poor — luxuries (" The luxuries of the poor : new and old tastes in town and country "), Mar. 5, 9*c*
Population — rural depopulation (" Deserted villages : the cause and the remedy : old English pastimes "), June 17, 5*a*
Portugal — colonies : development (" Future of Portugal : revival of interest in the colonies "), May 25, 31*f* ; —viticulture (" The wines of Portugal : increasing consumption of port," Food N.), June 8, 28*f*
Post Office — London : underground railway (" Post Office tube railway : automatic mail trains," E.S.), Jan. 14, 5*b* ; —mails : Indian (" Proposed changes in the Indian mails : tenders for alternative services "), Feb. 9, 18*f*
Poulterers' Company — history (" The Poulterers' Company : markets in Poultry and Leadenhall," Food N.), June 8, 13*a*
Poultry trade — Leadenhall market (" Leadenhall Market : a great poultry and game centre," Food N.), June 8, 20*f* ; —production in United Kingdom (" Eggs and poultry : production in the United Kingdom : growing foreign demand : necessity of increasing home supplies," Food N.), June 8, 20*a* ; —supply : imports (" The poultry trade : statistics relating to imports," Food N.), June 8, 20*e*
Press — sales : publication of figures (" The actual sale of newspapers "), Mar. 25, 21*a* ; —women (" The failure of the woman's press : a protest "), June 26, 11*c*
Prices — year 1913 reviewed (" Prices of commodities : declines in most products "), Jan. 16, 4*f*
Printing trade — labour : see under Labour, above
Prisons — Camp Hill prison (" Camp Hill prison : treatment of habitual criminals : prisoners' comforts "), Feb. 16, 3*d*
Property market — estate sales : year 1913 reviewed (" The estate market in 1913 ") II. (" The realization "), Jan. 3, 4*f*
Prudential Assurance Company — financial conditions (" Life assurance on a large scale : the Prudential result "), Mar. 6, 17*b*
Psychology — personality : dual (" Dual memory : strange cases of divided personality : the enigma of hysterics "), May 30, 4*a*
Public schools : see under Education, above
Public trustee (" Investments by the public trustee "), April 21, 21*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Radium — production : new processes (" The production of radium : some new processes of extraction," E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*b*
Railway Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Railway trusts : disappointing results "), Feb. 16, 15*c*
Railway Investment Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Railway Investment Company's stocks : cheaper than railway securities "), Feb. 25, 17*b*
Railways :—
Companies — accounts : new law : working (" Railway accounts and the new law : the South-Eastern and Chatham reports "), Jan. 31, 15*c* ; —expenditure and dividends (" Home railway expenses : an analysis of reports "), Mar. 6, 21*e* ; —financial condition (" Home railways finance : the increase in working expenses : impending claims of labour "), May 22, 23*f* ; effect of labour unrest (" The railway stockholders' outlook "), June 25, 23*a*
High speed : Bachelet " levitated " train (" The flying train : letters carried at 300 miles an hour : a costly invention "), May 13, 4*a* ; —locomotives : see Locomotives, above ; —prices (" The depression in home rails "), Mar. 20, 21*a* ; —rates : food supplies (" Railway rates : details of the cost of distribution : effect on selling prices : increases in freights," Food N.), June 8, 35*a* ; —rolling stock : British companies' contracts placed abroad (" Locomotive construction and foreign firms : Vulcan increase of capital "), Mar. 14, 18*e* ; —speed (" A census of railway speed : thirty years' progress," E.S.), Jan. 21, 9*b* ; —subsidies (" Railway subsidies "), May 19, 21*a* ; —workmen's trains (" Workmen's trains : fifty years of cheap fares : how the boon has grown "), April 22, 6*a* ; —year 1913 reviewed (" Home railways : record gross revenue "), Jan. 16, 5*b*
Railway Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Railway trusts : disappointing results "), Feb. 16, 15*c*
Ramé, Mme. (Ouida)—affection for dogs (" Dogs and men : a plea for Ouida's preference "), Mar. 25, 11*d*
Rand Mines (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Rand mining results "), April 16, 21*a*
Refrigerating (" Refrigeration : what has been achieved : possibilities of further growth," Food N.), June 8, 15*e*
Regent's Canal — Grove-road : dangerous condition (" Regent's canal dangers : a scandal of North London : suggestions for safety "), May 25, 29*a*
Renong Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) —financial condition (" The rise in Renong shares : company's earning power "), Feb. 14, 17*e*
Restaurants (" Clubs and restaurants : the French and Italian invasion," Food N.), June 8, 14*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Revenue and expenditure — statistics for nine months (" Revenue of the past nine months : expansion in excise receipts "), Jan. 1, 17*c* ; (" The revenue "), April 1, 21*a*
Reviews and magazines (" January reviews and magazines : Home rule and national defence : the ' Nineteenth century ' "), Jan. 1, 13*a* ; (" The new reviews : comments on the Ulster crisis : the federal principle "), Feb. 2, 3*f* ; (" March reviews and magazines : the Ulster problem : military training and national security "), Mar. 2, 10*b* ; (" April reviews and magazines : gravity of the Irish crisis : the Bill and its consequences "), April 2, 6*a* ; (" June magazines and reviews : politics, literature, and art : silence about Ireland "), June 3, 12*c*
Revoil, M. Paul — death (" Death of M. Revoil : French Mediterranean policy "), April 29, 7*b*
Rhodesia : see under Africa, South, above
Rhodes scholars : see under Oxford University, above
Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" A Brazilian company's prosperity "), April 3, 21*a*
Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries—financial condition(" Rio flour mills : success of the cotton department "), Jan. 8, 13*b*
Rising, early (" The arrogance of early risers : a whole new day "), May 11, 11*c*
River Plate and General Investment Trust—financial condition (" River Plate and General Investment Trust : the question of more capital "), Jan. 19, 15*b*
River Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) — Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) : amalgamation scheme (" Argentine meat trade competition "), Mar. 30, 21*a*
Riviera — agriculture (" Agriculture : flowers and vegetables on the Riviera "), Mar. 16, 13*e* ; —season : retrospect (" End of the Riviera season : a retrospect "), April 30, 11*e*
Roads — Victoria Dock-road : improvement scheme (" Roads to the docks : a commercial grievance "), Feb. 10, 15*e*
Rolls-Royce (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Rolls-Royce prosperity : further increase in profits "), Jan. 14, 15*b*
Roosevelt, Mr. Theodore : see under United States, below
Rosyth — naval base (" Rosyth naval base : progress of the work : a large town-planning scheme," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*d*
Rotten Row — decline (" The decline of Rotten Row : fashions of democracy "), June 10, 11*c*
Rowing — Oxford University : bumping races (" Eights week : start of the bumping races to-day "), May 21, 15*f* (" Eights at Oxford : University at the head of the river : faults of the crews "), 28, 13*d* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University : prospects (" To-day's boat race : the improvement in the Oxford
SPECIAL articles—Rowing (continued) :—
crew : promise of a close struggle "), Mar. 28, 9*f*
Royal Flying Corps : see under Aeronautics, above
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Royal Mail results "), May 4, 21*a*
Royal Society — women : exclusion (" Women and science : complaint against the Royal Society : the handicap of sex "), June 16, 5*a*
Rubber — production : cost (" The cost of rubber : results on normal estates in Malaya : production at 8¾d. per lb."), June 16, 21*f* ; — stocks and shares : see Stocks and Shares, below ; —trade : condition (" Rubber shares as an investment : a long view of their merits "), Jan. 2, 13*c* ; correction, 5, 17*c* ; (" Rubber : serious position of producers : suggested reform "), 16, 11*d* ; prospects (" Rubber production and consumption : yearly increase in the demand : basis for valuation "), April 20, 21*f* ; (" Rubber promise and performance "), June 26, 21*a*
Rumania — trade : (" Trade of Rumania : a record of rapid recovery "), June 29, 19*c*
Russia (" Returning to Russia ") I. (" The journey from Paris to Kieff : ' Sanctuary from the west ' "), Feb. 5, 7*d* ; II. (" Modern Kieff and Holy Russia "), 12, 7*c* ; III. (" To Vladikavkaz : a thousand miles across the Steppes "), 14, 7*d* ; IV. (" A city of beggars and generals "), 19, 5*d* ; V. (" The struggle against darkness "), 21, 7*d* ; VI. (" The story of Ilya Vilka "), Mar. 5, 5*d* ; VII. (" Pereplotchikof's story "), 16, 7*d* ; VIII. (" The future of the eastern theatre "), 31, 7*d* ; IX. (" The natural migration of the people : seekers after God "), April 13, 7*d* ; X. (" The Russian tavern : a national place of assembly "), May 7, 7*d* ; XI. (" Spring in the Caucasus : on the Tiflis road "), 16, 7*c* ; XII. (" Across the Caspian : on the way to the wilderness "), 23, 7*d* ; XIII. (" Towards Turkestan : where the desert blossoms "), 30, 7*a* ; XIV. (" Wonderful Bokhara "), (" A walled city of romance : treasures of the East "), June 8, 51*c* ; XV. (" Imperial Russia :where Europe and Asia meet "), 23, 7*b* ; —agriculture : government policy (" Agriculture : government policy and ideals : some special points of view," R.S.), April 27, 5*d* ; machinery : see under Machinery, below ; — bankruptcy laws (" Russian bankruptcy laws : superannuated provisions and defects," R.S), Feb. 16, 6*c* ; —Caspian (" Across the Caspian: on the way to the wilderness "), May 23, 7*d* ; — Caucasus (" Spring in the Caucasus : on the Tiflis road "), May 16, 7*c* ; —chess : see under Chess, above ; —coal trade (" The coal trade : foreign imports and the home markets," R.S.), Feb. 16, 7*a* ; — Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations, above ; —horses : thoroughbred : breeding (" Horse racing

SPECIAL articles—Russia (continued) :—
in Russia : progress in breeding thoroughbreds," R.S.), (illus.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; trotting : breeding (" A visit to a stud farm : breeding of Russian trotting horses," R.S.), (illus.), Feb. 16, 10*a* ; —insurance : transport and marine (" Transport and marine insurance," R.S.), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; —insurance, life : foreign companies (" Foreign life insurance : a prohibitory attitude," R.S.), April 27, 4*a* ; —Irbit : fair (" The Irbit fair : transactions in furs," R.S.), April 27, 4*c* ; —Kemmern (" Kemmern : a forest spa on the Baltic," R.S.), Feb. 16, 8*c* ; —land : small holdings (" Development of small holdings : work of present ministry," R.S.), April 27, 6*c* ; —languages : Oriental Institute (" The Oriental Institute : encouragement of Asiatic studies," R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*c* ; —law : commercial courts (" Commercial courts : their nature and functions," R.S.), Feb. 16, 6*a* ; —literature : see under Literature, above ; —machinery : agricultural (" Agricultural machinery trade : present position and the outlook," R.S.), Feb. 16, 4*a* ; —Miller (William) and Co., Messrs. : particulars of work (" British firms in Russia : Messrs. William Miller and Co.," R.S.), Feb. 16, 4*c* ; —ministry : sport : proposed creation of department (" The ministry of sport : increasing interest in athletics," R.S.), April 27 8*a* ; —music : see under Music, above —opera : see under Opera, above ; —railways : extensions (" The railway programme : how the new railway issue is to be spent," R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*a* ; finance : new loan (" The railway programme," R.S.), Feb. 16, 2*a* ; —rescripts, imperial : see under Nicholas II., above ; —St. Petersburg (" St. Petersburg : impressions of the Russian capital," R.S.), Feb. 16, 9*b* ; —Siberia : see Siberia, below ; —taverns (" The Russian tavern : a national place of assembly "), May 7, 7*d* ; —temperance : reform : (" Towards temperance : Bill to restrict drink evil," R.S.), Feb. 16, 1*c* ; (" The temperance crusade : M. Barck and his task," R.S.), April 27, 2*c* ; —tobacco trust (" The tobacco trust : policy and progress in Russia," R.S.), Feb. 16, 8*b* ; —trade : imports and exports (" Foreign trade : increasing prominence of Germany," R.S.), April 27, 3*a* ; (" Anglo-Russian trade : sea traffic with Siberia and Odessa," R.S.), 27, 3*d* ; —travel : passports (" The traveller in Russia : passports and other anachronisms," R.S.), Feb. 16. 9*a* ; —trusts and syndicates (" Trusts and syndicates : present relations with the government," R.S.), April 27, 4*d* ; —turf (" Horseracing in Russia," R.S.) (illus.), Feb. 16, 12*a* ; —Turkestan (" Towards Turkestan : where the desert blossoms "), May 30, 7*a* ; —women (" The position of women in Russia : their ideals and claims," R.S.), April 27, 9*b*

Russian Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — Siberia : acquisition of options on mining properties in Altai region (" The Russian mining share speculation : prospects of the Altai region "), Feb. 23, 15*c*

Russo-Asiatic Corporation (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Russo-Asiatic Corporation : its properties and the rise in its shares "), Feb. 28, 17*c*

Sahara (" Savour of travel : the first sight of the Sahara "), May 6, 7*d*

Said Pasha (" Death of ' Kutchuk ' Said Pasha : Turkey's elder statesman "), Mar. 2, 5*b*

St. Lawrence (river) — navigation (" The St. Lawrence ship channel : history of the undertaking," E.S.), April 24, 3*a*

St. Margaret's Church (Westminster) —House of Commons : recognition as official place of worship : tercentenary (" The Church of the Commons : St. Margaret's tercentenary "), April 2, 4*d*

St. Paul's Bridge (" The compleat bridge-builder : a reflection on the St. Paul's designs : awards and merits ; sketch of prize design "), June 25, 5*d*

St. Petersburg : see under Russia, above

Salamanca : see under Spain, below

Salters' Company — history (" The Salters' Company : connexion with salt and chemicals," Food N.), June 8, 12*c*

Salt trade — Droitwich : manufacture (" Droitwich : a centre of the salt trade : Food N.), June 8, 22*f*

Salvation army — corgress (" Salvationists' triumph : men and women of the movement : impressions of the congress "), June 27, 6*c*

Sandwich (" The new life of an old town : Sandwich and the golf championship : prosperity from sport "), May 16, 5*a*

Schönberg, Arnold (" Arnold Schönberg : stages of musical growth "), Jan. 17, 11*d*

School of Oriental Studies — history (" Oriental studies in London," Ed.S.), May 5, 80*c*

Scotland — Dundee (" Dundee : home of the marmalade trade," Food N.), June 8, 21*e* ; —Glasgow : water supply (" Glasgow and the Braes of Balquhidder : menace of a water scheme "), April 15, 6*c* ; —publichouses : hours : limitation : opening at 10 a.m. (" Food before drink : Scottish experiment in temperance : opening of publichouses at 10 a.m.), May 27, 5*a*

Railways — Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividend (" First of the railway dividends : Great North of Scotland's ' record ' distribution "), Jan. 28, 13*b* ; —North British Railway Company (" The North British dividend : deferred stock holders disappointed "), Feb. 13, 15*c*

Scouts, boy — education (" Scouts and scholars : the future of 300,000 boys : a linking-up movement "), June 18, 6*a*

Scriabin, M. — three new sonatas (" Scriabin and the piano : three new sonatas "), May 14, 11*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Season ("The 'season': now and then"), April 3, 11*e*; ("'Going on': restlessness of the modern 'season'"), 14, 11*c*; 20, 12*a*; ("'Seen everywhere': a social paradox"), 27, 11*c*; —London ("The London season: social events of the coming year: their Majesties' plans"), Feb. 10, 11*e*; ("London in the season: a city of pleasure and flowers"), May 22, 11*c*
Selfridge and Co (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Selfridge's progress: first dividend on the ordinary shares"), Feb. 10, 15*c*
Servants, domestic — footmen: telephone, management, of ("'Good at the telephone': an indispensable talent for modern footmen"), May 21, 11*c*; —labour: see under Labour, above
Servia — railways: Trans-Albanian, proposed ("From Servia to the Adriatic: the projected trans-Albanian railway"), Mar. 24, 7*c*
Sex and the soul ("Sex and the soul: modern science and an old problem"), April 22, 11*e*
Shakespeare, William ("Shakespeare redivivus," L.S.), Mar. 26, 145*b*; —Globe Playhouse: connexion ("New light on Shakespeare: history of the Globe Theatre: further new documents"), May 1, 4*b*
Shamva Mines (Ltd.)—("Prospects of the Shamva"), Feb. 11, 15*b*
Sheep — lambs: Easter: prospects ("Easter lamb: product of English pastures: a satisfactory season"), April 6, 13*b*; —supply ("Our sheep supply: future of home industry," Food N.), 8, 18*b*
"Shell" Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("The 'Shell' Company's report"), June 5, 21*a*
Shipbuilding — construction: sterns, cruiser ("Cruiser sterns for merchant vessels," E.S.), April 24, 1*b*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed ("Shipbuilding: British supremacy maintained: a world comparison"), Jan. 16, 6*f*
Shipping — *Aquitania* ("The largest British liner: *Aquitania* in the Mersey: description of the trials and tests at sea"), May 15, 10*a*; —Atlantic and Australian services compared ("North Atlantic and Australian shipping: a comparison"), Jan. 31, 19*f*; —*Britannic* ("The White Star liner *Britannic*: some engineering features: novel boat equipment," E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*d*; —life-saving: convention, international ("Shipowners and the new safety rules: points in the forthcoming convention"), Feb. 7, 15*b*; new conditions ("The *Titanic* anniversary: shipowners and the safety provisions: the new shipping conditions"), April 15, 4*c*; —motor-engined ships: use of gas engines ("Gas engines for marine propulsion: possibilities and limitations," E.S.), Jan. 7, 1*e*
Rates — Atlantic: steerage "pool": dissolution: attitude of Hamburg-Amerika Line ("The Atlantic 'pool' dissolution: Hamburg-Amerika and the world's shipping"), Jan. 23, 13*c*;
SPECIAL articles—Shipping—Rates (continued) :—
—food: see under Food—Transport, above; —year 1913 reviewed ("Freight conditions: decline in rates"), Jan. 16, 6*d*
Trade: profits, decreased ("Lower shipping earnings"), May 21, 21*a*
Shipping casualties ("Marine disasters in the past year: total losses of nearly seven millions"), Jan. 1, 21*e*
Shoplifting: see under Crime, above
Shops — sales ("The winter sales: a great variety of bargains"), Jan. 5, 11*d*; ("The summer sales: to-day's lure of bargains at the shops: a woman's survey"), June 29, 12*a*; ("The bargain season: summer sales at the big shops: the buyer's opportunity"), 30, 5*c*
Siberia — native races: extinction ("Tribes of Eastern Siberia: gradual extinction of native races," R.S.), Feb. 16, 14*a*
Silk — trade: year 1913 reviewed ("The silk trade: a satisfactory position"), Jan. 16, 9*c*
Silver-plate — Ashburnham collection: sale ("End of Ashburnham sale: £40,000 for the famous silver collection"), Mar. 27, 11*e*
Sleeping sickness ("The death-fly: official report on sleeping sickness"), May 21, 7*c*
Small holdings ("Small holdings: the movement in Great Britain," Food N.), June 8, 23*f*
Smoke nuisance — abatement ("The campaign against smoke: progress in Europe and America," E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*
Solitude — country, efforts of Londoners to obtain in ("Country 'solitude': the vision and the reality"), June 3, 11*c*
Somaliland, British — unrest: British policy ("British policy in Somaliland: results of indecision: effect upon the tribes"), Mar. 12, 4*a*
Soul, sex and the ("Sex and the soul: modern science and an old problem"), April 22, 11*e*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway —Dover Pier station ("The new pier station at Dover: an important improvement," E.S.), April 24, 4*a*; —financial condition ("The railway dividends: South-Eastern and Chatham results"), Jan. 29, 14*c*
Southern Alberta Land Company (Ltd.)—appointment of receiver and manager ("The case of the Southern Alberta Land Company"), June 11, 21*a*
Southwark bridge — reconstruction ("Southwark bridge: the old and new structures," E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*b*
Spain — administration ("Political system: the government of the state," S.S.), June 29, 5*a*; —agriculture ("Agriculture: the agrarian question: wastage of cultivable land," S.S.), June 29, 12*b*; army ("The army: trials of the African campaign," S.S.), June 29, 6*a*; —art: see under Art, above; —bull-fights: Seville: described ("Spring in Spain: an Easter bull-fight at Seville"), April 21, 7*d*; —Catalonia: trade ("Catalonia: the centre of Spanish in-

SPECIAL articles—Spain (continued) :—dustrialism," S.S.), June 29, 8c ; —cork industry ("The cork industry," S.S.), June 29, 13d ; —dancing : see under Dancing, above ; —drama : see under Drama, above ; —emigration : America, South ("Emigration problems : Spanish-American affairs," S.S.), June 29, 6d ; —esparto grass ("Esparto grass," S.S.), June 29, 13d ; —finance ("Finance : the proposed reforms," S.S.), June 29, 7a ; —fish and fishing : trout ("Trout fishing : a charming holiday in Spain," S.S.), June 29, 4b ; —foreign influence, effect of ("Spanish character : the value of foreign influences," S.S.), June 29, 3d ; —foreign relations ("Foreign policy : maintenance of pacific disposition," S.S.), June 29, 7b ; —fruit growing ("Fruit districts : enormous production of oranges," S.S.), June 29, 13c ; —funerals ("Manners and customs," S.S.), June 29, 2d ; —iron industry ("Minerals : copper and iron ore : trade in iron ore," S.S.), June 29, 10d ; —irrigation ("Irrigation : importance of adequate water supply," S.S.), June 29, 12c ; —manners and customs ("Manners and customs : espousal and marriage ceremonies," S.S.), June 29, 2a ; —marriage ("Manners and customs : espousal and marriage ceremonies," S.S.), June 29, 2a ; —minerals ("Minerals : copper and iron ore," S.S.), June 29, 10c ; —Morocco, relations with : see under Morocco, above ; —music : see under Music, above ; —national characteristics ("Spanish character : the value of foreign influences," S.S.), June 29, 3d ; —navy ("The navy : problem of the mercantile marine," S.S.), June 29, 5b ; —poultry industry ("Poultry and eggs : influence upon European breeds," S.S.), June 29, 13b ; —press ("The press : peculiar purity of style," S.S.), June 29, 9d ; —quicksilver ("Quicksilver : historic Almaden," S.S.), June 29, 12a ; —railways ("Spanish railways : signs of increasing prosperity," S.S.), June 29, 4c ; —Salamanca ("A visit to Salamanca : students and cathedrals"), June 6, 7d ; —shipping ("The navy : problem of the merchant service : the mercantile marine," S.S.), June 29, 5c ; —sports ("Sports and games : pelota the true national game," S.S.), June 29, 3b ; —trade ("Spanish trade : a story of undeveloped wealth," S.S.), June 29, 11c ; —travel : I. ("Spring in Spain : a modern journey across La Mancha"), April 10, 5d ; II. ("Some impressions of Granada : the vanished Moor"), 11, 7f ; III ("From Granada to Malaga by road"), 13, 7f ; IV. ("Seville during Holy Week"), 20, 7f ; V. ("An Easter bull-fight at Seville"), 21, 7d ; VI. ("The great fair at Seville"), May 2, 9f ; VII. ("A visit to Ronda and Gibraltar"), 4, 7f ; ("Travelling in Spain : lack of provincial accommodation," S.S.), June 29, 4a ; —viticulture ("The wines of Spain : the land of Sherris-

SPECIAL articles—Spain (continued) :—sack" ; Food N.), June 8, 28f ; ("The vineyards of Spain : indications of renewed prosperity," S.S.), 29, 13a ; —women : courtship ("Woman in Spain : to-day in the Peninsula : street courtship"), June 3, 11e

Spies Petroleum Company (Ltd.) ("Spies Petroleum Company's disappointing position"), June 30, 21a

Sport—retirement ("Giving up the game : pains and consolations of retirement : the temptation to linger"), Jan. 28, 11a

Steel—castings, small ("Small steel castings : continental competition with Great Britain," E.S.), April 24, 4b

Stevenson, Robert Louis ("Stevenson in youth : outlook on life at twenty-three"), June 30, 6c

Stock exchange—settlement ("Situation on the stock exchange : the year's first account"), Jan. 13, 16f ; ("End of the depression"), 27, 13b ; ("The stock exchange revival : factors in the position"), 21, 13b ; ("Situation on the stock exchange : the prospects of consols"), Feb. 10, 15b ; ("Markets dull on politics and money"), 24, 20b ; ("The past account"), Mar. 10, 19a ; ("Situation on the stock exchange"), April 6, 21a ; 27, 21a ; ("Situation on the stock exchange"), May 12, 21a ; 26, 23a ; ("The stock exchange and French finance"), June 24, 21a ; —year 1913 reviewed ("Stock exchange : a gloomy year"), Jan. 16, 3a

Stocks and shares—colonial stocks ("Colonial stocks as investments"), Mar. 7, 19a ; sinking funds ("Colonial loan sinking fund"), April 4, 21a ; —prices : fluctuations ("Fluctuations in stocks"), June 4, 21a ; —Rand mining shares ("Rand mining shares as investments : yields of the chief dividend-payers"), Feb. 2, 17b ; —rubber trade ("Rubber shares as an investment : a long view of their merits"), Jan. 2, 13c ; correction, 5, 17c

Suez Canal — improvements ("The improvement of the Suez Canal : provision for large ships," E.S.), Feb. 25, 43c

Sugar—refining trade ("The refining industry : progress since removal of the bounties," Food N.), June 8, 21a ; —supply ("Sugar : sources of supply," Food N.), June 8, 21a

Sun : see under Astronomy, above

Surgery—heart : experiments ("Heart surgery : attempts to transplant organs of the body"), April 13, 5c ; —nerve-grafting : Kennedy, Prof. R. : experiments ("New nerves for old : experiments of a Scottish professor : the surgery of paralysis"), Mar. 17, 11d

Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson — death ("Death of Sir Joseph Swan : a pioneer of electro-chemistry"), May 28, 12c

Swan and Edgar (Ltd.)—financial condition ("The Swan and Edgar report : reserve for dividends"), Mar. 4, 17b

Sweden—defence ("The crisis in Sweden : Scandinavian peace strategy"), Feb. 24, 7d

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Sweetmeats ("Sweetmeats : a comparatively modern industry : ingredients and methods," Food N.), June 8, 21*d*
Swine—fever : research ("Animal diseases : demand for research : acute controversy"), May 4, 7*a*
Switzerland—finance : budget (1914) ("Switzerland's budget, 1914 : proposed new sources of revenue"), Jan. 2, 16*c*; taxation : Glarus ("The capitalists' refuge : some facts about Glarus"), May 28, 18*f*; —Geneva : historical ("A city of hospitality : the coming pageant of Geneva"), April 11, 7*d*
Syllabub ("The food of Amaryllis : flummery and syllabub"), June 19, 11*e*
Syria—Jerusalem ("Modern Jerusalem : electric light, tramways, and water"), Mar. 21, 7*f*
Tapestries—Boughton House collection ("English tapestries : the Boughton House collection"), Mar. 2, 11*a*
Tar—fuel, use as ("Tars and heavy oils : their use as fuels," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*d*
Tarapaca Waterworks Company — Iquique water supply : see under Chile, above
Tasmania—ministry : crisis ("Governor censured : rights of the Tasmanian Parliament"), June 1, 7*a*
Tea—companies : Ceylon : financial condition ("Ceylon tea companies"), May 6, 21*a*; —trade : history ("The tea trade : a flourishing industry : history," Food N.), June 8, 31*a*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Teheran : see under Persia, above
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Telegraph Construction Company : the fiftieth year"), Feb. 20, 15*d*
Telegraphs—rates : West Indies : reductions, forthcoming ("West Indian cable rates : the coming reduction," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 1*c*
Telephones ("The story of the telephone"), I. ("A British-American invention : Queen Victoria's experiences : the muddle"), May 11, 6*a*; II. ("Arrested development in Great Britain : seven great blunders"), 12, 4*c*; III. ("Failure of the civil service regime : the need for advertisement"), 14, 6*a*; IV. ("Results of the present inefficiency : the value of time to-day"), 18, 12*b*; V. ("Suggestions for improvement : a business affair"), 20, 6*c*; —Post Office calls, trunk : delays ("Delays in trunk calls : better results expected from new system : more underground cables"), June 26, 4*d*
Telephony—research ("Scientific research in telephony : dependence of practice on theory," E.S.), May 29, 25*b*
Temper, the family ("The family temper : a cure"), May 5, 11*c*
Thackeray, W. M.—Lambert collection, Maj. ("A Thackeray collection : some candid letters from America"), Feb. 25, 6*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
The Times—agony column ("*The Times* agony column : records of a century : figures of romance in disguise"), June 25, 4*a*
Tires—motor : see under Motors, above
Tirol ("Tirol in winter : early days and primitive conditions"), Jan. 23, 9*c*
Tower of London ("Philosophy of the dungeon : tower inscriptions : prisoners' 'sermons in stones'"), June 2, 6*d*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1913 ("Foreign trade of the year : largest on record"), Jan. 8, 18*a*; year 1913 reviewed ("Foreign trade in 1913 : largest totals on record"), 16, 5*a*; statistics for January ("Foreign trade of the month : fall in import values"), Feb. 9, 17*d*; for February ("Foreign trade of the month : decline in import values"), Mar. 9, 16*a*; for March ("Foreign trade of the past month : increased imports and exports"), April 8, 19*e*; for April ("Foreign trade in April"), May 8, 21*a*; for May ("Foreign trade in the past month : decline in imports and exports"), June 9, 20*d*; —industries : census of production ("The national output : comparison with the United States"), Jan. 5, 17*f*; —world's : year 1913 reviewed ("The world's trade : some financial factors : high bank rates and fall in securities"), Jan. 16, 12*d*
Tramps : see Vagrancy, below
Tramways — London : see under London, above
Transvaal : see under Africa, South, above
Travel ("The fascination of Bradshaw : imaginary travel"), April 10, 9*e*; ("The 'great traveller'; a lightly won distinction"), May 29, 11*e*; ("The soul of the tourist : an unappreciated virtue"), June 4, 11*e*; —Easter holiday ("Haunts for Easter holidays : a survey of travel facilities and excursions : everywhere in the early spring"), April 1, 15*c*; ("Plans for Easter : the perplexing problem of luggage"), 3, 11*c*; — sight-seeing ("The hunted tourist : sight-seeing by rule in Paris"), May 30, 11*e*; —Whitsuntide ("Travel for pleasure : features of the Whitsuntide programmes"), May 22, 14*c*
Treacle ("Molasses and treacle," Food N.), June 8, 21*c*
Trees — health, effect on ("Illness from trees : causes of headache and sickness : risks from poisonous pollen"), April 21, 5*a*
Trinity House — fourth centenary ("Fourth centenary of Trinity House : guardianship of the coasts"), April 10, 8*f*
Trout : see under Fish and fishing, above
Trustee investments ("Output of trustee securities : colonial monopoly"), Jan. 6, 13*b*
Tuberculosis — milk, supposed infection from : effects of sterilization ("The provision of a pure milk supply : Mr. Mond's experiments"),

SPECIAL articles — Tuberculosis (continued) :—
Jan. 5, 12*a* ; (" Milk and tuberculosis : possibility of conveyance of the disease "), 14, 10*b*
Tuberculosis (animal)—yards, covered : infection from manure, supposed (" Winter management of young cattle : manure and tuberculosis "), Jan. 12, 12*a*
Turf — Ascot race meeting (" Royal Ascot : the central festival of the season "), June 12, 11*d* ; (" Ascot under French eyes : women who can do no wrong "), 17, 11*c* ; — Easter meetings (" Holiday racing : to-day's meeting at Kempton Park : the Lancashire Steeplechase at Manchester "), April 13, 14*a*
Epsom race meeting :—
Derby : prospects (" Prospects of the Derby : shorter odds against *Kennymore* : the chances of *Brakespear* "), May 25, 38*a* ; —*Tetrarch, The* : betting fluctuations (" The betting on *The Tetrarch* "), April 6, 14*a* ; prospects (" *The Tetrarch* and the Derby : going on well-so-far "), May 11, 14*a* ; scratched for Derby (" End of a Derby mystery : *The Tetrarch* scratched : a 'wonder horse' and his career "), 14, 9*f*
Handicaps (" Handicappers and their difficulties : importance of independent judgment : fallacies of form "), Jan. 6, 11*c*
Horses — age (" The age of racehorses "), Jan. 20, 11*a* ; —four-year-olds (" The four-year-olds : problems of last year's form "), Feb. 3, 11*a* ; —George V., King (" The age of racehorses : the King's horses "), Jan. 20, 11*a* ; —*Tetrarch, The* : see under Epsom race meeting, above
Jockeys : shortage of English (" The dearth of English jockeys "), April 20, 15*a* ; —Liverpool race meeting : Grand National Steeplechase (" Entries for the Grand National : the King's first nomination "), Jan. 16, 55*a* ; — point-to-point races (" Point-to-point racing : agreement of the authorities "), Mar. 31, 15*c* ; — season : flat race (" The approaching flat race season : mishap to the Grand National favourite : the Lincolnshire Handicap "), Mar. 16, 14*c* ; —spring handicap entries (" Racing : the spring handicap entries "), Jan. 13, 13*a* ; (" Some problems of the handicappers "), 27, 11*a* ; weights (" Weights for the spring handicaps "), 30, 11*a* ; (" Acceptances for the spring handicaps : a satisfactory list "), Feb. 5, 12*a*
Turkey — army (" The new Turkish army : vigorous efforts at revival : German methods favoured "), June 12, 7*f* ; —finance : debt, public : Sir Adam Block : report (" Turkish finance : Sir Adam Block and the debt position "), Feb. 26, 15*b* ; loans : France : negotiations concluded : provisions of agreement (" The French loan to Turkey : details of the Porte's concessions : Djavid Bey's prudence "), April 27, 21*f* ; —Greeks, persecution of (" The Greek exodus : the refugee invaders : Turkish government policy "), June 18, 7*a* ; —navy : strength (" Rival forces in the Aegean : Greek and Turkish fleets : ships built and bought "), June 16, 7*c* ; —Said Pasha : death : (" Death of 'Kutchuk' Said Pasha : Turkey's elder statesman "), Mar. 2, 5*b*
Turkish war—Albania : see Albania, above
Uganda — sleeping sickness ("The death fly : sleeping sickness in Uganda "), May 8, 7*d*
Ulster question : see under Home Rule Bill, above
Underground Electric Railways Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Underground report : continued predominance of the omnibuses "), Feb. 23, 15*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 23, 18*a*
United States — army (" Mexico from the military standpoint : the United States forces "), April 24, 7*d* ; —Chicago (" Ruthless Chicago : a study in contrasts "), May 11, 7*f* ; —Colombia, relations with : see under America, South, above ; —cotton : see under Cotton, above ; — failures : Claflin (H. B.) and Co. (" The great American failure "), June 27, 21*a*
Finance — currency law, new (" Banking and currency : a comment upon the new system "), Jan. 16, 36*d* ; —New York : situation at new year (" Beginning of the year in New York "), Jan. 19, 18*f* ; —taxation : income-tax law (" Income-tax law : points of application to foreigners "), Jan. 16, 37*d*
Food : pure (" The pure food Act in America : how the law is enforced : an advance on English methods," Food N.), June 8, 26*e* ; —meat trade : condition (" Meat production : the beef industry in the United States "), May 8, 24*f* ; (" The American packing industry : increased home demands : results of British market "), June 27, 21*f* ; —motors : see under Motors, above
New York (city)—Hell Gate bridge (" Hell Gate bridge : largest steel arch in the world," E.S.), Feb. 11, 35*c* ; —population : London compared (" The most populous city : the claims of New York "), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; — traffic (" The traffic problem in New York : new rapid transit system," E.S.), June 26, 45*b* ; —water supply (" Water supply of New York : the Catskill aqueduct," E.S.), Jan. 14, 5*d*
New York (state) : finance : bond issue (" Investment market in the United States : the New York State bonds success "), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; —Post Office : mails : railways : demand for increased rates (" Railway mail pay : efforts to secure fair treatment "), Jan. 16, 27*b*

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
Railways — Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company : finance : new note issue : condition secured by holders (" American market perils "), Mar. 11, 19*a* ; —Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : charge by Interstate Commerce Commission (" American market perils "), Mar. 11, 19*a* ; —finance (" U.S.A. railway finance : a warning to British companies : heavy rise in working costs "), May 11, 21*f* ; —rates : freight : higher freights needed (" Railway outlook : urgent demand for increased rates "), Jan. 16, 36*e* ; (" American railway problems : the need for higher freights : the St. Paul report "), Mar. 23, 19*f* ; application for increase by eastern railways : evidence (" The American railroad rates question "), 27, 23*e* ; need for increases : effect on trade (" American business prospects : causes of the depression : increased cost of railway work "), April 18, 21*f*
Roosevelt, Mr. T. : South American tour (" Mr. Roosevelt in South America : a new Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*a* ; —tariff : law, new : commission (mem.) (" The United States tariff : memorandum by the tariff commission "), Feb. 9, 14*d* ; —temperance (" Prohibition in the United States : the oldest social reform "), April 21, 7*d* ; —trade : conditions (" American business prospects : causes of the depression : increased cost of railway working "), April 18, 21*f* ; —trusts : anti-trust law : amendment prospects (" The United States : tariff currency and the trusts "), Jan. 16, 36*e*
Universities : see under Education, above
Vagrancy (" Tramp and supertramp : liberty on the open road : the roamer's welcome to summer "), June 1, 3*a* ; (" Poor law guests : the unromantic side of tramping : flight from casual wards "), 26, 4*a*
Vegetables : see under Food, above
Vehicles — wagons : steam and petrol compared (" The steam wagon : its advantages over the petrol motor : cheapness and simplicity "), April 9, 6*d*
Venezelos, M. (" The man and his career "), April 17, 7*d*
Venice : see under Italy, above
Vesuvius : see under Volcanoes, below
Victoria and Albert Museum — drawings, British water-colour (" British water-colours : changes at the Victoria and Albert Museum "), April 9, 6*c*
Vienna : see under Austria-Hungary, above
Villages — depopulation : see under Population—Depopulation, above
Vintners' Company—history (" The Vintners' Company : early settlement in the Vintry ward," Food N.), June 8, 12*d*
Volcanoes — Vesuvius : descent described (" Inside Vesuvius : lessons from a descent of the crater : prospect of eruption "), Jan. 13, 5*f*
Wagner, Richard — operas (" Opera and public opinion : Wagner's reformation "), Feb. 7, 11*d* ; (" Wagner for the amateur : a history of impressions "), 14, 11*d*
Wales — church : Disestablishment Bill (" Wales and the Bill : the true causes of the protest : a danger to religion "), April 17, 13*a*
Wales, Prince of — Oxford University : career (" The Prince as an Oxford man "), June 15, 5*a*
Walkers, Parker, and Company (Ltd.) —financial condition (" Walkers, Parker, and Company : the stock valuation "), Mar. 3, 15*e*
Walls, stone (" Stone-wall country : the grey boundaries of the hills "), June 27, 6*a*
Warfare, naval — submarine menace (" The submarine menace : Sir Percy Scott's views : uselessness of great battleships : future naval warfare "), June 5, 9*f*
War Office—defects (" Defects of the War Office : Mr. Asquith's task : rights and duties of the Army Council "), May 7, 9*f* ; II. (" The Army Council and the army : some changes needed : the command-in-chief "), 11, 4*a*
Waterloo, battlefield of — preservation : fund : appeal (" State of the preservation fund : a renewed appeal "), May 28, 7*c*
Watts-Dunton, Mr. Walter Theodore —death (" Death of Mr. Theodore Watts-Dunton : friend and companion of Swinburne "), June 8, 54*d*
Wealth (" Talking poor : a privilege of the rich "), June 8, 55*c*
Weather — 1913 : rainfall statistics (" Rainfall of 1913 : preliminary survey of returns : an average year "), Jan. 13, 6*a*
Weights and measures — agricultural markets : uniform system suggested (" Market reforms : need of uniform weight standards : their value to the farmer "), April 13, 5*d*
West Indies — telegraphs : see under Telegraphs, above
Westminster cathedral — Easter (" Easter at Westminster cathedral : church music of 300 years ago "), April 4, 11*e*
Weston Woods — preservation (" Weston Woods : sale of a British camp : a famous Somerset site "), June 15, 6*d*
Wheat — British (" British wheat : improved methods of cultivation : increased home supply, Food N.), June 8, 16*b* ; —supply : home (" The wheat problem : our reliance on foreign supplies, ' Food N.), June 8, 16*c*
Whisky (" Scotch whisky trade : adverse effect of high duty "), Jan. 16, 11*a* ; (" Whisky : production in Scotland and Ireland : the Canadian industry," Food N.), June 8, 30*e*
Wills (" Great expectations : the gentle art of ' will-shaking ' "), May 15, 11*e*
Wilts and Dorset Banking Company—Lloyds Bank : amalgamation (" An

SPECIAL articles—Wilts and Dorset Banking Company (continued) :—
important banking fusion "), April 22, 21*a*
Wine — alcohol compared ("Wine versus alcohol," Food N.), June 8, 30*a*; —consumption ("Consumption of wine," Food N.), June 8, 29*c*; —Malmsey and Madeira ("Malmsey and Madeira: a tale of British enterprise," Food N.), June 8, 29*a*; —trade: history ("The wine trade: antiquity and ubiquity of the vine: passing depression: our changing taste and habits," Food N.), June 8, 28*a*
Women ("Women and the 'fascinating brute'"), April 7, 11*c*; —age ("The day of youthful grandmothers: modern hearts and eternal truths"), May 14, 11*c*; —beautiful, will to be ("Grey hairs: the will and the way to be beautiful"), May 8, 11*c*; —boxing matches: attendance: see under Boxing, above; —civil service: see under Civil service, above; —daughters, unmarried: devotion of lives to service of widowed mothers ("The vampire of the hearth: a plea for the victims"), May 12, 11*c*; —fussiness ("Why 'Grumpy' is grumpy: the scratching rosewreath and the honest thorn"), May 22, 11*e*; —games: participation ("The athletic girl: a counterblast"), May 13, 11*e*; ("The true tyranny: man's rebellion against the sporting woman"), 20, 11*c*; costume, effect on: see under Costume, above; —graciousness ("Graciousness: the final charm of woman"), May 16, 11*e*; —honour ("Women's honour: the self-satisfied prejudices of men"), May 19, 11*e*; —husbands: choice of man of leisure or business man ("Leisure or business: the wise woman's choice of a husband"), May 12, 11*e*; preference for strong men ("The hero at home: a woman's preference for 'strength'"), June 9, 11*c*; —law: solicitors, proposed admission as ("Women and the law: solicitors' objections to the proposed change"), June 2, 3*b*; —portraits: remarks of critics at private views ("Portraits of women: reflections at a private view"), May 1, 11*e*; —press: see under Press, above; —reading ("No novels! woman on cause and character"), May 9, 11*e*; —sense, sixth ("A woman's sixth sense: survival from primitive times"), Mar. 21, 11*d*; —shopping ("Shopping as a gift: the union of caprice and courage"), June 17, 11*e*; —university belles ("University belles: mortal girl beside eternal youth"), June 11, 11*e*; —war time, service in ("The vote and the weapon: should women serve in war time?"), April 23, 11*c*; —work ("Women's earnings: some new fields"), Mar. 18, 11*c*; ("Servant or lady: the case of the girl at the counter"), April 6, 11*e*; ("Women's path to a career: new needs and facilities," Ed.S.), 7, 63*c*
Wood, Mrs. Henry ("Secret of Mrs. Henry Wood: the appeal of domestic melodrama"), April 13, 11*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Wool — trade: year 1913 reviewed ("The wool trade: an unfavourable year: a somewhat brighter outlook"), Jan 30, 8*e*
Worcester ("Worcester: the making of a famous sauce," Food N.), June 8, 22*f*
Work ("Work and rest: the philosophy of getting up"), April 1, 11*c*
X-rays—tube: Mr. W. D. Coolidge's invention ("The new X-ray tube: its construction and characteristics," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*e*
Yachting — America Cup ("The America cup: preparations for the defence: description of the boats"), May 25, 37*d*; —*Shamrock IV.*: design ("The American cup challenge: chances of a centre plate: a forecast"), Jan. 15, 11*a*; —season: prospects ("Prospects of the yacht racing season: a fine handicap class: decline of the international rating rule"), Mar. 11, 15*a*
Youth ("Modern youth: its doubts and difficulties"), April 2, 11*e*
Yuan Shih-kai: see under China, above
Zinc Corporation (Ltd.) — developments and prospects ("The Zinc Corporation: recent developments"), Feb. 19, 15*e*
Zoological Society — gardens: insects ("Insects in the Zoo: a glance at the Caird House"), Feb. 24, 4*a*; Mappin terraces ("The Mappin terraces: attractive new feature of the Zoo: progress of the work"), April 10, 3*e*
Zuider Zee: see under Netherlands, above

SPECTACLEMAKERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*b*; — member elected, Mar. 2, 8*d*

SPEDDING, Mr. T. P. — on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 12, 5*e*

SPEED, Mr. Harold—exhibition of sketches: see under ART — Exhibitions

SPEED, Mr. R. H. — will, May 6, 11*c*

SPEEDIE Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 19*c*

SPELLING :—
Reform — Barnes, Prof. W. E. (l.), June 6, 6*c*; —Burstall, Miss (s.), Jan. 6, 4*a*; — Coghlan, Mr. J. Armstrong (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c*; — Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 7, 4*d*; —Murray, Prof. G. (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 4*a*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 6, 4*a*; — Simplified Spelling Society (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*; petition to Mr. Asquith for royal commission, June 3, 6*b*

SPENCER, Lord — te entertain house-party, Jan. 3, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Mar. 19, 11*a*; health, May 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*; June 1, 11*b* (e.e.); 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 55*c*; 9, 10*f*; leaves London for Contrexéville, 30, 11*a*

SPENCER, Lady Adelaide—wedding gift; committee of ladies formed, Jan. 19, 11*b*

SPENCER, Prof. Baldwin—arrives in London, Jan. 19, 7*f*; dinner to: arrangements, 24, 11*b*; leaves for Melbourne, Feb. 10, 11*b*
"Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*a*

SPENCER, Prof. Baldwin (continued) :—
on Australia—aborigines (int.), Jan. 19, 7*f*
SPENCER, Herbert—memorial tablet at Hastings unveiled, June 4, 13*f*
Flyfishing — views quoted : correspondence, Jan. 13, 13*f* ; 14, 11*e* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*f*
Lecturer : see under OXFORD University
SPENCER, Mary—damaging picture charge, May 23, 8*a* ; sentenced, 27, 5*d*
SPENCER, Mr. S. G. — appointed secretary of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8*e*
SPENCER, Thomas H. : see under MURDER —Butler, Katherine
SPENCER, Mr. Walter — receives D.Sc. degree of Manchester University, Jan. 31, 5*f*
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*f* ; —report, Feb. 18, 21*c*
SPENDER, Mr. A. Edmund — on Children (Employment, 1914) Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 3*d*
SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—
"One Man Returns" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a*
at Cambridge, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : importation of arms : Germany : alleged information to British government, Mar. 28, 8*a* : German comment, 31, 8*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — verses by Sir Samuel Ferguson quoted (l.), May 9, 10*e*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—to be entertained at dinner by City Liberal Club, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; entertained, 19, 9*f*
at City Liberal Club, on press : commercialism : methods of political propaganda, Feb. 19, 9*f*
SPENS, Mr. Nathaniel—at London Wall Buildings, on nationalization of railways, Mar. 6, 20*f*
SPERANZA, John Edward—custody of child : law case, Feb. 7, 5*d* ; committal order made, 10, 3*c*
SPERLING, Mr. R. — delegate to Anglo-French conference on New Hebrides, June 11, 7*d*
"SPERO"—on Home Rule Bill : suggests visit of King and Queen to Ireland (l.), May 5, 10*b*
"SPES" — on golf (l.), June 9, 15*b*
SPEYER, Sir Edgar—leaves Paris, Feb. 9, 9*a*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Underground Electric Railways Company of London : proposed conversion into holding company ; control of London traffic, Mar. 6, 19*c* ; June 16, 20*e*
SPEYER, Mr. Edward — on Raphael, Mantegna, and Leonardo da Vinci's cartoons : establishment of Cartoon Gallery to house suggested (l.), Mar. 9, 6*d* ; 25, 9*e*
SPEYER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, June 29, 23*b*
SPEYER, Mr. W. :—
at Zoological Society, on overcrowding in gardens on Sundays, April 30, 10*b*
on Zoological Society's gardens : Sunday overcrowding (l. quoted), May 2, 16*c*
SPEYER and Company — appointment as navy department's fiscal agent in London : investigation urged, Feb. 10, 15*c*
SPEYER and Company (continued) :—
on St. Louis and San Francisco Railway — financial relations : letter to Interstate Commerce Commission, Jan. 31, 19*e*
Sphere — summer number noticed, June 19, 13*a*
SPHINX Club—to entertain Sir George Reid at dinner : arrangements, April 23, 14*e* ; dinner given, May 13, 5*b* ; — vice-president enrolled, Jan. 29, 9*a*
SPICER, Sir Albert—leaves for Germany, Jan. 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — churches : Places of Worship Enfranchisement Bill, April 4, 12*b* ; —navy : oil fuel : contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company, June 18, 13*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — financial condition of Messrs. Spicer's society (l.), Jan. 16, 52*e*
SPICER, Mr. Graham — adopted as Liberal candidate for Epsom, Feb. 3, 8*b*
SPICER, Simon R. F. — assault charge, April 10, 3*d*
SPICER Brothers (Ltd.) — law case, Jan. 24, 3*b* ; —report, May 28, 21*e*
SPIDERS — men : aversion : correspondence, Mar. 25, 9*e* ; —women : detection of presence (art., "Women's spider sense : instinctive detection of insects' presence : a doctor's experience"), Mar. 18, 11*e* ; correspondence, 20, 11*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; Prof. R. Meldola (l.), 26, 9*e* ; correction, April 3, 5*c*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H. — on Cartoon Gallery, proposed : Barry's design for rebuilding National Gallery recalled (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*
SPIERS, James E., and Thomas E. Foster —Post Office robbery charge, Feb. 16, 5*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 10, 3*e*
SPIERS and Ponds (Ltd.)—summer sale : particulars, June 30, 5*c*
SPIES Petroleum Company — mishap to well : particulars, June 5, 21*e* ; statement by company, 8, 65*e* ; —dividend, June 19, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 21*b* ; —finance : share issue postponed, Jan. 6, 13*c* ; announced, Feb. 28, 19*a* ; condition (F.N.), June 24, 21*b* ; (sp. art., "Spies Petroleum Company's disappointing position"), 30, 21*a* ; —fire on property : see under RUSSIA—Fires—Groznyi ; —report, June 25, 22*e*
SPIESS, M.—airship : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—meeting, May 4, 24*c* ; —report, April 25, 20*e*
SPIRITUAL healing : see FAITH healing
SPITALFIELDS Market — sale (law case), May 8, 19*a* ; 28, 18*e* ; —tolls (law case), Feb. 23, 19*f*
SPITAL sermon—delivery arrangements, Mar. 11, 4*e* ; delivered, April 23, 4*f*
SPITTA, Mr. H. R. D.—appointed M.V.O., June 22, 10*d*
SPITTA, Capt. J. C.—cashiered, Feb. 4, 12*d*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SPITZBERGEN :—
Status — conference to be held : particulars, Feb. 18, 7*a* ; opened at Christiania, June 6, 7*d* ; Great Britain : delegate, Feb. 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
SPONG, Mr. W. B.—exhibition of water colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
SPOONER, Catherine — on women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 16, 12*c*
SPOONER, Elizabeth A. : see under MURDER
SPOONER-HART, Dr. — death, April 3, 11*b*

SPOOR, Mr. B. C.—Durham (Bishop Auckland): adopted as prospective Labour candidate, Jan 20, 8*d*

SPORT — labour: effect: see under LABOUR; —patriotism in: correspondence, Feb. 16, 12*d*; 16, 5*f*; —retirement (sp. art., "Giving up the game: pains and consolations of retirement: the temptation to linger"), Jan. 28, 11*a*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The year in sport: incidents of a memorable season," A.S.), Jan. 1, 15*b*

SPORTING and Military Targets (Ltd.)—"Flash Targets": invention described, Mar. 14, 14*c*

SPORTS, winter — Norway: see under NORWAY; —Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND

SPOTTED fever: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal

SPRATTS Patent (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 6, 16*e*; Mar. 13, 16*e*; —finance: debenture share issue: prospectus, May 6, 21*e*; result, 9, 23*a*; —meeting, Mar. 4, 16*b*; —report, Feb. 24, 20*c*

SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 24, 20*c*

SPRAVKA, Miss Ella — piano recital, Mar. 20, 10*d*

SPRING — articles ("The opening of spring: an early year"), Mar. 2, 6*c*; ("The snow of spring: tempestuous weather of the equinoxes: March gales and rain"), 21, 8*e*; —special articles ("New life in February: the approach of spring"), Jan. 31, 4*a*; ("Spring round London"), Mar. 30, 6*a*

SPRINGETT, Margaret, and Ada Barrett—theft charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*

SPRINGFIELD gaol—attempted escape of prisoner, Jan. 3, 3*c*

SPRING Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 27, 21*e*; —report, Mar. 18, 24*e*

SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil—health, Jan. 22, 6*c*; inability to attend public functions explained, 22, 6*c*; complimentary dinner: postponed; particulars, April 13, 7*a*; to visit Duke of Connaught, 17, 8*a*; complimentary dinner to be given in New York, Mar. 26, 7*c*; leaving Washington for England, June 1, 7*b* (e.e.); returns to London, 13, 11*a*; received by King, 29, 11*a*

SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20*c*

SPROT, Col.:—
Fife (East) by-election — attends meeting of executive committee of East Fife Unionist Association; offered £500 towards expenses in event of contest, April 7, 8*c*; declines to be nominated as independent candidate, 8, 8*c*

SPROTT, Sir Frederick L.—knighted, June 22, 10*d*

SPRUNT, Miss E. T.—will, May 4, 11*b*

SPRY, William—cruelty to horse charge, Feb. 25, 6*d*

SPURGEON, Mr. Arthur—burning of the *Volturno*: entertained at luncheon in appreciation of services, Jan. 22, 9*c*

SPURGEON, Rev. C. H.—memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 75, Great Dover-street, April 6, 13*d*

SPURLING, Mr. Dennis — bankruptcy: public examination held, June 24, 23*e*

SPURLING, Canon Frederick William — death, June 15, 12*b*

SPURR, Rev. F. C.—accepts co-pastorate of Regent's Park Baptist Church, April 30, 6*d*; May 21, 6*d*
at Bloomsbury central church, on attitude of Church towards conditions of workers, May 1, 6*d*; —at British Colonial Society, on Australia: defence policy, April 30, 6*b*

SPURWAY, Rev. E. P.—will, May 19, 11*d*

SQUIRE, Mr. Harold—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions

SQUIRES, Mr. Richard Anderson (Newfoundland) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 16, 7*f*

STACEY, Mr.—"Kicks and Ha'pence" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 190*c*

STACK, Maj. Lee O. F. M.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*

STACKHOUSE, Mr. John Foster — Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions

STACPOOLE, Duke de—arrives in London, April 22, 11*a*

STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere:—
"Father O'Flynn" noticed, Mar. 19, 143*b*
"New Optimism, The," noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*d*

STACPOOLE, Mrs. de Vere — "London" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 50*b*

STAËL, Mme. de—impersonation by undergraduate at Oxford University in 1813: Mr. O. Browning (l.), June 27, 9*e*; Rev. A. L. Mayhew (l.), 29, 9*e*

STAFFORD—library, municipal free: women debarred from exclusive use of reading room, Mar. 14, 10*d*; —vice-lieutenant appointed, April 1, 11*a*

STAFFORD, Lord—brothers and sisters: title and precedence, Jan. 3, 11*a*; leaves for East Africa, 29, 9*a*

STAFFORD, Sir Thomas J.—biographical; baronetcy conferred, Jan. 1, 10*a*; appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*

STAFFORD, Mr. William H.—appointed managing director of Messrs. Brown and Eagle, Jan. 5, 17*e*

STAFFORD House: see LANCASTER House

STAFFORDSHIRE Society — dinner, annual: date, Mar. 6, 9*b*

STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 24, 23*e*; —report, Mar. 14, 18*c*

STAGE Players — performances: arrangements, June 13, 6*e*; given, 16, 10*b*; 23, 5*a*

STAGE Society: see INCORPORATED Stage Society

STAINER, Sir John—"The Music of the Bible" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 233*c*

STAIR, Mr. Alfred — death, Mar. 4, 9*e* (e.e.)

STAMFORD—ball: held, Jan. 16, 53*b*; —St. Mary's church: preservation of tower and spire: Rev. G. Goodwin: appeal, April 24, 16*c*

STAMFORDHAM, Lord — dines with King and Queen, April 13, 11*a*

STAMP Acts — debts contracted abroad: liability of (law case), Feb. 25, 20*f*; May 14, 20*f*; —prosecutions (using old stamps), Jan. 27, 3*d*; Mar. 25, 3*c*; (patent medicines), June 16, 4*b*

STAMPS — Australia: new penny stamp: particulars: King receives first letter bearing, Jan. 3, 8*e*; —Bavaria: new issue announced, Jan. 19, 7*e*, *b* (e.e.); —customs, suggested special: particulars, Jan. 28, 6*b*; —Egypt: new issue, described, Jan. 2, 4*e*; 5, 5*c* (e.e.); —hair-powder tax: specimen sold,

STAMPS (continued) :—
April 22, 5*d* ; —hat-duty : specimen sold, April 22, 5*d* ; —issue, new : arrangements, April 1, 5*d*
Philately — congress (London) : arrangements, April 10, 4*d* ; — Crawford's collection, Lord : part to be on view in London, Jan. 12, 4*b* ; —sales : of Mr. Lord's collection : announced, April 18, 5*a* ; by Messrs. Ventom, Bull, and Cooper, Jan. 6, 11*e* ; 31, 10*e* (e.e.)
Turkey : new issue : *Tanin* attack on Oskian Effendi, Jan. 26, 7*c*
STANCLIFFE, Mr. — " An Astounding Golf Match " noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*d*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South — Banking
STANDARD Chemical Iron and Lumber Company — presidency : change, May 14, 23*b* (e.e.)
STANDARD Developments (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 17, 8*f* (e.e.)
STANDARD Financial Association (Ltd.)— liquidation : public inquiry, Mar. 13, 3*b*
STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) — report, April 2, 20*e*
STANDARD Gas and Electric Company— report, Mar. 30, 21*e*
STANDARD Investment Trustee and Agency Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 30, 18*a*
STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Mar. 10, 18*d* ; —policies : without medical examination : announced, June 29, 24*f*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 3, 15*a*
STANDARD Oil Company — purchase 30,000 tons of tinplate, May 20, 23*d* ; —Bavaria : reported prohibition of company's oil in State service denied, Mar. 21, 19*f* ; —China : agreement for development of Chinese oilfields, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; terms, Feb. 16, 7*c* ; provisions : Mr. Bemi's statement, Mar. 6, 17*d* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 14, 19*f* ; Japanese attitude : Mr. Yaniaza : attitude, 23, 7*b* ; — Colombia : negotiations with government, June 8, 64*e* ; —dissolution : further government action contemplated, Mar. 27, 23*b* ; —Missouri Pacific Railway Company : rumoured acquisition, April 1, 23*b* ; report denied, 2, 21*e* ; scheme abandoned, 4, 21*e* ;— Ohio Court : institute ouster proceedings, April 1, 23*b* ; —oil supply, plentifulness of : decides to reduce price (F.N.), June 16, 21*b* ; —Turkey : oil concessions : negotiation broken off, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; loan, proposed : see under TURKEY—Finance—Loan
STANDARD Oil Company of California — increase of capital proposed, Jan. 8, 19*b* ; application for permission to issue shares, 23, 19*b* ; issue approved, Feb. 2, 20*b* ; increase, Mar. 18, 23*d*
STANDARD Oil Company of Canada — reconstruction : liquidator's scheme, April 16, 20*e* ; —report, April 10, 14*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana — dividend, Jan. 22, 17*b* ; April 23, 23*c*
STANDARD Oil Company of Kansas — dividend, May 15, 23*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Nebraska — dividend, May 15, 23*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey — directors : retirement, Jan. 29, 17*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of New York — director elected, May 29, 22*b* ; — dividend, Feb. 7, 19*b*
STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio—dividend, Feb. 21, 20*b* ; May 21, 23*c*
STANDARD Property Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 10, 18*d* ; 23, 18*b*
STANDEN, James : see under MURDER
STANDING, Ernest E., and Egbert G. James — fraud charge, Mar. 31, 4*b*
STANDISH, Mrs. H. — invited to luncheon with King and Queen, Feb. 10, 11*a*
STANFORD, Sir C. V.—new piano quartet : performed, Mar. 16, 12*c*
" Irish Rhapsody (No. 4) " performed, Feb. 20, 8*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster : exclusion (l.), Mar. 9, 10*b* ; reference to referendum (l.), 23, 5*b* ; relations between Liberal and Labour parties : written pledge (l.), 26, 10*c* ; Mr. Newbolt's plan for settlement (l.), April 6, 6*c* ; relations between Liberal and Irish Nationalist parties : pledge ; alternative policy ; Ireland under Union (l.), 9, 10*b* ; reply to Mr. Childers (l.), 13, 10*b* ; (l.), June 16, 10*a*
on Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Jan 3, 10*c*
STANGER, Judge Henry Y.—appointed to circuit No. 54, Bristol, &c., June 20, 10*d*
STANGER-LEATHES, Mr. F. — will, April 2, 11*b*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 12, 12*f* ; Ulster : resistance : use of Crown forces : instruction to officers of Irish Command, Mar. 26, 12*d* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 13, 11*c* ; — Somaliland, British : administration, May 1, 12*b* ; correction (l.), 6, 13*c*
STANHOPE, Mr. Aubrey — " On the Track of the Great " noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*a*
STANHOPE, Miss Ghita, and Mr. G. P. Gooch —" The Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope " reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 234*b*
STANHOPE, Mrs. Spencer — dance, April 29, 11*d*
STANIER, Mr. Beville :—
at Surveyors' Institute, on swine fever : regulations, April 1, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — housing, June 19, 12*b* ; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*e*
on emigration of agriculturists ; Rural League's programme (l.), June 24, 10*b*
STANILAS Mugwanya (Uganda) — visits Great Britain on tour of educational investigation, April 2, 7*f*
STANISLAVSKY, M. (Russia) — on drama : realism (s.), April 27, 10*b*
STANLEY, Mr. A. — at Royal Automobile Club, on alcohol motor fuel, May 21, 16*c*
STANLEY, Mr. Albert — health, May 8, 11*a*
STANLEY, Sir Albert H. — biographical : knighted, June 22, 10*a*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on road maintenance, April 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
STANLEY, Sir Arthur Lyulph — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c* ; departure for Victoria : arrangements, 10, 11*a* ; at Sandringham ; received by King ;

STANLEY, Sir Arthur Lyulph (continued) :— invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 12, 11*a*; luncheon given on behalf of Victorian government, 13, 11*c*; joining *Osterley* at Toulon, 16, 53*a*; leaves England, 22, 9*a*; arrives at Fremantle, Feb. 18, 7*f*; sworn in as governor of Victoria, 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
STANLEY, Hon. G. F. — accident, Feb. 6, 9*b*
STANLEY (Bros.) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 23, 18*a*
STANMORE, Lord — appointed lord in waiting, May 2, 11*e*; kisses hands upon appointment, June 23, 11*a*
STANNARD, Cyril — frauds charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
STANTON, late Rev. Arthur H.—memorial: contribution, June 23, 4*f*
STANTON, Mr. Charles H. — death, Jan. 21, 9*c*; will, Feb. 12, 11*f*
STANTON, Sarah—child stealing charge, Mar. 28, 4*c*
STANTON, Sidney — paternity summons, June 18, 4*c*
STAPELFELDT, Herr (Germany) — leaves London, June 12, 7*d*
STAPLES, William, and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 11, 3*d*
STAPLETON, Mr. J. — at Swansea, on hours of railwaymen, June 17, 21*f*; on railway nationalization, 18, 9*f*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.) — dividend, June 11, 23*e*; —meeting, Feb. 18, 20*c*; — report, Jan. 1, 19*f*; Feb. 4, 19*f*
STARCHFIELD, Mrs.—threatens suicide; arrested, June 22, 8*c*; charged, 23, 3*e*; discharged, 30, 4*f*
STARCHFIELD, William: see under MURDER
STARKIE, Mr. W. J. M.—biographical: appointed privy councillor (Ireland), June 22, 10*a*
STARLING, Prof. E. H. — receives Sc.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 10, 6*d*
at Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce, on swine fever: need for research, May 4, 4*a*
STAR of India, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
STARR, Miss Evelyn — violin recital, April 9, 10*e*
START Bay — trawling: see under FISH and fishing
STARTIN, Vice-Adm. James — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
STARVATION — deaths from: return for 1912, Jan. 23, 4*c*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 3, 20*e*; —report, April 10, 14*c*
Statesman Publishing Company (Ltd.) — law case, June 27, 4*e*
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote — reference to in special article on "Musical fireworks" (Feb. 28, 11*c*): reply (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 8*c*
on St. Paul's Bridge competition — engineers as architects (l.), June 29, 12*d*
STATIONERY Office :—
Paper — government manufacture, suggested: Hogge, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Parliament see under PARLIAMENT; Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*
Printing office, suggested establishment of government — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Booth, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.) April 24, 12*d*, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Rea, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d*
STATIONERY Office—Printing office, suggested establishment of government (continued) :—
Statist Company (Ltd.) — law case, Jan. 22, 3*b*; 24, 18*e*
"STATISTICIAN"—on reduction of national debt by Asquith ministry (l.), May 12, 9*e*
STAUNTON HAROLD — chapel (Lord Ferrers's): Rev. R. Borough (p.), Mar. 13, 3*d*
STAVRIDI, Mr. J. J. — at Savoy Hotel, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, April 27, 7*e*
STEAD, late Mr. W. T. — spirit describes last moments of the *Titanic* at spiritualist *séance* to Sir A. Turner, May 8, 5*c*; replica of tablet to be placed on Thames Embankment to be erected in New York, June 26, 11*d*
STEAD (W.) and Co. — law case, June 11, 3*c*
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 12, 16*f*
STEAD Memorial Hostel — particulars, Mar. 31, 11*b*; Queen Alexandra: message, Mar. 31, 11*b*
STEAM—sun-produced: experiments with apparatus designed by Mr. F. Shuman: Mr. A. S. E. Ackermann (p.), April 7, 15*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 24, 11*a*
STEAM Herring Fleet (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 2, 21
STEBBING, Mr. William—"Truth or Truisms," Part III., reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 186*a*
STEDALL, Mr. A.—racing and blood stock sold, Jan. 13, 13*b*; will, 19, 11*b*
STEDMAN'S Academy pupils — dancing performance, April 6, 12*c*
STEED, Mr. H. W. — "The Hapsburg Monarchy": banned by Austrian government, May 1, 7*c*; confiscated by police, 2, 9*c*; 9, 7*d*; appeal rejected, June 10, 7*c*; (new edition): reviewed, 30, 6*d*
at Royal Institution, on diplomacy: necessity of ideals, Jan. 31, 5*f*
STEEDS, Capt. William E. H.—will, June 23, 10*e*
STEEL—carbides: Arnold, Prof. J. O., and Prof. A. A. Read (p., E.S.), April 24, 18*d*; —castings, small: Lake and Elliott, Messrs. (l., E.S.), May 29, 34*c*; special article ("Small steel castings: continental competition with Great Britain": E.S.), April 24, 4*c*; trade: development (E.S.), June 26, 56*d*; —corrosion: prevention: Mr. F. Crosby-Jones (p., E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; —gun-cotton: effect of detonation: see under EXPLOSIVES—Gun-cotton; —manganese: Hadfield, Sir R. D. (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*a*; Hopkinson, Prof. B. (p., E.S.), May 29, 31*a*; —manufacture: by-products: utilization: Mr. A. Greiner (p.), May 8, 20*d*; (E.S.), 29, 31*a*; Talbot process: experiments: Dr. F. Schuster (p.), May 8, 20*d*; (E.S.), 29, 31*a*; —output: statistics, 1912: Board of Trade annual return (E.S.), Feb. 18, 41*e*; — production: Humbert, Mr. Ernest, and Mr. Axel Hethey (p., E.S.), May

STEEL (continued) :—
29, 31*b* ; —rails : corrugation : Mr. Stephen Sellon (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 46*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 44*b* ; electric railways : Mr. William Willox (p., E.S.), Feb. 25, 46*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 44*a*
Trade — depression (F.N.), May 8, 21*b* ; —competition, foreign (sp. art., "Small steel castings : continental competition with Great Britain" ; E.S.), April 24, 4*c* ; —Donaldson, Sir F. (s.), May 8, 10*e* ; —Farrell, Mr. J. (s.), May 8, 10*e* ; —France : sale of steel from : British complaints of misrepresentations received by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris (F.N.), Mar. 13, 17*b* ; Mr. W. Hanning (l.), April 20, 20*e* —prices : export : reduced, May 9, 21*e* ; home rates : unaltered, May 9, 21*e* ; —ship plates : underselling : discussed by Scottish Steelmakers' Association (E.S.), Mar. 11, 53*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*f* ; 19, 23*b* ; Scottish Association : dis bandment ; relax control, 21, 19*e* ; effect on sale prices, 24, 20*b* ; meeting of Associated Steel Plate Makers, 21, 19*e* ; rate war declared, 21, 19*e* ; —rebate system : English steelmakers' associations : meeting : decision to continue system, Feb. 23, 18*c* ; shipbuilders on north-east coast withdraw, Feb. 12, 18*e* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and steel : another prosperous year : effect of foreign imports"), Jan. 16, 7*d*
STEEL, Mr. Allan G.—death, June 16, 10*f* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*b* ; memorial service held ; funeral, 19, 11*d*
STEEL, Mrs. Allan G. — acknowledges sympathy, June 27, 11*b*
STEEL, Mrs. Flora A.—to speak at Knightsbridge Hotel, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; health, Feb. 5, 11*c*
Cousins Cove estate in Jamaica—family establish claim to, April 23, 5*c*
"Mercy of the Lord, The," reviewed, May 29, 6*d*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : managing director appointed, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; —report, April 22, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 21*b*
STEEL Company of Canada—finance : profits, April 15, 21*d* ; —report, May 8, 20*c* ; —works : steel wire mill at Hamilton closed, Mar. 5, 19*c*
STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—Appleby Iron Company : amalgamation proposed : particulars, Jan. 28, 13*b*
STEELE, Mr. Charles — resigns directorships, Jan. 3, 8*d*
STEELE, Wilbar D.—"Storm" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*c*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Mr. A. D.—health, Feb. 26, 9*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*d* ; Mar. 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 11*b* ; entertained at dinner by 1912 Club, May 6, 6*c*
at City Carlton Club, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, May 6, 6*c*
in Parliament—on local taxation : budget proposals, May 8, 12*f*
on Gulland, Mr. J. W.—speech advocating return of Mr. R. Munro for Wick by-election (l.), Feb. 9, 7*e*
STEEN, Jan—picture sold : "Merry Party in the Open Air" (1,100 guineas), May 16, 11*d*
STEEN, Mr. R. H.—on incipient insanity (l.), June 25, 4*d*
STEER, Mr. W. B.—at National Union of Teachers, presidential address, April 14, 4*a*
STEFANSSON, Mr. V.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
STEIN, Baron von (Alsace-Lorraine)—appointed minister of agriculture and public works, Feb. 2, 7*a*
STEIN, Sir Aurel :—
Asia, central—exploration ("Sir Aurel Stein's expedition : exploring Central Asia"), June 26, 7*f*
Oriental collection—particulars, May 2, 12*d* ; (art., "Wonders of the East : Sir Aurel Stein's collection"), 7, 5*c* ; correction, 8, 4*a*
STEINBERG, M.—*Midas* produced, June 19, 10*d*
STEINHEIL, Mme.—memoirs : law case, Jan. 8, 5*e*
STEINLEN, M. Alexandre—health, May 2, 5*b* : exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
STEINWAY Hall—concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
STENNETT, Mr. S. :—
Building trade dispute—refusal of unemployment benefit (statement), Feb. 3, 4*d*
at Hyde Park, on building trade dispute, Feb. 16, 10*e*
on building trade dispute (statement), Jan. 26, 10*c*
STENNING, Mr. F. S.—will, May 13, 11*a*
STENNING, Ina M.—"Poems" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*c*
STEPHANOVITCH, Col. Dusham (Servia)—appointed minister of war, Jan. 19, 7*f*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
Telephone — judgment quoted, May 11, 6*a* ; Sir H. Stephen (l.), 13, 6*f* ; 22, 10*e*
on Slater, Oscar — sentence for murder : alleged miscarriage of justice (l.), April 6, 3*d* ; 13, 4*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. Pembroke Scott—death, Jan. 16, 53*c* ; funeral, 20, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 17, 11*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. Walter — on women's suffrage agitation : tyranny of women (l.), June 15, 4*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. William R.—will, Feb. 7, 11*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Albert E.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Edwin — appointed organist of St. Margaret's Westminster, Jan. 8, 10*e*
STEPHENSON, Rev. Frank—on Felsted School : seventh jubilee (l.), June 1, 15*c*
STEPHENSON, Frank M'L.—conversion of trust funds charge, Jan. 28, 4*b*
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir Henry—leaves for Paris, April 8, 11*a*
STEPHENSON, Rev. John—death, June 10, 10*c* (e.e.)
STEPHENSON, Robert — removal of memorial window in Westminster cathedral : correspondence, Mar. 21, 11*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. W.—at Swansea, on hours of railwaymen, June 17, 21*f*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : new appointment, June 13, 24*b*

STEPNEY — church, parish: calling of marriage banns of persons at sea: Rev. G. C. Wilton (l.), May 14, 6*e*; —*Mitre* (publichouse: conversion into nursery school: see under CHILDREN —Nurseries

STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.

STEPNEY-GULSTON, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, Jan. 8, 9*e*

STERLING (or Davis), Percy—false pretences charge, June 17, 4*c*; 24, 4*e*

STERLING Mackinlay Operatic Society—concert: date, June 6, 11*a*

STERN, Sir Edward—leaves Paris, Feb. 16, 11*a*

STERN, G. B.—"Pantomime" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*

STERN, Herr Julius—death, Mar. 24, 10*d*

STERN Brothers—New York department store: note issue, Feb. 4, 19*d*

STERRETT, Miss F.—"The Jam Girl" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*

STETTAUER, late M. Carl — memorial scholarship founded at East London College, April 10, 3*e*

STETZENKO, Vice-Adm. (Russia) — appointed chief of naval staff, Mar. 11, 7*c*

STEVENS, Rev. A.—on Christ Church (Watney-street): repairs: appeal, Mar. 5, 11*f*

STEVENS, Mr. E. J. C.—"White and Black" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 239*c*

STEVENS, Mr. E. S.—"Sarah Eden" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 40*b*

STEVENS, Mr. Edward — appointed sub-manager of London office of Swiss Bankverein, Jan. 6, 15*b*

STEVENS, Miss Ellen M.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*

STEVENS, Miss Emma—death, June 20, 5*c*

STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—British Columbia: Asiatic immigration, Mar. 4, 5*c*
on Canada — Chinese immigration (views quoted, F.N.), May 25, 18*b*

STEVENS, Mr. Josiah—on telephone: Post Office directories: demand for payment for second copy (l.), Jan. 24, 10*e*

STEVENS, Col. L. B.—will, May 11, 11*b*

STEVENS, Mrs. Sarah—will, June 17, 11*d*

STEVENS, Mr. T. G.—elected obstetric surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, June 22, 13*b*

STEVENSON, Dr. — on venereal disease (evid.), Jan. 3, 5*d*

STEVENSON, Miss — released from Glasgow gaol, Mar. 27, 13*b*

STEVENSON, Mrs. — will, Mar. 6, 9*c*

STEVENSON, Mr. Adlai E. — death, June 15, 12*c*

STEVENSON, Mr. Charles — will, Mar. 31, 11*c*

STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M. — biographical; created baronet, June 22, 10*a*
on armaments: limitation (l. quoted), Jan, 12, 4*a*; —telephones: Glasgow municipal service (l.), May 30, 5*e*

STEVENSON, Sir George A. — promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*

STEVENSON, Mr. J. H. — "Heraldry in Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 257*a*

STEVENSON, Canon Morley — at Training College Association, on training colleges, Jan. 10, 4*b*

STEVENSON, R. L.:—
Harvard University — Mr. Harry Elkins Widener bequeathes collection, Jan. 23, 5*a*

STEVENSON, R. L. (continued):—
Letters and manuscript, hitherto unpublished — sale announced; particulars, June 30, 6*c*
Special article ("Stevenson in youth: outlook on life at twenty-three"), June 30, 6*c*
"Wrecker, The" — originals of characters (l. quoted), June 30, 6*c*

STEVENSON, Mrs. Robert L.—death, Feb. 20, 6*d*; will filed; particulars of bequests, Mar. 5, 6*e*

STEWART, A. L. — "The Maze" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*b*

STEWART, Miss Adelaide L. A. — death, April 22, 10*d*

STEWART, Signalman Alfred C.—burned (fatal): inquest, Jan. 1, 15*d*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e*

STEWART, Mr. Charles — on Fort William: suggests change of name (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*c*

STEWART, Dr. Donald — will, May 11, 11*b*

STEWART, E. T. — blasphemy: prosecution: see under BLASPHEMY

STEWART, Rev. G. W. — "Music in the Church" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 251*d*

STEWART, Mr. Gershom:—
in Parliament, on — shipping: Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Amending Bill: divisions in House of Commons during debates: suggests free vote (l.), May 21, 10*b*

STEWART, Gladys — assaulted: evidence in police-court charge, June 29, 3*d*

STEWART, Mr. H. A. — on light railways: local inquiries (evid.), Jan. 16, 54*e*

STEWART, Mr. J. A.—arrives in England, Jan. 30, 5*c*
on Ghent peace treaty — celebration arrangements in United States (int.), Jan. 30, 5*c*

STEWART, James — burglary charge, Jan. 9, 2*e*

STEWART, Col. John — death, Jan. 9, 9*d*; funeral, 14, 11*c*; will, Mar. 25, 11*c*

STEWART, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.) — luncheon given, Mar. 12, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations—hundred years' peace: celebrations, Feb. 5, 6*d*

STEWART, Rev. Joseph A. — will, Mar. 20, 11*d*

STEWART, Lady MacTaggart — death, April 24, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 11*b*; funeral, 29, 11*a*

STEWART, Sir Mark MacTaggart — acknowledges sympathy May 7, 11*b*

STEWART, Mary—breaks glass in cabinet at British Museum, April 10, 6*b*; charged; throws newspaper at magistrate, 13, 2*d*; released from Holloway prison, May 2, 7*b*

STEWART, Thomas W. — exhibiting indecent publications charge, April 17, 3*e*

STEWART, Mrs. Walter — gives dance, May 29, 11*b*

STEWART, Mr. William C. — death Jan. 28, 9*a*

STEWART-BAM, Lady — twins born, Jan. 27, 9*a*

STEWART-MACKENZIE, Mrs. — gives dance, June 6, 11*b*

STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*; — meeting, Mar. 28, 21*f*; —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*; 20, 21*b*: — Scottish Tube Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: negotiations, Feb. 16, 19*c*

STEWART-WARNER Speedometer Corporation—report, April 6, 21*f*

STICKLEY, Florence L. : see under MURDER
STIEGE, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (views), June 23, 14*d*
STIGAND, Capt. C. H. — "Hunting the Elephant in Africa" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b*
STIGLER, Messrs.—representative in Great Britain appointed (E.S.), June 26, 48*c*
STILGOE, Mr. H. E.—appointed member of committee of inquiry into adjustment of public work, May 12, 8*c*
STILSON, M. (France) — action against Cardinal Amette announced, Jan. 29, 5*c*
STINNES, Herr Hugo — interest in new German colliery at Harworth : particulars, Mar. 9, 8*d*
STINTON and Sons, Messrs. — false trade description charge, April 22, 5*e*
STIRK, Mr. Joseph — will, May 1, 10*f*
STIRLING — electricity : offer to purchase undertaking declined (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*
STIRLING, Capt. Archibald — on graduated income-tax on agricultural land (l.), May 26, 16*f*
STITT, Arch—drowned, Mar. 16, 5*a*
STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair—at Cleveland-square, on representation of women as members of metropolitan borough councils, June 26, 5*b*
STOBSHIEL — waterworks : leakage : engineers' recommendations, Jan. 22, 13*b*
STOCAL Enamelled Tile and Iron Company (Ltd.)—new share issue : prospectus, April 25, 22*b* ; 27, 20*c*, *e*
STOCK, Mr. Ralph — "Marama : A Tale of the South Pacific" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 23, 18*c*
STOCKDALE, Mrs. : see ION, Mary
STOCKDALE, Mr. H. M.—will, April 1, 11*b*
STOCKER, Mr. Dimsdale — "The Time Spirit" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*f*
STOCK exchange (London)—frauds : Berenger, de : recalled £1,000 Bank of England note paid by Lord Cochrane to secure release exhibited, Jan. 28, 4*f* ; Feb. 23, 13*d* ; (leading article), Feb. 21, 9*c* ; —members : defaulters, Jan. 3, 15*e* ; April 27, 21*c* ; 30, 21*c* ; May 4, 21*c* ; retirements, Feb. 10, 16*c* ; 24, 17*e* ; —settlement : special articles ("Situation on the stock exchange : the year's first account"), Jan. 13, 16*f* ; ("The stock exchange revival : factors in the position"), 21, 13*b* ; ("End of the depression"), 27, 13*b* ; ("The prospects of consols"), Feb. 10, 15*b* ; ("Markets dull on politics and money"), 24, 20*b* ; ("The past account"), Mar. 10, 19*a* ; ("Situation on the stock exchange"), 24, 21*a* ; April 6, 21*a* ; 27, 21*a* ; May 12, 21*a* ; 26, 23*a* ; ("The stock exchange and French finance"), June 24, 21*a* ; commitments, large : assistance to speculators (sp. art., "The policy of help"), May 16, 21*a* ; —values : extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 27, 14*c* ; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Stock exchange : a gloomy year"), Jan. 16, 3*a*
STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society — concerts, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; April 3, 10*a*
STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart — at Shrewsbury, on swine fever, June 8, 59*b*
STOCKPORT — electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, June 27, 4*d* ; —water supply : filtration plant : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 61*b*
STOCKS and shares — Association of Provincial Stock and Share Brokers : see that title ; —British and foreign compared (sp. art., "Home versus foreign securities : increasing popularity of British investments"), Jan. 9, 13*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 15, 13*e* ; 19, 17*f* ; —calls on fresh issues in April : table (F.N.), Mar. 30, 21*b* ; —Canadian railway stock : fall in prices (sp. art., "The fall in Canadian rails"), May 11, 21*a* ; —Canadian securities : fall in prices : table, June 9, 21*f*
Colonial — correspondence, Mar. 3, 15*d* ; —Government : special article ("Colonial stocks as investments"), Mar. 7, 19*a* ; —municipal : article ("Colonial city loans as investments"), Mar. 17, 21*a* ; —sinking funds : correspondence, Mar. 14, 19*e* ; special article ("Colonial loan sinking fund"), April 4, 21*a*
Frauds, alleged : prosecutions, Jan. 20, 3*d* ; 23, 2*e* ; 24, 4*a* ; Feb. 2, 20*f* ; 5, 3*e* ; Mar. 17, 4*b* ; 27, 2*f* ; May 1, 3*e* ; —interest : rise in rate : Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), May 29, 9*e* ; —issues : prospectuses : responsibility of issuing banks and financial institutions : Mr. R. Hostombe (l.), May 25, 45*d* ; —London and Brussels bourses : differences in quotation of prices : correspondence, Mar. 4, 17*f* ; —prices : fluctuations (sp. art., "Fluctuations in stocks"), June 4, 21*a* ; —railway : prices : depreciation (sp. art., "The depression in home rails"), Mar. 20, 21*a* ; (F.N.), May 6, 21*a* ; —Rand mining shares (sp. art., "Rand mining shares as investments : yields of the chief dividend-payers"), Feb. 2, 17*b* ; —rubber ("Rubber shares as an investment : a long view of their merits"), Jan. 2, 13*c*
Sales—law case, Feb. 17, 19*f* ; —by Messrs. Edwin Fox, Burnett and Baddeley, May 7, 23*d* ; by Messrs. A. and W. Richards announced, Jan. 17, 17*a* ; Feb. 2, 22*a* ; 11, 19*e* ; Mar. 2, 18*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 19*b* ; held, April 22, 21*e* ; May 7, 20*f* ; announced, 18, 22*f* ; 25, 47*e* ; June 8, 64*e*
Tender system (sp. art., "Loans by tender"), May 27, 21*a* ; —trust company (sp. art., "Trust company stocks : the strong position of debentures"), Jan. 30, 13*e* ; —trustee investments : see TRUSTEE investments ; —values : fluctuations (F.N.), Mar. 9, 17*a*
STOCKTON — race meeting : see under TURF
STOCKWELL Orphanage — Bowater, Sir V. (s.), June 18, 6*d* ; —festival, anniversary : held, June 18, 6*d*
STODDARD, Mr. A. E.—health, Feb. 17, 13*c*
STODDART, Rear-Adm. Archibald P.—appointed rear-admiral in home fleets at Devonport, April 4, 4*e* ; date, 13, 13*e* ; assumes command, May 11, 4*b*
STODDART, Mr. T. — appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*
STOEVING, Mr. Paul — "Elements in Violin Playing" reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d*

STOFFEL, Herr (Switzerland)—arrested in connexion with Ticinese bank failures, Jan. 28, 5c
STOKE, Mr. John — at British Socialist party's conference, delivers presidential address, April 13, 13b
STOKE-ON-TRENT—pottery fair: see under POTTERY
STOKES, Mr. A. L.—accident, Jan. 3, 12c
STOKES, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—funeral, Jan. 1, 11b; 3, 11b
STOKES, Rear-Adm. John E.—death, Jan. 23, 9d; will, April 3, 11b
STOKES, Vice-Adm. Robert H. S. — appointed senior officer on coast of Ireland, Feb. 19, 6e; 28, 12e; received by King, April 2, 11a; death, 25, 7e; message from King, 27, 11b; funeral, 28, 11b
STOKOE, Harry — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 21, 5d
STOLL, Mr. Oswald — on Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill: effect on children on stage (l.), Mar. 20, 5d
STOLLERY, Harry — van accident (fatal), June 12, 6e
STOLZE Electrophone Company (1913) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 18, 3a; liquidation: creditors' meeting, Mar. 25, 24d
STONARD, Mr. L. J.—will, June 5, 11d
STONE—gas and electricity supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
STONE, Mrs. Ada: see under MURDER
STONE, Sir Benjamin—health, Jan. 8, 9c; celebrates 76th birthday, Feb. 10, 11b; health, June 29, 11b (e.e.); 30, 11e
STONE, Dr. Darwell — at St. Paul's School, on invocation of saints, May 29, 12d
STONE, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—biographical; retirement announced, Jan. 3, 13a
STONEHAM, Maud—obstruction charge, April 17, 3e; 20, 3c
STONEY, Florence M.—inquest, Feb. 13, 2f
STONEY, Mr. Gerald — on bearings: lubrication of high-speed (p., E.S.), April 24, 11b
STONOR, Mr. Henry — appointed groom in waiting to King, June 9, 11a
STOPES, Charlotte C.—on Shakespeare: study by women (l., L.S.), April 2, 165c
STOPES, Dr. Marie C.:—
"Man, Other Poems, and a Preface" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79b
on women—resignation of professional appointments on marriage (l.), April 6, 9e
STOREY, Mr. D. (Australia)—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Mr. Holman's message to Mr. J. Redmond (tel.), April 6, 8b
STOREY, Prof. G. A.—biographical, Feb. 13, 12c; May 9, 8b; appointed professor of perspective at Royal Academy, Feb. 13, 12c; elected Royal Academician, May 9, 8b
STOREY, Harry—inquest, June 4, 3b
STOREY, Mr. Samuel — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: open letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 24, 9e
Stork (training-brig) — inauguration arrangements, April 21, 11a; opening postponed, May 5, 11b
STORKS: see under BIRDS
STORMONT, Mr. Arthur W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 28, 3d; public examination held, April 29, 23f
STORR, Canon Vernon F.—"The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 16b
STORRIE, Mr. J. — "Message of the King Ad Brittannos" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79b
STORRS, Very Rev. John, Dean of Rochester —leaving for Egypt, Jan. 12, 11a; returns from Egypt, Mar. 31, 11a
STOTESBURY, Mr. Edward — elected president of Reading Railway Company, May 9, 23c; June 18, 23c
STOURBRIDGE — navigation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
STOW, Ashton H.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 16, 46e (e.e.)
STOWERS, Mr. J. H. —on Regent's Park: removal of unsightly hoardings outside (l.), June 27, 9e
STOWITZKI, Solomon — rejection: appeal to Alien Immigration Board negatived, June 1, 5c
STRABOLGI, barony of—Leith, Col. A. H.: claim: hearing by committee for privileges: date, Mar. 10, 9c; 16, 12c; hearing, 17, 3a; 20, 3a; claim by Col. A. H. Leith, Mr. C. M. Kenworthy, and Mr. R. G. Alexander allowed, May 8, 3a
STRACHEY, Mr. J. St. Loe:—
Reserve, national — Surrey division: to entertain officers and men, Mar. 13, 4d
at 10, Downing-street, on compulsory military service, Feb. 28, 10b
STRACHEY, Mrs. J. St. Loe—gives dance, Mar. 6, 9b
STRACHEY, Miss Philippa — on London Society for Women's Suffrage: policy (l.), June 10, 10d
STRACHIE, Lord — to speak on land question, Mar. 25, 10d (e.e.); to represent Local Government Board in House of Lords, April 25, 10b
in Parliament, on — Betting Inducements Bill, Mar. 12, 10a; —licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12a
STRADBROKE, Lady—son born, Jan. 24, 11a
STRADBROKE, Lord — infant son christened, Mar. 14, 11a
in Parliament, on — military training, compulsory: Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12d
STRADIOT, J., and M. Branca — "Sur les Chemins de la Mort de l'Aventure" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118c
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady—gives dinner, Mar. 19, 11b; jewels missing, April 30, 8d
STRAIGHT, Sir Douglas — health, May 19, 11b; 23, 11c; 25, 35b; 26, 13d (e.e.); 28, 11c; 29, 11d; 30, 11c; June 2, 11a; 3, 3e; 4, 11b; death, 5, 10c; funeral, 9, 11b
Camp Hill prison for preventive detention — work on advisory committee: Mr. E. G. Clayton (l.), June 9, 10d
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 30, 21f; —meeting, Mar. 25, 18d; —output: statistics for 1913, Mar. 17, 20f; —report, Mar. 17, 20f
STRAITS Settlements — judges: new appointment, June 27, 12c; —rubber: see under RUBBER
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, June 23, 24c
STRAKER, Mr. W.—on coalmining: pay of surface workers (statement), Feb. 12, 5d
STRAKER-SQUIRE (1913) (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 16, 40f; dividend, May 23, 23f
STRANAGHAN and Stephens Stores (Ltd.) — petition to confirm reduction of capital granted, April 8, 3a

STRAND — improvement: Aldwych site: Dominion house scheme: see under BRITISH Empire—Dominions—London offices; —Kingsway: lease of sites: particulars, May 4, 5*d*; — widening: between Durham House-street and Adam-street: summonses by London county council to amend book of reference and deposited plans dismissed, Jan. 13, 3*e*; between Savoy-street and Terry's Theatre: improvements committee of London county council (report), Mar. 30, 4*c*
STRAND Palace Hotel—assault case: prosecution, Feb. 14, 5*c*; 23, 3*e*; Mar. 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*f*
STRAND School—prizes distributed, April 9, 4*d*
STRAND Theatre, April 4, 6*f*
STRANG, Mr. Ian — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
STRANGE, Mr. E. F.—placed in charge of department of woodwork at Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 13, 10*d*; to read paper at Society of Arts, 20, 9*a*
STRANGE, Mr. E. F., and Mr. Martin Hardie—Victoria and Albert Museum: to compile catalogue of collection of engravings, Jan. 14, 11*d*
STRANGE, Mr. John T.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
STRANGE, Mr. L. A.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
STRANGE, Nora—obstruction charge, Mar. 25, 5*d*
STRANGE (Ellis) and Co., Messrs.—law case, June 10, 3*e*; 13, 4*c*
STRANGEWAYS, Dr. T. — rheumatoid arthritis: researches and experiments (art., "Fighting disease: a research hospital at Cambridge: the problem of arthritis"), Mar. 18, 5*a*
STRASSBURG—military incident: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE
STRATFORD Empire, Mar. 3, 8*e*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—church: memorials: additional protection, April 17, 12*e*; —May day celebrated, May 2, 7*c*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Players — to perform in Switzerland, April 17, 7*c*; correction, 24, 7*f*; Shakespeare festivals: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company — dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f*; report, 23, 18*a*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord—biographical; peerage conferred, Jan. 1, 9*f*; title: *Gazette* notice, 31, 11*a*
Glasgow University—lord rectorship: selected as Liberal candidate, Mar. 18, 5*d*
STRATHCONA, Lord—health, Jan. 8, 9*a*; 19, 8*d*; death (art., "Death of Lord Strathcona: a maker of modern Canada: services to the empire"), 21, 7*f*; royal messages of sympathy, 22, 6*d*; condolences, 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*a*; 28, 8*c*; Canadian press tributes, 22, 6*d*; tributes in Canadian Parliament, 22, 6*d*; funeral: date, 22, 6*d*; arrangements, 23, 5*a*; 24, 7*e*; 26, 6*a*; offer of burial in Westminster Abbey declined by family, 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*a*; funeral ceremony described, 27, 4*a*; public memorial service in Westminster Abbey: arrangements, 23, 5*a*; held, 27, 4*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 26, 6*b*; held, 27, 4*a*, *b*; family express thanks for sympathy, 27, 4*b*; message from Governor-General of Canada thanking his Majesty's Government for expression of sympathy, 28, 8*c*; tributes at dinner of Canada Club, Feb. 5, 2*f*; will, Feb. 3, 2*f*; May 28, 8*c*
Biography — material relating to life placed in hands of Mr. B. Willson, Feb. 17, 6*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—appreciation (s.), Jan. 22, 6*d*
Corporation of City of London passes resolution, Jan. 23, 5*f*
Debden Hall estate—sale announced, May 30, 14*a*
Fleming, Dr. A. (sermon), Jan. 26, 6*a*
Harcourt, Mr. Lewis — message to Canadian government, Jan. 23, 5*f*
McCall, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 27, 4*c*
Memorial—London: committee being formed, Mar. 2, 6*b*
Peterson, Dr.—appreciation, Jan 27, 4*b*
Public speaking—anecdote, Jan. 26, 6*b*
Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*e*
Vincent, Sir Edgar (s.), Jan. 24, 7*f*
STRATHEARNE, Lord—memorial (London): general committee formed; proposed memorial window and tablet in Westminster Abbey, April 17, 11*b*
STRATHMORE, Lady — gives dance, June 24, 11*b*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 19*f*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman, Bp. of Newcastle—to take seat in House of Lords, April 10, 10*f*
STRATTON, John—appeal against sentence, Feb. 10, 3*a*
STRATTON, Rev. Watson—on nightingales in north of England (l.), May 27, 10*b*
STRATTON's Derby Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, June 18, 20*a*
STRAUS, Mr. Ralph—"The Orley Tradition" reviewed, April 3, 6*d*; (L.S.), 9, 178*c*
STRAUSS, Oscar—*Die Himmelblaue Zeit*: produced at Vienna, Feb. 27, 6*e*
STRAUSS, Dr. Richard—reported working on new opera, May 8, 7*c* (e.e.); to conduct orchestra at special concert at Queen's Hall, 8, 10*f*; awarded D.Mus. degree of Oxford University, June 11, 8*e*; receives, 25, 4*d*; reception in honour given by Music Club, 22, 5*d*
La Legende de Joseph—production arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*f*; to conduct rehearsals at Paris, May 13, 7*e*; produced, 15, 7*e*; produced in London, June 24, 11*c*; —Kessler, Count Harry (sp. art., "Joseph in Opera: Venetian setting of the Bible story: the divinity of youth"), May 9, 6*a*
STRAVINSKY:—
"Fireworks" — performed at Queen's Hall, Feb. 16, 6*b*; Mr. Brock invited to give opinion, 20, 8*e*
Rossignol, Le — produced, June 19, 10*d*
Symphony No. 1 in E flat — performed at Torquay festival, April 17, 5*d*
STRAWBERRIES: see under FRUIT
STREATFEILD, Col.—arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 1, 11*a*
STREBEIGH, Mrs. Blanche (U.S.A.)—marriage celebrated, April 9, 7*b*

STREDWICK, Mr. Clement E.—appointed assistant King's Proctor, Feb. 2, 5*e*
STREET, Mr. G. S. :—
"On Money and Other Matters" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 163*c*
on drama—censorship: office of examiner of plays (l.), Jan. 10, 6*c*
STREET Children's Union — Birmingham branch: bazaar in aid: arrangements, April 13, 11*a*
STREETER, Rev. B. H. :—
"Restatement and Reunion: A Study in First Principles" reviewed, May 25, 30*c*
on Church of England—freedom; Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 25, 12*a*
STREET noises—correspondence, April 13, 10*e*; —prosecution, April 10, 2*c*
STREETS—construction: control over by means of local by-laws: departmental committee appointed, May 2, 7*a*
STREIT, Dr. (Greece)—order conferred, April 17, 7*c*
STREITBERGER, George—damaging taxi-cab charge, June 13, 4*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. A. de S.—will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. F.—"A Manual of Petrol Motors and Motor-cars" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*c*
STRICKLAND, Mr. W. G.—"A Dictionary of Irish Artists" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*a*; reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 172*c*
STRINDBERG, Frida—selling wines without licence charge, April 24, 14*f*
STRINGER, Herbert J.—tramcar accident (fatal), Feb. 18, 10*d*; inquest, 23, 3*f*
STRINGER, Rt. Rev. Isaac O., Bp. of Yukon—visit to England: objects, Jan. 10, 12*e*
at Mansion House, on immigration of women, Mar. 12, 11*c*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on church work in Yukon, Mar. 4, 12*f*
STRIPED Tiger, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
STROLLING Players Orchestral Society—concert, Feb. 13, 9*f*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. :—
"Marine Boiler Management and Construction" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*c*
at Royal Society, on fatigue stresses (E.S.), May 29, 42*c*
on boiler explosions — failures of stayed plates: memorandum (E.S.), Feb. 4, 33*e*
STRONG, Mr. A. T.—"The Ballades of Theodore de Banville" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*b*
STRONG, Mr. Benjamin—elected director of General Electric Company, May 13, 23*c*
STRONG, Daniel, and Ernest Williams—warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 17, 3*c*; 23, 4*d*
STRONG, Miss Lilla B.—death, April 9, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 10, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 11*b*
STRONG, Mrs. S. Arthur — at Classical Association, on collections of classical antiquities in United States museums, Jan. 14, 4*b*
STRONG, Mr. T.—will, April 15, 11*d*
STRONG, Sir T. Vezey — at Holborn Restaurant, on Hospital Saturday Fund, Feb. 16, 10*c*
STRONGE, Mr. F. W.—received by King: kisses hands upon appointment as minister at Santiago, Feb. 14, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by M. Edwards, 18, 11*b*
STRUB (Germany)—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
STRUDWICK, Ernest—shooting accident, Jan. 7, 8*c*
STRUTT, Mr. C. H. — on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Jan. 16, 47*b*; 26, 12*d*
STUART, Mr. Andrew—on army: employment in labour disputes (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b*
STUART, Mr. G. A.—on Post Office employees: pay of sub-postmasters (l.), April 10, 8*d*
STUART, Mr. G. H. :—
Durham (North-West) by-election—to contest as Labour candidate, Jan. 2, 8*d*; candidature endorsed by national executive of Labour party, 6, 8*c*; Durham Miners' Association passes resolution in support, 8, 8*b*; attitude of miners, 17, 10*b*; address, 19, 8*b*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 29, 7*e*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (message), 30, 8*d*
Political views outlined, Jan. 3, 5*f*
at Durham (North-West) by-election: addresses meetings, Jan. 8, 8*b*; on result of poll, Feb. 2, 9*e*
on Post Office: postmen's wages (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 5*d*; —sugar tax (views), Jan. 28, 8*e*
STUART, Sir Harold A.—promoted K.C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
STUART, Mr. James—will, Jan. 9, 9*b*
STUART, Sir Thomas P. A. — knighted, June 22, 10*c*
STUART-WORTLEY, Lt.-Col. A. R. M. — received by King, Mar. 21, 11*a*
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. Charles B. :—
in Parliament, on—navy: armour: prices, Mar. 4, 11*c*; —Welsh Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13*b*
STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. E. J. M.—appointed to command of North Midland division (T.F.), Mar. 17, 8*c*; assuming command of North Midland division, June 1, 4*b*
STUART-WORTLEY, Sir M. :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on City and South London Railway Company, Feb. 19, 16*d*
STUBBS, Mr. Reginald E. — appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
STUBBS, William C.—theft charge, Feb. 3, 4*b*
STUDD, Mrs. Herbert—dance, Mar. 26, 11*b*
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K. :—
on Olympic games—announces resignation of special committee; allocation of fund (l.), Jan. 16, 50*e*, 55*f*
STUDD, Fireman Reuben — fire rescues: awarded silver medal of London county council, Jan. 26, 3*b*; 28, 10*a*; receives, Feb. 4, 4*f*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—report, Mar. 9, 19*c*; particulars, 17, 20*f*
"STUDENT, A"—on ghosts: aetheric memories theory (l.), Jan. 1, 3*c*
STUDENT Christian Federation: see WORLD'S Student Christian Federation
"STUDENT of human nature, A"—on introductions at London dances (l.), May 20, 9*e*
"STUDENT of love and politics, A"—on love and politics (l.), May 30, 5*a*
STUDLEY church—bowl: see under PLATE —Church
STÜNZNER, General von (Germany) — death, April 4, 7*e*

STURDEE, Vice-Adm. Sir F. C. D. — appointed chief of war staff, Feb. 19, 6*e*
STURROCK, Mr. D.—will, April 28, 11*a*; May 15, 10*f*
STURTEVANT Engineering Company — automatic coal sampler noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*a*
STUTCHBURY, Mr. H. O. — appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10*f*
STUTTAFORD and Company (Ltd.)– dividend, June 29, 20*b*
STYLE, Mr. A. H.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: movement of troops (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 26, 19*c*
SUAREZ, Miss Marguerite — riding accident, April 28, 5*c*; death, 29, 8*b*
"SUBMARINE" — on navy: contribution from Canada: suggested expenditure of sum in aircraft and submarines (l.), June 4, 6*f*
SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.) — report, May 5, 23*f*
SUBMARINE Motor Ship Cleaner Company (Ltd.) — ships: cleaning afloat: demonstration of appliance given, Mar. 26, 24*c*
SUBMARINES — development: Mr. A. Richardson (art. quoted), June 30, 14*b*; —war, use in: see under WARFARE, naval
SUB-NIGEL (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 18*c*
SUCKLING, Mr. Philip E.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting held, May 2, 4*c*; public examination held, June 10, 3*d*
SUDAN:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Finance — budget approved, Jan. 1, 17*e*; particulars, May 30, 7*c* (e.e.); —finance: Loan Bill: Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), June 13, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —revenue (1914): estimate, Jan. 1, 17*c*; —revenue and expenditure: report for 1913, June 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
Irrigation—new schemes announced: Lord Kitchener to visit, Jan. 1, 7*d*; inspects site of new Nile dam at Makwar; visits Tayiba experimental farm, 9, 5*c*; inspects site of new dam at Gebel Auli, 16, 49*c*; sites for new barrages selected, 20, 5*d*; (art., "The Sudan: irrigation and railway schemes," E.S.), 14, 7*d*; commission: report, Feb. 7, 7*c*; —service: reorganized; particulars, May 6, 7*b* (e.e.); — works: appointment of engineer at Assam power station denied, Mar. 19, 7*e*; plant: sun-power engine to be erected: particulars, 20, 7*f*
Natives — unrest: expedition against Nuer tribe: fighting, Jan. 5, 8*c*
Railways — extensions announced (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*d*
SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.) — Sudan government: licence for prospecting extended, Mar. 24, 22*f*
SUDELEY, Lord:—
at Birkbeck College, on educational value of museums, Feb. 2, 13*d*
in Parliament, on — museum guides, May 21, 12*a*
on Imperial Institute — lack of guide demonstrators (l.), May 5, 10*c*
SUDERMANIA, Duke of: see SWEDEN, Prince William of
SUDERMANN, Herr—*Die Lobgesänge des Claudian* produced at Berlin, Jan. 22, 5*c*
SUDLOW, Mr. R. C. — death, Feb. 18, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 20, 9*b*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
SUESS, Prof. Edward — death, April 27, 12*e*
SUETER, Capt. Murray F. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
SUEZ Canal — companies using, principal: statistics of tonnage and voyages, June 9, 21*b*; —depth: increase authorized (art., "Deepening of the Suez Canal: increase after six years' working"), Jan. 6, 6*c*; dominions royal commission's report quoted, 28, 5*e*; Prof. Sir J. H. Biles (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; Lord Pirrie (mem.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; depth increased, June 17, 24*c*; — improvements: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*c*; —London inquiry office: manager: change, Jan. 7, 17*e*; —policing: Mr. A. S. White (l.), Feb. 14, 7*f*; —traffic: statistics for 1913, May 14, 24*b*
SUEZ Canal Company — meeting, June 11, 20*e*
SUFFIELD, fifth Lord — 84th birthday, Jan. 1, 11*a*; death, April 11, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*b*; funeral, 15, 11*c*; will, May 11, 11*b*
SUFFOLK—Eye: electoral, Feb. 19, 8*a* (e.e.); —Sudbury: electoral, Jan. 10, 10*a* (e.e.)
SUFFOLK, Lord — leaves for Continent, May 12, 11*a*
Suffragette, The — writ issued against, May 12, 5*b*; manager summoned, 14, 3*c*; 20, 13*d*
SUGAR—canes: effect on health: correspondence, April 23, 5*d*; —consumption, British: statistics (Food N.), June 8, 21*a*; —Demerara: definition: Planters' Association, Georgetown: passes resolution, Jan. 14, 6*d*
Duty — change: budget insurance rate, Mar. 10, 19*a*; April 28, 10*f*; 30, 8*d*; —abolition suggested: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 13*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 13*c*; —Du Pre, Mr. W. B. (views), Feb. 6, 8*e*; — Hardicker, Mr. J. O. (views), Jan. 28, 8*e*; —Mosley, Mr. T. (views), Feb. 6, 8*e*; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (views), Jan. 28, 8*e*; — Williams, Mr. A. (views), Jan. 28, 8*e*
Imports: Messrs. Tate (Henry) and Sons: chart noticed, Feb. 6, 17*b*; —prosecution, Jan. 14, 6*d*; 27, 3*b*; —refining trade: special article ("The refining industry: progress since the removal of the bounties," Food N.), June 8, 21*a*; —supply: special article ("Sugar: sources of supply," Food N.), June 8, 21*a*; — trade: bonding accommodation: Messrs. Graham, Son, and Hay (l.), April 28, 21*b*; year 1913 reviewed (art., "Inactive sugar trade: values of raw and refined"), Jan. 16, 27*f*; — yield: world: statistics for four months, Feb. 24, 17*c*
SUGAR (beet)—crops (world): statistics, Mar. 25, 23*b*; June 1, 16*b*; (Food N.), 8, 21*a*
SUICIDES—Arthur-street, W.: man jumps from window, June 22, 8*d*; — attempted: treatment discussed, June 23, 3*a*; Dr. H. K. Abbott (l.), 25, 9*e*; —Liverpool, Mar. 9, 5*a*; — spring, in: coroners' comments, April

SUICIDES (continued) :—
24, 5*d* (art., "Suicides in spring : influence of the season on ill-balanced minds"), 25, 5*b*
SUKHOMLINOV, Gen. (Russia)—to visit Kieff ; objects, Mar. 24, 7*c* ; to tour in far east : particulars, May 2, 9*e*
SULENFREUND (otherwise Schmidt), Herman—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 11, 3*d*
SULGRAVE Manor — purchased by committee for British Peace Centenary Fund : Duke of Teck (s.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; inspected by members of British and American committees for peace centenary celebration, 23, 10*c*
Committee of management—meeting, Feb. 21, 11*e*
SULLIVAN, Mr. A. M.—on Home Rule Bill : Irish Nationalist party (l.), April 3, 10*c*
SULLIVAN, George A.—court-martial held, Jan. 10, 12*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. James — warning-off sentence remitted by stewards of Jockey Club, Jan. 23, 11*b*
SULLIVAN, Peter John—wounding charge : bill thrown out, Feb. 11, 3*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Timothy D.—death, April 1, 10*d*
SULLIVAN, Sir William W.—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
SULLY, Prof. C.—on criminals : identification (l.), April 20, 3*d*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, June 12, 20*b*
SULZER Brothers (Ltd.)—Egypt : irrigation : Baltim pumping plant contract secured, Mar. 26, 21*e*
SUMICHRAST, Prof. F. C. (U.S.A.)—at *The Times* Literary club, on value of modern novels, April 24, 14*d*
SUMMER—article ("The coming of summer : London at her best"), May 20, 8*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. Frank J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, May 20, 3*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. H. D.—authorized to accept order of Excellent Crop, Mar. 6, 9*b*
SUMMERS, Mr. Henry A.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; will, April 11, 11*b*
SUMMERS, Mr. Montague—"The Rehearsal" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 172*a*
SUMMERS, Mr. Thomas—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
SUMNER, Mr. William Graham—"Earth Hunger and other Essays" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUNBEAM Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase voted, Feb. 25, 21*b*
Sunday Chronicle—prize competition (law case), Feb. 28, 4*a* ; Mar. 14, 3*d*
SUNDAY observance — Lord's Day Observance Union : meeting ; resolutions passed, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —rifle shooting : National Rifle Association Bisley ranges : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association : —Smith, Col. G. (s.), May 14, 6*b*
SUNDAY School Association — meeting, June 3, 3*e* ; —report, June 3, 3*e*
SUNDAY schools — committee, Archbishops' : report : published, April 17, 13*b* ; discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 80*d* ; — conference, inter-diocesan (Cambridge) : arrangements, Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —superintendents : training : day of instruction at Holy Trinity
SUNDAY schools (continued) :—
Church Hall : arrangements, April 21, 2*d* ; —teachers : training : course (Cheltenham College) : names of successful candidates, April 6, 16*d* ; St. Christopher's College : see ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College
Sunday Times (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*d*
SUNDAY trading — National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, April 21, 4*d*
SUNDBY, Jon (Norway)—on Norway : agriculture (sp. art., "Agriculture : the creation of small holdings," N.S.), May 18, 4*d*
SUNDT, Eilert—services to trade unionism in Norway : particulars (N.S.), May 18, 4*a*
SUNGEI Besi Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 23*e*
SUNGEI Buboh Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20*e*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 23*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20*c* ; 24, 21*f*
SUNGEI Kechil Cocoanut and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 14*d*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*b*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 18*f*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 20*b*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20*c*
SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c* ; —report, Mar. 27, 23*f*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 19, 18*c* ; June 18, 20*a*
SUN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 17*f* ; May 7, 23*e* ; —meeting, May 27, 18*c* ; —report, May 16, 21*f*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.)—annuities : advertisement in *The Times* (Dec. 16) : correction, Jan. 1, 21*e* ; —report, Jan. 28, 16*c* ; May 9, 20*c*
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 18, 20*b* ; —report, Feb. 5, 18*d*
SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23*f*
SUN-PAO-CH'I (China)—appointed premier, Feb. 14, 7*c* ; resignation expected, April 30, 7*f* ; appointed foreign minister, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
SUN Printing and Publishing Company (U.S.A.)—law case, Feb. 6, 5*c*
SUPERSTITION — Dorsetshire : Mr. E. A. Rawlence (add.), Feb. 4, 6*b* ; —flowers in Christian legend (sp. art., "Flowers in Christian legend : beliefs and superstitions"), April 11, 11*b* ; —Historical Medical Museum : collection of charms : see under HISTORICAL Medical Museum ; —Londoners, among : Mr. E. Lovett (lect.), Jan. 26, 5*e*
SURBITON — Christ Church : Mrs. Cundy : gifts : Easter vestry passes vote of thanks, April 15, 6*c*
SURBITON High School — hall : opening arrangements, Feb. 2, 11*a* ; opened, 4, 6*c*
SUREN, Herr — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
"SURGEON"—on maté (l.), June 20, 5*c*
SURGEONS, Association of British : see ASSOCIATION of British Surgeons

SURGERY—congress of North American surgeons, clinical: arrangements, Feb. 6, 10*d*; evening sessions: provisional programme, May 7, 7*f*; —heart operations: Carrel, Dr. A.: at New York, on personal experiments, April 11, 8*e*; Lawrie, Dr. E. (l.), April 15, 9*e*; special article ("Heart surgery: attempts to transplant organs of the body"), April 13, 5*c*; —instruments: ancient Greek: discovered; particulars (art., "Surgery of the ancients: remarkable discovery of instruments: opening of the brain 2,000 years ago"), Mar. 28, 6*c*; —International Surgical Association: see that title; —nerve-grafting: Prof. R. Kennedy ("New nerves for old: experiments of a Scotch professor: the surgery of paralysis"), Mar. 17, 11*d*

SURNAME, change of: see under NAMES

SURREY—diocese: formation: recommendation of special committee of Winchester diocesan conference; Archbp. of Canterbury (mem.), June 8, 54*c*;—education: elementary schools: particulars of extended age courses (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*c*; —monuments, ancient: see under MONUMENTS, ancient; —motor-car speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —open spaces: acquisition of seven acres of Carshalton Park: grant by county council approved, Jan. 14, 6*b*; —roads: see under ROADS; —scenery: see under SCENERY; —vagrancy: committee meeting, Jan. 27, 11*e*; way and food ticket system: report, Jan. 27, 11*e*

SURREY county council—meeting, Jan. 14, 6*b*

SURREY County Teachers' Association—meeting, Feb. 16, 10*c*

SURREY Guides: see under ARMY, territorial—Guides, county

SURREY Publichouse Trust Company—meeting, May 18, 3*e*; —report, May 9, 20*c*

SURREY quarter sessions—chairman elected, April 9, 4*f*; —sittings, Jan. 7, 3*c*

SURREY Rifles, 1st—prizes: distribution arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*e*; distributed, 19, 3*f*

SURVEYORS' Institution — dinner given, Feb. 24, 14*d*; —examinations: mining surveyors: sub-division for: announced, Jan. 31, 10*c*; results, May 20, 5*b*; —meeting (London), Feb. 24, 14*d*; (York): arrangements, April 25, 12*d*; held, May 26, 14*f* (e.e.); —president elected, May 25, 30*d*; —report, May 26, 14*f* (e.e.); —vice-president elected, Jan. 20, 8*d*

SUSSEX—East Grinstead: Liberal candidate adopted, June 24, 5*c*; —education: domestic economy: particulars of training school (Ed.S.), April 7, 63*b*; —police: see under POLICE; —South-Western: electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, June 26, 5*d* (e.e.)

"SUSSEX parson, A"—on reading without spectacles by aged persons (l.), June 10, 9*e*

SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—leaves for Paris, May 6, 11*a*
on Sutherland Technical School (l.), Jan. 26, 10*e*

SUTHERLAND, fourth Duke of—Downes, Rev. H. G. (l.), Feb. 12, 9*e*; —memorial: Donnington Wood: unveiled, Feb. 12, 9*e*

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—at Naples; watch stolen, Feb. 6, 5*b*; returns from cruise, Mar. 2, 9*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, 6, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11*a*
Estates—Assynt estate: sale: petition lodged in court of session, Edinburgh, Feb. 13, 6*c*; —deer forests: see under SCOTLAND—Land;—Lilleshall estate: sale of portion announced, Jan. 29, 4*b*; —Sutherland: sale of 300,000 acres announced (map), Mar. 9, 8*b*

SUTHERLAND, Sir George—at Hotel Cecil, on India: transfer of capital to Delhi, June 10, 7*b* (e.e.)

SUTHERLAND, Dr. Halliday C.—on milk: effects of sterilization: supposed transmission of tuberculosis (views), Jan. 14, 10*b*

SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. E. — health, Mar. 4, 9*b* (e.e.); 5, 9*d*

SUTHERLAND, Joan—"Cophetua's Son" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 26, 41*b*

SUTHERLAND, Mr. John—"The Bonds of Society" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*c*

SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of—passenger flight in aeroplane, Jan. 5, 11*b*; contradicted, 6, 9*a*; leaves for France, 28, 9*a*; at Algiers, Feb. 18, 11*a*; health, 18, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*
on blind — provision of books (message), April 16, 6*a*

SUTHERLAND family — alleged devastation of cultivated land: Mr. D. Lloyd George: reference in correspondence with Duke of Sutherland, Jan. 1, 3*a*; Mr. H. Chaplin (l.), 5, 5*a*; (correction, l., 7, 8*b*); 23, 11*e*; Mr. G. J. Bruce (l.), 8, 4*b*; Sir F. Milner (l.), 10, 10*f*; Mr. P. Ross (l.), 13, 10*c*

SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 20*e*

SUTHERLAND Technical School: see under TECHNICAL education

SUTRO, Mr. Alfred:—
Clever Ones, The—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, April 24, 8*c*
Two Virtues, The—produced at St. James's Theatre, Mar. 6, 8*f*

SUTTNER, Baroness Bertha von — death, June 24, 10*d*

SUTTON, Mr. C. B. — on Dolben porringer (l.), April 15, 9*e*

SUTTON, Mr. George — on education: continuation schools: evening classes: employers' attitude (l.), June 2, 10*c* (e.e.)

SUTTON, George H.—inquest, Mar. 24, 4*d*

SUTTON, Mr. L. G.—contributes £1,000 to University College, Reading, Feb. 4, 6*e*

SUTTON, Mr. Martin—will, Jan. 31, 11*d*; sons to contribute sums for distribution among their employees as memento of, Feb. 2, 11*e*

SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.:—
"Farmers' Year-Book and Graziers' Manual" noticed, Feb. 23, 6*c*
"My Garden Diary" noticed, Jan. 19, 6*b*

SUZUKI, Commander (Japan) — arrested: see under JAPAN—Scandals—Navy

SVEJKOVSKA, Mlle. Gasta — piano recital, June 27, 10*d*

SVENDSEN, Johan — compositions discussed (N.S.), May 18, 13*c*

SVERDRUP, Otto—Arctic expedition recalled (N.S.), May 18, 10*c*

SVIATOPOLK-MIRSKI, Prince — death, May 30, 7*d*

SVIHA, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — action against editor of newspaper; particulars, May 15, 7e (e.e.)
SWAIN, Arthur — conspiracy charge, Jan. 19, 4a; 26, 4a; 31, 5a; Feb. 2, 3c; 14, 4a; 16, 3f; 28, 4f; Mar. 2, 3f; 14, 3f; 16, 3d; 21, 6d; 23, 12b; 27, 4c; 28, 3f; May 15, 6b; 16, 4f; 19, 15d; 20, 4e; 21, 6d; 22, 5d; 23, 4f; sentenced, 28, 4a
SWAIN, Lt.-Col. G. de D.—appointed C.M.G., June 24, 10c
SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V. — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l. quoted), April 2, 10b
SWALE, Mr. C. A. L.—will, Mar. 10, 9e
SWALLOW, Canon R. D. — at Pagani's Restaurant, on education; teachers, Jan. 3, 3c
SWALLOWS: see under BIRDS
SWAN, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, June 3, 11a
SWAN, Sir Joseph Wilson — death, May 28, 12c; funeral, June 1, 11b
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Sir Joseph Swan: a pioneer of electrochemistry"), May 28, 12c
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — freedom to be conferred, Mar. 5, 9b (e.e.)
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) — Grayson, Messrs.: amalgamation announced, May 28, 19e; —report, Feb. 24, 20c
SWANAGE — snake-catching see under SNAKES
SWAN and Edgar, Messrs. — financial condition (sp. art., "The Swan and Edgar report: reserve for dividends"), Mar. 4, 17b; —fraud on: prosecution, Mar. 16, 3b; —report, Mar. 4, 16d
SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 2, 17c
SWANLEY Horticultural College —Sir J. Cockburn (s.), Mar. 19, 11e; —meeting, Mar. 19, 11e
SWANN, Lady — death, April 15, 4b; will, May 29, 11d
SWANN, Sir Charles — confirms decision not to stand again for Manchester (North) (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 10a
SWANN, Rev. E. — at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on martial law, Jan. 24, 7a
SWANNELL, Alfred G.—theft charge, May 25, 27b
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSEA—land: purchase of Temple-street corner by corporation: value, April 16, 6d;
Port—cold stores: new: provision authorized, Feb. 6, 14d; —imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 16, 41d; for January, Feb. 7, 16e; for February, Mar. 13, 19b
SWANSEA Hospital—radium to be presented, April 25, 5a
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 20e
SWANSEA United Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 16c
SWANWICK—strawberries: cultivation (sp. art., "Our home supplies: strawberry culture at Swanwick," Food N.), June 8, 36c
SWANWICK, Mrs. H. M.:—
"The Future of the Women's Movement" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 56b
at Olympia, on gardening for women, April 20, 11d
SWAYNE, Mr. John B.—retires from Bank of Ireland, June 1, 17b
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves for Athens, Feb. 16, 11a; returns from Greece, April 10, 9a
SWEARS, Herbert—*The One Thing Needful*: produced, Mar. 31, 11c
SWEATING—Cooper, Sir R. (l.), Jan. 19, 10c; —London Christian Social Union Research Committee: report: Rev. P. Dearmer (l.), Jan. 7, 6d; 14, 5c; —Mallon, Mr. J. J. (s.), May 21, 5b (e.e.); —National Anti-Sweating League: see that title; —publication of names of employers suggested: Prof. H. S. Foxwell (l.), Jan. 10, 10c; —Tennant, Mrs. H. J. (s.), May 21, 5b (e.e.); —Women's National Liberal Association conference: resolution discussed, May 21, 5b (e.e.)
SWEDEN:—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Army—training, length of: proposals, Mar. 6, 5a
Banking—State Bank of Sweden: rate changed, Jan. 23, 15b; Feb. 6, 14c
Defence, national — new proposals announced, Jan. 17, 7b; report of Parliamentary committee recalled: debate in Riksdag, 24, 7b; demonstration at Stockholm in favour of adequate defensive conditions; King Gustav V. (s.); German press comments, Feb. 7, 8a; counter-demonstration by labour party; statement by foreign minister, Feb. 9, 5b; proposals, Mar. 6, 5a; speech from throne; particulars, May 20, 7c; —ministry: crisis anticipated; King Gustav receives premier, Feb. 10, 7d; —Naval Bill: see under Navy — Strength, below; —parties, attitude of political, April 25, 7a; —peasants' demonstration: arrangements, Jan. 28, 5a; —special article ("The crisis in Sweden: Scandinavian peace strategy"), Feb. 24, 7d
Divorce—Sweden, Prince William of: marriage with Princess Marie Pavlovna of Russia dissolved by State Council, Mar. 20, 8e
Election, general—arrangements, Feb. 26, 5d; probable date, Mar. 4, 5b; confirmed; party programmes outlined, 13, 5b; 28, 7a; voting described, 28, 7a; probable results; our correspondent's comments, April 27, 7c
Finance—budget: statement, Jan. 17, 7b
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden
King: see GUSTAV V.
Licensing—new Bill announced, Jan. 17, 7b
Ministry — new cabinet to be formed, Feb. 12, 7b; Baron de Geer informs King Gustav of his failure to form Liberal ministry; Herr Hammarskjöld to form Conservative ministry, 14, 7f; National party issue manifesto, 16, 7e; Conservative ministry formed: names, 17, 5b; programme outlined, 19, 5c; composition, Feb. 17, 5b
Navy — casualties: *Tapperheten*: aground, Jan. 29, 6c; —*Fylgia*: to visit Sheerness, Mar. 11, 4d; at Sheerness, April 4, 4a; 6, 12d;

SWEDEN—Navy (continued) :—
leaves, 9, 6*b* ; —strength : addition proposed, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; building programme : Bill introduced in Riksdag ; provisions, Jan. 28, 5*a* ; —submarines : *Hvalen* : sea-keeping capacity : particulars, June 13, 4*f* ; —*Tapperheten* : see under Casualties, above
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament (Riksdag)—session opened : speech from throne, Jan. 7, 7*b* ; Feb. 18, 7*b* ; dissolved, Mar. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; opened : president re-elected, May 19, 7*c* ; speech from throne ; particulars, 20, 7*c* ; —composition : particulars, April 24, 7*a* ; —socialists, position of : M. Branting (statement), April 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Queen Dowager, late : see SOPHIE
Railways — coal : tenders, June 29, 20 *c* ; —Gothenburg-Boras Railway Company : notices of tenders for materials, Mar. 25, 23*d* ; —Nassjo Ascharshamm Railway Company : finance : bond redemption, May 8, 21*e*
Socialists — Parliament : position : see under Parliament, above
Swine — certificates, official : *Gazette* notice, April 14, 4*b* (e.e.)
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
SWEDEN, Prince William of — arrives at Mombasa, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; shoots over estate of Mr. W. N. McMillan near Nairobi, Feb. 7, 7*f* ; returns from Africa ; visits King Gustav, April 15, 7*c*
Marriage with Princess Marie Pavlovna of Russia—divorce proceedings : Swedish representatives appointed to confer with Russian representatives, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; marriage dissolved, Mar. 20, 8*e*
SWEDES — trials at Garforth and Wetherby : report, June 1, 3*d*
SWEDISH National Choir—concert, June 25, 10*d*
SWEENEY, Robert — appeal against sentence, Jan. 27, 3*f*
SWEET, Mr. Charles — appointed conveyancing counsel of High Court, June 25, 9*e*
SWEET, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—cruelty to dogs charge : see under DOGS—Cruelty
SWEETMEATS — special article ("Sweetmeats : ingredients and methods," Food N.), June 8, 21*d*
SWENEY, Maj. W. F. — to be employed with Royal Canadian Militia, Jan. 13, 4*d*
SWETE, Dr. Henry Barclay — "The Last Discourse and Prayer of Our Lord" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 7*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on army : discipline : employment in political disputes : analogy of labour disputes (l.), Mar. 30, 10*a* ; April 1, 10*b* ; —Imperial Institute guides (l.), June 23, 9*e*
SWIFT, Maurice : see under MURDER—Wilkinson, Jane
SWIMMING — Amateur Swimming Association : committee meeting, Jan. 5, 13*b* ; —Australia : New South Wales : championship race : result, Jan. 5, 13*b* ; —Bath Club : display by lady members, April 16, 11*d* ; competitions
SWIMMING (continued) :—
for lady members : held, June 26, 5*b* ; —Oxford University v. London Hospital, June 3, 15*e* (e.e.) ; v. Cambridge University : teams, 15, 14*d* ; 22, 14*e* ; competitions : results, 26, 5*b*
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles :—
Lytton, letters to first Lord — published in "Life of Edward Bulwer, first Lord Lytton," without Mr. T. Watts-Dunton's sanction : Messrs. Macmillan and Co. (l.), Jan. 29, 50*b*
Sappho—essay published in *Saturday Review*, Feb. 21, 5*d*
SWINBURNE, Sir John — on small holdings : conveyance of produce by light railways (l.), June 2, 3*e*
SWINDELLS, Mr. Henry—will, June 20, 11*b*
SWINDEREN, Dr. de Marees van (Netherlands) — returns to London, Feb. 2 11*a*
SWINDON — corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
SWINE — breeding : cooperation experiments, Feb. 23, 6*c* ; special article ("Bacon-curing : factories and pig-breeding," Food N.), June 8, 18*d*
Fever—Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 17, 13*c* ; —Board of Agriculture : experiments to be made in artificial immunization, June 13, 5*d* ; —committee, departmental : second interim report, Feb. 12, 5*c* ; —compensation for animals slaughtered : discussed, June 1, 3*c* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), June 17, 13*c* ; —extirpation experiments : see under PARLIAMENT : grants : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 5, 13*b* ; —inoculation : Maj. Greenwood, jr. (report), June 6, 6*c* ; Stockman, Sir S. (lect.), June 8, 49*b* ; —insurance : rates quoted (F.N.), April 6, 21*b* ; —outbreaks : annual returns, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; weekly returns, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 12*b* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; Feb. 2, 6*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; Mar. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; April 6, 13*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 16*b* ; May 4, 16*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 37*b* ; June 1, 3*c* ; 8, 59*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; investigations : results, Feb. 16, 12*b* ; Motcombe : cases, May 11, 16*b* ; Scotland : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics : Maj. Greenwood (s.), May 4, 4*a* ; correction (l.), 5, 16*c* ; Sir John McFadyean (s.), 4, 4*a* ; Maj. Greenwood, jr. (report), June 6, 6*c* ; for 1913, 13, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulations : grievances of breeders discussed, June 1, 3*c* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 30, 13*b* ; April 1, 6*d* ; (l.), 8, 14*f* : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : council adopt Cattle Disease Committee's report, April 1, 6*d* ; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), April 1, 6*d* ; Lewis, Col. (s.), April 1, 6*d* ; Penberthy, Prof. (s.), April 1, 6*d* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 26, 12*c* ; Feb. 16, 12*b* ; Stainer, Mr. B. (s.), April 1, 6*d* ; —research : Allbutt, Sir Clifford (statement), May 4, 4*a* ; Beeton, Mr. H. R. (s.), May 4, 4*a* ; (int.), 6, 5*c* ; Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), May 7, 13*e* ;

SWINE—Fever (continued) :—
National Pig Breeders' Association: letter to Mr. Runciman, May 6, 5c; Nuttall, Dr. G. H. (s.), May 4, 4a; special articles ("Animal diseases: demand for research: acute controversy"), May 4, 4a; ("The scarcity of pigs: breeders and the swine fever problem: need of new measures"), 11, 16b; Starling, Dr. E. H. (s.), May 4, 4a; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 17, 13c; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June 17, 13c
Leatherhead allotments: tenants granted permission to keep pigs, April 14, 2f; —sales: of Whitney herd: announced, June 1, 3d; —supply; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 30, 13b: shortage: discussed, May 18, 13a; special articles ("The scarcity of pigs"), May 11, 16b; ("Bacon-curing: the scarcity of pigs," Food N.), June 8, 18d
SWINEY prize: see under ROYAL Society of Arts
SWINFERN, Col. Frederick H.—death, June 24, 10d (e.e.)
SWINNER, Isaac (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank — "On the Staircase" reviewed, Mar. 7, 11d; (L.S.), 12, 130b
SWINNEY, Mr. J. H. H. — appointed member of committee on discontinuance by Cunard Steamship Company of call at Queenstown, May 18, 8d
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell — at Wireless Society of London: presidential address, Jan. 22, 4d
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C. :—
on army: discipline (l.), Mar. 28, 10c; —London: town planning (l.), Jan 14, 6d
SWIRE (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — converted into private limited company, Jan. 5, 18c
SWISS Bankverein: see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWISS Cottage—traffic dangers discussed, May 21, 10d
SWISS National Bank: see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZER and Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 19e
SWITZERLAND :—
Army—uniforms: cloth presented by German Emperor: particulars, May 5, 7e
Avalanches—railway lines blocked, Jan. 12, 7b; Great St. Bernard Hospice and church damaged, Mar. 31, 7b
Banking :—
Crisis — failures of savings banks owing to embezzlements and defalcations by directors and managers: our Berne correspondent's comments, Jan. 13, 15c; run on banks in Berne, 14, 15d; in Lugano and Locarno, 16, 34c; 22, 13e; ceases, 26, 15c; conference of ministers and bankers held, 21, 13c; government assistance refused by bankers, 22, 13e; suicides, 22, 13e; "Intervention Bank": particulars, 26, 15c; —Banca Cantonale Ticinese: run on; failure, Jan. 21, 13c; conference of ministers and bankers; new bank to be formed, 21, 13c; statistics of losses, 22, 13e; claim by Chinese minister, 28, 5b; director arrested, 28, 5b; cashier commits suicide, 30, 5a; losses: particulars, Feb. 2, 7c; —Banca Popolare Ticinese of Bellinzona: failure, Mar. 10, 19c; —Bank Fuer Handel und Industrie of Zug: alleged defalcations by retiring chairman, Jan. 13, 15c; —Credito Ticinese: failure: particulars, Jan. 13, 15c; 14, 15d; arrests, 16, 34c; losses: particulars, Feb. 2, 7c; —Spar and Leihkasse of Berne: run on; reward offered for information as to origin of rumour, Jan. 14, 15d; —Uri Bank: run on: our Berne correspondent's comments, June 19, 21f
Lugano—Cook (Thomas) and Son (Ltd.): to open branch, April 18, 21e
Post Office savings bank: see under Post Office, below
Swiss Bankverein—financial review for 1913 noticed, Feb. 17, 19f; —London offices: sub-managers appointed, Jan. 6, 15b; —meeting, Feb. 26, 19c; —report, Mar. 19, 22c
Swiss National Bank — meeting, Feb. 27, 16d; —returns, Jan. 1, 18a; 9, 14b; 13, 15d; 21, 13d; 28, 13d; Feb. 10, 16b; 14, 18c; 20, 17c; Mar. 3, 16c; 6, 17c; 13, 17e; 20, 21e; 27, 21e; April 6, 21d; 15, 21d; 21, 21d; 28, 21d; May 5, 21d; 12, 21d; 23, 23e; 29, 19e; June 6, 21d; 12, 21e; 20, 21d
Betting — prohibition: bookmakers' petition, Mar. 20, 8c; Bill to be introduced, April 18, 7c; bookmakers' offices raided by police; particulars, June 5, 7e (e.e.)
Crime — theft: jewelry: Arthur Leonard, John Wilson, and Marguerite Wilson arrested, June 26, 7d
Education—Montessori system (sp. art., "The Montessori method: in Switzerland," Ed.S.), April 7, 61b
Espionage — Geneva: international agency discovered; papers seized; agents expelled, Feb. 20, 5b; further expulsions: comments, 24, 7b
Finance—budget (1914): special article ("Switzerland's budget for 1914: proposed new sources of revenue"), Jan. 2, 16c; —loans: new: issue announced, Jan. 15, 13f; confirmed interest rate, 16, 34c; new issue for railway works announced, Feb. 3, 15a; —taxation: special article ("The capitalists' refuge: some facts about Glarus"), May 28, 18f
Floods, Jan. 12, 7b; Mar. 9, 7d
Gaming—legal position: petition for referendum proposed, Mar. 10, 5d
Health resort, suitability as—correspondence, May 20, 6f; —Dawson, Sir B. (s.), May 14, 6e; —Roget, Prof. F. F. (lect.), May 14, 6e
Insurance, industrial—law, new (sickness): inauguration arrangements, Jan. 2, 5a

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Post Office—revenue : statistics for 1913, Feb. 27, 21*c* ; —savings bank : establishment : government recommendations (art., "Post Office savings bank for Switzerland"), May 26, 22*e*
Railways—accidents : train blown over : particulars, Feb. 24, 7*e* ; —Locarno *via* Valmara to Fondon Toce, proposed construction of broad gauge railway from : concession granted, Jan. 24, 16*a* ;—Lötschburg Railway : snow-plough described (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7*c* ; —Monte Generoso Railway : liquidation : our Berne correspondent's comments, April 10, 15*f* ; —state : electrification : expenditure : prospects, Jan. 24, 16*a* ; report for 1913, Jan. 24, 16*a* ; —Turka : opening of first portion announced, April 8, 7*c*
Railway service to : see under TRAVEL
Scenery—preservation : grant by National Council ; particulars, April 9, 7*f*
Sports, winter—reports, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 5*b*, 9*a* ; 7, 9*b*, 11*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 13, 11*b*, 13*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 53*b*, 55*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 7*e* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 9*b*, 11*d* ; 28, 11*c*, 29, 9*b* ; 31, 10*d* ; Feb. 3, 11*e* ; 4, 11*b*, 13*c* ; 6, 5*b* ; —Adelboden : reports, Feb. 6, 5*b* ; —Berne : reports, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; 6, 5*b* : 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 55*d* ; 19, 12*c* ; —Campfer : reports, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Davos : reports, Jan. 19, 12*c* ; —Engelberg : reports, Jan. 5, 7*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; —Grindelwald : reports, Jan. 5, 7*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 19, 12*c* ; 31, 10*d* ; —Interlaken : reports, Jan. 9, 5*e* ; —Kandersteg : reports, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; —Lanzerheide : reports, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; —Maloja : reports, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; 5, 7*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; —Montana : report, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; —Montreux : reports, Jan. 8, 5*b* (e.e.) : 24, 7*e* ; —Morgins-les-Bains : reports, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; —Mürren : reports, Jan. 7, 11*c* ; 9, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 53*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; —Saanen-Möser : report, Jan. 15, 11*b* ; —St. Moritz : reports, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*b* (e.e.) ; 7, 9*b* ; 13, 11*b*, 13*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 3, 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; —showman competition : Mr. G. Lunn offers prize, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; Villars-sur-Ollon : reports, Jan. 7, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; Feb. 4, 11*b* ; —Wengen : reports, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; Feb. 4 11*b*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics : for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*d* ; for 1912-13-14 : January to March compared, June 19, 23*e*
Turf—Gstaad : races held on snow track, Jan. 9, 5*e*
Universities—Russian, proposed : conference opened at Berne University ; attitude of Swiss government, May 27, 7*d* ; particulars of resolutions, June 2, 7*c*
Weather, May 14, 7*d* (e.e.) ; snowfall, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; thaw, 10, 7*c* ; rainfall, 10, 7*c* ; May 29, 7*b* ; storm : see under GALES and storms
SWOBODA, Herr Rudolf—death, Jan. 27, 9*f*
SYDENHAM, Lord — elected president of Anglo-Saxon Club, Jan. 31, 11*a* ; appointed chairman of committee on discontinuance by Cunard Steamship Company of call at Queenstown, May 18, 8*d* ;
at Church House, on missions in India, June 13, 12*c* ; —at Haileybury College, on civil service of India, June 29, 6*c* ; —at House of Commons, on English Channel : tunnel scheme, June 30, 7*e* ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, on Church in India, May 22, 4*e* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on war prevention : Mr. Angell's theory, Jan. 17, 5*b* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on birth-rate : decline, Mar. 25, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 13, 10*b* ; (correction, 14, 13*f*) ; Mar. 31, 12*e* ; —military training, compulsory : Bill (Lord Willoughby de Broke's), Mar. 19, 12*b*
on defence, national : invasion : lessons of Russo-Japanese War (l.), Feb. 12, 4*f* ; —English Channel tunnel scheme : Lord Wolseley's attitude recalled (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e* ; —India : medical service (l.), May 16, 7*d* ; —naval warfare : battleships : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft : reply to Adm. Sir P. Scott (l.), June 8, 50*a* ; —navy : strength : Germany compared ; invasion (l.), Jan. 27, 7*e*
SYDENHAM, Lord, and Lord Chelmsford :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster resistance : army : guarantees to officers ; discipline ; suggest conference between leaders of parties (l.), Mar. 30, 9*f*
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—fire : see under NEW South Wales ; —Government House : state government's refusal to renew lease : controversy recalled, Jan. 27, 5*f* ; appeal to privy council, June 18, 3*c* ; government attitude, 19, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —harbour : wharfage : extensions announced, Feb. 20, 21*b* ; —Women's College : *A Mask* : noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 17*c*
SYFRET, Mr. E. R. (South Africa)—appointed director of National Bank of South Africa, Mar. 19, 21*f*
SYKES, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—on aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : development (p.), Feb. 5, 7*f*
SYKES, Heywood—fraud charge, May 28, 4*d* (e.e.)
SYKES, Miss Lena—gives concert, May 29, 10*b*
SYKES, Col. Sir Mark—health, Jan. 8, 9*a*
at Leeds, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (speech interrupted), June 15, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : strength, Mar. 11, 13*d* ; —home rule (all-round), April 2, 13*c* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster question, April 2, 13*b* ; —navy : Mediterranean policy, Mar. 19, 13*d*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : reply to Dean Henson (l.), June 23, 4*c* ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : historical spectacle (with another ; l.), April 16, 9*e* ; 18, 4*e*
SYKES, Mr. T. P.—at Lowestoft, on child labour : accidents, April 16, 4*c*

SYKES, Sir Tatton :—
Memorial—meeting at Driffield, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; statue to be erected at Driffield, Mar. 13, 9*a*
SYLLABUB—special article ("The food of Amaryllis : flummery and syllabub"), June 19, 11*e*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, June 17, 11*c*
"SYLVANUS"—on use of labour exchanges for supervision of convicts on licence (l.), Feb. 28, 4*e*
SYLVESTER, Mr. A.—appointed director of American Tobacco Company, Mar. 12, 21*d*
SYME, ex-Inspector J.—charges against commissioner of police : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; charged, April 8, 4*e* ; application for order on Sir E. Henry to produce documents and witnesses, 22, 5*c* ; application for adjournment of case granted, 23, 4*d* ; files plea of justification, May 15, 5*b* ; trial : application for writ of *certiorari* to remove to King's Bench Division granted, 16, 4*b* ; trial : application to fix date, June 27, 4*b*
SYMES, Rev. J. E. :—
on Church of England : freedom (l.), April 30, 6*b* ; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge (l.), Jan. 2, 4*c*
SYMMS, J. M.—"The Mark of the East. And other Verses" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
SYMON, Mr. J. D. — "The Press and Its Story" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 22*b*
SYMON, Sir Josiah — arrives in London from Australia, June 8, 55*a*
SYMONDS, Mr. A. E., and Mr. R. M. Burrows — on Albania : southern boundaries question ; Aegean Islands question (l.), Jan. 7, 5*a*
SYMONDS, Mr. Henry—at Royal Numismatic Society, on Roman coins discovered at Puncknall, Feb. 24, 6*a*
SYMONS, M. Travers — "The Riddle of Egypt" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 95*a*
SYMONS (Walter) (Ltd.)—reduction of capital sanctioned, May 20, 3*c*
"SYMPATHIZER with sufferers, A" — on motor-omnibus : Sunday excursion services (l.), Jan. 31, 5*e*
SYNDICALISM : see under LABOUR
SYNDICALIST Building Workers' Industrial Union—formed ; objects, June 29, 24*f*
SYPHILIS : see VENEREAL disease
Syren and Shipping Illustrated — New Year's number noticed, Jan. 8, 20*c*
SYRIA — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SZE, Sao Ke Alfred (China)—biographical ; appointed minister to London, June 20, 7*d*
SZECHUAN — minerals : development : see under CHINA—Minerals
SZÉKEBY, Dr.—method of sewing hairs in human scalp : particulars, April 28, 6*b*
SZÖGYENY-MARICH, Count (Austria-Hungary)—retirement as ambassador to Berlin probable, June 20, 7*d*
SZYMANOWSKI, M. — new song-cycle sung at Bechstein Hall, June 15, 12*e*

T

"T."—on railway dividends : delayed payment (l.), Jan. 14, 16*b*
"T." —on reading without spectacles by aged persons (l.), June 10, 9*e*
"T. A. A. C." —on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Jan. 2, 4*e*
"T.C.D." Dining Club — dinner given, May 15, 5*d*
T.P.'s Weekly — Mr. T. P. O'Connor discontinues connexion, June 16, 5*b*
"T. W. W." — on golf (l.), June 2, 15*a*
TABORA-RUANDO Railway : see under AFRICA, German East—Railways
TACCHELLA, Mr. B. — will, Mar. 26, 11*d*
TADEMA, Sir Alma — memorial fund : announcement, May 15, 13*f*
TAFF Vale Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. W. H.—letter to Sir J. Forbes-Robertson, Jan. 26, 7*a*
at Toronto, on British colonial administration, Jan. 30, 6*b* ; on government ; women's suffrage, 30, 6*b* : —at Yale, on Mexico : crisis : intervention (s.), April 21, 8*b*
on Anglo-American peace centenary —projected American Church in London as memorial (tel.), June 23, 8*d*
TAGANTSEVA, Mme. Liubov S.—death, April 28, 10*f* (e.e.)
TAGG's Island — horticultural fête : arrangements, June 2, 11*a*
TAGORE, Abanindra Nath — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
TAGORE, Mr. Rabindranath (India) :—
Andrews, Rev. F. C. (lect.), Feb. 18, 7*b*
"Chitra" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 236*b*
"Crescent Moon, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 236*b*
"Gardener, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 236*b*
"King of the Dark Chamber, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 294*d*
"Sadhana" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 236*b*
TAGORE, Raja Sir Sourendro Mohun — death, June 30, 10*c*
TAILBY, Mr. William W. — death, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; funeral, 8, 9*b* ; biographical, 9, 11*d*
TAILLE, Father de la — held to ransom by Chinese brigands, Jan. 31, 7*c*
TAIT, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—elected director of Otis Steel Company, April 23, 23*a*
TAIT, Sir Thomas — at Ottawa, on imperial defence, Jan. 19, 7*b* (e.e.)
TAKAHASHI, Baron (Japan) — in Diet, on budget, Jan. 22, 13*f*
TAKERABE, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—placed on waiting list, May 12, 7*b*
TAKETOMI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister of communications, April 16, 7*a*
TALAAT Bey (Turkey) — to visit Tsar Nicholas II. at Bukarest, May 8, 7*b* ; Turkish press attitude, 11, 7*d* ; received by Nicholas II. ; banquet given, 13, 7*e* ; arrives at Smyrna, June 16, 7*a* (e.e.)

TALAWAKELLE Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 20*f*
TALBOT, Lady Edmund — to give charity ball: date, May 8, 11*b*; given, 29, 11*b*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund—received by Pope Pius X. and Cardinal Merry del Val, Jan. 19, 11*a*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S. (Bp. of Winchester)—leaves for Italy, Jan. 3, 11*a*; to address meeting in Portsmouth, 7, 10*d*; returns to Farnham Castle, 28, 9*a*; opens memorial hall for late Dr. E. Ritchie at Chandler's Ford, April 18, 11*a*; returning from Channel Islands, May 11, 11*a*; list of guests, 25, 35*a*; conducts church parade service at camp of Surrey national reservists, June 1, 4*a*
at convocation of Canterbury, on omission of word "obey" in marriage ceremony, Feb. 21, 5*d*; on Church of England: faith and order, April 30, 6*c*; —at King's College, London, sermon, June 3, 4*d*
TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. George — gift for endowment of convalescent home at Whitburn, June 11, 10*e*
TALBOT, Mr. J.—elected member of headmasters' conference (Ed.S.), June 2, 93*d*
TALBOT, Mr. P. A.:—
at Horticultural Club, on Nigerian flora, April 8, 7*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Africa, British West: natives: Ibibios (p.), Feb. 20, 5*c*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Nigerian folklore (p.), April 28, 7*e*
on Nigeria — special article ("The land of the Niger: leaves from a commissioner's note-book"), April 2, 7*d*
TALBOT, Mr. and Mrs. P. A.—present collection of plants from Southern Nigeria to British Natural History Museum, Jan. 26, 6*c*
TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—leaves for Paris, Feb. 21, 11*a*; arrives in Paris, 23, 11*a*; arrives in Vernet-les-Bains, 26, 9*a*
TALCAHUANO — port: improvements described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*e*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*; May 9, 20*c*; —mine: operations resumed, Jan. 7, 14*e*; —report, June 8, 64*b*
TALLENTYRE, S. G.—"Matthew Hargraves" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 178*b*
TALLEYRAND Périgord, Duchesse de — law case: see under ITALY—Divorce
TALLOW Chandlers' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 23, 8*c* (e.e.)
"TALON"—on duties of commissioners of oaths (l.), Mar. 9, 3*d*
TALTAL Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
TANDY, Mr.—resigns as taxing master of Irish courts, April 10, 9*d*
TANDY, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 20, 5*a*
TANGANYIKA, Lake — described (sp. art., "African railways: Tanganyika and the new German line"), Mar. 20, 7*d*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.)—copper smelting works: Mr. Robert Williams: report to board, Jan. 22, 14*d*
TANGANYIKA Railway: see under AFRICA, German East—Railways
TANGGA Batu Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 13, 3*b*; 18, 20*d*
TANG Hua-lung (China) — appointed minister of education, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
TANGIER — crime: M. Chevandier de Valdrôme murdered, Jan. 24, 8*b*; 26, 7*f*; murderer commits suicide, 28, 6*d*; —port: concessionary company: choosing: delay in meeting of international commission to decide plans criticized, May 2, 22*d*; —status, future: statement, Feb. 17, 5*e*
"TANGO"—on introductions at London dances (l.), May 20, 9*e*
TANGO: see under DANCING
TANGYE, Lady — "at home," Mar. 14, 11*a*
TANJONG-PRIOK—railway accident: see under JAVA
TANKERVILLE, Lord—gift of wild cattle to Zoological Gardens, Jan. 30, 5*e*
Cattle (art., "Chillingham cattle: Lord Tankerville's pure wild breed"), Feb. 2, 6*b*
TANKS — steel: durability: particulars (E.S.), April 24, 7*b*
TANNER, Mr. George S.—on Godalming: motor speed: police methods (l.), June 19, 13*b*
TANNER, Dr. J. R.—"Bibliotheca Pepysiana, Part I., Sea Manuscripts" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 196*b*
TAPESTRY—Boughton House collection (sp. art., "English tapestries: the Boughton House collection"), Mar. 2, 11*a*; —Chinese Gobelins: panel discovered: particulars, June 23, 5*d*; —Elizabethan maps: particulars; to be lent by Yorkshire Philosophical Society to Victoria and Albert Museum, Jan. 21, 9*d*; Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), 23, 8*e*; Lord Dillon (l.), 24, 11*c*; Mr. L. Harcourt (l.), 27, 7*e*; Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Feb. 16, 6*b*; specimens from Bodleian Library exhibited, May 26, 14*f*; —George V., King: tapestry to commemorate coronation: particulars; inspected by Queen, Mar. 4, 8*d*; —Knole: particulars, May 22, 5*b*; —Mantegna's "Triumph of Julius Cæsar": particulars, Mar. 2, 11*a*; Mr. E. Law (l.), 4, 11*e*; —Morgan, Mr. J. P.: catalogue printed, May 22, 5*b*; — sales: Brussels: Overcourt panel: announced, May 16, 5*b*; sold, 23, 5*a*; by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 18, 10*c*; of Mr. A. M. Wilson's set (3,600 guineas), June 18, 10*c*; —Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
TAPNER, Mr. Frederick—on railway rates: settlement of disputes (evid.), Mar. 13, 19*f*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21*f*
TAR—use as fuel (sp. art., "Tars and heavy oils: their use as fuels," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*d*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 11, 20*c*; — report, May 30, 21*f*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—Iquique water supply: see under IQUIQUE; —meeting, April 21, 20*a*
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 23*f*
TARBET, Mr. William H. — will, April 8, 11*d*
TARDIEU, M.—lecture at Strassburg on Triple Entente prohibited; *Strassburger Post* comments, Feb. 6, 5*d*

TARGETS—"Flash Targets": particulars, Mar. 14, 14c
TARIFF Commission — agricultural committee: rates on agricultural land: report, May 1, 5a; correction, 2, 7b; report, June 22, 13c
TARIFF reform: see FISCAL policy
TARIFF Reform League — committee, executive: meeting, Feb. 25, 14b; — conference, annual (Caxton Hall): held, Mar. 7, 10b; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 16, 11b; 25, 14b; given, Mar. 7, 10b; —president elected, Mar. 7, 10c
TARLETON—church, parish: new spire: final stone laid, Feb. 10, 4c
TARLETON, Mrs. — gives dance, May 22, 11b
TARMAC (Ltd.)—Middlesbrough: new works to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 14, 7c
TAROUCA, Count Silva (Austria-Hungary) —in Parliament, on internal affairs, April 30, 7c
TARRING, Sir C. J. — presides at Portsmouth conference of International Abolitionist Federation, June 17, 5d
TASHKENT — special article ("Imperial Russia: where Europe and Asia meet"), June 23, 7b
TASKER Miss — Montessori teachers' training class noticed, Jan. 26, 7d
TASKER, Mr. John H. R. — will, Mar. 9, 6c
TASMANIA:—
Finance — stock: new issue: prospectus, Mar. 18, 21f; result, 24, 21d
Fruit—apples: consignment at Covent Garden Market, May 5, 16c
Labour—press: *Examiner* employees' strike, Jan. 10, 7b(e.e.)
Ministry — resigns, April 4, 7a; Sir W. Ellison-Macartney's action criticized; our correspondent's comments, 17, 7a; (sp. art., "Governor censured: rights of the Tasmanian Parliament"), June 1, 7a; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament—dissolution: action of Sir W. Ellison-Macartney: see under Ministry, above
Railways — Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company: report, Jan. 15, 16c; —Emu Bay Railway Company: dividend, Mar. 5, 16e; report, April 23, 23e
TATA, Mrs. Ratan—garden party: date, June 8, 55a
TATE, Mr. Edwin — gift to St. Bartholomew's Hospital to assist poor persons to obtain artificial teeth, June 25, 8e; contributes to Working Ladies Guild, 30, 13f (e.e.)
TATE, Rev. G. W. (Father Dunstan)—received into Roman Catholic Church, April 18, 4e
TATE, Mr. Harry — gives performance at Marlborough House, May 15, 7f
TATE (Henry) and Sons, Messrs.:—
Chart of sugar imports noticed, Feb. 6, 17b
on road from London to Victoria and Albert Docks (l.), Feb. 24, 21c
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATEM, Mr. W. J. — endows cot at Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, Jan. 27, 10d
TATHAM, Mr. Arthur J.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 20, 3c
TATHAM, Mr. G. B.—"Puritans in Power" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 149b
TATHAM, Mr. Thomas C.—will, Mar. 30, 11d
TATI Concessions (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 18d; meeting; proposed reconstruction, 31, 19f; meeting to consider announced, Feb. 12, 20d
TATTERSALL, Mr. William — on Egypt: cotton crop statistics (l.), May 6, 20f
TATUS Osman Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—appointed army inspector-general, Jan. 9, 5b
TAUNTON—King's College: Preb. Lance: appeal (l. quoted), June 4, 4e
TAUNTON Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) — report, April 9, 18c
TAW Sein Ko—"Burmese Sketches" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31b
TAXATION—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 26, 13a; —food: changes: prospects (F.N.), Mar. 26, 21b; — increase probable, Jan. 29, 6e; — Ormerod, Mr. J. R. (l.), June 29, 10a; —special article ("The coming budget: will 'food taxes' be abolished?"), May 2, 12b
Wealth—Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), June 26, 13d; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 23, 10a; June 22, 4b; policy: Lord Esher (s.P.), June 26, 9f; —Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), June 30, 10d; —Michelham, Lord (l.), May 19, 9e; —poor, effect on: Lord Esher (l.), May 11, 9e; 25, 33e; June 4, 10d; Prof. A. C. Pigou (l.), May 13, 9e; 16, 9e; June 5, 9e; Ven. W. Cunningham (l.), May 15, 13e; 18, 9e
TAXI-CABS: see under CABS
"TAXPAYER"—on income-tax: deduction from dividends of public companies (l.), April 17, 19f
"TAXPAYER"—on naval warfare: substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 25, 7c
"TAXPAYER, A"—on income-tax: position of married persons (l.), June 24, 9e
TAYLER (D. F.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 18, 21f
TAYLOR, Mr. A. L.—"The Odes of Horace" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79a
TAYLOR, Mr. Alfred—"Birds of a County Palatine" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31b; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 35b
TAYLOR, Alistair and Henrietta—"The Book of the Duffs" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 11, 71a
TAYLOR, Rev. C. W. G.—elected minister of Uddington, Jan. 19, 3b
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 6, 9f
TAYLOR, Charles F. — jewelry robbery charge, Feb. 5, 2f; 11, 3b; Mar. 11, 3c; 13, 3f
TAYLOR, Mrs. Dubosc—gives dance, June 25, 11b
TAYLOR, Mr. E. H. — appointed mine superintendent of Great Cobar (Ltd.), Feb. 12, 18d
TAYLOR, Mr. E. M.—on companies: depreciation of holdings (l.), Mar. 30, 21e
TAYLOR, Mr. F.—at Lowestoft, on education: size of classes, April 15, 13d
TAYLOR, Fanny—burned (fatal), April 20, 3a

TAYLOR, Mr. G. W.—hares on Norfolk estate : number killed ; Sir R. Winfrey withdraws acceptance of challenge, Feb. 12, 5e
TAYLOR, Mr. Griffith—at Royal Geographical Society, on Canberra : construction prospects, Jan. 13, 7e ; on Antarctic glaciers, 16, 48b
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Birchard—on hydraulic turbines (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50b
TAYLOR, Mr. H. M.—on Hebrew Bible for blind (l.), Mar. 19, 3e
TAYLOR, Miss I. A.—"The Life of James IV." reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 178a
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E. — Marconi contract share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
TAYLOR, James—military funeral granted by War Office, Jan. 9, 4d
TAYLOR, Mr. James H.—death, April 7, 10c ; funeral, 8, 11a
TAYLOR, Mrs. Jessica (U.S.A.) — house destroyed by fire, April 6, 7c
TAYLOR, John—on John Keats : letters written in 1820 relating to conversation with Mr. Blackwood quoted, April 15, 6a ; 17, 6c ; (L.S.), 16, 182c
TAYLOR, John A. B.—fraud charge, April 18, 3a ; 25, 4e ; May 1, 5b
TAYLOR, Joseph—blackmail charge, Mar. 21, 5d ; 28, 4c
TAYLOR, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13b
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, April 3, 11b
TAYLOR, Mr. W. T.—at Society of Engineers, on New York water supply : Catskill scheme (E.S.), May 29, 40a
TAYLOR (J.) and Son (Ltd.) (Edinburgh)—dividend, May 5, 23f
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 6, 21e
TCHAPRASHIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister to Servia, Jan. 6, 5b
TCHEIDZE, M. (Russia)—to be prosecuted for advocacy of republicanism, May 6, 7a ; prosecution : see under RUSSIA—Parliament—Members
TCHEKHOV, M. (Russia) :—
Plays—discussed (R.S.), April 27, 10c
Uncle Vanya—produced at Aldwych Theatre, May 12, 11d
TCHENGEI EK Proprietary Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 19b
TEA—China : consumption : Mr. C. Lawrence (l.), Jan. 24, 17b ; —companies : Ceylon : financial conditions (sp. art., "Ceylon tea companies"), May 6, 21a ; Indian : financial conditions (sp. art., "Indian tea companies"), May 22, 23a ; —crops : yield : statistics, Jan. 7, 17d ; 10, 20d ; 19, 18c ; Feb. 6, 16c ; 10, 18b ; Mar. 6, 20f ; —trade : 1912-13 season reviewed : Messrs. Brooke, Bond, and Co. (l.), Jan. 2, 15d ; history : special article ("The tea trade : a flourishing industry : history," F.N.), June 8, 31a ; year 1913 reviewed : articles ("The tea trade : increased consumption and higher prices"), Jan. 16, 29a ; ("Tea during 1913 : an improving position"), 16, 30e
TEACHERS—assault by : prosecution, Jan. 9, 2f ; law case, Feb. 6, 3d ; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title ; —Biblical study : see under BIBLICAL study ; —Catholic Teachers' Federation : see that title ; —conferences : Birkbeck College : held, Jan. 2, 10c ; 3, 3b ; —dominions : interchange : discussed at meeting of London county council education committee, Jan. 29, 4b ; interchange proposed, May 27, 5c ; —health : nervous breakdown (sp. art., "The teacher's nerves : disquieting increase in results of overwork," Ed.S.), April 7, 64c ; —Herefordshire : salaries : see under Salaries, below ; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —law cases (causing death of scholar alleged), Mar. 3, 4d ; (libel), Feb. 6, 3d ; —London county council : appointments : list compiled, June 24, 5b ; unattached : appointment announced, May 14, 5b (e.e.) ; —London Teachers' Association : see that title ; —marriage : resignation of appointments on : see under WOMEN ; —methods : London county council teachers : discussion, Jan. 5, 3c ; Roscoe, Mr. F. (lect.), June 3, 3e ; St. Helier, Lady (s.), Jan. 5, 3c ; —National Association of Head Teachers : see that title ; —National Union of Teachers : see that title ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pensions — committee, departmental : report, April 25, 10a ; —Hamilton, Mr. William (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98c ; —increase : see under PARLIAMENT ; —insurance scheme, compulsory : recommendation of departmental committee, April 25, 10a ; —Joint Pensions Committee : report of departmental committee ; resolution quoted (Ed.S.), June 2, 98c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Profession : unpopularity : reasons : Mr. W. B. Steer (add.), April 14, 4a ; —promotion list : London county council schools : names of assistant teachers to be removed after ten years : teaching staff sub-committee's recommendation, May 7, 13f (e.e.); special article ("Promotions in London : young teachers and 'the immortals,'" Ed.S.), May 5, 76a ; —pupil-teachers : revival in rural districts : Parry, Rev. A. W. (s.), June 19, 5c ; famous Welsh pupil teachers : Rev. A. W. Parry (s.), June 19, 5c
Register — admission regulations : explained (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 43c ; decision of Teachers' Registration Council (Ed.S.), April 7, 64d ; —applicants : names (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 7a ; Feb. 3, 32b ; Mar. 3, 43c ; June 2, 94d ; —art masters : attitude : Mr. H. B. Carpenter (s., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 7a ; —Baring, Lady (add.), May 18, 5a ; —Crees, Mr. J. H. E. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 13c ; —Findlay, Prof. J. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 4b ; —Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters passes resolution, Jan. 5, 3c ; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and carried, Jan. 7, 4a ; —King, Mr. J. E. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 13c ; —McClure, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 7, 4a ; —Oakeley, Miss H. D. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 13a ; —Private Schools' Association (report quoted), Jan. 8, 10b ; —Robertson, Miss (add.),

TEACHERS—Register (continued) :—
June 15, 5c ; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (add.), Jan. 6, 4b ; —Sibly, Dr. F. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 4b ; —Somerville, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 4b ; —statistics (Ed.S.), June 6, 7a ; Feb. 3, 32b ; Mar. 3, 43c ; April 7, 64d ; May 5, 80d ; June 2, 94d
Roman Catholics : position : Catholic Teachers' Federation conference : resolution passed, Jan. 3, 3c ; Rt.Rev. Cowgill (R.C. Bp. of Leeds ; s.), 3, 3c ; —Russia : governesses : treatment : see under RUSSIA — Education —Governesses — Treatment ; —St. Paul's Cathedral : service : arrangements, Mar. 17, 13e
Salaries — Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (s.), April 15, 13d ; —Boulter, Mr. J. T. (s.), April 15, 13d ; —Bryce, Lord (add.), Jan. 3, 3a ; —Cornwall : increase : education committee's scheme, April 24, 10b ; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 16, 10c ; — equal pay for men and women : National Union of Teachers' conference : proposal negatived, April 15, 13d ; vote : result, 16, 4c ; Miss Croxon (s.), Miss New (s.), 15, 13d ; correspondence, April 17, 9e
Herefordshire —strike threatened ; statistics of resignations ; applications received for vacant posts, Jan. 2, 3e ; county council education committee : report : discussed and adopted, 12, 4e ; meeting of teachers ; deputation waits upon salaries committee of local education committee, 26, 3b ; strike announced, 31, 5c ; strike of teachers against refusal of local education authority to establish scale demanded, Feb. 2, 13d ; progress, 3, 8f ; demonstration by school girls at Ledbury, 3, 8f ; 4, 5e ; Mr. H. F. Wright : offer of mediation (l. quoted), 4, 5e ; proposed salary scale outlined, 5, 5a ; claims of disputants outlined, 5, 5a ; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 5a ; attitude of farmers, 6, 10a ; applications received for vacant posts, 6, 10a ; scales of salaries of education committee and Natonial Union of Teachers : table comparing, 6, 10a ; Sir J. Yoxall counsels head teachers not to vacate schoolhouses, 6, 10a ; legal proceedings to recover schoolhouses begun, 9, 11e ; vacancies being filled, 9, 11e ; Education Committee : meeting of special committee, 9, 11e ; meeting of teachers held, 9, 11e ; Sir J. Yoxall (l. quoted), 12, 6c ; settlement : negotiations, 14, 10d (e.e.) ; 23, 4b ; Mr. A. W. Dakers (s.), 16, 10c ; concession to teachers ; reported settlement of dispute contradicted, 18, 10b ; headmasterships in council schools filled ; agreement reached, 23, 4b ; settlement of strike ; scale conceded outlined, 26, 12d ; correspondence (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47c ; Mr. W. B. Steer (add.), April 14, 4a

TEACHERS—Salaries—Herefordshire (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 10a
London county council schools : maximum salaries of head teachers raised, Jan. 22, 10e ; women's institutes : evening classes : grievances of instructors, June 16, 5b ; —McClure, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 7, 4a ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution discussed, April 15, 13d ; passed, 16, 4c ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation from national associations of teachers, Jan. 15, 10b ; (s.), Feb. 13, 8f ; —Pembrokeshire : higher scale adopted, Jan. 31, 5c ; —Steer, Mr. W. B. (add.), April 14, 4a ; —tender, by : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters passes resolution, Jan. 5, 3c ; —Worcestershire : increase demanded : memorial discussed at meeting of education committee, Feb. 16, 10c
Secondary — dismissal : right of hearing by governors ; Mr. J. C. Isard (s.) ; Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters passes resolution, Jan. 5, 3c ; —foreign assistants : grants : Board of Education decision, April 25, 10a ; —women's salaries : Miss E. R. Pearson (add.), Jan. 10, 4b
Staffs : new regulation, Mar. 14, 12e ; —status : Mr. W. B. Steer (add.), April 14, 4a ; —superannuation : see Pensions, above ; —supplementary : in departments for older children : replacement : Board of Education (circular), Mar. 14, 12e ; new : future recognition : to be restricted to infants' classes in rural schools : new regulation, Mar. 14, 12e
Supply — new schemes adopted in Northumberland, Westmorland, Durham, Ely, Buckinghamshire, Dorset, West Suffolk, West Sussex, and Shropshire : details (art., "The scarcity of teachers : some remedies under trial," Ed. S.), Jan. 6, 7b ; —conference (Central Foundation School for Girls) : held ; resolution passed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 54c ; —Gautrey, Mr. T. (s.), May 14, 5c ; —London : special article ("Dearth of London teachers : the county council's scheme," Ed. S.), June 2, 92d ; —shortage : Board of Education (circular), Mar. 14, 12e ; McClure, Sir J. (add.), Jan. 7, 4a ; Willmott, Mr. E. C. (add.), June, 4, 4c ; —special article ("The training and supply of teachers : annual report of the Board" Ed. S.), May 5, 76b ; —Steer, Mr. W. B. (add.), April 14, 4a ; —West Riding county council : scheme outlined, Jan. 12, 4e
Surrey County Teachers' Association : see that title
Training—Board of Education report (Ed.S), Feb. 3, 24a ; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (add.), Jan. 6, 4b ; —special article ("The training and supply of teachers : annual report of the Board," Ed.S.), May 5, 76b

TEACHERS (continued)—
Training colleges : see TRAINING colleges ; —uncertificated : recognition as head teachers : Board of Education : decision, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; grievances : National Union of Uncertificated Teachers : deputation received by Mr. J. A. Pease, May 4, 12*b* ; —unity, lack of : Miss Robertson (add), June 15, 5*c*

TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, Jan. 6, 4*b* ; 7, 4*c*

TEACHERS' Training Syndicate—examination : result, Jan. 1, 15*e*

TEA Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23*f*

TEAGLE, Mr. W.—resigns from board of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, Jan. 29, 19*b*

TEAN Friendly Society—liquidation : summary of society's statement of affairs, Jan. 7, 3*b*

TEBRAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 23*e*

TECCHI, Cardinal—created cardinal, April 28, 7*a*

TECHNICAL education — Association of Teachers in Technical Instruction : see that title ; —Association of Technical Institutions : see that title ; —boys : special article (" German and British boys : how the state can make good workmen," Ed.S.), April 7, 72*a* ; —Camberwell School of Arts : two new trade schools to be established, Mar. 12, 11*e* ; exhibition of students' work : see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions ; —cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS ; —Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), April 9, 4*f* ; —day classes : attitude of employers towards : schemes described (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 26*c* ; —Durham : particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 75*d* ; —gas engineering : Mr. E. Allen (add.), June 26, 59*a* ; —German system compared : Mr. J. C. Smail (report quoted ; Ed. S.), April 7, 72*a* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 5*a* ; May 4, 6*d* ; —instrument making, scientific : Mr. R. W. Paul (l., E.S.), June 26, 51*b* ; —London county council students : work : return, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 75*d* ; —schools, elementary : need for advanced courses discussed (art., " From elementary school to workshop : the building of a bridge," Ed.S.), May 5, 79*a* ; —Sutherland Technical School : article (" A Highland technical school "), Jan. 23, 10*d* ; Duchess of Sutherland (l.), 26, 10*e*

TECK, Duchess of — visits Scala Theatre, Mar. 3, 9*a* ; leaves for continent, 23, 11*a* ; returns to London from Monte Carlo, 26, 11*b* ; arrives at Eaton Hall, 31, 11*a*

TECK, Duke of — visits Board of Trade offices, Mar. 10, 9*b* ; dines with King and Queen, April 20, 11*a* ; opens Anglo-American Peace centenary exhibition, May 15, 14*b* ; appointed governor of Windsor Castle, 23, 8*c* ; opens bazaar on *Northampton* (training ship), 23, 12*c* ; at Aldershot, 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; witnesses demonstration of Mr. Bachelet's flying railway, 27, 11*a*
at City of London School, on City of London School : eminent men in roll of ex-pupils ; plea for romance,

TECK, Duke of (continued) :—
June 6, 5*c* ; —at Crystal Palace, on historical motor-car museum, Mar. 13, 12*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on shops : Saturday half-holiday, May 9, 5*a* ; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations : hundred years' peace : centenary celebration fund, Feb. 5, 6*a* ; —at Middlesex Hospital, on Middlesex Hospital, Feb. 27, 3*d*
on hundred years' peace centenary : British celebrations fund : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 6*c* ; —shops : early closing movement fund (message), May 15, 2*f*

TECK, Maj. Prince Alexander of—biographical, May 8, 8*a* ; presents portrait to Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, Jan. 1, 11*a* ; visits Olympia, 3, 11*a* ; distributes " Santa Claus " gifts at Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 7, 9*a* ; returns to Windsor Castle, 12, 11*a* ; visits scout farm colony at Buckhurst, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; visits Lord Annaly at Holdenby House, 16, 11*a* ; visit to Canada announced, 23, 8*d* ; accepts presidency of Children's Country Holidays Fund, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 7, 11*a* ; leaves, 9, 11*a* ; dines with Marquis Imperiali, 21, 11*a* ; present at meeting of Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute, 28, 11*d* ; dines with King and Queen, April 2, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; birthday, 13, 11*a* ; visit to South Wales : entertained at luncheon at Cardiff ; inspects surface workings of Glamorgan colliery : visits Mrs. G. Williams at Miskin Manor, 25, 11*b* ; opens new drill hall at Neath, 27, 11*a* ; attends Australasian dinner, June 12, 7*f* ; to be promoted lieutenant-colonel on retired list, 27, 11*a*
Boys, training of—work : Rt. Rev. J. Taylor Smith (l.), May 9, 9*d*
Canada—appointment as governor-general of, announced ; Canadian comment, May 8, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; Mr. Emmerson (statement), 9, 8*c* ; comment, 11, 8*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 11*a* ; Dr. Ryerson (s.), 22, 7*f* ; dinner given by Canada Club, 29, 10*e* ; congratulations by board of Middlesex Hospital, 29, 11*d* (e.e.)
at Eton College, on late Capt. L. E. G. Oates, May 25, 36*d* ; —at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on Children's Country Holiday Fund, May 8, 5*a* ; —at Middlesex Hospital, on his associations with hospital, May 29, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —at Princes' Club, on Canada : his appointment as governor-general ; natural resources; railway construction ; Hudson Bay ; funds for new settlers, May 29, 10*e* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on Canadian resources, May 26, 9*f*

TECK, Princess Alexander of — attends performance at Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; distributes prizes to Post Office Rifles, Feb. 2, 3*e* ; opens new premises of West Central Jewish Working Girls' Club, 4, 6*b* ; visits Alhambra Theatre, 24, 11*a* ; birthday, 26, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; leaves, 9, 11*a* ; to open bazaar in aid of Ham parish church : date, 13, 9*a* ; dines

TECK, Princess Alexander of (continued):—with Marquis Imperiali, 21, 11*a*; presides at annual meeting of Ladies Samaritan Society, 21, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, April 1, 11*a*; visit to South Wales: entertained at luncheon at Cardiff: inspects surface workings of Glamorgan colliery: visits Mrs. G. Williams at Miskin Manor, 25, 11*b*; opens new drill hall at Neath, 27, 11*a*; gives luncheon in aid of Babies' Home and Day Nursery, Deptford, May 5, 10*c*
Canada—visit announced, Feb. 23, 8*d*
on Babies' Home and Day Nursery, Deptford—appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 10*d*
TEDESCO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Tripoli: administration, Feb. 28, 7*a*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 13, 20*e*
TEELING, Mr. Luke—biographical; chosen member of Pope's Noble Guard, Feb. 16, 7*c*
TEES (river)—development: Sir H. Bell (s.), June 4, 23*f*
TEES Valley Water Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
TEETH—children: see under CHILDREN; —decayed: effect on health (art., "Teeth and disease: cures effected by the dentist"), June 15, 12*a*; evidence at inquest, Jan. 6, 2*e*; Royal Dental Hospital of London: medical committee (l.), June 24, 13*f* (e.e.); extraction: death after administration of gas: coroner's comments, April 23, 5*b* (e.e.); —sweets: effect: Dr. S. Wallace (views), Mar. 30, 4*e*
TEHERAN—special article ("A pilgrimage through Teheran: the past and the present"), May 14, 7*f*
TEIGNMOUTH, Lady — lays first stone of St. Paul's Clergy House, Deptford, May 4, 4*d*
"TEJA, Count" (Germany) — "Der Abgrund" reviewed, April 14, 7*a*
TEKKA (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*; April 29, 23*e*; —report, June 5, 20*e*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 21*e*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Telegraph Construction Company: the fiftieth year"), 20, 15*d*; —report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
TELEGRAPHS — administration: Mr. C. Bright (p.), April 29, 7*c* (e.e.); —cables: see CABLES; —Canada and Australia: special week-end service introduced; rates, May 18, 8*b*; —electric railways: induction effects: M. Maurice Leblanc's invention to overcome described, April 30, 7*b* (e.e.); —France: projected reforms: particulars, April 10, 5*a*
Post Office — administration: Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*d*; Mexico, refusal to supply place of origin of cable from: correspondence, May 9, 9*e*; Norman, Sir H. (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —committees, advisory: formed: list, April 16, 12*d*; —delayed delivery of telegram: slow investigation of complaint: Messrs. J. and R. Grant (l.), April 25, 9*d*; —finance: deficit: Sir H. Norman (s.P.), June 11, 13*d*; —rates: reform: Sir John Henniker Heaton (s.), Mar. 3, 5*b*; —Surrey: proposal to erect poles along valley road between Albury and Shere: Lord Farrer (l.), June 19, 5*a*; —wire: theft: prosecution, Jan. 16, 46*e*
Rates — Appleyard, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —Australasia, to: reductions: Sir H. B. Smith (l.), April 10, 5*c*; commission, dominions royal: report quoted, Jan. 28, 5*d*; Australian comment, 30, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; week-end messages: increased facilities: Sir H. B. Smith (l.), April 18, 9*e*; particulars (table; E.N.), May 25, 20*e*; —East, far: reduction: particulars, May 14, 20*d*; —Pacific cable: effect on rates discussed (E.N.), May 25, 20*e*; — reduction: effects: Mr. Morris (evid.), (sp. art., "The Dominions royal commission: cheaper cable rates"), Jan. 12, 7*e*; —statistics (table; E.N.), May 25, 20*f*; —West Indies: reductions forthcoming (sp. art., "West Indian cable rates: the coming reduction," S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 1*c*; Mr. W. M. Campbell (s.), May 1, 7*f*
Recording instruments: Mr. A. A. C. Swinton (add.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
Transmission — speed: Mr. T. C. Crawford (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —high speed: new developments in 1913 ("Electrical progress: inventions in high speed telegraphy, E.S.), Jan. 28, 15*c*; committee: appointed; composition, Jan. 30, 4*f*; (art., "High speed telegraphy: work of the new committee"), 31, 4*d*
Wireless telegraphy, competition of: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—invention by Mr. J. W. Wilkins recalled, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —Admiralty: view quoted: Mr. G. Marconi (s.), May 21, 13*d*; —aircraft: see under AERONAUTICS; —amateur stations, danger of (art., "False news by wireless: suggested solutions"), May 5, 7*f*; —apparatus, portable: Mr. P. R. Coursey (p., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*; —army: see under ARMY; —Australia: system described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 49*c*
Belgium — posts (time transmission): to be erected, June 10, 7*c* (e.e.); —radiotelegraphic department: established, June 10, 7*c* (e.e.); —stations: Antwerp: proposed, June 10, 7*c* (e.e.); Brussels: tower: building operations begun; particulars; Powers represented, April 9, 7*e*; Nieuport Bains: improvement announced, June 10, 7*c* (e.e.)
Committee for Radio-Telegraphic Investigation: see that title; —competition with cables: discussed, May 27, 10*d*; — development: Mr. G. Marconi (s.), May 21, 13*d*; —eclipses: sun: experiments announced, Mar. 17, 5*d*; effect: Committee for Radio-Telegraphic Investigation; memorandum (E.S.), April 24, 20*d*; —faulty messages: attitude of Lloyd's to be considered at next international convention, June 11, 8*e*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Germany — Nauen station (near Berlin) : messages exchanged with Windhuk station (German South-West Africa), Mar. 16, 7*f* ; —companies : working arrangement concluded between, May 26, 23*e* ; —Friedrichshaven : station to be opened, Feb. 16, 10*c* ; opened, April 4, 8*d* ; —Telefunken station : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (int.), Mar. 6, 4*c* ; —United States, communication with : negotiations in progress, June 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
High-speed : see Transmission, below ; —Hong-kong : necessity for station : our correspondent's comments, May 27, 7*f*
Imperial scheme — Goldschmidt's system : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with—installations : delay : Sir H. Norman (s.P.), June 11 13*d* ; correction (l.), 12, 14*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Egypt : arrangements : Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ministerial transactions : committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; Labour party : Parliamentary policy : discussed at Glasgow conference, Jan. 28, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Murray of Elibank's transactions, Lord — prospects of statement in House of Lords, Jan. 12, 7*f* ; expected to make statement in House of Lords, 13, 8*e* ; meeting of Unionist leaders held to decide course of action ; Government's position ; comments, Feb. 19, 6*c* ; charges by *Morning Post* and *National Review* : statements by counsel, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; 18, 4*b*, 8*d* ; particulars (P.N.), 17, 8*c* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*b* ; —committee, select : probable constitution (P.N.), Feb. 20, 7*e* ; chairman : probable appointment of Lord Halsbury, 25, 8*b* ; composition, Mar. 10, 10*a* ; programme (P.N.), 12, 8*c* ; meetings, 14, 12*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 24, 24*f* ; 25, 6*a* ; April 3, 4*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; report : text, May 1, 9*f* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; expenses : see under PARLIAMENT ; Halsbury, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 12*d* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 10, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 6, 11*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; —Fenner, Mr. C. E. : investments on behalf : evidence before committee of inquiry, Mar. 14, 12*d*, *e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 24, 24*f* ; 27, 4*c* ; —Lansdowne,
TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme—Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with—Murray of Elibank's transactions, Lord (continued) :—
Lord (s.P.) : Feb. 18, 12*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; —Marks, Sir G. C. (evid.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —Murray of Elibank, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*a* ; (evid.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; 27, 4*c* ; —Norman, Sir H. (evid.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Taylor, Mr. J. E. : reduced on account of purchase of shares : reinstated to former rank as superintending engineer in Post Office, Feb. 11, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Norton, Capt. (s.P.), Mar. 3, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Japan : messages via Honolulu : negotiations with Marconi Company, June 8, 51*a* (e.e.) ; alleged non-delivery of messages (F.N.), May 11, 21*b* ; station : Chosi : to be erected, June 8, 51*a* (e.e.) ; —lifeboats : installed in lifeboat of Atlantic liner ; trials, Feb. 14, 8*a* ; —lighthouses and lightships : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships ; —Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company : inventions, acquirement of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —operators : training : shipping companies' arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a* ; —overland : demonstration : see under PARLIAMENT
Post Office stations—British and Imperial : particulars, April 15, 12*f* (e.e.);—contracts : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fishguard station : particulars, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; —Leafield : construction begun, April 15, 12*f* (e.e.) ; new : particulars, Mar. 16, 5*b* ; —Stonehaven : new : Treasury sanction, April 15, 4*f* (e.e.) ; particulars : construction announced, 15, 12*f* (e.e.)
Quenched spark system : installed on Messrs. P. Henderson and Company's vessels (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*b* ; Messrs. Siemen's pamphlet noticed (E.S.), 28, 16*d* ; —railways : use for trains : experiments (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d* ; —reception of messages : automatic apparatus invented : particulars, April 14, 15*f* ; —research work, national : committee, departmental : member appointed, Jan. 19, 5*b* ; report, June 9, 13*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 55*b* ; —shipping casualties : alleged false calls : instance of *Siberia* supposed in difficulties, May 4, 8*b* ; inquiry instituted ; article ("False news by wireless : suggested solutions") ; Mr. P. G. Mackinnon (l.), 5, 7*f* ; explanation, 7, 8*d* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), 8, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
Ships, installation in—convention on safety at sea : proposals outlined, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; proposals published, Feb. 17, 19*e* ; discussed, April 15, 4*c* ; —explosion by sparks : Duroquier, M. Franck : statement, Feb. 21, 14*c* ; Sharpe, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 27, 22*c* ; Tyrer, Mr. A. J. : issues warning, Feb. 21, 14*c* ; —Henderson and Company,

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Ships, installation in (continued) :—
Messrs. P. : vessels fitted (E.S.), Jan. 24, 11*b*
Spain, commercial service with : licence granted to Marconi's Poldhu station, Jan. 9, 6*c* ; opening prospects, 10, 5*a* ; —stations : Cefndu : completion : dinner to be given to Mr. Marconi, May 20, 6*c* ; given, 21, 13*d* ; —systems : testing : suggested use of Admiralty aerials : Sir H. Norman (s.P.), June 11, 13*d* ; —telegraphs, competition with : Mr. R. Appleyard (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —time signals : licences : Mr. Hobhouse replies to correspondent, Feb. 24, 7*e* ; —transmission, high-speed : demonstration given at Marconi Company's Clifden station, Jan. 31, 4*d* ; discussed, May 27, 10*d* ; use for communication between distant towns in United Kingdom discussed, June 11, 5*c* ; —typewriter : Capt. A. N. Hovland's invention : particulars, June 3, 4*d* ; —United States : stations : patrol boats (art., "Patrol boats for 'wireless' stations : a United States scheme"), Mar. 27, 14*d* ; —Wales and New York : direct communication : particulars, May 20, 6*b* ; —wave vibrations : Mr. R. P. Howgrave-Graham (lect.), Jan. 8, 4*c* ; 15, 11*d*

TELEPHONES—Anglo-German service, suggested : Prince Lichnowsky's suggestion : German technical opinion, Jan. 20, 5*e* ; England-Holland route proposed, Feb. 21, 8*d* ; particulars, 24, 6*c* ; Herr Kraethe (statement), Mar. 5, 5*a* ; —Berlin, direct service between London and : rates : under consideration by Postmaster-General, June 23, 5*b* ; —calls : register : Mr. A. R. Denbigh's device described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c* ; —circuits : loads : Mr. J. G. Hill (p., E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; —England, introduction into (sp. art., "The story of the telephone : introduction into England"), May 11, 6*a* ; —France : projected reform : M. Péret (statement), April 10, 5*a* ; —Glasgow : municipal service : Mr. D. M. Stevenson (l.), May 30, 5*d* ; Mr. G. M. Bonar (l.), June 2, 13*e* ; —Hull : plant of late National Telephone Company : purchase from Post Office authorized by city council (art., "Hull telephones : municipal purchase from the government : scale of charges"), Jan. 6, 6*d* ; position of small subscribers discussed, 16, 48*d* ; cheque signed for £192,423, May 7, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —inventor : special article ("The story of the telephone : the inventor"), May 11, 6*a* ; Prof. S. P. Thompson (l.), : "The author of the article" : comment, May 12, 4*d* ; —long distance communication : Dr. J. A. Fleming (lect.), Mar. 28, 5*c* ; —Milan : Germany, communication with : progress, Mar. 9, 7*d* ; service inaugurated, April 2, 7*e* ; —mines : see under MINES ; —municipal services (sp. art., "The story of the telephone"), May 12, 4*c* ; —Portsmouth service : purchase by Post Office : negotiations, Jan. 12, 5*e* ; approved by town council, 14, 6*d*
Post Office :—
Administration—Post Office issues defence, Feb. 11, 8*d* ; opinion of subscribers, 12, 5*b* ; —

TELEPHONES—Post Office—Administration (continued) :—
battery system, common : Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution discussed, Mar. 13, 4*c* ; —Begg, Mr. F. (s.), April 23, 4*e* ; —calls : refusal of requests for diversion : correspondence, April 3, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : reply to complaints (l.), April 7, 8*d* ; Ridge (H. M.) and Co. (l.), April 6, 9*e* ; —committees, advisory : appointed (art. "The telephone service : advisory body to help the Post Office : the calls of Saturday golf"), Mar. 23, 4*a* ; formed ; list, April 16, 12*d* ; complaints : correspondence, May 15, 13*c* ; 22, 10*e* ; 27, 9*e* ; London, city of : Parliamentary Telephone Committee : forms sent to users : replies received, May 18, 12*c* ; recorder's comments, May 2, 7*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 8, 17*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 29, 9*c* ; Firth, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 11, 21*f* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*d* ; (s.), 23, 5*e* ; —improvements : special article ("The story of the telephone : suggestions for improvement"), May 20, 6*c* ; —King, Sir A. (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 4*c* ; —London Chamber of Commerce meeting : discussion, April 23, 4*e* ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, April 21, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Paterson, Mr. H. J. (l.), April 16, 12*d* ; —rebates : claim for loss of service : Mr. E. Pam (l.), April 10, 7*e* ; correspondence, 14, 6*a* ; —Southwark, Lord (s.), April 23, 4*e* ; —special articles ("The story of the telephone"), III. ("Failure of the civil service regime : the need for advertisement"), May 14, 6*a* ; IV. ("Results of the present inefficiency : the value of time to-day"), 18, 12*b* ; V. ("Suggestions for improvement : a business affair"), 20, 6*c* ; Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), 23, 5*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 35*c* ; —subscribers, new : average time taken to connect : Capt. Norton (statement), April 10, 8*d*
Authority, suggested creation of : resolution passed at conference of Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees : special article ("The story of the telephone : a telephone authority"), May 20, 6*c* ; correspondence, 25, 29*b* ; —calls, trunk : preference over local calls : Brighton Telegraph and Telephone Advisory Committee passes resolution, May 7, 10*f* (e.e.) ; non-effective : charges to be abolished : new system to be inaugurated, 25, 29*b* ; 27, 5*e* ; delays (sp. art., "Delays in trunk calls : better results expected from new system : more underground cables"),

TELEPHONES—Post Office (continued) :—
June 26, 4*d*; —circuits, faulty: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference of officials: arrangements, April 30, 5*b*; —contracts: claims for excess calls: correspondence, Jan. 8, 17*e*; —control, separate: see Authority, above; —directory: reference to "General" exchange: correspondence, Jan. 17, 10*e*; demand for payment for extra copy from subscribers for internal extension line: Mr. J. Stevens (l.), 24, 10*c*; inaccuracy: Messrs. Woodhouse and Davidson (l.), Feb. 2, 5*b*; corrections: see under PARLIAMENT; Rev. D. Dunford (l.), April 21, 4*d*; —disputes between Post Office and subscribers: appointment of arbitrator suggested, Jan. 10, 5*b*
Exchanges—facilities for 38,000 additional subscribers' lines, April 17, 8*b*; —automatic: article ("Telephone improvements: installation of automatic exchanges"), Mar. 17, 4*c*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Littlewick: installation of exchange suggested: correspondence, Feb. 13, 7*e*; —London: Inns of Court Hotel: proposed acquisition of portion of, Jan. 7, 6*c*; Mr. G. Wallington (l. quoted), 13, 5*b*; sale sanctioned, 14, 6*d*; time required for alterations, 15, 11*d*; "Museum": particulars, Mar. 28, 5*c*; new: see under PARLIAMENT
Houghton-le-Spring: public call box: see under PARLIAMENT; —law case (excess calls), May 5, 5*b*; —London: deficiency ("The story of the telephone: the deficiency in London"), May 18, 12*b*; improvements (art., "London telephones: schemes for gradual improvement"), Jan. 7, 6*c*;
Rates — new tariff: issue announced, Jan. 24, 10*e* (e.e.); changes: Chamber of Commerce to consider before enactment, April 18, 23*d*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 24, 13*d*; (int.), Mar. 6, 4*c*; (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; —new: Mr. H. Shaw (s.), Mar. 13, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tweedie, Mrs. Alec (l.), Jan. 29, 9*c*
Rebates: claim for loss of service: Mr. A. H. Phelips (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e*; —removal charges: correspondence, Feb. 27, 4*d*; —services: causes of delays in providing: Capt. Norton (statement), new statistics for 1913, April 24, 13*f* (e.e.); —subscriptions: standing deposits: see under PARLIAMENT
Research: special article ("Scientific research in telephony: dependence of practice on theory," E.S.), May 29, 25*b*; —special articles ("The story of the telephone") I. ("A British-American invention: Queen Victoria's experiences: the muddle"), May 11, 6*a*; II. ("Arrested development in Great Britain: seven great blunders"), 12, 4*c*; III. ("Failure of the civil service regime: the need for advertisement"), 14, 6*a*; IV. ("Results of the present inefficiency: the value of time to-day"), 18, 12*b*; V. ("Suggestions for improvements: a business affair"), 20, 6*c*; —Stephen, Mr. Justice: judgment quoted, May 11. 6*a*; Sir H. Stephen (l.),13, 6*f*; 22, 10*e*; —submarine: Post Office experiments between England and France, May 11, 6*b*; —war: use in: instance in Mexican revolution, Feb. 20, 5*d*
"Telephone user, A"—on telephone administration (l.), Jan. 21, 7*e*
TELEPHONY, wireless — conversation in France overheard by Mr. F. Blaze at Louth, June 12, 8*d*; —Chelmsford and Bournemouth, between: experiments, Feb. 11, 5*f*; —Fleming, Dr. J. A. (lect.), Mar. 28, 5*c*; —France: Colin, Lieut.: invention and experiments described, June 6, 7*c*; —Jeance, Lieut.: invention and experiments described, June 6, 7*c*; —long distance: discussed, May 27, 10*d* (e.e.); —Marconi, Mr.: experiments: between warships: particulars, Mar. 14, 7*f*; Duke of the Arbruzzi's report to Italian minister of marine, 16, 8*b*; demonstration given, May 5, 5*b*; —Marzi, Signor: invention: experiments described, Mar. 30, 8*e*; —ships: installations: particulars, Feb. 11, 5*f*; —Swinton, Mr. A. A. Campbell (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
TELESZKY, Dr. Johann (Hungary) — in Parliament, on lighting: natural gas scheme, Mar. 21, 19*f*
TELLER, Mr. H. M. — death, Feb. 24, 10*d*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—proposed reconstruction: particulars, Jan. 17, 37*f*
TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway Company: see under CANADA —Railways
TEMPER, The family (sp. art., "The family temper; a cure"), May 5, 11*c*
TEMPERANCE — drink: see DRINK; —inebriety: see under DRINK; —National Temperance League: see that title; —Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon (s.), Feb. 12, 5*c*; —press, influence of: Sir E. S. Howard (s.), Feb. 12, 5*c*; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 12, 5*c*
TEMPEST, Miss Marie—lost purses: offers reward for return, Feb. 12, 8*b*; future arrangements, Mar. 30, 12*d*; to reappear in *Mary Goes First*, April 18, 6*e*; to give *matinée* of *The Wynmartens* at Southsea, May 23, 6*e*
TEMPEST, Mr. P. C.—on Dover: pier station works (s., E.S.), May 29, 40*d*
"TEMPLAR"—on golf (l.), June 1, 15*a*; 5, 16*b*
TEMPLE, Lord—leaves for continent, Jan. 21, 9*a*; leaves for Egypt, 22, 9*a*
TEMPLE, Mr. A. G.—appointed member of Royal Academy of San Fernando, May 27, 11*a*
TEMPLE, Mr. George L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal); biographical, Jan. 21, 8*b*; funeral arrangements, 29, 10*c*; inquest, 30, 10*d*; funeral, Feb. 2, 7*c*; Royal Aero Club: report, 7, 7*f*; Mr. Maurice Hewlett (l.), 9, 5*f*

TEMPLE, Sir R. :—
at East India Association meeting, on reform of penal settlements (p.), April 7, 7*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Trade Disputes Act, Feb. 19, 10*d*
TEMPLE, Rev. William — appointed rector of St. James, Piccadilly, May 20, 8*a* ; 23, 12*d* ; farewell address at Repton School, June 27, 6*b*
at St. Mary Abchurch, on mental laziness and prejudice, Jan. 8, 10*a*
on London University — external degrees (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c*
TEMPLE Church — Easter day service, April 13, 12*d* ; —Good Friday service, April 11, 12*b* ; — porch : renovation progress, June 16, 16*b* ; —reader : resigns, Mar. 2, 11*a* ; new appointment, April 27, 15*d*
TEMPLE Iron Company — compulsory sale : offer to purchase by Messrs. Thorne and Neal, May 7, 23*c*
TEMPLER, Miss Augusta N.—will, Jan. 2, 9*d*
TEMPLETOWN, Lady — health, Jan. 3, 11*a*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord — bankruptcy : receiving order made, Jan. 23, 3*e* ; creditors' meeting held, Feb. 6, 3*e* ; examination adjourned, Mar. 11, 3*b* ; creditors' meeting held, 20, 3*f* ; summary of statement of affairs, April 3, 4*d* ; public examination further adjourned, 8, 3*a* ; May 6, 3*c* ; correction, 7, 3*d* ; application for scheme of arrangement approved, June 10, 3*d*
TEMPORARY Home for Lost and Starving Dogs (Battersea) — dogs recovered during March quarter : statistics, April 15, 6*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, Mar. 31, 5*b*
"TENEZ le droit" — on nature study : protection of birds and rare plants (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*b*
TENISON, Miss E. M. — on Portugal : treatment of political prisoners : reply to Mr. Hewitt (l.), Jan. 8, 5*c*
TENNANT, Mr. H. J.—biographical ; appointed privy councillor, June 22, 10*a*
in Parliament, on army : special reserve : condition ; horse supply, Mar. 13, 11*e*, *f*
TENNANT, Mrs. H. J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on sweating, May 21, 5*b* (e.e.)
on army : marriage of soldiers "off the strength" : report of inquiry (Parlt. paper), June 17, 5*d*
TENNANT Gallery — closed, May 26, 12*c*
TENNESSEE — finance : note issue, May 25, 45*e*
TENNESSEE Coal, Iron, and Railway Company — dividend, April 28, 23*b*
TENNIEL, Sir John — death, Feb. 27, 11*c* ; cremated, Mar. 3, 9*b* ; ashes buried, 5, 9*b* ; Mr. J. Murray (l. quoted), 3, 9*b* ; will, 20, 11*d*
Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 4, 6*d*
TENNIS : —
Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, Brighton, May 22, 15*e* ; v. Queen's Club, June 30, 14*c*
Championships :—
Amateur—Mr Joshua Crane to enter, Jan. 5, 13*d* ; Mar. 10, 13*e* ; arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; entries, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; April 7, 16*f* ; arrangements, 10, 11*e* ; draw, 20, 14*c* ; programme, 27, 13*c* ; matches played, 28, 15*f* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; May 1, 13*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 15*e* ; 7, 15*f*
TENNIS—Championships (continued) :—
Gould, Mr. Jay v. G. F. Covey—prospects, Mar. 16, 15*e* ; match played, 17, 8*d* ; 19, 15*e*
Clare and Trinity Club, Cambridge University v. Queen's Club : teams selected, Feb. 6, 11*d* ; match played, 10, 13*c* ; v. Manchester, 16, 12*f* ; Giles v. Law, Feb. 5, 12*c*
Crane, Mr. J., v. R. C. Dickinson, April 21, 15*f* ; v. C. "Punch" Fairs, 25, 14*c* ; comments on play, 25, 14*c* (e.e.) ; v. E. Johnson : arrangements, May 5, 15*e* ; played, 9, 14*b* ; England tour : results, 11, 15*f*
Crane, Mr. J., and W. Kinsella v. Mr. E. H. Miles and Peter Latham, April 14, 13*d*
France — Coupe de Bordeaux : competitions, April 18, 14*c* ; —Coupe de Paris : entries, June 2, 14*f* ; competitions, 3, 5*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 8, 58*c*
Gould, Mr. Jay, and Mr. W. H. T. Hume v. Lord Lytton and Covey, April 11, 13*e*
Johnson, E. v. E. Lambert, Jan. 2, 11*c*
Kinsella, W., v. R. C. Dickinson ; April 3, 16*e* ; v. C. Fairs, 13, 14*e* ; v. P. Latham, 20, 14*c* ; v. E. Johnson : arrangements, 22, 13*f* ; 29, 14*e* ; match played, 30, 15*d* ; England tour : results, May 11, 15*f*
Law, A., v. J. Giles, Mar. 23, 14*d*
Leatham, Mr. H. W., v. Arthur Twinn, Feb. 21, 13*f*
M.C.C. challenge prizes — entries, May 12, 16*a* ; 16, 13*c* ; competitions, June 3, 14*f* ; (e.e.) ; 4, 12*a* ; 6, 14*f* ; 8, 58*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 30, 14*c*
Manchester Club v. Clare and Trinity Club, Cambridge University — return match : arrangements, Jan. 16, 55*c*
Miles, Mr. E. H., v. W. Kinsella, April 9, 15*c*
Oxford University — competitions, June 22, 14*d* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 30, 14*c* ; v. Prince's Club, Brighton, May 23, 14*b*
Prince's Club—competitions, Jan. 10, 13*a* ; match arrangements, Mar. 24, 16*b* ; v. Manchester Club : teams selected, April 21, 15*f* ; match played, 27, 13*e* ; v. Cambridge University : date, May 26, 17*a*
Queen's Club—competitions, Jan. 17, 12*d* ; v. Cambridge University, June 11, 14*e*
Sea-Court Cup—competitions, Jan. 6, 11*b*
United States — championship national : Mr. Jay Gould v. Charles Sands, April 13, 14*e* ; —Crane, Mr. J., and Walter Kinsella : visit to England, Mar. 10, 13*e* ; matches arranged, 18, 15*c* ; v. Mr. E. B. Noel and Peter Latham : played, 25, 14*f* ; 30, 25*f* ; v. Mr. W. Renshaw and J. Feldon, 31, 15*b* ; v. Mr. E. H. Miles and Peter Latham, April 14, 13*d* ; see also under Crane, Mr. J., above, and Kinsella, Mr. W., above
TENNYSON, Lord — proposal to affix memorial tablet to residence in Hampstead-road, Mar. 30, 4*c*
Warren, Dr. T. H. (lect.), June 19, 5*c*

TENNYSON, Mr. A.—Irish Local Government Board appointment: see under IRELAND—Local Government Board—Appointment
TENNYSON, Mr. C. B. L.—delegate to Anglo-French conference on New Hebrides, June 11, 7*d*
TENOM (Bormey) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 21*f*
TENREIRO, Señor Don Ramon M. (Spain)—on literature (sp. art., "Spanish literature: contemporary fiction and verse," S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
TENTERDEN (Kent)—workhouse: compulsory bathing: effect on number of tramps admitted, April 20, 5*b*
TENTH muse: see under POETRY—France
TEREK General Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 13, 16*d*; prospectus, Feb. 23, 17*a*
TERMINAL Cities of Canada (Ltd.)—sales: statistics, Jan. 7, 17*c*
TERRAIN und Baugesellschaft — reorganized: particulars, June 22, 26*f*
TERRANZAS, Gen. Luis (Mexico) — son captured and held to ransom by rebels; statement, Mar. 7, 7*f*; United States consular agent instructed to intercede with Gen. Carranza, 9, 7*a*
TERRELL, Mr. George:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: general strike: deportations, Feb. 17, 10*b*; —Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 13*e*; 19, 12*e*
on railways—administration (l.), Feb. 17, 6*d*
TERRISS, Miss Ellaline: see HICKS, Mrs. Seymour
TERRONI, Peter—refusing to sell sample of milk charge, Feb. 18, 3*d*
TERRY, Mr. A. C.—will, Mar. 14, 11*e*
TERRY, Maj.-Gen. Astley—on Post Office: misdirection of letters (l.), June 30, 5*d*
TERRY, Mr. Charles—appointed manager of New Middlesex Music Hall, May 14, 6*c*
TERRY, Miss Ellen: see CAREW, Mrs. James
TERRY, Maj. R. J. A.—appointed M.V.O., June 22, 10*d*
TERRY, Mr. T. Philip—"Terry's Japanese Empire" reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 158*d*
TERRY Turbine Company — return flow turbine noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
TESSERON, M. (France)—appointed delegate to New Hebrides conference, May 28, 7*b*; June 11, 7*d*
"TESTIS"—on Spanish-American war: Manila Bay incident, Mar. 6, 5*f*
TESTULAT, Pierre, and passenger—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 2, 10*d*
TEST Valley Orchestra—particulars, April 18, 6*c*
TETBURY—ball: held, Jan. 21, 9*b*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—in London, May 27, 11*a*; June 4, 11*a*; concert, 5, 12*d*; to sing at Royal Albert Hall; leaving for Continent and America, 23, 11*d*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey) — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11*a*; leaves, 27, 9*a*
TEWKESBURY Abbey — Robeson, Archdeacon Hemming: memorial unveiled, May 14, 6*e* (e.e.); —tower: restoration of interior projected, Mar. 3, 4*c*
TEXAS—cattle breeding: Romero ranch: sold, May 11, 21*e*; 14, 21*b*; —fires: see under UNITED States—Fires
TEXAS Company—dividend, Mar. 10, 21*e*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 20*c*
TEXAS Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
TEXTILE Institute—meeting, May 9, 21*f*
TEXTILE trade—sizes of businesses: Prof. S. J. Chapman and Mr. T. B. Ashton (p.), Mar. 19, 22*d*
THACKERAY, W. M.:—
Brookfield, Mr. and Mrs. — letters to: sold (high prices), Feb. 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*b*
"Four Georges, The"—unpublished notes for: particulars, Mar. 9, 6*c*; sale announced, Mar. 9, 6*c*; sold, April 9, 10*f*
Lambert collection of letters, drawings, and manuscripts — sale at Washington announced, Feb. 4, 8*c*; (sp. art., "A Thackeray collection: some candid letters from America"), 25, 6*a*; sold, 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*a*, 10*a* (e.e.)
Ritchie, Lady — collection of manuscripts and sketches sold, April 9, 10*f*
"Rose and the Ring, The"—original manuscript sold (£4,600), Feb. 28, 7*e*
"THALASSA"—on St. Lawrence River: tracks (l.), June 9, 7*e*
THAMES — Ascot Sunday (art., "Ascot Sunday: yesterday's scenes on the river: the crush at Boulter's Lock"), June 22, 11*e*; —birds, wild: along reaches at Hammersmith and Chiswick: Mr. W. H. Draper (l.), April 28, 6*b*; —Bolney Islands: felling of trees on: correspondence, April 20, 6*c*; Mr. B. A. Boyton (l.), 22, 5*b*; Mr. A. N. Fairclough (l.), 25, 7*d*; article ("The Thames in mid-April: altered aspect of a quiet backwater"), April 17, 4*b*; —Boulter's Lock: see BOULTER'S Lock; —bridge over: proposed new: between Waterloo-bridge and Blackfriars-bridge, Feb. 9, 3*e*; —condition: particulars, Mar. 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; —Conservancy Board: meetings, Feb. 10, 6*d*; April 7, 5*b*; 28, 6*c*; June 16, 8*c*; 30, 4*e*; —deepening of channel to London docks: Mr. J. G. Brookbank (evid.), Jan. 14, 6*a*; —embankment, proposed new: particulars (art., ("New embankment scheme: Amsterdam quays for the Thames"), Feb. 7, 6*b*; —floods: see FLOODS; —Greenwich Pier: reopened, May 28, 6*f*; —Hampton Court-bridge: proposed new pier or wharf near: opposition, Feb. 9, 11*c*; proposal refused by Conservancy Board, 10, 6*d*; —improvement scheme: see under FLOODS — Thames Valley — Prevention; —motor-launches: excessive speed: complaints discussed at meeting of Conservancy Board, June 16, 8*c*; article ("Courtesy of the river: the inconsiderate motor-launch"), June 17, 6*e*; prosecution, June 19, 12*e*; —rainfall: Conservancy Board: report, May 12, 5*d*; —steamboat service: petition to be presented to London county council, May 8, 5*d* (e.e.); —tunnel under: construction between Twickenham and Richmond: works and stores committee of Metropolitan Water Board: discussed and carried, Jan. 10, 3*d*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—new address, June 19, 23*b*; law case, April 8, 3*e*

THAMES Ironworks, Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. — engineering works (Greenwich): reopening announced, Mar. 31 5c; history, 31, 5c; sale: Messrs. Fuller. Horsey, and Co. (statement), April 4, 12c; announcement, 11, 6e; —liquidation: redemption of first debentures (F.N.), April 16, 21b; correspondence, 16, 21e; —shipbuilding branch closed, Mar. 31, 5c

THAMES police-court — poor-box: contributions, Jan. 12, 3b; 16, 52c; Feb. 21, 11d; Mar. 13, 2d; 25, 6c

THAMES valley — floods: see under FLOODS; —water reservoirs: see under LONDON—Water supply

THANET, Isle of — gas supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20f; — report, April 13, 3b

THAW, Harry — commission's report on mental condition, Jan. 12, 7f; 13, 7c; release probable, 13, 7a; writ of *habeas corpus* granted, April 15, 7d

THAXTED Church — preservation: appeal: Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (Bp. of St. Albans; statement), Jan. 26, 12e; Lord Rayleigh (with others; l. quoted), April 24, 16c; Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (l. quoted), 25, 12c

THAYER, Mme (U.S.A.)—at Lyceum Club, on one hundred years of peace, Feb 18, 2f

THEATRES — London: queues: street hawkers' pitches prohibited, Jan. 3, 3e; —queues: collections by beggars: correspondence, June 11, 9e; — national: Mr. A. Bourchier (s.), April 24, 7f; Sir H. Tree (s.), Feb. 20, 9e; — People's Theatre: see PEOPLE'S Theatre; —Sunday opening: Alexander, Sir G. (s.), April 25, 6b; O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), April 25, 6b; Tree, Sir H. (s.), April 25, 6b; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), April 25, 6b; —twice-nightly system: Actors Pay for Play League: see that title

THEILER, Sir Arnold—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10c

THEISM: see under RELIGION

THEIX, A. I.—"Les Inquiets" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311c

THELAN, Herr — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS

THEOCRITUS — "Idylls": new manuscript discovered in Egypt (art., "A new manuscript of Theocritus: discovery in Egypt: a valuable papyrus"), May 16, 8e

THEOLOGY—science, relation to: Mr. E. W. Maunder (add.), April 7, 4d; Very Rev. W. Wace, Dean of Canterbury (s.), April 7, 4d; —training colleges: need of hostels: Cannon J. H. Clay (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 67a

THEOSOPHICAL Society — headquarters, new: building agreement with London Building Industries Association; terms, June 3, 5b; difficulty in securing unionist foremen, 4, 3d; preliminary work begun, 5, 5b

THEOTOCOPOULI, Domenico (El Greco) — "Portrait of a Spanish gentleman in armour": sold, Feb. 9, 5f; tercentenary celebrations: arrangements, April 2, 8c; funeral service held; work discussed, 8, 7b

THESIGER, Brevet-Col. George H. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b

THESIGER, Miss Mary—requiem: arrangements, June 8, 55b

THETFORD, Dr. W. W.—will, April 13, 11d

The Times — advertisements: value: correspondence, June 8, 53e; —agony column: special article ("*The Times*: agony column: records of a century: figures of romance in disguise"), June 25, 4a; —arrangement: announcement, Mar. 16, 1d; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: statement (March 23, 8c): see under PARLIAMENT; —cable service: Paris-London: *Figaro* quoted, June 30, 7e (e.e.); —*Chicago Tribune*: right to reproduce special articles announced, Jan. 27, 6d; —circulation: Mr. T. Russell (s.) Mar. 27, 5a; statistics (art. "*The Times*: result of the issue at 1d."), May 8, 9f; press opinion, 9, 8d; *Daily Telegraph*: comparison: *The Times* comment, May 19, 8c; statistics published: *The Times* reply, 21, 10c; 22, 26c; statistics during May: accountant's certificate, June 6, 10d; 8, 64e; — "Dickens Pilgrimage, A": articles published in book form, Feb. 27, 10a; —Educational Supplement: announcements, Jan. 5, 8e; 6, 6d; Mar. 2, 7e; 3, 4d; to be issued separately, 12, 7e; 13, 7e; 14, 9e; Rev. W. D. Bainbridge-Bell (s.), Feb. 16, 10c; — Empire Day: special number announced, May 20, 8b; 22, 8d; 23, 6b; published, May 25: 25, 31e; — Engineering Supplement: new paging arrangement (E.S.), Jan. 7, 1d; annual review: announcement, 27, 6d; published, Jan. 28; publication monthly: announcements, Mar. 17, 6f; 27, 14a; April 22, 8b; published, 24, 8e; announcement, May 28, 6f; published, 29, 10b; —Financial Review, annual: announcement, Jan. 13, 8f; 14, 5e; 15, 6d; published, Jan. 16: — Food Number: announcements, June 1, 3b; 2, 5d; 3, 15f; 5, 8b; 6, 8e; published 8, 52e; *Pall Mall Gazette* comment; issue sold out; to be printed in book form, 9, 9e; Mr. J. Samuel (s.P.), June 25, 13c: — Foreign Office, relations with: Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), June 18, 13d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — golf: articles: contributed by Mr. B. Darwin, April 1, 8e; —Hazell, Mr. Walter: reminiscences, April 4, 5c; —holidays, Easter: notification to readers, April 4, 8c; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: articles: reprinted in Canada, April 14, 8d; Lord Derby (s.), 20, 10c: — Jagow, Herr von: quotes leading article, May 15, 8a; —law cases: reports: question of regularity: Lord Justice Phillimore (observations); protest by Sir W. Brett in 1887 recalled, April 22, 8e; Mr. Justice Darling (observations), 27, 3c; (sp. art., "Authenticity of law reports: the bench and *The Times*"), 28, 3d; —Literary Supplement: passage from "Britannica Year Book, 1913," quoted, Feb. 13, 7c; issue separately to non-subscribers to *The Times* announced, 13, 7e; *Oxford Magazine* comment, 27, 10e; announcements, Mar. 12, 7e; 13, 7e; 14, 9e; *Cologne Gazette*: tribute to influence, June 11, 8d; sales: net: statistics (L.S.), May 28, 253d; (art., "The maze of books: success of the Literary Supplement: the 'net sale' figures"), June 2, 6e; statistics, 11, 8d; 12, 4c;

The Times (continued) :—
—Mexican crisis : message from General Huerta, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; — military correspondent : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor runs, country : articles announced, April 22, 8*d* ; — Nile, battle of : copy containing account presented to Museum, Christchurch, New Zealand, Feb. 14, 7*b* ; — Norwegian Supplement : announcement, May 14, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c* ; published, 18, 8*c* ; tributes by speakers at banquet of Norwegian colony in London, 18, 8*c* ; —Pacific Coast Number : United States comment, Jan. 1, 8*b* ; — Palmerston, Lord : letter written in 1861 quoted, Mar. 30, 6*b* ; —paper supply discussed, May 8, 9*f* ; —Persia : policy : Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), June 30, 12*b* ; —price : to be issued at one penny, Mar. 11, 9*e* ; subscriptions paid in advance extended proportionately, 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 9*e* ; issue of first number at one penny, Mar. 16 ; Lord Wemyss (l.), 16, 9*e* ; results, 17, 8*e* ; Sir E. Wood (l.), ; Mr. A. de Rothschild (l.), 17, 8*e* ; correspondence, 21, 9*c* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 2, 12*c* ; Latin epigram at Oxford University : comment in speech by *contionator* before governor of Harrow Schools, June 29, 9*e* ; "Gargailianus" epigram quoted, 30, 5*d* ; —printing : Friedrich König : centenary of application of patent machines celebrated at Eisleben, June 22, 7*b* ; —Russia : publication of articles by Mr. S. Graham announced, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; —Russian Supplements : Sir G. Buchanan (s.), Jan. 1, 8*d* ; (seventh) : announcements, Feb. 6, 6*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; published, 16, 7*f* ; (eighth) : announcements, April 23, 8*c* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*d* ; published, 27, 8*e* ; —South American Supplement : announcement, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; published, 24, 8*d* ; Señor Don O. Salomon (lect.), Feb. 20, 2*e* ; — Spanish Supplement : announcements, June 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*e* ; published, 29, 10*f* ; —travelling season : notice to readers, June 27, 8*e* ; — Wallace, Mr. John : proceedings against : application to Bow-street police-court, June 3, 3*c* ; —women's suffrage : attitude towards agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation ; —year 1913 reviewed : special article ("*The Times* in 1913," A.S.), Jan. 1, 8*c* ; special supplement published, Jan. 1

THIBAUD, M. Jacques — gives concert, June 10, 6*b* ; 25, 10*d*

THIBAULT, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France")—decides not to change residence, May 25, 31*a*
Man who Married a Dumb Wife, The— produced at Haymarket Theatre, Feb. 17, 9*d*
"Révolte des Anges, Le," noticed, Mar. 20, 7*f* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 175*c*

THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. F. H. — leaves Great Oxenden for Rutland, May 23, 12*d*

THIERRY, M. Adrien — leaving London for France, Jan. 20, 9*a* ; leaves, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; returns to London, May 1, 11*a*

THIJSSE, Prof.—migratory birds : apparatus at lighthouses : particulars, Feb. 28, 6*f*

THIRD Avenue Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

"THIRD-CLASS passenger" — on Metropolitan District Railway : insufficient accommodation for third-class passengers (l.), April 2, 9*e*

THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividend, May 28, 21*e*

THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 13, 3*b* ; 18, 20*d*

THIRSK and Sons, Messrs. — selling flour containing potassium persulphate charge, Feb. 6, 11*e*

THIRTY Club of London —dinner given, June 25, 4*f* (e.e.)

THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 21*e*

THOMAS, Mr. A. W. — will, Mar. 26, 11*d*

THOMAS, Miss Ada—piano recital, Mar. 23, 12*b*

THOMAS, Mr. Brandon — death, June 20, 10*d* : funeral, 23, 11*b*

THOMAS, Mr. C. :—
at General Post Office, on Canada : magazine rates, April 23, 7*c*
on Canada : magazine rates : government proposals (l.), May 27, 7*d*

THOMAS, Mr. D. A. — leaves for Continent, Feb. 21, 11*a* ; leaves for United States, Mar. 2, 8*c* ; returns from United States, May 26, 13*a* ; promises gift of statue of Richard Trevithick to Merthyr Tydvil, June 10, 10*d*
Canadian coalfields — development scheme (art., "Canadian coal : Mr. D. A. Thomas and a development scheme"), Mar. 3, 6*e* ; obtains option : particulars, 17, 8*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on expenditure, armaments, and naval policy, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —at New York, on American competition in British coal markets (int.), Mar. 7, 10*a* ; —at Tonypandy, on syndicalist movement in Welsh coalfields, Jan. 30, 8*b*
on coal trade, Welsh — United States and German competition (int.), June 11, 20*d*

THOMAS, Rev. D. J. — appointed justice, April 15, 11*a*

THOMAS, Com. E. A.—will, April 3, 11*b*

THOMAS, Mr. Edward — 'In Pursuit of Spring" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 198*d*

THOMAS, Dr. G. N. W. — on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : disendowment clauses : letter to Mr. Asquith, April 20, 4*d* ; South Wales and Monmouthshire Nonconformist Committee of Protest : Liberal Nonconformist supporters (l.), 24, 10*c*

THOMAS, Mr. H. R. H. (China) — suicide : particulars, Mar. 30, 7*c*

THOMAS, Mr. Havard — Cardiff town hall : selection of sculptors to execute statuary : action by : dispute between members of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Mar. 2, 8*c*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
at Cardiff, on railwaymen : cancelled meeting at Cardiff Hippodrome ; eight-hour day ; his attitude on South Wales dispute, Jan. 12, 5*b* ; —at Derby, on next general election : army as dominant issue, Mar. 28, 10*d* ; on labour : recognition of trade unionism by employers ; railway conciliation boards, May 4, 10*d* ; — at Eastleigh, on labour : railwaymen's programme, May 18, 5*c* ; —at Llanelly : addresses railwaymen (meeting disturbed), Mar. 2, 8*c* ; — at Swansea, on certifi-

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
cates for railway engine-drivers, June 17, 21*f*; on National Union of Railwaymen's programme, 18, 9*f*; on amalgamation of National Union of Railwaymen, Miners' Federation of Great Britain, and National Transport Workers' Federation, 19, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — army : discipline, Mar. 25, 13*c*; —health resorts : advertising Bill, May 2, 14*c*; — labour : disputes : employment of army, April 23, 13*e*; hours : Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*c*; railways: national crisis, Mar. 25, 13*c*; Great Eastern Railway : Fairweather case, June 12, 14*d*; — railway accidents, Feb. 14, 13*b*
on railways — termination of conciliation boards ; recognition of union (int.), Mar. 25, 10*d*
THOMAS, Miss Jane B.—will, Feb. 23, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. John Collette—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Joseph W.—inquest, Mar. 7, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Leonard C.—appointed revising barrister for Western circuit, June 16, 4*d*
THOMAS, Miss Nicola — violin recital, Mar. 31, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Rochelle — fraud on : recalled, Feb. 10, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. Sybil M.—arrested, Feb. 25, 5*d*; obstruction charge, 26, 4*d*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Beach, and Mr. A. K. Collett — "The English Year : Spring" reviewed, May 12, 6*d*; (L.S.), 14, 233*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H. G.—on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 17, 13*b*
THOMAS, Sir W. James — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*b*; distributes funds among chapels of Ynshir, Rhondda, 14, 4*d*
THOMAS (M.) and Son Shipping Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 24, 3*c*; —law case, June 17, 20*d*
THOMAS (William) and Sons — law case, June 27, 24*d*
THOMASSEN, Mr. W. H.—on Chile : Spanish war (1866) : bombardment of Valparaiso (l.), May 1, 7*a*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr. Charles—receives presentation, May 27, 11*a*
Brighton by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 23, 8*a*; returned unopposed, 30, 5*e*
on Ireland — coercion : letter of Charles James Fox quoted (l.), April 13, 10*c*
THOMAS Watson Trust — homes (Chipping Barnet) : particulars ; opened, June 29, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Dr. (Canada) — presents lamp shade from Arctic Brotherhood to Duke of Connaught ; particulars, Mar. 7, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Charles—will, May 29, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Francis — Mr. J. L. Garvin (p.), June 26, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. G.—on education : continuation : attitude of employers (l.), Jan. 12, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Rev. H. P. — presents dalmatic of 15th century to Rochester cathedral, Jan. 13, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Henry Y.—collection of manuscripts : particulars, June 16, 11*b*
THOMPSON, John S. : see under MURDER—Thompson, Hilda
THOMPSON, Maravene — "The Woman's Law" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. G.—death, June 24, 14*c*
THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus P. :—
at Royal Institution, on electrical engineering ; Faraday's discovery, June 5, 6*d*
on colour and heat (l.), May 22, 16*c*; —on telephony : inventor (l.) : "The author of the article" : comment, May 12, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Alderman William — death, May 21, 10*b*; funeral, 25, 35*b*
THOMPSON, William H. (Billie Merson)—law case, Mar. 31, 4*d*; April 1, 3*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Winfield — on yachting : *Shamrock IV.* (opinion), June 6, 8*c*
THOMPSON and Evershed (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), May 18, 21*a*
THOMPSON (W.) and Sons (Ltd.)—creditors' meeting held, Feb. 20, 17*e*
THOMSON, Col. (Albania) — appointed representative extraordinary in Koritza and Argyrokastro, Mar. 12, 5*e*; killed in operations at Durazzo ; tribute in Italian Chamber, June 16, 8*d*; funeral arrangements, 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; funeral ; Prince William places decoration on bier, 18, 7*c*
THOMSON, Mrs. A. W.—will, April 13, 11*d*
THOMSON, Sir Alfred E.—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
THOMSON, Prof. Arthur — at Oxford University, on Hebdomadal Council elections, Feb. 4, 6*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Basil—lecture announced, Mar. 23, 12*e*
at Royal Geographical Society's meeting, on "Lost explorers of the Pacific," Mar. 24, 7*e*
THOMSON, Dr. Charles S.—on golf (l.), June 9, 15*b*
THOMSON, Mr. G. P. — biographical ; appointed to mathematical lectureship at Corpus Christi College, May 18, 5*b*
THOMSON, M. Gaston (France)—appointed minister of commerce, posts, and telegraphs, June 15, 8*a*
THOMSON, H.—picture sold, "Crossing the Brook" (2,900 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
THOMSON, Mr. H. Lyon — on London-Paris service : customs delay : examination at point of departure suggested (l.), Jan. 1, 11*b*
THOMSON, Mrs. Isobel F. — publishing book omitting printers' names charge, May, 11, 3*c*
THOMSON, Mr. J. A. K.—"Studies in the Odyssey" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*a*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur, and Prof. Patrick Geddes — "Sex" noticed (Ed.S.), June 2, 103*c*
THOMSON, Prof. Sir Joseph—appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Science, Jan. 12, 11*a*; to deliver Romanes lecture, April 24, 6*c*
at Cambridge, on atoms (lect.), June 22, 7*e*; —at Oxford University, on atomic theory, June 11, 6*f*; — at Royal Institution, on electrical resistance of metals at low temperatures, Mar. 23, 4*b*
THOMSON, Miss Kathleen—piano recital, May 11, 12*b*
THOMSON, Mr. L.—exhibition of water-colours : see under ART—Exhibitions
THOMSON, Mr. N.—on Colombia : treatment of natives (l.), Mar. 19, 7*c*

THOMSON (M. C.) and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 24, 20*c*
THORMANN, Heinrich (Germany)—arrested on blackmail charge; particulars of career, April 22, 8*b*
THORN and Hoddle Acetylene Company (Ltd.)—on acetylene regulations (l. quoted), June 30, 4*a*
THORNE, Prof.—appointed corresponding member of Russian Academy of Sciences, Jan. 12, 11*a*
THORNE, Mr. Clifford (U.S.A.)—on railway rates (evid.), Mar. 27, 23*e*
THORNE, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on — education: schools for defective and epileptic children. May 6, 13*c*; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13*e*; —Wesleyan and General Assurance Society Bill, April 17, 12*e*
THORNE, Mr. Guy — "Chance in Chains: A Story of Monte Carlo" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
THORNE, Mr. H. Hubert—on machinery: gearing (p., E.S.), Jan. 28, 30*b*
THORNE, Mr. W.:—
at Glasgow, on relations between Liberal and Labour parties: secret bargains, Jan. 28, 8*d*; —at House of Commons, on universities, May 7, 10*b* (e.e.); —at Trafalgar-square, on South Africa: general strike: recall of Lord Gladstone, Feb. 2, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.) Amendment Bill, June 19, 13*c*
on labour: strike at British Mannesmann tube works (int.), June 20, 10*e*; —railways: administration: suggested establishment of trust (evid.), May 2, 22*d*
THORNELY, John E. B.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
THORNHILL, Rev. F. H.—will, May 13, 11*d*
THORNHILL, Sir James — house (No. 75, Dean-street): preservation: see under LONDON—Houses, historical—Dean-street
THORNTON, Prof.—on coalmining explosions: effect of electric sparks (p., E.S.), May 29, 32*c*
THORNTON, Mr. Bertram—will, Feb. 28, 11*e*
THORNTON, Mr. C. I.—visits Monte Carlo, Feb. 10, 11*a*
THORNTON, Mr. Henry W.—biographical, Feb. 14, 8*d*; arrives at Liverpool, April 7, 11*a*
Great Eastern Railway Company—appointed general manager, Feb. 14, 8*d*, 20*c*; Mr. R. Peters (statement), 16, 8*d*; Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), 14, 20*c*; (int.), 16, 8*b*; views of shareholders, 14, 20*c*; opinion in United States, 16, 8*b*; Mr. Thornton (int.), 16, 8*b*: assuming duties as manager, April 2, 8*d*; assumes duties, 8, 8*b*; observes holiday-makers leaving London, 14, 8*e*; policy (int.), 14, 8*e*; message to staff, May 2, 7*d*
on Great Eastern Railway: services (int.), June 9, 12*a*; —railways; London tube (int.), April 14, 8*e*
THORNTON, Horace George—fraud charge, Mar. 30, 5*d*
THORNTON, Mr. Richard H.—on "Incidit in Scillam cupiens vitare Charibdin" (l.), June 29, 10*d*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) (Ltd.)—navy: motor-boats ordered, Jan. 24, 4*e*; — report, April 28, 23*f*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
THORP, Mr. James—will, April 25, 11*d*
THORP, Rev. W. Hubert—at Royal Albert Hall, on mission in India, May 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
THORPE, Sir Edward — elected corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, Jan. 20, 9*a*
THORPE, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
THRANE, Marcus—services to Norwegian labour movement: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 4*a*
THREE Arts Club—ball: see under BALLS
THREE Arts Club Exhibition Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"THREE dances a week" — on introductions at London dances (l.), May 20, 9*e*
THREE Guards Club—dinner given, June 23, 11*b*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 22, 17*f*
THRING, Mrs. C. H. M.—"Trials and Pleasures of an Uncompleted Tour" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*a*
THRING, Miss Katharine—on women's suffrage: militancy (l.), May 26, 12*c*
THROAT—cancer of: see under CANCER; —surgery: Prof. Killian's methods of examination (lect.), May 29, 5*d*; — tonsils, enlarged: operations: dangers and benefits discussed (Ed.S.), May 5, 76*d*
THRUPP and Maberly, Messrs.—Oxford-street premises: acquisition by Messrs. Selfridge, Mar. 5, 4*c*; Messrs. Thrupp and Maberly (statement), 6, 8*e*
THURN-AND-TAXIS, Prince Alexander of—arrives in London, Feb. 26, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Mar. 7, 11*a*; in London, June 17, 11*a*
Siberian property—options granted to Russian Mining Corporation: see RUSSIAN Mining Corporation
THURN-AND-TAXIS, Princess Josephine of—disclaimer by counsel on behalf of Princess Thurn-and-Taxis, Feb. 20, 4*e*; Princess Eleonora of Thurn-and-Taxis: disclaims connexion, May 23, 5*d*
Blackmail, alleged — prosecution by, Feb. 12, 5*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; Mar. 24, 4*c*; April 1, 4*c*; 8 4*d*; 15 3*b*; 22, 6*f*; 29, 3*f*; May 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*d*
THURSBY, Sir J. O.—leaving England, Jan. 14, 11*a*
THURSFIELD, Mr. James R.—on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships: navy: Admiralty administration (l.), June 16, 4*c*; 23, 14*d*
THURSTAN, Mr. Frederic—"The Romances of Amosis Ra" noticed (L.S.), June 11, 287*b*
THURSTON, Dr. A. P.—at Aeronautical Society, on speed of aeroplanes, May 7, 14*c*
THURSTON, Mr. Temple—*Driven*: produced, June 18, 10*c*
THWING, Dr. C. F.—"The American College" noticed (Ed.S.) April 7, 70*b*
THYNNE, Lord Alexander:—
at Hotel Cecil, on conduct of auction sale by Duke of Marlborough, May 8, 10*e*

THYNNE, Lord Alexander (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—education : special school for epileptics : Bill, April 16, 13*d* ; —health resorts : advertising Bill, May 2, 14*a* ; —Mall approach : Admiralty Arch : Bill, April 8, 12*d* ; —massage establishments : registration : London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*
THYNNE, Miss Grace—violin recital, May 20, 10*e*
THYNNE, Mr. John—leaves for Tunis and Algiers, Feb. 9, 9*a*
TIANSHANSKY, M. Semenoff—death, Mar. 12, 9*c*
TIBET :—
Autonomy—reported signing of agreement between British and Chinese governments ; particulars ; our correspondent's comments, May 22, 7*e* ; —Anglo-Russian convention : Russian assent given, May 26, 9*b*
Missions — French missionary murdered, June 22, 7*c*
Unrest—situation : see under PARLIAMENT
TICE, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 27, 11*b*
TICHBORNE, Sir Joseph—accident, Feb. 28, 11*e*
TICKELL, Mr. R. H.—appointed C.I.E., June 22, 10*d*
TICKLER, Mr. Thomas J.—biographical, May 4, 10*e* ; 13, 8*c*
Grimsby by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, May 1, 8*b* ; receives messages from Lord Lansdowne, Mr. A. B. Law, and Sir E. Carson, 7, 10*f* ; returned : messages of congratulation from Mr. A. B. Law and Sir E. Carson, 13, 8*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — voluntary basis : receives deputation : our special correspondent at Grimsby by-election : comments, May 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*f*
at Grimsby by-election, on state insurance, May 6, 10*b* ; result of poll, 13, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, June 16 13*d*
TIDDY, Mr. R. J. E.—on Gloucestershire mumming play (l.), Jan. 8, 8*d*
TIDRICK, Mr. R.—mauled by lion ; death, April 22, 7*a*
TIDWORTH House—to be used as club for officers at Tidworth barracks, April 9, 6*b*
TIEGHEM, M. Philippe van — death, May 1, 10*f*
TIGERS—lions : strength compared : fights between : instances, May 11, 4*c*
TILAK, Bal. Gangadhar—released ; case recalled, June 18, 7*e*
TILBURY, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 20, 5*a*
TILBY, Mr. T. Martin—on Wales : church : diminution in number of communicants (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 4*b* ; 30, 12*c*
TILLARD, Mr. E. H. J. — authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, Jan. 28, 9*a*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben — leaving for South Africa, Mar. 4, 11*f*
at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 23, 10*b* ; —at Swansea, on improvement in conditions of labourers employed by Swansea corporation, June 3, 6*d*
TILLINGS (Thomas) (Ltd.)—Honourable Artillery Company : horses for
TILLINGS (Thomas) (Ltd.) (continued) :—
batteries : refuse contract, Jan. 28, 4*c* ; —meeting, April 17, 18*d* ; —report, April 9, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*b*
TILLOTSON, Mr. J. L.—received by King, Mar. 26, 11*a*
TIMAGAMI Forest Reserve — particulars, April 11, 14*d*
TIMASHEFF, M. (Russia)—in Duma, on trade : necessity of foreign capital, June 8, 64*e*
TIMBER—fire-proof : Timber Fireproofing Company (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 27, 18*c* ; —trade : year 1913 reviewed (art., "The wood market : a satisfactory year"), Jan. 16, 27*c*
TIMBER Corporation, Limited—registration of share transfers (law case), April 4, 23*a*
TIMBER Fireproofing Company (Ltd.)—on ships : fire precautions : fireproof timber (l.), Jan. 27, 18*c*
"TIME and Talents" Settlement—bazaar in aid ; arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*a*
TIMGAD : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Algeria
TIMIRIAZEFF, M. Basile de (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on Anglo-Russian relations ; Sir E. Grey, Jan. 1, 8*d*
TIN—ore : output : value for 1912 : statistics, Jan. 6, 10*e*
TIN Areas of Nigeria (Ltd.)—report, April 1, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
TINDAL, Mr. Charles G.—death, Jan. 19, 11*e*
TINDAL-CARILL-WORSLEY, Mr. Ralph—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 5, 3*b*
TINFOS Electrical Iron Works—extension of works : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 56*d*
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 20*c*
TINGRI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 23*f*
TINKER, Mr. F. S.—"Acute General Miliary Tuberculosis" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*
TINPLATE :—
Trade—"pool" by South Wales makers proposed : details, Jan. 26, 18*f* ; meeting of makers at Swansea ; scheme approved, 27, 13*d* ; —report for 1913 (Messrs. Brooker, Dore, and Co.'s), Jan. 16, 37*f* ; —Wales : Briton Ferry : closing of works announced, May 11, 23*b* ; Welsh Tinplate Association : see that title
TIN Plate Workers' Company—Cornwall : visit : arrangements, Mar. 23, 12*d*
TINTIGNAC, M.—at Caxton Hall, on Franco-German relations, June 26, 5*b*
TINTORETTO, Jacapo Robusti — picture attributed to, discovered, Mar. 7, 7*e*
TINWORTH, George — monument unveiled in Southwark Central Library, Feb. 6, 5*f*
TIREE, island of—particulars, Jan. 26, 11*b*
TIRES—motor : see under MOTORS
TIROL—special article ("Tirol in winter : early days and primitive conditions"), Jan. 23, 9*c* ; —sports, winter : reports, Jan. 14, 11*d* ; 30, 9*b*
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany)—prospects of appointment as imperial chancellor, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; leaves Berlin for Wilhelmshaven to meet William II., Mar. 4, 5*b* ; at Wilhelmshaven,

TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von (Germany) (continued) :—
6, 5*b*; birthday celebrated ; visited by William II., 20, 7*b* ; to accompany Emperor William on visit to Archduke Francis Ferdinand, May 30, 7*d*
at Konspicht — conversations with Archduke Francis Ferdinand reported, June 15, 7*d* (e.e.)
in Reichstag, on—aeronautics : airship disasters : proposed new construction, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; —Anglo-German relations, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; — armaments, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; —navies : expenditure, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; —navy : building programme (16 to 10) offer, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; *Berliner Tagblatt* comments, 6, 5*e* ; estimates, Feb. 20, 5*c* ; necessity of foreign visits, Feb. 21, 8*b* ; oil fuel, Feb. 7, 7*c*
TISDALL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur L.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
TISZA, Count (Hungary)—dispute with M. Desy, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; Count Tisza expresses regret, 26, 7*e* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 2, 7*a* ; fights duel, May 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
in Chamber, on — relations with Rumania : Count Czernin's interview, Feb. 2, 7*b*
TITAGPUR Jute Factory (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*
TITCHFIELD, Lord — elected president of Mansfield and District Agricultural Society, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; coming-of-age : Duke of Portland's commemoration gifts, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; county ball given at Welbeck, April 14, 11*b* ; celebrated, June 8, 55*b* ; 12, 11*a*
TITE, Miss Constance — at Caxton hall, on work of police-women in Germany, June 20, 5*a*
TITHES — commutation : septennial averages : editor of "Willick's Tithe Commutation Tables" (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*
TITIAN — pictures sold : "Portrait of a man with a red cap" (13,000 guineas), June 25, 5*c*
TITLES — conferment : limitation : see under PARLIAMENT ; — courtesy : correspondence, April 15, 9*e* ; leading article, April 14, 9*d* ; — hereditary : abolition Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 21, 12*b* ; —taxation, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT
TITOFF, M. (Russia) — in Duma, on development of trade, June 8, 64*e*
TITTERTON, Mr. G. — at Birmingham, on selection of Mr. Austen Chamberlain as Unionist candidate for Birmingham (West), Feb. 4, 10*e*
TIVERTON — bread and cake exhibition : held, Feb. 26, 4*f* ; — town council : Mr. C. M. Hole : presenting historical portraits, May 6, 5*c*
"TIVOLI" — on classics (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 48*a*
TIVOLI Music-hall, Jan. 3, 6*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; (closing announced, 26, 6*c*) ; Feb. 3, 8*c* ; last performance, 9, 4*d*
TIZA, F. E. (Italy)—held to ransom by Mexican rebels, May 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 24*d*
TOBACCO — excise restrictions : Mr. E. S. Montagu receives deputation, June 27, 20*b* : —sales : loss of weight in packages : Rennie, Mr. W. (evid.), June 11, 4*d* ; —trade : cards and papers : Mr. J. E. Hodgkin's collection sold, April 28, 7*f* (e.e.) ; year 1913 reviewed (art., "Tobacco : influence of combines"), Jan. 16, 31*b*
TOBACCO Company of Rhodesia and South Africa (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 13, 16*d*
TOBOGGANING—particulars, Jan. 1, 5*e* ; 2, 7*f* ; — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; — championships : Europe : competition, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; —Curzon cup : competitions, Feb. 3, 11*e* ; — Grindelwald : races held, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; —Mürren : race held, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; —St. Moritz : competition, Feb. 23, 11*d* ; — Villars-sur-Ollon : competitions, Jan. 28, 11*c* ; —Wengen : races held, Jan. 6, 9*a*
TOCKHOLES — St. Stephen's Church : sacrilege : prosecutions, June 8, 47*d*
TODD, Charles W.—suicide ; inquest, April 23, 5*a*
TODD, Dr. Margaret — on Athanasian Creed (l.), April 21, 2*d*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) — report, May 25, 44*b*
TOKENS—old city trade : collection at Guildhall Museum : particulars, April 27, 4*d*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan) — received by Emperor : appointment as premier probable, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; requested to form cabinet, 30, 7*c* ; declines, 31, 7*c*
on ministerial crisis — formation of cabinet (l.), May 8, 8*d*
TOLLINTON, Mr. R. B.—"Clement of Alexandria" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
TOLSTOY—dramatic works : scenario of play discovered ; particulars, April 18, 7*c* ; —library : M. Bulgakoff (lect.), April 18, 7*c*
TOLSTOY, Count (Russia)—at St. Petersburg, on British naval visit, June 26, 7*b*
TOMANOVITCH, Dr. L. (Montenegro)—in Skupshtina, on relations with Servia, Feb. 19, 5*f*
TOMATOES—Merchandise Marks Act : see under TRADE marks
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 17, 24*e*
TOMBS, Mr. P. M. G.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
TOMES, Lizzie : see under MURDER
TOMGGA Batu Rubber Company—shares : new issue : particulars, Mar. 21, 22*c*
TOMKINSON, Commander Wilfred — receives Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 11, 8*b*
TOMLINSON, Miss Mary—song recital, Mar. 24, 10*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. W. H.—will, April 4, 11*b*
TOMPKINS, Engineer Capt. A. E.—"Marine Engineering" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43*c*
TOMPKINS, Mr. Herbert—"Autolycus in Arcady" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 263*d*
"TOM-TITT"—exhibition of caricatures : see under ART—Exhibitions
TONBRIDGE School—scholarships awarded, June 15, 12*c*
TONCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointment as foreign minister probable, Jan. 3, 7*a* ; arrives in Constantinople, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; returns to Sofia, 12, 7*b* ; leaves Sofia for Berlin ; possible visit to London, May 29, 7*b*
in Parliament, on—finance : budget, April 14, 7*b*

TONELLI, Signor Luigi—"La Critica Letteraria Italiana" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311*c*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 15, 16*c*
TONSILS: see under THROAT
TOOGOOD, Dr. F. S.—at Medico-Legal Society, on treatment of incipient insanity, Jan. 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
TOOKEY, Mr. W. A.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on internal combustion engines: tests (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*b*
TOOMEY, Mr. J. A. — retires as general manager of National Bank of India, Jan. 1, 18*a*; receives presentation, May 7, 21*f*
TOON, Mrs. Elizabeth—motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 24, 4*d*
TOON, Ernest L.—burglary charge, Jan. 15, 4*b*
TOOTAL, Mrs. Reginald G.—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 24, 11*a*
TOOTH'S Galleries, Messrs.—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
TOOTING—rectory: patron: name, Jan. 31, 4*e*
TORBAY—naval visit: particulars, May 23, 12*c*
TORBY, Countess—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 3, 9*b*
TORGA, Prof. (Rumania)—in Parliament, on new territory: treatment of inhabitants, April 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
TORGUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5*b*
TOR Hill, Somerset:—
Preservation — National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Jan. 24, 9*e*; Lord Hylton (l.), 28, 4*b*; correspondence, Feb. 5, 10*a* (e.e.)
TORNGREW, Dr. Adolf—"L'Evolution de la Russie Pendant les Années 1904-1907" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*b*
TORONTO—elections, Jan. 3, 7*c* (e.e.); —electricity supply: report of commissioner, June 2, 16*b* (e.e.); —stock exchange: assistant secretary appointed, Feb. 6, 16*f*; —water supply: filtration plant: order placed; particulars (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*
TORONTO Power Company (Ltd.)—finance: new debenture issue: prospectus, Mar. 16, 20*c*
TORONTO Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
TORONTO Street Railway and Electric Light Company—proposals for sale to city of Toronto: attitude of Montreal shareholders, Jan. 6, 15*c*; abandoned, May 4, 23*e*
TORP, Prof. Alf (Norway)—on Norway: language question: (sp. art., "The language question: a burning controversy," N.S.), May 18, 14*b*
TORQUAY — musical festival: see under MUSIC
TORRE, Mlle. D.—collection of engravings sold, May 9, 6*b*
TORRES, Señor Romero (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11*a*
TORRIENTE, Señor de la (Cuba)—resigns post as secretary of state, Jan. 24, 5*c*
TORTOISES—land: large: particulars, Jan. 19, 13*d*; Feb. 16, 12*c*
TORTOSA—riots: martial law declared, Jan. 9, 5*c*
TORY, Mr. H. J. S.—will, June 4, 11*d*
TOSHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — at Sofia, Jan. 29, 5*d*; at Constantinople, Feb. 7, 7*c*
TOTTENHAM — urban district council: law case, Jan. 22, 3*e*
TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. Henry L.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
TOTTENHAM and Forest-gate Railway Company — abolition: clause in Midland Railway Company's Bill: see MIDLAND Railway Company—Bill
TOTTENHAM Court-road—leading article, May 15, 9*d*
TOTTENHAM Court-road and Oxford-street, junction of—name: notice of motion at London county council, May 25, 28*c*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 24, 19*f*; —finance: stock issue announced, Feb. 23, 17*a*; issue: prospectus, Mar. 11, 20*e*; —report, Jan. 29, 18*a*
TOUBAUL, M. — name struck out of register of fellows of Royal Botanic Society of London (law case), June 30, 3*d*
TOUCANS: see under BIRDS
TOUCHARD, M. Albert—death, Jan. 23, 15*c*
TOUCHE, Mr. George A.—appointed director of Anglo-Argentina Tramways Company, Jan. 28, 17*f*; elected director of Debenture Corporation (Ltd.), May 25, 47*e*
in Parliament, on—Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*d*
on Crown Colonies: railway policy (l.), Jan. 20, 17*c*; —Home Rule Bill (l.), April 17, 10*c*; Unionist policy (l.), May 5, 10*b*
TOUGH-OAKES Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 21, 20*e*; —share issue: prospectus: issue delayed, Feb. 16, 19*f*; issued, Mar. 10, 18*c*
TOULMIN, Sir G.:—
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill June 20, 12*a*, *b*; —elections, parliamentary: three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*c*; —poor law: administration, June 19, 12*b*; —Stationery Office: paper: suggested government manufacture, April 24, 12*d*
TOULON — dock labourers: wages: increase demanded: strike, Jan. 27, 13*e*
TOULOUSE, battle of: see under PENINSULAR war
TOURNAY to Jurbise and Lunden to Hassalt Railway Company: see under BELGIUM—Railways
TOURS, Mr. Berthold G. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
TOVAR, Senhor Pedro de—arrives in London, Mar. 11, 11*a*
TOWER, Sir R.—leaves Buenos Aires for England, April 4, 7*a*; received by King, June 13, 11*a*
TOWER Bridge — vessels passing under: statistics for 1913, Feb. 4, 6*e*
TOWER of London—armour, suits of: particulars, Mar. 14, 5*c*; article ("The Tower armouries: precautions to lessen the risk of fire: a magnificent collection"), Mar. 27, 16*c*; —fire risks: correspondence, Jan. 20, 9*d*; (art., "Tower of London: money needed for safeguards against fire"), 21, 8*d*; —special article ("Philosophy of the dungeon: tower inscriptions: prisoners' 'sermons in stones'"), June 2, 6*d*; —White Tower: dungeons: alterations delayed, April 10, 7*f*
TOWGOOD, Mr. Hamer—will, April 27, 12*b*

TOWLE, Mr. J. A.—will, May 13, 11*d*
TOWLER, Charles H.—lottery charge, June 15, 3*e*
TOWN, Mr. Christopher E.—at Kingsway Hall, on science of advertising, Jan. 6, 3*d*
TOWNE, Rev. L. B.—will, Mar. 16, 10*e*
TOWNLEY, Mr. E. W.—appointed actuary of National Mutual Life Assurance Society, Feb. 16, 16*e*
TOWNLEY, Lady Susan—received by Pope Pius X., April 15, 7*c*
TOWN-PLANNING—new schemes authorized: particulars, June 29, 13*b*; —Act: administration: Local Government Board (mem.; white paper), Jan. 9, 4*c*; —Adshead, Prof. S. D. (s.), June 26, 62*d*; —Bryce, Lord (add.), May 19, 7*f*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 10*f*; —conference (Imperial Institute): held, April 29, 10*d*; May 19, 7*f*; 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; —exhibition (Edinburgh): proposed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 19, 7*f*; —Harrow: scheme approved by Local Government Board, May 27, 4*a*; —Huddersfield: preparation of scheme authorized, June 29, 13*b*; —Institution of Municipal and County Engineers: discussion (E.S.), June 26, 62*d*; —London: see under LONDON; —Northwood scheme: particulars, April 10, 4*e*; —Peel, Lord (s.), May 22, 5*c*; —Rosyth: see under ROSYTH; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 25, 10*c*; May 20, 5*b*; —school, summer (Hampstead Garden Suburb): arrangements, June 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
TOWN Planning Institute—inaugural dinner given, Jan. 31, 10*f*
TOWNSEND, Mr. F. H.—on Artists' General Benevolent Institution: centenary dinner (l.), April 7, 9*e*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Hubert—Kent (St. Augustine): Liberal candidate adopted, Feb. 9, 8*d*
TOWNSEND, Miss Lilian—inquest, Jan. 24, 5*a*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Stephen—death, May 23, 10*e*
TOWNSHEND, Chauncey Hare—Hydon Ball: verse quoted, Feb. 14, 6*b*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. Edward Lee—death, June 20, 10*d*
TOWNSHEND, R. B.—"A Girl from Mexico" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a*
TOWN Site Extension Silver Mines of Cobalt (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: see under CANADIAN Amalgamated Company (Ltd.); —report, Jan. 22, 17*f*
TOWNSON, Rev. Robert—will, April 24, 11*d*
TOY Dog Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows
TOYE, Mr. Geoffrey — conducts "A London Symphony" at Queen's Hall (sp. art., "Composers in action: a new conductor"), Mar. 28, 6*b*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on "Celadon": authorship (l.), Mar. 9, 9*e*; —Elizabethan tapestry maps (l.), Jan. 23, 8*e*; Feb. 16, 6*b*; —Gray, Thomas: relations with Horace Walpole (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*; —Milton: literary sources of "Lycidas": indebtedness to Dante (l.), Jan. 31, 9*e*; Feb. 3, 9*e*; —Walpole, Horace: identity of "Mrs. G." mentioned in correspondence of (l.), April 13, 9*e*
TOYNBEE Hall—Barnett Memorial fellowship: meeting held; resolution approving proposal to establish passed, Feb. 28, 10*e*
TOYOKUNI — colour prints exhibited (sp. art., "Japanese colour-prints; Toyokuni's work"), Feb. 11, 9*d*
TRACEY, Rev. H. F.—resigns living; obtains appointment in New Zealand, Mar. 14, 5*d*
TRACEY, Mme. Mary—vocal recital, May 6, 10*d*
TRADE—business men: effect of emigration: correspondence, Feb. 20, 12*f*; —businesses, sizes of: Prof. S. J. Chapman and Mr. T. B. Ashton (p.), Mar. 19, 22*d*; —business methods: Casson, Mr. H. N. (s.), May 27, 5*d*; Midleton, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*d*; —condition (F.N.), May 4, 21*a*; Sir A. Firth (s.), Mar. 11, 21*f*; competition, unfair: international congress of chambers of commerce: discussion, June 10, 21*b*; —convention (Toronto): invitation to British business men to attend: Mr. H. N. Casson (s.), May 27, 5*d*; —cooperation: demonstration at Queen's Hall held, May 27, 5*d*; —disputes: arbitration: international congress of chambers of commerce: discussion, June 10, 21*b*; —dock warrants: unification of legislation: international congress of chambers of commerce: discussion, June 10, 21*b*; —foreign: German competition: Mr. H. H. Hill (s.), June 18, 21*f*; most-favoured nation treaties: United States policy outlined, Feb. 9, 14*d*; —imports: customs duty: prepayment by stamp: chambers of commerce congress (Paris) passes resolution in favour, June 11, 21*b*
Imports and exports — duty free: Board of Trade returns for 1913, May 21, 21*b*; —food: see FOOD; —Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 20*c*; —statistics 1898-1912, Jan. 17, 19*f*; 1911-12-13: January to November compared, Jan. 23, 15*a*; 1911-12-13 compared, Feb. 20, 15*d*; Mar. 21, 18*e*; for 1913 (sp. art., "Foreign trade of the year: largest on record"), Jan. 8, 18*a*; 1912-13-14: January compared, Mar. 21, 18*e*; 1914: for January (sp. art., "Foreign trade of the month: fall in import values"), Feb. 9, 17*d*; for February (sp. art., "Foreign trade of the month: decline in import values"), Mar. 9, 16*a*; for March (sp. art., "Foreign trade of the past month: increased imports and exports"), April 8, 19*e*; for April, May 8, 20*e*; (sp. art., "Foreign trade of April"), 8, 21*a*; for May (sp. art., "Foreign trade in the past month: decline in imports and exports"), June 9, 20*d*; —year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Foreign trade in 1913: largest totals on record"), Jan. 16, 5*a*
Industries — artistic work: Sir C. Waldstein (lect.), Jan. 27, 10*b*; —census of production: Mr. A. W. Flux (lect., sp. art., "The national output: comparison with the United States"), Jan. 5, 17*f*; —nationalization: Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.), Jan. 5, 10*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Information : reports from foreign countries and British dominions : Board of Trade return (F.N.), May 19, 21*b* ; —manufactures : sport : effect on output from British workshops : see under LABOUR—Sport ;—methods : Mr. J. E. Barker (l.), June 29, 23*f* ; Mr. H. H. Hill (s.), June 18, 21*f* ; —National Chamber of Trade : see that title ; —prospects : Asquith. Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 12, 7*f* ; correspondence, June 25, 23*b* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —social legislation and higher wages, effect of : Begg, Mr. F. F. (int.), June 20, 20*f* ; Bell, Sir H. (l.), June 23, 4*b* ; Edinger, Mr. O. H. (l.), June 23, 21*b* ; Hill, Mr. J. J. (s.), June 18, 21*f* ; commercial opinion in London ; Mr. Harold Cox (int.) ; Sir John Jackson (int.), 19, 7*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 22, 4*b* ; —statistics, international : uniformity : conference (Brussels), April 13, 3*a* ; —world's : year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The world's trade : some financial factors : high bank rates and fall in securities"), Jan. 16, 12*d*

TRADE, Board of — commercial intelligence branch : Sir H. L. Smith (evid.), Jan. 23, 17*f* ; —London traffic branch : report (blue-book), Jan. 10, 6*a* ; —marine department : survey staff : additional appointments announced ; candidates : qualifications required, Feb. 9, 18*e* ; —offices, new : number of designs submitted, Jan. 21, 4*a* ; list of successful architects, April 6, 13*d*

TRADE Disputes Act :—
Administration—inquiry, suggested judicial : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : letter to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Jan. 17, 10*c* ; Macara, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 17, 10*c* ; meeting of employers (Westminster Palace Hotel) : resolutions outlined, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; held, 19, 10*d* ; —Laws, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d* ; (s.), 28, 5*a* ; —Murphy, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Temple, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
Amendment : Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : resolution passed, Mar. 11, 21*f* ; —Chamber of Shipping : resolution passed, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; —Raeburn, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*a* ; —Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*a*

TRADE marks and names — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
British Empire mark, proposed — Argyll, Duke of (s.), Mar. 4, 11*f* ; —British Empire League : meeting held, Mar. 5, 4*d* ; —British Empire Trade Marks Association : reply to Mr. Hemmerde (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 15*e* ; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 21*b* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : attitude, May 18, 20*c* ; —meeting (Queen's Hall) in support : arrangements, Feb. 19, 20*b* ; held : resolution passed, Mar. 4, 11*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Mar. 4, 11*f*
George V., use of portrait of King : Argentina : British minister requests suppression, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; —law cases, Jan. 17, 3*a* ; May 1, 24*d*

TRADE marks and names (continued) :—
Merchandise Marks Act—linen : prosecutions, Mar. 14, 5*e* ; 20, 4*b* : April 10, 10*a* ; 25, 4*f* ; 28, 3*e* ; —meat ; prosecutions, Jan. 22, 2*f* ; 31, 3*d* ; May 22, 3*d* ; —port wine : prosecution, April 22, 5*e* ; —sardines : Skipper brand : prosecutions, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; Feb. 23, 3*b* ; Mar. 5, 2*f* ; magisterial decision ; heavy costs of prosecution, 21, 5*b* ; appeal against magisterial decision, June 16, 4*e* ; 17, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —silk : prosecutions, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; April 2, 3*f* ; —tomatoes : prosecution, April 9, 2*f* ; waterproof linen collars : prosecution, Jan. 15, 3*d*

TRADE Union Congress :—
Parliamentary Committee — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN — Labour ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. : receives deputation, Feb. 12, 5*d* ; —meeting : to be held at Southampton, Feb. 27, 4*a* ; held, May 15, 14*b* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Feb. 13, 8*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, Feb. 14, 5*e*

TRADE unions — amalgamation of Miners' Federation, National Union of Railwaymen, and Transport Workers' Federation : see under MINERS' Federation ; —employers, recognition by : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), May 4, 10*d*
Funds :—
Political use — Amalgamated Society of Cooperative Employees : ballot result, Mar. 23, 12*e* ; —Amalgamated Society of Engineers : ballot result, April 13, 10*f* ; —ballots : in progress (art., "Trade unions and politics : ballots in progress : indifference of members"), Jan. 6, 7*f* ; report of chief registrar of friendly societies, Feb. 20, 12*f* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : difficulty of members to obtain exemption forms : Mr. W. V. Osborne (l.), April 20, 5*d* ; —National Boilermakers' Society : ballot result, May 13, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —National Union of Railwaymen : Mr. H. Bellamy (add.), June 16, 20*d* ; —Northern Counties Weavers' Amalgamation : ballot result, Jan. 5, 10*b*
Glamorgan : police inquiries : see under PARLIAMENT ; —hall for London : meeting ; prospectus approved, Jan. 5, 5*c* ; —influence : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Mar. 12, 8*a* ; —opposition (sp. art., "The opposition to trade unionism : a new movement : its cause and significance"), June 2, 4*a* ; —Roman Catholics : Most Rev. E. Ilsley, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham (s.), May 18, 5*c* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), April 13, 13*a* ; —Turf Pool Syndicate : agency by trade union officials : see under LOTTERIES—Turf Pool Syndicate ; —vehicle workers : amalgamation proposed, Jan. 2, 3*c*

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE—Beachcroft, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 5, 4*c* ; —Hambleden, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 4*c* ; —improvement

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE (continued) :—
scheme : Mr. T. R. Davison (p.), May 19, 5*d* ; —subway, suggested : correspondence, May 21, 10*d*
TRAFFIC — extraordinary traffic on highways (law case), May 22, 22*c* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —refuges : distinctive light : coroner's jury's recommendation, June 8, 54*b* ; — suburbs : danger spots : article (" Where five roads meet ; traffic danger spots in the suburbs "), May 21, 10*d*
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony—health, April 8, 11*b* ; June 27, 11*d* (e.e.)
TRAILL, Maj.-Gen. George B.—will, Mar. 3, 9*e*
TRAINING College Association—meeting, Jan. 10, 4*b*
TRAINING colleges—Board of Education (report quoted), April 20, 4*c* ; — demonstration schools : Dr. Nunn (s.) ; Training College Association passes resolution, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; — history : Board of Education (report quoted ; Ed.S.), May 5, 76*b* ; — Stevenson, Canon M. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*b* ; —students : old : experiences quoted, April 20, 4*c*
TRAMPS : see VAGRANTS
TRAMWAYS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —electric : speed : increase : note (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e* ; —fares : children : proposed half-fares : Finchley Ratepayers' Associations' Joint Committee to approach Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company, Feb. 14, 12*e* ; —goods, transport of : Liverpool scheme : note (E.S.), April 24, 13*a* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —London county council : see under LONDON ; —mileage : statistics, Jan. 15, 16*f* ; —motor-omnibuses : competition : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —overcrowding : prosecution : magisterial decision, April 3, 5*e* ; —passengers : statistics for 1912-13, Jan. 15, 16*f* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —return for 1912-13 (white paper), Jan. 15, 16*f* ; — stopping-places : conference announced : Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 13*e* ; —trackless trolly system : effect on roads (E.S.), April 24, 14*d*
TRAMWAYS Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 18*e*
TRAMWAYS (M.E.T.) Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — stock issue announced, Feb. 12, 20*d* ; issue, 14, 19*e*
TRANSATLANTIC Club—alleged sale of intoxicating liquor : prosecutions, Feb. 25, 3*e*
TRANSPORT—cheaper : Mr. R. C. Walshaw (add.), April 20, 5*b*
TRANSPORT Workers' Federation : see NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation
TRANSVAAL :—
Administrator : transfer of power : Bill vetoed by government, June 5, 7*d*
Council, Provincial—executive committee : members elected, April 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*f*
Dentists—unregistered (law case), May 27, 3*b*
Elections—results ; Labour victories, Mar. 20, 7*a*
Electoral reform — recommendations by Provincial Council, April 16, 7*e*
TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Goldmining—Chamber of Mines : meeting held, Mar. 24, 21*e*
Companies — financial condition : statistics (sp. art., " Rand mining group developments : features of the quarterly reports "), Mar. 3, 15*d* ; amalgamation scheme : special articles (" Mines of the Rand : amalgamation proposals discussed : the questions at issue "), April 29, 21*f* ; (" Amalgamation on the Rand "), 30, 21*a* ; government action not contemplated, 29, 21*e* ; Mr. L. Reyersbach (s.), May 15, 20*b* ; — Albu (or General Mining) group : financial condition (F.N.), April 18, 21*b* ; proposed amalgamation scheme : our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 8, 19*e* ; —Barnato group : results (F.N.), Mar. 28, 21*b* ; —dividends (F.N.), June 10, 21*b* ; —Eckstein, Mr. F. (s.), May 15, 20*a* ; —profits : effect of labour disputes (sp. art., " Transvaal mining profits : effect of labour troubles "), Jan. 15, 13*c* ; statistics, 24, 15*c* ; for January : for 1913, Feb. 24, 20*f* ; for February : for 1913, Mar. 25, 22*f* ; for March (F.N.), April 7, 21*a* ; 8, 19*a* ; 23, 21*b* ; for April, May 21, 21*e* ; for May (F.N.), June 22, 23*a* ; —Robinson group : financial conditions (F.N.), April 17, 21*a*
Dominions commission : evidence given before, April 3, 21*e* ; 7, 21*e* ; —Kotze, Mr. (evid.), April 3, 21*e* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —ore : estimates of workable (F.N.), April 29, 21*b* ; —output : special article (" Rand mining shares and investments : yields of the chief dividend-payers "), Feb. 2, 17*b* ; statistics for December ; for 1913, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; for January, Feb. 11, 15*c* ; for February, Mar. 11, 18*e* ; 25, 22*f* ; for March, April 10, 15*e* ; for April, May 11, 21*d* ; from January, 1911, to April, 1914, 11, 21*d* ; for May, June 11, 21*e* ; from January, 1911, to May, 1914, 11, 21*e* ; —resources : exhaustion : evidence of Transvaal Chamber of Mines before economic commission (sp. art., " Life of the Rand : the conclusions of the Transvaal Chamber "), Jan. 22, 13*c* ; City opinion, 24, 15*d* ; Mr. J. W. Broomhead (statement), 24, 15*d* ; Mr. R. C. Feilding (art., " The life of the Rand : factors reviewed "), 27, 13*c* ; Mr. G. A. Troye (art. quoted), 27, 13*c* ; —results for 1913 : Mr. Munro (s.), Mar. 24, 21*e* ; — Schaumacher, Col. (evid.), April 7, 21*e* ; —special article (" Rand mining : the future of the industry "), June 20, 20*c* ; —value : statistics from January, 1910, to December, 1913, Jan. 12, 16*a* ; to January, 1914, Feb. 11, 15*c* ; — year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., " The gold industry : special features of the year "), Jan. 16, 14*f* ; (" Continued influence of the Rand strike "), 16, 15*a*
Labour—effect of ordinances passed by Provincial council, May 26, 9*a* ; —coalmining : dispute : strike in

TRANSVAAL—Labour (continued) :—
sympathy with Natal miners probable, Jan 1, 8c; 5, 7d; —gold-mining: dispute (1913): owners concede miners' demands except reinstatement, Jan. 3, 7a; East Rand Proprietary Company: scheme for dealing with grievances, Feb. 20, 16e; —strike, general: see under AFRICA, South—Labour
Labour, native—disabilities, proposed removal of: Mr. Creswell (s.); Mr. Duncan (s.); Mr. Jagger (s.); Mr. Malan (s.); Mr. Merriman (s.), May 13, 7b; —Jagersfontein: Basuto outbreaks: see under AFRICA, South—Natives; —pneumonia: Sir Almroth Wright's report, Jan. 2, 5f; 8, 5f; publication arrangements, 9, 10e; —recruiting: from Madagascar: not to be resumed, Feb. 11, 5c (e.e.); —statistics, Jan. 10, 17c; 12, 16a; Feb. 10, 15e; 11, 15c; Mar. 11, 18e; April 10, 15e (F.N.), 10, 15b; May 9, 21a; (F.N.), 11, 21d; June 9, 21b; 11, 21e
Land taxation—site values: Bill: reserved by government, June 5, 7d
Mining—fire insurance rates reduced, May 18, 21b
Rand—water supply: Bill discussed on second reading, April 27, 3a
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 17e
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, April 8, 18c; —report, April 9, 18c
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 13, 20e; —meeting, May 27, 21e; — report, Mar. 18, 24e
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23e
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 23e; —report, May 11, 20a; (F.N.), 12, 21b
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 16, 20c; —Duke's Hill Mine: output: rumours denied, Mar. 3, 15d
TRANSVAAL Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 24, 20c
TRAPNELL, Mr. Alfred—art collection (art., "Sea captain and collector: Mr. Trapnell's treasures"), Mar. 17, 6e; sale held, 17, 6e
TRAVANCORE — transport: improved facilities: Mr. T. C. Owen (s.), Mar. 24, 23e
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation with Orkaden River (Travancore) Company (Ltd.) and Paloor (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.): scheme proposed, April 17, 19d; approved by shareholders, May 2, 22f; — dividend, April 17, 20c; — meeting, May 2, 22f
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 10, 18c; —report, Mar. 2, 17a
TRAVEL :—
Arabia — Bell, Mr. G. L.: journey described (l.), June 13, 7b;—Carruthers, Mr.: journey recalled, June 9, 6b (e.e.); —Koweit to Suez: Capt. Shakespear's journey described, June 8, 51d; further particulars, 9, 7b
TRAVEL—Arabia (continued) :—
(e.e.); —Leachman, Capt.: journey recalled, June 9, 7b (e.e.)
Belgrade-Salonika service: sleeping car and restaurant service announced, Jan. 30, 6c; —continent, railway service to: correspondence, Jan. 14, 6e; 17, 4e; 22, 4e; 23, 4c; 24, 7f; 28, 4c; —Easter holidays: special articles ("Haunts for Easter holidays: a survey of travel facilities and excursions: everywhere in the early spring"), April 1, 15c; ("Plans for Easter: the perplexing problem of luggage"), 3, 11c; —Englishwoman: middle classes: special article ("Our nomads"), April 2, 11c; — Italy: motor tour: see under MOTORS — Tours — Italy; —Kipling, Mr. Rudyard (lect.), Feb. 18, 5f; —Liverpool to La Paz in 28 days, May 23, 24c; —London, New York, and Chicago: transit facilities compared: Mr. McElroy (report), Mar. 30, 4c
London-Paris service — Barker, Mr. J. Ellis (l.), Jan. 10, 6c; — correspondence, Jan. 1, 11a; 2, 8b; 14, 6e; —customs arrangements: examination at point of departure suggested: correspondence, Jan. 1, 11b; Mr. T. J. Barratt (l.), 2, 8b; Mr. W. Hanning (l.), 14, 6e; Charing-cross station: delays: Mr. P. S. Robins (l.), June 13, 9e; Paris: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Victoria-station: delays: Mr. R. A. Robinson (l.), June 11, 9e; — Dover-London route: non-heated carriages: correspondence, Jan. 3, 3e; — Newhaven and Dieppe route: improvements and accelerations arranged, May 16, 12e (e.e.)
London to Spain and Gibraltar, *via* Paris and Irun: through tickets: issue announced, Feb. 23, 10b; — motor-tours: see under MOTORS — Tours; —Paris to Kief: Mr. Stephen Graham (sp. art., "The journey from Paris to Kief"), Feb. 5, 7d; —postal servant's 2,000,000 miles in railway trains, Mar. 17, 5b; —Rome: Easter: railway arrangements, Feb. 24, 9c; — Sahara: special article ("Savour of travel: the first sight of the Sahara"), May 6, 7d; —sight-seeing: special article ("The hunted tourist: sight-seeing by rule in Paris"), May 30, 11e;—special articles ("The fascination of Bradshaw: imaginary travel"), April 10, 9e; ("The 'great traveller': a lightly won distinction"), May 29, 11e; ("The soul of the tourist: an unappreciated virtue"), June 4, 11e; — Switzerland, service to: correspondence, Jan. 14, 6e; — Whitsuntide holidays: arrangements (sp. art., "Travel for pleasure: features of Whitsuntide programmes: home and foreign resorts"), May 22, 14c
"TRAVELLER"—on railway overcrowding (l.), April 9, 9e
"TRAVELLER, A"—on death: unconsciousness of pain (l.), Feb. 24, 4d
TRAVERS, Mr. Harry — on Metropolitan District Railway: overcrowding in third-class carriages (l.), April 6, 4c
TRAVERS, Mr. Jerome D. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, Mar. 21, 13e
Golf: see under GOLF

TRAVERS, Mr. John — "Second Nature" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 250*a*
TRAVERS, Miss Rosalind—engagement announced, Jan. 29, 5*e*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—financial condition (art., "Vicissitudes of the produce trade"), Mar. 14, 19*a*; —report, Mar. 14, 18*c*
TRAWLERS—casualties: see under SHIPPING casualties—Fishing vessels
TRAWLING: see under FISH and fishing
TRAYNOR, Patrick — shooting charge: see under DUBLIN — Labour disputes—Outrages
TREACLE — special article ("Molasses and treacle: increasing demand," Food N.), June 8, 21*c*
TREASURE — French warships sunk in English Channel in 1692: salvage operations: authorities invite tenders, Feb. 3, 5*c*; entries for public tenders closed, April 15, 3*b*; —Ilford: articles discovered in old chair, Mar. 27, 4*d*
TREASURY:—
Bills—allotments, Feb. 28, 18*a*; May 26, 23*d*; June 17, 21*d*; —announcements, Jan. 26, 15*d*; Feb. 21, 17*c*; May 20, 21*d*; June 10, 21*d*; —members of Parliament, tenders by: see under MEMBERS of Parliament; —outstanding: table, Feb. 9, 15*b*; 28, 11*a*; Mar. 5, 17*c*; May 26, 23*d*; June 17, 21*d*; 22, 23*d*
Estimates: Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*c*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Mar. 4, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —King's proctor, assistant: retirement, Jan. 29, 9*a*; new appointment, Feb. 2, 5*e*;—secretary, financial: new appointment, Feb. 14, 8*d*
TREDEGAR, Lady—health, Jan. 1, 11*a*
TREDEGAR, Lord—takes 45, Grosvenor-square, Jan. 1, 11*a*; health, 15, 9*a*; estates: Breconshire: sale announced, Feb. 14, 8*b*
TREDEGAR, Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 8, 64*b*; —law case, June 10, 3*b*; —meeting, June 27, 20*e*; —report, June 18, 20*a*; (F.N.), 21*a*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F. — "Mental Deficiency" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 123*b*
TREE, Sir H.—re-elected president of Actors' Association, Feb. 20, 9*e*: unveils tablet at Orb to Kean and Elliston, June 3, 11*d*
Shakespeare, William — commemoration of tercentenary: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
at Bridgewater House, on poor of London, Feb. 28, 12*d*; —at Drury Lane Theatre, on People's Theatre Society: employment of children on stage; Sunday opening of theatres, April 25, 6*b*; — at His Majesty's Theatre, on national theatre, Feb. 20, 9*e*; on People's Theatre Society; Mr. Laurence Irving, June 2, 11*d*; —at St. James's Theatre, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, Feb. 19, 12*d*
TREEBY, Lieut. Hugh F. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 20, 8*e*; inquest, 21, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 11*b*
TREES:— health, effect on: plane trees: Mr. H. D. O'Neill (l.), April 20, 9*e*; Mr. B. Holmes (l.), 21, 5*a*; special article ("Illness from trees: causes of headache and sickness: risks from poisonous pollen"), April 21, 5*a*; —petrified: Arizona: particulars, May 22, 10*f* (e.e.)
TREFLÉ, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of lands, Jan. 30, 5*d*
on wheat—bulk handling scheme (int.), Jan. 9, 14*c*
TREFUSIS, Lt.-Col. H.—leaves for Australia, June 8, 55*a*
TREGEAR, Mr. (New Zealand)—on natural resources (evid.), Jan. 12, 7*d*
TREGELLES, Dr. Samuel—commemorative tablet affixed to Plymouth residence unveiled, April 14, 3*a*
TREHANE, Mr. John — on Home Rule Bill: suggests conference of Nonconformist ministers (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 10*d*
TRELOAR, Sir William — at Oxford-court, on advertising: publication of net sales of newspapers and publications, Mar. 27, 5*a*
TREMEARNE, Maj. A. J. N.—ethnological investigations in North Africa: voted grant from Worts fund, Feb. 14, 6*b*
"Van of the Bori, The" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*a*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*
TREMLETT, Mrs. Horace — "Curing Christopher" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131*a*
TRENCH, Maj F. Le Poer—will, Feb. 19, 9*d*
TRENCH, Dr. W. F. — appointed professor of English literature at Dublin University (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 5*b*
TRENCHARD, Brevet-Maj. Hugh Montague —appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
TRENNER, Mr.—at Oxford-court, on publications of net sales of newspapers and publications, Mar. 17, 5*a*
TRENT, Paul — "Max Logan" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*
TRESPASS—telephone, by (law case), Feb. 17, 8*f* (e.e.); *Law Journal* comment, 28, 5*f*
TRESSALL, Mr. Robert—"The Ragged-Trousered Philanthropists" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 199*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.:—
in Parliament, on—army: discipline: pamphlet, April 24, 13*e*; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, Feb. 21, 12*b*; June 20, 12*b*; —education: epileptic children, Mar. 5, 11*a*; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13*e*
TREVELYAN, Sir George—health, Feb. 21, 11*c*
TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C.—"The New Parsifal" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 127*c*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—returns from Rome, Feb. 25, 11*a*; received by King, May 23, 11*a*
on blind—appeal for Braille books (l. quoted), April 2, 11*e*
TREVILIAN, Mr. Edwin B. C.—will, June 8, 54*b*
TREVITHICK, Richard—Merthyr Tydvil: connexion: particulars; statue to be presented by Mr. D. A. Thomas, June 9, 10*d*
TREVOR, Maj.-Gen. Francis C.—will, April 23, 11*d*
TREVOR, Harold Philip: see MARJORIBANKS, Rudolph
TREWENT, Mr. F. J.—will, June 30, 11*b*

"TRICKED"—on Austrian railways: payment demanded from passenger for broken window (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 2*f*
TRICKS, Mr. C. A.—will, April 9, 11*d*
TRIGGS, Archibald C.: see under MURDER—Hensen, Alice A.
TRIM Industrial School—Kelly, Mr. John: see KELLY, Mr. John
TRINDA, Ivon—"Experience Teaches" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*
TRINIDAD—finance: stock issue, Feb. 6, 15*c*; —oil: utilization for navy: Mr. N. Lubbock (l.), June 23, 21*d*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds (Ltd.)—Mr. F. Eckstein (s.), May 15, 20*b*
TRINIDAD Silverstream Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue: prospectus, Jan. 26, 17*d*
TRINITY College, Cambridge, Mission in St. George's, Camberwell—report, Mar. 4, 12*f*
TRINITY College, Dublin University: see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music—scholarships awarded, Jan. 3, 6*e*
TRINITY Hall Association—dinner: arrangements, June 20, 11*b*
TRINITY House—centenary, fourth: celebration arrangements, April 10, 8*f*; banquet: arrangements, May 19, 11*d*; given, 21, 10*f*; —Elder Brethren: Mansion House luncheon: arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*b*; —history (sp. art., "Fourth centenary of Trinity House: guardianship of the coasts: Pepys and the great fire"), April 10, 8*f*; —master: Duke of Connaught re-elected, June 9, 13*d*; —members: attend service at St. Olave's, Hart-street, June 9, 13*d*; —Ramsgate depôt: to be removed, Mar. 18, 5*d*
TRIPLE Alliance—Austria-Hungary: position: article by Count Tisza quoted, Mar. 30, 7*a*; —Germany: position: official telegram to *Cologne Gazette* quoted, May 2, 9*b*; —Italy: position: Italian embassy in Paris: statement to M. Clemenceau, Mar. 24, 7*c*; —naval strength: special article ("Armies and fleets: warships of the Triple Alliance"), Jan. 22, 8*b*; —terms: publication: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, June 12, 7*c*; —William II., Emperor of Germany: visit to Vienna and Venice: German press comments, Mar. 30, 7*a*
TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)—Delcassé, M. (int.), Feb. 4, 8*b*; —Denmark: interests in independence: *Novoe Vremya* (art. quoted), May 12, 7*b*; —effectiveness: M. Sazonoff (s.), May 25, 31*a*; —France: visit of George V.: official communiqué issued; particulars, April 24, 8*d*; —Germany: inclusion: project reported, Mar. 17, 8*c*; 19, 7*e*; Russo-German conversations: disclosures in *Novoe Vremya*, 20, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; —Russia: Russo-German conversations: disclosures in *Novoe Vremya*, Mar. 20, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*;
TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica—expedition: debate in Italian Parliament, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Administration—expenditure: debate in Italian Parliament, Feb. 28, 7*a*
Military operations — fighting at Maharuga and Gurda, Jan. 1, 7*a*; 3, 7*b*; fighting at Sidi Ibrahim, Feb. 28, 7*a* (e.e.): fighting at Shleidema, Mar. 2, 5*b*; on coast; particulars, 14, 7*c*
TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica (continued):—
Murzuk—occupied by Italian troops, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Senussi—peace negotiations: Sheikh Idris El Senussi at Cairo, June 9, 7*b*; objects of visit, 15, 7*c*; agreement reported; terms, 15, 7*c*
TRIPP, Mr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 22, 4*c*
TRIPP, Sir A.—at South Kensington, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, Mar. 10, 8*a*
TRIPP, Dr. E. H.—at Imperial College of Science, on science teaching, Jan. 15, 10*b*
TRIPPEL, Lady—health, Jan. 20, 9*a*
TRIPPEL, Sir Francis—returns to Claridge's Hotel, Jan. 12, 11*a*
TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle—on companies: capital reduction: hardships of preference holders (l.), April 27, 20*c*
TRIST, Sir Hartmann — leaves for Cape Town, Feb. 4, 11*a*
TRITTON, Mr. J. H.—on gold reserves (l.), Jan. 26, 15*c*
TROLLOPE, Mr. Anthony — memorial tablet to be affixed to 39, Montagu-place, April 6, 13*d*
TROLLOPE, Mr. Joseph H.—death, Feb. 13, 9*e*; will, April 4, 11*b*
TROLLOPE, Mr. Robert G.—will, Feb. 2, 11*e*
TRONDHJEM—special article ("Trondhjem: an important seaport," N.S.), May 18, 11*a*
TRONOH Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 18*c*; —output: monthly statistics compared, Mar. 4, 17*c*; —report, April 30, 23*e*
TRONOH South (Ltd.)—dividend, May 12, 23*f*; —report, May 16, 21*f*
TROPICAL agriculture — congress, international (London): arrangements, April 11, 4*e*: 16, 5*f*; 18, 4*b*; June 10, 7*f*, 7*e* (e.e); 22, 13*e*; King George's message; opening described; government dinner and reception held; Prof. Dunstan's address, 24, 7*e*; sittings, 25, 7*e*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 20*b*; members visit Woburn experimental farm, 29, 24*f*; —Dunstan, Prof. W. (statement), April 16, 5*f*
TROPICAL diseases—ankylostomiasis: see ANKYLOSTOMIASIS; —East, far: British expedition: particulars; members leave for China, Feb. 24, 4*c*; —International Health Commission of America: work: particulars, Mar. 24, 5*d*; —preventive work: Surg.-Gen. Gorgas (int.), Mar. 18, 7*f* (lect.), 24, 5*d*
TROPICAL Fruit Steamship Company (Ltd.)—vessels: order placed for six, Jan. 20, 17*e*
TROPICAL hygiene—Harford, Dr. (s.), June 25, 7*e*; —Olivier, Sir G. (s.), June 25, 7*e*
TROPICAL medicine—London School of Tropical Medicine: see that title
TROTHA, Herr von—to visit Durazzo to make arrangements for Prince William of Wied's arrival, Jan. 31, 7*b*; arrives at Berlin, June 1, 7*c*; returns to Durazzo, 11, 7*e*
on Albania—plot against throne: situation (statement), June 1, 7*c*
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—at Institution of Post Office Engineers, on overhead electric wires for medium pressures (E.S.), Jan. 21, 12*a*
TROTTER, Dr. T. H. Yorke—"The Making of Musicians" reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 83*d*

TROUBRIDGE, Rear-Adm.—at Durazzo : received by Prince William, June 18, 7*b*
TROUT : see under FISH and fishing
TROUTBECK, G. E.—" Rambles in Rome " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 96*b*
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold—violoncello recital, May 28, 10*f*
TROWER, Mr. Walter—at Incorporated Law Society, on Lord Chancellor's real property and conveyancing Bills ; counsel's fees, Jan. 24, 4*a* ; —at Incorporated Law Society's meeting, on national school of law ; Land Transfer Bill ; counsel's fees, April 4, 4*e*
TROWNSON, Mr. Edgar — will, Jan. 29, 9*d*
TROYE, Mr. G. A.—on Transvaal : gold-mining (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 13*c*
TROYTE-BULLOCK, Lieut.-Col. E. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dorset, Jan. 28, 9*a*
TRUBNIKOVA, Mme. M. V. (Russia) — work in connexion with higher education of women noticed (R.S.), April 27, 9*c*
TRUEMAN, Douglas C.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), April 29, 15*f* ; inquest, June 8, 54*b*
TRUFFLES—particulars (Food N.), June 8, 17*d*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George—gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*
on City of London Brewery Company (l.), May 12, 21*b* ; —Quinton Polyclinic Dispensary : appeal, May 21, 16*b*
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 30, 18*c*
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 18*c* ; —meeting, May 8, 18*b* ; —report, April 29, 23*e*
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.)—meeting, May 22, 10*e* ; —report, May 12, 23*f*
" TRUSTEE "—on death duties : budget proposals (l.), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
TRUSTEE, public : see PUBLIC trustee
TRUSTEE investments — special article (" Output of trustee securities : colonial monopoly "), Jan. 6, 13*b*
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 17*f* ; June 25, 22*e* ; —report, June 29, 20*b*, (F.N.) 21*b*
TRUST Union (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 23*e* ; —meeting, June 25, 20*f* ; —report, June 15, 20*c*
TRUTER, Col. — action during strike at Johannesburg, Jan. 16, 50*a*
Truth — toy fund : dolls to be exhibited and sold at Harrod's Stores for benefit, Jan. 2, 10*b*
TRYON, Capt. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, Feb. 17, 12*a*
on House of Commons — ventilation (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*c*
TRYON, Mr. Wyndham — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
TSAI Lun, Prince (China)—arrives in London, April 21, 11*a*
TSARITSYN — artillery works : see RUSSIAN Artillery Works Company
TUAN Chih-jui (China) — appointed war minister, May 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
TUBERCULIN—sale : proposed restrictions : Mr. W. Buckley (l.), May 28, 6*c*
TUBERCULIN Dispensary League—particulars, June 12, 12*d* (e.e.)
TUBERCULOSIS—Anti-Tuberculosis League : see that title ; —Barr, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 3, 12*b* ; —children : Local Government Board report, Feb. 27, 10*c*
Dispensaries — Chelsea : establishment recommended, Jan. 26, 3*b* ; opened, June 12, 12*d* (e.e.) ; —London, City of : establishment : particulars, May 8, 5*b* ; — Southwark : establishment recommended, Jan. 26, 3*b*
Exhibitions : Preston : held, Mar. 3, 12*b* ; —France : M. Henri Schmidt (statement), Mar. 4, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —grants to municipal authorities : Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to Birmingham city council, June 26, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —London : chronic cases : maintenance : London county council public health committee recommendation discussed and agreed to, Jan. 28, 10*a* ; scheme outlined, May 25, 28*c* ; Mr. O. E. Warburg (s.), Mr. J. A. Dawes (s.) : scheme adopted, 27, 5*c*
Milk, supposed infection by—Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), April 17, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" Baby's milk : the risk of infection from cows : need for legislation "), April 13, 5*a* ; —sterilization, effects of : Sir J. MacFadyean (s.), Feb. 9, 4*b* ; Mr. Mond's experiments : special articles (" The provision of a pure milk supply : Mr. Mond's experiments "), Jan. 5, 12*a* ; (" Milk and tuberculosis : possibility of conveyance of the disease "), 14, 10*b* ; correspondence, 2, 2*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; Sir J. MacFadyean (l.), 12, 12*f* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), 14, 10*b* ; Sir J. Barr (views), 14,, 10*b* ; Dr. A. Latham (views), 14, 10*b* ; Dr. H. C. Sutherland (views), 14, 10*b* ; Dr. S. West (l.), Jan. 19, 6*b* ; —Vincent, Dr. R. (l.), April 15, 5*d*
Municipal corporations : attitude : Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), April 25, 10*c* ; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption : see that title ; —notification, compulsory : Dr. R. Farquharson (l.), May 6, 9*c* ; —open-air treatment in backyards : provision of wooden huts by Local Government Board announced, June 19, 5*b* ; —resistance to, increased : Local Government Board medical officer's report, Jan. 21, 4*a* ;
Sanatoria — buildings : advice as to economical provision : Local Government Board circular issued to county councils, Feb. 16, 5*e* ; —Charity Organization Society : see under CHARITY Organization Society ; —Middlesex : Eastwood : erection of sanatorium : plans passed, June 2, 4*d* ; —Portnalls estate : suggested purchase of portion by London county council, June 22, 3*c*
Spahlinger, M. Henry : submits new treatment to French Academy of Medicine ; particulars, April 30, 7*e* ; —Spain : fund : collection in streets of Madrid ; King Alfonso and Queen Victoria participate, June 2, 7*e* ; —statistics for England and Wales (1913), Mar. 13, 3*d* ; —sunlight,

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
influence of : Prof. Roget (lect.), May 21, 5*a* ; —uninsured patients : treatment : Metropolitan Asylums Board (report), April 6, 5*c* ; —X-rays : treatment : discovery by Dr. Manoukhin (Russia) : particulars, Mar. 7, 8*d*
TUBERCULOSIS (animal)—cases, June 8, 59*b* ; —outbreaks : returns, Apri 13, 5*d* ; —prosecutions, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; June 8, 54*c* ; —slaughter of infected animals : compensation order : amendment announced : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Jan. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; (s.P.), June 17, 13*c* ; —test : Mr. W. Buckley (l.), May 28, 6*e* ; —yards, covered : supposed infection from manure ; Mr. R. H. Green : correspondence with Mr. W. Runciman (sp. art., "Winter treatment of young cattle : manure tuberculosis"), Jan. 12, 12*a*
TUBES—joints : manganesite paste : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c* ; — Scottish trade : further amalgamation : rumour contradicted, Feb. 19, 16*d*
TUCK, Sir Adolph—leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Feb. 10, 11*a*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 17*f*
TUCKER, Rt. Rev. Alfred R.—death, June 16, 10*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 19, 11*d* ; held ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), 22, 12*d*
Universities Mission — transfer of district of Nasa to Africa Inland Mission in 1908 : Rt. Rev. F. Weston, Bp. of Zanzibar (l. quoted), Feb. 16, 5*b* ; Rt. Rev. A. R. Tucker : reply (l.), 18, 10*c*
TUCKER, Mr. Quincy — on plantation rubber : curing (l.), Feb. 9, 18*e*
TUCKER, Dr. T. G.—"Platform Monologues" reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 273*b*
TUCKER, Walter W.—sending milk deficient in fat charge, Mar. 28, 3*d*
TUDHOPE, Mr. W. S. D.—at Imperial Institute, on cocoa industry of Gold Coast Colony, June 27, 20*b*
TUDOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 23*e*
TUDWAY, Mr. Hervey—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Buxton, May 28, 7*d*
TUGBOATS : see under SHIPPING
TUGWELL, Mrs. Annie —removed to Colney Hatch Asylum, Jan. 5, 10*c*
TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. H.—on Lagos : Sailors' Mission : appeal (l.), June 29, 6*d*
TUKE, Mr. Henry S. — biographical : elected Royal Academician, May 9, 8*b*
TULLIBARDINE, Lord—elected chairman of Royal Aero Club, April 9, 5*a* ; arrives in Paris, Mar. 2, 9*a* ; takes party of working men over Atholl deer forest : Mr. D. White (s.), May 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; attends general assembly of Church of Scotland at Edinburgh, 21, 5*a* ; accepts presidency of Scottish Life Assurance Society, 28, 19*f*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : military wing : condition, Mar. 13, 11*f* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c* ; — Scotland : Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*b*
TUMACO—port described (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—baths, municipal : mixed bathing allowed, June 4, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —St. Mark's **church** : midday services suspended owing to swarms of flies, April 24, 16*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
TUNG HUA-LUNG (China)—appointed minister of education, May 4, 7*b*
TUNIS—agriculture : crops : prayers : ritual described, May 15, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —murder : M. Sigward Batt's body discovered in train, May 12, 7*d* ; commissary of police fired at while questioning suspects ; arrest, 13, 7*c*
TUNKS, Florence, and Hilda Burkett, *alias* Byron—arson charge, May 18, 5*d* ; sentenced, 30, 5*b*
TUNNEL Cement Company — works described (E.S.), Mar. 4, 47*e*
TUNSTEAD church—repair : Rev. A. R. Woodward : appeal, Jan. 26, 12*e*
TUPPER, Sir Charles—"Recollections of Sixty Years" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 146*d*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.—services in Canadian-United States fisheries dispute recalled (l.), Jan. 20, 5*e*
TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S.—"The Making of Blaise" reviewed, Mar. 17, 6*b* ; (L.S.), 19, 141*c*
TURBINES — discharges : measurement : methods compared (E.S.), Feb. 25, 44*c* ; — geared : particulars of vessels (E.S.), May 29, 28*d* ; special article ("Marine engineering : gearing and hydraulic transmission," E.S.), Jan. 28, 13*d* ; Westinghouse system : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 28*c* ; —hydraulic : article ("The design of hydraulic turbines : recent improvements," E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b* ; Föttinger system : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d* ; May 21, 16*e* ; (E.S.), 29, 28*c* ; Taylor, Mr. H. Birchard (p., E.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b* ; —Interborough Rapid Transit Company : installation described E.S.), May 29, 38*c* ; —"Iona" type : described (E.S.), May 29, 34*c* ; —return flow : new design described (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c* ; —steam consumption guarantees : electric note (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*d* ; —Willans-Parsons type : described (E.S.), June 26, 54*c*
TURCO-ITALIAN war (operations) — aeronautics : use of airships and aeroplanes recalled, June 13, 8*d*
TURCZYNSKI, M. Joseph — piano recital, May 26, 13*c*
TURF :—
Accidents — horses : burnt to death at Martyrworthy, May 2, 15*c* ; *Berrilldon*, Mar. 4, 13*c* ; *Fairy King*, June 16, 14*a* ; *Lutteur III.*, Mar. 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*b* ; *Prince San*, Jan. 17, 12*c* ; *St. Vivid*, June 13, 13*a* ; — jockeys : Brassey, Capt. E. P., Jan. 23, 11*a* ; health, 23, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; Driscoll, J. E., Jan. 17, 12*c* ; Tichborne, Sir Joseph, Feb. 28, 11*e* ; Ward, H., Jan. 28, 11*b*
Aldershot race meeting — held, April 18, 14*b* ; 20, 15*c*
Alexandra Park race meeting — prospects, April 18, 13*e* ; programme, 18, 14*b* ; held, 20, 15*b* ; —London cup : weights, June 19, 14*c* ; acceptances, 25, 14*c*
Army Service Corps point-to-point races—held, April 17, 14*d*
Ascot—racecourse : improvements : particulars, Jan. 31, 10*e*
Ascot race meetings—prospects, June 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; programmes, 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; held, 17, 10*d*, 14*a*, *d* ; 18, 11*d*, 14*a*, *d* ; 19,

TURF—Ascot race meeting (continued) :—
9*f*, 14*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; — article (" The new Ascot : improvements for this month's races ; suffragist precautions "), June 3, 5*a* ; (" Ascot at its best "), 16, 11*c* ; —Ascot stakes : entries, May 8, 13*d* ; weights, June 5, 15*b* ; acceptances, 11, 14*b* ; race : results, 17, 14*d* ; — enclosure, royal : admission : application arrangements, April 23, 11*a* ; May 13, 5*d* ; 29, 11*a* ; June 3, 11*a* ; —French competitors (art., " French horses at Ascot "), June 10, 14*a* ; — Gold Cup : entries, Jan. 9, 11*c* ; prospects, June 18, 14*b* ; race : result, 19, 14*a* ; — house-parties, June 13, 11*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; 16, 11*a* ; —motor routes from London to course (map), June 16, 11*c* ; —Royal Hunt Cup : entries, May 22, 15*b* ; weights, June 5, 16*b* ; prospects, 17, 14*b* ; race described, 18, 14*a* ; —special articles (" Royal Ascot : the central festival of the season "), June 12, 11*d* ; (" Ascot under French eyes : women who can do no wrong "), 17, 11*c* ; ("Cup day dresses : colour without gaudiness "), 19, 11*c* ; —Wokingham stakes : weights, June 12, 15*c* ; prospects, 19, 14*b* ; race : result, 20, 13*a*
Ayr race meeting — held, May 23, 13*b* ; 25, 38*d*
Banbury Hunt race meeting — held, April 4, 12*c*
Bar point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 21, 13*a* ; April 27, 14*c*
Bath race meeting — prospects, May 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; programmes, 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; held, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b*
Beaufort Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 6, 14*b*
Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds and Middlesex Hussars point-to-point races — held, April 3, 16*d*
Betting : see BETTING
Beverley race meeting—programmes, June 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; held, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 15*b*
Birmingham race meeting—prospects, Jan. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; held, 12, 13*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; held, Feb. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; prospects, April 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; programmes, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; held, 14, 12*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; prospects, June 8, 57*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; programmes, 8, 57*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; held, 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*b*
Bordon and Longmoor garrisons' point-to-point races — held, April 24, 15*c*
Brighton race meeting — prospects, June 23, 15*a* ; 24, 14*a* ; programmes, 23, 15*b* ; 24, 14*b* ; held, 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b*
Burstow Hunt point-to-point races —held, Mar. 30, 14*d*
Carlisle race meeting—prospects, June 30, 15*b*
Casebourne, Vernon Andrew—warning off sentence extended to all meetings, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Catterick Bridge race meeting—held, April 18, 14*a*
Cavalry Brigade (1st) point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 11, 14*f*
Cheltenham race meeting — acceptances, Feb. 19, 13*b* ; prospects, Mar. 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; held, 12, 12*a* ; 13, 13*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Cheshire Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 17, 14*d*
Chester race meeting—Chester Cup : acceptances, April 10, 11*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; prospects, May 5, 15*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 15*a* ; programmes, 5, 15*b* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 15*c* ; held, 6, 14*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 13*a*
Chiddingfold Hunt point-to-point race meeting—held, April 27, 14*c*
Clifton Park (Blackpool) race meeting —held, April 13, 14*b* ; 28, 15*c* (e.e.)
Croome Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 15, 14*d*
Croxton Park race meeting—programme, April 2, 15*c* ; held, 3, 16*b* ; list of visitors, 3, 11*d*
Derby race meeting—held, Mar. 3, 12*e* ; 4, 13*c* ; prospects, April 3, 16*a* ; 4, 12*d* ; programmes, 3, 16*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; held, 4, 12*d* ; 6, 14*a*
Doncaster race meeting—prospects, May 21, 14*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; programmes, 21, 14*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; held, 22, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b*
Dragoons (6th) point-to-point races—held, April 8, 13*b*
Duller, G.—charge of foul riding dismissed, Mar. 19, 15*b*
Earl Fitzwilliam's Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 9, 15*c*
Earl of Chester's Yeomanry and Derbyshire Yeomanry point-to-point races —held, Mar. 19, 15*c*
Eastbourne Hunt point-to-point race meeting—held, April 23, 14*c*
Easter meetings — special article (" Holiday racing : to-day's meeting at Kempton Park : the Lancashire steeplechase at Manchester "), April 13, 14*a*
East Kent Hunt point-to-point races —held, April 14, 12*d*
East Sussex Hunt point-to-point races —held, April 20, 15*c*
Enfield Chase staghounds point-to-point races—held, April 8, 13*b*
Epsom race meetings — prospects, April 21, 15*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; programmes, 21, 15*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; held, 22, 14*a* ; 23, 14*b* ; prospects, May 26, 17*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; programmes, 26, 17*b* ; 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*c* ; held, 27, 12*c* ; 28, 10*a*, 13*b* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 11*c*, 13*b* ; — City and Suburban Handicap : entries, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; weights, 30, 11*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; prospects, April 20, 15*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; held : race described, 23, 14*a* ; visitors' names, 23, 11*b* ; —Coronation Cup : entries, Jan. 9, 11*c*
Derby — prospects of horses ; betting changes, May 16, 13*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 38*a* ; 26, 17*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; (sp. art., " Prospects of the Derby : shorter odds against *Kennymore* : the chances of *Brakespear*"), 25, 38*a* ; scenes described, 28, 9*f* ; race described, 28, 10*a* ; —American winners : correspondence, May 29, 13*e* ; — articles (" Derby day : new style "), May 26, 7*a* ; (" *Durbar's* Derby : outsider's victory at 20 to 1 : invasion of the motor-omnibus "), 28, 9*f* ; —favourites : failure discussed, June 1, 14*a* ; — *Kennymore* : prospects and

TURF — Epsom race meetings — Derby (continued) :—
betting discussed, May 14, 14*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 38*a* ; 26, 17*a* ; 27, 12*a* ; adverse rumours, 16, 13*a* ; insurance rate quoted, 16, 13*a* ; —suffragists : precautions against, May 26, 7*a* ; —sweepstakes : Bouveret Sports Club : result, May 28, 6*a* (c.c.) ; Calcutta : conditions : question at meeting of Jockey Club, June 16, 14*b* ; action by Calcutta Turf Club, 23, 15*a* ; winner, May 28, 8*b* ; —*Tetrarch, The* : see under Horses, below
Grand stand : new luncheon buildings : particulars, April 16, 11*d* ; —Great Metropolitan Stakes : entries, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; weights, 30, 11*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; race : described, April 22, 14*a* ; result, 22, 14*b* ; —motorists, routes for (map), May 26, 7*a* ; —Oaks : prospects, May 29, 13*a* ; (art., "Ladies' day at Epsom : the King and the Oaks"), 30, 11*c* ; race described, 30, 13*a* ; —Stewards' Handicap : weights, May 1, 14*e* ; acceptances, 7, 15*c* ; race : result, 28, 13*b*
Eridge Hunt race meeting—held, April 14, 12*e*
Essex Union Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 6, 14*b*
Fernie's Hunt, Mr., and military point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 17, 14*c*
Folkestone race meeting—prospects, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; held, 14, 13*b* ; 16, 14*d* ; prospects, June 25, 14*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; programmes, 25, 14*c* ; 26, 15*c* ; held, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b*
Garth Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 8, 13*b*
Gatwick race meeting—prospects, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; held, 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; prospects, Mar. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; held, 5, 12*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; programmes, May 15, 15*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; held, 16, 13*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; prospects, June 12, 15*a* ; 13, 13*a* ; programme, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; held, 13, 13*b* ; 15, 14*b*
Goodwood race meeting—Chesterfield cup : entries, June 26, 15*c* ; —Goodwood Cup : entries, May 1, 14*f* ; —Goodwood Plate : entries, June 12, 15*d* ; —Stewards' cup : entries, June 26, 15*c*
Grafton Hunt and 2nd Life Guards point-to-point races—held, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; —Grafton Hunt race meeting : held, April 14, 12*e*
Grand Military and North Warwickshire point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 20, 15*c*
Guards and Cottesmore Hunt point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 6, 13*f*
Handicaps—special article ("Handicappers and their difficulties : importance of independent judgment : fallacies of form"), Jan. 6, 11*c*
Harpenden race meeting—programme, May 7, 15*b* ; held, 8, 13*e*
Harriers and beagles point-to-point races—effect of National Hunt rules : resolution passed, April 29, 15*d*
Hawthorn Hill race meeting—held, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; 26, 15*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Hawthorn Hill (Household Brigade) race meeting—prospects, April 28, 15*a* ; programmes, 27, 14*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; held, 28, 11*d*, 15*b* ; 29, 11*d*, 14*c*
Haydock race meeting—held, Jan. 10, 13*b* ; 12, 13*d* ; Mar. 5, 12*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; programmes, May 15, 15*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; held, 16, 13*b* ; 18, 14*b*
Hertfordshire Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 6, 14*b*
Heythrop Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 8, 13*b*
Hooton Park race meeting—prospects, Mar. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; held, 14, 13*b* ; 15, 14*d* ; June 2, 14*b*
Horses—accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —age (sp. art., "The age of race-horses"), Jan. 20, 11*a* ; —*Carbine* : death, June 11, 14*d* ; —*Cherry Lass* : death, Mar. 16, 14*e* ; — Derby competitors : future engagements discussed, June 1, 14*a* ; —*Durbar II.* : pedigree, May 28, 10*b* ; wins Derby, 28, 10*a* ; —*Florist* : form discussed, June 13, 13*a* ; —four-year-olds : special article ("The four-year-olds : problems of last year's form"), Feb. 3, 11*a* ; —George V., King (sp. art., "The age of racehorses : the King's horses"), Jan. 20, 11*a* ; —*Kennymore* : condition, Mar. 17, 14*a* ; —*Ladas* : death, April 3, 16*d* ; —*Lutteur III.* : arrives at Lewes from France, Feb. 9, 10*d* ; —*Martagon* : death, Feb. 12, 15*e* ; —*Matchbox* : death, June 3, 14*c* ; —names : selection according to pedigree discussed, April 27, 14*a* ; —*Prince Conan* : death, Jan. 10, 13*b* ; — *St. Simon* : picture inspected by King, April 8, 5*c* ; — sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock ; —*Scintillant* : death, Mar. 16, 14*e* ; —sires : fees (sp. art., "Some problems of the handicappers : sires fees"), Jan. 27, 11*b* ; —*Stedfast* : racing career ends : particulars of races won, May 23, 13*a* ; —steeplechasers : flat races : competition in (art., "Steeplechasers in flat races and vice versa"), Mar. 19, 15*a* ; —*The Tetrarch* : prospects of running discussed, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; insured against scratching, 19, 13*b* : condition : Mr. J. Coleman (int.), Mar. 7, 8*b* ; 16, 14*c* : insurance rate advanced, 10, 13*b* : not to race again, May 20, 14*a* : Derby : prospects, April 20, 15*a* ; 28, 15*a* : Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), 8, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "*The Tetrarch* and the Derby ; 'going-on well so-far'"), May 11, 14*a* ; trainer (statement), 13, 15*a* ; scratched (leading art.), 14, 9*d* ; Mr. H. S. Persse (l.), 16, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "The end of a Derby mystery : *The Tetrarch* scratched : a 'wonder horse' and his career"), 14, 9*f* ; insurance : underwriters' losses, 14, 10*a* ; claims : settlement begun, 15, 14*f* ; injury : treatment adopted described, 15, 14*f* ; correspondence, 15, 9*e* ; betting : fluctuations (sp. art., "The betting on the *Tetrarch*"), April 6, 14*a* ; withdrawn from Two Thousand Guineas, 27, 14*a* ; —three-year-olds : form discussed, June 8, 57*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; —Two-

TURF—Horses (continued) :—
year-olds: form discussed, May 18, 14*a* ; June 22, 14*a* ; —*Zinfandel*: death, Feb. 23, 12*d*
Household Brigade Drag Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 20, 15*c*
Household Brigade steeplechases — arrangements, Jan. 29, 11*c*
Hurst Park race meeting—prospects, Jan. 16, 55*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; held, 17, 12*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; prospects, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 14*f* ; held, 14, 14*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; prospects, Mar. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; held, 7, 13*a* ; 9, 13*c* ; prospects, May 2, 15*a* ; programme, 2, 15*c* ; held, 4, 14*a* ; prospects, June 1, 14*b* ; 2, 14*a* ; programmes, 1, 14*c* ; 2, 14*d* ; held, 2, 14*c* ; 3, 14*b* ; —Victoria Cup : entries, Jan. 9, 11*c* ; weights, April 17, 15*a* ; acceptances, 23, 14*d* ; prospects, May 2, 15*a* ; race result, 4, 14*a*
Hussars (3rd) point-to-point races—held, April 17, 14*d*
Jockey Club : see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys—shortage of English (sp. art., "The dearth of English jockeys"), April 20, 15*a* ; —Morgan, F. : rides winners of five races at county Down Hunt steeplechases, Mar. 13, 13*f* ; suspended for foul riding, 19, 15*c* ; —Wootton, F. : to retire, April 20, 15*a* ; returns from Australia, 27, 14*c*
Kempton Park Race meeting—prospects, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; racing prevented by frost ; second day's fixture abandoned, 24, 12*c* ; programme abandoned, 26, 13*d* ; prospects, Feb. 20, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; held, 21, 13*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; programme, Mar. 20, 15*b* ; prospects, 20, 15*a* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; prospects, April 13, 14*a* ; programme, 13, 14*c* ; held, 14, 12*b* ; prospects, May 8, 13*a* ; 9, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; programmes, 8, 13*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; held, 9, 13*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; —Great "Jubilee" Handicap : entries, Jan. 9, 11*c* ; weights, 30, 11*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; race described, May 11, 14*a* ; —Queen's Prize : entries, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; weights, 30, 11*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*b*
King Alfonso's cup—race held, April 13, 14*d*
Ledbury Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 23, 14*c*
Leicester race meeting—prospects, Feb. 2, 12*f* ; held, 3, 11*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; prospects, Mar. 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; held, Mar. 10, 13*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; prospects, April 8, 13*a* ; 9, 15*a* ; programmes, 8, 13*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; held, 9, 15*a* ; 10, 11*a*
Lewes race meeting — prospects, June 8, 57*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; programmes, 8, 57*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; held, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*b*
Lincoln race meeting — prospects, Mar. 23, 13*d* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; programmes, 23, 13*e* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; held, 24, 15*a* ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 15*a* ; —Lincolnshire handicap : entries, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; weights, 30, 11*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*a* ; *Sir Martin* scratched, Mar. 6, 13*c* ; race described, 26, 15*a*
Lingfield Park race meeting — prospects, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 15*e* ; held, 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*b* ; prospects, Mar. 21, 13*a* ; programme, 21, 13*b* ;
TURF—Lingfield Park race meeting (continued) :—
held, 23, 13*d* ; prospects, May 4, 14*a* ; programme, 4, 14*c* ; held, 5, 15*c* ; prospects, June 5, 15*a* ; 6, 13*d* ; programmes, 5, 15*d* ; 6, 13*f* ; held, 6, 13*e* ; 8, 57*c*
Liverpool race meeting — prospects, Mar. 26, 15*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; programme, 26, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; held, 27, 15*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 15*b* ; names of visitors, 28, 11*b*
Grand National Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 16, 55*b* ; (sp. art., "Entries for the Grand National : the King's first nomination"), 16, 55*a* ; weights, 30, 11*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; Bonveret Sports Club's sweepstakes : draw : result, Mar. 23, 10*c* ; *Irish Mail* : mishap ; to be struck out, Feb. 3, 11*b* ; prospects of running : Sir C. Assheton-Smith (tel.), 4, 13*b* ; official statement, 5, 12*a* ; scratched, 19, 13*b* ; weight : fixed limits (sp. art., "Entries for the Grand National, fixed limits of weights"), Jan. 16, 55*a* ; —Liverpool Cup : entries, June 12, 15*c* ; —Liverpool Hurdle Handicap : entries, Jan. 16, 55*c* ; —Liverpool Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; weights, 30, 11*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*b*
Ludlow Club race meeting—held, Feb. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*e*
Lützow, Count — training stable removed, Mar. 23, 13*e*
Manchester race meeting—prospects, Jan. 1, 15*a* ; abandoned, 2, 11*c* ; prospects, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; held, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; prospects, Feb. 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; held, 17, 13*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; prospects, April 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; programmes, 13, 14*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; held, 14, 12*d* ; 15, 14*b* ; prospects, June 2, 14*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 13*d* ; programmes, 3, 14*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; held, 4, 12*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 13*f* ; 8, 57*b* ; —Lancashire Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 16, 55*c* ; weights, 30, 11*b* : acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; —Manchester cup : weights, May 8, 13*d* ; acceptances, 14, 14*b* ; prospects, June 2, 14*a* ; 5, 15*a* ; names of previous winners, 4, 12*a* ; race : result, 6, 13*d*
Melton Hunt race meeting—held, April 2, 11*b*
Mid-Kent Stag Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 20, 15*c*
National Hunt Steeplechase meeting—entries, Jan. 16, 55*b*
Newbury race meeting—held, Jan. 1, 15*a* ; prospects, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; held, 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; prospects, Mar. 18, 15*a* ; 19, 15*a* ; programmes, 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; held, 19, 15*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; prospects, April 1, 16*a* ; 2, 15*a* ; programmes, 1, 16*b* ; 2, 15*b* ; held, 2, 15*a* ; 3, 16*a* ; prospects, June 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; programmes, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; held, 11, 14*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; —Newbury Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 9, 11*a* ; weights, 30, 11*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 5, 12*b* ; —Newbury Summer Cup : entries, May 8, 13*d* ; weights, 22, 15*d* ; acceptances, 28, 13*c* ; prospects, June 10, 14*a* ; race described, 12, 15*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Newcastle race meeting—programmes, April 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*d*; held, 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*c*; prospects, June 23, 15*a*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 14*a*; programmes, 23, 15*a*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*d*; held, 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 15*b*; —Northumberland Plate: acceptances, June 11, 14*b*; prospects, 23, 15*a*; 24, 14*a*; race: result, 25, 14*b*
Newmarket race meetings—prospects, April 11, 14*a*; 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*e*; programmes, 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 15*b*; held, 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*e*; prospects, 28, 15*a*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 15*b*; programmes, 28, 15*c*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 15*c*; held, 29, 14*a*; 30, 15*a*; visitors: names, 30, 10*d*; prospects, May 1, 14*d*; 12, 15*a*; programmes, 1, 14*f*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*c*; held, 1, 14*e*; 2, 15*a*; 13, 15*a*; 15, 15*b*; prospects, June 29, 14*a*; 30, 15*a*; programme, 30, 15*b*; —Babraham Plate: acceptances, April 9, 15*b*; race: result, 17, 14*e*; —Duke of Cambridge Handicap: entries, May 15, 15*e*; —July meeting (art., "Behind the ditch"), June 29, 14*a*; —Newmarket handicap: weights, April 24, 15*c*; acceptances, 30, 15*c*; —One Thousand Guineas: prospects, May 1, 14*d*; race: result, 2, 15*a*; —Prince of Wales's Stakes: list of winners; prospects, June 29, 14*a*; —Two Thousand Guineas: *The Tetrarch* withdrawn, April 27, 14*a*; prospects, 29, 14*a*; race described, 30, 15*a*
North Derby—prospects, June 23, 15*a*; race: result, 24, 14*d*
North Stafford Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 16, 15*a*
Nottingham race meeting—prospects, Jan. 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*b*; held, 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*b*; prospects, April 6, 14*a*; 7, 16*a*; programmes, 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*; held, 7, 16*a*; 8, 13*a*
Old Berkeley Hunt and 19th Hussars point-to-point races—held, Mar. 31, 15*c*
Old Berkeley Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 26, 15*b*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry regimental point-to-point races—held, April 17, 14*d*
Parade, horses excused from—uniformity of rule: to be considered by Jockey Club, May 1, 14*c*
Plumpton race meeting—prospects, Jan. 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*c*; held, 29, 11*c*; 30, 11*d*; Feb. 24, 15*c*; programme, April 11, 13*e*; held, 13, 14*b*
Point-to-point races—special article ("Point-to-point racing: agreement of the authorities"), Mar. 31, 15*c*
Pontefract race meeting — programmes, April 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*d*; held, 23, 14*c*; 24, 15*b*
Portman's Hunt point-to-point races, Lord—held, April 9, 15*c*
Pytchley Hunt and 1st Life Guards point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 6, 13*f*
Quorn Hunt race meeting—held, April 21, 15*c*
Redcar race meeting—programmes, June 1, 14*c*; 2, 14*c*; held, 2, 14*b*; 3, 14*b*
Ribblesdale Buckhounds point-to-point races—held, April 13, 14*c*
TURF (continued) :—
Ripon race meeting — programmes, May 8, 13*e*; 9, 13*d*; held, 19, 13*b*; 11, 14*c*
Royal Artillery point-to-point races, —postponed, Mar. 25, 14*c*; held, April 6, 14*b*
"Ruff's Guide" noticed, April 6, 16*b*
Ryan, Mr. J.—warned off courses, April 3, 16*c*
Salisbury race meeting — prospects, May 21, 14*a*; 22, 15*a*; programmes, 21, 14*d*; 22, 15*d*; held, 22, 15*c*; 23, 13*b*
Sandown Park race meetings—prospects, Feb. 6, 11*a*; 17, 12*b*, 12*c*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*; held, 7, 12*b*; 9, 10*d*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; Mar. 2, 13*c*; list of visitors, 2, 9*b*; programmes, April 23, 14*d*; 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; prospects, 23, 14*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 13*c*; held, 24, 15*b*; 25, 13*d*; 27, 14*a*; prospects, June 27, 13*a*; programme, 27, 13*c*; held, 29, 14*b*; —Esher Cup: entries, Jan. 9, 11*b*; acceptances, Mar. 19, 15*b*; —Imperial Cup: entries, Jan. 30, 11*c*; weights, Feb. 6, 11*b*; acceptances, 12, 15*e*
Season—flat race: prospects (sp. art., "The approaching flat-race season: mishap to the Grand National favourite: the Lincolnshire handicap"), Mar. 16, 14*c*; (art., "Opening of the flat-racing season: promise of a successful year: Lincoln and the Lincolnshire"), 23, 13*c*
Shorncliffe Garrison Drag Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 10, 11*b*
South Berks Hunt point-to-point races —held, April 16, 15*a*
South Dorset Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 21, 13*b*
Southdown Hunt point-to-point races —held, April 20, 15*c*
Spring races—acceptances (sp. art., "Acceptances for the spring handicaps: a satisfactory list"), Feb. 5, 12*a*; —entries: nominations for 1912-13 compared, Jan. 6, 11*c*; 1914: list (art., "The flat-racing season: entries for the spring handicaps: a satisfactory list"), 9, 11*a*; special articles ("Racing: the spring handicap entries"), 13, 13*a*; ("Some problems of the handicappers"), 27, 11*a*; ("Weights for the spring handicaps"), 30, 11*a*
Staff College (Camberley) Drag Hunt point-to-point races—held, Mar. 30, 14*d*
Stockton race meeting—programmes, April 24, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; held, 25, 13*d*; 27, 14*c*
Sullivan, Mr. James—warning off sentence remitted, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Surrey Union Hunt point-to-point race meeting—held, Mar. 23, 13*e*
Tarporley Hunt race meeting — held, April 23, 14*c*
Thirsk race meeting—held, May 2, 15*b*; 4, 14*b*
Tiverton point-to-point races—held, April 13, 14*c*
Trainers — Mr. Lines: complaint against, June 5, 15*b*
V. W. H. Hunt race meeting—held, April 20, 15*c*
Vine Hunt point-to-point steeplechases—held, April 1, 11*a*

TURF (continued) :—
Warwick race meeting — prospects, Feb. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; held, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 11*a* ; prospects, Mar. 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*a* ; programmes, 30, 15*c* ; 31, 15*b* ; held, 31, 15*a* ; April 1, 16*a*
Warwickshire Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 6, 14*b*
Windsor race meetings — held, Feb. 2, 12*f* ; prospects, 24, 15*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; held, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; prospects, Jan. 30, 11*d* ; 31, 12*a* ; held, 31, 12*a* ; prospects, May 23, 13*a* ; programme, 23, 13*c* ; held, 25, 38*d* ; prospects, June 20, 13*a* ; programme, 19, 13*c* ; held, 22, 14*b*
Wolverhampton race meeting—programme, Mar. 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*b* ; prospects, 17, 14*a* ; held, 17, 14*b* ; 18, 15*b* ; programme, June 1, 14*b* ; held, 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*b*
Worcestershire Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 17, 14*d*
Wye race meeting—programme, Mar. 16, 14*e* ; held, 17, 14*c*
York race meeting — prospects, May 18, 14*a* ; 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*a* ; programmes, 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; held, 19, 14*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b*
Yorkshire—historic race held, Mar. 20, 15*b*
Zetland Hunt point-to-point races—held, April 8, 13*b*
TURF Pool Syndicate, Geneva : see under LOTTERIES
TURKESTAN, Chinese—exploration : Dr. von Le Cog : discoveries described ; to lecture before Royal Asiatic Society, May 13, 7*b*
TURKEY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments—contracts, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Armenia : see under ARMENIA
Army—appointments, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; —brigadier-generals appointed, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; —estimates, (1914-15) : economies reported, Jan. 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —general staff : Enver Pasha to combine functions in war ministry, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; vice-chief appointed, 8, 5*b* ; vice-chief to be appointed, 22, 5*a* ;—German mission : Gen. Liman von Sanders's appointment : Russian press complaints respecting French and British attitude : French comments, Jan. 5, 8*a* ; Gen. Liman von Sanders's attitude towards German tenders for Turkish contracts, 9, 5*b* ; relation to German food supplies (M.N.), 10, 12*d* ; Agence Ottomane *communiqué* : actual command of first army corps expected to be transferred to Turkish general, 12, 7*c* ; Russian attitude towards German compromise proposals, 12, 7*c* ; *Russkoe Slovo* urges reprisals against Turkey, 12, 7*c* ; modification of powers : German comments on Enver Pasha's new policy, 13, 7*c* ; Gen. Liman von Sanders promoted general of cavalry in German army ; expected to be offered promotion as inspector-general in Turkish army, 16, 49*b* ; German comment, 20, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 22, 5*a* ; *Cologne Gazette* :
TURKEY—Army (continued) :—
reply to criticism, 22, 5*a* ; M. Kokovtsoff's negotiations with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg recalled, 22, 5*a* ; —High Military Council : suppressed, Jan. 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — inspectors-general : appointed, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; —officers : retirement of 280 announced, Jan. 8, 5*b* ; names, 9, 5*b* ; —redistribution scheme : particulars, June 12, 7*f* ; —special article ("The new Turkish army : vigorous efforts at revival : German methods favoured"), June 12, 7*f* —war office : accounts to be submitted to ministry of finance, Jan. 8, 5*b*
Asia Minor : see ASIA Minor
Austria-Hungary, relations with—arrest of Herr Kienast : protest by Austro-Hungarian minister, Feb. 9, 5*d*
Banking — Imperial Ottoman Bank : dividends, May 21, 21*f* ; June 25, 22*e* ; meeting, 25, 23*f* ; report, 24, 23*f*
Bulgaria, relations with — alliance against Greece : reports denied, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; rumours, 29, 5*d* ; denied by Turkish ministry, 29, 5*d* ; Russian comment, 29, 5*d* ; — commercial relations : treaty : negotiations to be resumed, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; —Pomaks (Mahomedan Bulgarians) : forcible conversion in Rhodope region : reconversion question : negotiations, Jan. 29, 5*d* ; —post office : convention to be signed, Feb. 26, 5*e* ; signed ; particulars, April 8, 7*e*
Civil servants — financial position : our correspondent's comment, April 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
Crime :—
Murder — Butterworth, Capt. : British note to Porte, Feb. 17, 6*e* ; arrests, 21, 7*f* ; —Mahmud Shevket Pasha : sentences, Feb. 13, 5*c* ; —Zeki Bey : Mustapha Nazim and Chirkey Ahmed acquitted, Feb. 26, 5*e*
Robbery, highway : German officer and companions robbed by soldiers : particulars, Mar. 4, 6*e*
Customs — trawlers purchased to patrol Dardanelles, Mar. 5, 5*c*
Defence — fortifications : strengthening : particulars, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
Elections — general : progress in provinces, Jan. 9, 5*b* (e.e) ; prospects, 16, 49*b* ; participation of Armenians announced, Feb. 11, 5*e*
Extra territoriality, diplomatic — violations : protest by foreign diplomatic missions, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; explanation by Porte, 5, 7*b*
Fetva Emini—appointment, Mar. 21, 7*f*
Finance :—
Debt, public — receipts, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; 16, 40*a* ; unified coupon of March provided for, 28, 13*c* ; receipts : statement, 28 13*c* ; April 14, 14*d* ; May 12, 24*f* ; June 5, 23*f* ; —administration : Mr. R. Said-Reute (l.), Feb. 6, 17*c* ; — Block, Sir Adam (report) (sp. art., "Turkish finance : Sir Adam Block and the debt position"), Feb. 26, 15*b*
Estimates : submitted to Parliament : particulars, June 1, 7*d* ; — expenditure : naval subscriptions appropriated, Feb. 6, 5*d*

TURKEY—Finance (continued) :—
Loans —sum advanced to government by Council of the Ottoman Debt, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; —American : Standard Oil Company : concessions in Asia Minor as basis reported, Feb. 5, 3*b* ; negotiations broken off, 26, 5*c* ; —French issue, proposed new : objects of Djavid Bey's mission to Paris, Jan. 19, 7*d* ; French opposition, 19, 7*d* ; M. Venezelos' views, 26, 8*b* ; French opinion, 26, 8*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; agreements signed, April 11, 7*c* ; details, 13, 7*c* ; negotiations concluded : provisions of agreement (sp. art., "The French loan to Turkey : details of the Porte's concessions : Djavid Bey's prudence"), 27, 21*f* ; — Germany : negotiations : progress, May 13, 21*e* ; —new issue (F.N.), Mar. 21, 19*a* ; particulars, April 1, 21*e* ; price, 10, 15*f* ; — Ottoman Bank : advance to Treasury, Feb. 16, 7*a*
Receipts, Feb. 5, 18*f* ; —revenue : protest against assignment for Greek loan ; particulars, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; — taxation : projected new (F.N.), Mar. 21, 19*a* ; —Treasury bills : interest to be paid, Feb. 27, 16*c* ; May 18, 21*d* ; —year 1913 reviewed (art., "Turkey : question of new loans"), Jan. 16, 18*c*
Fires—Constantinople : barracks destroyed, May 23, 7*e*
France — negotiations : Djavid Bey (int.), Jan. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
Germany, relations with — negotiations : Djavid Bey (int.), Jan. 13, 7*e* ; —diplomatic service : recall of Mahmud Mukhtar from Berlin proposed, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; German comments, 13, 5*c* ; names mentioned as to successor, 13, 5*c* ; expected to retain appointment, 16, 49*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Brusa : Mrs. Wiltshire's property seized by Moslem band, June 26, 7*d* ; — diplomatic service : appointments : naval attaché (London), Jan. 10, 11*a* ; counsellor of embassy (Constantinople), Feb. 21, 7*c* ; —Eyres, speech by Consul-General : see under PARLIAMENT
Greece, relations with — changed Turkish policy reported, Jan. 26, 8*a* ; Bulgarian apprehensions, 26, 8*a* ; Patriarch's note to Turkish minister of justice causes rupture ; particulars, April 1, 7*e* ; settlement announced, 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; persecution of Greeks in Smyrna and Thrace alleged ; boycott ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*d* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; 30, 7*d* ; Talaat-Bey gives assurances of protection, 28, 7*b* ; French ambassador receives assurances from Porte, May 5, 7*e* ; Greek government present note to powers, 29, 7*f* ; —boycott of Greeks in Turkey : reported, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; Greek Patriarchate proposes deputation to Grand Vizier, 24, 7*c* ; conflicts between Turks and Greeks ; Orthodox church schools to be closed ; Œcumenical Patriarchate's function to cease, June 9, 7*c* ; our
TURKEY — Greece, relations with (continued) :—
correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a* (e.e. and l.e.) ; —French opinion, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; —mediation : commission, suggested international : see under PARLIAMENT ; —naval rivalry : French comment, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; interpellation in Greek Chamber, 2, 5*b* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 2, 5*b*
War — prospects, conference at Bukarest, June 11, 7*a* ; prospects, 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a*, *b* (e.e.) ; 19, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; Enver Pasha visiting Smyrna ; Turkish reservists under arms ; situation improving, 24, 7*c* ; —Bulgaria : attitude, June 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; neutrality : our correspondent's comments ; defences strengthened, 16, 7*a* ; —Great Britain : government to endeavour to avert hostilities, June 27, 7*d* ; mediation by, suggested : official correspondence described, June 30, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Greece : shipping leaving Dardanelles, June 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; returns, 24, 7*c* ; navy : activity noticed, 15, 7*a* ; — insurance : rates quoted, June 12, 21*b* ; 13, 21*e* ; 17, 24*c* ; 20, 24*c* ; Black Sea ; rates quoted, 18, 23*f* ; —Rumania : attitude, June 19, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 19, 7*a* ; — Servia : Turkish reply to Servian declaration, June 19, 7*a* ; our correspondent's comment, 19, 7*a* ; —shipping : British : protection : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smyrna : harbour : mines laid, June 19, 7*a* ; 20, 24*c*
Greeks, prosecution of — Patriarch's note to Turkish minister of justice causes rupture, April 1, 7*e* ; French ambassador receives assurances from Porte, May 5, 7*e* ; sentenced by court-martial ; particulars, 9, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Greek government presents note to powers, 20, 7*f* ; inquiry to be opened in Thrace, June 2, 7*e* ; correspondence ; telegram, 3, 7*e* ; improvement in situation ; Rumanian attitude, 5, 7*b* ; Troad : policy, Greeks leave for Greece, 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; migration to Chios and Mytilene ; persecution resumed ; particulars, 9, 7*c* ; Greeks flee from Dardanelles and Anatolian Coast ; property destroyed ; Greek refugees arrive at Salonika from Thrace and Asia Minor, 11, 7*a* ; excesses reported, 11, 7*a* ; messages received from Greek vice-consuls, 11, 7*c* (e.e.) ; officer of gendarmerie threatens to fire on Mahadjirs : removed from post, 10, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Pomaks kill pigs and destroy wine in Dardanelles villages, 10, 7*c* (e.e.) ; diplomatic opinion on outbreak, 10, 7*c* (e.e.) ; statement in Greek Chamber ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Talaat Bey arrives at Luyona, 16, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Greeks from Soma and Pergamos flee to Dikeli ; villages pillaged by Turks ; Greeks leave Phocea ; pillagers arrested, 17, 7*e* ; Vali and Talaat Bey's efforts to reassure

TURKEY — Greeks, prosecution of (continued) :—
Greeks ; consular corps hold extraordinary meeting ; situation, 17, 7*e* ; France : attitude, 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*e* (e.e.) ; attacks cease ; rioters court-martialled, 19, 7*a* ; sentences, 20, 7*d* ; martial law proclaimed in Smyrna, 20, 7*d* ; improvement in situation : investigations commission appointed, 22, 7*c* ; protective measures to be taken ; Mr. Mathews to inquire into grievances of British subjects, 22, 7*c* ; international commission visits looted villages ; official statement of condition in Smyrna district, 26, 7*d*
Aivali—Greeks flee to Chios and Mytilene, June 9, 7*c* ; property of M. Ilioporilous pillaged, 11, 7*c* (e.e.) ; M. Tricoupis's property damaged : indemnity demanded by Greece, 3, 7*a* ; Talaat Bey's report, 15, 7*a* ; situation : our correspondent's comments, 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
Chesme — refugees from Macedonia installed, June 9, 7*c* ; Greeks evacuate ; condition of refugees, 13, 7*a* ; Karaburun mines : Greeks murdered by Turks ; collision between Greeks and Turks : casualties, 15, 7*a*
Greece — government protest to Porte ; Powers to be notified, June 9, 7*c* ; Grand Vizier's reply, 9, 7*c* ; note presented to Porte ; terms, 13, 7*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 7*a* ; bourse closed, 13, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Greek demand for separation ; Hestia comments, 15, 7*a* ; prospects of Turkish reply, 16, 7*a* ; situation reviewed, 16, 7*a* ; Turkish reply not received, 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; France : attitude, 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Galib Bey's statement of Turkish Government measures, 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; situation, 18, 7*a* ; Greek shipping leaves Dardanelles, 18, 7*a* ; Turkish reply to Greek note ; particulars, 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; Powers' representations invited to accompany Talaat Bey's mission, 19, 7*a* ; prospects, 19, 7*a* ; Greek reply to Turkish note ; particulars, 27, 7*d* ; presented to Porte, 29, 7*b*
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Special article (" The Greek exodus : the refugee invaders : Turkish government policy "), June 18, 7*a*
Venezelos, M. (s.), June 13, 7*a*
War prospects : see under Greece, above
Immorality — women convicted and expelled ; particulars, Mar. 13, 5*a*
Italy, relations with — Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), May 27, 8*d*
Kurdistan — unrest : rebel attack on Bitlis described : arrests, May 20, 7*b* (e.e.)
Labour—railways : Baghdad Railway employees : riot ; particulars of casualties ; troops dispatched, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a*
Law—ministry of justice : English legal adviser appointed, June 3, 11*a* ; 12, 7*b*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Maps : see under MAPS
Maritza—canal scheme : to be examined by engineer, Feb. 27, 7*a*
Ministry (Said Halim)—Enver Bey appointed minister of war, Jan. 5, 8*c* ; French comments, 5, 8*c* ; changes, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; 17, 7*b*
Navy—*Birindji Osman* (*Osman I.*) : *Rio de Janeiro* purchased : French comment, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; renamed, 2, 5*b* ; estimated price, 2, 5*b* ; Greek efforts to purchase noticed, 2, 5*b* : interpellation in Greek Chamber, 2, 5*b* ; Greek comment, June 23, 7*d* ; —British naval pensioners : engagement : Admiralty approval, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; —dockyards : Constantinople : management and reorganization ceded to Armstrong-Vickers group, April 30, 7*d* ; —finance : compulsory contributions ; officials compelled to forfeit salaries for December, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; willingness to forgo second month's salaries reported, 22, 5*a* ; funds collected, 19, 7*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; scheme for contributions by Egyptian Moslems, 20, 5*f* ; Constantinople municipal tax on bread announced, 22, 5*a* ; public subscription appropriated to meet current expenditure, Feb. 6, 5*d* ; —*Neshid Pasha* : arrives at Malta *en route* for England, Mar. 17, 7*c* ; —*Reshadieh* : commissioning prospects, Jan. 2, 5*b* ; —*Rio de Janeiro* : see *Birindji Osman* (*Osman I.*), above ; —strength : increases contemplated ; particulars, April 27, 7*d* ; announced, 30, 7*d* ; order for destroyer given to French builders, May 23, 7*e* ; orders placed with Vickers (Ltd.) and Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, ahd Co., 23, 10*e* ; June 5, 14*d* ; building programme : particulars, June 16, 7*c* ; special article (" Rival forces in the Aegean : Greek and Turkish fleets : ships built and bought "), June 16, 7*c* ; statistics : table, June 16, 7*c* ; —*Sultan Osman* : to be docked at Devonport, June 24, 6*e* ; —telegraphy, wireless : installation in warships : fleet of gunboats arrive at Southampton to be fitted, April 29, 16*b*
Netherlands, relations with—diplomatic relations : Hassan Basri Bey arrested in Dutch legation at Constantinople, Jan. 26, 7*c* ; Dutch note presented to Turkey demanding release, 29, 6*d* ; particulars, Feb. 2, 7*b* ; explanation by Porte, 5, 7*c*
Nursing—trained system : Miss H. Wheatley appointed to organize, April 25, 11*d*
Oil concession—Standard Oil Co. : negotiations broken off, Feb. 26, 5*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Armenia : representation : agreement between Armenian patriarch and Talaat Bey announced, Feb. 5, 11*e* ; opened ; throne speech ; particulars, May 15, 7*b*
Parties, political—Committee of Union and Progress : attitude towards Avlona incident, Jan. 9, 5*a*
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA

TURKEY (continued) :—
Political situation—Sadih Bey, Col. : plot against life reported : arrests at Cairo, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; —Sherif Pasha : attempt on life at Paris : see under SHERIF Pasha
Post Office—stamps : see under STAMPS
Press—*Azatamart* : editor sentenced for quoting *Contemporary Review* article : Mr. H. Buxton (l.), Jan. 14, 7*e* ; —supervision, state : article April 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —*Tanin* : purchased by Committee of Union and Progress ; Hussein Djahid ceases editorship, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Railways :—
Asiatic provinces — new schemes (art., "Turkey : railways in Asiatic Turkey"), Jan. 16, 18*c* ; —Anatolian and Baghdad Railway Companies : Franco-German agreement initialed ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 5*a* : French press comments, 17, 5*a*
Baghdad Railway — Baghdad-Sumike section opened, June 4, 7*d* ; new section to be opened, 27, 7*d* ; —extensions : progress, Feb. 9, 5*d* ; —Great Britain and Germany : agreement installed, June 16, 7*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 30, 13*a* ; —progress, Mar. 7, 7*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.) ; Sir J. W. Rees (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Deutsche Bank — transfer of interests to Austro-Hungarian group, Mar. 7, 7*d*
Smyrna-Aidin Railway (English) — agreement with Italian syndicate reported, Mar. 16, 7*b* ; —dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Mar. 21, 18*d*
Smyrna-Dardanelles proposal—concession to French group represented by Périer Bank, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; operations to commence, Feb. 19, 5*f*
Religion — devil-worship : at Mosul, official recognition of sect announced: previous persecution recalled, May 16, 7*e*
Russia, relations with — M. Sazonoff (s.), May 25, 31*a*
Servia, relations with — satisfaction to be demanded for execution of Dibriot Servians, April 27, 7*c* ; Servian government demands apology and indemnity : particulars, May 6, 7*e* ; —diplomatic service : relations resumed ; chargé d'affaires appointed, Mar. 16, 7*c* ; —peace treaty : see under TURKISH war
Sheikh-ul-Islam — appointment of Hairi Bey, Mar. 17, 17*b*
Sultan : see MOHAMED V.
Tariffs — changes proposed : British traders' attitude (F.N.), April 23, 21*b*
Thrace—reduction of forces, Mar. 10, 5*b* ; political Islamization : our correspondent's comments, June 13, 7*a*
Trade — fraud : black band operations : warning issued to British traders, Jan. 2, 16*e* ; —special article ("Turkey : cereals, cotton, and tobacco"), Jan. 16, 18*d*
Unrest — Kurdistan : see under Kurdistan, above
White slave traffic : see that title
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Turkey," A.S.), Jan. 1, 5*c*
TURKHAN Pasha (Albania)—requested to form cabinet : interview with Count Berchtold ; leaves for Durazzo, Mar. 11, 7*e* ; appointment as premier probable, 17, 7*b* ; appointed premier and foreign minister, 19, 7*e* ; visiting Rome and Vienna, May 15, 7*b* ; received by Court Berchtold at Budapest, 19, 7*a* Muricchio, arrest of Col. — statement, June 23, 7*d*
TURKHEIM, Baron Ferdinand von—death, April 15, 4*b*
TURKISH Petroleum Company — Anglo-Persian Oil Company : relations (statement), June 25, 9*e*
TURKISH war :—
Adrianople, fall of—anniversary services at Sofia cathedral, Mar. 27, 7*d*
Aegean Islands question—British note : triple alliance reply deferred, Jan. 1, 7*b* ; French opinion, 1, 7*b* ; Greek notification to powers : *Tribuna* comment, 2, 5*b* ; German comments, 5, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 5, 7*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; Italian attitude, 7, 5*a* ; triple alliance reply expected : German semi-official statement, 8, 5*a* ; Austrian reports, 8, 5*a* ; *Tribuna* statement, 10, 5*a* ; received by London embassies : inspired indication of contents, 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; presentation delay, 14, 7*b* ; separate notes presented, 15, 5*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* comment, 15, 5*c* ; Italian satisfaction at attitude of France and Great Britain, 17, 7*e* ; British rejoinder probable, 24, 7*b* ; presented : terms outlined, 26, 8*a* ; French opinion, 26, 8*b* ; communication of powers' decision to Turkey proposed, 26, 8*a* ; Turkish attitude reported changed : restitution of Chios and Mytilene demanded in return for cession of Dodecanese, 26, 8*a* ; French opinion, 26, 8*b* ; Austrian opinion, 29, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 29, 5*d* ; French and Russian concurrence notified, 29, 5*d* ; powers' decisions to be communicated to Turkey and Greece, 28, 5*c* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* forecast, Feb. 4, 7*b* ; communicated to foreign office, 7, 7*c* ; Ghalib Bey's statement, 9, 6*c* ; German attitude towards collective decision, 10, 7*a* ; triple alliance attitude, 10, 7*a* ; Rumanian attitude, 12, 8*d* ; German attitude towards coercion ; *Politische Correspondenz* statement, 12, 8*d* ; statement by Djemal Pasha ; our correspondent's comments, Mar. 2, 5*c* ; duration of settlement : Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), 25, 18*b* ; Turkish note to Greece, 27, 7*c* ; —Aegean Islands Committee (l.), Jan. 7, 5*a* ; —Austria-Hungary : attitude : reply to note of triple entente, April 20, 7*a* ; —Chios and Mytilene : retention by Greece : Italian attitude, Jan. 7, 5*a* ; triple alliance attitude, 8, 5*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; Turkish attitude, 26, 8*a* ; German opinion, 28, 5*c* ; Turkish attitude : alleged statement by Ghalib Bey, Feb. 9, 6*c* ; opinion in Athens ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 6*c* ; statement not denied, 10, 7*a* ; Rumania : notification to Porte, 12, 8*d* ; French satisfaction 13, 5*a* ; suggested compromise : exchange for Dodecanese, 17, 5*a* ; annexed by Greece : Greek royal decree issued, June 15, 7*a* ;

TURKISH war—Aegean Islands question (continued) :—
Austrian opinion, 15, 7*a*; decree not published, 17, 7*e*; —Greece : Powers' note presented, 14, 8*c*; reply ; attitude Feb. 16, 7*a*; statement by M. Venezelos, 16, 7*a*; Powers' reply to note, April 10, 5*b*; 21, 7*a*; —Imbros and Tenedos : excluded from islands allotted to Greece and triple alliance note to Great Britain, Jan. 15, 5*c*; —Italy : occupied islands (Dodecanese) : evacuation proposed : French opinion, Jan. 1, 7*b*; Italian attitude, 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*a*; 14, 7*b*; Italian reply to British note, 15, 5*c*; *Tanin* : article quoted demanding restitution : *Tribuna* comment, 22, 5*a*; *Tribuna* article quoted, 29, 5*d*; evacuation prospects, 17, 5*a*; —Lemnos and Sanao Thrace : powers of triple alliance discuss assignation, Jan. 9, 5*a*; cession to Greece assented to by triple alliance powers, 15, 5*c*; —Rumania : mediation : our correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*e*; 2, 7*a*; —Sasseno : ceded to Albania : Greek official announcement, June, 15, 7*a*; —Turkey : Powers' note presented to Porte ; reply ; particulars, Feb. 16, 7*a*; German opinion ; Austrian opinion, 16, 8*d*; 17, 5*a*; compromise : prospects, 17, 5*a*; referred to in speech from throne, May 15, 7*b*; —Venezelos, M. : visit to Rome : prospects, Jan. 7, 5*a*; at Rome : official *communiqué*, 12, 7*c*; at Paris, 13, 7*d*; arrival in London postponed, 15, 5*c*; arrangements, 20, 6*d*; in London, 21, 5*b*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 7*b*; at Paris, 26, 8*b*; views, 26, 8*b*
Albania : see ALBANIA
Austro-Hungarian Red-Book—issued ; particulars, April 29, 7*b*
Balkan Alliance—revival of improbable ; Austrian press comments, Feb. 10, 7*a*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 8*d*
Bulgaria — inquiry announced : M. Radoslavoff (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*; commission appointed to investigate methods and ministerial policy, May 25, 31*b*; —prisoners : Greek : liberated, Feb. 18, 7*a*; Servian : liberated, Mar. 2, 5*e* (e.e.); refugees arrive at Sofia from Greece, 7 7*d*; (e.e.), 20, 7*b*
Bulgaria and Turkey—Pomaks question settled, Feb. 21, 7*c*
Carnegie International Peace Fund : see under Outrages, below
Conference, ambassadors'—Herr von Jagow (s.), Feb. 5, 6*d*
Dardanelles—mines : removal arrangements, Jan. 14, 12*c*; removed ; steamship passing through without escort, Feb. 12, 18*c*
Distress—grants, government : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Feb. 20, 11*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Epirus : see under ALBANIA
Finance—year 1913 reviewed (art., "The Balkan states : results of the two wars"), Jan. 16, 18*d*
Greece—cost : statistics, June 13, 23*d*; —Bulgaria : Bulgarian prisoners detained, Feb. 18, 7*a*; amnesty granted, 23, 7*e*; —finance : effects : Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), Mar. 25, 18*b*
TURKISH war (continued) :—
Greece, Servia, and Rumania—meeting of ministers at Bukarest, Feb. 12, 8*d*; conclusion of alliance supposed : French opinion, 12, 8*d*
Greece and Turkey—changed Turkish policy reported, Jan. 26, 8*a*; Bulgarian apprehension, 26, 8*a*; prospect of war : Rumanian attitude, Feb. 10, 7*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 10*b*
History—Gen. Savoff's intention to write announced (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12*d*
Lights and lighthouses — list of Turkish lights still extinguished, Jan. 14, 12*d*
Macedonia — Turkish aspirations reported, Jan. 26, 8*a*
Maps—see under MAPS
Medals—Red Cross services : conferred in recognition : George V. grants general permission to British subjects to wear, April 16, 4*b*
Naval squadron, proposed international—report of proposal in British rejoinder confirmed, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Operations—Servia : losses, Feb. 24, 7*e*
Outrages — Carnegie International Peace Fund : committee of inquiry : report to be issued ; outlined, May 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Prisoners — Bulgarians : American steamer conveying detachment boarded at Dedeagatch : particulars, June 6, 7*b*
Refugees — Bulgaria : appeal, Jan. 8, 5*b*; —Greek : at Salonika ; relief : particulars, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Relief funds and work — Bulgaria : Mr. H. M. Wallis thanked for services, Jan. 17, 7*e*
Rumania — green book noticed, Jan. 16, 49*d*; —policy : Russian attitude : M. Majorescu (int.), June 15, 7*b*
Salonika — Turkish aspirations reported, Jan. 26, 8*a*
Servia—wounded prisoners liberated by Bulgarian authorities, Mar. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
Servia and Turkey — diplomatic service : relations resumed ; chargé d'affaires appointed, Mar. 16, 7*c*; —peace treaty : negotiations concluded, Mar. 10, 5*b*; signed ; summary of provisions, 16, 7*c*
Sick and wounded — Geneva convention : Greece : alleged violation ; Bulgarian note verbale to Powers, Feb. 6, 5*d*
Talaat Bey — to confer with Rumanian government ; to visit Tsar Nicholas II., May 8, 7*b*; returning to Turkey, 14, 7*d* (e.e.)
Territorial acquisitions — Great Britain : recognition : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), June 15, 7*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — minorities, rights of : Great Britain : attitude : Bulgarian opinion ; our correspondent's comments, June 15, 7*b*; Bukarest conference recalled, 15, 7*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Thrace — Turkish aspirations : Bulgarian apprehensions, Jan. 26, 8*a*
Trade, effect on—year 1913 reviewed (art., "The Balkan states : results of the two wars"), Jan. 16, 18*d*; Mr. F. Larkworthy (s.), Mar. 25, 18*b*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Turkey—Servia and Greece : Servian mobilization reported, Feb. 2, 8c
Turkey and Greece — see Greece and Turkey, above
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The Balkan war : the peace conference," A.S.), Jan. 1, 2a
TURKISH war among allies :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 8d
Bulgaria — Greece and Rumania : Greek medals : to be presented to King Charles and Crown Prince of Rumania, Feb. 3, 5b
Bulgaria and Greece — Oktchilar frontier question : Belgian government requested to appoint arbitrator, Feb. 3, 5c
Bulgaria and Rumania — commission, mixed : appointed, Feb. 3, 5c
Bulgaria and Servia — frontier : arbitration award, Jan. 20, 5c
Daneff, Dr.—speech, May 20, 7f
History — Gen. Savoff's intention to write announced (M.N.), Jan. 10, 12d
Treaty of Bukarest — Great Britain, assent of : see under PARLIAMENT
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The Balkan war : the second Balkan war," A.S.), Jan. 1, 2b
TURNBULL, Mr.—law case, Jan. 30, 3b
TURNBULL, Sir Robert—appointed member of committee on accidents to railway servants, May 19, 8e
TURNER, Agnes J.—on meals, school : need for closer supervision (l., Ed.S.), May 5, 82b
TURNER, Gen. Sir Alfred :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on English Channel tunnel, Feb. 27, 4a ; —at London Spiritualistic League, on his psychic experiences : Mr. W. T. Stead's last moments on the *Titanic*, May 8, 5c
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — prevention of Nationalist demonstration at Londonderry ; Ulster : resistance ; danger of civil war ; Mr. Lloyd George's Huddersfield speech (l.), Mar. 23, 5c ; use of Crown forces : alleged proposed operations ; resignation of officers ; Home Rule (all round) (l.), 28, 10c ; Volunteer force ; coercion (l.), April 17, 10c ; use of Crown forces ; home rule (all round) (l.), 24, 10b
TURNER, Mr. C. H.—appointed university lecturer in church history at Oxford University, June 30, 13e
TURNER, Mr. Charles C., and Mr. Gustav Hamel—"Flying : Some Practical Experiences," reviewed, Mar. 16, 6c ; (L.S.), 19, 136c
TURNER, Mr. Christopher — appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
TURNER, Mr. E. F.—acknowledges sympathy, April 4, 11a
TURNER, Mr. F.—will, April 15, 11d
TURNER, Mr. G. R.—on St. George's Hospital : governors' dispute (l.), Jan. 30, 7e
TURNER, Mr. George Henry—will, June 30, 11b
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
at Royal Institution, on astronomy, Jan. 2, 10e ; 5, 6b
on sun spots — new theory (sp. art., "The new theory of sun spots : a reply to criticism"), Jan. 10, 14a
TURNER, Mr. Hawes H.—biographical ; retiring as keeper and secretary of National Gallery, May 11, 12b
TURNER, J. W. M.—paints : method of mixing recalled, May 1, 5a
TURNER, James—burglary charge, Feb. 9, 3c
TURNER, Mr. James — bell-ringing accident, Feb. 5, 6e
TURNER, Mr. John — 100th birthday ; receives letter from King George V., Jan. 14, 8d ; death, May 5, 5d
TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate, on Indian finance : conditions and prospects, Mar. 19, 20c
TURNER, Mrs. Nanny—celebrates 101st birthday, Mar. 9, 4b
TURNER, Mr. P. I.—assaulted by Russian officer ; particulars, Mar. 27, 7c
TURNER, Mrs. Ruth—death, June 4, 4a
TURNER, Sir Samuel — knighted, Jan. 1, 10b
TURNER, Sidney H.—negligent driving charge, Mar. 6, 2f (e.e.)
TURNER, Thomas J.—inquest, Mar. 17, 3d
TURNER, Vashti Earle—bankruptcy : composition approved, Mar. 6, 4b
TURNER, William—theft charge, April 17, 5c
TURNER, Rt. Rev. William, R.C. Bp. of Galloway—death, Jan. 20, 8b
TURNER, Sir William—birthplace : rival memorial tablets, Mar. 23, 12c
TURNER, Capt. William T.—biographical ; appointed to command of the *Aquitania*, Feb. 10, 5f
TURNER House Home for Girls (Primrose-hill)—opening announced, Jan. 30, 9a
TURNERY — exhibition : Mansion House : arrangements, April 21, 14d ; held, May 2, 13d
TURNEY, George T.—fraud charge, Mar. 9, 3d
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on rural land and labour, Feb. 24, 14d
on Fairly agricultural colony (l.), June 30, 9e ; —land, agricultural : incomes (l.), Feb. 23, 6c ; —population : rural depopulation (l.), June 30, 9e
TURQUAN, Joseph, and Jules d'Auriac—"A Great Adventuress : Lady Hamilton and the Revolution in Naples" reviewed, April 24, 4c ; (L.S.), 30, 212d
TURQUAND, Mr. J. F.—on miners' lamps : electric (p., E.S.), Feb. 11, 38c
TURQUET, M.—death, Feb. 9, 9e
TURTULLI, Dr. (Albania)—appointment as minister of education probable, Mar. 17, 7b ; appointed minister of police instruction and health, 19, 7e
TUSSAUD'S exhibition : see MADAME Tussaud's exhibition
TUTT, Mr. R. F. A.—on borough councils : promotion of private Bills : rights of ratepayers (l.), April 14, 13f (e.e.)
TUYLL, Baroness Max de—death, Jan. 27, 9b ; funeral service : arrangements, 28, 9b ; will, April 22, 11d
TWEED, Mr. John :—
Moore, Sir John—statue to be erected at Shorncliffe ; completes sketch for design, Mar. 21, 11b
White, Sir George—statue : completes final sketch, Mar. 21, 11b
TWEEDDALE, Lord—leaves for continent, Feb. 19, 9a
TWEEDIE, Commander :—
Mexican crisis — removes United States refugees : action appreciated, April 30, 7a ; appreciation of services : Mr. O'Shaughnessy (statement), May 11, 8c

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—gives dinner, May 13, 11*a*
on horse-riding by women (l.), Mar. 23, 9*e*; —telephones: administration (l.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
TWEEDIE, Mr. George R.—on Liberal policy: Buckinghamshire (Wycombe) by-election: to support Unionist candidate (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 8*c*
TWEEDIE, Mr. William—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Port of Alegre and New Hamburg Railway Company's claims against State of Rio Grande do Sul, Feb. 21, 19*a*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*; —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*
TWELLS, Mr. J. H.—"Moods of the Inner Voice" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 79*b*
TWENTYMAN, Rev. G.—on holidays for Hoxton poor (l. quoted), May 22, 11*e*
TWENTY-ONE Gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
TWICKENHAM — recreation ground, new: opening announced, April 30, 5*d* (e.e.)
TWICKENHAM ferry:—
Dysart's claim, Lord — law case, Feb. 13, 3*c*; 14, 3*d*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*; Mar. 7, 3*c*; Court of Appeal judgment: appeal to House of Lords against: committee formed at Richmond to raise funds, April 9, 12*f*; Lord Dysart's proposals to London county council: Messrs. Horne and Birkett (l.), 9, 12*f*; closing: protest meeting held, June 2, 11*c*
TWIGG, Mr. Joseph—will, May 28, 11*b*
TWINS, inseparable—successful operation, Mar. 5, 6*d*
TWISS, Mrs. G. E.—promoted Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
"Two of His Majesty's Counsel"—on law courts: suggestions for reform (l.), Jan. 12, 3*d*
TYLER, Lieut.-Col. C. J. R.—death, Feb. 6, 9*c*; will, April 22, 11*d*
TYLER, Dr. M. L.—on epileptic children: case of truant schoolboy (l.), Jan. 6, 3*f*
TYLER, Mr. Royall, and Martin Hume:—"Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain" reviewed (ed.; L.S.), April 2, 160*b*
TYLER, Mr. W. T.—authorized to wear order of Striped Tiger, June 3, 10*c*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 20*a*
TYNAN, Mrs. Katharine:—
"Irish Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 282*b*
"John Bulteel's Daughters" reviewed, Mar. 27, 6*d*
"Little Radiant Girl, The," noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
"Wild Harp, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 282*b*
TYNDALE, William—monument at Vilvorde unveiled, Feb. 27, 6*c*
TYNE—coal: shipment statistics for 1913, Jan. 9, 14*c*; —improvement commission: meeting, Jan. 9, 14*c*
TYNEMOUTH and District Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Jan. 20, 15*f*; —Northern General Transport Company (Ltd.): fusion proposed: see NORTHERN General Transport Company (Ltd.)
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 2, 17*d*
TYRKOVA, A. (Russia)—on Russia: women (sp. art., "The position of women in Russia: their ideals and claims," R.S.), April 27, 9*b*
TYRRELL, Father—"Essays on Faith and Immortality" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*d*
TYRRELL, Col. C. R.—promoted Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
TYRRELL, Mr. H. Grattan—scheme for tube railway between Great Britain and Ireland described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*
TYRRELL, Henry C.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 13, 8*e*; inquest, 16, 3*c*; 27, 3*e*; funeral, 17, 13*d*; police search for driver of motor-car: progress, 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 13*d*; 20, 5*d*; inquest; failure to trace runaway car, May 29, 14*e*
TYRRELL, Sir William—health; resumes duties at Foreign Office, Jan. 2, 9*a*
TYRWHITT, Rev. Canon Leonard—arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 5, 11*a*; dines with King and Queen, April 8, 11*a*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 30, 20*d*
"TYTLER, Sarah": see KEDDIE, Miss Henrietta

U

UCCELLO, Paolo—pictures sold: pair of panels (1,450 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
UDE, Louis Eustache—biographical (Food N.), June 8, 14*c*
UFFINGTON, Lord—extinguishing street lamp charge, Mar. 28, 5*e*
UGANDA:—
Education—chiefs commence tour of investigation in Great Britain, April 2, 7*f*; attend Palm Sunday celebration at Westminster Cathedral, 6, 12*e*; visit House of Commons, 9, 10*e*
Finance—loan: Bill: provisions, Mar. 19, 23*b*
Missions—Willis, Rt. Rev. J. J., Bp. of Uganda (s.), Jan. 9, 3*d*; 19, 3*a*; appeal (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c*; (add.), 19, 10*e*
UGANDA (continued):—
Natives—Masai tribe: transfer of reservation: appeal allowed to lapse, May 4, 7*c*
Railways—extensions urged: correspondence, Jan. 2, 15*e*; —Uganda Railway: administration: Lord Hindlip (l.), Jan. 6, 13*c*
Sleeping sickness ("The death fly: sleeping sickness in Uganda"), May 8, 7*d*
UGANDA, Bp. of: see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J.
UGANDA, Prince Joseph of—received by King George V., May 5, 11*a*; descends pit of Nunnery Colliery Company at Handsworth, 13, 10*b*; motor tour in Loch Lomond district; visits Glasgow, 25, 36*b*

UKRAINE movement : see under RUSSIA
ULCERS : see under MEDICAL
ULFERS, S.—" Idylls of a Dutch Village " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*b*
ULLMANN, M. Emile (France) — denies allegations against M. Caillaux, Jan. 13, 7*e*
ULSTER—Home rule : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —religious professions of inhabitants : statistics : correspondence, Mar. 13, 8*d*
" ULSTER Irishman, An "—on Irish priests (l.), May 29, 10*d*
" ULSTERMAN, An "—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : Mr. Asquith's alleged offer (l.), Jan. 28, 7*e*
" ULSTERMAN, An "—on Home Rule Bill : exclusion of Ulster (l.), Mar. 24, 10*a*
" ULSTERMAN, An "—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; land purchase (l.), May 18, 6*b*
ULSTER Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
ULSTER question : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill
ULSTER Steamship Company : see under IRELAND—Shipping
ULSTER Unionist Council — committee, standing : meeting held, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; —meeting : date, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; arrangements, 17, 8*c* ; held, 29, 4*a*, 6*a* ; — report of standing committee, Jan. 20, 6*a*
ULSTER Women's Unionist Council—meetings, Jan. 21, 8*b* ; Feb. 24, 5*b*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 21, 20*e*
ULYSSES :—
Huxley, Prof. Thomas Henry—phrase " choice of Ulysses " used in letter to wife : see under HUXLEY, Prof. Thomas Henry
UNAMUNO, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
" UNDERGRADUATE " — on golf (l.), June 10, 15*a*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — proposed conversion into holding company : Sir E. Speyer (s.), Mar. 6, 19*c* ; meeting of shareholders convened, May 26, 23*e* ; held ; resolutions converting company into holding company carried : Sir E. Speyer (s.) ; Mr. H. R. Scott (s.), June 16, 20*e* ; — dividend, Feb. 6, 16*c* ; —fares : monthly season tickets issued, June 2, 17*a* ; —finance : condition (sp. art., " Underground report : continued predominance of the omnibuses "), Feb. 23, 15*b* ; income bonds : depressed market prices : correspondence, Mar. 23, 19*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 6, 19*c*
UNDERTAKERS — death at funeral : instance, June 23, 5*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. (U.S.A.) — biographical ; nominated parliamentary candidate for Alabama, April 8, 7*a*
Panama Canal Dues Act—United States vessels, discrimination in favour of ; position (int.), Feb. 18, 7*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. E. G.—on Oxford University Cooperative Stores (int.), April 25, 10*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 15*f* ; reply to Capt. Slessor's criticism (int.), 28, 5*a*
UNDERWOOD, Miss F. A.—on Ipswich by-election : attack on suffragists by hooligans (l. quoted), May 22, 9*f*
UNDERWOOD Typewriter Company — report, Feb. 27, 21*f*
" UNDERWORLD "—on character of inmates of London lodging-houses (l.), June 16, 9*e* ; 25, 9*e*
" UNDERWRITER, An " — on national insurance : suggested state indemnity of shipping during wartime (l.), Mar. 6, 21*f*
UNEMPLOYED—Bill (Mr. Keir Hardie's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —educated : correspondence, June 18, 5*c* ; 18, 4*d* ; 22, 12*f* ; 23, 2*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; Morgan, Mr. H. E. (l.), June 20, 9*e* ; Woolf, Mr. H. (l.), June 22, 12*f* ; — Hardie, Mr. K. (s.P.), April 1, 14*e* ; — Harvey, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 1, 14*e* ; —London : Central (Unemployed) Body for London : meeting, Feb. 21, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 1, 14*e* ; —statistics for 1913, Jan. 16, 47*a* ; —Tariff Reform League passes resolution, Mar. 7, 10*c* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 1, 14*e*
UNION and Rhodesian Trust (Ltd.)—Mr. H. G. Latilla (s.), Feb. 3, 16*b*
UNION Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
UNION Bank of Canada : see under CANADA —Banking
UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 17*b*
UNION Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Africa rates, South : agreement : arbitration : see SHIPPING—Rates—Africa, South ; —dividend, May 20, 21*b* ; —Plymouth call : new arrangements, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; —services : Africa, South and East : changes announced, June 12, 23*c*
UNION Commercial Investment Company (Ltd.) — new issues : subscription lists closed, Jan. 31, 16*d* ; —meeting, April 2, 20*c*
UNION Consolidated Copper Mines (Ltd.) —meeting : committee appointed, Jan. 1, 20*f*
UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 15*a* ; share issue announced, 14, 15*c* ; issued Feb. 12, 18*d* ; reports, Jan. 14, 17*f* ; meeting, 23, 18*f*
UNION Hispano-Americana — proposals for reconciliation between Mexican leaders, Jan. 20, 5*d*
UNIONIST Club of Canvassers—meeting : arrangements, April 17, 11*d*
UNIONIST Labour party : see under PARTIES, political
UNIONIST party : see under PARTIES, political
" UNIONIST peer, A "—on Home Rule Bill : Unionist position (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c*
UNION Jack—Ireland : disloyalty : see under IRELAND—Disloyalty
UNION Jack Club—calendar noticed, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; —Connaught, Duke of : presents trophies of shooting expeditions, Jan. 20, 9*a* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 7, 13*e* (e.e.) : — meeting : date, April 3, 11*a* ; held, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.) ; — Ward, Col. Sir E. (s.), May 7, 13*e* (e.e.)
UNION Life Assurance Company (of Canada) —officials to be prosecuted, Jan. 27, 13*e* ; accused men arrested, 28, 13*c* ; report of official liquidator, Feb. 2, 17*c* ; status : see under PARLIAMENT

UNION Lighterage Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 24, 3*e*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 18, 21*b*
UNION of Directors of Music in Secondary Schools—meeting, April 29, 13*f* (e.e.)
UNION of Jewish Women—meeting, Mar. 24, 11*c*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 8, 17*f*; 15, 16*c*; meeting, 22, 11*d*
UNION Oil Company—stock sold, April 24, 21*e*
UNION Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Society of London—dinner given, May 1, 6*f*
UNION Steam Ship Company of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand — Shipping
UNION Switch Signal Company—meeting of stockholders called, Feb. 18, 21*e*; dividend, Mar. 12, 21*d*
UNION Trust Company (Canada) (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 9, 18*a*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 28, 20*e*; —financial condition (art., "Competition in the chemical trade"), Mar. 12, 19*a*; —meeting, Mar. 21, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad (Ltd.) —memorandum of association: British character clause: resolution passed, Mar. 24, 22*f*
UNITED Builders' Labourers' Union — United Order of General Labourers: amalgamation: agreement arranged, June 29, 24*f*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
UNITED Cigar Manufacturers' Company— report, Mar. 17, 21*f*
UNITED Club—dinner given, June 18, 11*d*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 20*f*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 7, 16*f*; report, 10, 20*d*
UNITED Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 15, 14*b*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.)—meeting, June 16, 20*b*; — report, June 8, 64*b*
UNITED Empire Club—debate arrangements, Jan. 23, 8*d*; —Beresford, Lord Charles: dinner to, postponed, Feb. 26, 9*a*; —meeting, Jan. 29, 10*e*; Feb. 10, 10*d*
UNITED Free Church—Church of England, proposed union with: see under CHURCH of England; —Church of Scotland, union with: see under CHURCH of Scotland; —general assembly: held, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.); 21, 5*a*; 22, 7*f*; 30, 12*b*; moderator elected, May 20, 13*c* (e.e.): —ministry: Rev. James McNeill: application for admission, May 23, 10*b* (e.e.)
UNITED Fruit Companies (Ltd.) (of Nova Scotia)—particulars (E.N.), May 25, 17*d*
UNITED Fruit Company—finance: notes sold, May 18, 21*b*; subscribed, 19, 23*d*; —shipping service between Belize and Jamaica: offer to establish, April 10, 18*c*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 15, 20*c*
UNITED Insurance Company (Australia) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 20*d*
UNITED Irish League: see under IRELAND —Parties, political
UNITED Irishwomen—London branch: formation: meeting held, Feb. 27, 5*b*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance — libel action against, June 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 4*f*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association — conference (Birmingham): held, June 2, 12*c*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 4*d*; —headquarters, proposed London, June 4, 4*d*; — report, June 2, 12*c*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association — conference (Glasgow): held, June 17, 23*b*; 18, 23*e*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Telegraph and General Civil Service Benevolent Society — conference held, June 10, 8*c*; —financial condition: valuation of assets and liabilities: deficiency of £883,292: Mr. T. Tinner (report), May 15, 8*d*; Mr. Hobhouse: letter to secretary, June 3, 5*d*; Mr. W. T. Brain (l. quoted), 4, 4*c*; actuary's scheme adopted, 10, 8*c*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers and Servants' Association — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*c*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution — report, Jan. 13, 17*e*; April 1, 23*f*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16*f*
UNITED Law Clerks' Society—festival arrangements, Feb. 17, 9*b*
UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22*c*
UNITED Machine Tool Company (Ltd.)— law case, Feb. 12, 22*f*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 18*d*
UNITED Order of General Labourers — United Builders' Labourers' Union: amalgamation: agreement arranged, June 29, 24*f*
UNITED Properties Company—particulars; syndicate represented by Mr. G. M. Duroit and Mr. B. Fitzgerald acquiring, Jan. 20, 17*b*
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan: see under MEXICO—Railways
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 20*c*; — meeting, May 8, 18*a*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21*f*; —output: statistics, Mar. 13, 8*d*
UNITED States:—
Accidents—coalmining: explosion at Eccles: particulars, April 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*b*; —explosions: Detroit: at Mexican Crude Rubber works: particulars, May 16, 7*a*; —panic: at Calumet: inquest, Jan. 2, 5*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—commission: new draft law for credit banks recommended to congress, Jan. 15, 17*e*; —credit banks, suggested: new draft law recommended by agricultural commission, Jan. 15, 17*e*; —crops: condition: our correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 21*f*; prospects: Mr. Ripley (views), June 5, 21*f*; reports, Mar. 9, 19*e*; June 5, 21*f*; —mortgages, farm: bankers: meeting held; organization formed, May 21, 3*c*; —seeds: orders placed with European firms, June 16, 10*f*; —wheat: crop prospects, April 8, 19*e*; May 8, 23*e*
Arbitration: see ARBITRATION, international
Archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY

UNITED States (continued) :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA—United States, relations with
Armaments—Bryan, Mr. W. J. : address to foreign affairs committee, Feb. 12, 7c (e.e.)
Army—guns and ammunition : shortage alleged : Gen. Wood's report, Jan. 9, 5f ; —special article ("Mexico from the military standpoint : the United States forces"), April 24, 7d ; —strength : special articles ("The American army : military forces available for Mexico"), April 16, 7f ; ("Mexico from the military standpoint : the United States forces"), 24, 7d ; —surgeon-general : nominated, Jan. 19, 7f ; —volunteers : Bill : passed, April 25, 8a
Asiatics : —
Bill (Burnett) — amendment (coloured races) added in House of Representatives ; our correspondent's comments, Feb. 4, 7a ; amendment cancelled, 4, 7a
Exclusion Bill — consideration postponed by House immigration committee, Jan. 30, 5c (e.e.)
Japanese—California : anti-Japanese legislation : Baron Makino (s.), Jan. 22, 5b : our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 7a ; anxiety reported at Washington, 29, 5a ; American press anti-Japanese comments, 29, 5a ; 30, 5c ; arbitration : prospects : alleged conclusion of treaty : our correspondent's comments, June 18, 7d ;
Exclusion Act : official correspondence published ; our Washington correspondent's comments, June 27, 8a
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Austria-Hungary, relations with — education : exchange of university professors arranged (Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 9c
Banking—Arkansas State National Bank : closed, June 22, 23e ; —banks, reserved : establishment : twelve cities chosen as centres, April 4, 23c ; criticisms : our New York correspondent's comments, 7, 21b ; Federal Reserve Bank Organization Committee's statement, 14, 14e ; Federal Reserve Board : members elected, May 4, 21b ; 16, 21e ; governor appointed, 5, 21e ; appointment declined, 6, 21e ; list of nominations, June 16, 23d ; —Canal-Louisiana Bank and Trust Company (New Orleans) : amalgamation with German-American National Bank (New Orleans) announced, Jan. 17, 18d ; —Chase National Bank : chairman : change, Jan. 14, 17c ; —directorates, interlocking : agitation against : resignations, Jan. 14, 17c ; 15, 13c ; —First National Bank : chairman : change, Jan. 14, 17c ; —Fourth National Bank : liquidation approved by stockholders, June 20, 23b ; amalgamation with Mechanics and Metals National Bank : stockholders vote consent, May 18, 23b ; amalgamation announced, June 15, 24f ; —German-American National Bank (New Orleans) : amalgamation with Canal-Louisiana Bank and Trust Company (New Orleans) : see under Canal-Louisiana Bank and Trust Company, above ; —Harriman National Bank : to open branches in London, Paris, and Berlin, Jan. 19, 18b ; —Industrial Finance Corporation : being formed : objects, Feb. 17, 18f ; directors : Messrs. Carnegie and Vincent Astor withdraw, June 5, 21f ; —Irving National Bank : amalgamation with National Nassau Bank announced, June 15, 24f ; —Lasalle-street Trust and Savings Bank (Chicago) : suspends payment, June 13, 21f ; 18, 21b ; —Mechanics and Metals National Bank : amalgamation with Fourth National Bank announced, June 15, 24f ; —Mercantile Bank (Memphis) : particulars : failure ; president arrested, Feb. 10, 15f ; —National Bank of Commerce, Louisville : directors : retirement, Jan. 15, 13c ; —National banks : effect of Federal Reserve Act : directors resign, June 25, 23e ; —National Nassau Bank : amalgamation with Irving National Bank announced, June 15, 24f ; —National Reserve Bank : Mutual Alliance Trust Company : amalgamation announced, Jan. 29, 19b ; —New York : new law : opinion of Investment Bankers' Association of America, June 3, 21f ; —New York Associated Banks : returns, Jan. 5, 17b ; 12, 17b ; 19, 18b ; 26, 19a ; Feb. 2, 20b ; 9, 19b ; 16, 19a ; 23, 19b ; Mar. 2, 18b ; 7, 19b ; 16, 23d ; 23, 21b ; 30, 23b ; April 6, 23d ; 13, 3d ; 20, 21c ; 27, 23c ; May 4, 23c ; 11, 23b ; 18, 23b ; 25, 47b ; 30, 23b ; June 8, 67d ; 15, 23d ; 22, 26d ; 29, 23b ; —private banks : state supervision : Mr. W. H. Porter : evidence before Senate committee, Jan. 30, 19d ; —reform : statement by Mr. McAdoo, Feb. 20, 16e ; —returns to comptroller of currency, Feb. 10, 19b —Rural Bank Bill : expected, Jan. 13, 7a ; —small loans to working men and small merchants, scheme for : see INDUSTRIAL Finance Corporation ; —stockbrokers, loans to : National City Bank : new regulations inaugurated, Jan. 17, 17f
Bankruptcy—failures : see Failures, below
By-elections—Boston : result, April 9, 7c ; —New Jersey : result ; our correspondent's comments, April 9, 7c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle — British : embargo on importation removed, June 15, 13d
Churches — conference (faith and order) : see under CHURCHES—Conference
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil service—bogus plot to obtain promotion : particulars, June 3, 7c
Coal — anthracite : shipments : returns, Jan. 8, 19b ; Feb. 9, 19b ; Mar. 9, 19b ; May 9, 23c ; —Pennsylvania pillar law : Supreme Court decision, Feb. 25, 17c ; —screening : Ohio law : Supreme

UNITED States—Coal (continued) :—
Court decision, June 16, 23*d*; —trade : exports to continent : efforts to increase, June 10, 8*b*; *Coal Trade Journal* : Baltimore correspondent's comments, 12, 8*c*; Thomas, Mr. D. A. (int.), 11, 20*d*; —Western Virginian and New River : purchase of coalfields by English syndicate : options extended, Mar. 3, 6*e*
Coalmining — explosives : testing : Pittsburg experiment station : work (bulletin), April 9, 13*c*; (E.S.), 24, 19*a*
Cocaine—unlawful sale : trial at New York : Englishman's evidence, Mar. 16, 8*e*
Coke—production : statistics (E.S.), June 26, 56*d*
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Colour question — lynching : see under Lynching, below
Companies — directorates, interlocking : Dr. Woodrow Wilson's attitude, Jan. 16, 41*b*; —joint stock : new Bill expected, Jan. 13, 7*a*
Consular service — Berlin : new appointment, June 20, 7*b*; — London : new appointment, June 20, 7*b*
Copper — export : statistics for December; for 1913, Jan. 3, 17*d*; for January, Feb. 3, 17*b*; for February, Mar. 3, 19*b*; 10, 19*c*; for March, April 2, 23*d*; for April, May 2, 24*b*; for May, June 4, 16*b*; —sales : statistics, Feb. 2, 20*f*; —statistics, Jan. 9, 17*d*; Feb. 10, 15*f*; April 9, 19*b*; May 9, 21*e*; June 9, 21*e*
Costume : see under COSTUME
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — escape from Walla Walla prison, alleged : see MACDONALD, John
Fraud — company frauds : prosecutions : sentence, Mar. 14, 19*e*; —contracts, government : Kennedy, Mr. J. J. : suicide, Feb. 16, 7*e*; —Radio-Wireless Telephone Company : conspiracy to defraud investors : sentences, Jan. 9, 5*c*
Gore, Mr. Thos. : charged with assault on Mrs. Minnie Bond, Feb. 12, 8*c*; 17, 6*d*; acquitted, 20, 6*d*; —lynching : Leland (Mississippi); negro burned, Feb. 26, 5*e*; Muskogee : negro hanged, April 1, 7*b*; —Montague, Alfred E. : arrested at Euston, April 20, 3*d*; charged at Bow-street police-court, 21, 3*c*
Murder — Duryea, Gen. H. : shot by son; particulars, May 6, 8*c*; —Hupta, John : charged with shooting three English miners, Mar. 2, 5*f*; —Kelly, Michael : murdered by burglars, May 5, 7*b*; —Rosenthal : Becker : retrial granted by Court of Appeal, Feb. 25, 7*e*; assassins electrocuted, April 14, 8*a*; Becker sentenced, May 23, 8*c*; —Swimer, Isaac : shoots men in Turkish bath, Mar. 20, 7*a*
Shooting : Rose : arrested; particulars, April 18, 8*e*; convicts mutiny : see under Prisons, below; —smuggling : diamonds : charge against *Mauretania* passengers; particulars, April 30, 7*b*; jewelry : Lucius and William Littauer fined, Feb. 5, 7*a*; —train robberies
UNITED States — Crime (continued) :—
(Alabama), Feb. 21, 7*b*; (Belingham) : passenger shot, 23, 7*f*; bandits captured whilst looting freight train; particulars, Mar. 14, 7*a*
Customs—frauds : see under Crime—Smuggling, above
Dancing : see under DANCING
Daylight saving : see that title
Democracy—Mr. W. Hines Page (lect.), June 13, 7*e*
Diplomatic service — appointments, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Divorce — Goelet, Mrs. Robert : decree granted, Mar. 19, 8*c*; —Mackay, Mrs. Clarence : decree granted, Feb. 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Montessori system : experiments described (sp. art., "The Montessori system : interest and experiment in America : Mme. Montessori's visit"), Jan. 28, 4*a*; —Page, Mr. W. Hines (lect.), June 13, 7*e*; —school children's strikes : instances; case at Long Island City, Mar. 16, 7*b*; —universities : Mr. W. Hines Page (lect.), Feb. 3, 9*c*
Electricity — supply : high-voltage transmission : article ("Hydro-electric power : high-voltage transmission in America : pause in development"), June 18, 24*d*; (E.S.), 26, 52*b*
Eugenics : see under EUGENICS
Express companies—New York city ordinances declared illegal : Supreme Court's decision, Jan. 6, 15*f*
Failures—Bolognesi and Co., Feb. 14, 21*c*; —Claflin and Co., H. B.; receivers appointed : Mr. J. Claflin (statement), June 26, 8*d*; prospects, 26, 21*f*; 27, 8*d*; political effect; effect in financial circles; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 7*a*; (sp. art., "The great American failure"), 27, 21*a*; effect in Canada, 27, 23*b*; reorganization prospects, 29, 21*e*; London accountants to investigate, 30, 21*e*; —Cramp, Mitchell, and Company, May 5, 21*e*; —Dun's Mercantile Agency : statistics, Jan. 1, 21*b*; 3, 17*d*; 17, 18*b*; 24, 19*b*; 31, 19*b*; Feb. 7, 19*b*; 14, 21*b* (e.e.); 21, 20*b*; 28, 21*b*; Mar. 5, 19*c*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 21*c*; 28, 23*b*; April 25, 23*c*; May 2, 24*b*; 9, 23*c*; 16, 23*c*; 23, 23*b*; June 5, 23*d*; 15, 23*d*; 20, 23*b*; 27, 23*b*; —First National Bank of Pensacola closed, Jan. 9, 17*d*; —Fourteenth-street Store, Mar. 13, 19*f*; directors charged, 13, 19*f*; —Keyser, Muldon, and Co. : particulars, Jan. 15, 13*f*; —Long (Sidney) and Co., Messrs., June 13, 21*f*; —Siegel (Henry) and Co. : particulars, Jan. 1, 17*f*; — Simpson-Crawford Company's Store, Mar. 13, 19*f*; directors charged, 13, 19*f*; employees to be transferred to Mr. Claflin's concerns, 16, 7*f*; —Smith, Gray, and Co., Jan. 22, 17*e*; —statistics : for 1913, Jan. 5, 17*c*; for January, Feb. 4, 15*d*
Finance :—
Companies, holding—Bill introduced into Congress : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 21, 18*e*

UNITED States—Finance (continued) :—
Currency law, new—controller of currency : nominated, Jan. 14, 17*c* ; United States opinion, 15, 17*b* ; —Goschen, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 17*f* ; —McAdoo, Mr. (views), Feb. 20, 16*e* ; —reserve, banks : organizing committee : sittings : views of bankers and business men, Jan. 6, 15*f* ; 7, 17*b* ; national banks apply for admission, 6, 15*f* ; 10, 19*c* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 17*f* ; 24, 19*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; Feb. 25, 17*c* ; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; —special articles (" Banking and currency : a comment upon the new system "), Jan. 16, 36*c* ; (" The bank meetings "), Feb. 4, 15*c*
Mexico — crisis : intervention by United States : see under MEXICO —Crisis—United States, intervention by—Finance
Money market—Bills, two-name : New York Clearing House Committee's proposal : opposition (F.N.), Mar. 31, 21*b* ; —condition, Jan. 10, 19*c* ; (art., " Heavy financing in the United States : preference for short-term notes "), Mar. 11, 19*e* ; —gold : exports : government attitude, April 23, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*a* ; exports, May 12, 21*e* ; to London, June 11, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*a* ; to Paris, 13, 21*b* ; 17, 23*a* ; record week's shipment from New York, 13, 21*b* ; special article (" The American export of gold "), 16, 21*a* ; statistics, 20, 21*e* ; imports : autumn estimates, June 20, 21*e*
New York—situation at new year (sp. art., " Beginning of the year in New York "), Jan. 19, 18*f*
States, defaulting—Corporation of Foreign Bondholders (report quoted), Mar. 5, 17*b* ; request to New York Stock Exchange, May 22, 23*e* ; transactions in bonds : decision of law committee, June 11, 23*b*
Stock exchanges—New York : arbitrage trading : petition of members for restoration, Jan. 30, 19*b* ; seats sold ($45,000), Jan. 1, 21*b* ; ($50,000), 20, 17*b* ; ($55,000), 27, 17*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; ($50,000), Mar. 20, 23*c* ; ($45,000), May 19, 23*d* ; ($42,000), June 5, 23*c* ; 12, 23*b* ; —regulation : Bill : Senate committee : favourable reports, June 26, 23*b* ; irregularity in report : returned, 27, 23*b*
Stock markets—statistics for 1913, Jan. 1, 21*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway shares : dealers' contango arrangements, Feb. 19, 15*d*
Taxation :—
Corporation taxes, state—imposition on stocks of other states : Supreme Court's decision, Jan. 6, 15*f*
Income-tax—bonds, income from foreign : new ruling issued, June 18, 21*b* ; —collection : difficulties predicted, Jan. 30, 19*d* ; —law : legality upheld by courts, June 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —special article (" Income-tax law : points of application to foreigners "), Jan. 16, 37*d* ; —
UNITED States — Finance — Taxation — Income-tax (continued) :—
yield : statistics, June 17, 21*e* ; Mr. McAdoo (statement), 17, 21
Year 1913 reviewed (art., " The United States : a year of new high records "), Jan. 16, 26*c* ; (" Financial situation : brighter outlook for the current year "), Jan. 16, 27*d*
Fires—Baltimore : factories, April 28, 21*d* ; —Chicago : grain elevator, Feb. 10, 19*f* ; —Decatur (Illinois) : stores and theatre, April 9, 19*d* ; —Durham : offices, 25, 21*e* ; —Lake George : hotel, April 15, 19*e* ; —Long Island : Motor Supply Company's premises, Jan. 27, 13*e* ; at residence of Mrs. Jessica Taylor, April 6, 7*c* ; —New Orleans, Jan. 10, 19*c* ; —New York : tenement house in East Side district (fatal), Jan. 1, 21*c* ; Vanderbilt, Jnr., Mrs. : house destroyed, 19, 6*c* ; Walter's piano factory, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; lodging-house : eleven persons killed, April 18, 10*a* ; statistics, May 12, 23*e* ; Essex-street (fatal), June 11, 8*c* ; —Ohio : lumber, May 27, 21*e* ; —Portland (Oregon) : particulars of damage, Mar. 13, 6*e* ; —St. Augustine, Florida : particulars, April 3, 7*c* ; —St. Louis : Missouri Athletic Club (fatal) ; particulars of damage, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —Salem : particulars : insurance losses, June 27, 8*d* ; effect on British insurance companies (F.N.), 27, 21*b* ; —Savannah : cotton wharves, Mar. 26, 23*c* ; —statistics : for 1913, Jan. 5, 15*c* ; (art., " Fire losses in 1912 : the United States and Canada "), 16, 37*c* ; for January, 1914, Feb. 11, 15*b* ; 20, 17*b* ; for 1912-13-14 compared, 20, 17*b* ; (art., " American fire losses in January : unfavourable opening of the new year "), 20, 17*b* ; for February, Mar. 12, 22*d* ; for February, 1912-13-14 : compared, Mar. 23, 18*d* ; for March, 1912-13-14 compared, April 21, 21*b* ; 1912-13-14 compared, May 12, 23*e* ; for April ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b* ; for May, June 15, 23*d* ; 1912-13-14 compared, 22, 21*c* ; —Texas : Houston : cotton sheds, Feb. 5, 19*b* ; —Wellesley College for Women : particulars, Mar. 18, 8*c*
Flour — bleached : Supreme Court decision, Feb. 25, 17*c*
Food—pure : special article (" The pure food Act : how the law is enforced : an advance on English methods," Food N.), June 8, 26*e*
Foreign policy—current questions outlined, Jan. 26, 7*a* ; Dr. Woodrow Wilson : statement to senate foreign affairs committee, 28, 6*c* ; New York *Tribune* comment, 29, 5*a* ; difficulties of Dr. Woodrow Wilson discussed, Feb. 23, 7*f*
France—diplomatic service : ambassador to Paris, June 15, 7*e*
Fruit—prune crop : prospects, June 8, 59*a*
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Germany—commercial relations : trade development : 1903 and 1913 compared : tables, May 15, 5*c* ; —embassy : Washington : new building : architects invited to submit plans, Mar. 4, 5*c*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Golf : see GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — United States
Hops—area : report, June 25, 13*e*
Horses—ponies : polo : quarantine : Dr. O'Connell (statement), Mar. 16, 8*b*
Horticulture—English methods : introduction : Mrs. P. Martineau (statement), April 23, 11*d*
Illinois—elections see under ILLINOIS
Immigration—Asiatics : see Asiatics, above
Independence, war of—Charleston harbour : defence : use of diving torpedo boat recalled : correspondence, June 18, 4*d* ; 24, 6*f*
Indians—agitation : arrest of Har da Jal : our correspondent's comments, Mar. 31, 7*c*
Insurance—inter-state business : Mr. D. P. Kingsley : letter on joint resolution before Congress, Mar. 6, 17*e* ; companies support resolution : our New York correspondent's comments, 28, 21*d*
Insurance, fire—companies : returns for year 1913 : particulars, June 3, 21*f* ; —frauds : detective system, establishment of : decision of National Board of Fire Underwriters, June 1, 16*c* ; —Kentucky : companies : operations : new law controlling : provisions : our New York correspondent's comments, April 17, 21*f* ; —New York State Insurance Department : report for 1913, May 26, 26*b* ; —statistics : for 1913, Jan. 5, 15*c* ; for January, Feb. 11, 15*b* ; 1912-13-14 compared, 20, 17*b* ; for February, Mar. 12, 22*d* ; 1912-13-14 compared, 23, 18*d* ; for March, 1912-13-14, compared, April 21, 21*b* ; for April, May 12, 23*e* ; 1912-13-14 compared ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b* ; for May, June 15, 23*d* ; 1912-13-14 compared, 22, 21*c*
Insurance, life—loans on policies : interest rate increased, Jan. 16, 41*c*
Insurance, marine—New York State Insurance Department : report for 1913, May 26, 26*b* ; —war risks : provision of policies, April 22, 21*e*
Iron—trade : conditions, Jan 1, 21*d* ; 8, 19*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 17*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; Feb. 3, 17*d* ; 12, 23*c* ; 19, 19*d* ; Mar. 5, 19*c* ; 10, 21*f* ; 19, 25*e* ; 26, 24*d* ; April 2, 23*e* ; 7, 23*d* ; 9, 21*e* ; 14, 15*c* ; 18, 23*d* ; 21, 23*e* ; 23, 23*d* ; 28, 23*e* ; 30, 23*d* ; May 5, 23*e* ; 7, 23*d* ; 12, 23*d* ; 14, 23*b* ; 21, 23*d* ; June 2, 16*c* ; 9, 24*c* ; 11, 23*c* ; 25, 21*d* ; 30, 23*c*
Japan, relations with — anti-Japanese legislation : see under Asiatics, above ; —arbitration treaty : senate committee's report, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; our correspondent's comments, 2, 7*f* ; ratified, 23, 7*f* ; ratified by Japanese Privy Council, May 14, 7*a* ; exchange of ratifications announced, 25, 31*b* ; —Vreeland, Rear-Adm. (s.), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Labour — Bucks Stove and Range Company : boycott (law case), May 12, 21*e*
Coalmining — disputes : Colorado : President Wilson appeals to Mr. Rockefeller ; general strike probable, April 28, 7*f* ; disturbances : conflict with militia ; particulars, 22, 7*a* ; casualties, 23, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; federal troops to be dispatched to affected area, 29, 7*e* ; agitators in New York arrested ; particulars : Mr. Rockefeller, jun. (statement), 30, 7*e* ; truce between strikers and troops declared ; doctor shot dead ; disorders considered at end, May 1, 7*b* ; reinforcements of troops requested, 2, 9*e* ; Mr. Garrison (statement) ; coroner's jury returns verdict against officers, 4, 7*c* ; Austro-Hungarian subjects killed ; government action announced, 8, 7*c* ; Ohio : failure to renew expired agreement : strike commenced, April 2, 21*e* ; strike ordered by union officials, May 19, 21*e* ; strike, general : Mr. J. White (statement), April 28, 7*f*
Copper mining : disputes : Butte City : disturbances ; particulars, June 25, 7*e* ; Michigan copper mines : strike ended, April 15, 19*e* ; —profit-sharing : Ford Motor Company : see FORD Motor Company
Railway :—
Disputes — Chicago and west railways : demands of engineers and firemen refused : strike vote being taken, June 3, 23*c* ; —Delaware and Hudson River Railway : reinstatement of discharged employees : strike, Jan. 20, 17*e* ; settled, 21, 13*e*
Full Crew Law—combined protest by New York state railways against, Mar. 12, 21*d*
Hours — New York (state) : eight-hour law declared invalid by Supreme Court, May 27, 21*f*
Pennsylvania Railway Company—dismissals announced, Mar. 27, 23*b*, 23*e*
Wages—Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : increase to trainmen, Feb. 21, 20*b*
Shipping trade : conditions of service : Bill : provisions outlined ; probable effect on relations with Great Britain, June 22, 7*f* ; —unemployment : investigation proposed : our correspondent's comments, Feb. 17, 5*c* ; demonstration in New York church ; particulars, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; conflict with police at Sacramento, 10, 6*c* ; census, 20, 7*e* ; New York (state) : statistics, Feb. 16, 5*c*
Law—Supreme Court : adjourns, June 23, 23*b*
Law cases—Anoco Company v. Eastman Kodak Company, Mar. 12, 19*b* ; —Bucks Stove and Range Company of St. Louis v. Gompers and others, May 12, 21*e* ; —Continental Securities Company and others v. Belmont and others, Jan. 8, 19*e* ; —Merchant and Miners Line v. owners of *Monroe* : suit filed, Feb. 2, 7*f* ; —Walstein, Lady, v. Prof. Spingara ; particulars ; verdict, April 15, 8*b* ; —Wareham, Miss Ivy, v. Mr. Eugene Zimmerman, June 19, 8*c*
Legislation—proposals of New York Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 20, 16*e* ; —commercial : Democratic

UNITED States—Legislation (continued):—
party: meeting; measures abandoned: our Washington correspondent's comments, May 14, 21*e*; suspension by Congress urged: Dr. Wilson receives deputation: reply, 30, 21*f*
Lynching—Leland: negro burned, Feb. 26, 5*e*; —Muskogee: negro hanged, April 1, 7*e*
Magazines—Mr. J. C. Laycock (l.), June 1, 7*b*
Marriage — eugenics: see under EUGENICS—Marriage
Meat—trade: condition: causes of changes (sp. art., "Meat problems: the beef industry in the United States"), May 8, 24*f*; special article ("The American packing industry: increased home demands: results on British market"), June 27, 21*f*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Mining—bureau: work: report (E.S.), May 29, 33*b*
Ministry—programme: our Washington correspondent's comments, June 5, 7*d*
Monroe doctrine: see MONROE doctrine
Motors: see MOTORS
Navy:—
Atlantic fleet—composition, April 16, 8*b*
Casualties—*Aylwin*: explosion: particulars, April 7, 7*e*; —*Potomac*: abandoned, Feb. 17, 5*c*
Idaho—probable sale to Greece announced, May 29, 8*b*; Bill passed by Senate, June 9, 7*c*; attitude of Congress; President Wilson's attitude, 22, 7*c*; passed by House of Representatives; effect of sale in Balkans; our Athens correspondent's comments, 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; arrives at Naples, 30, 7*b*
Illinois—arrives at Naples, June 30, 7*b*
Mississippi—probable sale to Greece announced, May 29, 8*b*; Bill passed by Senate, June 9, 7*c*; attitude of Congress: President Wilson's attitude, 22, 7*c*; passed by House of Representatives; effect of sale in Balkans: our Athens correspondent's comments, 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; arrives at Naples, June 30, 7*b*
No. 39—turbines: contract placed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
Officers — order enforcing total abstinence issued, April 7, 8*e*
Pennsylvania—turbines: contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 14, 6*c*
Statistics—returns, Mar. 4, 6*c*
Strength—building programme: United States press agitation, Jan. 30, 5*c*; Rear Adm. Vreeland (s.), 31, 5*c*
Tacoma—sails for Tampico, April 18, 8*d*
Thames — visit of squadron of battleships announced, May 16, 14*e*; particulars, June 27, 12*b*
Torpedoes—Bliss pattern: E. W. Bliss Company to be restrained from revealing constructional secrets, April 16, 7*d*
Negroes—emigration: to Africa: scheme; Alfred Sam (statement), Mar. 30, 7*d*

UNITED States (continued):—
New Year's day: see under NEW Year's day
Oil—California: new well discovered by Californian Petroleum Company, Jan. 6, 15*f*; —Californian companies: government suit against, Mar. 10, 21*e*; conference fails, 12, 18*d*; our correspondent's comments, 17, 21*f*; Kern River Oilfields Company: statement of position, 17, 21*f*; May 1, 21*f*; government Bill: provisions, 1, 21*f*; —pipelines, interstate: supreme court decision, June 23, 23*b*
Oysters — Maryland law: Supreme Court decisions, Feb. 25, 17*c*
Panama Canal: see PANAMA Canal
Parliament (Congress)—senate: foreign relations committee: summoned by President Woodrow Wilson, Jan. 26, 7*a*; President Woodrow Wilson's statements, 28, 6*c*; —session: resumed, Jan. 13, 7*a*; legislative programme: prospects, 13, 7*a*; Dr. Wilson's influence noticed, 13, 7*a*
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Peru — government: recognition: President Wilson (statement), Feb. 17, 5*b*
Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training
Police—Kelly, Michael: murdered by burglars; particulars, May 5, 7*b*; —New York commissioner: offer of appointment to Col. Goethals, Jan. 24, 7*c*; Col. Goethal's attitude, 26, 7*a*; American opinion, 26, 7*a*; —women, duties of: Mr. B. Reynolds (s.), June 20, 5*a*
Polo: see POLO
Ponies, polo: see under Horses, above
Post Office — mails: railways: contracts: demand for increased rates (sp. art., "Railway mail day: efforts to secure fair treatment"), Jan. 16, 37*b*
Potatoes — embargo on imports from New Brunswick: discussed at convention at Woodstock, Jan. 7, 5*f* (e.e.); retaliation urged, 9, 5*f*; embargo on British: action of American department criticized, Feb. 9, 4*b*; National Farmers' Union: passes resolution, 27, 13*f*
Presidency—Mr. T. Roosevelt: prospects, April 14, 8*a*
Press—Associated Press: alleged trust: see under Trusts, below; —*Chicago Tribune*: right to reproduce special articles of *The Times* announced, Jan. 27, 6*d*; 31, 7*b*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: alleged unfair comment: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill; —*New York American*: anti-British comment, Jan. 15, 5*f*; —public opinion: expression of; our correspondent's views, Feb. 14, 7*f*; —*Record-Herald* and *Inter-Ocean*: Mr. J. Keeley acquires control, May 9, 7*b*; new name announced; history of amalgamation, June 27, 7*a*; —*Unpopular Review, The*: possibilities: leading article, May 23, 9*c*; —*World, The*: publishes attack on Mr. Hearst; particulars, April 8, 7*a*
Prisons — mutiny: McAlester, Oklahoma: three convicts fight warders (prison official and typist used as shields: many killed and wounded), Jan. 21, 6*c*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Publishers — English copyright books : issue of piratical editions by Mr. J. B. Mosher : see under COPYRIGHT—Books
Radium : see RADIUM
Railways :—
Accidents — British railways compared : Mr. E. Villiers (l.), Feb. 18, 8*d*
Administration — correspondence, Feb. 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*e*
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company—report, Feb. 16, 18*a*
Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company — dividend, May 12, 23*f*
Alaska Railway : see under ALASKA —Railways
Alleghany Railway Company—bond issue, Jan. 23, 19*b*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; June 3, 23*d*
Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Company—sale ordered, Feb. 26, 19*e* ; reorganization : scheme proposed, Mar. 31, 23*b*
Atlanta Charlotte Air Line Company—finance : bond issue, June 4, 23*b* ; 12, 23*b* ; —Southern Railway Company : agreement : declared operative, June 30, 23*b*
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company—dividend, May 22, 25*c* ; —finance : reduction of capital stock recommended by directors, Jan. 16, 41*b* ; approved by stockholders, Feb. 21, 20*b* ; new stock issue : particulars, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; mortgage approved by stockholders, April 2, 23*d*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway—bridge : Calumet River : described (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*b* ; —Cincinnati, Hamilton, and Dayton Railway, acquisition of : conditions : Interstate Commerce Commission to investigate, May 25, 45*e* ; —director appointed, April 10, 15*d* ; —dividend, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; 10, 20*a* ; —finance : gold note issued, May 16, 23*c* ; notes falling due July 1 to be redeemed, June 12, 23*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway Company's holdings of stock : see under Union Pacific Railway, below
Boston and Albany Railway Company—finance : equipment : notes sold, Mar. 19, 25*d*
Boston and Maine Railway Company—receivership averted : reports, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; June 2, 16*b* ; —directors : retirement, Jan. 27, 17*b* ; —finance : notes maturing to be extended, Jan. 17, 18*b* ; holders agree to extension, 21, 17*d* ; Maine Central Railroad : holding sold to Maine Railways Company, Mar. 18, 23*d* ; approved by shareholders, 31, 23*b* ; note holders agree to extend : receivership averted, June 2, 16*b* ; —improvements : expert's recommendations, May 28, 21*b* ; —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company's holdings of stock : disposal arranged, Jan. 3, 17*d* ; —president resigns, Feb. 6, 17*b*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Brownsville Electric Railway — sale approved, June 5, 21*c*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company—report, Feb. 19, 18*c*
Butte Boise and San Francisco Railway Company—incorporated, May 16, 23*c*
Central Pacific Railway Company—Southern Pacific Railway Company : anti-trust suit to separate : company's reply : our New York correspondent's comments, May 2, 22*d* ; —Union Pacific Railway Company : anti-trust suit to separate : filed, Feb. 12, 18*e* ; opposition on Pacific coast, 14, 21*b*
Central Railway of New Jersey—dividends, Mar. 18, 23*d* ; June 10, 21*d*
Charleston and Northern Railway Company—finance : bond issue, May 20, 23*d*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, May 22, 25*c* ; —finance : note issue, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; 6, 21*b* ; conditions of issue, 6, 21*b* ; over-subscribed, 7, 21*b* ; special article ("American market perils"), 11, 19*a* ; correspondence, 17, 21*b* ; comments, 24, 19*f* ; — locomotives, new : described (E.S.), April 24, 5*b*
Chicago — railways entering : co-operative electrification scheme, Jan. 31, 19*b*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company — finance : bonds : new issue, Mar. 17, 23*c* ; 19, 25*d* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : proposed purchase of Northern Pacific Railway Company's equity in, reported, Feb. 5, 19*b*
Chicago, Cincinnati, Colorado, and St. Louis Railway Company—finance : note issue approved, May 27, 23*d*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 30, 19*b* ; —finance : accounting methods : alleged irregularities : Interstate Commerce Commission (report), Mar. 7, 8*e*, 21*b* ; effect on share quotations, 7, 8*e* ; Mr. Earling (statement), 9, 17*e* ; special article ("American market perils"), 11, 19*a* ; correspondence, 17, 21*b* ; comments, 23, 19*f* ; bond issue announced, Jan. 30, 19*b* ; 31, 19*b* ; application made, April 22, 23*c* ; approved by Illinois State Public Service Commission, 27, 23*c* ; negotiations, May 30, 23*b* ; issue, June 3, 23*d* ; 4, 23*b* ; 19, 23*b* ; Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. to act as agents to dispose of, June 3, 23*d* ; —Minneapolis and Aberdeen : double track between : postponed, Mar. 10, 21*e* ; embankment across lake described (E.S.), 11, 53*c*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company — finance : bonds : collateral trust four per cent : committee appointed, Feb. 28, 18*a* ; chairman's report, Mar. 6, 17*f* ; requirements : statement submitted by Mr. Schumacher to chairman of protective committee, Mar. 7, 21*c* ; notes sold, 27, 23*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Chicago, Springfield, and Cairo Railway—construction : mortgage filed by Eastern capitalists, Jan. 5, 17*b*
Chicago, Wabash Valley Railway Company—Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville Railway Company : purchase projected : meeting of stockholders called, May 19, 23*d*
Chicago and Alton Railway Company — president : change announced, Jan. 29, 19*b*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company—control : reports of negotiations by Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company denied, May 14, 23*b* ; —finance : receiver certificates ; issue authorized, June 17, 23*b*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 12, 23*b* ; May 5, 23*c* ; —finance : application for authority to issue notes and bonds, Feb. 12, 23*b* ; May 9, 23*c* ; 14, 23*b* ; 19, 23*d*
Chicago City Railway Company—finance : Morgan syndicate holding stock to be dissolved reported, Jan. 6, 15*b*
Chicago Great Western Railway Company—Grand Trunk Railway Company : to take over operation rumoured, June 13, 2*b*
Cincinnati, Hamilton, and Dayton Railway Company — Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company, acquisition by : see under Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company, above ; —dividend, June 29, 20*b*
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company—finance : bonds sold, June 2, 16*b*
Cleveland Short Line—bond issue, Feb. 6, 17*b*
Colorado Southern Railway Company—dividend passed, April 1, 23*b*
Condition—special article ("Railway outlook"), Jan. 16, 36*e*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company — government suit against dismissed, April 9, 21*c* ; views on decision : our New York correspondent's comments, 10, 17*f* ; —dividends, Mar. 27, 23*b* ; June 26, 23*b*
Delaware and Hudson River Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 1, 21*b* ; —finance : bond issue, June 12, 23*b* ; —labour : see under Labour—Railway, above
Denver, North-Western, and Pacific Railway — liquidation : receiver discharged, April 4, 23*c*
Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railway Company—sale to Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company approved by stockholders, June 6, 23*c*
Detroit, Terminal, and Tunnel Railway Company—finance : bonds sold, April 15, 19*e*
Erie Railroad Company—finance : blanket mortgage : amount corrected, Feb. 14, 21*b* ; notes sold, 27, 21*b* ; note issues authorized by New York Public Service Commission : result, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; —locomotives, large : described (E.S.), April 24, 5*b* ; —rails : contract placed, May 7, 23*c* ; —vice-president appointed, Jan. 30, 19*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Evansville and Indianapolis Railway — Pennsylvania Railway Company : proposed purchase being considered, Feb. 17, 19*b*
Federal incorporation, suggested—Harris, Mr. (s.), June 5, 21*f* ; —Lovett, Mr. (s.), June 5, 21*f*
Finance—Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), May 22, 20*c* ; —issues, Federal control of : Bill : reported favourably to House of Representatives, May 8, 21*b* ; provisions : our New York correspondent's comments, 25, 45*e* ; —special article ("U.S.A. railway finance : a warning to British companies : heavy rise in working costs"), May 11, 21*f*
Forth Worth and Rio Grande Railway—sale approved, June 5, 23*c*
Grand Junction (Colorado) and Sandiego (California)—proposed construction of trunk line between, Feb. 6, 17*b*
Great Northern Railway Company—dividend, April 1, 32*b* ; June 20, 23*b* ; —extensions : construction of new line between Lewiston and New Rockford (Montana) resumed, May 23, 23*b* ; —finance : capital increase authorized, Feb. 18, 21*e* ; preferred stock issue : result, May 7, 23*c* ; —president : retirement, Feb. 5, 19*b* ; denied, 11, 19*b* ; elected, Mar. 4, 19*b*
Harlem River and Porchester Railway Company—finance : note issue : underwriting syndicate dissolved, June 30, 23*b*
Hocking Valley Railway Company—finance : bond issue, Feb. 4, 19*b*
Hudson and Manhattan Railway Company—report, April 6, 21*d* ; 15, 18*a*, 18*c* ; —returns : for March, May 7, 21*d*
Illinois Central Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; June 25, 25*c* ; 26, 24*e* ; —finance : bonds : issue proposed, May 9, 23*c* ; approved by Illinois Public Service Commission, 21, 23*c* ; sold, 16, 23*c* ; —improvements, proposed, June 19, 23*b*
Interborough Metropolitan—finance : note payments : particulars, June 19, 23*b*
Interborough Rapid Transit Company—directors : retirement, Jan. 22, 17*b* ; —dividends, Mar. 5, 19*b* ; June 4, 23*b* ; 11, 23*b* ; —finance : bonds sold, Jan. 24, 19*d* ; issue announced, Feb. 18, 21*e* ; —law case, Jan. 8, 19*e* ; —turbines : particulars (E.S.), May 29, 38*c*
Kanawha and Michigan Railway—Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company's holdings : Lake Shore Railway Company to take over, Mar. 16, 21*f*, 23*d* ; May 15, 23*b*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company — application to dismiss receivers, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; foreclosure sale ordered, 8, 19*b* ; Federal court orders dissolution, 29, 19*b* ; foreclosure : upset price fixed, Feb. 3, 17*b* ; reorganization scheme (sp. art., "Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient receivership"), April 17, 21*a* ; sale ordered, June 4, 23*a* ; —director appointed, April 30, 21*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Kansas City Southern Railway—dividends, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; June 19, 23*b*
Kansas City Terminal Railway Company—finance : bond issue : prospectus, April 20, 20*c*, 20*f* ; result, 21, 21*e* ; note issue, June 8, 67*b*
Lackawanna Railway — telegraphy, wireless : installation for trains described (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d*
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company—director elected, May 7, 23*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 13, 19*d* ; June 11, 23*b* ; —finance : bond redemption, Mar. 17, 23*c* ; notes sold in London and Paris, May 6, 23*b* ; application to issue mortgage, 9, 23*c* ; $100,000,000 mortgage authorized, June 4, 23*a* ; 17, 23*b* ; —lands, oil : claim of trans-continental railways : Supreme Court decision, June 23, 21*e* ; —New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company : consolidation scheme : shareholders' consent, April 15, 19*e* ; terms of agreement, 30, 23*b* ; application rejected by Ohio state commissioners, June 10, 23*c* ; —report, April 6, 21*e* ; 16, 18*d*
Lehigh Valley Railroad Company—barges, thermos-bottle : particulars (E.S.), April 24, 16*c* ; —director appointed, Mar. 19, 25*d* ; April 16, 23*d* ; —dividends, Mar. 19, 25*d* ; June 28, 23*c* ; —finance : debenture issue authorized, June 29, 23*b* ; —locomotives : large : described (E.S.), April 24, 5*b*
Lehigh Valley Railway of New Jersey—leasing by Lehigh Valley Railway Company approved, June 8, 67*d* ; 25, 25*c*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company — mandamus suit filed to compel company to open correspondence files for inspection, Feb. 10, 19*b* ; — dividend, May 22, 25
Macopin County Extension Railway —Chicago and North-Western Railway Company : application for permission to lease, Feb. 12, 23*b*
Mails, carriage of : see under Post Office, above
Maine Central Railway Company—directors : retirement, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; —finance : arrangement for exchange of refunding five per cent. mortgage bonds for shares held by Boston and Maine Railway Company dropped, Jan. 14, 17*b* ; reported sale of stock, April 14, 15*b*
Manhattan Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; June 8, 67*d*
Michigan Central Railway Company—Canadian Pacific Railway : new train service between Chicago and Montreal : agreement completed, May 9, 21*e* ; —directors : changes, May 9, 23*c* ; —dividend, June 11, 23*b* ; —finance : notes sold, Feb. 28, 21*b* ; —report, April 16, 18*d*, 19*a*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 10, 18*a*
UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company—finance : special notes maturing February : arrangements, Jan. 19, 15*d* ; six per cent notes purchased by Messrs. Speyer and Co., 19, 15*d*, 18*b* ; Messrs. Speyer and Co. to purchase one-year notes, Feb. 2, 20*b* ; cancelled, 3, 17*b* ; issue of two-year notes approved, 3, 17*b*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company—dividend, April 23, 23*c*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company —finance : maturing notes : arrangements, Jan. 15, 17*b* ; obligations to be met, April 18, 23*d* ; arrangements, 20, 23*c* ; Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. ; probable assistance by, May 1, 23*b* ; refusal to finance (l. quoted), 11, 21*e* ; 12, 23*c* ; holders requested to extend, 12, 23*c*; notes deposited with Union Trust Company, 28, 19*d* ; extension plan effective, June 2, 16*b* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 15, 24*c* ; — locomotives, large : described (E.S.), April 24, 5*b* ; —Standard Oil Company : rumoured acquisition, April 1, 23*b* ; denied, 2, 21*e* ; scheme abandoned, 4, 21*e*
Mobile and Ohio Railway Company —finance : issue of notes and bonds proposed, May 14, 23*b*
New Jersey Railroad Company—directors : new appointment, Mar. 18, 23*d*
New Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company — foreclosure proceedings begun, Feb. 20, 21*b*
New Orleans Terminal Railway—Southern Railway Company's claim to take sole possession : injunction granted to receivers of St. Louis and San Francisco Railway, Jan. 20, 17*b*
New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — annual dividend on common stock passed, Jan. 15, 17*b* ; —director appointed, May 7, 23*c*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — finance : bond issue authorized by Public Service Commission annulled by Massachusetts supreme court, Jan. 13, 19*c* ; 12, 17*c* ; bonds sold to Morgan (J. P.) and Co., Mar. 21, 21*c* ; note issue ; underwriting syndicate dissolved, June 30, 23*b* ; Billard Company's transactions : detailed statement by Mr. J. Billard, May 9, 20*c* ; inquiry by Interstate Commerce Commission, May 9, 20*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; 23, 21*e* ; 28, 19*e* ; June 6, 21*e* ; Ledyard, Mr. L. C. (evid.), June 6, 21*e* ; Mellen, Mr. (evid.), May 21, 21*e* ; 23, 21*b* ; Morgan and Co., Messrs. : financial agreements terminated, Jan. 12, 17*c* ; Mr J. P. Morgan (statement), Feb. 3, 17*c* ; company's statement, Mar 10, 19*e* ; press comments, 10, 19*e* ; Mr. Mellen (evid.), May 23, 21*b* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan (statement), 28, 19*e* ; records to be inspected by Interstate Commerce Commission's examiners, 28, 19*e* ; notes :

UNITED States — Railways — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company (continued) :—
offered by syndicate of bankers May 12, 23c ; —receivership : avoidance probable : statement by Mr. Wilson, Mar. 18, 21b ; —reorganization of properties : conferences between chairman and department of justice held, Jan. 7, 17e ; 12, 17c ; agreement arranged ; provisions, 12, 17c ; 16, 41b ; approved by stockholders, 17, 41b ; negotiations with department of justice : progress, Mar. 18, 21b ; settlement announced : our correspondent's comment, 23, 19e ; Billard Company refuses information, April 11, 8c ; appeal to shareholders to ratify government agreement, 14, 14e ; financial arrangements, 18, 21e ; 20, 23c ; stockholders ratify dissolution of system, 22, 23d ; stock sold, 24, 23c
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company — passes annual dividend on common stock, June 26, 23b ; —Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company acquiring interest, Jan. 23, 19b
New York and Harlem River Railway Company — New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company, consolidation with : attitude of minority holders, May 20, 23d
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company — cars : orders placed, June 5, 23c ; —competing lines : resolution introduced into Senate for abolition of control, May 29, 22b ; Senate refers resolution to commerce committee, June 2, 16d ; —directors appointed, Jan 15, 17b ; April 16, 23d ; —dividends, Mar. 12, 21d ; 13, 16e ; June 11, 23b ; 12, 20b ; —finance : bonds : application for authority to issue, Feb. 18, 21e ; approved, 26, 19e ; approved by New Jersey Public Service Commission, 27, 21b ; stock issued, April 14, 15b ; reported over-subscribed, 15, 21d ; result, 16, 23d ; proposed blanket mortgage : Interstate Commerce Commission unable to sanction, 28, 23b ; —Lake Shore Railway Company : consolidation scheme : shareholders' consent, April 15, 19e ; terms of agreement, 30, 23b ; application rejected by Ohio state commissioners, June 10, 23c ; —locomotives, new electric : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3d ; —receipts : decrease : our New York correspondent's comments, April 2, 21f ; —report, April 6, 21e ; 17, 19a ; —subsidiary lines : holdings in and management : resolution pending in Congress to investigate, Jan. 13, 17b
New York Connecting Railways Company — finance : bonds : application for authority to issue, April 1, 23b
New York Railways Company—finance : interest declared on five per cent adjustment income bonds, Feb. 27, 21b

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Norfolk and Western Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 29, 19b ; April 23, 23c ; June 25, 25c ;—finance : notes sold, Mar. 26, 23b ; result, 27, 23b ; —Pennsylvania Railway Company's stock holdings : legality : Mr. Rea (statement), Mar. 2, 18e ; —rolling stock : contracts placed, April 10, 17b ; 21, 23d
Norfolk Southern Railroad Company—dividends : discontinuance recommended, Mar. 13, 19d ; dividend declared, 28, 23b ; —president resigns, May 13, 23c ; new appointment, 16, 23b
North and South Carolina Railway Company—finance : bond issue, May 20, 23d
Northern Pacific Railway Company—dividends, April 1, 23b ; June 30, 23b ; —finance : additional mortgage proposed, May 20, 23d ; creation authorized, June 12, 23b ; particulars, 30, 23b
North-Western Pacific Railway Company—finance : bond issue approved, April 22, 23c
Ohio Excise Tax—supreme court decision, Feb. 25, 17c
Oklahoma Central Railway Company—foreclosure sale ordered, June 29, 23b ; —Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : to take lease of with option of purchase reported, June 11, 23e
Oklahoma-Pacific Railway Company—finance : gold bond issue, Feb. 4, 18b
Pennsylvania Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 29, 19b ; 30, 18c ; April 23, 23c ; June 25, 25c ; —finance : bonds sold, Feb. 7, 19b ; alleged falsification denied, Mar. 11, 19b ; mortgage bond issue approved by shareholders, 11, 19b ; —locomotives : to build 34 locomotives in own shops, May 27, 23d ; —Norfolk and Western Railway stock holdings of : see under Norfolk and Western Railway Company, above : —receipts : decrease : our New York correspondent's comments, April 2, 21f ; —report, Mar. 2, 17c ; May 1, 20e ; 9, 20d ; —rolling stock : contracts placed, April 3, 23c ; —Vandalia branch : general manager appointed, Feb. 12, 23b
Peoria and Eastern Company—finance : bond interest passed, Feb. 26, 19e
Père Marquette Railroad Company —finance : refunding receivers' certificates issue, Mar. 6, 21b ; application made for permission to issue, May 21, 23b ; interest : default, April 2, 23d ; foreclosure proceedings instituted by Federal Court, 3, 23c ; 6, 23d ; —Interstate Commerce Commission : give orders to investigate, April 28, 21e ; —Pennsylvania Railway Company : projected purchase reported, June 6, 23b ; —receivers : chairman : charge, July 4, 23b
Philadelphia and Reading Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 19, 19b

UNITED STATES—Railways (continued):—
Philadelphia Railway Company—general mortgage: meeting of shareholders called to authorize, Jan. 26, 19*b*
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 26, 23*b*, 23*c*; June 25, 25*c*; —finance: proposed issue of bonds and stock, May 9, 21*c*; —report, April 4, 21*b*; 17, 18*a*
Pittsburgh, Shawmut and Northern Railway Company—finance: notes sold, May 15, 23*b*
Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 15, 17*b*
Puget Sound Railway—finance: accounting methods: alleged irregularities: Interstate Commerce Commission (report), Mar. 7, 21*b*; Mr. Earling (statement), 9, 17*e*
Rates—Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company: grain rates upheld, Jan. 5, 17*b*; 19, 15*c*; — Eastern railways: see under Freight, below; —Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 16*a*
Freight—higher (sp. art., "American railway problems: the need for higher freights: the St. Paul report"), Mar. 23, 19*f*; need for increases: effect on trade (sp. art., "American business prospects: causes of the depression: increased cost of railway working"), April 18, 21*f*; —Eastern railways: increase proposed: Interstate Commerce Commission's questions: reply of representatives, Jan. 8, 19*d*; President Wilson (views), 16, 41*b*; traders' objections to be heard, 17, 17*f*; five per cent increase in freight rates further suspended, Feb. 17, 15*f*; statement by Interstate Commerce Commission expected, 19, 15*f*; case to be expedited, 20, 16*e*; Interstate Commerce Commission grants leave to submit further evidence, Mar. 25, 21*f*; evidence before Interstate Commerce Commission (sp. art., "The American railroad rates question: conflicting evidence"), 27, 23*e*; evidence before Interstate Commerce Commission to be expedited, April 2, 21*f*; Mr. D. Willard (evid.), April 2, 21*f*; probable date of decision, 2, 21*f*; Mr. S. Rea (evid.), 4, 21*f*; progress of inquiry, 28, 21*e*; officials' forecast of results, May 2, 10*b*; decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, 19, 21*e*; Interstate commissioners report in favour of granting increase: not confirmed, June 5, 23*c*; Washington report, 25, 25*c*
Increases: demand for (sp. art., "Railway outlook: urgent demand for increased rates"), Jan. 16, 36*e*; —Inter-mountain case: Supreme Court upholds order of Interstate Commerce Commission, June 23, 23*b*; 24, 21*f*; effect on Panama Canal trade, 24, 21*f*; —Interstate Commerce Commission: decisions, Jan. 5, 17*b*; 19, 15*c*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; —plant-owned lines, allowances to: Interstate Commerce Commission decision, Jan. 28, 17*b*; —Shrevefort case: decision of Supreme Court, June 9, 21*e*; —Tap line case: Supreme Court decision, May 26, 23*b*; —wheat: between Oklahoma and Tennessee: increase refused by Interstate Commerce Commission, April 22, 23*c*
Reading Railway Company—director elected, June 3, 23*d*; —dividend, Jan. 17, 18*b*; report contradicted, 19, 18*b*; dividend on first preferreds, 22, 17*b*; dividends, April 16, 23*d*; June 18, 23*c*; —government suit against, May 28, 21*b*; —president elected, May 9, 23*c*; June 18, 23*c*; —properties: segregation prospects, Jan. 30, 19*b*
Receipts—decrease: our correspondent's comments, April 2, 21*f*
Revenue—decreases: statistics for February, April 8, 19*b*
Rock Island Railway Company—reorganization: rumours, Feb. 2, 17*d*; composition of committee, 6, 17*b*; no receivership contemplated: semi-official statement, 11, 15*c*; —finance: application to issue notes, Feb. 27, 21*b*; experts engaged to inspect accounts, Mar. 18, 23*b*; note issue approved by Illinois Public Service Commission, Mar. 6, 21*b*; financial condition: bondholders institute inquiries, 19, 23*f*; interest default, April 30, 23*b*; readjustment scheme: meeting announced, June 10, 21*c*; 26, 20*f*; opposition rumoured, 22, 26*d*; —Interstate Commerce Commission: to institute investigations, April 26, 21*e*; —properties: condition: experts engaged to examine, Mar. 18, 23*d*
Rolling stock — contracts placed, Jan. 3, 17*d*; 27, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*; 31, 19*b*; Feb. 6, 17*b*; 11, 19*b*; 27, 21*b*; Mar. 13, 19*d*; 30, 23*b*; —locomotives: article ("American railway engines: the haulage of heavy trains"), Mar. 27, 14*d*
St. Joseph and Grand Island Railway Company — Union Pacific Railway Company, control by: decision of Federal District Court, May 29, 22*b*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company — receivership: termination: Mr. J. Lusk (statement), Jan. 8, 19*b*; investigation: Interstate Commerce Commission: report to Senate, 27, 13*e*, 17*b*; Messrs. Speyer and Co.: letter to Interstate Commerce Commission, 31, 19*e*; new issue of certificates to pay interest, April 23, 23*c*; progress of scheme (F.N.), 23, 21*b*; —directors: suit to recover damages from ex-directors, Jan. 23, 15*c*; —dividend, June 29, 20*b*; —finance: interest: payment ordered by Court, Mar. 20, 23*c*; default feared, 31, 23*b*; receiver certificates sold, 13, 23*b*;

UNITED States—Railways—St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company (continued):—
interest: arrangements for payment, April 28, 21*e*; 30, 21*b*; Federal court of St. Louis: decision, June 23, 23*b*; —president: new appointment rumoured, Feb. 21, 20*b*; confirmed, 23, 19*b*; —reorganization: trustees of general lien fives file bills for sale of property under mortgage, May 25, 47*b*
St. Louis South-Western Railway Company — passes dividend on preferred stock, June 16, 23*b*; —directors: change, Jan. 13, 17*b*; —dividend, Mar. 31, 23*b*; — finance: bonds sold, Mar. 19, 25*d*
Seaboard Air Line Railway Company — finance: equipment trust certificates issue, June 17, 23*b*
Shippers, special services to — railways in official classification area ordered to make report, Mar. 9, 19*b*
South and North Alabama Railway Company — finance: mortgage bonds: sale reported, Feb. 3, 17*b*; bond issue, 4, 19*b*
Southern Pacific Railway Company—Central Pacific Railway Company, relations with: see under Central Pacific Railway Company, above; —dividend, May 15, 23*b*; —finance: bond issue reported, Feb. 7, 19*b*; application to California railroad commission for permission, 9, 14*d*; approval granted, 11, 19*b*; objects, 10, 15*d*; meeting of stockholders called, 12, 23*b*; issue, 25, 18*d*; over-subscribed, 25, 21*b*; notes sold, 21, 20*b*; bond issue (F.N.), April 16, 21*b*; result, 24, 23*e*; notes sold, May 12, 23*e*; — land: sale in California reported, Jan. 13, 17*b*; government suit: Supreme Court decision, June 23, 21*e*; 23*b*; Mr. Kruttschmitt (statement), 24, 21*e*; —Pennsylvania Railway bond holding sold, April 28, 23*b*; —report, Jan. 7, 17*e*; 16, 38*a*; —shares: formerly owned by Union Pacific Railway Company sold: Attorney-General (statement), Feb. 3, 17*b*; —Western Pacific and Atchison Railway: trackage rights on: negotiations, June 18, 21*b*
Southern Railway Company — voting trust to be dissolved, Jan. 12, 17*b*; —finance: new bond issue approved by shareholders, April 10, 17*b*; —rolling stock: contracts placed, April 3, 23*c*
South-Western Pacific Railway Company—incorporated June 27, 23*b*; —Denver to San Diego: intention to construct line between, June 17, 23*b*
Tap-lines — allowances abolished, Feb. 26, 19*e*
Texas Pacific Railway Company—St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railway: trackage rights over: contract ratified, June 9, 24*b*
Third Avenue Railway Company—finance: mortgage bonds: issue: number of bids received, Mar. 11, 21*b*; result, 12, 18*b*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Union Pacific Railway Company — Baltimore and Ohio Railway stock holdings of: distribution among holders of Union Pacific Railway common stock and reduction of dividend: executive committee's recommendation, Jan. 7, 17*b*; attitude of holders of preferred stock, 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*d*; approved by board of directors, 9, 17*d*; Mr. Lovett (statement), Feb. 7, 19*b*; committee of Vereeniging voor den Effectenhandel (l. quoted): Mr Lovett: reply (l. quoted), 9, 17*f*; protest against by Equitable Trust Company, 21, 20*b*; protest dismissed by Supreme Court, April 3, 21*f*, 23*c*; May 5, 23*c*; appeal to High Court, 14, 23*b*; —dividends, Jan. 7, 17*b*; Feb. 12, 23*b*; dividend warrants issued to common stock holders, Mar. 13, 19*d*; statement, April 15, 21*d*; declaration (statement), May 15, 23*b*; 20, 23*d*; payment of extra dividend postponed, June 24, 23*c*; —finance: convertible bonds: conversion expected, Jan. 8, 19*b*; deferred settlement arrangements, Feb. 19, 15*d*; 24, 17*e*; —report, Jan. 3, 16*f*, 18*a*
Virginian Railway Company — finance: bond issue, Feb. 6, 17*b*; —locomotives, large: described (E.S.), April 24, 5*b*; —report, June 4, 19*d*
Wabash Railway Company — receivership to be terminated, Jan. 23, 19*b*; sale under foreclosure ordered; price fixed, 31, 19*b*, *e*; Mr. W. K. Baxby resigns receivership, Feb. 27, 21*b*; —finance: interest: bond issue to meet, April 29, 23*b*; —Missouri Pacific Railway holdings of stock: announcement by Mr. J. Gould, Feb. 27, 21*b*; —reorganization plan: particulars, Feb. 21, 20*b*; scheme filed: provisions, May 19, 23*d*; 22, 25*c*; details of scheme (sp. art., "Wabash Railroad: details of reorganization scheme"), June 4, 21*f*
Weather—damages by storms, Mar. 21, 18*e*
Western Maryland Railway Company—president: change, Feb. 28, 21*b*
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company — Central Trust Company's claim: upheld, Jan. 7, 17*b*; —Federal Court appoint master to effect sale, April 3, 23*c*; —Pittsburgh Terminal Company and Wabash Railway Company, traffic agreement with: cancelled, Jan. 7, 17*b*; —president: new appointment, Mar. 9, 19*b*
Wheeling Terminal Railway — finance: bonds sold, Feb. 20, 21*b*
Rowing: see ROWING
Santo Domingo — unrest: intervention possible: our correspondent's comments, May 4, 7*c*
Shipping — docks: Hoboken: improvements: expenditure to be authorized by Congress, June 6, 7*e* (e.e.); —mercantile marine: development: plans to be considered:

UNITED States—Shipping (continued) :—
Mr. W. Wilson (statement), Feb. 12, 23*b*; —rates: imported consignments: comparison with shipments of American origin: investigation ordered, Feb. 21, 20*b*; conference: method of fixing: alleged violation of anti-trust law, April 29, 21*e*
Smoke abatement: see under SMOKE nuisance
Smuggling: see under Crime, above
Steel :—
Corporation — statement of unfilled orders, Jan. 12, 17*b*; Feb. 11, 19*b*; Mar. 11, 21*b*; May 11, 23*b*; June 21, 23*b*; —dividends, Jan. 28, 17*c*; April 30, 23*b*; —finance: bonds: issue projected, Mar. 20, 23*c*; bond redemption, April 8, 19*e*; —meeting, Jan. 28, 17*c*; —railways: rebates: charges of receiving: investigation authorized, Feb. 3, 17*b*, *c*; —report, Mar. 19, 25*d*; —trade: quarter's report, April 1, 21*e*; 30, 23*b*; depression: probable reduction of wages; our New York correspondent's comments, 21, 21*d*
Trade: condition, Jan. 12, 17*e*; Judge Gary (s.), Jan. 1, 21*a*
Stocks and shares — Interstate Trade Commission Bill to regulate issues: passed, May 5, 21*e*
Tariff, new — agricultural implements: particulars of changes, Jan. 8, 5*d*; —Birmingham: effect on trade: particulars (F.N.), April 3, 21*a*; —Chicago: effects of changes on import trade, April 27, 20*c*; —commission (mem.) (sp. art., "The United States tariff: memorandum by the tariff commission"), Feb. 9, 14*d*; —operation: official returns for first six months, May 23, 21*e*; —porcelain, Limoges: government claim against manufacturers: Limoges chamber of commerce protest, Feb. 12, 18*e*: —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d*; —shipping: rebate on goods imported in American vessels: validity: Board of United States General Appraisers: decision, Mar. 9, 20*c*; —sugar, Cuban: 20 per cent. differential duty: state of Louisiana granted permission to apply for injunction, Mar. 11, 21*f*; motion negatived by United States Supreme Court, June 24, 21*d*; —woollen trade: effect: Messrs. Hart, Schaffner, and Marx (report quoted), Feb. 2, 20*e*
Taxation: see under Finance, above
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Temperance—special article ("Prohibition in the United States: the oldest social reform"), April 15, 7*d*
Tobacco—pooling: Kentucky statute: annulled by Supreme Court, June 23, 21*e*
Trade—prospects: our New York correspondent's comments, Mar. 25, 21*f*; —condition: special articles ("The United States: the government and business"), Jan. 16, 36*c*; ("Business in the United States: hopes of improvement"), Feb. 20, 21*c*; ("American business prospects: causes of the depression: increased cost of railway working"), April 18, 21*f*; effect of trusts: Dr. W. Wilson (statement), June 16, 23*d*; effect of Claflin failure, 27, 7*a*; —Federal Trade Commission: Bill reported to Senate, June 25, 7*d*; —foreign: America, South: methods: discussed (E.S.), Mar. 4, 48*d*; national convention (Washington): held June 18, 21*f*; —imports and exports: prospects for 1914, Jan. 2, 16*e*; statistics for 1911-12-13, January to November compared, Jan. 23, 15*a*; for December, 24, 19*b*; 29, 19*b*; for 1911-12-13, January to November compared, Feb. 20, 15*d*; 1914: for January, 23, 19*b*; for 1911-12-13 compared, Mar. 21, 18*e*; for February, 20, 23*c*; for March, April 21, 23*d*; for April, May 16, 23*c*; 18, 23*b*; for six months, 23, 21*e*; for May, June 17, 23*b*; 20, 23*b*; January to April: 1912-13-14 compared, 19 23*e*; United Kingdom and Germany: development between 1903 and 1913 compared: table, May 15, 5*c*; —legislation: see Legislation—Commercial, above; —prospects: Gary, Mr. E. H. (s.), May 25, 45*e*; Ripley, Mr. (views), June 5, 21*f*; —report of Chambers of Commerce, Jan. 5, 15*b*; —supervision: interstate trade commission: creation projected: Bill: favourable report by commerce committee of House of Representatives, Mar. 17, 21*f*; —year 1913 reviewed ("The United States: a year of new high records"), Jan. 16, 26*c*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust laws—proposed new laws: draft outline prepared, Jan. 12, 15*c*; special article ("The United States: the trust question"), 16, 36*c*; Dr. Wilson: forecast of message, 19, 18*c*; message presented: summary, 21, 6*d*; United States opinion, 21, 6*d*; limitation of programme for present session probable, June 8, 65*f*
American Manufacturers' Export Association — attitude (F.N.), April 15, 19*b*
American Smelting and Refining Company—government action to dissolve announced, Jan. 31, 19*e*
American Thread Company — dissolution ordered, June 3, 21*c*
Associated Press—suit filed by Sun Printing and Publishing Company, Feb. 6, 5*c*
Bill—introduced: provisions, April 17, 21*f*; reported in House Judiciary committee, May 4, 21*e*; protests from large companies, 13, 21*e*; commerce committee of Senate decision, June 8, 65*f*; amendment to be incorporated: details, 11, 21*f*; alterations by Senate: particulars, 22, 23*e*
Bill (Raeburn) — opposition of railway officials, June 6, 21*f*
Brownell, Mr. (evid.), June 6, 21*f*
Campaign against — Dr. W. Wilson (statement), June 16, 23*d*; —Edmunds, ex-Senator (views), June 19, 21*b*; —Page,

UNITED States — Trusts — Campaign against (continued) :—
Mr. W. Hines (lect.), June 13, 7e ; —United States Chamber of Commerce : recommendations, June 4, 21d
Coal—Taft coal trust : dissolution ordered : four railways ordered to dispose of holdings in Sunday Creek Coal Company, Mar. 16, 21f, 23d
Directorates, interlocking — Bill announced, Jan. 21, 6d ; 24, 19f
Live stock — dealers' action against alleged monopoly, April 7, 21f
Lovett, Mr. (evid.), June 5, 21f ; 6, 21f
Metropolitan Tobacco Company —judicial decision, Mar. 26, 21f
Monopoly and restraints, unlawful—Bill announced, Jan. 21, 6d ; 24, 19f
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under Railways—Reorganization, above
Omnibus Anti-trust Bill—agreement to pass, May 5, 21e
Sugar trust—methods for government investigation, Mar. 28, 13b
Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis—court of Eastern district of Missouri : decision, Mar. 4, 19b
Tobacco trust—proposed further action by government reported, Jan. 6, 15b
Wickersham, Mr. (views), Jan. 24, 19f
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow—message to congress (sp. art., "Investment market in the United States"), Feb. 13, 15d
Turf—Oklahoma : meeting prohibited : soldiers fire volley over horses' heads ; particulars, April 16, 8d
Viticulture — special article ("The wines of America," Food N), June 8, 29b
Watches — trade : retailers' sale prices : right of manufacturers to fix : Supreme Court decision, Mar. 4, 17e
Weather—severe cold, Jan. 14, 7d ; blizzard, Feb. 17, 5c ; —gales and storms : see GALES and storms
White slave traffic—man prosecuted under Mann law for eloping with girl prior to divorce, Jan. 12, 7a ; prosecution, Feb. 17, 5c ; —Reynolds, Mr. J. B. (add.), June 17, 5d (e.e. and l.e.)
Women—clubs : General Federation of Women's Clubs : convention held, June 12, 8c
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Yachting : see YACHTING
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The United States," A.S.), Jan. 1, 5b
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company—dividend, April 9, 18e ; —meeting, April 25, 20b ; —report, April 18, 20e
UNITED States Debenture Corporation—dividend, Feb. 18, 21b ; —meeting, Mar. 4, 16b ; — report, Feb. 23, 18c
UNITED States Express Company — liquidation : rumours, Mar. 3, 19b ; final decision, 14, 21d ; 16, 6b, 21f ; correction, 17, 8b ; correspondence, 24, 20b
UNITED States Investment Corporation—report, Feb. 17, 18c
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company—report, Mar. 19, 22c
UNITED States Mortgage of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 20a
UNITED States Rubber Company—report, Mar. 9, 19c ; particulars, 24, 20c
UNITED States Smelting and Mining Company—bond issue, June 4, 23b
UNITED States Steel Corporation : see under UNITED States—Steel
UNITED States Steel Products Company—law case, April 3, 3c
UNITED States Trust Corporation — report, Feb. 4, 19f
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, May 16, 21f
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 21, 20f
UNITED Tobacco Companies (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 18c ;—report, Jan. 12, 16f
UNIVERSITIES — Aberdeen and other universities : see their titles ; —business appointments : Lord Bryce (add.), Jan. 3, 3a ; correspondence, Feb. 16, 19e ; 18, 8d ; Mr. H. Hirst (lect.), Jan. 31, 10e ; —examinations, external : abolition proposed : Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and negatived, Jan. 8, 10a ; —fees : special article ("Bills of learning : sixteenth century fees at the universities," Ed.S.), June 2, 91b ; —professors : exchange : between St. Andrews University and Bordeaux University arranged, Feb. 3, 8f ; —students : vacation earnings : Columbia University report, Jan. 5, 7f ; —Timagami Forest Reserve : visit of undergraduates : see under CANADA —Education ; —women : colleges : need for additional (sp. art., "Women's path to a career : new needs and facilities," Ed.S.), April 7, 63c ; —working classes, training of : Lord Haldane (s.), June 22, 5b
UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa—meeting, May 29, 12d ; —report, May 29, 12d
UNIVERSITY College (Cork)—Roman Catholic students : hostel to be established, April 6, 16d
UNIVERSITY College (Dublin) : see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
UNIVERSITY College (London) — administration : report of standing committee : meeting to present announced, Jan. 14, 4c ; —architecture, school of : particulars, June 22, 16c ; —engineering, civil and mechanical : vacant chair : Prof. Jeffcott unable to take up appointment, May 11, 12e ; —fellows appointed, Feb. 26, 12d ; —foundation week : celebration arrangements, Mar. 14, 12e ; —funds (equipment and endowment) : *conversazione* : date, June 2, 11a ; 6, 11a ; —hostels : administrative cost (statistics) : special article ("The cost of a hostel : experiments in corporate life," Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 40b ; —term, second : arrangements, Jan. 5, 3d ; —term, third : lectures : arrangements, April 20, 16d
UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—raising of status to university urged : Mr. J. A. Pease receives deputation, April 18, 4b

UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—Childs, Principal W. M. (s.), Feb. 16, 4*d*; —governors: annual court held, Feb. 16, 4*d*; —gymnasium, new: opened, May 6, 4*d*; —report, Feb. 16, 4*d*; —Sutton, Mr. L. G.: contributes £1,000, Feb. 4, 6*e*
UNIVERSITY College (Southampton)—opening arrangements, Feb. 24, 3*c*; professor appointed, 27, 6*d*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital — financial condition: Sir C. Hatch (s.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; —jackets for patients required, May 14, 5*d*; —Ladies' Association: meeting, May 14, 5*d*; —medical school: museum of specimens formed: particulars, Mar. 14, 10*b*; (sp. art., "The medical detective: a poison museum for students: aids to tracing crime"), Mar. 16, 4*a*; —meeting, Mar. 28, 6*c*
UNIVERSITY College of South Wales (Cardiff): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College of Wales (Aberystwith): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY extension — London University: visits to English cathedrals arranged, June 29, 6*c* (e.e.); lecture arrangements, Jan. 3, 3*d*; 9, 10*f*; 14 4*c*
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 20*a*
UNIVERSITY of London Club (Ltd.)—premises acquired in Gower-street; particulars, Jan. 2, 10*f*; —directors: names of members of committee willing to become directors, Jan. 7, 4*e*; —members: honorary: enrolled, June 8, 56*e*; —president elected, June 18 10*c*
UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner: date, April 10, 9*a*; given, May 13, 5*b*
"UNLUCKY thirteen"—on golf (l.), June 18, 14*f*
"UNPENSIONED"—on income-tax: budget proposals (l. quoted), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
UNSWORTH, Mr.—received by King, June 9, 11*a*
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond — appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*
UNWIN, Mr. W. E.—on golf (l.), June 16, 15*c*
UNWIN, William—found shot, Jan. 28, 4*a*
"UPPER gallery, The"—on opera: competition between seasons at Covent Garden and Drury Lane Theatres (l.), June 10, 10*e*
UPPER Wargrave—convalescent cottage: concert in aid given, Feb. 27, 11*a*
UPPINGHAM School—scholarships awarded, June 15, 12*c*
UPSDALE, Mr. John — will, Mar. 16, 10*e*
UPTON—St. Antony's church: theft from: prosecution, May 14, 4*c*
UPTON, Mr. Archer M.—libel on: prosecution, April 22, 5*c*
UPTON, Lillian: see under MURDER—Dwyer, Patrick
UPTON, Robert: see under MURDER—Gribbin, Charles
URAL Emba Oilfields Company (Ltd.)—oilfields in Ural province, projected purchase of: sale cancelled: correspondence, June 22, 25*d*
URBAN Club—Shakespeare festival held, April 25, 6*e* (e.e.)
URBAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 20*b*
URBINA, Gen.—murder: see under VENEZUELA—Crime
URE, Mr. Alexander: see STRATHCLYDE, Lord
URETHANE—experiments (art., "A new anæsthetic: prevention of heart failure in operations"), Mar. 19, 5*c*
URLIN, Amy—on London tube railways (l.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
URQUHART, Sir James — biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*a*
URS, Mr. Mysore K.—appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
URUGUAY:—
Elections—general: polling results, Jan. 14, 7*d*
Finance:—
Budget — annual statement, May 14, 21*f*
Condition—statement by ministry, of finance, June 5, 21*b*; —Batlle, Dr. (statement), Feb. 17, 5*d*; 21, 17*c*; —Bermudez, Mr. P. R. (l.), Feb. 2, 21*c*; —Cosio, Señor Don P. (statement), Jan. 8, 19*e*; —special article ("Uruguayan outlook: prospects of further borrowing"), May 14, 21*e*
Crisis — depleted gold reserve renewed; effect on trade, Mar. 17, 21*e*
Debt—remittance for service received, Feb. 19, 18*a*; Mar. 4, 19*b* (e.e.); —bonds cancelled: numbers published, Feb. 24, 17*d*
Debt, three-and-a-half per cent—remittance for service received, Jan. 2, 15*d*; Feb. 3, 15*f*; May 25, 47*f*; June 5, 24*e*
Loan—new: portion to be issued in London, Jan. 14, 15*c*; prospectus, Feb. 2, 18*d*; lists closed, 3, 15*a*; issue of third instalment delayed, June 29, 21*e*
Revenue — statistics: 1904-1913 compared (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*b*
Government—special article ("Presidential or Parliamentary government: a constitutional problem," S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 4*b*
Land—taxation: Bill introduced, Mar. 21, 7*b*
Law cases—Neuchatel Asphalt Company v. the State, May 14, 21*f*
Parliament—opened, Feb. 17, 5*d*
President—Señor Blas Vidal elected, Feb. 16, 7*e*
Railways—Central Railway Company: Government opposition: Dr. Blanco (statement), May 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*a*; 23, 21*b*; —Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company: dividend, April 1, 23*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: dividend, April 1, 23*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: dividend, April 1, 23*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*; report, 3, 20*e*; —Florida-Carpinteria proposal: contract awarded to Messrs. MacArthur and Co. (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5*f*; particulars (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*b*; —Pan-American Transcontinental Railway Company: proposal for line from Colonia to San Luis: concession cancelled (S.A.S.), Jan.

URUGUAY—Railways (continued):—
27, 5*f*; —state: construction: Farquhar contract approved by Chamber of Deputies, May 19, 21*b*; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*; Mr. G. Cable (l.), 26, 25*d*; government scheme outlined: Dr. Blanco (statement), 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21*a*; —Uruguay East Coast Railway Company: Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co.: financial relations: statement, June 12, 21*f*; —Uruguay Railway Company (Farquhar system): new contract proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 5*f*
Tobacco—monopoly, proposed: details (S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 7*c*
Trade—year 1913 reviewed (art., "Uruguay: period of commercial crisis: political unrest"), Jan. 16, 22*f*
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
USEFUL Requisites (Ltd.)—director prosecuted, May 6, 4*e*; 11, 3*c*
USHER, late Mr. Andrew—gift of Usher Hall to Edinburgh: history, Feb. 27, 6*b*
USSHER, Mr. Richard John—will, Mar. 12, 9*e*
UTAH Copper Company—directors appointed, April 25, 23*c*; —dividends, Feb. 25, 21*b*; 27, 19*b*; May 29, 22*b*; 30, 21*f*
UTILITY Poultry Club—*Year Book* noticed, Jan. 19, 6*b*
UXBRIDGE—churchyard, disused: application for authority to dedicate as open space, Mar. 17, 3*f*; 18, 3*c*; April 6, 3*c*

V

VACANT Land Cultivation Society—Rev. C. Baumgarten: appeal, June 1, 3*a*
VACCINATION—National Anti-Vaccination League: see that title: —Phelps, Lieut.-Gen. A. (s.), Mar. 20, 5*c*; —Plant, Henry: case: see under PLANT, Henry; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 20, 5*c*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—"Quinneys'" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 226*a*
VACHER, Mr. Francis—death, Mar. 6, 9*c*; will, June 12, 12*d*
VACUUM flask—Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 24, 5*a*
VAGG, Mr. Henry J.—will, Feb. 9, 9*b*
VAGLIANO Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.)—law case, May 12, 20*d*; —liquidation: creditors' and contributories meetings held, Jan. 8, 16*f*
VAGRANCY—Bray, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 24, 14*d*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 4*f*; —special articles ("Tramp and supertramp: liberty on the open road: the roamer's welcome to summer"), June 1, 3*a*; ("Poor law guests: the unromantic side of tramping: flight from casual wards"), 26 4*a*; —Tenterden workhouse: compulsory bathing: effect on admission, April 20, 5*b*
VAIL, Mr. T. N. (U.S.A.)—appointed chairman of First National Bank, Jan. 14, 17*c*
VAKA, Demetra—"A Child of the Orient" reviewed, June 12, 4*d*; (L.S.), 18, 297*d*
VALAORITIS, M. (Greece) — drowned in Piræus harbour: particulars, Mar. 30, 7*a*
VALDES, Dr. Raymond (Panama)—arrives in London, Feb. 14, 11*a*
VAL de Travers, Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 26, 20*f*; —meeting, April 9, 18*a*
VAL d'Or Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 18*c*
VALE, Maj. Henry E. M.—will, June 19, 11*d*
VALENCIA—municipal budget: strike of townspeople, Feb. 26, 5*e*; 28, 7*b*; troops employed, Mar. 2, 5*f*; —oranges: damage by cold weather: mayor of Algemesi protests against statements in Madrid press, Mar. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
VALERA, Señor Juan (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*
VALETTA, Mr. Constantine J.—will, June 15, 12*d*
VALIENTE, Rear-Adm. P. S. (Argentina) —appointed minister of marine, Feb. 20, 5*c*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—output, Mar. 4, 16*c*
VALLE-INCLAN, Señor (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 9*c*, 10*b*
VALLETORT, Viscount—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 9*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*
VALLEY Mills Company (Ltd. and reduced) —petition to confirm reduction of capital granted, Feb. 25, 20*f*
VALPARAISO—fires: see under CHILE—Fires; —port described: details of improvements (E.S.), Feb. 25, 43*e*
VANASCOPE—particulars, June 9, 3*e*
VANBRUGH, Miss Irene — to return to Duke of York's Theatre, Feb. 21, 6*d*; appearance in *The Gay Lord Quex* recalled, June 27, 6*e*
VANBRUGH, Miss Violet — on blind (l. quoted), April 10, 9*d*
VANCE, Louis J.—"The Day of Days" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 92*c*
VANCOUVER—stock issue: prospectus, Mar. 10, 18*c*; result, 14, 19*e*; stock transfers: composition of stamp duties, May 25, 44*e*; —town planning (sp. art., "Town planning in Canada: Vancouver," E.N.), May 25, 19*c*
VANCOUVER, George—King's Lynn memorial: fund inaugurated, May 1, 5*d*
VANCOUVER and Districts Joint Sewerage and Drainage Loan — prospectus, May 26, 22*a*, *b*
VANCOUVER Island—Mrs. Henshaw (lect.), Jan. 3, 12*e*
VAN Cuylenburg, Sir Hector—knighted, June 22, 10*c*
VAN den Berghs (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Margarine profits"), May 25, 45*a*; —meeting, May 30, 24*d*; —report, May 22, 21*d*
VAN den Borren, M. Charles—"Les Musiciens Belges en Angleterre à l'Epoque de la Renaissance" reviewed, (L.S.), Mar. 12, 125*c*
VANDERBILT, Jnr. Mrs. (U.S.A.) —house destroyed by fire, Feb. 19, 6*c*
VANDERBILT, Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, June 20, 11*a*

VANDERBILT, Mr. F. W.—wrecked on board *Warrior*, Jan. 28, 6*c*; rescued by *Frutera* and *Almirante*, 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*c*
VANDERBILT, Mr. G. W.—death, Mar. 7, 7*f*
VANDERBILT, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)—elected director of New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company, Jan. 15, 17*b*; appointed director of New York Central Railway Company, April 16, 23*d*; elected director of New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, May 7, 23*c*
VAN-DER-REST, Henri—burglary charge, Feb. 25, 3*e*; Mar. 3, 3*c*; 11, 3*c*
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Ernest—motor-control device described (E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*c*
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 21*f*
VAN Dyck:—
Pictures sold:—
"Lucas Vosterman the Elder" (£5,200), June 17, 7*c*
"Portrait of Paola Adorno Marchesa di Brignole-Sala"—history, Feb. 28, 8*e*; sale to Mr. H. C. Frick reported, 28, 8*e*
"Portrait of Countess of Chesterfield"(1,250 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 23*e*
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert—at Windsor Castle, June 16, 11*a*
VAN Horne, Sir William—health, Jan. 20, 5*b*
on Dominion Steel Corporation — President Plummer's management (int.), May 26, 23*e*
VAN Lingen, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 17, 9*f*
VAN Riper, Mr.—"Vanascope" invented: particulars, June 9, 3*e*
VAN-ROI Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 20*f*
VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23*f*; —report, Mar. 28, 20*b*
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate (Ltd.)—operations restricted, Jan. 17, 15*c*; —dividend, June 18, 20*a*
VANSITTART, Mr. Robert — *Dusk* performed at Little Theatre, April 25, 6*b*
VAN Staveren, Miss—vocal recital, Jan. 28, 9*d*
VAN Straubenzee, Lieut.-Col. C. H. C.—vacating command of 2nd Batt. of Suffolk Regiment, Jan. 2, 11*e*
VAOA, Count Vay de—leaves Bombay for Colombo, Jan. 5, 11*a*
"VAQUERO"—"Life and Adventure in the West Indies" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 185*b*
VARATARSIS, M. (Greece)—to proceed to Durazzo, Feb. 27, 7*a*
VARELA, Gen. (Peru) — biographical, Feb. 5, 8*b*; revolution: see under PERU—Revolution
VARELA, Señor B.—"Asi es Nuestro Rey" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 214*d*
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—convalescent home: establishment: bet made between Mr. J. Elvin and Lord Lonsdale, Mar. 6, 10*c*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 10*c*
VARIOT, M. Jean—prospects of award of Grand Prix de la Littérature (sp. art., ("The French academy"), Jan. 7, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*
VARLEY, Mr. John—health, May 11, 11*b*
VARLEY, Lewis R.—conviction quashed, April 8, 3*a*
VARNA—fires at spirit factory, Mar. 18, 7*a*
VARVILLE, Luigi—burglary charge: recommended for deportation, Feb. 10, 2*a*
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V.—at Birmingham, on Lloyds Bank; gold reserves of banks, Feb. 5, 19*f*
VASSILI, Count Paul—"France from Behind the Veil" reviewed (L.S.), May. 4, 232*c*
VATCHEFF, Dr. — elected president of Sobranye, Jan. 3, 7*b*
VATICAN—appointments, Jan. 5, 7*d*; 13, 7*c*; —bishops: appointments: Galloway (Rt. Rev. J. R. McCarthy), April 28, 16*d*; Cork (Bp. Auxiliary) (Rt. Rev. D. Coholan), 29, 6*d*; —cardinals: creation announced: names, April 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*a*; created, May 26, 9*c*; 29, 7*b*; vacancies, Mar. 2, 8*b*; 4, 9*b*; —consistories: dates, April 28, 7*a*; held, May 26, 9*c*; 27, 7*e*; —index: Bergson, Prof. Henri: works placed, June 8, 51*b*; Maeterlinck, M.: works placed Jan. 31, 7*b*; Feb. 2, 7*c*; 9, 6*d*; M. Maeterlinck: communication to *Le Temps*, 19, 6*d*; —Servia: concordat: signed, June 27, 7*d*; —*Singulari quadam*: Germany: dispute respecting interpretation: see under GERMANY—Labour—Trade unions
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan 5, 13*e*; 10, 6*d*; 28, 9*d*; Feb. 18, 10*e*; Mar. 17, 10*d*; April 25, 6*e*; May 2, 8*e*; 6, 8*d*; June 6, 6*b*; 13, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*
VAUDREMER, M.—death, Feb. 9, 9*e*
VAUGHAN, late Cardinal—memorial: see CARDINAL Vaughan Memorial School
VAUGHAN, Father B. — to preach at Westminster cathedral, April 17, 13*b* at Beaumont College, on patriotism, May 25, 31*e* (e.e.); —at Rugby, on respectability, May 28, 3*a*
VAUGHAN, Prof. C. E.—portrait presented to Leeds University, Mar. 20, 5*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. I. M.—on motor-omnibus traffic: damage to property (l.), Jan. 26, 3*c*
VAUGHAN-SAWYER, Mrs. — on women: resignation of appointments on marriage (int.), April 2, 5*b*
VAUVIARD, G. de—"The Lily and the Rose" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 237*c*
VAUX, Rev. G. B.—on Whitaker, Adm. Sir Edward: proposed memorial window in Carshalton church (l.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
VAUXHALL Motors (Ltd.) — prospectus: issue announced, May 14, 20*f*; issue, 18, 21*d*; letters of allotment posted, 25, 44*d*
VAUX of Harrowden, Lord—house party, Jan. 9, 9*a*
VAVASSEUR, Baron Robert le—dispute with M. du Breuil de Saint-Germain: court of honour disagrees, Jan. 22, 5*d*; libel action against M. Jean du Breuil de Saint-Germain, 26, 7*b*; duel with Comte de Huersal, Mar. 2, 6*b*; sues M. du Breuil de Saint Germain and others for defamation of character, June 24, 8*d*
VÉDRINES, M.—incident with M. Roux at Cairo; declines challenge to duel, Jan. 7, 6*b*; challenge to M. Quinton, 8, 5*e*; lectures at Khedivial Geographical Society, Cairo, 26, 7*e* (e.e.); arrives in Paris: to fight duel with M. Quinton, Feb. 16, 7*d*; 17, 6*e*; censured by

VÉDRINES, M. (continued) :—
Royal Aero Club of France, 20, 5e ; leaves Paris for Cairo, Mar. 13, 10f
Aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
VÉDRINES, Emile — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 2, 10d
VEEH, Herr—death, Mar. 2, 5f (e.e.)
VEGARA, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—body recovered ; evidences of torture, Mar. 10, 6c
VEGETABLE Oil Lands (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, May 13, 24f
VEGETABLES—food value : see under FOOD ; —special article ("Vegetables and fruit," Food N.), June 8, 17b ; — supply : special articles ("Our food imports," Food N.), June 8, 23a ; ("Our home supplies"), 8, 36c
VEGETARIANISM—Dr. J. G. Pardoe (lect.), May 5, 10d (e.e.)
VEHICLES — prosecutions : drivers, drunken, Mar. 18, 5e ; —wagons : steam and petrol compared (sp. art., "The steam wagon : its advantages over the petrol motor : cheapness and simplicity"), April 9, 6d
VEITCH, Sir Harry—74th birthday, June 30, 6e
VELASQUEZ :—
Venus, Rokeby—history, Mar. 11, 9f ; mutilated by woman suffragist ; particulars, 11, 9f ; (illus.), 11, 8c ; prosecution, 11, 10a ; 13, 12e ; repair : Prof. Hauser (views), 12, 6e ; restoration begun, 14, 10d ; progress, 18, 8d ; 20, 10c
VELASQUEZ (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 25, 20f ; Mar. 2, 3e
VELDE, W. Van de—picture sold : "Fleet at Anchor" (2,500 guineas), Mar. 7, 10e
VÉLEZ, Gen. (Argentina) — appointed minister of war, Feb. 20, 5c
VELICO, Mr. A. de—"Adamitico" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34b
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 22d
VENABLES, Miss—injured in railway accident in Burmah, Jan. 31, 10e
VENABLES, Miss Persis E.—will, Feb. 9, 9b
VENEREAL diseases—Allbutt, Sir C. (evid.), May 25, 29a ; —Andrewes, Dr. (evid.), May 18, 5d ; —Ballance, Dr. (evid.), Mar. 9, 3d ; —Barlow, Sir T. (evid.), Feb. 23, 6c ; —Blaschko, Prof. (evid.), June 22, 16c ; —Brodrick, Hon. A. (evid.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Chalmers, Dr. (evid.), April 6, 5a ; —commission, royal : meetings, Jan. 3, 5d ; 29, 4c ; Feb. 16, 4e ; 23, 6c ; Mar. 9, 3d ; 16, 5e ; 23, 6c ; 30, 4e ; April 6, 5a ; 20, 3b ; 22, 10f ; 27, 16e ; May 11, 5b ; 18, 5d ; 25, 29a ; June 1, 6e ; 15, 3e ; 22, 16c ; 29, 4e ; —congress, international (Portsmouth) : papers to be read, June 2, 3d ; read, 18, 5d ; — Cross, Mr. F. R. (evid.), April 27, 16e ; —Denmark : treatment : Dr. S. Lombold (p.), June 18, 5d ; —Garrett, Miss (evid.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Gibbard, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), Jan. 29, 4c ; — Gregory, Miss (evid.), May 18, 5d ; — Horsley, Sir V. (evid.), April 20, 3b ; (l.), 22, 10f ; —Ireland : Dr. B. O'Brien (evid.), Mar. 9, 3d ; —Italy : treatment : Dr. Santoliquid (p.), June 18, 5d ; —Ivens, Dr. F. (evid.), May 18, 5d ; —Lane, Mr. J. E. (evid.), Jan. 3, 5d ; —London Hospital : see under LONDON Hospital ; —MacAlister, Sir D. (evid.), April 6, 5a ; — notification : resolution passed at meeting of rescue workers, May 25, 29a ; —Osler, Sir W. (evid.), June 1, 6e ; —Parsons, Dr. C. T. (evid.), April 27, 16e ; —Power, Mr. D'Arcy (evid.), Mar. 16, 5e ; —Pringle, Dr. J. J. (evid.), June 29, 4e ; —Routh, Dr. A. (evid.), Mar. 23, 6c ; —Russell, Dr. J. R. (evid.), Mar. 30, 4e ; —Saleeby, Dr. (s.), May 26, 7b ; —salvarsan : see SALVARSAN ; —Skinner, Dr. E. F. (p.), June 18, 5a ; —Smalley, Sir H. (evid.), May 11, 5d ; —Stevenson, Dr. (evid.), Jan. 3, 5d ; —treatment by panel doctors : Dr. J. S. Whitaker (evid.), June 15, 3e ; —White, Dr. D. (evid.), Mar. 30, 4e ; —Willey, Dr. F. (evid.), April 20, 3b ; —Wilson, Dr. D. (s.), June 18, 5d ; —Wilson, Dr. H. (evid.), Feb. 16, 4e ; (s.), June 18, 5d
VENESTA (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21f
VENEZELOS, M. (Greece)—to visit Paris, Rome, and other European capitals, Jan. 1, 7f ; leaves Athens, 7, 5a ; Italian opinion, 7, 5a ; at Rome, 12, 7c ; official *communiqué* to press ; leaves for Paris, 12, 7c ; at Paris, 13, 7d ; entertained at Paris by Greek colony ; to return after London visit, 21, 5b ; arrival in London postponed, 15, 5c ; arrangements, 20, 6d ; objects of mission, 20, 6d ; arrives in London, 21, 5b ; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 22, 6e ; entertained at dinner by M. Gennadius, 23, 5b ; receives Greek colony, 23, 5b ; entertained at luncheon by Foreign Office, 24, 7b ; leaves for Paris, 24, 7b ; to visit Berlin and St. Petersburg, 24, 7b ; at Paris, 26, 7c ; at Berlin, 27, 5e ; 28, 5c ; received by Herr von Jagow ; entertained by M. Beldimar, 27, 5e ; to visit Vienna, Bukarest, and St. Petersburg, 28, 5c ; entertained at lunch by Herr von Jagow, 29, 5d ; confers with Prince William of Wied, 30, 5b ; at Vienna, 29, 5e ; 30, 5b ; 31, 7c ; confers with M. Berchtold, 31, 7c ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; receives order of Leopold ; leaves for St. Petersburg, Feb. 2, 7b ; at St. Petersburg ; received by Nicholas II. ; order of Alexander Nevsky conferred ; interview with M. Kokovtsoff ; interview with M. Pashitch, 4, 7c ; lunches with M. Sazonoff ; leaves for Bukarest, 5, 7a ; receives M. Pashitch at Vienna, 10, 7a ; received by King Peter, 13, 5a ; returns to Athens : attends Council of Ministers, 16, 7a ; to visit Macedonia, May 1, 7c ; arrives at Athens, from Salonika, 7, 12e ; leaves for Corfu, June 2, 7e
Special article ("The man and his career"), April 17, 7d
in Chamber, on—Albania : Epirus : policy, Mar. 11, 7e (e.e.) ; —army : increase, June 11, 7d ; —foreign policy, Mar. 11, 7e ; —navy : strength : effect of Turkish purchase of *Rio de Janeiro*, Jan. 2, 5b ; — Turkey : Greeks, persecution of, June 13, 7a
on Aegean islands question : Turkish attitude (views), Jan. 26, 8b ; — foreign policy (int.), Jan. 13, 7d
VENEZUELA :—
Banking—Bank of Venezuela : report, April 9, 18c
Crime—murder : Gen. Urbina kills Gen. L. Gonzales ; Señora Gonzales kills Gen. Urbina, Jan. 3, 7c (e.e.)

VENEZUELA (continued) :—
Finance—debt : remittances, April 27, 20*d* ; June 1, 16*b* ; 1905 : redemption tenders : result, June 17, 21*e* ; Council of Foreign Bondholders (report), Mar. 5, 17*b*
Railways—La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company : report (F.N.), Mar. 24, 21*a* ; —Venezuela Central Railway Company : finance : debenture issue, Feb. 16, 16*e* ; result, 20, 18*e*
Unrest—reported, Feb. 6, 6*a*
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 20, 16*c* ; Feb. 12, 22*c* · May 27, 18*e*
VENICE—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —St. Mark's : special article ("St. Mark's, Venice : recent restorations of the Basilica"), Feb. 23, 7*d* ; correction, Mar. 3, 5*f*
VENN, Dr. John—"Early Collegiate Life" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*c*
VENN, Dr. John, and Mr. J. A. Venn—"The Book of Matriculations and Degrees : In the University of Cambridge from 1544 to 1659" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 49*b*
VENOUR, Maj. Wilfrid J.—death, April 10, 8*e*
VENTRY, Lord—86th birthday, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; death, Feb. 10, 11*c*
VENTURE Trust (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Jan. 31, 19*e*
VERAND, Gen. (France)—arrives at Tunis to take up new position, April 18, 7*b*
VERBRUGGHEN, M. Henri—Beethoven concert at Queen's Hall : performances discussed, April 21, 5*b*
VERDI, Giuseppe—film depicting scenes and incidents in life exhibited, June 25, 11*d* (e.e.)
VERDUYNEN, Johkheer F. Michiels (Netherlands)—arrives in London, Mar. 17, 11*a*
VERE, Mr. Percy—"The Confessions of a Literary Free-lance" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 31*a*
VEREENIGING—iron and steel trade : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 27, 6*e*
VERGARA, Mr. C. (U.S.A.) — hanged by federals in Mexico, Feb. 25, 8*d*
"VERITAS"—on revolutions in Latin America (l., S.A.S.), Feb. 24, 5*b*
VERITY, Mr. George—elected chairman of Charing Cross Hospital, Mar. 30, 4*d*
VERMET (guard) (France)—sentence : see under FRANCE—Railways—Accidents—Melun
VERMOUTH—particulars (Food N.), June 8, 29*b*
VERNER, Mr. H. W.—at Open-Air Mission, on affability of bookmakers, May 14, 15*f*
VERNET, Mr. H. A.—at London General Omnibus Company's meeting, on omnibus life-guards, Feb. 20, 21*e*
VERNEY, Mr. Gerald H. G. L.—appointed page of honour to King, Mar. 14, 11*a*
VERNEY, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on—general elections : Polling Day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*a* ; —Parliamentary debates : length of speeches, April 16, 13*d*
VERNON, Mr. F. M.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; leaves Buckingham Palace, May 6, 11*a*
VERNON, Mr. Guy F. R.—motor accident (fatal), June 12, 6*e*
VERNON, Mr. H. Douglas—coming of age celebrations, Jan. 10, 11*a*
VERNON, Sir William — baronetcy conferred, Jan. 1, 10*a*
VERNOUR, Col. Walter L.—death, Jan. 23, 9*d*
VERRALL, Dr. A. W.—"Lectures on Dryden" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 109*c*
VERRALL, Anna—on costume : fashions (l.), April 16, 5*a*
VERRALL, Charles R., and James B. Johnson—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 2, 3*b*
VERRIER, Pierre—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
VERSAILLES—church, new English : consecrated, Mar. 16, 8*b* ; —council : general election : result, Feb. 7, 5*b*
"VERY old subscriber, A"—on ghosts : aetheric memories theory (l.), Jan. 1, 3*c*
VESNITCH, M. (Servia)—on ministerial crisis (views), Jan. 1, 7*b*
VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES
VETERANS, army and navy—Allen, James H. : see ALLEN, James H. ; —Bannerman, Gen. W. : see BANNERMAN, Gen. W. ; —Barnes, James : see BARNES, James ; —Coles, Robert : see COLES, Robert ; —Digby, Gen. Sir G. D. : see DIGBY, Gen. Sir G. D. ; —Edmeades, Maj.-Gen. Henry : see EDMEADES, Maj.-Gen. ; —Herbert, Pte. James : see HERBERT, Pte. James ; —Hobbs, Pte. : see HOBBS, Pte. ; —Hopkins, Brig.-Surg. E. : see HOPKINS, Brig.-Surg. E. ; —Lacey, William : see LACEY, William ; —McLeod, Sgt. : see McLEOD, Sgt. ; —Moulsdale, William : see MOULSDALE, William ; —Taylor, James : see TAYLOR, James ; —Walden, Thomas : see WALDEN, Thomas
VETERANS' Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; given, 19, 4*f*
VETERINARY surgeons—congress, international : date ; arrangements, Jan. 5, 12*c* ; —diploma in veterinary state medicine : see under ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons ; —grants : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Jan. 27, 5*d* ; special article ("Agriculture : the treatment of animal diseases : better veterinary service"), Feb. 2, 6*a* ; —scholarships : Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), June 17, 13*c*
VEYSSIÉ, R. R.—"Edouard Schuré : son Œuvre et sa Pensée" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 94*c*
"VIATOR"—on Paris-London service : non-heated carriages from Dover to London (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 3*e*
VIAUD, Commander ("Pierre Loti") — promoted grand officer of Ordre de l'Instruction Publique, Jan. 17, 7*a* (e.e.)
VIBROCEL Company (Ltd.) — ferro-concrete system adopted in connexion with Black Bay reclamation work (E.S.), Feb. 11, 36*c*
VICHY—notes, June 9, 11*c*
VICKERS, Albert—robbery charge, Jan. 6, 11*f* (e.e.)
VICKERS, Arthur H.—obtaining credit by false pretences charge, Jan. 9, 2*e*
VICKERS, Mr. James—on King Edward VII. British-German Foundation : award of scholarships (l., Ed.S.), April 7, 66*d*
VICKERS, Prof. Kenneth—at Birkbeck College, on teaching of history, Jan. 2, 10*c*

VICKERS, Rev. W. V.—resigns as rector of St. Catherine, Bear Wood, Mar. 24, 16*d*

VICKERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16*c*; —finance: share issue: particulars, Mar. 13, 17*f*; approved by shareholders, 30, 20*c*; payment: announcement, June 24, 20*c*; —Japan: navy: Konga: construction: Mr. Pooley (evid.), June 13, 7*c*; —Low Moor Iron Company, purchase of: see under Low Moor Iron Company; —meeting, Mar. 30, 20*b*; —report, Mar. 20, 21*f*; (F.N.), 20, 21*a*; —Russian Artillery Company: concession for works at Tsaritsyn: details, Jan. 29, 7*f*; Russian semi-official statement, 29, 7*f*; —Spain: naval contracts: particulars (E.S.), May 29, 36*c*; —Turkish contracts, interests in: reference omitted in *The Times* annual review, Jan. 14, 7*a*; orders placed, May 23, 10*e*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—entertains M. Venezelos at Rome, Jan. 12, 7*c*; receives Commander Evans; attends lecture on Scott Antarctic expedition, Feb. 2, 7*c*; receives Prince William of Wied, 11, 5*d*; attends opening of International Phytopathological Conference, Feb. 25, 7*c*; leaves Rome for Venice, Mar. 25, 7*e*; receives prize from French Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, 26, 7*a*; visiting Genoa to open international exhibition of marine and hygiene, May 23, 7*c*

VICTORIA:—
- Banking — Bank of Victoria: dividend, Jan. 19, 17*f*
- Finance — loan: new: underwriting arrangements, Jan. 17, 15*c*; prospects, 19, 16*e*; result, 20, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; —revenue: returns for half-year, Jan. 7, 16*a*
- Gold — output: statistics: for 1913, Jan. 8, 18*c*; for March quarter, April 10, 15*d*; for last four months, May 11, 22*f*; for last five months, June 19, 21*d*
- Governor—Sir L. Stanley arrives at Fremantle, Feb. 18, 7*f*; sworn in, Feb. 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
- Labour—bakers: dispute: men's demands conceded, May 30, 7*d*
- Ministry (Watt) — resigns, June 17, 7*e*
- Ministry (Peacock)—appointed, June 17, 7*e*; composition, 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
- Railways—construction: particulars (E.S.), June 26, 57*a*; —Melbourne: electrification: power house: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d*; delay in inauguration probable (E.S.), Jan. 21, 11*d*
- Roads—main: roads board formed: new proposals outlined (E.S.) Jan. 7, 3*d*
- South Australia, relations with: see under SOUTH Australia
- Trade — imports and exports: statistics for 1913, Jan. 20, 17*e*
- Weather—rainfall, May 11, 23*c*; June 16, 20*e*
- Wool—sales, Jan. 20, 14*b*; 28, 7*d*; Feb. 7, 19*c*; June 11, 21*f*

VICTORIA (B.C.)—harbour development: contract signed, Mar. 2, 18*c*

VICTORIA, Princess — visits House of Commons, Mar. 20, 5*c*; visits Daly's Theatre, 25, 11*a*; visits Hampton Court Palace, April 30, 11*a*; visits galleries of Fine Art Society, May 2, 13*a*; at Brighton, 4, 10*d*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 11*a*; at Eastbourne, 22, 11*a*; June 1, 11*a*; arrives at Marlborough House, 19, 11*a*

VICTORIA, late Queen — anniversary of death: wreaths placed on tomb, Jan. 23, 8*d*, 9*a*
- Memorials—completed: Lord Esher (chairman of special committee): report; George V.: reply (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 9*d*; —Calcutta: bust to be placed in Victoria Memorial Hall, May 18, 7*b*; —Kensington High-street: suggested removal: decision of works committee of borough council, Feb. 16, 3*c*
- Portrait, "Her Majesty's gracious smile" — value of *The Times* personal column in disposal of copy: correspondence, June 8, 53*e*
- Sketch of Mrs. Mary Mearman and sister recalled, Jan. 26, 11*b*

VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, Jan. 26, 11*a*; at Wiesbaden, May 30, 11*a*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—additions to collection, Jan. 2, 9*e*; 9, 8*d*; Feb. 28, 8*c*; May 28, 6*b*; Sir C. Smith: review for 1913, 26, 12*d* (e.e.); —administration: new scheme sanctioned by Board of Education, Jan. 13, 10*d*; —admission: fees to be abolished, June 27, 5*d*; 30, 5*d*; —architecture and sculpture department: additions described, Jan. 9, 8*d*; —Boughton House, exhibits from: closing date, June 25, 4*d* (e.e.); —church plate: Studley Church bowl presented, Feb. 3, 8*d*; —drawings: water-colours, British: collection: changes (sp. art., "British water-colours: changes at the Victoria and Albert Museum"), April 9, 6*c*; —engravings: collection: particulars; catalogue to be compiled by Messrs. Hardie and Strange, Jan. 14, 11*d*; —extension: progress: see under PARLIAMENT; —furniture collection English (art., "Victoria and Albert Museum: eighteenth century furniture"), Jan. 13, 10*d*; —Indian section: New Calcutta School: exhibition of paintings (art., "Modern Indian paintings: New Calcutta School at South Kensington"), April 10, 4*f*; —lectures: arrangements, Jan. 10, 3*c*; 14, 4*c*; —Mary, Queen: visit, Feb. 28, 8*c*; —silver-plate: Mr. W. W. Simpson presents specimens, Jan. 2, 9*e*; examples lent by Dr. J. Proby: particulars, Mar. 3, 9*c*; three Charles II. pieces presented by Mr. H. Hadden, 31, 4*c*; —tapestry: Elizabethan maps to be lent by Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Jan. 21, 9*d*; correspondence, 23, 8*e*; 24, 11*c*; 27, 7*e*; Feb. 16, 6*b*; exhibited, May 26, 14*b*: Boughton House collection exhibited (sp. art., "English tapestries: the Boughton House collection"), Mar. 2, 11*a*: two Italian tapestries sold at Browning sale offered: described, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.): Flemish panels bequeathed by late Mr. E. S. Clarke, 7, 13*e* (e.e.); —visitors: statistics (Easter Monday), April 14, 5*d*; (Whitsun Monday), June 2, 10*d*; —woodwork department: keeper appointed, Jan. 13, 10*d*

VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 23*e*
VICTORIA Embankment—shelters for tramway passengers: see under LONDON—Tramways—London county council—Passengers
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—contributes to Ibero-American Society, Jan. 14, 11*a*; participates in anti-tuberculosis fund street collection, June 2, 7*e*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Feb. 4, 18*b*; result, 10, 16*b*; —dividend, June 13, 20*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Victoria Falls Company's deferred hopes"), June 19, 21*a*; —law case, May 16, 21*d*; —report, June 19, 23*f*
VICTORIA Hall (Waterloo-bridge-road)—Filippi's scheme, Miss Rosina (art., "A People's Theatre: proposed experiment in London"), Feb. 13, 8*d*
VICTORIA Home for Children (Margate)—meeting: arrangements, May 16, 11*a*
VICTORIA Homes (Whitechapel-road)—official prosecuted, May 28, 4*d*; June 26, 4*d*
VICTORIA Hospital for Children—royal contribution, Jan. 1, 11*a*
VICTORIA Institute—meetings, April 7, 4*d*; 21, 2*f*; June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
VICTORIA Jute Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 18*a*; report, 20, 20*e*
VICTORIA League—Buxton, Lord (s.), April 6, 4*c*; —conference (Imperial Institute): arrangements, April 11, 7*a* (e.e.); —Cook, Sir E. (s.), May 26, 9*f*; —Curzon, Lord (s.), May 27, 7*e*; —London junior associates: winter entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a*; —meeting (annual general): arrangements, May 2, 12*d*; held, 26, 9*f*; 27, 7*e*; —Munro-Ferguson, Sir R. (s.), April 6, 4*c*; —reception: date, Mar. 21, 11*a*; to Sir R. Munro-Ferguson and Lord Buxton, April 6, 4*c*
VICTORIAN order: see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA Palace, Jan. 3, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 10*f*; 24, 6*d*; 29, 9*c*; 31, 11*e*; Feb. 7, 10*f*; 16, 6*c*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; Mar. 7, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 28, 6*e*; April 4, 6*f*; 8, 11*c*; 11, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 25, 6*e*; May 9, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*; 30, 6*f*; June 6, 6*b*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; —attempt to break into: arrests, April 13, 10*e*; prosecutions, 14, 2*f*; 21, 3*c*; May 5, 4*e*; 15, 3*e*: —hallkeeper prosecuted, Mar. 4, 4*c*
VICTORIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 27, 23*f*; 30, 20*d*
VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—finance: capital: reduction proposal, May 9, 23*e*: —Harrisons and Crosfield (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme (circular), April 25, 21*b*
VICTORIA Tower Gardens—"Burghers of Calais" statue: erection: delayed by building trade lock-out, Feb. 6 8*c*
VICUNAS—particulars, Jan. 13, 6*d*
VIDAL, Señor Blas (Uruguay)—elected president, Feb. 16, 7*e*
VIDIELLA, Señor Don Federico R. (Uruguay)—returns to London, Mar. 27, 11*a*
VIENNA—special articles ("Vienna at first sight") I. ("The inner city"), Jan. 27, 9*e*; II. ("Schönbrunn"), 29, 8*c*; —Veterinary High School: students' strike; riots, Mar. 16, 7*b*
VIGERS, Mr. R.—will, May 21, 11*d*
VIGNOLES, Mr. W. A.—on electricity: municipal supply (p., E.S.), June 26, 53*b*
VIKENTIEF, Lieut. (Russia)—shoots comrade's widow: sentenced, April 13, 7*e*
VILJOEN, Mr. A. G. (South Africa)—appointed director of National Bank of South Africa, Mar. 19, 21*f*
VILKA, Ilya—biographical, Mar. 5, 5*d*; anecdotes, 16, 7*d*
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico)—movements, Jan. 6, 5*e*; 8, 6*e*; signs contract for permission to take cinematograph film of battle of Ojinaga, 9, 5*f*; enters Ojinaga, 12, 7*a*; effect of capture of Ojinaga on his prestige, 13, 7*b*; biographical, Feb. 21, 8*a*
Article ("General Villa"), Jan. 13, 7*b*
Crisis: see under MEXICO—Crisis
VILLAFRANCHE—water battle of flowers, Feb. 18, 11*e*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society—appeal: Beatrice Beddington (l.), Jan. 2, 10*d*; —performances: announced, April 2, 10*d*; 14, 15*f*: given, 27, 12*e*; —special article ("Rural drama: village children and historical plays"), April 2, 10*d*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.)—dividend prospects: Mr. Schumacher (statement), June 5, 21*f*; declared, 10, 21*f*; —report, April 9, 18*d*
VILLAGE life—conference on work of village societies (Women's Institute): arrangements, May 25, 35*c*; —improvement: overlapping of agencies: Mr. T. H. Fox (l.), May 18, 9*e*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 13, 20*c*; —report, June 6, 21*f*
VILLAGES—depopulation: see under POPULATION—Rural depopulation
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain) — in London, June 15, 11*b*
VILLARAN, Don L. F. (Peru)—appointed minister of finance, May 18, 7*a*
VILLAROSA, Duc de — leaves for Paris, Feb. 21, 11*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Señor R. de (Spain) — arrives in London, April 3, 11*a*
VILLESALEM (Vienne), old Romanesque church of: see under FRANCE—Monuments, ancient
VILLEY, M. Pierre—"Le Monde des Aveugles" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 180*b*
VILLIERS, Mrs.—on motherhood: Home of Rest for Mothers established by Hampstead Adult School (l. quoted), April 15, 5*c*
VILLIERS, Mr. Ernest—on fish: fly-fishing (l.), Jan. 27, 11*e*
VILLIERS, Mr. F.—appointed justice, Jan. 24, 11*a*
VILLIERS, Capt. Hon. Robert F.—death, April 9, 10*d*; will, May 28, 11*b*
VILLIERS-STUART, Mrs.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Delhi gardens, Mar. 20, 10*d*
VINCENT, Sir Edgar—biographical, June 22, 9*f*; leaves for Cape Town, Feb. 4, 11*a*; April 13, 11*a*; created baron, June 22, 9*f*
on Africa, South: economic conditions (int.), April 13, 7*a*; —Strathcona, Lord: appreciation (s.), Jan. 24, 7*f*
VINCENT, Helier A.—fraud charge, April 18 3*d*

VINCENT, Very Rev. John R., Dean of Grahamstown — death, May 14, 15*f*
VINCENT, Dr. Ralph :—
"Nutrition of the Infant, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 6*a*
at Infants Hospital, on milk for infants, April 22, 5*a*
on milk—causation of tuberculous meningitis (l.), April 15, 5*d*
VINCENT, Sir William — death, Feb. 17, 9*b*; funeral, 20, 9*b*; will, May 30, 11*d*
at Kingston, on proposed abolition of grand jury system : committal of quarter sessions cases to assizes, Jan. 7, 3*c*
VINEGAR—manufacture : Hill, Evans, and Company's Worcester works : particulars (Food N.), June 8, 22*f*
VINIEGRA, Adm. (Spain)—receives order of Golden Fleece, Jan. 30, 5*b*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Paul — re-elected Corpus professor of jurisprudence at Oxford University, Jan. 26, 3*b*
"Common Sense in Law" reviewed, (L.S.), Mar. 26, 147*b*
VINSENT, Col. Arthur H. —breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Jan. 20, 3*b*
VINTNERS' Company—history : special article ("The Vintners' Company : early settlement in the Vintry ward," Food N.), June 8, 12*d*
VIOLINS—sales : by Messrs. Glendining and Co., April 28, 7*e* (e.e.); by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, June 18, 10*d*
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company—debenture issue authorized by directors, April 2, 23*d*; 3, 21*b*
VIRGINIAN Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
VIRGO, Mr. J. J.—to give address on "Mother," May 8, 11*c*
VIROL (Ltd.)—dividend, May 26, 22*b*; —meeting, June 6, 23*f*; —report, May 28, 21*e*
VISION, telegraphed—Dr. M. A. Low's invention : articles ("Seeing by wire : electrical transmission of images ; a new wonder of science"), May 29, 5*b*; ("Telegraphed vision : experiments of English and foreign inventors : a £500,000 apparatus"), 30, 5*d*
VISSER, Mr. Jan (Holland)—at Whitehall Rooms, on international laws : naval warfare : private property at sea, May 8, 21*f*
VISSERING, Dr. G.—"On Chinese Currency" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 296*d*
VIVIAN, Lady Aline—aeroplane passenger flight, Jan. 12, 11*a*
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry — appointed member of departmental committee on local by-laws, May 2, 7*a*
VIVIAN (H. H.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 16*e*
VIVIANI, M. (France)—biographical, June 4, 7*d*; opens session of Superior Council of Education, Feb. 10, 7*c*; visits Salon des Artistes Française, April 30, 7*e*; requested to form ministry, June 4, 7*d*; fails, 11, 7*c*; appointed premier and minister for foreign affairs, 15, 8*a*
Army—Three Years' Service Law : attitude, June 3, 7*d*; (text of formula), 8, 52*a*; (s.), 18, 7*b*
VIVIANI, M. (France) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on education : National Schools Bill, Jan. 22, 5*d*
on Russia, relations with — alliance (statement), June 22, 7*a*
VIVISECTION—abolition : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection : see that title
Dogs Protection Bill—objects : Sir F. Banbury (s.), Mar. 31, 5*b*; prospects, April 17, 10*d* (P.N.); —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), April 18, 12*a*; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 18, 12*c*; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), April 18, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), April 18, 12*c*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), April 18, 12*a*, *b*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 18, 12*d*; —Larmor, Sir J. (s.P.), April 18, 12*d*; —Lockwood, Col. (s.P.), April 18, 12*a*, *d*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 18, 12*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), April 18, 12*b*; —Masters of Foxhounds Association : petition, May 26, 17*c*; —memorial against, medical : text, April 21, 3*b*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), April 18, 12*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. H. (s.P.), April 18, 12*a*; —Tenterden, Lord (s.), June 12, 6*c*; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 18, 12*b*
United States—Sweet, Dr. : prosecution ; particulars, April 18, 8*c*
VIZARD, Mr. P. E.—on Church of England : freedom : Bp. Gore's open letter (l.), April 30, 6*b*
VIZETELLY, Mr. Ernest A.—"My days of Adventure" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 135*a*
VLADIKAVKAS—(sp. art., "Returning to Russia") III. ("A city of beggars and generals : Vladikavkas and its people"), Feb. 19, 5*d*
VLADIVOSTOK—harbour : extension : details of schemes (R.S.), Feb. 16, 14*c*; —oriental Institute : see under RUSSIA—Languages ; —port : improvement (E.S.), Feb. 18, 40*c*
VLANGALI Handjeri, Princess—will, May 19, 11*d*
VLYNSKY, Gabor—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
VOGELSANG, Herr Heinrich — death, May 27, 10*e*
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—to open Norwegian bazaar at Caxton Hall, April 17, 11*a*; May 9, 11*b*; presides at meeting to celebrate jubilee of Leith Lutheran Church, June 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on relations between Great Britain and Norway ; development of Norway, May 18, 8*c*; correction, 19, 4*e*
VOGT, Mme.—launches battleship *Nidaros*, June 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
VOIL, Loch — Glasgow, proposed addition to lakes supplying water to : Miss M. Corelli (l. quoted), April 1, 10*e*
VOLCANOES : see EARTHQUAKES and volcanoes
VOLPE, Cardinal Della — appointed to Camerlengo, May 26, 9*c*
VON Donop, Col. P. G.—on railway accidents to railway servants, prevention of (evid.), June 10, 6*b*
VON Donop, Col. Sir Stanley B.—promoted K.C.B., June 22, 10*b*

VON Herkomer, Sir Hubert—health, Jan. 31, 11*b*; Mar. 30, 11*e*; death, April 1, 8*e*; funeral arrangements, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*b*; funeral, 6, 11*d*; will, June 6, 11*d*
Memoir ("Sir Hubert von Herkomer: versatility in art"), April 1, 10*d*
Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 4, 6*d*
VONTADE, Jacque—"The English Soul" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 244*d*
VON Wyss, Miss C.—at London University, on nature study in schools, Jan. 3, 3*b*
VOORST, Baron van (Holland)—appointed president of first chamber, May 2, 9*b*
VOOT, Mr. Ferdinand J. A.—will, April 20, 12*b*
VORES, Col. Charles H. S.—suicide; inquest, April 27, 10*e*
VOSS, Dr. Hubert, Bp. of Osnabrück—death, Mar. 4, 9*b*
"VOTES for Women" Fellowship—meeting: held, Feb. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
VOWLES, Victor H.—embezzlement charge, Jan. 27, 3*c*
VOWLES, Mr. William F. — awarded bronze medal for bravery, April 24, 5*b*
VOYAGEUSE"—on shipping: accessibility of life belts (l.), June 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
VOYEIKOV, Maj.-Gen. V. N. (Russia)—appointed commandant of Palace, Jan. 7, 5*f*; 12, 7*e*; appreciation of services to sport in Russia (illus.; R.S.), April 27, 8*a*
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. A.—on architecture: style (l.), Feb. 24, 6*b*
VOYSEY, Mrs. Frances M.—death, Jan. 10, 11*c*
VRANYCZANY, Baroness — exhibition of bronzes: see under SCULPTURE — Exhibitions
VREELAND, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on navy: strength; Japanese programme, Jan. 30, 5*c*
VROOMAN, Mr. F. B.—on British Empire: Asiatic immigration (l.), June 9, 8*c*
VUILLEMIN, L.—"Gabriel Faure: et son Œuvre" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
VULKAN Shipbuilding Company — financial condition: heavy working losses during 1913, May 30, 21*b*; (F.N.), June 6, 21*b*
VUNLOO, A.—"Sur le Plateau" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
VYSE, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*

W

"W."—on hundred years' peace centenary: Mr. Asquith's forthcoming speech at Mansion House, Feb. 2, 7*e*
"W. A. G."—on aged persons reading without spectacles (l.), June 12, 9*e*
"W. B."—on aged persons reading without spectacles (l.), June 10, 9*e*
"W. E. C. H."—on ghosts: aetheric memories (l.), Jan. 1, 3*c*
"W. F. C." — on golf (l.), June 4, 13*a*
"W. J. P."—on rainfall records at Exmouth (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 6*f*
"W. M. A."—on Canada: railways: change in rates (l.), April 25, 21*f*
"W. M. B." — on fraudulent old-age pensions (l.), June 25, 10*a*
"W. R."—on income-tax frauds (l.), May 14, 9*e*
W. S."—on continental railway services (l.), Jan. 24, 7*f*
WABASH Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury:—
"Some Questions of the Day: National, Ecclesiastical, Religious," reviewed (L.S.), June 25, 304*d*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Prayer-book revision, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —at Victoria Institute, on first chapter of Genesis, April 7, 4*d*
on *Apostles, The*: performance in Canterbury cathedral (l.), June 16, 12*c*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance (l.), April 11, 10*d*
WACE, Mr. Henry C.—on Oxford University Co-operative Stores (l.), April 28, 5*a*
WACHA, Mr. D. E.—on India: finance: currency commission (views), Jan. 26, 15*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Charles—death, Mar. 20, 10*b*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Horace—on nightingales: in Devon (l.), May 21, 9*c*; appearance in north of England (l.), 28, 9*c*
WADDINGTON, Mme. Mary H.—"My First Years as a Frenchwoman" reviewed May 5, 6*c*; (L.S.), 7, 221*c*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Q., and Mr. R. A Peddie—"The English Catalogue o Books" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*a*
WADDINGTON, Rupert E. S.—inquest, Mar. 3, 12*b*
WADE, Mr. Colin (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 10, 8*b*; agitation for release, 13, 8*b*
WADE, Rossiter — directory frauds charge, Feb. 26, 2*f*
WADE, Violet—arson charge, Mar. 28, 3*f*
WADHAM, Mr. J. C.—on death duties: budget proposals (l.), May 13, 13*c* (e.e.)
WADHURST and District Gas Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WADIA, Ardaser Sorabjee N.—"Reflections on the Problems of India" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*c*
WADSLEY, Miss Olive—"Reality" reviewed (L.S.), June 18, 298*b*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. E.—will, April 21, 11*d*
WAECHTER, Lady—to give reception, June 29, 11*b*
WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—biographical; appointed Hulsean lecturer at Oxford University, Feb. 16, 4*d*
WAGNER, Dr. Jean—"La Religion de l' Idéal Moral" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 298*c*
WAGNER, Richard:—
Bayreuth festival: see under MUSIC
Beyreuth Theatre and Villa Wahnfried to be presented to nation, May 27, 8*d*
Beidler, relationship of Frau Isolde: law case: particulars, May 9, 7*d*; 25, 31*d*; 27, 7*d*; June 13, 7*d*; 15, 7*c*; 20, 7*e*
Operas — special articles ("Opera and public opinion: Wagner's reformation"), Feb. 7, 11*d*; ("Wagner for amateurs: a history of impressions"), 14, 11*d*

WAGNER, Richard (continued) :—
Parsifal — new edition noticed, Jan. 20, 9*e*; performances: see under OPERA
Ring—new edition noticed, Jan. 20, 9*e*
WAGSTAFF, Prof. W. H.—at Gresham College, on history of college, Feb. 4, 4*d*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. William—will, Feb. 21, 11*e*
WAGSTAFFE, Miss E. C.—will, April 3, 11*b*
WAIDE (F. W.) and Co.—unsound potted meat charge, May 8, 4*d*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 2, 21*f*; —meeting, May 12, 23*a*; —report, April 29, 23*e*; (F.N.), 21*b*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 23*e*
WAIN, Mr. Louis :—
on boxing: unfair methods (l.), April 29, 15*d*; —shipping: curtailment of watches during fogs (l.), June 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
WAINEMAN, Mr. P.—"A Roman Picture" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*a*
WAINWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. C. R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Lancaster, Mar. 11, 11*a*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. William—death, May 16, 10*e*
WAITHMAN, Mr. Robert W.—will, April 11, 11*b*
WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed minister of finance, April 16, 7*a*
on finance—ministerial programme (statement), May 16, 21*e*
WAKE, Maj. H.—lecture announced, June 24, 6*e*
WAKE, Mr. Henry Thomas—death, Jan. 8, 9*d*
WAKE, Sir Herewald — on hedges (l.), Mar. 14, 6*e*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Edward G.—"A view of the Art of Colonization" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*c*; reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 170*c*
WAKEFIELD, Miss Florence—Hampstead borough council by-election: candidature supported, June 6, 15*a*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. R. — on golf (l.), June 4, 13*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham — arrives at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; health, 18, 11*c*; April 17, 11*c*
at Sociological Society on Duchy of Cornwall housing scheme, Feb. 25, 8*b*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J.: appreciation (l. quoted), Feb. 2, 13*c*;—Home Rule Bill (message), Jan. 1, 14*c*; —Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion: reference in New Year message, Jan. 1, 4*d*
WAKEFORD, Ven. John — on Kirkstead Church: preservation (l.), May 15, 6*c*
WAKELAM, Mr. — on roads: new western approach road to London; effect of heavy motor traffic on maintenance (evid.), May 6, 5*d*
WALCOTT, Mr. A. S. — "Java and her Neighbours" noticed (L.S.), May 14, 240*a*
WALDECK and Pyrmont, Princess — leaves London for continent, May 30, 11*a*
WALDEN, Rt. Rev. John M.,—death, Jan. 23, 9*d*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord — on Fethard lifeboat disaster fund: Norwegian contribution (l.), May 16, 5*d*
WALDEN, Thomas — inquest, Jan. 17, 4*e*
WALDO, Dr. F. J. — at Southwark Coroner's court, on *post-mortem* examinations, Mar. 21, 6*c*
WALDORF Hotel — New Year celebrated, Jan. 1, 5*b*
WALDORF Hotel Company (Ltd.) —report, April 20, 20*c*
WALDRON, Rev. A. J. :—
Carpenter, The — production at Empress Theatre, Brixton, announced, Mar. 17, 11*e*
on "Romance of India, The" — appeal on behalf of destitute performers (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*d*
WALDSTEIN, Lady — gives dance, May 26, 13*b*
Einstein, late Mr. David—will: judgment in favour, April 15, 8*b*; Lady Waldstein (l.), 16, 3*b*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles — presents pictures to Fitzwilliam Museum, April 29, 5*d*
"Greek Sculpture and Modern Art" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 149*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on art: taxation: death duties, Jan. 20, 10*d*; art in industry, 27, 11*b*; on art education, Feb. 3, 10*b* (e.e.); on costume: changes in fashion, Mar. 26, 11*d*
on art — taxation: death duties: exemption of contemporary works suggested (l.), Jan. 23, 7*e*
WALE, Mrs. A. — will, April 16, 11*d*
WALES :—
Church :—
Benefices — Nantyglo: see under PARLIAMENT
Communicants—diminution in number: Mr. T. M. Tilby: reply to Mr. Caird (l. quoted), Mar. 16, 4*b*; 30, 12*c*: Mr. D. Caird (l. quoted), 18, 14*e*
Disestablishment :—
Bill — history of movement: Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards, Bp. of St. Asaph (lect.), Mar. 19, 3*e*; notice of motion (P.N.), May 6, 10*b*; June 23, 8*e*; amendment: see under PARLIAMENT
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d*; April 6, 4*c*; (s.P.), 22, 12*f*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 22, 12*c*; —Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election: Welsh working men speak in defence of Church; reply of candidates to letter from Bethnal-green Churchmen, Feb. 17, 7*f*; alleged translation for distribution among Jews in division: Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), 18, 9*a*; —Bishop Auckland: protest meeting held; resolution passed June 29, 6*d*
Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), April 22, 13*b*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 22, 13*b*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 20, 12*e*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 19, 13*c*, *d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 20, 12*d*, 13*c*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 21, 12*c*, 13*b*; (s.), June 29, 6*d*; —Chester: meeting held, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Church of England: intercession services in parish churches suggested: Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards, Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), April 28, 9*e*; Mr. W. O. Gore (l.), 29, 6*d*; —commissioners:

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
appointed ; names ; duties described, May 19, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Congregational Union of England and Wales : assembly passes resolution, May 13, 6*b* ; — convocation : removal of Bishops : suggested select committee : Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.P.); Dr. A. G. Edwards (s.P.) ; Dr. J. Owen (s.P.) ; Lord Parmoor (s.P.) ; Lord St. Aldwyn (s.P.) ; Lord Salisbury (s.P.), June 26, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — convocation of Canterbury : lower house : resolution passed, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; joint sitting of houses : protest passed ; Rt. Rev. C. Gore, Bp. of Oxford (s.), 19, 10*e* ; joint committee : additional members appointed, May 1, 6*f* ; admission of Bishops to upper house after passage of Bill : Rev. T. Lacey (s.), May 8, 4*b* ; (l.), 13, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), April 25, 12*d* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 19, 13*b* ; — Davies, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted) ; Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Mar. 21, 10*a* ; Mr. J. R. Davies (l.), 27, 13*f* ; Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards : reply (l.), 30, 9*e* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), June 29, 6*d*
Disendowment clauses — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : refuses to receive deputation of Welsh Nonconformists : reply to Dr. G. N. W. Thomas (l. quoted), April 20, 4*d* ; —English church property : Mr. McKenna's attitude : Mr. S. J. G. Hoare (l.), May 21, 10*b* ; —nonconformist protest : South Wales and Monmouthshire Disendowment Protest Committee : composition, April 2, 8*d* ; signatures, 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; names of Liberal members : Dr. G. N. W. Thomas (l.), 24, 10*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Thomas, Dr. G. N. W. : letter to Mr. Asquith, April 20, 4*d*
Du Pre, Mr. W. B. (add.), Jan. 30, 8*d*
Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Mar. 14, 12*e* ; 30, 9*e* ; (s.), April 25, 12*d* ; (l.), 28, 9*e* ; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b* ; —endowment funds : transference to universities : protest of members forwarded to Mr. Asquith, June 30, 10*b* ; — English Church Union : resolution passed, June 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Essex, Sir R. (s.P.), May 19, 13*d* ; —Evangelical Free Churches : national council conference : amended resolution passed, Mar. 13, 2*f*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Finance — crown interests : McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 20, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Financial resolution — Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), May 14, 12*c* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 14, 12*c* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; — King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 14, 12*c* ; — Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 14, 12*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 22, 12*c* ; —Franqueville, Comtesse de (s.), Mar. 5, 11*e* ; — Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon (l.), May 16, 9*e* ; Mr. E. Wood (s.P.), 19, 12*d* ; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
General Committee for Church Defence : meeting at Church House ; resolution passed, April 25, 12*d* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 21, 13*c* ; May 20, 12*c* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b*
Hamilton, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b* ; —Hamsterley Hall : protest meeting : resolution passed, April 21, 11*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 21, 12*e* ; — Home Rule Bill, precedence over : rumours noticed : Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Bp. of St. Davids (s.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —Hopkins, Rev. G. A. (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) : committee : third interim report, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —House of Laymen (York) : passes resolution, Feb. 19, 10*e* ; —House of Lords : attitude : Mr. Lloyd George's references to *The Times* paragraph (P.N.), May 13, 8*b* ; — Hughes, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 19, 12*c*
Intercession, day of : suggested : Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards, Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), April 28, 9*e* ; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (l.), 29, 6*d*; date fixed, May 2, 14*e* ; Bp. of London : issues letter to incumbents in province of Canterbury, 16, 5*c* ; to clergy of diocese of London, 30, 12*b* ; form of service : large demand for ; St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, June 4, 6*b* ; Archbps. of Canterbury and York (statement), 10, 6*c* ; observed, 13, 8*c*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Jenkins, Mr. J. A. (l.), Mar. 2, 11*a* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), April 22, 12*c* ; —Jones, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 22, 13*b* ; —Jones, Mr. I. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d* ; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d* ; May 19, 12*e*
Lacey, Rev. T. A. (s.), May 8, 4*b* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), Feb. 19, 10*e* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), May 2, 5*b* ; —Law, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 22, 13*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 20, 12*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), June 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 21, 13*a*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 22, 13*d* ; May 20, 13*b* ; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), May 19, 13*b* ; —Medomsley : defence meeting held, Jan. 14, 10*c* ; —meetings, protest : arrangements for March, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b* ; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Durham (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b*
Napier of Magdala, Lord (l.), April 28, 9*e* ; —nonconformists : petition : see Petition, below
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 22, 13*a* ; —Owen, Rt. Rev. J., (Bp. of St. Davids ; s.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; Feb. 21, 12*d* ; April 25, 12*d* ; June 29, 6*d* ; —Oxford : protest meeting held, Jan. 14, 10*d* ; —Oxford University Union : debate ; resolution in favour negatived, Feb. 20, 10*d*
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp of Stepney (s.), June 29, 6*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parmoor of Freith, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 10*d* ; April 25, 12*d* ; —Parry, Mr. T. H. (s.P.), April 21, 13*b* ; —petitions : nonconformists of St. Asaph diocese : to Mr. Asquith (text), Feb. 16, 10*b* ; our correspondent at Bethnal-green (South-West) by-election : comment, 17, 7*f* ; Col. T. A. W. Edward (l.), 23, 9*e* ; Mr. W. L. Williams (l.), 24, 5*c* ; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (l.), 25, 6*b* ; particulars (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 5, 11*d* ; Rt. Rev. A. C. Edwards, Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), 9, 9*e* ; (s.), 14, 12*e* ; Rev. T. Rees (s.) ; Sir H. Lewis (s.), 9, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — procedure : proposed omission of committee and report stages : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), May 13, 12*b* ; Mr. W. E. Gladstone (s.P.), May 13, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protests : correspondence, Feb. 18, 9*e* ; —Prothero, Mr. R. E. (l. quoted), June 20, 8*b*
Rees, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d* ; —Rees, Canon W. J. E. (l.), April 22, 13*e*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Referendum, suggested — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11*d* ; —Boscawen, Sir A. G. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11*b* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11*d* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11*d* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11*b* ; Mr. J. Williams (l.), 18, 9*e* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 11*b* ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 17, 12*a*
Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.) May 20, 13*a* ; —Scottish M.P.'s participation in divisions : Canterbury House of Laymen passes resolution, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), April 21, 12*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), May 20, 13*a* ; —special article ("Wales and the Bill : the true causes of the protest : a danger to religion"), April 17, 13*a* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), May 19, 13*b* ; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 19, 13*b*
Unionist party, attitude of : Mr. Bonar Law's reply to correspondent (P.N.), May 23, 10*b*
Victoria Park — protest demonstration held ; resolution passed, June 29, 6*d*
Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d* ; (s.P.), April 22, 13*b* ; —Williams, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 20, 12*e* ; —Williams, Mr. R. T. (s.), Mar. 5, 11*d* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (l. quoted), June 29, 6*d* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), May 19, 13*d* ; —Women's Liberal Federation : passes resolution, June 10, 10*b* (e.e.)
Education : see EDUCATION
Finance—accounts : see under PARLIAMENT
Festival, national (St. Paul's cathedral)—held, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Flag — "Red Dragon" : hoisting on St. David's day : correspondence between town clerk of Carnarvon town council and Office of Works ; Mr. R. G. Davies (statement), April 9, 5*b* ; —design : see under PARLIAMENT
Land — crown : administration (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*b*
Language — Lloyd, Prof. J. E. (s.), Jan. 12, 4*e* ; —schools, elementary : compulsory teaching : Swansea education committee : decision, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; negatived by Swansea town council, 21, 5*c* ; —Welsh Language Association : see that title
Library, national—building fund : contributions (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*c*
Medical : see MEDICAL
Museum, national — building fund : contribution (Ed.S.), June 2, 92*c* ; —geology department : assistant keeper appointed, Mar. 25, 3*c*
Nonconformity — article ("Welsh Nonconformity : comparison with the revival epoch"), Jan. 1, 14*d* ; —Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of

WALES—Nonconformity (continued) :—
St. Asaph (lect.), Mar. 19, 3*e*; —statistics: Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Bp. of St. Davids (l.), Jan. 28, 10*c*
Poor law — conference: arrangements, April 17, 4*d*
Public records—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Railways — accidents: see RAILWAY accidents; —Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a*; meeting, Feb. 13, 18*d*; report, Feb. 4, 19*f*; —Barry Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 9, 18*a*; report, 16, 18*a*; —Brecon and Merthyr Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cambrian Railways Company: dividend, Feb. 14, 20*b*; report, 23, 18*a*; goods manager appointed, 25, 10*e*; superintendent appointed, 25, 10*e*; —Cardiff Railway Company: dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*; report, Feb. 6, 16*e*; Bills: see under PARLIAMENT; —Festiniog Railway Company: report, Feb. 23, 18*a*; —Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: finance: stock issue: authorized by government, May 8, 18*f*; —Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company: see under PARLIAMENT; —Neath and Brecon Railway Company: report, Feb. 23, 18*a*; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company: report, Feb. 12, 23*f*; meeting, 19, 18*e*; Mr. T. E. Watson (s.), 19, 18*e*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company: report, Feb. 18, 21*b*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhymney Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 7, 18*f*; report, 16, 18*a*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ross and Monmouth Railway Company: report, Feb. 13, 18*f*; —Taff Vale Railway Company: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; dividend, Jan. 31, 18*c*; locomotives: order placed with German firm, June 6, 21*b*; report, Feb. 6, 16*e*; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 9, 18*a*
Religion — census: Bill: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), April 23, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
St. David's day — celebration: Welsh department of Board of Education: suggestions (pamphlet), Jan. 21, 10*e*
South — electoral: Liberal and Labour parties: relations (art., "The coalition in South Wales: Liberal Labour quarrels"), April 15, 12*e*
Year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The Welsh Church Bill," A.S.), Jan. 1, 14*a*

WALES, Prince of—at Sandringham, Jan. 2, 9*b*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; shoots at Anmer, 2, 9*b*; shoots at Castle Rising, 5, 11*a*; leaves Sandringham for Buckingham Palace, 21, 9*a*; visits exhibition of Scott Antarctic photographs, 22, 7*e*; leaves for Oxford University, 23, 9*a*; to be invited to open Alexandra Dock, Newport, and Welsh Agricultural Society's show, 28, 8*c*; at Windsor Castle, Feb. 2, 11*a*; announces inability to open Welsh Agricultural Society's show and new lock of Newport dock, 4, 11*a*; becomes vice-patron of Missions to Seamen, Feb. 17, 9*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 23, 11*a*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 5*a*; leaves for Oxford University, 24, 11*a*; present at Magdalen College point-to-point steeplechases, Mar. 2, 6*c*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 2, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; visits Royal Albert Hall, 2, 9*a*; returns to Oxford University, 3, 9*a*; at Oxford University steeplechases, 7, 11*a*; contributes to National Library for the Blind, 13, 9*a*; attends court, 14, 4*a*, 8*b*; Attorney-General appointed, Mar. 13, 6*b*; at Buckingham Palace, April 9, 8*a*; 11, 8*a*; to cruise with Prince Albert in the *Collingwood*, 9, 18*a*; 5, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*c*; 20, 7*c*, 11*a*; on board; leaves Devonport 21, 5*b*; at Lamlash, 23, 8*e*; at Arran, 24, 11*a*; at Campbeltown, 25, 11*a*; 27, 10*b*; returns to Lamlash; leaves for London, 28, 7*f*; at Windsor Castle, 10, 9*a*; 11, 8*e*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; attends army football match at Aldershot, 14, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 18, 11*a*; visits Devonport dockyard, 21, 5*b*; plays golf at Machrihanish, 27, 10*b*; arrives at Buckingham Palace; future arrangements, 30, 11*a*; leaves for Oxford University, May 1, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 8, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; to receive King and Queen of Denmark at Port Victoria, 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*a*; receives, 11, 9*f*; returns to Oxford University, 14, 11*a*; to lay foundation-stone of St. Anselm's, Kennington-cross, 14, 11*a*; visits Oxford University Press, 21, 8*c*; witnesses Oxford University summer eight-oared races, 22, 15*e*; 28, 6*d*; visited by Queen Alexandra at Oxford University, 29, 8*b*; 11*a*; takes part in parade of Oxford University officers' training corps, 30, 11*d*; to lay foundation-stone of St. Anselm's Church, Kennington-cross, June 4, 5*c*; 13, 11*d* (e.e.); lays; reply to address, 15, 5*a*; present at funeral of late Sir William Anson, 10, 11*d*; attends dinner of officers of royal yachts (first public dinner), 11, 8*b*; 12, 11*a*; returns to Oxford University, 12, 11*a*; performs first public duty, 15, 5*a*; visits Harrow School, 16, 8*b* (e.e.); birthday, 22, 11*a*; celebrated, 24, 8*b*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 19, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; May 9, 11*b*
Council — meeting, Mar. 13, 9*a*
Denmark, visit to—entertained by King Christian X. at Copenhagen, Mar. 18, 7*b*; King Christian confers order of Elephant, 19, 8*c*; arrives at Copenhagen; received by King Christian, April 8, 10*d*
George V., King—birthday: witnesses parade of troops at Aldershot; present at reception at India Office, June 23, 10*a*; present at dinner given by Mr. Asquith, 23, 10*b*
Germany, visit to — arrives at Hamburg, April 8, 10*d*
London Cornish Association — message read at dinner, Mar. 2, 8*c*
Norway, visit to — arrangements, Mar. 14, 8*c*; leaves for, 17, 11*a*, *d*; press comment, 19, 8*c*; arrives at

WALES, Prince of—Norway, visit to (continued) :—
Christiania ; programme, 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; date of departure, 26, 7*a* ; attends dance, 28, 7*a* ; leaves Christiania for Finse, 30, 7*e* ; at Finse, 31, 7*b* ; arrives at Christiania, April 3, 7*e* ; leaves, 4, 8*e* ; decorated by King with grand cross of St. Olav with chain, April 8, 10*d*
Oxford University — residence to be prolonged till Christmas, June 6, 8*e* ; career (sp. art., "The Prince as an Oxford man"), 15, 5*a*
Officers' training corps — promoted lance-corporal ; accompanies detachment on march to camp at Mytchett, June 23, 5*c* ; returns to camp, 25, 11*a* ; takes part in operations, 27, 8*e* ; 30, 8*d*
on Newfoundland sealing fleet disaster (l. quoted), April 11, 14*c*
WALES, Edward Prince of (Black Prince) :—
Diary discovered — articles ("The Black Prince's gifts : entries in newly discovered diaries"), May 12, 6*e* ; ("Romance of discovery of historic event : treasure trove in an office"), 13, 6*d* ; ("Black Prince's methods : forcible measures with workmen : salt fish for the war"), 14, 6*f* ; —State acquisition : see under PARLIAMENT
WALES, University of — funds, Church : transference : protest of members forwarded to Mr. Asquith, June 30, 10*b* ; —University College of South Wales (Cardiff) : school of preventive medicine : anonymous donor's offer to build : conditions, May 9, 5*e* ; —University College of Wales, Aberystwith : school of music : endowment : Davies family of Llandinum present £75,000, May 21, 8*b* ; report corrected, 28, 10*c*
WALES, Mr. Henry T. — at South Wales Institute of Engineers, on oil : competition with coal, Jan. 30, 17*e*
WALES, Mr. Hubert — "The Purpose" noticed (L.S.) Jan. 15, 31*a*
WALFORD, Miss Dora — at London University, on manual training, Jan. 7, 4*c*
WALFORD, L. B. — "David and Jonathan on the Riviera" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
WALFORD, Mr. Lionel — acknowledges sympathy, May 1, 11*a*
WALFORD, Mrs. Lionel — funeral, April 28, 11*b*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—at House of Commons, on nationalization of railways, Feb. 13, 8*b*
WALKER, Lady—death, April 7, 10*c*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col.—murdered by Indian soldier at Aden, Jan. 21, 6*e*
WALKER, Miss — found dead, Jan. 27, 10*d*
WALKER, A.—on costume : fashions : women's dress in China (l.), April 21, 9*e*
WALKER, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
WALKER, Miss Edith (Australia)—offers house to Governor-General during visit to Sydney ; particulars, June 20, 7*c*
WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada) — possibilities of appointment as High Commissioner, May 5, 7*a*
WALKER, Sir Edmund Canada) (continued) :—
at Toronto, on Canadian prospects, Jan. 15, 13*e*
on Panama exhibition — Canadian participation (s.), Jan. 31, 19*f*
WALKER, Mr. Emery—lecture announced, Jan. 10, 3*e*
WALKER, Mrs. Emily L. B.—will, Feb. 5, 11*d*
WALKER, Dr. Ernest :—
Keats's "Ode to a Nightingale"—performance, May 8, 5*b*
WALKER, Mr. F. J.—motor-cycle accident, May 20, 10*e* ; death, 25, 38*e*
WALKER, Fred—betting charge, April 16, 3*b*
WALKER, Frederick—drunk while driving motor-car charge, May 9, 4*f*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick—on Montrose Exploration Company (circular), Feb. 5, 19*c*
WALKER, Mr. G. W.—"Modern Seismology" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 34*b*
WALKER, Mr George J.—death, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; will, June 2, 10*f*
WALKER, Col. H. C. Claughton—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
WALKER, Mrs. Hall — house party : list of guests, Mar. 31, 11*a*
WALKER, Henry — supposed executioner of King Charles I. : Mr. A. Martini (l.), June 13, 9*e*
WALKER, John (police-constable) — bravery rewarded, May 23, 4*f*
WALKER, Dr. Josiah W.—will, Jan. 17, 11*b*
WALKER, Miss Margaret—will, May 9, 11*d*
WALKER, Mrs. Mary Alice—will, May 7, 11*b* (e.e.)
WALKER, Mr. Melville M.—will, May 6, 11*c*
WALKER, Mrs. Melvina—language advocating acts of militancy charge, June 17, 10*c* (e.e.)
WALKER, Col. Oliver O.—death, June 1, 13*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. D.—health, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 9*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*e*
WALKER, Mr. Sydney F.—on warfare, naval : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 16, 4*c*
WALKER, Thomas Janus—"The Depôt for Prisoners of War at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796-1816" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 84*b*
WALKER, Mr. W.—appointed deputy chief inspector of mines, May 28, 5*d*
WALKER, Col. W. G.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*c*
WALKER, Mr. William—will, Jan. 15, 9*e*
WALKER (C. and W.) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 6*e* ; correction, 16, 20*c*
WALKER (James) and Company (Ltd.)—business converted into limited liability company, April 11, 3*f*
WALKER (Peter) and Son (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 21*f*
WALKER (Peter) and Son Property Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 21*f*
WALKER (Peter) and Son Property Corporation No. 2 (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 21*f*
WALKERS, Parker, and Company (Ltd.)—financial condition ("Walkers, Parker, and Company : the stock valuation"), Mar. 3, 15*e* ; —report, Mar. 2, 17*c*

WALKER'S Galleries—art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—appointed member of committee on high-speed telegraphy, Jan. 30, 4*f*
WALL, Dr. Vivian F.—law case, April 4, 3*f*; 27, 3*a*; May 2, 4*b*
WALLACE, Dr. Alfred R.—will, Jan. 1, 11*f*; —memorial : particulars of scheme, April 25, 11*d*
WALLACE, Mr. C. W. :—
at Winchester House, on Persia : development of oilfields, May 30, 19*e*; on Anglo-Persian Oil Company : contract with Government, June 16, 20*a*
on navy — oil fuel : government contract with Anglo-Persian Oil Company : protection of properties (l.), June 24, 7*b*
WALLACE, Prof. Charles W. :—
at Hyde Park House, on Shakespeare's influence on America, June 11, 6*b*
on Shakespeare — connexion with Globe Playhouse (sp. art., "Shakespeare and the Globe : new documents examined"), April 30, 9*f*; *The Times* comment, 30, 9*f*; (sp. art., "New light on Shakespeare : history of the Globe Theatre : further new documents"), May 1, 4*b*
WALLACE, Sir D. Mackenzie—on Sicily : protection of animals : appeal for Society for the Protection of Animals (l.), Mar. 7, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—"Bosambo of the River" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
WALLACE, Dr. J. Sim :—
"Dental Diseases in Relation to Public Health" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 119*b*
on teeth—effect of sweets (views), Mar. 30, 4*e*
WALLACE, James D.—court-martial held, Feb. 18, 4*e*
WALLACE, Mr. John—applications to police-court for process against members of Ministry refused, May 21, 6*e*; 27, 4*c*; June 1, 4*e*; 2, 3*a*; application to Bow-street police-court in connexion with proceedings against *The Times*, 3, 3*c*
WALLACE, late Sir Richard—art collection left to Lady Sackville : reported negotiations for purchase by Mr. P. A. Widener, Mar. 13, 6*c*; 14, 7*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert :—
at County of London Sessions, on proposed abolition of grand juries, Jan. 7, 3*c*; on proof of previous convictions : attendance of proper witnesses, 22, 3*f*; on evil of imprisoning boys, Feb. 4, 4*e*; on grand jury system, Mar. 14, 3*c*; on Mental Deficiency Act, June 12, 5*d*
on police-court administration reform (views), June 8, 47*a*
WALLACE, Prof. Robert—at Dunfermline, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Scotland, Feb. 25, 14*c*
WALLACE Collection — closed to public, May 23, 8*a*; —guide : Treasury grant sanctioned, Mar. 5, 8*b*; appointed, 25, 5*a*; 31, 11*e*; particulars of duties, 25, 5*a*; —visitors : closed to public, Mar. 11, 9*f*; partial reopening, 23, 12*f*
WALLARDIE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 18*c*
WALLAS, Mr. Graham :—
"Great Society, The," noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
on education—double promotion of scholars, (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 47*c*
WALLASEY — Church of the New Ideal, The : opening announced, Mar. 20, 14*e*; opened, 23, 12*f*; —town hall : new : foundation-stone laid by King, Mar. 26, 9*f*
WALLE, P.—"La Bolivie et ses Mines" noticed (L.S.), May 28, 264*b*
WALLER, Prof. Augustus D.—leaving for Australia, June 8, 55*a*
WALLER, Mr. Hardress—on fish : colour-blindness (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*
WALLER, Mr. Percy—piano recital, Feb. 9, 11*e*
WALLINGTON, Mr. Guy—on Inns of Court Hotel : proposed sale for telephone exchange (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 5*b*
WALLIS, Mrs. F.—will, April 11, 11*b*
WALLIS, Rev. F. A.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*
WALLIS, Mr. H. M.—thanked by Queen Eleonore for relief work in Bulgaria, Jan. 17, 7*e*
WALLIS, Mr. H. R.—"The Handbook of Uganda" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 11*b*
WALLIS Company (Ltd.)—circular, Jan. 30, 17*e*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 20*c*; —reports, Feb. 19, 18*d*; June 20, 20*b*
WALL Paper Manufacturers (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 19*f*
WALLS, stone—special article ("Stonewall country : the grey boundaries of the hills"), June 27, 6*a*
WALLS, Maj. T. C.—body found in Thames, Jan. 27, 3*e*; inquest, 28, 3*f*; will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
WALLS, Mr. William — elected member of Royal Scottish Academy, Feb. 12, 8*c*
WALMSLEY, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50*b*
WALMSLEY, Mr. A. T.—on Dover : Admiralty pier (s.) (E.S.), May 29, 40*d*
WALMSLEY, Mr. P.—will, April 3, 11*b*
WALPOLE—St. Peter's church : repair fund : contributions, April 15, 8*b*
WALPOLE, Sir Charles—elected chairman of Surrey quarter sessions, April 9, 4*f*
on Ireland — Unionist policy ; home rule (l.), Mar. 12, 8*b*
WALPOLE, Horace :—
"Celadon" — authorship : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), May 9, 9*e*
Gray, Thomas — letters to : discovery of unpublished (sp. art., "Gray and Walpole : discovery of unpublished letters : new light on famous friends"), Mar. 6, 9*f*; relations : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), 23, 9*e*
"Mrs. G."—mentioned in correspondence of : identity : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), April 13, 9*e*
WALPOLE, Mrs. Horace—dance, May 16, 11*b*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Duchess of Wrexe, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*a*
James, Mr. Henry (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), April 2, 157*b*
WALPOLE-BOND, Mr. J.—"Field-Studies of some Rarer British Birds" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 227*b*; reviewed, 21, 246*d*
WALROND, Mr. Lionel—health, Jan. 20, 9*a*; Feb. 11, 9*b*; 26, 9*a*; Mar. 4, 9*a*; April 22, 11*a*
WALSALL—corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

WALSH, Sir Arthur—received by King, June 10, 11*a*
WALSH, Dr. D.—"Diseases of the Skin" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*d*
WALSH, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: labour: strike, general: deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*e*: —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*b*; —coalmining accidents, Feb. 14, 13*e*
on labour — coalmining dispute in South Yorkshire (s.), April 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
WALSH, Most Rev. W. J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin—on Dublin municipal elections: congratulates Lord Mayor Sherlock (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 10*b*
WALSH, Mr. William S.—"A Handy Book of Curious Information" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 47*b*
WALSHAW, Mr. R. C.—elected president of National Chamber of Trade, April 20, 5*b*
at Blackpool, on high food prices; cheaper transport of goods, April 20, 5*b*
WALTER, Mr. A. J.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 29, 9*f*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on compulsory working of patents, April 2, 5*c*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur — leaves Buenos Aires for Falkland Isles, May 27, 11*a*
WALTER, Maj. F. E.—at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissionaires, June 15, 6*c*
WALTER, J. H.—inquest, June 5, 5*a*
WALTER, Mr. John—elected vice-president of Wokingham and East Berks Agricultural Association, Feb. 11, 13*b*; gives dinner, Mar. 5, 9*a*
at Newspaper Press Fund, on Mr. H. H. Asquith, May 2, 12*c*
WALTERS, E.—assaulted and robbed of jewelry in flat, Mar. 23, 3*d*
WALTERS, Mr. E. S.—on Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) (circular), Jan. 8, 19*e*; reorganization: need for shareholders' collaboration (l.), Mar. 9, 19*c*
WALTERS, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—on immigration (s.), May 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
WALTERS, Mr. J. Hopkins—on women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment of suffragists: treatment (l.), June 15, 4*c*
WALTHAMSTOW—Forest School: speech day, June 8, 49*c*
WALTHAMSTOW, Leyton, and Wanstead Children's and General Hospital — fête and bazaar in aid: arrangements, June 18, 11*a*
WALTHAM Watch Company—retailers' sale prices: United States supreme court decision, Mar. 4, 17*e*
WALTON, Mr. Charles F.—will, June 9, 11*d*
WALTON, Mr. Charles H.—death, Mar. 9, 6*b*; will, April 20, 12*b*
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—appointed director of National Bank of South Africa, Mar. 19, 21*f*
in Parliament, on labour: general strike: deportations: Indemnity Bill, Feb. 24, 7*a*
WALTON, Izaak — memorial window in Winchester cathedral unveiled, June 22, 4*c*
WALTON, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*c*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress: alleged projected operations, April 29, 13*e*
WALTON, Leslie—insulting conduct charge, June 3, 3*b*
WALTON (Isaac) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 9, 18*b*; —report, Mar. 30, 20*d*
WALWORTH—human remains: discovered in yard of house in Bronté-place, May 1, 13*d*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 23, 18*b*
WANAMAKER, Mr. Rodman (U.S.A.)—finances proposed Atlantic flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Atlantic, flight across—Porte, Lieut.
WANDSWORTH—borough council: by-election: Southfields ward: result, Mar. 11, 10*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —union: expenditure: estimate for half-year ended September 30, Mar. 20, 16*e*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 9, 18*a*; meeting, 18, 20*e*
WANDSWORTH Common—storm (fatal): see under GALES and storms—Lightning fatalities
WANDSWORTH prison—sacred concerts: given, April 6, 5*e*
WANG Tah-hsieh, Mr. (China)—accepts presidency of Chinese branch of Anglo-Chinese Friendship Bureau, Mar. 6, 5*f*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*c*
WANSBROUGH Paper Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 30, 3*a*
WAR—Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e*; — causes: article in *Lokalanzeiger* quoted, May 12, 7*c* (e.e.); —civilians taking up arms, position of: Mr. J. G. S. Mellor (lect.), Mar. 13, 4*b*; —conditions of modern: Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. Robertson (lect.), Feb. 12, 4*e*; —financial preparation: Mr. E. Crammond (s.), Jan. 22, 8*c*; —food supplies: see under FOOD: —Hardwicke Society: ladies' night debate, Mar. 14, 10*e*; —insurgents, position of: Mr. J. G. S. Mellor (lect.), Mar. 13, 4*b*
Invasion—position of non-military belligerents: Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Seely, Col. (s.P.), Feb. 18, 12*d*
Lind-af-Hageby, Miss (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e*; —motor-cars: use offered by Scottish Motor Trade Association to government, Jan. 28, 8*f*; Feb. 2, 3*e*
Prevention—Angell, Mr. Norman (add.), Feb. 19, 5*a*; theory discussed at Royal United Service Institution; Sir E. Barrow (lect.), Mr. B. Davies (s.), Lord Sydenham (s.), Jan. 17, 5*b*; Sir E. Grey (s.), Feb. 4, 10*d*; —financial influence: Mr. H. W. Kirby (s.), Jan. 8, 8*d*
Women: see under WOMEN
WARBURD, Mr. (U.S.A.) — resigns from National Bank of Commerce directorate, June 25, 23*e*
WARBURG, Mr. Oscar :—
at Birkbeck College, on educational experiments, Jan. 5, 3*c*; —at London county council, on education committee's estimates of expenditure, Feb. 19, 4*d*; increased grant, Mar. 5, 11*f*; on treatment of tuberculosis in London, May 27, 5*c*

WARD, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: exclusion: government proposals, Mar. 10, 12*c*: 20, 14*a*
WARD, Alfred—railway accident (fatal), Feb. 6, 4*d*
WARD, Mr. Arthur—"Masonic Symbolism and the Mystic Way" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*a*
WARD, Mr. Baskcomb—on Laurence Irving: suggested application of lines by James Rhoades on death of Sir Henry Irving to (l.), June 3, 9*e*
WARD, Mr. Charles Augustus—death, June 22, 5*d*
Carlyle, Thomas—letters to (sp. art.. "New letters by Carlyle: criticism and advice as to literature: an important series"), June 29, 6*a*
WARD, Mr. Charles D. R.—will, Jan. 10, 11*c*
WARD, Sir Edward—biographical, Jan. 1, 10*a*; 7, 6*e*; baronetcy conferred, 1, 10*a*; retirement as secretary of War Office and Army Council; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 6*e*; to continue to act as chairman of War Office consultative committee on ex-soldiers, 16, 54*b*; dinner to: arrangements, 27, 9*a*; 28, 8*e*; given, Feb. 20, 9*b*; elected director of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, May 12, 23*a*
Law case (damages for false imprisonment), Mar. 28, 5*b*
Libel action against—hearing of case postponed, Jan. 23, 6*d*; hearings, Feb. 13, 4*a*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 20, 6*c*; correspondence, 24, 3*c*; indemnification: see under PARLIAMENT
at Central Hall, Westminster, on traffic in broken-down horses, June 11, 5*b*; —at Union Jack Club, on Union Jack Club, May 7, 13*e* (e.e.)
WARD, Florence Elizabeth — "The Montessori Method and the American School" noticed (Ed.S.), May 5, 86*a*
WARD, Frederick E.—stealing and receiving charge, May 28, 4*d*
WARD, Miss Genevieve—season at Lyceum Theatre in 1879 recalled, May 23, 6*e*
WARD, Capt. H. F. S.—silver-plate collection: particulars, Jan. 17, 11*c*; sold, Feb. 5, 5*a* (l.e. and e.e.)
WARD, Miss Helen — at London Society for Women's Suffrage, on position of King in regard to women's suffrage movement, June 13, 10*a*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry — presides at meeting of local government advancement committee (anti-suffrage), May 26, 12*c*
at Caxton Hall, on representation of women on local administrative bodies, May 26, 12*c*; — at Chapel House, on play centres, Feb. 24, 4*b*; —at House of Commons, on Elementary Education (Defective Children) Bill, April 24, 6*c*
on Criminal Justice Administration Bill (l.), June 6, 4*b*; —play centres (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c*; —women's suffrage: in Parliaments under federalism (l.), May 15, 9*e*; 20, 13*d*; 26, 11*e*
WARD, James—theft charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*
WARD, Prof. James — portrait to be presented to Cambridge University: arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*a*; presented, Mar. 2, 10*e*
WARD, Prof. James (continued):—
Jackson, Prof. — appreciation (s.), Mar. 2, 10*e*
WARD, Mr. Jesse W.—death, April 14, 6*d*; will, May 12, 11*b*
WARD, Hon. John —entertains King and Queen at dinner, Feb. 12, 11*a*; leaves for France, 16, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. John:—
at Caxton Hall, on vaccination, Mar. 20, 5*c*
in Parliament, on — Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 15, 12*d*;— army: employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 11, 12*f*; strength: shortage, 12, 10*d*; promotion from ranks, 13, 12*a*; discipline, 25, 13*a*; —Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12*a*; —Dublin labour disputes: cost of police, Feb. 27, 12*d*; — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: use of Crown forces: army officers' resignations, Mar. 25, 13*a*, *b*; April 17, 12*e*; —labour disputes: employment of army, April 23, 13*e*, *f*; —Rosyth naval base: housing of workmen, Mar. 5, 11*b*; 17, 12*f*; —Wesleyan and General Assurance Society Bill, April 17, 12*e*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) — on navy: Government policy (int.), Jan. 22, 5*f*
WARD, Mr. Lester T. — "Glimpses of the Cosmos" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*c*
WARD, Margaret: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
WARD, Dr. Martindale — on Chartist riots (1848) (l.), April 10, 7*e*
WARD, Mr. T. W. — at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on manufacture of own tires and axles by railway companies, Feb. 4, 19*e*
WARD, Mr. Wilfrid—to lecture on Cardinal Newman, April 24, 6*c*
"Men and Matters" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 72*b*
WARD, Mr. William — at Bishopsgate Institute, on brotherhood movement, June 22, 5*d* (e.e.)
WARDALE, Mr. W. T. — "Village Electrical Installations" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*c*
WARDELL-YERBURGH, Canon — memorial announced, Mar. 3, 4*c*
WARDEN, Miss Florence — "Why She Left Him" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*a*
WARDEN, Lieut.-Col. Louis H.—death, Jan. 27, 9*f*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*
at Labour party's conference (Glasgow), on South African strike: martial law; deportation of leaders, Jan. 29, 8*c*; —at Swansea, on railway nationalization, June 18, 9*f*
in Parliament, on —blind: state provision, Mar. 12, 11*b*; —labour: disputes: employment of army, April 23, 13*d*, *e*; —railways: accidents, Feb. 13, 12*b*
WARDROP, Thomas P.—suicide, Jan. 2, 8*b*
WARE, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50*b*
WARE, Eileen — obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 5*b*
WAREHAM, Miss Ivy (U.S.A.)—law case, June 19, 8*c*

WARFARE, naval :—
Battleships, suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for—conversations with French and British naval officers during visit of French squadron to Portland quoted, June 22, 4*d* ; —Bacon, Rear-Adm. R. H. (l.), June 15, 6*b* ; —Banks, Mr. C. C. (l.), June 20, 6*b* ; —Blanchon, M. (art. quoted), June 10, 6*a* ; — Brassey, Lord (l.), June 9, 4*c* ; —Cleveland, Adm. H. (l.), June 9, 4*d* ; — correspondence, June 5, 9*f* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 50*b* ; 9, 4*c*, *d* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 4*f* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 13*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 7*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 12*b* ; —Dewar, Lieut. A. C. (l.), June 13, 4*f* ; —Fleming, Mr. J. N. (l.), June 25, 7*c* ; —French opinion, June 9, 4*b* ; —German opinion, June 8, 50*e* ; 9, 4*d* ; —Hannay, Mr. D. (l.), June 18, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; —Jackson, Col. L. (l.), June 19, 13*a* ; —Lawson, Mr. F. G. H. (l.), June 10, 6*a* ; —Leyland, Mr. J. (s.), June 8, 50*b* ; —Navy League : secretary (statement), June 6, 9*f* ; —Reventlow, Count (views), June 9, 4*d* ; — Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), June 5, 9*f* ; —special article (" The submarine menace : uselessness of great battleships : future naval warfare "), June 5, 9*f* ; —*Sphere* : illustrations noticed, June 19, 13*a* ; —Stiege, Rear-Adm. (views), June 23, 14*d* ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), June 8, 50*a* ; —*Temps* comment, June 11, 6*b* ; — Thursfield, Mr. J. R. (l.), June 16, 4*c* ; 23, 14*d* ; —United States opinion, June 8, 50*c* ; —Walker, Mr. S. F. (l.), June 16, 4*c* ; —White, Mr. A. (l.), June 10, 6*a* ; —Witschel, Rear-Adm. (views), June 23, 14*d*
Harbours — protection : correspondence, June 12, 6*a*
Torpedo-boat destroyers and submarines — duels between : correspondence, June 12, 6*a*
WARGRAVE :—
Church, parish (illustration), June 2, 5*c* ; particulars, 2, 9*f* ; —fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation —Arson ; —rebuilding : Rev. B. S. Batby (l. quoted), June 2, 9*f*
WARGRAVE Plant Farm (Ltd.)—Waterer (John) and Sons (Ltd.) : amalgamation, Mar. 14, 18*f*
WARING and Gillow (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 31, 20*c* ; —report, Mar. 21, 18*a* (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
WARK, Mr. Percy—on Japan : cinematographs (statement), Feb. 14, 6*c*
WARMINGTON, Lady Alice D.—will, Jan. 8, 9*e*
WARNER, Anne—" Sunshine Jane " noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*b*
WARNER, Sir Courtenay — list of guests, Jan. 8, 9*a*
WARNER, Mr. Frank—at Trocadero Restaurant, on British silks : foreign competition, Feb. 21, 10*a*
WARNER, Mr. G. T.—" Harrow in Prose and Verse " reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan 6, 17*c*
WARNER, Rev. L. O.—found shot, Mar. 10, 8*d* ; death, 14, 5*c*
WARNER, Mr. Metford — receives gold medal of Incorporated Institute of British Decorators, Jan. 10, 5*d*
WARNER, Mr. Percy—will, June 20, 11*b*
WARNER, Mr. Stafford A.—" The Growth of the Graded Sunday School " noticed (Ed.S.), June 2, 103*a*
WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 15, 24*e* ; —report, May 6, 23*f*
WARNER International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 31, 18*f*
WAR Office—buildings : workmen : employment : see under PARLIAMENT ; — clerks : wages : letter to Opposition and Labour M.P.'s, Mar. 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —defects : special articles (" Defects of the War Office : Mr. Asquith's task : rights and duties of the Army Council "), May 7, 9*f* ; II. (" The Army Council and the army : some changes needed : the command-in-chief "), 11, 4*a* ; —secretary : : new appointment (Sir R. H. Brade) : our military correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 6*e* ; —secretary, assistant : new appointment, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; —territorial department : administration : see under PARLIAMENT
WARRACK, Grace—" Florilegio di Canti Tuscani : Folk Songs of the Tuscan Hills " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 205*b* ;
WARRACK, Mr. James H.—at Chamber of Shipping meeting, on shipping trade : condition : labour disputes ; navy, Feb. 28, 5*a*
WARREN, Mr. Algernon—on Duke of Wellington : alleged complaint of overcharge for dinner at Senior United Service Club (l.), Mar. 20, 11*c*
WARREN, Sir Augustus R.—death, April 3, 5*e*
WARREN, Gen. Sir Charles—" The Early Weights and Measures of Mankind " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 28*c*
WARREN, Mr. Edward—on 75, Dean-street : preservation (l.), Jan. 20, 9*d*
WARREN, Col. F. J.—on Africa, South : strike, general : deportations (int.), Feb. 16, 7*b*
WARREN, Dr. T. H. — dinner given by British International Association of Journalists, Jan. 17, 10*e* ; lecture on Keats announced : *Oxford Magazine* comments, Feb. 27, 6*d*
Oxford University by-election — declines to stand as Unionist candidate, June 13, 8*c*
at Oxford University, on Benjamin Bailey : relations with Keats, Mar. 9, 6*c* ; on Tennyson, June 19, 5*c* ; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on contributions by Oxford University men to press, 17, 10*e*
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. Thomas M.—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*
WARREN, Mr. W. B.—at Oxford court, on advertising : publication of net sales of newspapers and publications, Mar. 27, 5*a*
WARRENDER, Vice-Adm. Sir G.—received by Emperor Wiliam II., June 25, 7*b*
WARRILOW, Mr. H. C.—appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 27, 8*e*
WARSPITE "—Adm. Beaumont's explanation of meaning : Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), May 20, 13*c* (e.e.)
Warspite (training ship)—admission : Lord Romney (l.), April 20, 4*c* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, June 13, 11*a* ; —report, Feb. 4, 4*e*

WARWICK, Lady — leaves for South of France, Feb. 20, 9*a*; leaves for continent, June 3, 11*a*
at Burlington-gardens, on traffic in plumage, Feb. 17, 8*c*; —at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on South African general strike: martial law, Jan. 24, 7*a*
WARWICK, Lord — in South of France; health, Jan. 16, 53*a*; health, Feb. 20, 9*a*
WARWICK, Mr. Sidney — "Conscience Money" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 215*b*
WARWICK Castle — let to Mr. H. W. Marsh, April 20, 8*c*
WARWICKSHIRE:—
Bishopric, proposed—scheme: particulars, Jan. 10, 5*d*; —fund: parochial collections, April 15, 6*c*; — St. Peter's vestry, Coventry: passes resolution, Jan. 31, 4*e*; —Widdrington, Rev. P. E. T.: reasons for non-support of proposal, Feb. 7, 4*e*; Canon A. V. Baillie (l. quoted), 14, 4*f*; —Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Worcester): opens campaign in support, Jan. 13, 4*e*; (l.), June 23, 4*d*
Education—elementary schools: advanced courses: particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*d*
WARWICKSHIRE Folk in London—concert: date, April 21, 11*b*
WARWICKSHIRE quarter sessions—sittings, Jan. 7, 3*c*
WASHBURN, Elizabeth—"The Colour of the East" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 43*c*
WASHBURN, Mr. Stanley—"Two in the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 116*c*
WASHINGTON, George—letter written during War of Independence (text), April 4, 7*e*
WASHINGTON, Mary Ball — portrait: copy presented to British Committee for celebrating centenary of Ghent Treaty, Jan. 23, 5*e*
WASHINGTON family — Sulgrave manor, Northampton: purchased: agreement signed, Jan. 28, 5*e*
WASHINGTON Trust Company—Corn Exchange National Bank: absorption of: agreed to, Jan. 5, 17*b*
WASON, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 8, 12*c*; —elections, Parliamentary: polling day Bill, Feb. 28, 12*b*; — home rule (all-round), April 1, 14*d*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 1, 14*d*; Amending Bill: method of introduction, May 22, 13*b*; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill, April 18, 12*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (l.), Mar. 23, 5*d*; June 25, 10*b*
WASON, Mr. E.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*b*; —Scotland: land: Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*a*, *b*
WASPS — death from sting, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.); —queen: extermination: number killed on fruit farms at Tiptree, May 8, 5*b* (e.e.)
WASSERBERG, Mr. Solomon H.—will, April 6, 11*d*
WASSMAN (Germany)—salvarsan libel case: sentence, June 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 19*b*; meeting, Mar. 2, 17*d*
WATANABE, Count (Japan) — resigns mastership of Imperial Household, April 15, 7*e* (e.e.)
WATER—filtration, mechanical: Prof. S. Delépine (p., E.S.), June 26, 61*b*; Mr. L. Holme Lewis (p., E.S.), 26, 61*c*; Prof. T. Molyneux (add., E.S.), 26, 61*b*; —meters: inflow: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*b*; —rural supply: Miss C. Cochrane (add.), Jan. 12, 4*f*; —softening: Permutit plant: particulars (E.S.), June 26, 61*c*; —sterilizing by means of ozone: motor vehicle equipped with apparatus for: invented: particulars, April 20, 5*d*; — supply: Mr. H. C. Shenston (add., E.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*; river-water (art., "River-water supplies: value of storage," E.S.), Mar. 11, 52*e*; —undertakings: exhibition of articles and records illustrating progress: announced, April 27, 4*b*
WATERBURY, Mr. J. M.—selected as captain of American team to defend international polo cup, Jan. 16, 50*c*
WATERBURY, Mr. Lawrence — injured, May 29, 8*c*; 30, 7*f*
WATERER (John), Sons, and Crisp (Ltd.)—horticulture: show held, May 27, 10*d*; —rhododendron show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows; —Wargrave Plant Farm (Ltd.): amalgamation, Mar. 14, 18*f*
WATERFORD—mayor elected, Jan. 24, 5*c*
WATERFORD Ghyll — small-pox hospital, proposed erection of: discussion at Skipton rural district council; petitions against, April 28, 6*c*
WATERFORD peerage—claim (law case), June 16, 3*b*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. G.—"The Literary Relations of England and Germany in the Seventeenth Century" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179*a*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on scheme for linking up London railway terminal stations, Feb. 24, 15*e*
WATERLOO, battlefield of—anniversary, June 18, 4*a*; Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, 9, 11*a*, *d*; thanksgiving, international: suggested: Sir J. W. Moore (l.), June 20, 7*e*; —centenary: relics: exhibition in museum of Royal United Service Institution: lecture arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*e*; — memorials: to Belgian soldiers: to be inaugurated during centenary celebration, Feb. 16, 7*e*; Mar. 31, 7*b*; June 19, 7*c*
Site—map showing type of houses built on, May 28, 7*c*; Mr. E. R. P. Moon (l.), June 19, 7*c*
Preservation — article ("The Battlefield of Waterloo"): map showing area, April 6, 7*c*; — Belgium: Bill introduced, Mar. 26, 7*e*; passed by Senate, 72, 7*b*; —British committee formed, Mar. 12, 6*e*; held, 21, 7*e*; Duke of Wellington (s.), 21, 7*e*; correspondence, Feb. 11, 7*e*; —fund: contributions, April 4, 7*e*; 11, 6*f*; correction, 16, 3*c*; contribution, May 2, 7*e*; correction, 9, 11*e*; King of the Belgians to contribute, May 27, 7*f*; contributions, June 2, 15*e*; 18, 8*b*; contributions by

WATERLOO, battlefield of—Site—Preservation (continued) :—
persons born on June 18 suggested: correspondence, 10, 11c; Duke of Wellington (l.), 20, 7e; —special article ("State of the preservation fund: a renewed appeal"); Duke of Wellington (l.); Lord Roberts (l.), May 28, 7c
WATERLOO and City Railway Company—Great Northern and City Railway Company: scheme for connecting: petition to modify, April 9, 19e
WATERLOW, Capt. C. M. :—
Sailor in Fairyland, A—produced, Jan. 8, 9d
at Claridge's Hotel, on airships, Jan. 31, 7e (e.e.)
WATERLOW, Sydney, and Mr. Desmond MacCarthy—"The Death of a Nobody" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), June 4, 270d
WATERLOW, Mr. W. A.—Cornhill ward: vacancy: nominated, Mar. 11, 14d; returned, 12, 8c
WATERLOW and Sons, Messrs. — attempted fraud on: prosecutions, Jan. 8, 8d; Feb. 18, 3c
WATERPARK, Lord—will, Mar. 12, 9e
WATERPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS
WATERS, George R.—assault charge, May 13, 3b
WATERS, Mr. Sampson — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 14, 3d
WATERS, Mr. William—will, June 8, 54b
WATERSTON, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with railwaymen's strike, Jan. 10, 8b; 14, 8b; deportation: see under AFRICA, South—Labour—Strike, general—Leaders—Deportation
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association—committee, executive: meeting, Jan. 14, 6d; report (E.S.), 14, 7c; —membership: increases, April 10, 18f
WATFORD—boundaries: extension proposed: inquiry held, Jan. 28, 10d; —St. Michael's Church: debt: wiped out, April 30, 6d
WATKINS, Mr. C.—at Swansea, on railway nationalization, June 18, 9f
WATKINS, Dr. C. H.—resigns co-pastorate of Westbourne Park Chapel, April 23, 15b
WATKINS, Col. L. G.—death, Feb. 4, 11d; funeral, 5, 11b
WATKINSON, Mr. Joseph G.—will, June 8, 54b
WATKINSON, Rev. Dr. W. L.—at Whitehall Rooms, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 25, 5c
WATMORE, Mr. Robert E.—will, Feb. 16, 11e
WATNEY, Sir John—reappointed treasurer to lieutenancy for city of London, Jan. 2, 9a
WATNEY, Lady Margaret—dance, May 19, 11c
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 30, 3b
WATSON—disorderly conduct charge, June 11, 4c
WATSON, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50a; deportation: see under AFRICA, South — Labour — Strike, general—Leaders—Deportation
at Canning Town, on South Africa: deportation of labour leaders, Mar. 7, 8c
WATSON, Mrs. (South Africa)—leaves for England, Feb. 16, 7b; arrives in Cape Town, 18, 7b
WATSON, Mr. Angus, and Mr. Henry B. Saint—false trade mark charge, Jan. 24, 6c; Feb. 23, 3b; Mar. 5, 2f; 21, 5b; appeal, June 16, 4e; 17, 5c (e.e.)
WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—at Mansion House, on continuation schools, Jan. 6, 4c
WATSON, Mr. E. H. Lacon—"Cloudesley Tempest" reviewed, May 15, 4c; (L.S.), 21, 249d
WATSON, Frank—burglary charge, April 28, 3c
WATSON, Mr. G.—"Where Bonds are Loosed" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167b
WATSON, Mr. G. W.—"The Business Motor Handbook" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191d; (E.S.), 24, 23c
WATSON, George—suspected person charge, April 22, 6f; 23, 4c; 29, 4b
WATSON, Mr. H. B. Marriott—"Once upon a Time" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118d
WATSON, Harold—betting charge, May 30, 4b
WATSON, Capt. Hugh D. R.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
WATSON, Mr. J. D.—at Institute of Sanitary Engineers, on Dickson treatment of sewerage, Jan. 8, 18f
WATSON, Mr. James A.—will, June 12, 12d
WATSON, Very Rev. Canon Joseph—will, Mar. 13, 9c
WATSON, Kathleen :—
"Later Litanies" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129c
"Litanies of Life" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 129c
WATSON, Maude—on costume: fashions (l.), April 20, 5c
WATSON, Mr. Melville: see under MURDER
WATSON, Mr. Spencer—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
WATSON, Mr. T. E.—at Paddington, on port improvements, Feb. 19, 18e
WATSON, Mr. T. W.—will, April 16, 11d
WATSON, Mr. Thomas—presentation, Jan. 16, 53a
WATSON, late Mr. Thomas—Thomas Watson Trust: see that title
WATSON, Mr. Thomas—at Chester, on labour strikes, June 3, 6c
WATSON Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed C.B., June 30, 11c
WATSON, Sir W.—on income-tax: alteration in rate on unearned incomes (l.), June 25, 23f
WATSON, Mr. William—appointed Scottish King's counsel, Jan. 5, 10c
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12b; —Scotland: land: Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12b
WATSON, Mr. William—elected director of Bradford District Bank, Feb. 12, 18e
WATSON, William, and Charles H. Boyd, otherwise McMillan—burglary charge, Feb. 9, 3b
WATSON, Col. William Arthur—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b, c
WATSON (John) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 17f; report, 7, 18f; law case, April 29, 3c
WATSON (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—liquidation: second dividend announced, Feb. 28, 20f
WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 21f
WATT, Mr. (Victoria)—resigns premiership, June 17, 7e
WATT, Mr. Alexander Y.—will, June 23, 10e

WATT, H.—"Back Numbers" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 310*d*
WATT, Mr. H. A.—General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.): claim for loss of horse: alleged abuse of privileges as member of Parliament: secretary (l.), Mar. 11, 5*c*; Mr. H. A. Watt (l.), 18, 9*e*
WATT, Mr. J. C.—"The Mearns of Old" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*c*
WATTS, Diana: see WATTS, Mrs. Roger
WATTS, Ernest—theft charge, June 10, 4*d*
WATTS, Mr. F. S.—elected chairman of Shipping Federation. May 16, 21*e*
WATTS, James—false pretences charge, June 16, 4*b*
WATTS, Sir Philip—authorized to wear order of Rising Sun, April 1, 11*a*
WATTS, Mrs. Roger—to give demonstration of physical exercises, June 4, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*: gives, 24, 5*c*; to lecture at Little Theatre, 29, 12*c*
"Renaissance of the Greek Ideals, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 2, 162*d*
WATTS, William, and others—housebreaking charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford — biographical, Feb. 6, 10*b*; appointed Bp. of Chelmsford; consecration arrangements, 6, 6*e*; issues message to diocese, 7, 4*b*; farewell address to congregation at St. James-the-Less, on appointment, 9, 11*d*; Lambeth degree of D.D. conferred, 21, 12*f*; to preach anniversary sermon of British and Foreign Bible Society, 24, 3*c*; consecrated, 25, 6*b*; 26, 12*c*; gazetted, 28, 12*d*; enthronement: date, 28, 12*d*; received by King, 27, 11*a*; consecrates Church of St. Gabriel, Aldersbrook, May 18, 4*b*; address, June 4, 4*e*: dedicates new bells at Saffron Walden parish church, 29, 6*c*
Enthronement—ceremony described, April 24, 10*e*
at Colchester (sermon), Mar. 9, 4*c*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Biblical criticism, April 30, 6*c*; — at Hackney-road, on Queen's Hospital for Children, May 29, 5*c* (e.e.); —at West Ham parish church, on drinking among women, Mar. 16, 3*b*
on Thaxted church — preservation (l. quoted), April 25, 12*c*
WATTS-DUNTON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, June 16, 11*a*
WATTS-DUNTON, Mr. Walter Theodore — death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Theodore Watts-Dunton: friend and companion of Swinburne"), June 8, 54*d*; funeral, 13, 11*a*
"Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton" — letters of Algernon Charles Swinburne published in without permission of: Messrs. Macmillan and Lord Lytton express regret, July 29, 50*b*
on Keats: "Endymion" (l.), April 20, 9*e*
WATTS Picture Gallery (Guildford)—closed, May 27, 5*d*; to be reopened, June 27, 5*b*
WAVERLEY Rubber and Produce Estates of Java — reconstruction scheme adopted, June 3, 21*e*
WAY, Dr. A. S.—"Sophocles in English Verse: Part II." noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 52*b*
WAY, Bertie, and others—false pretences charge, Feb. 13, 12*f*
WAY, right of:—
Bill — article ("Public rights of way: Bill for the preservation of rural footpaths"), Mar. 6, 4*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e*; —Brunner, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Buckmaster, Sir S. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Combe, Mr. R. G. N. (l.), Mar. 11, 3*f*; —Courthope, Mr, G. L. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e*; —Soames, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d*
WAYGOOD (R.) and Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (F.N.), June 25, 23*b*; —meeting, June 25, 20*f*; — Otis Elevator Company (Ltd.): amalgamation scheme (F.N.), May 1, 21*b*; (circular), June 27, 21*e*; —report, June 18, 20*a*, 21*b*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates—meeting, Feb. 5, 18*d*
WEALE, Lionel J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 5, 3*c*
WEALTH—self-made men: Dr. F. Mott (p. quoted), May 6, 5*c*; Dr. S. Smiles (works quoted), 7, 9*d*; Mr. W. A. Smiles (l.), 13, 9*e*; —special article ("Talking poor: a privilege of the rich"), June 8, 55*c*; —taxation: see under TAXATION
WEARDALE, Lord — assaulted by suffragist: police-court proceedings, Feb. 19, 6*d*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 4*d*; unveils bust of Sir R. Cremer, April 6, 11*e*; leaves for continent, 8, 11*a*; presides over meeting of general council of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 20, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster: exclusion; referendum (l.), Mar. 25, 10*c*; compromise (l.), May 15, 13*c*
WEATHER—April: temperature of 70 degrees in London, April 21, 8*d*; — barometers: reformed method of reading (art., "The new barometer: reformed method of reading next month"), April 25, 5*d*; —Easter: prospects, April 9, 9*f*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 10*b*; 13, 12*b*; —electrification, atmospheric: Sir O. Lodge (lect.), Jan. 23, 4*d*; —forecasts, recent: correspondence, April 20, 6*b*; —gales and storms: see GALES and storms; — insurance: see under INSURANCE—Rain; —January: high shade temperature, Jan. 10, 10*a* (e.e.); 12, 5*e*; —Meteorological Office: daily reports; London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; — meteorology: see METEOROLOGY; — 1913: statistics: Mr. Bryant Sowerby (l.), Jan. 3, 6*b*; rainfall statistics (sp. art., "Rainfall of 1913: preliminary survey of returns: an average year"), 13, 6*a*
Rainfall—April: records, May 1, 10*e*; —Bedford: correspondence, April 15, 4*f*; —Exmouth: correspondence, Jan. 17, 6*f*; —Lincoln: Hackthorn Hall: correspondence, April 20, 5*e*; —March, April 1, 5*e*; Mr. C. Salter (l.), Mar. 23, 6*e*; —Marlborough: unusual occurrence: correspondence, April 1, 5*e*; —Shanklin: record: Mr. J. Cowper (l. quoted), April 3, 5*f*; —Wadhurst: correspondence, April 6, 5*e*; —West

WEATHER—Rainfall (continued) :—
Chiltington: extraordinary record: correspondence, April 13, 4f
Severe, Jan. 1, 5e; 2, 7f; 13, 8c; (fatalities), 26, 6e; —Silchester (Berkshire): covey of partridges, butterfly, and strawberry blossom noticed, Jan. 24, 8d; —snowfall, Jan. 1, 5e; Feb. 23, 5c; —storms: see GALES and storms; —*The Times* chart: changes announced, April 25, 5d; —winter warmth: London record: Mr. R. C. Mossman (l.), Feb. 11, 4d
WEATHERLEY, Mr. W. Samuel—on S. Botolph Church, Boston: crack in tower (l.), April 20, 12c
WEAVER, Anne — "Thin Ice" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51b
WEAVER, Emily P.—"Canada and the British Immigrant" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300b
WEAVER, Mr. Lawrence—at Carpenters' Hall, on English gardens, Mar. 13, 9d
WEAVER, Lawrence A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 11, 3d
WEAVERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 22, 9c; given, Feb. 12, 6f
WEBB, Sir Aston — promoted K.C.V O., Jan. 1, 10d; appointed member of departmental committee on smoke nuisance, May 8, 10f
at Connaught Rooms, on housing improvements on Duchy of Cornwall estate: Mr. J. Burns, Jan. 31, 10f; —at Kensington borough council, on proposed erection of flats at northern part of Edwardes-square, Mar. 4, 11d; —at Royal Society of British Architects, on covered footways for London bridges; underground railways; continuous window in West-end business houses, May 19, 5d; —at Waldorf Hotel, on London improvements, Jan. 21, 8d
WEBB, Miss Dorothea, and Miss Helen Mott — concert, Mar. 27, 13e
WEBB, Mr. Frank—on motherhood (l.), April 11, 4b
WEBB, Miss H.—at London University, on nervous stability, Jan. 10, 4a
WEBB, Mr. J. J.—appointed lecturer in municipal history at University College, Dublin (Ed.S.), April 7, 62c
WEBB, Miss Lucy—motor-car accident (fatal), June 9, 8c (e.e.)
WEBB, Mr. Matthew R.—bankruptcy: scheme of arrangement approved, Feb. 19, 3c
WEBB, Mr. Sydney—at Bradford, on 21st anniversary of Independent Labour Party, April 14, 4c
WEBB, Dr. Thomas L.—on cancer (views quoted), April 8, 9e
WEBB, Col. W. Holden—death, May 12, 10e
WEBB, Mr. Wilfred M. :—
at Ethnological Society, on clothes and character, April 23, 11e
on birds — protection: Selborne Society's policy (l.), Feb. 20, 10e
WEBBE, Mr. A. A. J. :—
on cricket: Tarrant's benefit match (l. quoted), May 29, 13f; —women's suffrage: attack on suffragist brawler in Westminster Cathedral: attitude of police (l.), June 10, 10c; forcible feeding of suffragist prisoners (l.), 15, 4c
WEBBER, Col. J. W.—on army: discipline (l. quoted), April 1, 10b
WEBBER, Maj. R. S.—appointed member of bodyguard of corps of gentlemen-at-arms, May 7, 5d (e.e.)
WEBBIE, Mrs. A. J.—on costume: fashions and vote (l.), April 14, 3b
WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb.—at Russell-square, on World's Evangelical Alliance, May 2, 14d
WEBER, M. (Russia) — resigns from ministry of finance, Feb. 17, 5b
WEBER, Batty—"Fenn Kass" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 142d
WEBER, Mr. Max — "Cubist Poems" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216a
WEBLEY and Scott Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 9, 16c
WEBSTER, Mr. A. E.—on income-tax: deduction (l. quoted), June 30, 21f
WEBSTER, Mr. Charles K.—appointed professor of modern history at Liverpool University, Mar. 23, 12a
WEBSTER, Mr. F. A. M.—"The Evolution of the Olympic Games" reviewed, June 5, 4b; (L.S.), 11, 285c
WEBSTER, Preb. F. S. :—
at Albert Hall, on Christian conduct, Jan. 20, 10d (e.e.); —at Central Young Men's Christian Association, on Kikuyu mission conference, Jan. 9, 3d; —at Queen's Hall, on feminine fashions; drama: improper plays, Jan. 23, 10e
WEBSTER, Mr. Joshua—will, May 2, 13d
WEBSTER, Nesta H.—"The Sheep Track" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 90b
WEBSTER, Polly — suicide; inquest, April 18, 3b
WEBSTER-BROWN. Mr. J.—"The Finance Acts, 1894-1912" reviewed, Jan. 13, 3d
WEDDELL, Mr. George—on telephone authority, creation of (l.), May 25, 29b
WEDDELL sea: see under ANTARCTIC
WEDDERBURN, Mr. A. H. M. — elected president of Oxford Union Society, Mar. 3, 8c
WEDDERBURN, Mr. Henry S.—will, June 4, 11d
WEDEL, Count (Germany) — prospects of resignation from post as Statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine: difficulties of position after Zabern incidents, Jan. 14, 7a; retirement from post expected, 29, 5b; resigns, 30, 5a; postpones resignation, 31, 7d; statement, 31, 7c (e.e.); arrives at Berlin: resignation imminent, Mar. 21, 7c; announced, April 20, 7c
WEDGWOOD, Miss F. Julia—will, Jan. 1, 11f
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C. :—
at House of Commons, on Borstal institution treatment: condition of police-court cells, May 8, 4d
in Parliament, on—Africa, British East: finance: loans: Bill, April 15, 12b, c, d; —Africa, South: general strike: deportations, Feb. 13, 12b; — Children (Employment and School Attendance) Bill, June 20, 12a, b; —education: schools for defective and epileptic children, May 6, 13c; —insanity: care of feebleminded: Mental Deficiency Act, May 7, 13e; —women's suffrage agitation, June 12, 14d
WEDGWOOD, Margaret — bequest to St. Mary's Home for Women and Children (law case), May 7, 3c
WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L.—appointed to control of passenger department of North-Eastern Railway Company, Feb. 28, 22b

WEDNESBURY—electoral, Jan. 30, 8*d*; Feb. 6, 8*e*
WEEDON, James, and others — stealing and receiving charge, Mar. 30, 3*e*
WEEDON, W. J.—"In the Grip of a Demon" noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*c*
WEEGMANN, Herr von (Germany)—retires from post as police-president of Cologne, April 7, 7*b*
WEEKES, Mr. B.—will, April 15, 11*d*
WEEKES, Lawrence — causing bodily harm charge, May 11, 3*b*
WEEKLEY, Mr. Ernest—"The Romance of Names" (sp. art., "What's in a surname?: the comedy and caprice of nomenclature"), Feb. 25, 11*c*; (L.S.), 26, 100*c*
WEEKS, John E.—"Among the Primitive Bakongo," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 86*c*
WEHL, Mr. John—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 21, 4*a*; public examination, Mar. 25, 24*c*
WEICHEL, Mr. (Canada)—on Panama exhibition: participation of Great Britain (s.), May 6, 7*f*
WEIGALL, Mr. A. E. P.—authorized to accept order of Francis Joseph, Mar. 6, 9*b*
"Life and Times of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, The," noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*a*; reviewed, 18, 292*d*
WEIGALL, Mr. Archibald—infant daughter: christening arrangements, May 15, 11*a*; christened, 19, 11*b*
WEIGALL, Lady Rose—on Drury-lane Day Industrial School (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 8*f*
WEIGALL, Capt. W.:—
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*b*; —health resorts: advertising Bill, May 2, 14*c*
WEIGHTS and measures—agriculture: markets: uniform system suggested (sp. art., "Market reforms: need of uniform weight standards: their value to the farmer"), April 13, 5*d*; —British units: metric system compared: see under METRIC system; —carat: metric standard for jewels: order in council comes into operation (sp. art., "The carat weight: a metric standard for jewellers"), April 1, 5*b*; —cattle: sale by weight: see under CATTLE—Sales; —leather: measurement: correspondence, Feb. 23, 20*c*; Mr. F. S. Goulding (l.), 24, 20*c*; —short weight inquiry: Board of Trade: reply to London and Suburban Traders' Association, Jan. 20, 3*c*; Cransfield, Mr. J. (evid.), June 18, 5*c*; committee, select: meetings, April 17, 5*e*; 23, 5*b* (e.e.); June 11, 4*d*; 18, 5*c*; Mr. W. Rennie (evid.), June 11, 4*d*; Mr. R. Robinson (evid.), April 23, 5*b* (e.e.)
WEIL, Mr. Julius — at Salisbury, on Sir S. Jameson's abandonment of Cam and Motor Gold Mine claims, Jan. 20, 13*f*
WEINBAUM, Isaac M.—offences under Bankruptcy Act charge, May 19, 3*e*; June 30, 5*a* (e.e.)
WEINEL, Heinrich — "Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After" noticed, Mar. 26, 155*d*
WEINGARTNER, Herr (Germany)—*Cain and Abel* produced; appointed director-general of music at Darmstadt, May 19, 7*b*
WEIR, Mr. Archibald — on Frederick William III: cabinet order respecting treatment of civilians by military in 1798 recalled (l.), Jan. 13, 9*e*
WEIR (Andrew) and Company — law case, May 2, 23*c*
WEISE, Walter (Germany) — espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
WEISSE, Mr. H. V.—on punishment, corporal (l., Ed.S.), June 2, 98*a*
WELBECK Abbey — visitors: admission arrangements, April 13, 8*c* (e.e.)
WELBOURN, Mr. B. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on overhead electric transmission (E.S.), Jan. 14, 8*c*
WELBY, Lord—health, Mar. 20, 11*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South African trade conditions (s.), April 23, 21*c*
WELBY, Sir Charles—presents salary as mayor of Grantham to Grantham Hospital, April 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
WELCH, Mr. Charles F. — will, May 28, 11*b*
WELCH, Mr. Samuel A.—will, Mar. 13, 9*c*
WELCH (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 2, 3*a*
WELDON, Mrs. Georgina — death, Jan. 13, 10*b*; estate: application to court, May 12, 3*e*
WELDON, Canon L. B.—funeral, Jan. 12, 11*b*
WELDONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 18*c*
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 3, 16*c*
WELFORD'S Surrey Dairies (Ltd.) — chairman elected, Jan. 28, 16*b*
WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S. — charms: collection: see under HISTORICAL Medical Museum
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
at Drury Lane Theatre, on theatrical performances on Sunday, April 25, 6*b*; —at Victoria Institute, on Christianity, June 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
WELLER, Mr. Bernard — on drama: child performers (l.), April 20, 12*d*
WELLER, Charles W.—inquest, Jan. 12, 3*d*
Wellesley (training-ship) — fire: rescue operations described, Mar. 12, 6*d*
WELLHEAD, Mr. R. C. — at Bradford, on Independent Labour party's Parliamentary policy, April 13, 13*f*
WELLINGTON—fires: see under NEW Zealand—Fires
WELLINGTON, Duchess of — concert organized by at Apsley House in aid of invalid country clergymen given, Feb. 11, 9*c*; leaves for continent, May 2, 13*a*; gives "at home" in honour of anniversary of battle of Waterloo, June 19, 11*d*
WELLINGTON, first Duke of:—
Dinner — "Club Makers and Club Members" quoted: Col. P. Phipps (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*
Senior United Service Club—alleged complaint of overcharge for dinner: Col. Phipps (l.), Mar. 19, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; Mr. A. Warren (l.), 20, 11*c*
WELLINGTON, Duke of — hands flag to King in commemoration of anniversary of battle of Waterloo, June 19, 11*a*, *d*; gives dinner, 24, 11*d*
at Apsley House, on preservation of battlefield of Waterloo, Mar. 21, 7*e*
on Waterloo, battlefield of—preservation fund (l.), May 28, 5*c*; June 20 7*e*

WELLINGTON, Mr. R. Henslowe — Lunn family: thanks contributors for assistance, Jan. 3, 11*b*; thanks press, 6, 8*a*
WELLINGTON College — officers training corps: Capt. V. S. Bryant appointed to command, May 20, 15*e*; —speech day, June 22, 12*c*
WELLS, Miss Caroline — motor-car accident, April 13, 8*e*
WELLS, Mr. Charles — will, May 13, 11*d*
WELLS, Frederick G. — drunk while driving charge, April 30, 5*d*
WELLS, George — inquest, May 29, 14*c*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"Englishman Looks at the World, An," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 103*a*
Works—world rights of representing upon cinematograph secured by Gaumont Company, Jan. 9, 8*b*; further particulars, 10, 6*c*; Mr. H. James (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), Mar. 19, 133*e*
"World Set Free, The," reviewed, May 8, 6*c*; (L.S.), 14, 238*a*
WELLS, Mr. Henry B.—awarded Arden cholarship, Jan. 20, 3*d*
WELLS, Mr. J.—on Oxford University: responsions (l.), April 28, 16*d*; June 12, 9*e*
WELLS, Mr. John B.—will, Jan. 12, 11*e*
WELLS, Dr. S. Russell—at Criterion Restaurant, on London University, May 13, 5*b*
WELLS, Mr. T. Clinton—on Oxford Univer-
WELLS, Cooperative Stores (l.), April 28, sity
5*a* Mr. W. A. Randall—paints rooms at Sapphire Lodge, Mar. 30, 6*b*
WELLS, Mr. W. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on conduct of auction sale by Duke of Marlborough, May 8, 10*e*
WELLS-COLE, Lieut.-Col. H.—death, May 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
WELLS Fargo Company—dividend, June 26, 23*b*
WELMAN, Maj. C. C. — death, Feb. 5, 11*e*
WELMAN, Lieut. Gilbert M.—death in submarine A7 disaster, Jan. 17, 8*b*; biographical, 17, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; correction, 23, 4*b*; requiem mass held, Feb. 10, 6*d*
WELPTON, Mr. W. P. P.—at Leeds, on manual training, April 14, 4*b*
WELSCHINGER, Henri—"La Protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 311*c*
WELSH, Mr. Fred—message to King George V., Mar. 20, 8*c*
WELSH Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WELSH Industries Association—Brynmor-Jones, Lady: gives "at home" in aid, Mar. 5, 9*b*; —Cheltenham: invited to hold exhibition and sale, Feb. 12, 11*a*; date, April 17, 11*b*; —London depôt: sale of articles announced, Feb. 27, 11*a*; —meeting: date, May 28, 11*b*
WELSH Language Society—meeting, Jan. 12, 4*e*
WELSH Tinplate Association—formed, Feb. 17, 18*f*
WEMBLEY—King Edward VII. recreation ground: Prince Arthur of Connaught invited to open, Mar. 19, 10*a*
WEMBLEY Hill Garden Suburb—particulars, June 3, 3*c*; opened, 22, 3*c*
WEMYS and District Tramway Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 20*e*
WEMYSS, Lady—arrives in Paris, May 22, 11*a*
WEMYSS, Lord—health, June 19, 11*d* (e.e.) on homœopathy (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 5*f*; —shops: Saturday half-holiday (message), May 9, 5*a*; —*The Times*: reduction of price to one penny (l.), Mar. 16, 9*e*
WEMYSS, Mrs. George—"Grannie for Granted" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*c*
WEMYSS, Rear-Adm. Rosslyn E.—received by King, June 6, 11*a*
WENLOCK—freedom: conferred, April 1, 11*a*
WENLOCK, third Lord—memorial: committee formed, April 13, 11*a*
WENLOCK, Lord—leaves for continent, April 20, 11*a*
WENNINGTON Homes for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb (Rainham)—bazaar in aid: arrangements, April 7, 11*a*; May 9, 11*b*; held, 14, 11*c*
WENTWORTH, Patricia—"Simon Heriot" noticed (L.S.), June 4, 274*b*
WERGELAND, Henrik — services to Norwegian labour movement: particulars (N.S.), May 18, 4*a*
WERNER, Prof. A.—honorary degree conferred by Zurich University, April 20, 7*b*
WERNHER, Lady—health, Feb. 24, 11*a*; gives reception to presidents of Children's Happy Evenings Association, June 16, 11*b*
WERNHER, late Sir Julius C.—King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: executors remit securities to value of £269,000, Mar. 13, 6*c*; Duke of Teck (s.), May 1, 6*c*
WERPEL, Franz—"Wir Sind" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 118*c*
WERSCHKER, Alfred—firing air-gun charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*
WERTH, L. — "La Maison Blanche" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 12, 80*b*
WESLEY, Rev. Charles—will, May 11, 9*d*
WESLEY, John — autograph letters and documents: Wright collection sold, May 9, 12*e*
WESLEY, Lawrence—alleged to be descendant of Charles Wesley: Rev. C. Weaver (statement): *The Times* comment, April 18, 3*a*
Forgery charge: see under FORGERY
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—Bill: Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*; Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 17, 12*e*; Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 17, 12*c*
WESLEYAN Methodist Committee—temperance demonstration: held, May 7, 5*d*
WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society —meeting, May 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
WESLEYAN Methodists — ordination of ministers: Dr. W. H. Workman (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*; Mr. A. E. J. Rawlinson (l.), 5, 4*c*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 1, 14*d*
WESSELITSKY, M. G. de—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: foreign opinion (l.), Mar. 31, 10*a*
WESSELEY Quartet—concerts, Feb. 17, 8*e*; Mar. 16, 12*c*
WESSELS, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—on deportation of labour leaders: comment, Jan. 29, 6*b*
WEST, Mr. A. William—resignation as treasurer of St. George's Hospital withheld, Jan. 1, 8*c*; article ("St. George's Hospital: causes of the

WEST, Mr. A. William (continued) :—
crisis "), 27, 6c ; declines to hold over resignation, 29, 6d ; appointed honorary life governor of St. George's Hospital, Feb. 13, 8f
at St. George's Hospital, on finances of hospital, Feb. 13, 8f
WEST, C.—" Canada and Sea Power " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 12, 131b
WEST, Miss Eliza—inquest, Mar. 27, 4d
WEST, Frank, and others—housebreaking charge, Jan. 1, 2f
WEST, Herman P. — inquest, Feb. 21, 14b
WEST, Mr. Michael—" Education and Psychology " reviewed (Ed.S.), May 5, 85a
WEST, Otto—threat to murder charge, Mar. 26, 4e ; April 2, 3d
WEST, Mr. Percy—struck by lightning, June 15, 8d ; death, 16, 5d ; inquest, 17, 4a
WEST, Reginald M.—found shot in railway train, Feb. 11, 8c ; 12, 10d
WEST, Rosetta—inquest, Mar. 3, 3c
WEST, Dr. Samuel—on sterilized milk : effect on tuberculosis (l.), Jan. 19, 6b
WEST African Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —report, May 6, 23f
WEST African Trust (Ltd.)—Colonies Proprietary Company, sale of assets to : resolution passed, June 6, 21f ; —meeting, June 6, 21f
WEST Bilbara Trading and Finance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 17, 17b
WEST Birmingham Conservative Association—Mr. J. Chamberlain : forthcoming retirement from Parliamentary representation of West Birmingham : passes resolution, Jan. 10, 7f
WESTBOURNE Park Chapel—Watkins, Dr. C. H. : resigns co-pastorate, April 23, 15b
WESTBROOK, Mr. H. W.—" The Purple Frogs " reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 191b
WESTBROOK, Capt. Richard G. C.—will, Jan. 27, 9c
WESTBURY—All Saints Church : application for faculty to erect rood screen, Mar. 9, 4c
WESTBURY, Preston, and Stavridi, Messrs. —on San Antonio Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.) (l.), June 27, 21d
WEST Central Jewish Working Girls' Club and Emily Harris Home — particulars ; new premises opened, Feb. 4, 6b
WEST Cheshire Water Company—softening plant : particulars (E.S.), June 26, 61c
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 23f
WESTCOTT, Mr. A.—" The Sun God " noticed (L.S.), May 7, 225c
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H., Bp. of Lucknow —receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, June 13, 5c
WESTCOTT, Mr. W.—elected president of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, June 3, 6c
at Hearts of Oak Buildings, on Hearts of Oak Benefit Society ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 3, 6c
WESTCOTT, Mr. William—will, April 6, 11d
WESTCOTT, Dr. Wynn—health, April 28, 3d
on German Hospital, Dalston : tribute to German physicians (s.), May 7, 10d (e.e.) ; —infantile mortality (comments), April 7, 5d
WESTELL, Mr. W. P.—" The Wonders of Bird Life " noticed (L.S.), April 9, 179c
WEST-END Cinema, Jan. 13, 5f ; 15, 11d ; 17, 10d ; 20, 8e ; Feb. 27, 6b ; Mar. 4, 9d ; April 27, 15e ; June 22, 5a
WEST-END Hospital for Nervous Diseases —governors : meeting, Mar. 9, 3d
WESTENENK, M. — appointed Inspector-General of Northern Armenian section, April 20, 7b
WESTERHAM Society — annual Wolfe dinner given, Jan. 3, 7f
WESTERMARCK, Prof. E.—" Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco " noticed (L.S.), April 16, 191a ; reviewed, 17, 6b ; (L.S.), 23, 200b
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 18c
WESTERN Australia :—
Banking—Western Australian Bank (Ltd.) : dividend, May 7, 24c
Development—Lucas, Sir C. (s.), June 5, 5b ; —Moore, Sir N. (s.), June 5, 5b
Finance—loan : new issue, Jan. 28, 15b ; over-subscribed, 29, 14c
Fires — Perth : Messrs. Bunning Brothers' premises, Jan. 22, 13e
Panama exhibition, participation in : see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama (San Francisco)
Railways—Midland Railway of Western Australia : land commission appointed, Feb. 16, 7e (e.e.) ; —Wongan Falls and Mullewa : new line completed, Jan. 6, 13b
WESTERN Australian Bank : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Australian dinner—given, June 5, 5b
WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.) —position as affected by suspension of payment by Messrs. Chaplin, Milne, Grenfell, and Co. (circular), June 13, 21f ; bond interest provided for, 26, 21f ; —directors : retirements, June 13, 21f ; —report, April 1, 23f
WESTERN Canada Power Company—report, May 2, 22b
WESTERN Electric Railway Company—law case, Mar. 20, 23e
WESTERN Frontier Goldfields (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 25, 23f
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 18e
WESTERN Maryland Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTERN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 24, 3c
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16e ; June 11, 23e
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—American Telephone and Telegraph Company's holdings of stock : disposed of, June 18, 23c ; underwriting syndicate dissolved, 25, 25c ; —directors : appointment, Mar. 12, 21d ; —dividend, Mar. 12, 21d ; —finance : Telephone and Telegraph Company's stock holding : offer to stockholders announced, Feb. 18, 21e ; stock sold, Mar. 27, 23b ; —Mexico, telegram submitted over system from : refusal to supply office of origin : correspondence, May 9, 9e ; Mr. S. G. Goddard (l.), 11, 9e ; —president elected, April 16, 23d
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 23f
WESTFIELD College for Women—endowment fund : contributions, Feb. 10, 12e

WEST Ham—board of guardians: Miss Duncan: presentation, April 17, 5*b*; —corporation: expenditure: Hohler, Mr. (s.P.), June 19, 12*e*; Lewis, Mr. H. (s.L.), June 19, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; law case (personal injuries), Mar. 10, 3*c*; —traffic: stopping places of motor-omnibuses and tramcars: new regulations, June 5, 5*d*

WEST Ham police-court—poor-box: contributions, Jan. 12, 3*b*; 14, 6*b*; Feb. 7, 4*b*; 11, 3*b*

WEST India and Panama Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 21*f*; —meeting, May 29, 18*c*; —report, May 21, 21*f*

WEST India Committee—chairman: re-elected, May 18, 23*d*; —committee, executive: members re-elected, May 1, 7*f*; —meeting, May 1, 7*f*; —members elected, May 18, 23*d*; June 17, 7*e*

WEST Indian Club—dinner given, May 8, 10*a*

WEST India Regiment—dinner given, June 18, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*

WEST Indies:—
Cable rates: see TELEGRAPHS—Rates —West Indies
Map: see under MAPS
Panama Canal—effect: see under PANAMA Canal
Pellagra: see under PELLAGRA

WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George—death, Mar. 13, 6*e*

WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company—finance: bonds redeemed, Mar. 10, 21*f*; 13, 19*d*; —report, May 22, 22*b*; 25, 43*d*

WESTLAKE, Rev. A. F.—"St. Margaret's, Westminster: the Church of the House of Commons" noticed, April 2, 4*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 171*b*

WESTLAKE, Mrs. Alice—appointed member of committee on training of blind, May 8, 8*d*

WEST London and Provincial Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 23*f*

WEST London Ethical Society—meeting, April 20, 6*a*

WEST London police-court—demolition to be begun, Feb. 2, 2*f*

WESTMINSTER—Argyll-place: widening: demolition of Georgian houses: contents to be sold, June 17, 10*e* (e.e); —Broad Sanctuary: widening: decision of Office of Works; announcement by city council, Feb. 12, 4*c*; —city council: by-elections: nominations, Feb. 4, 12*d*: income and expenditure: statistics, 24, 5*e*; St. John's ward: vacancy: Mr. E. F. Wyer returned, June 12, 6*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation—rates; —St. John the Evangelist, Church of: bomb explosion: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —streets: repaving: particulars, Mar. 24, 4*c* (e.e.); —Wardour-street: widening recommended, Jan. 14, 12*e*; —way, right of: between Embankment and Whitehall: gates admitting to Scotland Yard closed, April 11, 10*f* (e.e.); —workhouse, Fulham-road: chapel: chalice and paten dated 1735 removed, Feb. 26, 4*d*

WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of — arrives in Florence, April 21, 11*a*; opens garden fête in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, June 11, 11*a*

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—returns from Paris, Jan. 9, 9*a*; shooting party at Eaton Hall, 13, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 20, 9*a*; sells Irish stud farm at Ballymoney, Mar. 14, 13*c*; leaves for Paris, April 4, 11*a*; grounds of Eaton Hall to be opened to public, 13, 8*b*; opened, 16, 11*a*; house party: list of guests, May 2, 13*a*

WESTMINSTER, Palace of—closed to public on January 31, Jan. 30, 9*a*; closing on February 7 announced, Feb. 6, 9*a*; to be closed (P.N.), Mar. 20, 14*f*

WESTMINSTER Abbey—bomb explosion: coronation chair damaged: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation —Bomb outrage; —Easter day services, April 13, 12*c*; —Good Friday services, April 11, 12*b*; —Maundy Thursday: services held, April 10, 10*f*; —music: Bach's Mass: performance given by Bach Choir, April 4, 10*d*; —royal almsman, theft by: prosecution, June 9, 3*c*; —thefts (umbrellas): prosecution, Jan. 8, 3*e*; —women suffragists: disturbance, June 15, 8*b*

WESTMINSTER Cathedral—altar, high: washing ceremony observed, April 10, 10*f*; —choir: boys: to give representation of *Everyman*, Feb. 7, 10*f*; 16, 10*d*; —Easter (sp. art., "Easter at Westminster cathedral: church music of 300 years ago"), April 4, 11*e*; services, 13, 12*d*: —feet, washing of: Cardinal Bourne performs ceremony, April 10, 10*f*; —Good Friday services, April 11, 12*b*; —Lent services: music arrangements, Feb. 26, 12*c*; —Maundy Thursday: ceremonies described, April 10, 10*f*; —oils, holy: consecration: ceremony observed, April 10, 10*f*; —Palm Sunday celebrated, April 6, 12*e*; —woman suffragist: disturbance: arrested, June 8, 48*a*; prosecution, 9, 9*f*

WESTMINSTER Central Hall—Hughes, late Rev. H. P.: portrait in library unveiled, May 2, 7*b*

WESTMINSTER Chapel—*Olivet to Calvary*: to be performed, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —week-days: opened for rest and meditation; Bible read daily, Jan. 3, 10*e*

WESTMINSTER College (Cambridge) — church history: professor elected, May 8, 4*b*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 29, 18*a*; —meeting, Feb. 26, 18*f*; —report, Feb. 14, 20*a*

Westminster Gazette—completes 21st year, Jan. 31, 8*b*

WESTMINSTER Hall—dynamite explosion, January 24, 1885: Albert medal awarded to Sgt. Cole sold, Feb. 5, 5*d*
Roof—repair; particulars of scheme, April 23, 4*f*; members of Parliament to inspect condition, 22, 5*c*; arrangements, 23, 4*f*; inspection described (art., "Westminster Hall: members' dusty climb to the roof: legislators in overalls"; diagram of truss), 24, 5*a*; British oak to be used (art., "Westminster Hall roof: British oak to be used for its restoration"), May 1, 5*d*; beetle in oak: methods to destroy discussed, 26, 18*d*; steel reinforcement scheme: Mr. F Baines (report), June 13, 6*c*; scheme accepted by first com-

WESTMINSTER Hall—Roof (continued) :— missioner of works, 17, 5*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 55*a*; correspondence, 17, 5*d*; — article ("Westminster Hall roof : the scheme for steel reinforcement : novel method adopted"), June 18, 24*c*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 24, 13*a*; —condition : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollack, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), April 24, 13*b*, *d*; —Scott, Mr. McCallum (s.P.), April 24, 13*d*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 24, 13*b*

ESTMINSTER Hospital—dance : date, Mar. 27, 11*b*; —removal to site on Clapham Common announced, April 4, 8*c*; map, May 28, 5*b*; article ("Westminster Hospital : advantages of the site at Clapham : negotiations with St. George's"), 28, 5*b*; —St. George's Hospital, proposed amalgamation with : see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital; —site, present : offered for sale : Canadian government withdraw from negotiations : Sir J. Wolfe Barry (l.), Jan. 12, 9*e*; Messrs. Trollope instructed to dispose of, April 4, 8*c*

WESTMINSTER Palace Hotel—robbery at : particulars, Feb. 19, 12*c*; 20, 3*d*; — visitor, unknown : prosecuted, Mar. 30, 4*d*; April 6, 5*d*

WESTMINSTER School—rowing : see under ROWING; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 30, 13*f*; — Shrove Tuesday : ceremony of tossing pancake observed, Feb. 25, 10*d*

"WESTMINSTER solicitor, A"—on identification in criminal trials (l.), April 11, 5*d*

WESTMORLAND—musical festival : see under MUSIC

WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 16, 18*a*

WESTON, Arthur—theft charge, June 4, 3*b*

WESTON, Mr. Arthur C. — will, Feb. 6, 9*f*

WESTON, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar — departure for England delayed, Jan. 13, 8*c*; arrives in Paris, Feb. 6, 6*c*; arrives in London, 7, 8*b*; receives memorial from clergy : reply (l.quoted), 12, 6*a*; correction, 18, 10*b*

Africa, British East — missions : "Proposals for a Central Missionary Council of Episcopal and Non-Episcopal Churches in East Africa" issued, Mar. 20, 4*c*

Kikuyu mission conference—attitude : condemned by East African press, Feb. 9, 11*d*; appeal to Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury published, 10, 4*a*; letter expressing disagreement with Archbishop's decision, 11, 6*c*; 16, 5*a*; Archbp. of Canterbury : reply (l. quoted), 18, 10*c*; Rt. Rev. F. Weston (l. quoted), 19, 10*f*

at All Saints, Margaret-street (sermon), Feb. 23, 3*c*;—at Universities' Mission to Central Africa, on missions in Africa, May 29, 12*d*

on Kikuyu mission conference — issues reply to Bp. of Mombasa's letter to Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), May 12, 9*e*

WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gas Light Company —report, Feb. 17, 18*e*

WESTON Woods — preservation : correspondence, June 16, 12*e*; special article ("Weston Woods : sale of a British camp : a famous Somerset site"), 15, 6*d*

WEST Penn Traction Company — finance : capital; new issue : prospectus, May 5, 21*e*

WEST Rand Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 19, 22*d*

WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, May 29, 19*b*; —report, April 18, 20*f*

WESTROPE, Mr. John T.—will, Mar. 31, 11*c*

WESTRUP, Mr. William — "The Toll" reviewed, June 9, 6*c*; (L.S.), 11, 286*b*

WEST Russia Steamship Company : see under RUSSIA—Shipping

WEST Somerset Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 26, 12*c*

WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*

WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 16*a*; 16, 40*a*

WEST Yorkshire Regiment — Skutari : detachment at : to be relieved, June 4, 4*b* (e.e.)

WETHERED, Mr. Oliver — on Nigeria : tin royalty (s.), Jan. 24, 18*f*

WEXFORD — city council : election : results, Jan. 17, 10*b*; —Keeragh Rock : three men isolated on, Mar. 19, 5*b*; relieved, 21, 10*f*

"WEYBRIDGE" — on disfigurement of Surrey roadsides (l.), Mar. 30, 6*e*

WEYERHAEUSER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, April 6, 8*e*

WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley J. — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster resistance : threat of civil war (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c*

WEYMOUTH — freedom : Lord C. Beresford : reception date, Jan. 9, 9*b*; 30, 9*a*; — Pilgrim Fathers : memorial to Richard Clark and John Endicott : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*a*; May 2, 13*a*; 22, 10*e*; unveiled, June 3, 5*a*

WEYMOUTH, Helena B. — unmuzzled dogs charge, Mar. 28, 14*b* (e.e.)

WEYMOUTH and Melcombe Regis Corporation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

WHALE, Mr. Harold L.—appointed surgeon for diseases of throat at Hampstead General Hospital, Jan. 29, 9*d*

WHALES—Antarctic : specimens presented to British (Natural History) Museum : particulars, Mar. 12, 11*c*; —*Sangara*, steamship : whale's head jammed between blades of propeller, May 23, 10*c*; — Swansea Bay : bottle-nose whale caught in fishing nets, Mar. 23, 12*e*

WHALING industry — Africa, West : report, Jan. 30, 17*e*; —Norway : special article ("The whaling industry : work of the Norwegian pioneers," N.S.), May 18, 8*a*; —regulations : interdepartmental committee : communications invited, Feb. 13, 13*d*

WHALLEY, Caroline — attempted poisoning charge, June 12, 12*e*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 3*d*

WHARNCLIFFE, Lord — at Skipton, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*a*

WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 13, 18*e*

WHARTON, barony of — Mr. Charles T. H. Kemeys-Tynte's claim : referred to committee for privileges, Mar. 5, 9*d*

WHARTON, Mrs.—gives dance, May 29, 11*b*

WHARTON, Mrs. Edith :—
James, Mr. Henry (sp. art., "The younger generation," L.S.), April 2, 158*a*
on literature — criticism of fiction (sp. art., "The criticism of fiction," L.S.), May 14, 229*b*
WHARTON, Herbert—inquest, Feb. 21, 4*a* (e.e.)
WHARTON, Mr. Robert—will, April 24, 11*d*
WHEAT—British : special article ("British wheat : improved methods of cultivation : increased home supply," Food N.), June 8, 16*b* ; —consumption : world's (sp. art., "World requirements : wheat areas still to be developed," Food N.), June 8, 16*d* ; —crops : condition, Jan. 26, 12*b* ; estimates : for 1913-1914 : statement by Messrs. Bathgate and Co., 19, 7*b* ; world's : statistics, Feb. 27, 19*e* ; Mar. 28, 21*e* ; June 23, 23*b* ; 26, 24*f* ; —cultivation : bonus, suggested : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), June 9, 9*e* ; —imports : particulars, Mar. 12, 19*f* ; Argentina and Australia, from : compared, 17, 21*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prices : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; special article ("Our food supply : prices," Food N.), June 8, 11*d* ; —supply : home : special article ("The wheat problem : our reliance on foreign supplies," Food N.), June 8, 16*c* ; world's : special article ("World requirements : wheat areas still to be developed," Food N.), 8, 16*d* ; —tropics : cultivation : Mr. A. E. Humphries (p.), June 26, 14*e*
WHEATLEY, Miss Katherine — Turkey : invited to organize trained nursing service, April 25, 11*d*
WHEATLEY, Mr. W.—on police courts, London : treatment of young offenders (views), June 5, 3*a*
WHEELER, Annie — damaging glass case at British Museum charge, May 25, 34*c*
WHEELER, Mr. C. E. — *The Golden Fleece* : produced, June 16, 10*b*
WHEELER, Mr. Frank — retirement from active stage management in South Africa ; testimonial performance given in Johannesburg, Jan. 3, 6*b*
WHEELER, Mrs. G .— at Norfolk-crescent, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster : preparations by medical board of volunteer force, Feb. 24, 5*b*
WHEELER, Mr. Henry—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WHEELER, Mr. J. C. — on Chartist riots (l.), April 16, 9*e*
WHEELER, Capt. Owen — "The War Office Past and Present" reviewed, April 7, 6*b* ; (L.S.), 9, 173*c*
WHEELER, Dr. R. V. — coalmining explosions : effect of electric sparks : result of experiments (E.S.), May 29, 32*d*
WHEELER, Mr. W. A. : see under JAPAN—Crime
WHEELING and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D. — on income-tax : position of married couples (l.), May 4, 9*e*
WHETSTONE Park—particulars, Jan. 17, 6*e*
WHICHELOW, Mr. George T. — will, April 9, 11*d*
WHIDDETT, Mrs. Laura M. — inquest, Jan. 3, 5*b*
WHIFFLER : see under AFRICA, South — Natives—Jagersfontein riots
WHILSHAW, Mrs. Bernard—received by King Alfonso, Feb. 16, 7*c*
WHINNEY, Mr. Arthur F.—gives dinner to meet Sir George Reid, June 26, 11*c*
WHIPP, Miss J. — will, May 14, 11*d*
WHISH, Mr. George H. M.—inquest, Jan. 6, 15*c* ; biographical, 10, 11*c* ; will, April 17, 11*d*
WHISHAW, Fred — "A Bespoken Bride" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 41*b*
WHISKY — Scotch : trade : year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "Scotch whisky trade : adverse effect of high duty"), Jan. 16, 11*a* ; —special article ("Whisky : production in Scotland and Ireland : the Canadian industry," Food N.), June 8, 30*e*
"WHISPER, A"—"Ffynon the Sin-Eater" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*a*
WHIST drives—Liverpool : head constable : public statement, April 17, 5*f*
WHISTLER, Charles E.—inquest, May 25, 29*a*
WHISTLER, late J. A. M. N.—Ruskin, action against (l. quoted), June 4, 8*c*
WHITAKER, Lieut.-Col. Albert E.—law case (photo published in *Daily Mirror*), Feb. 18, 3*b*
WHITAKER, Lieut.-Col. C. H. T. — conspiracy charge : summons issued, Jan. 26, 4*a*, 8*e* ; hearing, Feb. 2, 3*c* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 28, 4*f* ; Mar. 2, 3*f* ; 14, 3*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 3*f* ; April 3, 4*b* ; May 26, 6*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; sentenced, 28, 4*a* ; imprisonment : loss of pension : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; appeal against conviction, June 30, 3*d*
WHITAKER, Dr. J. Smith—on venereal disease : treatment by panel doctors (evid.), June 15, 3*e*
WHITBREAD, David—assault charge, Feb. 10, 3*f*
WHITBURN, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 13, 11*d*
WHITBY Cottage Hospital—"Mabel Beckett Cot" : dedicated, Jan. 5, 11*a*
WHITCOMBE, Alfred—stealing and receiving charge, May 28, 4*d*
WHITCOMBE, Mr. Philip — will, Mar. 2, 9*e*
WHITE, Mr. A. S. :—
on Mediterranean Sea : British policy (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; —Suez Canal : policing (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f*
WHITE, Mr. Alain C. :—
"Sam Lloyd and his Chess Problems" reviewed (L.S.), April 16, 185*c*
"White to Play. A Collection of Complete Two-Movers" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 19*f*
WHITE, Mr. Arnold—on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines and aircraft for battleships (l.), June 10, 6*a*
WHITE, Mr. Aubrey—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WHITE, Benjamin—theft of motor-cars charge, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; 30, 3*c*
WHITE, Dr. C. F.—on bee diseases : leaflet noticed, June 29, 13*d*
WHITE, Mr. Carter—oil : conversion into petrol : process invented : particulars, June 5, 20*d*
WHITE, Mr. Charles Frederick—slander action by, Feb. 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 6, 3*b*
WHITE, Mr. Culmer—body found in skiff, April 11, 10*f* ; inquest, 13, 4*d*

WHITE, Major Dalrymple :—
in Parliament, on—army : employment of ex-soldiers, Mar. 11, 13*d* ; discipline, 25, 13*a* ; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill : Ulster : use of Crown forces : army officers' resignations, Mar. 25, 13*a*
WHITE, Dr. Douglas—on venereal disease (evid.), Mar. 30, 4*e*
WHITE, Sir Edward — resigns chairmanship of London county council highways committee, Feb. 2, 13*e* ; death, June 15, 12*e* ; funeral, 18, 11*b*
WHITE, Edward — attempting to steal dogs charge, June 15, 3*c*
WHITE, Faulkner — body found, Mar. 2, 8*c*
WHITE, Francis Walter—drunk while driving charge, Jan. 28, 3*d*
WHITE, Fred M. :—
"House of Mammon, The," noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*b*
"Number 13" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 29*a*
WHITE, Sir George—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 28, 11*a*
WHITE, late Field-Marshal Sir George — memorials : in chapel of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, unveiled, Mar. 2, 12*c* ; statue to be placed in Whitehall-place ; Mr. G. Tweed completes final sketch, 21, 11*b*
WHITE, Gilbert (of Selborne)—Pope's "Homer" : first edition presented to purchased for one shilling, Mar. 3, 9*c* ; copy acquired by British Museum, June 15, 12*d*
WHITE, Rev. H. Costley—on public schools : business training (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on navy : cadets : direct admission from public schools (l.), Jan. 14, 12*f*
WHITE, Sir H. T.—on Arnold, Mr. Channing : slander charge : sentence (l.), May 15, 7*c*
WHITE, Henry—inquest, Feb. 16, 5*c*
WHITE, Mr. Henry S.—will, April 27, 12*b*
WHITE, Hester—"The Strength of a Chain" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 66*b*
WHITE, Ishmael—appeal against conviction under Children Act, April 8, 5*d*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
in Parliament, on—land : ownership, April 30, 14*c* ; —Post Office : employees' grievance, June 11, 13*e* (e.e.) : —Royal Flying Corps, Feb. 26, 11*a* ; —shipping : Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. H.—"Modern Chess Openings" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 87*b*
WHITE, Capt. J. R.—drills citizen army at Dublin, Jan. 15, 4*b* ; 24, 10*c* ; leads procession of unemployed in Dublin : arrested, Mar. 14, 8*d* ; charged, 16, 5*d* ; 30, 5*c* ; assault charge withdrawn, April 9, 5*f*
Larkin, Mr. J.—disloyal reference : protest, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; (s.), 13, 5*d*
at Dublin, on labour riots : conduct of police, Jan. 12, 8*c* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on army discipline, April 6, 10*d*
on Dublin — unemployed : circular letter to press, Mar. 16, 5*d*
WHITE, Jessie—"Montessori Schools as Seen in the Early Summer" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 33*b*
WHITE, Mr. John—death, May 19, 10*f*
WHITE, Mr. John—will, May 23, 11*d*
WHITE, Sir L. :—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; —budget (1914-15) : Finance Bill, June 24, 13*b*
WHITE, Mark—cruelty to dog charge, April 24, 14*f*
WHITE, Mr. Maurice—at imperial health congress, on child life on Transvaal farms, May 21, 5*a*
WHITE, Mr. Nicholas—bankruptcy : public examination : adjourned, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; held, Mar. 5, 24*c*
WHITE, Mr. P. A.—resignation of chairmanship of Poplar Liberal Association reported, Feb. 13, 8*c*
WHITE, Master R. — "Darnell's Chancery Forms" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
WHITE, Robert — larceny charge, Mar. 4, 12*a*
WHITE, late Mr. Robert — defamatory passages in will (law case), May 12, 3*d*
WHITE, Mr. Stewart E. :—
"African Camp-fires" reviewed (L.S.), April 30, 210*d*
"Gold" reviewed, Mar. 24, 6*d*
WHITE, Mr. W. Hale (Mark Rutherford)—books to be sold, Jan. 1, 10*f* ; sold, 15, 9*c*
Memorial (Hastings) — unveiled, June 5, 6*b*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada) — health, Feb. 7, 8*b* ; 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; introduces budget ; particulars, April 7, 8*c*
on finance—loans : new issues, Mar. 2, 6*e* ; budget estimates, April 7, 21*f*
WHITE, Walter : see under MURDER—Hunter, Frances P.
WHITE, William and Walter Reynolds — receiving stolen skins charge, April 10, 2*c*
WHITE, Sir William Henry—biography : appeal for correspondence : Mr. J. B. Capper (l.), Jan. 29, 5*e*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.) — report, June 4, 19*d*
WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 21*f*
WHITE (G. A.) and Company (Ltd.) — bankruptcy : meeting of creditors, May 5, 20*e*
WHITE (J. G.) and Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (F.N.), June 29, 21*b* ; —meeting, June 30, 24*c* ; —report, June 18, 20*a*
WHITE (J. S.) and Co., Messrs. — Chilean navy : torpedo-boat-destroyers being constructed : particulars, Jan. 5, 3*f*
WHITE (R.) and Sons (Ltd.)—meetings, Feb. 27, 18*d* ; May 21, 24*e* ; —report, Feb. 19, 18*d*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Company (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 21*b*
WHITECHAPEL — hay market : partial abolition suggested, April 30, 5*d*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery — Barnett, late Canon S. : memorial announced, April 22, 5*e* ; —exhibitions : see under ART —Exhibitions
WHITE Cross Society—ball in aid, Feb. 11, 9*b*
WHITE Elephant, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle — debt : appeal to be issued, June 12, 5*d* ; —superintendency : Rev. C. S. Horne resigns, Jan. 30, 10*c*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 20*e* ; 30, 23*e* ; —report, May 18, 21*f*

WHITEHEAD, Sir James — 81st birthday; gift of Appleby Grammar School, Mar. 2, 4*d*; health, 12, 9*b*
WHITEHEAD, John—death, Feb. 24, 14*a* (e.e.): will, April 8, 11*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John — will, Feb. 26, 9*e*
WHITEHEAD, John William — name erased from Dentists' Register, May 29, 4*f*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Lees—death, Jan. 8, 9*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Ralph — compulsory sale of hunters and polo ponies, Mar. 3, 13*e*
Bankruptcy — public examination held, May 21, 15*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Rowland E.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 27, 3*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. — motor accident, Mar. 20, 11*b*
"A National System of Education" —Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l., Ed.S.), our reviewer's reply (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 6, 11*c*
in Parliament, on — coalmining accidents, Feb. 14, 13*e*; —Rosyth naval base: accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*b*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. Norman—on radium: price; supply: offer to hospitals by British Radium Corporation recalled (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 5*c*
WHITEKIRK — church, parish: history, Feb. 27, 5*e*; rebuilding: appeal, Mar. 2, 4*d*; committee formed, 31, 14*f* (e.e.); fund: contributions, April 13 12*e*; —fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
WHITELAW, David — "A Castle in Bohemia" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 153*c*
WHITELAW, Mr. William — at Pitlochry, on holidays in Highlands, May 18, 5*d*
WHITELEY, Mrs. H. J. — gives ball, Jan. 17, 11*a*
WHITELEY (Wm.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 6, 19*e*; — meeting, Mar. 27, 20*a*; — Paris fashions: see under COSTUME; — report, Mar. 19, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*; —summer sale: particulars, June 30, 5*c*
WHITE Petrol (Ltd.)—meeting, June 5, 20*d*
WHITESIDE, Mr. Peter (South Africa)— in Parliament, on general strike: martial law, Feb. 2, 8*a*; 3, 6*b*
WHITE slave traffic:—
Bill (Bishop of London's) — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 12*a*; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 12*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —peeresses' petition in support: names of signatories, June 25, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;— Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.P.), April 30, 12*a*; (s.), June 19, 3*c*
Congress, international: to be held at St. Petersburg, May 14, 7*e*; — Germany: Lubelski sentenced, Feb. 21, 8*c*; police: corruption charge: particulars, Feb. 21, 8*c*; —Guyot, M. (s.), June 17, 5*d*. —houses, disorderly: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; London; statistics, Mar. 27, 5*b*; —International Abolitionist Federation conference: discussion, June 17, 5*d*:— kidnapping, instances of attempted: Dr. Flora Murray (s.), Mar. 27, 5*b*; —Meuren, M. de (s.), June 17, 5*d*; — prosecutions, Feb. 9, 3*c*; 28, 4*e*; June 3, 3*c*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; —rescue work: Hall, Nora M. (l.), Jan. 29, 10*a*
WHITE slave traffic (continued):— Rentoul, Judge (observations), Jan. 27, 3*c*; —Turkey: prosecutions; our correspondent's comments; international protection association formed; particulars, Mar. 13, 5*a*; — Westminster police court: girl from Oxfordshire village charged, June 2, 3*c*
WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
"WHITE Wolf" (China): see under CHINA—Brigandage
WHITFIELD, Miss—at Birkbeck College, on teaching girls, Jan. 5, 3*c*
WHITING, Mr. J. H.—on South Australia: inscribed stocks on London register (l.), Mar. 3, 15*d*
WHITING, Mary B.—"Meriel's Career" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 167*b*
WHITING, Mr. W. H.—appointed C.B., June 22, 10*b*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: Privy council: attendance of Mr. H. Booth during discussion on prosecution of James Larkin, Mar. 3, 11*f*; —massage establishments: registration: London county council Bill, Mar. 17, 13*b*; —procedure: navy supplementary estimates, Mar. 3, 11*c*
WHITLOCK, Victor—jewelry robbery: arrested, Jan. 27, 8*f*; charged, 28, 3*d*; Feb. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 11, 3*b*; Mar. 11, 3*c*; 13, 3*f*
WHITMAN, Mr. G. F.—"The Isle of Life" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 29, 51*b*
WHITMAN, Mr. Sidney—"Turkish Memories" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 220*b*
WHITNEY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — polo play: qualities as captain: our special correspondent's comments, May 29, 8*c*
WHITNEY, Sir James P. (Canada) — biographical, Jan. 5, 8*b* (e.e.); death reported, 5, 8*b* (e.e.); health, 1, 7*c*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 5*e*; 12, 7*e*; 14, 7*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*; 27, 5*e*; 30, 5*b*; removed to Toronto, 20, 5*c*: health, Feb. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
WHITSTABLE—oyster beds: special article ("The oyster beds of Whitstable: an ancient fishing industry," Food N.), June 8, 19*f*
WHITSUNTIDE—article ("The Whitsun festival"), May 30, 12*c*; —holiday: see under HOLIDAYS; —services: arrangements, May 30, 12*c*
WHITTAKER, Adm. Edward — grave at Carshalton discovered, Jan. 3, 13*a*: biographical, 9, 4*b*; memorial window in Carshalton church proposed: Rev. G. B. Vaux (l.), 9, 4*b*
WHITTAKER, Mr. T. S.—will, April 17, 11*d*
WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas P.:—
"The Ownership, Tenure, and Taxation of Land" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 5, 117*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 262*a*
at National Temperance League, on progress of temperance, Feb. 12, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15): Finance Bill, June 24, 13*c*; — licensing: Sunday Closing Bill, May 9, 12*b*; —Post Office: employees' grievances, June 11, 13*d*
on Sunday Closing Bill; drinking in clubs (l.), April 27, 16*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. W. G.—"North Country Folktunes" noticed, April 13, 6*e*
WHITTEMORE, Prof., and Mr. Wainwright —to undertake excavations at Abydos, Mar. 11, 5*a*

WHITTINGHAM, Dr. George M. Y.—suicide: inquest, Jan. 20, 3*e*; will, May 12, 11*b*
WHITTINGTON Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 5, 20*c*
WHITTLE, Mr. Alfred T.—death, Jan. 1, 11*c*
WHITWELL—gas supply: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WHITWELL, Richard—"The Gold of Dawn" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
WHOLESALE Fruit and Potatoe Trade's Benevolent Society—dinner given, Mar. 19, 10*f*
WHYTE, Mr. A. F.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: labour: strike, general: deportation of labour leaders, April 2, 13*e*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: procedure: proposed omission of committee and report stages, May 13, 13*d*; —Parliamentary debates: length of speeches, April 16, 13*d*
WHYTE, Miss Eleanor—death, Mar. 31, 10*d*; will, May 29, 11*d*
WHYTE, Sir W. (Canada)—death, April 15, 7*e*; funeral; railway traffic stopped, 24, 7*a*
WICK Burghs—Gulland, Mr. J. W.: by-election speeches: see under GULLAND, Mr. J. W.
WICKERSHAW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on proposed new trust law (views), Jan. 24, 19*f*
WICKHAM, Rev. Henry J.—death, June 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
WICKHAM Hard Cure (Rubber) Patents (Ltd.)—meeting, April 15, 19*e*
WICKLOW, Dowager Lady—death, Feb. 4, 11*e*; will, May 1, 10*f*
WICKLOW, Lord—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 12*f*
WIDDRINGTON, Rev. P. E. T.—Warwickshire bishopric scheme: attitude: Canon A. V. Baillie (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 4*f*
WIDENER, Mr. Harry Elkins—bequeaths Stevenson collection to Harvard University, Jan. 23, 5*a*
WIDENER, Mr. P. A. B. (U.S.A.)—purchases Raphael's "Cowper Madonna," Feb. 9, 5*f*; purchases china collection, Mar. 31, 7*f*
Wallace art collection — reported negotiations for purchase, Mar. 13, 6*c*
WIDENMANN, Broicher, and Co.—on bark and quinine (annual report), Jan. 16, 37*e*
WIED, Prince William of: see ALBANIA, Prince William of
WIEGAND, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 18, 7*f*
WIENER, M. Sam—death, April 11, 7*e*; biographical, 13, 12*f*; will, May 15, 10*f*
"WIFE of a Unionist M.P."—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), June 10, 10*a*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 18*c*
WIGGINS, Mrs. G. A.—will, May 23, 11*d*
WIGHT, Isle of:—
Camp Hill prison—bungalows: for use of specially privileged prisoners: particulars, April 18, 5*b*; 20, 4*a*; —special article ("Camp Hill prison: treatment of habitual criminals: prisoners' comforts"), Feb. 16, 3*d*
Railway communication with—projected Solent tunnel: Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, May 9, 5*a*
WIGHT, Isle of (continued):—
Railways—fares: third-class fares at penny a mile issued at all stations, June 12, 6*c*; —Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company: Isle of Wight Central Railway Company: dispute (law case), Feb 4, 10*d*; —Isle of Wight Central Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 13, 18*f*; report, 23, 18*a*; —Isle of Wight Railway Company: dividend, Feb 2, 21*f*; report, 20, 20*d*
Roads—improvement: Road Board: grant given; loan offered, May 30, 4*f*
WIGRAM, Mrs. Frances—will, May 22, 11*d*
WIGRAM, Dr. Loftus E. — biographical; appointed principal of Livingstone College, May 4, 12*d*
WIGRAM, Rev. W. A. and Edgar T. A.—"The Cradle of Mankind" reviewed (L.S.), May 21, 246*b*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. A. B. O.—health, Jan. 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*
WILBERFORCE late Mr. Edward—appreciation, Jan. 12, 11*c*; will, April 1, 11*b*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. W. W.—biographical: appointed metropolitan police magistrate, Mar. 26, 5*e*; takes seat, 30, 5*c*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. Reginald G.—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*; will, Mar. 24, 11*d*
WILBRAHAM, Maj. Lionel—inquest, Jan. 7, 11*e*; will, Mar. 3, 9*e*
WILBYE, John—article ("New facts about John Wilbye: a little known Elizabethan composer"), June 23, 10*d*
WILCZEK, Count Hans—contributing to Dr. König's Antarctic expedition, Jan. 19, 5*e*
WILD, Mr. Frank—on Antarctic regions: Sir E. Shackleton's expedition (int.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
WILD, Mr. Gilbert L.—death, April 1, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 1, 11*b*; funeral, 3, 11*b*
WILD, Ven. H. L.—at Southwell, on explosive force of decayed ivy, May 8, 5*a*
WILDE, Mr. A.—"Sounds and Signs" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 26, 155*b*
WILDE, Rev. Arthur—blackmail of: prosecutions, April 15, 3*a*; 22, 6*f*; 27, 3*b*
WILDE, Oscar:—
Chelsea town hall—panel portrait to be removed, May 14, 8*d*
Works — copyright (law cases), Feb. 21, 3*e*
WILDE Brothers' Stores (Ltd.)—winding-up order made, Feb. 4, 3*c*
WILDING, Mr. A. F.—lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis
WILDING, Albert—suicide, Jan. 17, 10*e*; inquest, 20, 8*b*
WILENKINE, M. Gregory — returns from Japan, June 8, 55*a*
WILES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on elections, parliamentary: three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*e*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—receives order of Oaken Crown of Luxenburg, Jan. 21, 9*a*
WILKE, Luther — insulting behaviour charge, June 16, 12*b*
WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 2, 17*c*

WILKIE, Mr. Alexander — testimonial: fund to be closed, Jan. 5, 5c
WILKIN, Mr. Whitely—Grimsby by-election: probable condidature: discussed, April, 28, 10b
WILKINS, Edward — negligent driving charge, Jan. 19, 5a
WILKINS, Mr. John W.—wireless telegraphy invention recalled, Jan. 8, 4c; will, Feb. 2, 11d
WILKINSON, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50b
WILKINSON, Clare: see under MURDER
WILKINSON, Mr. Cuthbert—at Guildhall, on local taxation: cost of new assessment proposals, May 8 10b
WILKINSON, James: see under MURDER
WILKINSON, Mr. Maurice—on "Félibre" (l., L.S.), April 16, 190e
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Percival S. —appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10b; appointed C.M.G., 1, 10c
WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. T. E. — leaves to visit African bishops' dioceses, June 1, 17e
WILKINSON, Mr. W. Fischer—on Robinson Mining Company: proposed amalgamation with Crown Mines (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 15b
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 18c
WILKITSKY, Capt.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 23e; (F.N.), 21b
WILLARD, Miss Belle Wyatt — betrothal announced, Jan. 5, 7b
WILLARD, Mr. Daniel (U.S.A.)—on railway rates (evid.), April 2, 21f
WILLARD, Frank—Home Rule Bill: Ulster: alleged projected operations: application to Bow-street police- court for process against Cabinet ministers, April 23, 4c
WILLARD, Mr. J. E. —leaves London for Spain, Mar. 19, 11a
WILLARD, Robert—frauds charge, Feb. 7, 5e
WILLCOCKS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 10b
WILLES, Adm. George A.—on coastguard (l.), May 5, 9e
WILLESDEN — licensing: see under LICENSING; —schools: secondary school for boys, proposed new, Mar. 20, 5a; —workhouse: extension opened, Mar. 23, 4d; inmates: fish diet on Fridays: petition to alter, Feb. 28, 6e
WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WILLETT, Mrs. Clara—death, Feb. 10, 11d; funeral, 11, 9b; will, April 21, 11d
WILLETT, Mr. William:—
on building trade dispute: invitation to general lock-out, June 30, 13d; —Daylight Saving Bill (l.), April 17, 11e
WILLEY, Dr. Florence E.:—
at Baptist Women's League, on motherhood, April 30, 6b
on venereal disease (evid.), April 20, 3b
WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—attends performance of *Parsifal* at Berlin, 7, 5e; telegram to Crown Prince on retirement from Danzig command, 10, 8c; health, 13, 8d; commands re-examination of army service order of 1899, 16, 49a; meeting with Duke of Brunswick, 17, 7b; reports of sudden illness denied, 21, 6c; meets Queen Sophia and Greek Crown Prince at Berlin, 24, 7f; birthday celebrated, 28, 5b; 30, 5a; celebrations at Zabern, 28, 5b; attitude towards Reichstag presidents, 30, 5a; dinner given in London, 31, 7e
Feb.—receives Count Rödern, 3, 5a; reviews Berlin Fire Brigade, 14, 8b; gives dinner to foreign ambassadors, 27, 11a
Mar.—entertains Mr. C. E. Hobhouse, 3, 6e; leaves Berlin on visit to North Sea coast and Heligoland, 4, 5b; at Wilhelmshaven, 6, 5b; visits Adm. von Tirpitz, 20, 7b; letter to Landgrafin of Hesse discussed in press, 21, 8d; 27, 7a; opens new buildings of Berlin Royal Library; particulars, 23, 7e; at Schönbrunn: visits Emperor Francis Joseph: receives Duke of Cumberland and Count Berchtold: leaves for Venice, 24, 7e; at Venice, 25, 7e; 26, 7e; interview with Count Tisza, 25, 7e; arrives at Trieste: entertained by Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 28, 7a; German press comments on visits, 30, 7a; arrives at Corfu; received by King Constantine I., 30, 7a
April—to visit Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 7c; to visit King Carol of Rumania, 13, 7c; acts as godfather to son of Hon. Alick Russell, 17, 7b; bust refused by Paris Salon, 17, 8c
May—leaves Corfu, 5, 7e; telegraphs appreciation to Statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine, 14, 7e; despatches telegram to journalists on board *Vaterland*, 19, 7a; returns to Potsdam, 20, 7e; message to Navy League meeting, 27, 7c; health, 29, 8c
June—present at army sports at Berlin, 9, 7a; telegram to Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 13, 7d; attends funeral of late Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 17, 7d; opens Hohenzollern canal, 18, 8b; attends launching of liner *Bismarck*, 22, 7e; receives Vice-Adm. Sir George Warrender, 25, 7b; inspects wireless station near Hanover, 22, 7b (e.c.)
Accidents, railway — expresses wish to be acquainted with current preventative measures, Mar. 13, 5b
Brunswick, Duke of—heir: christening ceremony (s.), May 11, 7d
Corfu—visit probable, Feb. 7, 7b; 19, 5f; 25, 7c; arrives, Mar. 30, 7a; leaves May 5, 7e
Düppel—50th anniversary of battle: issues cabinet orders; particulars, April 18, 7d; 20, 7c; celebration described, 20, 7c
Edward VII., late King — wreath placed in Royal Albert Memorial Chapel, May 7, 11a
Germany — development: "Our place in the sun" speech recalled, June 11, 7c; appreciation of efforts by mercantile marine, 11, 7d
Heligoland — visit abandoned, Mar. 7, 7a
Horse-riding — riding astride by women: issues order to wives of officers to discontinue practice, Mar. 16, 4b
Kiel Canal — inaugurates new works, June 25, 7b; 27, 7b
Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Jan. 14, 8d

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued):—
Shipping — Atlantic pool dispute: intervention suggested, Jan. 6, 5*f*; entertains Herr Ballin at dinner, 9, 17*e*; *The Times* comment, 13, 8*e*; rumours of intervention renewed, 30, 6*e*; congratulates Herr Ballin on result of negotiations, Feb. 17, 19*b*; presentation to Herr Ballin and Herr Heineken, 23, 5*c*; conference at Berlin: to entertain delegates, Mar. 14, 8*c*; confers with Herr Ballin and Herr Heineken, 19, 23*f*
Switzerland — army: presents cloth for uniforms; particulars, May 5, 7*e*
Visits, foreign — Austria-Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Germany, relations with
at Berlin, on relations between Brunswick and Prussia, Jan. 17, 7*b* (e.e.); —at Kiel: visits British battleship, June 26, 7*b*
on *Viktoria Luise*, on effect of sport on development of German nation; launch of the *Bismarck*, June 24, 15*e*
WILLIAM II., King of Würtemberg — arrives at Cap Martin, Jan. 14, 11*a*; proposal to confer D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 18, 8*d*; conferred by diploma, 26, 16*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—offers resignation, June 29, 7*b*
on Albania — condition (statement), June 27, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Chief Constable A. Stuart—Sussex (West) police: administration: see under POLICE
WILLIAMS, Mr. Abdy—"Amateur Sailing" noticed (L.S.), April 2, 168*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 187*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—"Villages of the White Horse" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin:—
Durham (North-West) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 5, 10*d*; opens campaign, 6, 8*c*; address, 21, 8*c* (e.e.); message from Mr. Asquith, 29, 7*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George: message, 30, 8*d*; returned, Feb. 2, 9*e*
Women's suffrage — refuses to receive deputation from National Union of Woman Suffrage Societies, Jan. 12, 10*c*
at Durham (North-West) by-election, on Home Rule Bill: reply to Mr. Keir Hardie, Jan. 27, 8*e*; on result of poll, Feb. 2, 9*e*
in Parliament, on — elections, parliamentary: three-cornered contests, April 8, 12*e*; —land: ownership, April 30, 14*d*; —Rosyth: naval base: accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*b*
on Home Rule Bill: referendum proposal (l.), April 3, 10*c*; —sugar tax (views), Jan. 28, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil:—
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: use of Crown forces to suppress; gun-running (l.), April 28, 10*d*; —South Africa: general strike: Mr. Creswell's sentence (l.), Jan. 27, 5*a*; 29, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Christopher A. S.—appointed C.M.G., June 22, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. D. L.—resigns benefice, Jan. 14, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David—arrested, Mar. 13, 6*c*; larceny charge, 14, 5*d*; 21, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, David Thomas — embezzlement charge, June 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—aeroplane flight, April 21, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. R.—"Lombard Towns of Italy" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 300*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ebenezer R. — will, April 15, 11*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Miss Edith—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 17, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Edward G., and Margaret Wilson — theft charge, Mar. 5, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Edwin T. — motor-car accident (fatal), May 13, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Ernest, and Daniel Strong — warehouse breaking charge, Jan. 17, 3*c*; 23, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest E. — on licensing: Sunday Closing Bill (l.), May 4, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan — Universal Colliery disaster (Senghenydd): report, April 24, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Frank H.—inquest, Feb. 12, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, George—manslaughter charge, Jan. 1, 3*c*; 22, 2*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir George—wreath placed on grave, June 8, 59*e*
WILLIAMS, Gerald: see under IRELAND —Crime — Murder — Adams, Cecilia
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harcourt—*matinées*: arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Miss Jean S. Mackinlay) — recitals, Mar. 6, 9*e*; 20, 10*d*; May 30, 6*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Herbert — on port of London: report, June 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Hwfa—gives dinner, Jan. 23, 9*e*; leaves for continent, April 2, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on — coalmining accidents, Feb. 14, 13*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Jasper — death, Feb. 2, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John:—
at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11*d*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: Nonconformist protest: reply to Mr. McKenna (l.), Feb. 18, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John — at Bootle, on Calvinistic Methodist Church of Wales: introductory part of Sunday service: intercommunion with Church of England, May 28, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John Skelton (U.S.A.)—nominated comptroller of currency, Jan. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, late Mr. Joshua — "Principles of the Law of Real Property," noticed (L.S.), April 9, 177*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Joshua Strange (New Zealand)—takes oath as privy councillor, May 15, 11*a*; sits for first time on judicial committee of privy council, 26, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Joseph W. — will, Feb. 24, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. L. O.—appointment, Feb. 21, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. M. Bransby—death, June 24, 10*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Margaret, and Charles Munnock —stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 23, 2*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry — death, Feb. 9, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Penry—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.) Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. — at House of Commons, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 5, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Vaughan :—
"Five English Folksongs" noticed, April 13, 6*c*
"London Symphony, A" — performed (sp. art., "Composers in action: Vaughan Williams's new 'London Symphony'"), Mar. 28, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Richard P.—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, April 1, 24*f*; creditors' meeting held, May 1, 24*d*; public examination held, 27, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—Tanganyika Company (Ltd.): report to board, Jan. 22, 14*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Trafalgar-square, on army discipline, April 6, 10*d*
on London docks: casual labour scheme (statement), Feb. 18, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Col. Robert — in Parliament, on labour: hours: Weekly Rest-day Bill, May 23, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Ven. Robert — biographical; appointed archdeacon of Carmarthen, June 17, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir Roland Vaughan (Lord Justice) — health, Mar. 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*e*; 6, 9*d*; 7, 11*b*; 11, 11*d* (e.e.); 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*d*; 23, 11*b*; resigns membership of Court of Appeal, April 21, 8*c* (e.e. and l.e.); granted pension, May 9, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. — at Canning-town, on Great Eastern Railway: dismissal of constable Fairweather, Mar. 30, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. R—"The Working Faith of a Liberal Theologian" noticed (L.S.), May 7, 228*a*
WILLIAMS, Thomas — burglary charge, Feb. 9, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Townley—leaves Durban for coal strike area, Jan. 2, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—appointed superintendent of Cambrian Railways Company, Feb. 25, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor :—
at Christ Church, Newgate-street, spital sermon, April 23, 4*f*
in Parliament, on — military training, compulsory: Bill, Mar. 19, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 22, 13*b*; May 20, 12*e*; financial resolution, 14, 12*d*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: Nonconformist petition (l.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, June 8, 54*b* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. William Edwin—will, June 18, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Dr. William P.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Mr. Richard — health, Jan. 3, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 30, 9*b*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard—retiring from chairmanship of Anglesey court of quarter sessions, Jan. 8, 9*a*; appointed chairman of Admiralty volunteer committee, Mar. 11, 4*d*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank—amalgamation rumours denied, June 30, 21*e*; — dividend, Jan. 6, 15*f*; —meeting, Jan. 29, 15*b*; —report, Jan. 16, 40*a*
WILLIAMSON, Lieut.—waterplane casualty, May 28, 5*e*
WILLIAMSON, Col. A. P.—will, April 22, 11*d*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—returns to London from Mentone, Mar. 18, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—shipping: Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*a*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. and Mrs. C. N.—"It happened in Egypt" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. D.—on holidays: week-end visits (l.), Feb. 25, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, Rev. F. P.—to be received into Roman Catholic Church, Jan. 22, 10*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry—will, June 2, 10*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Julian—will, April 13, 11*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert—"The Ways of the South Sea Savage" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 60*c*
WILLIAMSON, Thomas E.—inquest, Jan. 20, 8*f*
WILLIAMSON-NAPIER, Mr. B.—"Idylls of a Dutch Village" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 63*b*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Maj. Henry C.—death, April 7, 10*b*; will, June 9, 11*d*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin — house party: list of guests, May 6, 11*a*
"WILLICK'S Tithe Commutation Tables" —editor: on tithes: commutation: septennial averages (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*
WILLINGTON-ON-TYNE—shipyard: Messrs. (J. T.) Eltringhams and Company's yard described (E.S.), Feb. 18, 4*a*
WILLIS, Mr. Frederick James—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 10*b*
WILLIS, George—inquest, April 16, 2*f*
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J., Bp. of Uganda—to preach at Westminster Abbey, Jan. 14, 4*d*; appeal for funds (l.), Feb. 14, 7*c*; leaves for Ireland, 21, 12*f*; future arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*f*; at Oxford University: addresses meeting of undergraduates at Hertford College, 5, 11*f*; leaves Mombasa for England, June 17, 10*c*
Kikuyu mission conference: see under AFRICA, British East—Missions
at Aldersgate-street, on Kikuyu mission conference; his work in Uganda, Feb. 13, 12*d*; —at Central Young Men's Christian Association, on mission work in Uganda, Jan. 9, 3*d*; —at Oxford, on missions: British East Africa: Kikuyu conference, Feb. 17, 5*c*; —at Seaford House, on missions, Feb. 19, 10*e*; —at Westminster Abbey, on missions in Uganda, Jan. 19, 3*a*
WILLIS, James, and George Braid—false pretences charge, Feb. 3, 2*f*
WILLIS, Mr. W. Addington—"Workmen's Compensation" (14th ed.) reviewed, Jan. 7, 3*e*; Mr. W. A. Willis (l.); our reviewer's reply, 13, 3*d*
at Imperial College of Science, on external degrees at London University, Jan. 12, 4*d*
WILLIS, W. N.—"White Slaves of Toil" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143*d*
WILLMONT, Ernest F.—criminal offence against girl charge, Mar. 6, 12*e*; 7, 5*c*; appeal against conviction, April 28, 3*b*
WILLMOTT, Mr. E. C.—at National Association of Head Teachers' conference, on education expenditure; compulsory continuation schools; teachers, June 4, 4*c*

WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Claud—in Parliament, on army: special reserve: condition, Mar. 13, 12*a*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir John—estates: Oxfordshire: sale announced, Mar. 9, 5*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Col. Michael E.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—on women's suffrage in local Parliaments (l.), May 18, 9*e*; 25, 34*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord — issues memorandum on amendment of Territorial Forces Act (P.N.), Mar. 3, 8*c*; future arrangements, April 18, 3*b*; 20, 6*a* (e.e.)
at Birmingham, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 9, 8*c*; —at Cambridge, on privileged classes and military training, Jan. 27, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—elections, parliamentary: intimidation, alleged: Mr. Lloyd George: speeches by, Feb. 25, 12*a*; —Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Feb. 11, 10*f*; Ulster question: resistance: army: resolution passed at National Liberal Club, April 23, 12*a*, *b*; —honours, sale of, Feb. 24, 12*c*; —labour: coalmining: abolition of three-shift system in Northumberland, May 26, 15*a*; —military training, compulsory: Bill, Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 7, 6*a*
in Worcestershire, on Parliament Act: Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster question, June 29, 10*c*
on Africa, South: deported labour leaders (l. quoted), April 20, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 14, 10*b*
WILLOWS — cultivation: Board of Agriculture: pamphlet noticed, Feb. 16, 12*d*
WILLS — airmen: particulars, May 27, 11*c*; —special article ("Great expectations: the gentle art of 'will-shaking'"), May 15, 11*e*
WILLS, Rev. Freeman C.—memorial in St. Agatha's church, Shoreditch, dedicated, Feb. 6, 10*a*; will, May 16, 11*d*
WILLS, Mr. George—will, Jan. 27, 9*c*
WILLS, Mr. George A.—Bristol: presents library; opened, May 6, 10*d*
WILLS, Mr. Henry Herbert—elected county alderman of Somerset, Jan. 7, 9*a*
WILLS, Miss Stancomb:—
Bristol Grammar School — defrays cost of new wing, Mar. 13, 9*c*
Royal West of England Academy — contributes sum to free from debt, May 13, 9*c*
WILLS, Rev. W.—women's suffrage: procession of East-end suffragists to send deputation to Mr. Asquith: offers prayer, June 11, 8*b*
WILLSHIRE, Mrs. Mary—will, June 9, 11*d*
WILLSON, Rev. A. B. Wynne—on blind: instruction in reading (l.), May 11, 6*d*
WILLSON, Mr. Beckles — to prepare biography of Lord Strathcona, Feb. 17, 6*e*
Wolfe, Gen. — unpublished letters respecting recovering arrears of pay quoted, Jan. 3, 7*f*
WILLSON, William J. P.—drunk while driving charge, Jan. 28, 3*d*
WILLY'S Overland Company — report, Feb. 11, 20*b*
WILMART, Nestor—railway bond frauds: trial, June 9, 7*a*
WILMER, Henry James—inquest, June 27, 5*d* (e.e.)
WILMHURST, Mr. W. L.—"Contemplations" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 216*b*
WILMORE, John—suicide, June 23, 3*b*
WILMOT, Mr. John, and Miss Ada Le Marchant—recital, June 27, 10*e* (e.e.)
WILSDEN, Rev. Joseph S.—will, June 8, 54*b*
WILSHERE, Mr. A. M.—"An Analysis of Williams on the Law of Real and Personal Property" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*c*
WILSON, Dr. (Tangier)—death, April 15, 7*e*
WILSON, Mr. A. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on national control over expenditure, Jan. 17, 8*b*
WILSON, Albert—theft charge, Jan. 7, 3*b*
WILSON, Mr. Alec—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 13, 8*c*
WILSON, Alfred, and Frederick Miller—housebreaking charge, Jan. 14, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. Austin—on shipping: imperial services; advantages of Hull as shipping centre (evid.), Jan. 15, 17*f*
WILSON, Mr. B. P.—on railway rates (evid.), Feb. 7, 20*c*
WILSON, Mr. Bernard—on colds, hot-day (l.), May 30, 5*d*
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—at Leeds city council, on recommendations of special committee on municipal employees, Mar. 19, 5*d*
WILSON, Lieut. C. W.—aeroplane casualty, May 13, 8*e*
WILSON, Sir C. Rivers—on death: unconsciousness of pain (l.), Feb. 24, 4*d*
WILSON, Catherine — masquerades as male: arrested at House of Commons, Mar. 17, 8*e*; prosecution, 18, 5*b*
WILSON, Canon D. F.—golden wedding to be celebrated, Jan. 28, 9*a*
WILSON, Dr. Douglas—at International Abolitionist Federation's congress, on venereal disease, June 18, 5*d*
WILSON, Dr. E. A.—memorial statue at Cheltenham: unveiling announced, Mar. 27, 5*d*
WILSON, Mr. Edgar—catalogue: Mr. J. Pennell's preface quoted, April 20, 12*e*; Mr. C. Ricketts (l.), 22, 7*e*; Mr. J. Pennell (l.), 23, 7*d*
Etchings — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
WILSON, Miss Eleanor (U.S.A.)—reported engagement to Mr. McAdoo, Mar. 14, 8*d*; announced, 16, 8*e*; April 15, 7*f*; marriage: date, 22, 7*f* (e.e.); arrangements, May 7, 8*d*; celebrated, 8, 8*d*
WILSON, Lt.-Col. G. C.—dines with King, April 10, 9*a*; appointed silver stick in waiting to King, 22, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. George—law case, Feb. 5, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. George R.—on drink: consumption of alcohol in 1913 (l.), April 10, 2*b*
WILSON, Mr. Guy—leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 7, 9*a*; returning to England, April 13, 11*a*
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood—biographical; appointed P.C., Jan. 1, 9*f*; sworn in, 23, 9*a*; appointed director of London City and Midland Bank, Feb. 28, 18*a*; leaves for Paris, May 8, 11*a*
WILSON, Rev. H. A.—on Kikuyu mission conference: Church of England: relations with overseas reformed churches in 17th century (l.), Jan. 5, 4*c*; 9, 3*c*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. H. F. M.—visits Belfast, Mar. 3, 7*f*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 3, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—death, June 30, 10*c*
WILSON, Dr. H. R.—appointed by Southwark borough council tuberculosis officer, Mar. 25, 10*d* (e.e.)

WILSON (*alias* Capt. Ansell), Harvey — false pretences charge, June 10, 4*d*; 24, 4*e*
WILSON, Dr. Helen :—
at International Abolitionist Federation's congress, on venereal disease, June 18, 5*d*
on venereal disease (evid.), Feb. 16, 4*e*
WILSON, Mrs. Henry—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, June 24, 11*b*
WILSON, Prof. J. Cook—on death : unconsciousness of pain (l.), Feb. 21, 5*d*
WILSON, Canon J. M.—on Athanasian Creed (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Mackay—on Home Rule Bill (l.), Mar. 4, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Veitch—at Institution of Marine Engineers, on oil fuel (E.S.). Mar. 11, 54*c*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir James—on Toulouse, battle of : letter describing quoted, April 10, 10*b*
WILSON, Sir James — appointed British delegate on permanent committee of International Institute of Agriculture, Feb. 21, 7*c*
WILSON, Gen. James G.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*
WILSON, James H., and Maude Wilson —creditors' meeting held, June 5, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. James R.—death, May 12, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. James R.—Glasgow (Central) : adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Jan. 20, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. John — dinner to : arrangements, Jan. 30, 9*b*
WILSON, John — theft charge, Feb. 20, 3*e*; Mar. 4, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. John F.—bigamy charge, Mar. 26, 4*e*; April 2, 3*d*; 9, 2*f*
WILSON, Mr. John W.—in Parliament, on Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Bill, Mar. 6, 12*e*
WILSON, Capt. Leslie :—
Reading by-election — victory : Unionist demonstration to celebrate : arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*f*; dinner given, 19, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion, Mar. 18, 14*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Leslie—daughter born, April 23, 11*a*
WILSON, Margaret and Edward G. Williams —theft charge, Mar. 5, 2*f*
WILSON, Maj. Sir Mathew—biographical, Feb. 12, 8*a*; 20, 6*b*; entertained by Junior Constitutional Club (P.N.), Mar. 5, 8*c*; collection of silver plate : sale announced, June 13, 11*b*; sold, 23, 4*d*; collection of furniture sold, 24, 5*b*
Bethnal-green by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; address, 14, 9*f*; returned, 20, 6*a*; receives congratulations from Unionist Clubs of Ireland, 21, 10*a*
at Bethnal-green (South-west) by-election, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 17, 7*f*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 18, 5*a*; result of poll, 20, 6*a*
in Parliament, on Health Resorts (Advertisement) Bill, May 2, 14*b*
WILSON, Sir Matthew A.—death, Jan. 19, 11*e*; biographical, 20, 8*b*; funeral arrangements, 21, 9*b*; funeral, 22, 9*b*; memorial service, 23, 9*b*
WILSON, Philip — gaming by means of automatic machine charge, April 29, 5*b*
WILSON, Dr. R. W.—infected by patient, Mar. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. R. W.—on railway rates (evid.), Feb. 7, 20*c*
WILSON, Robert—shooting charge, Mar. 3, 3*f*; 13, 8*c*
WILSON, Robert—permitting drunkenness on licensed premises charge, May 29, 4*e*
WILSON, Rev. St. J. B. Wynne :—
at Bradford, on education : religious teaching, Jan. 5, 3*d*
on Marlborough College — fees (l. quoted), June 30, 13*f*
WILSON, Mr. T. S.—will, April 2, 11*b*
WILSON, Thomas — attempted murder charge, Mar. 3, 3*f*; 17, 3*d*; 28, 4*c*
WILSON, William — attempted murder charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*; 18, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. William Tyson—in Parliament, on Workmen's Compensation Act : appointment of committee, May 21, 13*d*
WILSON, President Woodrow (U.S.A.)— receives New Year's message from Duke of Connaught, Jan. 6, 5*e*; receives Lord Kintore : statement by Lord Kintore, 16, 49*e*; health, Feb. 14, 7*c* (e.e.); 16, 7*c*; receives Mr. Lind; particulars, April 14, 7*e*; to lecture at Royal Institution, 20, 11*e*
Anglo-German understanding against United States—alleged statements to Lord Kintore, Jan. 16, 49*d*
Business legislation by Congress — suspension urged : receives deputation : reply, May 30, 21*f*
Carlisle, address from — letter in reply, Jan. 14, 7*e*
Congress — influence with, noticed, Jan. 13, 7*a*; messages to : proposed new trust laws, 21, 6*d*
Foreign policy—*New York Tribune* comment, Jan. 29, 5*a*; statement to press representatives, 31, 7*a*
Mexican crisis : see MEXICO—Crisis—United States—Intervention
Panama Canal—Dues Act : attitude towards Adamson resolution, Jan. 13, 7*a*; explains position, Feb. 9, 5*c*; repeal of discriminatory clauses : message to congress (text), Mar. 6, 6*a*; to assist at celebration of final opening; arrangements, June 15, 8*b*
Peru—recognition : statement, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Senate, foreign relations committee of—summoned, Jan. 26, 7*a*; statements, 28, 6*c*
Trusts — rumours respecting policy, Jan. 13, 7*a*; message to Congress : forecast, 19, 18*c*; message, 21, 6*d*; United States opinion, 21, 6*d*: amendment of anti-trust laws (sp. art., "Investment market in the United States"), Feb. 13, 15*d*
at Annapolis, on Mexico : United States policy, June 6, 7*e*; —at New York, on Mexican crisis : intervention : death of sailors, May 12, 8*d*; —at Washington, on restraints of office, Mar. 23, 7*b*
on labour : coalmining disputes in Colorado : appeals to Mr. Rockefeller, April 28, 7*f*; disturbance : summons men's leaders to discuss mediation, 30, 7*e*; —Mexico : crisis : United States, intervention

WILSON, President Woodrow (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
by : message to Congress (text), April 21, 8c ; statement, 24, 8a ; —Panama Canal dues : exemption of United States shipping : suspensory resolution : statement to Senate committee on foreign affairs, Jan. 28, 6c ; —sale of United States battleships to Greece (statement) June 24, 7c (e.e.) ; —Salvation Army : message read at Congress, June 13, 12f ; —trade depression (statement), June 27, 7a ; —trusts : suggested postponement of administration's anti-trust programme (statement), June 16, 23d
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.) —operation performed, Mar. 20, 7c
WILSON and Clyde Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 20b
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, April 20, 20c
WILTON, Lady—Alexandra day : receives letter from Queen Alexandra, June 25, 8b
WILTON, Lord—operation, Feb. 10, 5b ; health, 12, 11c ; 14, 11b ; 17, 9c ; 18, 11e ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9e ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11e ; 26, 9b ; 27, 11b ; 28, 11d ; Mar. 2, 9e ; 4, 9e ; 5, 9d ; 6, 9d ; 11, 11d (e.e.) ; 12, 9b ; 13, 9c ; 14, 11e ; 16, 11b ; 19, 11d ; 20, 11d ; April 3, 11c ; 6, 11d ; 9, 11b ; 13, 11c
WILTON, Rev. G. C.—on marriage banns of persons at sea : calling at Stepney parish church (l.), May 14, 6e
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 40a ; —Lloyds Bank : amalgamation : announcement probable, April 20, 21d ; announced, 21, 21b ; terms of agreement, 22, 21f ; special article ("An important banking fusion"), 22, 21a ; amalgamation approved by shareholders, May 7, 21f ; —report, Feb. 5, 18d
WILTSHIRE—ball, county : held, Jan. 7, 9b
WILTSHIRE, Mrs. — property in Turkey seized by Moslem bands, June 26, 7d
WILTSHIREMEN in London—dinner given, Mar. 9, 11a
WILTSHIRE Regiment—dinner given, June 19, 11b
WILTS United Dairies (Ltd.)—report May 15, 21f
WIMBLEDON—Bill (general powers) : town council passes resolution, Jan. 8, 8d ; provisions, 31, 13b ; poll of electors : held, Feb. 2, 13e ; result, 3, 8d ; —county borough, creation of : Bill : promoted, April 9, 4d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons :—
Extension scheme—funds : appeal, Mar. 17, 4c ; —Kingston Vale : acquisition : secretary (l.), April 11, 14d ; committee (report), June 1, 4c ; —Surrey county council : contribution : receives deputation ; decision, Jan. 14, 6b
WIMBLEDON Isolation Hospital — complaints against : proposed Local Government Board inquiry, Feb. 9, 3b ; decision, April 20, 3e
WIMBLEDON Park estate—proposed purchase by Wimbledon town council : resolution passed, Jan. 8, 8d ; (art., "The proposed purchase by the town council"), 19, 6d ; held ; resolution passed, 20, 11f ; poll of electors : date fixed, 20, 11f ; arrangements, 24, 5e ; 31, 13b ; result of poll, Feb. 3, 8d
WIMBORNE, Lord—death, Feb. 23, 11d ; funeral arrangements, 24, 11b ; funeral, 27, 11b ; will, April 20, 8c
WIMBORNE, Lord — leaving Paris for Madrid, Jan. 21, 9a ; resigns office as lord in waiting to King, Mar. 17, 11a
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion : Prince Louis of Battenberg's statement on efficiency of navy, Mar. 11, 12a
on polo—competitions for international cup (int.), June 27, 8b
WIMBORNE, Cornelia Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 7, 11a
WIMBORNE Minster—repairs : Mr. C. E. Ponting (report), April 20, 16b
WIMBURY, Mr. F. Harold — "Julia" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107a
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur, and Mr. Hartley Carrick—*The Little Lamb* : produced, May 28, 10e
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—on motors : accelerometers (p., E.S.), April 24, 9b
WINANS, Mr. Walter—offer of horse *Bugle March* to Mme. Schreiber accepted, Jan. 3, 5d
WINCH, Mr. W. H.—at Birkbeck College, on mental fatigue of pupils in evening schools, Jan. 3, 3b
WINCHANA—subsidences : particulars, April 27, 6e
WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, April 14, 10d
WINCHESTER—diocese : division, proposed : report of special committee of diocesan conference ; Archbp. of Canterbury (mem.), June 8, 54c ; palace : laundry : repairs : loan authorized, April 8, 5d
WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 26, 11a ; leaves, 27, 9a ; purchases 23, Cavendish-square, Feb. 3, 9a
City of London Electric Lighting Company—appointed director, Mar. 5, 19b
WINCHESTER cathedral—Walton, Izaak : memorial window unveiled, June 22, 4c
WINCHESTER College Mission—building scheme : Mr. M. J. Rendall : appeal, May 25, 30c
WINCHESTER School—old boys' dinner : arrangements, June 15, 11b
WINCHILSEA, Lord—health, Feb. 10, 11b
WIND—projectiles, vibration caused by : effect on human system : Prof. Laurent (p.), April 29, 7a
WINDEATT, Alderman E.—at Totnes town council, on notification of cancer, April 30, 5a
WINDHAM Patent Detachable and Interchangeable Body Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, April 8, 3a
WINDSOR—Albert Bridge : to be rebuilt, May 26, 7d ; —ball : see under BALLS ; —charities : "Hellena day" : instituted ; arrangements, April 1, 5c (e.e.) : celebrated : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (tel.), June 5, 8c ; —electoral, Feb. 7, 5f ; —King Edward VII. Hospital : ball in aid : arrangements, Jan. 14, 11a ; given, Feb. 7, 11a ; Christmas trees : presents distributed, Jan. 6, 9a ; —

WINDSOR (continued) :—
maternity home : concert in aid, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —riverside improvements : application for loan : Local Government Board inquiry held, Mar. 14, 5*d* ; —Royal Albert Institute : Prince Alexander of Teck presents portrait, Jan. 1 11*a* ; Operatic and Dramatic Society : performances, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; 16, 53*a*

WINDSOR, Dean of : see ELIOT, Very Rev. Sir P. F.

WINDSOR, Lord — Worcestershire (East) : adoption as Unionist candidate : prospects, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; Feb. 18, 5*d* ; divisional council of East Worcestershire Liberal Unionist and Conservative Associations passes resolution, 27, 10*f* ; declines invitation to contest, Mar. 12, 8*a*

Windsor, Eton, and Slough Express — Salt Hill Society's meetings advertised in columns since 1814, Mar. 10, 8*d*. (ee.)

WINDSOR Castle—governor : Duke of Teck appointed, May 23, 8*c* ; —state apartments : visitors : closing to public announced, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; Feb. 14, 11*a* ; 19, 9*a*

WINE—alcohol compared (art., "Wine versus alcohol," Food N.), June 8, 30*a* ; — consumption : special article ("Consumption of wine," Food N.), June 8, 29*c* ; —Malmsey and Madeira : article ("Malmsey and Madeira : a tale of British enterprise," Food N.), June 8, 29*a* ; — medicated : particulars (Food N.), June 8, 29*f* ; —port : Merchandise Marks Act : see under TRADE marks ; — trade : history : special article ("The wine trade : antiquity and ubiquity of the vine : passing depression : our changing taste and habits," Food N.), June 8, 28*c* ; year 1913 reviewed (art., "Wines and spirits : failure of the vintages"), Jan. 16, 29*b*

WINE, Frank—jewelry robbery charge, May 18, 3*c* ; 19, 5*d*

WINE and Spirit Traders' Benevolent Society — dinner given, April 29, 15*f* ; —subscription : record established, April 29, 15*f*

WINFIELD, Ernest—theft charge, May 14, 4*d*

WINFREY, Sir Richard — biographical ; knighted, Jan. 1, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Holdings Bill, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; —Small Holdings Act : administration, June 17, 13*c*
on hares—damage by : number killed in field on Mr. G. W. Taylor's estate : withdraws acceptance of challenge, Feb. 12, 5*e*

WING, Mr. C. T. — at Lowestoft, on education : size of classes, April 15, 13*d*

WING, Percy — negligent driving charge, Mar. 26, 4*c*

WING, Mr. T. E. — in Parliament, on London County Council : General Powers Bill, Mar. 13, 12*b*

WINGATE, Sir Reginald — returns to Khartum from Erkowit, May 18, 7*a* ; arrives at Cairo ; leaving Europe, June 1, 7*d* ; resignation : rumour denied, 8, 51*e* ; promoted G.C.B., 22, 10*b*

WINGROVE, James—arson charge, Mar. 30, 4*b*

WINGROVE, Mrs. M. A.—will, May 16, 11*d*

Winning Post (1906) (Ltd.) — application for compulsory winding-up, Feb. 18, 3*a* ; petition withdrawn, April 1, 3*c*

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London — consecrates church of St. Michael, Golder's Green, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; dedicates London Diocesan G. F. S. Lodge, 5, 13*d* ; opens King's College Hostel for theological students, 27, 6*b* ; health, Mar. 16, 4*b* ; present at festival at Bishop's College, Cheshunt, May 27, 6*e* ; garden party : date, June 2, 11*a* ; entertains Mr. T. Roosevelt at breakfast, 18, 5*b* ; dedicates additions to St. Augustine's church, Highgate, 22, 12*d* ; presides at meeting of St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission, 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
New Year letter to diocese, Jan. 2, 10*b*
St. Paul's cathedral — preservation fund : appeals for collections in churches, May 11, 13*c*
Women's suffrage — imprisonment : forcible feeding : receives deputation, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; visits Holloway gaol ; interviews Miss Peace ; letter to Miss Diplock, 31, 5*d* ; report on condition of Miss R. Peace : suffragists demonstration at St. Michael's church, Golder's Green, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; receives deputation, 3, 9*c* ; visits Miss Marian and Miss Brady in Holloway gaol : letter to Miss Dunlop, 10, 5*a* ; Miss D. Fox (s.), 10, 5*a* ; residence in St. James's-square picketed by women suffragists, 11, 6*d* ; receives suffragists : Mrs. D. Fox (l. quoted), 13, 8*a*
at Bournemouth, on East London Church Fund, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; —at Bridgewater House, on domestic service, June 12, 5*d* ; —at Caxton Hall, on White Slave Traffic Bill, June 19, 3*c* ; — at Church House, on Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, May 6, 13*d* ; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on denial of articles of faith, Feb. 18, 10*b* ; Athanasian Creed, 20, 10*b* ; on Church of England : faith and order, April 30, 6*c* ; on negligent clergy, May 2, 14*e* ; — at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 13, 4*b* ; — at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund, Mar. 18, 14*e* ; —at London diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; preservation of St. Paul's cathedral, May 7, 5*d* ; —at People's Palace, on missions, June 11, 4*d* ; — at Queen's Hall, on licensing reform, Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —at St. Mary-le-Strand, on attitude of church towards amusements, Feb. 23, 10*c* ; — at St. Paul's cathedral, Good Friday sermon, April 11, 12*a* ; on books for blind, May 11, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — licensing : Sunday Closing Bill, April 3, 12*a* ; May 20, 12*a* ; —white slave traffic : Bill (Bishop of London's), April 30, 12*a* ; —Women's Suffrage Bill, May 6, 12*e*
on Bishop of London's Fund (statement), April 29, 6*c* ; —London diocesan finance (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 10*b* ; — Seaside Camps for London Working Boys : appeal (l.), May 18, 16*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : issues letter to incumbents in province of Canterbury, May 16, 5*c* ; to clergy of diocese of London, 30, 12*b* ; on effect on church (l. quoted), June 29, 6*d*

WINNIPEG — finance : loans : projected new issue, Mar. 24, 21*b* ; result, 31, 21*b* ; sugar and starch factory, projected : Sir T. Lipton ; alleged interest in financing, May 12, 23*c*
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
WINSON, Emma — suicide ; inquest, April 29, 5*c*
WINSTON, Dr. W. Bamford—awarded Earnshaw Cooper gold medal in dietetics, June 25, 15*e*
WINSTONE, Mr. James — adopted as Labour candidate for Monmouth (North), Jan. 13, 5*e*
on Universal colliery disaster (Senghenydd) (evid.), Feb. 12, 3*e*
WINTER, John — name erased from Dentists' Register, May 29, 4*f*
WINTERBOTHAM, Alderman James B.—will, May 18, 10*d*
WINTERTON, Lord—attends Cottesmore Hunt ball, Jan. 24, 11*b* ; corrects report, 26, 11*a*
at Kingston, on ministry : forceful demonstrations against, May 27, 10*c*
in Parliament, on — Africa, British East : finance : loans : Bill, April 8, 12*c* ; —women's suffrage agitation : government attitude, June 12, 14*d*
WINTERTON, Mrs. Annie Mary — will, Jan. 29, 9*d*
WINTERTON, Mr. Frank—will, Feb. 6, 9*f*
WINTERTON, Mrs. S. E.—will, Mar. 27, 11*d*
WINTOUR, Mr. Ulick F.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 10*c*
WIRELESS Society of London—meeting announced, (E.S,.) Jan. 14, 6*e* ; held, 22, 4*d*
WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WISCONSIN — marriage law, eugenic : see under EUGENICS—United States
WISCONSIN University — system of instruction : Mr. W. Page (lect.), Feb. 3, 9*c*
WISE, Mr. F. (Canada)—on Canada : United States ; prospects of annexation (l.), May 28, 7*f*
WISE, Mr. Nicholas V.—will, June 2, 10*f*
WISE, Dr. William C.—will, April 9, 11*a*
WISEMAN, Rev. F. L.—at Norwich, on position of Evangelical Free Churches, Mar. 11, 4*f*
WISHART, Eng.-Rear-Adm. William L.—death, May 19, 10*f*
WISKEN, Rev. John—death, June 4, 10*c* ; biographical, 4, 10*b* (e.e.)
WISLEY garden — director appointed, Mar. 13, 9*d*
WISNER, Archie—company frauds charge, Mar. 16, 19*c*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley—"Poverty and Waste" reviewed (L.S.), June 11, 279*c* ; (l., L.S.), 18, 298*d*
WITLEY — Tudor farmhouse : being renovated, Feb. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)
WITSCHEL, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — on naval warfare : suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (views), June 23, 14*d*
WITT, Christopher H. (sea scout)—headstone unveiled, May 25, 29*c*
WITTE, Count (Russia) :—
in Council of Empire, on intemperance, Jan. 29, 5*e*
on insurance, life — opposition to foreign companies in Russia (statement quoted ; R.S.), April 27, 4*a*
WITTEN, Mr. Henry—will, June 4, 11*d*
WITWATERSRAND Deep Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 23*f*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 22, 23*f* ; —report, Mar. 28, 20*b*, 23*c*
WITWATERSRAND Township, Estate and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 23*e*
WOBURN Agricultural Experimental Station — tuberculosis experiments (sp. art., "The provision of a pure milk supply"), Jan. 5, 12*a* ; Sir J. McFadyean : correction (l.) ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 12, 12*f*
WODEHOUSE, Col. A. T. — will, May 5, 11*b*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G., and Mr. C. H. Bovill—*Nuts and Wine* produced at Empire Theatre, Jan. 5, 13*f*
WOERMANN Line : see under GERMANY
WOKING — school for boys, new secondary : headmaster appointed, May 9, 14*f*
WOKINGHAM — board of guardians : children : see under CHILDREN — Poor law ; —fire engine, motor : bazaar in aid : held, May 7, 11*b*
WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association—meeting, Feb. 11, 13*b*
WOKING Water and Gas Companies (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 23, 18*b*
WOLF, Herr (Germany)—in Alsatian Diet, on Zabern incidents, Jan. 16, 49*a*
WOLF, Prof. Julius (Germany)—at Breslau, on financial resources of Great Britain, May 25, 31*d*
WOLF, Prof. Max — awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 10, 10*d*
at Royal Society, on astronomy, Feb. 20, 13*f*
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Byng, trial of Adm.—copy of published account with annotations in handwriting presented to Guy Carleton discovered, May 28, 12*b*
French, Sir J.—appreciation (s.), Jan. 3, 7*f*
House (Westerham) — particulars Mar. 14, 4*b* ; Canadian purchaser : see LEARMONT, Mr. Joseph
Journal—discovery reported, Jan. 3, 7*f*
Leading article ("In memory of Wolfe"), Jan. 3, 9*e*
Pay—recovery of arrears : unpublished letters quoted, Jan. 3, 7*f*
Westerham Society—annual dinner given, Jan. 3, 7*f*
WOLFF, Victor—perjury charge, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; 24, 3*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; 26, 4*c* ; Jan. 7, 3*d* ; 9, 2*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 16, 46*c* ; appeal against sentence, Mar. 31, 3*c* ; April 1, 3*a* ; 8, 3*f*
WOLFFGANG, Mr. E. G. — will, June 3, 11*d*
WOLFF-METTERNICH, Count—to reside at San Giovanni Island, Lake Maggiore, Feb. 24, 11*a*
WOLF Wertheim and Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : announced, April 4, 21*e* ; receiver appointed, 7, 21*e* ; bankruptcy proceedings commenced : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 19*b* ; particulars, May 7, 21*f*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 18*e* ; dividend, April 17, 20*c*
WOLKOFF, M. G.—returns to London, Feb. 13, 9*c*
WOLKOWSKI, Prince W.—arrives in London, April 28, 11*a*
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Dutch New Guinea : exploration, Jan. 27, 5*f*

WOLLEY, Canon H. F.—elected chairman of committee of Poor Clergy Relief Corporation, April 23, 15*b*
on clergymen's holidays — appeal (l. quoted), May 23, 12*d*
WOLLMAN, Joseph—plays at Netherlands legation in London, June 27, 11*b*
WOLMER, Lady — son born, May 12, 11*a*
WOLMER, Lord—health, Jan. 9, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 9*d*; operation, 22, 9*c*
at London diocesan conference, on church and state, May 8, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—churches: Places of Worship Enfranchisement Bill, April 4, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Part II.): Amendment Bill, June 10, 13*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 19, 13*d*
on Nurses' Registration Bill—correspondence with Dr. W. A. Chapple, May 29, 4*c*; (l.), June 1, 6*b*
WOLSELEY, Dowager Lady—contradicts reported contribution to funds of Women's Social and Political Union, June 17, 10*c*
WOLSELEY, Lord:—
English Channel tunnel scheme—attitude recalled: Lord Sydenham (l.), Jan. 5, 9*e*
Medals and decorations exhibited at Royal United Service Institution, June 8, 50*d*
Memorial — equestrian statue: Sir G. John given commission, June 6, 11*d*; —Canada: committee: members' names, June 30, 11*e*; —fund: contributions, Mar. 19, 12*e*; 25, 11*e*; June 10, 5*e*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 16*e*
WOLSELEY Tool and Motor-Car Company—Birmingham motor-car works: inspection; luncheon given; Sir V. Caillard (s.); Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Jan. 22, 10*d*; —finance: stock issue, June 30, 21*f*; —navy: orders for motor-boat engines placed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 2*c*
WOLSEY, Cardinal — Hampton Court Palace: suite of rooms: Mr. E. Law (sp. art., "Wolsey at home: discoveries at Hampton Court Palace: Tudor life revealed"), May 30, 6*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON — race meeting: see under TURF
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 23*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 23*d*
WOLVERTON, Lady — presented with silver trowel by directors of South Fulham Constitutional Club, May 6, 10*b*
WOLVERTON, Lord—leaving for Cape Town, Jan. 9, 9*a*
WOMAN'S Congress, International: see under WOMEN
WOMAN'S League of Service — Globe Theatre: *matinée* in aid: date, June 6, 11*a*; held, 10, 10*b*
WOMBATS—habits: particulars, April 20, 16*d*
WOMBWELL, Sir George O.—will, Jan. 28, 9*c*
WOMEN—advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —age: special article ("The day of youthful grandmothers: modern hearts and eternal truths"), May 14, 11*c*; —Aliens Bill: position of British wives: see under NATURALIZATION—Imperial—Bill; —
WOMEN (continued):—
beautiful, desire to be: special article ("Grey hairs: the will and the way to be beautiful"), May 8, 11*c*; —boxing matches: attendance: see under BOXING; —church for: see under WALLASEY; —civil service: see under CIVIL service; —clerks: see under LABOUR—Clerks; —congress, international (Rome): programme, Jan. 13, 10*b*; presidency: Mrs. Mary Sewall (s.), May 7, 7*c*; questions to be discussed, May 6, 7*c*; meetings, 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 19, 7*b*; Queen Mary to become patron of English council; Mrs. Creighton (s.), 9, 8*c*; officers received by Queen Helena, 11, 7*d* (e.e.); committee received by Queen Margherita, 18, 7*e*; —daughters, unmarried: devotion of lives to service of widowed mothers (sp. art., "The vampire of the hearth: a plea for the victims"), May 12, 11*c*; correspondence, 14, 9*e*; —drink: see DRINK; —fishery research: see FISHERY—Research; —France: Paris (sp. art., "La Parisienne: the Frenchwoman of to-day"), June 2, 7*f*; —fussiness: special article ("Why 'Grumpy' is grumpy: the scratching rosewreath and the honest thorn"), May 22, 11*e*; —games: participation: Dr. M. S. Pembery (lect.), May 6, 5*b*; article ("The athletic girl: characteristics as wife and mother: games for health and morals"), 8, 5*b*; special articles ("The athletic girl: a counterblast"), 13, 11*e*; ("The true tyranny: man's rebellion against the sporting woman"), 20, 11*c*; effect on costume: see under COSTUME; —graciousness: special article ("Graciousness: the final charm of woman"), May 16, 11*e*; —honour: special article ("Women's honour: the self-satisfied prejudices of man"), May 19, 11*e*; —horse-riding: see under HORSE-RIDING; —horticulture: see under HORTICULTURE; —hostels: London: need for further developments discussed, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —House of Retreat, projected establishment of: Rev. F. W. Boyd (l. quoted), April 4, 14*b*; —husbands: choice of man of leisure or business man (sp. art., "Leisure or business?: the wise woman's choice of a husband"), May 12, 11*e*; preference for strong men (sp. art., "The hero at home: a woman's preference for 'strength'"), June 9, 11*c*; —International Council of Women: see that title
Law—article ("Women and the law: admission as solicitors or barristers"), Mar. 30, 5*a*
Bar, proposed admission to—correspondence, April 2, 3*e*; —Crawford, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 30, 5*a*; April 1, 9*e*; 10, 2*f*; —Garrett, Mr. S. (l.), Mar. 31, 9*e*; —Inns of Court: custom: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), April 4, 10*d*
Solicitors, proposed admission as—Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), April 2, 3*f*; —Bill: opposition of London solicitors, Mar. 31, 9*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 28, 4*f*; —correspondence, April 1, 9*e*; 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*f*; 6, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; —Crawford, Sir H. (l.), April 1, 9*e*; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Mar.

WOMEN—Law—Solicitors, proposed admission as (continued) :—
28, 4*f*; —Haldane, Lord : receives deputation, Mar. 28, 4*f*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.), Mar. 28, 4*f*; (l.), April 2, 3*e*;—Holmes, Mr. J. C. (l.), April 3, 3*f*; —Incorporated Law Society, position of : correspondence, April 3, 3*f*; —Macmillan, Miss C. (l.), April 8, 9*e*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 30, 5*b*; — special article ("Women and the law : solicitors' objections to the proposed change"), June 2, 3*b*
Legislation, social : see under SOCIAL legislation ; —male, masquerading as : instance, April 7, 10*d*
Marriage :—
Resignation of appointments on —debate at London county council, April 1, 6*a*; 8, 5*a*; Mrs. Vaughan-Sawyer (int.), 2, 5*b*; Dr. Marie C. Stopes (l.), 6, 9*e*; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (l.), correspondence, 10, 7*e*; 13, 6*e*; —civil service : commission, royal : recommendation, April 15, 10*e*; Oldham, Miss (s.), June 13, 5*c* (e.e.); Women's Liberal Federation : resolution passed, June 11, 5*a*; —teachers : Mrs. Vaughan-Sawyer (int.), April 2, 5*b*; correspondence (Ed.S.), 7, 67*d*
Special article ("The supremacy of spinsters"), April 9, 11*c*
Meals : see under MEALS; — motherhood : see MOTHERHOOD; — Olympic games, admission to : see under OLYMPIC games;—"parliament": inauguration announced, May 28, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — police : see under POLICE; —portraits : remarks of critics at private views (sp. art., 'Portraits of women : reflections at a private view"), May 1, 11*e*; — press : see under PRESS; —professions, higher : Higher Professions Intelligence League : formed : object, April 2, 5*b*; —reading : special article ("No novels ! : woman on cause and character"), May 9, 11*e*; — senses : correspondence, Mar. 18, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; 23, 6*d*; 28, 9*e* (e.e.); article ("A woman's sixth sense"), Mar. 21, 11*d*;—shopping : special article ("Shopping as a gift : the union of caprice and courage"), June 17, 11*c*; —special articles ("Women and the 'fascinating brute'"), April 7, 11*c*; ("The girl of the moment : independence as it is now practised"), 25, 11*e*; —spiders : detection of presence : see under SPIDERS; —tyranny : correspondence, June 15, 4*c*; —university belles : special article ("University belles : mortal girl beside eternal youth"), June 11, 11*c*; —wartime, service in : special article ("The vote and the weapon : should women serve in wartime ?"), April 23, 11*c*; —work : special article ("Women's earnings : some new fields"), Mar 18, 11*c*; ("Servant or lady : the case of the girl at the counter"), April 6, 11*c*; ("Women's path to a career : new needs and facilities," Ed S.), 7, 63*c*; university women : article ("Careers for university women : graduates on the stage and in business"), June 11, 5*d*

WOMEN'S Art Association of Canada—exhibition : arrangements, May 11, 11*a*; held, 13, 11*b*

WOMEN'S Conservative Association (Harrogate)—president elected, Mar. 30, 11*a*

WOMEN'S Cooperative guild — suggest amendment to Naturalization Bill (P.N.), May 23, 10*d*; —policy (sp. art., "Mothers of the race : policy of the Women's Cooperative Guild"), Mar. 28, 5*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Mar. 24, 5*a*
on divorce law reform (mem.), Mar. 30, 5*a*

WOMEN'S Farm Settlement in South Africa—committee : "at home," June 19, 5*b*; —report, June 19, 5*b*

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund — concert in aid : arrangements, Jan. 16, 53*a*; 28, 9*a*; Feb. 10, 11*b*; given. 27, 11*a*

WOMEN'S Hospital for Children (Harrow-road)—contributions, Mar. 30, 12*b*

WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association—caravan tour in Cambridgeshire : arrangements, May 5, 5*c*; —cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH; —meeting : held, Jan. 30, 2*f*, 4*c*
on sex hygiene—teaching in schools : resolutions passed, May 26, 8*d*

WOMEN'S Labour League—meeting, Jan. 27, 8*c*

WOMEN'S League of Service—garden party in aid (St. John's-wood) : held, June 26, 5*b* (e.e.)

WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — conference : held, June 10, 10*b*; 11, 5*a*, 8*b*; 12, 7*e* (e.e.); —treasurer, honorary : change, June 10, 10*b*

WOMEN'S Municipal party — objects, Mar. 5, 2*f*; June 26, 5*b*; —Maguire, Mr. R. : gives "at home" to members, June 26, 5*b*; —Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e*; —meetings, Mar. 5, 2*f*; 14, 10*e*

WOMEN'S National Liberal Association — conference held, May 20, 6*b*; 21, 5*b* (e.e.)

WOMEN'S Social and Political Union—East London Federation : becomes separate organization, Feb. 9, 8*d*; —funds : contributions, June 9, 10*a*; subscribers : prosecution projected : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Funds; —headquarters (Kingsway) : raided by police; documents seized, May 25, 34*c*; June 10, 8*d*; 13, 10*a*; effects, 11, 8*a*; occupation of offices at Tothill-street resumed, 13, 10*a*; —meetings, Mar. 17, 13*e*; May 12, 5*b*; 26, 12*c*; June 9, 10*a*; 12, 8*b*; 16, 12*a*; —policy : change : official statement, Feb. 9, 8*d*; —press cart : driver's whip damaged : prosecution, April 25, 4*f*; —report (annual), Mar. 27, 13*b*

WOMEN'S suffrage — Africa, South : Bill : second reading, April 2, 7*f* (e.e.); — agitation : see WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants passes resolution, April 14, 4*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : refuses to receive Scottish male suffragists, Feb. 12, 5*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 8*c*; (s.), 13, 8*b*; letters to members of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage, 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 6*e*; protest meetings held, 25, 5*d*; (s.), June 22, 12*b*; —Austria-Hungary : Vienna : proposed meeting to be addressed by Mrs. or Miss Pankhurst,

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
April 9, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Balfour, Lady Frances (l.), June 5, 10*d* ; (s.), 20, 10*e* ; —Bennett, Rev. G. (add.), June 18, 6*c* ; —Bill (Lord Selborne's) : see under PARLIAMENT
Bill (ministerial)—suggested introduction this session : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Feb. 13, 6*b* ; —Aberconway, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*c* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*e* ; —Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*c* ; —Colchester, Lord (l.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Courtney, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*b* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*b* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles (s.P.), May 6, 12*f* ; —Grigg, Rose L. (l.), May 7, 6*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*c* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*c* ; —London Graduates' Union for Women's Suffrage : petition to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*c*, *d* ; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*c* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Albert Hall : demonstration to demand : arrangements, Feb. 9, 8*d* ; held ; resolution passed, 16, 10*d* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*b* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; —Weardale, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*a* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), May 7, 6*a* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.P.), May 6, 12*e*
Canada : Manitoba Grain Growers' Convention passes resolution, Jan. 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Liberal party : pledge to grant vote, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; Roblin, Sir R. : replies to deputation, Jan. 29, 5*a* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), May 13, 5*b* ; —Church League for Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —Cleghorn, Miss I. (s.), April 16, 4*d* ; —Colquhoun, Mrs. A. (l.), June 9, 10*b* ; —committee, establishment of select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conference, international (London) : arrangements, June 29, 5*b* ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : see that title ; —Conybeare, Mr. F. C. (l.), June 6, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; —correspondence, June 8, 48*c* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*c*, *d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 16, 10*d* ; —Dalzell, Mr. J. G. (l.), June 15, 4*c* ; —Drake, Mrs. (s.), June 29, 5*b* ; —Elvin, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), 16, 10*d* ; June 20, 10*e* ; —finance : see under NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies ; —Forward Cymric Suffrage Society : see that title
France—women on electoral lists : efforts to register, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; test case proceeding, 18, 7*d* ; judicial decision ; particulars, April 8, 7*a* ; result of ballot organized by *Le Journal*, May 5, 7*d* ; —Demzard, Mlle. Marie : warrant for arrest issued, May 8, 7*e* ; —militant movement : Ligue Nationale pour le Vote des Femmes : formed : meeting, Feb. 11, 5*d* ; —National League of Women's Suffrage : propaganda announced,

WOMEN'S suffrage—France (continued) ;—
Jan. 30, 5*a* ; —Paris : demonstration described, Mar. 30, 7*d* ; —Women's Suffrage Society : demonstrations, Feb. 6, 5*e* ;
Germany : Reichstag : petition discussed, Jan. 16, 49*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : position under provisional government scheme for Ulster : see HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster — Provisional government ; —international women's congress : attitude : Mrs. Creighton (s.), May 9, 8*c* ; —Irving, Mr. L. (lect.), June 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mrs. W. W. Jacob (l. quoted), 15, 4*c* ; —Johnston, Sir H. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —*Jung England* : produced in Berlin ; Feb. 16, 7*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s., P.N.), June 10, 8*c* ; —Maclean, Mr. A. H. H. (l.), June 10, 10*d* ; —males, masquerading as : instance, Mar. 17, 8*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; —meetings : use of public halls : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Milner, Miss E. (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 10*e* ; —ministerial policy : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 8*b* ; Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), Feb. 14, 10*b* ; —Montefiore, Mrs. D. B. (l.), June 10, 10*d* ; —mothers of four children, suggested grant to : Rt. Rev. C. F. D'Arcy, Bp of Down (l.), May 22, 9*e* ; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title ; —New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Norway : history of movement (N.S.), May 18, 3*c* ; —Parliaments, federal : Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. (l.), May 18, 9*d* ; 25, 34*b* ; National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : executive committee passes resolution : Lord Curzon (with another ; l.), May 23, 9*e* ; Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), May 15, 9*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; 26, 11*e* ; Willoughby de Broke, Lady (l.), May 18, 9*e* ; 25, 34*b* ; —Pertwee, Mrs. (add.), April 1, 11*b* ; —Pride, Rev. J. A. (l.), June 10, 10*d* ; —referendum, suggested reference to : Ashwell, Miss Lena (l.), June 22, 12*b* ; Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (l.), June 24, 10*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (views quoted), June 22, 12*b* ; Maconachie, Mr. A. (l.), June 23, 9*e* ; Murray, Lord (l.), June 19, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Dr. D. (s.), June 29, 5*b* ; —Scurr, Mrs. J. (s.), June 22, 12*a* ; —Selborne, Lady (s.), Mar. 25, 5*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 30, 5*b* ; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Mar. 13, 2*f* ; —*Suffragette, The* : see *Suffragette, The* ; —Sweden : Riksdag : reference in speech from Throne, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; —taxes, non-payment of : Princess Sophia Duleep Singh : see DULEEP Singh, Princess Sophia ; —*The Times*, letters to : Mrs. C. Chapman (s.), Mar. 25, 4*e*
United States — Fawcett, Mrs. : expresses thanks for articles in *The Times* Pacific Coast number (l.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; —Massachusetts : constitutional amendment to extend full suffrage to women adopted by House of Representatives : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Mar. 30, 9*e* ; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage (l.), Jan. 7, 8*d*

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
"Votes for Women" Fellowship : see that title ; —wartime, service in : see under WOMEN ; —Williams, Mr. A. : refuses to receive deputation from National Union of Woman Suffrage Societies, Jan. 12, 10*c* ; —Women's Labour League passes resolutions, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, June 11, 8*b* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : see that title

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—list of principal acts of malicious damage to property since beginning of year, June 4, 8*a* ; —advertisements in suffragist publications : shops boycotted for refusing, Mar. 25, 5*d*

Anti-suffrage campaign—Clapham-common : meeting broken up, June 8, 48*c* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), June 27, 5*b* ; —Denmark-hill : male suffragists ducked in grounds of Bessemer House, June 22, 4*a* ; —Felixstowe : extra police drafted, May 9, 4*f* ; —Hampstead : meeting broken up, June 8, 48*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; prosecution, 16, 12*b* ; —Hyde Park : suffragists attacked, June 8, 48*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; Miss M. Fedden, (l.), 26, 9*e* ; —Ilford : speakers pelted, June 9, 10*a* ; —Independent Labour party : exclusion of speakers from platforms, June 9, 10*a* ; —Lordship-lane : suffragists attacked ; prosecution, June 16, 12*b* ; —police : non-protection of militant suffragists being attacked : correspondence, June 10, 10*c* ; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 13, 10*a* ; —Stratford : suffragists attacked ; prosecution, June 16, 12*b* ; —Streatham common : suffragists attacked ; prosecutions, June 3, 3*b*

Arson—estimated loss to insurance companies in 1913 : Mr. R. S. Cleaver (s.), April 21, 5*d* ; —Ayrshire : Robertland House, Mar. 13, 12*e* ; —Bangor (county Down) railway station : attempt, April 15, 12*d* ; —Belfast : Abbeylands, Mar. 28, 5*c* ; claim for malicious damage, April 20, 3*a* ; Annadale Hall : attempt, 23, 10*c* ; empty house ; arrests, June 4, 8*a* ; Fort William Park : prosecutions, 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Birmingham : public library at Northfield burned, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; racecourse grand stand, May 18, 5*d* ; —Breadsall church : destroyed, June 6, 8*a* ; —Carrickfergus, near : "Orlands," April 10, 3*d* ; —Chipstead church : attempt to burn down, June 13, 10*a* ; —Clevedon parish church : attempt to burn down, Mar. 23, 12*f* ; —Devonport : roundabouts : Queen Alexandra sends cheque to Mr. and Mrs. Hancock, Jan. 12, 8*e* ; —Doncaster : prosecution, May 9, 4*f* ; —Drummond, Mrs. (s.), April 21, 5*d* ; —Englefield-green : Trevethan : prosecution, Jan. 19, 3*c* ; Feb. 25, 5*d* ; —Felixstowe : Bath Hotel, April 29, 10*b* ; prosecutions, May 9, 4*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; —Glasgow : prosecution, June 24, 10*c* ; —Harborne : cricket pavilion, May 18, 5*d* ; —

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Arson (continued) :—
Lanark : Bonnington House, Jan. 26, 10*f* ; —Lisburn Castle : attempt to set fire, April 3, 15*f* ; —Market Harborough : Nevill Holt, June 3, 3*b* ; —Nacton : wheatstacks, April 27, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Nottingham Park : New Castle Lawn Tennis Club pavilion, June 1, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Perthshire : Aberuchill Castle ; House of Ross ; house at St. Fillans, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; Rhoda Robinson : arrested, 6, 8*f* ; —preventive measures : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railway carriages burned at King's Norton, Mar. 17, 13*e* ; —Smethwick cricket pavilion, Mar. 28, 5*c* ; —statistics : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tyler's Green : furnished house destroyed, June 8, 48*a* ; —Wargrave church : destroyed : particulars, June 2, 9*f* ; reward offered for information, 6, 8*a* ; —Whitekirk parish church, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; police offer reward for information, Mar. 9, 5*a* ; —Wigan : attempt to set railway station on fire, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; —Windsor : The Willows, June 2, 9*f* ; —Yarmouth : Britannia pier pavilion : our special correspondent's comments, 18, 9*f*

Art galleries : closed, Mar. 11, 10*a* ; list, 12, 6*e* ; May 23, 8*a* ; 25, 34*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; June 1, 5*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; protection of collections : position of Office of Works : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a* ; correspondence, 17, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; article ("Suffragist violence : precautions at picture galleries"), 20, 10*c* ; National Gallery : see National Gallery, below ; outrages, Mar. 11, 9*f* ; May 5, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 34*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; June 4, 8*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; suggestions for prevention : Beresford, Col. C. E. (l.), May 25, 34*b* ; Lodge, Lady (l.), May 25, 34*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : incident at Cupar station, April 6, 8*a* ; deputation of working people from East-end announced : Miss S. Pankhurst (l. quoted), June 4, 8*b* ; refuses to receive, 11, 8*b* ; agrees to receive, 19, 8*d* ; receives, 22, 12*a* ; —Balfour, Lady F. (l.), Mar. 26, 9*e* ; June 5, 10*d* ; —Belfast : meeting broken up, April 20, 3*a* ; —*Belfast Evening Telegraph* : editor attacked, June 4, 8*a* ; —*Belfast Newsletter* : editor attacked, June 4, 8*a* ; —Birmingham art gallery : painting by Romney damaged, June 10, 8*d* ; —Birmingham Cathedral : see under Churches, below

Bomb outrages — bomb found in goods train on Midland Railway, May 29, 5*c* ; —Birmingham : attempt to blow up Moor Hall Green, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; —Dundee : Dudhope Castle : attempt, June 6, 8*a* ; —Glasgow winter gardens, Jan. 26, 10*f* ; —Metropolitan Tabernacle : particulars, May 11, 8*d* ; —St. George's Church (Hanover-square) : bomb exploded ; particulars of damage, June 15, 8*b* ; police theory, 16, 12*a* ; —St. John the Evangelist, Westminster : women suspected, Mar.

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Bomb outrages (continued):—
2, 6c; threatening message from perpetrator; Mrs. D. Fox (statement), 3, 12d; memorial of women members of congregation, 6, 8e; —St. Martin-in-the-Fields, church of (Trafalgar-square): particulars, April 6, 8c; —St. Mary's Church, Reading: bomb found, June 24, 10c; —Westminster Abbey: coronation chair and stone damaged: particulars, June 12, 8a; description of bomb; official statement issued from Scotland Yard, 13, 9f; photographs circulated of articles found, 15, 4b

Bow: suffrage demonstration; charge against police inspector, Jan. 3, 4b; 9, 2d; Feb. 12, 4c; 13, 12f; —boycott: by militant suffragists of churches, &c., June 16, 12b; —Boys-Smith, Mr. E. P. (l.), June 16, 12b; —British museum: glass of cabinet broken: arrest, April 10, 6b; prosecution, 13, 2d; mummy case smashed; prosecutions, May 25, 34c; —Buckingham Palace: attempted raid on: see George V., King—Deputation to, below; demonstration outside by women suffragists: arrests, June 3, 5c; prosecutions, 4, 8b; court: scene by suffragist: see under George V., King, below; windows broken: see under Window-breaking, below; —by-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS; —Campden-hill-square: obstruction by suffragists; arrests, Feb. 11, 6d; prosecutions, 12, 5b; 16, 10d; —Canadian opinion, June 5, 8a; 6, 8b; —Carlisle, Lady (s.), June 11, 8b; —Carson, Sir E.: house in Eaton-place picketed, Mar. 7, 10a; 9, 5a; May 15, 13d; attitude of Ulster Women's Unionist Association, Mar. 9, 5a; receives suffragists, 10, 12d; attitude of Women's Social and Political Union: Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 10, 12d; incident at Green-island junction, April 16, 10c; —Chance, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 25, 10d; —Chapman, Mrs. C. (s.), Mar. 25, 4e; June 17, 10c; —Chittenden, Mr. S. B. (l.), June 15, 4b

Churches — list of outrages since beginning of year, June 6, 8a; services interrupted, Mar. 16, 8c; 23, 12f; —Birmingham cathedral: interior daubed with white paint, Mar. 16, 8c; woman ejected, June 1, 5d; —Bishopthorpe Church: suffragists chant prayer, Feb. 17, 8c; —bomb outrages: see Bomb outrages, above; —Breadsall Church: see under Arson, above; —Bristol: Milk-street United Methodist church: Mr. Birrell cancels engagement through fear of disturbance, Feb. 12, 5b; —Brompton Oratory: disturbance; arrests, June 8, 48a; prosecutions, 9, 9f; —Chipstead Church: see under Arson, above; —Edinburgh: St. John's Episcopal Church: screen defaced, Mar. 3, 12d; —Free and Open Church Association (report quoted), Feb. 20, 10c; —Lowestoft: St. John's church: disturbances, April 13, 13c; —Metropolitan Tabernacle: bomb outrage: see under Bomb outrages, above; —protection:

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Churches (continued):—
closing to public suggested: Miss S. Beale (l.), June 13, 10a; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), 12, 9e; 17, 9e; correspondence, 19, 9e; —St. George's Church: bomb explosion: see under Bomb outrages, above; —St. John the Evangelist: bomb outrage: see under Bomb outrages, above; —St. Martin-in-the-Fields: bomb outrage: see under Bomb outrages, above; —St. Mary's Church, Reading: bomb found: see under Bomb outrages, above; —St. Paul's cathedral: protection of pictures: arrangements, Mar. 14, 10d; disturbances, June 1, 5d; 15, 4b; —Wargrave Church: see under Arson, above; —Westminster Abbey: women chant prayer for Mrs. Pankhurst, Mar. 16, 8c; women from East London to attend service: Miss S. Pankhurst (l. quoted), 16, 8c; refused admittance, 23, 12f; women interrupt preacher, 23, 12f; hold service outside, 23, 12f; obstruction prosecution, 24, 5b; disturbance, June 15, 8b; —Westminster Cathedral: disturbance, June 8, 48a; prosecution, 9, 9f; correspondence, 10, 10c

Church League for Woman Suffrage: motion repudiating militancy rejected by general council: members resign, Feb. 21, 5c; resolution adopted outlined, 24, 5f; —civil rights of criminal suffragists: withdrawal suggested: Dr. C. Mercier (l.), Mar. 24, 9e; 28, 9e; June 16, 12d; —compensation for damage to property, compulsory: correspondence, May 8, 4d; 12, 5b; 14, 9e; —coroner's comments, June 12, 5b; —Covent Garden Theatre: scene during gala performance in honour of King and Queen of Denmark, May 12, 9f; —criminal law: administration with reference to treatment of militant suffragists: Sir S. Olivier (s.), April 3, 15e (e.e.); —Curzon, Lord (s.), June 27, 5b; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (statement), May 23, 8b; —Davis, Mr. R. K. (l.), June 15, 4c: —deportation: McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 12, 14a; Mauritius, to; Sir C. Boyle (l.), June 18, 15d; Montrose, Duchess of (l.), June 16, 12c; —Devon, Dr.: assaulted, Mar. 17, 13e; —Doré Gallery: drawings destroyed, June 4, 8a; prosecution, 4, 8a; 10, 8d; —Downing-street: women attempt to drive motor-car during cabinet meeting: arrested, Jan. 29, 6e; —Durham (North-West) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Durham (North-West); —East-end Federation of "Suffragettes": procession to House of Commons; broken-up; deputation received by Mr. P. Illingworth, June 11, 8b; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, 22, 12a; —Evangelical Free Church: ministers issue manifesto, Mar. 6, 8e; —family responsibility for good behaviour of member out on temporary release, suggested: correspondence, Mar. 20, 10c; —Fawcett, Mrs. (l.), June 8, 48c; (s.), 13, 10a; correction, 15, 4b; attitude towards; correspondence, 9,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— 10*a* ; Mrs. Fawcett ; reply (l.), 10, 10*c* ; —Forsyth, Miss J. (s.), Mar. 25, 4*e* ; —France : opinion. June 6, 8*b* ; — funds : subscribers : prosecution by government projected. June 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; Wylie, Miss B. (s.), June 16, 12*a*

George V., King — proposed deputation to : Mrs. Fox (s.), Jan. 20, 8*d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst to lead deputation, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; sends petition to his Majesty to receive deputation, 26, 6*e* ; petition placed in hands of private secretary, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; home secretary's reply ; Mrs. Pankhurst's reply (l. quoted), 9, 8*e* ; incident at Palladium, 18, 5*d* ; incident at Cambridge, May 1, 5*c* ; deputation to : police arrangements, 21, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; broken up by police ; riot ; women arrested, 22, 8*c* ; allegations against police : Mr. L. Ashwell (s.), 22, 8*c* ; proceedings at Bow-street police-court ; missiles thrown at magistrate, 23, 8*b* ; court cleared ; incidents at His Majesty's Theatre, 23, 8*b* ; prisoners released, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; incidents at Olympia, June 9, 5*c*, 9*f* ; papers thrown into carriage while driving along Constitution-hill, 29, 5*b* ; —Court (Buckingham Palace) : appeal by suffragist ; scene described, June 5, 8*a* ; identified as Miss Mary Blomfield ; statement by Lady Blomfield : statement by officials of Women's Social and Political Union, 6, 8*a* ; Miss B. Wylie (s.), 9, 10*a* ; 12, 8*b*

German opinion, June 6, 8*b* ; — Glasgow : labour demonstration : scenes, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; St. Andrew's Hall : Mrs. Pankhurst arrested ; women's riot, Mar. 10, 6*e* ; police brutality alleged : complaint to magistracy, 13, 12*e* ; campaign of retaliation by militant suffragists, 13, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; deputation of men to interview Scottish Members of Parliament at House of Commons, 17, 13*e* ; interview (P.N.), 18, 10*a* ; chief constable's report, 31, 14*f* (e.e.) ; decision of magistracy, April 10, 3*d* ; water supply : attempt to wreck main aqueduct, May 25, 34*c* ;

Government attitude — no further legislation contemplated : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, June 11, 8*a* ; — article (" Need for drastic action : authorities' new policy "), June 5, 8*a* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 12, 14*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 12, 13*d* ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 12, 14*d* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), June 12, 14*d* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), June 12, 14*d* ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 12, 14*a* ; (l.), 17, 10*c* ; —Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), June 12, 14*d* ; — subscribers to funds, prosecution of : see Funds, above : —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 12, 14*d* —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 14*d*

Hertfordshire : appeal to residents to organize voluntary civilian patrols

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— to prevent outrages, June 17, 10*c* ; — Holloway gaol : medical officer assaulted, June 4, 8*a* ; —House of Commons : woman in man's clothing arrested, Mar. 17, 8*c* ; charged, 18, 5*b* ; —Hyde Park : demonstration announced, Mar. 30, 5*a* ; April 4, 8*a* ; held ; Mrs. Drummond : detained and released, 6, 10*d* ; obstruction charge, 7, 5*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; meeting broken up, May 25, 34*c* ; obstruction by male suffragists : arrests, June 15, 8*b*

Imprisonment — drugs : Miss Grace Roe : supply to ; application for summons against Mr. A. J. Barnett, June 8, 48*b* ; hearing, 15, 4*a* ; Miss B. Wylie (s.), 9, 10*a* ; complaint by Miss Roe, 10, 10*d* ; *Suffragette* allegations against medical officers of Holloway Prison : Mr. Bodkin (statement), 15, 4*b*

Feeding, forcible—Ansell, Miss : statement to Bp. of London, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; —Brady, Miss Phyllis : visited by Bp. of London in Holloway gaol, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; released on bail ; charge against officials, 17, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury) : receives member of deputation, Jan. 30, 9*e* ; —doctors, refusal by : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Hall, Miss Nellie : complains of being fed, June 27, 5*b* ; — Lang, Most Rev. C. J., Archbp. of York : receives deputation, Feb. 17, 8*c* ; — Marian, Miss : visited by Bp. of London in Holloway gaol, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. : released, June 19, 8*d* ; — Peace, Miss R. : treatment : allegations of cruelty, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; visited by Bp. of London, 31, 5*d* ; Bp. of London's report : suffragists disturb service at St. Michael's church, Golder's Green, Feb. 2, 5*d* ; —Pollock, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of Norwich (l. quoted), April 22, 5*b* ; — Webbe, Mrs. A. J. (l.), June 15, 4*c* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London) : receives deputation, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; visits Holloway gaol ; interviews Miss Peace ; letter to Miss Diplock, 31, 5*d* ; visits Miss Marian and Miss Brady in Holloway gaol : letter to Miss Dunlop, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; Miss D. Fox (s.), 10, 5*a*

Hunger strikes—article (" Fasting in prison "), Mar. 19, 5*a* ; — Burrows, Mr. R. (p.), Mar. 19, 5*a* ; —Chance, Sir W. (l.), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Mar. 23, 9*e*

Death of prisoners—Brackenbury, Miss E. (l.), June 13, 4*c* ; —Mann, Mr. J. S. (l.), June 10, 10*d* ; —officials, responsibility of : suggested legislation to relieve : *The Times* (leading art.), June 6, 9*c* ; Ruth C. Bentinck (l.), 9, 10*a* ; correspondence, 9, 10*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 12, 14*b* ; (l.), 17, 10*c* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment — Hunger strikes — Death of prisoners (continued) :—
Dr. C. A. Mercier (l.), 16, 12*d* ; 18, 15*d*
Drugging, alleged : see under Imprisonment, above : —Drummond, Mrs. : released, May 22, 8*c* ; —Lenton, Lilian : released, May 13, 8*c* ; —Lindsay, Mary : released on bail, Feb. 23, 4*c* ; —Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), Mar. 17, 9*e* ; —Pankhurst, Miss Sylvia : released, Mar. 16, 8*c* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : released, Mar 16, 8*c* ; May 28, 5*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —release of prisoners : Mr W. J. Fisher (l.), Mar. 13, 12*e* : —Russell, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 5*a* ; —Shaw, Dr. T. C. (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c* ; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (s.), Mar. 19, 5*a* : —Stewart, Mary : released from Holloway prison, May 2, 7*b* ; — Wood, Mrs. Mary : released, May 12, 5*b*
One-day detention proposal : Mr. Wedgwood (s.), May 8, 4*d* ; — Pankhurst, Miss S. : remission : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prayers for imprisoned suffragists : Preston parish church : permission granted to hold service, Jan. 31, 5*d* ; — release of prisoners, temporary : Act : working discussed, June 5, 9*f* (e.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a* ; —Richardson, Mary : condition : see under PARLIAMENT
Treatment—Anderson, Sir R. (l.), June 10, 10*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —"Votes for Women" Fellowship demonstration : resolution moved, Feb. 27, 5*e* (e.e.) : —Walker, Mrs. : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Walters, Mr. J. H. (l.), June 15, 4*c*
Insurance : husband's legal liability through wife contributing to funds employed in destruction of property, June 18, 8*d* : —Ipswich by-election : attitude of electors towards militant suffragists, May 19, 10*d* ; 29, 2*f* ; — Lansdowne, Lord : town house picketed by suffragists, May 15, 13*d* ; —Lauderdale-mansions, Maida-vale : police raid flat : stones and destructive implements seized ; five suffragists arrested, May 22, 8*c* ; charged at Marylebone police-court, 23, 8*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; (disorderly proceedings), 23, 8*b* ; June 3, 3*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 27, 5*b* ; —London Society for Women's Suffrage : policy : Miss G. Potts (l.), June 8, 48*c* ; Miss P. Strachey (l.), 10, 10*d* ; —Lowestoft : meeting held, April 16, 4*d* ; —Lyons Corner House : suffragists pelted, May 25, 34*c*
Meetings interrupted—British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection, June 12, 6*c* ; —Cecil, Lord Robert : at Speaker's house, June 24, 4*d* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. : at Queen's Hall, May 8, 4*b* ; —Drury Lane Theatre, April 25, 6*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. : at Glasgow, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; —

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Meetings interrupted (continued) :—
Independent Labour party conference at Bradford, April 13, 13*a* ; —Labour party's meeting at Glasgow, Jan. 30, 8*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : at Criccieth, June 3, 10*d* ; at Denmark-hill, 22, 4*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : at Memorial Hall, 5, 6*e*
Ministerial responsibility : Sir W. Chance (l.), June 10, 10*c* ; —Moore, Miss E. (l.), June 11, 8*b* ; —National Gallery : five pictures in Venetian Room attacked, May 23, 8*a* ; prosecution, 27, 5*d* ; Velasquez's "Venus with the Mirror" mutilated ; particulars, Mar. 11, 9*f* ; (illus.), 11, 8*c* ; Miss Mary Richardson charged, 11, 10*a* ; 13, 12*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a* ; 13, 12*e* ; United States press opinion, 12, 6*e* ; correspondence, 13, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; windows broken : see under Windows broken, below ; —National Union of Teachers : attitude : our special correspondent's comments, April 13, 13*c* ; resolution expressing sympathy moved by Miss Cleghorn : amendment declaring subject outside scope of union carried, 16, 4*d* ; division : result ; discussion, 17, 4*c* ; —New Constitutional Society for Woman Suffrage : speeches by members, June 17, 10*c* ; —Norwich : St. Andrew's Hall : pictures protected by police, Mar. 13, 12*e* ; —Nottingham : Irene Casey : arrest before royal visit ; particulars of explosives in possession, June 26, 8*c* ; —Olympia : international horse show : disturbance, June 9, 5*c*, 9*f* ; —Palaces, Royal : protection of collections : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, Mar. 11, 10*a* ; closed to public, 12, 6*c* ; —Palladium : disturbance, Mar. 18, 5*d* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : addresses meeting at Campden-hill-square, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; woman resembling arrested, 11, 6*d* : —Parliament-square : protest meeting ; arrests, Feb. 25, 5*d* ; prosecutions, 26, 4*d* ; —payment to commit crimes : discussed, June 5, 8*a* ; correspondence, 16, 12*d* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 12, 14*c* ; Dr. C. A. Mercier (l.), 16, 12*d* ; —peace centenary ball : interruption by suffragist, June 11, 8*a* ; —Peebles : two suffragists attempt to gain admittance to Traquair ; arrested, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —"people's army" : drilling : Ford-road, Bow : disturbance arrests, Feb. 28, 8*b* ; prosecution, Mar. 2, 2*f* ; 6, 2*c* ; 13, 12*e*
Police — brutality, charge of : Glasgow : see Glasgow, above ; on occasion of deputation to King : see under George V., above ; Bow demonstration : see Bow, above ; —militant suffragists : non-protection : see under Anti-suffrage campaign — Police, above ; — raids on headquarters of Women's Social and Political Union : see under WOMEN'S Social and Political Union — Headquarters ; — spies among militant suffragists, alleged : letters from detective quoted : *Suffragette* (art. quoted), Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —strain on caused by extra duty, June 9, 9*f* ; 13, 9*f* ; correspondence, 15, 4*c*

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :—
Poplar borough council: scenes, Mar. 27, 13*b*; —Post Office letter boxes: damage: statistics, May 20, 13*d*; Belfast: contents damaged, Mar. 17, 13*e*; two suffragists arrested, April 6, 10*d*; London: attempts to damage contents, Mar. 14, 10*d*; — Pott, Miss G. (l.), June 8, 48*c*
Press—attitude: Miss B. Wylie (s.), June 16, 12*a*; —newspapers, suffragist, suppression of: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliaiament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reports: suggested cessation: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), June 12, 14*a*
Property, protection of (art., "The militants: protection of person and property"), June 9, 9*f*; —protests against: manifesto issued by National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies and Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association, joint, June 13, 9*f*; —recruiting of militants: correspondence, June 10, 10*c*; — reservoirs: Metropolitan water board: protective measures, June 16, 8*c*; Woolwich: plot to damage discovered, June 16, 8*c*; —Royal Academy: portrait of Mr. Henry James damaged: Mrs. Mary Wood: prosecuted, May 5, 8*d*; portrait of Duke of Wellington damaged, 13, 8*c*; prosecution, 14, 5*c*; picture by Mr. Clausen "Primervera" damaged, 23, 8*a*; prosecution, 27, 5*d*; —Royal Albert Hall: meeting held, Feb. 16, 10*d*; incident, Mar. 2, 6*c*; —Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh: portrait of King mutilated, May 25, 34*c*; —Sarawak, Ranee of (s.), June 17, 10*c*; —Scotland Yard: suffragists to picket, Mar. 23, 12*f*; —Serpentine: attempt of suffragists to hold demonstration on, April 27, 10*e*; —Shaw, Dr. T. C. (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*; June 20, 10*e*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), June 15, 4*b*; —societies, liability of unincorporated: Prof. W. M. Geldart (l.), June 9, 10*b*; —Spooner, Catherine (l.), June 16, 12*c*; — Stafford: municipal free library: women debarred from exclusive use of reading room, Mar. 14, 10*d*; — *Suffragette, The*: writ issued against, May 12, 5*b*; incitement to malicious damage: manager summoned, 14, 5*c*; —theatres, disturbances at: West London theatres, June 13, 10*a*; His Majesty's Theatre, Feb. 23, 4*c*; Liverpool: Repertory Theatre, Feb. 23, 4*c*; —*The Times*, attitude of: Miss B. Wylie (s.), June 9, 10*a*; — Thring, Miss K. (l.), May 26, 12*c*; —Trafalgar-square: demonstration held, Mar. 9, 5*a*; —United States opinion, June 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; —Velasquez's "Venus with the Mirror": mutilation: see under National Gallery, above; —Victoria Park: conflict between suffragists and police; arrest, May 25, 34*c*; —Weardale, Lord: assaulted by suffragist; police-court proceedings, Feb. 19, 6*d*; 23, 4*c*; 26, 4*d*; —Webster, Mr. A. E. (l.), June 15, 4*c*; —Western Australia: suggested emigration of militant suffragists to: Sir C. Lucas (s.), June 5, 5*b*; —Whitehall: obstruction by suffragists; arrests, Feb. 11, 6*d*; prosecutions, 12, 5*b*; disturbance; arrests, Mar. 9, 5*a*; prosecutions, 10, 12*d*

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :—
Window breaking—Belfast: prosecution, April 13, 10*e*; —Buckingham Palace, May 29, 5*c*; — Criccieth: arrests, June 3, 10*d*; prosecutions, 4, 8*b* (e.e.); — London (west-end), May 25, 34*c*; prosecutions, 27, 5*d*; —McKenna's house in Smith-square, Mr.: prosecutions, Mar. 16, 8*c*; —National Gallery, May 29, 5*c*; Frenchwoman charged; disappearance, June 5, 10*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London: residence in St. James's-square picketed by women suffragists, Feb. 11, 6*d*; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, June 11, 8*b*

WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—meeting held, May 20, 8*c*

WOMEN Writers' Dinner—given, June 23, 11*d*

WOMEN Writers' Suffrage League — costume dinner and pageant: held, June 30, 11*b*; — meeting, Mar. 17, 13*e*; 27, 5*b*

WOOBURN—elementary schools: shower baths for children, June 18, 5*e*

WOOD, Canon — on Great Eastern Railway service from London to Cambridge (l.), June 9, 12*b*

WOOD, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on army: ammunition and field guns: shortage: report: alarmist reports noticed, Jan. 9, 5*f*

WOOD, Miss — at Lowestoft, on children: street trading, April 16, 4*c*

WOOD, Mr. Charles — "When Winds that move not" noticed, April 13, 6*e*

WOOD, Charles A. K. — found dead, June 29, 4*a*

WOOD, Mr. Curry — Durham (North-West) by-election: name mentioned as Liberal candidate, Jan. 2, 8*d*

WOOD, Mr. Edward — health, April 22, 11*c*; May 2, 13*a*
in Parliament, on — unemployment, April 1, 14*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: Very Rev. W. H. Fremantle's letter to *The Times*, May 19, 12*d*

WOOD, Mr. Edward G.—endows bed at Southport Infirmary, May 1, 6*b*

WOOD, Sir Evelyn — resigns chairmanship of City of London Territorial Association, Jan. 28, 4*c*: appointed gold stick in waiting to King, Mar. 28, 11*a*; presentation on retirement from chairmanship of City of London Territorial Association, April 29, 10*b*; inspects 1st Brigade of London division of national reserve, June 29, 4*a*; appointed gold stick in waiting during July, 29, 11*b*
at Mansion House, on City of London territorial force; compulsory military training, Jan. 28, 4*c*; — at Royal Academy banquet, on compulsory military training: Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Ulster: resistance: resignation of army officers: Sir J. French, May 4, 6*c*
on *The Times* — issue at one penny (l.), Mar. 17, 8*c*

WOOD, Mr. Francis :—
"Sanitary Engineering" noticed (E.S.), May 29, 43*c*
at Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, on roads: maintenance (E.S.), June 26, 62*d*

WOOD, George—burglary charge, Mar. 11, 3*c*

WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
at London insurance committee, on distribution of surplus medical funds, May 29, 4*b* ; —at Westminster, on deposit contributors, Mar. 9, 3*c*
WOOD, Rev. H. M. M. — "A Father in God: the Episcopate of William West Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Capetown and Metropolitan of South Africa, 1874-1908" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 36*c*
WOOD, Mr. Hatherley P. — will, Mar. 4, 9*e* (e.e.)
WOOD, Sir Henry — presentation, April 20, 12*b* ; leaves for Rome, May 19, 11*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Henry :—
Centenary—memorial: fund to be raised, Mar. 28, 11*b* ; particulars, April 11, 5*b*
Special article ("Secret of Mrs. Henry Wood: the appeal of domestic melodrama"), April 13, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. James G. — on nightingales: appearance in West of England (l.), June 1, 13*f*
WOOD, Mr. John A.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Mary—damaging picture at Royal Academy charge, May 5, 8*d* ; released from prison, 12, 5*b*
WOOD, Miss Maud E.—will, April 3, 11*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Rose — funeral, Jan. 6, 9*b*
WOOD, Mr. S. — "Organized Games for the Playground" noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 3, 34*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Samuel—death, Mar. 9, 6*b* ; biographical, 10, 9*a*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon—inability to preside at Mr. D. Lloyd George's Glasgow meeting, Jan. 28, 6*d* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 23, 10*c*
House of Commons — absence: Mr. Pirie's accusation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Women's suffrage — suffragist throws bag of flour at, Jan. 20, 8*d*
at Glasgow, on Liberal navy policy, Jan. 21, 6*b* ; —at House of Commons, on Unionist attitude towards small holders, May 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — budget (1914-15): Finance Bill, June 24, 13*b* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*e* ; —Rosyth naval base: accommodation of workmen, Mar. 17, 13*b* ; —Scotland: education grants, Feb. 27, 12*e* ; land: deer forests, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; land court: salaries, June 13, 13*a* ; Milk and Dairies Bill, June 10, 21*f* ; —Wick: harbour works: grants, Feb. 18, 12*e* ;
WOOD, Mrs. Tom—gives dance, June 24, 11*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Vera — libel action, June 27, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a*
WOOD, Mr. W. W. — will, April 15, 11*d*
WOOD, Mr. Walter G.—appointed C.S.I., June 22, 10*d*
WOOD, Judge Wightman—leaves nursing home, Jan. 10, 11*a* ; resumes duties at Leicester county court, 21, 9*a* ; health, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; death, 11, 9*c*
WOOD, Gundy, and Co. — Canadian provinces and municipalities: statistics: publication noticed, Jan. 27, 17*c*
WOODALL, Mr. Alfred — will, June 24, 11*d*
WOODARD, Canon Nathaniel — Church of England secondary schools: foundation recalled (Ed.S.), June 2, 91*d* ; Lord Salisbury (with others, l.), May 11, 13*b*
WOODBURN, Rev. James B.—"The Ulster Scot" noticed (L.S.), April 23, 203*c* ; reviewed, 30, 206*d*
WOOD-CARVING—Barming Asylum, by inmate of: particulars, May 27, 8*e* (e.e.) : —exhibition: exhibits described, June 8, 47*f*
WOODCRAFT, Mr. C.—funeral, Jan. 3, 11*b*
WOODD, Mr. J. H. T.—appointed master of Salters' Company, June 22, 5*e*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 18*c*
WOODER, Henry, and Laurence Ford — robbery from rent collector charge, April 16, 3*d*
WOOD-GREEN — town hall: municipal staffs: adopt daylight saving scheme, May 7, 10*d*
WOOD-GREEN Empire, May 2, 16*c*
WOODHEAD, Prof. G. Sims — appointed consulting pathologist to Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Jan. 29, 9*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 2, 11*e*
WOODHOUSE, Richard—on John Keats: letter written in 1818 quoted (L.S.), April 16, 182*b*
WOODHOUSE and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, May 25, 27*b*
WOODHOUSE and Davidson, Messrs.—on telephones: Post Office directory: inaccuracy (l.), Feb. 2, 5*b*
WOODMAN, Miss Flora—vocal recital, April 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
WOOD pulp—panels: new invention described (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*d*
WOODROFFE, Mr. Joseph F.—"The Upper Reaches of the Amazon" reviewed (L.S.), May 14, 236*d*
WOODS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) — appointed chief commissioner of police in New York, April 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
WOODS, Mr. Ernest—elected president of Institute of Actuaries, June 10, 21*c*
WOODS, Rev. F. T.—at Bradford, on education, Jan. 3, 3*c*
WOODS, Mr. H. Charles—gives dinner, May 16, 11*b*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G.—addresses at Temple Church: dates, Feb. 23, 3*c*
at Temple Church, on late Lord Cross, Jan. 12, 11*b* ; Good Friday sermon, April 11, 12*b* ; Easter day sermon, 13, 12*d*
on Inns of Court Mission — appeal (l.), May 20, 4
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret L.—"Collected Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 22, 33*b*
WOODSIDE Park — church of St. Barnabas consecrated, Mar. 16, 4*b*
WOODVILLE, Mr. Caton—"Random Recollections" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 25*b*
WOODWARD, Rev. A. R.—on Tunstead church: appeal, Jan. 26, 12*e*
WOODWARD (*alias* Percy Weeks), Charles, and Walter Barling—attempt to rescue prisoner charge, Jan. 6, 2*d*
WOODWARD, George E. T.—fraudulent conversion charge, May 4, 3*d* ; 27, 4*a*
WOODWARD, Marcus—"In Nature's Ways" noticed (L.S.), June 18, 299*a*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. H.—"Cesare Borgia" reviewed (L.S.), April 9, 175*b*
WOOF, Mr. Rowsby—violin recital, Jan. 19, 10*f*
WOOG, Bleibtreu, Simon, and Semon (Ltd.) —change of title, Mar. 13, 19*f*
WOOL — clip: estimates, Feb. 26, 17*e* ; —cotton: substitute: machine to deal with vegetable fibres of kapod pod

WOOL (continued) :—
invented, April 9, 12*f*; —sales: colonial (F.N.), Mar. 10, 19*b*; prospects (F.N.), April 28, 21*a*; Huntingdon: held, June 18, 21*b*; Oswestry: held, June 27, 23*d*; —sorting and grading: Mr. D. Grist to give demonstrations, June 8, 59*a*; —trade: year 1913 reviewed (sp. art., "The woollen trade: an unfavourable year: a somewhat brighter outlook"), Jan. 16, 8*c*

WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 18*a*; report, 16, 18*b*

WOOLF, Mr. C. N. Sidney—"Bartolus of Sassoferrato" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 17*c*

WOOLF, Mr. Herman—on educated unemployed (l.), June 22, 12*f*

WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. H. S.—on Sir William Anson: associations with Oxford House (l.), June 6, 10*c*

WOOLLEY, Mr. C. L.—on Carchemish excavations: new discoveries (sp.art., "Carchemish excavations: discoveries of reliefs and inscriptions"), Jan. 24, 7*d*

WOOLLEY, John B.—cruelty to; prosecutions, Mar. 20, 4*b*

WOOLLEY, Mr. John T.—elected president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, May 9, 8*d*

WOOLLEY, Mr. W. E.—at Hôtel Métropole, on land question, Feb. 24, 14*d*

WOOLMEN'S Company — master elected, Jan. 27, 9*b*

WOOLS-SAMPSON, Sir Aubrey (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on—Indians: Relief Bill, June 9, 8*c*

WOOLSTON, Beeton, Brodrick, and West, Messrs.—chart of British railways noticed, June 12, 22*b*

WOOLWICH — arsenal: danger buildings: prices paid for piecework increased, Jan. 7, 8*c*; —north: subsidences: owners of houses summoned, Jan. 2, 2*f*; —Royal Military Academy: see that title

WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Company—report, Feb. 9, 19*c*; 24, 20*c*; correction, Mar. 6, 19*c*; —finance: share reduction, May 8, 20*f*

WOON, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. B.—received by King, June 1, 11*a*

WOOTTON, Mr. Richard—libel action by: Mr. Sievier's appeal dismissed, April 24, 3*c*

WORCESTER—diocese: women: election to councils: decision of bishop, Jan. 29, 10*b*; —freedom: conferred on Mr. B. W. Leader, June 4, 6*d*; —musical festival: see under MUSIC — Three Choirs festival; —sewerage: works: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 25, 45*a*; —special article ("Worcester: the making of a famous sauce," Food N.), June 8, 22*f*

WORCESTER, Bp. of: see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe

WORCESTER Dean C.—"The Philippines Past and Present" reviewed (L.S.), April 23, 194*b*

WORCESTER and Birmingham Canal: see under CANALS

WORCESTERSHIRE—East: electoral, Jan. 9, 8*b*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 8*c*; Liberal candidate adopted, 9, 8*b*; 27, 8*e*; 29, 8*c*; Feb. 5, 10*a*; 18, 5*d*; 27, 10*f*; Mar. 12, 8*a*; 18, 5*d*; Chamberlain, Mr. A.: to retire, Jan. 29, 8*e*; farewell address, Feb. 6, 8*e*; Unionist candidate: committee appointed to select, Feb. 5,

WORCESTERSHIRE (continued) :—
10*a*; adopted, 18, 5*d*; 27, 10*f*; Lord Windsor declines invitation to contest, Mar. 12,

WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 18, 11*b*; —8th Battalion: new drill hall opened, Jan. 12, 4*c*

WORDEN-ALLEN Company — steel-frame building operation described (E.S.), Jan. 7, 3*d*

WORDSWORTH, Mr. Robert W.—will, June 20, 11*b*

WORDSWORTH, William — promotion of Wordsworth day in honour: particulars of proposal, April 30, 11*c*

WORK—special article ("Work and rest: the philosophy of getting up"), April 1, 11*c*

WORK, Mr. Milton C.—"Auction Developments," noticed, Feb. 26, 9*d*

"WORKER, A"—on character of inmates of cheap lodging-houses (l.), June 17, 5*c*

WORKHOUSE Nursing Association: see under NURSES

WORKING Ladies' Guild—"at home" in aid: held, June 9, 5*d*; —meeting, June 18, 11*a*

WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 28, 20*e*; — Harrington Coke Ovens (Ltd.): absorption by: notice issued, June 18, 21*e*; —mines: developments, Mar. 24, 20*c*

WORKMAN, Dr. W. H.—on Wesleyan church: ordination of ministers (l.), Jan. 3, 10*c*

WORKMAN, Clark, and Co. (Ltd.)—Elders and Fyffes (Ltd.): place order for four steamships, Jan. 20, 17*e*; — Tropical Fruit Steamship Company: place order for six steamships, Jan. 20, 17*e*

WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Act—Amendment Bill: drafted, May 15, 14*b*; —committee: appointment: Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wilson, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 21, 13*d*
Insurance offices, attitude of: article ("The state and workmen's compensation: attitude of insurance offices"), May 23, 23*b*; —law cases, Jan. 21, 3*a*; 23, 3*b*; 31, 18*c*; Feb. 18, 3*f*; 24, 3*a*; 25, 3*a*; Mar. 2, 3*a*; 20, 5*a*; April 7, 3*b*; 18, 3*d*; 29, 3*b*, *c*; May 2, 15*d*; 15, 3*b*; 19, 13*c*; June 5, 5*b*; 10, 3*b*; 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*b*; 24, 13*f*; 30, 3*a*, *c*

World—receiver and manager appointed, April 24, 6*c*; purchased by Mr. W. F. de W. Fenton, June 17, 6*d*

WORLD Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 12, 23*e*; report, 17, 18*c*

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—Kinnaird, Lord (s.), May 2, 14*e*; —meeting, May 2, 14*d*; —prayer: week of: arrangements, Jan. 2, 10*b*; special day of: arranged, April 6, 16*d*; 17, 10*a*; —Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), May 2, 14*d*

WORLD'S Student Christian Federation—conference: arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*c* (e.e.); —prayer, universal day of: arrangements, Feb. 12, 6*a*

WORLEBURY Camp—preservation: correspondence, June 16, 12*e*; special article ("Weston Woods: sale of a British camp: a famous Somerset site"), 15, 6*d*

WORLEY, George—theft charge, Feb. 10, 2*e*
WORMELL, Dr. Richard—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
WORMWOOD Scrubs Prison—Easter address to prisoners, April 13, 12*d*; —Good Friday address to prisoners, April 11, 9*f*
WORSBOROUGH—urban district council: law case, May 22, 22*c*
WORSFOLD, Miss Maud—exhibition of portraits: see under ART—Exhibitions
WORTHING—pier: reopening arrangements, May 9, 4*e*; opened, 30, 11*c*; —winter garden: purchase of Beach House estate proposed: poll demanded, Jan. 28, 8*b* (e.e.); result, Feb. 10, 5*e*
WORTHINGTON, Mr.—resigning presidency of Chicago and Alton Railway Company, Jan. 29, 19*b*; elected director of Pacific Mail Steamship Company, Feb. 19, 19*b*
WORTHINGTON, Maj. Sir E. S.—appointed Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, April 4, 11*c*
WOUVERMANS, P.—picture sold: door of a cabaret (820 guineas), June 27, 5*c*
WRAGG, Mr. R. T. — elected master of Woolmen's Company, Jan. 27, 9*b*
WRAGGE, Mr. R. H. V.—York (city): rewards habitual drunkards for non-conviction during 1913, Jan. 2, 8*c*; renews offer for 1914, 6, 8*f*
WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves for continent, Mar. 25, 11*a*; April 4, 11*a*; returns to London, May 5, 11*a*
WRAZEK, Anna—death; evidence in Wagner law case recalled, June 15, 7*e*
WREN, Mr. Percival—"Snake and Sword" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 262*b*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn:—
Overseas Club — influence on development: Lord Northcliffe (l.), May 26, 8*b*; Sir G. Reid (s.), 26, 8*c*
on Canada—Post Office: magazines: rates: renewal of agreement, April 6, 7*c*
WRENCH, Mr. F.—on foot-and-mouth disease: outbreak in Ireland (l. quoted), Mar. 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
WRENCH, Jacob — drunk whilst driving taxi-cab charge, Mar. 17, 4*b*
WRENCH, Mr. Joseph—at Dublin, on outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Ireland, Mar. 13, 10*e*
WRENCH, Mrs. Stanley—"Potter and Clay" reviewed, Mar. 7, 11*d*; (L.S.), 12, 130*b*
WREY, Sir E. B. S.—baronies of Dynaunt, Fitzwaryn, and Martin: petition to determine abeyance in favour: hearing by committee of privileges, Mar. 3, 3*a*; 4, 3*a*; 6, 3*a*; report, 11, 5*a*
WRIGHT, Ada—obstructing police charge, Feb. 12, 5*b*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth—on Transvaal: pneumonia among Rand native labourers: report, Jan. 2, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; publication arrangements, 9, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—appointed chairman of Salvage Association, Mar. 12, 22*c*
at Institute of Shipbrokers, on national insurance for shipping: state indemnity in time of war (p.), April 2, 21*f*; correction, 4, 21*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward—bequeathes sum to National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Mar. 13, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Elizabeth Mary — "Rustic speech and folk-lore" reviewed (L.S.), May 28, 253*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. F.—on police-courts: missionaries (l.), June 19, 3*c*
WRIGHT, Francis E.: see under CANADA—Crime—Fraud—Philadelphian Order of the Crystal Circle
WRIGHT, Mr. H. FitzHerbert:—
on Herefordshire teachers' strike: offer of mediation (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 5*e*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Mar. 11, 10*b*; April 2, 10*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry — on railway rates (evid.), Feb. 21, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Hugh — on Macquarie papers (l.), Jan. 29, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. John T.—"Elementary Graphic Statics" noticed (E.S.), April 24, 23*d*
WRIGHT, late Mr. Joseph G. — collection of Wesleyana sold, May 9, 12*e*
WRIGHT, May Sarah: see under MURDER
WRIGHT, Mr. Orville — aeroplane stabilizer invention: particulars: Mr. C. Bienstbach (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*d*
on aeronautics — Atlantic flight (views), Feb. 12, 5*c*
WRIGHT, Miss St. John — concert, Mar. 3, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. T. C. Hagberg — "Catalogue of the London Library" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 99*b*
WRIGHT, Rev. T. H. — "Open Roads of Thought, in the Bible and in Poetry" noticed (L.S.), June 25, 312*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—on Cowper Museum, Olney (l.), May 26, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: Canadian attitude (l. quoted), May 13, 8*b* (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Mr. W. P.:—
at Aberystwith, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of friendly societies: sickness benefit claims, June 2, 12*c*; —at Huddersfield, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
WRIGHT, Wilbur:—
Memorial lecture—delivery arrangements, May 7, 14*c*; delivered (E.S.), 29, 39*b*: fund: dinner in connexion given, May 20, 8*b*: Mr. G. Brewer (s.), 20, 8*b*
WRIGHT, Dr. William Aldis — death, May 20, 10*d*; funeral, 23, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Sir William S.—biographical; knighted, June 22, 10*b*
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 5, 16*c*
WRIGHT-SMITH, Mr. D. — fog-signalling invention described (E.S.), April 24, 16*c*
WRIGLEY, Mr. John A. — will, Mar. 30, 11*d*
WRIGLEY, Mrs. L. J. — at imperial health congress, on free kindergarten work in Victoria, May 21, 5*a*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on natural indigo (l.), Jan. 9, 15*d*
"WRITER of the article, The" — on Egypt: cotton crop statistics (l.), May 7, 20*f*
"WRITER of the articles, The"—on warship design: suggested inquiry (l.), Jan. 14, 7*c*; 17, 4*e*
"WRITER of 'The supremacy of spinsters,' The" — on London county council public health department: resignation of women doctors on marriage (l.), April 13, 6*c*

WRIXON-BECHER, Sir John — death, April 25, 7e
WROE, Mr. J. H. — on Tilmanstone Colliery: pumping plant (E.S.), Feb. 11, 38b
WRONG, Mr. G. M. — on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: suggests conference of Irishmen (l.), June 9, 7f
WROXETER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WRYNECKS: see under BIRDS
WURTEMBERG — civil disputes, military intervention in: see under GERMANY —Army; —King: see WILLIAM II.
WYATT, Mr. Charles H.—will, Mar. 30, 11d
WYATT, Mr. M. — on Brazil: Sorocabana railway: financial condition (l.), May 5, 21d
WYATT, Mr. T.—will, April 2, 11b
WYER, Mr. E. F. — returned for St. John's ward of Westminster city council, June 12, 6c
WYETH, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested in connexion with general strike, Jan. 16, 50b
WYETH, Mr. Walter—presentation, June 3, 10b
WYLIE, Miss Barbara — at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage: imprisoned suffragists: forcible feeding; supplying drugs; attitude of press; Miss Blomfield's action, June 9, 10a; denunciation of King, 12, 8b; Miss Guthrie's association with women's suffrage movement: press attitude: Mr. Hornung's letter; proposed prosecution of subscribers to militant funds, 16, 12a
WYLIE, Maj. C. H. M. Doughty — appointed C.B., June 22, 10b
WYLIE, Mr. Charles — on Adm. Lord Nelson: first letter to wife written with left hand (l.), June 24, 6f
WYLIE, Miss I. A. R. — "Eight Years in Germany" reviewed (L.S.), May 7, 222d
WYLIE, Mr. James Hamilton—death, Mar. 2, 8b; will, April 7, 11c
"Reign of King Henry V., The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 26, 107a; Mar. 19, 136b
WYLIE and Lochhead (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 19, 18c
WYLLARDE, Dolf — "It was the Time of the Roses" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 19, 143a
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L. — leaves for Switzerland, Feb. 5, 11a
WYLLIE, William—inquest, June 27, 5e
WYNDHAM, Horace — "Limelight" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93a
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Jan. 17, 10f; Mar. 7, 6e; 14, 5e; 21, 6f; 28, 6e; June 27, 6e
WYNNE, Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton — promoted G.C.B., June 22, 10b
WYNNE-FINCH, Mr. Edward H.—will, Mar. 25, 11c
WYZEWA, M. de—"Beethoven et Wagner" noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192b

X

"X."—on golf (l.), June 16, 15c
"X."—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: resistance: alleged projected operations (l.), April 22, 10c
"X."—on Indian railway administration (l.), May 9, 21b
"X."—on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines for battleships (l.), June 17, 4d
"X. Y. Z."—on Canadian companies' shares: new regulations for registration, May 8, 19f
"X. Y. Z."—on Church of England: disestablishment: attitude of Mr. W. E. Gladstone recalled (l.), May 1, 9e
"X. Y. Z."—on Free Church leadership (l.), May 18, 9e
"X. Y. Z."—on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: exclusion of Ulster (l.), May 29, 10d
"X. Y. Z."—on Herbert Spencer's views on fly-fishing (l.), Jan. 14, 11e
X-RAYS—cancer treatment: see under CANCER; —radium, relation to: independent therapeutic value: *British Medical Journal* comment, Jan. 16, 47c; —treatment: operators: protection: cubicles used at Röntgen Society described, Feb. 4, 10d; tuberculosis: discovery by Dr. Manoukhin (Russia): particulars, Mar. 7, 8d; —tubes: Mr. D. Coolidge's invention: physician's views quoted, Jan. 1, 15f; *British Medical Journal* comment, 16, 47e; further particulars, 28, 8e; special article ("The new X-ray tube: its construction and characteristics," E.S.), Feb. 4, 31e; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 4, 32c
XYDAKI, M.—nominated Greek diplomatic agent at Cairo, June 9, 7c

Y

YACHTING:—
Alexandra (royal yacht) — refitted; steam trial announced, Jan. 8, 11e
America cup:—
Defenders—Herreshoff yacht named *Half Moon*, Feb. 2, 8e; selection of defending yacht: trial races: dates, 7, 8c; details, Mar. 17, 13e; elimination races: arrangements, 27, 15e; details, April 13, 15c; our special correspondent's comments, June 3, 15f; 5, 15e; 9, 14f; —*Defiance*: masts: details, Jan. 9, 11c; mishap, May 30, 13d; rig improved, June 9, 14f; 16, 16a; —*Neponset*: delay in construction, Mar. 28, 14b; —*Resolute*: particulars, Mar. 2, 12f; named, 27, 15e; launched, April 27, 14e; trial postponed, May 4, 14d; held, 5, 15b; ships water, 9, 14f; damaged, June 29,

YACHTING — America cup — Defenders (continued) :—
15c; —special article ("The America Cup: preparations for the defence: description of the boats"), May 25, 37d; —trials: between *Vanitie* and *Resolute*, June 3, 15f; 5, 15e; 8, 59c; 12, 15d; 13, 13c; between *Defiance*, *Vanitie*, and *Resolute*, 12, 15d; 24, 15e; 26, 8c; 27, 14e; between *Vanitie* and *Defiance*, 29, 15c; —*Vanitie*: launched, May 15, 14e; practice sail, 30, 13d; captain resigns, June 17, 15d
Races—dates fixed, Feb. 7, 8c
Shamrock IV.—design (sp. art., "The America Cup challenger: changes of a centre plate: a forecast of *Shamrock IV.*"), Jan. 15, 11a; (art., "*Shamrock IV.*: the centreboard and the masts"), Mar. 18, 8c; particulars, April 21, 15f; launch arrangements, May 2, 10c; 25, 30d; voyage to United States: arrangements, 2, 10c; completed, 18, 8c; article ("*Shamrock IV.*: doubtful advantages of towing: probable trial races at Torquay"), May 21, 14e; particulars of structure, 7, 15e; 27, 6a; launch described, our special correspondent's comments, 27, 6a; mast described, June 2, 14e; trials: dates uncertain, May 28, 13c; sailed: our special correspondent's comments, June 5, 8c; 8, 52d; Mr. W. Thompson (opinion), 6, 8c; 9, 14e; trial races with 23-metre *Shamrock*: conditions, 9, 14e; sailed, 10, 14d; 15, 16a; 16, 16a; 22, 15a; 24, 15e; 25, 15c; 27, 14e; 29, 15c; 30, 15f; Sir T. Lipton (views), 9, 14e; towing: no concessions to be asked, 9, 14e; departure date, 9, 14e; Torbay regatta committee to give welcome, 12, 15d; rig altered, 17, 15d; 19, 14d; 20, 10c; 26, 14d; in dry dock, 20, 10c
Britannia (royal yacht) — launched for season, May 8, 8b; leaving for Clyde, June 13, 13c
Burnham to Harwich—races sailed, May 25, 37c
Burnham Yacht Club—races sailed, April 13, 15c; 27, 14e; May 11, 14c; June 1, 17d; 2, 14e; 15, 16a
Cannes—race for King Edward VII. cup, Mar. 13, 9b
Castle Yacht Club — regatta held, May 26, 17d; races sailed, June 2, 14e; regatta held, 23, 16d
Casualties—*La Poupée*, June 30, 24d; —*Maudrey*, June 6, 13c, 24c; —*Netta*, June 18, 23f; —*Powerful*, June 30, 24d; —St. Kilda regatta: yacht capsizes: occupants drowned, April 11, 7d: —*Sarcelle*, June 9, 5e; —*Vanoya* (fatal), June 15, 5d; —*Warrior*, Jan. 28, 6c; 29, 6c; 30, 5c, 19d; Feb. 2, 21c; 3, 5f; 5, 13c; 10, 19f; 11, 19f; 12, 24c; passengers rescued by *Frutera*, Jan. 29, 6c; 29, 20c; total loss expected, 30, 5c; passengers arrive at Kingston (Ja.); leave for New York, Feb. 3, 5f; —*White Heather*, May 12, 16b; —*Zaida* (law case), Feb. 20, 3b; 21, 4b

YACHTING (continued) :—
Clyde Club — regattas: *Britannia* to enter, Jan. 2, 11c
Coupe de France—races sailed, June 18, 14f; 19, 14d; 20, 10c
Crouch one-design class—match sailed, May 11, 14c
Crouch Yacht Club — race sailed, June 8, 59c
Essex Yacht Club—races sailed, May 18, 16c; June 1, 17d
Freelance—concludes 26,000 miles voyage, May 26, 14e (e.e.)
Hythe Yacht Club — races sailed, June 10, 14d; 24, 15d
Imperial Yacht Club — regatta held, May 18, 16c
Island Sailing Club—matches sailed, June 16, 16a; 30, 15f
Kiel regatta — Mr. Churchill not to attend, June 15, 7e; held, 27, 7b; 29, 15c
Lloyd's Register of Yachts—noticed, May 25, 48f
Minima Yacht Club—race sailed, May 11, 14c; June 1, 17d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—races held, June 20, 10c
Princess Alice—sold, April 14, 11a (e.e.); 23, 11a
Royal Albert Yacht Club — regatta held, June 27, 14e
Royal Alfred Club—regatta held; boats withdrawn, June 23, 16d
Royal Cinque Ports Club—races sailed, June 9, 16c
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — King George V. presents cup, April 22, 13f
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club — races sailed, April 13, 15c; 20, 15c; 27, 14e; May 4, 14d; 11, 15c; June 1, 17d; 2, 14e; 6, 13c; 8, 59c; 15, 16a; 22, 15a; 29, 15c
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club—races sailed, June 15, 16a
Royal Cruising Club—cups awarded, Jan. 31, 12b
Royal Dee Yacht Club — regatta held, June 20, 10c
Royal Harwich Yacht Club—races: programme, May 23, 14c; sailed, 25, 37e; regatta held, May 25, 37e; 26, 17d
Royal London Yacht Club—meeting held, May 8, 14d
Royal Mersey Yacht Club—regatta held, June 22, 15a
Royal Motor Yacht Club—meeting, Mar. 27, 15e
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club—regatta held, May 29, 14b; 30, 13d
Royal North of Ireland regatta — held, June 30, 15f
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club — races sailed, June 15, 16a; 29, 15c
Royal St. George's Club — regatta: King to present cup, May 15, 14e; held, June 24, 15d; 25, 15d
Royal Southampton Yacht Club — regattas: held, June 1, 17d; 8, 59c; 22, 15a
Royal Temple Yacht Club—meeting, Feb. 26, 12e
Royal Thames Yacht Club—officers elected, April 1, 16e; matches sailed, June 5, 15e; 8, 59c
Royal Ulster Yacht Club regatta—King's entry announced, Mar. 23, 14f; held, June 29, 15c

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Victoria Club—meeting held, May 8, 14*d*
Royal yachts—officers : dinner given, June 11, 8*b*
Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting, May 15, 14*e*
Season (sp. art., "Prospects of the yacht racing season : a fine handicap class : decline of the international rating rule"), Mar. 11, 15*a*
Shamrock IV. : see under America Cup, above
Sheelah—missing, Mar. 2, 6*b* ; safety, 4, 5*e*
Standart (Russian royal yacht) — visiting Portsmouth, June 26, 16*f*
Tamesis Club—match sailed, May 11, 14*c*
Teddington—matches sailed, May 11, 14*c*
Thames — matches sailed, April 6, 16*b* ; 11, 13*e* ; 14, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 15*c* ; 27, 14*e*
Thames Sailing Club — race sailed, May 11, 14*c*
Thames Valley Sailing Club — race sailed, June 1, 17*d* ; 2, 14*d*
Tide tables, April 20, 15*c* ; May 4, 14*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 37*c* ; June 1, 17*a* ; 8, 59*c* ; 15, 16*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 22, 15*c*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht) — commanders promotion discussed, April 28, 16*e*
Yacht Racing Association—meeting, Feb. 28, 13*b* ; motion to alter rules defeated, Mar. 25, 14*d* ; council meeting, May 23, 14*c*
YAMAMOTO, Count (Japan)—received by Emperor ; probable resignation of premiership, Mar. 6, 5*e* ; placed on reserve list, May 12, 7*b* ; receives presentation from Emperor, 15, 7*c* : correction, 16, 7*d*
Ministry : see under JAPAN
in Diet, on naval scandals, Feb. 11, 5*b*
YAMANAKA, Messrs. — exhibition of Japanese screens described, Jan. 30, 5*f*
YAMAZA, Mr. (Japan)—Chinese oil concessions (statement), Mar. 23, 7*b*
YAMAZA, Mr. Enjiro — death, May 29, 10*f* (e.e.)
YANDRITCH (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge ; sentenced, Feb. 25, 7*d*
YANDRITCH, ex-Lieut. Alexander (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge ; trial held, Feb. 28, 7*b* ; sentenced, Mar. 2, 5*a* ; plot to rescue from prison frustrated, April 10, 5*b*
YANKS, James, and William Boynton — robbery charge, Mar. 16, 3*d*
YANNSHKEVITCH, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia) — appointed chief of general staff, Mar. 19, 7*c*
YARBOROUGH, Lady—operation, Jan. 29, 9*b*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for continent, Feb. 11, 9*a*
YARMOUTH—bridge over Haven, proposed new : poll : result, Jan. 29, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Britannia pier : pavilion : fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson ; —herring trade : see FISH and fishing—Herrings—Trade—East Coast
YARROW, Mr. A. F.—purchases site for shipyard at Esquimault, Jan. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 7*b*
YARROW House for Convalescent Children—clean milk supply : extra cost : statement by committee, June 24, 15*f* (e.e.)
YASHIRO, Adm. (Japan)—appointed naval minister, April 16, 7*a*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*b*
YATE, Col. A. C. :—
on Anglo-Persian Oil Company : government acquisition of Persian Gulf property, May 29, 7*e* ; —Persia : Trebizond Tabriz trade route (l.), Jan. 26, 7*e* ; —railways : warming of carriages (l.), Feb. 12, 6*d* ; — Ulster volunteer force : permanent maintenance suggested (l.), Mar. 27, 10*a*
YATE, Col. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on—army : strength : shortage, Mar. 12, 10*c* ;—food supplies in war time, May 14, 13*b*; — Persia : Muhamra Khoramabad, Railway, Feb. 18, 12*c* ; —shipping : Merchant Shipping (Convention) Bill, June 13, 12*b*
YATES, Mr. Jack, and Mr. Charles Hayes—invent colliery cage fitted with safety gear : model exhibited, June 4, 4*c*
YATES, William — bribery charge, Jan. 22, 4*b* ; 26, 3*c*
YATRYONOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 23*f*
YAVER Pasha (Turkey)—placed on army retired list, Jan. 9, 5*b*
YEAR 1913 reviewed—*The Times* special supplement, Jan. 1
YEARSLEY, Mr. Macleod—on census : inadequate question as to deafness (l.), Jan. 29, 10*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Worcester—New Year's message, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; dedicates rooms of house of community of St. Benedict at Pershore : protest of Protestant Truth Society, May 2, 7*e*
at Stratford-on-Avon, on Coventry bishopric scheme, Jan. 13, 4*c*
on church councils : eligibility of women : decision, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; — Warwickshire : proposed establishment of diocese (with others ; l.), June 23, 4*d*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—leaves for New York, Feb. 2, 11*a*
at London Spiritualistic Alliance, on ghosts and dreams, April 24, 13*f* ; — at Memorial Hall, on new drama, Jan. 9, 8*a*
YELLOW fever—elimination : discovery by Dr. J. W. Scott Macfie ; particulars, April 7, 7*c* ; Mr. S. H. Ross (l.), 9, 7*e* ; Mr. A. C. Hartley (l.), 11, 4*d* ; —Panama Canal, effect of opening (sp. art., "Insects and disease : Panama Canal and yellow fever"), Feb. 27, 6*c*
"YELLOW peril" : see under EAST, Far
YEN HSIN, Dr. (China)—leaves London for Peking, June 5, 7*b*
YENESEI—native tribes : women's expedition to study : particulars, May 21, 8*d* ; — trade : development (R.S.), April 7, 4*b*
YEO, Mr. Alfred W.—biographical, Feb. 12, 8*b* ; 21, 9*f*
Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Feb. 12, 8*b* ; address, 14, 9*f* ; receives letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 19, 8*a* ; returned, 21, 9*f*

YEO, Mr. Alfred W. (continued) :—
at Tower Hamlets (Poplar) by-election, on result of poll, Feb. 21, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, April 3, 13*f*
YEOMAN, Mr. Francis—will, May 28, 11*b*
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 3, 13*c*; 7, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 10*d*; Feb. 4, 12*c*; 7, 4*e*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; 25, 14*e*; Mar. 4, 12*d*; 7, 14*a*; 11, 4*b*; 14, 14*b*; April 18, 4*d*; 22, 6*d*; 29, 16*a*; May 6, 16*b*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 15*c*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 6*b*; June 3, 13*d*; 10, 16*a*; 17, 15*e*; 20, 12*d*; 24, 6*d*
Reduction—reported suppression of eight regiments: our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 23, 4*a*
Retirements, Jan. 7, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*; Feb. 4, 12*c*; Mar. 11, 4*b*; 14, 14*b*; April 22, 6*d*; May 6, 16*b*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 15*c*; 27, 6*b*; June 3, 13*d*; 10, 16*a*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 6*d*
Training :—
Camps—arrangements, May 15, 14*b*; 22, 4*c*; —Easter: reports, April 11, 5*c*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 4*e*; —Essex yeomanry: at Thorndon Park, May 18, 4*b*; —Salisbury Plain: our special correspondent's comments, May 30, 5*b*: operations described, May 29, 5*b*; appreciation by Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, June 8, 47*c*; — Scottish regiments: to muster, June 4, 4*b*; — South Midland Brigade: Salisbury Plain: operations described, June 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*b*; camp breaks up, 8, 47*c*; —South Midland Mounted Brigade, 2nd: Salisbury Plain, May 25, 28*b*;—South-Western brigade, 1st: in camp, May 18, 4*b*
YERBURGH, Mr. Robert—receives presentation, Jan. 3, 11*a*
at Glasgow, on navy, Feb. 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*: May 4, 10*b*
YEVZI BEY (Albania)—appointed director-general of internal affairs, Jan. 24, 5*c*
YEXLEY, Mr. Lionel — libel action against, May 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 5*b*
YGLESIAS, Mr. H. R. — "Figure skating" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 15, 26*b*
YMUIDEN — port: new lock proposed (E.S.), Feb. 11, 37*b*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank: see under JAPAN —Banking
YOLE, M. — "Les Demarques" noticed (L.S.), April 30, 214*d*
YOMAH Oil Company (Ltd.) — finance: stock issue, April 2, 20*a*; prospectus, 2, 23*f*
YONG, De (Netherlands) — Albanian insurrection: displays conspicuous bravery, June 26, 7*d*
YORCK von Wartenberg, Count (Germany) — in Prussian Diet, on constitution: Reichstag's powers, Jan. 12, 10*a*
YORK — bal masqué: held, Jan. 7, 9*b*; —Cap of Maintenance presented by King, June 9, 5*c*; old: particulars, June 9, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. St. John Hope (l.), 18, 9*e*; —diocese: conference: held, Jan. 16, 54*b*: next: arrangements, 17, 6*d*; finance board: report, Jan. 16, 54*b*; —education: elementary schools: advanced courses: particulars (Ed.S.), May 5, 79*c*; —race
YORK (continued) :—
meeting: see under TURF; — St. Cuthbert's church: restoration: Rev. R. G. Pyne (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —St. Peter's School: commemoration day, June 27, 6*b*; cricket pavilion: opened, Jan. 28, 4*c*; scholarships awarded, June 8, 49*c*; —temperance: see TEMPERANCE; — tramways: extension: particulars of scheme, Feb. 23, 4*d*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.
YORKE, Sir H. Arthur — elected director of Great Western Railway Company, June 13, 23*c*
YORKE, Sir Henry F.—funeral, Jan. 14, 11*c*; biographical, 15, 9*d*; will, Feb. 28, 11*e*
YORKE, Lady Lilian — death, April 13, 12*f*; funeral, 15, 11*c*; will, May 18, 10*d*
YORKE, Prof. Warrington — appointed Walter Myers professor of parasitology in Liverpool University, Feb. 11, 13*b*
Law case (cruelty to donkey), May 19, 4*d*
YORKSHIRE — coalmining: see under COALMINING; — electricity: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Keighley: Labour candidate adopted, Jan. 14, 10*c*; — Normanton: electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, Jan. 24, 10*e* (e.e.); —North Riding county council: finance: borrowing: restrictions recommended (F.N.), May 16, 21*b*; debt: statistics, May 16, 21*b*; —Pudsey: electoral, Jan. 10, 10*a* (e.e.); —Shipley: electoral, Mar. 17, 13*d*; —Sowerby: electoral, Feb. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); —West Riding: education: work of committees: particulars (Ed. S.), June 2, 93*d*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company — cottages, proposed supply for: Bill: note (E.S.), Jan. 28, 16*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, Feb. 2, 21*f*
Yorkshire Evening News (Ltd.) — report, June 18, 20*a*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Jan. 14, 16*e*, 17*f*; —dividend, April 9, 18*c*; —Guarantee Society: amalgamation scheme announced, Mar. 5, 14*f*; —meeting, April 29, 20*d*; —report, April 20, 20*b*
YORKSHIRE Miners' Association — Parliament: list of constituencies to be contested at general election, Jan. 30, 8*d*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank (Ltd.)—joint general managers appointed, June 4, 21*e*
YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 18*a*
YORKSHIRE Regiment (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own)—dinner, May 29, 11*e*
YOSHIDA (Japan)—suicide in gaol, Mar. 18, 7*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Albert M.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, June 22, 10*d*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale—at Bloomsbury Central Chapel (sermon), April 30, 6*b*
YOUNG, E.—"From Russia to Siam" noticed (L.S.), May 21, 252*b*
YOUNG, Mr. E. Burney—on weather: extraordinary rainfall at West Chiltington (l. quoted), April 13, 4*f*
YOUNG, Emily—false pretences charge Mar. 12, 2*f*
YOUNG, F. Brett—"Deep Sea" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 19, 93*a*

YOUNG, Mr. H. E. W.—death, Feb. 23, 11*d*
YOUNG, Miss Jessie B.—song recital, Jan. 22, 9*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—elected president of Norfolk Southern Railway Company, May 16, 23*b*
YOUNG, Mme. Lilian Nordica (Mme. Nordica) — health, Jan. 12, 11*a*; 31, 7*b*; April 2, 7*f* (e.e.); death (sp. art., "Death of Mme. Nordica: a great exponent of the 'Bel Canto' style"), May 12, 8*b*; funeral service: arrangements, June 22, 11*b*; held; cremated; ashes to be taken to United States for interment, 24, 11*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Norwood—"Napoleon in Exile at Elba (1814-1815)" reviewed, Mar. 31, 6*c*; (L.S.), April 2, 16*c*
YOUNG, Peter (engine-driver) — railway accident (fatal), June 18, 8*d*; inquest, 19, 4*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—on telephony in Japan (l.), June 5, 12*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Sidney—funeral, Mar. 20, 11*b*; will, April 28, 11*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W.—in Rome, Jan. 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 11*b*
YOUNG, Mr. W. T.—"A Primer of English Literature" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 3, 52*a*
YOUNG, Dr. William — unprofessional conduct: case considered by General Medical Council, May 30, 4*b*; charges dismissed, June 1, 3*b*
YOUNG, William — suicide; inquest, Jan. 13, 6*c*
YOUNGER, Sir George:—
at House of Commons, on Unionist attitude towards small holders, May 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—budget (1914-15): Finance Bill, June 24, 13*b*; —elections, parliamentary: polling day, general: Bill, Feb. 28, 12*c*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 16, 12*e*; —Scotland: land: Smallholders Act Amendment Bill, Mar. 14, 12*a*
on South African war — capture of Lord Methuen: alleged cheers by Irish members in House of Commons (l.), April 20, 10*d*
YOUNGER, Mr. Robert—appointed arbitrator on South African freights agreement arbitration, Jan. 17, 15*c*
YOUNG Helpers' League—festival (Royal Albert Hall): held, Jan. 21, 10*d* (e.e.)
YOUNG Helpers' Union — objects, May 7, 12*e*; report, May 7, 10*e*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis — entertained by Pilgrims in New York, May 9, 7*f*; presides at annual meeting of Central Asian Society, 27, 7*b*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—anniversary, 70th: celebration arrangements, May 18, 10*c*; wreath placed on grave of founder, June 8, 59*e*; —conference, world's (Stockholm): arrangements, April 16, 6*b* —London Central Association: anniversary meeting: arrangements, Feb. 6, 9*a*; 11, 9*b*; held, 13, 12*d*; 21, 4*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued):—
(e.e.); statistics of attendances, 24, 4*f*: —Nottingham branch: bazaar in aid: held, Feb. 14, 11*a*
"YOUNG Navy" — on naval warfare: suggested substitution of submarines and aircarft for battleships (l.), June 9, 4*d*
YOUNGS, Zepaniah—inquest, April 16, 5*b*
YOUNG'S Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—chemical process: development, Mar. 25, 20*c*; —report, June 2, 16*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—conference, international (Stockholm): arrangements, May 21, 5*c*; opening announced; subject to be discussed, June 5, 7*b*; held, 17, 7*c* (e.e.); —London: meeting: arrangements, May 14, 5*c* (e.e.); —Nairobi: establishment of branch projected, Jan. 30, 10*b*; —restaurants and hostels: Mrs. T. Pelham (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 5*c*
"YOUR contributor"—on press: earliest English "corantos" (l.), Jan. 29, 7*e*
"YOUR military correspondent"—on Italy: naval strength: reply to Lord Sydenham (l.), Jan. 28, 5*c*; —submarines and harbour defence (l.), June 13, 4*f*
YOUSRY, Seham—soliciting charge, May 20, 4*d*; libel charge, June 17, 4*c*; 30, 4*d*
YOUSSOUPOFF, Prince Felix—visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, June 18, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*
YOUTH—special article ("Modern youth: its doubts and difficulties"), April 2, 11*e*
YOXALL, Sir James:—
at Queen's Hall, on London University external degrees, Jan. 10, 4*c*
on Herefordshire teachers' dispute—counsels head teachers not to vacate school houses, Feb. 6, 10*a*; (l. quoted), 12, 6*c*
YUAN Shih Ch'uan, Mr. (China)—visiting Great Britain, June 3, 7*e*
YUAN Shih-kai (China) — to be decorated by French government, Mar. 18, 7*b*; opens convention for amendment of provisional constitution. 19, 7*b*; position in new constitution; our correspondent's comments, May 28, 7*d*
Policy—speech to administrative council: summary (sp. art., "Yuan Shih-kai's political creed: speech to the new council"), Jan. 10, 7*d*
YUKON—church work: Rt. Rev. I. O. Stringer. Bp. of Yukon (add.), Mar. 4, 12*f*; —diocese: see: endowment: appeal, Jan. 10, 12*e*
YUKON, Bp. of: see STRINGER, Rt. Rev. Isaac O.
YUNNAN—revolt: loyal troops from Yunnanfu enter Talifu. Jan. 1, 7*d* (e.e.)
YUSSUF Akmet Bey, Capt. (Turkey)—to recover Crimean war treasure at Sevastopol, June 16, 7*b*
YUSSUF Wahba Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of finance, April 6, 7*d*

Z

ZABERN incidents : see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Military incidents
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
ZAIR, Mr. George—will, June 11, 11*c*
ZAMBRA, Mr. Marcus W.—will, Mar. 19, 11*b*
ZAMOR, General Orestes (Haiti)—elected president, Feb. 10, 7*b*
Revolution : see under HAITI—Revolution
ZANGWILL, Mr. I. :—
Melting Pot, The — produced at Royal Court Theatre, Jan. 27, 9*d*
Plaster Saints—produced, May 25, 36*c*
Six Persons — produced, June 12, 10*d*
at O. P. Club dinner, on Shakespeare ; drama, April 27, 10*e*
ZANTA, Mlle.—receives degree at Sorbonne, May 20, 7*c*
ZANZIBAR :—
British resident — appointment announced, April 18, 7*f*
Council Protectorate — inaugurated, April 23, 7*a* (e.e.)
High Commissioner — appointment announced, April 18, 7*f*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Status—new order in council issued : particulars, April 18, 7*f*
Sultan—order conferred, May 21, 7*e*
ZANZIBAR, Bp. of : see WESTON, Rt. Rev. F.
ZAPATA, Gen. (Mexico) — Mexican crisis : movements, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; policy : *World* interview quoted, 12, 7*a*
Crisis : see under MEXICO—Crisis
ZARAGOFF, Capt. (France) —alleged illegal aeroplane flight into German territory ; press comments, May 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
ZEBALLOS, Señor E. S.—on Monroe doctrine : non-application to Argentina : speech quoted (L., S.A.S.), Jan. 27, 4*c*
ZEBEL (Germany)—arrested on theft charge, June 6, 7*c*
ZEBRAS—Grévy's : particulars, Mar. 9, 3*f*
ZEKI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed army inspector-general, Jan. 9, 5*b*
ZEMATIS, William — blackmail charge, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; 28, 4*c*
ZENKER, Von E. A.—" Der Parlamentarismus," noticed (L.S.), April 16, 192*b*
ZEPLER, Dr. (Germany)—convicted of slander against Crown Prince, April 6, 7*d*
ZETLAND, Lady—elected president of Cleveland (Yorks) Women's Unionist Association, April 13, 11*a*
ZETLAND, Lord — leaves for yachting trip, May 11, 11*a*
ZHILINSKY, General (Russia) — appointed Governor of Warsaw, Mar. 7, 7*a*
at Warsaw, on welfare of Poland, April 14, 7*c*
ZICHY, Count (Hungary)—ejected from Chamber, Jan. 24, 7*c*
ZICHY, Count August (Austria-Hungary)—in Delegations, on Emperor Francis Joseph : health, April 30, 7*c*
ZIEGFELD, Mr. F. — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
ZIEM—pictures sold : Santa Maria della Salute (£2,560) ; Windmills on the Banks of the Escout (£1,680), May 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
ZIMBALIST, Mr. Efrem—violin recital, May 18, 12*d*
ZIMBALIST, Mr. Efrem, and Miss Alma Gluck — give concert, June 29, 12*b*
ZIMMERMAN, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—law case, June 19, 8*c*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on South African war : German claims, May 15, 8*a*
ZIMMERMANN, Dr. Alfred—" Geschichte der Deutschen Kolonialpolitik " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 8, 16*c*
ZIMMERMANN, K. (Finland) — sentenced for opposition to Russian status law, Mar. 6, 5*f*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 20*d* ; May 1, 20*c* ; reports, Jan. 9, 15*d* ; June 16, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 21*a* ; developments and prospects (sp. art., " The Zinc Corporation : recent developments "), Feb. 19, 15*c*
ZIONIST movement : see under JEWS
ZLAETINSKY, M. — discovers comet, May 22, 10*e*
ZOGRAPHOS, M.—resigns position as governor-general of Epirus ; leaves Athens, Feb. 27, 7*a* (e.e.) ; proposed as candidate for Greek Chamber, May 16, 7*b* ; returned at by-election, June 2, 7*e*
Epirus independence movement : see under ALBANIA — Epirus — Independence movement
at Argyrocastro, on Albania ; Epirus ; independence, Mar. 5, 5*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—anatomical work (report quoted), April 13, 4*d* : fellows elected, Jan. 22, 4*c* ; May 22, 11*c*
Gardens — additions to collections, Jan. 13, 6*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; Feb. 2, 6*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 13*e* ; Mar. 9, 3*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; April 6, 16*c* ; 20, 16*d* ; 27, 4*b* ; May 11, 4*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 25, 36*e* ; June 8, 49*d* ; —animals : breeding : articles (" Births at the 'Zoo' : the breeding of wild animals in captivity "), Mar. 3, 4*c* ; (" Births at the Zoo "), 23, 6*d* ; deaths : Mr. H. G. Plimmer (annual report), Feb. 9, 4*d* ;—ant-eaters, porcupine : particulars, Feb. 2, 6*b* ; —antelopes : King presents animals : particulars, Mar. 9, 3*f* ; pygmy : example presented, Feb. 9, 4*d* ; —ants : demonstration nest designed at Caird insect house described, Jan. 13, 6*d* ; ant-lions : particulars 19, 13*d* ;—butterflies : (art., " 'Forced' butterflies : anticipating nature at the Zoo"), Mar. 30, 13*d* ; —cattle, wild : specimens presented by Lord Tankerville, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; Feb. 2, 6*b* ; — dhole : specimen presented by Mrs. Crump, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; — elephants : gift of Indian elephants by proprietors of *Daily Mirror*, April 6, 16*c* ; — hippopo-

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) — Gardens (continued) :—
tamus, pygmy (art., "Experiments at the Zoo: the pygmy hippopotamus"), Mar. 16, 3c; —improvements: Duke of Bedford (s.), April 30, 10b: — insects: Caird House: special article ("Insects in the Zoo: a glance at the Caird House"), Feb. 24, 4a; — lizards: Gila monster: particulars, April 6, 16c; — Mappin terraces: construction progress, Jan. 5, 4d; drawing, April 10, 3b; stocking described (art., "Freedom in captivity: the new terraces at the Zoo") June 1, 13f; polar bears: transferred to new quarters, Jan. 5, 4d: Mitchell, Dr. Chalmers (l.), Feb. 4, 6a; Rothschild, Mr. Walter (l.), Feb. 4, 6a; Sclater, Mr. W. L. (l.), Feb. 3, 5f; special article ("The Mappin terraces: attractive new feature of the Zoo: progress of the work"), April 10, 3e: —moulting time (art., "The shabby mammals: moulting time at the Zoological Gardens"), June 22, 13e; — ostriches, three-toed: particulars, May 11, 4c; — partridges: black-headed: examples lent, Feb. 16, 12c; — penguins: specimens from Falkland Islands deposited, Mar. 9, 3f; — photographs of animals and birds: exhibition announced, April 1, 5b; —refreshment rooms: new (plan), April 29, 5c; — reindeer: birth, May 18, 13e; — reptiles: outdoor enclosure: particulars, June 8, 49d; —seal, elephant: example presented, Mar. 30, 13d; —sheep: barbary: birth of twins, Mar. 23, 6d; Urial wild: example presented, Feb. 9, 4d; — south garden: to be replanned, April 11, 12f; particulars; plan, 29, 5c; —Sundays, overcrowding on: Mr. Speyer (s.), April 30, 10b; (l. quoted), May 2, 16c; — tigers: pair presented by Maj. Wither, May 11, 4c; —tortoise, land:

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) — Gardens (continued) :—
example purchased, Jan. 19, 13d; Feb. 16, 12c; —vicunas: pair presented, Jan. 13, 6d; —visitors: statistics: for 1913, Jan. 5, 4d; 22, 4c; April 11, 12f; Easter Monday (art., "Popularity of the Zoo: nearly 56,000 visitors on Easter Monday"), 14, 4f; statistics, May 22, 11c; Whitsun Monday, June 2, 10d; admission receipts: statistics for 1913, Jan. 22, 4c; catering: result for 1913, Jan. 5, 4d; — zebras: Grévy's: specimens purchased, Mar. 9, 3f
Meetings, Jan. 22, 4c; (annual): held, April 30, 10b; scientific: change of hour proposed (circular l.), Mar. 26, 6b;—membership: statistics, April 11, 13f; — report, April 11, 12f; 13, 4d

ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland :—
Edinburgh Park — additions described, Jan. 30, 5e (e.e.); June 1, 13f; — camel: birth, Mar. 30, 13d; — eland: birth, June 1, 13f

ZORN von Bulach, Baron (Germany) retirement from post as secretary of state for Alsace-Lorraine expected, Jan. 29, 5b; resigns, 30, 5a; Feb. 2, 7a; awarded order of Red Eagle, 2, 7a
in Alsatian Diet, on — Zabern incidents, Jan. 15, 5b

ZORN, Mr. John C. L.—reads paper on finance before Institute of Directors, Mar. 25, 20c

ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 17, 11a

ZSOLT, Mr. Nandor — concert, Jan. 26, 6d

ZUIDER Zee — reclamation scheme: special article ("The reclamation of the Zuider Zee: a new Dutch province," illus.), Jan. 27, 5c

ZULOAGA, Señor Iquacio (Spain)—biographical (S.S.), June 29, 11a

ZULULAND :—
War — Isandhlwana battlefield: memorial to 24th Regiment (South Wales Borderers unveiled, April 3, 4c

ZURICH — university: opened; particulars, April 20, 7b; festivities, 21, 7b

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205397 3

150086

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150086